BIBLIOTHECA SCHOLASTICA.

A DOVBLE DICTIONARIE,

Penned for all thoſe that would haue within ſhort ſpace the vſe of the Latin tongue, either to ſpeake, or write.

Verie profitable and neceſſarie for Scholers, Courtiers, Lawyers and their Clarkes, Apprentices of London, Trauellers, Factors for Marchants, and briefly for all Diſcontinuers within her Majeſties Realme of England and Ireland.

Compiled by Iohn Rider, *Maſter of Artes, and preacher of Gods word.*



BIBLIOTHECA LAMBETIANA

First reade
With others conferre } me.
Then cenſure

Read the Preface, Learne the vſe.

...nted by Ioſeph Barnes, Printer to the Vniverſitie of Oxford, and ...re to be ſold at the Tygers head in Paules Church-yarde. 1589.
Cum privilegio Regiæ Majeſtatis.

1589.26

CLARISSIMO VIRO, AC BONARVM LITERARVM SVMMO PATRONO, D. FRANCISCO WALSINGHAMO, EQVITI AVRATO, DVCATVS Lancaſtrenſis Cancellario, & Regiæ Majeſtatis à ſacris Conſilijs, et Secretario principali. I. R. Fælicitatem *precatur perpetuam.*

SERIVS omnino quàm volebã, aliquando tamen novus hic partus in lucem prodijt, quod flagitabam equidem quotidie: quippè in parturiendo, Ætnam humeris meis (donec prolẽ in amplexu habuerim) mihi ſuſtinere videbar. Sed in orbis theatrũ prodijt tandẽ, et tuis auſpicijs (Illuſtriſſime Walſinghame) prodijt, quò me ſumma de tua ſingulari humanitate concepta ſpes, et magna quędã approbandæ tibi, ſi minus eruditionis, at certè voluntatis meæ, cupiditas impulit. Quem enim vſpiam hominum mortalium hac doctorum tempeſtate melius compellarent literæ, quam illum ipſum, qui literas & literatos omnes incredibili amore proſequitur, eoſque apud ſui ſimiles, apud diſſimiles, apud vniverſos, plurimi facit, et veneratur? Et (vt interim taceam decęteris virtutibus tuis) vtraque te Accademia laudant, ſuſpiciunt, et admirantur. Quippè a te lumen, a te ſubſidium habent, tuique ipſius magnificentia adauctum ſibi honorem ſentiunt. Sed plura nõ addã, Amplitudo tua laudes iſtas, tametſi juſtas, et meritas, rarò et ægrè feret. Potuit quidem vir ſummus, hoc quicquid eſt operæ & induſtriæ noſtrę, nobiliſſimus heros COMES SVSSEXIÆ (cui privatim ſum ex officio devotus) jure quaſi ſuo vendicare: potuit etiam vir ornatiſſimus, GVLIELMVS WAADVS, (qui mihi et auctor in conſilijs capiendis, et adjutor in rebus agẽdis extitit) non repetere modò, ſed aſſumere etiam, et quodam modo poſtulare: vterque tamen mihi dij conſulares, tibique intimi, non ſolum ſuaſerunt, ſed etiam perſuaſerunt, vt te deum mortalẽ et tutelarem mihi eligerem, tuamque amplitudinem enixè et vehementer rogarem, vt primum hunc meum infantulum, adhuc rudem et impolitum, honorificè adoptares. Pater ſum, ſed inops, nõ poſſum alere: pater ſum, ſed impotens, non poſſum adverſus malarum beſtiarum morſus denteſque defendere, Nudus eſt adhuc infans, patre opulento: infirmus

eſt.patrono forti & magnanimo opus habet. Te igitur (vir honoratiſſime) obſecro & obteſtor, vt ei pater & patronus fias; vtq; tuis fœlicib⁹ auſpicijs è faſcijs ſuis in lucem exeat, vagire deſinat. Syllabas, voces, ſenſus articulatim enunciare diſcat, doceat tyrones & cõmilitones ſuos, Reipub. decorè et officioſe inſerviat. Dum tenerior eſt, quæſo, ſub ſcuto tuo ſe totum tegat, ne Momus lingua, ne Zoilus vngue infantem vulneret. Te Deus opt. max. incolumem Reipub. Academiæ, mihiq́ue diutiſſimè conſervet.

Oxoniæ, Calend. Octob.

Honori tuo devinctiſſ.

Iohannes Riderus.

To the Reader.

COVRTEOVS *Reader, I may seeme to some over bold in setting forth a newe treasure of wordes vnto the world, when the workes of so honorable and learned men, who haue laboured in this kinde, are so learnedly penned, and highly esteemed. In truth I must, and doe most willingly cõfesse, that neither in age, witte, learning, or experience, I am to be cõpared with the least of them, nay vnfit to carie the bookes, where some of the honorable learned should read the lecture; whose learned labours haue yeelded these manie yeares to England great profite. Yet notwithstanding, considering the great vtilitie of a Dictionarie, whose matter is manifold, and vse general, and also that no one Dictionarie, as yet extant, hath the English before the Latine, with a ful Index of al such latine words as are in any one common Dictionarie amongst vs: and also because the poore estate of most students is not able to furnish themselues with al such Dictionaries, their seuerall prices amoũting to so much; and also weighing the great want that poore scholers haue in not having most, or al of the common Dictionaries: I haue thought it good therefore for thy benefite, courteous Reader, to epitomize and contract the learned workes of al the learnedst and best Dictionaries in England, with vs now extant, into a lesser roome, reducing al those learned Volumes into a portable Enchiridion, & into so great treasures to cast, for thy vse, some smal mites of mine owne, which amount to 4000. wordes more then any one Dictionarie nowe extant affoords. Which I haue done not without great paines and charges: which heauie burden of charge, if it had not bene supported by the Right honorable, my very good Lorde, the Earle of* Sussex, *and the Right worshipfull Master* William Waade *Esquier, one of the Clarkes of her Majesties most honourable privie Counsel, with other of my good loving Parishioners of Bermonsey neere London, & good friends in and neare Banburie, it might haue bene said of me, as it was of the foolish builder, This man began to build, but was not able to make an ende. But at last, though long, by Gods prouidence, it is come to this issue, that I must present it (howsoeuer it be finished) to thy courteous viewe & friendly censure: requesting thee to reproue with judgemẽt charitably, what I haue overpast, in haste: In recõpence whereof, I wil be no lesse willing to reforme, then thy courtesie to admonish. Thus assuring my selfe, that thou, learned reader, wilt my faultes escaped, either with thy pen correct, or in courtesie conceale: Remẽbring that the first shadowes of yõg painters maie haue some blemishes, & first editions of yõg writers, (yea & best works) some faults. I commit thee, gentle Reader, to his tuition, that must present both thee and me faultles, in his owne righteousnesse, before the great Iudge at the comming of our Lord Jesus Christ.* From Oxon. this XXX. of September.

Thine to his power,

IOH. RIDER.

Directions for the Reader.

IN the Engliſh of every word I obſerue vſually this order. Firſt I put the verbe (if it haue any) the the participle, after the Nownes ſubſtantiues, and adjectiues, and laſtly the Adverbs.

In the Latine vnder the Engliſh I generally obſerue this order. Firſt I place the proper Latine word vnder the figure of 1: then the figuratiue or tranſlate vnder the figure of 2: and laſtly thoſe that be obſolete, or words out of vſe, vnder the figure of 3.

Theſe words that be old and out of vſe, I put them downe, not that in writing any Latine exerciſe, having other choice, thou ſhouldſt vſe them: for to prevent that, I brand them in the forehead with the figure of 3. But when thou readeſt them in their ſeveral authors, thou ſhouldeſt be eaſed of a farther toile, in knowing here their ſignifications.

This note alſo, that when you ſee this *v.* or this word *vide* it ſendes you to ſome ſuch place there named, where you may finde more concerning that title, or word which you looke for.

Note where after any Latine nowne you finde *m.* it ſignifieth the maſculine gender, *f.* the feminine, *n.* the neuter, *com.g.* the common of two gender, and *p.* a participle, *a.l.* for adjectiue, *adu.* for adverbe.

Note alſo that when the verbe, noune, or participle, alphabetically followe not together in one place, as *buie* and *bought* *ſing* and *ſong*, &c. then if you finde not the Noune or participle in his place Alphabetically, nor any reference from thence with this common note *vide*, looke then vnder the verbe, as *Buie*, *Sing*, &c.

Alſo if you finde not the word you ſeeke for preſently after one ſorte of ſpelling, condemne mee not forthwith, but conſider how it is vſed to be ſpelled, whether with double or ſingle letters, as *Chappell*, or *Chapell*: and alſo when *i*, and *y*, are confounded, if you miſſe the word in the one place, take a little paines to turne to the other, as in this word *boile*, and *boyle*, for example.

Alſo after my firſt Dictionarie, I haue added certayne generall heads Alphabetically placed: viz. of *Birdes*, *Colours*, *Dogges*, *Fiſhes*, *Hawkes*, with theire proper termes, *Herbs*, *Nombers*, *Stones*, *Trees*, *Weightes*. And alſo I haue added *Calendarium Romanum*, wherein I haue for the benefitte, of yong ſtudents, and ſcholers, ſhewed the vſe of the *Calends*, *Nones* & *Ides*, by comparing our Calender with it. Where they may plainely ſee how to date their Epiſtles by *Calends*, *Nones*, and *Ides*, as it was vſed in *Tullies* time.

Now therefore (gentle Reader) looke not to finde in this Booke every thing whatſoever thou wouldeſt ſeeke for, as though all things were here ſo perfect, that nothing lacked, or were poſſible to be added hereunto. But if thow maieſt onelie finde here the moſt wordes that thou needeſt, or at the leaſt ſo many as no other Dictionarie nowe extant, hath the like: Take then, I ſay in good part this my ſimple worke.

For ſuch wordes as you doubt to be falſe printed in the firſt, turne to the Secõd Dictionarie, and there you ſhall finde them to be true: yet, I praie thee, amend theſe faults with thy penne in the firſt Dict. Col. 1520, 3. for *vntimely death*, reade *birth*: and in the Second *Inſimulatio*, for *Inſinuatio*.

Directions for the Second Dictionarie.

Firſt you haue the word declined at large as far as it is needful, thẽ the Quãtities of Syllables accẽted, though not ſo plaine as I could haue wiſhed: but the fault was not in the Printer, but in the founder that Caſt them.

You haue alſo the *Derivations*, *Etymologies*, *Affinities*, and *Differences* of many hundred words, gathered forthe of *Martial*, *Iſidor*, *Tardivus*, and other good Authors.

And alſo for the vſe of Courtiers, Lawiers, Apprentices of London, Travailers, and al Diſcõtinuers, whoe haue loſt the vſe of their Grammar rules by diſcontinuance, I haue for their ſakes, put to moſt verbes that be governors, ſuch Caſe, or Caſes after them, as the verb governeth. As *gen.* for *genitivum*. *Acc.* for *Accuſativum*. *Dat* for *Dativum*. *Abl.* for *Ablativũ*. And if it governeth a doble Caſe I giue it a doble example, to ſhewe the vſe of it: which Examples you ſhall finde moſt of them in the learned and laborious worke of the right reverend Father in God, my Lord Biſhop of Winton.

Note alſo that whereſoever you find this Capital letter *C.* it ſtandeth for *Cicero*.

Alſo when you would know the Signification of any latine woorde that is in the Index, or ſecõd Dictionarie, marke what figures be vnder that woord, for the Firſt figures ſhew the Colume, & the next the Line of the ſaide Colume, where you ſhall ſee that woorde you ſeeke for Engliſhed.

I pray thee (Courteous Reader) think not that I penne this for the learned, but for the vnlearned: if otherwiſe thou takeſt mee, thou miſtakeſt me. Yet if the learned will aford me as much favoure, as the courteous Lion did the poore mouſe, which was, to lye in his denne, ſo this my worke in his ſtudie: it may bee, that ſometimes from a ſnare it may (to requite his courteſie) deliver him.

Thus hoping that the learned will friendlye accept this woorke, in reſpect of my paines, and the vnlearned in reſpect of their profitte, (not doubting of the friendly entertainement that my worke ſhall haue with the Schole-maſter & his ſcholers, becauſe it wil eaſe the one, and profit the other) I end, committing thee to the tuition of the Almightie.

Rideri gratitudinis carmen, ad ſuum prænobilem Mecœnatem.

Cura fuit patriæ prodeſſe, iuvare tenellos,
Omnia quæ patitur ſtudij nocumenta Iuventus
Mollis; ſeu cæcum vulgus diſpellere: cura,
Ingenium, votum, vires ſuperaſſet, & illud
Triſte fuiſſet opus, tua ni Comes inclyte cura
Ingenium, vires, votum releváſset. In illo

Subſidio ſuperavit opus labor improbus: ecce
Vox, vires, vita, & votum prius excidet omne,
Solus in extremas fugiam velut exul eremos:
Ignea dabit mortis fugiens calor, omnia mæſto
Eripiet ſors ſæva mihi: prius hauriet omnes
Antbi Phœbus aquas; quam mens pro munere tanto
Ingratam, ſeu non memorem ſe præbeat. In te
Omnis fixa fuit ſpes, in te deſinet omnis.

Alteri Mecœnati.

Virtutis comites te Comitem colunt,
Virtutem Comitum tu ſequeris comes:
Illorum pietas te trahit, & tua
Ætos hos probitas efficit. Eſt pia
Illis Religio, nec minor eſt tua.
Ex illis patriæ gloria, de tuis
Nux creſcit patriæ vera, laboribus.
Monſtrum terribilẽ vim Iovis exprimit,
Oſtendit fremitus Oceani truces

Vilis ſpuma: decus ſolis amabile
Incens umbra docet: ſic opus hoc rude
Ac monſtrum genij Gorgoneum mei,
Vivinos animi vult radios tui
Donari ſolitis laudibus, et ſuis
Oſtendi latebris vt ſpeculo: vale.

Tuæ ſalutis ſtudioſiſſimus
Ioh. Riderus.

Iohannes Caſus adoleſcentibus linguæ Latinæ ſtudioſis.

ADeſte tyrunculi, ad Muſas currite: nam moleſta & longa via ſtudendi (quæ vobis in limine metum injecit) tollitur. Breviſsimæ vitæ ſtadium, breviſsimũ artis ſtudium poſtulat. Dignus ergò laude is eſt, qui Priſciani tædium, qui Pythagoræ ſilentium ſuſtulit. En Bibliothecam, & quaſi gazam vobis offert *Riderus* Anglus. In qua, non ſolum literas, ſyllabas, dictiones Anglolatinas, ſed etiam claſſes, regulas, & ſyntaxeis breviter & ingenioſe docuit. Nam præter alphabetum, & ſylvam verborum, florem illum, Anglicanæ grãmatices ſcriptorem, *Lilium*, hic cortex, hic codex redolet. Non eſt quod mireris (erudite lector) Auctorem multas in hac ſylva ſpinas, id eſt, permulta in hoc opuſculo verborum monſtra (quæ barbaras dictiones nominat) intriviſſe: quippè apud Oratores iſtiuſmodi (lapide Philoſophico, hoc eſt, ingenio & arte perpolita) auream ſpeciem, ſonum & ſenſum habent: vt, *Lentulitas* & *Appeitas* apud *Ciceronem*. Adeſdum ergo Papiri ingenioſe puer, adeſte tyrones, emite multos in hoc vno libello libros: diſcite in eo rerum ac verborum pondera, authoris induſtriam approbate. Ab ędibus meis Oxonij, xxx. Septemb. 1589.

Io. Vnderhil, S. Theologiæ Doctor.

QVantum Thomaſio Calepinus cedere debet,
Tantum præclaro Thomaſius ipſe Ridero.

Tho. Holland, S. Theologiæ Profeſſor Regius.

Clarus honore Equitis Thomas Eliota, peritus
Iuris, & Angligenæ nobilitatis honos,
Verba latina Anglo primùm ſermone diſertè
Reddidit; atque Anglis lexica prima dedit.
Poſt ea Couperus librum congeſsit in vnum
Et Stephani gazas, atque Eliotis opes.
Herculeus labor ille fuit, nec laurea laudi
Defuit: en volitat docta per ora virũm.
Thomaſius ſequitur, quem Granta Academia laudat
Lexica Grammaticis quod daret apta ſcholis.
His Rider accedit, non re verum ἀπαξ τα voce
Couperum, Thomam, teque Eliota ſequens,
Et nova verba docet, ſimul ordine cuncta novato
Digerit, vt noſtræ conſulat ille ſcholæ.

Rob. Rolli. S. Theol. Doct. olim celeberrimæ ſcholæ Weſtmonaſterij Ludimagiſtri, carmen.

Quædam mole placent, ſic quædam mole laborant:
Omnibus eſt brevitas grata, placenſque locis.
Sic tamen eſſe brevis voluit Riderus, vt idem
Lectori ex omni parte probaret opus.
Vltra alios vocum eſt ſuperaddita magna ſupellex,
Quas operæpretium noſcere grande foret.
Quid multa? exquiſitum opus eſt, vt dicere poſsis,
Omnia verba dari, nec tibi verba dari.

Johannes Eſtmond Ll. Doctor.

Priſca licet commiſta novis ſint plurima verba,
Authorem laudant vtraque verba ſuum.

Iohannes Purefey.

O nimium noſtræ ætatis (bona ſi ſua noſſent)
Fœlices pueros, qui tua ſcripta legant!
Siccine fœlices ſolos? Quin colligat iſtic
Atque habeat magnam Muſa ſenilis opem.
Ergo tuus Ridere labor velut vtilis omnes
Ante alios, alijs gratior vnus erit.
En tibi tot grates noſtri, quot prodigus illis
Concita verborum flumina fundis, habent.
Sic tamen eſſe cupis brevis, & ſic multus, vt iſtud
Ex omni, Lector, parte probaret opus.

Robertus Cranus Principalis
Novi Hoſpitij.

Arma, tubas, equites, ſævi diſcrimina Martis,
Et lætas ſegetes, hæc tibi ſume Maro.
Illa viros forſan delectant Martis alumnos,
Muſarum turbæ ſunt ea grata minus.
Tu pueris Ridere ſtudes, puerilia tractas,
Verba docere cupis, verbula nulla dare.
Anglorum formare ſonos ſermone Latino,
Mira tu teneros vtilitate doces.
Parva licet prima videantur fronte, labore
Non parvo texis, nec minor vſus erit.
Vno Riderus congeſſit verba libello
Exigui pretij, quæ liber vllus habet.
Ergo favere viro fas eſt, qui talia vobis
Cudit, qui tantas accumulavit opes.
Momus mordaci ceſſet corrodere dente,
Iudicium poſcit, perlege, lecta placent.

Tho. Dochen ad lectorem.

Perlege, ſed prudens, cumque ijs qui talia ſcribunt
Confer, at vt juſta, ſingula, lance probes.
Poſt hæc ſi placeat, ſpes eſt, cum laude, volumen
Æternùm genio vivere poſſe ſuo.

R. H. ſocius Novi Collegij.

Si varij placeant vno de ſtemmate, fructus,
Aut quæ tranſmutat commoda, læta ratis.
Anglolatina vno placeant creſcentia libro,
Officioſa, fuit plena labore manus.

Io. Williams Collegij omnium animarum Socius.

Ad librorum & bonarum artium Pſyllos.

Lædítur gemma rutilante bufo,
Lædítur puro crocodilus auro,
Ille fulgorem metuit, vigorem
Iſte, nativum fugiens vterque
Evomit virus, fluitante tabo
Sternitur diro moriens vterque.
Pſylle ſerpentis ſoboles, avitum
Evomis virus, tua mens veneno
Mergitur, ſanguis furijs tepeſcit,
Nutriunt atrox aconita pectus,
Et tibi præbet Crocodilus vber.
Deſinas gemmas hominum, vel aurum
Splendidum ſævis oculis videre,
Ni velis gemmis perimi vel auro.
Deſinas duro metuendus ore,
In pias artes ſolito furore
Invehi, ructans tua faux cruentam
Excoquit tabem: ſoboli tonantis
Deſinas ſacris malè velle Muſis,
Ni velis telis reprimi tonantis.
Arte deluſo populo doloſa
Deſinas artes violare, noſtros
Deſinas fuco iuvenes fovere,
Ni velis turcas imitari, & atram
De novo noctem revocare: parce
Quos vides Muſis avidè dicatos.
Byſsus ex anguis trahit ore dentes,
Dente ſi byſſum terit anguis, euge
Pſylle, cur byſſum laceras Minervæ,
Ni velis dentes tibi fauce demi.
Non potes gemmas hominum, vel aurum
Impio flatu maculare. Virus
Effluens perdet tibi membra, noli
Hoc opus gemmis melius, paterno
Rodere morſu.

Idem ad Lectorem.

Mens vaga quæ neſcit ſpernit, mens invida mordet
Optima, vult nævos mens inimica novos.
Lectio cenſurâ prior eſt: lege & excute, cenſe:
tum liber, invidia iudice, liber erit.
Eſt ſcelus in vitio virtutem ponere, crimen
fingere velle ſcelus, velle nocere ſcelus.

CARMEN Ioannis Pelling ad Authorem.

Doctos, indoctos, omnes, iuvat, edocet, ornat,
Fida, ſacra, eximium, dextra, camœna, decus:
Hæc tria pol præſtat præſtans opus, arte politum,
Ordine concinnum, (chare Ridere) tuum.
Eſt leve, ſi pondus pendas, ſi commoda, lance
Quis trutinet iuſtâ, grande ſacoma librat.

Ejuſdem ad Lectorem.

Si tibi non placeant, iſto digeſta libello,
Si polles, nobis da meliora, precor.
Si meliora nequis, quæſo, da talia ſaltem,
Talia ſi nequeas, cur minus iſta placent?

Richardus Harley.

Riderum Coupere tibi non præfero, quamvis
Fœnora Theſauris addidit ampla tuis.

Namq;

Namq; vocablorum numerosa prole beatus,
Non genio, sed te fertilitate præit.

Aliud.

Anglo-latina cupis libare, Latino vel angla?
Istane, an Illa velis, en tibi malle tuum.

In Rideri Bibliothecam scholasticam, L. Barfeldus.

Qui ridere velit tua scripta Ridere, videtur
Rodere, non secus ac mus aliena, mihi.
Nam quid habet proprium mus? num quid Zoilus offert
Dignum luce suum? carpit vterq; tamen.
Verùm hic ridiculus, dicetur, & invidus alter,
Alterutrum simili spernere disce modo.

Iohannes Doue.

SI quis suggereret moribundi carmen oloris,
Concinerem laudes (docte Ridere) tuas.
Sed, quia sum dispar tua qui præconia narrem,
Carmina vel tanto digna labore canam.
Ergo posteritas hominum te concinet olim,
Accedet laudi posthuma fama tuæ.

Thomas Barsterdus Novi Collegij socius.

VNo tot monumenta libro? tot condita verba,
Miranda methodo, classe, tenore, nota?
Quid das Ridero, lector, pro munere tanto?
Grato gratari gratia grata iubet.

Ioh. Hoskins ejusdem Collegij Socij
Prosopopœa ad Lectorem.

Omnia vel Res sunt, vel Verba. Sit altera Rerum
Machina, verborum Mundus habebor ego.
De me igitur lector quodcunq; loquare, Latine
Si loqueris, verbis non potes absq; meis.

Laurentius Mychelbornus, ex aula Gloceſtrenſi.

QVicquid posterius, perfectius. Ars iuvat Artem:
Ætas ætatem, quæ latuere, docet.
Nil simul, atq; semel memorabile prodijt vnquam,
Sunt incrementis omnia firma suis.
At dices, Facile est inventis addere. quid si?
Ergo laude caret, qui meliora dedit?
Qui vero inventis plura addidit, addita complet,
Abdita vestigat, verbaq; scabra dolat,

Indigesta locat, rudia ornat, sparsa reducit,
Quæque notat, damnat spuria, casta probat,
Qui nova ab Antiquis, translatis propria, vera
Distinguit falsis, & genuina Nothis,
Qui leges, vsumq; docet, diversaq; sensa,
Cuncta suo ponens ordine, classe, loco,
Quiq; Latina Anglis coniungit, & Angla Latinis,
Ad suadam & Veneres Linguæ vtriusq; refert,
Deinde premi pulchris qui characteribus vrget,
Omnia in exigui corpus adacta libri:
Hæc quicunq; facit, punctum omne tulisse videtur,
Et Patriæ vtiliter consuluisse suæ.
Hæc Ridere nova Methodo dum Lexicon ornas
Feciſti, de te iudicet invidia.

T. W.

Publica donavit qui centum ærariа libris,
Annon hunc civem dixeris esse bonum?
Lexica verborum multis qui millibus auxit,
Ille tibi merito non Philomusus erit?
Tu bonus hic Civis, Philomusus & ille videre
Ridere, in fiscum tam pretiosa ferens.

E.M. ad Lectorem.

Tradita qui facili Methodo dilucidat aptè,
Non aliena rapit, sed facit esse sua.
Ergo Libri nemo sibi vendicet huius ἰδέαν,
Aut aliquam laudis particulam arripiat.
Sunt sua de proprio quæcunq; adiunxerit Author,
Cætera sed Methodo sunt sua facta sua.

Aliud.

Post Lilium nemo est ausus componere nobis
Grammaticen, post te lexica nemo Rider.
Fructu & doctrinâ pariter certare videntur,
Lexica Rideri, Grammatice Lilij.

P.M. ad lectorem.

Continet multos liber iste libros,
Cuilibet promptus patet & paratus
Utili fructu, queat ergo dici
Bibliotheca.
Ambitu nullo miserè laborat
Laudis incertæ, nec inane captat
Nomen: a culpa procul absit Author
Bibliothecæ.

BIBLIOTHECA RIDERI SCHOLASTICA.

1 A B A.

To Abandon, *put away, or forsake.*
1 Amando, amoveo, abjicio, relinquo, desero, destituo, 2 Exterminio.
To abandon or divorce, vi: divorce.
Abandoned or, forsaken.
1 Amandatus, relictus, desertus, destitutus. 2 Exterminatus. p.
An abandoner or forsaker.
1 Amandator, relictor, desertor, destitutor, 2 Exterminator. m.
An abandoning or forsaking.
1 Amandatio, relictio, desertio, destitutio. 2 Exterminatio, f.

To Abase *or bring lowe.*
1 Humilio 2 Dejicio, demitto, Deprimo. vide *debase & humble.*
Abased or brought lowe.
1 Humiliatus. 2 Dejectus, demissus, depressus. p.
An abasement, or bringing lowe.
1 Humiliatio. 2 Dejectio, demissio, depressio, f.

To Abash *or make ashamed.*
1 Pudefacio, pudore percello. 2 Consterno. vide *to astonish & make ashamed.*
To be abashed.
1 Pudefio. 2 Consternor, obmutesco, conticesco.
Abashed.
1 Pudefactus, pudore perculsus. 2 Consternatus, p.
Nothing abashed, vide *Stoute, Bold, Couragious, and Shamelesse.*
An abashement.
2 Consternatio, demissio, f. Infractio animi. vid. *astonishment.*

To Abate *or Diminish.*
1 Demo, minuo, imminuo, comminuo, Attenuo. 2 Destruo, remitto.
Abated or diminished.
1 Dempeus, comminutus, attenuatus, 2 Demissus, p.
An Abating or Diminishing.
1 Diminutio, attenuatio, f.
To Abate in accompts.
1 Subduco, subtraho, deduco.

2 A B B.

Abated in accompts.
1 Subductus, subtractus, deductus, p.
An abating in accomptes.
1 Subductio, subtractio, deductio. f.
To abate ones courage.
1 Percello, frangere animum.
To abate or diminish ones credite, vide *to Discredit.*

An Abbot.
1 Abbas, cænobiarcha, Hetæriarcha, archimandrita m.
An Abbesse, or Abbatisse.
1 Abbatissa, antistita. f. Sacerdos primaria.
An Abbey.
1 Abbatia, f. cænobium, n.
The Abbots shippe or dignity of an Abbot.
1 Cenobiarchia, hetæriarchia. f. 2 Antistitium. n.
To Abbet, vid. *maintaine, or aide.*

To Abbreviate, *Abbridg, or make shorte.*
1 Abbrevio, contraho, abstraho. 2 Decurto.
Abbreviated, or abridged.
1 Abbreviatus, contractus, abstractus, p. Compendiarius, ad. 2 Decurtatus, part.
An abbreviation.
1 Abbreviatio. contractio. 2 Decurtatio, f.

To Abbridge.
1 Compendifacio, vide *to abbreviate.*
Abbridged, vid. *Abbreviated.*
An abbridgement, register, compendious draught, or abstract.
1 Compendium, n. Epitome, f. breviarium, summarium, n. summa, f. Breuis. m. Breue, abstractum, n.
To Abutt, vid. *to border or bound.*

An Abecedarie *or alphabet.*
1 Alphabetum, abecedarium. n.
An abecedarie, or petite, or teacher of petties.
1 Alphabetarius, abecedarius, m

3 A B H.

An Abhomination.
1 Abhominatio, f. scelus. nefas, flagitiũ, facinus, n. 3 Sceleritas, f.
Abhominable, or detestable.
1 Execrabilis, abominabilis, detestabilis, teterrimus, deterrimus. 2 Fœdus, funestus, ad.
Abhominably.
1 Sceleratè, scelestè, Flagitiosè, detestabiliter, Tetrè. 2 Fædè, funestè. adu.

To Abhor, *or detest.*
1 Abhorreo, aversor, inhorreo, inhorresco, abominor, Execror, Execro. 2 Nauseo, Alienor. vi: *to detest and disdaine.*
Abhorred or detested.
1 Execratus, aspernatus, aversatus, abominatus, vide *detested and disdained.*
Thinges that are abhorred of most men, as sickness, poverty, &c.
1 Rejectanea, n.
Worthie to be abhorred, or detested.
1 Detestandus, p.
An abhorrer, or detester.
1 Osor, detestator, fastiditor, aspernator, m.
An abhorrer of Mariage.
1 Misogamus. m.
An abhorrer of Women.
1 Misogynos.
He that abhorreth the common fashion of nature, or olde custome.
1 Ectrapelus. m.
An abhorring, or detesting.
1 Aversatio. detestatio, execratio, aspernatio, abominatio. f. vi: *loathing.*
An abhorring of mariage.
1 Misogamia, f.
An abhorring of women.
1 Misogynia, f.

To Abide *or tary.*
1 Consisto, subsisto, desisto, restito, sto, consto, substo, resto, consideo, insideo, resido, cunctor, conquiesco, immoror.
To abide, or endure to the end.
1 Persevero, permaneo, perste, perduro, pertolero.

To abide, beare, or suffer.
1 Patior, perpetior, fero, perfero, sustineo. 2 Tubeo, tolero, pertolero 3 Suffero.
To abide or staie behinde for a time.
1 Moror, commoror, remoror, maneo, remaneo, sisto. 2 Sedeo, iaceo. 3 Mansito, obmaneo.
To abide or tary for.
1 Maneo, expecto, præstolor, præstolo. 3 Operior.
To abide fast and firmely.
1 Insisto.
To abide or continue impatiently.
3 Strito.
He that hath abidden or taried in a place.
1 Moratus, commoratus, remoratus.
An abider or dweller.
1 Habitator. vide, dweller.
An abiding, abode or dwelling place.
1 Habitaculum, n.
An abiding or enduring to the end.
1 Perseuerantia, perseueratio, permansio, f.
An abiding or suffering.
1 Perpessio, toleratio, tolerãtia, f.
An abiding or tarying.
1 Mansio, remansio, cunctatio, expectatio, mora, morula, f.
3 Moramentum, n.

An Abiect *of no estimation.*

1 Abiectus, contemptus, part.
2 Pusillus, humilis, ad. Iacens, submissus, dimissus, p.

To be Able.

1 Possum, valeo, queo.
To bee very able or more able then others.
1 Præpossum, præpolleo, repolleo, præualeo, præualesco.
Able, strong or mighty.
1 Potens, valens, pa. validus, potis, efficax, ad.
Able to rule himselfe.
1 Compos sui.
Very able or more able then others.
1 Præpotens, præpollens. part. præualidus, ad.
Ability, ablenes, strength or power.
1 Facultas, potentia, efficacia, efficacitas, opis, f. robur. n. 3 Habilitas, valentia. f.

To Abiure, *or forsweare a thing.*

1 Abiuro, deiero.
Hee hath abiured or forsworne the debt.
1 Abiurauit, Deierauit. } creditum.
Abiured or forsworne.
1 Abiuratus, Deieratus, p.
An abiuration or forsweering.
1 Abiuratio, deieratio, f.

The Ablatiue *case.*

1 Ablatiuus casus, auferendi casus.
Abode, vide *abiding.*

To Abolish, *abrogate, repeale, or disanull.*

1 Aboleo, antiquo, abrogo, tollo, derogo. 2 Dispungo, deleo, conuello, expello, euerto, interuerto, oblitero, extinguo, resigno, rescindo, excindo, pessunde, extermino.
To abolish cleane or make to bee forgotten:
2 Sepelio.
To be abolished.
1 Abolesco.
Abolished or put out.
1 Exoletus, antiquatus, abolitus.
2 Rescissus, dissolutus, extinctus.
An abolishing.
1 Antiquatio, abolitio, derogatio. 2 Deletio, vide *Repeale and disanull.*
Abomination, vid. *abhomination.*

Abortiue *or borne before time.*

1 Abortiuus, ad. vito *bring forth.*

Aboue.

1 Super, supra. 3 Supera, pr. & adu. 3 Sus.
More aboue or higher.
1 Superior. ad. Superiùs, adu.
Most aboue or aboue all.
1 Supremus, ad. Supremè, adu.
That is aboue.
1 Supernus. 3 Supernas, ad.
1 Supernè, vide *aloft.*
Aboue or more then that.
1 Deinsuper, adu.
From Aboue.
1 Supernè, desupèr, adu.

To Abound.

1 Abundo, superabundo, exubero, 2 Vndo, exundo, redundo, scateo, scaturio, præscateo, fluo, affluo, circumfluo, profluo, superfluo, luxurio, luxurior, supersũ. 3 Defluo, suppeto, prosupero.
To make to Abound.
2 Accumulo, opulento. 3 vbero.
Aboundance.
1 Abundantia, vbertas, copia, exuberantia, saties, sacietas, f.
2 Thesaurus, m., cornucopiæ, saturitas, affluentia, profluentia, fertilitas, fœcunditas, exundatio redundatio, plenitudo, amplitudo, opulentia, largitas, f., numerus, m. Vis. f.
3 Opimitas, Habentia, f.
An Aboundance or ouerplus.
1 Hyperocha, redundantia, f. corollarium, n.
Too much aboundance.
3 Nimietas, f.
Equall Aboundance of the 4. humors of the bodie.
1 Plethora. f.
Aboundant, plentifull, copious or abounding.
1 Abundans, pa. vber, copiosus, dapsilis. 2 Satur, ad. affluẽs, p. fœcundus, ad. redundans, cumulatus, accumulatus, p. Plenus, amplus, opimus, opulentus, prædiues, locuples, ad. locupletatus p. luculẽtus, ad. profusus, p. 3 Vbertus, fatullus, copes, seu copis.
That Aboundeth.
1 Superfluus, ad.
Aboundantly, plentifully or copiously.
1 Abundè, abundantèr, vbertim, copiosè, dapsilè, satis, affatim.
2 Fluxè, affluentèr, cumulatè, accumulatè, cumulatim, sat, amplitèr, opimè, opulentèr, opiparè, fusè, iùs, profusè, effusè, refusè largè, liberaliter, benignè, benigniter, munificè, luxuriosè, lætè, prolixè, pleno cornu, plena manu, ad plenum, vberiùs.
3 Fatim, fusim, aggestim, glomeratim, dotatim, dapsiliter. adu.

Aboute.

1 Circa, circum, circiter, præp & ad. plus minus, circumcirca, vndique, vndiquaque, ad. Am in compositione.
An abricot apple, vide *apple.*
To sette abroach or tappe. vide *Broche.*

To set Abroad *or publish.*

1 Diuulgo, Publico. v. *publish.*
To come abroad into an open place
1 Prodeo. 3 Expato.
Abroad in the aire.
1 Subdio, subdialis, ad.
Abroade.
1 Foris, in publico, foras, in publicum.
Abroad here & there in many places.

2 Vagè,latè,ſuſim,adu.
Abroade before all men.
1 Vulgò,in propatulo.
Farre abroade.
2 Perlatè,iùs,iſſimè,adu.
To Abrogate. vide, *to abolish.*

To be Abſent.

1 Abſum,deſum,abſore. 2 Deſideror.
Abſent or awaie.
1 Abſens,p.
To abſent or cauſe to be abſent.
1 Abſento.
Abſence.
1 Abſentia,f. 2 Deſiderium,n.

To Abſolue, *acquite, and make perfect.*

1 Abſoluo, vide, *acquit and make perfect.*
To be abſolued.
1 Abſoluor.
Abſolued.
1 Abſolutus,p.
An abſolution.
1 Abſolutio,f.
Abſolutenes, vide, *perfection.*
An abſolute thing.
1 Exactum, abſolutum,n.
that which pertaineth to abſolutiõ.
1 Abſolutorius, ad.

To Abſteine.

1 Abſtineo,contineo. 2 Deſiſto,aſiſto,parco,vide *refraine.*
To Abſtaine from meat & drink, vide, *to faſt.*
An Abſtainer from wine.
1 Abſtemius,m.
Abſtinence.
1 Abſtinentia, f.
Abſtinence by the ſpace of three daies.
1 Diatritos.
Abſtinence from pleaſure.
1 Continentia, f.
Abſtinence from ſleep, vide *watching.*

To Abſtract, vid, *to abbreuiat.*

An Abſtract, vide *abbridgement.*

An Abſurditie *or fooliſhnes.*

1. Abſurditas, f.
Abſurde or fooliſh.
1 Abſurdus. 2 Alienus,ad.
Very abſurde.
1 Perabſurdus,ad.
Somewhat abſurde.
1 Subabſurdus,ad.
Abſurdly.
1 Abſurdè, adu.
Verie abſurdly.
1 Perabſurdè, adu.
Somewhat abſurdly.
1 Subabſurdè, adu.
Abſurdly againſt the rules of Grammar.
1 Incongruè,incongruenter,ad.

To Abuſe *or miſuſe.*

1 Abutor,violo,lædo,malefacio, deludo,illudo,circumduco.
To abuſe often.
3 Abuſito.
Abuſed.
1 Abuſus. 2 violatus 3 deluſus,p.
An abuſer.
2 Violator,ludificator,m.
An abuſe.
1 Abuſio,f abuſus. 2 Violatus.
3 Deluſus,m.

A. ANTE C.

To Accente, *ſinge tune-ably or pronounce truely.*

1 Accino.
An accent ouer a letter.
1 Accentus,tonus. 2 Tenor,m. apex.f.
A note or marke ſignifying diuers wordes to be pronounced vnder one Accent.
1 Hyphen,ſubunio, *as* quandoquidem,ſemper-lenitas.
Accenting or true pronouncing of a worde.
1 Accentus, m. Proſodia, 3 Voculatio, f.

To Accept *or take in good part*

1 Accepto,in bonam partem accipio,æqui bonique conſulo.
2 Exoſculor.
To be accepted.
1 Acceptor.
Acceptation or taking in good part.
1 Acceptio,f.
Acceptable.
1 Gratus,pergratus,optatus,acceptus,p,acceptabilis. 2 Amicus charus,plauſibilis,vendibilis, ad, vide *deare.*

To haue Acceſſe *vnto.*

1 Accedo,admittor. 2 Aſpiro.
An acceſſe or comming too.
1 Aditus,m. admiſſio,aditio,f.

Acceſſary *to a fault, or culpable.*

Conſcius, } culpæ.
Affinis, }
Particeps, }

An Accident, *or that which chaunceth or happeneth.*

1 Accidens,n. accidentia,f.
An accidence or Booke ſo called.
1 Accidentia,2. Introductio,f.
An accident or griefe ioyned with ſickneſs, as headeatch with an ague.
1 Symptoma,n. paſſio, f.
Accion, vide *action.*

To Accompany *or go with one.*

1 Comitor,comito,concomitor ſocio,aſſocio,conſocio. 2 Deduco. vide *to get together, follow & aſſociate.*
Accompanied.
1 Comitatus, Sociatus,p.
He that accompanieth.
2 Deductor,m.
An accompanying.
1 Aſſociatio,conſociatio,f.

To Accompliſh.

1 Finio,abſoluo,conficio,efficio perficio,perago,exequor,2 Cõſummo,cõpleo,expleo, impleo, adimpleo,perſoluo, patro, perſequor,faceſſo.
Accompliſhed.
1 Finitus, abſolutus, perfectus, peractus,2 Conſummatus,completus,expletus,perſolutus, patratus,p.
An accõplishmẽt or accõplishing.
1 Abſolutio,perfectio,peractio, perfunctio,f.

To Accompt *or reckon.*

1 Computo, ſupputo, numero, annumero,perſentio,ratiocinor calculo. 2 Dimetior.
To make euen accompt of receipts and expences.
3 Pario.
An accompt.
1 Calculus, computus,m. computum n computatio, ſupputatio,ratio,f,ratiocinium,n. ratiocinatio. 2 ſubductio,ſcriptura,f.
A little Accompt.
1 Ratiuncula,f.
A table to caſt accompt vpon.
1 Abacus,abaculus,m.
A booke of accompts.
1 Diarium,n. Liber rationis, liber rationarius,rationarium,regiſtrum,n.
Billes of accompt.
1 Literæ rationariæ.
A caſter of accomptes.
1 Calculator,pſephopæcta,rationarius, rationator, computator. 2 Compotiſta,logiſta.m.

To abide, beare, or ſuffer.
1 Patior, perpetior, fero, perfero, ſuſtineo. 2 Subeo, tolero, pertolero 3 Suffero.
To abide or ſtaie behinde for a time.
1 Moror, commoror, remoror, maneo, remaneo, ſiſto. 2 Sedeo, iaceo. 3 Manſito, obmaneo.
To abide or tary for.
1 Maneo, expecto, præſtolor, præſtolo. 3 Operior.
To abide faſt and firmely.
1 Inſiſto.
To abide or continue impatiently.
3 Strito.
He that hath abidden or taried in a place.
1 Moratus, commoratus, remoratus.
An abider or dweller.
1 Habitator. vide, *dweller.*
An abiding, abode or dwelling place.
1 Habitaculum, n.
An abiding or enduring to the end.
1 Perſeuerantia, perſeueratio, permanſio, f.
An abiding or ſuffering.
1 Perpeſſio, toleratio, tolerãtia, f
An abiding or tarying.
1 Manſio, remanſio, cunctatio, expectatio, mora, morula, f.
3 Moramentum, n.

An **Abiect** *of no eſtimation.*
1 Abiectus, contemptus, part.
2 Puſillus, humilis, ad. Iacens, ſubmiſſus, dimiſſus, p.

To be **Able.**
1 Poſſum, valeo, queo.
To bee very able or more able then others.
1 Præpoſſum, præpolleo, repolleo, præualeo, præualeſco.
Able, ſtrong or mighty.
1 Potens, valens, pa. validus, potis, efficax, ad.
Able to rule himſelfe.
1 Compos ſui.
Very able or more able then others.
1 Præpotens, præpollens. part. præualidus, ad.
Ability, ablenes, ſtrength or power.
1 Facultas, potentia, efficacia, efficacitas, opis, f. robur. n. 3 Habilitas, valentia. f.

To **Abiure**, *or forſweare a thing.*
1 Abiuro, deiero.
Hee hath abiured or forſworne the debt.
1 Abiurauit ⎫ creditum.
Deierauit. ⎭
Abiured or forſworne.
1 Abiuratus, Deieratus, p.
An abiuration or forſweering.
1 Abiuratio, deieratio, f.

The **Ablatiue** *caſe.*
1 Ablatiuus caſus, auferendi caſus.
Abode, vide *abiding.*

To **Aboliſh**, *abrogate, repeale, or diſanull.*
1 Aboleo, antiquo, abrogo, tollo, derogo. 2 Diſpungo, deleo, conuello, expello, euerto, interuerto, oblitero, extinguo, reſigno, reſcindo, excindo, peſſundo, extermino.
To aboliſh cleane or make to bee forgotten:
2 Sepelio.
To be aboliſhed.
1 Aboleſco.
Aboliſhed or put out.
1 Exoletus, antiquatus, abolitus.
2 Reſciſſus, diſſolutus, extinctus.
An aboliſhing.
1 Antiquatio, abolitio, derogatio. 2 Deletio, vide *Repeale and diſanull.*
Abomination, vid. *abhomination.*

Abortiue *or borne before time.*
1 Abortiuus, ad. v. *to bring forth.*

Aboue.
1 Super, ſupra. 3 Supera, pr. & adu. 3 Sus.
More aboue or higher.
1 Superior. ad. Superiùs, adu.
Moſt aboue or aboue all.
1 Supremus, ad. Supremè, adu.
That is aboue.
1 Supernus. 3 Supernas, ad.
1 Supernè, vide. *aloft.*
Aboue or more then that.
1 Deinſuper, adu.
From Aboue.
1 Supernè, deſupèr, adu.

To **Abound.**
1 Abundo, ſuperabundo, exubero, 2 Vndo, exundo, redundo, ſcateo, ſcaturio, præſcateo, fluo, affluo, circumfluo, profluo, ſuperfluo, luxurio, luxurior, ſuperſũ. 3 Defluo, ſuppeto, proſupero.
To make to Abound.
2 Accumulo, opulento. 3 vbero.
Aboundance.
1 Abundantia, vbertas, copia, exuberantia, ſaties, ſacietas, f.
2 Theſaurus, m, cornucopiæ, laturitas, affluentia, profluentia, fertilitas, fœcunditas, exundatio redundatio, plenitudo, amplitudo, opulentia, largitas, f. numerus, m. Vis. f.
3 Opimitas, Habentia, f.
An Aboundance or ouerplus.
1 Hyperocha, redundantia, f. corollarium, n.
Too much aboundance.
3 Nimietas, f.
Equall Aboundance of the 4. humors of the bodie.
1 Plethora. f.
Aboundant, plentifull, copious or abounding.
1 Abundans, pa. vber, copioſus, dapſiis. 2 Satur, ad. affluẽs, p. fœcundus, ad. redundans, cumulatus, accumulatus, p. Plenus, amplus, opimus, opulentus, prædiues, locuples, ad. locupletatus p. luculẽtus, ad. profuſus, p. 3 Vbertus, ſatullus, copes, ſeu copis.
That Aboundeth.
1 Superfluus, ad.
Aboundantly, plentifully or copiouſly.
1 Abundè, abundantèr, vbertim, copioſè, dapſilè, ſatis, affatim.
2 Fluxè, affluentèr, cumulatè, accumulatè, cumulatim, ſat, amplitèr, opimè, opulentèr, opiparè, fuſe, iùs. profuſè, effuſè, refuſe largè, liberaliter, benignè, benigniter, munificè, luxurioſè, lætè, prolixè, pleno cornu, plena manu, ad plenum, vberiùs.
3 Fatim, fuſim, aggeſtim, glomeratim, dotatim, diapſiliter. adu.

Aboute.
1 Circa, circum, circiter, præp & ad. plus minus, circumcirca, vndique, vndiquaque, ad. Am in compoſitione.
An abricot apple, vide *apple.*
To ſette abroach or tappe. vide *Broche.*

To ſet **Abroad** *or publiſh.*
1 Diuulgo, Publico. v. *publiſh.*
To come abroad into an open place
1 Prodeo. 3 Expato.
Abroad in the aire.
1 Subdio, ſubdialis, ad.
Abroade.
1 Foris, in publico, foras, in publicum.
Abroad here & there in many places.

2 Vagè,latè,ſuſim,adu.
Abroade before all men.
1 Vulgò,in propatulo.
Farre abroade.
2 Perlatè,iùs,iſſimè,adu.
To Abrogate. vide, *to abolish.*

To be Abſent.

1 Abſum,deſum,abſore. 2 Deſideror.
Abſent or awaie.
1 Abſens,p.
To abſent or cauſe to be abſent.
1 Abſento.
Abſence.
1 Abſentia,f. 2 Deſiderium,n.

To Abſolue, *acquite, and make perfect.*

1 Abſoluo, vide, *acquit and make perfect.*
To be abſolued.
1 Abſoluor.
Abſolued.
1 Abſolutus,p.
An abſolution.
1 Abſolutio,f.
Abſolutenes, vide, *perfection.*
An abſolute thing.
1 Exactum, abſolutum,n.
that which pertaineth to abſolutiõ.
1 Abſolutorius, ad.

To Abſteine.

1 Abſtineo,contineo. 2 Deſiſto,aſiſto,parco,vide *refraine.*
To Abſtaine from meat & drink, vide, *to faſt.*
An Abſtainer from wine.
1 Abſtemius,m.
Abſtinence.
1 Abſtinentia, f.
Abſtinence by the ſpace of three daies.
1 Diatritos.
Abſtinence from pleaſure.
1 Continentia, f.
Abſtinence from ſleep, vide *watching.*

To Abſtract, *vid, to abbreuiat.*

An Abſtract, vide *abbridgement.*

An Abſurditie *or fooliſhnes.*

1. Abſurditas, f.
Abſurde or fooliſh.
1 Abſurdus. 2 Alienus,ad.
Very abſurde.
1 Perabſurdus,ad.
Somewhat abſurde.
1 Subabſurdus,ad.
Abſurdly.
1 Abſurdè, adu.
Verie abſurdly.
1 Perabſurdè, adu.
Somewhat abſurdly.
1 Subabſurdè, adu.
Abſurdly againſt the rules of Grammar.
1 Incongruè,incongruenter,ad.

To Abuſe *or miſuſe.*

1 Abutor,violo,lædo,malefacio, deludo,illudo,circumduco.
To abuſe often.
3 Abuſito.
Abuſed.
1 Abuſus. 2 violatus 3 deluſus,p.
An abuſer.
2 Violator,ludificator,m.
An abuſe.
1 Abuſio,f abuſus. 2 Violatus.
3 Deluſus,m.

A. ANTE C.

T. Accente, *ſinge tune-ably or prnounce truely.*

1 Accino.
An accent ouer a letter.
1 Accentus,tonus. 2 Tenor,m. apex.f.
A note or marke ſignifying diuers wordes to be pronounced vnder one Accent.
1 Hyphen,ſubunio, *as* quandoquidem,ſemper-lenitas.
Accenting or true pronouncing of a worde.
1 Accentus, m. Proſodia, 3 Voculatio, f.

To Accept *or take in good part*

1 Accepto,in bonam partem accipio,æqui bonique conſulo.
2 Exoſculor.
To be accepted.
1 Acceptor.
Acceptation or taking in good part.
1 Acceptio,f.
Acceptable.
1 Gratus,pergratus,optatus,acceptus,p,acceptabilis. 2 Amicus charus,plauſibilis,vendibilis, ad. vide *deare.*

To haue Acceſſe *vnto.*

1 Accedo,admittor. 2 Aſpiro.
An acceſſe or comming too.
1 Aditus,m. admiſſio,aditio,f.

Acceſſary *to a fault, or culpable.*

Conſcius, } culpæ.
Affinis, }
Particeps, }

An Accident, *or that which chaunceth or happeneth.*

1 Accidens,n. accidentia,f.
An accidence or Booke ſo called.
1 Accidentia, 2. Introductio,f.
An accident or griefe ioyned with ſickness, as headeatch with an ague.
1 Symptoma,n. paſſio, f.
Accion, vide *action.*

To Accompany *or go vvith one.*

1 Comitor,comito,concomitor ſocio,aſſocio,conſocio. 2 Deduco. vide *to goe together, follow & aſſociate.*
Accompanied.
1 Comitatus, Sociatus,p.
He that accompanieth.
2 Deductor,m.
An accompanying.
1 Aſſociatio,conſociatio,f.

To Accompliſh.

1 Finio,abſoluo,conficio,efficio perficio,perago,exequor. 2 Cõſummo,cõpleo,expleo, impleo, adimpleo,perſoluo, patro, perſequor,faceſſo.
Accomplished.
1 Finitus, abſolutus, perfectus, peractus,2 Conſummatus,completus,expletus,perſolutus, patratus,p.
An accõplishmẽt or accõplishing.
1 Abſolutio,perfectio,peractio, perfunctio,f.

To Accompt *or reckon.*

1 Computo, ſupputo, numero, annumero,perſentio,ratiocinor calculo. 2 Dimetior.
To make euen accompt of receipts and expences.
3 Pario.
An accompt.
1 Calculus, computus,m. computum n computatio, ſupputatio,ratio,f,ratiocinium,n. ratiocinatio. 2 ſubductio,ſcriptura,f.
A little Accompt.
1 Ratiuncula,f.
A table to caſt accompt vpon.
1 Abacus,abaculus,m.
A booke of accompts.
1 Diarium,n. Liber rationis, liber rationarius,rationarium,regiſtrum,n.
Billes of accompt.
1 Literæ rationariæ.
A caſter of accomptes.
1 Calculator,pſephopæcta,rationarius, rationator, computator. 2 Compotiſta,logiſta.m.

He that maketh euen accomptes of as much receaued, as laide out.
3 Pariator, m.
Such accompting. 3 Pariatio, f.
Free from giuing accompts.
1 Anecloglſtus, a, exeraſtus.
Accomptable,
1 Computabilis, ad.
Of, or belonging to accompts,
1 Calcularis, rationarius, ad.

To **Accompt**, *or eſteeme of.*
1 Æſtimo, facio. 2 Pendo, duco, tribuo, contribuo, cum dat. vide *eſteeme.*
To make little accompt of.
1 Parui, Nihili, pendo.
To make great accompte of, or ſette much by.
1 Magnifacio, vide *eſteeme.*
Of no accompt or eſtimation.
1 Nihili, vilis, ad. de ricatus, p.
3 Bliteus, bliterus, vide *Abiect.*
Of great accompte.
1 Magni, 2 Antiquus, ad.

To **Accord**, *or agree together.*
1 Conſentio. 2 Concino, conſono. 3 ſymphoneo, as. vide *cõſent.*
To cauſe to accord or make friends.
1 Concilio, reconcilio.
An accorde, or agreement, vide. *agreement.*
Of one accord.
1 Vnanimis, vnanimus, concors, ad. conſentiens, p.
Of hũ owne accorde.
1 Vltro, Suapte ſponte.
According as.
1 Prout, ſicut. 2 Quantum.
According to.
1 Iuxta, ſecundum, pro, vt pro voluntate, pro authoritate, pro merito.
According to appointment.
1 Ex pacto, ex compoſito, ex propoſito, ex præparato.
Accordingly.
1 Cõgruenter, rtè, meritò, ſic, a.
With one accorde.
1 Vnanimiter, concorditer, adu. vno ore, vna voce, vno conſenſu, vno animo, vna mẽte, pari voto.
To accourre, vide, *accompt.*
To accumulate and heape together vide *to gather on heaps, and heape together.*
To accurſe, vide *curſe.*

To **Accuſe**, *appeach, or impeach*
1 Accuſo, incuſo, inſimulo, arguo, criminor, concriminor, culpo. 2 Indico, as. inceſſo, compello, as. appello, as. noto, ago, accerſo, poſtulo, prodo, damno.
To accuſe one of ſome fault.
1 Inſector aliquem, vi. *to appeach.*
To accuſe falſely.
1 Calumnior, ſycophantor, ſycophantiſſo, & izo.
To accuſe ſecretly. 1 Defero.
Accuſed.
1 Reus, ad. accuſatus, incuſatus argutus. 2 Indicatus, compellatus, p.
Accuſed ſecretlie.
1 Delatus, p.
An accuſer.
1 Accuſator, incuſator, diabolus 2 Index, proditor. 3 Condemnator, m.
A partaker with an accuſer, or plaintife againſt one.
1 Subſcriptor, m.
A falſe accuſer.
1 Calumniator, ſycophanta, m.
Shee that accuſeth falſely.
1 Calumniatrix, f.
A ſuborned accuſer.
1 Immiſſarius, m.
An accuſer corrupted by the perſon accuſed.
1 Prævaricator, m.
A ſecret accuſer. 1 Delator, m.
An accuſation.
1 Accuſatio, incuſatio, inſimulatio, dica, f. indicium, n. categoria, criminatio, f. 2 Crimen, n.
A falſe accuſation.
1 Calumnia, ſycophantia, f.
A ſecret accuſation.
1 Delatio, delatura, f.
Pertaining to accuſation.
1 Accuſatorius, ad.
Readie to accuſe, or be accuſed.
1 Criminoſus, ad.
That vſeth to accuſe falſely.
1 Calumnioſus, ad.
Worthy to be accuſed.
1 Accuſabilis, ad. Accuſandus, p.
That whereby one is accuſed.
1 Accuſativus, ad.
Like an accuſer.
1 Accuſatoriè, adu.
By falſe accuſing.
1 Calumnioſe, ſycophanticè, ad.

To **Accuſtome**,
1 Aſſuefacio, conſuefacio.
To be accuſtomed.
1 Solco, perſoleo, aſſuefio, ſueſco, aſſueſco, conſueſco, inſueſco, crebreſco, vide *to be wonte.*
Men accuſtome themſelues.
1 Aſſueſcitur.
Not to be accuſtomed.
1 Diſſoleo, inſoleo.
To beginne to be accuſtomed.
3 Soleſco.
Accuſtomed.
1 Solitus, aſſuetus, conſuetus, aſſuefactus, inſuefactus, vſitatus, p. ſolemnis, creber, ad. frequens, p. 2 Quotidianus, ordinarius, Triſtianus, tritus, pervulgatus, p. Familiari, ad. 3 Suetus, p.
Not accuſtomed.
1 Inſolens, inſolitus, inſuetus, inaſſuetus, deſuetus, inuſitatus, p.
An accuſtomed trade. 1 Status, m.
Accuſtomably.
1 Vſitatè, perſolenter, frequenter, adu.
Not accuſtomably.
1 Inuſitatè, inuſitatò, adu.
The Ace point, vide *point.*

To haue an **Ache**, vide, *to ake and to be greeued.*
An ache. 1 Dolor, m.
The ache of the ioynts.
1 Artuum dolor.
An extreame ache of a Bile.
1 Aeſtus vlceris.
Pricking aches.
1 Convulſiones, f.

To **Achiue**, *or bring to paſſe.*
1 Potior, aſſequor, obtineo, vt victoria potiri.
To achiue a victorie.
Gero, cõficio, ago, peragro, cõcludo, abſoluo, vt negotia cõficere.
To achiue his affaires, vide, *to accomplish and abſolue.*
To be achiued. 1 Geror.
Achiued.
1 Potitus, partus, profligatus, p. vt, profligata victoria.
Victorie achiued.
1 Decurſus, actus, tranſactus, cõfectus, p. vide *accomplished.*
An achiuer. 1 Confector, m.
That hath achiued victories.
1 Compos victoriarum.
An achiuing.
1 Confectio, conſummatio, f. vi. *accomplishing.*
Achiuing of great matters.
1 Magnificentia, f.

To **Acknowledg** *& cõfes.*
1 Agnoſco, confiteor. 3 Cognoſco vide, *to confeſſe.*
To acknowledge by conſtraint.
1 Fateor, vide, *to confeſſe.*
To acknowledge before an officer.
1 Profiteor.

Acknowledged.
1 Agnitus, confessus, p. confessorius, ad.
He that Acknowledgeth.
1 Confessus, p.
An acknowledging.
1 Agnitio, recognitio, f.

To beare **Acornes.**
3 Glandeo.
An Acorne.
1 Glans, f. Balanus, m.
A little Acorne.
1 Glandula, glandicula, f.
A kinde of Acornes as bigge as a little Nutte.
1 Condilomata.
Full of Acornes. 1 Glandiosus.
Bearing Acornes, vide *Maste.*

To bee **Acquainted.**
1 Conversor, notesco. cõjungor.
To Acquaint ones selfe.
1 Adjungo.
Acquainted.
1 Notus p. Perfamiliaris, familiaris. 2 Necessarius, ad.
Acquainted before.
1 Præcognitus, p. vide *knowen.*
Acquaintance or familiaritie.
1 Familiaritas, consuetudo, cõjunctio, f. commertium, consortium, n. Vsus, m. vsura, notio, cõcilatio, f.

To **Acquit**, *and discharge.*
1 Soluo, dissoluo, absoluo, libero 2 Eximo.
To Acquit from. 1 Repulso.
An acquittance for mony receiued
1 Acceptilatio, apocha, syngrapha, f. syngraphus, m. syngraphum, n. 3 Apperta, f.
An Acre.
1 Acra, f. jugerum, n. Iugeris.
Acre, by Acre. 1 Iugeratim, ad.
An **Acte**, *or decree.*
1 Senatus consultũ, n. consultũ, constitutũ, decretũ, n. vi: *decree.*
An Acte or deede.
1 Actio, f. actus, m, actum, n. perpetratio, f.
An Acte worthy of praise.
1 Stemma, n.
Noble Actes. 1 Gesta, n.
Acte, neawes, or businesse, done in the common weale.
1 Pragmaticum, pragma. n.
A wicked Acte, vi: *abhomination.*
An Action. vide *acte and deede.*

An **Action**, *in the lawe.*
1 Dica, lis. 2 Formula, f.
An Action personall.
1 Condictio, f. actio condictitia.
To enter an Action against one.
1 Dicam scribere, compingere.
An Action to recouer that which was appointed by the Iudge.
1 Actio æstimatoria.
A withdrawen Action.
1 Rescissoria actio.
An Action against him that hath solde a thing that is bad, to cause him to take it againe.
1 Actio redhibitoria.
The forsaking of an action, vi: *non sute.*

Actiuity *or nimblenes.*
1 Agilitas, f. Pancratium, n. gnavitas strenuitas. 2 Dexteritas, facultas, f.
One expert in al kind of actiuenes.
1 Pancratiastes, pancratius, m.
Actiue or nimble.
1 Agilis, gnavus, & navus, accinthus, mobilis, strenuus, industrius. 2 Dexter. 3 Actuarius, ad. vide *nimble and quicke.*
Actiuely. 2 Dexterè, ad.

A ANTE D.

An Adament stone, vide *Stone.*

To Adde.
1 Addo, appono, attexo, adjicio, assero, adiungo, annecto, ascribo subdo, subjungo, subnecto, subtexo, refero, injicio, vide *to knit and ioyne.*
To Adde more-ouer.
1 Superaddo, superinjicio.
To Adde or laie together.
1 Coaddo, superaddo.
To adde in wordes, or speaking.
1 Superdico.
To be Added. 1 Addor, accedo.
Added or ioyned to.
1 Additus, adjunctus, p.
Added to the number of others.
1 Ascriptitius. ad.
Things Added. 1 Epacta, n.
A thing added besides the purpose.
1 Parergum, n.
An Addition, or adding to.
1 Additio, accessio, adjectio, f. accessoriũ, additamẽtum, n. appendix, f. supplementum, auctarium, adjectum, n.
An additiã in weight or measure.
1 Mantissa, f. additamentum, n
An Addition of a letter or syllable in the beginning of a word.
1 Prothesis, f.
In the middle. 1 Epenthesis, f.
In the ende. 1 Paragoge, f.

An Adder.
1 Vipera, f. coluber, m, colubra, f
A greene adder drawing to the colour of golde. 1 Ptyas.
Adders which stinging a man cause him to die sleeping.
1 Hypnales
A little adder. 1 Coluberculus, m
An adders skinne. 1 Vernatio, f.
Of, or belonging to adders.
1 Viperinus, vipereus, ad.

an **Addice**, *a coopers instrumẽt.*
1 Harpaga, f.
A little addice. 1 Dolabella, f.

To **Addict** *or giue himselfe to somewhat.* 1 Addico, devoveo.
Addicted.
1 Devotus, devinctus, donatus, p
Addicted, or earnestly disposed.
1 Studiosus, ad. vt studiosus cõmodi. *Addicted to his profit.*
An addicting.
1 Dicatus, m. dicatio, f.
To addoulse, or mitigate with sweetnes, vide *mitigate and alaie.*

To **Addresse** *or make ready.*
1 Apto, paro. 2 præcingo, accingo.
To be addressed. 2 Accingor.

An **Adherent** *or partener.*
1 Parpiceps, ad.

An Adjectiue.
1 Adjectivum, n.
An adjectiue ioyned with some substantiue to signifie some qualitie thereof. 1 Epitheton, n.
An adjectiue made of a Gerunde.
1 Gerundivum, n.

Adiewe *or farewell.*
1 Vale, valeto.

To Adjoyne.
1 Adjungo.
Next adjoyning or lying to.
1 Adjacens, p. affinis, ad. adjunctus, p. vide *Bordering.*

To Adjourne *or put of for a season.*
1 Cõperẽdino, v: *delay & prolong*
Adjourned or deferred.
1 Comperendinus, ad. comperendinatus, p.

To Adjudge *or determin of.*
1 Adjudico, dijudico, decerno. vide *judge and determine of.*
Adjudged or determined of.
1 Adjudicatus, p.

An adjudging or determining of.
1 Adjudicatio,f.
To adjure, vide *conjure.*
An adle Egge, vide *Egge.*

To Administer, *or ſolicite a mans cauſe.*
1 Adminiſtro,procuro.
An adminſtratiõ,or adminiſtring.
1 Adminiſtratio,procuratio,ordinatio 3 Geſtio,f.
An adminiſtrator,or he that hath the handling of any buſines.
1 Adminiſtrator,procurator,m. trix,f.

An Admiral *of the ſeas.* 1 claſſis præfectus,thalaſſiarcha,m.
The admirall,ſhip, or office of the Admirall.
1 Thalaſſiarchia,f.

To Admire, *or wonder at.*
1 Admiror,ſuſpicio,v:*to wonder, and Marueile.*
Admired or wondered at.
1 Admiratus,p.
An admiration,or wondering.
1 Admirabilitas,f.ſuſpectus,m.

Worthy Admiration.
1 Admirabilis,ad. admirandus, ſuſpiciendus,p.

To Admitte, *or take vnto.*
1 Admitto,aſcribo,adſciſco,recipio,ſuſcipio.
To admitte often. 1 Suſcepto.
Admitte it be ſo.
1 Eſto,fac,cum infinit.
Admitted,or taken vnto.
1 Admiſſus,aſcitus,acceptus,receptus,ſuſceptus,p,v:*entertained*

Admixtion, *or mingling.*
1 Admixtio,vide *Mingling.*

To Admoniſh.
1 Moneo,admoneo,vi:*warne.*
Admoniſhed or warned.
1 Admonitus,p.

An Admonition.
1 Admonitio,f.admonitus,m.admonitũ,præceptũ,n.paræneſis.f
That may be admoniſhed.
1 Monibilis,ad.

To Adnihilate, *or bring to to nought.* 1 Adnihilo.

Much Adoe, *or great ſturre.*
1 Tumultus,turba,f.v:*diſturbãce.*
Adoleſcency, vide *youth.*
To adopt, or choſe one for an heire.
1 Adopto in filium,arrogo.
To adopt againe. 1 Readopto.
An adopted childe.
1 Adoptatus,p.adoptivus,adoptativus,adoptitius,ad.
The ſonne of one that is adopted.
1 Adoptautius,ad.
An adopter,or he that maketh an other his owne by adoption.
1 Adoptator,m.
An adoption, or electing for an heire by will,or gift. 1 adoptio, adoptatio,3 affiliatio,f.

To Adore, *or worſhippe.*
1 Adoro,vide *worſhip.*
An adorer or worſhipper.
1 Adorator,cultor,m.
An adoration,or worſhipping.
1 Adoratio,f.cultus,m.

To Adorne, *or beautifie.*
1 Adorno,perorno,expolio, perpolio, condecoro,venuſto, concelebro. 2 Compono, apparo, illuſtro,honeſto,como.
To adorne and compaſſe about.
1 Redimio,vt,redimire tempora lauro.
To adorne,and compaſſe the heade with garlands of Bay, vi: *to decke, beautifie,and Garniſh.*
Adorned,decked,or trimmed.
1 Ornatus, adornatus, exornatus,politus,perpolitus,excultus, limatus, præditus, comptus, 3 Belliatus,p.

To Advaunce, *or extoll.*
1 Effero,extollo,Attollo, magnifico,commendo.2 Eveho,erigo,promoveo,provcho,protollo,vide *to extoll.*
To avdaunce ones ſelfe as high as an other. 1 Adæquo.
To be advaunced. 2 Exiſto.
Advaunced or preferred.
1 Celſus,excelſus,ad.auctus, elatus,magnificatus. 2 Evectus, promotus,provectus,ſublatus,p vide *extolled.*
An advauncing,or extolling.
1 Magnificatio,f.
Advauncement.
2 Profectus, aſcenſus,m. fortuna,& fortunæ,arum,f.
To advaunce, v:*boaſt, and bragge.*

Advantage, *or gaine.*
1 Lucrum,commodum, emolumentum,n.vtilitas , commoditas,f.2 compendiũ, n.fructus,m.
Advantage aboue meaſure.
1 Mantiſſa, f. additamentum, Corollarium,n.
That is let, or ſet for advantage, or Gaine.
1 Meritorius,ad.
That bringeth advantage or gaine.
1 Lucrativus,ad.
Requitted with advantage.
1 Fæneratus, p. vt fęneratũ beneficium.
With advantage. 1 Fæneratò, a.

To Adventure, *enterpriſe,or Aſſaye.*
1 Audeo,ſuſcipio,agredior.
That will adventure. 1 Auſurus,p.
An adventurer.
1 Audaculus,periclitator,m.
An adventuring or aſſaying.
1 Periclitatio, vide *Enterpriſe.*
An adventurous actie.
1 Auſum.n.vide,*Enterpriſe.*
Adventurous.
1 Audax,ad.vide *Bolde.*
Meete to be adventured.
1 Audendus,p.
Adventurouſly, or boldly.
1 Audacter,audaciter,confidenter,temere.3 Temeriter,adu.

Adventure, *or chaunce.*
1 Accidẽtia,f. caſus,m.2 alea,f, vide *chaunce.*
At adventure,or by chaunce.
1 Forſan,forſitàn,fortè, fortaſſe forraſſis,fortuito,adu.forte fortuna.

An Adverbe.
1 Adverbium,n.
Adverbially. 1 Adverbialiter, a.

To bee an Adverſarie.
1 Adverſor,renitor , vide *To bee Againſt.*
An auverſary,or he that contendeth with one.
1 Adverſarius,antagoniſta, adverſator,m.
An adverſary or enemy.
1 Diabolus,ſatan,ſatanas,m. vide,*Enemy.*
Adverſary,or againſt.
1 Adverſarius,ad. vide *againſt.*

Adverſity, *or calamity.*
1 Adverſitas, miſeria , infęlicitas,f.adverſa, orum,n.

Res { Anguſtæ. Adverſæ. Infeſtæ. Laſſæ,2 procella,

Anguſtia , nubes,nox,f.vi. *Miſery,affliction,and poverty.*

Caſt downe with aduerſity.
1 Afflictus,2 Dejectus, proſtratus,Iacens,p.

To Advertiſe *or giue knowlege*
1 Commonefacio, cõmemoro, doceo,edoceo,indico.as,edico, is.enũcio,innuo,ſignifico,notifico,inſinuo,3 intimo, vid: *to admoniſhe,adviſe,and warne.*
To be adverti ſed,or warned.
1 Cõmonifio, præſcio, reſciſco.
Advertiſed.
1 Edoctus, inſtructus, p. vide *Admoniſhed,and warned.*
An adverti ſement.
1 Admonitum, n. Denuntiatio, ſignificatio,f.vide. *Admonition, and warning.*

To Adviſe, *counſel, or giue adviſe.*
1 Cõſulo,conſulto,cum dat,perſuadeo,adhortor,vide,*To adverti ſe counſell,exhort,and perſwade.*
*To adviſe before hãd.*1 Prẽmonio
*To be adviſed.*1 Sapio.
To take adviſement.
1 Conſulo,conſulto,delibero.
They take adviſemente.
1 Deliberatur, cõſulitur,imper.
To aske adviſe.
1 Conſulo , conſulto, cum ac.
It behoveth vs to take adviſemẽt.
1 Conſulto opus eſt.
Well adviſed.
1 Sobrius,ad.circumſpectus,cõſideratus,p.
Don with adviſemẽt or deliberatiõ.
1 Deliberatus, elaboratus, evigilatus,p.
That which is done without adviſemente.
1 Tumultuarius,incõſultus, ad. vide *raſhe.*
He that taketh adviſement.
1 Deliberator,m.
*He that giueth , or aſketh adviſemente.*1 Conſultor,m.
An aſking or taking of adviſe.
1 Conſultatio,f.
Adviſe or counſell.
1 Sententia,f.judicium,n. Arbitratus,m. arbitrium,n.
2 Authoritas,f. animus, m.cenſio,f.vide *counſell.*
Adviſemente,or Deliberation.
1 Circumſpectio , circumſpiciẽtia,f. circumſpectus, m. conſideratio,conſiderantia, obſervatio,2 ruminatio, notatio,f. vide *Counſell and deliberation.*

Without adviſemente.
1 Murcidus,ad.
Adviſedly, or with deliberation.
1 Conſultè, conſultò , cogitatè, cogitatò , circumſpectè conſideratè,cautè,ſtudioſè,Iudicatò præmeditatè, parate, perſpicaciter,diligenter,cogitatim,2 ſobrie,modeſte perpenſe,religioſe,3 penſiculate,proſpectè, perſpicace, perſpectim, perſpicienter, perſpectè , adu.
*Adulation,*vide *Flattery.*

To committe Adultery.
1 Adultero , adulteror , ſtupro, ſtupror,conſtupro,mẽchor,mẽchiſſo.
To defile with adultery.
2 Temero,vide *To raviſhe.*
To be defiled with adultery.
1 Adulteror.
An adulterer.
1 Adulter, Mẽchus , ſtuprator, conſtrupator, m.pellex. com.g. 3 Adulterator,m.
An adultreſſe.
1 Adultera,mẽcha,f.pellex,c.g. ſuccuba,3 Onobatis,f.
Adultery , or raviſhing of women.
1 Adulterium,ſtruprum. n pellicatus, m. Mẽchia, f. 2 Furtum, 3 Proagogium,n.
Adulterous , or giuen to adultery.
1 Stuproſus ,3 Manizennus, ad.

An Advocate, *or counſellour in the lawe.*
1 Advocatus , patronus , actor, cauſidicus,ſyndicus,paracletus.
2 Orator,precator,m.
An advouſon,or reverſion of a ſpirituall promotion. 1 Advocatio,f.

A ANTE F.

*A feard,*vide *Afrayde.*

Affability.
1 Affabilitas,f.vide *Gentlenes.*
Affable , or courteous in ſpeaking.
1 Affabilis,comis,ad.
Affably. 1 Affabilitèr,adu. vide *gently or courteouſly.*

Affaires, *or buſineſſe.*
1 Res,f negotium , commertium,n.curæ,f.pragma,'n.
Vrgent affaires , or buſines.
1 Neceſſitates,f.

To moue Affection.
1 Afficio.
Affected.
1 Affectus,animatus , habitus,a. *Affection,or naturall motion.*
1 Affectio,f. affectus,m. pathe,f. pathos,m.3 proſequium,n.
He that is without affection.
1 Apathes,m.
*Voidnes of Affectiõ.*1 Apathia,f.
He that is evill affectioned.
1 Cacozelius,m.
Evill affection. 1 Cacozelia,f.
Carnall affection, vide *Luſte.*
That moueth affection.
1 Patheticus.
That is eaſily affectioned to any thing. 1 Flexanimus,ad.

To Affecte, *or ſet ones minde upon.*1 Affecto.
Affectation , or curious deſire of a thing which nature hath not giuẽ.
1 Affectatio,f.
Too much affectated.
2 Putidulus,ad.vide *Curious.*
A little Affectated.
2 Putidiuſculus,ad.
With too much affectation.
2 Putide,adu.

To Affiance, *or betrothe.*
1 Deſpondeo,ſponſo, deſponſo.
Affianced,or betrothed.
1 Deſponſus,ſpõſus,deſpõſatus, 2 Pactus,p.
He that affianceth his daughter in mariage. 1 Sponſor,m.
Affiancing, or betrothing.
1 Spõſalia,orum,n deſpõſatio,f.

Affiance, *or confidence.*
1 Spes,fiducia, f. vid. *Confidence.*

Affinity, *alliance, or kinne by mariage.*
1 Affinitas,f.vide *Alliance.*

To Affirme, *or aſſure.*
1 Affirmo, aſſero, aſſevero , teſtor,atteſtor , conteſtor, perhibeo,autumo,2 annuo, defendo, aſtruo,conſtabilio,3 firmo.
*To affirme boldely.*vid:*to avouche.*
Affirmed.
1 Affirmatus,p.
An affirmation.
1 Affirmatio,aſſertio,f.
Affirmatiuely.
1 Affirmate.affirmativè,adu.

To Afflicte, *trouble,or moleſt.*
1 Affligo,afflicto, crucio,excrucio,infeſto,2 infector,'exagito, perſequor,premo,occido,macto 3 tribulo , effligo, vide *To vexe, trouble,and moleſt.*
Afflicted,or vexed.

1 Afflictus. 2 Quaſſatus. v: *vexed.*
An Afflicter.
1 Afflictator, vexator, m.
Affliction, or Moleſtation.
1 Afflictio. f. afflictus, cruciatus. m. 2 Crux. 3 Cruciabilitas, f. vi: *vexation and trouble.*
Affluence, vide *abundance.*
To Afford in ſelling.
1 Vendo, vt, Non poſſum tantulo vendere. *I cannot afford it at ſo little a price.*
To Afford or yeelde.
1 Reddo, retribuo, miniſtro.

To make Afraid, *or afeard.*
1 Terreo, perterreo, terrefacio, perterrifacio, territo, terrifico, horrifico, expavefacio.
To make Afraid far off, to ſkarre, or feare away.
1 Proterreo.
To wax afraide.
1 Paveſco.
To be Afraide.
1 Timeo, vereor, paveſco, metuo, formido, reformido. 2 Conſterno, conſternor, langueo, langueſco, dubito. vide *to feare.*
To be Afraide before the harme.
1 Præformido, prætimeo.
To be Afraide often.
1 Pavito.
To be ſore Afraide.
1 Expaveo, expaveſco, compaveſco, pertimeo, exhorreo, perhorreſco.
To make halfe Afraide.
1 Subterreo.
To be halfe Afraide.
1 Subtimeo.
Afraide, or afeard.
1 Territus, perterritus, deterritus, veritus, p. pertrepidus, ad. 2 Languens, p.
Made Afraide.
1 Exanimatus. p.
Somewhat Afraide.
1 Trepidulus, ad.
Nothing afraide.
1 Intrepidus, impavidus, ad. 2 Inconcuſſus, p. vide *bolde.*

Afreſh, *or new againe.*
1 Deintegro, vide *againe.*

After.
1 Poſt, pr.
After or behinde.
1 Pone, pr.
After, or according to.
1 Secundum, pr. vide *according.*
A little After.
Paulo poſt.
After, or afterward
1 Poſt, poſtea, exin, dein, deinde mox, deinceps, ſubin, ſubinde, poſtilla, poſterius, poſtidea, propoſtea, adu.
After that.
1 Poſtquam, poſteaquam, adu.
After a while.
1 Poſtmodo, poſtmodum, adu.
Hereafter.
1 Poſthac, poſthinc, porro, inpoſterum, deinceps, adu.
One after another.
1 Alternus, ad, alterne, alternatim, invicem, gradatim, adu. ex ordine.
That commeth after.
1 Poſterus, ad.
After mine, thine, or his faſhion.
1 Meo, tuo, ſuo, more. Meatim, tuatim, ſuatim. adu.
After this faſhion.
Sic, perinde, adu. Hunc in modum.
After the ſame ſort as.
1 Quemadmodum, adu.
After Noone, vide *Noone.*

A ANTE G.

Againe.
1 Iterum, denuo, rurſus, rurſum, deintegro, exintegro, abintegro 3 Iterato, Reci. adu.
Againe and againe.
Iterum atque iterum. Etiam atque etiam. vide *often.*

To be Againſt.
1 Obluctor, reluctor, obſto, obnitor, oppugno, impugno, contraſto 2 Alienor, vide *to reſiſt.*
To be one Againſt another.
1 Collidor.
Againſt, or contrary to.
1 Aduerſus, aduerſum, contra, in cum accuſa. præter, ob in comp.
Ouer or right Againſt.
1 E regione, ex aduerſo.
Againſt one in meeting.
1 Obuiam, adu.
To be agaſt or amaſed.
1 Stupefio, v: *aſtoniſhed & afraid.*
Agaſt or abaſhed.
1 Stupefactus, p.
To be Aged, or wax old. v: *to be old.*

An Age.
1 Aetas, f.
Infancy, or the age vntill ſeuen yeares.
1 Infantia, f.
An Infant, or one of that age.
1 Infans, com. g.
Childhood or the age from ſeuen to fourteene.
1 Pueritia, f.
A boy, or one of that age.
1 Puer, m.
Youth, or the age from fourteene, to twenty eight.
1 Adoleſcentia, f.
A youth, or one of that age.
1 Adoleſcens, com. g.
Manhood, or the age from twentie eight to fiftie.
1 Iuventus, f. virilis, & conſtans ætas.
A young man of that age.
1 Iuvenis.
The age from fifty to ſeuenty.
1 Gravitas, f.
An elderly man, or one of that age
1 Senior.
The age from ſeuenty to death.
1 Senectus, f.
An old man of that age.
1 Senex, com g.
Extreame ouide age, or the ende of that age.
1 Senium, n. ætas decrepita.
A verie old man, or one of that age.
1 Senex decrepitus.
Of, or belonging to old age.
1 Senilis, ad.
The age of fourteene in men, and twelue in women
1 Pubertas, ephebia, f.
One of that years.
1 Ephebus, m.
Noneage, or vnder age.
1 Ætatula, minoritas. 2 Parvitas, f
An age, or terme of an hundred yeares.
1 Seculum, ævum, n. ætas.
3 Aevitas, f.
Full growen in age.
1 Adultus, ad.
Aged.
1 Perſenex, longævus, grandævus, grandis natu, provectus ætatate. 2 Grandiuſculus, maturus, 3 Geronteus, geronticus. ad. vide *olde.*
Great age.
1 Longævitas, grandævitas, f.
Of the ſame age or time.
1 Coævus, coætaneus, æquævus, contemporaneus, ad.
That is of one yeares age.
1 Hornus, hornotinus, annicu-

lus,3 Annotinus,ad.
Of the first age.
1 Primævus,ad.
The third age.
1 Trigonia, f.
The state of an age or time, whether it be adversitie, or prosperity.
2 Scena, f.
Agedly.
1 Seniliter, vetuste, adu.
In this age.
1 Hodie, adu.

An **Agent**, *or doer.*
1 Agens, p. actor, m.

To Aggravate, *or make more then the matter is.*
1 Aggravo, aggero, as. exaggero. 2 Exaspero.

Agility, or nimblenes, vi: activitie.

Agitable, *or that may easily be moved or tossed.* 1 Agitabilis, ad.

An **Aglet**, *or little plate of any mettall.*
1 Bracteola, f. bracteolum, n.
An Aglet or tag of a point.
1 Ligula, f.
Ligulæ Astrigmenti } Cuspis.

An Agnaile, *or corne growing on the toes.*
1 Pterygium, n. vide *corne.*

Agoe, *or before this time.*
1 Abhinc, vt, duobus abhinc annis domum redijt. *Hee came home againe two years agoe.*
A while Agoe.
1 Iamdudum, adu.
Two daies agoe, vide *day.*

An Agonie, *or griefe.*
1 Agonia, f. angor, m.

Agreat, *or altogether.*
1 Vniverse, adu. conjunctim omnia.
To take a woorke agreat.
1 Opus faciendum redimo, integrum opus suscipio.
He that taketh worke agreat.
1 Redemptor, m.
The taking of worke Agreat.
1 Redemptura, redemptio, f.

To **Agree**, *assent, or yeld unto*
1 Assentio, assentior, astipulor. 2 Annuo, acclino, respondeo, subservio, faveo, acquiesco, vi: *to consent.*
To Agree together, or to be of one minde.
1 Conse ntio, vide *to consent.*
To agree vppon.
1 Condico, vt, condixerunt inducias. *They agreed vpon a truce.*
To Agree in one tune.
1 Concino, concento, 3 Symphoneo, as.
To Agree, and helpe one another.
1 Conjuro.
To appease, or make to agree.
1 Compono.
To woin, meet, or make things agree.
1 Apto, vnio, 3 Vnifico.
To bee at agreement, or at a point.
1 Concordo, vide *to consent.*
It is agreed of, or vpon.
1 Contentitur, constat, impers.
To be agreeable, convenient or fit.
1 Competo, convenio, aptor.
2 Quadro.
Agreed.
1 Conventus, concordatus, p.
Agreed vpon.
1 Pactus, transactus, præstitutus decisus, p. pactitius, ad. vt, cessatio pugnæ pactitia. *A Respit of war agreed vpon.*
Agreeing.
1 Concors, congruus, ad. consentiens, cõsonans, 2 Quadrans, conspirans, respondens, p. aptatus, ad
Not agreeing. 1 Disjunctus, p
Agreeablenes, conformity, or conveniency.
1 Convenientia, conformitas, congruentia, congruitas, competentia. 3 Indifferentia, f.
Agreement, or consent.
1 Consensus, m consensio, f. cõdictum, n. concentus, m. concẽtio, vnanimitas, concordia, conspiratio, f. conspiratus, m, confæderatio, trãsactio, vnio, vnitas compositio. 3 Collibentia, f. vnicordia, f. vide *consent.*
Agreement, or covenãt, vi: *covenãt.*
An agreement, or reconciling, vid: *attonement.*
Agreement or proportion in measuring.
1 Symmetria, f.
An agreement maker.
1 Transactor, m. vi: *a Peacemaker.*
According to agreement.
1 Ex compacto. Ex pacto.
Agreeable, or convenient.
1 Cõpar, consonus, congruus, consentaneus, ad. cõveniens, p aptus, cognatus, 2 Gratus, secũdus. 3 Vnicordis, vnicors, ad.
Agreably.
1 Competenter, congruenter, adu. vide *with one accord.*

To be sick of an **Ague.**
1 Febrio, febricito.
Sicke of an Ague.
1 Febriens, febricitans. p.
An Ague or fever.
1 Febris, f.
A little fever or ague.
1 Febricula, f.
An ague whose heat beginneth in the Spirit of the heart, continuing commonly but one daie.
1 Ephemera febris, vel diaria.
An Ague, whose heat beginneth in the bloode of the hart.
1 Synachus, m.
A consuming ague, whose heate beginneth in the substãce of the hart.
1 Hectica, f.
An ague comming by fittes.
1 Febris intermittens. 3 Intervallata febris.
A quotidian ague that commeth once every day.
2 Amphemerina, quotidiana.
A tertian ague that commeth every other daie.
1 Tritea, tertiana.
A quartan. Ague that commeth everie third day.
1 Tetartea, quartana.
That hath a quartane ague.
1 Quartanarius. ad.
A burning ague.
1 Causus, causõ, pyretus, typhus,
An ague rising of fleame.
1 Epiala, epialos.
A vehemente ague causing an inflammation in the mouth.
1 Emphytodes.
A fitt of an Ague.
1 Paxismus, paroxinium.
A shivering, or shaking fitte of an ague. 1 Horror febris.
The space between the fittes of an ague. 1 Apyrexia.
One subiect to an ague.
1 Febriculosus, ad.
Of, or pertaining to an ague.
1 Febrilis, ad

A ANTE H.

Ah, *alas.*
1 Ah hei, heu, atat.

To **Aide**, *or helpe.*
1 Auxilior, opitulor, juvo, adminiculor, adminiculo, adjuvo, adjuto, succurro, cum dat: suppe-

tio, opem, auxilium fero, assisto. 2 Subvenio, cum dat: sublevo, elevo, allevo, aspiro, cum dat: sustento, supporto, navo, cum dat: fulcio, suffulcio, adsum, 3 suppedio, vide *to defend.*

To aide together. 1 Coadjuvo.

To stand by, ready to aid if need be.

1 Subsidior.

Aide, or help.

1 Auxilium, subsidium, adminiculum, n. suppetiæ, opis, opera, f. adjumentum, coadjumentum, juvamen, adjutorium, præsidium 2 Suffragium. 3 Auxiliamen, opitulamē, adjuvamen, juvamentū, n. opitulatio, subventio, f.

Aide in battle, as when one cuntry aideth another. 1 Symmachia, f.

He that so aideth in battle.

1 Symmachus, m.

An aider, or helper.

1 Auxiliator, adjutor, præses, socius, 2 Sustētator. 3 Adminiculator, m. trix, f. vide *defender.*

He that aideth together.

1 Coadjutor, m. trix. f.

One ordeined to be an aid to another

1 Præsidiarius, auxiliarius, subsidiarius, m.

What Aileth *thee?*

1 Vt vales? Quid te turbat?

To Aime, *or leauell.*

1 Collimo, collineo, dirigo.

Aimed.

1 Collimatus, directus, p.

Aime or leauel.

1 Collimatio, directio, f.

To Aire, *or blowe through.*

1 Inspiro.

To aire, breath, or drie.

1 Exsicco, vt lodices exsiccare.

To aire, or breath sheetes.

To aire, vide *perfume.*

Aire, one of the foure Elementes.

1 Aer, Æther, m. aura, Æthera, f.

Of the aire.

1 Aereus, Aerius, Æthereus, Ætherius, ad.

In the aire vt abroad.

A ANTE K.

To Ake,

1 Doleo, condoleo.

An aking tooth, vide *tooth.*

An akorne, vide *acorne.*

An aker, vide *acre.*

A. ANTE L.

Alabaster.

1 Alabastrum, n. alabastrites, m.

An alabaster boxe.

1 Alabaster, m. alabastrum, mirrhothecium, n.

An Alarum, *or watchwoord, shewing the neernes of the enemies.*

1 Classicum, n, tessera, f.

Alas.

1 Ah, hei, heu, eheu, oh, væ.

Alas for shame.

1 Proh dedecus. Proh pudor.

Alas for pittie.

1 Heu.

Alas for sorrowe.

1 Proh dolor.

Alate, *or of late:*

1 Nuper, modo. vide *late.*

To Alay, *or mittigate.*

1 Tempero, minuo, vi: *assuage.*

To Alay, *wine with water.*

1 Diluo.

Alaide wine, vide *wine.*

Som what alaid, or somwhat mixed

1 Meraculus. ad.

An Albe *that popish Priests did vse to weare.*

1 Poderis, f.

Albeit, vide *although.*

An Alderman.

1 Decurio, senator, patritius, m.

The aldermens bench, or counsell house.

1 Senatus, m.

An aldermans robe, vide *robe.*

Aldermanlike.

1 Senatoriè, patritiè. adu.

An Alder *tree.*

1 Alnus, f.

An alderbed where alders grow.

1 Alnetum, n.

Ale.

1 Cervisia illupata
Zythus illupatus
Zythum illupatum.

New ale, or ale in cornes.

2 Mustum, n.

Strong ale.

1 Cervisia primaria.

Small ale.

1 Cervisia tenuis, & secundaria

Stale ale. 1 Cervisia vetula.

An alehouse.

1 Cauponula, f. cervisiarium, n. popina, f. vide *Inne and taverne.*

An alebrewer. 1 Cervisiarius. m.

A Quarter, or burden of ale.

3 Pandonum, n.

Pertaining to an alehouse.

1 Popinalis, ad.

Alength, vide *length.*

Aliance, vide *alliance.*

An Aliant, *or stranger.*

1 Exterus, externus, alienus, peregrinus, alienigenus, ad. alienigena, com. g.

To Alienate, *estrange, or withdraw from.*

1 Alieno, abalieno. 2 Averto, avoco, distraho.

To alienate, or sell awaie, vide *to sell, and put awaie.*

To be alienated, or estranged.

1 Alienor, abalienor.

Alienated, estrāged or withdrawn from.

1 Alienus, ad. alienatus, abalienatus, versus, distractus, p.

An alienatiō, estrāging or putting away. 1 Alienatio, distractio, f.

An alienation of the mind.

1 Paracope, f.

To Alight *off an horse.*

1 Desilio, descendo equo, & ex equo.

Alike, vide *like.*

Aliue.

1 Superstes, vide *living.*

All, *the whole.*

1 Omnis, totus, vniversus, cūctus.

All in number.

1 Omnes, cuncti, vniversi, in pl.

All, and euerie one.

1 Omnis, cunctus, vniversus, quisque, vnusquisque, in sing. singulus, tam in plu. quam sing.

That is all in all, or verie familiar with one.

1 Perfamiliaris, ad.

To Alleage, *or say for himself.*

1 Allego, as, profero, prætendo, Insero.

To alleadge an excuse.

1 Causor, 2 Affero, subjicio.

To alleadge one as an author.

1 Cito.

To alleadge malitiously, & deceitfully against one. 1 Calumnior.

An allegation. 1 Allegatio, f.

A false allegation.

1 Calumnia, f.

An Allegorie,

1 Allegoria, f.

Allegorically. 1 Allegoricè, adu.

An Alley, *or place to walke in.*
1 Ambulacrum, ambulatorium, deambulatoriũ, perambulatorium, n. 2 Aditus fori, m. vide *arbour, and gallery.*

To Ally, *or associate.*
2 Conjungo.
Alliance, or kindred by mariage.
1 Affinitas, 2 Propinquitas, conjunctio, f.
Allide to, or kinne by mariage.
1 Affinis, 2 Propinquus, ad. conjunctus, devinctus, p.
A father in law. 1 Socer, m.
A stepe father. 1 Vitricus, m.
A sonne in law. 1 Gener, m.
A stepe sonne. Privignus, m.
A mother in law. 1 Socrus, f.
A stepe mother. Noverca, f.
A daughter in law. 1 Nurus, f.
A stepe daughter. 1 Privigna, f.
A brother in lawe, or brother to ones husband.
1 Levir, iri, m.
A sister in law, or wife to ones brother.
1 Glos, ris, f.

To Allot, *assigne, or appoint.*
1 Impono, Delego, as, vt me huic negotio delegarit.
He hath allotted me to this businesse.
Mihi hoc negotium imposuit.
He hath allotted me to this businesse
To bee allotted vnto, or to haue by lotte.
1 Sortior, vt, sortior magistratum. *I am allotted to an office.*
Sortior ad pœnam. *I am allotted to punishment.*

To Allow.

1 Exhibeo, præsto, suggero, attribuo, 2 Demetior.
Allowance, or that which one hath to liue on, as schollers commons.
1 Demensum, n.

To Allow, *or approue.*

1 Probo, approbo, comprobo, 2 Accipio, accepto, recipio, agnosco, assero, admitto, ratifico. vide *assent.*
To bee allowed.
1 Acceptor, comprobor.
Allowed or approued.
1 Ratus, probatus, approbatus, Testatus. 2 Exauditus, p. vide *approued.*
Alloweable, commendable, or approueable.
1 Laudabilis, ad. commendatus probatus, p. probabilis, acceptabilis, ad. 2 Agnoscendus, p.

To Allure, *tole, or entise.*

1 Allicio, illicio, perlicio, pellicio allecto, illecto, perlecto, solicito, & apud poetas sollicito, prorito allicefacio. 2 Irretio, invito, inesco, seduco, induco, advoco, traho, duco, moveo, rapio, concilio, subinvito. 3 Illecebro, cõsuadeo, briseo, lacio.
To allure forth.
1 Prolicio, elicio, prolecto, electo, evoco.
To allure with faire promises.
1 Blandior, delinio, lacto.
Allured, or entised.
1 Allectus, illectus. 2 Invitatus, attractus, conciliatus, p.
An allurer or entiser, or that which entiseth.
1 Illix, illecebrosus, ad. alliciẽs, illiciens, p. allectivus, ad. allector, solicitor, seductor, m.
An alluring. 1 Allectatio, f. illectus, m. solicitatio, f.
An allurement or entisement.
1 Illecebra, f. illectamentum, n. Blanditia, f. blandimentũ, 2 Invitamentũ, incitamentũ, lenocinĩ, illicium. 3 Demulcimẽtũ, n.
Allureable, or able to entise.
2 Syrenicus, ad.
Alluringly, or entisingly.
1 Illecebrosè. 2 Syrenicè, adu.

To Allude, *or speake that hath some respect, or relation to a thing.*

1 Alludo, respicio.
An allusion. 1 Allusio, f.
An allusion to the name of anie thing. 1 Agnominatio, f.
An almenack, vide *calender.*

To giue Almes.

1 Dare, facere Eleemosynam.
3 Eleemosyno, Eleemolynor.
Almes. 1 Eleemosyna, f.
An almes deede. 3 Roga, f.
An almoner, or amner.
1 Præbitor, erogator, eleemosynarius, 2 Divisor, m.
She that giueth almes.
1 Eleemosynaria, f.
An almoners lodging.
3 Almonarium, n.
An almes house.
3 Rogatorium, n. vide *hospitall.*
An almes house for oldmen, or women. 1 Gerontocomium, n.
An almes man.
1 Proleutricus, m.
Of, or belonging to almes.
1 Eleemosynarius, ad.

Almighty.

1 Omnipotens, cunctipotens, ad pantocrator, m.

An Almond.

1 Amygdalum, n. nux græca, nux thasia.
An almond tree, vide *tree.*
Like an almond tree.
1 Amygdalinus, ad.
Made of almondes.
1 Amygdalinus, ad.

Almost.

1 Ferè, fermè, penè, propè, propemodùm, tantum non, modo non, quasi.

Aloes, *a bitter juice of an herbe congealed like a gumme, commonly vsed in purgatiue medicins, because it is comfortable for the stomacke.*

1 Aloe, f.
The better kind of aloes.
1 Aloe succotrina, f.
The grosser kinde of aloes, vsed about horses and beastes.
1 Aloe caballina, f.
A sweete an pretiouse aloes, called Lignum aloes.
1 Xyloaloes, agalopus, lignum aloes, erygion.

Aloft, *or on high.*

1 Altus, sublimis, supernus, supremus. 3 Supernas, ad. 1 Supra, superne, sublime, sublimiter.
3 Sursum, adu.

Alone, *or solitarie.*

1 Solus, solitarius, incomitatus, pmonos, vnicus, vnus. 2 Cælebs, viduus, ad.
All alone. 1 Persolus, ad.
Left alone, or desolate.
1 Desolatus, p.
Alone.
1 Solum, solitariè. adu.
Along, vide *long.*

Aloose.

1 Delonge, eminus. adu.
Alonde, vide *londe.*

The Alpes, *or mountaines so called.*

1 Alpes.

An Alphabet, *or abecedarie.*

1 Alphabetum, abecedarium, n.

Already.

1 Iamdudum, jam, jamjam.

Also.

1 Item, etiam, quoque, pariter, necnon, et, scilicet adu.
Also, vide *Moreouer.*

An Altar.

1 Altare, n. Ara f.
Places enclosed, with an altar in the middle, whereon fire was kepte continually.
1 Pyrethia septa.

To Alter, *or change.*

1 Altero, muto, immuto, cõmuto, demuto, verto, cõverto, emuto, transfero, permuto, Innovo. 2 Inflecto. 3 Novo. vide *to chãge*
To alter ones name.
1 Transnomino.
To be altered. 1 Immutor.
Altered or changed.
1 Alteratus, immutatus, novatus, innovatus, alternatus, alienatus, translatus, p.
Altering or changing in a shorte space.
1 Momentaneus, ad.
An alteration, or altering.
1 Conversio, permutatio, innovatio, novatio, f.
An altering of the order of speache in placing that after which should be before.
1 Hysterologia, hysterõ proterõ
That may be altered.
1 Commutabilis, ad.
Altercation, or wrangling. vide, *Wrangling, & contention.*

Although.

1 Licet, quamuis, quamquam, etsi, tametsi, etiamsi, quamlibet, quantumlibet, cum, si. adv.

Altitude, *or heighte.*

1 Altitudo, celsitudo, sũmitas, f. fastigium, n. celsitas, excelsitas, sublimitas, f.

Altogether.

1 Totus, cunctus, 3 totalis, ad. vide *All.*
Altogither. 1 Prorsus, omnino, 2 Planè, vide *vtterly.*

Allum.

1 Alumen, n. Salsugo terræ.
Infected with allum
1 Aluminatus, p.
Full of allum 1 Aluminosus, ad.

Alwaies.

1 Semper, perpetuo, inperpetuum, jugiter, continuè, continenter, omnino, nunquamnon, perenne, incessanter, indesinẽter, 2 vsquequaque, protinus, prorsus, prorsũ, vsque, indefesse, 3 perenniter, infatigabiliter, protinam, protinis, adu.

A ANTE M.

Iam, vide *to bee.*

The worst kinde of **Amastes,**
1 Anterotes, f.
To amase, vide: *astonish.*

To send in Ambassage.

1 Lego, allego.
An ambassadour.
1 Legatus, caduceator, orator, apostolus, 3. pater, patratus, m.
An ambassage.
1 Legatio, allegatio, f.
Provision ordeined against the cõming of an ambassadour.
1 Præbenda, n.
He that attendeth on an ambassadoure to giue him his necessaries.
1 Parochus, copiarius, m.
That is giuen to an ambassadour in charge. 1 Legativum, n.
Pertaining to an ambassadoure.
1 Legatorius, oratorius, ad.

Amber *wherof beades be made.*

1 Ambra, f. succinum, electrum, sualternicum, n.
A kinde of amber which hath in it the figure of an harte blacke and greene.
1 Ecardia, f.
A kinde of amber which commeth out of Scythia.
1 Sacrium, n.
A languet of amber like a longe beade stone.
1 Langurium, n.
Amber grisee.
1 Ambra, f. ambar, ambarum, n.
2 Cesara, f.
Of amber.
1 Electrinus, succinus, ad.

Ambiguity, *or doutfulnes.*

1 Ambiguitas, homonymia, æquivocatio, amphibologia, f.
Ambiguous.
1 Ambiguus, amphibologus, æquivocus, ambagiosus, ad. vide *Doubtful.*
Ambiguously.
1 Ambiguè, æquivoce, amphibologicè, vide *doubtfully.*

Ambitiously *to seeke for preferment.*

1 Ambio, 2 aspiro, anhelo.
Ambition, or immoderate desire of honour.
1 Ambitio, f. ambitus, m.
Ambitious.
1 Ambitiosus, ad. honoripeta, com. g. 2 Ambitor, m.
Ambitiously. 1 Ambitiosè.

To Amble, *or goe smoothly.*

1 Tolluto, 2 glomerare gressus.
An ambling.
1 Tollutatio, 2 glomeratio, f.
An ambling horse.
1 Tollutaris, tollutarius, gradarius equus.
With an ambling pace.
1 Tollutim, adu.
An ambry, vide *cupboarde.*

To lye in Ambush, *or waite.*

1 Insidior, 2 subsidio.
An ambushment whereby an hoste of men is entrapped.
1 Subsessa, n. insidiæ, f. 2 furtũ, n
He that lyeth in ambushment.
1 Insidiator, subsessor, m.
By ambushment.
1 Ex insidijs.

Amen *or so be it.*

1 Amen. Ita fiat.

To Amend, *or repayre.*

1 Emendo, reparo, restituo, reficio, sartio, resartio, restauro, substauro, reconcinno.
2 Limo, secundo.
To amende, vide *To correct.*
To amende, or waxe better.
2 Resipisco.
To make amends, vid. *recompence.*
Amended or repaired.
1 Emendatus, refectus, sartus, instauratus, p.
An amender.
1 Emendator, m. & c.
That may be amended.
1 Emendabilis, ad.
That may not bee amended.
1 Inemendabilis, ad.

To Amerse, *sconse, or set a fine vpon.*

1 Mulcto, 2 Punio, peculio.
An amersemente. fine, or penalty.
1 Mulcta, pæna, mulctatio.
3 multa, f.
He that amerseth any man.
1 Mulctator, multator, m.

An Ameſſe, *or a robe of a popiſh Prieſt.*
1 Examitum,n.

Amiable, *louelie, or hauing a good grace.*
1 Amabilis,placidus,amicabilis, 2 Venuſtus, perpulcher, 3 philorus, caropus, ad.
Not Amiable.
1 Inamabilis,ad.
Amiably.
1 Amicè, amabiliter, placidè, 2 Venuſtè,ad.

To doe Amiſſe, vide *to offend.*
Amiſſe, not rightly.
1 Malè, perperam, 2 Enormiter,mendoſè.adu.
Amitie vide *friendſhippe.*
An Amner, vide *Almoner.*

Among.
1 Inter, apud,pr.

An Amorous *perſon.*
1 Amaſius, m. amaſia, f. amator,amatorculus,m.amatorcula, f.laſcivus,pamphilus.3 Amabundus,& Amabunda.
An amorous potion to make one in loue.
1 Philtrum, n.
Amorouſly.
1 Amatoriè, vide *Amiably.*
To amoue, or put awaie, vide *to abandon.*

To Amount *in reckoning.*
1 Creſco,exurgo.
To amount, vide *to mount.*

An Amphitheater, *or place made with ſkaffoldes to ſee plaies.*
1 Amphitheatrum,n.
Pertaining to the Amphitheater.
1 Amphitheatralis, ad.
Ample, vide *large.*

To Amplifie.
1 Amplifico, vide *to enlarge.*
Amplified.
1 Amplificatus,p.
Amplified exceſſiuely.
1 Superlatus,p

A ANTEN.

To make an Anatomy.
1 Anatomizo.
An anatomie.
1 Anatome,anatomia,f.
An anatomiſt.
1 Anatomicus,m.
The art of anatomie.
1 Anatomica,f.
Anceſtoures.
1 Anteceſſores, majores, patres,parentes,priores, avi, progenitores, m.
Anceſtrie.
1 Parentela,f.
By cuſtome taken of Anceſtours.
1 Gentilitius, ad.
In maners vnlike his Anceſtours.
1 Degener, ad.
Pertaining to anceſtors, or parents.
1 Parentalis, ad.
Deriued of the anceſtours name
1 Patronymicus,ad.
An anchor, vide *anker.*

To bee or wax Ancient, vide *to be olde.*
Ancientnes, oldnes, or antiquitie.
1 Anteritas, antiquitas, gravitas,vetuſtas,3 Granditas,f. vide *olde age.*
An ancient father.
1 Avus,3 Gravaſtellus,m.
Ancient, vide *olde.*
Ancient'ly, vide *oldly.*
Ancientes in warre, vide *Enſigne.*

The Ancle *of the legge.*
1 Talus,m.
The ancle bone.
1 Malleolus,m.
Comming downe to the ancle.
1 Talaris,ad.
Vnder the anckle. 1 Subtalaris,a.

An Ancome.
1 Morbus adventitius.

And.
1 Et,ac, atque,que, autem,

An Andiron *or cobiron.*
1 Andela,andena,f.2 Sustentaculum ferreum.3 Alaria, f, hyperpyrgium,pyrferreum,n.
An andvile, vide *anvile.*

An Angel, *or meſſenger.*
1 Angelus, nuntius,m. Dæmonium,n.dæmon,m.
Holie orders of Angels.
1 Seraphin,Cherubin,m.
An evil angel.
1 Cacodæmon,m.
Angels foode.
1 Manna, f.

To Anger.
1 Irrito,acerbo,exacerbo,obacerbo.2 Exacuo, excandefacio, incendo,exaſpero, exagito, inceſſo,laceſſo, commoveo, permoveo,vide *to offende and vexe.*
To be angry.
1 Iraſcor,ſuccenſeo,ſtomachor, ſubſtomachor,offendor,excandeſco,incandeſco. 2 Accendor, inflammor,ardeo, exardeo,ferveo,efferveo, efferbeo,commoveor,tumeo, tremo.
To be wood angrie.
1 Furo, ſævio, obſævio, rabio, debacchor.2. Exæſtuo.
To ceaſe to be angrie.
1 Deſævio.
Anger, or indignation.
1 Ira, iracundia, f.furor, m. Indignatio, f, ſtomachus,m. excãdeſcentia,ſævitia,2 Bilis,f.calor tumor, m. 3 Stomachoſitas, f.
Anger quicklie moued.
1 Iracundia, f.
Inclination to anger.
1 Excandeſcentia, f.
Angrie.
1 Iratus,infenſus, ſtomachans, indignans, rabioſus, indignabundus, ſævus,ad, irritatus, p. 2 Acerbus,ad. concitus, commotus,ardens,p.
Wood angrie.
1 Rabidus,rabioſus, ad.
Quicklie angrie.
1 Iracundus,ſtomachoſus,irritabilis,3 Stomachabundus,ad.
Leſſe angrie.
1 Ira lentior.
Angerly.
1 Iratè,iracundè, ſtomachoſè, 2 Averſe,3 iracunditer, adu.

To Angle, *or take fiſh.*
Hamo piſcor.
An angler, or fiſher with the angle.
1 Piſcator,3 Hamota, m.
An angling rodde.
1 Arundo,f.pertica piſcatoria, 3 Donax,m.
An angling, or fiſhing line.
1 Linea,f.
An angle, vide *corner.*

Anguiſh *of the body or minde.*
1 Angor,m.anxietas, f. cruciatus,m. vide *agonie and griefe.*
To animate, vide *to encourage.*

Aniſeede.
1 Aniſum,aniſetum,n.
To caſt anker.
1 Anchoram figo, jacio. 3 Anchoro.
To hoiſe anker.
1 Exanchoro, anchoram vello.
An anker.
1 Anchora.f.

Pertaining to an anker.
1 Anchoralis, anchorarius, ad
He that hath the care of an anker.
1 Anchorarius, m.
Ankle, vide ancle.

To **Annex**, *or ioine together.*
1 Annecto, vide *ioine.*

Anniuersary, *or that which returneth yearlie at one time.*
1 Solennis, ad.
An Anniuersarie or solemne feast yearely kept.
1 Solenne, 3 Anniuersarium, n.
To giue or make annotations, vi: *to note.*

Annotations, vide *notes.*
To annoie or hurt.
1 Lædo, offendo, infesto, vide *to hurt.*
Annoide.
1 Læsus, offensus, infestus, pertæsus, p.
Annoid with cold.
3 Alciosus, ad.
An annoyance, or annoying.
1 Læsio, offensio, infestatio.

To **Annoint.**
1 Vngo, inungo, perungo, exungo, lino, illino, perlino, adlino, oblino, sublino, lino, illinio, perlinio, delinio, 2 Imbuo, perfundo, mulceo, induo. 3 Delibuo, leo.
To annoint vpon.
1 Superungo, superinungo, superlino, superillino.
To annoint about or softly.
1 Circumungo, circumlino, circumlinio.
To annoint often.
1 Vnctito.
To annoint with hogs grease.
3 Axungo.
To annoint all ouer.
1 Perungo, perlino, perlinio.
To annoint vnderneath,
1 Subterlinio.
To annoint with balme.
1 Balsamo.
Annointed.
1 Christus, vnctus, litus, illitus, linitus, adlinitus, perlinitus, delinitus, delibutus, 2 Indutus, p.
Annointed with the oile of Cedar.
1 Cedratus. p.
Annointed vppon.
1 Superlitus, p.
Annointed with odours and sweet smelling ointments.
1 Nimbatus, myrobrecharius.
Annointed about or all ouer.
1 Perunctus, Oblitus, inunctus, circumlinitus, circumlitus, p.
An annointer.
1 Vnctor, reunctor, m. & trix, f.
An annointer of dead bodies.
1 Pollinctor, m. & trix, f.
An annointing.
1 Vnctio, vnctura, inunctio, perunctio, chrisis, f.
An annointing of dead bodies.
1 Pollinctura, f.
An annointing place.
1 Vnctuarium, n.

Annuall, *or yearlie.*
1 Solennis, annuus, ad.
Annuitie or yearlie pension.
1 Annuitas, f. pensio annua.
3 Annuum, n.
Annuitie diuided amongst manie.
1 Scandella, f.

Anon, *by and by, quickly forthwith, or out of hande.*
1 Illicò, confestim, actutum, extemplò, statim, mox, modò, continuò, iamiàm, euestigiò, subin, subindè, absque mora, citra moram, nulla interposita mora, propediem, protinùs, breuitèr, oppidò, incunctanter, maturè, celerè, celeritèr, festinantèr, dicto citiùs, adu.

Another.
1 Alter, alius.
One after another.
1 Alternans, p.
Another mans.
1 Alienus ad.
Another waie.
1 Aliorsùm, adu.
At an other time, or in another place.
1 Aliàs, adu.

To **Answere.**
1 Respondeo, responso.
2 Subjicio.
To answere vide *to accord.*
To aunswere againe as the echo doth.
1 Respondeo, resono, assono.
2 Resequor.
To answere often.
1 Responsito.
To answere, or to be bound to answer to an action in the law.
1 Restipulor.
Such an answere.
1 Restipulatio, f.
An answere.
1 Responsio, f. responsum, n.
A colourable answere.
1 Obtendiculum. n.
Answereable, or correspondente, vide *agreeable.*
Belonging to an answere.
1 Responsorius, ad.
An ante, or emmet, vide *pismiere.*

An **antheame**, *or responsorie sounde.*
1 Antiphona, f.

Antechrist.
1 Antechristus, m.
To anticipate, vide *to preuent.*

Anticke *woorke in stone for pauements.*
1 Lythostratum, n.
An anticke in building or painting.
1 Personæ, arum: f.

Antiquity.
1 Antiquitas, vide *ancientnes.*
Fauourers, or those that are studiouse of antiquitie.
1 Antiquarij.

To dent, or strike vpõ an **anuil.**
1 Incudo.
An anuile.
1 Incus. 3 Acmon f.
A worker on an Anuile.
1 Incudo, nis, m.
An anuile stocke.
1 Acmotheton.

Anxiety.
1 Anxietas, f. vide *anguish.*

Any.
1 Vllus, quiuis, quispiam, quilibet, aliquis.
Anie thing.
1 Quicquam, quippiam, quodpiam, quoduis.
Anie (with an interogation)
1 Ecquis? ecquisnam?
Anie whither.
1 Quoquam, quopiam.
Anie where.
1 Vsquàm, vspiàm, adu.
Any while.
1 Aliquandiù, adu.

A ANTEP.

Apace, *or with great speede.*
1 Properè, properanter, festinanter, curriculo. 2 Pernicitèr, adu.
Well apaide, vide *gladde.*

Illapaue, vide *sonie*.

To stand Aparte.
1 Distо, distito.
Apart from or seperate.
1 Seiunctus. 2 Secretus, p.
Apart, vide *aside and asunder.*

An Ape.
1 Simia, f. Simius, pithecus, m.
3 Cluna. f.
A little Ape.
1 Similolus, m.
A kind of apes easie to be taught.
1 Fingæ, arum, f.
An apishe imitation.
1 Cacozelia, f.

An Aphorisme, *or principle in an arte.*
1 Theorema, n. Maxima, f. aphorismus. m, axioma, principium, pronuntiatum, proloquium, effatum, aphorisma, n.
An aple vide *apple.*

An Apostata, *or reuoulter.*
1 Apostata, m.
Apostasie, or backesliding.
1 Apostasia. f.

An Apostle,
1 Apostolus, m.
Apostleshippe.
1 Apostolatus, m.
Apostolique.
1 Apostolicus, ad.

An Apostume, *or breaking out*, vide *Impostume.*

An Apothecary.
1 Pharmacopola, mirapola, aromatopola, aromatarius, medicamentarius, vnguentarius.
3 Apothecarius, m.
An apothecaries shoppe.
1 Pharmacopolium, n. pharmacia, f.

To Appaire, *or diminish.*
1 Attenuo, extenuo, labefacto, collabefacto. 2 Frango, infringo, vide *to diminishe, and make lesse.*
To be apaired.
1 Labefactor. 2 Conuellor, &c.
Appaired.
1 Attenuatus, extenuatus. p. Labefactatus. 2 Fractus, &c.

To Appale, *or discourage.*
1 Percello, vide *to discourage.*
Apparante vide *appear.*

To Apparell, *or decke.*
1 Apparo, vide *to cloth, decke and adorne.*
To Apparell gorgiously.
1 Como, exorno.
Apparel or clothed.
1 Vestitus, velatus, ornatus, ior, issimus, p. vide *cloathed & araied.*
Apparelled galantlie.
1 Concinnatus, exornatus, redimitus, p.
Apparelled in mourning apparell.
1 Pullatus, p. Pullo vestitu indutus.
Apparelled in Purple.
1 Purpuratus, p.
Hand-somelie apparelled.
1 Cultus, comptus, politus, p. elegans, ad,
Unhand-somelie apparelled.
1 Incultus, incomptus, impolitus, inornatus, p. inelegans, Pannosus, ad. sordidatus, p.
Apparell.
1 Apparatus, vestitus, m. vestimentum, n. amictus, m. Indumẽtum, n. Cultus, habitus, ornatus, m. ornamentũ, n, comptus, m. 2, tegmẽ, n. 3 vestitura, f. indumẽ, n
Apparelling or clothing.
1 Vestitus, amictus, cultus, ornatus, habitus, indutus, m. apparatio, exornatio, f. vide *clothing.*
Womans apparell.
3 Cilindros, cellioros.
Players apparell.
1 Sciparium scenicum, coragium, n.
A keeper of such apparell.
1 Coragus, m.
Maidens apparell.
1 Parnacides
Apparell for Whores or Wantons.
1 Succento, onis, Mollicina, chiridota, f.
Apparell worne in the iudgement place.
1 Forensia, vide *Attire.*

To Appeach, *or impeach.*
1 Indico, as. insimulo, defero, infero, vide *to accuse.*
To appeach a man to the ende hee may haue the fourth parte of his goods.
1 Quadruplor.
Such an appeaching.
1 Quadruplatio, f.
An appeaching.
1 Insimulatio, incusatio, f.
An appeaching by witnesses.
1 Notoria, orum, n.

To Appeale *to an higher Iudge.*
1 Appello, prouoco.
An appealer.
1 Appellator, prouocator. m.
An appealing.
1 Appellatio, prouocatio, f.

To Appeare, *or to be seene.*
1 Appareo, compareo, pateo.
2 Elluceo, illuceo, illucesco, emineo, clareo, effulgeo, euado.
3 Pareo, clueo.
To appeare, or peere vp.
1 Orior, exorior, surgo. 2 Emergo.
To appeare before a Iudge.
1 Sisto, compareo, respondeo.
To appeare a far of, or stande out farther then other.
1 Prominco, superemineo, emineo.
To appeare through.
1 Transpareo.
That through which a body appeareth, as Glasse.
1 Transparens, p. pellucidus, ad.
To beginne to appeare.
1 Pateſco.
To be apparant, or manifest.
1 Exto. 2 Clareo. vide *to be manifest.*
It appeareth, or is apparant.
1 Apparet liquet, constat, videtur, imper.
To make apparant.
1 Manifesto, reuelo, indico.
2 Patefacio, aperio. vide to *make manifest.*
An apparance or shewe.
1 Species, f.
Apparance of trueth.
1 Probabilitas, f.
An apparance or vision.
1 Apparitio, visio. 2 Vmbra, persona, f.
A default of apparance.
1 Eremodicium, n.
A day of apparance.
1 Dies status.
The last daie of apparance.
1 Terminus veremitorius.
Apparance in a dreame.
1 Phantasia, f.
Apparant or euident.
1 Conspicuus, ad. Euidens, patens, detectus, p. vide *manifest.*
Apparantly, or euidently.
1 Perspicuè, euidenter. 2 Clarè adu. vide *Manifestly.*

To Appease, *or pacifie anger.*

1 Iram compesco, minuo, imminuo. 2 Comprimo, restinguo, extingo, compono, frango, remitto, relaxo, vide *to assuage.*

To appease, or pacifie an angrie person.

1 Iracundum placo, pacifico, sedo, resedo, placo, complaco, mitifico, quiesco. 2 Lenio, delenio, mulceo, commulceo, demulceo, permulceo, remulceo, mollio, tranquillo, inclino, averruco, propitio, propitior, flecto, deulco. 3 cõplacito, mansueto, mansueo, mollito.

To be appeased.

1 Mitesco, quiesco, compescor. 2 Delenior, deferveo, defervesco, vel deferbeo, deferbesco, remollesco, consileo, consilesco, reticeo, reticesco.

To appease by sacrifice.

1 Propitio, expio, lito, litor, collito.

Appeased or pacified.

1 Pacatus, placatus. 2 Lenitus, Permulctus, remolitus, p. Propitius, ad. Soporatus. 3 Serenatus, vide *assuaged.*

An appeaser, or pacifier.

1 Pacator, pacifer, placator, pacificator. 2 Delinitor. 3 Delinificus, Averruncus, m.

An appeasing.

1 Sedatio. 2 Delinitio, f. delinimentum, n.

That may be appeased.

1 Placabilis, ad.

That cannot be appeased.

1 Implacabilis, impacabilis, inexpiabilis, ad.

To Appertaine, *or belong to.*

1 Pertineo, attineo. 2 Specto, Respicio, competo.

It appertaineth.

1 Refert, interest: vt, tua refert, ipsius interest.

Appertinence, vide, *appurtenance.*

To get an Appetite.

1 Obsonare famem.

An appetite, or desire to anything.

1 Appetitus, m. Appetitio, appetentia, f. vide *desire.*

A greedie appetite to eate.

1 Feredia, f.

A glutonous appetite to eate afterwardes.

1 Adephagia, f.

Power to rule the appetite, vide *temperancie.*

Unablenes to rule the appetite, vid. *Intemperancie.*

An Apple.

1 Pomum, malum, n.

An Apple tree vide *Tree.*

An Abricot apple.

1 Malum armenium, malum armeniacum.

B.

A Bitter sweete.

1 Amarimellum, n.

Brest Apples, resembling the forme of a womans brest.

1 Mala orthomastia.

C.

A Catteshead.

1 Pomum decumanum.

A Costarde.

1 Quærarium, n.

G.

A Gonitus, or summer Apple.

1 Præcox, vel præcoquum.

Summer Goldings.

1 Mala sanguinea, purpurea, rubella, rubelliana.

Winter Goldings.

1 Scandiana.

I.

A Iohn apple.

1 Malum musteum.

M.

Apples of the Herbe called Mandrag.

1 Mala canini.

Manlius Apples.

1 Manliana.

O.

An Oke apple.

1 Galla, Amentum.

P.

A Pine apple.

1 Pinum, n.

A Pippin.

1 Petitium, n.

A Pompire, or Pearemaine.

1 Melapium, pyrimallum, n.

A Pomeroiall.

1 Malum apionium.

A Puffin; otherwise called an Iohn-sollinges.

1 Malum pulmoneum.

Q.

A Quesne apple.

1 Claudianum.

A Quince apple.

1 Cydonium, lanatum, canum, appianum, n.

R.

A Round apple.

1 Malum scepteanum, orbiculum, epiroticum, anthalium.

S.

Sestians apples.

1 Sestiana mala.

A Sweeting.

1 Melimelum, melapium, contimellum, n.

W.

Wildings.

Gregalia poma, arbutum, n.

A Riueled or wrinkled apple.

1 Malum panucium, victum.

A rotten apple.

1 Malum putre.

Apples that be soone rotten.

1 Pomum fugax.

A little apple.

1 Pomum nanum.

A faire great apple.

1 Prægrande.

A mellow or ripe apple.

1 Maturum, mite.

An vnripe apple.

1 Immaturum, immite.

An Apple soone ripe, or sommer apple.

1 Præcox, præcoquum.

A lateward, or winter apple.

1 Serotinum.

A windfall.

1 Cadivum, caducum.

A worme-eaten apple.

1 Pomum vermiculosum, vel vermiculans.

An hard apple.

1 Pomum calculosum.

Apples conserued in house.

1 Melomelia.

An apple coare.

1 Volva, f. pomimedium, n.

An apple keeper.

1 Pomo, onis, m.

The keeping of apples, or fruite.

1 Oporophylacium.

An apple-monger.

1 Pomilio, m pomilium, n.

An Apple-loft.
1 Pomarium,n.
An apple-yarde, or Orchard.
1 Pomarium. 2 Viridarium,n.
An apple-moise.
1 Pomatium,n.
That beareth apples.
1 Pomifer,malifer,ad.
Full of Apples.
1 Pomosus,ad.
The Apple of the eye, vide *Ball of the eye.*

To Apply, *or bend vnto.*

1 Applico, accómodo, adhibeo, tribuo, attribuo. 2 Confero, adjungo, appello, is. submitto, cum accu. personæ, dat: rei, studeo, operam navo, incúbo, indulgeo, invigilo, insudo, inservio, insisto, vaco, insto, obsequor, cum dat: rej, accurro, cum accu: rei.
Applied, or bent vnto.
1 Applicatus, accómodatus. &c.
An Applier.
1 Accomodator, m. &c.
An applying, or application.
1 Applicatio, commodatio, f.
3 Appositus, m.

To Appoint, *or ordaine.*

1 Statuo, instituo. 2 jubeo, jungo, digero, expango, cedo, def.
To appoint, or assigne.
1 Lego, delego, sublego, destino, indico, condico, addico, nomino, signo, assigno, designo, ascribo, describo.
To appoint before what shalbe don.
2 Præstituo, præscribo, præfinio.
To appoint, in place of an other.
1 Subsituo.
To appoint or assigne bounds.
1 Termino, limito.
It is appointed, ordained, or provided.
1 Comparatum est.
Appointed, or ordained.
1 Statutus, institutus, præstitutus constitutus, ordinatus, decretus, certus, edictus, condictus, status, depactus, p. &c.
Appointed, or assigned.
1 Legatus, delegatus, destinatus devotus, designatus, denotatus. par.
Appointed, or cõdined to a thing.
1 Auctoratus, p.
An Appointer.
1 Constitutor, ordinator, nominator, m. &c. trix, f.

An appointing, or appointment.
1 Assignatio, designatio, ordinatio, constitutio, f. condictum, cõsilium, n. Præscriptio, nominatio, f.
By appointment.
1 Constitutò, vide *according to.*

To Appose, *or examine.*

1 Appono, examino.
Apposed. 1 Examinatus, p. &c.
An apposer. 1 Examinator, m.
An apposition. 1 Paratheſis.

To Apprehend, *or lay hold on.* 1 Prehendo, prehẽso, apprehendo, deprehendo, capio, vide *Attach.*

To apprehend vnawares, or by the way. 1 Intercipio.
Apprehended.
1 Apprehensus, deprehensus. p.

An Apprentise.

1 Tyro, discipulus, servus, m.
An apprentishippe.
1 Tyrocinium, n.
One that hath ended his apprentiseheode. 1 Initiatus, p.

To Approch, *or draw nere.*

2 Immineo, ingruo, impendeo.
To approch, or drawe neere in place or time.
1 Appropinquo, appeto, propinquo, proximo, accedo, approperò. 2 Advento, advenio, adrepo obrepo, incesso, admoveo, adsisto. 3 Vicino, propio.
An Approching.
1 Accessus, appulsus, m. 2 admotio, f.

To Appropriate.

1 Appropria.
To approue.
1 Approbo, vid: *allow & consent.*
Approved.
1 Approbatus, comprobatus. 2 spectatus, luculẽtus, p. assiduus, a vt luculẽtus vel assiduus author.
An approued author, vi: allowed.
An approuer.
1 Approbator, m. trix, f.
An approuing.
1 Approbatio, comprobatio, f.

Appurtenance.

1 Appendix, pertinentia, f.
Aprill, vide *moneth.*

An Apron.

1 Ventrale, gremiale, præcinctorium, succinctorium, perizonium n.

A Crafts mans aprone.
1 Semicinctum, n.

To make Apt *or meete.*

1 Apto, accómodo, concinno,
2 Rotundo.
It is apte, or meete.
1 Decet.
Apte, or meete.
1 Aptus, ad, vide *fitte, meete, and agreeable.*
Apt to doo any thing.
2 Dexter, pronus, vide *actiue & nimble*
Apte to goe.
1 Gressibilis. ad.
Apte to learne.
1 Docilis. 3 docibilis, disciplinosus. ad.
Apte to take.
1 Capax, ad.
Apte to holde.
1 Tenax, ad.
Aptenes to good or evill.
1 Indoles, f.
Aptenes, vide *fittenes.*
Aptenes to learne.
1 Docilitas, f. 3 Ingeniositas, f.
Aptely, vide *fitly.*
Aptely, with sweete accente and measure.
1 Modulatè. adu.

A ANTE R.

To Aray, *or apparell,* vide *to cloth and decke.*

Arayed.
1 Indutus, p.
Araying, vide *apparell.*
Negligence in araying.
1 Incultus, m.

To set in Aray.

1 Dispono, compono, ordino.
2 Struo, instruo.
Set in aray, or good order.
1 Compositus, bene dispositus, p
Out of aray or order.
1 Inordinatus, incompositus, male dispositus. 2 Effusus, p.
An aray, or good order.
1 Dispositio, compositio, f.
Without aray, or confusedly.
1 Incompositè, indispositè, adu.
To Arbitrate, or giue sentence, vid. *to Iudge.*
An Arbitrator, vide *Iudge.*
An Arbiter, vide *Vmpire.*

Arbitrement.

1 Arbitrium, n. disceptatio, f. vi: *Iudgement.*

Pertaining to arbitrement.
1 Arbitrarius.ad.

A greene arbour.

1 Scena,f.scenos,m. viridariũ,n. viridia,f. arboretum,herbarium, vmbraculum,viretum,virectum, adopertorium,n. concameratio, f. Topiarium, n.

An arboure maker.
1 Topiarius,m.

The feate of making arboures.
1 Topiaria,f.

Pertaining to the making of arbors
1 Scenofactorius, ad.

Archangel, vide *herbe.*

An Archangel.

1 Archangelus,m.

An Archbishop.

1 Archiepiscopus,metropolitanus,pontifex max. 3 Ministeriarches,m.

An Archbishopricke.
1 Archiepiscopatus, pontificatus,m.

The dignity of an Archbishoppe.
1 Pontificatus,m.

Of an Archbishop.
1 Pontificalis,ad.

An Archdeacon.

1 Archidiaconus,m.

The Archdeacons office.
1 Archidiaconatus, m. prælaturaf.

An Archduke. 1 Archidux,m.

To make an Arch.

1 Fornico,confornico.

To make an arch-roofe, or vawte.
1 Concamero.

An Arche.
1 Arcus,fornix, m.

An arch made of boardes & planks, to beare off the force of water from a bridge, or basen side.
1 Pila,f.

Arches,or bowing pillers, like bows, buttresses,and such like.
1 Erismæ.

Made Archwise.
1 Arquatus,arcuatus,fornicatus arctuatus,p.

An Archer, or shooter.

1 Sagittarius,spiculator. 3 Arquites,m.

A strong or cunning archer.
1 Arcipotens, sagittipotens, m.

An archer on horse-backe.
1 Hippotoxota,m.

An Arch-hereticke.

1 Archihereticus, hæresiarcha, hæresiarchus, m.

An Arch-priest, *such as was among the Gentiles.*

1 Flamen,m.

An Arch-priestes house.
1 Flaminia,f.

An Arch-priestes office.
1 Flaminium,ij,n.

An Arch-priestes wife.
1 Flaminia,f.

Ardent, or eager.

1 Ardens, vide *earnest.*

Ardently, vide *earnestly.*

To argue, or dispute.

Vide *to dispute.*

An Argument.
1 Argumentum,n. Ratio, ratiocinatio,ratiuncula, lemma, epicherema,n.

A subtill Argument.
1 Elẽchus,m. sophisma,n. strophaf.

A firme, or sure argument.
1 Demonstratio,f.

An argument that conuinceth euerie way.
1 Dilemma,n.

A generall or indefinite argument to be disputed of.
1 Thesis,f.thema,n.

A particular or special argument.
1 Hypothesis,f.

A briefe argument, containing the summe of the whole matter of discourse.
1 Periocha,f.

A forme of argument from particulars to vniuersals.
1 Inductio,f.

A forme of argument, hauing three or more propositions in the antecedent, the attributum of the former being alwaies the subiectum of the latter.
1 Sorites.

The argument, or first entrie into a Comedie.
1 Embolium,n.

The first parte of an argumente, or reason.
1 Antecedens,p.

The latter part of an argument.
1 Consequens,p.

Full of argumentes.
1 Argumentosus, ad.

To arise, or rise, vn.

1 Surgo, assurgo, exurgo.

To arise together.
1 Consurgo.

To arise before 1 Præurgo.

To arise againe. 1 Resurgo.

To make to arise. Excito,exsucito

They arise.
1 Consurgitur, impers.

To arise as the swine doth.
1 Exorior, orior.

To arise before day.
3 Anteluco, antelucor.

To arise in surges, or waues.
1 Vndo.

An arising. 1 Surrectio.f.

An arising againe. 1 Resurrectio f

The arising of an hil. 1 Acclivitas,f.

Arising vpwarde to a small top.
1 Acclivis, acclivus, ad. v. steepe.

Arithmeticke, *or the arte of numbring.*

1 Arithmetica, arithmetice.

3 Logistice,f.

Arithmeticall proportion, vide *proportion.*

An Arithmetician.
1 Arithmeticus,m.

An Arke.

1 Arca,f.

To Arme.

1 Armo,obarmo. 2 Munio,instruo

To arme in al poynts.
1 Perarmo.

To arme one with a coat of maile.
1 Lorico.

Armed.
1 Armatus,p. armiger, ad. 2 Munitus,instructus,p.

Armed al over.
1 Cataphractus, perarmatus, p

Armed with a buckler, or target.
1 Scutatus,p.

Armed with a sworde.
1 Ensatus,p.

Armed with dartes.
1 Pilatus,p.

Armed with a brigandine, or coate of maile.
1 Loricatus,thoricatus, p.

Armed with a coate-armour.
1 Paludatus,paludamentatus,p.

One halfe armed.
1 Dioctoniti,orum.m.

Worthy to be armed.
1 Armandus,p armabilis, ad.

Armes, vide *weapons.*

An Armie.
1 Exercitus,m,turma, caterva, colors,legio,copiæ, arum,f. agmẽ,n. 2 Cuneus,m. acies, manus, Stratia,f.

An army of 3000. footemen.

1 Phalanx, f.
The men of that armie.
1 Phalangarij, m.
An army of 16000. footemen.
1 Phalangitæ, arum. f.
The place where an army is muſtered, and wages paide.
1 Logiſterium, n.
The wings of an army.
1 Cornua exercitus, alæ exercitus.
A place where an army lieth.
1 Fænicularium, n.
The cariage of an armie.
1 Impedimenta, n.
The readines of an army to giue battle.
1 Procinctus, m.
A army ready to giue battle.
1 Procinctus exercitus.
They whoſe office it is to ſet an army in aray.
1 Tactici, orum. m.
The encountering of both armies in battle.
1 Congreſſio, f. congreſſus, m.
The feates of armes.
1 Ars duellica.
Armour.
1 Arma, armamenta, orum. n. armatus, m. armatura, f. 3 Scaphium, n.
A coate-armour.
1 Paludamentum, n.
An armory, or ſtore houſe of armor.
1 Armamentarium, armarium,
2 Archivum, n.
Apparel to orne vnder armour.
1 Subarmalia, orum, n.
Armour for the thigh.
1 Femorale, n.
An armorer, or harnes maker.
1 Armamentarius, politor, thoracopius, m.

An Arme.

1 Brachium, n. 2 Lacertus, m. vlna, Ala, f.
A little arme. 1 Brachiolum, n.
2 Lacertulus, m.
The armehole.
1 Ala, axilla, f. ſubhircus, m.
3 Aſella, vel acella, f.
Serving to the arme.
1 Brachialis, ad.
Having armes.
1 Brachiatus, p.
An arme of the ſea.
1 Sinus maris. Aeſtuarium, n.
An arme of the ſea often ebbing and flowing.
1 Euripus, m.
The arme of a vine.
1 Duramen, duramentum, n.
Armes, or cogniſance.
1 Inſigne, vel inſignia, ium, n.
Armes to ſet over a gate.
1 Antefixa, orum, n.

An Arquebuſſe.

1 Sclopus, m.

To Arraigne.

1 Reum agere.
Arraigned.
1 Reus, ad.
The ſtate of an arraigned perſon.
1 Reatus, m. 3 Reatura, f.

An Arraſſe cloth.

1 Periſtroma, n.

To be behind in Arrearage.

1 Reliquor, eris.
An Arrearage, or arrearing.
1 Reliquiæ, f. reliquium, n.
3 Reliquatio, f.

To Arreſt, *or lay hands vppon.*

1 Frehendo, apprehendo, comprehendo, capio, captivo, in jus trahere, rapere, vel vocare.
2 Corripio.
To arreſt, or ceaſe vpon a mans bodie or goods to the Princes pleaſure.
1 Confiſco.
So arreſted.
1 Confiſcatus, p.
He that ſo arreſteth.
1 Confiſcator, m.
Such an arreſting.
1 Confiſcatio, f.
An arreſting, or apprehenſion.
1 Apprehenſio, prehenſio. 2 Retentio, f. manus injectio.
An arreſting or ſummoning before witneſſe.
1 Deteſtatio, f.

To Arriue.

1 Appello, in portum ago. 2 Attingo, applico, vide *to approch.*
Arrived.
1 Appulſus, p.
An arriving.
1 Adventus, m.

To Arrogate, *or attribute much to ones ſelfe.*

1 Arrogo, aſſumo, ſumo.
Arrogant, vide *proude.*

An Arrow.

1 Sagitta, f. telum. 2 Spiculũ, n. calamus, m. arundo, f.
A little arrow.
1 Sagittella, f.
An arrow heade.
1 Spiculum, n. cuſpis, f. 2 Ferreũ, n
That beareth arrowes.
1 Sagittifer, telifer, ad.
Pertaining to arrowes.
1 Sagittarius, ad.

The Arſe, or fundamẽt.

1 Podex, culus, anus, m. 2 ſedes, f

Arſeverſy.

1 Præpoſterus, perverſus, ad, præpoſterè, perverſè, adu.

Arſenick, or Orpine.

1 Arſenicum, auripigmentum, aromium, n.
A kind of arſenicke, made of redde ceruſe burned.
1 Sandaracha, f.

An Arſewiſpe, vide *wiſpe.*

An Arte, or ſcience.

1 Ars, ſcientia, f.
Wel inſtructed in the artes.
1 In artibus doctus. 3 Artitus.

An Artechocke.

1 Cynara, f. Strobilus, ſcolymus, carduus ſativus, articocallus, m. arocum, alcorallum, n.

An Arterie, or Sinow,

like to a vaine, wherein the ſpirit of life is mixed with blood.
1 Arteria, f.
The two arteries on the right and left ſide neere the throate, going aboue the eares.
1 Parotides, f.

An Article.

1 Articulus, m. clauſula, f.
Articles of accompt.
2 Nomina, n.
Article by Article.
1 Articulatim, articulatè, adu.

An artificer, *or craftes man.*

1 Artifex, faber, mechanicus, m. opifex, com. g. officinator, operarius, technites, technita, machinator, machinarius, ergaſtes, ergaſtus, m.
An artificer working by fire.
1 Banauſus, m.
An artificer which worketh ſitting.
1 Sellularius, ſedentarius, m.
Artificers dwelling together in companies. 1 Collegati, m. pl.
Artificiall. 1 Technicus, artificialis, 2 Dædalus, dædalius, ad.
Artificially, cunningly, or workmãlike. Artificioſè, adamuſſim, artificè, affabrè, fabrè, fabertime, dolatim, perfectè, elaboratè, induſtriè,

industriè, graphicè, pergraphicè, eruditè, pereruditè, solerter, scitè, pulchrè, perspectè, peritè, optimè, politè, scienter, ornatè, perpolitè, consummatè, absolutè, exactè, insigniter, exquisitè, 2 ad normam, ad regulam, ad libellam.

Artillerie, vide *gunne*.

A ANTE S.

As.

1 Vt, vti, sicut, sicuti, prout, velut, veluti, ceu.

As well as.

1 Tam quam, æque ac, pariter ac, perinde atque, tanquam.

As soone as.

1 Vt primum, quam primum, simul ac, simul atque, quam mox.

As it were, as if, or as though.

1 Tanquam, quasi, acsi.

As farre as.

1 Quatenus, quoad, quantum.

As concerning.

1 Quātū ad, quod attinet ad, de.

As for the residue of the time,

1 Cætero.

For as much as.

1 Cum, quando, quandoquidē.

As long as.

1 Donec, quamdiu, quoad.

As for example.

1 Puta, vtputa, vtpote, vt.

Exempli 3 Causa. 2 Gratia.

Euen as.

1 Quemadmodum, ita vt.

As much as.

1 Quantum, quantumvis, quantumlibet, quantūcumq;, quoad.

To ascend, *or go vp.*

1 Ascendo, conscendo, scando.

2 Peto, subeo.

To ascend above.

1 Supervenio.

To beginne to ascend.

3 Ascendisco.

An ascending.

1 Ascensus, m. ascensio, scansio, sem.

To ascertaine, vide *to assure.*

To ascribe, or attribute, v. *to impute.*

To make Ashamed.

1 Pudefacio.

To be ashamed of.

1 Verecundor, erubeo, erubesco, pudeo, pudefio, depudesco,

2 Confundor.

To be ashamed before.

1 Præpudeo.

To be ashamed of.

1 Pudet, pænitet, impers.

To be halfe ashamed.

1 Suppudet, impers.

That is to be ashamed of.

1 Pudendus, erubescendus, 2 pænitendus, inficiandus: p.

An ashe, vide, *tree.*

Ashe colour, vide, *colour.*

To bring into Ashes.

3 Cinifacio.

Ashes.

1 Cinis, com. g. lix, f.

The white ashes remaining vpon the quicke coales.

1 Favilla, f.

Ashes that come of the trying of siluer.

1 Laureotis, f.

Ashes of ley

1 Lixivus cinis.

Full of ashes.

1 Cinerulentus, ad.

Vnder the ashes.

1 Subcineritius, ad.

Ashewednesdaie.

1 Cineralia, orum, n.

Aside, or aparte.

1 Seorsim, separatim, v. *asonder*

To aske, *require, or demaund.*

1 Rogo, peto, interrogo, posco, exposco, postulo, expeto, quæro, exquiro, 3 petisso, Axo, vide *to demaund, & inquire.*

To aske importunately.

1 Flagito, effiagito, perpeto.

To aske priuily.

1 Suppeto.

To aske lamentably.

1 Imploro.

To aske againe.

1 Reposco, repeto, repostulo, 2 condico.

To aske diligently.

1 Percontor, perquiro.

To aske humbly.

1 Peto.

To aske that which is due.

1 Reposco.

To aske often.

1 Requirito.

To aske as a begger doth.

1 Emendico.

To aske malapertly, or wantonly, as woers doe.

1 Proco, 3 procor.

To aske more.

3 Aposco. (another.

To aske and sue for an office against

1 Competo.

To aske forgiuenesse of God.

2 Sacrifico.

Asked.

1 Rogatus, interrogatus, petitus, postulatus, p. &c.

An asker.

1 Rogator, petitor, postulator, m. trix, f.

An asker of many questions.

1 Percontator, m.

He that asketh malapertly.

1 Procax, ad.

An asking or demaunding.

1 Rogatio, petitio, postulatio, f &c.

To looke Askewe, *asquint, or with a wanton eie.*

1 Limis obtueri.

Askewe, awrie, or crooked.

1 Limus, limis, obliquus ad.

Somewhat askewe.

1 Limulus.

To bring asleepe, vide, *sleepe.*

Asonder, *or apart.*

1 Seorsim, separatim, separatè, sigillatim, segregatim, sejunctim sejunctè, disjunctè distinctè, dispersè, discrete, abinvicem, adv.

An Aspe, *or serpent so called.*

1 Aspis. f.

Aspect, *or sight.*

1 Aspectus, visus, m.

Asperity, or sharpenesse.

1 Asperitas, duritas, f. v. *sharpnes.*

To aspire, *blowe, or vent vpon.*

1 Aspiro, inspiro, v. *to breath, or blowe.*

To aspire, v. *ambitiō.* (ratio, f.

An aspiratiō or breathing. 1 Aspi-

Asquint, v. *askewe.*

To assaie, trie or proone.

1 Meditor, experior, probo, molior, tento, pertento, exploro,

2 Contendo, vide *to trie.*

To assay, or taste before, or first.

1 Prægusto, prælibo.

To assaie priuilie.

1 Subtento.

To assaie againe.

1 Retento.

To assaie, or prætise before he commeth to doe a thing.

1 Prætento, præludo.

Assaide. (periclitatus, p.

1 Tentatus, probatus, expertus,

Not assaid.

1 Intentatus, inexpertus, p.

Ready to assaie. 1 Tentaturus, p.

To be assaid.

1 Tenta-

1 Tentabundus,p.
An assaier, or trier.
1 Tentor, probator.m.
An assaying or proofe in an exercise
1 Tentatio,f. tentamen, rentamẽtum, præludium, progymnasma, n. 2 periclitatio,f.
3 Prætentatus,m.
An assaying, or flourishing with a weapon before one begin to play.
1 Prælusio,f. præludium,n.

To Assayle, *assault, or set vpõ.*

1 Assulto, coorior, adorior, exorior, aggredior, oppugno, adpugno, peto, impeto, irruo, incurro, involo, irrumpo, incesso, infesto, grassor, vide *to invade.*
To bee assaulted, or assailed.
1 Incessor.
Assaulted, or assailed.
1 Oppugnatus, adortus, p. &c.
An assaulter, or assailer.
1 Agressor, oppugnator, m. &c.
An assault in battaile.
1 Assultus, impetus, incursus, m. incursio, irruptio, oppugnatio, aggressio, f. congressus, insultus, accessus, m.
The first assaule.
1 Pugne } Præludium.
} Prælusio.
2 Periclitatio,f.

To goe Assault, *as bitches do*

1 Catulio. 2 Marito.
The going assault of bitches.
1 Catulitio,f.

An Asse.

1 Asinus, m. asina, f.
A little Asse.
1 Asellus, asinellus, musimon, m.
A wilde asse. 1 Onager, m.
The foale of an asse.
1 Pullus asinarius, hippotela, f.
An asse-herd, or keeper of asses.
1 Asinarius, m.
Asses or block heades. 2 caudex, m. vid. *block heade.*
An asse, or wise man of Gottam.
1 Gotticus ingenio, gotticum ingenium.
Of, or pertaining to an asse.
1 Asinarius, asininus. ad.

To Assemble, *or cal together*

1 Frequento, concilio, concio, is convoco, congrego, congero, corrogo, cogo, committo. 2 Conglomero, coagmento, contexo.
To bee assembled or come together.
1 Convenio, congredior, congregor, coeo. 2 confluo, conglomeror, convolo, convolito, vide *to gather, or meete together.*
Assembled together.
1 Coactus, congregatus, collectus, conciliatus, commissus, p.
An assembling.
1 Convocatio, congregatio, congressio. f.
An assembly, or meeting of people.
1 Concio, frequentia, turba, f. cœtus, conventus, m. synodus, coitus, m. coitio, frequentatio, concursio, f. conventiculum, n. panegyris, f. Agmen, n. Phratriæ, f. Chorus, m. Cohors, f. Numerus, m. ecclesia, synagoga, multitudo, convocatio, congregatio, congressio, f. accursus, m. 2 conglutinatio. 3 agema, n, conciliatus, m.
An assemblie of people sitting together. 1 Consessus.
An assemblie of people for election of officers, or making of lawes.
1 Comitia, orum, n.
The place where such an assembly is.
1 Comitium, n.
Pertaining to such an assembly.
1 Comitialis, comitiarius, ad.
An assembly of young folke.
1 Pubes, f.
An assemblie, or company of women.
1 Polygynecon.
An assembly drinking together, vid: *Gossiping.*
A certaine assembly for the election of Bishops called flamines.
1 Celata comitia.
An assembly of honourable persons.
1 Celebritas, f.
A godly assembly in singing of psalmes. 1 Synaxis, f.
That is easily assembled, or quickly swarmeth together.
1 Congregabilis, ad.
Pertaining, or serving to assembly.
1 Concionarius, concionatorius, synodicus, ad.

To Assent, *or agree to.*

1 Assentio, vide *to arget, allow & consent.*
An assent or consent.
1 Assensus, astipulatus, m. astipulatio, f.
A withholding of his assent.
1 Epoche, f.
Of one assent, vide *accorde.*

Assentation, *or flattery.*

1 Assentatio, vide *flattery.*
To assert, vide *to affirme.*
An assertion.
1 Assertio, f. vide *affirmation.*
To Assease, vide *to cesse.*
Assiduity. vide *continuance.*
To Assiege, vide *besiege.*
To Assigne, vide *to appoint and determine.*

To Assigne, *or consigne a letter.*

1 Subscribo.
An assignement, or delivery of money.
1 Attributio, f.

An Assise,

1 Sessio, f. vide *sessions.*

To Assist.

1 Assisto, vide *to aide.*
Assistaunce of friendes standing by while ones cause is pleading.
1 Advocatio, parastasis, assessio, f.
3 Assessura, f. vide *aide.*
An assistante.
1 Assistens, p. assessor, m. trix f.
Belonging to assistance.
1 Assessorius, ad.

To Associate, *or ioine together in fellowship.*

1 Associo, consocio, 2 Assumo, jungo, adjungo, conjungo, vide *to accompany, and assemble.*
To be associated, or coupled together.
1 Consocior. 2 congerminasco.

To Assoile a question.

1 Absolvo, dissolvo.
To Assoile one of his vowe and promise.
1 Votum referare.
Assoyled.
1 Absolutus, dissolutus, p.
To assure, vide *to warrant.*
To take sufficient assurance.
3 Satisfaccipio.
To assure, or make assurance by liverie and seasin.
1 Mancipo.
Hee that taketh that assurance.
1 Manceps, m.
Such things whereof he is assured.
1 Mancipia, n.
Such an assurance.
1 Mancipatio, f.
Assured.
1 Securus, firmus, ad. confirmatus, constabilitus, p.
Bound to assure.
1 Pigneratus, ad.
An assurance.
1 Cautio, cautela, f. pignus, n. confirmatio, securitas, f. stabilimen, stabilimentum, n.
Taking of assurance.
1 Satisacceptio, f.

He that doth assure.
1 Confirmator,m.
He that is assured.
1 Satisacceptor,m.& trix,f.
Assuredly. 1 Firmè, securè, certè, confidenter. adu.

To Asswage, *or mitigate.*

1 Mitigo, demitigo, 2 hostio, is. levo, allevo, elevo, relevo, minuo imminuo, comminuo, decoquo, hebeto.
To be asswaged, or mitigated.
1 Compescor, 2 resideo, recedo, consido, desido, resido, subsido, desævio, vide *to be appeased.*
To asswage, or bee asswaged after swelling.
1 Deturgeo, detumeo.
Asswaged.
1 Mitigatus, 2 castigatus. p.
An asswager.
1 Mitigator,m.& trix.f.; delinificus, masc.
An asswaging.
1 Mitigatio, fomentatio, f.
That hath strength to asswage.
1 Mitigatorius, ad.

To Astonish, amase, or dismay.

1 Stupefacio, obstupefacio, exanimo, terreo, conterreo, exterreo, perterreo, terrefacio, perterrefacio, pavefacio, perpavefacio.
2 Attono, as conturbo, perturbo, compungo, obtundo, 3 torporo.
To be astonished.
1 Stupeo, obstupeo, stupesco, obstupesco, stupefio, torpeo, torpesco, obtorpeo, expaveo, expavesco, 2 horreo, trepido, cõfundor, contremo, contice sco.
Astonished, amased, or dismaide.
1 Stupefactus, obstupefactus, Attonitus, stupens, p. stupidus, obstupidus, ad. perterritus, deterritus, tremefactus, par. exanimis, exanimus, ad. exanimatus, torpens, p. torpidus, trepidus, ad.
2 Consternatus, confusus, perculsus, percitus, perturbatus.
3 Instupens, externatus, p.
An astonishing.
1 Exanimatio, f.
Astonishment, abashment, or great feare.
1 Stupor, m. stupiditas, extasis, consternatio, f. torpor, m.

To goe astray.

1 Devagor, vide *to wander.*

An Astriction, *or binding too.*

1 Astrictio, f.

An Astrolabe, *or instrumẽt, whereby the motion of the starres is gathered*

1 Astrolabium, n.

Astrologie, *the part of astronomy, concerning iudicials, and practise.*

1 Astrologia, f.
An astrologer, or astrologian.
1 Astrologus, m.

Astronomy, *or knowledge of celestial bodies.*

1 Astronomia, f.
That part of astronomy, which by instruments searcheth out the distance of the starres.
1 Dioptice, f.
Asunder, vide *Asonder.*
Aswel, vide *as.*

At.

1 Ad, apud, in cum abl. de, *as:*
At midnight.
1 De media nocte. Penes, *as:*
At your house.
1 Penes vos. Sub.
At anie time, or ever.
1 Vnquam.
At no time, or neuer.
1 Nunquam, nequando.
Least at any time.
1 Nequando.
At that time.
1 Tum, tunc, tunc temporis.
At a point, vide *resolute.*
At a point, vide *agreede.*
At adventure.
1 Fortè, fortuitò, adu.
At hande.
1 Præsto, promptè, in promptu, propè, Sub manu.
2 Numeratò, adu.
At leasure.
1 Per ocium, vt, per ocium scribam. *I will write at leasure.*
At the last, or at length.
1 Tandem, demum, postremo, postremum, denique, in posterum, Ad posterum.
2 Novissimè. adu.
At the least.
1 Saltem, tandem.
At the most.
1 Ad summum, summum.
At once.
1 Semel.
At once, vide *quickly.*
At this present, vide *nowe.*
To atchiue, vide *achiue.*

To imitate the Athenians,

1 Atticisso.
To attach, vide *to apprehende and arreste.*

To Attach, *or lay in prison for debte.*

2 Pignero, vel pignoro.
Attached, or apprehended.
1 Prehensus, apprehensus.
2 Contactus, p.
An attaching, or summoning.
1 Apparitura, f.
An Attachment, warrant, or license permitted by a iustice: for the apprehension of anie man as a prisoner.
2 Clarigatio, f.
To attaine, or come to, vide *to obtaine and purchase.*

To attaint, or corrupt.

1 Inficio, vide *to corrupt.*
Attainted, or stinking flesh.
1 Subrancida, aut putrida caro.
Attainture, or bloode corrupted.
1 Sanies, Tinctura. 3 Attinctura, f.
To attempt, vide *enterprise.*

To Attende, *or hearken to, or be attentiue.*

1 Attendo. adverto, animadverto, vaco, curo. 2 Invigilo, conspicio.
To attende vppon, or giue attendance.
1 Servio, asto, expecto.
2 Appareo.
Attending vpon.
1 Astans, expectans, p.
Attendance, or diligent service.
1 Opera, observantia, f. obsequium, ministerium, n. servitus, m. vide *service.*

To be Attentiue.

1 Aures arrigo.
Attentiuenesse.
1 Attentio, f.
Attentiue, or diligent.
1 Attentus, 2 Arrectus, p. vide *diligent.*
Verie attentiue.
1 Perattentus, ad.
Attentiuely.
1 Attente, perattente, arrectis auribus, vide *diligently.*

Too much an Atticke.
1 Hyperatticus.
To attire, vide *to cloth.*

Attire.
3 Tiara, f. vide *apparel.*
A kinde of womans attire.
1 Galbeum, n.
A kinde of prieſtes attire among the Hebrewes.
1 Rationale, n.
The attire which women vſe to weare on their heads.
1 Redimiculum, n.

To make Atonement, *or agreement.*
1 Reconcilio.
An Attonement.
1 Vnitas, f. vide *agreement.*
One that maketh attonement.
1 Reconciliator, & trix, f.
An attonement making.
1 Conciliatio, reconciliatio, conciliatura, f.

To be an Attourny, *advocate, or proctor for any one.*
1 Supereſſe alicui.
An attourney.
1 Cauſidicus, advocatus, vindex patronus. 2 Actor, cognitor, ſequeſter, ſequeſtris, actionarius.
Attourneis for the common weale.
1 Ecdici, m.
A prating attourney.
1 Rabula, m.
To attrappe, vide *trapping.*

Attrapped royally.
1 Inſtratus ornatu.
To attribute, vide *impute.*
To attribute to himſelfe, vide *arrogate.*

Attributed, or imputed
1 Attributus, p.
An attributing, or imputing.
1 Attributio, f.
An attributive.
1 Attributum, n.

A ANTE V.

To Availe, or profite.
1 Proſum.
It availeth.
1 Intereſt, refert, conducit, conſert.

To Availe, or ſubmit.
1 Subſido.

Avant.
1 Apage.
To avance, vide *advance.*
Avarice, vide *covetouſneſſe.*

Audacity.
1 Audacia, f. vide *boldneſſe.*

Audience.
1 Audientia, auditio. 3 Acroaſis, auditiuncula, f.
An auditor.
1 Auditor, vide *caſter of accounts.*
An auditory, or audit.
1 Auditorium, n.
An auditour, or keeper of a regiſter.
1 Tabellarius, ſupputator. 2 Rationarius, 3 Pſephopæcta. m.
Of, or belonging to ſuch an auditor.
1 Tabellarius. ad.
Auditours of the exchequer.
1 Logographi, m.
An auditours clarke.
1 Scripturarius, m.

To Avenge.
1 Vlciſcor, vide *to revenge.*
To averre, vide *affirme.*

To Augment, *or encreaſe.*
1 Augeo. 2 Aggero, as, vide *to encreaſe and enlarge.*
To bee augmented.
1 Accreſco.

An Augre, *or nimble.*
1 Terebra, f. terebrum, ceſtrum, n
A litle augre or nimble.
1 Terebellum, n.
Auguſt, vide *month.*
Auncient, vide *ancient.*
Aunceſtours, vide *anceſtors.*
An aunt, vide *kindred.*

To avoid, *eſchew, or ſhunne.*
1 Vito, evito, devito, fugio, fugito, diffugio, effugio, defugio, refugio, ſubterfugio. 2 Declino, caveo, præcaveo, abhorreo, deflecto, reſilio, decedo, recedo.
To avoide peril, by pumping water out of the ſhippe.
1 Sentino.
Avoyded.
1 Evitatus, p. &c.
An Avoider.
1 Evitator, devitator. m.
An avoiding, or eſchewing.
1 Evitatio, devitatio, vitatio.
2 Declinatio, rejectio, f.
That may be avoided.
1 Evitabilis, devitabilis, ad. vitandus, 2 cavendus, prohibendus. p.
That cannot be avoided.
1 Inevitabilis, ineluctabilis. ad.
To avoid with coughing.
1 Extuſsio.
To avoide excrements.
1 Egero.
Such an avoiding.
1 Egeſtio, f.
To avoide, or make empty.
1 Vacuo, vide *Empty.*
An avoidance.
1 Evacuatio, f.

To Avouch, *or affirme boldlye.*
1 Aſſevero, aſſeveror, aſtipulor, polliceor, defendo, confirmo.
2 Vindico, addico, adjuro, contendo, vide *to affirme.*
Avouched.
1 Profeſſus, p.
An avouching.
1 Aſtipulatio, 3 Affatio, f.
Auſtere, vide *Grimme.*

Authenticke, *authorized, or of vndoubted truth.*
1 Authenticus. ad.
To be the firſt author.
2 Præſigno.
To be of authority.
1 Præſum. 2 Præſideo.
To exceede others in authority.
1 Præpolleo, præſum, præſideo.
To put in authority.
1 Præficio.
To be put in authority.
1 Præficior.
To be put out of authority.
2 Abſolvor.
To authorize or giue authoritie vnto.
1 Authorizo.
I haue authoritie.
1 Licet mihi.
An author.
1 Author, machinator, m. 2 caput
The chiefe author, or beginner of a thing.
1 Proauthor. m. 2 Semen. n.
An approved author.
1 Author claſſicus, juratiſſimus author.
Authority, or chiefe rule.
1 Authoritas, poteſtas, potentia, ditio, f. imperiũ, n. dominatus, m, dominatio, majeſtas, f. jus, n. amplitudo, virtus, juriſdictio, 2 Provincia, f. auſpicium, nomen, n, gravitas, f. pondus, n.

Cheefe authority.
1 Primatus,principatus,m.
The authority of a king.
1 Majestas,f.
Authority aboue, or ouer another.
1 Prærogativa,f.2 Mancipium,n
Reuerende authoritie.
1 Sacrum, n.
One in authoritie.
1 Magistratus,m.
Chiefe men in authority.
1 Primates, Optimates, proceres, m.
He that is often in authoritie.
2 Trismegistus, m.
Worthy to be authorised.
3 Authorizabilis,ad.
Full of authority.
3 Majestativus,potestativus,ad.
Awe, vide *feare.*

Away, *get thee hence.*

1 Apage,apagete, apagesis.
To await, vide *wait.*

To Awake, *or stir vp.*

1 Excito, susciro, exuscito, expergefacio, Expergo, expergisco,expergifico.
To awake from death to life.
1 Vivifico,a mortuis resuscito.
To be awaked.
1 Expergiscor,expergefio,evigilo,suscitor, Expergor.
Awaked.
1 Experrectus, expergefactus, p.
Broad awake.
1 Somno solutus, vide *waking.*

Aware of.

1 Præscivs,ad.præsentiens, p.
Not aware of,
1 Ignorans,p.inopinanter, nec opinate, exinsperato,adu.v. *vnadvisedly.*

To award, *or iudge to.*

1 Adjudico,addico.
An awarde.
1 Adjudicatum, n.
That which is not yet awarded.
1 Arbitrarium,n.
To awarde,or beare of.
1 Inhibeo,vt ictum inhibere.
To award a blowe.

A Shomakers Awle.

1 Subula,f.

To goe awry.

1 Obliquo, aberro.
To set awrie,or crooked.
1 Torqueo,distorqueo,obliquo,
Awrie,or crooked.
1 Tortus,p. obliquus,Limus,ad.
Awrie or crookedly.
1 Tortè,oblique, adu.v. *Askewe.*

A ANTE X.

An Axe.

1 Securis,f.
A broad axe,or chippe axe.
1 Dolabra,f. dolatorium,n.
ascia,f.3 Dolivium, dolumen,n.
A butchers Axe.
2 Malleus,m.
A picke axe.
1 Ligo,m.
A battle axe.
1 Securis bellica.
An Axe that cutteth both waies.
1 Anceps securis.
A little axe, or an hatchet.
1 Dolabella, Securicula, f.

An Axell *tree, or chiefe tree of a chariot.*

1 Axis m.3 Longale,n.
An Axiome,or position in any science, vide *aphorisme*
Azure colour, vide *colour.*

B ANTE A.

A Babe,or baby, vide *childe.*
A baby,or poppet that children play with.
1 Pupus,m.pupa,f.oscilla, orũ.n.
Babyship.or infancy, vide *age.*
A babian, vide *monkey.*
To bable,prate,or speake foolishlie, vide *to prattle.*

A bable.

2 Pegma, n.

ABacheler, *or man vnmaried*

1 Cælebs,com.g.agamus,m.
A bacheler of arte.
1 Artium baccalaurius,m.
Bacchus, vide *God.*

To Backe.

2 Suffulcio, vide *to support and maintaine.*

To put Backe.

1 Repello, distineo.
To keepe backe. 1 Demoror, remoror, retineo,retardo.
*To cast back.*1 Rejicio.3 Postergo.
To goe backe againe in degree.
1 Regrado.
To go,or fly backward.
1 Tergiversor.
To giue back,or recoile.
1 Retrocedo.2 Inclino.
*To drive backe.*1 Retroago.
To goe backe. 1 Regredior.
He that putteth one backe.
1 Repulsor,m.
He that returneth or flieth backe.
1 Tergiversator,m.& trix f.
Backesliding, vide *apostasie.*
Backewarde.
1 Aversus,p.retrorsus,recurvus.
2 Repandus,prepostèrus,ad.1 retrorsum,rursum.2 Recurve,reflexim, Retrorsus, rursus,3 pessum.

To breake a Backe.

1 Edorso.
A backe of man,or beast.
1 Dorsum,n dorsus,m. Tergum,n.
A little backe.
1 Dorsiculum,n.
Those parts of the back which stand on the right and left side.
1 Palæ,arum,f.
The parte of the backe which is against the hart.
1 Metaphrenum,n.
The turning iointes of the backe, or the backe-bone.
1 Spina,f.crates spinæ. Spondyli,m.
Of the backe-bone.
1 Spineus,ad.
That which beareth vpon the backe.
1 Dorsuarius,ad.
A saddle backe.
1 Subsidens tergum.
On the backe side.
1 Rètro,pone, post.
That dwelleth on the backeside.
1 Posticus.
To backebite, vide *slaunder.*

Bacon.

1 Lardum.
3 Laridum, n.
A flitch of Bacon.
1 Succidia,f.
The fore legge of a bacon.
1 Petaso,petasio m.
A little fore legge.
1 Petasunculus, m.
A Gammon of Bacon, or hinder legge of an hogge.
1 Perna,f.; Paschala, orũ,n.
Bacons grease.
1 Axungia,f.
Rusty bacon.
1 Rancidum lardum.
Bad, vide *evill.*

A Badge, *or cognisance.*

1 Insigne,signum,n v. *Armes.*
A badge,or token, vide *token.*
A badge. or blason of a pursuant,

or other messenger.
1 Spinther, spinter, n.
A Badger beast, vide Gray.

A Badger, *or carrier of corn, or like necessarie provision.*

1 Frumentarius, m.

A Bagge, *or mony bagge.*

1 Saccus, m. sparteum, n. 2 follis, 3 bulga, & vulga, Vellea, sicaria. f
A little bagge.
1 Loculus, locellus, facculus, saccilus, m. perula, f. 2 folliculus,
A sealed bagge.
1 Sacculus signatus.
A bagge of leather, made like a bottle.
1 Uter, m.
A cloake bagge, or such like thing.
1 Mantica, f. penularium, n.
A meale bagge.
1 Saccus frumentarius, m.
A bagge, or sacke bearer.
1 Saccarius, m.
That is put in a bagge, or sack.
1 Saccatus, p. saccarius, ad.
A bag-pipe, v. pipe.
A bagge-pudding, v. pudding.

To Trusse vp, *bag & baggage at the remouing of camps.*

1 Sarcinas, & saccos colligere.
Bagge and baggage.
1 Sarcinæ, arum. f. impedimenta.
2 Vasa, n. pl.
Baggage, trumpery, or lumber.
1 Scruta, orum. n.
Hee that selleth baggage, or olde stuffe.
1 Scrutarius, m.

A Bay, *station, or rode for ships to lye in.*

1 Statio navium.
A baie tree, v. tree.

To Baile, *or put in sureties.*

1 Vadari, vadimonium promittere, vadimonium constituere.
To saue himselfe and his baile.
1 Vadimonio obire.
Bailed, or put vnder sureties.
1 Vadimonio obstrictus, præbitus
A baile, mainprise, or band of appearance.
1 Vadimonium, n. 2 tributio, traditio, f.

A Bailife, *or sergeant.*

1 Stator, apparitor, satelles, 2 cõquisitor, m.
A bailife, or ouerseer of lands.
1 Villicus, villico, diocætes, castaldius, epistates, m.
A bastiwike.
1 Villicatio, castaldia, f.
A baine, v. bath.

To Bait, *at an inne.*

1 Diverto, divertor, diversor, hospitor.
A baiting place, v. inne.
That which serueth to bait.
1 Diversorius, ad.

To Lay *bait for fishe, or birds.*

1 Inesco, as.
A bait for fish, or birds.
2 Esca, illecebra, f.
A liuely bait vnder a deadly hooke.
2 Syrena, f.

Baize, *or fine frise.*

1 Villosus pannus.

To Bake.

1 Pinso, artocopo, 2 coquo, torreo, 3 pisto, pistrio.
Baked.
1 Pinsitus, pistus, p. testuaceus, furnaceus, ad. 2 coctus, tostus, p.
A baker.
1 Pinsor, pistor, pollintor, artocopus, furnarius, fornacarius, panifex, 3 panificus, ceragius, pistrio, m.
A baker of spice breade.
1 Pistor dulciarius.
A baker of pyes.
1 Artocrearius, pastillarius, m.
A bakers craft.
1 Panificium, n. pistura, furnaria, f.
A bakers wife, or woman baker.
1 Artopta, furnaria, pistrix, panifica, f.
A baking day.
1 Fornacalia, f.
A bakin-panne, vide panne.
A bake-house.
1 Pistrinũ, n. pistrina, furnaria, f.
3 Ceragium, pistorium, n.
Baked vnder the ashes.
1 Subcineritius, cineritius, ad.
Baked in a panne.
1 Artoptitius, ad.
Baked, or sodden in a furnace, or oven.
1 Clibanicus, clibanicius, ad.
Belonging to baking.
1 Pistorius, pistoricus, ad.
Belonging to a baker.
1 Pisterinus, ad.
Belonging to a bake-house.
1 Pistrinensis, ad.
Easie to be baked.
1 Coctilis, 3 coctibilis, ad.
A Bakers shouel, v peele

Balad, or balet,

1 Canticum, carmen, melos, n. melæ, pl.
An entrance to a balad.
1 Præcentio, f.

To Balasse a ship.

1 Saburro, as.
Balassed.
1 Saburratus, p.
A balase, or staye wherewith ships are pesed to saile vpright.
1 Saburra, f, sabulum, n. 2 libra, f.
A Balassing, or counterpoising.
1 Libramen, libramentum, n.

To bee, or waxe Balde.

1 Calveo, calvesco, glabreo, glabresco.
To make balde, or pilde.
1 Depilo, deglabro, glabro, decalvo.
To be made bald.
1 Calvesio.
To be bald behind, or bald againe.
1 Recalveo, recalvesco.
To be balde before.
1 Præcalveo.
Made balde.
1 Calvatus, depilatus, p.
Made bald behind, or againe.
1 Recalvatus, p.
Baldnesse.
1 Calvities, f. calvitium, n. calvitas, f.
A disease causing baldnesse.
1 Alopecia, f.
Baldnesse before.
1 Præcalvities, f.
Baldnesse behind.
1 Recalvities, f.
A balde man.
1 Glabrio, alopecus, m.
Balde, pild, or without haire.
1 Calvus, glaber, glabrosus, glabriosus, depilis, phalacrus, alopeciosus. 3 Arcalvaster, ad.
Somewhat bald.
1 Calvaster, glabellus, raripilis, ad.
Bald before.
1 Præcalvus, ad.
Bald behind, or againe.
1 Recalvus, recalvaster, ad.

To make a Balke in earing of land.

1 Imporco, deliro, liro,
Balked, or furrowed.
1 Imporcatus, p.
A balke, or furrowe.

1 Grumus, m. porca, f. ſcamnum, n Lira, f. 3 Crebro, m.
A making of a balke in earing.
1 Deliratio, imporcatio, f.
A maker of a balke.
1 Imporcitator, imporcator, m.
A balke, or chiefe beame, vi: beame.

A Balle.

1 Pila, f. trigon, m.
2 Sphæra, f.
The playing at ball.
1 Pililudus, m. pililudium, n.
A balle wherewith we doe play.
1 Trigonaria pila.
An hande balle.
1 Pila { Palmaria. / Manuaria.
A little ball.
1 Pilula, f. orbiculus, m.
A ball bigger then a tenniſe ball, or a certaine play at ball.
1 Phæninda, f.
The rebound of a ball.
1 Reſultus } pilæ.
Refractio }
He that toſſeth the ball.
1 Dator, m.
Toſſing the ball from the one to the other.
1 Datatim, adu.
A foote ball.
1 Pila pedalis, harpaſtum, n.
A ball filled vp with winde.
2 Follis, folliculus, m.
A Muſke ball.
1 Orbiculus oleatorius.
Balles ſending foorth fire when they bee caſt. 1 Pyroboli, m.
A round ball, or globe on the top of a piller.
1 Scotia, f.
A waſhing ball.
1 Magma, ſmegma, n.
A ball of ſundry powders called of the Apothecaries Trochiske.
1 Trochiſcus, m.
A ſnowe ball.
1 Nivatum, nivenodium, n.
A ball or poiſe of lead, which leapers vſed to hold in their handes.
1 Alter, vel halter, m.
A Printers incke ball.
1 Tudes, f.
Balles, ſtuffed with leather which they vſed to toſſe in an open place.
1 Polulæ, f.
Sope balles.
1 Pilæ matiacæ.
Balles of lead, or clubbes wherewith men do fight.

1 Plumbatæ, vel pilæ plumbatæ.
The ball of a carte wheele.
1 Arbuſcula, f.
Sweete balles, vide *pomander.*
The ball, or apple of the eye.
1 Pupilla, f.

To Ballance, *or weighe any thing.*

1 Pendo, vide *to weigh.*
A ballance, or paire of ſcales.
1 Bilanx. 2 pondus, lanx, f.
A great paire of ballance.
1 Trutina, f.
A little paire of ballance.
1 Trutinella, f.
A payre of Golde ballances.
1 Simbella, ſtatera, f.
The beame of a ballance.
1 Librile. 2 Iugum, n.
The tongue of a ballance.
1 Libramentum. 2 Examen, n. ſcapus, canon, m.
The hole wherein the tongue of the ballance turneth.
1 Agina, f.
That is put in a ballance to make even weight.
1 Sacoma, n.

Balme.

1 Balſamum, n.
Of, or belonging to balme.
1 Balſaminus, ad.

To devide into Bands, *or companies.*

1 Decurio, as.
A bande of ſouldiers.
1 Caterva, cohors, turma, f.
2 Grex, m. vide *Armie.*
Of, or belonging to a bande.
1 Catervarius, turmalis, ad.
A bande, or hoſt of foote men.
1 Peditatus, m.
A ſmall bande of men.
1 Cohortiuncula, f.
A bande of 10. ſouldiers.
1 Manipulus, m.
Of, or belonging to that bande.
1 Manipularis, ad.
A bande of 6100 foote men, and 730 horſemen.
1 Legio, f.
Of, or belonging to that band.
1 Legionarius, ad.
By bandes.
1 Turmatim, catervatim, adu.
By bandes of 10. ſouldiers.
1 Manipulatim, adu.
By bandes, or legions.

1 Legionatim, adu.

A Band, or warde.

1 Tribus, f.
One of the ſame band, or warde.
1 Tribulis, m.

A Band, *or thong, wherewith any thing is tied.*

1 Ligamen, ligamentum, colligamen, colligamentum. n. ligatura, f. vinculũ, n. vinctus, m. copula, f. lorum, loramentum, n. lorus, 2 Ceſtus, m.
3 Liga, f. vide *To binde.*
A necke bande, or ſhirte bande.
3 Collare, n.
An hatte bande.
2 Spira, f.
A ſwaddle, or ſwathing bande, vide *ſwathes.*
A little bande, or latchet, wherwith they faſten theire legge harnes.
1 Faſciola, f.
A band, or priſon, vide *priſon.*
A bandogge, vide *dogge.*
Bane, vide *poyſon.*

Banes of matrimony.

1 Præconia ſponſalia, n.

To Bang, or beat.

1 Cædo, fuſtigo, Lædo, vide *to beate.*

Banged.
1 Cæſus, Læſus, p.

To Baniſh, *or Exile.*

1 In exilium mitto, 2 Relego, profligo, amando, extermino, proſcribere aliquem, Ablego, as, fugo, projicio, ejicio, exturbo.
To bee baniſhed, caſt out, or exiled.
1 Exulo, 2 Excido.
To haue a will to baniſhe.
1 Proſcripturio, 2 Syllaturio.
To be Baniſhed from the courte.
1 Excurior.

Being in baniſhemente, baniſhed, or exiled.
1 Exulans, p. exul, extorris, m. vel f. profugus, proſcriptus, 2 ablegatus, relegatus, exterminatus p. privatus civitate, Apolis, ad, Amandatus, ejectus, 2 Exturbatus, fugatus, p.
Baniſhed yearely.
1 Abannitus, Abannatus, p.
Thoſe that are yearely baniſhed.

Abanniti.
A banisher. 1 Proscriptor,m.
A Banishing.
1 Proscriptio,amandatio, relegatio,2 Ejectio,expulsio, exportatio,deportatio,f.

A Banishing for a yeare.
1 Abannitio,f.
A Banishing in the citie of Syracusa, practised by writing the name of the party in an Olive leafe.
1 Petalismus,m.
Banishment, or exile.
1 Exilium,2 exterminium,3 fuga, f.; Liminium,n.

A Kinde of banishmente among the Athenians, for 10 yeares space.
1 Ostracismus,m.
A maner of banishment, or condemnation, that whosoever findeth the condemned man, may kill him.
1 Bannum,n.
Of, or belonging to banishmente.
1 Exularius,ad.

A Banke.

1 Ripa,f.
A banke or hillocke.
1 Tumulus,m.
The sea banke.
1 Littus,comma,n.2 Agger.
A steepe banke that one can hardly clime vp.
1 Rupes,f
A little banke.
1 Ripula,f.

A bancke with polles,boardes,&c. to keepe of the water from the wharfe.
1 Pila,f.
Bankes made of turfes, to keepe out the water from the cattel in the nighte.
1 Tribunalia,n.
The bankes brinke.
1 Margo ripæ.
3 Sabutria,f.
That dwelleth on the water bãkes.
1 Riparius,ad.
Places before the bankes.
1 Præripia,n.
From banke to banke.
1 Ripatim,adv.

To lay money in the Banke.

1 Collybo pecuniam.
The summe in the common banke, where many haue a share.
1 Sors,f.

A banker, or he that layeth money to exchaunge.
1 Trapezita, campsor nummarius, numularius, mensarius, mẽsularius, argentarius, collybista, collybistes, argyrognomon, m.
The trade of bankers.
1 Argentaria, Argyrognomonica,f.
A table, whereon a Banker telleth money.
1 Trapeza,f.
The losse of money in Banke.
1 Collybus,m.
Banket, vide *Banquet.*
Bankroute, vide *Banquerupte.*
To banne, vide *Curse.*

Bannings.

1 Diræ,arum,f.
Banner, vide *Ensigne.*

Church Banners.

1 Labarum,n.

To be Banquerupte.

2 Decoquo.
To play the banquerupte.
2 Cedere foro.
A Banquerupte.
2 Decoctor,m.

To Banquet, together.

1 Convivor,2 compoto.
To eate at a Banquet.
1 Epulor,opsonor.
To make a banquet.
1 Polluceo.
To Banquet out of time, or riotously.
1 Opsonito, commessor. 2 Pergræcor.
A banquet, or bànqueting.
1 Convivium, epulum,n. Epulæ,arum, epulatio, dapes, ium, compotatio,f.
2 Sympotium,n. Popinatio,f.
A rich and sumptuouse banquet.
1 Polluctum,n.
A riotous banquet.
1 Commessatio,f.
A banquet before supper.
1 Antecænium,n.
A banquet after suppper.
1 Pocænium,n.
A banquet before a vacation.
1 Minerval,minervale,n.
Bãquets which new wedded folkes were wonte to make after supper.
1 Repotia,orum,n.
A banquet of fiue sundry dishes.
1 Pentapharmacum conviviũ.

A banquet, where vnto every guest bringeth his portion of victuals.
1 Phiditia,orum,n.

A banquet, where none come, but they that are of kinne.
1 Charistia,f. 2 Convivium solenne,n.
A banquet without wine.
1 Nephalia,orum,n. convivium abstemium,3 prandium caninum.

A banquet bestowed vpon ones frende, at his going forth, or comming home.
1 Convivium viaticum.
A princely banquet.
2 Persicus apparatus.
Joyfull banquets, which bondslaues made, when they weare at liberty.
1 Eleutheria,orum,n.
A Small banquet, or drinking, which the riche Romaines made to them that came to salute them.
1 Sportella,f.

A banqueteur, or maker of a feast.
1 Convivator, opsonator, Sympotiastes,m.
A banqueter, or guest bidden to a banquet.
1 Cõviva,co,g,epulo, epulonus, coepulonus,m.
A riotous banqueter.
1 Commessator,m.
One ordained to see measure kepte in banquets, or drinkings.
1 Modiperator,m.
Banqueting. 1 Epulatio,f.
Great banqueting.
1 Epulositas,f.

Drunken banqueting.
1 Bacchatio,f.
Banqueting, dishes.
1 Dapes,ium, Placentæ,arum, f. bellaria, orũ, tragemata,um, n. epidipnis, in plur: epidipnides,f.
2 Mensæ secundæ, 3 pandesia.
A banqueting house, or place.
1 Epularium, convivarium, convivatoriũ, conclave, conclaviũ, 3 Tablinum,n.
Pertaining to a banquet.
1 Convivalis, epularis, epulatorius,ad.

To Baptize.

1 Baptiso,& baptizo.
Baptized.
1 Baptizatus,2 Intinctus.
Baptisme, or baptim.

1 Baptismus,m.baptisma,baptismum,n 2 Intinctio,f.

The day of ones **Baptisme.**

1 Dies lustricus.

*To Barbe,*vide *pole.*

Barbarousnesse.

1 Barbaries,barbaria,f.

Barbarous.

1 Barbarus, barbaricus. 3 Barbarius,ad.

Barbarously.

1 Barbarè. 2 Incomptè,inconcinnè,impolitè,inconditè,inquinatè,georgicè.adu.

A Barber.

1 Tonsor,rasor, barbitonsor, m.

A little Baber.

3 Tonstriculus,tonstriculo,m.

A Barbers shop.

1 Tonstrina,f.tonsorium,barbitondium,n.

A Barbers bason.

1 Pelvis tonsoria.

Belonging to a barber.

1 Tonsorius,ad.

Barbes, *or horse trappires.*

1 Phaleræ,f, cataphracta,n.lorica equina.

Barbed.

1 Phaleratus,cataphractus,p.

To make **Bare.**

1 Glabro,nudo,denudo,vi*bald.*

To make bare againe.

1 Renudo.

To make bare,or leane.

1 Macero,vide *leane*

To bee bare,or pilde without haire, grasse,or herbs.

1 Glabreo,glabresco.

To make bare to the pappe.

1 Expapillo.

Made bare to the pappe.

1 Expapillatus, p.

Bareneesse.

1 Nuditas.2 Calvities,calvitas,f

A bare plat without corne or gras

1 Glabretum,n.

Bareneesse of feete.

1 Nudipedia,f.

Bare,or naked.

1 Nudus,ad.Nudatus,detectus, p.vide *poore.*

Bare-footed.

1 Nudipes,planipes, ad. Excalceatus,discalceatus,p.

Bare without hair,grasse,or herbes.

1 Glaber,glabellus,ad.

Barely.

1 Nudè, adu.vide *nakedly.*

Barely,slenderly,or basely

2 Nude,tenuiter,exiliter,jejune, obsolete.adu.

To Bargaine, *or make a bargaine.*

1 Paciscor, depaciscor, pango, stipulor.2 Contraho.

A bargaine,or contract.

1 Stipulatio, f. stipulatus, conventus.2 Contractus,m.sponsio, f.sponsus,m.sponsum, n.

A bargaine maker.

1 Pactor,stipulator, transactor.

2 Sponsor,vide *covenaunt.*

A Barge.

1 Epibades,navicula.f.2 Remulcus,m.actuarium,n,navis actuaria, navis vectoria.

Barges covered.

1 Emphracta,n.

A Barge with 15. orders of rowers in one seat.

1 Quindeceremis.

A barge that noble men use for plesure,with gorgeous chambers therein.

1 Navithalmus,vide *Boate.*

To Barke, *as a dog.*

1 Latro,dilatro,collatro,elatro illatro. 2 Raubor.

To barke againe.

1 Relatro.

To barke against.

1 Oblatro.

To barke like a foxe.

1 Gannio.

To barke against.

1 Obgannio.

They barke.

1 Latratur,impers.

A barker.

1 Latrator,oblatrator,m,trix,f.

A barker,or furious crier.

1 Hylax,hylactor, m.

The barking of a dog.

1 Latratus m.

The barking of a foxe.

1 Gannitus,m.gannitio,f.

To Barke, *or pille trees.*

1 Glubo,deglubo, cortico, decortico, delibro. 2 Desquamo, derado.

Barked,or pilled.

1 Corticatus,decorticatus,delibratus.2 Depastus.

A barker of trees,

1 Decorticator,m.&c.

The barking of a tree.

1 Decorticatio,f.

The bark of a tree.

1 Cortex,dub.g.2 Cutis, f. inducium, n.

The inward barke of a tree.

1 Liber,m.

A little barke.

1 Corticula,f.

A barke house.

1 Cerdonarium,n.

That hath a thicke barke.

1 Corticosus,ad.

A Barke, *or little shippe.*

1 Navigiolum, n. epibades, f.aphractum,n.aphractus,m.

A swift barke, as a pinnisse.

2 Dromas,m.

A little barke.

1 Lembunculus,m.vide *boate.*

Barley.

1 Hordeum,& ordeum,n.

Barlie groweing vppon the mountaines.

1 Amphicausis.

Barly meale.

1 Alphiton,n.

Great barley,or beere barley.

1 Zea,zedeglubita,f.

A kinde of barly having two rowes of eares.

1 Distichum hordeum.

Of,or belonging to barley.

1 Hordeaceus,hordearius,ad.

Barley flowre dried at the fire,and fried, after it hath beene soking in water.

1 Polenta,f.

Pertaining to barley so dressed.

1 Polentarius,ad.

Barme, *or yest.*

1 Spuma, Flos } cervisiæ.

A Barne.

1 Horreum,farreum,n.

A barne for hey.

1 Fænile,n.

A little barne.

1 Horreolum,n.

A barne keeper.

1 Horrearius, m.

A Barnacle, *an instrument to set vpon the nose of vnruly horses.*

1 Pastomis,postomis.

A Baron.

1 Baro,heros,dunastes, m.

A little baron.

1 Baroniculus,m.

A barons wife.

1 Baronissa, f

A baronie.
1 Baronia,f.
A Baron of the exchequer.
1 Quæſtor,m.

To Bar or keepe from.

1 Interdico.
To Barre,or ſet with barres.
1 Clathro,Peſſulũ foribus obdo.
A Barre, or bolt to make faſte doores,or gates.
1 Peſſulus, m. Obex,dub.g. embolum,n.repages, f.repagulum, Clathrum, 2 patibulum, n. patibulus,m.clavicula,f.
3 Rexaciculum,n.
A Barre,or leaver.
1 Vectis,m.
A little barre.
1 Peſſellum,n.
A barre with an iron peinte.
1 Vectis roſtratus.
A barre to turne the wheele of a wine preſſe
1 Remiſſarius vectis. 2 Sucula,f.
A barre from which runners fetch their rate.
1 Myſſa,f.

A Barre wheare cauſes bee pleaded.

1 Repagulum,n.

A Barrell.

1 Cadus,m.tina,f.dolium,n. Amphora,f.

To make barren.

1 Defrugor,Emacror.
To Waxe barren.
1 Sterileſco,2 Seneſco,fatiſco.
Barrennes.
1 Sterilitas,Infæcunditas, acarpia,2 Segnities,ſegnitia,ſiccitas, macies,maceria,3 ejunitas.
3 Sterilia,f.
Barren.
1 Sterilis, infæcundus, acarpus, infrugiferus, infructuoſus, infertilis,ad.effętus,infętus,defętus,p 2 Nudus,ad.exhauſtus,p.arenoſus,iners,macer,macilentus, ficus,aridus,aſper,infælix, ſegnis, ſpurcus,horridus,Epilis, jejunus, ſtrigoſus, ſiticuloſus, evanidus, caſtus,ad.ſqualens,p. 3 Inſerax, fiſtuloſus,ardeſus,ad.
Very barren.
2 Permacer,ad.
Barrenly.
1 Infęcundè, ſterilitèr, effætè, 2 Siccè,adu.

Barriers,or the feate of playing at barriers.

1 Palæſtra,f.
Hee that fighteth at the barriers.
1 Palæſtrita,m.
Hee that teacheth to playe at the barriers.
1 Paleſtricus,m.

A Barreſter.

1 Cauſidicus,repagularis.
An vtter barreſter.
1 Echemythia,m.

A Barretour, or troubleſome knaue.

1 Vitilitigator,infactioſus,ad.

A barrowe to cary out dung.

1 Vectula,f.vehiculum,cænovectorium,n.
A little barrowe.
1 Vecticula,f.
A barrowe maker.
1 Vecticularius,m.

To Barter one thing for another, vide *change*.

A barton, vide *poultry*.

A baſe.

1 Baſis,vide *proppe*.
*The baſe,*vide *Muſicke*.

Baſenes.

1 Humilitas,vilitas,2 anguſtia,f.
Baſenes of birthe,or eſtate.
1 Ignobilitas,obſcuritas,f.
Baſenes of condition.
1 Indignitas,f.
The baſe ſorte.
1 Infimi,infimates.2 fæx.
Baſe.
1 Humilis,ad.
Baſe of bloude, or eſtimation.
1 Ignobilis,inglorius, obſcurus, perobſcurus,vilis,rudis,infimus, vulgivagus,volgivagus, plebeius,vulgaris, degener, 2 terrę filius, abjectus, anguſtus, ſordidus,poſterior,poſtremus, declivis,ſubmiſſus,ſummiſſus, demiſſus,parvus,3 Baſſus,vicanus.
Baſely.
1 Humiliter,abjectè,demiſſè.
2 Trivialiter,jejunè,adu.

To Bee baſhefull, vide *aſhamed*.

*Baſhfulnes,*vide *ſhamefaſtenes*.

A Baſiliske, a beaſt ſo called.

1 Baſiliſcus, ſerpens regulus, Catoblepas.
*A Baſiliske,*vide *gunne*.

A Basket, maunde, or pannier.

1 Sporta,f.corbis,m,vel f. caniſtrum, n. calathus, qualus, quaſillus,fiſcus,m.fiſcina, fiſcella,f.ſurpiculus,cophinus,cartallus,m,ciſta,f.ſcrimiolum,n.coix, f. alveolus,m.alveolum,n.
A basket made of bull rushes, or ſuch like ſtuffe.
1 Scirpea,f.ſcirpiculus,m.ſcirpiculum,n.
A wicker basket. 1 Ciſta texta.
A wicker basket wherein fiſhes are kept. 1 Fiſcella,f.
A basket, or hamper to cary garmentes for players.
1 Sorracus,m.ſorracum,n.
A basket made of a date tree.
1 Muſcalion.
A basket made of the bark of a tree.
1 Tibin.
A basket wherein gentlewomen laye their woorke, or ſilke.
1 Qualus,quaſillus,m.
A little basket,or pannier.
1 Sportula,f. ſportellum, n. corbula,f. caniſtellus,m. caniſtella, f.caniſtellum,n.calathiſcus,m.
A baskets or pănier to cary breade in.
1 Panarium,panariolum, corycium, n.mactra, f. 3 Statius, m. bulgidium,n.
A basket bearer.
1 Ciſtifer,circuitor.m.
A basket maker.
1 Cophinarius,m.

A baſon *to waſh handes in.*

1 Malluvia ,ſ.malluviũ,polubrũ, trulleum,ciminile,n.
A baſon to waſhe ones feete in.
1 Pelvis,f.pelvium,n. pelluvia,f. pelluvium,podoniptrum,n.
A baſon, or veſſel to receaue erdure vrine,or ſuch like.
1 Scaphium,n.
A baſon wherein other veſſels are waſhed.
2 Concha f.linter,m.vel f.
A barbers baſon.
1 Pelvis } tonſoria.
Concha }
A baſon to waſhe in.
1 Patina,patella,f.

A Baſſe *made of bull ruſhes, or ſtigges.*
1 Scirpea,f.ſcirpiculus,m. ſcirpiculum,n.

A Baſtard, *or baſe borne child.*
1 Spurius,nothus,illegitimus, adulterinus, filius populi, Nullius filius,2 Submiſitius, ſuppoſititius ſubditicius, inventitius,3 mãzer, manizer,manzerinus,pelligus.
Baſtarde wine, vide *wine.*

To Baſte meate,
2 Degutto.
To baſte with larde.
3 Lardo.
A baſting of meate.
1 Liquamen,n.
A baſting ſticke.
1 Deguttorium,n.

A Batte, *or clubbe,* vide *Staffe, and clubbe.*

To Bathe.
1 Balneo,2 Madefacio.
A bathe,or baine.
1 Balneum,n. balneæ,f. balnea, orum, balnearia, n. thermæ, f. niptrum,laconicum, n. 2 Lavacrum, æſtuarium, ſudatorium, nymphæum,hybernaculum,baptiſterium. 3 Balneum, balena, orum,n.lantulę,arum,f.
A little bath,or baine.
1 Balneolum,n.thermulę,f.
A bath,ſtewe,or hot houſe.
1 Vaporarium, hypocauſtum,n.
A place by a common bath, where after baining,men take their refection.
1 Propina,f.
A place in a bath, baine, or hotte houſe,in which fire being incloſed caſteth forth heate.
1 Propnigeon.
A bathing place.
1 Baluſtrum,balnearium,n.
A place where men layde their clothes, whiles they bathed.
1 Conſternium,n.
They that for rewarde keepe mens cloathes in bathes.
1 Carpſarij,orum,m.
A place in bathes where they were annointed.
1 Alepterium,alepterion,n.
A maſter of the bathe,or ſtewe.
1 Balneator,m.trix,f.
Pertayning, or ſerving to bathes, baines,or ſtewes
1 Balnearis,balnearius,ad.
A place to bath in colde water.
1 Frigidaria cella.3 Balnej,orũ.
He that batheth in colde water.
1 Pſycrola,m.
He that delighteth to bath in colde water.
1 Pſycrolutres,m.
A bathing veſſell to waſhe in.
1 Labrum,baptiſterium.n.

A Battell, *or conflict.*
1 Pręlium,n, pugna,dimicatio,f. congreſſus,m.congreſſio,f. conflictus,m. conflictio,polymachia, f.2 Mars,m. arma, orum, diſcrimen,n. Stratia,f.
A battell betweene two, vi: *combat.*
A little battell.
1 Pręliolum,n.
A ſet battell.
1 Pugna ſtataria, bellum conſtans.
A battell waged betweene light harneſſed men.
1 Pugna velitaris.
A battell,wherein they that before had gotten the victory, are nowe ouercome.
2 Oſculana pugna.
A battell which Gyants prepared againſt the Gods.
1 Gygantomachia,f.
A battell of mice and frogges.
1 Batrochomyomachia,f.
A battell before a citty or towne.
1 Bellum antarium.
The beginning of a battell.
1 Velitatio.f.
2 Pugnę { Pręluſio. Pręludium.
An onſet in battell.
1 Impreſſio,f.
The double warde of a battell,where both noble and common Souldiers are.
1 Principia,n.
The wing of a battell.
1 Cornu,indecl.
He that is ſent out before the battell,to defie,or prouoke the enemy.
1 Emiſſarius,m.
A battell by Sea.
1 Naumachia,neomachia,f.
They that battell, or fight on the Sea.
1 Naumachiarij,m.
Pertaining to battell.
1 Pręliaris,ad.
Pertaining to battell on the Sea.
1 Naumachiarius,ad.

A Batteldoore, *to ſtrike a ball with.*
1 Feritorium,n.

Battlementes, *in walles.*
1 Murorum ſummitates,
2 Mine,f.

Battell, vide *fruitfull.*

To Batter, *or beate downe.*
1 Peſſundo,diruo,proſterno, percello, excido, everto, demolior, deturbo,3 Arieto,batuo,is,exparieto.
Battered.
1 Quaſſatus,lapidatus,p.

A Bavine, vide *faggot.*

Baulme, vide *Balme.*

To practiſe Baudry.
1 Lenocinor.
To riot in bawdrie.
2 Gręcor,vide *Whore.*
To committe Bawdrie.
1 Stupro.
Bawdry.
1 Obſcænitas,f.
The practiſe of bawdry.
1 Lenocinium,n.
A bawde, or Marchaunt of whores.
1 Leno,m.3 Aquariolus,m.
A ſhe bawde.
1 Lena,f.ſtupriſequeſtra.
An olde bawde.
1 Cariſſia,f.
A bawde that pampereth or trimmeth women,that they may be ſold the dearer.
1 Mango,m.
A bawde bringing women againſt their willes.
2 Perductor,m.
An houſe of bawdry, vide *ſtewes.*
Bawdy.
1 Libidinoſus,feſcęminus,ad.
Bawdy in talke.
1 Spurcidicus,lenonius,ad.
Bawdily.
1 Obſcænè,lenocinè,adu.

Bawdkin, vide *tinſell.*

A Bawdrike, *or jewell that women weare.*
1 Anabole.
A bawdricke of a bell clapper.
1 Ropalicorigia.f.

To Bawle, *or crie out.*
1 Clamo,vociferor.
A Bawling.
1 Vociferatio,

1 Vociferatio,f.2 Gannitus.m. Gannitio.f.

BANTEE.

To Be.

1 Sum,exiſto,ſio.3 Fuo.
I haue Beene.
1 Fui.
I ſhould or might be.
1 Forem verb.defect.
To be vnder,or in.
1 Subſum.
Be it ſo.
1 Fac,cum infinit.eſto,licet.
*A Beeing.*1 Eſſentia,exiſtentia,f.
Beeing.
1 Exiſtens,poſitus.3 Ens.
That may Be,or not Be.
1 Contingens.

A Beacon.

1 Pharus,m.ſpecula,f.ſpeculatorium,n.
A burning Beacon.
2 Trulla ferrea,ignis ſpeculatorius.
A Watchman at Beacons.
1 Excubitor ſpecularius.

A Beade, *or paire of Beades.*

2 Corona,f.ova ſerpentium,roſarium,rotariolum,n.
Beades to pray on.
1 Teſſeræ precariæ, ſphærulæ precatoriæ,precula, vel preculæ.3 Prex.
A Beade man.
2 Orator,m.

A Beadle.

1 Bedellus,m.
A Bedle in vniverſities,which crieth conuocations, or to diſputations,going before them to the ſcholes
1 Preco,accenſus,cærix,m.
A Beadle, or crier in the Courte, which calleth foorth men by their names.
1 Nomenclator,m.
A Beadle to arreſt, or doe execution vpon malefactours.
1 Lictor,m.
*A Beadle that biddeth men to appeare,*vide,*Purſevaunt.*
A Beadle of beggers, or bridewell.
1 Fuſtiarius, flagellarius, lictor piſtrinalis,caſtifer.
A Beadle belonging to a Magiſtrate.
2 Miles.

A Beagle, vide *Dogge.*

A Beake, *nebb, or bill of a foule*

1 Roſtrum,n.
A little Beake.
1 Roſtellum.

The maine Beame, *in an houſe*

1 Lacunar,lacunarium,n.
A Beame,or great peece of timber.
1 Trabs,trabes, tignus, tignum.
The vnder Beame of an houſe,
1 Columen,n.
Such a Beame as hangeth with cãdels in a Merchants hall.
1 Lacuniarium,n.
A weauers turning Beame.
1 Inſubulus,m.
A yarne beame,or weavers beame.
1 Liciatorium,jugum,n.
The Beame of a waine, or draught tree,vvhere vith the yoke hangeth.
1 Temo,m.
The ſide Beame of a ſhip.
1 Iugum,n.
A Beame of a ſhip.
1 Ratis,rates,f.
The Beame of a ballance.
1 Statera,ſ.libripile,n. bilanx,f. jugum,n.phalanx,f.
A layinge of beames,or rafters from one wall to another.
1 Immiſſum,n.
The endes of the beames that appeare vnder the vvalles of the houſe.
2 Proceres.m.
A winde beame,or draive beame.
1 Ergatum,n.
Beames ioined together with divers peeces.
1 Trabes compactiles.
Well wrought beames.
1 Trabes emerganiæ,
Belonging to a beame.
1 Trabalis,ad.
That is made of a beame,or rafters
3 Trabicus,trabarius,ad.

A Beame *of the ſunne.*

1 Radius,m.jubar,n.
That hath beames of brightnes.
1 Radioſus,ad.

A Beane.

1 Faba,f,cyamus,m.
A lutle Beane.
3 Fabula,f.
A Beane of Egypte.
1 Colocaſia,f.
The roote of that beane.
1 Colocaſium,n.
A french Beane.
1 Ervilia. f.
The blacke of a beane.
1 Hylum.
A Beane codde.
1 Siliqua.
*A Beane cake,*vide *cake.*
A beane ſhale or huſke.
1 Fabæ tunica,vel concha,f,valvulus,m.operculamentum,n.
A beane ſtalke.
1 Fabale,n.3 Scapus,m.
Beane helme,or ſtraive.
1 Stipula fabalis.
A beane bruſed,broken, or ſprouting in the ground.
1 Faba freſa,vel freſſa.
To open or ſproute in the earth as a beane dooth.
1 Nauſcio.vt,faba nauſcit.
The beane openeth it ſelfe.
Beane pottage, or buttered beanes.
3 Conchis.
Beane meale.
1 Lomentum,n.
Beane chaffe,or clenſing of beanes,
1 Abaria,acus fabæ,3 fabagiũ,n. fabago.f.
The place where beanes doe growe.
1 Fabetum,phaſelarium,n.
Of,or belonging to a beane.
1 Fabalis,fabarius,ad.

To Beare, *or cary.*

1 Bajulo,vide.*cary.*
*To beare,or ſuffer,*vide *to abide & ſuffer.*
To beare vp.
1 Fulcio,ſuffulcio,perfulcio,ſuſtineo,ſuſtento.
To beare long.
1 Geſto.
To beare out a thing with necke & ſhoulders.
1 Succollo.
To beare.
1 Pario,vide *to bring forth.*
To beare out or defend.
1 Patrocinor.
To beare a ſway,or gouerne.
1 Impero.
To beare of,or to warde.
1 Excipio.
*To beare do vne.*1 Evinco.
That Beareth about many thinges.
1 Multifer.ad.
That Beareth or ſupporteth any thing.
1 Suſtentaculum,fulcrum,n.
Baſis,f.Solum,n.
That Beareth a greate burden on his backe.
1 Dorſuarius.

A Beare, *he or ſhee.*
1 Vrſus,m.vrſa,f.
A little beare, or beares whelpe.
1 Vrſellus,m.
A Bearewarde. 1 Vrſarius, m.
Of, or belonging to a beare.
1 Vrſinus,ad.
To haue a Bearde.
1 Imbarbeſco.
To beginne to haue a Bearde.
1 Pubeſco,3 Pilo.
A Bearde.
1 Barba,f.barbitium,n.
A little bearde, 1 Barbula,f.
A goates bearde.
1 Spirillum,n.3 Aruncus.
A cattes bearde.
3 Genobardum,n.
That hath or weareth a bearde.
1 Barbatus,p.barbiger,ad.
He that hath much beare on his bearde. 1 Multibarbus. ad.
He that hath a forked bearde deuided into two partes.
1 Sphænopagon.
He that hath a little bearde.
1 Barbatulus.
Beardleſſe.
1 Imbarbis, 3 Glabroſus, Glabrioſus.
He that hath a redde bearde.
1 Ahenobardus,aenobardus.
Beardleſſe men. 1 Glabriones.
The firſt bearding of men.
1 Pubes,f.2 Iulus.m.
The bearde of corne.
1 Ariſta,f.
To turne Beaſtes *into rancke corne to feede.*
3 Impeſco.
All kinde of beaſtes.
1 Pecus,oris,n.& vdis,f.3pecu,n
A beaſte, 1 Beſtia,f.
A great and terrible beaſte.
1 Bellua, f.
A little beaſte. 1 Beſtiola, f.
A wilde beaſte 1 Fera,f.
A tame beaſt.
1 Domeſtica,f.
An hearde of beaſtes.
1 Pecuaria.orum,armentum, n.
Beaſtly, or belonging to beaſtes.
1 Belluinus,beſtialis.ad.
Beaſtly men. 1 Bilutes. m. pl.
Beaſtlyneſſe.
1 Senſualitas,beſtialitas,f.
Beaſtly. 1 Beluinè,beſtialiter.
A young beaſt. 2 Depubis,f.
A ſpotted beaſte, quicke of ſight, like a woolfe.
1 Lynx,m. & f.
Of the beaſte Lynx.
1 Lynceus,ad.
A beaſt that liueth both on lande and water.
1 Amphibeum.n.
A beaſte ſhining by night.
1 Noctiluca,f.
A beaſte killed in ſacrifice.
1 Victima,f.
A flying beaſte. 1 Vapo.
Beaſtes having the crampe in their feete, which cauſeth them to go on the toppe of their hoofe only.
1 Orthocala.
Beaſtes yoked together. 1 Bijugi, orum,m.
A beaſt liuing in the riuer Nilus, having feete like an Oxe, his backe and mane like an horſe neigheth like an horſe, a winding taile, and tuſked like a Bore.
Hyppotamus,m.

A beaſt in Scādinauia, like to Alce, very ſwifte, leaning to a tree when is ſleepeth, and being once fallen, cannot lifte it ſelfe vp againe.
Maclis.

A beaſt in India, *which hath three rewes of teeth, the face of a man, the body of a Lion, and eateth much after mans fleſh.*
Manticora, æ.f.

Beaſts which haue no taile, or a maimed tail, and might not be offered vp in Sacrifice.
Colura.

A Beaſt in Samos, whoſe bones are ſo bigge, that they be kept for a marueile, and whoſe voice is ſo ſtrong, that is ſhaketh the earth.
Neades.

A beaſt like vnto an Ape, but hauing the face of a Dogge.
Cynocephali.

A beaſt in Paonia, as big as a bull.
Monops.

Beaſts like to ſheep, but hauing hearie wool like rams.
Muſimones.

A little beaſt bred in mine.
Muſtio.

A little beaſt deuouring gnats.
Myrmecoleo.

A beaſt of Æthiopia.
Nabix.

A beaſt begotten betweene a Lioneſſe, and the beaſt Hyena.
Crocuta,tæ.f.

A beaſt that ſtriketh with his horne.
Cornupeta.

A beaſt in Hercinia, *like a bull, but bigger in bodie, and verie ſwift.*
Vrus,ri,m.

A beaſt that trembleth at the voice of a lion.
Leonthephonos.

A beaſt in Æthiope like a man.
Cephus,cepus.

Beaſts that are armed with broade armes.
Platucerotes.

A beaſt about the riuer Hippanis *which dieth the ſame day it is borne.*
Ephemeron, vel Ephemerum.

A beaſt whoſe vpper part reſembleth a man, and the nether part an aſſe.
Onocentaurus m.

A Certaine wilde beaſt of the kind of goates in Affrick.
Oryx,gis.

A beaſt in India, *as big againe as a horſe, hauing a faire tail, and a very fine beare.*
Pæphagis.

A creeping, or rauning beaſt, ſuch a one as gliddeth like a Snake, or Ad-

der.

der.

Proserpens bestia.

A Beast like a fallow deere, or roe bucke.

Pigargus,m.

A Beast in India, like a horse, fownd aboute great rivers.

Eale.

A Beast like a roe, in heros muske doth come

Gazella,f.

A Beast bigger then a grashoper, destroing corne.

Grillus,m.

A Beast lesse then a foxe, in colours dark and yelow, it may bee taken for a black genette.

Genocha.

A Beast of al other the most subtill, like a wolfe, with a mane like a horse.

Hyæna.

A Beast like vnto a Lizzarde, having spottes in his necke like starres.

Stellio,m.

A Beast in shape like a wolfe, speckled like a Libberd.

Raphius,m.

A Beast, enemie to an elephant, having a horne in his snowt bending vpwardes.

Rhinoceros,m.

A Beast begotte betwixt a goute and a Ramme.

Muscino.

A Beast like to be an hedge-hog, having the shape of a mouse, and a beare.

Arctomis,f.

A Beast which is both male, and femal.

Arsenothelea.

A Venemous beast.

Ascalobotes.

Beastes being like to men, having feete like goates.

Aegripanes.

A wilde beast, in fashion and skinne like a fallow deere, but greater, and hath no iointes in the leggs, and therefore neuer lieth, but leaneth to trees.

Alce, is vel es.

A Beaste having an heade like a camell, and thighes like an Oxe.

Amalala,æ.

A wilde beast, having the head of a bull, the body and mane of a horse.

Bonasus.

A Beast like vnto a camell and a panther.

Camelopardalis.

A Beast called a Civet, like a wolfe, and hath a mane like a horse.

Civetta,f.

A Beast that fyghteth against Adders.

Offimacus,m.

A Beast called Hyena.

Belbus,m.

A Beast in the bankes of Nilus, that killeth with the sight whome he beholdeth.

Cacoblepa,f.

A Little Beast that doth easilie change it selfe into all colours that it sitteth vppon, besides red and white, and is nourished onlie with the aire.

Chamœleon,m.

A Swift beast in Aethiopia, counterfaiting a mans voice.

1 Leucrocuta,f.

A beast that hath onlie the heade of a dogge.

1 Caniceps,tis.

A Beast called a buffle, or wilde Oxe, having but one horne, and a very long mane.

1 Bison,f. Eubalus,m.

To Beat, or smite.

1 Cædo,pulso,verbero, converbero,diverbero,everbero, tundo, contundo, Subtundo, percutio, incutio, ferio, plango, vt pectus plango. *To knock, or beat the breast.* 2 Castigo, multo,plecto,punio,obpunio, Lancino,occido,3 plago, plageo,Ico,occilo,excilo.

To beat much.

1 Compulso. admutilo,malefacio.

To beate blacke and blew.

1 Sugillo.

To beat to the grownd.

1 Affligo.

To beat to death.

1 Oblido.

To beate with the fist.

1 Alapizo,collaphizo.

To beate with a staffe.

1 Fustigo.

To beate backe.

1 Repercutio, repello,refringo,reverbero 2 Revolvo.

To beate, or bruise any thing to make it thinner.

1 Procudo.

To Beate, or pownde, vi: to braye.

To beate out.

1 Extero,extendo,excudo.

To beate downe.

1 Diruo,dijicio, dicutio, proruo.

2 Excido.

To beate together.

1 Contundo, collido.

To beate against.

2 Illido,impingo.

To beate out the braine.

1 Excerebro.

To beate downe walles.

3 Deparieto, exparieto.

To beate with an hammer.

1 Pertundo.

To beate on an anvile.

1 Accudo.

To beate into ones memorie.

2 Inculco.

To beate, or knocke at the doore.

1 Pulso.

To beate, or knocke often.

1 Pulto. 3 Verberito.

To bee beaten.

1 Vapulo,verberor,cædor.
To be beaten to the ground.
1 Collabefio.
Beaten,ſmitten,or knocked.
1 Cæſus, verberatus, percuſſus,contuſus,conciſus,illiſus.
2 Incuſſus,p. vapularis,ad.
Beaten much,or ſore beaten.
1 Compulſatus, conflictatus, admutilatus,p.
Beaten blacke,and bleve.
1 Sugillatus,p.
Beaten with a ſtaffe.
1 Fuſtigatus,p.
Beaten backe.
1 Reperculſus, Reverberatus,p.
Beaten together.
1 Contuſus,colliſus,p.
Worthy to be beaten.
1 Verbereus, Verberabilis. ad.
Beaten to death.
1 Obliſus,occiſus,p.
Beaten out.
1 Extritus,excuſus,p.
Beaten downe.
1 Deturbatus,diſturbatus,exciſus,direptus,p.
Beaten into the memory.
2 Iuculcatus,p.
Beaten vnder.
1 Suppreſſus,ſubtuſus,p.
Beaten with Haileſtones.
1 Grandinatus,p.
All to be beaten.or whipped.
1 Flagelloſus,ad.
Beaten againſt.
1 Illiſus,impactus,p.
Beaten,or driuen in.
1 Adactus.2 Incuſſus,p.
Beaten,or ſtamped together.
1 Stipatus,p.
A beater.
1 Verberator,m.trix,f.
A beater with roddes.
1 Virgator,m.trix,f.
A beater out of any worke.
1 Excuſor,m.
A beating.
1 Puliatio, verberatio,f. verberamen,n.percuſſus,m. plaga,f. pulſus,m.
A beating of the breaſt.
1 Planctus,plangor,m.
A beating of one thing againſt an other.
1 Contuſio,colliſio,conflictio conflictatio,f.
A beating againſt.
1 Illiſus,m.
A beating downe.
1 Demolitio,f.decuſſus,m.
A beating blacke and bleve.
1 Sugillatio,f.
A beating backe.
1 Repercuſſus,m.
A beating with a ſtaffe.
1 Fuſtigatio,f. fuſtiarium,n.
A beating ſtocke.
1 Subiculum,n.

To Beutify, *or adorne.*

1 Convenuſto,orno.2 Illumino. 3 Exalbo, luſtro, vide *to adorne,decke,and garniſh.*
To beautifie, or counterfeite the face.
1 Fuco, coloro, purpuriſſo, punico,3 Strigillo,ambro,pernicioſſo.
To be beautifull.
1 Splendeo.
To waxe beautifull.
1 Splendeſco.
To looſe beautie.
2 Defloreo,defloreſco.
Beautified.
1 Ornatus,decoratus,condecoratus.2 Illuſtratus, honeſtatus. 3 Belliatus, par. vide *decked.*
Beauty.
1 Forma,pulchritudo,f.decus n,decor,m.venuſtas, ſpecies, f.ſpecimen,n.
2 Splendor, Nitor,Flos,Floſculus,m,luculentia,eutropia. fem.
A beautifying , or garniſhing vide *decking and garniſhing.*
Beautifull.
1 Venuſtus, formoſus,ſpecioſus,pulcher, decorus,ad. florens,nitens,p.almus,luculentus,ad.
Somewhat beautifull.
1 Venuſtulus,2 floridulus.
Very beautifull.
1 Perpulcher. 2 Perlautus,p. 3 Conſpicabundus,ad.
That which maketh more beautifull. 1 Illuſtramentum,n.
Beautifully, or gorgeouſly.
1 Pulchrè,venuſtè, formoſè, ſpecioſe, decorè, ornatè,illuſtrè.2 ſplendidè, vide *Gorgeouſly.*

Becauſe.

1 Quia,quippe, quippequia, quod, quippequod, propterea quod,ideo quod, quoniam,vtpote,quando,quandoquidem,ſiquidè. 2 quatenus.
Becauſe of.
1 Ergo,pr.vt tui ergo.
Becauſe of thee.

To Becke, or nodde,

1 Nuto,innuo,3 Nuo.
To becken to.
1 Annuo,adnicto.
To becken from.
1 Abnuo,abnuto,renuo.
To becken againe.
1 Renuto.
A becke. 1 Nutus,m.
A becke backward.
1 Renutus,m.
A becking,or nodding.
1 Nutatio,f.

To Become, vide *decent, comely and ſeemely.*

It becommeth.
1 Decet,condecet,convenit, competit.
It commeth not.
1 Dedecet.

A Bedde.

1 Lectus,torus,m,cubile, ſtratum,n. grabatus, cubitus,m. lectica,f.accubitum,n. 3 cumba,f. cubitorium,n. ſtratus, maſc.
A trooele bedde.
1 Parabyſtum,n.
A little bedde.
1 Lectulus, torulus. 3 Toriolus m.ſympodium,n.
A flocke bedde.
1 Culcitra,f.
A feather bedde.
1 Pulvinus,pulvinulus,m.
A bedde made of the Painims in the temples, to the honour of their Gods.
1 Pulvinar,pulvinarium,n.
A bride bedde.
1 Torus,lectus genialis.m.
A beddes head.
2 Cubitale,n.pluteus,m.
A bedſteede.
1 Pluteum,fulcrum lecti,n.
The bedde ſide.
1 Sponda,f.
A bedde, whereon in olde time men vſed to take their meate.
1 Lectus diſcubitorius.
Bedde clothes, as ſheets,blankets and couerlets.
1 Stragula.f. Stragulum,n.
Lodix.f.Torale,Toralium,

3 Toral,n.
Bedde-time.
1 Conticinium,n.
A bedde in a garden.
1 Areola,f.pulvinus, pulvinulus, 3 Pulvinatorius, grumulus,m.
A leeke bedde.
1 Porrina,f.

Beddred, *or so weake, that one cannot rise, through sickness, or olde age.*
1 Clinicus,m.

A Bedlem, *or mad body.*
1 Insanus,ad.Insaniens,p. furiosus,ad.Lymphatus, p. lymphaticus,ad.,2 Larvatus,3 ceritus, p.
Bedlem,a place where mad folkes and such as be out of their wittes, be kept and bownd, or the bed, or chamber, whereon they fling and tumble themselues.
1 Gyrgathus,vel gygarthus.

A Bee.
1 Apes,vel apis,f.
Bees ingendred of an oxes body.
1 Bugones.
A drone,or humming bee.
1 Fucus,bombilius,m.
Vnprofitable bees.
1 Cephenes.
A little bee.
1 Apecula,apicula,f.
Young bees before they fly.
1 Nymphæ,f.
The sting of a bee.
1 Aculeus,m.
A bee master.
1 Apiarius,apiaster,m.
A bee hiue.
1 Alveus, m.alveare, alvear, alvearium,n.alvearius,m. Mellarium. n,2 Aedes,ium,f. cubile,n.thalamus,m.præsepe 3 Apestrium,n.
A place where bee-hiues are set.
1 Apiarium,mellarium, alvearium,n.
The first foundatiõ of bees worke in making their hony.
1 Commosis,comosis,f.
A swarme of bees.
1 Examen,n.
Fitte for bees.
1 Apianus,ad.
The driuing of bee hiues to make hony:also the time when it is dõ.
1 Mellatio,f.
A beeche, vide *Tree.*

Beefe.
1 Caro bubula,vel bovina.

Beere.
1 Cervisia } Lupulata,
Zythum } Lupulatum,
Zythus } Lupulatus.
Newe beere.
2 Mustum,n.
Strong,or double beere.
1 Cervisia lupulata primaria.
Single beere.
1 Cervisia lupulata tenuis,vel secundaria.

A Beere, whereon *dead bodies are caried.*
1 Sandapila,f.capulum, feretrum,n.orcomana, libitina, f pollinctorium, n. glossaria,f.
3 Bispulus,m.
They which cary mens bodyes on a beere.
1 Sandapilarij,polliones,m.

Beestinges, that is, *The first milke that commeth in teates,after the birth of any thing be it in woman or beast.*
1 Colostra,f.colostrum,n.
Of,or belonging to those beestings.
1 Colostratus,ad.

A Beetle.
1 Malleus,m.Tudes,f.
A paving beetle.
1 Pavicula,f.
A little beetle.
1 Tudicula,f.Malleolus,m. Mateola,f.
A beetle-headed fellowe.
1 Tudito, tuditanus, m. vide *Blockhead,and dull head.*

A Beete of flaxe.
1 Linibrium,n.
Beetes, vide *herbes.*

To Befall, vide *To chance.*

To be Before.
1 Præsum.
That is before. 1 Anterior.
Before,in time.
1 Ante,antea,pr:& adv. Prius dudum.adu.
Before that.
1 Antequam, priusquam, citiusquam,adu.
Before in place.
1 Præ,pro,ante. præp.
Before,or in presence.
1 Corã,pr.& adu,priorsũ, adu.
Before,or aboue.
1 Supra,superius.adu.
Before, or ouer against.
1 Adversus,adu.
Before and behind.
1 A fronte,& a tergo.
Before day light
1 Antelucanus,ad.
Before, or a little before day light.
1 Anteluculo,antelucano.
3 Anteluco,adu.
Before his eyes.
2 Vivus videnque.
Before all men.
1 Palam,in propatulo,in publico,perpalam,adu.
Before all things, chiefly, or first of all.
1 Inprimis.
Before this time.
1 Antehac.
A little before.
1 Paulo ante.
The day before, vide *day.*

To Beget,or ingẽder.
1 Procreo, progigno, gigno, genero,progenero, congenero, ingenero, 2 fero, semino, creo,3 Generasco, congenerasco.
To begette before.
1 Prægigno.
To be begotten.
1 Gignor,innascor.
Begotten,or ingendred.
1 Procreatus, genitus, generatus, progenitus, ingenitus, congenitus,prognatus,editus partus.susceptus, conceptus, 2 Satus,p.
Begotten or borne of the earth.
1 Terrigena,m.
First begotten.
1 Protogenus,ad. progenitus, primogenitus,p.
The first begetting.
1 Primogenitura,f.
Not begotten.
1 Improcreabilis, ad. ingeneratus,p.
Begotten vnlawfully.
1 Illegitimus,ad. vide *bastard.*
A begetter.
1 Procreator,generator,genitor,progenitor,2 sator, seminator,3 geno.is,m.
A begetting,or engendring.
1 Generatio, genitura, procreatio,2 Seminatio,f.

To Begge, *or aske pitifully*

1 Imploro.
To begge, or aske almes.
1 Mendico, emendico, rogo, rogito, efflagito. 3 Profeuchor
To make beggerly.
2 exedo, exhaurio. 3 paupero
To be cleane beggered.
2 Exhaurior, exedor.
A begger, or poore body.
1 Mendicus, rogator, petitor, mendiculus, petitius. 3 autholecuthus, m. vide *poore.*
A begger that dwelleth in caues.
1 Canalicola.
A little begger boy.
1 Mendiculus, m.
A begging.
1 Mendicatio, f. petitus, m.
3 Mendicabulum, n.
Importunate begging.
1 Efflagitatio, f.
Gotten by begging.
1 Emendicatus, mendicatus, p.
Beggery, or beggerlines.
1 Mendicitas, paupertas, egestas, f. vide *poverty.*
The arte of begging.
1 Mendicimonium, n.
A place where beggers vse.
3 Profeucha, profeuche, f.
Beggerly, or poore.
1 Pannosus, 3 petitius, ad.
Beggerly, or poorely.
1 Mendiciter, mendice, mendicitus, adu.

To Beginne.

1 Inchoo, ordior, exordior, subordior, incipio, occipio, incæpto, cæpto, aggredior, instituo, ineo, cõcipio, auspicor, proludo. 3 Ordio, cæpio, adordior, proæmior, occæpto.
To beginne, or growe by some occasion.
2 Nascor, orior, exorior, coorior, perorior, adorior.
To beginne first.
1 præpeto. 2 prægigno, vt malũ morem prægignere. *to begin an euill custome.*
To haue his beginning in a place. 1 Oribr.
To beginne well. 1 Auspicor.
To beginne a fresh, or againe.
1 Redintegro, remolior, retento, resumo, itero, redauspicor, redordior. 2 repeto, retexo, revoco.
To beginne, or be begun
1 Redintegrasco, redorior, renascor.
To beginne first with, or to prouoke. 1 Lacesso.
To beginne, as when one beginneth warre.
1 Capesso.
I shall beginne.
3 Occepso.
To beginne to speake.
1 Preloquor.
To beginne, or come forth.
1 Aborior.
To beginne to arise as the sunne dooth.
1 Suborior.
I haue begunne.
1 Cepi, verb: defect.
He beganne.
1 Infit, verb: defect.
Begunne.
1 Inchoatus, cęptus, incęptus, orsus, ortus, obortus, subortus, exortus, coortus. 2 Initus, commissus, ductus, par.
Begunne a fresh, or a new.
1 Redinteger, novitius, ad. renatus, repetitus, p.
Having begunne.
2 Natus, p.
A beginner.
1 Incęptor, author, m. princeps, com. g. inventor, m. 2 parens, com. g. caput, semen, n. machinator, architectus, genitor, suasor, m. dux, com. g. effector, factor. 3 Exordiarius, m.
The chiefe beginner.
1 Proauctor, m.
A beginner, or young novice in any thing.
1 Tyro, tyrunculus, m.
That beginneth.
1 Exorsus, adorsus. p
A beginning or entraunce.
1 Principium, initium, exordium, primordium, n. origo, f. incęptum, cęptum, n. ortus, orsus, m. institutũ, auspicium, n. inchoatio, incęptio, f. exorsus, m. exorsũ, 2 alpha, caput, capitulum, vestibulum, limen, n. frons, m. & f. Ingressus, m incunabula, cunabula, n. carceres, m. 3 Originatio, f.
The beginning of a matter.
1 Causa, f. 2 fundamentum, n. fomes, m. preludium, caput, n. Scaturigo, radix, scaturies, f. fons, m. seminarium, n. fax, f.
Beginnings.
1 Orsa, orum, n.
A beginning of any knowledge.
1 Rudimentum, tyrocinium, n.
An happy beginning.
1 Auspicatus, m.
A fresh beginning.
1 Redintigratio, f.
The beginning, or the originall of the Gods.
1 Theogonia, f.
Pertaining to a beginning.
1 Principalis, ad.
In the beginning.
1 In principio, in exordio. 2 in fronte, in frontispicio, in capite, in vestibulo, in limine.
At the beginning.
1 Primò, principiò, primùm.
2 Prima fronte, prima specie, prima facie, primo gustu. 3 Originaliter, adu.

A Begle, vide *dogge.*

To Beguile, *or deceaue,* vide *to deceaue.*

To Begrease, *or smeare,* vide *to annoint.*

Behalfe.

1 Vicis, vicem, vice, heterocl.

To Behaue.

1 Gero. 2 Tracto, præbeo.
Behaviour.
1 Gestus, mos, m conversatio, f. vitæ, plur: pro moribus.
2 Vultus, m.
Good behaviour.
1 Eutrapelia, f.
Vncleane behaviour.
1 Impuritas, f.
That is of honest behaviour.
1 Probus, ad. emendatus, p.

To Behead.

1 Decollo, decapito, obtrunco, detrunco, trunco.
Præcido, Amputo } caput.
To be beheaded.
1 Trũcor, obtrũcor, detrũcor.
Plector, Mulctor } capite.
Beheaded.
1 Decollatus, truncatus, p.
A beheading.
1 Truncatio, f.

To be Behind, or liue after.

1 Superſum.
To leaue behinde.
1 Poſtergo.
To goe behind hand, vi: to decay.
To be behind in arrearage.
1 Reliquor.
Behinde.
1 Poſt, ponè, retrò, a tergo.
3 Peſſum, adu.

To Behold, or ſee.

1 Tueor, intueor, intuor, inſpicio, inſpecto, ſpecto, ſpeculor, aſpicio, adſpecto, pervideo, cerno, conſpicio, conſpicor, proviſo. 2 adverto, animadverto, conſidero. 3 Specio, conſpico.
To behold all about.
1 Luſtro, colluſtro, perluſtro, circumſpicio, circumſpecto, circumaſpcio, circũaſpecto, diſpicio, perſpecto.
To behold with great affection, or diligently.
1 Contemplor, contemplo, obtueor, obtuor.
To behold aboue.
1 Suſpicio, ſuſpecto.
To behold much, or often.
1 Aſpecto, reſpecto.
To behold one with compaſſion.
1 Reſpicio.
To behold one wantonly.
1 Proco, procor.
To behold a farre of, or eſpie.
1 Proſpicio, ſpeculor.
Beheld, or looked vpon.
1 Spectatus, viſus, conſpectus, intuitus, p.
Beheld moſt of all.
1 Spectatiſſimus, ad.
Worthy to be beheldе.
1 Spectabilis, ad.
That may be plainely beheld.
1 Conſpicuus, ad.
Beholde, or ſeene about in all partes. 1 Circumſpicuus, ad. perſpectus, p.
To be beheldе.
1 Contuendus, p.
A beholder.
1 Speculator, ſpectator, contemplator, m. trix, f.
A beholding, or earneſt looking.
1 Aſpectus, conſpectus, m. conſpectio, f. intuitus, m. inſpectatio, ſpeculatio, f. ſpectamẽ, n.
3 Tuitus, m.
A beholding about.
1 Circũſpectio, f. circumſpectus, m.
An earneſt beholding of the minde.
1 Contemplatio, f. cõtemplatus, contuitus, m. ſpeculatio, f
A ſtedfaſt beholding.
1 Obtuitus, m.
A beholding aboue.
1 Suſpectus, m.
Beholding, or bound to one for ſome occaſion.
2 Devinctus, obligatus, p.
Beholde. 1 En, ecce.

Behold him, Eccum,
her, Eccam,
them, Eccos. Eccas.

It Behoveth, or it is requiſite.

1 Expedit, decet, oportet.
It is behoueable. 1 Intereſt.
Behoving, or becomming.
1 Decens, p.
Behoueable. 1 opportunus, ad.

To Beleeue, or giue credite vnto.

1 Credo, fido, confido, adcredo, fidem habeo. 2 concedo, audio, vide *to truſt.*
To be beleeued. 1 Credor.
That is beleeued.
1 Fiſus, creditus, p.
Not to be beleeued.
1 Incredibilis. ad.
That cannot bee beleeved as a witnes. 1 Inteſtabilis, ad.
Beleefe, truſt, and credit.
1 Fides, f. vide *truſt and credit.*
They beleeue.
1 Creditur. creditum eſt.
Lightnes to beleeue any thing.
1 Credulitas, f.
Hardnes of beleefe.
1 Incredulitas, f.
He that hath a right beleefe and opinion. 1 Orthodoxus, ad.
Light of beleefe. 1 credulus, ad.
Harde of beleefe. 1 incredulus.

To Belch, belcke, or breake winde vpward.

1 Ructo, eructo, ructor, rugo, is, erugio, expectoro.
To belch often. 1 Ructito.
Belched. 1 Ructus, ructatus, p.
A belcher. 1 Ructator, m. trix, f
Belching.
1 Ructuatio, ructatio, eructatio, f.
A belch.
1 Ructus, 3 Rutus, m.
Given to belching.
1 Ructuoſus, ad.

A Bell.

1 Compana, f. companum, n.
2 Nola, f. 2 æramentum, n.
A little bell.
1 Tintinnabulum, n. campanula, çampanella, f. campanellum. 2 Crepitaculum, n.
A Sanctis bell, or any bell that may bee rung in the hande.
1 Codones, f.
A Haukes bell, vide *Hauke.*
A paſſing bell.
1 Mortinola, f.
A Lowe bell to catch birds with all in the night.
1 Campinola, f.
A low-beller.
1 Campinolator, m.
A childes bell, or rattle.
1 Architç crepitaculum, crotalum, n.
A bell, or chime keeper.
1 Nolæ curator.
A bell founder.
1 Fuſor Æramentarius, m.
A bell-man.
1 Prçconſeralis. 3 Stratileus, pariſcus, m.
Belonging to a bell-man.
1 Prçconius, ad.
A bel-free.
1 Campanile, Companarium, n.
A bel-weather, vide *Weather.*

To Bellowe, like an Oxe, or Cowe.

1 Mugio, bovinor.
To bellowe, or lowe againe.
1 Remugio.
To bellowe or lowe to.
1 Admugio.
To bellowe much.
1 Demugio.
To bellowe out.
1 Immugio, emugio.
The bellowing of an Oxe.
1 Mugitus, m. bovinatio, f. demugitus, m.

Bellowes, to blowe fire with.

1 Follis, m.
The Pipe, or noſe of the bellowes.

1 Crater

1 Crater follis, acrophyſtiũ, n.
Smithes bellowes.
1 Follis fabrilis, m.

A Belly, wombe, or *panch.*

1 Venter, vter, vterus, alvus, alveus, aqualicus, m.
A little belley.
1 Ventriculus, vterculus, aqualiculus, m.
The belley of a ſwine ſtuffed.
1 Scrutellus, ſartutillus, m.
All the belley from the bulke downe to the privy members.
1 Abdomen, Epigaſtrium, n.
The fore-parte of the belley and ſides, about the ſhorte ribbes, and about the Navill, vnder the which lieth the Liver, and the Spleene.
1 Hypocondria, f.
The belley of a woman.
2 Bulga vulga, f.
The paine of the belley, or wombe.
1 Hyſteralgia, f. tormen. n.
Diſeaſed with the belley ache.
1 Alvinus, ad.
A belly-god, vide *Glutton.*
A Panch-belley, or Gorbelley.
1 Ventroſus, Ventriculoſus, ventrioſus. obeſus, perpinguis, pinguiuſculus, corpulentus, carnoſus, toroſus, toroſulus, troſſulus, opimus. 2 Aqualiculus, doliaris, ad. venter, m. ſaginatus, p. craſſus, ſucculentus, ad.

To Belong, or pertaine to.

2 Competo, vide *appertaine.*
It belongeth, vide *appertaineth.*
Belonging, vide *appertaining.*

Beloved, or loved *tenderly.*

1 Charus, ad. dilectus. 2 Probatus, p. Gratus. 3 Agapitus, ad.
Dearely beloved.
1 Dilectus, ior, iſſimus, chariſſimus, percharus, ad.
Entirely beloved.
1 Intimus, Indulgentiſſimus, ad.

Belowe, vide *beneath.*

A Belt, or Girdle.

1 Baltheus, m. baltheum, n. cingulus, m. cingulum, n.
A belt, or ſword girdle.
1 Lumbatorium, n.

To Belye.

1 Ementior, vide *Lye.*
Belyed.
1 Ementitus, par.

A Bench, or forme to *ſit vppon.*

1 Scamnum, ſedile, n. ſella, f. ſeſſibulum, n.
Benches, or ſeates for Judges.
1 Subſellia, ſedilia, n.
Benches in a barge, or Shippe.
1 Iuga, tranſtra, n.
A bench, or ſeate in buildinges, made purpoſely to ſit on.
1 Abacus, m.
A little bench, or forme.
1 Scabellum, ſympodium, n. abaculus, m.
Pennileſſe bench.
2 Olcitans } ſedile.
Otioſum }
A bencher, or counſellour.
1 Aſſeſſor, m.

To Bende, crooke, or bowe.

1 Flecto, flexo, inflecto, conflecto, curvo, tendo, intendo, contendo, inclino. 2 Applico, lento, defigo. 3 Vnco, Clino, Campſo, Luno.
To bende backward.
1 Recurvo, reflecto, replico. 3 Repando
To bend like a bowe.
1 Arcuo, 3 Arculo.
To bend, or looke towards.
1 Vergo, acclino.
To bend from, or eſchewe.
1 Reclino, declino, vide *to eſchewe.*
To bend forwardes. 1 Proclino.
To bend a litle.
3 Ocquiniſco.
To cauſe to bend or leane to.
1 Annecto, ſubnecto.
To bend hard together.
1 Perplexo.
Bending to.
1 Inclinans, p.
Bending downe on every ſide, as the heavens.
1 Convexus, p.
Bending forward, or downe.
1 Prominens, propẽdens, proclinans, proclinatus, procumbens, p.
Bending forwards.
1 Vergens, acclinans, p.
Bending from, or downe-wards.
1 Declinans, pa. declivis, ad, deflectens, devexus, p.
Bending, or leaning.
1 Innitens, connixus, p.
Bent, or ready. 1 Promptus, p. pronus. ad. vide *apte.*
Bent, or bowed.
1 Tenſus, flexus, curvatus, inclinatus, convexus, conflexus 2 Applicatus, p. tortilis, ad.
Bent many wayes.
1 Sinuatus, p. ſinuoſus, ad.
Bent like a bowe.
1 Arcuatus, arcatus, tentus, tenſus, contentus, intentus. p.
Bent backward. 1 Recurvus, repandus. 3 Revexus, p.
Earneſtly bent.
1 Intenſus, inflexus. p.
Bent to 1 Projectus. p.
Moſt bent.
1 Projectiſſimus, ad.
Bent againſt one.
1 Adverſiſſimus, ad obniſus, p.
A bending, or bowing.
1 Curvamen, n. curvatio, curvatura, flexura, flexio, f. flexus, m. Sinuatio, cliſis, intenſio, f. tortus. 3 Dejectus, m. vide *bowing.*
A bending from, or downe ward.
1 Declinatio, f. Deflexus, m. declivitas, devexitas, f.
Bending forwardes.
1 Proclinatio, f.
Bending downewards, or vnto.
1 Inclinatio, inflexio. f.
Bendings, or turnings.
1 Diverticula. n.
A bending rounde about.
1 Circumflexio, f.
A place bending downe ward.
1 Reclinatorium, n.
Bending downe of any thing.
1 Clivum, n. clivus, m.
That cannot be bended.
1 Inflexibilis, ad.
Eaſy to bend.
1 Flexibilis, flexilis, ad.
Bending wiſe.
1 Acclivè, adu.
Bent like a bowe.
1 Arcuatim, adu.

Beneath, or that is *beneath.*

1 Inferous, inferus, inferior, infimus, infernas, ad.

Beneath.
1 Infra, subter, subtus.
From beneath.
1 Infernè, adu.

A Benediction.

1 Eulogia, f. vide *blessing.*

A Benefice, or spirituall promotion.

1 Sacerdotium, 2 Beneficium.

To bee Beneficiall, or do a good turne to.

1 Præsto, vide *To profitte.*
Beneficence, or doing of good turnes.
1 Beneficentia, bonitas, f.
Beneficiall.
1 Beneficus, ad. vide *Liberal.*

A Benefite, or good turne.

1 Officium, beneficium, munus, meritum, promeritum, emolumentum, benefactum.
2 Impensum, impendium, n. gratia, charitas, f. vide *Gifte.*
A benefactor, or he that doth a good turne.
1 Benefactor, m.
A benefactor of learned men.
2 Mecænas, patronus, m.
Pertaining to a benefactor.
1 Benefactorius, ad.

Benevolẽce, or good will.

1 Benevolentia, f.
The benevolence of princes, or captaines.
1 Donativum, n.
The benevolence of parentes, giuẽ with their daughters, over & above their dowery.
1 Parapherna, vel paraphna, peculium, n.

Benignity, vide *gentlenes.*

To bee Benummed, or want feeling, and sence.

1 Torpeo, obtorpeo.
To benumme, vide *astonish.*
Benummed.
2 Torpidus, ad. torpens, stupens, p.
A benumming, or depravation of sence.
1 Torpor, m. torpedo, stupiditas, f. stupor, m.

To Bequeath, or assigne.

1 Lego, voveo, addico.
To bequeath ones selfe to death.
1 Devoveo.
To bequeath first to one, leaving the remainder to another.
1 Prælego.
Bequeathed. 1 Legatus, p.
A bequeather.
1 Legator, m. trix, f.
A bequeathing.
1 Legatio, f.
A bequeast, or legacie.
1 Legatum, n.
To whõ any thing is bequeathed.
1 Legatarius, ad.
Pertaining to bequeast.
1 Legativus, ad.

To Beraye.

1 Conforio, vide *To defile.*
To beray all over with ordure.
1 Permerdo, percaco.
Berayed.
1 Conforiatus, p. vide *defiled.*

To Bereaue, or depriue.

1 Orbo, privo, deprivo, 2 spolio, expolio, viduo, vide *to depriue.*
Bereaved, bereft, or deprived.
1 Privatus, p. Orbus, ad. orbatus, p. 2 Viduus, ad. viduatus, vastatus, spoliatus, destitutus, p. vide *Deprived.*
A bereaving, depriving, or taking away.
1 Privatio, orbatio.
2 Vastatio, spoliatio, f.

A Berry.

1 Bacca, f. morum, n.
A little berry.
1 Baccula, f.
A blacke berry, or bramble berry.
1 Vaccinium, Batinum, n. Morum rubi, vel sentis.
A White thorne berrey.
1 Zurra, f.
The berry of an elder.
1 Acteon, n.
An Ivie berry.
1 Chorymbus, m.
A bay berrie.
1 Bacca laurea, f.
A berrie like a Mirtle, vsed to purge choler, and fleagme.
1 Coccum cnidium, n.
A Raspis berrie.
1 Morum rubi idæi, n.
Beare berries.
1 Vrsinæ Vuæ, f.
A goose berrie, vide *Goose.*
Having manie berries.
1 Baccatus, p.
Which beareth berries like Ivie.
1 Chorymbifer, ad.

To Beseech, or desire.

1 Obsecro, oro, precor, obtestor, peto, supplico, quæso, testor, vide *To aske, desire, and pray.*
To beseech earnestly.
1 Deprecor, exoro, erogito, perrogo, exobsecro, 2. contendo.
To beseech, or craue with teares.
1 Imploro, invoco.
Beseeching, praying, or desiring.
1 Rogans, obsecrans, obtestans, supplicans, p.
Beseeched, or besought.
1 Oratus, imploratus, rogatus, p.
To be besought.
1 Rogandus, exorandus, p.
I beseech thee.
1 Sodes, pro Si audes.
A beseecher.
1 Rogator, obsecrator, precator, m. supplex, m. & f. trix, f.
A beseeching, praying, or desiring.
1 Oratus. m. obsecratio, supplicatio, f. vide *desiring.*

To Beseeme, or become.

1 Deceo, convenio.
It beseemeth, vide *becommeth.*
A beseeming or comlines.
1 Condecentia, f.
Beseeming.
1 Conveniens, decens, p.

To Besette, vid: to besiege.

To Beshrowe.

1 Imprecor.

Besides.

1 Præter, prope, iuxta.
Besides that.
1 Præterquam, præterea, vide *Moreouer.*
Besides himselfe, vide *Madde.*

To Besiege, besette, or assauls.

1 Obsideo, insideo, oppugno, Præcingo, 2 Vrgeo, 3 Admænio, vide *To environ.*
Besieged. besette, or environed.
1 Obsessus, insessus, incessus, oppugnatus, concertus, p. vid: *Environed, and assaulted.*
A besieger, or hee that layeth siege.
1 Circumsessor, obsessor, inva-

tor,oppugnator,m.
A besieging, or compassing about.
1 Obsessio,f. Obsidium,n. Obsessus,m.
A rendring vp of a place besieged. 1 Deditio,f.

To Besmeare, *or anoint.*

1 Vngo,exungo,illino.
Besmeared.
1 Delibutus, illitus, invnctus, vnctus,p. vide *Annointed.*
A besmearing, vi: *annointing.*
A besome, or broome.
1 Scoba,scopa,f. Spartus, m. Spartum,n. vide *Broome.*

To Besotte.

1 Infatuo,2 Inebrio.
Besotted.
1 Infatuatus,2 Inebriatus,p.
A besotting.
1 Infatuatio,2 Inebriatio,f.

To Bespeake, *or to provide before hande.*

1 Præcuro.
A bespeaking before hand.
1 Præcuratio,f.

To Bespet *one all over.*

1 Conspuo,consputo,insputo, inspuo,perspuo, vide *Spette.*

To Bespewe, vid: *Spewe.*

To Besprinckle.

1 Perfundo,perspergo.

To do the Best *he can.*

1 Sedulò facere,pro virili cõtendere, quantum in se est, quoad poterit
Best, or most excellent.
1 Optimus,bellissimus,primus potior,potissimus, præstantissimus, 2 Rectissimus, Lectissimus.
Best of all, or chefely.
1 Optimè,potissimùm, potissimè,2 Rectissime,adu.

To Bestowe, *or lay out.*

1 Sumo,insumo,consumo, impendo,dependo,erogo.
2 Expromo.
To bestowe, or giue freely.
1 Confero,defero, Loco,colloco, 2 Depono. largior, impertio,impertior.
To bestowe, vide *to employ.*
Bestowed, or layd out.
1 Impensus, insumptus, erogatus,p.
Bestowed, or giuen freely.
1 Collatus,p.
A bestowing, or laying out.
1 Erogatio,f. sumptus,m. impensa,f. Impendium,n.

Bestract, or madde.

1 Lymphatus,p. vide *madde*

To Bet, *or lay downe stake, or gage.*

1 Depono.
A bet, stake, or gage.
1 Depositum, pignus,n.

To Betake, *or committe.*

1 Trado,do,dedo, committo vide *To committe, and deliuer.*

A betle, a fly so caled.

1 Scarabeus,m.
A wood cleauers betle.
1 Malleus,m.

To bethinke, *or muse vpon before hand,* vide *to thinke, and consider.*

To bee thinke him selfe what to do or saye.
1 Meditor,præmeditor.

To betoken, *signifie, or prognosticate.*

1 Significo ,prætendo, prædico,indico, portendo , præsagio,demonstro , prognostico, vide *To foretell, and signifie.*
It betoeneth. 1 Significat.
A betokening.
1 Significatio, Indicatio, f. indicium.2 Signum,n.3 Significatus,m.

To betray, *or worke treaso against one.*

1 Prodo,2 iudaiso, deprædor, traduco.
Betrayed.
1 Proditus,2 Depredatus, traductus,p.
A betrayer, vide *Traytor.*
A betraying.
1 Proditio,2 Delatura , traductio,f.3 Prodimentum,n. vide *Trechery.*

To Betroth, *or make sure,*

1 Despondeo, vide *Affiance.*
She shall be betrothed.
1 Despondebitur.
A women betrothed.
1 Sponsa,f.

To make Better.

1 Emendo,3 Melioro.
To waxe better. 3 Melioresco.
To vvaxe better in health.
1 Prævaleo,convalesco.
To bee better 1 Præsto.
It is better 1 Præstat.
Made better. 1 Emendatus, p.
Hee that taketh a thing, promising to make it better then he receaved it. 1 Emphyteuta, m.
A making of a thing better then it was receaved.
Emphyteusi ,f.
Betters, or superiours.
1 Superiores.
The better ryght.
1 Superior causa.
A better bargaine.
1 Potior conditio.
Better fortune.
1 Fortuna secundior.
Better.
1 Melior,potior,satior,præstãtior,commodior,præstabilior, præstabilis,ad.
Neuer the better.
1 Niholo melior , 2 inanissimus ad.
Better.
1 Satius,Melius,rectius, potius,præstãtius. 3 præstabilius.
Somewhat better.
1 Meliusculus, ad. Meliusculè,

To goe Betweene.

1 Intercedo.
Put betweene.
1 Interpositus, interjectus,p
A comming betweene.
1 Intercessio f.
Being betweene.
1 Intermedius, ad. Interjacens,p
Betweene both. 1 Medius, ad.
Betweene.
1 Inter,in cum abl.
Betweene the one and the other.
1 Altrinsecus,adv.

To Bever, *or drinke betweene meales.*

1 Merendo.
A bever , or drinking betweene meales
1 Antecœnium, n. merenda, f. 2 Potatio,f.3 Merarium,n.
A little beaver. 1 Merendula,f.

A Bever, or Castor.

1 Fiber,castor,m.
Of a bever beaste.
1 Castorinus,febrinus,ad.

The Bever *of an helmet.*

1 Buccula,f.

To Bewaile , weepe, *or lament,* vide *to weepe and lament.*

To bewail with exclamation.
1 Deploro,exploro.

To Beware, *or take heede.*

1 Caveo, prospicio, præcaveo, Antecaveo, discaveo. 2 Provideo,video, præsto, vito,evito.
One that beware th.
1 Præcautor,cautor,m.

To Bewette, *v. wette.*

To Bewitche, *or enchaunt.*

1 Fascino,effascino, incanto,excanto,obcanto,canto, 2 Perstringo, demento, venefico.
To be bewitched,or enchanted.
1 Cantor.
Bewitched,or enchanted.
1 Fascinatus,effascinatus. 2 Cantatus,obcantatus, incantatus.p.
A bewitching, vide *enchaunting, and charming.*

To Bewray, *or disclose.*

1 Prodo,edo, promulgo, divulgo,publico,invulgo declaro,enuncio, indico, significo,2 Pando,aperio, detego,nudo,denudo, arguo, effero,traduco 3 Propalo, mulgo, vide *to discover and disclose.*
Bewraide.
1 Proditus, 2 Productus, traductus,p.
A bewrayer.
1 Proditor, Productor,m. trix,f. 3 Index, m.&c.
A bewraying. 1 Proditio,f.

To goe Beyonde.

1 Transeo,transcendo.
Beyond the Alpes.
1 Transalpinus,ad.
Beyonde the riuer Pado in Italie.
1 Transpadanus, ad.
Beyond the riuer Rhene.
1 Transrhenanus,ad.
Beyond the riuer Tiber.
1 Transtiberinus,ad.
Beyond the Sea.
1 Transmarinus,ad.
Beyond. 1 Vltra, trans, supra, præter, vlterius, porro. adu.

B ANTE I.

To Bibbe,quaffe,or drincke often.

1 Potito,propino.
To bib,or sip a little.
1 Sorbillo, pitisso
A bibbing,or quaffing.
1 Bibacitas, 3 bibesia,bibisia.
A bibbe, or a muckeater,set on a childs breast.
1 Faicia
Fasciola } Pectoralis.
A bibbe or sucking bottle,out of which babes sucke their drincke.
1 Alifans,m.
The Bible containing the olde and newe Testament.
1 Biblia,orum,n.

To Bible,or buble.

3 Biblo.

To Bicker, contend,

or striue with one.
1 Velitor,confligo,v. *to striue, fight,and contend.*
A bickering, or conflict.
1 Certamen, n. conflictio f. conflictus,m. velitatio,f. vide *striuing and battle.*

To Bidde, or commaund.

1 Iubeo, rogito,dico vide *to commaund.*
To bid or invite guests to feasts or banquets
1 Invito,voco.
Bidden,or commanded.
1 Iussus,vide,*commaunded.*
Not bidden.
1 Iniussus, invocatus,p.
A bidder. 1 Iussor,vocator,m.
A bidding.
1 Mandatio,f. Iussus,m.
An often bidding.
1 Rogitatio,f.
A bidding,or inviting.
1 Invitatio,f. invitatus,m. invitamentum,n. 3 vocatus,m.

Bigamie, or double

marriage:that is, when one is maried twise.
1 Bigamia,f.

Bigge, vide *great.*

Bigly, vide *grimly.*

A Biggin, vid. *coife.*

To breake out, or cause to break out into a Bile.

1 Vlcero, exulcero, 2 extubero.
A bile,or botch.
1 Vicus,2 tuber,n.
A breaking out into biles.
1 Vlceratio, exulceratio,f.
Full of biles,or sores.
1 Vlcerosus,ad.

A Bil, or scrowle.

1 Scheda, sheda, 2 tabella, pagella,f.
A little bil,or scrowle.
1 Schedula,shedula,f.
A bill of ones hand.
1 Chirographus, m. chirographum, n. syngraphus, m. syngrapha, f. syngraphum, n. 3 Chirographia, anticopa, f. monimen.n.
A bill of complaint.
1 Postulatio,f.
Billes of exchange.
1 Tesseræ nummariæ.

A Bill,or hooke.

1 Falx.f.
An hedging bill.
1 Runcina, runca, 3 Surripicula,f.
A little bill,or hooke.
1 Falcula,f.
A bil to lop trees
1 Falx arboraria,sylvatica.
A bil mã, he that fighteth with a bil 1 Falcarius,m.
Pertaining to a bill.
1 Falcarius,ad.
To thrust in the bil,as birds doe.
1 Rostro.
That hath a bill. 1 Rostratus.
A bil,beake,or snowte.
1 Rostrum,n.

Billementes, the attire, or ornaments of a womans head,or necke,as a bonnet.

1 Redimiculum.

A Billet, *or stide of wood.*

1 Tala,talea,f. truncus,m.
A little billet.
1 Taleola,f.

To binde,or tie vp.

1 Ligo,obligo, vincio, evincio,stringo,constringo,arcto, coarcto,necto, connecto, innecto, 2 copulo,teneo, illaqueor, 3 apiceo.
To binde hard, or tie fast.
1 Religo, perligo, astringo, destringo,distringo,perstringo,restringo,devincio, coerceo,perplector,3 trigo.
To bind before.
1 Præligo,prævincio.

To binde, or fasten to some thing.
1 Astringo, alligo, adligo, illigo, deligo, subnecto.
2 Adhamo.
To bind together.
1 Colligo, connecto. 2 conjugo, jugo, appingo.
To bind, or fasten vnderneath.
1 Substringo, Subligo.
To bind from.
1 Abligo.
To bind ones legges.
1 Præpedio, compedio.
To bind about.
1 Circumligo, circumvincio obligo.
To bind vpon.
1 Superligo, superilligo, superalligo.
To bind backe.
1 Restringo, revincio, religo.
To bind with osiers, or twigges, as they doe vessels.
1 Vico.
To bind with rushes.
1 Scirpo.
To binde vppe, as women doe their haire.
1 Texo.
To binde one by oth to doe service.
1 Objuro, 2 obstringo, adigo, 3 Authoro.
To binde one with an earnest penny
1 Obæro.
To bind himselfe by promise, to doe or performe a thing.
1 Stipulor.
To bind by amity, or friendship, or by actes.
1 Demereor, promereor, devincio.
To bind a vine.
3 Palmo.
To bind himselfe, or another, to appeare in judgement.
1 Vador.
To be bound.
1 Vincior, obligor.
Bound.
1 Ligatus, nexus, obstrictus, illigatus, vinctus, devinctus, astrictus, obligatus, revinctus, innexus, subligatus, apicitus, laqueatus, suffibulatus, p.
Bounde hard.
1 Constrictus, obstrictus, evinctus, restrictus, religatus, par.
Bound vnder.
1 Substrictus, p.
Bound to.
1 Alligatus, adalligatus, p.
Bound before.
1 Prævinctus, prælligatus, p.
Bound together.
1 Colligatus, perplexus, p.
More bound.
1 Devinctior, obligatior, ad.
Bound vp or in.
1 Deligatus, p.
That is bound with iron.
1 Præferratus, p.
Bound by covenant.
3 Authoratus, p.
Bound by duty for a good turn already receaved.
1 Debitus, devinctus, obnixus, p.
Bound by earnest money.
1 Obæratus, p.
A binder.
1 Alligator. 3 Suffibulator, m
He that is bound, or hath put in sufficient suretes.
1 Satisdator, m.
A binding.
1 Obligatio, ligatura, vinctura, f. subligatorium. 3 adstrictorium, suffibulatorium, n. vinctus, m.
A binding, or fastening together.
1 Colligatio, connexio, conjugatio, subnexio.
3 Nexositas, f.
A fast binding.
1 Constrictio, f.
A binding againe.
1 Religatio, f.
That bindeth, or stoppeth.
1 Adstrictorius, stipticus, connexivus, ad.

A Binne, *or hutch to keepe breade in.*
1 Mactra, arca panaria, f.
A binne, or hutch to keepe chippings of breade in.
1 Micatorium, n. vide *hutch*

A Birde, vide *birdes.*

Birled, *or sette with nailes and studs of gold, or other such matter.*
1 Clavatus, p.

A Birlet, vide *hoode, & coife.*

The Birth, *of a childe.*
1 Partus, nixus, m. nativitas. f.

Birth, called the after birth.
1 Volucrum, amnium, n. Secundæ, arum, f.
Untimely birth.
1 Abortus, abortsus, m. abortio, f. abortivum, n.
That causeth vntimely birth.
1 Abortivus, ad.
The birth which is cast forth by poisons and medicines.
1 Aborsus, venter.
Ones birth day.
1 Natalis, genethlius, m. natale. n.
3 Natalium, n.

The solemnitie, or feasting at the date of ones birth.
1 Genethlia, orum, n. natales, m.
The birth, or bringing foorth of any thing.
1 Partio, editio, fœtura, f. fœtus, ortus, m.
A woman bearing two at a birth.
1 Gemellipara, gemellipera, f.
3 Bipara, f.
Goodnes of birth.
1 Eugenia, f.
New birth.
1 Regeneratio, palingenesia, f.
Those which write of birth.
1 Genealogi, orum, m.

That casteth ones fortune by the day of his birth.
1 Genethliacus, m.
The diligent marking of the birth of a child.
1 Horoscopus, m.
Hee that depriveth one of his birthright.
1 Heredicapa, m.
Belonging to a mans birth.
1 Natalis, natalitius, ad.
Of lowe birth.
1 Ignobilis, ad.
That which is in vs from our birth.
1 Originalis, ad. Ingenitus, p.
3 Genitivus, ad.
By birth.
1 Natu.

To become a Bishop.
1 Episcopor, episcopatui inauguror.
A bishop, or prelate.
1 Pontifex, episcopus, antistes, præsul, protomysta, m.
2 Infulatus mysta.
An arch-bishop, vide *arch.*
A bishop of the chiefe citty.
1 Metropolites, m.
A bishops vicar, or suffragane.
1 Coepiscopus, suffraganeus,
2 Subsidiarius, m.
A bishoppes house, or mansion place.
1 Episcopium, n.
A bishoppes place without the walles, joyning to the city.
3 Proximurium, n.
A bishopricke.
1 Episcopatus, præsulatus, m. Antistitium, n.
The bishops dignitie.
1 Pontificatus, patriarchatus.
A bishops miter
1 Mitra, insula, tiara.
2 Apex, 3 cidaris, f. birrhus, n.
A bishops seat, or chaire.
3 Affidela, f.
Of a bishop.
1 Episcopalis, pontificalis, pontificius, ad.
Decent with a bishops miter.
1 Infulatus.

Bisket.

1 Buccellatum, n. panis nauticus, panis bis coctus, panis rubidus, 3 paximadion, paximas, n.

A Bitch.

1 Canicula, canis fœmina, f.
The lining of a bitch.
1 Initus, m.

To Bite.

1 Mordeo, commordeo, præmordeo, demordeo.
To bite off.
1 Demordeo, 2 abrado, detondeo.
To bite sore, or to the quicke.
1 Admordeo.
To bite by the bare.
1 Obmordeo.
To bite againe.
1 Remordeo.
To bite softly, or privily.
1 Submordeo.
To bite often.
1 Morsito,
To hurt by biting.
1 Mordico.
To bite as frost doth the grasse, or as ginger and pepper the tongue, or such like.
1 Vro.
Bitten.
1 Morsus, commorsus, admorsus, demorsus, rosus, p.
Bitten round about.
1 Abesus, p.
A biting.
1 Morsus, m. rosio. f, 2 ictus, m. 3 mordacitas, f.
A bite with the teeth.
1 Morsus, m. 3 degina, f.
A bitte, vide, *morsel.*
A small bitte.
1 Morsiuncula, f.
Biting hard.
1 Mordicus, ad.
Biting.
1 Mordax, 2 edax, asper, amarus, ad.
Somewhat biting.
1 Mordaculus, ad.
Verie biting.
1 Mordacissimus, ad.
That is apt to bite.
3 Morsilis, ad.
Biting one another.
3 Morsicatim, adu.
Bitingly.
1 Mordicus, mordaciter, mordenter, f. 2 rosim, 3 morsiliter, adu.

A Bitte, or snaffle.

1 Salinaris, frænum, n 3. camus, m.
The bit of a bridle.
1 Lupatum, n. lupus, m.
That part of the bitte, which is put into the horses mouth.
1 Orea, f.
The sharpe part of a bit, writhen like the scales of a fish.
1 Squammata, f.

To make Bitter, or sower.

1 Acerbo.
To waxe bitter.
1 Inamaresco, Amaresco.
Bitternesse.
1 Amarities, amaritudo, f. amaror, m. 2 fel, n. aloe, 3 virus, n. asperitas, f.
Bitter.
1 Amarus, 2 Insuavis, asper, tristis, issimus, ad.
Full of bitternesse.
1 Amarulètus, 3 Amaricosus, ad.
Somewhat bitter.
1 Subamarus, subacidus, ad.
Bitterly.
1 Amare, issime, acerbe, aceibiter, 3 Acriter, adu.

B ANTEL.

To Blabbe.

1 Futio, effutio, vid. *to prattle*
Blabbed foolishly.
1 Deblateratus, p.
A blab, or long tongue.
1 Futilis, 3 lingulata, vel lingulaca. m
A common blab.
1 Rumigerulus, ad.

Blabber lipped.

1 Labeo, 2 Achilles, chilo.
Blabber lips.
1 Dimissa labra. n.

Blach, or black that shomakers use,

1 Atramentum sutorium, vel coriarium, calcanthum, n.

To make Blacke.

1 Denigro, enigro, nigrefacio, 2 Obfusco, 3 nigro, nigello.
To make blacke and blewe.
1 Sugillo.
To become blacke.
1 Nigreo, denigreo. 3 nigrefio atreho.
To waxe blacke.
1 Nigresco, denigresco.
To be somewhat blacke.
1 Nigrico.
To be blacke and blewe.
1 Liveo.
Made blacke.
1 Atratus, p.
Made blacke with soote.
1 Fuligatus, p.
Blacknesse.
1 Nigredo, nigrities, nigritia, melania, f. 3 atror, nigror, m. Atritas, f. atramen, n.
Blacknes and blewnes.
Sugillatio, f. livor, m.
Blacke.
1 Ater, niger, pullus.
2 Opacus.
3 Furvus, coracinus, mæruleus, ad.
Blacke and blewe.
1 Lividus, luridus, ad. livens, p
Blackest, or very blacke.
1 Perniger, nigerrimus, obniger, ad.

Somewhat blacke.
1 Subniger ſubater, obater, pallidulus nigellus, ad. 2 cęruleus, ad. 3 nigricans, p.
Halfe blacke and blewe.
1 Sublividus, lividulus, ad.
Of a black colour.
3 Atricolor, ad.
Having black enterlaced with other coloures.
1 Internigrans, p.
Cole blacke.
1 Melaneus, anthracinus ad. 2 Atripilus. 3 Melancetes.
Black as ſoote, or with ſoote.
1 Fuligineus, ad.
Black ſote.
1 Melampus.
A black-more.
1 Maurus, garamas, Aethiops m.
Certaine blackmores, which eat ſerpentes.
1 Ophiophagitę.

The Blade *of an herbe.*

1 Folium, n.
A blade, vide *ſworde.*
A paire of yarne winding blades.
1 Volutorium, n. jurgillus, m jurgillum, n.
The breaſt blade, or the bone aboue the mouth of the ſtomack
1 Os enſiforme.
3 Enſiformeos.
A ſhoulder blade. 1 Scapula.

A Bladder.

1 Veſica. 2 Mariſca, f.
A little bladder.
1 Veſicula. f.
The gall bladder.
1 Veſicula fellis.
A bladder blowen or puffed vp. 1 Vtris.

A Blaine, vide *bliſter.*

To Blame, *or lay the fait vppon.*

1 Culpo, criminor, concriminor, arguo, coarguo, redarguo, reprehendo, increpo, accuſo, incuſo. improbo, incilo, reprobo. 2 Cauſor, taxo, cōpello, obtrecto, carpo. 3 Futo, vitio *accuſe & diſpraiſe*
To Blame againe one that rebuketh vs. 1 Retaxo
To blame a litle. 1 Subaccuſo.
To blame often.
1 Culpo, increpito
To laie the blame vpon.
1 Imputo.
To blame in wordes.
2 Premo.
To make blameles.
1 Inculpo.
To be blamed.
1 Arguor, reprehendor.
Blamed.
1 Culpatus, deculpatus, argutus, increpitus. 2 correptus, p
A blamer, or reprehender.
1 Reprehenſor, vituperator, criminator, m.
Blame or fault.
1 Noxia, culpa, offenſa, f. crimen, vitium, n.
3 Culpabilitas noxitudo, f.
A blaming or reprehending.
1 Reprehenſio, accuſatio, vituperatio, incuſatio, objurgatio, criminatio, culpatio compellatio, f.
Blameablenes.
1 Noxietas, f.
Blameful, or culpable.
1 Noxius, ad.
Worthy of blame.
1 Culpabilis, culpandus, deculpandus, criminoſus, vituperabilis, damnandus.
3 Accuſabilis, ad.
Blameles, not faulty.
Inculpatus, iſſimus, inculpabilis, innoxius. 2 Immunis.
Blameleſly, or without blame.
1 Inculpatè 2 Integrè, integerrimè, debitè.
3 Excuſatè, adu.

To Blanch, *or pul off the rinde or pill.*

1 Deglubo, dealbo, diſtringo, 3 Efftrico.
To blanch, or make white, vid: *white*
The blanching of maſons work
3 Albivium, n.
Blanched almonds.
1 Amigdala dealbata.
Blanch, or white coate.
1 Leucon.

To be almoſt Blancke.

2 Labaſco, frigeo.
A blanche & vnlucky caſt.
2 Iactus ſupinus.
Blankiſh or whitiſh. 1 Albidus

A Blanket.

1 Lodix lanea, teges, f. toraie, toralium, toral, ſtragulū, n. ſtragula. plaga, f.
A little blanket.
3 Tegeticula. f.

To Blaze abroad.

1 Divulgo, invulgo, diſſemino, famigero, vide *to publiſhe.*
To blaze, out as fire.
1 Efflamino.
The blaze, or blaſt of fire.
1 Flamina, f.
A blazer of fame abroade.
1 Famigerulus, m.

To Blaſpheme, *or ſpeake evill of, or to profane.*

1 Blaſphemo, profano.
2 Sacrilego.
Blaſphemy, or ill report.
1 Blaſphemia, f.
A blaſphemer.
1 Blaſphemus, m.
Blaſphemouſe.
1 Impius, blaſpheme, ad.
Blaſphemouſly.
1 Impiè, adu.

To Blaſten, *or ſeare.*

1 Fulguro, vſtulo.
2 Vro.
To be blaſted.
1 Fulminor, ſideror. 2 Vror, afflor, percutior, icor.
Blaſted.
1 Sideratus, fulguratus, fulminatus, p. eruginoſus, ad.
2 Ambuſtus, ictus, afflatus, tactus, p.
A blaſting, or ſtriking with a planet.
1 Sideratio, f. 2 Ictus, m.
A blaſting in corne, or trees.
1 Vredo, vſtrigo, erugo, ſiriaſis. 2 Rubigo, carbúculatio, f.
A blaſting with lightning.
1 Fulguritum, n.
A blaſt of winde.
1 Ventus, flatus, afflatus, m flamen, afflamen, flabrum, n
A blaſte that overshreweth trees and houſes.
1 Proflatus, m.
A great blaſt of winde.
1 Perflatus, m.
A blaſt of winde turned from the earth vpward.
1 Turbo. m.
A contrary blaſt.
1 Reflatus, m.
A blaſt, or ſounde of an inſtrument.
1 Flamen, n.
Much blaſted.
1 Rubiginoſus, ad. vid: *blowen.*

To bleach *in the ſunne, or make clothes white abroad in the ſunne.*
1 Albico, dealbo, inſolo, candefacio. 3 Candido.
A bleaching in the ſunne.
1 Inſolatio, dealbatio, f.
3 Candentia, f.
A bleaching place.
1 Inſolatorium, n.

To bleamiſh.
1 Maculo, 2 Lædo.
Bleamiſhed or ſpotted.
1 Violatus, maculatus, p.
A bleamiſh or ſpot.
1 Macula, mēda, labes, nota, f. mendū, n. nævus, m. litura, f.
2 Vitium, n. deformitas, f.
3 Violamen, n.
A bleamiſh or ſpot to ones credite.
1 Infamia, ignominia turpitudo, f. dedecus, n.
Great blemiſhes, or ſpots.
2 Tubera, orum. n
A ſmall blemiſh, or ſpot.
1 Labecula, f. nævulus, m.
2 Verruncula, f.
Ful of blemiſhes.
1 Maculoſus, ad.

To haue Bleare eies.
1 Lippio.
Blearedneſſe of the eies.
1 Lippitudo. 3 Lema, f.
Bleare eied.
1 Lippus, ad. 3 gramoſus, graminoſus, ad.

To Bleate *like a ſheepe.*
1 Balo, blattero.
To bleate often.
1 Balito.
To bleate like a goate.
1 Capriſo.
A bleating of ſheepe.
1 Balatus, m.

To Bleede.
1 Sanguino.
A bleeding.
1 Fluxio
Profluvium
Profuſio } ſanguinis.
Manatio
Curſus
Bleeding at the noſe.
1 Narium profluvium, ſanguinis e naribus eruptio.
Bleeding that commeth by opening the end of a vaine.
1 Anaſtomoſis: vide *bloode.*

To Bleſſe.
1 Benedico, beo.
Bleſſed.
1 Benedictus, beatus, p. eulogicus, ad. v. *happie.*
Moſt bleſſed, or happie.
1 Optimus, ad.
Bleſſedly, or happily.
1 Beatè, adu.

To bee Blewe, or blacke and blewe.
1 Liveo.
Bleave, or blewe of coulor.
1 Lividus, ad. livens, p. ceruleus, ad.
Blew like azure, v. colour.
Bleawiſhe, or pale of colour.
1 Pallens, p.
Blacke and blewe, v. blacke.

To Blind, *or make ſtarcke blinde.*
1 Cæco, obcæco, excæco, occæco, 2 Calligo, obtimo, exorbo. 3 Exoculatio, exoculo.
To be ſtarke blind, or pore blind.
1 Lippio.
To be halfe blinde.
1 Cæcutio, 3 Cæculto.
The man is pore blinde.
1 Lippitur, impers.
Blinded. 1 Cæcatus, obcæcatus, excæcatus, p. 2 oppletus tenebris, exoculatus, p.
A blind card, or one that loketh aſquint.
1 Cæcutiēs, lippiens, p. lippus, pētus, ſtrabus, ceuſtrabo, m. retortus, p 3 Hallucinans, p.
Blindnes, or dimnes of ſight.
1 Caligo, cæcitas. 2 Nox, f.
Blindnes of minde.
1 Hallucinatio, inconſiderantia, ablepſia, 2 calligatio, f
Blind man buffe, or hoodeman blinde. Myinda, vel myia.
Pore blinde. 1 Myops.
Pore blindnes. 1 Myopia.
Blindnes, ſuch as the Sodomites were ſtricken with: as when we ſeeke thoſe things that be in our hande.
3 Aoraſia, f.
Blinde, or beaſome blinde.
1 Cæcus, 2 Orbus, ad. Tireſius, m.
Blind borne.
1 Cæcigenus, ad.
Blinde on the one eie, or having but one eie.
1 Monoculus, m. luſcus, ad. cocles.
Halfe blind.
1 Cæcutiens, p. cæculus, m.
Sand blinde.
1 Nyctilops, luſcoſus, luſcioſus, luſcitioſus, ad.

Bliſſe, vide *bleſſe.*

To Bliſſome, *as a ramme doth the ewe.*
1 Comprimo.
To goe a bliſſoming, or to deſire the ramme.
1 Catulio.

A Bliſter, blaine, or whele.
1 Pabula, puſtula, phlictęna, f. 2 mariſca, extuberatio, f. tuber. n.
A little bliſter, or bile.
1 Vlcuſculum, 2 tuberculum, n.
A bliſter, moſt properly that which riſeth in bread in baking.
1 Puſula, f.
A bliſtering.
1 Inflammatio, f.
Fulneſſe of bliſters.
3 Papuloſitas, f.
A bliſter in the eie,
1 Ophthalmia, f.
That maketh bliſters.
1 Vlcerarius, vlceroſus, ad.
That hath bliſters.
1 Puſtulatus, ad.
Ful of bliſters.
1 Puſtuloſus, papuloſus, vlceroſus. 2 Mariſcoſus. 3 Papulentus, ad. vide *bile.*

Blobcheeked, v. *cheeke.*

A Blocke, or ſtem *of a tree.*
1 Truncus, ſtipes, m.

A Blockhead.
1 Stupidus, inſulſus, bardus, hebes, ior, ad. 2 boeticus, groſſus, tardus, calloſus, plumbeus, ad, caudex, codex, ſtipes, truncus, aſinus, m. Obeſinaris, fungus, ad. Apaleſtris, 3 Iarus, ad. tudito, tuditanus, baro, bardo, m

A Blockhouſe.
1 Munitorium, propugnaculum, n.
Agger, m.
They which keepe a blockhouſe

house. 1 Burgæ,pl.

To Blossome, *bloome, or beare flowers.* 1 Floreo.

To blossome before due time.
1 Præfloreo,prægermino.
A blossome,or bloome.
1 Flos, m. 3 Botrio, quintina,quinticia,f.

To Blot *out, wipe awaie, or deface.*

1 Deleo,deluo,delino,obliteró,2 Deformo,3 Lituro.
Blotted out.
1 Deletus, obliteratus, maculatus. 2 Interlitus, complanatus,p.
He that blotteth out.
1 Deletor,m.
A blotting out.
1 Obliteratio,deletio, complanatio,f.
A blot, or blurre
1 Litura,macula,f. erratum.n vide *bleamish.*

To imbreue with Bloude, *or to make blouddie.*

1 Cruento,sangvino.
To let bloude.
1 Phlebotomo,as.
Bloudshotte, or rated with bloud
1 Cruentatus,p.
Bloude.
1 Sanguis,m.anima,f.
The bloud of a wound.
1 Cruor,m.
A little bloud, or bloud whereof puddings be made.
3 Sanguiculus, m.
Blacke bloud. 1 Tabum, n.
Corrupt or attainted bloude.
1 Sanies, f.
An inflammation of bloude.
1 Plegmone,es.
Bloudeshed. 1 Sanguis, m. sanguinis emissio.
The letting of bloude out of a vein. 1 Phlebotomia,phlebotomatio,f.
A letter of bloud.
1 Phlebotomator,m.
Spitting of bloude. Hæmoptysis,sanguinis,expuitio.
He that spitteth bloude.
1 Hæmoptycus, m.
An immoderate issue, or fluxe of bloud. 1 Hæmorrhagia.
Bloudshot in the eies.
1 Hyposphagma, hypochima,hypochisis,f.
A blonding, vide *pudding.*

Bloudie,or full of bloude.
1 Sanguineus, sanguinolentus ad sanguinans,p.
Full of corrupt bloode.
1 Sanios us,a.d.
Bloudie, desirous of bloode, or red as bloud.
1 Cruentatus, p. cruentus, crudus,sanguinarius, ad.
Without bloud. 1 Exanguis,
Not stained with bloudshed.
1 incruentus,incruentatus.
With more effusion of bloude.
1 Cruentior ius. ad.
Bloudily. 1 Cruente,adu.

To Blow, or breath.

1 Flo,afflo,inflo,suffio,conflo,aspiro,inspiro,v: *breath,*
To blow away, or downe.
1 Deflo,difflo,perflo,efflo.
To blow againe.
1 Reflo.3 Reconflo.
To blow vp,or ful. 1 Suffio.
To blow to, or vppon. 1 Afflo.
To blow out. 1 Efflo.
To bloxe vehementlye or thorough. 1 Perflo.
To blow,or breath together.
1 Conflo,conspiro.
To blow in an instrument.
1 Inflo.
To blow, or wind a horne.
1 Cornicino, cornu inflare.
*To blow a trumpet,*v: *to sound*
To bloxe, or spring out as a flower. 1 Effloresco.
To be blowen. 3 Flor.
To be bloxen downe. 1 Diffior.
To be blowen againe.
1 Reconflor.
Blowen,or breathed.
1 Flatus,conflatus,sufflatus, spiratus, inspiratus, p.
Blowen,or puffed vp.
1 Anhelatus.p.
A blower,or breather.
1 Spirator,sufflator,m.trix, f. 3 Flator, m
A blower,or winder of a horn.
1 Cornicen,m.
A bloxing,or breathing.
1 Inflatus,m.spiratio, inspiratio.f. 2 Pneuma.n.
A bloxing vp. 1 Sufflatio.f.
A place whereunto manie windes doe bloxe.
1 Conflages.
Ful of bloxing. 3 Flatuosus.
That may be bloxen through.
1 Perflabilis,ad.
Easily blowen. 1 Flabilis.ad.

To giue one a Blowe, or *buffet.*
1 Alapizo, colaphizo, alapam impingo
A blow,or buffet with the hād.
1 Alapa,f colaphus, m
A blow or stroke.
1 Ictus, m. plaga. 3 Manus.
3 Ictio, ceraphia,f.
Blowes,or stripes.
2 Ferramentæ.

Blud, vide *bloude.*

To make Blunt *the edge of anie thing.*

1 Obtundo,hebeto,retúdo.
To be blunt,or dull.
1 Hebeo
To waxe blunt,or dull.
1 Hebesco,hebetesco.
Blunt.
1 Obtusus,vide *dull.*
Bluntnes,or dulnes.
1 Hebetudo.3 hebetatio,f.
A blunt,or rude invention.
1 Crassa
Rudis } minerva.
2 Pinguis
Bluntly.
1 Obtusè.adu.

To Blush.

1 Rubeo,erubeo,vi: *ashamed*
To beginne to blush.
1 Erubesco.
To make one blush.
1 Rubefacio, pudefacio.
A blushing.
1 Pudor.m. 3 Rubentia.f.
One that never blusheth, or whose colour never changeth.
3 Chromaticus,

To Bluster, *as the wind.*

2 Furo,sono,vt,furit ventus.
A blustring 2 Sonitus,m.
Blustring,or raging. 1 Procellosus, ad.perflans, 2 Vesanies,furens,p. horrifer,ad.
Blustring winde.
1 Irrumpens ventus.

B ANTE O.

To Board, *or lay boardes.*

1 Asso,coasso,coaxo,tabulo contabulo,
A board or plancke.
1 Asser,assis,m.tabula. 2 lamina. 3 planca, f. axiculus, m. petaurum. n.

Boards of timber sawed.
1 Assamenta,orum.n.
A board in a kitchin, that holdeth vessels,or water.
1 Vrnarium,n.
A boarde in the vpper part of the Organes, whereon the pipes stande.
1 Pinax.
A Cottening, or frising board.
1 Gossapinarium,n.
A boarding, or plancking of a floare, or laying of boards together.
1 Tabulatio, contabulatio, coassatio,contignatio,f.
A boarded floare.
1 Tabulatum,n.
That whereof boards be made.
1 Tabularis, ad.

A Boare, or wilde boare.

1 Aper. m.
A tame boare.
1 Verres,m.
A little boare.
1 Aperculus,m.
The necke of a boare.
1 Glandium,n.
Of, or belonging to a boare.
1 Verrinus,ad.
Boarish, or of a wilde boare.
1 Aprinus, aprugnus,aprucius,ad.

To Boast, vid: vaunt.

Boasting and bragging words.
2 Ampullæ, verba tesquipedalia.
A boaster, vide *vaunter.*

A Boate.

1 Linter,m.rates,ratis, cymba,navicula, navicella,f.
2 Alveus,alveolus, m.3. acatium, cydarum, n. bota.f.
A ship-boate.
1 Scapha,f.3 carabus, m.
A little boate.
1 Cymbula, scaphula, f. lintriculus,m.
A boate,or wherie,which is verie light, & swift of course.
1 Lembus, lembunculus, m.
Boats,or ships calked with tow.
3 Serilla,orum.
A fishers boate.
1 Præa,f.3 trabarium,n. oria vel horia,f.
A boate made of an hollow tree
1 Scapha,f.
A boate in Egypt,wherein they caried dead bodies to burning.
3 Baris,idos.
A kind of spie boates.
3, Geseoreta.n.
*A ferry boat,to carry ouer horses.*3 Hippago,f.
A ferrie boate.
1 Navis vectoria,3 ponto, m.
A flie boate.
1 Celox, velox navis, celo,m.
*A boate-man, ferrie-man, or passenger.*1 Scaphiarius, portitor, vector, 3 lintrarius, & linterarius,m.
*A boate swaine.*1 Scaphiarius proreta, anchorarius, m.
A boate-mans craft,or science.
1 Navicularia,f.
The space betweene the oares in a boate,or galley.
1 Interscalmium,n.

A Bob,or mocke,

1 Sanna, f. 2 cachinnus, m. vide *mocke.*

A Bodger, v. *botcher.*

A Body, al maner of

*corporal substance.*1 Corpus,n.
A little body. 1 Corpusculũ,n.
The body of a tree.
1 Caudex, codex,m.
A bodie without head.
2 Truncus,m.
The state of the body.
1 Corporatio,f.
A part of the bodie, in the nether rinde of the caule,betweene the liuer & the stomacke.
1 Pancreon.
Whose bodie and mind is astonished with the flashing of lightening,or sickenesse.
Apoplecticus.
The part of the bodie,from the stomacke to the navill.
3 Lagarum, n.
The partes of the bodie, which receiue no nourishment.
1 Atropha.
No bodie.
1 Nemo, nullus.
Some bodie.
1 Aliquis.
The being without a bodie.
3 Incorporalitas, f.
That hath two bodies.
3 Bicorpor,ad.
That hath a bodie.
1 Corporeus,ad.
Bodies, or that hath no bodie.
1 Incorporeus. ad.
3 Atomatus, incorporatus, ad.

A Bodkin.

1 Subula,f.
A bodkin, or fine instrument, that women vse to curle their haire with.
1 Calamistrum, n, 3 casoma, f.
A bodkin,or big needle,to curle or crest the haire withall.
1 Discriminale, discerniculum,n acus crinalis.

Boisterous, v. *boystrous.*

To make Bolde.

1 Animo,
To be bolde. 1 Audeo.
Boldnesse in speaking.
2 Libertas,f.
Boldnesse in asking, begging, or craving.
1 Procacitas,f.
Bolde,hardy,or stout.
1 Audax, ad. audens,p.impavidus, strenuus, intrepidus,fidus,ad.fidens,p. 2 magnus, fortis, invictus, infractus, excelsus, generosus, acris,caldus, ad.
Being bolde vpon.
1 Fretus,p.cum ablat.
That giueth boldenesse.
1 Animans,p.
Boldely, or with a good courage.
1 Audacter, intrepide, impavide, strenue, audenter, asseveranter,2 nervose,ius, adu.
Boldely,or freely,as when one speaketh, or doth any thing among those, with whome hee knoweth he may be bold.
Cõfidenter, familiariter, libere,adu.v: *courage,stout & confident.*

A Bole, to wash hands in, v. *bason.*

A Bolle, or dishe to drinke in.

1 Patera,culigna,cratera,f. crater, m.
*A great bolle filled ful of wine that euerie man might drinke thereof.*1 Tina,f.
A bolle,or other like vessell.
1 Labrion.

A blacke bolle for apples and ale.
1 Phiala,f.

A Bolster of a bed,

1 Pulvinar, cervical, cervicale.
2 Pulvinarium,n.
Little bolsters, good to carye burdens vpon the shoulders.
1 Thomices.
To bolster vp. vide *support & maintaine.*
A bolstring on euerie side.
1 Stipatio,f.

A Bolte, *such as is shot.*

1 Catapultarium. n.
A bolt of thunder, or thunder bolt.
1 Fulmen,n.
A bolt of a doore, vide *barre.*
Boltes, vi. *gyues, shackels, and fetters.*
Bolted gates.
1 Pessulatæ fores.

To be in Bondage,

1 Servio.
To deliuer into bondage.
1 Mancipo.
Bondage, or servitude.
1 Servitus, m. servitium, n. captivitas,f.
That is in bondage.
1 Servus,ad.
Of, or belonging to bondage.
1 Servilis, ad.

To become ones Bondman.

1 Emancipo.
To make a bondman free,
1 Manumitto, v *free.*
A bondman.
1 Servus,m.
A bondmaid, or woman borne and brought vp in our house, of our bondman, or woman.
1 Verna.co.g.
A bondman, or prisoner taken in warre
1 Mancipium,mancupiũ, n.
A bondman ouerseeing cattle.
1 Villanus, supellectica-rius,m.
A bondeman, or tenaunt in villanage.
1 Colonarius,m.
A multitude or company of bondmen.
1 Servi,orum,m. servitia, o-rum,n.

The making of a bonde-man free.
1 Manumissio,f.
Hee that setteth a bonde-man free.
1 Patronus,m.
A bondeman or woman made free.
1 Libertus,m.liberta, f.

A Bond, *or obligation.*

1 Obligatio,f. vide *bil.*
A bond of appearance.
1 Vadimonium,n.sponsio si-stendi.
A bond or surety laide for the paiment of money, or performance of covenant.
1 Satisdatum,n.
Ful of bonds, or bands.
Nexuosus,ad. vide *band.*
To plucke out, or breake the

Bones.

1 Exosso.

A bone.
1 Os.3 Ossum,n.
A little bone.
1 Ossiculum.
2 Ossilum,n.
The backe bone of a man or beast.
1 Spina,f.
The iaw bone.
2 Lechi.
The great bone of the arme.
1 Vlna,f.
The hippe, or huckle bone, or bones.
1 Coxa,coxendix,f. Ischia, orum,n.
The bones which are vnder the eies.
1 Hypopia.
The spindle bone in the shank.
1 Parastata,vel parastati-ca, f.
The vttermost bone in the shanck of the legge.
1 Paracnemium,n.
A bone or grissell, that commeth before the mouth of the stomache, for defence of the same.
1 Chondros xiphoides.
A bone in the lefte side of a frog, vvhose vertue is great, as Plinie *vvriteth* Lib.32.Ca.5.
1 Apocynon.
The Cuttle bone.
1 Testum,n.
The roundnes or knots of the

Bones in the knee, ankle, el bowe, or huckle.
1 Condylus,m.
Bones that fall from the table.
1 Analecta,orum,n.
An house wherein bones are kept, vide *charnell house.*
When the ende of a bone is bro-ken, where it ioyneth with an o-ther.
1 Apagina.
The breaking of bones.
1 Ossifragium,n.
That hath the bones of his shoul-der blades standing out like wings.
1 Pterigodes.
That hath his bones pulled out, or broken. 1 Exossatus. p.
The gathering of bones.
1 Ossilegium,n.
He that gathereth bones.
1 Ossilegus,m.
Boneles, or without bones.
1 Exos,ad.
Bonie, or full of bones.
1 Ossatus,ossosus,ad.
Like a bone, or of a bone.
1 Osseus,ad.
One bone from an other.
1 Ossilatim,ad.

A Bonet, or vnder Cappe.

1 Redimiculum, Galericu-lum,n.

A Bonefire.

1 Pyra,f.2 Epinicia,n.

A Bongrace,

1 Cautia,f. 2 vmbraculum,n. vmbella,f.

A Booke.

1 Liber,codex,biblios,m. bi-blion,n.2 Scheda,f.scriptum, opus, opusculum, volumen, n.charta,f.
A little booke.
1 Libellus, libellulus, codicu-lus, codicellus, codicillus, commentariolus,m.
Bookes of divers arguments.
1 Pandectæ,arum,f.
Bookes, wherein lawes are writ-ten concerning the nobilitie,
2 Elephantini libri.
A booke of medicines.
1 Antidotarius.m.
A booke, wherein olde customes are written.
1 Annales.

The bookes of common customes.
1 Rituales libri.
Bookes of the holy scripture.
1 Hagiographa, biblia, n.
Bookes of Phisicke.
1 Iatronicæ, arum, f.
Bookes negligently written.
2 Oscitationes, f.
Reckoning bookes.
1 Adversaria, orum, n.
A reckoning booke, wherein expences are noted in iourneyes.
1 Itinerarium, n.
A booke of remembraunce.
1 Commentarius, m. comentarium, n, tabula, f.
A booke containing things doon in iourneyes. 1 Itinerarium.
3 Hodeporicum, n.
A booke to instruct one.
1 Protrepticus, m.
Bookes containing and treating of the properties, and nature of fishes.
1 Halieutica, orum, n.
Bookes intreating of sinne.
1 Amaritgenati.
Bookes written on the back side.
1 Opisthographi, m.
Bookes touching the gouernement of a cittie.
1 Politica, orum, n.
Bookes treating of morall Philosophie.
1 Ethica, orum, n.
Bookes treating of naturall philosophie.
1 Physica, orum, n.
A booke, wherein Mahumets lawe, and religion is contained.
1 Alcoranum, n.
A Marchaunts booke.
1 Calendarius liber.
A booke of remembraunce, declaring what is done dailie.
1 Diarium, n.
A booke, containing the declaration of notable sayings and deedes.
1 Logistoricum, n.
Bookes of acts and statutes.
1 Capitularia, n.
A booke, wherein is contained the knowledge of all offices and dignities, for ciuill and martiall affaires.
1 Latereculum, n.
A booke teaching the first precepts of arte.
1 Isagogicum, n.
Bookes containing the names of such as are reckoned in the nũber of saintes, or such like, as is the Popes rubricke.
1 Indigitamenta, orum, n.
A booke, whose Author is not knowen.
1 Adespotus liber, m.
Bookes, which Cæsar wrote against Cato.
1 Anticatones, m.
Bookes set foorth vnder false names, and titles.
1 Libri subditicij.
A booke binder, or seller.
1 Librarius, bibliopola, 3 Bibliopegus, m.
A booke sellers shoppe.
1 Taberna, 1 Officina } libraria.
A booke printer, vide *Printer.*
Pertaining to bookes.
1 Librarius, ad.

A Boorde, vide *boarde.*

To weare Bootes.

1 Ocreo, inocreo.
Booted, or wearing bootes.
1 Ocreatus, p.
A boote.
1 Ocrea. 2 Sura, f.
Bootes for Plowmen, called Okers.
1 Capatinę, arum. f.
A boote made of neats leather.
3 Pedibovita, f.

Boothes, cabins, or

standings, made in faires or markets, to sel wares, or any other marchandise.
1 Prętegа, attegię, ar. f. velarium, velabrum, adtubernalia, orum, velare, cadurcum, n. argysteria, f. 3 Podum, podiolum, n.
Booth clothes. 1 Velaria, orũm, n.
Belonging to such boothes.
1 Velabrensis, ad.

A Bootie, vide *praie.*

To Border vppon,

bound, or be situat nigh vnto.
1 Adjaceo, collimitor. 3 confinio.
Borders of countries, vide *limits, marches, and boundes.*
A borderer dwelling by, that cõmeth out of one countrey, and dwelleth in an other.
1 Accola, f.
Bordering neere together.
1 Conterminus, finitimus, vicinus, confinis, contiguus, ad. vide *adioyning.*
Pertaining to such borders.
1 Limitaneus, ad. vide *limits.*
The border, or brimme of any thing.
1 Crepido, m. prętextum, n.
Borders, or hemmes, vide *hems.*
A border, or lace of a Womans gowne.
1 Institia, f.
That is full of borders, or brims.
1 Labrosus, ad.
That hath borders, or trailes, finely wrought with manye small peeces.
1 Segmentatus, p.
That hath a border, or Margent.
1 Plutealis, ad.

To Bore, or make an

hole with an Augur, or other instrument.
1 Terebro, exterebro, conterebro, efforo, inforo, 2 fodico, confodio, suffodio. 3 Foro.
To bore, or pearce through.
1 Perterebro, perforo, perfodio, penetro, percudo. 2 transmitto, transigo, transadigo, transverbero, trajicio, transuo. pertundo.
To bore, or pearce rounde about.
1 Circumforo.
To bore, or pearce through wals.
3 Permęnio.
Bored, or pearced.
1 Perforatus, p. &c.
3 Foratus, p.
A borer, or he that boreth.
1 Perforator, 3 forator, m.
A boring, or pearcing. 1 Foratio, perforatio, terebratio, f.
That may be bored.
1 Forabilis, ad. vide *pearce.*

To be Borne.

Nascor, procreor, innascor, gignor. 2 Orior, exorior, fio, provenio, emergo.
To be borne againe.
1 Renascor.
To be borne of.
1 Enascor.
To be borne before his time.
1 Aborior, vide *abortiue.*
To be borne nigh vnto.
1 Adnascor. agnascor.
To be borne beneeene two.

1 Internascor.
A child borne at the Sunne rising.
1 Lucius,m.
They that be borne with their feete forward.
1 Agrippæ.
Borne after the death of his father.
1 Posthumus,m.
Borne together at one birth.
1 Gemini,gemelli,pl.
Borne three at once.
1 Trigemini.
Borne, and bred in the same cõtrie, place or towne.
1 Indigena.
Borne after vs.
1 Posteri, m. posteritas,f.
Borne.
1 Natus,prognatus,satus,cretus,creatus,ortus,editus,enixus,procreatus, genitus,progenitus,p.
Borne, or descended of a stocke, or linage.
1 Oriundus,p.
Borne in the countrie.
1 Rurigena.
Borne of the earth.
1 Terrigena.
First borne.
1 Primogenitus,protogenus, prægenitalis,ad.
Belonging to the first borne.
1 Antegenitalis,ad.
Being borne againe.
1 Renatus,renascens,p.
That which is borne, and groweth aboue, or more then the course of nature.
1 Agnatus,supernatus,p.
Borne togeather.
1 Connatus,congenitus,p.
Borne without nostrelles.
1 Hossimus.
Borne vnder the Planet of Mars.
1 Martialis,ad.

To be Borne, *or caried.*

1 Feror.
To be borne vp, or holden.
1 Fulcior.
Borne vppe.
1 Sustentatus. 2 Fultus,p.
That is borne, or caried.
1 Latus,gestatus,gestus, 3 ingestus,vectatus,p.
Borne, or caried ouer.
1 Superlatus,p.
To be borne.
1 Ferendus,p.
Borne, or brought vnto.
1 Allatus,p.
Borne or caried about.
1 Circumlatus,p.

To be Borne downe, *or suppressed.*

1 Deprimor, vide *oppresse.*
Borne down. 1 Oppressus, depressus,p.

To be Borne withal, *or suffered to doe any thing.*

1 Indulgeor.
Borne withall, or suffered.
1 Indultus,p.

To Borowe.

1 Mutuo, mutuor.
Mutuo {accipere, sumere.
To borowe, or take money to vsurie.
1 Fœneror.
Borowed.
1 Mutuatus,mutuus, conductus,p. 3 Mutuatitius ad.
Borowed so long, as the lender liste. 1 Precarius,ad.
A borowing.
1 Mutuatio,f.
A borowing of one, to paie another. 1 Versura,f.
A borower, or he to whom anie thing is lent.
1 Mutuator,cõmodatorius,m

A Borough, vide *burroughe.*

To put in ones Bosome.

1 Insinuo.
A bosome.
1 Sinus,m,gremium,n.

A Bosse, or studde of *a booke, or girdle, &c.*

1 Bulla,f.
The bosse of a booke, or bridle.
2 Umbilicus,m.
The bosse of a buckler.
1 Umbo,n.
Bossed. 1 Gibbus,ad.

A Botch.

1 Ceramium, n. vide *bile.*
Botches. 1 Bubones,m.
A botche comming of inflamation. 1 Carbunculus m.
The causing of a botch.
3 Exulceratio,f.
A botch, or course of ill humors gathered togeather.
1 Abscessus,m.
Causing botches.
1 Ulcerarius, exulceratorius.

To Botche, peece, *mend, or repaire.*

1 Resarcio, reconcinno, sarcio,consarcino,interpolo, restauro,consuo.
Botched, peeced, or mended.
1 Sartus, resartus,consutus,p.
A botcher or mender of olde garments.
1 Sartor,m.trix,f,veteramentarius,vestiarius, sarcinator, emendator,instaurator, consarcinator, refector,m. trix, f. 3 rudiarius,cerdo,pictacius, pictaciarius,m.
A botchers shop, vide *cobler.*
A botching, or mending.
1 Emendatio,restauratio, refectio,interpolatio,f.

Both.

1 Ambo.
Both severally. 1 Uterque.
He that plaieth on both partes. 1 Ambidexter,ad.
Both togeather.
1 Amplexim,adu.
On both sides.
1 Utrinque, utrinsecus. 3 Utrinquè,adu.
Both waies.
1 Ambifariam,adu.

A Bottell.

1 Uter,m.obba,lagena,f.
3 Ascopa,nimbris.
A little bottell.
1 Ampulla,lagunc[illegible]a,f.
The mouth of a bottell.
1 Orificium,n. Lura,f.
A little bottell, to cast sweet water out.
1 Olfactoriolum,n.
Glasse bottelles.
1 Ampullæ vitreæ.
A bleare bottell.
1 Blaveolus,m.
A maker of bottelles.
1 Ampullarius,m.
A bottell of Haie.
1 Manipulus fœni.
Made like, or pertaining to bottels. 1 Ampullaceus,ad.

The Bottome, or foũdation *of any thing.*

1 Fundus,m. fundum,n. 2 Imus,m.solum,n.

The bottome of the sea.
1 Profunditas maris.
The bottome of an earthen pot.
1 Cimbum,n.
The bottome of a sloppe.
1 Charina,f.
At the bottome.
1 Penitior,ius,issimus,ad.
Without bottome.
1 Immensus,ad.
To the very bottome.
1 Funditus,adu.

A Bottome *of threed.*
1 Glomus,m.glomus,eris, & glomeramen,n. 2 Orbis,m.
3 Filarium,n.
A little bottome.
1 Glomicellus,m, glomicellum,n.
Round,like a bottome of threed.
1 Glomerosus,ad.

A Bottomeles place,
1 Vorago,f. Abissus,m. barathrum,n.

To be troubled with the Bots, *or wringing in the guttes.*
1 Vermino,verminor.
The wringing of the bots.
1 Vermina, pl.verminatio,f.

A Boutcher, vide *butcher.*

A Bouget, vi: *bag & male.*

A Bough, *or branch of tree, or herbes.*
1 Ramus,m.scena.
2 Coma,f,vide *braunch.*
A little bough, or braunch.
1 Ramulus,ramusculus.
3 Malleolus,m.
A bough of a tree,whereby a vine climeth.
1 Scamnum, n.
A bough plucke off the tree,with the fruit on it.
1 Termes.
Boughes of trees, which growe straight out, but not right vp.
1 Tabulata,f.
The boughs of baie,or olive trees, being greene.
1 Thalli,orum,m.
They, which caried those olive boughs.
1 Thallophori,m.
A bough,nourished to be a great tree.
1 Arborides ramus.
A bough, which is dead, cut,or seared.
1 Ramale,n.
Of a bough.
1 Rameus,ramalis,ad.
Full of boughes.
1 Ramosus, ramiculosus,ramicosus,2 Frondosus,ad.

Bought, vide *buy.*

A Boule, *or any thing that is rownde.*
1 Globus,m. sphæra,f. 3 Globum,n.
A little boule.
1 Globulus,m.
A bowling,or playing at boules.
1 Sphæromachia,f.
A bowling alley.
1 Spæristerium,n.

Boulster, vide *bolster.*

To Boult, or range meale.
1 Excerno,succerno, separo, 3 Polentriduo.
To boult,or sifte out.
1 Extorqueo, elicio, scrutor, 3 Exculpo.
A boulter.
1 Reticulum,cilicium,n.
2 Setaceum, 3 Setorium,n.
A fine boulter.
1 Subcernicula,f.
A boulting house.
1 Farinarium,n.
A boulting cloth.
1 Pollentriduum,n.
He that boulteth.
1 Pollintor,m.

To Bound, or limite *howe farre a thing goeth.*
1 Limito,termino,finio, desinio,3 Limitor.
To set bownds to measure.
1 Metor.
To bownd, or border vppon.
1 Collimitor.
Bounded,or bordered,together.
1 Collimitatus,p.
Bounded, bordered,or limited.
1 Definitus,limitatus, terminatus,p.
A bownd setter,or he that setteth bownds betweene land and land, place and place.
1 Finitor,mensor,m.
A bounding,or setting of bounds
1 Limitatio,f.
A bownd,or bownds.
1 Meta, vide *marches, borders, and limits,*
The bownd, or border of a country.
1 Margo,f.
Bownds, or limits of lande,directed to the east.
1 Prorsi,orum,m.
A bownd stone, or marke, betweene mile and mile.
1 Amilliarius lapis.
A bownd stone,or marke,to distinguish one mans ground from another.
1 Terminalis lapis.
The meeting of bownds.
1 Colliminium,n.
The meeting of the bowndes of three fields. 1 Trifinium,n.
They,whose lands bownd together.
1 Consortes.
Bounding,or bordering neere together.
1 Cõterminus,ad.v: *bordering.*
That hath no bownds, or limits.
1 Interminatus, vide *borders*
Of,or belonging to bowndes.
1 Terminalis,ad.
Full of bowndes,or limits.
1 Terminosus,ad.

To be Bounde.
1 Teneor,obligor,obstringor, constringor, devincior.
To be bownde with sueties, for payment of money, or performãce of covenaunt.
1 Satisdo,satispræsto.
Bownde.
1 Ligatus, obligatus, obstrictus,vinctus,vide *binde.*

Bountie, bounteouse *and bountifull*, vide *liberall.*

To Bourde, vide *Jest.*
A bourding.
1 Dicacitas,f.
A bourding,or iesting woorde.
1 Dicterium,n.
A bourder,or iester.
1 Cavillator,mimus, m. vide *Jester.*

To Bowe,or bend,
1 Torqueo,detorqueo.
To bowe downe the head, as one doth when he museth.
1 Obstipare verticem.
To bowe round.
1 Circumflecto.
To bowe downe,or make stoupe vnder a burthen.
1 Pando,as.
To bowe inward.
1 Incurvo,inflecto.

To bowe backe in a compasse, or circuit.
1 Regyro.
To bowe the knee.
1 Ingeniculor, congenulo.
3 Suffraginor.
To bowe, or waxe crooked.
1 Curvesco, incurvesco.
To bowe, or to incline downe.
1 Declino, propendeo, deflecto, 3 oscillo.
To bowe to.
1 Acclino.
To bowe backward.
1 Reclino.
To bowe betweene.
1 Interclino.
To bowe together.
1 Convergo, vide *To bend.*
To be bowed.
1 Curvor.
To be bowed the contrary waie.
1 Fornicor.
Bowed, or bent.
1 Cõflexus, inflexus, sinuatus, p. proclivis, ad. laqueatus, insinuatus, pandus, 2 Violatus, p. 3 funetus, clinatus.
Bowed, or bent backward.
1 Repandus.
Bowed vpwarde, like an arche roofe.
1 Subvexus, p.
Bowed downewarde.
1 Devexus, p.
Bowed about.
1 Circumflexus, p.
Not bowed.
1 Indeflexus, p. vide *bent and crooked.*
A bowing.
1 Concavitas, curvatio, flexura, 3 Devexitas, f.
A bowing round about.
1 Circumflexio, f. circumflexus, m.
A bowing backe.
1 Recurvitas, f.
A bowing downewarde.
3 Fandatio, f. vide *bending.*
The bowing in an Arched roofe.
1 Absis, f.
A bowing, made in roofs of howses, like a circle.
1 Haspis, f.
He that bowes the knee.
3 Suffraginator, m.
Easie to be bowed.
1 Flexilis, tentus, ad.
Bowingly.
1 Proclivè adu. vide *crookedly.*

A Bowe.

1 Arcus, m. 2 Cornu, n.
A little bowe.
1 Arculus, arcellus, m.
A raine bowe.
1 Iris, f.
A bowe, wherewith they play on a fidle, or viole.
1 Plectrum, n. Dædala, f.
A crosse bowe.
1 Balista, arcubalista, f.
2 scorpio, m.
A steele bowe, or tiller.
1 Calybea balista.
An Oxe bowe.
1 Arquillus, m.
A bowe man, vide *archer.*
A bowyer.
1 Arcuarius, m.
A bowe string.
1 Amentum, n. 2 Nervus, m.
Of a bowe.
Arcuarius, ad.
Like a bowe.
1 Arcuatim, adu.
A bowe nette, vide *weele.*

To Bowell, *embowell, or drawe out the garbudge or gutts.*

1 Eviscero, devisceto, exentero.
Bowelled, or embowelled.
1 Eviscerato devisceratus, p.
The bowelles, or entralles of man or beast.
1 Intestina, orum, viscera, um. exentra, interanea, exta, orum, n.
By bowelles, or entralles.
1 Visceratim, adu.

To bowge, *or pearce.*

1 Penetro.
To bowge or pearce a shippe with shotte.
1 Penetro, perforo, 2 Transmitto, verbero, perfodio.
Bowged.
1 Perforatus.
A bowging.
1 Perforatio, f.

To Bownce, *or thumpe.*

1 Crepo.
To bownce often.
1 Crepito.
A bownce, noise, or thumppe.
1 Crepitus, 3 Bombus, m.

A Bowre.

2 Vmbraculum, n.

A Boxe tree, vide *tree.*

To Boxe *one on the eare, or to knocke one about the pate.*

1 Depalmo, colaphizo, verbero, 3 Expalmo.
A boxe, vide *blowe.*

A Boxe.

1 Pyxis, theca, 2 Cista, cistella, f. 3 Pyxidum.
A little boxe.
1 Pyxidicula, pyxidula, f.
A boxe to keepe spice in.
1 Narthecium, n.
A boxe for medicines.
1 Pyxidicula, f.
A boxe for delicate iunckets, as comfets or such like.
1 Tragematotheca, f.
A boxe of sweete ointements.
1 Myrothecium, alabastrũ, n.
A lowell boxe.
2 Annularium, n.
A dust boxe.
1 Pyxis } Pulveraria.
2 Theca }
Grocers boxes, wherein they put their spices.
2 Nidi, orum, m.
A boxe wherin weights and ballances be kept.
1 Trytodoche, es, f.
Boxes, wherein sweete perfumes are kept.
1 Olfactoriola, orum, n.
A boxe, to throwe dice on the table.
1 Orca, f. fritillus, m. 2 Turricula, f. 3 Pygus, m.
A boxe, or pot, to put in lotters.
3 Sitella, f.
Poore-mens boxe.
1 Cistula pauperum.
Boxe bearers.
1 Cistiferi, pyxiferi, orum, m.
Made like a boxe.
1 Pyxidatus, p.

A Boye.

1 Puer, 3 puerus, m.
A little boy, or ladde.
1 Puerulus, puellus, pusio, pusillus, 3 putus, m.
A boy full of iestes and taunts.
1 Salapusius, m.
A boye vnder fourteene yeares of age.
1 Impuber, impubes, m. et f.
A boye abouse fourteene yeares of age.
1 Pubes, m. et f.

A boy, tending vppon common harlots, called an Aple-squier.
1 Aquariolus, m.
An olde lubber, that wantonly playeth the boy.
1 Callipęda, m.
A boy with a bush head.
1 Comatulus, m.
A boy or wench, that is beaten about the shoulders.
1 Scapularis, m. & f.
Boyes attending vppon an hoste to carry baggage.
1 Calones, m.
Boyes games.
1 Pupillaria, orum, puerilia, neut.
Boyishnes.
1 Puerilitas, puerita, f.
Boyishe.
1 Puerilis, ad.
Boyishly.
1 Puériliter, adu.
A boy of an Anchor.
1 Index anchoralis.

To Boyle, or seeth, as

cookes doe, or actiuely.
1 Coquo, decoquo, discoquo, incoquo, elixo, et lixo.
To boyle before, or perboyle.
1 Præcoquo.
To boyle againe. 1 Recoquo.
To boyle much, or throughly.
1 Percoquo, excoquo.
To boyle away.
1 Decoquo.
To boyle, or seeth together.
1 Concoquo, collixo.
To make to boyle.
1 Defervefacio, fervefacio, infervefacio.
To boyle new wine.
1 Defruto.
To boyle often.
1 Coctito, coquito.
To boyle, as a pot boyleth, or passiuely. 1 Bullio, æstuo, inæstuo, ferveo.
To boyle ouer.
1 Efferveo, ebullio, effervesco, adæstuo.
To boyle, and cast vppe great waues, and surges.
1 Vndo, exæstuo.
To beginne to boyle.
1 Effervesco.
To be boyled.
1 Incoquor.
Boyled, or sodden.
1 Coctus, discoctus, fervefactus, defervefactus, elixus, p.
Throughly boyled.
1 Excoctus, percoctus, p.
Often boyled.
1 Recoctus, p.
Boyled before, or perboyled.
1 Præcoctus. p.
A little boyled.
1 Subfervefactus, p.
Boyled meate.
1 Aulicoqua, orum, n.
A boyler.
1 Coctor, m.
The boyling of the Sea, in Britanie.
1 Clota, f.
A boyling, or seething.
1 Coctio, f. decoctus, m. coctura, decoctura. f.
A boyling vppe.
1 Ebullitio, f.
That is boyled in an earthen pot.
1 Testuatius, ad.
Easie to be boyled.
1 Coctilis, coctivus, coctibilis, adu.

To be Boysterous.

1 Perhorreo, perhorresco, 2 Fluctuo.
A boysterous, or troublesome weather.
1 Tempestas, f.
A boysterous winde, beating downe trees and houses.
1 Turbo, prester, m.
Boysterous.
1 Tempestuosus, ad.
Boysterous water, falling downe from hilles, and mountaines, very swiftlie.
1 Terrens, m.

A Boyst, being a vessell of brasse.

1 Lecythus, m.

BRANTER.

To Brabble, vide *braule*

A Brace, to fasten

beames in building.
1 Fibula, f.

A shooters Bracer.

1 Brachiale, n. brachitutela, f.

A Bracelet.

1 Armilla, f. 2 Spister vel spinther. n. brachioniſter. m.
A bracelet to be worne on the right hand.
1 Dextrale, dextrocherium, dextrochium, n.
A bracelet of Pearles.
1 Linea margaritarum.
A little bracelet.
1 Spintherulum, n.
Bracelets giuen to souldiers.
1 Calbei, m.
That weareth bracelets.
1 Armillatus, p.

To Bragge.

1 Glorior, vide *to glorie.*
A proude braging, vide *vaunting.*

Bragget, a kinde of drinke.

1 Promulsis, f. 3 promulse, n.

A Bragget, a stay, cut

out of stone, or timber, to beare vp the summer, in masonrie called a corbell, in timber worke, a bragget, or shouldring peece.
1 Mutulus, m.

To Braide, or curle.

1 Crispo, vide *curle.*

to Bray, bruse, pound

or stampe.
1 Pinso, is. pinso, as. tero, obtero, subtero, contero, detero, distero, intero, trito, tundo 2 Subigo. 3 Piso, pindo.
To bray often, or apace.
1 Pinsito.
Brayd, pounded, or brused small.
1 Contritus. 3 Tritatus, p.
Brayd, or bruised.
1 Pistus, vide *bruised.*
He that braieth, or bruseth smal
1 Tritor, contritor, m.
A braying, or bruising.
1 Tirtura, cõtritio, f. obtritus.

To Bray out, or crie.

1 Fremo, vocifero, vociferor. emugio.
To bray like a deere, or elephant.
1 Barrio.
To bray like an asse. 1 Rudo.
To bray, or roare like a Lion.
1 Irrugio.
A braying out. 1 Vociferatio. f
The braying of a Deere, or Elephant. 1 Barritus, m.
The baying of an asse.
1 Ruditus, m.
The braying of beasts.
1 Rugitus, m.
To draw out ones Braines.
1 Excerebro.

1 Excerebro.
The braine.
1 Cerebrum,n. vitalia capitis.
3 Taratrum,n.
The braine panne.
1 Cranium,n.
The hinder part of the braine, or a little braine.
1 Cerebellum,n.
He that dasheth, or beateth out the braines. 1 Excerebrator,m
The cauls, or filmes of the braine
1 Pia mater.
Braine-sickenes.
1 Mania,f.
Braine-sick, or wilde brained.
1 cerebrosus, maniacus, phreneticus, maniaticus, furiosus,ad.

A Brake, such as bakers vse. 1 Frangibulum, artopta,f. 2 Mactra, vibra,f.

A Brake, or ferne, vide *ferne*

A Brake, or crosbow, vide *bowe.*

A Brake for Flax, or Hempe. 1 Linifrangibula,f. vel linifrangibulum,n.

A Brake, or sharpe bit, or snaffle for horses.
1 Pistomis, vide *bridle and bit.*

A Bramble, or brier.
1 Vepres,f. tribulus,m. sentis,
A bramble, called raspe.
1 Rhibis.
A little bramble.
1 Veprecula,f.
A bramble, called the black-bery tree. 1 Rubus,m.
A kinde of bramble, bearing more fruite then others doe.
1 Rhamnus,m.
A kinde of brambles, whose prickes be not hooked.
1 Frusus.
A kinde of brambles, and briers, that bring forth beries.
1 Sicinnina, vel sicimina,f.
A place full of brambles & briers. 1 Vepretum, senticetum, rubetum,n.

To Branch out.
1 Germino, progermino.
To haue branches.
1 Frondeo.
To beginne to haue branches.
1 Frondesco.
Branched, or sprung out.
1 Frondatus,p.
Branching or springing out.
1 Germinans, frondens,p. 3 germinalis,ad.
A branch of a tree, herbe, or young twigge.
1 Germen, flagellū n. 2 frons, tis,m. et f. 3 coma,f. vide *bough*
A little branch, or young twigge
1 Frondicula,f. coliculus,m.
A branch of bay.
1 Laurea,f.
A vine branch.
1 Pampinus,m, et f. palmes, pampinarium,n. colis,m. viticulum,n.
A branch of a vine, growing in a tree. 1 Sarmentum,n.
A branch of a vine, that groweth out of a forked bough.
1 Forcanius palmes.
The branch of a vine, which is cut, and springeth againe, more fruitfull then before. 1 retex,m.
A branch which bereth no fruit
1 Stolo, spadones, m.
Branches of an olde vine.
1 Dracones.
A branch of a date tree, pulled off with fruit thereon.
1 Spadix,m. spathalium,n.
A branching.
1 Germinatio,f.
Of a branch.
1 Frondeus, frondarius, sarmentitius, pampineus,ad.
Full of branches.
1 Pampinosus, pampinaceus, sarmentosus,ad.
That beareth branches, or leaues, 1 Frondifer,ad.

A Brande of fire.
1 Torris,m, fax, tacula,f.
A brande put out.
1 Titio,f.
A brand-iron or trevet.
2 Chytra,f. chytropus,m.

To Brandish.
1 Coruscо, vibro, vide *shake.*
A brandishing, or glistering.
1 Coruscatio,f. coruscamen.

Branne.
1 Furfur,n. 3 appluda,f.
Branne of wheate.
1 Canica,f. cantabrum,n.
Of, or belonging to branne.
1 Furfuraceus, furfureus,ad.
Full of branne.
1 Furfurosus,ad.

To Brasen, to mix, or counterfait with brasse,
1 Æro, subæro.
Brasse. 1 Aes,n. 3 randus, et, vt alij, raudus.
Brasse worke, or that which is made of brasse.
1 Æreficium, Æramentum,n.
A brasse pot, chaferne, or kettle.
1 Ænum, ahenum, incoctile,n
A little brasse pot, or posnet.
1 Ænulum,n.
A kinde of mixt brasse.
1 Ollaria,f.
Brasse Oare.
1 Onychitis, chalcitis,f.
A place where brasse is made,
1 Chalceutice,f.
A brasier. 1 Ærarius,m.
That, wherein is brasse.
1 Æreus,ad.
That bringeth foorth brasse,
1 Æriser,ad.
Covered with brasse. 1 Æratus.
That is brasse within, and golde, or other mettall without.
1 Subæratus.
Brasen, or of brasse.
1 Æreus, aēnus, chalceus, aheneus, ahenus, Æneus, ærarius
3 Randusculus, vt, randuscula *porta*, *a brasen gate.*

Brast, vide *breake.*

To be Braue.
2 resplendeo, splendeo, splendesco.
Brauery.
2 Decor, splendor,m.
Braue and trimme.
1 Elegans, 2 Splendidus,ad.
Passing braue. 1 Perornatus.
Brauely. 1 perornatè, concinnè, speciosè,ad. vide *trimme and beautifull.*

To Brawle, or chide with one. 1 Altercor, rixor, deliugo, velitor, concertor, compugno, 3 velito, alterco, vide *to chide.*
A brawler, or chider. 1 Altercator, rixator,m. trix,f.
A brawling, or chiding.
1 Contentio, rixa, velitatio, advelitatio, concertatio, lis, litigatio,f. jurgium,n. 3 jurgamen, n. logomachia,f. vide *chide.*
Brawling. 1 Factiosus, rixans.
That brawleth much,
1 Rixosus

1 Rixosus, jurgiosus, 3 jurgosus, ad.
Brawlingly.
1 Rixosè, adu. vide *chidingly.*
To bee harde of fleshe, or
Brawned, *like a bore.*
1 Cõcalleo, occalleo, occallesco.
Brawne of a wilde bore.
1 Aprugnum, vel aprinum callum, & callus.
The brawne of the armes, and thighes.
1 Tori, orum, lacertus, m.
The brawne of the legges.
1 Musculus, m.
Plentie of brawne.
1 Callositas, 3 pulpositas, f.
Full of brawne.
1 Callosus, 3 Pulposus, ad.
Having great brawnes, or well legged, or armed.
Lacertosus, torosus, ad.
To bray, vide *braie.*
A Breach *betweene men.*
1 Simultas, 2 Seditio, f.
The breach of a promise.
2 Punica fides.
Breadde. 1 Panis, m.
Sweete, or unleavened bread.
1 Azimus panis.
Leavened bread.
1 Panis fermẽtatus, zimites.
Bread made of wheate.
1 Panis triticeus, 3 Pyramon, apluda, f.
Bread made of newe wheate.
1 Sitaneus panis.
Rie breade. 1 Panis secalicius.
Barley bread.
1 Hordeaceus, 3 Sillastris } panis.
Otes bread.
1 Panis avenaceus.
White bread.
1 Candidus, Siligineus, Primarius } panis.
Cake bread.
1 Dulciarius panis, 3 Itrion.
Fine manchet bread.
1 Similaceus, Similagineus, Cyrites } panis.
Cheat, crible, or ranged bread.
1 Cibarius, Secundarius, Confusaneus, Autopyrus } panis.
Suger bread, or march pane.
1 Sacharites, 3 Martius } panis.
Saffron bread.
1 Crocatus panis.
Bread made of wheate braune.
1 Canicaceus panis.
Browne bread, or course bread.
1 Ater, Furfuraceus, Furfurosus, Furfuratus, Recremẽtitius, 2 Acerosus, Gregarius, Squarosus, Domesticus, Autopyrus, Agelaus, 3 Encriphias, } panis.
Bread to eat oisters with.
1 Panis ostrearius.
Great loaues of browne bread.
1 Culicei panes.
Biske bread.
1 Panis } Nauticus, Bis coctus.
Horse bread. 1 Pityrius panis.
Bread made of the graine orindium *growing in Egypt.*
1 Orinda.
Bread made of lintelles.
1 Phatinus panis.
Bread made of the seed of the hearbe Lotus. 1 Lotometra.
Bread consecrated to Bacchus.
1 Obetiæ.
Bread made like wouen ropes.
1 Coliphium, n.
A kind of bread in Syria, which before it be through baked, falleth into coales. 1 Mamphula.
Dole bread.
1 Gradilis panis.
Mowldie, or vinowed bread.
1 Panis mucidus.
Bread baked vnder the asshes.
1 Subcineritius, 1 Focarius, 3 Fluctitius } panis.
Bread baked vnder a panne.
1 Testuaceus, Artoptitius } panis.
Bread baked on a gridiron.
1 Escarites.
Bread not well baked.
1 Panis rubidus.
Light bread, puffed vp with barme. 2 Panis spongiosus.
The crust of bread.
1 Crustum, Crustulum } panis.
The crumme of bread.
2 Panis medulla.
That which is vsed in steede of bread. 1 Panicium, n.
The making of bread.
1 Panificium, n.
The sweete bread of an hogge.
1 Pancreas.

To Breake, activum.

1 Frango, cõfringo, infringo, rumpo, obrumpo, tero, cello, elido, dirimo, 2 Imminuo, solvo, percudo, quasso, obtundo, labefacio, labefacto, macto.
To breake in pieces.
1 Comminuo, diminuo, subtero, pertero, distringo, effringo, infringo, perfringo, prærumpo, perrumpo, contundo, pertundo, prętundo, 2 quasso, dissipo, discutio, scindo, 3 infrio, suffrio deruncino, frusto, frustito.
To breake a sunder, or in 2 pieces.
1 Interrũpo, distrũpo, dirũpo, diffringo, distero, distringo, dirimo 2 discindo, dissuo, inter cido, divido, dilanio, distraho.
To breake off.
1 Abrumpo, derũpo, 2 rescindo, discindo, detergo.
3 Procio.
To break, and leaue off for a time.
1 Interrumpo. 1 Intermitto.
To breake about.
1 Circumfringo, 3 amfringo.
To breake, or burst open.
1 Resringo, refrango.
To breake open violently.
1 Expugno.
To breake vp.
1 Dirumpo, abrũpo, erumpo, profindo, proscindo, rescindo.
To breake downe.
1 Diruo, destruo, 2 Excudo, 3 Defringo.
To breake downe an hedge.
1 Dissepio.
To breake before.
1 Præfringo.
To breake one thing against another.
1 Affringo, adfringo, 2 Affrio.
To breake, or bruse small.
1 Tero, contero, vid: *to braie, and crumbe.*
To breake vnder.
1 Suffringo.
To breake, as when one breaketh a lawe.

1 Violo, 2 Temero, convello, lædo.
To breake often. 1 Ruptito.
To breake companie.
1 Dissocio.
To breake with a flaile.
1 Tribulo.
To breake vp a writte, or lester.
1 Resigno.
To breake the back bone.
1 Exdorsuo.
To breake the loynes.
1 Prælumbo, delumbo.
To breake the teeth, clawes, or hornes of a beast.
2 Exarmo.
To breake land with an harrowe, eared before.
1 Offringe, occo, as.
To breake the fast.
1 Ieiuno, jentaculor.
To Breake, or tame a wilde beast.
1 Domo, domito, cicuro, 2 subigo.
To breake, or burst, neutrum.
2 Crepo, as, et is, dehisco.
To breake in.
1 Irruo, irrumpo, introrumpo, intrudo.
To breake out.
1 Prorumpo, prosilio, erumpo excurro.
To breake out, as the sea doth.
1 Exundo.
To breake out, as a mans face doth with heate.
2 Scateo, scaturio.
To breake foorth, as water out of a spring.
1 Scateo, scaturio.
To be broken.
1 Rumpor, frangor, 3 Frageo, Fragesco.
Broken, or burst.
1 Fractus, ruptus, p. lacer, confragosus, ad. 2 Dissolutus, quassus, quassatus, labefactus, labefactatus, p. 3 Curtus, fresus, fressus, confresus, lacerus, ad.
Broken in pieces, or all to bee broken.
1 Comminutus, pertusus, pertritus, infractus, p.
Broken, or burst a sunder, or in the middle.
1 Interruptus, intercisus, p.
Burst in sunder with a clap, or noyse, as a bladder full blowen.
1 Displosus, p.
Broken off.
1 Abruptus, 2 Descissus, p
Broken, or left of for a time.
1 Intermissus, interruptus, p.
Broken open.
1 Refractus, effractus, p.
Broken vp.
1 Diruptus, 3 Prosissus, p.
Broken downe.
1 Dirutus, p.
Broken before.
1 Præfractus, p.
Broken, or violated.
1 Violatus, 2 Temeratus, p.
Broken, or burst in the loynes.
1 Delumbis, ad. delumbatus, Lumbefractus, p.
Broken out by violence.
1 Proruptus, p.
Broken, or tamed.
1 Domitus, perdomitus, p.
Not broken, or tamed.
1 Intractatus, p.
A breaker, or burster.
1 Ruptor, m.
A breaker, or burster of doores and lockes.
1 Effractor, m.
He that breaketh, or violateth.
1 Violator, 2 temerator, m.
A breaker, or tamer of horses, and coltes.
1 Domitor, cicurator, mansuetarius, m.
Good breakers of horses.
1 Eporhedicæ, arum, m.
A breaker of a league.
1 Fædifragus, ad.
A breaking, or bursting.
1 Fractio, fractura, confractura, infractio, ruptio, ruptura, 2 Scissio, f.
A breaking in pieces.
1 Ferfractio, f.
A breaking in sunder.
1 Diruptio, diremptio, f.
A breaking off.
1 Abruptio, f.
A breaking, or bursting open.
1 Effractura, f.
A breaking, or leasing of for a time.
1 Intermissio, f.
A breaking, or violating.
1 Violatio, 2 Temeratio, f.
A breaking in.
1 Irruptio, f.
A breaking downe.
2 Excisio, f.
A violent breaking foorth.
1 Eruptio, f.
A breaking through.
1 Perruptio, f.
A breaking of the loynes.
1 Lumbifragium, n.
A breaking with a noyse, as in falling of trees.
1 Fragor, m.
A breaking of a shipp, vide *Shipwracke.*
A breaking, or taming of an horse.
1 Domitura, f. domitus, m. infractio, 3 domitio, f.
A breaking out into a scabbe.
1 Vlceratio, f. rumentum, n.
2 Scaturies, f.
A breaking out of infantes, about the head.
1 Siriasis, f.
A breaking out of childrens mouthes.
3 Aphtha, f.
A breaking out within the mouth, comming by inflamation.
1 Emphysodes.
A breaking, bursting, or rupture of the bellie.
1 Hernia, ramex, enterocela, enterocele. bubonocele f.
Broken bellied, or that is so burst.
1 Hernios us, ramicosus, enterocelicus, 2 Ruptus, ad.
A bursting, when the caule of fat falleth into the cods.
1 Epiploocele, f.
He that is so burst.
1 Epiploocelicus, ad.
A bursting, when as the bowelles fall into the cods, and water is also there gathered.
1 Hydrunterocele, f.
He that is so burst.
1 Hydrunterocelicus, ad.
A bursting, when the humor is fallen into one of the stones.
1 Hydrocele, f.
He that is so burst.
1 Hydrocelicus, ad.
That is burst in the stones.
1 Thalasias, vel thaladias, m.
A breaking, or bursting out of water.
1 Scaturies, scaturigo, f.
That so bursteth out, and rūneth ouer.
1 Scaturiginosus, ad.
That may be broken.
1 Fragilis, fractitius, violabilis, violatilis, 3 Frangibilis, fractilis, ad.

That cannot be broken, or discouraged.
1 Infragilis, inviolabilis, infrangibilis, ad.
A breake-fast.
1 Ientaculum, prandiolum, prandiculum, 3 filatum, n. acratiſmus, m. acratiſma. n.
A break-faſt of brewes.
1 Adipale convivium.
Breake-necke, or ſteepe, hard to get vp. 1 Præruptus, arduus.

A Breaſt.

1 Pectus, n. thorax, m. thoraca, f.
A litle breaſt.
1 Pectuſculum, n.
A womans breaſt or nipple.
1 Mamma, f. vber, n. papilla, fœm.
A litle breaſt.
1 Mammula, mammilla, f.
The breaſt-bone.
1 Iſternon, n. 3 aſſer, m. ſcutum cordis. n.
A breaſt-cloath.
1 Mammillare, n.
A breaſt-plate.
1 Lorica, f. thorax, m. thoraca, f. pectorale, n.
The breaſt plate of iudgement, made of gold, bleue ſilke purple, ſcarlet, and fine twined linen, 4 ſquare, and double, an hande breadth long and broade, having in it 12. precious ſtones.
1 Logicon. n.
Belonging to the breaſt-plate.
1 Pectoralis, ad.
That hath a great breaſt.
1 Fectoroſus, ad.
That is narrowe, and ſtraight breaſted. 1 Stenothorax, ad.
That weareth breaſt-plates, or curets.
1 Thorocatus, p.

To Breathe,

1 Spiro, reſpiro, anhelo, 3. halo.
To draw breath with difficulty.
1 Anhelo.
To breathe out quickly & faſt.
1 Anhelo. 3 Hippaco, halito.
To breathe out, or caſt forth a breath, or fume.
1 Exhalo, vaporo, evaporo, proſpiro.
To breathe, or aire.
1 Vaporo, exſiccо.
To breathe in, or vpon.
1 Inſpiro, inhalo, adhalo.
To breathe betweene.
1 Interſpiro.
To breathe through.
1 Perſpiro.
To breathe out, or giue vp the ghoſt.
1 Expiro.
Exhalo ? Efflo ? animam.
A breathing.
1 Reſpiratio, perſpiratio, f. reſpiratus, m.
A breathing with difficulty.
1 Anhelatio, f.
A breathing vpon.
1 Afflatus, m.
A breathing betweene.
1 Interſpiratio, f.
A breathing out.
1 Expiratio, evaporatio. f.
Breath.
1 Halitus, anhelitus, m. ſpiratio, f. 2 flatus, animus, m. anima, f. ſpiritus, m. pneuma, n.
A ſhort breath.
1 Suſpirium, n.
A moiſt breath, or aire.
1 Vapor, m.
A drie breath, or fume.
1 Exhalatio. f.
Thickines of breath.
1 Daſcia, f.
The paſſage, whereby the breath iſſueth out.
1 Reſpiramen, ſpiramentum.
A breathing hole, out of which breath, winde, aire, or ſmoke paſſeth.
1 Spiraculum. n
The ſhortnes of breath.
1 Anhelitus anguſtia.
Spirandi difficultas.
The ſtincking of the breath.
1 Oze, f.
That breatheth.
1 Spirans, expirans, p.
2 Spiritualis, animalis, pneumaticus, 3 ſpiritalis, ad.
That whereby wee breathe.
1 Spirabilis ad.

Breeches, ſlops, or long hoſe.

1 Braccæ, arum. f. ſubligaculum, femoralia, ium. feminalia, ium. pl. perizoma, & Perizomatum, 3 Lumbare, n. renones, ſaraballa, ſerigium.
Breeches, with ſtockings ſowed to them.
1 Femini- cruralia.
Mariners breeches, or ſlops.
1 Laccæ, braccæ.
Breeches of linen, to wraſtle, or runne in.
1 Campeſtre, n. veſtis campeſtris.
Breeches, or ſlop-makers.
1 Braccarij.
He that weareth breeches.
1 Braccatus. p.

To Breede, or waxe with young.

1 Genero, progenero, fæto, fætifico, parturio, 2 ſemino, vid. *bring forth.*
To breed teeth.
1 Dentio, is.
To breede, or bring vp, vide *bring vp.*
Bred in one naturally.
1 Innatus, ingeneratus, p.
Bred, or brought vp.
1 Educatus, p.
A breeder.
2 Fructuarius, ſeminator, maſc.
A breeder of cattle.
1 Pecuarius, m.
The breede, or increaſe of cattle.
1 Pecuaria, f.
A breeding of teeth.
1 Dentio, f.
A breeding place.
1 Pecuarium, n. pecuaria, f.
Pertaining to breeding.
1 Fructuarius, ad.
Breeding, or great with young.
1 Fatus, fætuoſus, ad.

Breadth, vid. *broad.*

Brent, vid. *burne.*

Breviatures.

1 Siglæ, f.

To Brewe.

1 Pandoxor, cirviſiam concoquo.
Brewed.
1 Concoctus, p.
A brewer.
1 Potifex, cervifiarius, zythepſa, m
A brew houſe.
1 Pandoxatorium, cervifiarium, zythepſarium, n.

Brewes.

1 Offulæ adipatæ, f. adipatum, neut.

Panis jure } Madidus. Emollitus.

To Bribe, or corrupt with giftes.

Largitione vel muneribus animum } 2 Corumpo, Depravo, Capto, violo, Perverto, emo, 3 Ingravo.

To bribe, or sollicit men to giue their voices, and consents.
1 Prænenso, prænso.
To labour for an office, by giving bribes.
2 Ambio.
To polle by receaving bribes.
2 Depeculor.
Bribed.
2 Corruptus, captus auro, sordidus.
A briber.
2 Corruptor, 3 angarius, m.
A bribing.
2 Corruptio, f. ambitus. m largitio, prænensatio, depravatio, f.
A bribe.
1 Repetundarum, 2 largitio f. munus, donum, n.
Briberie.
2 Latrociniũ, n. corruptio, f.
That will bee bribed, or sell his faith for money.
2 Venales.
Accused of briberie.
1 Repetundus, ad.
Pertaining to bribes.
3 Muneralis, ad.
With taking bribes, in dishoneste matters.
2 Corrupte, sordide, depravate, 3 violatim, adu. v. *theft.*

A Bricke, or tile.

1 Later, m. testa, f. 3 lydoron.
A little brick, or tile.
1 Laterculus, m.
A kind of bricke, fiue handful broade.
1 Pentadron.
A brick-maker.
1 Laterarius, argillarius, argillator, 3 Plasmator. m.
Bricke-making.
1 Argillatio, scænofactoria. f
A bricke wal.
1 Sepimentum lateritium.
That is made of bricke.
1 Lateritius, ad.

A Bridall, or mariage.

1 Nuptiæ, arũ, f 3 Nuptatoriũ.
He that beareth sway at a bridall. 1 Paranymphus, m.
A bridal cake, vide *cake.*
A bridegroome.
1 Sponsus, neogamus, nymphus, 2 Symposiastes, m.
A bride, or womã new maried.
1 Sponsa, nupta, nympha, f.
The bride man, that leadeth the bride to the church.
1 Pronubus, m.
The bride maide. 1 Pronuba, f.

To make a Bridge.

3 Ponto.
A bridge. 1 Pons, 3 Pos, m.
A little bridge.
1 Ponticulus, m. pontellũ, n.
3 Pontulus, m.
A draw-bridge.
1 Pons versatilis, 3 Ponstratus, m.
A bridge made in hast for a time, and shortly removed.
3 Schedron.
A bridge of wood.
1 Pons } Roborius, Sublicius, Ligneus.
The bridge of a lute, gitterne, or anie such like instrument.
1 Magadium, n.

Bridewell.

1 Pistrinum, ergastulum, n.
The master of the bridewell.
1 Ergastularius, pistrillarius.

To Bridle.

1 Fræno, refræno. 2 Coerceo, compesco, comprimo, contineo, constringo, cohibeo, 3 Habeno, infræno.
Bridled.
1 Frenatus, refrænatus, 3 habenatus, p.
Not bridled. 1 Effrænatus, infrænatus, p. effrænis. ad.
A bridler. 1 Frænator, m.
A bridelmg. 1 Refrænatio, f.
A brideling of carnall appetites, and lustes.
1 Sophrosyne, es. vide *Temperance.*
A Bridle.
1 Frænum. 2 Retinaculum, lorum,
3 Lorale, n. vide *bitte.*
A little bridle.
1 Frænulum, n.
3 Habenula, f.
A bridle-rane.
1 Lorũ, n. habena, 3 lorus, m.
The headstal of a bridle, vide *headestal.*
That may be bridled.
3 Coercibilis, ad.

A Brie, a kinde of flie, that maketh beasts to gad.

1 Attelabus, m. æstrum, tri. n

To be Briefe, or shorte in speaking, or writing.

2 Laconizo.
Briefenes, or brevity.
1 Brevitas, breviloquentia, f. breviloquium, n. 2 Præcisio, paucitas, angustia, f. parsimonia oratoris.
A briefe, or short writing, conteining the summe of a thing, vide *abbridgement.*
A briefe rehearsall of things treated of before.
1 Anacephalæosis, recapitulatio, f.
A briefe sentence.
1 Sententiola.
Briefe, or compendious.
1 Brevis, compendiarius, compendiosus, Succinctus concisus, contractus, angustus, circumscriptus, astrictus, paucus, modicus, ad.
Briefly, or compendiously.
1 Breve, breviter, brevi, brevibus, perbreviter, paucis, summatim, summarie, compendiose. 2 Concise, præcise, succincte, cursim, laconice, presse, compresse, strictim, stricte, perstrictim, collectim, collecte, circumscripte anguste, semel, attenuate, leviter, modice, comprehense. 3 Cæsuratim, summate, commatim.

A Brier, vide bramble.

A sweete brier, vide *Eglantine.*

A Brigandine, or coate of maile, or sense.

1 Lorica.
3 Bilix, f.

A Brigantine, pinnace, or little ship.

1 Phaselus, aphracta, aphractum, celox, paro, m.
The least kinde of brigantine.
1 Mioparo.
A brigantine sent to espie.
1 Episcopium, catascopium, n. vide *barke.*

To bee Bright, or to ſhine.

1 Fulgeo, effulgeo, præfulgeo, luceo, colluceo, diluceo eluceo, reluceo, ſplendeo, coruſco, reniteo, 2 ardeo, 3 explendeo, compelluceo, inclareo, vide *ſhine*.

To make bright.

1 Elucido, 2 rutilo, nitido.

To waxe bright.

1 Luceſco, eluceſco, diluceſco, ſplendeſco, reſplendeſco, explendeſco, inclareſco, 2 Igneſco.

It is bright.

1 Lucet

It waxeth bright.

1 Luceſcit, luceſcitur.

Brightneſſe, or clearneſſe.

1 Splendor, fulgor, m. luculentia, f. nitor, m. claritas, claritudo, lux, f. 2 fulgur, n. ardor, candor, m. 3 nitella, claredo, facilétia, f. luminare, n.

The brightneſſe of the ſun, or any flaming thing.

1 Iubar, n. 2 lampas, 3 Sternitatio, f.

That caſteth forth brightneſſe, or beams of light.

1 Radians, radiatus, p.

Bright, or cleare.

1 Lucidus, dilucidus, luculentus, ſplendidus, fulgidus, illuſtris, coruſcus, ad. lucens fulgẽs, nitens, micans, p. nitidus, 2 Rutilus, igneus, flammeus, ad. candens, p. candidus, ſydereus, ad gemmans ioſolatus, p. 3 Lucibilis, rutilis, rutilius, faculentus, ad.

Very bright.

1 Perlucidus, prælucidus, præfulgidus, prænitidus, ad.

Through bright, that one may ſee through.

1 Perlucidus, pellucidus, trãſlucidus, perſpicuus, ad.

Somewhat bright.

1 Sublucidus, ſplendidulus, ſubrutilus, perlucidulus, ad.

Brightlie, or clearly.

1 Lucide, ſplendide, fulgide clare. 3 Micatim, adu.

Verie brightly.

1 Prælucide, prænitide, adu.

Somewhat brightly.

1 Sublucide, adu.

To Brimme a ſowe.

2 Subo.

A brimmed ſowe.

2 Sus ſubata.

To make Brimmes, or margentes.

1 Margino.

The brimme of a bancke, or anie thing elſe.

1 Ora, margo, fibra, crepido, orificium,

2 Labrum, n.

The brimme of a ſieue, or ſtrainer.

1 Telia, f.

That hath great brimmes.

1 Marginatus, ad.

That hath brimmes.

3 Achilus, ad

Belonging to brimmes.

1 Marginalis, ad.

Brimſtone.

1 Sulphur, n.

3 Aecula, f.

A kinde of brimſtone to make woolle white.

1 Egula.

A maker, or woorker of brimſtone.

1 Sulphurarius, m.

The place where brimſtone is made, or boiled.

1 Sulphuraria, ſulphuria, f.

Dreſt with brimſtone.

1 Sulphuratus, p.

Of, or belonging to brimſtone, mixt with brimſtone, or the colour of brimſtone.

1 Sulphureus, ad.

To ſeaſõ with Brine

1 Sallio ſalcedine condio.

Brine, liquor that is ſalt.

1 Muria, muries, falſedo, falſugo, falſitudo, falſilago, f. 3 Taricus, m.

Brine with dregs and all.

3 Alex.

Being long in brine.

1 Muriaticus, ad.

Briniſh.

1 Salſus, ad.

To Bring.

1 Duco, adduco, affero, perfero, perveho, adveho, præbeo, apporto, aggero, 2 admoveo, 3 ſubvecto.

To bring by force, or violence.

1 Attraho, appello, adigo, perduco, rapio

To bring from one place to an other.

1 Defero, deporto, deduco.

To bring, or cary over, or on the other ſide.

1 Traduco, transfero, trajicio, trajecto.

To bring in.

1 Infero, importo, induco, introduco, ingero, inveho, admitto.

To bring in firſt, or to bee the firſt author of things.

1 Prægigno.

To bring in one, in place of another.

1 Subſtituo.

To bring backe againe.

1 Reduco, retroduco, refero, retrofero, reporto, reveho, regero, redigo, reſtituo, 2 revoco.

To bring before.

1 Præveho.

To bring one to a place, waiting vpon him.

1 Deduco.

To bring forth.

1 Educo, produco, effero, profero, proveho, protraho, 2 eruo.

To bring into parts.

1 Diduco.

To bring forth, as females doe their young.

1 Pario, procreo, enitor, fæto, fætifico, edo gigno, progigno, pergigno, genero, progenero, pergenero, 2 fero, produco, procudo.

To be ready to bring forth.

1 Parturio.

To bring forth before the time.

1 Abortio, aborto, as. aborior, abortor.

To bring forth flowers.

1 Floreo, floreſco.

To bring forth plenteouſly.

2 Fundo, effundo.

To bring forth, as one bringeth forth witneſſes.

1 Evoco, exhibeo, adhibeo, allego.

To bring vp, or nouriſh.

1 Educo, as. educo, is. paſco, alo, 2 alumnor.

To bring vp in.

1 Innutrio.

To bring together.

1 Conduco, conſero, compello.

To bring ouer, couer, or

bring against, or overthwart.
1 Obduco.
To bring vnder.
1 Subjicio, 2 subjugo.
To bring lowe, or abate.
2 Accido.
To bring privily.
1 Suppono.
To bring to passe.
Efficio, conficio, exequor.
2 Pertendo.
To bring aside.
1 Seduco, devoco.
To bring tidings.
1 Nuncio, annúcio, rumigero, rumifero.
To bring worde againe.
1 Renuncio, retroduco.
To bring into a fooles paradise.
1 Blandior, vana spe lacto.
To bring, or cause ill lucke.
1 Obscæno.
To bring into narrow roome, or space.
1 Coarcto. 3 Percoarcto.
To bring into presence.
1 Repræsento.
To bring out of good, and comly fashion.
1 Turpo.
To bring somewhat to nothing.
1 Adnihilo, absumo, pessundo. 2 Abligurio, exinanio. 3 Prodigo, tenuo.
To bring asleepe, vide *sleepe.*
To bring often.
1 Perducto.
To bring forth often.
1 Prompto.
To be brought.
1 Afferor, deducor.
To bring to destruction.
1 Profligo.
To be brought into the world.
1 Procreor. 2 Provenio.
To be brought to passe.
1 Efficior, conficior. 3 Effio, confio.
Brought.
1 Allatus, advectus, p. advectitius, ad. adductus, p.
Brought by force.
1 Appulsus, perpulsus, adactus, p.
Brought in.
1 Illatus, introlatus, inductus, introductus, invectus, p.
Brought in anothers place.
1 Substitutus, p.
Brought back, or againe.
1 Reportatus, redactus, reductus, p. redux, m. & f.

Brought forth.
1 Productus, prolatus, provectus, p.
Brought forth, or borne.
1 Partus, procreatus. 2 Productus, p. vide *borne.*
Brought vp.
1 Educatus, p. alumnus, m. Alumnatus, p.
Brought vp wantonly, or like a cockney.
1 Delicatus, p.
Brought together.
1 Collatus, conductus, compulsus, p.
Brought vnder.
1 Subjectus.
2 Domitus, p.
Brought to passe.
1 Actus, peractus, effectus, patratus. 2 Explicitus, p.
Brought to naught.
2 Exinanitus.
Brought to destruction.
1 Profligatus, p.
A bringer of one against his will.
1 Perductor, m. trix, f.
A bringer from one place to another.
1 Traductor, translator, m. trix, f.
A bringer backe againe.
1 Reductor, reportator, restitutor, m.
Hee that bringeth a man to a place.
1 Deductor, m. trix, f.
A bringer vp.
1 Educator, m. trix, f. alúnus. 2 alumnator, altor, m. trix, f.
Hee that bringeth a thing to passe.
1 Effector, perfector, m. trix, f. vide *author.*
A bringer of tidinges.
1 Rumigerulus, m.
A bringer to naught.
1 Perditor, m.
A bringer forth in sight.
1 Subjector, m. trix, f.
A bringing.
1 Portatus, advectus, m. 3 Advectio, f.
A bringing vp, or education.
1 Educatio, disciplina, f.
A bringing from one to another.
1 Translatio, traductio, f.
A bringing in.
1 Importatio, inductio, introductio, illatio, invectio. f. 3 Invectus, m.
A bringing backe.
1 Reductio, f.
A bringing foorth, or abroade.
1 Prolatio, productio, f
A bringing forth of young.
1 Fætura, procreatio, f. partus, m. partura, paritura. Productio. 3 Progeneratio, f. fætus, m.
A bringing together.
1 Collatio, f.
A bringing vnder.
1 Subjectio, f.
A bringing to passe.
1 Effectio, efficientia, confectio, f. effectus, m.
Bringing golde.
1 Aurifer, ad.
Bringing forth many stalkes, shootes, or shrubs.
1 Fruticosus, ad.
Bringing forth fruite twise a yeare.
1 Bifer, ad.
Thrise a yeare.
1 Trifer, ad.
Bringing forth all things.
1 Omniparens.
That hath lately brought forth
1 Effætus, ad.
Shee that hath brought forth twise, or twinnes.
1 Bipara.

Brinke, vide *brimme.*

To Bristle, or set vp *the bristles.*
1 Horreo, setas erigo.
To bristle a shoomakers thred.
1 Inseto.
A bristle, or big haire.
1 Seta, f.
A little bristle.
1 Setula, f.
The bristles of the fish polypus.
1 Pampinus, m.
Bristled, or that hath bristles on his backe.
1 Setiger, hispidus, hirsutus.
Ful of bristles.
1 Setosus, hispidosus, ad.
Setting vp the bristles.
1 Horrens, p.

Brittlenesse.
1 Fragilitas, f.

Brittle, *or soone broken.*
1 Fragilis, caducus. 2 Vitreus, dissipabilis, ad.

Not brittle.
1 Infragilis,ad.
Brittly.
1 Fragiliter,adu.

To make Broade.

1 Dilato, amplifico,amplio.
3 Lato.
To axe broade.
1 Latesco.
To lay abroade.
1 Pando,expono,2 nudo.
Breadth.
Latitudo, amplitudo. 3 Laxitas,spatiositas,f.
The being of one breadth.
1 Aequilatio. f.
Of one breadth.
1 Aequilatus.ad.
Of two hande breadth.
1 Didorus,ad.
A broad waie.
1 Platea.f.
Broade.
1 Latus, patulus, spatiosus, Vastus.ad.2 Fusus,sparsus,apertus,p.
Very broade.
1 Perlatus,latissimus, ad.
Broade leefed.
1 Latifolius,ad.
That cannot be made broade.
1 Illatabilis,ad.
Broadly.
1 Latè,perlatè,vastè, adu.

To Broach,or tap.

1 Relino.
A broach,or spitte.
1 Veru,n.obelus,m.
A little broach.
1 Verunculum n.
A broach,or spitte of 5 partes, with one handfull.
1 Pentadactylus,m.

A Brock, *or badger beast.*

1 Taxo,m. vide *grae.*

A Broderer, vid. *embroderer.*

To Broide the hair.

1 Crispo.
Broided.
1 Crispus,ad.crispatus,calamistratus,p. vi: *Curle, and frizle.*

To Broile.

1 Torreo, torrefacio.
To be broiled.
1 Torresco,torreor.
Broiled on the coales.
2 Carbonatus,p.
A Broile,or tumult.
1 Tumultus,m.turbæ,2 Tragedię,f.pl.vnda, f.

Broken, vide *breake.*

A Broker, *hee that is a meane of bargaine, betweene two parties.*

1 Proxeneta, transactor, institor,pararius,m.
A reward giuen to a broker.
1 Proxeneticum,n.

A Bronde, vide *marke.*

A Brooch, *or ouch.*

1 Monile,n.2 Bulla,f. insigne,segmentum,n.
A brooch that gentlewomen weare about their necks.
1 Murenula,catena collaris.

To sit on Broode.

1 Incubo
Set abroode.
1 Incubatus,p.
A sitting on broode.
1 Incubatio, accubatio, f. Incubitus, cubitus, cubatus,m.
A broode of chickens.
1 Pullities,f.2 partus,m. Partio, f.

A Brooke, or little River.

1 Torrens,profluens, Rivulus,m.
3 Aquula,f.vide *River.*
Little brookes.
1 Irrigua,orum, n.
Broome.
1 Myrica,vel myrice,genista Genistella, f. spartum, siue spartium,n.
A broome fielde, or the place where broome groweth.
1 Myricetum,spartarium.
3 Scopetum,n.
Butchers broom,or knee-holme.
1 Ruscum, n.& ruscus.m.
Of,or belonging to broome.
1 Sparteus, ad.
Of, or belonging to butchers broome.
1 Ruscarius,ad.
A broome, vide *besome.*

Broth.

1 Ius,jusculū, n.2 succus,m.
3 Bromeum,n.
Broth, or liquor to be supped.
1 Sorbitio,sorbitiuncula:f.
il Inctus,m. ecligma, vel eclegma. n.
Stende in broth.
2 Turulentus,ad.

A Brothel *house*, vide *stewes.*

Brotherly, vide *whoredome.*

A Brother.

1 Frater, adelphus, m. vide *kindred.*
A little or young brother.
1 Fraterculus,m.
A brother of one father and mother.
1 Germanus,m.
A halfe brother.
1 Semigermanus,m.
A brother by the fathers side onely.
1 Frater consanguineus.
A brother by the mothers side.
1 Frater vterinus.
The husbands brother.
1 Levir,m.
A Sisters brother.
1 Sororius,m.
A foster brother.
1 Collactaneus,homogalactus, m.
Sworne brethren.
1 Convoti,3 Soriantes,m.pl.
Brothers borne at once.
1 Gemini,gemelli,pl.
A brothers sonne.
1 Fratrinus, m.
A brothers wife, or daughter.
1 Fratria,& fratrissa.
3 Frateria,f.
Brothers children, or cousin germanes.
1 Fratrueles,patrueles.m.
Brother hoode.
1 Fraternitas, germanitas.
2 Sodalitas.
3 Confratrissa, f.
Brotherly loue.
1 Philadelphia,f.
Brother-slaughter.
1 Fratricidium,n.
Of,or belonging to a brother.
1 Fraternus, ad.
Brotherly.
1 Fraterne,germane.
3 Germaniter,adu.

Brought, vide *bring.*

A browe.
1 Supercilium,n.palpebra,f.
The space betweene the browes.
1 Glabella, f

He that hath browes.
3 Silo,blepharao.
Having hairie browes.
1 Palpebroſus ad.

To make Browne.

1 Obfuſco,confuſco, fuſco.
Hee that maketh brovvne colour.
1 Fuſcator,m.
Browne,or natural colour.
1 Pulligo,f.
Browne.
1 Fuſcus,ſubniger,nigellus, leucophæus, 2 Bæticus,hiſpanus, 3 Raviſcellus, ad.
Somewhat brovvne.
1 Subfuſcus,ad. vide *colors.*
Browne, or not ranged, vide *breade.*

To Browſe.

1 Frondo, tondeo, frondes carpo.
A bronſer.
1 Frondator,m.
A browſing.
1 Frondatio,f.
Browſe, or meate for beaſts in ſnowe time.
1 Veſcæ frondes.

To Brue, vide *brevve.*

To Bruſe,or breake ſmall.

1 Confringo,collido,allido, 2 commolo,quaſſo,comminuo, delibo, tudiculo, vide *braie.*
Bruſed,braied,or made ſmal.
1 Contuſus, colliſus, tritus, contritus,obtritus,detritus, intritus,tuſus. 2 Quaſſus, quaſſatus,preſſus, pinſitus, 3 Freſus,freſſus,incurſus, p.
Halfe bruſed.
1 Semitritus, p.
Bruſed againſt ſomething
1 Illiſus,p.
Bruſed vpon.
1 Depaſtus,p.
A bruſing.
1 Colliſio,f.colluſus,m.confractio,contritio,f.

To Bruſh.

1 Verro,converro,ſcopo.
Bruſhed.
1 Verſus,everſus,p.
A bruſher.
1 Converritor,m, trix,f.
A bruſhe.
1 Scopæ,arum, verriculum.
A little bruſh.
1 Scopula,f.
A bruſhe of briſtles, to bruſhe velvet.
1 Muſcarium ſetaceum.
A bruſh of briſtles, to make pots cleane within.
1 Echinus,m.
A painters bruſh,or penſil.
1 Penicillum,n. penicillus,m
3 Peniculum, n. peniculus, maſc.
A plaiſterers bruſh.
1 Penicillus tectorius.
A drie bruſhe, to kindle fire with.
1 Cremium,n.

To be Brutiſh.

1 Sævio, 3 Obruteo.
Brutiſh.
1 Brutus, belluinus, ferus, immanis,ad.
A brute,or report.
1 Fama,f.rumor.
2 Sermo,m.
A little brute.
1 Rumuſculus.2 Sermunculus,m.

To Bubble vppe, as *water doth in ſeething.*

1 Bullio,ebullio,bullo,as.
Bubbling,or having bubbles.
1 Bullans,p.
Bubling,or bibling in water,as duckes doe.
1 Bibulus,amphibolus,m.
A bubling. 1 Ebullitio, f.
A bubble of water.
1 Bulla,bullula,f.

A Bucke,or doe.

1 Dama,dorcas,m. & f.
*A fawne.*1 Hinnulus,hornus
A Pricket.
1 Subulo,m. bimus,ad.
A Sorel. 1 Trimus,ad.
A Sore.
1 Quadrimus,ad.
A bucke.
1 Adultus, m.

A Buck-weel, v: *weele.*

A Bucket.

1 Situla,f.ſitulus,m.
2 Vrna,f.
A wel-bucket.
1 Craterra,f.mergus,m. hydria,f. 2 Modiolus, m. hauſtrum,n.
A little bucket.
1 Sitella,vrnula, f.
3 Surricula,f.
A bucket with a beame.
1 Telo,modiolus,m.
Buckets, or any thing ſerving to quench fire.
1 Siphones incendiarij.

To Buckle.

1 Fibulo, ſuffibulo, infibulo, confibulo, 2 Conjungo.
3 Pluſculo,
Buckled.
1 Suffibulatus, 3 Pluſculatus,p.
A buckle, or claſpe.
1 Fibula,f.ſpinter, velſpinther, n. 2 Anſa, f. 3 Fixula, pluſcula, f.
A buckle-maker.
1 Pluſcularius,m.

To Buck *clothes,* v: waſh

A bucking of clothes.
1 Lixivarium,n.
A bucking ſtocke.
1 Lixivatorium,n.

A Buckler.

1 Clypeus,m.clypeum, n. cetra,f. 2 Oplema, n.cavus orbis.
A buckler-maker.
1 Clypearius,m.
A buckler-player.
1 Oplematicus,m.
He that beareth a buckler.
1 Clypeatus,m.

Buckram.

1 Brandium,n.

To Budde, burgen, *or bloome.*

1 Germino,pullulo,ſuppullulo. 2 Gemmo, floreſco, protubero,parturio.
To bud out. 1 Progermino,egermino, frondeſco, 2 Pubeſco,ſylveſco,3 Arboreſco Expullulo.
To bud before the time.
1 Pregermino,antegermino
To bud,or burgen againe.
1 Repullulo.
To bud over. 1 Superfloreſco.
To budde together. 1 Congermino,congerminaſco.
To begin to bud. 1 Germinaſco,pullulaſco,ſuppullulaſco gemmaſco,2 ſubnaſcor.
3 Pulleſco.
To beginne to bud againe.
1 Repullulaſco.
Budding.

1 Gemmans, pullulans, vernans, p.
Budded.
1 Gemmatus, p.
A budding out.
1 Egerminatio, f.
A taking out of superfluous buddes.
2 Oculatio, f.
A young bud.
1 Gemma, f. 2 oculus, m.
The first bud of flowers.
2 Vtriculus, m.
The bud of a rose,
3 Alabastrus, m.
The first bud of the flowers of a pomegranate.
1 Cytinus, m.
A little bud.
1 Gemmula, f.
That hath two buds.
1 Bigemmis, ad.

Budget, vid. *boudget.*

A Buffet, vid. *bloure.*

A Bugge, or thing *that feareth children.*
1 Terricula, f. terriculamentum, (pectrum, n.
Bugges, vid. *hobgoblin.*

To Builde, edifie, or *set vp.*
1 Condo, ædifico, exedifico, fabrico, fabricor, fabrifacio, struo, extruo, construo, architector, 2 Instauro, fundo, as. Pono, compono, erigo, constituo, facio, molior, colloco, figo, 3 domifico.
To build to.
1 Astruo, interstruo, coædifico. 2 continuo, affigo.
To build in.
1 Inædifico.
To build vnder, or lay foundation.
1 Substruo.
To build about.
1 Circumstruo.
To build before.
1 Præstruo.
To build againe.
1 Reædifico.
To build vp, or finish the building.
1 Perædifico.
To be built.
1 Ædificor.
Builded, or built.
1 Conditus, structus, extructus, constructus, ædificatus, exædificatus, fabricatus, immolitus, 2 situs, positus, p.
Builded vpon.
2 Inditus, p.
Builded before.
1 Præstructus, prætextus, p.
Builded hard by.
1 Coædificatus, p.
Built about.
1 Circumstructus, p.
Very wel builded.
1 Extructissimus, ad.
Built vp.
1 Perædificatus, p.
Built with marble.
1 Marmoratus, p.
Builded further, than a mans owne ground.
1 Proædificatus, p.
Builded, or made of diuerse things.
1 Structilis, ad.
A builder.
1 Conditor, ædificator, structor, 2 creator, positor, m.
A building.
1 Ædificatio, structura, 2 constructio, f. positus, m.
A building vp.
1 Extructio, exædificatio, f.
The arte, or science of building.
1 Architectonice, f.
The whole building.
1 Aedificium, n.
A little building.
1 Aedificatiuncula, f.
A building of pleasant prospects, as galleries, and such like.
1 Menianum, m.
A building made ful of grates, for men to loke through.
1 Dictytō, & dictyota, orū.
A forme of building, where euerie thing is equall, and straight.
1 Isodomon.
A building, where the walles bee made of stones of vnequall thickenesse.
1 Pseudisodomon.
A building, having sundrie lodgings.
3 Tricorum, n.
A building, made like a toure.
3 Pyrgobaris, f.
A building, that hath pillars standing thicke together, as cloisters.
3 Pynostilon.
A common building, kept in sufficient reparations.
1 Sarta tecta.

The Bulke of a man, *from the necke, to the middle.*
2 Thorax, m.

A Bulle.
1 Taurus, m.
Of, or belonging to a bul.
1 Taurinus, taureus.
3 Taurensis, taurinensis, ad.
Like a bul.
1 Tauriformis, ad.
That beareth a bul.
1 Taurifer ad.
A little bull.
3 Bul'iculus, m.
Bul-baiting.
1 Bubetiæ, arum f.
Bul-baiters. 1 Bubetij.
The Popes bull.
1 Bulla, f. diploma papale, n.

A Bullace.
1 Prunum silvestre, pruneolum, n.
A bullace-tree, vide *tree.*

A Bullet, vide *pellet.*

A Bullion of coper, *to set on peytrels, or bridles, for an ornament.*
1 Cucumis, crusta, f.
2 Emblema, n.

A Bullocke.
1 Buculus, juvencus, m.

A Bulrushe.
1 Iuncus, scirpus, mariscus, m mariscum, n.
3 Oxyschœnos.
A place where bulrushes grow.
1 Iuncetum n.
Ful of bulrushes. 1 Iuncosus, ad
Made of bulrushes. 1 Iunceus.

A Bulle-warke, or *strong hold, or place of defence.*
1 Munimentum, n. munitio. f. Castellum, vallum, n. agger, m, loricula, f. 2 Murus, m. præsidium, n. 3 Antemurale, defensaculum, fortalicium, n.
Pertaining to a bulwarke.
1 Vallaris.
2 Muralis, ad.

Bumbast, or cotton.
1 Xylum, pillium, gossipium, neut.

Bumbaſted, or of bumbaſt.
1 Xylinus,pillinus,ad.

A Bunche *on the backe.*
1 Gibbus,gibber,m.Struma f.2 Tuber, n.
3 Gibba,f.
A great bunch in the throat.
1 Botium,n. bronchonocele,f.
A bunch,knurre, or knot of a tree.
1 Bruſcum,2 tuber,n.
A little bunch, or ſwelling.
1 Tuberculum,n.
A bunch of garlicke.
1 Faſciculus alliorum.

A Bundell,or handfull.
1 Faſcis,faſciculus,manipulus,m.
A bundle of rods caried before Magiſtrates.
1 Faſces.m.
Bundle wiſe.
1 Faſceatim,adu.

A Bungler.
1 Imperitus, rudis. 3 Infaber,ineffaber,ad.
Bunglerly.
1 Inſcitè.
3 Infabrè,adu.

A Bunghole *of a barrel.*
1 Orificium,n.
A bung, or ſtopple.
3 Obturatorium,n.

A Bunne, *or little manchette.*
1 Collira,f.

A Bur, vide *burre.*

To Burden,or lode.
1 Sarcino, ſuffarcino, vide *lode.*
To burden, or lay to ones charge vide *accuſe.*
To be burdened.
1 Sarcinor,aggravor.
Burdened.
1 Aggravatus,p
He that burdeneth.
1 Sarcinator,m.
A burden, or lode.
1 Sarcina,f.onus, geſtamen, gravamen,n.
2 Faſcis,m.provincia,f.
A heavy burden.
1 Moles,f.
A little burden.
1 Onuſculum, n.ſarcinula,f. ponduſculum,n.
Halfe a burden.
1 Semipondus,n.
That wich ſerveth for a burden.
1 Onerarius,ad.
Burdenous, vide *heauy.*

To beare a **Burden** *in a ſong.*
2 Mimo ſubſervire.
The burden of a ſong.
1 Verſus intercalaris m.
3 Intercalaritas, f.

To Burgen, vide *budde.*

To make a Burges, *or free man.*
In civitatem & civitati 3 Civito. } accire, aſcribere, recipere.
A burges, or free-denizen.
1 Municeps,civis,com.g.
3 Burgenſis,burgarius, m.
Of, or belonging to a burges.
1 Municipalis,ad.

Burglarie, *or breaking into houſes.*
1 Aperculatorium,n.
A burglare, or breaker of houſes.
1 Verticularius,effractor,3 percularius,m.

To Bury, *interre, or entombe.*
1 Sepelio,humo,inhumo,tumulo,contumulo.2 Infodio defodio,intero, defunero.
3 Subterro, buſto, vrſtrucco.
To burie before.
1 Præſepelio.
To burie together.
1 Conſepelio.
To celebrate the burials of parents, or anceſtours.
1 Parento,parentor.
To be buried.
1 Sepelior,humor,tumulor.
2 Comburor.
Buried, or interred.
1 Sepultus, humatus, inhumatus.2 Infoſſus,coopertus Obrutus.
3 Funeratus,p.
Bodies dead and buried.
2 Conclamata corpora.
Not buried.
1 Inhumatus, intumulatus p.
A burier of deade bodies by

Buriing
1 Veſpilo,veſpæ,arum.m.
A burying, or laying in earth.
1 Sepultura,humatio,iahumatio. 2 Deſoſſio.
3 Buſtura, f.
A burial, or funeral.
1 Funus, n.
A common place of burial.
1 Calvaria, f.
A place where infantes were buried, that had not lined forte daies.
1 Suggrundaria.
Burial places without the city for common people.
1 Culinæ,arum,2 Puticula.f.
Solemnities at burials.
1 Exequiæ, arum,f.celebrata,n.
The coſts & charges of burials.
1 Libitina.
The dueties of burials.
1 Iuſta funerum.
Pertaining to burials.
1 Funerarius, funeratitius, ad.
Buriable, or that maie bee buried.
1 Sepelibilis,ad.

To Burle cloth, as *fullers doe.*
1 Enodo.2 Deſquamo.
A burling iron.
1 Forceps fullonica.f.

Burly, vide *Groſſe.*

To burne, *Actiuum.*
Vro,aduro, comburo, deuro, cremo, concremo, torreo, inflammo,incendo,ſuccendo, vſtulo, ignefacio,3 Buſto,Torrido.
To burne ſweete thinges, or ſacrifices.
1 Adoleo.
To burne in the hande.
1 Cauterio.
To burne al about.
1 Amburo.
To burne vp.
1 Exuro.
To burne a little.
1 Suburo.
To burne much.
1 Peruro,deuro,præuro.
3 Vrito.
To burne together.
1 Concremo,comburo.
To burne, or ſindge off the hair of ſwine.
1 Glabro,

1 Glabro, amburo.
To burne, neutrum.
1 Ardeo, inardeo, ardesco, æstuo, exæstuo, igneo, ignesco.
To burne through.
1 Perardeo.
To burne vehemently.
1 Exardeo, flagro, conflagro, deflagro.
To burne in a light fire.
1 Flammigero.
To burne againe.
1 Redardesco
To burne in the sun, or bee sun burnt.
1 Retorreo, retorresco.
To burne like a fire coale.
1 Carbunculo, carbunculor.
To be burned.
1 Vror.
Burning.
1 Ardens, flagrans, candens, flammens, flammans, ignitus, p.
Burned, burnt, or brent.
1 Vstus, combustus, adustus, exustus, crematus, tostus, p. ignicremus, torridus, ad.
Much burned.
1 Deustus, præustus, p.
Burned round about.
1 Ambustus, obustus, p.
Burned to ashes.
1 Cinefactus, p.
Burned like a coale.
3 Carbonatus, carbunculatus, p.
Burned in the fore part.
1 Præustus, p.
Burned in the end, & hardned
1 Vstulatus, p.
Burned in the hand.
1 Cauteriatus, p.
Sunne-burned.
1 Torridus, retorridus, ad. retostus, 2 incoctus, 3 solatus
They which be sun-burned.
1 Chromatiarij.
Burned in rosting.
1 Retostus, p.
A burner. 1 Vstor, m.
A burning, or setting on fire, actiuum.
1 Vstio, vstura, adustio, exustio, combustio, crematio, concrematio, incensio, f.
A burning about.
1 Ambustio, f.
A burning.
1 Ardor, flagrantia, deflagratio, f.
A burning flame.
1 Incendium, n.
A burning in sores, or any part of the bodie
1 Vredo, vrigo, vstrigo, f.
A burning iron, vid. *marking iron.*
A thing burned. 1 Caustum, n
Meat burned on the spitte.
1 Subverbusta.
That may be burned.
1 Combustibilis, ad.
Which hath power to burne.
1 Causticus, ad.
Burningly. 1 Ardenter, adu.

To Burnish, *or polishe.*

1 Polio, expolio, circumlinio, circumlino, converro.
Burnished
1 Politus, circumlinitus, p.
A burnisher.
2 Converritor, m.
A burnishing.
1 Politura, expolitio, f.
A burnishing about.
1 Circumlinitio, circúlitio, f.

A Burre.

1 Lappa, glis, tis, f.
The clot or great burre.
1 Arctium, n. bardana, prosopis, personata, personatia, f
Of, or like a burre.
1 Lappaceus, ad.
Full of burres.
1 Lapposus, glissosus, ad.

A Burroughe, or

towne incorporate.
1 Municipium, n. pagus. m.

A Burrough maister.

vid. *burgesse.*

A Burrow, *covert, or den.*

1 Latibulum, n.

A Bush of brambles,

or briers. 1 Rubus, m.
A bush of thornes, or such like.
1 Dumus, m. spina, f. spinetum, rubetum, n.
Bushes growing thicke together. 1 Vespices.
A little bush, called Tamarix.
1 Mirica, vel mirice, f.
A bush growing in Fraunce, within 20. foote whereof, no corne will grow.
1 Rumpotinum, n. rumpus, n
The place where such bushes grow.
1 Rumpotinetum, n.
A bush of haire, vide *haire.*
A cloase, or place ful of bushes.
1 Dumetum, senticetum, spinetum, rubetum, n.
Bushy, or ful of bushes.
1 Dumosus, ad. rubens, p.

A Bushell, or strike.

1 Modius, 3 Bossellus, m.
A little bushel. 1 Modiolus, m.
A bushel, or two strikes.
1 Medimnus, m. medimnú. n.
A bushel and a halfe.
1 Sesquimodius, m.
Three bushels.
1 Trimodius, m. trimodia, f.
Two bushels, and a halfe.
2 Culeus, m.
Of a bushell. 1 Modialis, ad.

To bee Busied, or

occupied about a thing.
1 Satago, solicitor, 2 Versor, distineor.
To busie ones selfe.
1 Occupo, solicito. 2 Verso, ago.
There is some businesse.
1 Turbatum est.
Busied, or busie.
1 Occupatus, solicitus, versatus, operatus, distentus, intentus, curiosus.
3 Negotiatus, p.
Businesse, or affaires.
1 Negotium, n. negotiatio, occupatio. 2 Res, f. opus, pragma, n. ratio, molestia, f.
Busines, or trouble.
1 Turba, f. tumultus, m. tumultuatio, f.
2 Certamen, n. fluctus, m.
A little busines.
1 Negotiolum, n. turbella, f.
Busie everie where.
2 Circumcurrens, p.
A busie body, or medler in other mens matters.
1 Ardelio, 3 Ardelus, m.
Ful of busines
1 Negotiosus, operosus, satagens. 3 Actuosus, ad.
Ful of busines or troubles.
1 Tumultuosus, pertumultuosus, ad.

A Buske, *that gentlewomen weare before their brest, to make them goe vpright.*

1 Pectorigium,

1 Pect. rigium,n.

A Buskin, comming vp to the calfe of the legge.

1 Cothurnus,m.
A kinde of wide buskins, that monckes vsed to weare.
1 Follicontes caligæ.
He that weareth buskins.
1 Cothurnatus.

To Busse, vide kisse.

But.

1 Sed,sedenim,autem,atqui, atquivero,at, at enim, vero, ast,cæterum,quin,quinimo, verum,veruntamen,verumenimvero, porro, porroautem,nisi.
But yet, or notwithstanding.
1 Tamen, attamen, veruntamen.
But that.
1 Quo minus.
But if.
1 Sin,atqui si.
But howe.
1 Quomodonam, quomodo vero.
But a while agoe.
1 Iamdudum, nuperadmodum,non ita pridem.
But onlie that.
1 Præterquam quod.
But, rather.
1 Imo,quinimo.

To play the Butcher

bloode-sucker, or tyrant.
1 Romanizo,Neronẽ agere
A butcher.
1 Lanio,lanius,macellarius, carnarius,m. 2 Bovicida, carnifex.3 Macellator,m.
A butchers shop, or shambles.
1 Macellum carnarium, n. carnaria, laniena, f. laniarium,n.
Of, or belonging to a butcher.
1 Lanionius, laniarius,m.

A Butler.

1 Promus,cellarius, m.
A butler, or hee that waiteth on ones cuppe.
1 Pincerna,co.g.pocillator, m.à caliculis.
A butler,or he that keepeth the houshold store.
1 Condus, vel condus promus.
An vnder butler.
1 Suppromus,m.

A Butte, or any great vessel for wine.

1 Dolium,n.orca,f.

A Butte, or mark to shoote at.

1 Meta,f.Scopus,m.
A little butte.
3 Metula,f.

Butter.

1 Butyrum,n.
Buttered.
1 Butyratus,p.
A butter-flie.
1 Papilio,m.
A butter-flie, that breedeth about milles.
1 Mylæcos.

A Buttry,

1 Promptuarium,n. cervisiaria,f.cella cervisiaria.

A Buttock, or hãch.

1 Clunis,dub.g. nates.
3 Natica,f.
That hath slender buttockes.
1 Depugis, ad.
They that haue their buttockes cutte of.
3 Supernati.
That is greeved in the buttocks
1 Clunicus,ad.
Great buttocked.
1 Limbosus,ad.

To Button.

1 Fibulo, affibulo, confibulo,suffibulo.
Buttoned
1 Suffibulatus,p.
A buttoning.
1 Fibulatio,f.
A button.
1 Fibula, f. suffibulatorium, n. 2 Globulus,m.
A button-hole.
1 Ansula,f.2 retinaculum,n.

A Buttresse, proppe, or pillar, whereby buildings are staied vppe.

1 Anteris, f.
Buttresses.
1 Antes,vide proppe.

A smithes Buttresse,

wherewith hee pareth horses hooues.
1 Scaber.3 Botrax,m.

To Buye.

1 Emo,mercor,emercor.
2 Comparo,conduco.
To buie together.
1 Coemo,commercor.
To buy,to the end to sel for gain
1 Promercor.
To buy before hand, or to buie out of ones hande.
1 Præmerco.
To buy againe. 1 Redimo.
To buy vnder the price,or valu
1 Ademo.
To buy and sel, or make merchandise.
1 Mercor, mundinor,mundino,negotior,venundo,licito
To buy meate, or victuals.
1 Opiono.
To buie often.
1 Empto, 3 emptito.
To haue a list to buie.
1 Empturio.
To be bought. 1 Emor.
Bought.
1 Emptus,mercatus,p.
Bought againe. 1 Redemptus.
Bought for a low price.
1 Ademptus,p. adeptivus,ad
A buier. 1 Emptor, mercator,inlicitator,m.
One that buyeth, and selleth.
1 Mercator,mundinator,venundator,negotiator, licitator,m.
A great buyer. 1 Emax, ad.
A buyer of forfeited goods.
1 Sector,m.
Hee that buieth anie thing a great,and selleth it againe for advantage, 1 Manceps,co.g.
A buying. 1 Emptio,f. mercatus,m.mercatio, f.
A buying together.
1 Coemptio, f.
A buying and selling.
1 Nundinatio, mercatio, licitatio,venundatio,negotiatio,f.
Affection, or desire to buy.
1 Emacitas,f.
Communication for buying & selling.
1 Commercium, n.
Thinges bought at advantage, to be solde againe.
1 Promercalia,orum.n.
That maie be bought.
1 Mercabilis,emptivus. ad.
Which is often in buying.
3 Coemptionalis.ad.

To make Buxome,

meeke,

meeke, or gintle.
3 Mistico.as.
To be buxome, or obedient.
1 Obsequor, teneor
Buxomenes, or meekenes.
1 Obsequium, n elementia, f.
3 Obsequela, mistitia, f.
Buxome, or obedient.
1 Obsequens, obediens.
Buxomely.
1 Clementèr, obedientèr.

By.

1 Per,
By, or nigh to.
1 Iuxta, secus, prope, 2 præter, circa, tenus, pr. & adu. apud, pr. propinque, comi nus, adu.
By and by, or out of hande.
Immediate, iam, impigre, repente, derepente, subito, celerius, ocyus, ocyssime, incontinenter, excontinenti, adu. vide *anon.*
By reason of.
1 Propter.
By it selfe.
1 Separatim, adu. vi: *a sonder.*
By turne.
1 Vicissim. adu.
By some maner, meanes, or reason.
1 Aliquatenus, aliqualiter.
By some place, waie, or meanes.
1 Aliqua.
By what meanes, reason, or sort so ever it be.
1 Quomodocunque, quomodolibet, qui, quomodo, quo pacto.
By what waie, or place.
1 Qua.
By chance.
1 Casu, forte, fortuito. adu.
By my faie, or in good sooth.
1 Ecastor, mecastor, per Castorem & Pollucem, hercle, mehercle, pol. ædepol.

CANTE A.

A CABANET, or *little coffer.*
1 Phylaxa, capsula, f.

A Caberne, or Cabin in a ship.

1 Stega, f.
A cabin, vsed by occupiers in faires, or markets, v. boothes.
A little narrowe cabin, or darcke lodging.
1 Gurgustium, n.
A verie litle strait cabinne, or lodging.
1 Gurgustulum, gurgustiolum, n.
A cabin, or cottage, vid. *cottage.*

A Cable rope.

1 Rudens, m. vel f. prymnesium, anchorale, 2 linum, 3 sason. n.
Cables.
1 Funes nautici, vel anchorarij, retinacula stupea puppis.

To Cackle, as a hen doth.

1 Cicurio.

A Cackrell, so called, bec. vse it maketh the eaters laxatiue.

1 Mæna, mænola, f.

A Cage, or place to keepe birds in.

1 Aviarium, ornithon, ornithotrophium, ornithoboscium, n. cavea, f. 3 volucritiũ.
A cage to sell, or punish bondmen in.
1 Catasta. f.

A Caitife.

1 Improbus, ad. vid. *wicked.*
To carie certaine Cakes, *called Strues, to the Temple, to be offered to Gods.*
3 Strufector.

The Cake, which is brought, so to be offered.

1 Strues, f.
They that brought such cakes.
1 Strufectarij.
A cake.
1 Placenta, f. 3 popanum, n. collyrida, f.
A wheaten cake.
1 Farreum, n, adorea, f.
A beane cake.
1 Fabacia.
A cake made of hony, meale, and oile.
1 Libum, n. libus, m.
A cake made of sundrie grains and spices.
1 Fartum, n.
A cake of bread, cut in sacrificrifice.
1 Secivium, n. secium libum.
A cake made to comfort the stomacke. 2 Mustaceum. n.
A kind of cake, made of cheese, wine, milke, and herbs.
1 Moretum, n.
A fine cake made of hony, & flower. 1 Crepis, f.
A cake, made like to a trendle.
1 Spira, f.
A cake, made with cheese, meale, and water.
1 Semilissula, vel semilixula.
A cake, made of frumenty, oile, & hony, offered to the Gods.
1 Subucula, f.
A great cake, such as are made at weddings, and churchings of women. 1 Summanalia.
A kinde of cake, made of the herbe Sesama & virgin hony.
1 Sesaminis, f.
A kinde of cake, sacrificed to Janus. 1 Ianual, n.
A kind of spice cakes.
1 Nastipanes, m.
A spice cake.
1 Panis dulciarius.
Fine cake bread.
1 Artologanus, m.
Swete cake-bread.
1 Itrion, n
A cake, baked vnder the ashes.
1 Panis subcineritius.
They that make fine cakes.
1 Nastocopi, libarij, & libarius, m.
They that eat such cakes.
1 Nastophagi.
Peeces of bride cakes, throwen out among the people.
1 Emissitius, f.

Calamity.

1 Calamitas, f. vid. *miseria.*

To Calculate, vide *to count and reckon.*

A Caliver.

1 Scloppus, m.

A Calender, or Almanacke.

1 Calendarium, n.
A calender, or calender-boke, or bokes, declaring what is done everie daie.
1 Hemerologium, diarium, n. fasti, m.

The Calendes, or *first daie of everie moneth.*

1 Calendæ, f.
The calends of February.

1 Intercalares calendæ.
The Calendes of March.
2 Fæminæ calendæ.
The Calendes of June.
1 Fabariæ calendæ.
Pertaining to the Calendes.
1 Calendaris, calendarius, ad.

A Calfe.

1 Vitulus, buculus, mosculus m. bucula, f. 3 Vitellus, m.
Of, or pertaining to a calfe.
1 Vitulinus, ad.
The calfe of the legge.
1 Sura, f.

To Call.

1 Voco, appello, compello, arcesso, vel arcessio, cito, Clamo, cieo, 3 Calo.
To cal often.
1 ocito, appellito, clamito.
To cal to, as to one that calleth.
1 Advoco, accio, & accieo. 3 Procalo.
To cal so often.
1 Accito, advocito.
To call to, as to him that is called.
1 Inclamo.
To call by some name.
1 Nuncupo, nomino.
To cal by name.
1 Indigito.
To call by a nicke, or wrong name. 1 Agnomino.
To cal, or raise vp.
1 Cieo.
To cal for.
1 Arcesso, arcessio, accerso, accersio.
To cal for one. 1 Inclamo.
To cal for aloude. 1 Exclamo.
To call instantly for a thing.
2 Fatigo, vt fatigare martē.
To cal instantly for battaile.
To call vppon.
1 Invoco.
To cal vpon often, or instantly.
1 Inclamito. 2 Insto, vrgeo.
To cal vpon for help.
1 Imploro, invoco, cieo.
To cal vpon for help, or debt.
1 Appello.
To cal together.
1 Convoco, cito, concieo, & concio.
To call aside.
1 Sevoco.
To call apart, or away.
1 Avoco, devoco, sevoco.
To call in.
1 Introvoco, invoco, inclamo.
To cal out, or forth.
1 Evoco, excio, provoco, accessio, accerso.
To cal out of bed, or slepe.
1 Suscito.
To cal backe againe.
1 Revoco, 2 Repeto, præverto.
To cal backe, or recal a saying, or doing.
1 Revoco, 2 recino, recanto, retracto.
To cal a farre off.
1 Provoco.
To cal one doune.
1 Devoco.
To call to witnesse.
1 Testor, contestor, obtestor.
To cal to remembrance.
1 Recommiscor, reminiscor. 2 Recognosco, recolo.
To goe to cal.
1 Arcesso, arcessio, accerso, accersio.
Not to cal.
3 Invoco.
To cal like a partridge.
3 Cacabo.
To be called.
1 Vocor, advocor, accersior.
To be called, or named.
1 Nuncupor, dicor, vocor, nominor.
To be called vp.
1 Excior.
To be called againe.
2 Repetor.
To be called before the counsel.
3 Inconsilior.
Called.
1 Vocatus, citatus, p.
Called for.
1 Accitus, p.
Called, or called for.
1 Arcessitus, p.
Called by some name.
1 Nuncupatus, p.
Called often.
1 Vocitatus, a.
Called out, or forth.
1 Evocatus, p.
Called backe.
1 Revocatus, p.
Called vp.
1 Excitus, p.
Called vpon.
1 Invocatus, imploratus, p.
Called to, being a far off.
1 Clamatus, p.
Called by a wrong name.
1 Agnominatus, p.
Not called.
1 Invocatus, ad.
Not called backe.
1 Irrevocatus, ad.
A Caller.
1 Vocator, m. trix, f.
A caller for, or hee that goeth to call.
1 Accersitor, m.
A caller forth.
1 Evocator, m.
A Calling.
1 Vocatus, m. tio. f.
A calling by name.
1 Compellatio, f.
A calling to.
1 Advocatio, f.
A calling from.
1 Avocatio, f.
A calling forth, or a suddaine calling forth to battaile.
1 Evocatio, f.
A calling vpon.
1 Invocatio, f.
A calling together.
1 Convocatio, f.
A calling, or sending for.
1 Accersitus, accitus, m.
A calling backe.
1 Revocatio, anaclesis, f. revocamen, n.
A calling backe of ones deeds, or sayings.
2 Retractatio, f.
A calling to remembrance.
2 Recognitio, f.
Of, or belonging to calling.
1 Appellatorius, vocativus.
That must be called backe.
1 Revocabilis, ad.
That cannot bee called backe.
1 Irrevocabilis, ad.
By calling.
1 Vocative, adu.

To be Calme.

1 Quiesco, 2 Miteſco, sileo, jaceo.
To make calme, or quiet.
2 Paco, placo, perpaco, compono.
Calme, or quiet.
1 Tranquillus, intempestus ad. 2 cōpositus, silens, pacatus, placatus, sedatus, stratus solutus, p. placidus, issimus, secundus, mollis, ior, issimus, lenis,

lenis, istimus, ad. vi: quiet.
Calme weather, or the calme
1 Tranquillum, n. serenitas, f.
Calmeneſſe of the ſea.
1 Tranquillitas, 2 Pellacia, 3 Intempeſtas, f. } maris.
A calme, or quiet time on the ſea. 1 Malacia, f.
In a calme ſeaſon.
1 Tranquillo, adu.
Calmely.
2 Placidè, adu

Caltraps, made with *foure iron pricks, ſo ioined, that being throwen, one ſtandeth vpright.*
1 Murices, tribuli, m.
Pointed ſharpe, like a caltrap.
1 Muricatus, ad.

Cambricke. 1 Sindon, f.

A Camell.
1 Camelus, m.
A kinde of camell, which hath two bunches on the backe, and is wonderful ſwift.
1 Dromas, dromon, vel dromeda, m.
A keeper, or driver of camels.
1 Camelarius, m.
The driving, or keeping of camels.
1 Camelaſia, ſiue camelaria, f.
Of a camell
1 Camelinus, ad.

A Cammocke, vide *reſt-harrow.*

Camoiſe, vide *crooked.*

To Camp, or pitch *the campe*
1 Caſtrametor.
A Campe.
1 Caſtra, 2 præſidium, n.
A ſtanding campe, or fortified place. 1 Stativa, n.
The pitching of a campe.
1 Caſtrametatio, f.
He that pitcheth the campe.
1 Caſtrametator, m.
The maſter of a campe.
1 Præfectus caſtrorum.
Of, or belonging to a campe.
1 Caſtrenſis, ad.
One that followeth the campe, readie to doe anie thing.
2 Lixabundus, ad.

Cãphire, the name *of a gumme.*
1 Camphora, caphura, f. copher, hebr.

I Can.
1 Poſſũ, queo, polleo, valeo
I Cannot. 1 Nequeo.
To doe what one can.
1 Enitor, conor.
That cannot. 1 Neſcius, ad.

A Canapy, ſuch as *hangeth about beddes,*
1 Canopæum, vel canopium
Of, or belonging to a canapie.
1 Canopœus, ad.

To Cancel, cutte, or *raſe out.*
1 Cancello, reſcindo, inſcindo, oblitero, deleo, lituro, interlino, expungo, diſpungo.
2 Refigo, erado, verto, induco, antiquo.
To be cancelled.
1 Expungor. 2 Ceſſo.
Cancelled. 1 Interlitus, p.
A Cancelling.
1 Litura 2 Inductio, f.

To make Candels, *of tallowe.*
1 Sevo, &, ſebo candelas.
To make anie thing by candle light. 1 Lucubro, ſelucubro.
A Candle. 1 Candela, lucerna, fax, f. lychnus, m. lumen, n. 3 Cyceon.
A little cãdle. 1 Lucernula. f.
A waxe candle. 1 Cereus, m.
A little waxe candle.
1 Cereolus, m.
A watch candle.
1 Lucubra, f. lucubrum, n, vigiles lucernæ.
A candle that hath two wickes, then one. 1 Polymyxos.
A cãdle that hath three wieks.
1 Trimyxos.
The wicke, cotton, or ſnuffe of a candle. 1 Ellychnium.
A candle-ſticke.
1 Cãdelabrum, lucernarium lychnuchus, m. 3 candeferũ.
Hee that beareth, or holdeth a candle. 1 Lucernarius, m
A candle-ſtick, whereon waxe candles are ſet.
1 Ceroferarium, n.
Hee that beareth, or holdeth a waxe candle.
1 Ceroferarius m.
A candle-ſticke, called a brach.
1 Polymyxos, lychnuchus, m.
A hanging candle-ſticke.
1 Lychnuchus penſus, vel pendens.
Hee that liueth as it were by candle light.
1 Lychonobius, m.
A candle ſnuffer.
1 Emunctorium, n.

Candle-maſſe day.
1 Lychnochaia. 2 purificatio. f

A Cane or reede.
1 Canna, arundo, ferula, f. calamus, m.
A little cane.
1 Cannellum, n.
A cane, or reede, whereof they made arrowes.
1 Donax, m.
A cane-bancke, or place, where canes growe.
1 Cannetum. 2 Cannoſum, n.
That bringeth forth canes.
1 Arundifer, ad.
Like a cane.
1 Arundinaceus, ad.
Ful of canes.
1 Arundinoſus, ad.
Of, or belonging to canes.
1 Canneus, cannitius, arundineus, ad.

A Canell, which is a *ſpice, or tree ſo called*
1 Cinamum, cinamomum, n.

A Canker, a worme *ſo called.*
1 Eruca, campe, f.
A canker ſore.
1 Cancer. m.
A kind of canker, eating in the vpper partes of the bodie.
1 Carcinoma, n.
A canker in the noſe, or diſeaſe, called Polipus cankerous.
1 Carcinodes, n.
A canker called a pock, eating to the bone.
1 Phagedæna, f.
Canker, or ruſt, vide *ruſt.*

A Canne, or pot.
1 Amicinum, n. fidelia, olla, f. cantherus, m.
A canne, or pot for oile.
1 Canna. f.
A canne with two eares.
1 Amphora, f.

A Cannel, or gutter,

vide *channell.*

The Cannell bone

of the throate.

1 Iugulus,m clavicula,f.
3 Iugulum,n.

Cannions *of breeches.*

1 Perizonalia, braccalia,n.

Cannons, vide *artillerie.*

Cannons, reſidẽt in

cathedrall churches.

1 Cœnobitæ,prælati,m.

A Cannonſhip.

1 Prælatura,f.

To Cannonize, or

make a ſaint.

1 Canonizo.

A cannonization.

1 Apotheoſis,f.

A Cantle, orpeece,

1 Fruſtum, n.offa, maſſa,f.

Canvas.

1 Cannabis,f.cannabum,n.

Of canvas.

1 Cannabinus,ad.

There is great canvaſſing.

1 Laboratur,impers.

A canvaſſe that one maketh for one, and againſt another.

3 Sequeſtratio,f.

A canvaſſer.

1 Sequeſter,a,um. & ſequeſter,ris,re,ad.

A buſie and contentious canvaſſer.

2 Comitialis homo.

Canvaſſed,or much talked of.

2 Agitatus,exagitatus,jactus

To weare a Cap.

3 Pileo.

To cap,or ſet on a cap.

3 Capello.

A Cappe.

1 Pileus,m.pileum,n.

A little cap.

1 Pileolus,m.pileolum,n.

A cap with a button.

1 Homoleum,n.

A cap of fence, made of a raw skinne.

1 Cudo.

A womans cap, or bonnet.

1 Calyptra,f.

A furred cap.

3 Capapellis.

A cap that the kings of Perſia,and prieſts in old time vſed.

1 Cidaris,f.

A cap among the Lacedæmonians.

1 Cyna,f.

A cap with aglets, or buttons of golde.

1 Pileus clavatus.

A capper.

1 Pilearius,m.

Ful of capping,and crouching.

1 Venerabundus, ad.

Capable, or fit to

receaue.

1 Capax,ad.

Capacity, or fitnes,

to take, or receaue.

1 Captus,m capacitas,cõprehenſio,2 Mẽſura,f,modulus.

A Capcaſe.

1 Mantica,aſcopera,f.

A Cape of a garmẽt.

3 Capa,f.capullum,n.

A little cape.

3 Capullulum,n.

A ſpaniſh cape.

1 Chlamys,tagacuculla,f bardocucullus,m.impluviũ, ſagulum, & ſagelum hiſpanum,n.

To Caper.

1 Aſſilio.

Capers,a fruit made

in ſallets.

1 Siliquæ,f.inturis,3 cappar, & capparis,f.

Capital,or deadlie,

1 Capitalis,ior, ad.

The Capital,or chiefe place in Rome.

1 Capitolium,n.

A Caple, or horſe.

1 Caballus,m.

A Capon,

1 Capo,capus,m. gallus ſpado.

A caponet. 1 Capunculus,m.

A capon futted.

1 Saginatus
Altilis } capus.

A Capooch, vi: jacket.

A Capper, *or capping*

vide *cap.*

Capricorne, v. *ſignes.*

To ordaine a Captaine.

1 Præficio.

To be a captaine over an hundred men. 1 Centurio.

A Captaine.

1 Dux,ductor, præfectus.
3 Capitaneus,m.

A little captaine.

1 Ducillus,m.

A captaine general, or lieuetenant of an armie.

1 Strategus,legatus,m.

Captaines. 1 Proceres,m.

A captaine-ſhippe.

1 Præfectura,ſtratagia,f.

A chiefe captaine in warre.

1 Imperator,m.

A petie captaine.

1 Subcenturio,m.

A captaine of horſemen.

1 Hipparchus, Ilachus, tribunus celerum,m.

The captain of the vauntgard.

1 Primipilus,primipilaris,m.

Such a captaine-ſhippe.

1 Primipilatus,m.

A captaine of the forewarde.

1 Spirarchus, ſpirarches,m.

A captaine that commeth to help in wars. 1 Proſtates.

The captaine of the reregard, or hinder part of an armie.

1 Vrachus.

A captaine of,or over 5 men.

1 Pentarchus,m.

A captaine over ten men.

1 Decarchus, decarchos, decanus,decurio,m.

A captaine over 32 men.

1 Decurio,m.

Such a captain-ſhippe

1 Decuriatus, m.

The warres of ſuch a captaine.

1 Decuriatio,f.

A captaine over 50. men.

1 Pentacontarchus,vel pentocontarchus,m.

A captaine over an 100. men.

1 Centurio,centenarius,cẽtena,hecatontarchus, m.

Such a captaine-ſhippe.

1 Centuriatus,cẽturionatus

A captaine over 200. men.

1 Ducenarius, m.

A captaine over 1000. men.

1 Chiliarchus, chiliarcha, millenarius,millenus, tribunus militum,vel militaris,m.

A captaine over 10000.

1 Myriarches,myriarcha, myriarchus,m.

The captaine of a caſtle.

1 Præfectus,

1 Præfectus arcis.
The captaine of the princes guarde.
1 Præfectus vigilum.
Such a captain-ſhip.
1 Archipatiſmos,m.
A captaine of a galley, that hath three orders of rowers.
1 Trierarchus,m.
The names of certaine captaines, made by the Conſuls.
1 Rufuli,m.
Of, or belonging to a chiefe captaine.
1 Imperatorius.

Captiouſneſſe.

2 Captio,f.aucupium,n.

A Captious fellow.

2 Auceps,com.g.
Captious.
1 Captioſus,captitoſus, ad.
Verie captious, or ſubtile.
3 Perargutus,ad.
Captiouſlie.
1 Captioſe,adu.

A Captiue.

1 Captivus,ad.mancipium,n
Captivitie. 1 Captivitas,haloſis,f.3 Liminium,n.
He that is returned frõ captiuity. 1 Redux,ad.

A Caravel, or ſwift barke. 1 Dromas,m.

Carawaies.

1 Tragemata,n.
He that ſelleth caræwaies.
1 Tragematopola,m.

A Carbonadoe, or meate, broiled on the coales.

3 Carbonella,f.

A Carbuncle.

1 Carbunculus,apyrotos,vel apyrotus,m.
A kinde of carbuncle ſtone, of fierie redneſſe. 1 Pyropus.m

A Carcaſſe.

1 Cadaver,3 carnicutium,n.
Full of dead carcaſſes.
1 Cadaveroſus,ad.
To deale the Cardes.
2 Diſtribuere, Impartire, Diſpartire, Præbere } chartas.
To plaie at cardes.
1 Ludere pictis chartis.
To ſhuffle the cardes.
2 Folia Chartas } miſcere.
To cut the cardes.
2 Diſcindere Bipartire } chartas.
To packe the cardes.
2 Componere folia,
Inſtruere chartas.
Playing cards.
1 Chartæ pictæ, chartulæ luſoriæ.
A paire of cardes
1 Faſciculus foliorum.
A coat carde.
2 Imago humana.
A ſingle carde, that is no coate carde.
2 Simplex Pura } charta.
Carde playing, or the game vpon the cardes.
1 Chartarum, ſeu foliorum pictorum ludus.
A ſuite, or ſort of cardes.
2 Familia,f.genus,n.
An hart. 2 Cor.n,
A diamond.
2 Rhombus,rhombulus,m.
A clubbe. 2 Trifolium,n.
A ſpade.
2 Vomerculus,vomer,m.
Pala,f.ſpiculum,n.
The King.
2 Rex,m.
The Queene.
2 Regina,f.
The Knaue.
2 Eques,miles,m.
The Ace.
1 Monas,
The Ten. 1 Decas.
The Nine. 1 Ennias.
The Eight. 1 Ogdoas.
The Seven. 1 Eptas.
The Sixe. 1 Senio.
The Fiue, 1 Pentas.
The Foure. 1 Quaternio.
The Three. 1 Trias.
The Dence, or two. 1 Dyas.
The trump, or turned carde.
1 Index charta, 2 dominatrix,f.
The ſtocke. 2 Sponſio,f.
The ſmale cardes.
1 Chartæ minores.
The dealer.
1 Diſtributor,m.
Ruſt at a ſuit at cardes.
2 Orbatus,p.

To Carde woolle.

1 Carmino,2 pecto,pectino, lanã carpo,lanifico,
Carded. 2 Pexus,pectitus,p.
A card to combe woollwithal.
2 Carptarium, n, hamus, m.
A paire of cardes.
2 Pecten,n.hami,m.
A carder of wool, he, or ſhe.
1 Carminator,m.trix,f.
2 Carptrix,f.
The carding of wool.
1 Carminatio,f lanificium,n.
Carding and ſpinning.
1 Lana ac tela.
A card-maker.
2 Carptarius,m.

A Cardinal.

1 Cardinalis,2 Pater purpuratus, m.

To Care for, or haue regarde vnto.

1 Curo, concuro, procuro,
2 video, conſulo, laboro, vt laborare de verbo, non de re, *to care, or haue regarde to the word, and not to the matter.*
To care more for. 2 Præverto,
To care for diligentlie.
2 Studeo,invigilo,
To haue care of.
1 Curæ eſſe alicui.
2 Cordi eſſe alicui.
To take care, or heede to.
1 Attendo, accuro, 2 advigilo.
Care, or regard.
1 Cura, 2 ratio,f.
Care or diligence.
1 Cura,diligentia,ſedulitas, f.ſtudium,n.attentio,f.
Carefulneſſe, or diligent care.
1 Accuratio,f.
A thing cared for.
1 Penſum.n.
Careful, or diligent.
1 Diligens, induſtrius,ſedulus, ſtudioſus, ad. vide *diligent.*
Verie carefull.
1 Perſtudioſus,ad.
Carefullie, or diligentlie,
1 Diligenter, induſtrie, ſtudioſe, curioſe, accurate, ſedulo, ſolicite, magnoperè, intente,obnixe, 2 provide, vigilanter, ſirme, impreſſe, ius,religioſe,adu.

To make carefull.

1 Solicito,

To be carefull, or much troubled.
1 Angor, ſatago.
2 Æſtuo, laboro.
Very carefull, or much troubled.
1 Satagens, p. negotioſus, ad
Care, or trouble.
2 Onus, n.
Carefulneſſe, carke, care, or penſiueneſſe.
1 Cura, anxietas, anxietudo, inquies, ſolicitudo, moleſtia, f. angor, 2 metus, ſcrupulus, m.
Carefull, or penſiue.
1 Solicitus, anxius, mœſtus, 2 ſcrupuloſus, ad, ſuſpenſus, p. 3 alpus, ad.
That is done with, or breedeth much care.
1 Solicitus, ad.
Carefully, or penſiuely.
1 Solicite, anxie, adu.

To liue careleſſely,

or be without care.
2 Oſcito, 3 ſecuro.

Careleſneſſe,

1 Incuria, ſecuritas, 2 oſcitatio, f.
Careles, or being at reſt.
1 Securus, 2 lentus, ad.
Careleſſe, or negligent.
1 Securus, otioſus, incurioſus, ad. 2 oſcitans, dormitãs.
That is careleſſely done.
1 Perfunctorius, ad.
Careleſſely, or negligently.
1 Secure, neglecte, perfunctorie, 2 oſcitanter, diſſolute, adu.

To Carie, or beare,

1 Fero, porto, gero, geſto, veho, vecto, ſubveho ſuffero
To carie often.
1 Vecto, vectito, convecto, ſubvecto, geſtito, portito.
To cary by cart, or water.
1 Veho.
To cary in, by cart, or waine.
1 Subveho.
To carie backe.
1 Reporto, refero, regero.
To carie backe by cart, or ſuch like.
1 Reveho.
To carie from, or awaie.
1 Aveho, aufero, deporto, degero, abduco.
To carie from one to another.
1 Transfero.
To carie from one place to an other.
1 Tranſporto, transfero, aveho, aſporto.
To carie from, to, downe, or awaie.
1 Deveho.
To carie away from the flocke.
1 Abgrego.
To carie awaie by force.
1 Rapio, abripio.
To carie awaie rubble, or brockle, of old decaied houſes.
1 Erudero.
To carie to.
1 Apporto, aſporto, defero, deveho.
To carie to a place.
1 Adveho, perveho.
To cary often to a place.
1 Advecto.
To cary before. 1 Præfero, præveho, 2 prætendo.
To carie in.
1 Infero, ingero, importo, inveho, invecto.
To carie betweene.
1 Interfero
To carie beyond, or through.
1 Præterveho, præterfero.
To carie together.
1 Congero, confero, comporto, contollo.
To carie over.
1 Transfero, tranſveho, trãſporto, trajicio.
To carie about.
1 Circumveho, circumfero, circũporto, 2 circũago.
To carie about with him.
1 Circumgeſto, portito.
To carie about often.
1 Circumvecto.
To carie aſunder, or into diverſe parts. 1 Differo.
To carie out, or forth.
1 Egero, eveho, exporto, effero.
To carie out of the waie.
1 Duco.
To carie forth, a farre off.
1 Proveho, progero, profero.
To carie cloſely, or privily.
1 Supporto, ſubveho.
To carie vp.
1 Subveho, ſupporto.
To carie vpon the ſhoulders.
1 Bajulo.
To carie water. 3 Lixor.
To carie wood.
3 Lignor.
To carie with leavers.
3 Palango.
To be caried.
1 Vehor, feror, ſubvehor, deferor.
To be caried in.
1 Invehor.
To bee caried awaie by loue, or force.
1 Abducor, abripior.
To be caried over.
1 Tranſportor.
To be caried to, from, downe, or awaie.
1 Devehor.
To be caried about.
1 Circumferor.
To be caried about often.
1 Circumvector.
To be caried beyond.
1 Præterferor.
Caried, or borne.
1 Vectus, latus, geſtatus, par.
Caried to. 1 Advectus, p.
Caried to, or thorough.
1 Pervectus, p.
Caried in.
1 Importatus, ingeſtus, invectus, illatus, p.
Caried awaie.
1 Deportatus, abductus, ablatus, devectus, p.
Caried away violently.
1 Abreptus, p.
Caried apart, or from.
3 Sevectus, p.
Caried out.
1 Egeſtus, elatus, evectus, exportatus, p.
Caried downe, to, or from.
1 Devectus, p.
Caried beyond.
1 Præterlatus, prætervectus.
Caried over.
1 Trajectus, tranſvectus, p.
Caried before.
1 Prævectus, p.
Caried by violence.
2 Raptatus, p.
Caried by force, or ſtelth.
1 Abactus, p.
Caried aloft.
1 Subvectus, p.
Caried from one place to another.
1 Tranſportatus, aſportatus, p.
Caried all about.

1 Circumvectus, circumlatus.
Easie to be caried about.
1 Circumforaneus, ad.
That is, or may be caried.
1 Vectibilis, advectitius, ad.
Carriage, or a cariage.
1 Vectura, vectatio, velatura, sarcina, f. advectus, m. gestamen, n. 3 Veiatoria, f.
Cariage on horse-backe.
1 Hippagium, n.
Cariage vppon the Sea in an Hulke.
1 Stlatarium, n.
He that carieth in such a vessel.
1 Stlatarius, m.
Caried in such a vessell.
1 Stlatarius, ad.
Money payed for cariage.
1 Vectiva, f.
The taking of money for cariage by water.
1 Exercitio, f.
Used in cariage, or that beareth burdens.
Veterinus. 2 dorsuarius, ad.
Serving for cariage.
1 Gestitorius, vectorius, onerarius, ad.
A carter, or bearer.
1 Bajulus, gestator, gerulus, lator, portitor, portator, m. trix, f.
A carier or he that is caried.
1 Vector.
A carter of letters,
1 Tabellio, tabellarius, gram matapho rus. 2 Nuncius, internuncius, m.
A carier of a present.
1 Dorophorus, m.
A carter that goeth in messages
1 Angarus, 2 Cursor, m.
A carier of tales about in markets. 1 Circumforaneus, ad.
Belonging to cariers of letters.
1 Tabellarius, ad.
That which carieth, as a packe horse, or such like.
1 Vectorius, ad.
That which serueth to carie.
1 Vehiculum, vectabulum, plaustrum, n. currus, m.
A carying, or bearing.
1 Gestatio, portatio, vectio, vectura, subvectio, latio, f. gestatus, portatus, subvectus, m.
A carying away, or from one place to an other.
1 Asportatio, deportatio, f.

A carying to a place.
1 Advectus, m. advectio, f.
A carying forth, or out.
1 Egestio, exportatio, evectio, f. exagoga, egestus, evectus, masc.
A carying by cart, or ship.
1 Convectio, f.
A carying ouer.
1 Trajectio, transvectio, transportatio, f.
A carying beyond.
1 Prætervectio, f.
A getting ones living by carying
1 Vellatura, f.
Of, or belonging to carying, or cariage.
1 Vecticarius, ad.

Carke, vide *carefulnes.*

A Carle, vide *churle.*

To haue Carnally to doe with.

2 Coeo, cognosco, consuesco.
Carnall, or fleshly.
1 Carnalis, carneus, ad.

To Carpe.

2 Vellico.
A carper. 2 Theoninus, ad.
A carping. 2 Vellicatio, f.

To play the Carpenter. 3 Trabeo.

A carpenter.
1 Materiarius, structor, carpentarius, tignarius, abietarius, faber lignarius, m.
A maister carpenter.
1 Architector, architectus, architecton, m.
A carpenters line.
1 Linea, libra, libella, amussis.
A carpenters rule.
1 Norma, regula, f. 2 Canon.
A carpenters plum-rule, which he vseth in squaring.
1 Molorthus, m.
A carpenters axe.
1 Dolabra, f.
A carpenters shop.
1 Fabrica, f.
A carpenters timber frame for an house.
1 Fabrica { Materiaria / Lignaria.
Of, or pertaining to a carpenter.
1 Carpentarius, fabricus, ad.
Belonging to a carpenters craft.
1 Fabrilis, ad.

A Carpet.

1 Tapes, m. tapecum, tapete, velamen, gausapum, gausape, instratum, n. gausapes, gausapa, gausapina, intega, stragula, f. stragulum, n. 2 Plagula, amphitapa, f.

A Carract, 18 where of are contained in one dram.

1 Ceratium, n.

A Carraine.

1 Cadaver, n. morticina caro.
Carraine leane.
1 Strigosus, squallidus, ad.
Full of carraine.
1 Cadaverosus, ad.

A Carracke, or great ship

1 Buccentaurus, circerus, m.

A Carre, vide *Carte.*

A Carrire, ring, or round circle, where they runne with great horses.

1 Gyrus, m.

To driue, or guide a Carte, or waine.

1 Aurigo, aurigor.
A carte, car, waine, or chariot,
1 carrus, currus, m. arruca, rheda, veia, f. vehiculum, carrum, sarracum, essedum, plaustrum, lostrum, ephihedium, 2 jumētum, n. 3 veles, m.
A dung-carte.
1 Benna, f. cœnivectorium, 2 Tintinnabulum, n.
A cart for childrē to play with.
1 Plaustellum, plostellum, n.
A little carte.
1 Curriculum, carriculum, n.
A covered cart.
1 Capsus, m.
A carte with two wheeles, where in fodder are caried.
1 Cilium, n.
A carter, or waine man.
1 Auriga, cō. g. carrucarius, vehicularius, rhedarius, essedarius, cisiarius, plaustrarius, aurigarius. 3 Auriax, stigarius, m
A carte, or chariot, drawne with one horse. 1 Sarracum, n.
A carte, or chariot, drawne with two horses. 1 Biga, bijuga, f.
He that drieueth such a carte.
1 Bigarius. m.
A carte drawne with 3 horses.
1 Triga, f.
He that drieueth such a carte.
1 Trigarius, m.
A course with such cartes.

1 Trigarium,n.
A carte drawne with 4 horses.
1 Quadriga,f.
A little carte so drawne.
1 Quadrigula,f.
The horses that drawe such a Carte.
1 Quadrigæ, f. quadrijugis, quadrijugus,ad.
Belonging to such a carte.
1 Quadrijúgis, quadrijugus.
He that draweth such a carte.
1 Quadrigarius,m.
The guiding of a carte.
1 Aurigatio,f.
The axe tree of a carte.
1 Axis,m.
Carte harnesse.
1 Helcium,n.
A cart-wright.
1 Carpentarius.2 Rotifex, mas.
That which is fashioned like a carte.
1 Bigatus,ad.
Of,or belonging to a carte.
1 Carrucarius, plaustrarius, plostrarius, vehicularius. 3 vexiarius,ad.
Of,or belonging to a carter, or waine-man.
1 Aurigarius,vide *chariot.*

To Carue, or graue.

1 Cælo,scalpo,sculpo, exculpo,insculpo,incido.3 Intalio.
To carue often.
1 Sculpto,sculptito.
To carue any worke in fourme of branches. 1 Dicædio.
Carued.
1 Cælatus, sculptus, insculptus, exculptus, sculpturatus, incisus,p.
Carued with the images of beasts
1 Belluatus,ad.
An instrument to carue with.
1 Cælum,n.
That is,or may be carued.
1 Sculptilis,ad.
A carver.
1 Cælator, sculptor, scalptor, anaglyptes.3 Intaliator,m.
*A cunning carver of small thinges.*1 Myrmecides,m.
A carving.
1 Cælatura,sculptura. 2 Cæsura,3 Intaliatio,f.
The science of carving.
1 Anaglyptice,f.

To Carue, as meates are carued.

1 Reseco, distraho, dissipo, distribuo.3 Exartuo.
So carued.
3 Exartuatus,p.
Such a carver.
1 Cibicida,3 Exartuator,stenotor,m.
A kinde of gesture with the handes,in carving meates.
1 Chironomia,f.
He that so gesturesh.
1 Chironimus,chironomõ,m.
A carving knife.
2 Culter structorius.

To Carue, as cocks are carued.

1 Castro,emasculo,2 eviro.

A Case,or matter.

1 Causa,res,f.
A case in Lawe, properly that whichriseth in contention,vpon the point of the matter, which must bee replied vnto, and either confessed, denied, or trauersed.
2 Status,m.
A booke case,or case in Lawe, which being once decided, is a president against all likematter
1 Præjudicium,n.

A Case to put any thing in.

1 Theca, entheca,f.
2 Locus,m.loci,et loca.
A case,or place,wherein painted tables,the images of forraine people,cote armours,andother ornamentes were kept.
1 Pinacotheca,f.
A tabernacle case, or couering, wherein images doe stand.
2 Ædicula,f.
A pinne case. 1 Assicularia,f. assicularium,spinularium.
A needle case.
1 Acuarium,n.acutheca,f.
The case of a looking glasse.
1 Theca speculæ.
A combe case. 1 Pectinarium.
A bone case.
1 Coritus,m.
A knife case.
1 Cultoria theca.
A barbers case.
1 Chyrotheca,f.

A Case of a noune.

1 Casus,m.ptosis,f.
*Without case.*1 Aptotum,n.
A word that hath but one case.
1 Monoptoton.
A word that hath but two cases.
1 Diptoton.
*A word that hath but three cases.*1 Triptoton.
A word that hath many cases.
1 Polyptoton.

A case, or estate. 1 Status,casus,m.conditio,vicis,f.

In good case.
1 Bene, belle,pulchre,adu.
Put the case, or admitte it be so.
1 Pone,sit,esto.
In no case,or no wise.
1 Haudquaquam.

A Casement.

1 Transenna,foricula,f.claustrum,n.

Casherde souldiers, vi: *souldiers.*

A Caske, vide *wine vessell.*

A Casket,til,or little coffer.

1 Capsula, argula, arcella, cistula, cistella, f. scrinium,n.
A little casket.
1 Cistellula,f. scriniolum,n.
A caskes made of wickers, or bull rushes. 1 Tibin.
Caskets wherein secret things were put.
1 Aporreta.
He,or she,that beareth a casket.
1 Cistifer,m.cistellatrix.f.

A Cassocke.

1 Saga,f.
A souldiers cassocke.
1 Sagum,n.
A little cassocke. 1 Sagulum.
A mans cassocke.
1 Gallica palla.
One that weareth a cassocke.
1 Sagulatus,ad.

To Cast,hurle,throw or sling.

1 Iacio, conjicio, mitto,contorqueo.
To cast downe. 1 Disturbo, dejicio,disijcio, demolior, prosterno,diruo,verto,everto,ripio,collabefacto.2 arieto.
To cast down into. 1 Demitto.
To cast downe from,or into.
1 Deturbo.
*To cast or lay down.*1 submitto.
*To cast down often.*1 Dejecto.
To cast downe headlong.
1 Præcipito.
*To cast down violently.*1 prono.
To cast downe under feete,

1 Pessundo.
To cast downe flatte, or to the ground. 1 Disterno, perverto.
To cast downe vppon. 2 Ingero.
To cast downe on the ground.
1 Subruo.
To cast in.
1 Injicio, infero, oggero, ingero, vt semen solo ingerere.
To cast seed in the ground.
To cast in often. 1 Injecto.
To cast in by force.
1 Intorqueo.
To cast in, or into.
1 Injicio, demitto, conjicio, impingo, compingo, 2 Ago, depello, Induco, vt inducere in amorem. incutio, vt incutere errorē, *To cast or bring into an errour.*
To cast into often. 1 Conjecto.
To cast out, or forth.
1 Ejicio, emitto, projicio, detrudo, egero, progero, elimino, 2 Extermino, exigo, expello, excludo, evomo, 3 abjecto.
To cast out often.
1 Ejecto, projecto, objecto.
To cast out againe.
1 Remitto.
To cast out by force. 1 Emolior.
To cast out on length.
1 Promico.
To cast out, or send forth.
1 Emitto.
To cast out to perish, or in harmes waie.
1 Expono, objicio.
To cast out of his place. 1 Eloco.
To cast out of a ground.
1 Exfundo.
To cast out of a chanell, or streame.
1 Exgurgito.
To cast one out of the market.
1 Denundino.
To cast out againe, as the beare doth her castings.
1 Refundo.
To cast vppon.
1 Congero, impingo.
To cast or sprinckle liquor vpon.
1 Inspergo, aspergo, affundo, Perfundo.
To cast downe liquor vppon.
1 Suffundo.
To cast liquour, or water about.
1 Respergo, circumfundo.
To cast all aboute.
1 Circumjacio, circumjicio.
To cast all abroad, or spread.
1 Spargo, prospergo, jacito.
To cast vp, vide *Vomite.*
To cast vp, as men do corne with the fanne.
1 Subjecto, subjacto.
To cast vp, as the water doth the waues.
1 Exæstuo, 2 egero.
To cast vp, as the sea doth any thing from the bottome.
2 Expuo.
To cast forth. 1 Iacto.
To cast forth, or send forth as the sunne doth light, or heate.
1 Emitto.
To cast forth largely.
1 Profundo.
To cast forth violently, with the arme, or sling.
1 Torqueo.
To cast forth a breath, or fume.
1 Exhalo, anhelo.
To cast over, or beyond.
1 Trajicio, transjacio.
To cast ouer, or vppon.
1 Superinjicio, superjacto, superingero.
To cast ouer any thing, to cloake a matter.
1 Objicio, 2 offundo, obduco, Induco.
To cast through. 1 Trajicio.
To cast through often.
1 Trajecto.
To cast awaie.
1 Abjicio, rejicio, 2 Amoveo, depello.
To cast awaie, or shake off.
1 Dejicio.
To cast away by disdaine.
1 Abjicio, rejicio, 3 abjecto, rejecto.
To cast awaie wastfullie.
1 Sumo consumo, 3 dissipo.
To cast a way vtterly. 1 occido
To cast of, as to cast of a garmēt or such like.
1 Exuo, projicio.
To cast of, or renounce.
1 Aspernor, rejicio, abdico, as repudio, 2 Abdico, is.
To cast of one thing for another.
1 Commuto.
To cast of vntil another time.
1 Rejicio.
To cast a farre of.
1 Prodo, 2 Iaculor, ejaculor.
3 Iaculo, ejaculo.
To cast to.
1 Adjicio.
To cast together. 1 Conjicio.
To cast to, or together.
1 Coadjicio.
To cast againe. 1 Rejicio.
To cast back againe.
1 Rejicio, regero, retorqueo.
To cast back, as one casteth backe his eses.
2 Reflecto.
To cast behinde ones back.
3 Retergo, postergo.
To cast, or put betweene, or amōg.
1 Interjicio, interpono, intermitto, intermisceo.
To cast against.
1 Objicio, impingo.
To cast violently.
1 Infligo.
To cast asunder.
1 Disjicio, 2 Spargo.
To cast dartes, or arrowes.
1 Iaculor, 2 Contendo, 3 Iaculo.
To cast, as the Iurie casteth prisoners. 1 Damno.
To cast meate to poultrie.
1 Obsipo.
To cast, or revolue in ones mind.
1 Reputo, cogito, 2 Verso, jacto, agito, recolo, recoligo.
To cast a meer, or furrowe, with a plough, 3 Vrbo.
To cast himselfe so, that hee may rise himselfe without helpe.
3 Vruo.
To cast, as when any thing casteth her young.
1 Ejicio, 2 Elido.
To cast seed in the ground, vide *To sowe.*
To cast in ones teeth, or vpbraid one.
1 Objicio, objecto, exprobro,
2 Impropero. vide *vpbraid.*
To cast into a basket. 3 Corbito.
To cast accounts, vide *accounts.*
To cast the fault vppon.
2 Transferre, Trajicere, Inclinare } culpam.
To be cast or throwen into.
1 Detrudor.
To be cast away, or lose his life.
1 Intermorior, pereo, occido
Cast, hurled, or throwen.
1 Iactus, conjectus, 2 excussus p. vt lancea excussa lacertis,
A Iavelme cast, or throwne.
That may be cast. 1 Missilis, ad.
Cast, or tossed hither, and thi-

ther
1 Iactatus,p.
Cast downe.
1 Diruturs,dejectus, disturbatus,Eversus, demolitus, direptus, prorutus, prostratus,
2 Suffossus,p.
Cast downe from.
1 Detrusus,demissus,p.
Cast downe to the ground.
1 Dissectus,p.
Cast downe,or brought to great miserie
1 Afflictus,p:calamitosus,ad.
Not cast downe. 1 Indejectus.
Cast in. 1 Injectus,p.
Cast in, or put into.
1 Impactus,p.
Cast out.
1 Ejectus, egestus, emissus, projectus,p.ejectitius,ad.
That hath cast out, 1 Ejectitius.
Cast out,and nourished of a strãger. 1 Projectitius,ad.
Cast out of Gods favour.
1 Reprobus,ad.
Cast in an heape together.
1 Conjectus,p.
Cast about. 1 Circumjectus,p
Cast abroad. 1 Sparsus,p.
Cast vp.
2 Erutus,p. vt aqua remis eruta,*The water cast vp by the oares.* Emotus, p. vt emotum solum,*The ground cast vp.*
Cast vp againe.
1 Rejectus,p.vide *Vomited.*
Cast ouer,or beyond.
1 Transjectus,p.
Cast ouer,or covered.
1 Superjectus,2 Offusus,p.
Cast away,or forsaken.
1 Abjectus,rejectus, contẽptus,dejectus,p. rejectaneus.
Cast away for euer.
1 Occidissimus,ad.
Cast off,or renounced.
1 Rejectus,abdicatus, repudiatus,2 Explosus,p.
Cast off from.
1 Emotus,p. vt postes emoti cardine,
The gates cast of from the hooks.
Cast off,as a garment is cast of.
1 Exutus,rejectus,p.
Cast backe.
1 Rejectus, abjectus,p.
Cast betweene.
1 Interjectus,p.
To bee cast in betweene other things.
1 Inculcandus,p.
Cast with violence. 1 Vibratus,p
Cast asunder.
1 Dissectus,p.
Cast by the Iurie.
1 Damnatus,p.
He that hath cast.
1 Iaculatus,p.
That hath cast vp,or out.
1 Ejaculatus,p.
A cast or throwe.
1 Iactus,missus,m.
A cast,or throwe at the dice.
1 Bolus,m.
A cast,or draught of a nette.
1 Iactus retis,bolus.m.
That casteth,he,or shee.
1 Iaculator,m. trix,f.
That casteth water vp,or out.
1 Aquivomus,vndivomus,ad.
That casteth fire vp,or out.
1 Ignivomus,ad.
A casting,hurling,throwing, or flinging.
1 Conjectus,jactatus,m.conjectio,jactatio,jaculatio,f.
A casting downe.
1 Dejectus, m. dejectio, disturbatio,prostratio.f.
A casting downe headlong.
1 Præcipitatio,f.
A casting in,or vppon.
1 Injectus,m.injectio,f.
A casting out, or forth.
1 Ejectio,emissio, projectio, egeries,f.Projectus,m.
A casting out, or forth of dung or such like.
1 Abluvio,ejectio,f.
A casting vppon.
1 Superjectio,f.
A casting about of liquor, or other things.
1 Respersus,m. respersio,f.
3 Respargimen,n.
A casting ouer,or beyond.
1 Transjectus,m.
A casting,or putting vnder.
1 Subjectio,f.
A casting away,or from.
1 Abjectio,rejectio,f.rejectus
A casting off.
1 Rejectio,2 Explosio,f.
A casting betweene.
1 Interjectus,m.
A casting, or vomiting.
1 Rejectio,f.vide *Vomiting.*
A casting in the teeth.
1 Exprobratio, objectatio,f.
A casting of an arrowe,or dart.
1 Iaculatio.f. Iaculamen,iaculamentum,n.
A casting at.
1 Petitio,f.
A casting by the Iurie.
1 Damnatio,f.

A Castell, or fortres.

1 Arx,f.2 castra,n.
A little castell.
1 Castellum,n.
A castell set vppon an hill.
1 Acropolis,f.
They which keepe a castell.
1 Burgensis,m.
Castle by castell.
1 Castellatim,adu.

Castigation, v. *punishment*

Casuall.

1 Fortuitus,ad.contingens,p.

To Catch *one in pursuing after him.*

1 Insequor, apprehendo.
To catch,or draw to, as it were with an hooke.
1 Inuncо.
To Catch and snatch.
1 Rapio,arripio.
To catch often by violence.
1 Rapto.
To catch or take by violence.
1 Harpago.
To catch,or take. 1 Prehendo & prendo.
To catch at.
1 Appeto.
To catch in a nette.
1 Retio, irretio,illaqueo.
To catch a thing often.
1 Prehenso,& prenso.
To catch [hastely, greedely, or quickely.
1 Capto.
To catch before another.
Præripio.
Catched,or caught.
1 Prehensus,& prensus,p.
Catched,or overtaken.
1 Reprehensus,p.
Catched, and snatched.
1 Raptus,p.
Catched before hand.
1 Præreptus,p.
Catched in a nette.
1 Irretitus,illaqueatus,p.
A catcher by violence.
1 Raptor,m.
A catching by fraud,or violence
1 Raptio,f.

Catch, *one of Artes so called.*

1 Harpalus,m.

Catchpoles.

2 Famelica animalia, vide *Seruantes.*

To doe the office of a **Cater.**

1 Opsonor,et opsono.

A Cater,or prouider of victuall. 1 Opsonator,m. trix.f.

2 Structor annonę.

Cates. 1 Opsonia,n.

A Caterpiller.

1 Volvox,m.

A Catharre, *or rheume.*

1 Distillatio,gravedo.f.rheuma,n.

One that hath a Catharre.

1 Rheumaticus.ad.

A Cathedral church.

2 Basilica,f.

A Catholique, or he *which holdeth the right faith.*

1 Orthodoxus,ad.

Catholique, or vniversall.

1 Catholicus, vniversalis.ad.

A Catte.

1 Felis,com:g. Ælurus,et Elurus,catus,m. mustio,f. 3 murilegus,m.

Of a catte. 1 Felinus,ad.

Cattel, smal or great

1 Pecus,udis,f. et Pecus, oris, 3 Pecu,n.indecl:in plura. pecua.

Cattell that draw,or beare burdens. 1 Iumenta,n.

Of,or belonging to such cattell.

1 Iumentarius,ad.

Of,or belonging to all manner of Cattell.

1 Pecorinus, pecorarius, pecuarius,pecorius. ad.

Full of cattell,or that hath much Cattell. 1 Pecorosus,ad.

Great substance in Cattell.

1 Res ampla pecuaria.

Catstaile, or redde *plume,a long round thing vppon nutte trees.*

1 Paniculus,m.panicula,f.

A Caudell.

1 Sorbillum,jusculum. 3 Ovaceum,n.

A Caue,or denne.

1 Spelunca, cavea, caverna, fovea,crypta,f. antrum, latibulum. n. specus, m.et t. in sec. et quarta decli. n. vero solum in tertia.

A little Caue.

1 Cavernula,caveola,f.

A caue for wilde beastes in the wood.

1 Lustrum. 2 cubile,n.

A caue,wherein souldiers lie in the winter.

1 Hyberna,orum,hybernaculum,n.

A caue in the ground, to keepe corne in.

1 Sirus,et Sirrus,m.

Of,or pertaining to a caue, or abiding in a caue.

1 Cavaticus,ad.

Caued,or made like a caue.

1 Concavus,ad.

Full of caues

1 Cavernosus,ad.

Caught, vide *catched.*

to Cavil,or wrangle.

1 Cavillor.

A cavill.

1 Cavilla,f.cavillum,n. 2 calumnia.3 Captecula,f.

A captiouse cavill.

1 Captiuncula,f.

A cavill,or sophisticall reason.

1 Sophisma,n.

A cavillation.

1 Cavillatio,f.

A caviller.

1 Cavillator, vitilitigator,m. 2 Anceps,com:g.

A cavilling,

2 Captio.

Cavilling.

2 Perfubtilis,ad.

Subtile cavilles.

2 Captiones dialecticæ.

A Cauldron,

1 Lebes, cacabus,m. lebeta, cortina, ahena, f. caldarium, ahenum, labellum, 3 fervorium,n.

A little cauldron,

1 Caldariolum,n.

A cauldron maker.

1 Lebetarius,m.

A place where cauldrons are laied.

1 Cortinale,n.

Wherof cauldrons are made.

1 Caldarius,ad.

The Caule, or sewet *which covereth the bowels.*

1 Omentum,intestinorum involucrum,n.

A Caule for womens *heades.* 1 Capillare, crinale, crobilon. 2 reticulum, retiolum,n.

Caulme, vide *calme.*

To Cause, moove,or *provoke.* 1 Incito,impello.

To cause, or make.

1 Facio,efficio,causo,2 creo.

To cause or procure.

1 Excito, infero, vt inferre dolorem,cieo,concito. 2 creo pario,gigno.

There is cause. 1 Est, impers.

A cause,or occasion.

1 Causa,occasio,gratia,f.

The cause,or reason.

1 Causa,ratio,res,f.

A cause,or action. 1 Dica,f.

The first cause.

1 Elementum.n.

The chefe cause of any thing, whether it be good,or euill.

1 Origo,f.initium, 2 Seminarium,n.fons,m.

A smale,or little cause.

1 Causula,f.

A causer,or cause.

1 Effector, m. trix,f. 2 author,concitor,m.

He that in causes judiciall,soyneth with the plaintiffe.

2 Subscriptor,m.

For many causes.

2 Multis nominibus.

Thats the cause of doeing of a thing.

1 Causatius,causativus,ad.

For what cause.

1 Cur,quamobrem, adu. qua gratia.2 Quo nomine.

For that cause.

1 Ergo,ideo, idcirco,et iccirco,con.

For an other cause, then that is mentioned.

3 Præterpropter.

Without cause.

1 Immerito,adu. injuria, abl.

Not without cause.

1 Rite,merito non immerito. adu.optimo jure, non. injuria, non absre.

A Causey,or paved *place.* 1 Pulvinus, agger,m.

1 Pavimen-

1 Pauimentum,n. via delapidata, via strata, agger viæ, calcipedium,n.

A Cautell, or craftie

ware to deceiue. 1 Dolus,m. ofuciæ, offudæ, offriciæ, offuscete,f.plu.

Cautelous. 1 Subdolus,ad. vid: *craft and deceite.*

A Caution.

1 Cautio, protela, cautela,f.

They that vse many cautions in in selling, before they come to the point. 3 Cautiones,m.

Of, or pertaining to a caution.

1 Cautionalis,ad.

CANTE.

To Cease, or leaue off.

1 Cesso, concesso, desino, desisto, supersedeo, omitto, remitto, mitto. 2 pauso.

To cease, or be alayde.

1 Quiesco, conquiesco, requiesco, subsido, consido, resido.

To cease from. 1 Absisto, desisto 2 parco, vt parcere lamentis, *to cease from weeping.*

To cease from worke.

1 Feno, et ferior.

To cease, or leaue off, for a time.

1 Intermitto.

To cease from sorrowe.

1 Dedoleo.

To cease to be.

1 Denascor, desijt.

To beginne to cease.

2 Refrigesco, vt refrigescit res, *the matter beginneth to cease.*

To make to cease.

2 Refrigero, vt refrigerare sermones iniquissimos, *To cause wicked speeches to cease.*

Ceased.

1 Cessatus, remissus,p.

A ceasing.

1 Intermissus,m. intermissio, cessatio, consessatio, vacatio, interstitio,f.

A ceasing from labour.

1 Quies, requies,f.

A ceasing from ministration of Iustice, in thinges judiciall.

1 Iustirium,n.

To Celebrate.

1 Celebro, concelebro.

Celestiall.

1 Celestis,ad. vide *heavenly.*

A Celler.

1 Cellarium, hypogæum, demeaculum,n.

A little celler.

1 Cellula,f. cellariolum,n.

A wine celler.

1 Vinaria, vini apotheca,f. doliarium,n.

Cellers in the Capitall of Rome, where both their standerds for war were kept, and also money, or treasure, that priestes abouse other ceremonies vsed.

1 Faviss æ,f.

He, or she, that hath the charge of a celler.

1 Cellarius,m. cellaria,f.

Of, or pertaining to a celler.

1 Cellaris,ad.

A Cement, wherewith stones are ioyned togeather.

1 Lithocolla,f. signinum opus

To Cense.

1 Thurifico.

A censer.

1 Thuribulum, ignigulum, ignibulum,n. acerra,f.

The censerie, or place where incense are offered.

1 Thymiaterium, thuricrematum,n.

A Censoure, or reformer of manners.

1 Censor, reformator, censitor,m.

Punishment giuen by the censoure. 1 Censio,f.

The office of a censoure.

1 Censura,f.

Which hath beene censoure.

1 Censorius,m.

Pertaining to the censoure.

1 Censorius,ad.

Belonging to censoures.

1 Censualis,ad.

A Centre.

1 Centrum,n. 2 cardo,m.

Things, whose centre is not knowen. 1 Acentra.

Of a centre. 1 Centralis,ad.

A Centurion, vi. captaine

A Ceremonie.

1 Ceremonia, f. rius,m.

Ceremonies vsed by them that drincke new wine.

1 Meditrinalia,n.

Ceremonies that the Romaines vsed in mariage. 1 Farracea,n.

Solemne ceremonies done in the night. 1 Hyacinthia.

Certaine ceremonies, vsed of the Druiers. 1 Perennia.

To be Certaine, or manifest. 2 Consto.

To be certaine of.

1 Scio.

It is certaine.

1 Liquet. 2 Constat, impers.

Certaine, or sure. 1 Certus, iorissimus, indubitatus, 2 dubius, ad. Ratus, testatus, confessus, exploratus, 2 Status, fixus, p. manifestus, perspicuus.

Certaintie.

1 Certitudo,f.

Some certaine thing, or person.

1 Quidam, ædam, oddam,

Certaine others.

1 Alij.

Certainelie, certes, or surelie.

1 Certe, profecto, næ, sane, hercle, hercule, nempe, nimirum, plane, prorsus, prorsum, adu. Siquidem, quidem, etenim, enimvero, con.

Certainely, or without doubt.

1 Certo, indubitanter, procul dubio. 2 Plane, lucide, manifeste, adu.

For a certainetie.

1 Explorate, adu.

To Certifie,

2 Certifico, 3 Certioro.

To be certified.

3 Certioror. certisso, certisso.

A Certificate.

1 Libellus,m.

Ceruse, vide *white leade.*

To Cesse, tax, or leuie.

1 Censeo, indico, taxo.

To cesse a fine, or penaltie.

1 Multo, et mulcto.

To be cessed.

1 Censeor.

A cessor, he that valueth how much a man is worth.

1 Censor. 2 Discussor,m.

Cessed.

1 Census,p.

A Cesterne, to put *water in.*
1 Cisterna,nacisterna,f.
A little cesterne.
1 Cisternula,f.
A cesterne cock, or the seat of a cesterne, by the which the water runneth out.
2 Mastos.
Pertaining to a cesterne.
Cisterninus.

C ANTE H.

To Chafe, *freat, or fume.*
1 Indignor, stomachor, succenseo, 2 ferveo, effervesco, concaleo, exardeo, fremo, turbor.
To chafe much. 1 Excandesco.
To chafe within himselfe.
1 Ringor.
To chafe against greatly.
1 Recandeo.
To chafe one, vide *make angrie.*
Chafed or made angrie.
1 Infensus,2 commotus,concitus,p.
A chasing, or being angry.
1 Indignatio,f
Chasing, or being in a great chafe
1 Indignabundus, indignantissimus,ad.

To Chafe, warme, or *make hoate.*
1 Calefacio,concalefacio, & concalfacio, fervefacio
To chafe with outrageous eating, or drinking of hoate things.
3 Thermesacio.
To be chafed, or made hoat.
1 Concaleo,concalesio.
Chafed, or made hoate.
1 Fervefactus,concalefactus.
A chasing, or making hoate.
Calefactus,m.cōcalefactio,f.

To Chafe, with the *fingers, or handes.*
1 Tero,mollio,3 Depso.
Chafed, or rubbed with the fingers, or handes.
1 Frictus,p.

A Chafer, or *chasingdish.*
1 Sufferve factorium, batillū, Ignitabulum,n.foculus,batillus,m.3 calfactorium,n.

Chaffe.
1 Palea,acus,us,f.acus, eris, n.3 Ablenida,f. Achne.
The chaffe of wheat and barley.
3 Cyribia,n.
A chaffe house.
1 Paleare,palearium,n.
Chaffie, or vncleane.
Aceratus,ad.
Mingled with chaffe.
1 Paleatus,aceratus,ad.
Full of chaffe.
1 Acerosus,ad.

To Chaffer, vide *buie and sell.*
Chaffer, vide *Merchandize.*

A Chafferne, to heat *water in.*
1 Scutra,f.fervorium,n.

To Chaine, or tie in, *or with chaines.*
1 Cateno.
To chaine together.
1 Concateno.
Chained.
1 Catenatus,p.catenarius,ad
A chaine.
1 Catena,f.
A little chaine.
1 Catenula,catenna,f.
catellum,n.
A chaining.
1 Catenatio,f.

A Chaine of golde *to weare about ones necke.*
1 Torques, et torquis, m. vel f.
A little chaine.
1 Torquillus,m.
That weareth a chaine
1 Torquatus,ad.
A chaine, or smal coller, which women weare about their neckes.
1 Murenula,f.

The Chaine, or sta*ple-ring, fastened to the yoake, to draw by.*
1 Ampron.

A Chaire.
1 Cathedra,sella,f.
A chaire, made with lose iointes which may bee turned euerie waie.
1 Trochum.
A compasse chaire.
1 Hemicyclus,m.
A priuie chaire, or stoole.
1 Sella familiaris, & familiarica.
Chaired, or stalled.
Cathedratus.
Of, or pertaining to a chaire, or seate.
1 Cathedrarius, cathedralitius, ad.

To Chalenge, or take *to himselfe.*
1 Vendico, vide *claime.*

To Chalenge, as whē *one chalengeth another into the field.* 1 Provoco.
Chalenged.
1 Provocatus,p
Such a chalenge, or chalenging.
1 Provocatio,f.
Such a chalenger.
1 Provocator,m.
A chalenger at all games.
1 Pantathlus,m.
Chalengers at a price, or fighting with swordes.
1 Marmillones,m.
Belonging to a chalenge, or chalenging.
1 Provocatorius,ad.

To Chalenge opēly *for, or gaine saie openlie.*
1 Reclamo.

A Chalice.
1 Calix,m.
A chalice, or cuppe of earth, vsed in sacrifice.
1 Culullus,m. Sympinium, simpullum,n.

Chalke.
1 Creta,f.
A chalke pit.
1 Cretarium,n.cretæ fodina.
A kind of chalkie earth, conserving wheat.
Chalcedica,& chalcedice,f.
Plentie of chalke.
1 Cretositas,f.
A chalker, or hee that worketh in chalke
1 Cretarius,m.
Laied, or marked with chalke.
1 Cretatus,ad.
Chalkie, or full of chalke.
1 Cretosus,ad.
Of, or belonging to chalke.
1 Cretaceus, ad.

A Chamber.
1 Aedes,f.plu.
A camber, to lie or sleepe in.
1 Cubiculū, dormitorium,n.
A camber, wherin sickmē do ly.

1 Valetudinarium,n.
A chamber, with two beddes, or roome with two tables.
1 Biclinium,n.
A bedde chamber, wherein the husband and wife do lie.
Thalamus.
A little chamber, neare the maſters chamber, where the ſervantes lie.
1 Pros,antithalamus,m.
A double bedde-chamber.
1 Amphithalamus,m.
A chamber for one bedde, and two ſtooles, joined to another chamber all in one.
1 Zeta,zetula,zetecula,f.
A chamber, wherein the ſexton or church-keeper doth lie.
1 Paſtophorium,n.
A bride chamber.
1 Paſtophorium,n.
An inner chamber, or parlour.
1 Conclave,n.
A chamber in the vpper part of the houſe.
1 Cœnaculum,n.
A chamber, wherevnto men onlie reſort.
1 Andron.
A chamber onlie for women, wherein they ſpinne and weaue.
1 Gynæcium,n.
A ſecret chamber.
1 Cella.
A counſell chamber.
1 Diſcretorium,n.
A chamber of preſence.
1 Cubile ſalutatorium.
Chambers, or many houſes vnder one keye.
1 Conclavia,n.
A letting forth of vpper chambers to hire.
1 Cœnacularia.
He that ſo letteth his chãbers.
1 Cœnacularius,m.
A groome of the chamber.
1 Cubicularius,m.
An vſher of the chamber.
1 Admiſſionalis,m.
A chamber-fellowe.
1 Contubernalis, 1 contubernio,m.
A chamberlaine, chamberer, or he, or ſhee, that waiteth in a chamber.
1 Cubicularius, lectiſterniator,m. trix f. coſmeta, com.g.
A chamberlaine, that hath the charge of monie.

1 Arcarius,m.
A chamber maide.
1 Pediſſequa,f.
The head chamberleine.
1 Decurio cubicularioꝝ.
That hath bene a chamberleine.
1 Excubicularius,m.
Of, or belonging to a chamber, or chamberleine.
1 Cubicularis, cubicularius, vide *parlour*

A Chamberleine of a citie.

1 Quæſtor { Vrbanus / Aerarius.
3 Blaſto.
The office of ſuch a chamberleine. 1 Quæſtura,f.
Of, or belonging to ſuch a chamberleine.
1 Quæſtorarius,ad.

Chamblet,

2 Cymatile, n. pannus vndulatus, pannus thalaſſicus, ſericum vndulatum.
A garment of chamblet.
2 Veſtis { Vndulata / Cymatilis / Scutulata.

To make Chamfering

chanels, or rebates, in ſtones or tombes.
1 Strio.
Chamfered.
1 Striatus,p.
A chamfer, chanell, or rebate.
1 Strix,f.
A chãfering, chanelling, or making hollowe.
1 Striatura,ſtria,f.

To Champe, vide *To chewe.*

A Champion.

1 Pugil,com.g. athleta,pycta, & pyctes,agoniſta,m.
A champion, vſing to fight with hurlbats, or clubs.
1 Pygmacus.
The exerciſe of a champion.
1 Pugilatus,m.
Champion like.
1 Pugilice, 2 Herculee, adu.

Champion, or plaine Ground.

1 Campus,m. 2 Aequor campi.
Of champion ground.

1 Campeſter, & campeſtris, ad.

A Chanell, canell, or gutter.

1 Cloaca,f. canalis,dui.g. aquigium,n Aquæductus, 2 imbrex,tubus,m.
A little chanel.
1 Canaliculus,m.
The chanel of a river.
1 Alveus,m.
The deepe Chanels of the ſea.
1 Vectes,m.

Chanels in pillars, vide *chamfere.*

To Change *one thing for another*, vide *To exchange.*

To change from one place to another.
1 Tranſmuto.
To change out of one forme, into another.
1 Transfiguro.
To change out of one hand into another.
1 Tranſſumo.
To change from one nature, or colour, to another.
1 Muto.
To change and turne into.
1 Migro.
To change habitation, or lodging.
1 Demigro.
To change againe.
Remuto.
To change, or digeſt perfectly.
1 Decoquo.
To change his opinion.
2 Flectere judicium.
Decedere / Deſiſtere } De ſententia.
To change the maner of.
2 Inflecto.
To change from, and turne to.
2 Inclino.
To be changed.
1 Mutor, 2 Deflecto, vide *To alter.*
To be changed into.
2 Tranſeo.
To make one change his minde.
2 Collabefacto.
Changing, or altering.
Mutans, varians, p. mutatorius, ad. 2 Vertens, Reverens, p.
Changed.
1 Mutatus, permutatus, variatus,

tus.2 Cedens,p.
Changed from better to worse.
3 Pejoratus,p.
Changed from his proper nature, and drawen to some other vse.
2 Modificatus,p.
A change.
1 Commutatus, m.metabole, varietas,vicis,f.
A changing.
1 Mutatio, demutatio, commutatio, immutatio, alteratio,variatio,2 inclinatio,conversio,f.
A changing one thing for another.
1 Permutatio,f.
A changing by course.
1 Vicissitudo,f.
A changing from one place to an other.
1 Transmutatio,f.
A changing from one forme into an other.
1 Transfiguratio, metamorphosis,f.
A changing of purpose.
1 Digressio.
Changeablenes.
1 Inconstantia,mutabilitas,f.
Changeable,or that is, and may easily be changed.
1 Mutabilis, commutabilis, variabilis. 2 Vertibilis,ad.
Changeable, or vnconstant.
1 Mutabilis,varius,instabilis, desultorius.2 Multiplex,ad.
Changeable in wordes, or deedes.
1 Versutus.2 Versipellis.
Changeable of colour.
1 Discolor,versicolor,et versicolorius,ad.

Changeling children.

2 Lamiæ,f.
A changeling, that is put in place of an other.
1 Subditus,subditicius, subditivus,suppositus,suppositicius

A Changer of mony,

vide *banker.*

A Chanon.

1 Canonicus,m.

To Chap, chinke, or gape.

1 Hio,hiatisco,dehisco. 2 Desido,dissilio.
To chap,as the ground chappeth.
1 Chasmatisso.
To make to chap.
1 Hiulco.
A chap,or chincke.
1 Rima. 2 Fissura, scissura,f.
A little chap.
1 Rimula,f.
A chap of the ground.
1 Chasma,n.
A chapping.
2 Fissio,f.
Chaps, or cliftes,in the handes, or other partes of the body,made by colde.
1 Rhagades,f.et rhagadia,n.
Chapped,or chinked.
1 Hiulcus,rimatus,ad.
2 Scissus,fissus,p.
Full of chaps.
1 Rimosus,ad.
As it were by chaps.
1 Hiulce,adu.
By chaps and cuts.
1 Intercise,adu.

A Chape, *as the chape of a Scabarde.*

2 Rostrum,n.

A Chaplaine.

1 Capellanus, 3 Sacellanus.

A Chaplet, or garland.

1 Corona,f.

A Chapman.

1 Mercator, Licitator, Institor, m. trix, f. Emporeticus, Mercidicus, Mercativus,ad.
Chapmanship.
1 Emporeuma,n.

A Chappell.

1 Capella,Ædicula,f. Sacellum, Hiron, et hierion, Sacrarium, Sanctuarium,n.
A little Chappell.
1 Henula,capellula,f.
A Chappell within the house.
1 Lararium,n.
The Master of the Chappell, or the chiefe man in the Quier.
1 Præcentor,Choragus.

To distinguishe by Chapters.

1 Capitulo.
The Chapter of a booke.
1 Caput,capitulum,n.
Chapter by chapter.
1 Capitulatim,adu.

The Chapter of a pillare.

1 Epistylium,n.

A Chapter house.

2 Exedra,f.exedrium,n.

Charcoale.

1 Carbo,m.

To Charge, or commaunde.

1 Impero, Iubeo, Mando, Admando,Dico,Edico.
To charge by proclamation.
1 Edico.
To charge often.
1 Præcepto.
To charge before.
1 Præmando.
To charge vppon paine.
1 Interminor.
To charge more-ouer.
2 Superimpono.
To be charged,or commaunded.
1 Imperor.
Charged fast.
2 Obstrictus,p.
A charge, or commaundement.
1 Iussus, m. Editio, f. Mandatum,imperium.n.
He to whom charge is giuen.
1 Mandatarius,ad.

To Charge, or burden.

1 Onero.
To be charged,or loden with.
2 Induor.
So charged.
1 Oneratus,Onustus,ad.
2 Fressatus,p.
Chargeable,or burdenous.
1 Onerosus,ad.
To assigne to some charge.
1 Deligo.
To take charge of any thing.
1 Subeo,capesso.
To doe ones charge well and throughly.
1.Perfungor.
To haue charge ouer some busines.
1 Præsum.
To haue the charge of.
3 Cæro.
To haue the charge of an other mans busines.
1 Procuro.
*Which hath executed some charge.*1 Functus,p.

Committed to ones charge.
1 Commendatus,p.ior,iſſimus nomen ex parti.
A charge, office, or gouernement.
1 Cura, procuratio, curatio, 2 Cuſtodia,f. Munus, Negotium,Miniſterium,Penſum n.1 Ducatus,m.ſors,2 prouincia,f.3 curantia.
A charge giuen to one, or that one taketh vppon him.
2 Onus,pondus,n.
The executing of ſome charge or office.
1 Functio,f.
An aſſignement to a charge, or office.
1 Delegatio,f.
He that hath the charge vnder another.
1 Subcurator,m.
Hee, or ſhee, that hath the charge of ſome thing for another.
1 Procurator,m.et trix,f.
Hee that taketh on him the charge of any buſines.
3 Eulabes,m.
To laie to ones **Charge.**
1 Inſimulo exprobro.2 Objicio,congero,infero.
To lay to ones charge falſly.
1 Calumnior.
Laied to ones charge.
2 Objectus,p.
A lying to ones charge.
1 Exprobratio. 2 Objectio, 3 Obiectatio,f.
Charged with.
2 Obnoxius,ad. accuſatus,p.

Charge, or coſt.
1 Sumptus,m.vide *coſt.*
Chargeable, or coſtly.
1 Sumptuoſus. 3 Pollucibilis.

A Charger, or great *platter.*
1 Lanx,patina, paropſis, vel parapſis,f. catinus,m. catinũ, mazonomum,n.

Charie, or warie.
1 Cautus,ad.

To guide a Chariote, *or drive a chariot.* 1 Aurigo.
A chariot.
1 Currus, m. carpentũ, cantheriũ, plauſtrum, n. rheda, 3 baſterna,arcera.
A chariot for warre, armed with hookes, to hurt al that paſſe by. 1 Covinus,m.
He that driveth ſuch a chariot.
1 Covinarius,m.
A chariot wherein images were caried. 1 Thenſa,f.
A chariot, wherein women were caried.
1 Pilentum,n.
A chariot with foure wheeles.
1 Carrus,m.et carrum,n.
A chariot having high wheles.
3 Carricucium,n.
A little chariot.
1 Carriculum, 2 curriculum, 3 ſtaticulum,n.
A ſtemmiſh, or french chariot.
1 Petoritum,n.
A kinde of delicate chariot.
1 Pampillum,n.
A ſwift chariot.
1 Ocyma,f.
A chariot maker.
1 Carrucarius,m.
A place where they did vſe to runne with chariots.
1 Trigarium,n.
That hath on it the prins of a chariot.
1 Quadrigatus,ad.
Seruing to a chariot.
2 Rhedarius,ad.
Of the faſhion of a chariot.
3 Currulis,ad.vide *carue.*

Charitie.
1 Charitas, 3 agape,f.
Very charitable.
1 Charativus,ad.

Chareleſwaine.
1 hamaxa,f.triones,m.2 plauſtrum,n.

To Charme, or enchaunt.
1 Incanto,excanto.
To charme away, or vncharme.
1 Recanto.
A charme, or enchaunt ment.
1 Cantamen, incantamentum.1 Incantatio. f. 2 Carmen,n.
A charme to cauſe one to loue.
1 Amotorium carmen.
A charmer, he, or ſhe.
1 Incantator,m.et trix,f.
A charming, or enchaunting.
1 Effaſcinatio,incantatio,percantatio,præcantatio.2 cantatio,cantio,incentio,f.
A charming awaie.
1 Recantatio,f.

A Charnel houſe.
1 Oſſuaria,f.

A Charter, or writing.
1 Diploma. 2 inſtrumentum, n.charta,f.

A Chaſe at tenniſe.
2 Meta,f. Terminus,m.

A Chaſe, or forreſt.
1 Lucus,m.Sylva,f.

To Chaſe, or hunt.
1 Venor,pervenor. 2 ſector, agito,peragito.
A chaſer, or hunter. 1 venator, m.et trix,f. 2 veſtigator,m.
Of, or belonging to chaſing.
1 Venaticus,ad.

To Chaſe, or driue.
2 Premo.
To chaſe, or driue away.
1 Fugo,abigo, pello, propello. 1 expello.2 agito,3 aſpello.
To chaſe out. Excutio,explodo,fugo, exevio.
To chaſe farre awaie.
1 Perfugo.
To chaſe divers waies.
1 Diffugo.
To chaſe forward. 1 Propulſo,
Chaſed away.
1 Propulſus,Fugatus,p.
Chaſed out.
2 Excuſſus,effugatus,p.
A chaſing forward.
1 Propulſatio,f. propulſus,m.

To be Chaſt, or lyue *chaſtlie.* 3 Virgino.
Chaſtitie.
1 Caſtitas, caſtimonia, pudicitia,continentia, virginitas, 2 Integritas, puritas,f. Pudor,m.
Chaſte.
1 Caſtus, continens, pudicus, 2 integer,ad.inviolatus,intemeratus,p.
Making chaſte.
1 Caſtificus,ad.
*Chaſtly.*1 Caſte, iſſime, pudice,continenter,adu.

To Chaſtice.
1 Caſtigo,2 Corripio.
To chaſtice, or raſe.
2 Inceſſo.

To chastice with stripes.
1 Concastigo.
Chastised.
1 Castigatus,p.
A chastiser.
1 Castigator,m.& trix,f.
A chastising.
1 Castigatio,2 correctio,f.
That may,or ought to be chastised.
1 Castigabilis,ad. vide *To correct and punish.*

To Chatte, or talke

many wordes, vide to prate.
To chatte together.
1 Confabulo.
To chatte pearsly.
1 Argutor.
To chatte betweene.
1 Intergarrio.
Chatted betweene.
1 Intergarritus,p.

Chattels real, as leases, and such like.

1 Res reales, vel bona realia.
Chattels personall, as horses and such like.
1 Personales } res.
1 Prædiales }

To Chatter as birdes doe.

1 Garrio, obgarrio, adgarrio.
To chatter like a crowe.
1 Cornicor.
The chattering of birdes.
1 Garritus,m,garritas,f.
That chatereth much,
1 Garrulus,ad.
Ever chattering,
3 Garrulosus,ad.

To Chatter or make a noise.

1 Crepito.

A Chauldron, vid: cauldron.

To chaũce,or happẽ.

1 Accido,contingo, obtingo Evenio,2 advenio, obvenio, devenio, venio, provenio, Cado,Fluo.
To come by chaunce. 2 Incido.
To chaunce sodainly upon a thing.
2 Incido.
To chaunce by lottes.
1 Sortior.
It chanceth.
1 Contingit, accidit, Evenit, impers.
Chaunced by fortune,or lotte.
1 Sortitus,p.
That chanceth.
1 Accidens,contingens, 2 Incidens,p.
Chaunce.
1 Casus,m.fortuna,Sors,accidentia,f.Eventus, 2 Proventus,m.
A good chaunce.
1 Fortunium,n.
Ill chaunce.
1 Infortuniũ,n.v: *Missortune.*
A chaunce or present occasion.
1 Res,f.
An heavie chaunce.
2 Plaga,f.
One comming by chaunce.
1 Obitus,m.
Chauncing,or that happeneth by chaunce.
1 Fortuitus,ad.
By chaunce.
1 Forte,fortuitò,fortuitu,forti,vel fortitò,obiter,accidenter,accidentaliter,adu: vide *Peradventure.*

A Chauncell.

1 Cella, f 3 Frontisp icium, n.
A chauncell of a church, where none but priestes came.
1 Advtum,n.

A Chauncelloure.

1 Cancellarius,nomophylax, archigraphus,archigrammateus,3 Antigraphus.
A chiefe chauncelloure.
1 Archicancellarius,m.
The chauncelloureship.
1 Cancellariatus,m.

The Chauncerie.

1 Cancellaria,f.Nomophylacium,n.
The chauncerie office.
1 Tabularium,n.
A chauncerie mã, or practisioner in the lawe, to draw evidences.
1 Formularius,m.

A Chaundler.

1 Sebator,candelarius, lychnopoeus,m.
A waxe chaundler.
1 Cerarius.lychnopoeus,m

A Chaũter or chiefe singer.

1 Præcentor,chorostates, exodarius,m.vide *Singer.*

To Chawe, vid. *To cheare.*

To Cheapen.

1 Commercor, Liceor, licitor.
To be good cheape.
1 Vileo.
To waxe cheape.
1 Vilesco,evilesco.
To make cheape.
1 Villito.
A cheaper of wares.
1 Licitator,m.& trix,f.
A cheapening.
1 Licitatio,f.
Cheapnes.
1 Vilitas,f.
Cheape.
1 Vilis,ad.
Dogge cheape.
1 Pervilis,ad.
Better cheape.
1 Vilius,minoris precij.
Cheapely.
1 Viliter,ius,issime,adu.

To Cheare, or make chearefull.

1 Exhilaro,Lætifico.
To be chearfull.
1 Hilaro,hilarescо.
To looke chearefully.
2 Sereno.
Cheare.
2 Vultus,m.vt excidit illi vultus, *His cheare is gone.*
Chearefulnesse,or pleasantnes.
1 Hilaritas,f.
Chearefull,or pleasant.
1 Hilaris, lætus,ad.Hilaratus, p.2 Serenus,ad.
Chearefully,or merily.
1 Hilariter, lætè,ius,adu.

To Cheare, or encourage.

1 Exhortor,hortor.
Chearefulnes,or liualines.
1 Alacritas,f.
A chearing,or encouraging.
2 Hortatio,f.
Chearefull,or lively.
1 Alacer,& alacris, ad.
Chearefully,or livelily.
1 Alacriter,adu.

To make good chear together.

2 Congræco, & congræcor, Pergræcor.
Sumptuouse in cheare.
1 Dapa-

Dapaticus, vide *Feasting.*

A Cheate, vide *Praie.*

To Checke, or taunt.

1 Cõvitior, opprobro, exprobrõ. 1 Contumelior, maledico, increpo, increpito, coarguo, redarguo, 2 Corripio, perstringo, taxo, carpo, fugillo, 3 bovinor.

To giue a priuie checke, or halfe a checke.

2 Submoneo, & summoneo.

To be checked.

2 Corripior.

Checked.

1 Increpitus, 2 perstrictus, p.

A checke, or taunte.

1 Contumelia, reprehensio, f. Probrum, convitium, maledictum, opprobrium, vituperium, monitum, n.

2 Aculeus, m.

Sharpe checks, or nipping taunts.

2 Sales, m.

A checker.

1 Conviciator 3 bovinator, n.

To Checke, or interrupt ones talke.

1 Obrogo, 2 Reclamo.

To make Checkerwork

or other litle worke, with smalle peeces coloured, as in tables, bords and pauementes.

2 Vermiculor, aris.

A smalle peece, that men make checkerworke with.

1 Tessella, f.

Checkerworke.

1 Tessellariũ, n.

Made coeckerwise, or in checkerworke. 1 Tessellatus, ad.

A Cheeke.

1 Mala, bucca, gena, mandibula, f. Gnathos.

The cheekes. 1 Fauces, f.

A little cheeke. 1 Buccula, f.

The two sides of the cheekes, that are puffed up with blowing.

1 Buccæ, f.

Cheeke teethe. 1 Collumellares.

The cheeke bone.

1 Maxilla, f.

The cheeke aple, a round ball vnder the eie.

1 Gena, mala, f.

An hoggesheeke sowsed.

2 Synciput, & sinciput, n.

He, or they, with haue great, or blobbe cheekes.

1 Buccones, m. bucculentus, ad.

Hee, or they, which haue great cheekes, and broad mouthes.

1 Matrici, orum, & mattici, m. Macticus.

Cheese.

1 Caseus, m.

Soft cheese.

2 Pressum lac.

Cheese made of mares milke.

1 Hippace, f. plimus.

A kind of olde salt cheese: also rotten cheese, full of mites, and seasoned with vinegre.

2 Tyrotarichus, m.

Cheese made vpon rushes, called fresh cheese, or jackman.

1 Iunculi.

Second, or course cheese.

1 Recocta.

Cheese rennet, or the renning, which turneth milke into cruds.

1 Coagulum, n.

A cheese presse.

1 Caseale, n.

A cheese fatte.

2 Forma, fiscella, fiscina, f.

A cheese-cake.

1 Placenta, galacticia, f.

A cheese-monger.

1 Casearius, lactarius, m.

Pertaining to cheese.

1 Casearius, ad.

Cheife persons *of a city.*

1 Summates, optimates, primates, m.

A cheife officer, that keepeth euidences. 1 Archiota, m.

A cheife gouernour in a citie with others.

1 Primas, m.

The cheife of any authoritie.

1 Primicerius, m.

He that is cheife, or principal in any order.

1 Choriphæus, m.

The cheife.

2 Princeps, com: g.

Cheifdome.

2 Principalitas, f. Principatus, m.

The cheife rule, place, or authoritie.

1 Primatus, summatus, m.

The cheife part.

2 Principatus, m.

The chiefe prayses.

1 Primæ, arum, fæm.

Cheife, or principall.

1 Præcipuus, archus, & archos, 2 Primus, primarius, principalis, summus, optimus maximus, cardinalis, 3 Cardineus, ad.

The first, or cheifest of al the rest.

2 Apprimus, potissimus, antiquissimus, ad.

Cheifly, principallie, or especiallie.

1 Præcipue, præsertim, 2 maxime, potissimũ, potissime, quã maxime, summe, summopere, apprime, egregie, principaliter, cumprimis, inprimis, adu.

A Cherie.

1 Cerasum, cerasium, n.

A cherie tree.

1 Cerasus, f.

A cherie stone.

1 Acinus, m. & acinum, n.

3 Pyrẽ.

To Cherishe.

Foveo, focillo, alo, 2 deservio pro curo.

To cherishe, or make much of.

2 Indulgeo, mulceo, demulceo, magnifacio

To cherish, or nourish together.

1 Confoveo, collacto, collacteo, connutrio.

Cherished.

1 Fotus, altus, enutritus, p.

Cherished together.

1 Confotus, p.

A cherishing.

2 Curatio, f.

To Cherne, or make butter.

1 Butyrum agitare.

A cherne for butter.

1 Fidelia.

A Cheslippe, a vermine commonly lying vnder stones, or tiles.

1 Tylus, porcellio, m.

To plaie at Chesse.

2 Prælia latronum, Latrunculis, Laterunculis } ludere.

The play at chesse.

2 Scruporum lusus, prælia latronum, latrunculorum lusus.

A cheſte-boarde.
1 Abacus, 2 alveus luſorius, alveolus, m. et alveolum, n. albeus, albeolus, m. tabula latruncularia.
Cheſſe men.
2 Latrones, latrunculi, ſiue Laterunculi, Scrupi, m. Teſſere, f.
A cheſſeman.
2 Calculus, furunculus, m.

To Cheſt dead bodies with ſpice, and ſweet oyntmentes.

1 Pollincio, is.
He that ſo cheſteth.
1 Pollinctor, m.
Such a cheſting.
1 Pollinctura, f. pollinctus, m.
A cheſt, wherein dead bodies are caried.
2 Loculus, m.

A Cheſt, or coffer.

1 Arca, ciſta, capſa, f. capſus, Ploxenus, ploxinus, vel ploximus, m. Scrinium, gazophylacium, repoſitorium, reconditorium, cuſtodiarium, n.
A little cheſt.
1 Arcula, Arcella, Ciſtula, Ciſtella, Capſula, Capſella. fæm. Scriniolum, n. 2 Loculus, m.
A little Cheſte, wherein lottes were put, at the chuſing of Officers.
1 Citula, f.
A cheſt to keepe bookes in.
1 Librarium, n.
A cheſt to keepe any papers, or writinges in. 1 Chartophylaciũ.
A cheſte, or place, wherein euidences, or ſuch like writinges are kept.
1 Tabularium, n.
A cheſt couered with leather, as is a truncke.
3 Riſcus, m.
A cheſte, wherein Apparell is kept.
1 Veſtiarium, n.
A cheſte, wherein Mercers put their wares.
2 Nidus, m.
A cheſt, or coffer maker.
1 Scrinarius, m.
That beareth a cheſt.
1 Ciſtifer, ad.

A mans Cheſte, or breaſt.

1 Pectus, n.
One that is hollowe cheſted.
1 Pectorolus, ad.

A Cheſtin, or cheſtnutte.

1 Nux, caſtanea, glans ſardeana, glans Iouis, glans ſacra, nux heracleotica.
A kinde of great cheſt-nut, called a Marron.
1 Balanus, f.
A kinde of great, or round cheſtnutte.
1 Balanites, f.
A cheſt-nutte tree, or the cheſtnutte it ſelfe.
1 Caſtanea, f.
A place ſet with Cheſt-nutte trees.
1 Caſtanetum, n.
Made of cheſt-nutte trees.
1 Caſtaninus ad.

Cheverill.

1 Aluta hœdina.

To Chewe meate.

1 Mando, commanduco, maſtico.
To chewe often.
1 Manſito, as.
To be chewed.
1 Mandor.
Chewed, or chawed.
1 Manducatus, Manſus, Commanducatus, maſticatus, a cõfectus, p.
A chewing, or chawing.
1 Manducatio, Maſticatio, f. Commanducatus, m. a confectio, f.
He that alwaies cheweth, or eateth.
1 Mando, onis, m.

To Chewe the cud.

1 Rumino, Ruminor, Remando. 3 Rumilo, as. Rumigo, arrumino.
A chewing of the cudde.
1 Ruminatio. 3 Rumigatio, fæmi.

A Chibboll.

1 Cæpula, vel cepula, Bulbine, f.
The blade of a chibboll.
2 Talia, f.

A Chicke, or chicken.

1 Pullus, m.
A little chicke.
1 Pullulus, m.
A chicke new hatched, or verie young.
1 Pullaſter, pullicenus, m.
A Chicken keeper, hee, or ſhee.
1 Pullarius, m. et Pullaria, fæmi.
A hatching of chickens.
1 Pullatio, pullities, f.
The broode of young chickens them-ſelues.
1 Pullities, f.
Of, or belonging to chickens.
1 Pullinus, ad.

To Chide, or rebuke.

1 Iurgo, Objurgo, et Objurgor, Increpo, Increpito, Caſtigo, Inculo, Inculpo.
2 Inclamo, Inceſſo.
To chide, vide *braule.*
To chide earneſtly with one.
1 Delitito.
To chide with one, or to finde him ſelfe greeved.
1 Expoſtulo.
To chide much, or often.
1 Objurgito, adjurgo.
Chidden.
1 Increpitus, objurgatus, p.
A chider.
1 Objurgator, Increpator, Iurgator, m. et Iurgatrix, f.
A chiding.
1 Objurgatio, Compellatio, f. Iurgium, n.
Chiding, or belonging to chiding.
1 Obiurgatorius, ad.
Chidingly.
1 Ob urgiter, jurgioſe, adu.

A Chilblaine.

1 Pernio, m
A little chilblaine.
1 Perniunculus, m.

To bee great with Childe.

1 Gravidor.
To bee the father of one childe in conditions. 1 Patriſſo.
To plaie the childe.
1 Pueraſco. 3 Puero.
To waxe a childe againe, or play the childe.
1 Repueraſco. 3 Repuer.
A childe.
1 Puer. 2 Partus, m. Proles, ſoboles, f. depubis, depuber, ad. 3 Puerus, m.

Children.
1 Liberi, fæ tus, filij, m. proles, f. 2 Pignora, n.
A little childe, or babie.
1 Pusio, f. infans, com. g. infantulus, pupus, pupulus, puellus puerulus, pusillus, pusillulus.
A woman childe.
1 Virgunicula, puera, pupa, puella, puerula, f.
A childe borne before his time.
1 Puer abortivus, exterraneus, m. Exterricineus fœtus.
A childe borne before day.
1 Manius, m.
A childe borne after his fathers death.
1 Postumus puer, posthuma proles, posthumus, m.
A child living after his fathers death.
1 Patrianus.
A childe sucking long, or wantonlie brought vp.
1 Mammothreptus, m. et pta, fœm.
A fatherles childe.
1 Pupillus, m. et pupilla, f.
A sucking childe.
1 Puer lactens.
A foster childe, or one that sucketh of the same milke.
1 Puer collactaneus.
A childe borne at the Sunne rising.
1 Lucius, m.
A childe of one yeere olde.
1 Puer anniculus.
Children of the age of two yeres.
1 Bimuli, ad.
Children of the age of 3 yeres.
1 Trimuli, ad.
Children borne with their feete forward.
1 Agrippæ.
Children of Kings, or princes.
1 Reguli, m. regij pueri.
Children of noble men, cladde in vestures of purple, vntill they be 17 yeeres of age.
1 Prætextati, et prætextatæ.
Children taken by elfes, vide *chaunglings.*
A childe new borne.
1 Puerperium, n.
A childe borne when the father is out of the countrie, or an olde man.
1 Proculus, m.

A childe whose father dieth before his grand-father.
1 Opiter, m. et opitrix, f.
A childe delivered by incision, or one cut out of his mothers belley.
1 Cæso, cæsonis, m.
A childe borne slowlie. such an one, as it is long before they be delivered of it.
2 Chordus puer, et cordus, ad.
A childe cast, or throwne out into the street, whose father is vnknowen.
1 Expositus, vel Expositicius, Projectitius, Præjectus } puer.
A childe, that having beene abused against nature, is none to stale for that vnlawfull pleasure.
1 Exoletus, m.
The childe in the mothers wombe before it haue perfect shape.
1 Embrio, com. g. et Embryon, n.
A childe, or twinne, which being borne with another, that being abortiue, dooth come to perfect birth.
1 Vopiscus, m.
A childe, whose father liveth.
1 Patrimus, m. et patrima, f.
The time of a womans lying in childe-bedde.
1 Puerperium, n.
Greatnes with childe.
1 Graviditas, f.
The being great with childe.
1 Prægnatio, f.
Three children at one birth.
1 Trigemini, pl.
Child bearing, or the dilsverance of a childe.
1 Nixus, us, m.
A woman lying in child-bedde.
1 Infantaria, f.
That beareth children, or causeth to beare, or bring foorth children.
1 Puerperus, ad.
Great with childe.
1 Gravida, prægnans, ad.
Child-hoode.
1 Pueritia, Ætatula, 3 spargana, f. vide *Age.*
Euen from his childe-hoode.
1 A pueritia, ab infantia, a pueris, a parvulo, a parvis, ab ineunte ætate, a teneris annis, a primis vitæ rudimentis, ab ipso vitæ exordio.
2 Ab ipso vitæ limine, ab incunabulis, a teneris vnguiculis, a tenellis vngubus, A crepundijs.
Off, or belonging to a childe.
1 Puerilis, puellaris, infantilis, ad.
Without children.
1 Illiberis, improlis, ad.

Childishnes.

1 Pueritia, Puerilitas, f.
Childish pastimes.
2 Nuces, f. crepundia, n.
Childish.
1 Puerilis, puellaris, 2 Ludicer, ad.
That is of childish, or womanlie conditions.
2 Eviratus, ior, ad.
More childish.
1 Infantior, ad.
Childishly.
1 Pueriliter, Iuveniliter, adu.

To Chille, or shake with colde.

1 Algeo, 3 Algo.
To chille for feare.
1 Cohorreo.
Chilnes with colde.
1 Algor, m.
Chill with colde.
1 Algidus, Prægelidus, ad.
That maketh chill.
1 Algificus, ad.

A Chime of belles.

2 Classicum, Frequentamentum tintinnabulorum, neut.
A chime keeper.
2 Nolæ curator, m.
A maker of chimes.
1 Faber avtomarius.

A Chimneie.

1 Caminus, Focus fumarius, Fornax, f. 2 Lar, m. Igniarium, Fumarium, Spiramentum. Furnarium, neut.
A chimneie, wherein is fire.
2 Lucens focus.

The shanke, or runnell of a chimneie.
1 Infundibulum, fumarium, 2 Spiramentum, n.
Made like a chimnie.
1 Caminatus, ad.
A chimneie sweeper.
1 Cerdo, m.

The Chin-coughe.

1 Pertussis, f.

The Chine of man or beast.

1 Trachelus, m. Trachelū, n. 2 Vertebra, Vertibula, f. vertibulum, n. Spinæ crates.
The Lowver part of the chine.
1 Vropygium, orrhopygium, neut.
The chine of a fish.
2 Spina piscis.

To Chinke as the ground doth, vide To chappe.

To stoppe chinkes.
1 Obstipo.
He that stoppeth chinkes.
1 Obstipator, m.
A chinke, crannie, or cleafte in the grounde, which a violent streame running downe the hill doth make.
1 Charadra, fissura, f.

A Chinne.

1 Mentum, n. Maxilla, f
One that hath a chinne longer then ordinarie.
1 Mento, m.
Great chinned.
1 Mentatus, mentosus, ad.

To Chippe, as to chip bread.

1 Præseco, 2 Distringo.
To chippe with an axe.
1 Ascio, dedolo.
To chippe round about with an axe.
1 Circundolo.
A chippe, or that which is hewed off.
1 Secamentum, n. Assula, & 3 assula, f.
Chippes that carpenters doe make.
1 Schidia, assula, f.
Chippes to kindle fire.
2 Fomes, m.
The chippings of bread.
1 Resegmina panis.
2 Qisquiliæ } crustarum.
1 Putamina }
A bread chipping.
1 Mica panis, grunea, f. paripsima, n.

To Chirpe as a sparrowe, or other birds.

1 Pipilo, minurio, minurizo.
A chirping, or singing of smale birdes.
1 Minuritio, minurizatio, f. cantus avium.

A Chirurgion.

1 Chirurgus.
A chirurgion, which healeth outward diseases, with laieing mollefieing plaisters to the outward partes.
1 Aliptes, m.

A Chisell.

1 Scalper, m. Scalprum, n.
A little chisell.
1 Scalpellus, m. scalpulum, scalpellum, n.

A Chit, or freckle in the face, or bodie.

1 Lentigo, lenticula, f.
Full of chittes.
1 Lentiginosus, ad.
Like a chitte.
1 Lenticularis, ad.

A Chitterling.

1 Omasum, n. 2 Faliscus venter.
A smalle gute or chitterling salted.
1 Hila, vel Hilla, f. & Hilla, orum, n.

Chivalrie.

1 Militia, f. Equestris militia, 2 Ius annulorum aureorum.

A Choise, vide choose.

To Choke, or strāgle.

1 Strangulo, suffoco, effoco, Præfoco, offoco.
Choked, or strangled.
1 Strangulatus, enecatus, p. suffocatus.
A choker, or kee, or thee, that chokes.
1 Suffocator, m. & trix, f.
A choking.
1 Suffocatio, præfocatio, Strangulatio, f.

Choler.

1 Bilis, cholera, f.
Choler, or anger, vide *Anger.*
Cholericke men.
1 Picrocholi, m.
Cholericke.
1 Biliosus, Cholericus, ad.
Without choler.
1 Acholos.

To Choose, elect, or make choise of.

1 Coopto, Lego, eligo, sublego, Deligo, 2 Assumo, Sumo, capio, opto.
To choose, ordaine, or appoint.
1 Designo, Deligo, Destituo, constituo, 2 Creo.
To choose, or appoint another in his roome.
1 Sublego, substituo.
To choose, pick out, or cull.
1 Excerpo, Deligo, Præcerpo, Selego, Lego, 2 Desumo, Seeerno, Delibo, opto, 3 Excarpo.
To choose into a companie.
1 Allego.
To choose, or ioine to vs a thing, or person.
1 Asciseo.
To Choose, or take for his childe.
1 Adopto.
To choose out plattes.
1 Sortior.
To choose by lotte, after others haue choosen before.
1 Subsortior.
Choosen.
1 Cooptatus, Subsortitus, Sublectus, p. Lectus, ior, issimus, Electus, issimus, ad.
Choosen or picked out.
1 Delectus, Selectus, excerptus, 2 Delibatus, exemptus, p.
Choosen into a companie.
1 Allectus, p.
Choosen, or taken vnto.
1 Asciscitus, p.
Choosen, out from among others.
1 Selectus, p.
Choosen by waie of muster.
1 Delectus, p.
Choise, or election.
1 Electio, delectio, f. electus, delectus, m. 2 Optio, optatio, conditio, f.
Choise, or diversitie.
1 Varietas, f.

Of mine owne choise.
1 Sponte, abl. sine recto.
A chooser.
1 Electror, m.
A chooſing, or making choise of.
Cooptatio, electio, f.
A chooſing, or gathering.
1 Lectus, m. conquisitio, f.
A chooſing out from among others
1 Selectio, f
A chooſing by lot, to fill vp the place of them, that were before refuſed.
1 Subsortitio, f.
Choise, or exquisite.
1 Exquisitus, ior, issimus, ad.
Choſen, or associated vnto, with out any good cause.
1 Ascititius, accitus, ad.
Choſen to some dignitie, by the consent of an assemblie.
1 Commitiatus, ad.
Without choise.
1 Indiscretus, ad.
Moſt choisly.
1 Lectissime, adu.

To Choppe, or cut off.

1 Præcido, trunco, præscindo.
To choppe shorte.
1 Præcido.
To choppe, or change, vide *To Change.*
Chopped off.
1 Truncatus, p. Truncus, ad.
A choppe.
1 Divisura, f.
A chopper off.
1 Truncator, m & trix, f.
A choppingoff.
1 Truncatio, f.
A chopping knife.
1 Anforium, n.
With chopping.
1 Cæsim, adu.

To chatte like a Chough.

1 Cornicor.

Chrismatorie, or little veſſel, out of which Princes were anointed.

1 Lenticula, f.

Christall.

1 Christallus, f. christallū, gleſsum, glastum, n.
A kinde of christall, having white and black spottes.
1 Zeros.

A glaſſe of christall.
1 Christallinum speculum.
Of, or belonging to christall.
1 Christallinus, ad.

Christ, our onlie anointed Lord, and Saviour.

1 Christus, Messias, m.
Christianitie.
1 Christianitas, f.
Christendome.
1 Christianismus, m.
A christian.
1 Christianus, ad.

To Christen, vide *Baptiſe.*

Christening daies.
1 Lustrici dies.

Christmaſſe day.

1 Christi / Domini } natalis.

Chronicles.

1 Chronica, n. Annales, m. Chronici libri.
A chronicle.
2 Monumentum, n. Memoria, f.
Thoſe that write Chronicles.
1 Chronici, Accomentarij, m.

A kinde of Chryſocolla, *Where with goldſmithes ſoulder their golde.*

1 Boras.

A Church, or temple.

1 Templum, Fanum, Delubrum, Asylum, sacrum, sanctuarium, AEdes, is & ædes, ium, f. ædes sacra, 3 Naos.
The Church, or congregation of people, in the faith of Christ.
1 Ecclesia, f.
A church-man
1 Sacricola, m.
A churchyard.
1 Sepulcretum. Cæmeterium Polyandron, Polyandrium
2 Dormitorium, n.
A church warden.
1 Aedilis, hierophylax, naophylax, 2 Procurator, m.
A churh wardenſhippe.
1 AEdilitas, f. ædilitium, n.

A church porch, vide *porch.*
Of, or belonging to men of the church.
1 Sacerdotalis, ad.

To make Churliſh, or angrie.

2 Asper.
To be made churliſh.
2 Asperor.
Churliſhnes.
1 Asperitas, f.
Churliſh.
1 Inaffabilis, inclemens, 2 Asper, ad.
Churliſhly, or rigorouſly.
1 Inhumane, inclementer, 2 Aspere, rigide, adu.

A Churle, or carle of the countrey.

1 Rusticus, rusticanus, m. inurbanus, rudis, illiberalis, 2 Barbarus, ad.
Churles in the country.
1 Petrones, m.
Churliſhnes, or rudenes of the country carles.
1 Rusticitas, illiberalitas,
2 Siccitas, barbaries, f.
Churliſhly, or clownisshly.
1 Ruttice, illiberaliter.
3 Rustice atim, adu.

To Chuſe, vide *To chooſe.*

A Chymere.

1 Exomis, f.

CANTE I.

Cich, or ciche peaſe.

1 Cicer, n.

Cichlinges, or pettie *ciches.*

1 Cicercula, f.

A Cicle, or Hooke, *vſed to reape corne withall,* vide *Sickle.*

Cider, a kind of drink *made of apels.*

1 Sicera, f.

Cilerie, or draperie, *wrought on the heades of pillars or poſts, and made as cloth, or leaues, turning divers waies.*

1 Voluta, f.

Cimie, vid. *cement.*

To plaie on the Cimbals.

3 Cymbalisſo.

A cimbal.

1 Cymbalum, crotalum, n.

He that plaieth on cimbals.

1 Cymbalista, m.

Cinamon.

1 Cinnamũ, cinnamomum, vel cinamomum, n. casia, f. casia lignea.

To Cypher, or vse *cyphers, or abbreviations, in writing.*

2 Scribere aliquid notis.

A cypher, or abbreviation of that which is read, or written.

2 Nota, f.

A cipher, vsed in numbring.

1 Ciphrá, f.

Cipres, or any fine *linnen.*

1 Carbasus, co.g. & carbasa, n. pl.

To make a Circle.

1 Gyro.

A circle, or round compasse.

1 Circulus, gyrus, orbis, circus, m. sphæra, spira, f. 3 peritorium, n.

A little, or narrowe circle.

1 Orbiculus, m. sphærula, spirula, f.

A circle about the moone.

1 Halo, & halos, 2 corona, f.

Circles in the sphеare.

1 Coluri, m.

A circle, dividing one part of the firmament from the other.

1 Horizon.

A circle in heaven, whereunto, when the sun commeth, the daies be as the shortest.

1 Chimerinus, ad.

A circle in heaven, to the which the sunne comming, the daie & night be of one length.

1 Æquator, m. 3 architre, f.

Circles, & lines in the sphеare of the world, drawen from the East, to the West, having one of the poles for their centre, & in everie part, one equall distante from another.

1 Paralleli, m.

Two circles in the heavens being of equall distance from the equator, the one beeing called Tropicus Cancri, *the other,* Tropicus Capricorni.

1 Tropici, m.

A circle, which is called Horizon.

1 Finiens, p.

A little circle, in the middest whereof, Gnomon is fastned.

2 Vmbilicus solis.

Circles, or Spheares, one inclosing another.

1 Eccentrici orbes.

Circles made of Branne, vsed in sacrifice.

1 Arculata.

The black circle about the eie.

2 Iris, f.

A circle, or ring of a cart.

1 Aspis, f. Orbile, n.

Halfe a circle.

1 Hemicyclus, m.

Belonging to a circle.

1 Circularis, ad.

Circle-wise.

1 Circulatim, orbiculatim, adu.

To go in Circuite.

1 Gyro.

To circuite, or compasse about, vide *to compasse.*

A circuite.

1 Circuitus, peribolus, orbis, m. 3 periagesis, periagoge, f.

A circuite, or compassing round.

1 Ambitus, m.

The circuite of a roofe.

1 Orbile, n.

The circuite, or compasse of any thing, as of a church, house, or such like.

1 Ambitus, m.

A circuit, without the walles of a towne, where men may walke for their solace.

1 Tyrsis.

To Circumcise.

1 Circumcido, præputium. amputo.

Circumcised.

1 Circumcisus, recutitus, p. verpus, ad.

One that is circumcised.

1 Appella, appelles, co.g.

Circumcision, or cutting about.

1 Circumcisio, f.

A Circumferenc e, *or rounde compasse about a centre.*

1 Peripheria circumferentia, f.

A Circumlocution, *as when one worde is expressed by many.*

1 Circumlocutio, periphrasis. f.

To bee Circũspect, *or warie.*

1 Caveo, discaveo, 2 circumspicio, provideo, prospicio, vigilo.

Circumspect.

1 Providens, circumspectus, prospiciens, p. cautus, catus, providus, consideratus, prudens, ad. 2 vigilans, p. 3 cautelosus, ad.

Verie circumspect.

1 Percautus, ad.

Circumspection.

1 Circumspectus, m. circumspectio, circumspicientia, 2 prospicientia, dispicientia, vigilantia, cura, f.

One that foreseeth circumspectly.

1 Cautor, m.

Circumspectly.

1 Caute, cautim, considerate, provide, prospicienter, circumspecte, vigilanter, adu.

A Circumstance of *wordes.*

1 Ambage, abl. & ambages, plu. f.

A Circumstance, or *quality, that accompanieth a thing, as time, place, and such like.*

1 Circumstantia, f.

To Circumvente, vid. *to deceive.*

A paire of Cisers.

1 Forfex, scalpeo, m.

A litle paire of cisers.

1 Forficulus, m. forficula. f.

To Cite, cal, or sum *mon.*

1 Cito.

Cited.

1 Citatus, p.

A citation or cyting.

1 Citatio. f. 2 Libellus, m.

A Citie.

1 Civitas, vrbs, polis, f.
3 Commune, n.
A citie, or towne walled.
1 Oppidum, n.
A chiefe, or mother city.
1 Metropolis, f.
A little citie.
1 Vrbicula, f. civitaculum, neutr.
A citie, or towne incorporate, having their proper lawes and offices.
1 Municipium, n. eleutheropolis, f.
A populous citie.
1 Andronium, n.
A place of fiue cities.
1 Pentapolis, f.
The ten cities.
1 Decapolis.
A citie where one is borne.
1 Patria.
A citie standing vpon vaules.
1 Pensilis vrbs.
A citie, the people whereof came once from an other citie, that was before it, or an vnder citie.
1 Colonia, f.
A citizen.
1 Civis, municeps, com. g.
The freedome of a citie.
2 Civitas, f.
An order of citizens.
1 Classis, f.
The companie of citizens.
2 Civitas, f.
The state of citizens.
2 Civitas, f.
A citizen discharged of his freedome, and after paieth money as a straunger.
1 Aerarius, m.
He that is not yet made a citizen. 2 Improles & improlis.
Of the chiefe, or mother citie.
1 Metropolitanus, ad.
The bishop of that citie.
1 Metropolitanus, metropolinites, m.
Citizil, of, or belonging to a citie.
1 Politicus, vrbanicus, civilis.
3 Civicus, vrbicus, ad.
Dwelling in a citie.
1 Vrbanus, ad.
Neare the citie, or pertaining to the citie.
1 Suburbanus, ad.
Pertaining to citizens.
1 Civilis, ad.
Citizen like.
1 Civiliter, vrbanice.
3 Vrbanatim, civitus, adu.

A Citterne.

1 Cithara, f.
2 Sistrum.

A Citron, vide *limon.*

Of a citron.
1 Citreus, ad.

Civet, a sweet pouder so called.

1 Zibethum, n.

Civilitie.

1 Civilitas, vrbanitas, f.
Civill affaires.
2 Vrbanitas, f.
Civill, or gentle.
1 Civilis, jor. vrbanus, 2 Bellus, 3 Moriger, ad.
Verie civil. 1 Perurbanus, ad
Civilly.
1 Civiliter, vrbane, adu.

C ANTEL.

To Clacke.

1 Clangito.
A mille clacke, or such like.
1 Crepitaculum. 2 Crotalum, Taratantarum, n.
A clacking with the tongue.
1 Closmus, m.

Clad, vide *clothed in cloth.*

To laie, cover, or foule with

Claie.

1 Deluto, luto.
To become claie.
1 Lutesco.
Clay or dirte.
1 Lutum, dc lutamentum, n.
Potters claie.
1 Argilla, glis, lis, f.
Figularis / Sigillaria } terra.
White clay.
1 Leucargillon, & leucargilium, n.
A white clay, or marble, whereof goldsmithes pottes, wherein they melt their metal be made.
1 Tasconiũ, n. creta tasconia
A kinde of claie vsed in graffing. 2 Intrita, f. & intritum.
A kinde of clay, or lime, clammie like pitch, vsed in olde time for morter, and in lampes to burne in steede of oile, being of the nature of brimstone.
1 Bitumen, n.
Mixed with that clay.
1 Bituminatus, ad.
Belonging to such clay.
1 Butumineus, ad.
A kinde of chalkie claie called beterol. 1 Petrolium, n.
Fullers claie.
1 Cimolia terra.
Claie ground.
1 Figularis / Sigillaria } terra.
Blacke claie, or earth.
2 Pinguis terra.
A clay pitte.
1 Argilletum, n.
Made of claie.
1 Luteus, ad.
Full of claie.
1 Argillosus, ad.
Of, or belonging to potters clay, or clayish.
1 Argillaceus, ad.

To Claime, challenge, or laie claime vnto.

1 Vendico, posco. 2 Assero.
To claime, or attribute to ones selfe.
1 Arrogo, assumo, vendico.
To claime againe.
1 Reposco, repeto, exigo.
2 Revoco.
A claimer, or challenger.
1 Vendicator, m. trix, f.
A clayming againe.
1 Repetitor, m.
A clayming.
1 Venditatio, f.

To become Clammie, or gluish.

1 Leuteo, lenteſco.
Clammie, like spettle.
1 Salivarius, ad.
Clammy.
1 Viscidus, glutinosus, viscosus. 2 Tenax, sequax, ad.
Verie clammie.
1 Perglutinosus, ad.
Clammie like plaister.
1 Emplasticus, ad.
Clammie like claie.
1 Argillaceus, ad.

Clamoure.

1 Clamor, m.
Clamorous.

1 Clamosus,ad.

To Clappe.

1 Collido, vt collidere manus, *To clap handes.*
To clap the wynges.
1 Quatere alas.
Coucutere alas.
To clappe with ones handes for ioy.
1 Plaudo, applaudo, & applodo, complaudo, & complodo,3 Plodo.
To clappe vp together, or to wrappe vp together.
1 Colligo.
To clap,or beate vpon.
2 Verbero.
Clapped at.
1 Plausus,p.
A clappe.
1 Crepitus,m.3,tax,n.
A clapping, or stroking with the hand.
1 Poppysma, n. & poppysmus,m.
A clapping with the hands, in signe of ioy.
1 Plausus,applausus,m.
A clapping.
1 Iactatus,m.vt jactatus pẽnarum, *The clapping of the wings.*
A clapper,or hee that clappeth the handes for ioie.
1 Plausor,applansor,m.
The clapper of a bell.
1 Campanæ malleus.
Campanarius malleus.
3 Ropalum,n.
A clapper, wherein romes lee kept.
1 Vivarium,n.

To Clarify,or make cleare

1 Clarifico.
To clarifie liquor.
1 Despumo.
Clarified.
1 Clarificatus, despumatus, p.meracus,vel meratus,ad.
A clarifying.
1 Clarificatio,f.

Claret Wine,v.wine.

Claricordes, or instruments so called.

1 Monocordiũ. n. espineta.

A Clarke *of the Church.*

vid *Sextin.*
Clarkes to helpe the minister.
1 Hieroduli.
A clarke, or hee that readeth distinctly.
1 Clericus,3 anagnostes,m.
A clarke of the exchequere.
1 Librarius, magister scriba ærarius.
Clarkes of the roles.
1 Scriniarij,m.
A clarke, such as is a gentlemans clarke.
1 Scriba, scriptor, librarius, notarius,m.
A clarke that writeth bookes of reckoninges for baylifes, also the clarke of auditors and receauers.
1 Scripturarius,m.
A petite,or vnder clarke.
1 Librariolus,m.
A clarke that hath a readie hand.
1 Prochirus,m.
A clarke alwaies attending.
1 Amanuensus,m. Servus ad manum.
A clarke of the market.
1 Episcopus, 3 Abatis, agaranomus,m.
A clarke of the market to see to weyghtes.
1 Zygostates,m.

To clasp together.

1 Fibulo,confibulo,affibulo, infibulo.
To clasp beneath.
1 Subfibulo.
Clasping about.
1 Invectens,p.
A clasp, or tache.
1 Fibula,confibula. f. vinculus,m. Retinaculum, spinter,vel spinther, 3 nastale,n.
The clasp of a booke.
2 Offendix,f.
A little clasp.
1 Spintherulum,n.

To Clatter, v. *To chatte, or to bable.*

A Clause.

1 Clausula,f.
A clause or article.
2 Caput,n.
A clause, or short sentence, which may be left out,and yet the sence sound out.
1 Parenthesis,f.
A clause,or short sentence in orations
1 Sententia,f. 2 Membrum, n.
By short clauses.
2 Cæsim,interciso,membratim,adu.

To clawe, rubbe or scratch.

1 Scabro,vide *To scratch.*
A Clawe.
1 Vnguis,m.Forceps,com:g.
Clawes. 1 Vngulæ,f.
The clawes of a fyshe, bending in like hookes,as in a crabbe.
1 Acetabula,flagella, n chelæ,f. 2 Forcipes denticulatæ, Forcipata brachia cancrorum.
That hath clawes.
2 Digitatus,ad.

A Clawebacke.

1 Palpo,m.

To make Cleane.

1 Purgo,repurgo, converro, Expurgo,perpurgo, Tergo, diluo,abstergo,eluo, emundo,demundo, emaculo,mũdo,depurgo, extercoro,interpurgo, everro, verro, depuro,abluo,expumico, purifico,depuro,3 Luo, exfio, acero.
To make cleane the nose.
1 Mungo,demungo.
To make cleane, or purge before.
1 Præluo.
To cleanse,or purge by sacrifice or prayer.
1 Expio,procuro,Lustro, februo,pio.
To make cleane, or purge diligently.
1 Repurgo.
Made cleane.
1 Versus,emunctus, absersus,mundatus,purgatus, purificatus,excretus, ablutus, Lotus, vel Lautus, 3 Incretus,p
Cleansed with water.
1 Elotus,p.
Cleansed by sacrifice.
1 Expiatus,p.
Cleansed from all dregges and filth.
1 Defæcatus, depuratus, part.

A making cleane, cleansing, or purging.
1 Ablutio, purgatio, purificatio, f. 3 Exfitus, m.
A maker cleane, or cleanser of priuies.
1 Foricarius, m. vide *a farmer of priuies.*
Cleane.
1 Mundus, terſus, immaculatus, purus. 3 Hagius, ad.
Verie cleane.
1 Permundus, ad.
That maie be made cleane.
3 Tritilis, ad.
Cleanly.
1 Pure, munditer, adu.

To make Cleane,

or trimme.
1 Nitido.
To be cleane.
1 Eniteo, niteo, nitesco.
To make cleane, or poliſh.
1 Elimo.
Cleanlines, or cleanenes.
1 Munditia, mundities. f.
Cleanenes, or purenes of minde.
1 Caſtimonia, puritas, synceritas, f.
Cleannes, clenlines, or neatnes.
1 Politio, politura, polities, Elegantia, f. nitor, m.
2 Syncritas, f.
A making cleane, or poliſhing
2 Circumlinitio, circumlitio, fœm.
Cleane, or neate.
1 Politus, expolitus, p. nitidus, elegans. ad.
Cleanly, or neatlie.
1 Nitide, jus, iſſime, polite, apparate, converſe, adu.

Cleane taken out,

1 Erasus, p.

To Cleare.

1 Excuſo.
2 Expurgo, vt expurgare ſe.
To cleare himſelfe.
To cleare himſelfe of, or put awaie.
1 Purgo, expurgo, depurgo, eluo, diluo, excutio.
Cleared from.
2 Repurgatus, p.
Clearenes from anie fault.
Innocentia, f.
A clearing.
1 Clarigatio, f.
A clearing from.
2 Purgatio, expurgatio, f.
Cleare from.
1 Innocens. 2 Immunis, ad.

To make Cleare,

faire, or bright.
1 Colluſtro, illuſtro, lucido, elucido, ſereno, clarifico.
To be cleare.
1 Clareo, clareſco, niteo, illuceo, diluceo.
To waxe cleare.
1 Luceſco, illuceſco, clareſco inclareo, ſereneſco, ſereſco,
2 Albeſco, vt albeſcit lux,
The daie waxeth cleare.
Made cleare and bright.
1 Colluſtrans, colluſtratus, part.
Clearneſſe, or brightnes, vide *brightneſſe.*
Clearnes of the day, air, or weather.
1 Serenitas, f.
Cleare firmament, vvithout cloudes.
1 Sudum, n.
Cleare or bright, vide *bright.*
Cleare, or faire.
1 Serenus, nubifugus.
2 Candidus, almus, ad.
Cleare, vvithout clouds.
1 Innubilus, ad.
Cleare, that one may ſee, and looke through.
1 Pellucidus, perlucidus, tralucidus, tranſlucidus, perſpicuus, ad.
Cleare or calme, vvithout wind or cloudes.
2 Imperturbatus, ad.
Verie cleare.
1 Pertranſlucidus, ad.
Somewhat cleare.
1 Perlucidulus, ad.
Verie clearly.
1 Perlucide, adu.

To make Cleare, or apparant.

3 Claro.
It is cleare, or apparant.
2 Liquet, claret, impers.
Clearnes, evidency, or perſpicuitie.
1 Perſpicuitas, energia, f.
3 Apertum, n.
Cleare, or manifeſt.
1 Evidens, manifeſtus, luculentus.
2 Perſpicuus, planus, apertus, clarus, conſpicuus, promptus, nudus, ad.
Clearly, plainly, or manifeſtly.
1 Evidenter, luculente, manifeſte, propalam, manifeſto, palam, certo.
2 Perſpicue, clare, ius, iſſime, dilucide, aperte, plane, jus, iſſime, enucleate, enodate, explanate, explicate, liquide, jus, iſſime, liquido, lucide, diſerte, diſtincte, ſpectate, Ad liquidum, perſpectim, perſpicaciter.
3 Evidenter, adu.
Clearnes, or purenes.
1 Puritas.
3 Limpitudo, meracia, meracitas, f.
Clearneſſe of voice.
2 Claritas, } vocis.
Splendor
Cleare like chriſtall.
1 Diaphanum.
Cleare, or pure.
1 Purus, liquidus, limpidus, ad.
Cleare, like glaſſe.
1 Vitreus, ad.
Cleare without mixture.
1 Meracus, jor, iſſimus, ad
Cleare like allome.
1 Exaluminatus, ad.
Cleare of ſight.
1 Oculatus, iſſimus, perſpicax, ad.
Clearlie, or purely.
1 Pure. liquide, adu.

To Cleaue, cutte, or divide.

1 Findo, profindo, diſcindo, ſeco, infindo.
2 Sulco, vt ſulcare maria.
To cleaue through.
1 Perfindo.
To cleaue vnder.
1 Suffindo.
To cleaue before.
1 Præfindo, præſcindo.
To cleaue in peeces, or aſunder.
1 Scindo, diſcindo, diffindo.
To cleaue woodde.
1 Ligniſeco.
A cleaving, or cleft.
1 Fiſſus, ſciſſus, m. ſciſſio, fiſſura, ſciſſura, f. fiſſum, n.

Toe cleft of a pen.
1 Crena, fissura } calami.
Cleft, or cloven.
1 Fissus, scissus, diffissus, insectus, part.
Cleft, or cloven in two.
1 Bifidus, ad.
Cleft, or cloven in foure.
1 Quadrifidus, ad.
That may be cleft, or cloven.
1 Fissilis, ad.
Having manie clefts.
1 Multifidus, ad.

To Cleaue, as a tree

shaken with the winde, or as the ground cleaveth.
1 Rimor, dehisco, vide *to chappe.*
A cleft in a tree.
2 Plaga, f.

To Cleaue, or stick

fast to.
1 Hæreo, adhæreo, adhæresco, obhæreo, 2 incubo.
To cleaue in, or to.
1 Inhæreo.
To cleaue together.
1 Cohæreo.
To cleaue to, or grow together.
1 Coaleo, coalesco.
Cleaving harde to.
1 Inhærens, p.
A cleaving to.
1 Adhæsio, f. adhæsus, m.
Cleaving to.
1 Glutinosus, ad.

Clemency, vide *gentlenesse.*

The Clergy.

1 Clerus, m. ordo sacricolarũ

A Clerke, vide *clarke.*

A Clewe of threed.

1 Glomus, m. vide *bottome of threede.*

A Client.

1 Cliens, co. g. clientulus, m
A woman client.
1 Clienta, f.
A multitude of clientes, belonging to some noble, or chefe man.
1 Clientela, f.
Pertaining to a client.
1 Clientaris, ad.

A Clifte.

1 Rupes, f.

A Clifte, vide *cleft.*

A Climate, or portiõ

of the worlde.
1 Plaga, ora, f. clima, n.

To Clime, or go vp.

1 Scando, ascendo, conscendo, subeo.
To clime vpon.
1 Superscando.
To clime vp into.
1 Inscendo.
To be climed vpon.
1 Inscendor.
A climing.
1 Ascensus, m. scansio, f.
Hard to clime vp to.
1 Inascensus, ad.
That may bee climed, or gone vpon.
1 Scansilis, ad.
Fit to clime vp.
2 Prærupte, adu.

To Clinch,

1 Contraho, vt pugnum contrahere, *to clinch the fist.*
To clinch, as the smith clincheth his nailes, or the carter his whippe.
1 Inflecto.
To cling together.
1 Comprimo.

To Clip, or sheare.

1 Tondeo, attondeo, reseco, detondeo, intondeo.
To clip, or sheare al over.
1 Pertondeo, retondeo.
To clip often.
1 Tonso, tonsito.
To clip before.
1 Prætondeo.
To clip about, or round.
1 Circumtondeo.
To clip vnder.
1 Subtondeo.
Clipped
1 Tonsus, attonsus, detonsus, p.
Not clipped.
1 Intonsus, ad.
A clipper, he, or she.
1 Tonsor, m. & tonstrix, f.
A clipping.
1 Tonsura, f.
That which is clipt off.
1 Resegmen.
A place, wherein they vse to clip, and sheare.
1 Tonstrina, f.
That may be clipped.
1 Tonsilis, ad.
Pertaining to clipping.
1 Tonsorius, ad.

To Clippe about, as

to clip about the neck, or to cul.
1 Circumplector, 2 innecto.
Clipped, or culled
1 Complexus, p.
A clipping, or culling.
1 Amplexus, complexus, circumplexus, m. complectio symplegas, f. symplegma, n.

A Clister, or washing purgation.

1 Clysmus, m. clysma, enema, n. clyster, m.

A Cliver, vide *butchers axe, or chopping knife.*

To Clocke, like a henne.

1 Glocio, as, & glocio, is, pipo, glorido, cicurio, 2 singultio.
The clocking of an henne with chickens.
2 Singultus, f.

A Clocke.

1 Horologium, n. clepsidra, f.
3 Clepsammidion, n.
A clock-maker.
1 Horologicus, m. 3 Faber automarius.
A clock-keeper.
1 Nolæ curator.

To Clod, or breake

clods, or clots.
1 Occo.
Clodded, or gathered together in clods, or clots.
1 Concretus, conglobatus, p glebatus, ad.
A clod, or clot.
1 Gleba, f grumus, globus,
Cloddy, or ful of clods.
1 Glebosus.

To Clog, or hinder

with clogs. 1 Præpedio.
A clog, hanged about a dogges necke. 1 Truncus, 2 numella, f.
Clogged, or that weareth such a clogge.
1 Truncatus, ad.

To Cloie, or glut.

1 Satio, saturo.

Cloied,

Cloſed, or glutted.
1 Saturatus, ſatiatus, expletus, p. ſatur, ad.

A Cloiſter.

1 Clauſtrum, & cloſtrum, periſtyljum, vel periſtylum, n. præſtega, f. pycnoſtylon.
A little cloiſter.
1 Clauſtellum, n.
A cloiſterer.
1 Clauſtrarius, m.
A cloiſter keeper, he, or ſhe.
1 Clauſtrinus, m. & clauſtrina, f.

To Cloke, cover, diſſemble, or conceale.

1 Contego, diſſimulo, tego, Infuco, velo, 2 obtendo, prætexo, obſcuro, obvolvo, pallio, adumbro.
Cloked, covered, or concealed.
1 Tectus, p. jor, iſſimus, ad. infucatus, 2 involutus, p.
A cloke, or colour of a fault, or ſuch like.
1 Integumentum, n. 2 Præſcriptio, f. Prætextus obtentus, m. prætextum, n.
A cloking.
1 Diſſimulatio, f.
Everie thing that ſerveth to cloke, or cover.
1 Involucrum, n.

To Cloke, or put on a cloke.

1 Pallio.
Cloked, or clad in a cloke.
1 Palliatus, p. lacernatus, penulatus, chlamydatus, palliolatus, ad.
A cloke.
1 Pallium, penula, chlamys, mantica, lacerna, clena, f. mantelum, mantele, mantæ lium, n.
A cloke, which hath an hood.
1 Bardocucullus, m. cucullio. fœm.
A Souldiers cloke.
1 Sagum, n. 3 Abolla, f.
The trade of making ſuch clokes.
1 Sagaria, f.
A little cloke.
1 Chlamydula, f. ſagulum, palliolum, 3 parapechium, n.
A cloke for prieſts to weare in the raine. 1 Impluvia, f.
A cloke to put vpon a gowne, or caſt over it in time of raine.
1 Epitogium, n.
A ſhepheardes cloke.
1 Pannicius, m.
A cloke of goulde, vſed to be worne on rich garmentes.
1 Patagium, n. patagiata, f.
Craftes men that make ſuch clokes.
1 Patagiarij, m.
They that weare ſuche clokes.
1 Patagiati, m.
A little cloke of fur, lined with lambes ſkinnes.
1 Arvacis.
A womans ſhort cloke.
1 Pallula.
A ſhort, or light cloke.
1 Semitogium, amiculum, n. 3 calthula, f.
He that weareth ſuch a cloke.
1 Semitogatus, ad.
A cloke to keepe from raine.
1 Lacerna, f.
A threed bare cloke.
1 Depexa trita } lacerna.
2 Obſoleta }
A beggers patched cloke.
1 Pannucia, f.

A Clokebag, vi: bagge.

To Cloſe, or ſhutte, actiue.

1 Claudo, operio. 2 conglutino, ſigillo, glutino.
To cloſe in.
1 Includo.
To cloſe in, or about.
1 Circumvenio.
To cloſe, or ſtop in.
1 Interpremo.
To cloſe vp a letter.
1 Signo, obſigno.
To cloſe in before.
2 Præcingo.
To cloſe together.
2 Cogo.
To cloſe in, or part in the middle, with ſome cloſure.
1 Interſepio.
To cloſe vp.
1 Complico, vt complicare epiſtolam, vel librum.
To keepe cloſe in.
2 Coerceo, vt coercere aves carcere, *to keepe birdes cloſe in a cage.*
Cloſed in round about.
1 Circumcluſus.
2 Præcinctus, p.
Cloſed in, or about, as being beſieged.
1 Obſeſſus, circumventus, part.
Cloſed about by defence.
1 Circummunitus, Ripatus,
2 Septus, circumſeptus, part.
Cloſed in, or incloſed.
1 Incluſus, ſeptus, p.
Cloſed, or healed vp.
2 Ductus, p.
Cloſed vppe.
1 Opertus, obſignatus, p.
A cloſing in. 1 Incluſio, f.
A cloſing, or cloſure.
1 Sepes, vel ſepis, f. diſſeptum vel diſſepium, n.
A cloſing, or drawing together.
2 Preſſus, m.
A cloſe keeping in.
2 Compreſſus, m
Cloſe, or hidden, vide hidden.
Cloſely, or covertly.
1 Tecte, diſſimulanter, operte, abſcondite, involute, occulte, cælatim, obſcure, aſtricte, tacite, adu.
To cloſe faſt together.
1 Denſo, 3 denſeo.
To cloſe as a wounde doth.
1 Solidesco.
To cloſe and open, as the eies do.
1 Conniveo.
Cloſed together.
1 Denſus, condenſus, ad.
Cloſed together.
1 Compreſſus, ad. vt compreſſi oculi.
Cloſe together.
1 Denſe, adu.
Cloſe, or narrowe.
1 Arctus, ad.
Cloſe, ſecret, or vnknowen
1 Arcanus. 2 Obſcurus, ad.
Cloſe, or darke, as the aire is in time of raine. 2 Auſtrinus, ad.
Verie cloſe, or darke.
1 Tenebroſiſſimus, ad.

A Cloſe, or paſture.

1 Clauſum, ſeptũ, conſeptũ,

A Cloſet,

1 Conclave, n. cella. cellula, f. armarium, abditorium, n.
A little cloſet, 1 Armariolũ, n.

A Clot, vi: clod and lumpe.

To Cloth, apparell, arraye, or attire.

1 Veſtio.

1 Vestio, amicio, convestio, paro, apparo, induo. tunico, velo, como, 3 stolo.
To cloath often. 1 Amicto.
To cloath, or cover rounde about. 1 Circumvestio.
To Cloath together.
1 Coamicio.
To cloath againe. 1 Revestio.
To be cloathed, or clad.
1 Vestior, amicior, induor, tunicor.
Cloathed, or clad.
1 Amictus, vestitus, indutus, tunicatus, 2 comptus, politus, p. & ior, issimus.
Cloathed, clad, or wrapped in, or cloathed with wool.
1 Lanatus, ior, ad.
Cloathed with a long robe.
1 Palliolatus, palliatus, ad.
Cloathed, or clad with a petticoate, skirt, or waistecoate.
1 Indusiatus, ad.
Cloathed, or clad with a robe of estate. 1 Prætextatus, ad.
Clothed, or clad with russet, or grase. 3 Leucophęatus, ad
Cloathed, or clad with silke.
1 Sericatus, ad.
Cloathed or clad with wool.
1 Lanatus, ad.
Cloathed, or clad with gold, or garments finely wrought.
1 Segmentatus, ad.
Cloathed with blacke, mourning, or poore apparell.
1 Pullatus, ad.
Cloathed with purple.
1 Purpuratus, ad.
Clothed with the cloath, which is made of the wood Cannisum.
1 Cannisatus, ad.
Clothed in white.
1 Candidatus, ad.
Cloathed in a gowne wrought full of palme trees, which conquerours vsed to weare in time of warre, and constables in time of peace.
1 Palmatus, ad.
Clothed with a lunen vesture.
1 Linteatus, ad
Cloth. 1 Pannus, m. 2 vestis, f.
A peece of cloth, or little cloth, or fine cloth. 1 Panniculus, m.
A linen cloath.
1 Linteum, linteolum.
A seere cloath, which being nointed over with some salue, is laide to a sore.
1 Pittacium, n.
Cloath of Arras, or tapestrie.
2 Tapes, & pis. m. & petum, vel tapete, n.
Cloath wrought, or frised on both sides.
1 Amphimallus, m. lum, n. amphitapa, f.
Cloath of needle worke.
1 Acupicta vestis.
3 Acubita vestis.
Cloth of golde.
1 Segmentum, segmen, n.
Course cloath, of a lowe price.
1 Levidensa, f.
A table cloath.
1 Mappa, f.
A cloath to wipe anie thing with.
3 Saccaonum, n. saccaonia, fem.
An horse cloath.
1 Instratum, stratum, dorsuale, n. 2 sudaria, f.
Cloath with an high noppe, as bases and cotton.
1 Pannus villosus.
Cloth, or a garment of silke, whereon be wrought round figures like a cob-web.
1 Vestis scutulata.
Cloth, or a garment woven of, or hanging with diverse coulours.
1 Babilonica vestis.
Clothes of haire.
1 Capillacea vela.
Clothes to cover boothes, or tents.
1 Velaria, n.
Clothes of a bed.
1 Strata, pl. stragulum, thorale, thoralium, n. stragula, lodix, f.
Clothing, vid appareling.
A clothing about.
1 Circumamictio, f.
Clothing, or making of cloth.
1 Lanitium, n.
A shorte kande of clothing, which commeth to the hands only.
3 Mantum, n.
A clothier.
1 Lanarius, pannificus, pannifex, pannicularius, m lanaria, pannicularia, f.
A clothier, or linen weaver.
1 Linteo, onis-m.
A cloth-worker.
2 Rasor, m.
Plentie of cloth.
3 Pannositas, f.
Of, or belonging to cloth.
1 Panneus, ad.

To Clotter, or clutter together.

2 Concresco, conglobo.
clottered together, as blood wil bee, when it is colde, or haires with blood.
1 Concretus, conglobatus, p.

Cloven, vide *cleft in cleave.*

Cloues, a spice so called.

1 Gariophylli, m. garriophyllon, & lum, n.

A Cloue, or cloues of garlicke.

2 Spica, f. 1 aglithes, aglidia.

To Clout, or amend garments.

1 Sarcio, resarcio.
A clout. 1 Panniculus.
A clout, or ragge of linen cloth
1 Linteolum, n. fascia, f.
A sloe cloute, or diske cloute.
1 Penicillus, peniculus, m. penicillum, peniculum, n.
Cloutes. 1 Panni. m.

To make cloudy, or darke with cloudes.

1 Nubilo, & nubilor, adnubilo, obnubilo.
A cloude. 1 Nubes, nubis, nubilum. n. 2 caligo, f.
A little cloude.
1 Nebula, nubecula, f.
That maketh cloudie.
1 Fuscator, m.
That is engendered of a cloud.
1 Nubigena, m.
That bringeth cloudes.
1 Nubifer, 3 nubiger, ad.
That chaseth awaie cloudes.
1 Nubifugus, ad.
Cloudy. 1 Nubilus, obnubilus, inserenus, nubifer, 2 nimbosus, ater, 3 nubidus, ad.
Full of clouds.
1 Nubilosus, nebulosus, ad.
Verie cloudie 1 Prænubilus.
Somewhat cloudy.
1 Subnubilus, ad.

A Clowne, or clumperton.

1 Agrestis, rusticus, 3 agelarius, m.

Clownish.
1 Rusticus, rusticanus, incivilis, 2 Agrestis, barbarus.
Somewhat clownish.
1 Subrusticus, Subagrestis.
3 Rusticulus, ad.
Clownishely.
1 Rustice, rusticatim, incivile, inciviliter, incivilius, adu.

A Clubbe.

1 Clava, f. fustis, 2 stipes, m.
A little clubbe.
1 Clavicula, f.
A clubbe of leade.
1 Plumbata, f.
A clubbe, crooked at the one ende.
1 Vncinus, vncus, 3 Vngustus, m.
A clubbe-house.
1 Clavarium, n.
One that vseth a clubbe.
1 Clavator, m.
One that beareth a clubbe.
1 Claviger, ad. 3 corynephorus.

Clubbishnesse, or fiercenesse.

1 Diritas, f.
Clubbish, fierce, or cruell.
1 Incomis, ad.
Clubbishly.
1 Crasse, incomiter, adu.

A Clue, vid. *cleue.*

To Clunge, *as wood will doe, being laid vp, after it is cut.*

1 Aresco, arefio

A cluster of grapes.

1 Racemus, botrus, m. vua, 3 botrys, botryon.
A little cluster of grapes.
3 Botritillus, m.
A cluster of berries.
1 Racemus, m.
A cluster of nuttes.
1 Compluſtrum, n. 3 complure nucum.
A cluster of figges.
1 Palatha, f.

To Clutter, vide *to clotter.*

A Coape, *or long robe.*

1 Pallium, n.
A priestes Coape. 1 Læna, f.

A Coast.

1 Ora, f. 2 tractus, m.
The sea coast.
1 Maritima ora.

A Coate, or cotage, vide *cottage.*

A sheepe-coate.
1 Ovile, n.

To cover with a Coate.

1 Tunico.
A coate.
1 Tunica, 3 stricta, f.
A sleeueles coate.
1 Exomis, f.
A sleeued coate.
1 Tunica manicata.
A coate with long sleeues.
1 Chirodota.
A coate of silke.
1 Multitium, n. multitia, f.
A buttoned coate.
1 Aufibulis tunica.
A sheepheardes coate.
1 Birretum, n. birri, orum. m.
A kinde of womens coates, set out with gold.
1 Leria, n.
A long tailed coate.
1 Demissa tunica.
Talaris tunica.
A plaited, or folded coate.
1 Rugosa vestis.
2 Striata vestis.
A coate of sheepe skinnes.
1 Diphthera.
A wast coate.
1 Indusium, n. inducula, f.
Coates of beastes skinnes, with the heare on.
1 Rhenones, m. vestes pelliciæ
A coate of maile, or defence.
1 Lorica, f.
A litle coate of maile.
1 Loricula, f.
A coate armour.
1 Paludamentum, n.
Wearing such a coate.
1 Paludatus, ad.
That weareth a coate.
1 Tunicatus, ad.

A Cobiron, *whereon the spitte doth turne.*

1 Crateuterium, n.

A Cobler, or botcher, vid *botcher.*

To Coble.

1 Sartio, 3 pictatior, aris,
To coble shooes.
1 Resartire calciamenta.
Cobled
3 Pictatiatus, p.
A cobler of shooes.
1 Calciarius, Crepidarius, Veteramentarius } sutor.
3 Cerdo, m.
A coblers shop.
1 Sutrina, f. & sutrinum, 3 sartarium, n.

A Cobnutte.

1 Caria basilica.

A Cobweb.

1 Scutula, aranea, vesca, f. araneæ tela.
Wrought in the forme of a cobwebbe.
1 Scutulatus, ad.
Full of cobwebbes.
1 Araneosus, ad.

A Coche.

1 Rheda, f. vid. *chariot.*
A coche-man.
1 Rhedarius, m.
The place where the coch-man sitteth.
2 Capsus rhedæ.

Cockall, a kinde of *plaie.*

1 Ludus talarius.

A Cockatrice.

1 Basiliscus, m. serpens regulus, catoblepas, f.
To make a noise, like a

Cocke.

1 Cicurio, vide *to crowe.*
A Cocke.
1 Gallus gallinaceus, m.
A young cockrel.
1 Pullaster, gallulus, m.
A cockes combe.
1 Crista, f.
A cockes spurre.
1 Calcar, n.
A cockes beard, or the wattes that hang down by his cheeke.
2 Palea galli gallinacei.
A cocke spitte.
1 Gallipugnarium n.
Of, or belonging to a cocke.
1 Gallinaceus, ad.

A Cocke, of haie.

1 Meta fæni.
3 Archomum, n.
A cocke, or spoute in a conduite.
1 Siphon, siphunculus, salicens, aquivomus, m. epistro-

mium,emissarium, 2 vber, n.
A little cocke in a conduite.
2 Papilla,f.

A weather Cocke.

1 Triton,nis.

A Cocke-boate,

vide *Boate.*

To Cocker.

1 Indulgeo.
To be cockered.
1 Indulgeor,3 delicior.
Cockering.
1 Indulgens,p. & ior,ad.
A cockering.
1 Indulgentia,f.

Cockish, v. *bragge.*

A Cockney, or child

tenderly and wantonly brought vp.
1 Mammothreptus, vineolus,m. māmothrepta, vineola,f.; pedagium,n. Blax, acersa. com.g

Cockle weede.

1 Zizania, æra, cithago, f. zizanium,n.

To grow in the Codde, or

huske.
1 Siliquor.
The cod of any thing, or properly of pease.
1 Siliqua,f.
The hollownesse of a pease, or beane cod.
1 Valvulus,m.

To shew the Cods.

3 Testiculo.
The cod of a man, or beast.
1 Coleus,testis,testiculus,m. scortes.
The outwarde skin of the cod.
2 Scortum.n.
The cod of a Ram, which was made for a purse.
1 Suffiscus,m.
A little cod, or yeard.
1 Virgula,f.
The hardnesse of the cods.
1 Psoriosis,f.
A ballocke cod.
3 Piga,f.
That hath great cods.
1 Testiculatus, testiculosus.

A Codpeece.

1 Perizoma, perizomatum.

A Coffer, vid. *chest.*

A cofferer.
1 Dispensator arcarius,arcarius,gazophylax,m.

A Coffin,

1 Loculus, m, arca, sandapila,f.3 solum,n.
A maker of coffins for dead bodies. 1 Sandapilarius, m. sandapilarum faber.

A Coffin for a book.

1 Loculamentum,n.

To Cogge,

1 Parasitor,blandifico.
Cogging, or lying.
1 Mentiens,p.
A cog, or fained thing.
1 Fictio,f.
A Cogger.
1 Palpator, parasitastor, blandicellus,m.
A Cogging.
1 Palpatio,f.
A cogge in a mil-wheele.
1 Scariobalium, vel scariobalium,n.

Cogitation.

1 Cogitatio, vide *thought.*

A Cognisance,

vide *badge.*

A Coheire,

1 Cohæres,com.g. particulones,m.

A Coife.

1 Vitta,f. crinale, capillare.
3 Capital, n.

To Coine, or make

money.
1 Cudo,procudo.incudo.
Signare nummum.
2 Percutere nummum.
Ferire pecuniam.
To make coine, or metal.
2 Flo.
To coine againe.
1 Recudo.
To coine before.
1 Præcudo.
To coine more.
1 Accudo.
Coined.
1 Cusus. 2 Percussus, conflatus, part.
Coine.
1 Nummus,m. vide *money.*
A Coiner.
1 Cusor monetarius, nummarius,m.

The marke, which the coine beareth.
2 Forma,f.
A certaine coine of gold.
1 Philippeus, & pus.
A little peece of coine.
1 Nummulus,m.
A kind of coine, worth 2 shillings 4. pence.
1 Stater,m.
An ancient coine, of the same summe, having the image of Darius on it.
1 Daricus.
A coine among the Romanes, being the fourth part of Denarius.
1 Sestertius,m.
A certaine coine valuing 1000 Sestertij.
1 Sestertium,n.
A coine among the Romanes, worth 3 shillinges 6 pence, after some eight pence.
1 Denarius,m.
A coine called the Romane penie, worth foure sestertios, & went in paie for 10. Asses: of it were three sortes, one the sixte part of an ounce, another the seventh part of an ounce, the third, the eight part of an ounce.
1 Denarius nummus, denarius,m.
The coine quadrans, or triunx, having on it the forme ratis.
1 Ratitus,m.
A coine called quadrans.
1 Dichalcum,n.
A coine lesse than that which is called quadrans by the thirde part. 1 Sextans,m.
A coine, having the image of victorie vpon it, and is valued to semidrachma.
1 Victoriatus,m.
A certain English coin, amounting to the sum of 16 shillings eight pence.
1 Rosatus Anglicus.
A coine of English monie, called a crowne.
1 Aureus,m stater aureus.
A coine containing in valew 4 drammes, which was 16 pence sterling. 1 Nummus, m.
A coine of the valew of foure groates eight to an ounce, called Pallas foole. 1 Tetradrachma,f.
A coine of the same summe.

1 Siclus,

1 Siclus,m.
A coine among the Romanes, beeing the tenth part of obolus.
1 Chalcus, m.
An auncient coine, having on it a man, bearing a pannier, beeing in value as much as three obols, and an halfe.
1 Ciſtophorus,m.
A coine of foure oboli, which is about foure pence halfe peny of our money.
1 Tetrabolum, tetrobolum.
A ſmall coine, being about the value of a farthing. 1 Trieas.
The leaſt coine in Rome, being in value, the twelfth part of aſſis, 1 Vnclaria ſtips.
A coine, or price.
2 Cyclus,m.

Coines of a Walle.

1 Ancones, vide *Corners.*

A Coite.

1 Diſcus,3 ſcabulus,m.

Cokers, or ploughmens bootes, *of vntanned leather.* 1 Carpatinæ.

A Colander, *or ſtrainer.*

1 Colum,n.

To make Colde, or *to cool.*

1 Infrigido,frigefacio. refrigero, 3 frigido,frigero.
To make cold, or coole throughlie. 1 Perfrigero.
To make colde, or coole often.
1 Frigefacto.
To waxe colde. 1 Frigeſco, 2 refrigeſco,defrigeſco.
To waxe verie colde 1 Perfrigeſco,exalgeſco, algeſco.
To waxe colde, or patient.
1 Deferveſco,deferveo.
To be colde. 1 Frigeo,frigeſio, 3 frigidor, algeo.
To be, or waxe cold as the weather doth.
3 Brumeſco,brumeo.
To be very colde, waxe ſtiffe, ſhake, or chill with, or for colde.
1 Exalgeo,rigeſco,rigeo. Dirigeo, obrigeo, horreo, algeo, frigeo, perfrigeo, 3 frigutio, Plautus.
To waxe ſo colde.
1 Horreſco.
To be, or waxe colde againe.
1 Refrigeo,refrigeſco.
To become colde or chill.
1 Inalgeſco.
It is colde.
1 Frigeſcit, refrixit, 3 brumet,impers.
It waxeth colde.
3 Brumeſcit,impers.
Made colde, or cooled.
1 Refrigeratus,p.
Colde. 1 Frigus,n.frigedo,2 pruina, frigecies, f.frigor, m. gelũ, gelu, 3 gelus, n.
Colde, or freesing.
3 Geliditas,f.
Verie great colde.
1 Rigor,algor,3 algus,us.m
A little colde.
1 Friguſculum,n.
A colde ague. 1 Algenia.
Coldneſſe.
1 Frigiditas,frigedo, f. 3 frigor,maſc.
Very great coldneſſe.
1 Algus gi.m.
A colde bath, or bath of colde water. 1 Frigedarium,n.
A cooling, or refreſhing.
1 Refrigeratio, f. retrigeriũ.
He, or ſhee that cooleth.
1 Refrigerator,m.& trix.f.
That hath force to coole.
1 Refrigeratorius,ad.
Colde. 1 Frigidus, algidus, ad.frigens,p.2 pruinoſus,hyemalis,3 brumalis,ad.
Somewhat colde.
1 Subfrigidus,frigidiuſculus, frigidulus, ad.
Extreame, or very colde.
1 Perfrigidus, prægidus, pregelidus, algidus,rigidus, gelidus,egelidus,2 nivalis.
Full of extreame colde.
3 Rigoroſus,ad.
Halfe colde. 1 Suffrigidus,ad.
Neither colde, nor hoate.
1 Egelidus,ad.
Colde of nature, or ſoone colde.
1 Algoſus,3 alcioſus,alſus,ad
That cauſeth, or maketh colde.
1 Algificus,frigorificus,ad.
That bringeth colde.
1 Horrifer.ad.
Shaking with colde. 3 Quercerus,& querquerus,ad.
Coldly. 1 Frigide,gelide, adu.
Somewhat coldly.
1 Subfrigide,adu.
Very coldly 1 Perfrigide,adu.
Coldly, or ſlenderly.
2 Ieiune,adu.
More coldlie. 3 Alſius, adu.
To burne like a Cole.
1 Carbũculo, & carbũculor.
A Cole. 1 Carbo,m anthraſia,f. anthrax, m anthracos.
A ſea-cole, ſtone-cole, or mine-cole. 2 Lapis niger, 3 foſſitio nigra.
A burning cole.
1 Pruna,f.2 candens carbo.
A ſmall cole. 1 Carbũculus,m
A cole-rake, to make cleane an oven. 1 Rutabulum,n.
A cole pitte, or cole-houſe.
1 Carbonaria,f.
A coluer.
1 Carbonarius, anthracius,

The Colet of a ring, *or the broade place, where the ſtone is ſet.* 1 Pala,f.

To Coll, vid. *to clippe.*

A Collar.

1 Capiſtrum,ſorum,n.
A dogges collar.
1 Melium,n.3 collicinus,m.
A maſtiffes collar, made of leather and nailes.
1 Miilus, & lum,n.
A collar for hounds, or other beaſtes. 1 Collare,n.
A collar of iron, that men are bound with. 1 Collaria,f.
An horſe collar, whereby he draweth in the cart.
1 Helcium,n.
A collar put on horſes necks, ſtuffed with wool, or haire for hurting them.
1 Tomex,vel tomice,f.
A collar of ſilver, or ſuch like, to weare about ones necke, v.

A Collation. (*chan*

1 Concinncula,f.

A Collection *of ſubſidies, taxes, or ſuch like.*

1 Collectio,coactio,exactio.
A collection commaunded.
1 Indictio,f.
A collection of ſhinges, or wordes. 1 Summa,f.
A collectoure of tributes, & taxes. 1 Telones,telonarius, telon, æranarches, æranus, æraniſtes, decumanus.
A collectour of ſubſidies.
1 Exactor,collector,m.
A collectoure for the poore.
1 Collector,m.
Collectors of head money, or pol

monie. 1 Peræquatores,m.
The place where collection is made. 1 Telonium,n.

Collectes out of diverse mens workes.

1 Eclecta.

A Colledge.

1 Collegium, gymnasium,n. schola. 2 Musæ, f. 3 Canonium,bephotrophium.

The Collike.

1 Colice,colica,f.ileos,celiacus morbus.2 Colon,& lum
One troubled with the collicke.
1 Colicus,ileose laborans.

A Collision of a vowell.

1 Synalœpha, symphonesis,

A Collock, or paile with one handle.

1 Haustellum,n.

A Colloppe.

1 Offa,ostula,offella,3 Frixa.
To worke by collusion in pleading, or doe anie thing by collusion or coven.
1 Prævaricor,colludo.
A collusion, or coven among lawiers. 1 Prævaricatio, collusio,f.3 Colludium,n.sycophantia, Coltio,f.
He that pleadeth by collusion, or doth any thing by collusion.
1 Prævaricator, collusor,m.
By collusion or coven.
1 Collusorie,adu.

To Coloure,

1 Coloro,tingo,2 Inficio,
To colour, or counterfaite.
1 Fuco,infuco, 2 Obtendo, prætexo,
To laie on a colour. 1 Fuco.
To colour, or cloke, vi: *cloke.*
Coloured.
1 Coloratus,p.perpictus,ad.
2 contactus, tinctus,p.
Set out with colour.
1 Circumlinitus,p.
Coloured, or counterfaited.
1 Fucatus,infucatus,p.
A colour. 1 Color,m.3 croma
Counterfaite coloure. 1 Fucus.
A colour, shadow, or pretence.
2 Titulus,m.trāscriptio, species,vmbra,latebra,f.
The grounde coloure, wherevpon the perfect colour is laide.
1 Sublitio,f.
A loosing, or destroying of color
1 Decoloratio,f.
That hath lost coloure.
1 Decoloratus,ad.
Of one colour. 1 Vnicolor, ad.
Of three colours. 1 Tricolor.
Of the same colour. 1 Cōcolor.
Of sundry colours.
1 Discolor,varicolor.
Of diuerse coloures.
1 Multicolor,2 Stragulatus.
That changeth his colour.
1 Versicolor.
Ill colour. 1 Decolor.
False coloured. 1 Fusilis,ad.
Of a verie high, & red coloure.
2 Ardentissimus,ad.
Without colour or pretence.
1 Incolorate,adu. vi: *coloures.*

A Colme, vide *coape.*

A Colt,

1 Pullus,mannulus,mannus,2Natus,m.
A horse colt. 1 Equulus, m.equinus pullus.
A mare colt. 1 Equula,f.
The colt of a wilde asse.
3 Lalisio,f.
The foling of a colt. 1 Pullities
Coltish, or of a colt.
1 Pullinus,ad.

A Columne, as in a book

1 Columna,f.

To Combate, vi: fight.

A combate betweene two men onlie. 1 Monomachia,f.duellum, singulare certamen,n.
The place where a combate is fought. 1 Pancratium,n.

To Comb, or kemb.

1 Como,pecto,pectino.
To combe often.
1 Pexo,pexito.
To combe downe, or at lenght
1 Propecto.
To combe againe. 1 Repecto.
To combe hasre diligently.
1 Depecto.
To pul awaie by combing.
1 Depecto.
To comb an horse. 2 Distringo.
To be combed. 1 Comor.
Combed, or kembed. 1 Pexus, depexus, pectinatus,p.
3 Pectitus,ad.
Combed againe, or wel combed.
1 Repexus,p.
Combed finelie. 1 Comptus,p.
Combed downe right.
1 Fropexus,p.
A combe, or kembe.
1 Pecten,n.2 Dens,m.
An horse combe, or curry comb.
1 Strigil, n.strigilis,f.
A little horse combe.
1 Strigillecula,f.
An hony combe. 1 Favus,m.
2 Stabulum,n.3 brisca vnica.
A little hony combe.
1 Favulus,favillus,m.
A combe-maker.
1 Pectinarius,m.& ria,f.
Of the fashion of a combs teeth.
1 Pectinatim,adu.

To Combine, vide *ioine together.*

A combination, vi: *coniunction*

To Comber, or encomber.

1 Impedio, interturbo,vexo, 2 Implico.
To be combered.
2 Implicor,obruor,
Combered. 1 Impeditus,facessitus,2 implicatus,implicitus
A comberance, or encomberāce.
2 Negotium,n.
A combering.
1 Impeditio, 2 Districtio,f.
Comberouse, or combersome.
1 Impeditissimus, 2 Salebrosus,vt salebrosa loca, *comber-some places, or where one cannot hardlie passe.* 2 Permolestus, inexplicitus, ad.
Comberously. 2 Permolestè.

To Come,

1 Venio, incesso, commeo, vt literæ ad nos commeant.
2 Fluo, vt inde fluere, *to come thereof.*
To come often. 1 Ventito.
To come to.
1 Advenio,adeo,accedo,advento,subcedo, aggredior, immigro,progredior,vt progredi in eum locum, *to come to that point.* 2 tango,aspiro, evado,applico, vt applicare vnum annum, *to come to one years age,* transeo, vt transire ad partitionē, *to come to speak of the partition,* recipere se.
To come to a place. 1 Pervenio
To come to by little & little.
2 Prolabor, vt, prolapsa est huc libido, *her wilfulnes came to this.*
To come to his iournies ende.
2 Pervenio.

1 Pervenio.
To come to often.
1 Subvento, adventito
To come to nothing. 2 Defluo.
To come to passe, vide *chaunce and happen.*
To come to passe, or to bee brought to passe.
1 Fio, fore, futurum esse.
3 Conforo.
To come wel to passe. 3 perfore.
To come to the knowlege of mẽ
1 Enotesco, innotesco.
2 Permano.
To come often to minde.
2 Occurso, recurlare animo.
To come in.
1 Ingredior, introgredior.
To come in the place of another
1 Succedo. 2 Subeo.
To make to come in.
1 Intermitto.
To come in place. 1 Occurro.
To come in vre. 2 Occurro.
To come, as to come to minde, or remembrance. 2 Occurro, subeo, obversor.
To come in the meane vvhile.
3 Intervenio.
To come before, or first.
1 Prægredior, prævenio, antevenio, 2 Anteverto, vt antevertere aliquem.
To come dovvne. 1 Descendo devenio. 2 Defluo.
To come or goe againe.
1 Redeo, regredior, recedo, remigro. 2 Reverto, revertor, recurro. 3 Revenio.
To come to himselfe againe.
1 Resipisco. 2 Recipio.
To come againe by, and by.
1 Redito, recurro, redãbulo.
To come again to see. 1 Reviso.
To come against.
1 Contravenio, obvenio.
To come forth.
1 Prodeo, procedo, provenio
To begin to come forth, or spring
1 Oborior.
To come out, or issue forth.
2 Emergo.
To come out. 1 Exeo, egredior
To come off, or proceede from.
1 Existo.
To come from, or issue out of.
2 Mano, dimano, promano, fluo, Orior.
To come together.
1 Convenio, coeo, congredior. 2 Confluo, convolo.
To come vpon. 1 Supervenio.
To come, or fal suddainelie vpon. 1 Ingruo.
To come vpon one sodainlie, as he is doing any thing.
1 Intervenio.
To come vppon, or after another. 1 Supervenio.
To come abroad, or into an open place.
1 Expato. 2 Emano, vt emanavit fama, *the fame came abroade.*
To come or follow after.
1 Sequor. postvenio.
To come quickly. 2 Advolo.
To come priuilie, vnlooked for, or vna vares. 1 Supervenio, 2 obrepo. 3 Antexpecto.
To come late, or slowly.
1 Tardo.
To come leasurelie, or slowlie.
2 Serpo.
To come narrow together.
2 Procumbo.
To come vp young.
1 Pullulo, pullulasco.
To be almost come. 1 Insto.
They come forth. 1 Proditur. impers.
Some bodie commeth forth.
1 Exitur. impers.
He is come. 1 Venit, impers.
They come. 1 Venitur, impers.
They are come. 1 Ventum est, Aditum est, impers.
They came sodenlie on.
1 Interventum est, impers.
The matter commeth to the same purpose. Res eodẽ devolvitur, vel eodem revolvitur.
To come and goe. 1 Commeo.
Come hither. 1 Adesto, accede, adesdum, ehodum.
Come, or brought.
1 Redactus, p.
Come to. 2 Appulsus, p.
That is, or may bee come vnto.
1 Accessus, p.
Come of. 1 Ortus, p.
Come vpon. 1 Obortus, p.
Come before he is looked for.
1 Antexpectatus, p.
Comming and going.
1 Recedens, commeans, p.
Comming or going backe.
1 Rediens, p.
Commanded to come.
1 Accitus, p.
A comming.
1 Accessio, ventio, f.
A commer to. 1 Accessor, m.
A comming to. 1 Accessus, aditus, adventus, m.
A comming to one againe.
3 Pedatum, n.
A comming, or vsing to a place,
1 Obversatio, f.
A comming betweene, or vpon sodenly. 1 Interventus, m.
He that so commeth.
1 Interventor, m.
A comming vpon one sodenlie.
1 Subventus, superventus, m.
A comming forth.
1 Egressio, f. egressus, m.
A comming againe.
1 Reditus, recursus, remeatus, m. reversio, reditio, f.
That no man doth, or can come to. 1 Inaccessus, ad.
That commeth by chaunce.
1 Adventitius, ad.
That commeth, or goeth by turns
1 Intervallatus, ad. vt intervallata febris.
Comming of an honest, or gentle stocke.
3 Ingenuatus, 3 dius, ad.
Comming from beyond sea.
1 Transmarinus, ad.

A Comedie.

1 Comœdia. 2 Scena, fabula
A comedie, wherein the plaiers were simplie araied.
1 Planipedia.
A comedie, or tragedie, wherein diuerse persons are brought in, some tarying, & some departing
1 Drama, n.
A comedy, or enterlude, don by vile personages.
1 Comœdia } taberna-
2 Fabula } ria.
Certaine comedies so named,
1 Baptæ.
A part of a comedie. 1 Actus, m
The most busy part of a comedy.
1 Epitasis.
The end of a comedie.
1 Catastrophe.
A vvriter, or maker of comedies. 1 Comicus, m.
A plaier of comedies.
1 Comœdus, scænicus, scenalis, scenaticus, scenatilis, Actor, m & actrix, f.
A comical poet.
1 Comœdiographus, m.
Comicall, pertaining to, or handled in comedies.

1 Comicu.3 Comœdicus,ad *Of, or belonging to playing comedies.* 1 Scænicus,ad. *Like a comedie.* 1 Comice,scænice, adu.

It is Comely.

1 Decet,addecet,impers. *Comelinesse.* 1 Decentia,condecentia,euprepia,f. decus,n. decor. m. 2 Formositas,f.nitor,m. 3 Speciositas.f. *Comelie.* 1 Decorus,decens,ior,issimus liberalis,issimus. 2 Vrbanus, honestus, commodus, ingenuus. 3 Conspicabundus, ad. *Verie comelie.* 1 Perdecorus. *Comelie* 1 Decore, decenter, ornate. 2 Nitide,pexim,adu. *Very comely.* 1 Condecore, condecenter.

A Comete.

1 Cometa, pogonia,pogonias,f. 2 Crinita stella. *A comete, or blasing starre, having a mane like an horse.* 1 Hippeus,m. *A comet, or fierie impression in the firmament, appearing thorough a mist, like a tunne.* 1 Pitheta. *A comet, or such like impression of the aire.* 1 Disceus, m.

To Comfort.

1 Consolor, solor. 2 Focillo, refocillo, beo, conforto, recreo, reficio, exhilaro, erigo, sustento, lenio, allevo, expleo *To comfort or encourage.* 2 Confirmo. *To comfort againe.* 1 Refoveo, 2 Relevo. *To give comfort.* 1 Auxilior, consolor. *To be comforted, or take cõfort.* 1 Consolor, 2 Respiro. *It comforteth.* 1 Iuvat, impers. *Comforted.* 1 Confortatus, Refocillatus, 2 Exhilaratus.p. *To be comforted, or encouraged.* 2 Cohortandus.p. *Comfortable.* 1 Consolans, p 2 Salutaris, ad *Comfort, or consolation.* 1 Consolatio. 2 Levatio, f. 1 Solatium, solamen, consolamen, 2 levamen, levamentum, lenimen, delinimen, præsidium, vt præsidium esse alicui, *to bee a comfort to one.* 2 Allevatio, voluptas, f. *A little comfort.* 1 Solatiolum, n. *A comforter.* 1 Solator, consolator, paracletus, m. cõsolatrix. 2 Refocillator, refocillatrix, f. *A comforting.* 1 Consolatio, refocillatio, levatio, paraclesis, vegetatio, 2 Recreatio, exhilaratio, f. 3 Lætamen, n. *A comforting, or encouraging.* 2 Exhortatio, f. *That comforteth.* 1 Consolatorius, ad. *That maie be comforted.* 1 Consolabilis, ad *That cannot be comforted.* 1 Inconsolabilis, ad. *Comfortful, or ful of comfort, or comforting.* 1 Consolabundus, ad. *Comfortles.* 1 Desolatorius.

To Commaunde, or

bidde. 1 Iubeo. mando, admando, edico, volo. *To commaunde, ordaine, or appoint.* 1 Indico, edico. *To command, or enioyne to doe.* 1 Injungo, impero, committo. 2 Impono. *To give commandement.* 1 Præcipio *To commaunde, that a thing be done.* 1 Propetro. *To command with authority.* 1 Impero. *To commaunde in the kinges name.* 1 Edico. *To cõmand to appear.* 1 Evoco *To be at commaundement.* 1 Dedo, subservio. *To be commanded.* 1 Dicor, imperor. *Commanded or bidden.* 1 Mandatus, indictus, imperatus, præceptus, part. vide *bidden.* *Commanded to appeare.* 1 Evocatus.p. *Commanding.* 1 Mandãs, 2 Cogens jubens.p. *A commandement.* 1 Mandatum, præceptum, edictum, jussum, n. jussus, m. edictio, f. imperium, imperatum, neut. *A little commandement.* 1 Mandatulum, n. *A following of ones commandment.* 1 Obtemperatio. f. obtequium. n. *A commandement, or sending for.* 1 Accersitus, m. vt illius accersitu. *A commandement lawe, or rule.* 1 Præcriptio, f. *The ten commandements of god* 1 Decalogus. m. *A commander.* 1 Mandator imperator, m. trix, f. *A commanding.* 1 Iussio, f & jussus. m. *Without commandement.* 1 Injussu, abl. *He, to whom commandment, or charge is given.* 1 Mandatorius, ad.

To Commence an

action against one. 1 Apello, instituo, intendo actionem. *To commence, or proceede, as to proceede Doctor of Divinity.* 1 Insigniri laurea Theologię. 2 Donari laurea Theologiæ. Suprema Theologię corona decorari.

To Commende, or

set forth, vide *praise.* *To commend, or commit vnto.* 1 Commendo. *To cõmend him to one.* 1 Salveo salvebo, salve, salvere. *To send cõmendations.* 1 Saluto *To have him hartely commended.* 1 Persaluto. *Commendations.* 1 Salus, salutatio. f. *Letters of commendations.* 1 Commendatitiæ literæ. *Commended, or saluted.* 1 Salutatus, p.

A Commemoration

for the deade, celebrated once a yeare. 1 Anniversarium, n.

To Comment, or

make commentaries of. 1 Commentor. *A comment, or glosse.* 1 Commentarius, m. cõmentarium, commentum, scholiũ hypõnema 2 Lucidarium, n.

1 Glossa,2 Elucidatio.f.
A cõmentary,or briefe sessemẽt
1 Anaraphe.
A cõmentatour,glosser, or maker of cõments or comentaries.
1 Glossographus, glossematicus,m.

A Commisarie.

1 Commisarius,2 Delegatus m.judex selectus.
To giue commission.
1 Demando,permitto.
A commission. 1 Mandatũ,n. cõmissio,2 delegatio,curatio
The commission of a prince, having the charge subscribed.
1 Epistalma,n.
A commissioner, appointed to enquire,of faults committed against the law. 1 Quæsitor,m.
Commissioners to muster, and take vp men for war.
1 Conquisitores.m
*A commissioner appointed by an officer,to take order between 2 persons.*1 Honorarius arbiter
A commissioner appointed to examine a priuate matter.
1 Recuperator,m.
A commissioner or officer,whereof 3 were appointed in cõmissiõ
1 Septemviri.
His office. 1 Septemviritatus.
A cõmissioner,or officer whereof three were appointed in commission. 1 Triumvir.
His office. 1 Triumviratus,m.
Commissioners having charge to deale in affaires of the commõ wealth,with any forrain prince. 1 Syndici. orum, m.
A commmissioner or arbitour. vide *arbitour.*

To Commit,or doe.

1 Patro,perpetro,committo, admitto,confisco,2 Edo,produco,concipio,ingero.
To commit an heinous offence.
1 Commereo.
To commit a fault. 1 Delinquo
To commit,or doe a thing newlie. 1 Designo.
Committed, or done. 1 Factus, patratus,commissus,p.
*A thing cõmitted.*1 Cõmissũ.
To committe vnto. 1 Mando, demando,delego,committo attribuo, lego, commendo, trado, defero, designo, do, dedo,credo,2 Impono.
To commit or put himselfe to.
1 Permitto.
To commit anie thing to keepe.
1 Depono,credo,concredo.
To commit anie matter to another, that was committed to vs.
1 Subdeligo,subrogo,surrogo
Comitted vnto. 1 Commissus, creditus,concreditus,p.
Committed to one to bee disposed to a certaine vse.
1 Alicujus fidei commissus.
A committing to a warde.
1 Commissio.f.
*A committing of a thing to anes custodie.*1 Dispositio,f.
He that hath the determination of a matter committed vnto him 1 Delegatus, m.

Commodity.

1 Commoditas,f.commodũ, n.2 Opportunitas,vt opportunitates fluminum,*the commoditie of rivers*,vide *profite.*
Commodious, or fit for.
1 Opportunus,ad.
Verie commodious.
1 Opportunissimus,ad.

To make Common,

vide *to publish.*
To make common, or laie to everie mans vse. 1 Divulgo.
*To convert holye thinges to a common vse.*1 Profano.
To be common,or wax common
1 Crebresco.
*The common people, or cõminalty.*1 Vulgus,m.& n.plebs, vel plebes,f.
A common wealth.
1 Respublica,f.2 commune,
*The state of a common wealth, wherin one person hath the authoritie.*1 Monarchia, f.
The state of a common wealth, vvherein few persons haue the authoritie. 1 Oligarchia,f.
They which rule that state.
1 Oligarchici,m.
The state of a common wealth, wherein the best doe rule.
1 Aristocratia,f.
The state of a common wealth, wherein the people themselues haue the authority.
1 Democratia,f
*Scholers commons.*1 Demensũ, 3 Fdiculum,n.victulus,m.
One that favoreth the commons, or communaltie. 1 Plebicola.
One that ruleth in a common wealth. 1 Politicus,m.
Common to al,or manie.
1 Publicus, publicius, communis,for, ad.
Common,or vulgare.
1 Communis,vulgaris,vsitatus, popularis,gregalis,trivialis,vulgatus,2 Tritus,quotidianus,ad. passim obvius.
Of the common,or vulgare sort.
1 Gregarius,plebeius,vulgivagus, volgivagus, ad.
*Common to all.*2 Medius, ad. vt emedio sumi, *to be taken out of the vse of commõ speech.*
Common to vnuse.
2 Promiscuus,ad.
*Converted fro an holie vse,to a common vse.*1 Prophanus,ad,
Which is common, or maie bee touched. 1 Laicus,ad.
*Pertaining to the common place.*1 Forensis,ad.
*One of the communaltie.*1 Vulgaris,pauper, 2 Tenuis,ad.
With common consent.
1 Communiter, commune,
Commonly. 1 Vulgariter,vulgo,publice.populariter,trivialiter,adu.
Commonly,or for the most part
1 Plerunque, vsualiter, adu magna ex parte.

The Commonaltie,

vide *common.*

A Commotion, or vprore.

1 Motus tumultus,m, commotio,seditio. tumultuatio,2 Tempestas,f.

To Commune, or talke.

1 Confabulor, communico,colloquor,loquor,fabulor, fabulo,2 Confero,socio, sermones serere.
Communed,or conferred of.
1 Communicatus, p.
Communication. 1 Sermo,m. collocutio,sermocinatio,f. colloquiũ,alloquium,3 synodia,n. Affatus,m.
A little communication.
2 Sermociũculus,micrologus.
*The communication of shepheards.*1 Aegloga.
*The first entering into communication.*1 Prælogium,n.
Communication for buying and selling 1 Commercium,n

To

To Communicate, *or impart vnto.* 1 Cõmunico, impertio, participo, 2 aperio.
Communication, or imparting to. 1 Communicatio.
The Communion, *or Lords Supper.* 1 Cõmunio f
Communion, or *mutuall participation.*
1 Communio, synaxis, f.
Communitie, or participation.
1 Communitas, consortio, f.
Commutation, or *forme of buying and selling*
1 Commercium, n.
To Compact, or *make fast together.*
1 Compingo Illigo.
To be compacte, or made. 1 Coalesco, conflor, 2 consto.
Compact or thrust harde together, 1 Compressus, pressus, compactus, congelatus, par. glutus, ad.
Compact, or made.
1 Conflatus, concretus, p.
Compact or set in order.
1 Structus, p.
A compacting, or composition of things in order. 1 Structura.
A well compact, or strong man
3 Strigo, m.
Well compact, or fitlie made.
1 Elaboratu, exaptus, ad.
Better compact, or finer.
1 Concinnior, ad.
Compactlie, or hard together.
1 Compresse adu.
Cõpactlie, or aptly set together.
2 Rotunde, ad.
To keep Company.
1 Comitor, concomitor, socio, congrego, assector, vide *accompanie.*
To be much in company with.
1 Consuesco, cum dat.
To companie with a woman carnallie. 1 Subigo, scortor, 2 consuelco
Cognosco, subagito.
To keepe companie often with a woman. 3 Subjicito.
To break company. 1 Dissocio
To devide into companies.
1 Decurio.
A companie.
1 Grex, conventus, cætus, chorus, concessus, comitatus congressus, m. multitudo, turba, caterva, cohors, frequentia, f. agmẽ, n. v *assemblie*
A companie, or fellowshippe.
1 Consortio, sodalitas, societas, cõjunctio, f. cõsortiũ, sodalitiũ, cõmerciũ, 2 cõsuetudo, 3 Socialitas, v. *fellowship.*
A great company. 1 Examen.
A companie, or troupe of souldiers, conteining two and thirtie horsemen. 1 Turma, f.
A little companie.
1 Turmula, turmella, f.
A companie of people hastelie gathered together. 1 Accursus.
A companie, or corporation.
2 Corpus, n.
Companies assembled.
1 Syllitia.
A cõpanying. 1 Consociatio.
A separating of companie.
1 Dissociatio, f.
A company of men, great or smal. 1 Decuria, f.
Of one compan. 1 Sodalis, ad.
A cõpany of naughty persons.
2 Colluvies, colluvio, f.
A company incorporate, of any craft. 1 Sodalitas, f. sodalitiũ.
A company of men of warre.
1 Exercitus, m. cohors, f.
A company of ten souldyers together in a pavilion.
1 Contubernium, n.
A company of horse-men in war, containing 40 *souldiers.*
3 Pyrgus, m.
They that assemble in companies, 1 Catervarij, m.
He that hateth the company of men. 1 Misanthropos.
Pertaining to companies.
1 Cetervarius, ad.
By companies, flockes, or bands.
1 Turmatim, gregatim, manipulatim, catervatim, adu.
A Companion, vide *fellowe.*
A companion, or fellowe in an office. 1 Collega, m.
A companion by the way.
1 Convena, 2 g. assectator.
A companion in warre.
1 Commiles, com. g. commilito, m.
A companiõ in service. 1 Conservus, m. conserva, f.
Companions dwelling together in one house. 1 Pericœci. m.
Companions, where manie men doe one thing together;
3 Actitici, m.
Companions in warre.
1 Systratiotes, m.
Companions of Monckes.
1 Synodita, m.
A companion, or partaker.
1 Particeps, consors, ad.
A little companion.
1 Comitellus, m. v. *fellowe.*
To Compare, or *make comparison,* 1 Comparo, confero, assimulo, compono, 2 contendo, copulo.
To compare, or make equall.
1 Æquo, adæquo, æquiparo, peræquo, coæquo.
To compare, or set together, to see the likenesse, or difference.
1 Committo
To be compared. 1 Æquor.
Compared, 1 Collatus, p.
A comparing, or conferring.
1 Collatus, m collatio, f.
Comparison, or likeneſse.
1 Comparatio, æquiparatio, proportio, f.
A comparison, or comparing of like things.
1 Parabola, assimulatio, f.
A comparison of things contrarie. 1 Syncrisis.
The comparative degree.
1 Comparativum, n.
That may be compared.
1 Comparabilis, equiparabilis, ad.
Wherein is comparison.
1 Comparativus, ad.
In maner of comparison.
1 Comparative, adu.
In comparison of. 1 Præ, prap.
To Compasse, or environ, vide *environ.*
To compasse one round about.
1 Amplector, complector.
To compasse, or goe about.
1 Lustro, perlustro, prælustro, oblustro.
To cõpasse with a trench.
1 Obvallo, vallo.
To compasse about with a wall.
1 Obmuro.
To fetch a compasse about.
1 Flecto.
To compasse, or goe in circuite.
1 Gyro.
To make a compasse with a circle. 1 Circino.

To compasse, or attaine.
1 Comprehendo.
To bee compassed. 1 Obeor, 2 capior, vt, capi dolis, *to bee compassed with deceits.*
Compassing, or going round about. 1 Obiens, p.
Cõpassed, or gone round about. 1 Lustratus, prælustratus, p.
Compassed with a ditch, or trẽch. 1 Vallatus, obvallatus.
Compassed or set about, as with a garland. 1 Redimitus, p.
Measured with a compasse.
1 Circinatus, p.
Compassed foure square.
1 Quadratus, p.
That must be cõpassed, or done.
2 Obeundus, p.
A compasse, v. circle, & circuit
An instrument called a cõpas.
1 Circinus, circinulus, m.
A compas. 2 Menia, n. vt mænia mundi. *The compas of the world.* Orbita, f. vt orbita lunæ, *The compas of the Moone.*
The compas of the firmament, which incloseth al things.
1 Cœlum, n.
The compasse, whereby the position & elevation of the pole is knowen.
1 Pyxidicula nautica, f.
The compas about the apple of the eie. 1 Iris, 3 Eon.
The compasse, or limits of any thing, vide *Boundes.*
The compasse of the yeare.
1 Anniversalis, ad.
A compasse, or turning, as in waies. 1 Ambage, ab. ges. pl. f.
A compassing, or going rounde about. 1 ustratio, f.
A compassing, or bringing about. 1 Circumferentia, f.
A compassing course.
1 Circinatio, f.
Hee that compasseth, or goeth about. 1 Lustrator, m.
A peece of grounde, which the water compasseth about.
1 Circumfluvium, n.

To haue Compassion of, vide Pittie.

To Compel, v. cõstrain

Compendiousnesse

1 Brevitas, f.
A compendiouse or shorte forme of speaking, or writing.
1 Compendium, n.
A compendious waie to learne any science. 1 Methodus, f.
A compendious, or briefe speaker. 1 Breviloquus, breviloquax, ad.
Compendious, or briefe.
1 Succinctus, compendiarius, brevis, 2 pressus, adu.
Compendiously, vide *briefely.*
Compendiously, or aptly gathered together. 1 Concinne, adu 3 concinnatitius, ad.

Competencie,

1 Competentia, f.
Competent, or sufficient to satisfie necessitie. 1 Cõpetẽs, ad
Competently. 1 Competenter, mediocriter, adu.

A Competitoure.

1 Competitor, m.

To Compile, vide *to compose, and compact.*

To Complaine of

anie thing that grieveth him.
1 Queror, cõqueror, dequeror, clamo.
To complaine, & crie.
1 Deploro, clamo, v. *to lamẽt.*
To complaine sofitlie. 1 Mussо.
To complaine greatly.
1 Queritor, clamito.
To complaine of, or make a cõplaint. 1 Defero, inculo, accuso, criminor, postulo, expostulo, causor.
To complaine vvronge fullie.
1 Sycophãtor, sycophãtisso.
Complained. 1 Questus, p.
A cõplaining for a thing don.
1 Expostulatio, postulatio, criminatio.
A complainer of vvrong done to him. 1 Postulator, expostulator, m. & trix. f.
A secret cõplainer. 1 Delator
A false, or vvrõgeful cõplainer.
1 Sycophanta, m.
A complaint, or mone making
1 Querela, queremonia, queritatio, cõquestio, f. questus, conquestus, gemitus, m.
A cõplaint put vp against one
1 Delatio, incusatio, expostulatio, f.
A complaint, secretlie or fullie made. 1 Sycophantia. f.
A bil of complaint. 1 Delatio, f libellus accusatorius. m.
One that complaineth, or maketh his mone.
3 Queremonarius, m.
One that is ful of complaints.
1 Querulus, queribundus. ad.

Complete, or fullie

ended. 1 Completus, p.
That is not complete.
1 Inexpletus, ad.

A Complexion.

1 Crasis, cõstitutio corporis.
A good complexion.
1 Temperies æqualis.
Temperatura æqualis.
Bona corporis constitutio.
Bona corporis affectio.

A Complice, or partaker. 1 Particeps, complex.

Complices in an ill deede.
1 Socij criminis.
Affines criminis,
Consciji criminis.

To Compose, make

or compile. 1 Compono, condo, conscribo, pango, vt pangere versus, *to compose verses.*
2 contexo, excudo, cudo.
To compose, or set together againe. 1 Recompono.
To compose, compound, or make a composition, or agreement.
1 Compono, concludo.
Composed, or made. 1 Compositus, cõstitutus, cõstatus, p.
Composed, and set together againe. 1 Recompositus, p
Composed ill. 1 Inconditus, ad.
A composition, or making of a thing fitte. 1 Compositio, constructio, cõpositura, cõjũctio, 2 cõtextura, cõtextus
A cõposition, or agreemẽt making. 1 Cõpositio, 3 decisio, f.
A composer, or maker.
1 Compositor, m.
A Printers Compositoure,
1 Abecedarius, Cõpositor m
By cõposition. 1 Ex compacto.

To Compounde, vide *to compose*

Compounded.
2 Copulatus, junctus, p.

To comprehend, or

containe, vide *to containe.*
To comprehend much in fewe wordes. 2 Perstringo.
To bee comprehended, contained, or comprised.
1 Comprehendor, 2 tenetor.

Comprehended, or comprised.
1 Comprehensus, complexus.
Not comprehended.
1 Incomprehensus, ad.
A comprehending, or comprising
1 Comprehensio, complexio.
A cõprehending of many things in few wordes.
1 Holigopomenon.
That may be comprehended.
1 Cõprehensibilis. catalepton
That cannot be comprehended.
1 Incomprehensibilis, ad.

To put in Compri-

mise, or to stand to the arbitremẽt of any indifferent iudge.
1 Compromitto.
A compromise, which is the autoritie graunted to the arbiter, by the consent of the parties.
1 Compromissum, n.

To Comprise, vide *to comprehend.*

To Compt, vid. *to counte.*

To Conceale.

1 Concelo, celo, reticeo, 2 premo, vi: *to cloke, and keepe close.*
Concealed. 1 Occultus, occlusus, 2 suppressus, p.
A concealing.
1 Reticentia, occultatio, f.

To Conceaue a child

1 Concipio, suscipio, genero, gigno.
To conceiue often. 1 concepto.
After the first young, to conceaue another. 1 Superfœto.
Conceiued. 1 Conceptus, p.
A conceaving, or conception.
1 Genitura, conceptio, f. conceptus, m. 3 Ebdo.
The time of conception, or child bearing. 1 Fœtura, f.
The thing conceaued.
1 Conceptum, n.

To Conceaue, or i-

magine in his mind, vi: to imagine

To Conceaue, or vn-

derstand.
1 Percipio, 2 capio, accipio, consequor, imbibo, haurio, cõplector, amplector, cõprehendo.
To conceaue a little. 2 degusto.
Conceaued.
1 Perceptus, 2 comprehensus
Conceaued, or taken in hand before. 1 Præconceptus, ad.
That which one hath conceaued.
1 Sensum, n.
That cannot be conceaued.
1 Imperceptus, ad.
That is quicke to conceaue.
1 Docilis, ad.

To stand in his own Cõceit,

1 Mirari se.
A conceit, vide *imagination.*
Conceits pretie and pleasant.
1 Facetiæ, f. lepores, sales, m.

To Concent.

1 Concino.
A concent of many voices in one. 1 Concentio, f.

Conception, vid: *a cõceauing.*

To Concerne.

1 Concerno.
It concerneth.
1 Pertinet, attinet, impers.
Concerning. 1 De, præp.

To conclude, or ga-

ther by reason. 1 Concludo, 2 Colligo. infero efficio,
To conclude, and infer necessarily 2 Cogo.
To conclude by waie of sillogisme. 3 Sillogiso.
To conclude, or ende. 1 Concludo, compono, conficio, definio, expedio, comprehendo, 2 prætexo, 3 expilogo, vi: *to end*
To conclude, or determine. 1 adjudico, decerno. 2 decido.
The matter is concluded.
1 tractatũ est, deliberatũ est.
I haue concluded. 1 constitutum est
Concluded. 2 Comprehensus, p. vt breviter comprehensus, *concluded in few wordes.*
Concluded, or ended.
1 Conclusus, confectus, p.
Concluded, or determined of.
1 Decisus, p.
Things concluded. 1 Confecta.
A conclusion, or ende. 1 Epilogus, finis, m. cõclusio, summa, 3 coronis, inconsequentia, f.
A conclusion inferred vppon some thing going before.
1 Conclusio, f. consequens. 2 connexũ, n. cõnexio, collectio
A conclusion, or end of a letter.
1 Clausula, f.
A conclusion, or ending of any matter. 1 Determinatio, f.
The conclusion of an Oration.
1 Peroratio, f.
A deceitfull conclusion.
1 Paralogismus, f.
A small conclusion.
1 Clausiuncula, f.
In conclusion 1 Denique, in summa, ad summam.

To Concoct, vi. *digest.*

To be at Concord.

1 Concordo.
To concorde, or agree togeather in musicke, 1 Symphonio
Concord, or agreement. 1 cõcordia, 2 convenientia, homonæa, f.
Concord in singing.
1 Synpsalma.
Concord in musick, or any tune.
1 Harmonia, symphonia, f.

A concord in musick,
- *Of 2 notes, or a note and a halfe, called a third note.* 1 Ditonus.
- *Of 2 and a halfe called a fourth.* 1 Diatessaron.
- *Of 3, notes, & a halfe, called a fist.* 1 Diapente.
- *Of 5, notes and 2. half notes, called an eight,* 1 Diapason.

A concordance. 1 Concordãtia
Theevish concordance or cõcord.
3 Complicitas, f.
To concorporate, or make one thing of diverse.
3 Concorporo.
A concourse, or comming of people from place to place.
1 Concursatio, concursio, f. concursus, m.
A concubine.
1 Concubina, amica, pellex, pellax, pellace, meretricula, Succuba, 2 Pellacia, ancuba.
A little concubine.
1 Concubinula. amicula, f.
A cõcubine that one keepeth in his house as his wife.
2 Focaria, f.
Of, or belonging to concubines.
1 Cõcubinalis, cocubinarius.

Concupiscence, vi: *lust.*

To Condemne.

1 Damno, condemno, judico.

to condemn or mislike. 1 improbo
To condemne before. 1 prædãno.
To be condemned. 1 Damnor, condemnor, reus peragor.
Condemned, 1 Condemnatus, judicatus, damnatus, p.
Condemned before. 1 Prædamnatus, præjudicatus, p.
Worthy to be condemned. 1 Damnandus, p.
Not condemned 1 Incondemnatus, ad.
He that condemneth. 1 Condemnator, m.
A condemnation. 1 Damnatio, catacrisis, f. damnatus, m.
A condemnation vpon an exilement. 1 Proscriptio, f.
A place in Rome, where condemned persons were cast downe headlong by staires. 1 gemoniæ scalæ
One condemned to fight with beastes in the sight of people 1 Bestiarius, m.
He that buieth the goods of the condemned, for little or nothing. 1 Sector, m. sectrix, f.

To Condescend, or yeelde vnto.

1 Concedo. 2 accedo, acclino, declino, descendo, venio, transeo, abeo, vt abire ad opinionem vulgi.

Condite, vide *conserue.*

A Conditiõ, or state.

1 Conditio, fortuna, sive fortunæ, status, 2 locus, m, classis.
A condition, or covenant. 1 Lex, f. pactum, n.
A condition, manner, or behaviour. 1 Mos, m.
An evill condition. 1 cacoethes
Conditionall possession. 1 Possessio fiduciaria.
Conditionall. 1 conditionalis.
Which conditioneth. 1 Finitivus, ad.
Conditionally. 1 Conditionaliter. adu.
But on this condition. 2 Atque ita.

To Conduct.

1 Duco, ducto.
A conducte. 1 Ducatus, m. vi. to guide.

A Conduite.

1 Aquæductio, f aqueductus, ductus, m. aquagiũ, aquæductile, n. inductio aquarũ. 2 aquæ drivale, aquæ lotiũ, catadupta.
Great conduits, or large pipes of water, brought from conduits in to great mens houses, & drawen at cockes, & serving for every office. 2 Nilus, vel nilus, m.
A conduite pipe. 1 canalis, dub. Meatus, 2 Iter } aquæ.
An head, or heades of conduit. 1 Dividiculum, 2 castella, n.
The conduites, or passages, by the which the seede passeth from the kidneis in generation. 1 Parastatæ, parastaticæ, f.
Like a conduit pipe. 1 Canalitius, ad

A Confection, or mingling diverse things together

1 Compositio, confectio, compositura, f.
A confection made of piper. 1 Piperata.
A confection, or sauce made of honie clarified. 1 Mellizonum n.
A confection, against the disease of the braine. 3 Esdia.
A confection to purge choler and fleame out of the stomacke. 1 Hiera picra.
A confection made with quinces and honie, 1 Diacydonium, diacyroniten.

To Confederate.

1 Socio, fœdero, combino.
Confederate, or ioyned together by othe, or promise. 1 Sociatus. fœderatus, adjuratus, p. fœdere junctus.
A confederate. 1 Socius, m. particeps, com g.
A confederacie. 1 Conjuratio compactum, n. 2 coitio, f.
confederat, or ioyned in a league 3 Confœdusti, m.
Confederate against one. 1 Conspirati, m.
Of, or belonging to confederates. 1 Socialis, ad

To Confer, and talke togither. vide *to communicate*

To conferre with other in the companie. 2 Circulo
To confer, or set together, vide *to compare.*
To confer a benefite. 1 gratificor
He that conferreth, or laieth his portion with others 1 collator.
Made by conference & contribution of many. 1 Collatitius, ad.

To Confesse.

1 Confiteor, vi. to acknowledge.
To confesse freelie 1 Fateor, profiteor.
The confesse the action before the officer, or otherwise. 1 Profiteor.
That hath confessed. 1 Fassus, professus, p.
That confesseth. 1 confessus, p.
A confessing 1 Confessio, homologia. 3 exhomologesis, f.
A confessing, or open acknowledging of a thing. 1 Professio, f.
The confessions of a prisoner. 1 Elogia
A confessour, or he that confesseth. 1 Confessor m.
Confessed. 1 Confessorius ad.

To haue a sure Confidence, or trust.

1 Confid.
Having a sure confidence, or trust in a thing 1 Fisus, confisus, fretus, nixus, n.
Confident 1 Confidens, p.
Cõfidence, or trust 1 Fiducia, cõfidentia. 3 confisio, vi. trust.
Confidence, or trust in ones self. 1 Audacia, f.
with a confidence. 1 cõfidenter

Confines.

1 Confinia, n. vide *borders.*

To Confirme, establish, or strengthen.

1 Firmo, cõfirmo, roboro corroboro, 2 munio, cõstituo: vt constituere æquitatẽ, *to confirme equitie.*
To confirme, ratifie, and establish. 1 Confirmo, ratifico, testificor 2 rato.
To confirme that, which another hath promised. 1 Adpromitto.
To confirme with his owne signe Manuell. 1 Subsigno
To confirme some thing vnder a certaine penaltie. 1 Sancio.
Confirmed, or strengthened. 1 firmatus, confirmatus. 2 perduratus, consolidatus, p.
Confirmed or ratified. 1 ratus, confirmatus, testatus, p.
Confirmed by lawe.

1 Sanctus,p.
That confirmeth, or eſtabliſheth.
1 Stabilimen, ſtabilimentum.
A confirmation.
1 Confirmatio, ratificatio, f.
A decree confirmed. 1 Sanctio.

To cõfiſcat, or make

vnes goods forfaite, or eſcheated.
1 Cõfiſco, publico, 2 addico committo.
To be confiſcated, or eſcheated.
1 Confiſcor.
Confiſcated, or eſcheated.
1 Publicatus, confiſcatus, p.
A confiſcation, or the goods theſelues, which are confiſcated.
1 Publicatio, 2 ſectio, f.
A confiſcation.
1 Confiscatio, f. 2 cõmiſſum.
A buyer of goods confiſcated, or forfaited, 1 Sector, m. trix, f.

Confits, confectes,

or confets, and all kind of dry e daintues, made of ſugar, &c.
1 Hypotrimmata, n.
A confite, or raiſons confected.
1 Altaphis, f.
He that ſelleth confits, or other ſuch ware made of ſugar.
1 Tragematopola.

A Conflict, *vehemẽcy.*

To Cõforme, *or make fit.*

1 Accomodo.
To conforme himſelf to another mans will. 1 Morigeror.
Conformitie 1 Conformitas, f.
A conformation.
1 Conformatio, f.
Conformable, or of a conformity.
1 Conformis, ad.
Conformablie.
1 Conformiter, adu.

To Confounde, or

mixe together.
1 Confundo, cõmiſceo, miſceo. ſuffũdo, permiſceo, promiſceo, 2 conturbo, perturbo interrumpo.
To confound, as by reaſon, or teſtimonies.
2 vinco, evinco, obruo, obtero
To confound, and put out.
1 Obruo.
To be confounded.
1 Confundor.
To be confounded, or convinced.
2 Iaceo.
Confounded, or overcome
2 Obrutus, p.

A confounding.
1 Confuſio, f.
Confounded, vide *confuſion.*

Confuſion, or miſor-

der. 1 Confuſio, f.
True confuſion.
2 Labes, vt labes Reipu: *the cõfuſion of the common wealth.*
Confuſion in a common-wealth.
1 Acoſmia, f.
Great confuſion and diſorder.
2 Tenebra, & tenebræ, arum, Ataxia, f.
A confuſe heape of things.
1 Chaos.
A confuſed matter, having neither head, nor taile.
1 Promiſcuum, n.
Brought to confuſion, or confounded. 1 Confutus, p.
Confuſed, or mixte together, or out of order.
1 Confuſus, permiſtus, p. promiſcuus, ad. commiſtus, p. indiſtinctus, 2 Indigeſtus, inconditus, ad.
Confuſe.
2 Cæcus, vt cæcus acervus, *a confuſe heap of things,* diſſonus clamor, *a confuſe crie,* turbulentus, iſſimus, vt turbulentũ negotium, *a confuſe peece of woorke.*
Not confuſe, or not confuſed.
1 Inconfutus, inpromiſcuus.
Confuſelie, or confuſedlie.
1 Confuſe, promiſcue, permiſte, permixte, indiſtincte, 1 cõgeſte, indefinite, acervatim.
Confuſedly, or without ſufficient declaration.
1 Perfuſorie, adu.

To Confute, or diſ-

proove.
1 Confuto, refuto, refello.
2 Convinco, amolior, labefacto, diluo, infirmo, convello.
To confute, weaken, or retorte.
2 Diſcingo.
To confute by ſtrong reaſons.
2 Contundo, vt contundere calumniam.
To be confuted, as any matter is confuted. 2 Convellor.
Confuted.
2 Convulſus, p.
A confutation, or diſprooving.
1 Confutatio, refutatio, 2 infirmatio, f.

To congeale, or wax

thicker, or to be congealed.
1 Congelo, congelor, coagulo, coagulor, gelaſco, congelaſco, concreſco, glacio, glacior, 2 denſo.
Congealed.
1 Concretus, glaciatus, congelatus, p.
A congealing.
1 gelatio, cõgelatio, cõcretio
That may eaſilie be congealed,
1 Gelabilis, ad.

To Conglutinate,

vide *to ioyne together.*

To Congratulate,

or reioice with one for his good fortune, 1 Congratulor.
A congratulation.
1 Congratulatio, f.

A Congregation, or

aſſemblie.
1 Congregatio, concio, f. ſynodus, m. ſynagoga, f. cœtus, conventus, m.
A congregation houſe, or place wherein congregations are aſſembled to conſerve of matters.
1 Comitium, n.

Congruence, or cõ-

gruitie. 1 cõgruẽtia, cõgruitas homologia, f
Congruent. 1 Congruens, vide *Agreeable.*

A Conie.

1 Cuniculus, 3 daſypus, m.
Young conies taken from the dammes belie, or taken from the teats, beyng ſoddẽ with their entrals well cleanſed: in old time it was coũted a moſt delicat meat.
1 Laurices. um.
Full of conies, 1 Cuniculoſus.
A conigre, vide *warren.*

To Cõjecture, *or geſſe*

1 Cojicio conjecto, conjecturo, auguro, auguror, ſuſpicor, vaticinor, 2 Præſumo.
Conjected, or conjectured.
1 Conjectus, p.
A conjecture, or geſſe.
1 Conjectura, f. præſagium, n.
A conjecture, or token.
2 Interpretatio, f. interpretamẽtũ. argumẽtũ, n. deſtinatio
A cõjecturing or geſſing, 1 Conjectio, conjectatio, auguratio.

A coniecturer of things to come
1 Diuinator,mantes,m. vide *diuinour,and soothsaier.*
Iudgement by coniecture.
1 Diuinatio,f.
That is,or may be gatherd by cõiecture.
1 Coniecturalis,ad.

A Conjugation of *woords.*

1 Conjugatio,syzugia,f.

A Conjunction, the *part of speech so called.*

1 Conjunctio,f.
The coniunction of the sunne and moone,shee beeing nost seene. vide *moone.*

To Conjure, or con*spire together.*

1 Conjuro.
*A coniuration,*vide *conspiracy*

To Conjure.

1 Adjuro,exorcizo, exorcito.
A coniurer.
1 Adjurator,impostor, exorcista,m
A coniuration,or coniuring.
1 Adjuratio,f. exorcismus, m.

To Cõquere, or sub*due,* 1 Subigo,subjugo,expugno,2 Contundo.

To conquere,or win.
1 Potior.
To gette the conquest.
1 Triumpho.
Conquered,or subdued.
1 Subactu,subjugatus,victus, expugnatus,2 Domitus,p.
A conqueror.
1 Victor,debellator, expugnator, 2 depopulator, gentium domitor,3 hostícida,m.
A conquering.
1 Expugnatio,f
One that conquereth often.
1 Victoriosus,ad.
*A conquest,*vide *Victorie.*

Consanguinitie.

1 Consanguinitas, parentela, f.vide *kindred.*

The Conscience.

1 Conscientia,2 Mens,f.
A Spiced conscience.
2 Scrupulus,m.
Curiousnes of conscience.
2 Scrupulositas, religio,f.
Conscience,or fear and regard of conscience. 2 Religio,f.
The purer part of the conscience
1 Syntheresis,f.
Conscionable, or having a good conscience. 1 Religiosus,ad.
Of a spiced conscience.
2 Scrupulosus,ad.
Cõscionably, or with a good conscience.
1 Religiose,2 Liquide,ius,issime,liquido,adu.

To Consecrate, or *appoint to an holie vse.*

1 Consecro,dico,dedico, sacro,detacro,sancio,inauguro
To consecrate againe.
1 Resacro.
To be consecrated.
1 Inauguror, vt inaugurari in locum alterius, *To be consecrated in anothers mans rome.*
Consecrated.
1 Dicatus,dedicatus, consecratus,sacratus,p.
Consecrate,or haloved.
1 Sacer,augustus,ad.
He that consecrateth.
1 Sacrator,sacrificus, sacrificulus,m.
A consecrating,or consecration.
1 Sacratio,consecratio, sacrificatio,dedicatio,apotheosis.
Consecrated thinges.
3 Consecrania,orum.
Consecrated with certain words.
1 Effatus,ad.
Not consecrated or given to god
1 Profanus,ad.

To Cõsent, or agree *together.*

1 Consentio,conspiro,consẽdero,conscisco,cõsto,cõgruo convenio,cõcordo,2 quadro cohæreo,3 homologo.
To consent,or giue cõsent vnto.
1 Consentio, concedo, suffragor,2 subscribo, acclino, adscribo,adhæreo,annuo, allubesco,vel adlubesco, vt mihi allubescit conditio, *I consent to &c,vi:to agree vnto and allow.*
To beginne to consent.
1 Assentisco.
To consent in musicke, vide *To concent.*
To consent to a request.
1 Indulgeo.
A consent,or agreeing of one thing with another.
2 Responsus,m.contagio,f.
A consent,or agreement.
1 Consentio,f.vide *agreement.*
A consent,or agreeing to,or allowing. 2 Plautus,m.
Consent in opinion 1 Placitum.
He that consenteth.
1 Assensor, m.assensus,p.
That are appointed to one whole vse by the consent of manie.
1 Consentia sacra.
Of one consent,or assent.
1 Vnanimis,vnanimus,ad.
With one consent, vid. *with one accord.*

A Consequent, or *consequence.*

1 Sequela,consecutio, consequentia, cõsequens,sequẽtia.
Consequently.
1 Deinceps, consequenter, Porro,adu

To Conserue.

1 Conservo,vide *keepe*
Thinges conserved,or conditi, to serue ones turne at time of need,as grapes figs,or such like.
3 Salgama,orum,n.
A conserver of such thinges, or seller of them. 1 Salgamarius.
Conserue of roses.
1 Intrita rosacea, conserva rosacea, saccharum rosatum.
Conserued apples.
1 Cõdita,vel cõditiva poma.

To Cõsider, *or think vpon.*

1 Cõsidero,cognosco, cogito, puto,anim adverto,2 Pondero,pendo,perpendo,dispicio, volvo, expendo,specto, conspicio,inspicio,respicio,intuspicio,circumspicio,attendo, metior,excutio,video,cernutino,trutinor,intendo,pesso,revoluo, cõplector,exãmino,rumino,speculor,intueor pertracto,contrecto,versolustro,perlustro,cõtẽplor, propono,perago,observo, agito, verto,audio,adverto, prondeo, vt providere,saluti sua. *To consider how to saue himself.*
To consider,or thinke of a thing earnestlie and throughly.
1 Commeditor, reputo, recogito,excogito,recognosco, pensiculo,2 propendo, perpendo,pertracto,pensito,perlustro,circumspecto.
To consider often.
2 Retracto,retrecto.
To consider againe. 2 retracto.

To consider to the end to know.
1 Noſcito.
To consider, or præmeditate before hand.
1 Præmedito, præmeditor.
To haue consideration of.
1 Conſulo, cum dat.
Considering.
1 Penſans, meditans, recogitans, 2 retractans, volvens. p.
Considered. 1 Cõſideratus, animadverſus. 2 Penſus, expenſus, ſpectatus, iſſimus, inſpectus, circumſpectus, notatus, ruminatus, trutinatus, p.
Considered often. 2 Penſitatus.
Considered perfectlie, diligentlie and earneſtlie.
2 Percurſus, pertractatus, perpenſus, introſpectus, p.
To be ſecretlie considered, or conſulted of. 1 Muſſitandus, p.
That cõſidereth, diligently what to ſay, or doe.
1 Meditatus. p.
A considerer, or he that conſidereth of a thing.
1 Conſiderator, animadverſor. 2 Spectator, ſpeculator.
A conſideration, or considering.
1 Conſideratio, f. judicium, n. animadverſio, cogitatio, æſtimatio. 2 ſpectatio, trutinatio, notatio, reputatio, ruminatio recognitio, 3 conſiderantia f.
A deepe, or diſcreet conſideration 1 Meditatio, f.
A diligent conſideration, or cõſidering. 2 Penſitatio, trutina, diſpicientia, f.
Conſideration, or regarde.
1 Ratio, f. reſpectus, 2 diſpectus, m.
A thing conſidered. 1 Penſum.
Conſidered before hand.
2 Providus, ad.
Without any conſideration, or recompence. 1 Impenſibilis, ad.
Without conſideration, or raſhly
1 Incogitans.
For many conſiderations.
2 Multis nominibus.
Conſideratelie, or with good conſideration. 1 Conſideratè, ius, iſſime, cogitatè, cogitato, penſiculatè, penſiculatim, judicatò. 2 Proſpicienter, perſpectè, perpenſè. 3 Logicaliter, ad
Conſidering that. 1 Vtpote.
Without conſideration, or order. 1 Promiſcuè, adu.

To Conſiſt.

1 Conſiſto, nitor.
To conſiſt of.
1 Conſto, conſiſto, exiſto.
To conſiſt in. 2 Vertor, ſto.
Conſiſting. 1 Poſitus, ſitus, n.

A Conſiſtory, or coũſell houſe.

1 Conſiſtorium, n.

Conſolation, v. comfort.

To Conſolidate.

1 Solido, conſolido.
Conſolidated.
1 Conſolidatus, ſolidatus. p.

The Conſonantes.

1 Literæ conſonantes.
To be conſonant, or agreeable.
1 Conſono.
Conſonant.
1 Conſonans, conſentaneus.

A Conſorte.

1 Harmonia, f. vide *concent.*

To Conſpire, or make conſpiracie.

1 Conſpiro, conjuro.
To conſpire of an out-lawrie, or proſcription againſt one.
1 Proſcripturio.
Conſpired. 1 Conſpiratus, p.
A conſpiracie, or conſpiring.
1 Conſpiratio, conjuratio, f. conſpiratus, m.
A conſpiratour.
1 Conſpirator, conjurator, m.
They which haue conſpired to do ſome thing.
1 Conſpirati, conjurati, m.

A Conſtable.

1 Curator pacis, 2 ethnarcha et ethnarches, 3 conſtabularius, m.
An high conſtable. 1 Cenſor, m.

Conſtancie, or ſtablenes.

1 Conſtantia, ſtabilitas, firmitas, perſeverantia, immutabilitas, pertinacia, æquabilitas, 2 gravitas, f. 3 duramen, duramentum, n.
Conſtancie in miniſtring iuſtice.
1 Severitas, ſeveritudo, f.
Conſtancie in abiding evill.
1 Patientia, tolerantia, contumacia, f.
He that maketh conſtant.
1 Firmator, m.
Conſtant in loue. 1 Philocrates.
Conſtant, ſtable, or ſtedfaſt. 1 cõſtans, firmus, certus, pertinax, ſtabilis, cõſtans, immutabilis indeflexus, indeclinatus, indeclinabilis, æquabilis, cõfirmatus, ſeverus, 2 fortis, ſtudioſus, ior, iſſimus, ſolidus, fixus, conſentiens, vt cõſentiens, fama. *a conſtant report:* perpetuus vt perpetua fides, *cõſtant faith.* ratus, vt ratũ opus: *a conſtant worke.*
Conſtant, or to much conſtant in his purpoſe. 1 Tenax, pertinax.
Conſtant againſt, or conſtantlie ſuffering.
1 Contumax, pertinax, ad.
Conſtantlie.
1 Conſtanter, confidenter, firmè, ius, iſſimè, firmiter, perſeveranter, pertinaciter, toleranter, ſtatim, fortiter, 2 tenaciter, obſtinate, 3 perſevere.

A Conſtellation.

1 Conſtellatio. f. ſydus, aſtrũ.
A celeſtiall conſtellation called the beare.
1 Arctos, vrſa, f.
A conſtellation in heaven, bearing ſnakes. 1 Anguifer.

To Conſtitute, vide appoint.

A conſtitution, or appointmẽt.
1 Conſtitutio, f.
The conſtitution of the bodie.
3 Corporatura, craſis, f.
A certaine conſtitution of the bodie. 1 Chondroſynteſmon. n

To Conſtraine, compell, or enforce.

1 Cogo, cõmpello, perpello, coerceo, impello, vrgeo, adigo, inſto, redigo, ſubigo. 2 Propello, agito, conſtringo, aſtringo, premo, pertraho, extraho, fatigo, detrudo, vt detrudere aliquẽ ad ea, *to conſtraine, or enforce one to thoſe things.* exprimo, vt expreſſit hoc neceſſitas, *neceſſitie conſtrained, &c.* 3 Angario.
To conſtraine, or compell often.
1 Coacto.
To conſtraine to tell, or confeſſe.
2 Extorqueo.
To conſtraine the buyer to take his ware againe. 1 Redhibeo.
To be conſtrained. 1 Cogor, vr-

geor.2 Constringor,astringor, imperor,vt mortẽ alicui imperari, *one to be constrained to die.*
Constrained. 1 Coactus,impulsus,compulsus,adactus, subactus,redactus ,coercitus. 2 cõstrictus, vinctus,devinctus, actus,tortus,expressus,extortus,p.vt extortę voces, violatus.p.vt violata cupidinis arma,*the constrained weapons of Cupide.*
Constrained, or bound to doe some thing. 2 damnatus,p.
Constrained by torments. 2 Extortus,p.
Not constrained. 1 Incoactus.
A constrainer.
1 Coactor,m.et trix,f.
A woman that constraineth.
3 Subigatrix,f.
A constraint, constraining, or compulsion. 1 Compulsio, impulsio,exactio,coertio,f. subactus,coactus,impulsus.m.coactio, adactio.2 vis,f.
A constraint that vrgeth.
1 Instantia,f.
A constraint in haste.
3 Angaria,f.
By cõstraint,or against his wil.
1 Invitus,issimus,ad.
without constraint. 1 vltro,adu. sua voluntate,sua sponte.

To Construe,or conster.

1 Construo,expono, interpretor.
Construction.
1 Constructio,syntaxis,f.

A Consull.

1 Consul.3 hypatus,suffes,m.
She that is,or hath beene a consuls wife. 1 Fœmina consularis.
A consull ship 1 Consulatus.
The iurisdiction of the consull.
2 Consularis cognitio.
He that hath beene consull.
1 Exconsul.m. exconsularis. vir consularis.
He that standeth for a consull ship. 1 Candidatus consularis,
Pertaining to a consull.
1 Consularis,ad.
Consul-like. 1 Consulariter,ad.

To Consult,aske, or take counsell.

1 Consulto,consulo, 2 agito, 3 Consilior.
To consults with another.
1 Communico.
To be consulted of. 1 Consultor.
They consult.
1 Deliberatur,imper.
Consulted of. 1 Deliberatus,p.
A consulter. 1 Consultor,deliberator,m.
A thing consulted of.
1 Deliberatum,consultum,n.
A consultation.
1 Deliberatio , consultatio, cõmunicatio,2 agitatio,f.
He that consulteth.
1 Deliberabundus,ad.
That pertaineth to consultation
1 deliberativus,vid:*deliberat.*

To Consume,spend, or wast.

1 Consumo,absumo, insumo, sumo,vasto,prodigo, obligurio,abligurio,ligurio. 2 conficio,dissipo,disperdo,exhaurio,haurio, absorbeo, devoro exedo,comedo,produco, deartuo,decoquo,lancino, profundo,effundo,dilapido,confringo,dispergo,
To consume before.
1 Præconsumo,
To consume, or devoure ravenously. 1 Helluor, edo,exedo, voro,devoro,abedo,depasco deglutio,3 degulo.
To consume, or spoyle.
1 Populor.2 dilacero,divexo.
To consume, or make to pine away. 2 Coquo.
To consume,as mettall,or any other thing when it is fined.
2 Excoquo,
To consume all over.
1 Perpopulor.
To consume,or resolue.
1 Digero.
To consume,or make leane.
2 Sorbeo,
To consume,as time is consumed.
1 Tero, contero, transmitto.
To consume in the neather parts
1 Subtertenuo.
To consume away.
1 Extillo , vt extillare lachrymis,*To consume away with weeping.*
To be consumed. 1 Consumor, 2 pereo,defluo,dilabor.
To consume,pine away, or be in a consumption.
1 Extabesco,tabesco,intabesco,distabesco,tabeo. 2 deliqueo,deliquesco,liqueo,marceo,marcesco,liquor, eliquo evanesco.
Consumed, spent,or wasted.
1 cõsumptus,2 exhaustus,haustus,lancinatus,exesus,comesus,peresus,adesus,devoratus Depastus,p.
Consumed,or worne away.
1 Consumptus. 2 Attritus,p. effætus,ad.
Consumed away 2 liquefactus.
Consuming away,as in a consumption. 1 tabidus. 3 tabitus.
Consuming as waxe at the fire,
1 Liquescens,p.
A consumer.
1 Consumptor,prosligator,m.
An exceeding consumer,or waster. 2 Hirudo,f.
A consumer,or devourer,
1 Exesor,m,edax,ad.
He that consumeth, or weareth out. 1 Attritor,m.
A consuming,or consumption,
1 Consumptio,3 livio,f.
A consuming with fire.
1 Deflagratio,f.
A consumption,wherewith first the soft flesh pineth away, and nexte the sounder partes.
3 Syntexis,f.
A consuming,or wasting of the bodie by long sickness,& lacke of nourishment:also a consumption & putrifying of the lightes.
1 Tabes,tabetura,tabitudo,f. tabum,n.
A consumption of the body with leannes. 1 Atrophia,f.
He that is in such a consumption. 1 Atrophus,m.
A kinde of consumption,proceeding from an ill disposition of the bodie, when nothing prouesh with a man. 1 Cachexia,f.
He that hath such a consumption. 1 Cachectus,m.
A consumption of the whole bodie with a little ague, following the incurable sores of the lung.
1 Phthoe,f.
A disease of the lungs, with a consumption of the whole body.
1 Phthisis,f.
He that hath,that consumption.
1 Phthisicus,m.

Consuming, or devouring.
1 Edax, vorax, ad.
That may be consumed.
1 Consumptibilis, ad.
That bringeth a consumption.
1 Tabificus, ad.
That may fall into a cõsumptiõ
1 Tabificabilis, ad.

To Consummate.

1 Consummo.
A consũmation, 1 consũmatio.

A Consumption, vide *Consuming.*

To Contaminate, or *defile.*

1 Contamino, Fœdo, vide *To defile.*
Cõtaminated, 1 Cõtaminatus.

A Contagion, or *naturall evill.*

1 Contagio, contagies, f. contagium, n.
Contagiousnes. 1 Vis tabifica.
Contagious. 1 Contagiosus, Pestiferus, tabificus, ad.

To Cõtaine, *or cõprehẽd.*

1 Contineo, comprehendo, amplector, vt amplecti cogitatum, 2 Capio.
To cõtaine, or keepe vnder.
1 Cohibeo.
To be contained, 1 Contineor.
Cõtained. 1 cõplexus, cõtẽtus.
A Containing. 1 Cõplexio, f. complexus, Comprehensio.
That containeth all thinges.
1 Omnitenens, ad.

To Cotemne.

1 Contẽno, negligo, v: *despise*
To contemne disdainefully.
2 Calco, conculco, proculco.
Contempt, or contemning.
1 Contemptus, m. contẽptio, despicatus, despectus, m. aspernatio, despicatio, despicientia, f. fastidiũ, n. neglectus 2 tenebræ, arũ, vt, e tenebris, *out of contempt* pœnitentia, f. vt illis pœnitentia est, *They haue in contempt.*
A having in cõtẽpte. 2 derisus.
Had in contempt. 2 Derisus, p
Contemptible.
1 Contẽptibilis, despicabilis.
Contemptuous. 1 Contẽptiosus 2 Fastidiosus, ad.
Very contẽptuous or disdainful
2 Percontumax, bd.
Contemptuously, 2 cõtumeliose, negligenter, neglectim.

To Contemplate.

1 Contemplor, 2 agito.
Contemplation.
1 Contemplatus, m. contemplatio, speculatio, f.
Contẽplatiue talking with God.
1 Soliloquium, n.
The cõtemplation, or knowledge in an art, without practise.
1 Theoretice, theoria, f.
That is given to contemplation, or speculation of things.
1 Philotheoros, philotheorus
Contemplatiue 1 Speculativus, contẽplativus, theoricus
Cõtẽplatiuely, 1 Theoricè, adu

Contempt, vi: *contemne.*

To Contend, 1 Contendo, vide *strife.*

To Content, *or please.*

1 Placeo, placo, oblecundo.
2 arrideo, inservio.
To content very well, or satisfie.
1 Satisfacio, 2 expleo, sufficio, satio.
To be contented, or holde himselfe contented with.
1 Quiesco, cõquiesco, acquiesco, requiesco, 2 Sedeo.
I am cõtent. 1 esto, placet, perplacet, placitum est, non impedio, non recuso, licet, libet, 2 Audio, fiat, amplector.
Content, or contented.
1 Satisfactus, p. contentus, ad
Very wel cõtent. 1 Perlubens.
A conteating, or contentation.
1 Satisfactio, f.
That contenteth. 1 Placitus.
Contented with fewe things.
1 Modicus, ad.
Contentful, 1 Placabilis, ad.
Of a cõtented minde.
1 AEquanimus, ad.
Not contented, 1 Implacatus
Contentedly, 1 Modice, adu.
Cõtently, or quietly, 1 patiẽter.
Contentfully.
1 Placabiliter, 2 candide, adu
Not cõtentedly, 1 repugnãter.

A Contentation, vide *contenting.*

Contention, vide *strife.*

Continencie.

1 Continentia, castimonia, f.
Cõtinent, 1 cõtinens, p. castus.
Continently. 1 Continenter.
To continue or persist. 1 Consto persisto, persevero, persto, sto
To cõtinue, or indure,
1 Duro, eduro.
To cõtinue, long or for euer.
1 Perenno.
To continue on a thing without ceasing. 1 Continuo, perpetuo
To continue in that he began.
1 Persequor, pergo, exequor, 2 Teneo, vt tenere cursum, *to continue on his race*
To continue, or abide.
1 Maneo, permaneo, remaneo, 2 provehor, vt provecta est prudentia, *Their wisdome continued.*
To continue, or prolong.
1 Produco, prorogo, profero, 2 Traho, extraho.
To continue in.
2 Moror, immoror.
To continue long, 2 Inseneseo.
To continue, and be confirmed.
1 Inveterasco, corroboror.
To continue for one yeare.
1 Peranno.
To continue, and goe forwarde in a thing. 1 Dego, 2 Exædifico, detexo, deduco.
To continue in a straũg country.
1 Incolo.
They continue, 1 Pergitur, imp.
Continuing. 1 Durans, p.
That wil not continue.
1 Fugiens, p. fugax, ad.
Continued.
1 Continuatus, 2 Perductus, Extractus, p.
Continuance. 1 Perpetuitas, perennitas, assiduitas, diuturnitas, continuitas, 2 stabilitas.
Continuance, or space.
1 Spatium, n. longinquitas, 3 Longiturnitas, f.
The continuance without chaunging, neuer chãging the maner of.
1 Tenor, m.
The cõtinuance of a thing after the begining. 1 post principiũ.
A constant continuance of a thing, 1 Perseverantia, f.
A continuation, 1 continuatio
A continuing.
1 Permansio, f.
Continuing al night. 1 pernox
Continuall. 1 Continuus, Perennis, perpetuus, assiduus, sempiternus, Frequens,

Perdiuturnus, diutinus, longinquus, æternus, jugis, 2 Longus, pertinax: vt pertinax morbus, 3 densus, continens, vt, labor densus, vel continens, *Cõtinual labor.* Perpetualis, ad.

Long continuing.

1 Diuturnus, 3 Longiturnus.

Continuall, which is not interrupted. 1 Continens, p.

That continueth, 1 Exceptorius, ad.

Continually, 1 Continue, perpetue, assidue, issime, assiduo, perenne, perenniter, jugiter, indesinenter, continenter, perpetuo, inperpetuũ, vsque, vsquequaque infinite, æternũ statim, tractim, 3 Perpetim.

To Cõtract, or drawe together.

1 Contraho, complico.

A contracting, 1 Concisio, f.

A contraction of two into one. 1 Synerisis.

To Contract by mariage.

1 Spondeo.

Contracted, 1 Sponsus, p.

A contract.

1 Sponsio, f. sponsus, m. sponsalia, n.

A contract maker.

1 Sponsor, m.

A contract, or bargaine, vi: *bargaine.*

Contradiction, or gainesaie.

1 Contradictio, antilogia, cõtroversia, f.

Cõtradictions, 1 antilegomena

A Contramure, or a wall set before.

1 Promurale, antemurale, n. 2 Agger, m.

To Bee Contrarie,

1 Adversor, discrepo, opponor, 2 pugno, confligo, impugno, repugno, 3 tamino, vide *To be against.*

Contrarie to, 1 Contrapositus.

Hee, or shee, that contrariuth.

1 Adversator, m. trix, f.

Cõtrariety, 1 Diversitas, repugnãtia, contrarietas, adversitas, oppositus, m. oppositio, f. 2 cõflictus, m. impugnatio, f.

The contrarie.

1 Oppositum, n. antitheton.

Contrarie.

1 Adversarius, adversus, ior, issimus, cõtrarius, ad. adversatus, p. diversus, 2 Pugnans, discors, pugnax, 3 susceptarius.

Contrary to.

1 Præter, vide *Against.*

Contrarily. 1 Contrarie, repugnanter, adverse, adu.

Contrariewise.

1 Econtrario, econtra, econverso, ediverso, ex opposito, e transverso, incontrarium, 2 retro, rursus, e regione, 3 controversim.

That, the contrarie whereof doth happen. 3 Amphidoxon.

To Contribute, or geue some thing with other.

1 Contribuo, 2 Confero.

Contribution.

1 Contributio, intributio, f.

Made by contribution of many.

1 Collatilius, ad.

Contributarie, or any thing by waie of contribution.

1 Stipendiarius, ad.

Contrition.

1 Contritio, f. cordolium, n.

To Contriue.

1 Construo, 2 Perduco.

A contriver.

2 Princeps, vt princeps, sceleris.

To Controlle, or disproue.

1 Redarguo,

To controlle, or doe the office of a controller.

1 Observo, custodio.

A controller, or over-seer.

1 Antistitor, inspector, custos, præpositor, observator, adnotator, m.

A controlment.

1 Inspectio, observatio, f.

A controller, or he that doth cõtrolle another.

1 Censor, reprehensor, monitor, m.

The controller of a princes house.

1 Prætor comitatus, prætor augustalis.

To be in cõtroversie.

1 Ambigo.

It is had in controversie.

1 Ambigitur, agitur, laboratur

There is no controversie in it.

1 Constat.

A controversie, 1 Controv
Contentio, f. discrimen, n. al
tercatio, f. litigatus, m. pre
certatio. 2 Quæstio, f.

A controversie in suit, 1 Caus

A controversie in wordes.

1 Lis, f.

A controversie that cannot be decided.

3 Aporon.

Full of controversie, or that is a controversie.

1 Controversus, litigiosus, ad

To Conveigh.

1 Deporto, duco, eveho, deveho, averto, aufero, deduco, defero, comporto, conjicio, congero, subduco, asporto. Subveho, vide *To carie.*

To conveigh over, or through.

1 Trajicio, trajecto, transveho, Præterveho.

To conveigh from one place to another.

1 Traduco, transporto.

To conveigh himselfe quickly out of a place.

1 Proripio, ejicio.

To conveigh out.

1 Exporto, eveho.

To conveigh out of danger.

2 Reduco.

To conveigh away hastely, or craftely

1 Eripio, averto, interverto

To conveigh in privelie.

1 Submitto.

To conveigh vnder. 1 Suppon

To conveigh himselfe by land and little.

2 Irrepo.

To conveigh by cart, shippe, or beast.

1 Conveho.

To be conveighed, 1 Deferor.

To be cõveighed, or caried by

1 Transferor.

Conveighed.

1 Deportatus, subductus, missus, deductus, vectus, p.

Conveighed to a place.

1 Perlatus, p.

Conveighed from one place to another.

1 Translatus, p.

Conveighed over.

1 Trajectus, transvectus, p.

Conveighed over, or beyond.

1 Prætervectus, p.

Conveighed in. 1 Importatus

Co

Conueighed away preuilie.
1 Interversus,p.
Conueighed from.
1 Abductus,p.
Conueighed out of daunger.
2 Reductus,p.
A conueighing. 1 Deportatio, deductio,subvectio,f.
A conueighing over.
1 Transvectio,trajectio,transportatio,f.
A conueighing beyond the sea.
1 Prætervectio,f.
A conueighing in.
1 Invectus,m.inductio,f.
A conueighing out.
1 Exportatio,f.
Slie,and craftie conueighance.
1 Manticulatio,f.
A conueighance of water, vide *conduite.*
A conueigher of water from springes and conduites.
1 Librator,m.

A Conueighance, or writing, wherein land is conueighed, from one to another.

2 Instrumentum,n.

To be Conuenient, or meete,

1 Competo.
To be conuenient,or agreeable.
1 Consentio.
It is conuenient. 1 Decet,convenit, par est, operæpretitium est,Æquum est,consentaneum est,vide *it becommeth.*
It is not conuenient.
2 Dedecet,impers.
Conuenient.
1 Conveniens, accõmodatus, accõmodus, tempestivus, vt hora tempestiva,*a conuenient time.* 2 Conformis,habilis,cõsequens,ad.vt consequens est *it is conuenient,* vide *meete,fit, and conueniet.*
Very conuenient,and fit for the purpose. 1 Peropportunus,peridoneus, ad.
Conueniencye.
1 Convenientia, cõpetentia, 2 analogia,f, responsus,m.
Conuenience of time,and place,
1 Opportunitas. 3 idoneitas,f
Time conuenient. 2 maturitas.
A thing conuenient.
1 Consonum,n.
Conueniently.
1 Convenienter,appositè,itè idoneè,accomodate, congruenter.2 decenter,adu.
Conueniently,in due time, or season.
1 Tempestivè,opportunè,ad.

A Covent,or cõventicle, vide *assemblie.*

To Converse, or be conversant.

1 Versor,conversor,2 vtor,cõsuesco.3 Frequento.
To be alwaies conversant.
1 Habito,convivo.
Conversant. 1 Versatus,p.
Conversation.
1 Conversatio,f. commerciũ.
2 Consuetudo,f.vsus,m.
Most diligentlie conversant in.
1 exequentissimus,ad.vt veterum memoriarũ exequentissimus,*diligentlie conversant in auncient histories.*

To Convert,or turne into.

1 Converto,2 decoquo,derivo,vt derivare in domum suam,*to convert to his owne profitte.*
To convert one.
2 Revoco,reduco,traduco.
Converted,or turned.
1 Conversus,2 traductus,p.
One that is newlie converted to the faith, vide *proselite.*
A conversion. 1 Conversio,f.
A conversion of wordes,
1 Tropus,3 Tropolus,m.

To Convict, or convince, 1 Convinco,evinco,arguo,coarguo.

To convict,or proove the contrarie. 1 Refuto.
To convict by triall.
1 Comperio,comperior.
To be convicted,or convinced.
1 Coarguor, 2 Iaceo,judicor.
Convicted,or convinced.
1 Victus,evictus, convictus, compertus.2 manifestus.p.vt manifestus mendacij,*convicted,or manifestly prooved a liar.*
A convincing, or proving the contrary by argument.
1 Refutatio,f.
A convincing by lawe,and causing to giue vp,that he wrongfully detaines. 2 Evictio,f.

A Convocation.

1 Convocatio,synodus,f.
A convocation house,
3 Exedra,f.
A convocation place, for matters of religion. 1 Calabra.

To play the Cooke.

1 Coquinor,3 Culino.
A cooke. 1 Coquus sive cocus, 3 opsopæus, magi'us,3 culinarius,m. r
A cooke that selleth meate readie dreast. 1 Popinarius,popinator,thermopola,m.
A little cooke. 1 Coquulus, e coculus,m.magiriscium,n.
The master cooke. 1 Archimagirus,archicoquus,m.
A cooke that preparetli, or selleth dainetie meates.
1 Cupedinarius,m.
A woman cooke.
1 Opsopolis,popinaria,f.
A cooke in a strip. 1 focarius.
A cookes shoppe, 1 Popina,f.
A cookes howse,or cookerie.
1 Opsopolium,n.
A place where cookes dwell in a cittie. 1 Thermopolium,n.
Cookery 1 Coquinaria,f.
A place where cookes wash their dishes. 1 Coquinæ fusorium,n.
Of cookery, 1 Popinalis,ad.

A Cookolde.

1 Cerasphorus,cornifer,cornigerr.2 vir bonus,taurus,m.
A cookolde maker.
1 Stuprator,constuprator, mœchus,2 cuculus,m.

To Coole, vide *colde.*

Coole places in fieldes, where beastes in summer do withdraw themselues from heate.
1 Æstiva,orum,n.

Broth Cooliste.

1 Olus, pulmentum,pulmentarium,n.

To Coope vp.

1 Concludo,detrudo.
A coope wherein hens laie.
1 Gallinarium.
A coope wherein poultry is kept.
1 Qualus,m.cavea,f.ornithotrophium,ornithoboscium, vivarium.n.2 Officina,f.
A coope,or sheepe penne.

1 Caula, f.
A coope wherein beastes are fatted. 1 Sagmarium, n.
A coope, or place where Ducks are kept. 1 Nessotrophium, n.

A Cooper,

1 Victor, doliarius, m.
A coopers instrument to drive hoopes on. 1 Harpago, f.

To Coore downe,

vide *coure.*

A Cooſenne, vi: *kindred.*

To Cooſenne, or deceiue.

1 Illudo. 2 Emungo, vide *deceaue.*
A cooſener. 1 præſtigiator, veterator, impoſtor. 3 planus, panurgus.
Cooſenage.
1 Præſtigiæ, arum, impoſtura.

A Copartner.

1 Particeps, conis g.
Copartners, or ſuch as aske portion of landes by partition.
1 Agripetæ, arum. 3 partiarij, orum. particulones.

To Cope, or change

one thing for another.
1 Cambio, ac ôsero, vt dexteras conſerere.
He that copeth or fighteth with another, 1 Conſertor, m.
The coping, or ioyning together in fight. 1 Congreſſio, coitio, collatio, f. congreſſus, m.

To Copie out, or

write out of another.
1 Transcribo, exſcribo, deſcribo, catagrapho. 3 excopio.
Copied. 1 Deſcriptus, tranſcriptus, excriptus, p.
A copie, or example.
1 Apographum, exemplum, excriptum, ectypum, exemplar, n. typus, m. deſcriptio, f.
The firſt copie. 1 Archetypus. m
a copy of the authors own hand.
1 Autographum, n. tabulæ, f.

To ſet a Copie.

1 Præformare literas alicui.

A Copie-holde.

1 Prædium { beneficiarium, clientare.
Copie, or ſtore of.
1 Vbertas, vide *abundance.*
Copious. 1 Copioſus, ad.
Very copious. 1 Percopioſus, ad
More copious. 1 Locupletior, vberior. 2 effuſior, ad.
Copiouſly, vide *abundant.*

A Copiſe, or little

wood. 1 Nemus, n.

A Cop on the heads

of birds, or beaſts. 1 Criſta, f.
Copped, or that hath ſuch a cop.
1 Criſtatus, ad.
To make copped.
1 Cacumino.

Copper.

1 Orichalcum, cuprum, cypriũ, Æs cyprium, æs, n.
Copper ruſte. 1 Ærugo, f.
A kind of mixt copper, or braſſe.
1 Ollaria, f.
A copperſmith.
1 Ærarius, faber ærarius, faber cuprarius, faber æris.
Bringing forth copper. Ærifer.
Of copper. 1 Cuprius, Ærarius, cyprius, Æreus, aheneus, ad.

Copperas.

1 Chalcanthum, n.

A Corall.

1 Cõralium, corallium, n. corallius, m. 3 Gorgonia. f.

Coraſiue.

1 Corrodens, p. 3 corraſius, ad.

A Corde.

1 Funis, m. tomex, tomice, f. vide *rope.*
A thick corde. 3 gricenia, f.
Mayling cordes. 1 Coactilia, n.
A corde ſtretched out to take birds, or beaſtes.
1 Tranſenna, f. funis extentus.
A corde where-with condemned men be bound, 1 Camus, m.
Cordes, or great ſinewes of the body. 1 Tendines, vel tendones.

A Cordiner. vi: *coriar.*

The Core, wherein

the kernell of any fruite lieth.
3 Phellus, m. phellodris, f.

Corke.

1 Suber, n.
Corcke, or any thing which cannot be drowned. 1 abaptiſtus, m.
Of, or belonging to corke.
1 Subereus, ad.

A Cormorant, vi: *greedy*

To gather Corne.

1 Frumentor.
To carie in corne. 1 Ingrano.
Corne. 1 Granum, n. fuges, frumentum, n. annona, f. far, n.
2 Ceres, f.
All kinde of corne ſtanding.
1 Seges, f. Satum n.
Corne kept long in the chaffe.
1 Syris.
Corne new reaped. 2 Meſſis, f.
Corne without a beard.
1 Spicę muticę, vel mutinę.
Corne ſowed, and ripening in moneths.
1 Trimeſtria, um.
The eare of corne. 1 Spica, f.
The beard of corne.
1 Ariſta, f.
Corne that riſeth of the ſeed that was caſt into the ground the yeare before.
1 Seges reſtibilis.
A kinde of corne called fitch.
1 Arinca, f.
A kinde of corne, which laſteth moneths.
1 Setanum, n.
A ſearching for corne, to victuall ſouldiers, or any taking of corne.
1 Frumentatio. f.
The cuſtome of paying corne for lie. 2 Canon, n.
A carying over of corne.
1 Embola,
A corne gatherer. 1 frugilegus.
a corne houſe, vi: *granary & barne*
A corne loft
1 Horreum, horreum penſile.
That hath plentie of corne.
1 Annonarius. 3 polypyrus.
The having in, and keeping corne.
1 Perceptio, et conſervatio frugum.

To Corne with ſalt

1 Superſpergere } ſale.
Condire }
A corne of ſalt.
Mica }
Grumus } ſalis.
Granum }

A Corne on the toe

or fingers. 1 gemurſa, morbus orum. 2 Clavis, f.

A Corner.

1 Angulus,m.
A corner, or lurking hole.
1 Latebræ,f.latibulum,n. angulus, receſſus,m.
A little corner.
1 Angellus,m.
A corner, or coine of an house
1 Verſura,f.
Corners, or windings of rivers.
1 Cornua fluminum.
A right corner, when the lines be ſo ioyned, that no part is longer, or ſhorter than the other.
1 Rectangulus, orthogonus.
The corner of the eye.
1 Canthus,hirquus,m.
That hath 2 corners forked.
1 Biangularis, biangulus, biangulatus,2 bicornis,ad.
That hath 3 corners.
1 Triangularis, trigonus, trigonalis,triquetrus.ad.
That hath 4 corners.
1 Quadrangulus,quadrangularis,3 Quadrulatus,tetragonus,ad.
That hath 5 corners.
1 Quinquangulus,pẽtagonus pentangulus, pentangulatus.
That hath 6 corners.
1 Hexagonus, ſexangulus, ſexangulatus,ad.
That hat 7 corners.
1 Septangulus,ad.
That hath 8 corners.
1 Octangulus,ad.
That hath many corners.
1 Multangulus, angularis, polygonus,ad.
That hath right, or even corners.
1 Orthogonius,m.
Any thing that hath 3 ſharpe corners.
1 Oxigonium,n.
Corners, or coines in wals.
1 Ancones,pl.
Corners to beare vp beames, or rafters
1 Anconiſci.
That which is full of corners, to hide, or lurke in.
1 Angulosus,latebroſus,ad.
Without corners.
1 Exangulus,ad.
Made cornerwiſe.
1 Angulatus,ad.
That is ſet in a corner.
1 Angularis,ad.
In a corner.
1 Secreto.adu.
By corner, or cornerwiſe.
1 Angulatim,adu.

A Cornet.

1 Milvina tibia.
A cornet of paper that apothecaries vſe 1 Cuculius,m.

A Coronall.

1 Strategus,m.

A Coroner, vide crowner.

A Corporal in warre.

1 Manipularis.

A Corporall forme, or ſhape.

1 Habitus,m.
Corporal, or belõging to the body
1 Corporalis,ad.
Corporally, 1 Corporaliter.

A Corporation.

1 Collegiũ,n.ſocietas,f.2 cõmune,corpus,n.

Corporature, or the quantitie of the bodie.

1 Corporatio,corporatura,f.

Corpulent, vide groſſe.

To correct, or amẽd.

1 Corrigo, 2 lino, elimo, recognoſco.
To correct, or puniſh.
1 Punio,caſtigo.
To correct anewe.
1 Recorrigo,2 recoquo.
Corrected, or amended.
1 Correctus,2 retractatus,ior.
A correctour, or puniſher.
1 Caſtigator, punitor, reprehenſor,m.
A correctour for things done amiſſe. 1 Corrector, emendatorm.trix,f.
A correctoure of bookes in the preſſe. 1 Biblius,m.
A correctour of manners.
1 Cenſor,m.
Correction of manners.
1 Cenſio,cenſura, f. diſciplinatus,m.
Correction, or puniſhment.
1 Supplicum,2 verbera,n.
Correction, or making better.
1 Correctio,2 recognitio, limatio,f.
A certaine kind of correction, or puniſhment, 1 Colaſis.
A correcting, or puniſhing.
1 Punitio,caſtigatio,f.
One that is to be corrected.
1 Verbero, caſtigabilis, corrigibilis,increpandus,luendus.

To be Correſpondẽt.

1 Reſpondeo.
Correſpondent.
1 Reſpondens,p.

Corrigible, vide corrected.

To Corroborate, vide To confirme.

To Corrupt, actiue.

1 Corrumpo, depravo, vitio, Polluo,contamino,labefacio inficio,ſpurco,2 Adultero.
To corrupt, or make corrupted.
1 Putrefacio,tabefacio,labefacto, violo, collabefacto, perverto, 2 Emo, vt emere cuſtodem, *to corrupt the iayler.* Infuſco.
To corrupt, or make ſtincking.
3 Oleto.
To corrupt before.
1 Præcorrumpo,prævitio.
To corrupt, neutrum, or waxe corrupted. 1 Corrumpor, marceo, marceſco, immarceſco,putreſco,putreo,tabeſco, 2 Fraceſco,fracco.
To beginne to corrupt, or waxe corrupted againe, 1 reputreſco.
Corrupted. 1 depravatus,vitiatus,pollutus, contaminatus, commaculatus,violatus,ſordidus,2 Adulteratus, conſtupratus,infuſcatus. emptus,p. vt emptus donis, *corrupt with giftes.*
Corrupted, or putrified.
1 Tabidus,putrefactus,tabefactus,p.putri-,putridus, purulentus,mareidus,ad.
That corrupteth.
1 Tabificus,ad.
Corruptible, or that may be corrupted.
1 Caducus
3 Tabificabilis,ad.
Overflowing with corruption.
1 Tabeſluens,p.
Not corrupted.
1 Indepravatus,p.
Corrupte, or putrefied, as dead bodies be in the graue.
1 Morticinus,ad.
Corrupt with money.
1 Mercenarius, nummarius.
Corrupt, or noyſome.
1 Inſalubris,

1 Insalubris, morbidus, ad.
Corrupt or wicked.
1 Pravus, insyncerus, ad.
Corrupt, or full of faults.
1 Mendosus, ior, vitiosus, ad.
Corroupt, or marred.
1 Perversus, p.
A corrupter.
1 Corruptor, contaminator, vitiator, violator, m. trix, f.
Corruption, or rottennes.
1 Putredo, f. marcor, m.
Corruption by bribes, and gifts.
2 Sordes, dordocea, f.
Corruption, or infection.
1 Corruptela, labes, f. vitiū, n. 3 Vitiositas, f.
Corrupt bloud, comming out of a wounde, 1 Pus, n. purulentia, Sanies, tabes, 3 Tabo, f. tabum, n.
A corruptiō, or mē with mony.
2 Redēmptio, f.
Corruptiō gathered in the bulck of a mans bodie. 1 empyreuma.
Corruptlie.
1 Depravate, inquinate, vitiosē, corruptè, issimè, perdite, mendosè, issimè, sordidè adu. vt sordidè dicere,
To plead corruptly.
Corruptly, or filthily.
1 Purulentè, adu.

A Corslet, or broad girdle.

1 Cinniligium, perizonium, præcinctorium, n. castula, f.

Corsic, vide *Grosse.*

A Corslet.

1 Paludamentum, n. Thorax, m. Thoraca, f.
Corslets, or pike men.
1 Primores, m.

A Corviser, vide *Shoemaker.*

A Cosier, vide *Cobler.*

Cosmographie, or *the description of the worlde.*

1 Cosmographia, f.
A cosmographer.
1 Cosmographus, m.

To Coste. 2 Consto, sto.

To make coste.
1 Sumptifacio, dispendio.
It costeth, 1 Constat.
That wil coste, 1 Constiturus, p.
Coste, or expenses.
1 Impendium, n. Impensa, expensa, f. sumptus, 2 consumptus, m. sumptuositas, f. Oleum, dispendium, n.
Costes, and expenses made in iorneis.
1 Viaticæ expensæ.
Costly, or sumptuous.
1 Pretiosus, magnificus.
2 Splendidus, 3 Pontificabilis, ad.
Costly in banqueting.
1 Dapsilis, lautus, ior, 2 sybariticus, ad.
More costlie, 1 Magnificentior, issimus, ad.
Costelie, or deare.
1 Charus, ad.
Very costly.
2 Luxuriosus, 1 Sumptuosus.
Of, or belonging to cost.
1 Sumptuarius, ad.
Costely, or with cost.
1 Sumptuose, magnificētius, issime, 3 Pollucibiliter, adu.
Costly in fare.
2 Opipare, Dapsilè, Dapsiliter, lautè, adu,

A Costardmonger.

1 Pomarius, m.

To make Costiue, *or bind the bellie.*

1 Duro
2 Astringo
2 Compesco
2 Comprimo
Contraho
} alvum.

The bellie is costiue.
2 Consistit venter.
Costiue, 1 Durus, ad.
That maketh costiue.
1 Stipticus, ad.

A Costrel, or castrel, *to carrie wine, or such like in.*

1 Henophorum, œnophorum 3 Aristophorum, n.

A Cotage, or cabin.

1 casa, stega, domūcula, māsula, taberna, f. 2 lar gurgustiū, ligellum, tuguriū, n. 3 capana.
Cotages, buils round like an ovē.
1, Mapalia, orum.
Cotages, 1 Magalia, orum.
A little cottage, 1 tuguriolum, n. casula, mansiuncula, cucuma, f.
A sheapheards cottage.
1 Pergulum, n.
Hee that keepeth a cotage
1 Calaria, f.

Cotton of trees,

1 Xylum, gossipium, coctoni, Bambacium, & bambasiō, n. grossapina, f.
White cotton.
1 Leuconium, leuconicum, n.
A tree having cotton one it.
1 Xylon, Gossipium, n.
Full of soste cotton, as some trees or hearbes are. 1 Lanuginosus.
Cotton cloth.
1 Xylinus, Villosus } pannus.
Of, or belonging to cotton.
1 Xylinus, ad.

To Couch, or place.

1 Extruo.
To couch, or ioyne together.
1 Coagmento.
To couch like a dogge.
1 Procumbo, prosterno, decumbo, cubo.
To couch, or lie downe in a place.
1 Incubito.
A couch.
1 Grabatum, n. Grabatus, m. sessibulum, n.
A little couch.
3 Clunium, scimpodiū, & cu.
A couch. or bedde of leaues or grasse. : Stiba, f.
A couching of thinges together.
1 Coagmentum, n 2 Compages, & compago, cōpositio.

Coven, vide *collusion.*

To Covenāt, *or bargain.*

1 Paciscor, paciscō, depaciscor, 2 Constituo, contraho.
To agree upon covenants.
1 Depaciscor.
To couenant, by demaunding promises.
1 Instipulor.
To couenant with putting in suerties.
1 Statuo.
Such a couenant.
1 Satisdatio, f.
To covenāt or take good assurāce.
1 Satisaccipio.
Such a covenant.
1 Satisacceptio, f.
To require before, by couenant.
1 Stipulor.
That hath couenanted.
1 Pactus, depactus, stipulatus, contractus, p.

A covenant agreed upon.
1 Placitum,n.
A couenant.
1 Pactum,compactum, n.pactio,sponsio, conditio, stipulatio. 2 Lex, f. fœdus, n. contractio,f.contractus,conventus, m. 3 Conventura, conventio,f.
Covenants of mariage.
1 Conventæ,f.

A Cõvent of monks.

1 Conventus monachorum.

To Cover, or hide

1 Velo,convelo,advelo,tego adtego,obtego, contego,intego, protego, operio, adoperio,cooperio,condo,occulo. 2 Involvo, consterno, insterno, super nduco, Vestio, convestio, Crusto, amicio. 3 Nucleo,clanculo.
To couer, or ouer cast.
1 Obnubo. 2 Cbscuro, subtego,obũbro,obcæco, fusco.
To couer the borders, or brimmes.
2 Prætexo.
To couer often.
1 Obducto,operto.
To couer ouer.
1 Obnubo,obduco,obtendo, obruo, supercontego, superintego, supersterno, cooperto. 2 Obtexo. supervestio.
To couer ouer, and ouer.
1 Pertego,super obruo.
To cover all round about.
1 Circumtego,circumobruo.
2 Circumvestio.
To couer a little. 1 Operculo.
To cover with earth.
1 Adobruo,inocco,occo.
To cover before, or first.
1 Prætego, prævelo, prætendo
To couer with clay, or dust.
1 Deluto.
To cover with waxe.
1 Cæro,& cero.
To cover with a crust of claie, or dust.
1 Lorico.
To couer an house with tile, or slatte.
1 Imbrico.
To cover, as beddes are covered.
1 Sterno,supersterno, 2 Compono.
To couer, or horse a mare.
1 Inscendo
2 Comprimo
2 Salio
2 Ineo
2 Assilio
} equam.
To cover with siluer.
1 Argento.
To couer with feathers.
1 Plumo.
To be couered, or hidde.
1 Protegor, cælor, obtexor, 2 Amictor.
Couered. 1 Tectus, ior, issimus, Protectus, obtectus, contectus,intectus,velatus,opertus reconditus,adopertus,stratus coopertus, instratus, obtentus, insucatus, involutus, 2 Vestitus,p.
Covered with armour.
1 Cataphractus.
Covered, and overwhelmed.
1 Obrutus,2 Mersus,p.
Coured about, 1 circũtectus. 2 Septus,p.
Covered before.
1 Prætectus,prævelatus.
Covered, or sealed with waxe.
1 Incæratus, cæratus, p.
Covered with tile, or slatte.
1 Imbricatus,p.
Couered with feathers.
1 Plumatus,p.
Covered over. 1 obductus,coopertus,constratus,p.
Couered over, or vaulted.
1 Cameratus,2 fopitus,p.
Covered with earth.
1 Inoccatus,p.
A covering, or any other thing that covereth.
1 Tegmen,operculum, cooperculũ, velamen,sceparnon, operimentum, tegimentum, tegimen,velum,tegmentum, advelamen, coopertorium, stragulum, obstragulum, 2 Prætextum,n.& tus, m. stragulus.
Cõvering, or hiding of a thing.
1 Prætectus,m.obtectio, obductio,f.opertus,m.
Covered closelie.
2 Obcæcatus,p.
A little covering.
1 Tegillum.n.
A coverlet for a bed.
1 Velamentum,velamen, instratum,thorale, n. plagula lodix,f.
A course coverlet.
Teges,f.palliastrum,n.
The covering of an house.
1 Tectum,n.
A covering, or cladding.
1 Amictus,m.
A couering of arrasse.
1 Peristroma,n.
The covering of an house with tile, or slatte.
1 Imbricium,n.
The covering of pavilions.
1 Perpetasma,n.
A covering, or roofe of an house which is rownd.
1 Petasus,m.
A covering for the privities.
1 Lumbare,n.
The covering of a mare.
2 Admissus, compressus, initus,superjectus,m.
A rownde cover.
2 Orbis,m.
Any thing that serveth to cover
1 Involucrum,n.
A cover of a well.
1 Puteal.
A cover that is laide over the fier by night.
1 Repositorium.
The cover of a booke.
1 Sittybus, m. sittybæ, arum, foruli,orum.
Coverings for the thighes.
1 Femoralia. n.

A Coverte, for beasts to hide in.

1 Latibulum, vmbraculum, lustra, orum,dumetum, tegmen,n.latebra.f.
In covert, or close.
1 Opertaneus,a.d.
Covertly, vide *closelie.*
Covertly, or secretly.
2 Tacitè,adu.

To Covet.

1 Cupio.expeto, opto, aveo, appeto, peto,2 Inhio, sitio, capto,vt captare vmbras arborum, *To covet to go vnder trees*, vide *desire vnto rest.*
To covet earnestlie, or fervently.
1 Concupio,concupisco, percupio, discupio, recupio, 2 Aficio,affecto,3 Gliscо.
To covet, or desire gladly.
1 Gestio.
To beginne to covet.
1 Concupisco.
To covet mariage. 1 Nupturio.

Coveted, or desired for. 1 Cupitus, concupitus, desideratus, p.
Covetous. 1 Appetens, avarus, cupidus, issimus, avidus, ior, philargyrus, et ros, 2 monophagus, inhospitalis, illiberalis, nūmarius, rapax, tenax, cluriens, sitiens, restrictus, ior, malignus triparcus, parcus, perparcus, deparcus, aridus, ad.
Not covetous.
1 Continens, ad. et p.
Covetousnes, or covetice.
1 Avaritia, cupiditas, cupido, aviditas, philargyria, cōcupiscentia. 2 tenacitas, 3 parcitas.
Unsatiable covetousnes.
2 Æstuatio, f.
Distrone't covetousnes.
2 Sordes, f.
Covetousnes of buying.
1 Emacitas, f.
Covetousnes of promotion.
1 Ambitio, 3 ambities, ambitiositas, f.
A covetous wretch.
1 Æruscator, m.
Covetous men that seeke gaines by all maner of meanes.
1 Lucriones, m.

A covetous person that draweth all things to him.
2 Trahax, ad.
A covetous wretch, that refuseth no filthie service for gaines sake.
2 Sordidus, ad.
Very covetous.
1 Percupidus, 2 vastus, ad.
Somewhat covetous.
1 Sordidulus, avidulus, ad.
Covetously.
1 Avarè, avidè. 2 sordidè. adu.

To Cough,

1 Tussio.
To cough out.
1 Extussio.
To cough continually, or have the chin-cough.
1 Pertussio.
The cough.
1 Tussis, 3 tussedo, f.
A little cough.
1 Tussicula, f.
The chinne cough. 1 Pertussis, f.

A Covie,

2 Agmen, n.
A young covie. 1 Pullities, f.

Covin, vide *collusion.*

The Coulter, of a *ploughe.*

1 Vomis, vomer, culter, m. 3 planaratrum, n.

To aske Counsell, or *advise.*

1 Consulo, cum accus. Consulto, 3 consilior, consilio,
To counsell, or give counsell.
1 Consulo, cum dat. consulor, suadeo, 2 consuadeo, hortor, adhortor, instruo, moveo, permoveo.
To take counsell.
1 Delibero.
To be asked, or sought to for counsell. 1 Consulor.
Counsell.
1 Consilium, monitum, n. admonitio, f. Suasus, m. 2 Mens vide *advise.*
A counsell house.
1 Curia, f. consistorium, synedrium, augustale, senaculum, prytaneium, concilibulum, consiliatorium, pratorium, comitium, n.
A generall counsell.
1 Synodus, f. concilium, n.

Generall Counselles holden An. D.

320	At	Nicia in Bithinia.	*Nicænum.*
361		Arminium in Italie.	*Ariminense.*
346		Antioche in Syria.	*Antiochenum.*
419		Carthage in Affricke.	*Carthaginense.*
453		Calcedon in Bithinia.	*Calcidonense.*
813		Orleance in Fraunce.	*Arelatense.*
869		Constantinople.	*Constantinopolitanum.*
1428		Ferraria in Italie.	*Ferrariense.*
1414		Constance in Helvetia.	*Constantiense.*
1345		Basill in Almaine.	*Basiliense.*
1216		Rome, in the Pallace Lateranum.	*Lateranense.*
1273		Lions in Fraunce.	*Lugdunense.*

(cōcilium)

A counsell, or the place where the counsell is holden.
1 Senatus, m.
An asking of counsell.
1 Consultatio, f.
A counselling.
1 Suasio, f.

A counselling to the contrarie.
1 Disuasio, f.
Keeping of counsell, or silence.
1 Taciturnitas, f.
Counsell spoken, or written, touching the life of a man.
1 Sententia, f.

Want of counsell.
1 Aporia, f.
A counsellour, or he that giveth counsell.
1 Suasor, consuasor, monitor, admonitor, persuasor, consilator, consiliarius, m.

A Counsellour, or hee that sitteth on the counsell bench.
1 Senator, synedrus, assessor, consessor, consiliator, m.
That giveth, or asketh good coũsell.
1 Consultor, m. trix, f.
A wise and graue counsellour.
1 Symbulus, m.
Coũsellours of the priuie coũsel.
1 Apolecti, vel apocleti, consiliarij, a secretis, 2 Patricij, laticlavij.
A counsellour to the contrary.
1 Dissuasor, m.
A counselloure, or cheefe man of a cittie.
1 Decurio, bulenta, m.
The cheefe of a counsell assembled of great officers, and iudges.
1 Prytanis.
A counsellour that giveth evill counsel. 1 abulus, malesuadus.
Hee of whome counsell may bee asked.
1 Consultus, ti. m.
The counsell chamber.
1 Secretarium, n.
Counsell, or policie in warre.
1 Stratagema, n.
Demaunded, or asked counsel of.
1 Consultus, p.
Not demaunding counsell.
1 Inconsultus, p.
Of, or belonging to counsell.
1 Suasorius, ad.
Pertaining to the counsel howse
1 Comitialis, ad.
Pertaining to the counsel, or assemblie. 1 Synodicus, ad.
That cannot keepe counsell.
2 Rimarum plenus, rimosus.
By common counsell and advise for the people, & common weale.
1 Publicitus, adu.

To Count, or compt

1 Computo, numero.
To count with another.
1 Deputo, supputo, recenseo, reputo, dinumero, 2 subduco, metior.
To count over. 1 Pernumero.
To count, or esteeme of.
1 Duco, 2 repono, vid: esteeme.
To count himselfe sure.
1 Præsumo.
To be counted, or esteemed.
1 Habitus, 2 contributus, p. vt Megarensibus cõtributi, *coũted to be of the inhabitãts of Megara.*

A caster of counts, vide *Accompt.*
That may be counted.
1 Numerandus, computabilis computandus, ad.
That may not be counted.
1 Incomputabilis, ad.

Countenance.

1 Vultus, m. 2 Frons, facies, f. Supercilium, os, ris, n.
Countenance or credit.
2 Existimatio, f.
A pretie countenance.
3 Vulticulus, vulticellus, m.
A sowre countenance.
2 Frons { Nubila, Irata, Severa, Obducta Aspera.
A flatelue countenance, or looks.
2 Supercilium n.
The sadnes of the countenance.
2 Nubecula oris, f.
Of a graue, or severe countenãce.
3 Vultuosus, ad.

A Counter.

1 Calculus, m.

To Countercheck:

1 Retaxo.

To Counterfeite, or

dissemble.
1 Simulo, assimulo, dissimulo, insimulo, vide *Dissemble.*
To counterfaite, or resemble.
1 Fingo, 2 adumbro, vide *Resemble.*
To counterfaite ones image, or likenes, in painting, or carving.
1 Effingo, 3 Effigio.
To counterfaite, or laie on a coloure. 1 Fuco.
To counterfaite, or forge.
1 Cõmentor, vi: *forge, and faine*
To counterfait, or set in place of another. 1 Suppono.
Coũterfaited, fained, or dissebled
1 Simulatus, dissimulatus, Imaginarius, vt Imaginarius miles.
Counterfaited, or forged, vide *Forged, and fained.*
Counterfaited, or set out otherwise then it is. 1 Fucatus, fucosus, personatus, fallax, ad.
Counterfaited, or set in place of another.
1 Subditicius, supposititius.
That hath counterfaited.
1 Mentitus, mentitus, p.
Counterfaited, or made to the likenes of any thing.
1 Factitius, ad.
Counterfaite, or not that which should bee.
2 Spurius, adulterinus, nothus
Counterfaited, or resembled.
1 Imitatus. 2 Adumbratus, p.
A counterfaiter.
1 Fictor, simulator, m.
A counterfaiter, or resembler.
1 Imitator, adulterator, subjector, m. trix, f. vt subjector testamentorum, *A counterfaiter of wills.* Mendax. com. g.
A counterfaiter of mens doings.
1 Mimus, m.
A curious counterfaiter.
1 Affectator, m.
A wanton wench, counterfaiting the gestes of others.
1 Mimula, mima, f.
A counterfaiter of money, or coyne.
1 Paracharacta.
A counterfaite, or halfe brother
1 Pseudadelphus, m.
A counterfaiting.
1 Simulatio, dissimulatio, f.
A counterfaiting, or resembling.
1 Imitatio, f. 3 Imitamen, n.
A counterfaiting of marchandise.
1 Stellionatus, m.
The feate of counterfeiting mens manners. 1 Ethologia.
A counterfeite.
1 Ectypum, n. imago, f.
A counterfaite writing.
1 Pseudographia.
A counterfaite colour.
1 Fucus, m. vide *Vernish.*
That cannot counterfaite.
1 Inimitabilis, ad.
Counterfaitely.
1 Simulatè, adu.

A Counterpaine.

1 Exemplum, antigraphum, n
A counterpaine of a dee de, or writing.
1 Antipocha, f.
A maker, or keeper of counterpaines or deedes. 1 Antigraphus, 3 antigraphatius, m.

A Counterpointe,

carpet, or hangings.
1 Instratum, stragulum, n. stragula, f.

To Counterpoise,

1 Propendeo,

1 Propendeo,libro.
Counterpoised.
1 Libratus,p.
A counterpoise.
1 Libra,f.3 lacoma,n.
A counterpoising, or ballancing.
1 Libramen,n.et libratio,f.

Counterpoison.

1 Antidotum,n antidotus,m.

A Counter-sophister

or the adverse part of sophistrie.
1 Antisophistus, m.

A Countertaile.

3 Antecopa.

A Counteſſe, or an

Earles wife.
1 Heroina,herois, comitissa,f

A Countie,or shiere.

1 Comitatus,m.marchia,f.
A countie, or Earle, v. *earles.*

To do after the Coũ-

trey fashion. 3 ruro,ruror.
To dwell in the countrey.
1 Rusticor,3 ruror.
The countrey. 1 Rus,n.
A countrey.
1 Regio,natio, satrapia,2 terra,plaga,domus,f. orbis,tractus,m.
A countrey subdued by force of armes.
1 Provincia,f.
Our countrey, or native soyle.
1 Patria,f. natale solum,n.
A country, having an hundred cities in it.
1 Hecatompolis,f.
A countrie, which taketh away the profit of other countries.
1 Monopolium,n.
A dwelling in the countrie.
1 Rusticatio,f.
A countrie man, or one that dwelleth in the countrie.
1 Ruricola,rusticus,m.
Borne, & abiding in the coũtry.
1 Rurigena.
Borne, and bred in the same countrie. 1 Indigena.
A lover of his owne countrie.
1 Philopolites.
Countrie man, or one of the same countrey.
1 Compatriota,et tes, patriota,com,g.cõterraneus,corregionalis,popularis,ad.
Of what countrie.
1 Cujas,vel cujatis.
Of our countrie.
1 Noſtras,patrius,ad.
Of your countrie, 1 vestras,ad.
That taketh beginning in our owne countrie.
1 Vernaculus,m.
Of the countrie.
1 Rusticanus,rusticus,paganus 2 agrestis,rudis,ruralis,ad.
Belonging, to the countrie.
1 Rusticus,2 silvestris,ad.
Of the plaine, or champion countrie.
1 Campester,et ris,ad.
From countrie, to countrie.
1 Provinciatim,adu.
Countrie like.
1 Rusticatim,adu.

To Couple, associate

or toyne.
1 Copulo, jungo, socio, adjungo,2 Connecto, vnio, devincio.
To couple together.
1 Iugo,gemino,3 compagino.
To be coupled, or associated.
3 Congermināsco.
Coupled, or associated.
1 Copulatus,junctus,cõjunctus,sociatus.2 jugatus, combinatus,p.
A couple. 1 Par,2 jugum,n.
A couple of Oxen yoaked.
1 Iugum,n.
A coupling together.
1 Copulatio, combinatio, copula,junctura,f.
A coupling to.
1 Adjunctio,f.

A Couple, to couple

dogges. 1 Copula,f.

Carnall Copulation.

1 Concubitus,coitus,m 3 cõcubium,n coitio,f.
That hath carnall copulation with a woman. 1 Concubitor.
Coupled, or ioyned to one onely.
1 Vnijugus,adj.
That coupleth, or ioineth.
1 Sociator,m.trix,f. 3 copulativus,Connexivus,ad.
By couples. 1 Binus,et sæpius bini,orum, proprie distributi numeri, vox est significans duo non cõjunctim,sed seperatim intellecta.
In couples. 1 Copulate,adu.

To giue Courage,

vide *to encourage.*
To lose courage, or bee out of courage. 1 elangueo,relangueo elanguesco,
2 Abijcio, Despondeo, Demitto, Contraho } animum.
Courage, or couragiousnes.
1 Fortitudo, animositas, audacia,magnanimitas,f.robur, 2 fiducia, cõfidentia, generositas, magnitudo,f. spiritus, animus,m.pectus,cor,n. mens præsentia.3 vigorositas,f. magnamen,n.
Lacke of courage.
1 Ignavia,f. 2 demissio animi,pusillanimitas.
Couragious. 1 Magnanimus,animosus ior, auuax, invictus, fortis, magnanimus,intrepidus, arduus, ferox. infractus animatus,excelsus,acer.
Nothing couragious.
1 Degener,ad.
Couragiously.
1 animose, strenue, audacter 3 fortiter, 2 ferociter, audacite,adu.
with greater courage. 1 Ehixius.
Without courage.
2 Frigide,abjecte,adu.

A Courd, vide *curd.*

To Coure, vid: *to coore.*

To do by Course,

1 Alterno.
to follow by course. 1 subalterno
A course, or running. 1 cursus, procursus,decursus,m,procursio, decursio. cursura,2 fuga. Curriculum,iter, n. vt iter amoris interrumpere: *to stoppe the course of loue.*
A course, or race.
1 Cursus, meatus,m.spatium 2 cõversio,f. circulus, nixus, m.vt nixus astrorum, *the course of the planets.*
The course of the heaven, sun, moone, starres, and planets.
1 Conversio, Meatus } cœli.
Cursus solis.
1 Tractus, Meatus. } lunæ.

A course, or order.
1 Series, f. ordo. 2 Ritus, m. vt, ritu naturæ, *by course, and order of nature.*
The course of water.
1 Flumen, n. ductus, m.
A course or turne.
1 Vicis, cem, c e, vicissitudo, f.
A changing by course.
1 Vicissitudo, f.
The continuing of a course begunne. 1 Progressus, m.
A course beyond ones boundes.
1 Excursus, m.
The vehement course of ones vvorde in pleading.
2 Incitatio orationis.
That is done by course.
1 Alternus, ad.
That goeth, or commeth by course. 1 Periodicus, ad.
By course.
1 Vicissim, alternatim, alterne subalternatim, invicem, gradatim, adu. alternis, abl. alternis vicibus.

Course.

1 Levidensis, vilis, ad.

A Courser.

1 Sonipes, cursorius, admissarius, m. equus cursorius.

To put out of the Court.

1 Excurio.
A court, or yeard. 1 Area, f.
An inner court, or a court before an house
1 Atrium, atriolum, n.
A coutre of husbandrie, or place where poultry u sedde.
1 Chors, f.
A princes court 1 Regia, aula, f. palatium, prætorium, augustale, n. basilica, f.
A princes court, or traine.
1 Comitatus, m.
A court in great mens houses, wherein people vse to walke.
1 Platea, f.
The court wherein iudges sitte.
1 Curia, f.
A little court. 1 Curiola, f.
The common place where courts were kept, and matters of iudgement handled, and decided.
1 Forum iudiciale.
A place in the courtyard about the gate, or comming in, where the images of forraine people, painted tables, scutcheons, coat armoures, and other such ornaments were kept. 1 Pinacotheca
A broad place in the court of an house to stand in. 1 Cavedium
Court barons.
1 Curiæ dominicales.
Court daies 1 Festi dies.
A courtier. 1 Aulicus, m.
Noble courtiers, that haue done service in the field.
1 Augustales.
Courtlines. 1 Curialitas, f.
Court like. 1 Aulicus, m.
Belonging to a princes court.
1 Palatinus, aularius, ad.
Courtlike, or after the manner of the court. 1 Aulice, adu.

A Courtaine, v. curtain.

A Courier, vide *currier.*

To make Courtesie.

1 Ingeniculo, & lor. geniculo, & lor. congeniculo.
3 Suffraginor.
To speake courteouslie againe, being spoken to. 1 Resaluto.
A making of courtesie.
3 Suffraginatio, f.
Courtesie, or gentlenes.
1 Humanitas, vrbanitas, benignitas, facilitas, comitas, clementia, civilitas, benevolentia, 2 Cõmoditas, f. candor. m. collibẽtia, v. *gentlenes.*
Courtesie in talk. 1 Affabilitas
A courteous speaking againe, after one is spoken to,
1 Resalutatio, f.
That maketh curtesie.
3 Suffraginatus. p.
Courteous. 1 Humanus, vrbanus, benignus, comis, comes, clemens, mitis, facilis, blandus, lenis, placidus, civilis, tractabilis, bellus, 2 candidus cõmodus, 3 antisimos, antisimicus, vide *gentle.*
Verie courteous. 1 Perhumanus, perurbanus, perbenignus, percomis, permitis, pertractabilis, perindulgens, mansuetus, issimus, 2 Suavis, issimus, ad.
Verie courteous in wordes.
1 Affabilis, perblandus, ad.
Without courtesie, 1 Rusticus.
Courteouslie, or gentlie.
1 Humane, & iter, vrbane, benigne, comiter, civiliter, blande, officiose.
3 Vrbanatim, adu.
Verie courteouslie.
1 Perhumaniter, perbenigne.
Courteousli in wordes.
1 Affabiliter, adu.

A Cousener, v. *coosener.*

A Cow.

1 Vacca, f. bos, co.
A barren cow. 1 Taura, f.
A cow great with calfe.
1 Horda, f.
A milche cowe that bringeth forth calues. 1 Forda, 3 bassaris
A little low cow giving much milke 1 Ceva, f.
A little cow or heifar.
1 Vaccella, vacula, bucula, juvenca, f.
A cow heard 1 Bubulcus, armentarius, bucolus, m. 3 Busequa.
A cow-house. 1 Armentarium
Of, or belonging to a cow.
1 Vaccinus, bubulus, bovinus, bovillus, ad.

Cowardise, cowardnes, or dastardnes.

1 Pusillanimitas, ignavia, socordia, vecordia, secordia.
3 Micropsychia, semicordia.
Cowardise in warr. 1 Imbellia
A coward, dastard, or craven.
1 Pusillanimus, & mis, ignavus, socors, secors, vecors, excors, meticulosus, timidus, micropsychus. 2 Discinctus, gallinaceus. 3 Microcitus, *Cowardous.* (ecors.
1 Ignavus, imbellis. ad.
Cowardly, or dastardly.
1 Pusillanimiter, ignave, ignaviter, meticulose. adu.

To Cowre.

1 Decido, vt decidere in talos, *to cowre on bu knees.*
Cowring. 1 Sidens, p.

CRANER.

A Crab, or wilding.

1 Arbutum epimelon, macianfi. malũ sylvestre, 2. vnedo

Crabbed looking.

1 Torvitas, f.
Crabbed, or waiward.
1 Protervus, morosus. 2 caninus, tetricus, præfractus. p. vide *froward.* (rosus ad.
Somewhat crabbed. 1 Submo-
Crabbedlie. 1 Torve, morose, proterve. adu.

Crabbed, or obscure
2 Difficilis, spinosus, ad. intortus, p.

A Crablowse, v. lowse.

To Cracke, neuter.
1 Crepo, crepito, increpito.
To crack, actiue to crack a nut
1 Collido, frango, concido, rumpo.
Cracked in 2 parts. 1 Pertusus
A cracking.
1 Crepitus, strepitus, m.

To Crackle, 1 Crepito.

A Crackenell,
1 Collyra, f. libellum, n.
A crackenell wreathed like a rope. 1 Spira, rotula, f.

A Cradle,
1 Cunabulum, cunabula, incunabula, n. cunæ, 3 crocea, curabulum, n.
A cradle or the swadling clouts of a childe. 1 Cunabula, n.
An iron cradle, wherein we vse to burne sea cole. 3 Craticulo.
A cradle band. 1 Instita, f.

To seeke by Crafty meanes,
1 Aucupor.
To bring in craftily. 1 Immitto
To be craftie. 2 Vulpinor.
Craftines, or craft. 1 Calliditas solertia, ars, versutia, panurgia, vafritia, fraudulentia, astutia, captio, f. astus, dolus, m. vide deceit.
Craftie meanes to deceaue.
2 Machina, f.
A craft, or craftie imaginatiõ.
1 Techna, f.
Craftie handling. 1 Fallicia, f.
Craft, or cunning. 1 Artificium, n. ars. 2 Minerva, f.
Craft of running, or other feats of actiuitie. 1 Athletica, f.
The craftie to worke brasse, or such like metal. 1 Ærificium.
Craft to get fauour, or goods.
1 Captatio, f.
Craft to ordaine a banquet, or supper. 1 Cænacularia, f.
A crafty deceit, or crafty working. 1 Sutela, f.
A craftie polishing of a thing to make it saleable.
1 Mangonium, n.
Craftie practises, or touches.
3 Ostutiæ, offuciæ, offucetæ, offudæ, f.

A crafty beginning of an oration. 1 Insinuatio, f.
The stealing, or creeping into a thing by crafty meanes.
1 Obreptio, f.
A crafty man. 1 Mæchanicus, opifex. com. g. vide artificer.
Hee that exercisith a craft to the end to gaine thereby.
1 Quæstuarius, ad.
He that setteth forth a craft.
1 Technophyon.
An old craftie foxe.
1 Veterator, m. trix, f.
A crafty fellow. 2 Versipellis.
Crafty knaues, or liers,
1 Tenebriones, m.
A craftie inuentour.
1 Technides, m. technicus, ad
A crafty talker.
1 Versutiloquus, ad.
Things craftilie handled.
1 Veteratoria, n.
Crafty, or subtile. 1 Astutus, vafer, versutus, veteratorius, solers, cautus, fallax, fraudulentus, percautus, callidus, astus, insidiosus, dolosus, subdolus, argutus, perfidiosus, pellax, deceptorius, malitiosus, malus, 2 Vulpinus, vulpinaris, ad.
Crafty, or cũning. 1 Ingeniosus artificiosus, technicus, ad.
That setteth forth things craftily, that they may be saleable.
1 Mangonicus, ad.
He that is not crafty.
1 Incallidus, ad.
By craft. 1 Ex insidijs.
Craftily. 1 Astute, versute, veteratorie, vafre, perastute, dolose, solerter, fraudulenter, callide, caute, perfidiose, scite, insidiose, subdole, malitiose, adu, astu, abl.
Craftily, or workmanlie, vide artificially.

A Cragge, or rocke, vide rocke.
Cragged, craggie, or rough.
1 Fragosus, petrosus, ad.

To Crake, or brag.
1 Iacto, exulto, vide to brag.

To cram. 1 Fartio, obesco obeso, saturo, sagino, effartio infartio, ingurgito.
Crãmed. 1 Fartus, saginatus, p
A cramming. 1 Saginatio, f.
The art of cramming.
1 Fartura, farctura, f.
That wherewith any thing is crammed. 1 Sagina, f.
That is crammed.
1 Fartilis, altilis, ad.
Crammed full. 1 Fartim, adu.

To Cramp, 1 Convello.
The crampe. 1 Spasmus, m. spasma, n. convulsio, ectasis, f. distentio nervorum.
A kind of cramp, happening to the bodie, that it cannot stur or moue anie way.
1 Tetanus, emprosthotonus.
A crãpe happning to the hinder partes of the bodie, and turning the head awrie to the backe, or shoulders.
1 Posterganeus raptus.
One taken with the crampe.
1 Cõvulsus, p. spasticus, spasmicus, ad.
That hath the crampe, or the crick in the neck. 1 Tetanicus.

A Crampern, or cramp-iron. 1 Subscudes ferreæ, falx

A Crane, or engine,
1 Ergatum, n. maschala, f.
A crane, or instrument, that hath truckles like a crane.
1 Artemon, m.
The great wheele of a crane, wherein men raise vp packs & fardels. 1 Tympanũ versatile.
The rounder of the crane, vide rinder.

Crannie, vide chinke.
Crannied, or cleft. 1 Crenatus.

To be crasie, v. to be sick.
Crasines. 1 Valetudo, f.
Crasie. 1 Malus, Infirmus, ad.

To Crash, or make a noise.
1 Strideo, strido, crepo, crepito, instrepo.
To crash with teeth. 1 Infrẽdeo
A crash, or cracking.
1 Stridor, crepor, sonitus, fragor, m.
That maketh a crashing, or cracking. 1 Stridulus, ad.

A Cratch, scrib, or racke.
1 Præsepe, præsepium, n. præsepes, præsepia, f.

To Craue.
1 Rogo.
To craue for. 1 Imploro.
To craue importunatelie.
1 Efflagito,

1 Efflagito, deflagito.
To craue often. 1 Rogito.
Craued. 1 Rogatus, imploratus, efflagitatus, p.
A crauer.
1 Petitor, rogator, m. trix, f.
An importunate crauer, vide *begger.*
A crauing. 1 Rogatus, petitus
Malapertnesse in crauing.
1 Procacitas, f.
Alwaies crauing saucily.
1 Procax, ad. vide *to aske.*

A Craven, *v. cowarde.*

The Crawe, *or gorge of a bird.* 1 Ingluies, vesticula gutturis.

To Crawle.
1 Repo, repto.

To Creak, 1 Crepito, increpo, strido, 2 gemo.
To creake, as a doore in opening. 1 Concrepo.
Creaking. 2 Gemans, p.
A creaking.
1 Crepitus, strepitus, m.

A Creake, or vtter *parts of an haue.* 1 Crepido, f.

To gather into a Creame,
1 Coagulo.
Turned to cream. 2 Glaciatus.
A creame. 1 Coagulum, n.
The creame of milke.
1 Aphrogala, f. cremor, m.
2 pingue lactis, flos lactis.

To Create,
1 Creo, procreo.
Created. 1 Creatus, procreatus, p.
Neuer, or not created.
1 Increatus, ad.
A creatoure.
1 Creator, m. trix, f. procreator, conditor, 2 sator, m.
A creating, or creation.
1 Creatio, additio, 2 origo, f.
A creature, or thing made of no thing. 1 Creatura, f.
A liuing creature, that hath life and sense. 1 Animal, n.
Any creature liuing in water, or land. 3 Vibium, n.
Any creature which breedeth egges, or spaune. 1 Ouipera, f.
That maie be created.
1 Creabilis, ad.

Credible. 1 Credibilis.
Credibly. 1 Credibiliter, ad.

To honor with **Credite,**
1 Orno.
To crack his credit, & to be neither able, neither willing to satisfie his creditor. 2 Cõturbo.
Credit. 1 Existimatio, authoritas, gratia, fidentia, factio, fides, f. hopestamentum, n.
Little credite.
1 Honorculus, m. fidecula, f.
Of small credence, or credit.
1 Levisidus, ad.
Of credit, and account.
1 Luculentus, ad.
In great credite.
1 Gratiosus, issimus, ad.
Of no credite.
1 Infamis, 2 obscurus, ad.
For fault of paiment, to bee delyered to his **Creditour,**
1 Nector.
A creditoure. 1 Creditor, m.
An hastie creditoure, that demaundeth his debt sodenlie.
1 Flagitator, m.
A creditoure, that hath a bil of ones hãd for mony lent.
1 Creditor chirographarius.

Credulitie, oraptnes *to beleeue.* 1 Credulitas, f.
Credulous. 1 Credulus, ad.

To Creepe.
1 Serpo, repo.
To creep in. 1 Inserpo, irrepo.
To creepe into.
1 Intro, perrepo, correpo.
To creepe forwarde.
1 Prorepo.
To creepe forth like a serpent.
1 Proserpo, 2 labor.
To creepe vnawares, or to creep in by little and little.
1 Subrepo, surrepo, obrepo.
To creepe often to a place.
1 Irrepto.
To creepe much vpõ. 1 Repto.
To creepe away. 1 Derepo.
To creepe vp 2 Erepo.
To creep towards, or to a place.
1 Adrepo, adrepto, arrepto.
To creepe about in all places, serching diligẽtly. 1 Perrepto.
To creepe against.
1 Obserpo, obrepo.
To creepe secretlie. 2 Affluo.
To creepe like a vine, svie, or such like. 1 Erro.
To creepe, as to creepe into ones favor. 1 Insinuo, 2 influo.
Crept vpon. 1 Reptatus, p.

A Cressel, *light, or burning beacon.* 1 Trulla ferrea.

A Crest, or coppe.
1 Crista, f.
The crest of the haire.
1 Æquamentum, n. discrimen capillorum.
The crest of an helmet, or sallet.
1 Conus, m. pinna, buccula, f.
One that plucketh away the crest of his enemies helmet.
1 Pinnirapus.
One that hath a crest of gold.
1 Chrysolophus.
That which hath a crest.
1 Cristatus, ad.

A Crewet, *v. cruet.*

A Cribbe, *v. cratch.*

A Crible, or sieue to *purge corne.* 1 Capisterium, n.

The crick, or disease *that letteth to turne the necke.*
1 Opisthotonus, m. opisthotonos.

A Cricket. 1 Tettigonia, f. cicada focaria.
A place ful of crickets.
1 Grilletum, n.

To Crie, or weepe.
1 Clamo, ploro.
To crie out. 1 Clamo, exclamo, proclamo, vociferor, occlamo, succlamo, ejulo, 2 latro, intono, vlulo, exululo.
To crie out aloude.
1 Personо, declamo.
To crie ous often.
1 Clamito, conclamito.
To crie out as little infants do.
1 Vagio, obvagio.
To crie often. 1 Vagito.
To cry out vpon one. 1 Obstrepo, occlamito, 3 vccento.
To crie out for aide of the Romanes. 1 Quirito.
To crie vnto. 1 Acclamo.
To crie together, or cry & call vpon with a loude voice.
1 Conclamo.
To cry softly.
1 Succlamo, concrepo.
To crie in the market, as the bel man doth. 3 Præconiso.
They crie out against.
1 Obstrepitur, impers.
Crying. 2 Mugiens, p.
A cry, or shoute. 1 Clamor, m.

A little crie. 3 Clangulum,n.
The crie of one that weepeth.
3 Pipatio,f, pipatium,n.
A crier. 1 Clamator, proclamator,exclamator,m.
A crier before. 1 Præclamator.
A crier,or hee that maketh an outcrie. 1 Vociferator,m.
A common crier. 1 Præco,ceryx, 3 pariſcus,m.
His office,or his crie.
1 Præconium,n.
A crying, 1 Clamatio,queritatio,conqueſtio,ſucclamatio,2 vox,f.
A great crying. 1 Vociferatio, clamoſitas, f. 2 rugitus, vlulatus,m.
A crying out. 1 Exclamatio,f. ploratus,plangor,m.
A pittifull crying out.
1 Ejulatio,f.
A crying againſt,
2 Reclamatio,f.
The crying of infants.
1 Vagitus,m.
A crying for aide to the Romanes. 1 Quiritatio,f.
One that never crieth.
1 Aclaies
A crie of ioie,or griefe. 1 Io,in.
A crying out, when one marveleth at ſome thing. 1 Pape, interject. vide *to weepe.*

A Criket, v. *cricket.*

A Crime,

1 Culpa,f. vide *fault.*
Criminall, wherein is offence.
1 Criminalis,ad.

A Criple, or creple,

1 Claudus,claudipes,ad.
An olde criple, at the pittes brincke. 1 Silicernium,n.

To Criſpe, *curl, or frizle.*

1 Torqueo, criſpo, 2 v.bro, vſtulo.
Criſped,or curled.
1 Tortus,cõtortus,criſpatus, pexus,flexus, p. calamiſtratus. 2 horridus, vſtulatus, p.
A pinne of ivory, or woodde,to trimme or criſp haire.
1 Calamiſtrum,n.
A criſping iron, v. *bodkin.*
A heater of the criſping iron.
1 Ciniflo,cinerarius,m.
A criſped, or curled tuffe of haire. 1 Cicinnus, m. intortus capillus.
That hath criſped, or curled haire. 1 Criſpus,cincinnatus.
Somewhat criſped.
1 Subcriſpus,criſpulus,ad.

Criſtall, vid *chriſtall.*

To Criſten, v. *to baptiſe.*

A Crocodile.

1 Crocodilus,m.
A kind of land Crocodile in the river called Nilus. 1 Scincus.

To Crooke like a *toade,or frogge.*

1 Coaxo.
The crooking, or rumbling of the bellie,when it is emptie.
1 Rugitus,m.
To crook like a crane, 1 Crocito
The croking of Ravens.
1 Crocitus,m. crocitatio,f.

To Crook, or make *crooked.*

1 Inflecto, incurvo, recurvo, curvo,flecto, 2 denormo, aduncо, vnco, obliquo, conflecto,ſinuo,hamo.
To crooke,or bend like the new moone. 1 Luno.
To vvaxe crooked.
1 Curveſco,incurveſco.
To be crooked.
1 Recurvor.
Crooked,or made crooked, 1 Incurvatus,inflexus, curvatus, ſinuatus,hamatus, cõtortus, intortus,obtortus. tortus,flexus,diſtortus,p. iſſimus. 2 vncinatus,cornuatus, falcatus, ad. recurvatus, lunatus, p.
Verie crooked.
1 Prætortus,p. procurvus,ad.
Crooked,or bowed like a bowve.
1 Arcatus,arcuatus,ad.
A crooke. 1 Hamus, vncus, m. harpago,hama,f.
Crookes, or hookes in the end of the cable, or loupe of the crane.
1 Forcipes vncinati.
Crookednes. 1 Aduncitas, curvitas, recurvitas, diſtortio, obliquitas,curvatio,ſinuatio tortuoſitas, pravitas,vt pravitas membrorũ. Tortus,m.
The crookednes of an hollowe thing turned dovvnevvarde.
1 Convexitas,f.
Crookednes, or bending out of the teeth or tuſkes.
3 Brochitas.vel brocitas.
Crookednes of rivers.
2 Meandrus,m.
Crooked lookes. 1 Torvitas,f.
A crooking. 1 Curvamen,curvatura,flexio,flexura,f tortus 3 Pandatio,f.
A gooing crooked, or making balkes in earing 1 Deliratio,f.
A crooked ſtaffe.
1 Vnguſtus,valguſtus m.
A crooked noſe. 1 Silus, m.
He that hath a crooked noſe.
1 Simo,ſilo,m. reſimus,ad.
Crooked vpward, or camoiſe.
1 Reſimus,ad.
Crooked necked,or vvrie necked
1 Obſtipus. 3 Incurvicervicus.ad.
He that hath a crooked [illegible] arme. 1 Ancus, m.
Crooke-backed 1 Gibboſus, gibber,gibberoſus, ad.
Crooke legged.
3 Valgus,varus,ad.
Crooke footed. 1 Curvipes,varipes,loripes.flexipes, ad.
One that hath a ſvvolne toe,or crooked ankle, that bee cannot goe 1 Scaurus,m.
A crooked hande in vvriting.
2 Vacillans litera.
Vagans litera.
That is crooked, or hath manie turnings, or is full of crinkles & crankles.
1 Flexuoſus, tortuoſus, ſinuoſus,lacinioſus,ad.
Crooked.
1 Curvus,valgus,incurvus,recurvus,obliquus, vncus, aduncus,obuncus,limus, limis, camurus,vncinatus, tortuoſus,falcatus,pravus,adtortus p. 3 Pandus, ad.
Verie crooked before.
1 Præcurvus,ad.

To Crookell, like a *doue,or pigeon.* 1 Minarrio.

To Croole, mutter, *or ſpeake ſofilie to himſelfe.*

1 Murmuriſſo.

To Crop, *or ſhred off.*

1 Tondeo, carpo, præcido, exciſo,amputo.
Cropped. 1 Tonſus, 2 morſus,p.
A cropper, or gatherer.
1 Strictor,m.
That maie be cropped.
1 Tonſilis,ad.
Cropped, or gathered vvith the hande.

1 Strictivus,

1 Strictivus, ad.

The Croppe, of a

birde, vide *craue*.

To Crosse, as to

crosse a waie.

1 Obliquo.

To crosse over.

Exobliquo.

A crosse waie.

1 Trames, m. compita, n.

Crosse.

1 Obliquus, transversus, ad.

To Crosse out,

1 Expungo, dispungo, v *to blot*

A crossing out

1 Dispunctio, f.

That maie be crossed out.

1 Delebilis, ad.

A Crosse,

1 Crux, f.

A crosse, or other like monument, set vp in the waie.

1 Stela, f.

A little crosse. 3 Crucicula, f.

A crosse bearer.

1 Crucifer, ad.

A Crosse peece of

timber in a shippe, whereunto the saile is fastned.

1 Antenna, f.

To sit crosse legged

as tailors doe. 1 Incoxo.

A Crosse cloth,

1 Flagula, f.

A Crosse-bow, v. *bow*.

A Crosse rowe.

1 Alphabetum, abecedariũ

A learner of the crosse rowe.

1 Alphabetarius abecedarius

Those which haue not learned their crosse row. 1 Analphabeti

A Crotcher.

1 Simpla, semiminnima, f.

To Croutch.

1 Incurvesco.

A Crowd or throng

vide *throng*.

A crowd or fidle. 1 Tibia, f.

To Crow. 1 Cano, canto.

To crowe like a young cockerel.

1 Coccysso.

A crowing. 1 Cantus, vt galli cantus, *the crowing of a cocke*.

The vntimelie crowing of the cocke. 1 Apodos.

The time in the night, when the cock doth crow. 1 Gallicinium.

A Crowefoote, or iron barre. 1 Vectis, m.

To Crowne.

1 Corono, redimo.

To crowne with laurel. 3 laureo

Crowned. 1 Coronatus, redimitus, 3 Diadematus, p.

Crowned with laurell.

1 Laureatus, p.

A crowne. 1 Corona, f.

A little crowne.

1 Corolla, coronula, f.

A kings crowne.

1 Diadema, n. corona, f.

A crowne giuen to him, that first inuaded the enimies campe

1 Corona vallaris.

Corona castrensis.

A crowne giuen to him that first scaled the walles.

1 Corona muralis.

A crowne, or garland of oake, giuen to him that saued a citizen. 1 Corona civica.

A crowne giuen to him, which first boorded a ship.

1 Corona navalis,

Corona rostrata.

A crowne giuen to a captaine, that raised a siege.

1 Corona obsidionalis.

A crowne sent to the emperor, in honour of triumph.

1 Corona triumphalis.

A victorious crowne, giuen to a prince, or captaine, for a victorie without slaughter of men.

1 Corona ovalis, ovale, n.

The crowne, or top of a thing, as of an hil, or such like.

1 Vertex, & vortex, m.

The crowne of the heade.

1 Apex, m. 3 Aequalium, misocraneum, n.

A crowne of mony. Aureus, m

A crowning. 1 Coronatio, f.

A crowner, or hee that putteth on a crowne. 1 Coronator, m.

A crowner, an officer so called.

1 Quæstor, vel quæsitor homicidij, quæstor paricidius.

To Crucifie,

1 Crucifigo.

Crucified.

1 Crucifixus, p. 3 dierectus.

A crucifixe. 3 Crucifixa, f.

To Crud, vide *curde*.

Crudity, *or lacke of good digestion*. 1 Apepsia, cruditas, f.

Crudity, or rawnes. 1 Cruditas.

To be cruell, or exercise crueltie.

1 Sævio, ferocio, 3 Dureo.

To be cruell against. 1 Refævio.

To shewe extreame crueltie against one.

1 Desævio. 2 Hispanizo.

To shew extreame crueltie in a place. 1 Degrassor.

To waxe more cruel. 2 Crudesco

To doe cruelly.

3 Maligno, malignor.

Cruelty. 1 Atrocitas, sævitia, crudelitas, diritas, feritas, immanitas, inclementia, truculentia, carnificina, tyrannis, importuuitas, sævitudo, austeritas, impietas, indignitas tetritudo, 2 Acerbitas, duritas, rabies, acritas, barbaria, fœditas, 3 carnificia, trucitas rigiditas, bestialitas, hispanitas, fœm.

Cruel. 1 Crudelis, jor, issimus ferus, dirus, efferus, teter, ior, errimus, ferox, atrox, sævus, issimus, severus, malignus, immitis, immansuetus, incomis, implacidus, issimus inclemẽs issimus, austerus, trux, truculentus, vesanus, tyrannicus, paricidialis, terribilis, violẽtus, inhumanus, tetricus, nenefarius, importunus, issimus improbus, impius, sceleratus, indignus, jor, issimus 2 rigidus ferreus, asper, cruentus, barbarus, funestus, exitialis, funebris, rabidus, rapidus, vt rapidi leones, *cruell lions*, acer, acris, sanguineus, sanguinarius, inhospitus, injustus, spurcus, issimus, viperosus, acerbus, vt acerbum spectaculum, *a cruel sight*, fœdus, turpis, prorervus, fænetarius, tragedicus, crudus, vt ensis crudus, *a cruel sword*, manlianus, belluinus, tragicus, incicur, truculẽtus, sanguinãs, bestialis, hispanus, ad.

Cruell in lookes. 1 Torvus, ad.

Cruelly. 1 Crudeliter, issime, atrociter, sæviter, inclementer, violente, impie, indigne, immisericorditer, impotenter, inhumane, inhumaniter, ferociter,

ferociter, truculenter, austere, tetre, ius, issime, sæve, severiter, tyranniee, violenter, truciter, severe, cruciabiliter maligne, immaniter, immansuete. improbe, importune, 2 Acriter, duriter, rigide, tragice, barbare. 3 bestialiter.

A Cruet, or crewet.
1 Batiocus, guttus, m. batiola, phiala, f. 3 Missorium, n.
A manner of cruettes with a pipe to drop out wine.
1 Simpulum, simpurium, simpullum, n.
A cruet wherin oile was kept.
1 Capsax, capsaces.
A cruet to serue oile at the table. 1 Lecythus, dub. g.

To Crum, *or break small.*
1 Frio, affrio, infrio, tusfrio, pertero.
To crumme in. 1 Intero.
Crũmed in peeces. 1 Pertritus.
Crummed in. 1 Intritus. p.
A crumme. 1 Mica, f.
The pith or crumme of bread. 2 Medulla, f.
A crumming. 1 Tritura, f.
That may be crummed small.
1 Friabilis, ad.

Crumpe.
1 Inflexus, incurvus. ad. vt incurvus humeris, *crũpe shouldred*
Crumpe footed, v. crook-footed.
Crumped. 1 Camurus, ad.

To Crumple. 1 Rugo.
Crumpled, or ful of crumples.
1 Rugosus, laciniosus, tortilis

To Cruncke, or crie
like a crane. 1 Gruo.

A Crupper, vide *rumpe.*
A crupper of an horse.
1 Pistilena, f. caudale, n. succauda, postela, subtela, f.

A Cruse. 1 Pocillum, n.

To Crush *together, or in peeces.* 1 Contúdo, comprimo
To make hard in a Crust.
1 Incrusto.
Crusted. 1 Crustatus, p.
The hard crust wherewith anie thing is covered.
1 Crusta, f. crustum, n.
A litle crust. 1 crustula, crustulũ
Crustie, or that hath an harde crust. 1 Crustosus, ad.

Crutches. 1 Grallæ, f.
He that goeth vpon crutches.
1 Grallator, m.

CANTEV.

A Cub, or little fox.
1 Vulpecula, f.

A Cubit, from the elbow to the wreste. 1 Cubitus, m. cubitum, n. vlna, f.
A whole cubite. 1 Holopechiõ
One cubit high. 1 Cubitalis.
Two cubites long, or high.
1 Bicubitalis, ad.
Of three cubites. 1 Tricubitalis

A Cuckold, v. *cookold.*

The Cuckoes tune,
or the singing alwaies one tune
1 Monologia, f.
He that singeth like a cuckoe.
1 Monologus, m.

A Cucqueane.
1 Pellex, f.

A Cucumber.
1 Cucumis, cucumer, m. elaterium. n.
The wilde cucumber.
1 Ancetũ, sylvestris cucumis
A place, or garden where cucumbers grow. 1 Cucumerarium, n. cucumerarius, m.

To chewe the Cud,
vide *to chew.*
The cud. 1 Ruma, f. rumen, n.

A Cudgell.
1 Fustis, baculus, m. pertica f
A beating with a cudgel.
1 Fustiarium, n.

To Cuffe, or buffet.
1 Colaphizo.
A cuffe. 1 Alapa, f.
A cuffing. 1 Cubitalis lusus.

Cuffs, or foresleeues
1 Manicæ lintearie.

To Cul. 1 Libo, v. *to choose.*
Culled. 1 Libatus, p.

Cullers drawen out
of a flocke of sheepe, beeing not good for meat. 1 Ovis rejicula.

Culpable.
1 Noxius, reus, conscius, culpabilis, vituperabilis, ad.

A peece of ordinance called a
Culvering.
1 Colleurina, bombarda, f. organum, n.
A demy culvering.
1 Semicolleurina, f.

To cunne *without booke.*
1 Ediseo.
Worthy to be cunned by heart.
1 Ediscendus, p.

A Cunny, vide *conie.*

Cunning, *or skilfulnesse.*
1 Ars, peritia, scientia, solertia, literatura, f. artificium, ingenium, n.
Cunning. 1 Expertus, peritus, issimus, solers, ior. artificiosus intelligens sciens, ior, issimus sagax, issimus, doctus, consultus, prudens, literatus, humanus. ad. vide *artificial, and skilful.*
Very cunning.
1 Perdoctus, pereruditus, ad.
Nothing cunning. 1 Rudis, ad.
Cunningly wrought.
1 Graphicus, ad.
Verie cunningly made.
1 Pergraphicus, ad.
Cunningly, vide *workmanlie, and artificially.*

A cupboorde.
1 Abacus, abax, loculus, locellus, m. repositorium, armarium, scrinium. 3 cænopolium, n. zuberna, f.
A cupboord for plate. 1 vasariũ
A cupboorde cloth. 1 Tapes, m. tapetum, n, tapete.
A cupboord keeper.
1 A calicibus, seu caliculis.
A cyathis, A poculis.

A Cuppe.
1 Calix, cyathus, scyphus, crater, m. poculum, poterium cymbium, n. cupa, vel cuppa cratera, f. cantharus, condus ciphus, m.
A cuppe for wine. 1 Sinus, m. sinum, haustrum, n.
A cup with many eares.
1 Charchesia charchesium, & carchesium. n.
A cup having borders of golde.
1 Chrysendeta. orum, n.
A cuppe wherin wine is alaide with water. 2 Mixtarius, luter.

A drinking cuppe. 1 Aquiminarius, aquiminale, n. capis.
A quaffing cup. 1 Cyathus, m
A cup made like an horne. 1 Holinus, m.
A gallie cup. 2 Testa, f.
A deepe broad cup, like a Mazer, to drinke wine, or beere in. 1 Trulla, f.
A cup to drinke in, long, hollow, and narrowe, like a boate. 1 Cymbium, n.
A cup with an hollowe belly. 1 Ampulla, f.
A cup that will stand on every side, and hath diverse bottoms. 1 Amphithetum, n.
A cup of golde. 1 Anagus, m.
A costrel cup, 1 Inductile, n.
Large cuppes like our flat wine boles. 1 Fepetala.
A cup maker. 1 Cipharius, 3 cuparius, m.
A cup bearer. 1 Pocillator, œnophorus, a calicibus, seu caliculis, a poculis, a cyathis.
Cup-shot. vide *drunken.*
After the fashion of a little cup. 1 Caliculatim, ad.

A Cupping glasse,

that physitions vse to draw out blouds, with scarrifying of the skinne. 1 Cucurbitula, f.

A Curate.

1 Pastor, parochus, vel parœchus, episcopus, curio, curatus, mas. famulus sacrorum, 3 flamen curialis.
The office of a curate. 1 Curionatus, m.
The monie given to the curate for doing his dutie 3 Curionium.

To Curde, or crud.

1 Coagulo, 2 contraho.
Turned to curde. Coagulatus, 2 glaciatus, p. gelatus, ad.
A curd. 1 Coagulum, n. 3 lactis.
A curding together. 1 Coagulatio, f.
Well curdes. 1 Schistum, n. 3 balducta.
Milke curded in seething. 1 Pynathes.
The first curded milke in the teates. 1 Colostrum, n. colostra.
Sucking the mothers first curded milke. 1 Colostratus, ad.

To Cure,

1 Curo, sano, v. *Heale.*

A Curet,

v. *Breast-plate.*

Curiosity.

1 Curiositas, periergia, solicuria, f.
Curiositie, or diuersenesse to please. 1 Morositas, f.
Curiositie about things of no value. 1 Micrologia, f.
Curious 1 Curiosus, curax, ad.
Verie curious. 1 Percuriosus, periergus, ad.
Curious, or hard to please. 1 Morosus, 2 nodosus, ad.
Curiously. 1 Curiose, ius, ad.

Curiosity in speech.

1 Affectatio, f.
A curious fellowe in speech. 1 Affectator, m.
Too too curious, or affectate. 1 Affectatus, p.
Curious, and affectate, with strãge words. 1 Putidiusculus.
Somewhat too curious. 1 Putidulus, ad.
Not curious. 1 Simplex, inaffectatus, ad.
Curiously. 1 Affectate, putide.

Curiousnes, of conscience.

1 Scrupulositas, f.
Curious in trifles. 1 Scrupulosus, ad.
Curiously. 1 Scrupulose, iffime. superstitiose, ambitiose, religiose, adu.
Curious, or exact. 1 Exquisitus, accuratus, graphicus, cõquisitus, 2 limatus, 3 amussitatus.
Curiously, and exactlie. 1 Accurate, ius, anxie, solerter, adu.

To Curle,

v. *to crispe.*

Currant,

1 Probus, ad. vt probus nũmus, *currans monie.*

A Curre dogge,

1 Gregarius, Villaticus, Domesticus } canis.
Currish. 1 Caninus, ad.

Currents.

1 Corinthiacæ vuæ.

That hath 7 Currentes,

or running waies. 1 Septemfluus, ad.

To Curry.

2 String, vt tergum strinxit acerrime, *He hath well curried thy coate.*
To curre, or dresse leather. 1 Perficere coria. Concinnare coria.
A currier, or cordoner. 1 Coriarius, byrseus, alutarius, m.

A Curser, or runner

to & fro. 1 Cursator, excursor, hemerodromus?

To Curse, or banne.

1 Maledico, maleprecor, imprecor, exec'or, & cro, blasphemo, maleloquor, obloquor, detestor, maligno, & nor 2 sacro.
To curse one, and giue, or betake him to the deuil. 1 Anathematizo, devoveo.
To curse by order of lawe. 1 Excommunico.
Cursed, or banned. 1 Execratus, abominatus, maledictus, detestatus, devotus, excommunicatus, p.
Cursed, or abominable. 1 Execrabilis, detestabilis, sceleratus, sceleros̃us, scelestus, dirus, nefarius, perversus, ad. execrandus, p. 2 sacer, ad.
Of, or belonging to cursings. 1 Devotorius, ad.
Cursedly, or abhominably. 1 Nefarie, scelerate, scelerose, sceleste, peruerse, adu.

Curst, or shrewde.

1 Ferox, ferocior, contumax. 2 Amarus, ad.

To hang a Curtaine

or other thing before. 1 Prætẽdo
A curtaine. 1 Velum, velarium, peripetasma, linteum, separatium cadurcum anabathrũ, 2 aulaũ, n. aulæa.
A curtaine drawen when plaiers come vpon the stage. 1 Siparium, sipparium, n.
A courtaine, or covered place, where plaiers come forth. 1 Cortina, f
A curtaine hanging before munstrels, when they sing. 1 Sypharium, n.
The drawing of a curtaine before. 1 Obtentus, m.

To Curtol.

1 Decurto, prætrunco.
Curtolled. 1 Decurtatus, p.

Curteous,

v i. *courteous.*

A Cushen.

1 Pulvinar, pulvinarium, n. pulvinus, 3 cussinus, m.
A little cushen.
1 Pulvillus, pulvinulus, m. analectis, f.
A cushen, whereon the el maner laneth at table.
1 Cubitale, n.

A Custarde.

1 Artologanus, m. Oogala, artogala, f.

Custody, or tuition.

1 Custodia, f.
The custody, or vvarde of a childe in nonage.
1 Tutela, f.
He that hath such custody.
1 Tutor, m.
Hee that hath the custodie of goods of temples, or common houses. 1 Tutelarius, m.

To vse of Custome,

or to practise by long custome.
1 Assuesco.
To bring in vse, or custome.
1 Assuefacio, suefacio, 3 guadio.
To change his custome.
1 Desuesco.
To imitate custome.
2 Solennizo.
The custome was, or is.
1 Solet, assolet, solitum est, impers.
Custome, or vse.
1 Consuetudo, assuetudo, f. vsus, m. exercitatio, exercitium, n.
Custome, or fashion.
1 Mos, m. 2 pellicula, via, f. talligium, n.
A litle custome.
3 Mosillus, mosculus, m.
A determinate custome, or fashion.
1 Præscriptum, institutum, n. præscriptio, constitutio, ceremonia, f. ritus, m.
An olde custome.
3 Guadasis, f.
A good custome.
3 Guadia, f.
An evill custome.
1 Cacoethes, n.
Lacke of custome.
1 Desuetudo, f.
The growing in vse, by long custome. 1 Inveteratio, f.
Growen in vse, by custome.
1 Inveteratus, p.
Customable.
1 Vsitatus, 3 vsualis, ad.
Belonging to any determinate custome.
1 Ritualis, ad.
Customably, or by custome.
1 Ex / De / Pro } more, vel consuetudine.
In morem, more, abl. rite, vsitate, 3 vsualiter, adu.
Against custome.
1 Inusitate, abusive, adu.

Custome, tole, or

tribute.
Vectigal, tributum, portorium, n. aurum negotiatorium, telos.
Custome for boat hier.
1 Naulum, n.
A customer, or tole gatherer.
1 Telonarius, telo, telon, m.
The custome house.
1 Telonium, n.
A customer of a haven, or port.
1 Portitor, m.
That payeth custome.
1 Vectigalis, ad.
Belonging to the customer.
1 Telonarius, ad.

A Customer, or hee

that vseth to buy of one.
1 Emptor, m.

A Custrell, or Bottle

to carie vvine in.
1 Oenophorum, n.

A Custrel, or page

that vseth to beare his masters buckler
1 Scutifer, ad. scutigerulus.

A Cutler.

1 Cultellarius, cultrarius, m. machæropœus.

A Cutpurse.

1 Manticularius, crumenisecca, sacularius, m. sacculatia, f. zonarius lector.
A cutting of a purse.
1 Manticulatio, f.

To Cutte.

1 Seco, scindo, accido, findo, conseco, reseco, cædo, execo, 2 saucio, sulco, vt sulcare maria, 3 delonico.
To cut, or hacke.
1 Comeco.
To cut, or hevv vvith an axe, bill, or hooke.
1 Ascio, falcito, dolo, dedolo
To cut ones throate.
1 Iugulo.
To cut verie much.
1 Oeseco.
To cut againe, or behind.
1 Recido.
To cut, or move againe, that vvhich before vvas not vvell cut.
1 Sicilio.
To cut off.
1 Abscindo, dissecco, seco, detondeo, defalco, decido, præcido, abcido, deseco, discindo, amputo, cõputo, prætrunco, proseco, tondeo, attõdeo, perseco, deputo, mutilo, demutilo, distrunco, imminuo, diminuo, falco, incido, 2 stringo.
To cut off before, or a sunder.
1 Præseco.
To cut of perfectly.
1 Perampuro.
To cut off againe, or diligently.
1 Reputo.
To cut off the top.
1 Decacumino.
To cut off boughes.
1 Opputo.
To cut of small boughes, braunches, or leaues.
1 Frondo.
To cut off an olde vine, that on it many other may be planted.
1 Propago.
To cut off vvith a file.
1 Limo.
To cut off, or betvveene.
1 Interputo.
To cut off, or in peeces.
1 Trunco, distrunco.
To cut off the nose.
3 Denaso.
To cut out.
1 Excindo, excido, execo, detrunco.
To cut out, or downe.
1 Excido, succido.
To cut out, or vnder.
1 Proscindo.
To cut out grossely.
1 Exascio.
To cut a sunder, or in peeces.
1 Discindo, dissecco, perseco, divido, perscindo, intercido, diffindo, seco, scindo, incido,

deartico, artuo, interfeco, defeco, profeco, refcindo, interfcindo, lacero, lanio, excarnifico.

To cut a ſunder, or through.
1 Tranſcindo.

To cut, or teare in peeces.
1 Lambero.

To cut in ſmall pieces.
1 Concido, conſcindo, comminuo.

To cut equallie in the middeſt croſſe-waie. 1 Decuſſo.

To cut in two, or in the midſt.
1 Perſcindo.

To cut in foure parts.
1 Quadriſeco.

To cut awaie.
1 Execo, 3 ſyncopo.

To cut cleane awaie.
1 Exputo.

To cut awaie, or off, that is ſuperfluous
1 Amputo, reſeco, puto, diſputo, deruncino.

To cut awaie heere and there.
1 Diſraro.

To cut awaie the knots.
1 Enodo.

To cut awaie the foreſkinne of one in circumciſion.
1 Præputio.

To cut downe.
1 Cædo, proſterno, demeto.

To cut in. 1 Inſculpo, inſeco, inſcalpo, incido, excalpo.

To cut round about.
1 Circũſcindo, circumcido, circũſeco, amputo, conſeco.

To cut rounde about, as in launcing.
1 Circumſcarifico.

To cut a little, or vnder.
Subſeco, ſubſcindo, ſupputo.

To cut a little before, as drapers doe to rent the reſt.
1 Præcido.

To cut ſhorter. 1 Detrunco.

To cut, or pul vp. 1 Rado.

To cut, or gelde.
1 Caſtro, diſraro.

To cut on the out ſide.
1 Execo.

To cut vines. 1 Puto, ſarrio.

To cut ſinewes. 1 Subnervo.

To cut, or pare the nailes.
1 Exungulo.

To cut a bodie in an anatomie.
1 Diſſeco.

To be cut.
1 Incidor, inſcindor, attondeor.

To be cut, or hewed.
3 Talior.

Cutte. Sectus, ſciſſus, conſectus, cæſus, putatus, conſciſſus, conciſus, recifus, reſectus, præciſus, p. mutilus, 2 ſaucius, ad. ſulcatus, p.

Cut ſmooth. 1 Dolatus, p.

Cut againe, or newly.
1 Reciſus, p.

Cut off.
1 Abſciſſus, deſectus, præciſus, præſectus, exectus, exciſus, deciſus, reciſus, reſectus, detonſus, amputatus, exciſatus, interciſus, populatus, p. defrenſus, ad.

Cut off cleane. 1 Acciſus. p

Cut ſhort.
1 Præciſus, p. truncus, recutitus, ad.

Cut ſhorter, 2 Caſtigatus. p.

Cutted, or ſhort. 1 præciſus, p.

Cut in peeces, or in ſunder.
1 Diſſectus, diffiſſus, conciſus, diviſus, proſectus, perſciſſus, p. dividuus, ad.

Cut in two.
1 Perſciſſus, interciſus, p.

Cut in. Inciſus, inſectus, p.

Cut about. 1 Circumciſus, p. circumcidaneus, ad.

Cut as a bodie in an anotomy.
1 Diſſecatus. p. diſſectus.

Cutte, or gelded 1 Caſtratus, p.

Not cut. 1 Inſectus, ad.

A cutte. 1 Cęſio, cęſura, ſciſſura, inciſura, f. fiſſus, m. fiſſũ, reciſamentum, n. plaga, f.

A cutter.
1 Sector, m. trix, f. cæſor, partitor, m.

A cutter in mettals.
1 Scalptor, ſculptor, m.

A cutter off, or Short.
2 Truncator, m. trix, f.

A cutter of vines.
1 Pampinator, ſartor, m.

A cutting.
1 Sciſſio, ſectio, ſectura, reſectio præciſio, partitio, conſectio, inciſio. f. inciſus, ſciſſus, m. concifura, conſectio, Proſciſſio, ſcalptura f.

A cutting of.
1 Abſciſsio, deſectio, reſectio, execatio, de truncatio, truncatio, f præciſus, m.

A cutting off, or downe.
1 Deſectio, f.

A cutting off, or about.
1 Pericope.

A cutting of brãches, boughes, or leaues 1 Frondatio, decacuminatio, f.

A cutting, or lopping of boughs where they doe let light.
1 Interlucatio, f.

A cutting in peeces.
1 Conſciſſura, f. laniatus, m.

A cutting in the middle
1 Interciſio, interſectio, interſecatio, f.

A cutting awaie. 1 Putatio, amputatio, ſyncopa, vel ſyncope, ſynthonomia, f.

A cutting awaie, off, or again,
1 Reſciſſio, reciſio, f.

A cutting awaie of the bone with the wounde.
1 Apoſteparniſmos.

A cutting down. 1 Dejectus.

A cutting ſhort 1 Detrũcatio

Cuttings, or that is cut off.
1 Prociſium, ſegmen, ſegmentum, ſecamentum, n. ſectio.

Cut in foure partes.
1 Quadrifidus. ad.

Cut often. 1 Sectilis, ſectivus.

Eaſie to be cut.
1 Sectilis, fiſſilis, ſciſſilis, ad.

That cannot be cut.
1 Inſectabilis, ad.

Vſed to be cut, or lopped.
1 Cæduus, ad.

Not vſed to be cut.
1 Incæduus, inciduus. ad.

Cut off, or pared from the principal. 1 Subcæſivus, ad.

That is cut before.
1 Præcidaneus. ad.

That wherewith one cutteth.
1 Exciſorius, ad.

Belonging to cutting of trees.
1 Putatorius, amputatorius. ad.

Cuttedly.
1 Conciſe, circumciſe, adu.

In cuts, and gaſhes. 1 Inciſim.

Cut croſſe wiſe 1 Decuſſatim.

A Cutter.
1 Gladiator, m.

A Cutthrote.
1 Gladiator, ſcarius, m.

Cutthrotly. 1 Gladiatorie.

CANTEY.

Cypres, or fine linnẽ
1 Carbaſus, d g. carbaſa pl. n.

DANTEA.

A Dabbe.
1 Alapa,f.vide *blowe.*

To Dabble in the *durt.* 1 In luto versari.

To call Dadde, or *dadie.* 3 Pappo.

A dad, or dadie, as young infants doe call them, when they beginne to speake.
3 Papa,tatam.

A Dag. 1 Tormentiolũ,n.

A Dagger.
1 Pugio,m.cestrum.n.
A pocket dagger. 1 Sicula, f.
A hanging dagger.
1 Parazonium,n.
A little dagger.
1 Pugiuncul us,m.

To Dagle. 1 Collutulo.
A dagle taile.
1 Collutulatus,p.

A Dagswaine.
1 Gausapum, gausapa, gausape,es,is,gausapina,f.

To defer from Day *to day.* 1 Procrastino, procrastino,as.
It waxeth daie.
1 Diescit, 2 lucescit, 3 diluculat,diluculascit.
It is daie. 2 Lucet.3 diet.
A daie. 1 Dies, dub,g. 2 lumen,n.
Daies. 2 Soles,pl.
The dawning of the daie.
1 Prima lux,diluculum,neut. aurora, prima aurora, dubia lux,mane,tempus antelucanũ,vel sublucanũ,3 matuta.
Cleare day.
1 Multa lux.3 manum.
Noone day. 1 Meridies,m.
Day drawing towards an end.
1 Divectior dies.
Sunday. Dies Dominicus, feria solis.
Munday. Dies Lunæ, feria secunda.
Tuesday. Dies Martis,feria tertia.
Wensday. Dies mercurij,feria quarta.
Thursday. Dies Iovis, feria quinta.
Fridaye. Dies Veneris, feria sexta
Saturday. Dies Saturni, dies sabbati

A holy day. 1 Feriæ,arum.
Holy daies eue.
1 Vigilia,2 dies intercisus.
Christmasse day.
1 Dies natalicius.
New-yeares day. 2 Lustratio. Dies circumcisionis, dies lustricus.
Twelfe day. 1 Epiphania,f.
Candlemasse day. 1 Lychnocaia,purificatio,f.
Ashewednesday. 1 Cineralia.n
Good-friday.
2 Parasceve,soteria f.
Easterday. 1 Dies paschalis.
Whitsunday.
1 Dies pentecostes.
A civill, or artificiall day, consisting of 24 houres.
1 Dies civilis.
A day of election, or meeting to consult of matters.
1 Dies comitialis.
A pleading day, as in terme time. 1 Dies fastus, Ovid.
Daies wherein was no pleading, nor sitting to hear, or determine suites in Lawe. 1 Dies nefasti.
The daies of ones christening.
1 Dies lustricus.
Daies of respit, or forbearance, given by the lawe to them that confessed a debt, to provide money, in which daies it was not lawfull to medle with the debtour 1 Dies justi.
The first daie of every moneth.
1 Calendæ,arum.
Daies wherein men went with trumpets about their lands.
1 Tibilustria,n.
Daies of returne. 1 Iurid ci,vel legitimi dies.
Dog daies. 1 Feriæ canariæ, caprificiales,caniculares dies
To day. 1 Hodie.
Of to daie. 1 Hodiernus,ad
Yesterday. 1 Heri.
The day before yesterday, or two daies ago. 1 Nudius tertius.
Three daies ago. 1 Nudius quartus, quasi dicas, nunc est dies quartus.
Foure daies since.
1 Nudius quintus, &c. vt nudius sextus, nudius septimus.
This day seven-night, or a senight ago. 1 Nudius octavus, & sic deinceps.
Twelue daies agoe.
1 Nudius tertius decimus.

The next day, or to morrow.
1 Cras.
The next day after to morrow.
1 Perendine, perendie, adu.
Of the next day after to morrow.
1 Perendinus,ad.
The day before. 1 Pridie.
Of the day before.
1 Pridianus,adu.
The day after. 1 Postridie.
postriduo,ad.
In the daie time.
1 Interdiu, subterdiu, 2 luci & luce,3 diu,interdius.
Daily, every e daie, day by day.
1 Quotidie, indies, assidue, per omnes dies,3 dietim,adu
Within these fiue daies.
1 Propediem,adu.
An other daie. 1 Posterius,ad.
By the first day of every month.
3 Calendatim,adu.
Of a day. 1 Diarius,dialis,ad.
Done in the daie time.
1 Diurnus,ad.
Daily. 1 Quotidianus, assiduus,ad.
That dureth one day.
1 Hemeridiõ,vel hemeresios
Continuing all day 3 Perdius.
In the breake of the day.
1 Diluculo,adu.
Before daie light.
1 Antelucanus,ad.
A day and a halfe.
1 Sesquidies,m.vel,f.
The space of two daies.
1 Biduum,n.
The space of three daies.
1 Triduum,n.
The space of foure daies.
1 Quatriduum,n.
Foure daies space.
1 Quatriduo adu.
The space of seven daies.
1 Hebdoas.
The space of 9 daies. 1 Novendium, internundium, pro internundinum. n.
Of nine daies space.
1 Novendialis,ad.
The space of ten daies.
1 Decendium,n
A daies man. 1 Disceptator, mediator,m.vide *Vmpire.*
He that insteed of the day useth night, and liveth as it were by candle light.
1 Lychnobius,m.
Day light. 2 Lux, f.
The time when the daie and

night

night are of one length.
1 Aequidiale,n. æquidies,f. æquinoctiale. æquinoctium,n.

To make Dainties.

1 Delicias facere.

Daintineſſe.

2 Lautitiæ,arum.
A daintie diſh. 1 Pulpamentũ.
Daintie diſhes. 1 Cupedia,orũ mattea,matteolæ,arum,mateæ,arum, mattya,orum, epulæ,arum.
Daintie fare. 1 Cupedula,f.
A daintie mowthed fellowe.
3 Cupes,m.
A deſire of dainty meates.
1 Cupedia.f.
He that dreſſeth dainty meates.
1 Cupedinarius,m.
The place where dainty meates are ſolde.
1 Forum cupedinarium.
1 Forum cupedinis.
Daintie,or delicate.
1 Delicatus,delicatulus, 2 opiparus, lautus, ſybariticus, exquiſitus,conquiſitus, cereus,3 Delicioſus,ad.
Daintily. 1 Opipare, delicate laute,2 molliter,genialiter.

A Dairy man.

1 Lactarius,m.
A dairy woman. 1 Lactaria,f.
A dairie houſe.
1 Lactarium,caſeale,n.

A Dale.

1 Valles,& vallis,3 vallecula.
Pertaining to a dale.
1 Vallaris,ad.

To Dallie,or trifle.

1 Nugor,denugor,2 tricor. Somnio, ludo.
To dallie with vvanton language. 1 Proco,as,procor.
To dallie,or plaie the foole.
1 Ineptio.2 Laſcivio.
A dallier.
1 Nugator,palpator, m.
Dalliance. 3 Paraphroneſis.

A Dame,or miſtres.

1 Hera,domina.f.

A Dam, or mother.

1 Mater, procreatrix f.

To Damme vp his

neighbours light.
1 Obſtruo.
A damme, flud gate, or weare in a river,or pond.
2 Agger,m.pila,cataracta.
2 Moles.f.
Dammes,to ſtop vp water, til a bridge be made.
1 Arcæ,arum.
A mille damme,or mil-pond.
1 Stagnum molare.

Damage,or loſſe.

1 Damnum,diſpendium, detrimentum,n.jactura,noxa. Læſura, læſio, f. nocumentum,n. 2 calamitas, infortunium, incõmodum, incõmodatio, injuria,maleficientia,f.naufragium,maleficium 3 Termentum,n.
Great damage. 1 Detrimentũ,pernicies,3 Damnoſitas.f.
Luttle damage. 1 Damnulum.
Eſchewing of damage, or free from damage. 1 Indemnitas,f.
That bringeth damage.
1 Damnificus, damnoſus. Detrimentoſus,2 injurioſus, incommodus,ad.nocẽs,p nox ius.ad.
Wherein is no damage.
1 Innoxius,ad.

Damaske.

1 Dalmaticum ſericum.
A Damaſke garment.
1 Damaſcena veſtis.
2 Scutulata veſtis.

Damned, v.condemned.

Damnable. 2 Dirus, ad.

A Damoſil,damſell,

wench, or girle.
1 Virgo,puella,adoleſcentula,juvencula,f.vide *girle.*

A Damſin.

1 Prunum, n. prunum damaſcenum.
Damſins.
1 Brabyla
damaſcena } pruna.
Decumana
A Damſin tree, vide *trees.*

A Dampe.

1 Aſpiratio terrarum.
Dampyſh, as in dungeons.
2 Locus ſentus ſitu,Virg.

A Dandepratte, or

dwarfe. 1 Perparvulus,perpuſillus,nanus,proculus,m.
A dandeprat,or dodkin.
1 Teruntius,m.

To Dandle.

1 Indulgeo

Dandruffe, or ſcurfe

in the head. 1 Porrigo,f. 2 furfur.
Full of dandruffes. (res,m
1 Porriginoſus, 2 furfuroſus.

Dangwalet,

v. *exceſſiue, and ſuperfluous.*
Danke,or dankiſh.
1 Vuidus,vdus,madidus,humectus,humens. ad.

A Dapper, or deli-

cate perſon. 1 Troſſulus,m.

To Dare.

1 Audeo,auſim,verb,defect.
2 Confido.
That dareth. 1 Auſus. p.
That no man dareth to doe.
1 Inauſus.p.

To Darken,or make

darke. 1 Tenebro, contenebro,caligo, obſcuro,2 fuſco, obfuſco,infuſco,3 tenebricor
To make dark with a ſhadowe.
1 Obumbro,præumbro,opaco,inopaco. 2 Obſcuro.
To make darke with cloudes.
1 Nubilo,obnubilo,adnubilo, innubilo.
To make darke before.
1 Præobſcuro.
To waxe darke.
1 Tenebreſco,contenebreſco
It is darke,or it waxeth darke.
1 Nocteſcit,3 tenebrat. imp.
To be darke. 2 Hebeto.
Darkenes. 1 Tenebræ,arum. caligo,2 Vmbra,nox obſcuritas,f. nubilum, n. 3 Tenebroſitas,nebuloſitas,f.
Darkenes with ſhadowing.
1 Obumbratio,opacitas,f.
A darkening. 3 Ablucinatio.f
A darke ſentence, or queſtion.
1 Aenigma,griphus,m.
Darke,or intricate ſpeech.
1 Ænigmaticus
2 Intortus } ſermo.
Indefinitus
Darke,or obſcure.
1 Tenebricus,furvus, obſcurus caliginoſus,ad.caligãs.p. opacus,2 turbidus, Niger,nubilus,cæcus,arer,auſtrinus,impluviatus,infuſcus,ad.nigrãs, p.bæticus, Illucidus, illuminus,ſeptuoſus,ad.
Somewhat darke.
1 Subobſcurus,ſubluſtris,ad.

Darke, as when the moone shineth not. 1 Illunis, ad.
Very darke. 1 Tenebrosus, issimus, perobscurus, 2 percondictus, prænubilus, ad.
That is darke, or maketh darknes. 1 Tenebricosus, ad.
That delighteth in darknes. 1 Lucifugus, ad.
Darke, as with a shadow. 1 Obumbratus, p. opacus, ad
Made darke. 1 Obscuratus, p.
Darkly. 1 Obscure, abscondite, tenebrose, septuose, 2 latebrose, perplexe adu.

A Darling, *or dearling.*

2 Corculum, suavium, n. deliciæ, arum, adonis, is, vel dis.
My darling, my pigsnie. 1 Mellilus, ad

Darnell, or cockle weede.

1 Zizania, æra, f. lolium, n.
Of, or belonging to darnel. 1 Loliaceus, loliarius, ad.

To cast a Dart.

1 Iaculor, ejaculor.
A darting 1 Iaculatio, f.
A dart. 1 Iaculum, telum, n. sagitta, f. pilũ, n. spicula, f. spiculum, n. 2 Cæli nubes, Virg. vide *arrow.*
A dart for the warre. 1 Belliculus, m.
A dart hurled, or thrown. 1 Missile, mesancilum, vel mesancylum, n.
A long dart. 1 Vevina, vel vervina, f.
A casting dart with a string. 1 Verutum, n
Armed with such a dart. 1 Verutus, ad.
A dart throwen out of towres besieged. 1 Falarica, f.
A kind of dart vsed in warre, bowed and crooked like a foot. 1 Sparum, n. vel sparus, m.
A dart, or quarel three cubites long, shot out of Catapulta. 1 Trifax, cis.
A strange dart to fling. 1 Hasta armentata.
Darts sending forth fire when they be cast. 1 Pyroboli, m. bolides, f.
They that cast those dartes. 1 Pyrobalarij, m.
A dart with a barbed head. 1 Tragula, f.
A dart wrought with leade. 1 Manobarbulus, m.
Those that beare such darts. 1 Manobarbuli, m.
A light dart like an arrow. 1 Coriscus, m.
He that vseth darts. 1 Pilanus, m.
Of, or belonging to dartes. 1 Catapultarius, ad.
That pertaineth to darting. 1 Iaculatorius, ad.
Which beareth dartes. 1 Telifer, ad.

To Dash against.

1 Allido, illido, impingo, elido, fligo, affligo, conquasso, incutio, 2 Arieto, incurso, incursito.
To dash, as with water. 1 Conspergo.
To dash with a pen. 1 Lituro, oblitero.
To dash out. 1 Excutio, circumduco.
To dash in peeces 1 Discutio.
To dash together. 1 Collido.
Dashed against. 1 Incussus, illisus, elisus.
2 Inflictus, p.
Dashed with water. 1 Perfusus, consperssus, p.
Dashed out. 1 Interlitus, p.
A Dashing, or bartering. 1 Incussus, conflictus, m. conflictio, infractio, verberatio, f
A dashing together. 1 Collisus, m. collisio, f. conflictus, m. impactio, f.
A dashing against a thing. 1 Illisus, flictus, m.

To Dasle, *vid.* dazle.

A Dastarde, *vi.* coward.

A Date of writing.

1 Datum, n.
A date booke, wherein thinges dulie done, be written. 1 Ephemeris, f. diarium, n.

A Date fruite.

1 Dactylus, m. palma, f. thebaides, scandalides, 3 Caryota, caryotis, thebaice. f.
A little date. 1 Palmula, f.
A kind of date like a pearle. 1 Margaris, f.
Smal and white dates. 1 Margarides, pl.

A Daughter.

1 Filia, nata, gnata, genita, f.
A little daughter. 1 Filiola, f.
A daughter in law, vi. alliance
A daughters sonne, vid. kinred
Sonnes and daughters. 1 Liberi, orum.
A step daughter. 3 Filiastra.

To Daunce.

1 Tripudio, salio, salto, dare staticulos.
To daunce often. 1 Saltito, as,
To daunce forth a daunce. 1 Desulto, desalto.
To daunce by measure. 2 Gesticulor, ludere in numerum.
To dance, or go tripping on the toe, dauncer like. 1 Tripudio.
To lead a daunce. 1 Præsulto
To daunce for ioie, and gladnes 2 Prægestio.
To daunce with like gesture, & semblable countenaunce to the leader. 1 Ampirno, ampiono, redandruo.
A leader of a daunce. 1 Præsultor. m. trix. f choragus, chorodidascalus, m.
He that leadeth the daunce among the Romane preests, called Salij sacerdotes.
1 Prætul, com. g.
A daunce. 1 Tripudium, 2 pedonia.
A round dance (
1 Orbis saltatorius.
The moris daunce. 2 Chironomica saltatio, chironomia, f.
A drunken dance dedicated to Bacchus. 1 Thyasus, m.
A dance, wherein many dance together. 1 Chorea, f. choreuma.
He that so daunceth. 1 Choreutes, m.
Halfe a dance. 1 Hemichorium
A certaine forme of dauncing in armoure, vsed of souldiers, & first invented of Pyrrhus. 1 Pyrricha, pyrrhice, es, bellicrepa, f.
He that vseth such dauncing. 1 Pyrrhicarius, & pyrrhichista.
Of, or belonging to such dacing. 1 Pyrrhiacus, ad.

A kind of dancing among Augures. 3 Solistimum,n.
A certaine quiet kind of dance, as it were a pavin. 3 Eumelia.
A kind of dancing, when they song that daunced.
3 Sicinnium,vel sicinnis,f.
They that play vpon the harpe, dancing with other themselues.
3 Chordutharistæ,m.
A dauncer.
1 Saltator,2 Gesticulator,m.
A wanton dauncer. 1 Cinędus
A company of dauncers.
1 Chorus,m.
A nomā dauncer. 1 Saltatrix.
A dauncing wench. 1 Saltatricula,3 Ludia, gesticularia,f.
A good dauncer.
1 Choraulistria,m.
He that danceth on a corde.
1 Funambulus,schænobates
The art of so dauncing.
1 Schænobatice,es,f.
Of,or belonging to him that so danceth. 1 Schænobaticus.
A dauncing. 1 Saltatio,saltatura,f.saltatus,m.tripudium
Full of dancing. 1 Saltabūdus.
Of,or belonging to dauncing.
1 Saltatorius,saltuarius, ad.

Daunger.

1 Periculum,discrimen,n.
2 Casus,m.tempestas, dimicatio,procella,f.extremum, n. flāma,ruina,f. vt subdere caput ruinæ, *to put his life in daunger.*
To be in daunger. 1 Periclitor.
Daungerous.
1 Periculosus,2 Lubricus,dubius, anceps, pernicios. præceps, incommodus, arduus,ad.
Full of daunger. 1 Periculosus.
Out of daunger.
1 Securus,2 constabilitus,ad
In daunger. 1 Obnoxius.
2 Expositus,subjectus, ad.
Seeming daungerous, where no daunger is. 3 Ventaneus,ad.
Verie daungerous, or suspicious.
1 Suspiciosus, ad.
Daungerous to meddle with.
2 Insidiosus,severus.
Daungerous to get vp by.
1 Præruptus,ad.
Daungerously.
1 Periculose,2 pernicioše,lubrice,incommode,adu.
Without daunger at all.
1 Impunissime,adu.

To Daunt, or abate

ones courage.
1 Despondeo, Retardo, Diminuo } animum.

To Dawbe.

1 Lino,perlino,oblino,is,oblinio,oblimo,gipso,deluto.
2 Rudero.
To dawbe vp. 1 Oblinio,is.
Dawbed. 1 Delutatus, oblimatus, 2 Ruderatus,p.
A dawber. 1 Linitor, oblinitor,oblimator,m.
The dawbers occupation.
1 Cænofactorium,n.
A dawbing. 1 Oblimatio,f.

The Dawne, or

dawning of the day, vide *daie.*

To Dazle.

2 Perstringo, præstringo, compungo.
Dazeled.
2 Perstrictus,præstrictus p.

D ANTE E.

A Deacon.

1 Diaconus,m.
A deacons ship, 1 Diaconatus.

To bee deade.

2 Iaceo,vide *to dye.*
Death or latter daies.
2 Suprema,orum,n.
Against death. 1 Antimaron.
Hee that succedeth in place of him that is dead.
1 Succenturiatus,m.
Death. 1 Mors,obitus,interitus, m. lethum, 2 pernicies, ruina,fatum, exitium,n.exitus,m.desiderium, n.thanatos, m.atropos,abitio, f.occasus, m. 3 Lethalitas,necis, f. sine nominat.
Death, or slaughter of beast, or man. 1 Occisio, occidio.f.
Suddaine death. 3 Morticiniū.
An easie death. 3 Necula, f.
Put to death.
1 Peremptus,occisus,p.v. *killed*
Worthy death. 1 Capital,capitalis,ior,issimus,lethalis, ad.
Of ones death. 1 Mortualis,ad.
Dead. 1 Mortuus, emortuus, immortuus,demortuus,interitus,inanimus, inanimatus, obitus,defunctus, exanimatus, exanimis,exanimus,necros, morticinus, nectus, 2. nudus,prēteritus,fusus,niger extinctus, silens, 3 lethatus.
Made dead. 1 Mortificatus,ad
A dead bodie,corps,or corse.
1 Cadaver,n.cinis,m.funus.
A making dead
1 Mortificatio,f.
Of,or belonging to dead men.
1 Morticalis,ad.
As it were halfe deade.
1 Intermortuus,ad.
Almost deade. 1 Enectus,semianimus,semianimis,ad.
Deadly,or causing death.
1 Mortalis,mortifer,lethalis lethificus,lethifer, pernicios, pestiferus, intestinus,inexpiabilis,infestus, exitiabilis,exitialis,exitiosus,peremptorius, fatifer,ad.
Deadlie, or dolefullie.
1 Feralis,funestus, funebris.
2 Ater,ad.

Deadly.

1 Mortifere,pernicioše, mortaliter, lethaliter,fataliter.
2 Capitaliter adu.

To make Deafe.

1 Obsurdo,exsurdo, 3 surdo.
To be, or waxe deafe
1 Surdeo,surdesco,obsurdeo, obsurdesco.
Deafenes, 1 Surditas, f.
Deafe. 1 Surdus,obsurdus,ad.
Halfe deafe.
1 Subsurdus,3 surdaster, ad.
Deafely. 1 Surde,adu.

To Deale, *or distribute.*

1 Distribuo. vide *distribute.*
A dealer. 1 Distributor, m.
A false dealer. 1 Prevaricator
A dealing, 1 Distributio, f.
A false and wicked dealing.
1 Perfidia,æ,f.
A dealing with or medling.
2 Ministerium,n.
By a great deale.
1 Multo, impendio, adu. vt Impendio magis, *much more.*

A Deane.

1 Decanus, protomysta, m.
The deanes wife.
1 Decanissa,f.
A deanrie.
1 Decania, f. decanatus,m.

To make Deare.

3 Caristio,as.
Dear. 1 Charus,pretiosus,ad.
Dearer. 2 Potior,ius.
Verie deare,or beloved.
1 Intimus,ad.
Verie deare. 1 Præcharus,ad.
A dearling, vide *darling.*
Dearly,or beloved. 1 Conjuncte,ius,issime.eximie,adu.

A Dearth.

1 Fames, caritas,penuria,inopia, 3 carentia,f.
Deare,or costly. 1 Carus,ad.
Dearly. 1 Care,adu.
As deare as may be.
1 Quamplurimo,adu.

Death, vide *dead.*

To Debarre.

1 Arceo,excludo.
Debarred. 1 Exclusus,p.
A debarring. 1 Exclusus,m.

To Debase.

1 Submitto, summitto,extenuo,vide *Abase.*
A debasing. 1 Elevatio,f.
To debate,discourse, discusse.or reason. 1 Commentor, discepto,dissero,ratiocinor,argumentor, arguo,concerto, disputo, examino, 2 Confligo,exagito,discutio.

To Debate, *or discourse a matter in law.* 1 Actito.

To be debated. 1 Vertor.
It is debated, 1 Vertitur.
Debated. 1 Commentatus, controversus, 2 actitatus,p.
Debated in reasoning.
1 Concertatorius, ad. concertatus, 2 exagitatus,p.
A debating, or reasoning of.
1 Commentatio,disceptatio dissertatio, ratiocinatio. argutatio,concertatio, 2 actitatio,f.
That belongeth to debating of a matter. 1 Ratiocinativus.
Debate or strife.
1 Litigium, dissidium, n. discordia, dissensio,seditio,cõtroversia,certatio,concertatio, lis. tis, contentio, f. 2 litigatus, m. digladiatio, f. vide *strife.*
Debate in wordes. 1 Altercatio,f. jurgium, adjurgium, n.
A debate in lawe.
1 Actio, actitatio,f.

To Debilitate, vide *Weaken, and to make feeble.*

Debonarie, or courteous. 1 Candidus, modestus, ad. vide *courteous.*

To demaund debts.

2 Nomina exigere.
To pay debts.
2 Nomen { Dissolvere, Satisfacere.
Debita resolvere.
To die in debt.
2 æs alienum dissolvere.
Debt, 1 Debitum, creditum, 2 Nomen,n. æs alienum.
Debts vppon an account.
2 Reliqua,orum,n.
Debted, 1 Debito obnoxius.
2 Strictus,pressus ære alieno, Obstrictus,oppressus, Constrictus ære alieno.
Desperate debt.
1 Debitũ inopinatũ, relictũ.
A debtoure.
1 Debitor,m. 2 Nomen,n.
2 æratus, Obæratus } Homo.
A debter that leaveth a bill of his owne hand, to acknowledge the debt.
1 Chirographiarius,m.vt debitor chirographiarius, Vlp.

A Decade.

1 Decas,dis.

To Decaye.

2 Obsoleo, obsolesco, exsolesco, ruo,cado, decedo,is, decido, concido, intercido, Occido, labor,eris, dilabor, delabor, labasco, labascor, labo,as,elassesco, evanesco, ruino, as, deficio,consenesco,inclino,langueo,hebesco, effluo, extenuor, antiquor, Aboleor.
To begin to decaie. 2 Senesco.
To decay by little,and little.
1 Sublabor.
To decay, or come to naught.
1 Ruere, degenerare in pejus. 3 Pessum ire,vel abire.
To decaie or perish vtterly.
1 Morior,emorior,pereo.
To decay,as horses do. 1 Cado,
To decay before
2 Præcorrumpo.
To decay, as flowers doe.
1 Defloreo, marceo,flaccesco 2 Exareo,exaresco,vi: *wither.*
Decaied. 1 Obsoletus, imminutus,consumptus, occasus, dilapsus, 2 Languidus, inclinatus,exhaustus, effœtus,p.
Decaied by falling.
3 Cadivus,ad.
Decaied by the one moytie.
3 Semiruinus, ad.
Decaied and eftsoones restored.
1 Recidivus,ad.
Decaie. 1 Casus,occasus,m. ruina,casura,f. 2 interitus,m.
Vtter decaie.
1 Ruina,f. 2 Exitium,n.
A decaying. 2 Interitio,f.
Decaying. 1 labens,marcens, expirãs,evanidus, exciduus.
That will decay.
1 Casurus,occasurus,perituras,ruiturus,p. occiduus,ad.
In decay,or ruinous.
1 Ruinosus,ad.
That shall never decay.
2 Immortalis,ad.

To Decease, or die,

1 Morior,decedo, 2 Abeo, vi: *die.*
Deceased.
1 Præteritus,p. vide *Dead.*
A decease.
2 Abitio,f. Abitus, decessus, m. decessio,f.

To Deceaue, or beguile.

1 Impono,fallo,decipio,calvo,calvor,implano, 2 cõtechnor,circũduco, seduco, circumvenio, circumverto, interverto,circumscribo, inesco,insidior, capto, ducto, lacto,sustẽdo,cretizo,excæco, Exbalisto.
To deceaue, defraud, or defeat.
1 Fraudo, defraudo, frustro, frustror.
To deceaue,or mocke.
1 Ludo,illudo,deludo,eludo ludifico,ludificordeludificor
To deceaue with craftie wiles.
2 Vulpinor.
To deceaue, or prevent one to his hinderance, 2 Supplanto.
To deale deceitfully.
1 Sycophãtisso,sycophãtizo,
To deceaue often. 3 Falsito.

To deceaue priuily.
2 Obrepo.
To deceaue, as harlots doe.
1 Palpo, pellicio, depellico.
To be deceaued.
1 Fallor, decipior, fraudor, eludor, deludor, implanor, fruſtror. 2 Capior.
To erre, or be deceaued.
1 Erro, aberro.
Deceaued. 1 Circumſcriptus, deceptus, ſeductus, luſus, cluſus, fraudatus, falſus, impoſtus, illuſus, defraudatus, fruſtratus. 2 Captus, ſupplantatus, circumventus, circumſcriptus, ſeductus. p.
A deceaver, or beguiler.
1 Fraudator, defraudator, deceptor, implanator, fruſtrator, pellax, pellicator. 2 Circumſcriptor, circumventor, inſidiator, ſeductor, fruſtrator, ludificator, ſupplantator, 3 Epithetes, m. franoſus, ad. vide *cooſener.*
A deceaver vnder craftie, and eloquent ſpeaking.
1 Sophiſta, & ſophiſtes, m.
A deceaving, or beguling.
1 Fraudatio, defraudatio, fruſtratio, 2 ſeductio, captio, captatio, ludificatio, circumductio, circumſcriptio, f.
A deceaving with faire words.
1 Pellicatio, f.
Deceitful ſpeech.
1 Fallaciloquentia, f.
A deceit, or deceaving.
1 Fraus, fraudulentia, fallacia f. dolus, m. technæ, arum, vafritia, verſutia, argutia, inſidiæ, calvitas, f. colludium, n. panurgia, f. falſimonium, n. aſtus, 2 fucus, fucatus, m. blãditia, trãſenna, fabrica, f. artificium, n. captus, m. ſycophantia, f.
Deceitfulnes. 1 Calliditas, f.
Deceit in diſſembling a thing, or counterfaiting of merchandiſe. 1 Stellionatus, m.
Deceitful.
1 Fraudulentus, doloſus, ſubdolus, verſutus, vafer, veteratorius, perfidioſus, fallax. 2 Bilinguis, captioſus, lubricus, vulpinus, 3 Technoſus fallacioſus, captatorius, ad.
He that vſeth deceite.
1 Falſificus, ad.

That maie be deceaved.
2 Seductilis, ad.
Deceitfully.
1 Doloſe, ſubdole, fraudulenter, fallaciter, aſtute, verſute, vafre, 2 ſycophantioſe, inſidioſe, cauponatim, captioſe, adu.

Decent.

1 Decens, perdecorus, ad. vi. *comelie.*

To Decerne.

1 Decerno, ſciſco, dignoſco, vide *decree.*

To Decide.

1 Decerno, decido, vide *determine.*
Decided.
1 Deciſus, p.
A deciding.
1 Deciſio, f.

To Decipher,

vide *deſcribe.*

A Deck of a ſhippe,

vide *ſhippe.*

To Deck, or garniſh

1 Orno, exorno, polio, compolio, colo, decoro, 2 texo, vid. *adorne, beautifie, and garniſh.*
To decke before. 1 Præcolo.
To decke with diverſe colours.
3 Stragulo.
To decke with degrees.
3 Grado, as.
To decke, or crowne.
1 Redimio.
Decked, or garniſhed.
1 Cultus, ornatus, comptus, compoſitus, 2 depexus, commodus, illuſtratus, v. *adorned.*
Decked with diverſe coloures.
3 Variegatus, ad.
Decked trimlie, or bravely.
2 Splendidus, ad.
Not decked.
1 Incompoſitus, incomptus, p
He that decketh.
1 Exornator, m.
A decking, 2 Apparatus, m. politio, f. ornatus, m. vide *adorning, and garniſhing.*

To Declame.

1 Declamo.
To declame often. 1 Declamito
A declamer. 1 Declamator. m
Pertaining to the exerciſe of declamatiõs. 1 Declamatorius
After the maner of them that declame. 1 Declamatorie, adu

To Declare, *tel, or vtter.*

1 Declaro, narro, indico, ediſſero, denuncio, enuncio, dico, edico, edicto, addico, condico, loquor. 2 Exprimo, expedio, monſtro, oſtendo, ſigno, ſignifico, defero, refero, depromo, propono, doceo edoceo, pando, expando, edo, evolvo, definio, deſcribo, confiteor, defigo, exequor, repræſento, 3 Depalo.
To declare, or make plaine, vid. *expounde.*
To declare ſhortly, or in fewe wordes. 2 Perſtringo.
To declare abroade, v. *publiſh.*
To declare ſolemnlie.
1 Indico, is.
To declare al. 2 Perputo.
To declare a meſſage.
1 Annuncio, as.
To declare manifeſtlie.
1 Demonſtro, 2 præpando, explico, as, teſtor, aris.
To declare farther.
2 Proſequor.
To declare ones mind openly.
1 Proloquor, proteſtor.
To declare himſelfe. 1 Præſto.
To declare before hande.
1 Prænarro, prænuncio.
To declare often. 3 Ediſſerto.
To declare by worde, or writing.
2 Conſigno.
To declare in preſence.
2 Repræſento.
To be declared.
2 Patefio, explanor, permano
Declared, or vttered.
1 Declaratus, narratus, indicatus, indictus. indictivus,
2 Monſtratus, demonſtratus, expreſſus, oſtentus, proditus
Not declared. 1 Inoratus, inenarratus, 2 Ineditus, p.
A declarer. 1 Narraror, m.
A declarer of holie ſcriptures, and miſteries. 1 Hierophanta.
One that declareth a thing evidently.
1 Monſtrator, demonſtrator.
A declaration. 1 Declaratio, narratio, monſtratio, demõſtratio, 2 delatio, teſtificatio, definitio, inſectio, deſignatio, fœm. lumen, n. declamatio, fœm.

A declaration of the ſignification of the ſtars, at ones nativitie. 1 Apoteleſma,n.
A declaration of a will by mouth. 1 Nuncupatio,f.
A declaration in the law of any action.
1 Libellus,m.
A declaration of an author, in manner of an hiſtorie.
1 Hiſtorice,f.
A declaration by the augures, that a thing ought not to bee done. a1 Obnunciatio,f.
A declaration of fables.
1 Mythologia,f.
A declaration of a thing before. 1 Denunciatio, f.
A declaration of a conſent, or favoure.
1 Suffragatio,f.
A declaring. 2 Monſtratio, ſignificatio,f v.*declaration.*
That whereby a thing is declared. 1 Indicativus,ad.
That maie be declared.
1 Narrabilis, enarrabilis, ad.
Which hath declared his mind.
1 Elocutus,p.
That which cannot be declared.
1 Inenarrabilis,ad.

To Decline.

1 Declino, inclino, flecto, inflecto,deflecto.
To declyne, or bowe downe.
1 Vergo.
A declination.
1 Declinatio, inclinatio,f. 3 clinamen, n.
A declining of wordes.
1 Declinatio, flexio,f. inclinatus,m. 3 cliſis.
Otherwiſe declined than the common nounes be.
1 Heteroclyton,n.
That maie be declined.
1 Declinabilis,ad.

A Decoction, or

boyling of water with diverſe ſortes of ſpices, or herbes, uſed in ſtead of ſirrups 1 Apozema.

To Decreaſe.

1 Decreſco.
To decreaſe by little and little.
1 Recreſco.

To Decree, or determine.

1 Decerno, ſciſco, ſtatuo,2 jubeo.
Decreed. 1 Conſcitus, decretus, ſanctus, ſtatutus, p. decretorius,ad.
A decree. 1 conſtitutio,ſanctio,lex,f.ſcitum, edictum, ſtatutum, areſtum, inſtitutum, decretum, præſcriptum, pſephiſma, dogma, 2 placitum,diagramma,n.
A decree, or iudgement.
1 Sententia,f.
A decree, or acte.
1 Conſultum,n.
Decrees. 1 Conſtituta,orum.
The vmpires decree.
1 Arbitrium,n.

Biſhops Decretales.

1 Pontificia,orum.

To Dedicate,

1 Dico,nuncupo, dedico,ſancio, delico, as. ſacro, conſecro,detacro,ſtatuo.
To dedicate, or make holie.
1 Conſecro.
Dedicated. 1 Conſecratus, dedicatus, dicatus,devotus, 2 Effatus,p.
Dedicated to God.
1 Sacer,ad.
Thinges dedicated, and conſecrated to the Gods.
1 Delicata,orum.
He that dedicateth.
1 Conſecrator,m.
A dedication
1 Conſecratio, dicatio, dedicatio,f.
A dedication of feaſts in the Church. 1 Encænia, f.
Dedicated to one opinion, or of one ſect. 1 Conſecraneus, conſectaneus,ad.

To Deduct, v. *ſubſtract.*

A Deede.

1 Actio, f. actum, factum, n. actus,factus,m.
A good deede. 1 Benefactũ,n.
An ill deede. 1 Malefactum maleficium.,n.v.*offence.*
A deed, or acte iuſtlie done.
1 Catorthoma,n.
Worthie deeds, 2 Facta, orum.
Deedes of former time, paſt & gone. 1 Anteacta, antefacta, n.
A deed of a mans owne hande concerning bargaine.
1 Syngrapha,f. ſyngraphũ,n. 2 Perſcriptio,f perſcriptũ,n.
Deedes, or inſtruments.
2 Literæ,arum.
In deede. 1 Sane, ſcilicet, ſerio,videlicet,adu.
In verie deede.
1 Reipſa,revera,3 reapſe.
In the verie deede doing.
2 Manifeſte,manifeſto, adu.

To Deeme, judge, or

thinke of.
1 Puto, computo, ſupputo, ſentio, opinor, reor, judico, ſuſpicor, vide *to thinke, and ſuppoſe.*
Deemed. 1 Divinatus,p.

The Deepe.

1 Profundum,n.
Deepeneſſe. 1 Profunditas, f.
Deepeneſſe without a bottome.
1 Abiſſus,m.
Deepe. 1 Profundus,2 altus, cavus,reconditus,ad.
Verie deepe. 1 Infernus, præaltus,2 ſummus,ad.
Deepelie. 1 Profunde,penitus,2 alte, medullitus, large.

A Deere. 2 Fera.

A fallow deere. 1 Dama.
A red deere. 1 Cervus, m.
A ſaune of a fallow deere, or calfe of a red deer. 1 Hinnulus, hinnuleus, hornus, hornotinus.
A pricket, or brocket. 1 Eimus.
A ſorell, or ſpade 1 Trimus.
A ſore, or ſtagge.
1 Quadrimus.
A backe. 1 Dama adultus.
A hart. 1 Cervus adultus.

To Deface, or cancell.

1 Cancello,2 circũduco, deleo,delino,turpo,devenuſto,vide *aboliſhe.*
Defaced. 2 Interlitus, deletus, exoletus, exciſus, attonſus,p.
A defacing.
1 Deletio,deformatio,2 elevatio,f.
That maie be defaced.
1 Delebilis,ad.

To Defame,

vide *ſlaunder.*
Defamed, or that hath an evill name. 1 Infamis,famoſus,ad. infamatus,diffamatus, ignominiatus,2 ſugillatus,dedecoratus,p.
Defamed publikelie.
2 Traductus,p.

A defaming behind ones backe.
2 Traductio, fugillatio, f.

A Defaulte.

1 Vitium, n. culpa, noxa, f. peccatum, maleficium, 2 meritum, n. defectio, f.
A defaulte of appearance at a date, 1 Eremodicium, n.

To Defeate, vi: deceaue.

To defeate, or vndoe that another hath made.
1 Antiquare, rescindere, vide *Abrogate.*

A Defect.

1 Defectus, m. defectio, f. deliquium, n.

To Defend, or preserue.

1 defendo, tueor, tuto, as tutor, contueor, munio, propugno, assisto, conservo, servo, as, stipo, inservo, præservo, vindico, foveo, 2 Tego, protego, inumbro, obumbro, sublevo, sepio, sustineo, sustento, vide *Aide.*
To defend with great strength.
1 Remunio.
To defend before.
1 Præmunio.
To defende ones cause.
2 Assisto.
To defend often.
1 Defenso, defensito, munito.
To defend them that bee poore, and falsely accused.
1 Patrocinor.
Defended.
1 Tutus, munitus, defensus, 2 Protectus, septus, 3 Contutatus, p.
To be defended.
1 Defendor, tuendus, tutandus, p.
A defender.
1 Defensor, conservator, tutor, assertor, vindex, aversor, munitor, propugnator, hyperaspistes, 2 Protector, m. Præses, com. g.
A defendresse.
1 Patrona, defensatrix, f.
A defender, or advocate.
1 Patronus, m.
He that defendeth the backes of them that fight in the rereward. 1 Opistophylaces.
A defendant in a processe.
1 Reus, m.
A defence, or defending.
1 Præservatio, tuitio, tutela, defensio, f. patrocinium, munimentum, n. munitio, propugnatio, f. tutamen, tutamentum, n. 2 Protectio, f. murus, m.
All maner of defence.
1 Præsidium, n.
A place of defence.
1 Munitorium, n.
Pertayning to defence.
1 Tutelaris, ad.
Defensiue.
1 Defensorius, præsidiarius, ad
In the defence of.
1 Pro. præp.

To Deferre, vi: Delaie.

To Defie.

1 Execror, obloquor, 2 oblatro.
To defie one in battaile.
1 Provoco.
Defied. 1 Provocatus, p.
A defying, or defiance.
1 Provocatio, f. armorum denunciatio.

To Defile, pollute, or contaminate.

1 fædo, as, cõtamino, conspurco, spurco, attamino, maculo, cõmaculo, inquino, coinquino, polluo, defædo, as, violo, temero, contemero, sordido, vitio, tetro, deturpo.
2 Collinio, oblinio, delino, illino, oblimo, as, deformo, dedecoro, inficio, collutulo, cloaco, proluo, spargo, respergo, roro, 3 Turpo, impuro.
To defile with dishonestie.
1 Scelero, conscelero, profano, Impio.
To defile with menstruous fluxes.
1 Bubino, imbubino.
To defile, and pollute by incest.
1 Incesto.
To defile with childrens ordure
1 Imbulbito.
To defile all.
1 Permerdo, 2 Oblino, is.
To be defiled with adultery.
2 Adulteror, vide *deflowre, and adultery.*
Defiled, or polluted.
1 Inquinatus, maculatus, fædatus, pollutus, sordidus, immundus, coinquinatus, contaminatus, corruptus, oblitus, squalidus, vitiatus, violatus
2 Lutatus, inceitus, neu ecoratus, p.
Defiled with touching a dead bodie.
1 Funestus, ad.
Not defiled.
1 Intaminatus.
A defiler.
1 Temerator, scelerator, m. trix, f.
A defiling.
1 Pollutio f.
That defileth.
1 Incestiticus, ad.
That may be defiled.
1 Violabilis, ad.

To Define.

1 Definio, diffinio, termino, vide *Determine.*
Defined.
1 Definitus, p.
A definition.
1 Finitio, definitio, diffinitio, f
Definitiue.
1 Definitivus, ad.
Definitely.
1 Definitè, adu.

To Deflowre, or ravish.

1 Defloro, stupro, constupro, depudico, 2 imminuo, temero, cõtemero, Violo, vitio, devitio, invitio, premo, cõprimo
To deflowre againe.
1 Revitio.
To deflowre a virgin.
2 Prævitio, 3 devirgino.
Deflowred. 1 stupratus, constupratus, 2 Violatus, vitiatus, compressus, corruptus, 3 Mæchatus.
A deflowrer of women.
1 stuprator, constuprator, temerator, 2 vitiator, m.
A deflowring.
2 Compressus, m. Vitiatio, f.
Deflowring, of a virgin.
1 Stuprum, n.
A deflowring of one against her will, vide *ravishing.*

To Deforme.

1 Deformo, vitio.
Deformed.
1 Deformatus, deformis, 2 Fædus, distortus, p.
Deformed, or misshapen images to fraie babes withall.
1 Maniæ, arum.
A deforming.

1 Deformatio,f.
Deformitie.
1 Deformitas, informitas, turpitudo,f.
Deformitie, or ill habit of the bodie. 1 Cacochexia,f.
The deformitie of any thing.
2 Squalor,m.

To Defraud, vide *deceaue*

To Degenerate.
1 Degenero.
Degenerating. 1 Degener,ad.

To Degrade, or disgrade.
1 Exauctoro, exauguro, desecro. 3 Degrado.
A degrading. 1 Degradatio, exauctoratio, exauguratio,f.

A Degree.
1 Gradus,m.
A degree in consanguinitie.
1 Stemma,n.
A degree, or estate.
1 Status,m. conditio,f. 2 ordo, qualitas,f.
A degree, or order of knight-hood
1 Ordo militaris.

To Dehorte, vi *dissuade.*

Deirie, vide *dairie.*

Deintie, vide *daintie.*

To Delay, deferre, or *prolong from day to day.*
1 Comperendino, crastino, procrastino, recrastino, prorogo, prolongo, elongo, oblongo differo, defero, profero, prodo 2 traho, protraho, extraho, distraho, duco, produco, protẽdo, extendo, exporrigo, prolato, rejicio, tollo, protollo, protelo, promoveo, propago, transfero, omitto, dirimo, detrudo, detineo, sustento, suspendo, reservo, intercalo, interpono.
To delay in judgement.
1 Amplio.
To delaie the time, vide *linger.*
Delaied, or prolonged.
1 Comperendinus, comperendinatus, procrastinatus, prorogatus, dilatus, prolongatus, remoratus. 2 prolatatus, protractus, intercalatus, provectus, 3 tradatus,p.
A Delayer.

1 Dilator, cunctator,m.
A delaying, or prolonging.
1 Comperendinatus,m. comperendinatio, procrastinatio, dilatio, delatio, prolatio, prorogatio, cessatio, cunctatio, productio. 2 prolatatio, propagatio,f. protelum,n. sustentatio. 3 tardatio, vide *adiourne.*
A delaying of sentence in iudgement. 1 Ampliatio,f.
A delay.
1 Mora, tarditas,f. spatium,n. intercapedo,f.
A little delaie.
1 Morula,f.
Of delay. 1 Moratorius,ad.
Without delay.
1 Incunctabilis,ad.
Without delay.
1 Incunctanter, adu. vide *anone, and out of hand.*

Delectation, vide *delight.*

Delectableneſſe in *speech.* 1 Lepor, et lepos,m. lepiditas,f. 2 sal,m. venustas,f.
Delectable, or pleasant.
1 Delectabilis, jucundus, invitabilis, lætus, volup, et volupe, indecl. amœnus. 2 blandus, mellitus, venustus, gratus, ambrosius, ambrosianus, dulcis, syrenicus, muliebris, vrbanus. 3 glucidatus.
Without delectation.
1 Illepidus,ad.
One given to delectation.
1 Voluptuarius, voluptarius.
Delectably.
1 Iucundè. 2 venustè, musice, comœdicè, blande, 3 Blanditer, amœniter, optabiliter, adu vide *pleasant.*

To Delegate, or appoint. 1 Delego.
A delegate, or iudge delegate.
1 Recuperator, delegatus,m.

To Deliberate, consult, or take advise.
1 Delibero, consulto, cõmentor, consilior, 2 rumino, ruminor concipio, is, 3 mastico, vi: *consult.*
To deliberate vpon a matter.
1 Concepto.
A deliberation. 1 consultatio, deliberatio, 2 ruminatio, destinatio, 3 masticatio, & vide *advisement.*
Deliberated. 1 Deliberatus, 3 masticatus,p.
Deliberatelie, or advisedlie.
1 Consultò, pensiculate, adu.

To make Delicate.
2 Mollio, effœmino.
Made delicate. 2 Mollitus,p.
Delicatnes. 2 Mollitia, mollities, muliebritas, effœminatio,f.
A delicate, or delitious meate made vp in paste. 1 Scriblita,f.
A delicate person.
1 Trossulus,m.
A delicate wench.
1 Trossula,f.
Delicate, or wanton living.
3 Sybaris,f.
Delicate, or daintie.
1 Delicatus, 2 mollis, effœminatus, tener, mollicellus, mulsus, muliebris, galpinus, vinulus, et vinnulus, molliculus, leporinus, vide *daintie.*
Delicatelie.
1 Delicate, opipare, 2 molliter, muliebriter, adu.

To Delight, or please *activum.*
1 Delecto, oblecto, oblector, 2 permulceo, capio, moveo, hilaro, exhilaro, recreo, reficio, delinio, invito. 3 Lacio, oblicio.
To take great delight in anie thing. 1 Perfruor, 2 gestio, pascor.
To delight, neutrum. 1 Delector oblector, 2 amo, acquiesco, conquiesco.
It delighteth. 1 Iuvat.
Delighted. 1 Delectatus, lętus.
Delighted with.
1 Delectatus, 2 Captus, irretitus,p.
Delight, or delectation.
1 Delectatio, oblectatio, voluptas, jucunditas, lætitia, dulcedo,f. delectamentum,n. libentia, f. Oblectamentum, gaudium,n. 2 Dulcitas,f. desiderium, studium, prolubium,n. 3 Dulcitudo,f.
Delights. 1 Deliciæ,n. delicię,f.
Delight in fairenes.
1 Philocalia,f.
He that delighteth to bath in cold water.

water. 3 Psychrolutres.
Delightful. 1 Iucundus, lepidus, festivus, 3 Lauticosus, lautiosus, ad.
Very delightfull. 1 Perjucundus, 3 desideriosus, ad.
Delightful, or bringing delight. 1 Voluptarius, voluptuarius, 3 Voluptabilis, ad.
Delightsomely. 1 Perjucundè, delectabiliter, 2 Libenter, tius, tissime, comædicè, adu.

To Deliver, or saue from.

1 Libero, vindico, absolvo, eripio, expedio, eximo, extrico, 2 Educo, subduco, solvo, exolvo, evello, revello, propulso, excipio.
To deliver, giue, betake, or commit in trust to one. 1 Trado, dedo, committo, attribuo.
To deliver a thing to one, to be caried to another. 1 Admando.
To deliver vpon trust. 1 Concredo.
To deliuer any thing asked, or called for. 1 Subministro.
To deliver into bondage. 1 Mancipo, as.
To deliuer, or make restitution. 1 Reddo, repono, vi. *Restore.*
To be delivered of young. 1 Pario vide *Bring forth.*
Delivered from or made free. 1 Liberatus, persunctus, vindicatus, expeditus, 2 laxatus, ereptus, solutus, absolutus, p. vacuus, ad.
Delivered. 1 Traditus, p.
Delivered, or restored. 1 Reditus, p.
Delivered out, spèt, or disbursed. 1 Erogatus, p.
Delivered, or brought home againe. 1 Reductus, p.
Delivered, or eased. 1 Relevatus, p.
Delivered of child, or young. 1 Enixus, connixus, p.
A deliverer. 1 Liberator, vindex, servator, m. trix, f.
A deliverer of a thing called for. 1 Subministrator, m. trix, f
A deliverance, or discharge. 1 Liberatio, expeditio, absolutio, f.
A deliverance of goodes to the possession of another. 1 Addictio, f.
A deliverance out of bondage. 1 Manumissio, f.
A deliverance of a woman with childe. 1 Enixus, partus, connixus, m puerperium, n.

To Delude.

1 Ludo, deludo, illudo, 2 verso vide *Mocke, and deceaue.*
To delude with false tales. 1 Fabulo, fabulor.
Deluded. 1 Elusus, p.
A deluding. 1 Irrisio, f. irrisus, m.
Delusions. 1 Præstigiæ, arum.

To Delue, vide digge.

A Deluge, or invndation of water.

1 Eluvies, eluvio, alluvio, inundatio, f. cataclysmus, m.

To Demaund,

1 Percõtor, exigo, requiro, requirito, posco, expostulo, stipulor, proco, quæro, 2 scisciter, scitor, interpello, as, 3 peresso, & petisso, petesco, & petisco, vi.
To aske, and require.
To demaund more. 1 Apposco, scito.
To demaund thinges secret, and vnknowen. 1 Scitor.
To demaund of duti. 1 Reposco.
To demaund by action. 1 Vindico, as.
To demaund often. 1 Quærito, requirito, rogito.
To demaund with a lowde voice. 3 Clatigo.
Demaunded. 1 Requisitus, interrogatus, rogatus, exactus, postulatus, Interpellatus, consultus, quæsitus, p. vide *asked.*
A demaunder. 1 Rogator, petitor, m. trix, f.
A busie demaunder. 1 percontator, erotematicus.
A demaunde. 1 Rogatus, m. interrogatio, rogatio, postulatio, f. postulatus, m. quæsitum, postulatum, rogatum, erotema, n. petitio Quæstio, f. 3 Rogamen, n.
A little demaund. 1 Rogatiuncula, f.
A demaunding. 1 Percontatio, f.
An often demaunding. 1 Rogitatio, f.
Belonging to a demaund. 1 Peritorius, postulatorius.

A Demeanoure.

1 Habitus, gestus, status, m.

A Demiecanon.

2 Organum, n.

To Demonstrate, vid: declare.

A demonstration. 1 Demonstratio, assertio, monstratio, apodixis, f. 2 Iudicium, n.
Demonstratiue. 1 Epidicticon.
Demonstratiuely. 1 Demonstrative.

Demure, or sober.

1 Verecundus, modestus, ad. vide *Sober.*
Very demure. 1 Perverecũdus.
Demureues. 1 Verecundia, f.
Demurely. 1 Modestè, adu.

A Demisextier.

1 Hemixestes.

To Denie.

1 Nego, as. denego, inficior, inficias eo, refragor, diffiteor 3 Nequino.
To denie stiffly, or vtterly. 1 Abnego, pernego.
To denie often. 3 Negito.
To denie falsely. 1 Subnego.
To denie with an oth. 1 Abjuro, vide *abiure.*
To denie with becking, or nodding. 1 Abnuo, abnuto.
To denie with a loud voice. 1 Reclamo.
To denie promise. 1 Destipulor.
To deny that we haue said. 3 Dedico, is.
A denying of that we haue said. 3 Dedictio, nis, f.
mẽ deny. 1 negatur, pernegatur
Denied. 1 Negatus, p.
A denyer. 1 Inficiator, negator 2 Detrectator, m.
A denying. 1 Negatio, apophasis, inficiatio, f. 2 Renutus, m.
A Denial.

1 Inficias.2 repulsa,f.
A little denying.
1 Negatiuncula.f.
*A deuiall to do,*1 detrectatio,f.
Of, or belonging to denying
1 Negatorius,inficiatus,ad.
Full of denying.
1 Negabundus,ad.

A Denison, vid *franchise.*

A Denne, or caue.

1 Antrum,n.caverna,f.2 cubile,n.latebra,fovea,f. latibulũ, ſpecus,3 crypta,ſpelæum.
A denne in a rocke.
1 Spelunca,f.
A denne for beaſts.
1 Cavea,f.luſtrum,n.
*A little denne.*1 Caveola,f.
*Full of dennes.*1 Latebroſus.

To Denominate.

1 Denomino.

To Denounce.

1 Edico, condico, indico,teſtor,intimo,denũcio.
To denounce, or ſignifie moreover. 1 Superindico.
To denounce openlie.
1 Proteſtor.
Denounced.
1 Denunciatus,declaratus, condictus,ad.
Denounced ſolemnely.
1 Indictus,ad.
A denouncing. 1 denunciatio, indictio,declaratio,enũciatio

To Dent. 1 Incudo.

*Dented.*3 Crenatus,p.
A dent, or notche in a leafe, about the brimmes. 1 Crena,f.

To Departe.

1 Cedo,decedo, diſcedo, abdo,abſcedo,2 Secedo, excedo,migro,demigro, faceſſo, avolo,emergo,evolo,proficiſcor, digredior, concedo, vt concede hinc, deſiſto, commoveo.
To depart farre, or aſunder.
1 Aberro.
*To depart from the haven, and take ſea.*2 Solvo.
To depart, and goe to an other place to dwell.
1 Semigro, tranſmigro, emigro,demigro.
to depart out of. 1 emigro,exeo
To depart quicklie.
1 Prorumpere ſe.
*They depart.*1 Diſceditur,imp.
*Departed.*1 præteritus,ſeceſſus receſſus,p.
Departed, or dead. 1 Defunctus, demortuus,2 Elapſus.
A departure.
1 Deceſſus, abitus, diſceſſus. receſſus,m.abitio,deceſſio,abceſſio,diſceſſio,f.
*A departing into ſome ſolitarie place.*1 Seceſſus,m.ſeceſſio,f.
A departing from one place, to dwell in an other.
1 Demigratio,f.
A departure, or going a iourney.
1 Profectio,f.
A departing, or digreſſion.
1 Digreſſus, m. diſceſſio, digreſſio,f.
A departing out. 3 Exodus,m.
Departing from,
1 Fugitivus,ad.

To Depeach, *or acquite.*

1 Abſolvo,remitto.
A depeaching. 1 Abſolutio,f.

To Depend, *or ſtay vpon.*

1 Pendeo,dependeo,confido.
*To depend of.*1 conſto,conſiſto
To depend vpon.
1 Contineor,diſcepto.
*To depend one of an other by mutuall conſequence.*1 Reciproco.

To Depopulate,

vide *ſpoile.*

To Depoſe, or put

downe, 1 Summoveo,deprivo, depono,2 exuo,exonero,vide *to bereaue.*
*to depoſe, or degrad.*1 exauctoro
To depoſe, vide *ſweare.*

Depoſed.

1 depoſitus,depulſus,exauctoratus,deprivatus. 2exoneratus.

A Depoſition.

1 Depoſitio,deprivatio.2 exoneratio,f.

To Depraue.

1 Depravo,perverto,corrũpo, 2 pervello, vellico, prophano.
To depraue, vide *ſlaunder.*
To depraue, and ſay ill.
1 Sycophantizo.

Depraued.

1 Depravatus,p.2 mendoſus.
*Not depraued.*1 indepravatus.
A depraver.
1 Corruptor,et trix.
A depravation. 1 Obtrectatio, detrectatio,2 Vellicatio.
A depraving, or making ill.
1 Depravatio,corruptio.2 perverſio, prophanatio.

To Deprehend. vide

ſurpriſe, and take.

To Depriue, or bereaue.

1 Privo,orbo, 2 fraudo, multo,exuo,vide *bereaue, deceaue, and take away.*
To depriue of light. 3 Elucifico.
To depriue, or diſinherit ones ſon,
1 Abdico,exhæredo.
To depriue, or caſt out. 1 Mulcto.
*To be deprived of.*1 Careo.
*To be deprived of life.*3 Evitor.
Deprived. 1 Expoliatus, 2 exutus,p. vide *bereaved.*
a deprıving. 1 Privatio,orbatio
*That depriveth.*1 Privativus,ad

To Depute.

1 Aſſigno,addico,deſtino, allego.
To depute, or giue [authoritie.
1 Allego.
*To make a deputie.*1 Surrogo.
To depute, or aſſigne to ſome office, or buſines. 1 Delego,vide *aſſigne.*
A deputie, or lieutenaunt.
1 Legatus, vicarius,deputatus ſurrogatus, ſubpræfectus.3 ſubſortitus,m.
A Deputie, or præſident.
1 Proconſul,m.
The Deputies office.
1 Proconſulatus,m.
He that hath ben twiſe Deputy
1 Biarcha, æ, vel biarchas,m.
A deputy in the captaines abſence. 3 Optio,m.
Of, or belonging to a deputie.
1 Proconſularis.

To Deride.

1 Derideo,vide *mocke.*
A derider in a plaie. 1 ſannio.
*A deriding.*3 Incavillatio,f.

To Deriue.

1 Derivo,flecto.
To ſhewe the derivation of words.
3 Etymologizo.
*Derived.*2 demiſſus,productus

Derived of a nowne.
1 Denominativum.
A deriving. 1 Derivatio f.
Derivation of wordes being of one kinde.
1 Conjugatio. 3 Syzugia.
A derivatiue, or that is derived from an other.
1 Derivativum, ad.

To Derogate.

1 Derogo.
A derogation. 1 Derogatio. f.
Derogatorie, or that derogateth.
1 Derogatorius, ad.

A Deserte.

1 Solitudo, f. Eremus, m. desertum, n.
Deserte, or forsaken.
1 Desertus, p.

To sing Descant.

1 Discanto.
Descante 1 Discantus, m.

To Descende.

1 Descendo, devenio, degredior, mano, demano.
To descend to the bottome.
1 Subsido.
To descend, or come of an ancient stocke. 1 Orior.
Descended of a stock, or pedigree.
1 Cretus, natus, ortus, generatus, obortus, demissus, oriundus, progniatus, vide *borne.*
A descent of bloud.
1 Prosapia, f.
He that cōmeth in lineall descent from my childs childe.
1 Trinepos, trineptis, vid. *kindred.*
A place to descend vnto, as a seller. 1 Demeaculum, n.

To Describe.

1 Describo, definio. 2 depingo, circumscribo.
To bee described. 2 Pateo.
Described. 1 Descriptus, circumscriptus, depictus.
A description.
1 Descriptio. 2 commentatio.
A true and liuely description.
1 Ic onismus, m.
A counterfeit discription to deceaue men. 1 Epithesis, f.
A description of a countrie.
1 Chorographia, f.
A description of a place.
1 Topographia, f.
A first description of the whole frame, and conueiance of euerie roome, as whē the carpenter with a rule sheweth how the worke will frame.
2 Sciographia, æ, f.
A description of the earth.
1 Geographia, f.
A discription of the whol world.
1 Cosmographia, f.
Any thing containing the description of place in picture.
2 Charta f.
A discriber of regions, or countries. 1 Chorographus, m.
A describer of the earth.
1 Geographus, m.
A describer of the worlde.
1 Cosmographus, m.
A describer of any place.
1 Topographus, m.

To Descrie.

1 Prodo, vide *bewray.*
A descrying. 1 Proditio, f.

To Deserue.

1 Mereor, demereo, demereor, promerco, promereor, commereo, commereor, mereo, commerito, 2 Ineo.
To deserue to the vtmost. 1 Emereor, demerito, commerito.
To deserue no favour at ones handes. 1 Male mereor.
To deserue wel. 1 Bene mereor
To deserue a little. 1 submereor.
Deserued. 1 Meritus, commeritus, debitus, p.
That hath deserued. 1 emeritus.
That hath deserued well, or ill.
1 Benè, vel malè meritus.
A desert. 1 Meritum, promeritum. 2 virtus.
That is deserued aboue the rest.
3 Promereon, promereum, promurion.
That hath deserued death.
1 Capitalis, ad.
For his good deserving.
1 Meritissimo, adu.
Deservinglie, or worthelie.
1 Meritò, adu.
Without desert, or causles.
1 Immeritus, p. immeritò, immerenter, 2 injuria, ablat.
To desire, or covet.
1 Cupio, aveo, desydero, opto, volo, voveo, studeo, cum dat.
To desire earnestlie.
1 Percupio, discupio, concupio, excupio, recupio, affecto, pervolo, gliscо, expeto, petesso expetesso, petesco, vel petisco exopto, peropto, ambio. 2 sitio inhio, suspiro, adamo, flagro.
To desire to know.
2 Expecto.
To desire a little. 1 Subopto.
To desire, or request.
1 Oro, adoro, requiro, vide *beseech.*
To desire lamentably.
1 Imploro.
To desire often. 2 Quæsito.
To make instant desire, fervently, or importunately to desire.
1 Efflagito, deflagito, exposco deposco, expostulo, erogito, derogito, prorogo, corrogo. exoro, deoro.
To desire for Gods sake.
1 Obtecto, obtestor, peto, vid: *beseeche.*
To desire, or bid to.
1 Invito, as.
To desire devoutlie.
1 Supplico.
To desire againe, or contrarie to that hee desired before.
3 Resecro.
To desire againe importunately.
1 Reflagito.
To desire wantonly.
2 Adhinnio.
To be desired, or sought for much.
2 Expetor, teris.
Desired.
1 Cupitus, optatus, p. votivus, expectatus.
Greatlie, or fervently desired.
1 Expetitus, concupitus, exoratus, deoratus, p.
Desired to come. 1 Invitatus, p.
Desired long for.
1 Cupitus.
More to bee desired.
2 Potior, ius.
He that desireth, or a desirer.
1 Rogator, cupitor, precator, 3 appeto.
Hee that humblie desireth any thing. 1 Supplex.
Desire.
1 Cupido, cupiditas, cupedo, desyderium, studium, aviditas voluntas, epithumia, optatum desyderium. 2 Fax votum, affectum, 3 prolubium, n. vide *appetite.*
A desire, or request, 1 Rogatio.

rogamen, rogatus, oratus, m. desideratio, f.
A fervent desire. 1 Affectatio, concupiscentia, 2 fames, inhiatio, flagrantia. f.
An humble desire. 1 obtestatio
A desiring for Gods sake.
1 Obsecratio, obtestatio, efflagitatio. f.
A lamentable desiring.
1 Imploratio, f.
A desire of honour. 1 ambitio, f.
A desire, or lust to women.
3 Mulierositas.
Inordinate desire.
1 Appetitus, m.
Desire to drinke. 1 Sitis, f.
A desiring.
1 Vocatus, precatio, efflagitatio.
A craftie forme of desiring.
1 Exorabulum, n.
That hath his desire.
1 Compos.
He that wantes his desire.
1 Impos, ad.
Desirous.
1 Avidus, cupidus, avarus, studiosus, appetens, 3 Votivus, affectuosus.
Verie desirous.
1 Percupidus. ad.
Desirous of many things.
1 Multivolus, ad.
Desirous of all things.
1 Omnivolus. ad.
Desirous of learning.
1 Studiosus, ad.
Desirous of promotion.
1 Ambitiosus. ad.
Graunted to one, by instant desire. 1 Precarius, Exoratus, ad.
Worthie to be desired.
1 Desiderabilis, expetibilis, appetibilis, optabilis, exoptabilis, ad.
Desirouslie. 1 Studiose, cupidè 2 Sitienter 3 cupite, adu.
By desire. 1 Precariò, optatò.

To Desist.

1 Desisto, vide *leave of.*

A Deske.

1 Pluteus, m.

To make Desolate.

1 Desolo, devasto, depopulor, 3 Solo.
That is made desolate.
1 Devastatus, depopulatus, p.
Desolation. 1 desolatio, depopulatio. 2 Ruina, clades, f.
Desolate. 1 Vastus, ad.

To Despaire.

1 Despero, diffido, desponde re animum, se projicere.
Despaired of, or desperate.
1 Desperatus. 2 Deploratus, projectus, depositus, p. 3 occisissimus, ad.
Desperatnes, or desperate boldnes.
1 Audacia, f.
Despaire, or desperation.
1 Desperatio, abjectio spei.
Desperate, or furious.
1 Furiosus, furiatus, sceleratus, 2 Proruptus, p.
Desperatlie, or in despaire.
1 Perdite misere desperâter, abjectè, adu.

To Despise.

1 Contemno, temno, sperno, desperno, aspernor, coaspernor despicio, fastidio, parvipendo, despicor, abhorreo, dedignor, 2 Abjicio, renuo, negligo, nauseo, despuo, respuo. 3 contemptor, apolactizo.
To despise any sacred thing.
1 Prophano.
To despise greatlie.
2 Perdespuo.
To be despised. 2 Iaceo.
Despised.
1 Spretus, despretus, despectus, contemptus, despiciatus, aspernatus, fastiditus, abjectus, neglectus, 2 summissus, p.
A despiser.
1 Spretor, temptor, contemptor, m.
Despising. 1 Despectus, despicatus, m. vide *contempt.*
A despite. 1 Contemptus, m.
That despiseth. 1 Spernax, ad.
To be despised.
1 Aspernabilis, despicabilis.
Despitefullie.
1 Contumeliose, contemptim 3 Opprobriose, adu.

To Despoile, vi: *spoile.*

Destinie.

1 Fatum, n. 2 sors, fortuna, parcæ, arum, f.
Destinie readers, or fortune tellers.
1 Fatidici, orum. sortilegæ.
A man destinated to bring mischeefe. 2 Fatale portentum.
Pertaining to destinie. 1 fatalis.
Of the same destinie.
1 Confatalis, ad.
By destinie.
1 Fataliter, adu.

To be Destitute, vide *forsaken.*

Left destitute.
1 Derelictus, p.

To Destroie, or spoile.

1 Perdo, disperdo, vasto, devasto, profligo, consumo, populor, depopulor, corrumpo, 2 Deprædor, Exhaurio, Extinguo, Deleo, Conficio, Interficio, Pèrimo, Resolvo, Frango, Delibo, Vitio, Deformo, Fœdo.
To destroie, or overthrowe.
1 Destruo, Diruo, Subruo, Everto, Subverto, Interverto, Perverto, Labefacio, Collabefacio, collabefacto. 2 excindo, Rescindo, Excido, Accido, Elido, Dilacero, Convello.
To destroie cleane.
1 Pervasto. 2 Eradico.
To destroie, that is builded.
1 Destruo, 3 Inædifico.
To be destroied.
1 Intereo, dispereo, corrumpor. 3 Vastesco.
Destroied.
1 Destructus, Dirutus, Eversus, Subrutus, Depopulatus, profligatus, corruptus, labefactus, Devastatus, Dispeditus, Desolatus, 2 Exaratus, Deletus, Exterminatus, Excisus, Prostratus, Rescissus, Subfossus, Sepultus, p.
Destroyed, by conquest, or invasion.
1 Populatus, Depopulatus, p.
Partlie destroied.
1 Semirutus, p.
Never lost, or destroied.
1 Imperditus, ad.
A destroyer.
1 Vastator, m. trix, f. populator, m. trix, f. depopulator, perditor, eversor, corruptor, Ruptor, 2 Extinctor, Exterminator, Deletor, m. Trix, f. Interemptor,

emptor, Helluo, m. 3 Vastificus, ad.

Destruction.

1 Pernicies, f. exitium, n. interitus, m. calamitas, Perditio, eversio, disperditio, vastitas, vastatio, labefactio, Labes, Ruina, Disturbatio, Deletio, f. excidium, n. excisio, Destructio, vastitudo, vastities, f.

Vtter destruction.

1 Panolethria, f.

Destruction of men in warre.

1 Clades, f. vide *Slaughter.*

The destroing of a citie.

1 Excidium, n.

Destruction, or conquest.

1 Populatio, depopulatio, f. Populatus, m.

That may be destroyed.

1 Destructilis, populabilis, ad

Destroying over all.

1 Perpopulatus, p.

Given to destroying.

1 Populabundus, ad.

To Detaine.

1 Detineo, 2 implico.

Detained, or lette.

2 Implicatus, p.

A detaining, or withholding.

1 Detentio, f.

To Detect.

1 Detego, indico.

To be detected.

1 Patefio.

Detected.

1 Proditus, p. vi: *Bewraie, and disclose.*

To Determine, or *purpose.*

1 Statuo, constituo, decerno, propono, delibero, censeo, cogito.

To determine before.

1 Præstituo. vide *To appoint.*

To determine, or ende.

1 Decerno, detetmino, termino, concludo, compono, consciteo adjudico, definio, finio, 2 Circumscribo, præscribo, decido, dirimo, expedio, vide *adiudge.*

To determine, or iudge betweene two.

1 Dijudico.

To determine before what is to be done.

1 Præfinio.

To determine by iudgement, or decree.

1 Actito.

Determined, or purposed.

1 Deliberatus, propositus, p.

Determined, or resolued.

2 Fixus, p.

Determined, or concluded.

1 Determinatus, Præjudicatus, judicatus, compositus, propositus, actus, finitus, 2 Decisus, p.

Determined before.

1 Præfinitus, p.

Not determined.

1 Indefinitus, ad.

Determined by iudgement.

1 Actitatus, p.

I haue, or am determined.

1 Constitutum
Deliberatum
Certum
Decretum
} est.

A Determination.

1 Determinatio, 2 præscriptio Decisio, 3 Catheristica.

Determinations of princes, concerning weighty matters.

1 Pragmaticæ sanctiones.

Determination done and past.

2 Lis sopita.

That determineth.

1 Definitivus, ad.

Determinately. 1 Definite, finite, præcise, abscisse, adu.

To Detest.

1 Detestor, abhominor, execror, 2 Perdespuo, despuo, vi:

To abhorre.

Detested.

1 Detestatus, abhominatus, p Exosus, ad.

A detester. 1 Osor, m.

Detestation.

1 Abhominatio, 3 execrabilitas, f.

Detesting.

1 Exosus, ad. aversus, p.

Detestable.

1 Abhominabilis, detestabilis, ad. execrandus, p. 2 Sacer, Nefarius, nefandus, ad.

A detestable vice.

2 Nefas, n.

Detestably.

1 Execrabiliter, detestabiliter, flagitiose, vid: *abhominably.*

An action of Detinue, *when one is sued to deliver that which is put in his hand.*

1 Actio sequestraria.

To Detract, vi: *slaunder*

Detriment, vid: *damage.*

To Devide, or part *one thing in pieces.*

1 Divido, partior, partio, dispertior, dispertio, dispesco, 2 Scindo, seco, persecо, Findo, distraho, diduco, sulco, 3 Schismatico.

To devide, or sever two things a sunder.

1 Separo, disparo, Secerno, Distinguo, discrimino, Distermino, 2 Seduco, Distraho, distribuo.

To devide in two partes.

1 Bipartior, bipertior, & bipartio, bimembro, 3 Dimidio.

To devide into three partes.

1 Tripartior, Tripertior.

To devide into foure partes.

1 Quadripertior, & sic deinceps.

To Devide, or make partition of landes, or goodes, to diuerse heires, assigning to every one his part.

1 Erciscor.

To devide by chapters, or articles, 1 Capitulo.

To be devided.

1 Dividor, dispartior.

Devided.

1 Divisus, distinctus, distractus, distributus, dispartitus, partitus, 2 Divulsus, sectus, p. 3 Scotsus, ad.

Devided into 2 partes.

1 Bipartitus, p. 2 bifidus, 3 dichotomus, ad.

Devided into 3 partes.

1 Tripartitus, tripertitus, p 2 Trifidus, ad.

Devided into 4 parts.

1 Quadripartitus, p. 2 Quadrifidus, ad.

Devided into 5 partes.

1 Quinquepartitus, quinquepertitus, ad.

Devided into many parts.

1 Multipartitus, 2 multifidus.

Easie to be devided.

1 Separabilis, dividuus, ad.

A devider. 1 Distributor, partitor, divisor, 2 Sector, m.

A division.

1 Divisio, Distributio, Partitio,

tio, diremptio, f. divisus, m. dividuum discidium, n. 2 Sectio.
A devident
3 Dividuitas, f.
A thing so smal, that it cannot be devided.
1 Individuum, n

The Devill.

1 Satan, Diabolus, satanas, cosmarcha, 2 Belial, dæmon, leviathan, 3 Beomoth, m.
A Devil, or evill spirite.
1 Cacodæmon, m.
Certaine devilles, who in a counterfaite shap of women alluring young springals, were thought to destroie them. Apuleius calleth them the ladies of the fairies.
1 Lamia, f.
Devills, which in the likenes of men accompaned with women.
1 Incubi.
Devils which in the likenes of women lay with men.
1 Succubi. m.
A place where Devilles gaue answere in idols.
2 Mantæum, n.
Deuilish.
1 Diabolicus, demonicus, demoniacus, ad.

To Devise, or invent.

1 Comminiscor, cõmentor, excogito, imaginor, meditor, machinor, 2 Fabrico, cogito, investigo, invenio, affingo, concipio, instituo, excoquo, Molior.
To Devise, or consulte.
1 Commentor, meditor, 2 Confero, communico, arbitror, verso.
To Devise cunningly.
1 Architector.
To devise before hand.
1 Præmeditor.
To devise craftelie.
1 Machinor.
To devise the forme, or likenes of a thing. 1 Effingo.
Devised.
1 Machinatus, excogitatus, commentatus, meditatus, p. commentitius, ad. 2 Fabricatus, cogitatus, versatus, confictus, p.
Not devised.
1 Inexcogitatus, ad.
A Deviser.
1 Excogitator, commentor, machinator, 2 Fabricator, inventor, repertor, m. opifex, co. g. architector, architectus, m. architecton.
A Devise.
1 Commentatio, meditatio, excogitatio, f. meditamentũ, n. machina, designatio, f. 2 inventum, cogitatum, n. cogitatio, architectio, f. Dolus, m.
A smale devise.
2 Inventiuncula, 3 Inventicula, f.
A sodaine devise, or lie.
1 Commentum, n. fabula, f.
Devised by craft, and subtiltie.
1 Machinosus, ad.
Full of devising.
1 Meditabundus, ad.
Newe devised.
1 Exquisitus, ior, issimus, ad.

Devoire.

1 Officium, n. vide *Dutie.*

Devotion, vide *Devoutnes.*

To Devoure, or eate vp.

1 Voro, devoro, helluor, deglutio, 2 Gurgito, ingurgito, absorbeo, consumo, haurio, lacero, 3 Gulo.
To devoure flesh.
1 Carnivoro.
To devoure sweete, and dainty meates.
1 Ligurio, abligurio.
Devoured.
1 Voratus, devoratus, p.
A devourer, or great eater, vide *Glutton.*
A devourer of his owne substãce and patrimonie.
1 Lurco, m. asotus, prodigus ad. 2 Nepos, m.
A devouring.
1 Voratio, edacitas, voracitas, 2 Ingurgitatio, ingluvies. 3 Gastrimargia, f.
Devouring.
1 Rapax, 2 Helluatus, 3 Molociscus, ad.
Devouring flesh.
1 Carnivorus, ad.
Devouringly.
1 Voraciter, gulose, adu.

Devoutnes, or devotion.

1 Religio, sanctimonia, sanctitas, pietas, 3 Religiositas, spiritualitas, f.
A place for devout persons, living vnder a rule.
3 Canonicum, n.
A verie devout man.
3 Pangios.
Devout.
1 Religiosus, sanctus. ior, issimus, pius, ad. colens, p.
Not devout.
1 Irreligiosus, ad.
Devout, also cursed, and detestable.
1 Sacer. ad.
Devoutlie.
1 Religiose, persancte, sancte, pie, spiritualiter, adu.

The dewce, or number of two, 1 Dias.

To Dewe, or bedew.

1 Ros.
To be washed with dewe.
1 Roresco.
To beginne to be dewie.
1 Roresco.
Bedewed, or wet with dew.
1 Roscidus, ad. roratus, rorescens, p.
A dewing, or falling of dew.
1 Roratio, 2 aspertio, f.
Dewe. 1 Ros, m.
Mil-dewe. 1 Melligo, f.
Dewie.
1 Roralis, roscidus, ad.
Covered with dewe.
1 Rorulentus, rorelentus, ad.

The dewelappe, of a beast.

1 Ruma, f. rumen. Palear, n.

Dexteritie, vi: *Activitie.*

1 Agilitas, dexteritas, f.
With dexteritie.
1 Naviter, adu.

D Ante I.

A Diademe.

1 Diadema, n. vide *crowne.*

A Diall.

1 Horologium, 2 horoscopium, n.
A dial measuring the houres by running of water.
1 Clepsydra, f.
A sunne diall.
1 Solare } horologium.
Solarium }

Sciatericum,n.
The point of a Dial, that with his ſhadowe ſheweth what it is a cloſe.
1 Gnomon, 2 Stilus, 3 Sciatheras,m.
A round circle, in the middeſt whereof gnomon is placed.
1 Vmbelicus ſolis.
A dial maker. 1 Horologicus,

A Dialogue.

1 Dialogus,m. 3 dialogium,n.

A Diamond.

1 Adamas,m.
A diamond in the eares, vi: *eares*
Of, or pertaining to a diamond.
1 Adamanteus,ad.
As hard as a diamond.
1 Adamantinus,ad.

A Dibble to ſet herbes in a garden.

1 paſtinũ,2 ſubterritorium,n.

Dice, vide *A die.*

To make a Dich.

1 Lacuno, 2 Fodio, effodio, Fodico,3 Foſſo.
To dich in all about.
1 Circummunio.
That hath diches, and holes.
1 Lacunatus,p. foſſitiitius,ad.
A dicher. 1 Foſſor,Paſtinator, Foſſarius,foſſator,m.
A diching. 1 Foſſio,foſſura,f.
A dich. 1 Scrobs,fovea,f. incile, n. incila, incilia, foſſa,f. 2 Sulcus,m. 3 Foſſatum,n.
A dich wherein water ſtandeth.
1 Lacuna,lama,f.
A dich to avoid water.
1 Agoga,f.
Diches in Egipte made with the handes, to driue the waters of Nilus into the fieldes.
1 Diotiges.
Diches. 2 Concava,n.
A little diche. 1 Scrobula,f. ſcrobiculus, lacuſculus, m. 2 Foſſula,f.
Ful of diches. 1 Lacunoſus, ad.
Ful of deepe watrie diches.
1 Lamoſus,ad.
That may be diched.
2 Foſſilis,ad.

A Dictator.

1 Dictator,m.
His ſubſtitute. 1 Prodictator.
His office.
1 Dictatura,f.
Pertaining to the dictator.
1 Dictatorius,ad.

To plaie at Dice.

3 Aſtragalizo.
A dicer. 1 Aleator,3 aleo,m.
A die.
1 Alea,2 Teſſera, aſtragalus, Cubus,talus,taxillus,m.
Dice which be heavie called grumporters. 2 Vulturij,m.
A caſt at dice.
1 Bolus,m.
A chaunce at the dice.
1 Baſilicus vulturius.
The plaie at dice.
1 Ludus talarius,talorum jactus,aleatorium,n.
2 Aſtragalus,m.
The black ſpots in the dice.
1 Cavicula,f.
A dicing houſe. 1 Aleatorium.
A dice boxe.
1 Pritillus,m. fimum,n.
Belonging to dice. 2 Talarius, teſſerarius,taxillaris,ad.

A Didapper.

1 Vrinatrix,f. vide *a diver.*

To Die.

1 Morior,emorior, demorior, Intermorior, pereo, depereo, oppeto, mortem oppeto,obeo,extinguor,intereo,occido, commorior, compereo, decedo. 2 Occumbo, decumbo,demigro,cado,cõcido,finio,obdormio, labor, 3 Denaſcor.
To die in, or ſtand vpon a thing to the death.
1 Inemorior,immorior.
To die before due time.
1 Præmorior.
I praie god I die.
1 Diſpeream.
To die, or yeld vp the ghoſt.
1 Exhalo, Efflo, Expiro } animam.
A man dieth. 1 expiratur,imp.
A dieing.
1 Obitus,m. vide *death.*
readie to die. 1 moribundus,ad
At the point to die.
1 Intermortuus,p.

To Die, as to die colours, vide *to dye.*

To Diet.

1 Diætam,præſcribo.
Diet. 1 Diæta,f.
A ſmal diet.
3 Ediculum,n.
The part of phyſicke curing by diet. 1 Dieteticæa.
That deſcribeth diet to the ſicke.
1 Diætus medicus.
A forme of diet, to nouriſh him that is late ſe recovered.
1 Analectice,f.
One that keepeth diet.
1 Diætarius,m.
Of, or belonging to diet.
1 Diæteticus,ad.

To Differ.

1 Differo, diſcrepo, diſto, diſſideo.
To be different. 1 diſconvenio.
A difference.
1 Diſcrimen, n. differentia, diſcrepantia, diſtantia, diverſitas, diaphora,f.
Different, or differing.
1 Ab ſimilis, diſpar, imper, diverſus,ad, diſtinctus,p.
Not differing. 1 indiſcretus,ad.

Difficultie.

1 Difficultas, dyſcolia, 2 Arduitas, obſcuritas anguſtia, Anguſtiæ, moles, f. ſcrupulus.
A thing of great difficultie.
2 Arduum,n.
Difficulte.
1 Difficilis,gravis, ior, iſſimus 2 Arduus,obſcurus,moleſtus, ſpinoſus, ſcrupeus, ſcrupuloſus herculeus,herculearius,
Verie difficult.
1 Perdifficilis, 2 Perarduus, ſcrupuloſiſſimus,ad.
Some what difficult.
1 Subdifficilis,ad.
Difficultlie.
1 Difficulter,difficile, operoſe,adu.
Very difficultly.
1 Perdifficulter,3 perdifficiliter,adu.

Diffuſely.

1 Diffuſe,adu.

To Digeſt, or ſet in order.

1 Digero.
Digeſted, or ſet in order.
1 Digeſtus,p.
The volume of the civel lawe called Digeſtes. 1 Pandectæ,f.

To Digest.

1 Digero, 2 coquo, concoquo, perficio, exhalo, 3 Dido.
To digest perfectly.
1 Decoquo, percoquo.
To digest by sleeping.
2 Edormisco.
Digested. 1 Digestus, 2 coctus, concoctus, consumptus, confectus, mitificatus, p.
Digestion, or digesting.
1 Digestio. 2 decoctio, concoctio, coctio, coctura, confectio, diaphoresis, f.
Ill digestion.
1 Cruditas, cacochymia, dyspepsia, f.
Not digested.
2 Crudus, ad.
Digestive, or light to digest.
1 Pepticus, digestibilis, ad.

To Digge, or delue.

1 Fodio, affodio, confodio, pastino. 2 subruo, subigo, demitto, liro, cavo.
To digge in.
1 Infodio.
To digge downe.
1 Defodio. 2 Excido, everto.
To digge downe to the bottome.
1 perfodio, diffodio, prosubigo
To digge to, in digging to adde to. 1 Affodio.
To digge vp. 1 Effodio, eruo, 2 exhaurio.
To digge through.
2 Transfodio.
To dig vnder. 1 Suffodio.
To dig away earth from vines, or other trees, that they may be more fruitfull.
2 Ablaqueo.
Such an order of digging.
2 Ablaqueatio, f.
To digge before an other man.
1 Præfodio.
To digge vp earth with a pickeaxe. 3 Ligonizo.
To digge about.
1 Circumfodio.
To digge out. 1 Effodio, defodio effosso. 2 recludo, eximo.
To digge againe out of the earth.
1 Refodio.
To digge about vines.
1 Pastino.
To digge againe about vines.
1 Repastino.
To be readie to be digged.
1 Rastio.
Digged.
1 Fossus, confossus, pastinatus, effossatus, 2 demissus, p.
Digged vnder.
1 Subfossus, p.
Digged in. 1 Infossus, defossus.
Digged through.
1 Perfossus, transfossus, p.
Digged out.
1 Effossus, p.
Digged againe.
1 Refossus, p.
Not digged.
1 Imperfossus, ad.
A digger.
1 Fossor, pastinator, m.
A digger of a pit, or well.
1 Putearius, m.
One that diggeth about.
1 Circumfossor, m.
A digging, or delving.
1 Fossio, fossura, f. defossus, pastinatus, m. pastinatio, f.
A digging about.
1 Circumfossura, f.
A digging againe about vines.
1 Repastinatio, f.
A digging vnder, or vndermining. 1 Suffossio, f.
A place digged.
1 Pastinatum, n.
A place left hollowe after it is digged.
1 Suspensissimum pastinatum
Any things digged out of the ground. 1 Ruta, n.
That which is, or may be digged.
1 Fossilis, fossititius, ad.
That which cannot be digged vp.
2 Inextirpabilis, ad.

To Dight, or dresse.

1 Orno, polio, paro.
A dighting.
1 Ornatus, m. vide *to decke.*

To promote to Dignitie.

2 Nobilito.
To bee in, or of more dignitie.
1 Præsideo, præsum.
Dignitie.
1 Dignitas, dignatio, amplitudo, f. honor, honos, m. honestas, 2 autoritas, f. ornamentũ, n. titulus, m. Sparta, f.
The Prælats dignitie.
1 Præsulatus, pontificatus, m. antistitium, n.
The dignitie of a prince.
1 Principatus, m.
Dignitie royall.
1 Majestas, f.
The dignitie of a magistrate, or officer. 2 Purpura, f.
The dignitie of a Senator.
2 Laticlavia, f. laticlavium, n. latusclavus, m.
Pertaining to dignitie.
1 Honorarius, ad.
He that in the Senatours dignitie. 2 Laticlavius, m.

To Digresse, or goe aside metaphoricallie in speach from the purpose.

1 Digredior, deflecto, deerro, diverto, evagor.
A digression.
1 Excursio, digressio, f. excursus, digressus, m. procursio, declinatio.
A digression from one purpose to an other.
1 Transgressio.
The figure digression.
1 Ecbasis, f.

A Dike, vide *dich.*

To Dilate, spread abroad, or make large, vi. enlarge.

A dilating of a matter by interpretation.
1 Paradiastole.
Delatorie pleas, or exceptions.
1 Præscriptiones } moratorię
Exceptiones }

A Dilapidation.

1 Ruina, f.

To be Diligent.

1 Satago 2 Sudo, evigilo, vigilo.
To keepe diligentlie.
1 Asservo.
To giue diligence.
1 Curo.
Diligence.
1 Diligentia, sedulitas, industria, f. studium, n. navitas, opera, f. conamen, n. conatus, m. 2 Assiduitas, attentio, intentio, vigilantia, 3 Impigritas, f.
Earnest diligence.
1 Accuratio, curiositas, 2 instantia, 3 studiositas, f.
A diligent dressing, and trimming.
1 Curatio, curatura, f.

Done with great diligence.
1 Curatus,p.
Diligent. 1 Diligens, ſedulus, ſtudioſus,induſtrius, Navus, Indeſes, 2 Intentus, aſſiduus, impiger,fervidus,ad. Vigilans p.Vigil,com.g.
Very diligent.
1 Perdiligens, diligentiſſimus, 2 Pervigil,ad.
Diligent about his affaires.
2 Attentus,p.
Diligent to attend vpon one.
1 Obſervans,p.
Diligent to laboure, and worke.
1 Operoſus,ad.
Diligent in ſeeking.
1 Quæritabundus,ad.
Diligent in dutye,or office.
1 Officioſus,ad.
Diligent to doe that hee is commaunded.
3 Obſequibilis, Obſequioſus,ad.
Diligent, or hee that beareth the charge, which the people ſhould.
3 Munis.ad.
A Favourer of the diligent.
1 Spudaſtes.
Diligently.
1 Diligenter, ſedulo, Studioſe, Curate, Induſtriè gnaviter, Naviter, Solicitè, 2 Inſtanter, Attentè, intentè, Vigilanter, Impigre, Religioſe, Enixe, Enixim, Amuſſim, adamuſſim, Examuſſim, Ad vnguem, 3 amuſſatim, examuſſatim,adu.
Verie diligently,but and curiouſly.
1 Accurate, Perdiligenter, curioſe, 2 Perattente, ſtrenue, Enixius,adu.
Diligently, or ſerviceably.
1 Officioſe, perofficioſe, adu.
Diligently, or with much ſearching.
1 Indaganter,adu.
More diligently.
1 Induſtrius,adu.
Without diligence.
1 Defunctorie, Perfunctorie,adu.

A Dilling, or childe

borne when his father is old.
1 Proculus,m.
A dilling,or wanton.
1 Prædagium,n.

A Dimilance,

1 Lanceola,f.
A dimilancer,or light horſeman.
1 Flexumen,vel flexamen,lãcearius,m. lancifer,veles,ad.

To Diminiſh, or abate.

1 Minuo, diminuo, imminuo 2 infringo, decoquo, deſalco Levo, 3 Minoro, v. *To appaire, or make leſſe.*
To be diminiſhed.
1 Recedo,extenuor.
Diminiſhed.
1 Minutus, diminutus, imminutus, comminutus, Attenuatus, Tenuatus, 2 Caſtratus, Caſtigatus, Attonſus, contractus, Attritus, 3 minoratus,p.
Not diminiſhed.
2 Indelibatus, Inattenuatus,ad.
A diminiſhing:
1 Diminutio, Imminutio, Attenuatio, Extenuatio, 2 Hebetatio, Elevatio, 3 Minoratio,f.
A diminitive.
1 Diminitivum,n.

To Dimitte.

1 Dimitto.

To Dimme, or make dimme.

1 Obſcuro.
To be dimme of ſight. 1 Lippio, caligo, cæcutio.
Dimmeneſs. 1 caligo,obſcuritas 2 Vertigo,f.
Dimmenes of ſight.
1 Caligatio, luſcio, luſcitio, ſcotomia, f, ſcotoma, n. 3 amauroſis,f.
He that is dimme of ſight.
1 Lippus,ad. caligans, p. luſcioſus,luſcitioſus,luſcius,ad.
Dimme,or darke. 1 caliginoſus.

To Dine.

1 Prandeo,meridio,meridior.
To dine,or eat often. 1 Pranſito.
That hath dined.
1 Pranſus,p.
That hath not dined.
1 Impranſus,ad.
He that is at dinner.
1 Pranſor,m.
He that dineth with another.
1 Compranior,m.
A dinner. 1 Prandium, 2 meſa,f. 3 Merarium,n.
A little dinner,or ſhort cõmons.
1 Prandiolum, prandiculum, prandiuſculum,n.
A ſtarting dinner, a ſnatch and away. 1 Statariũ prandium.
A dinner of fiue ſundrie diſhes.
2 Pentapharmacum,n.
A dinner given at a departure.
1 Prandium viaticum.
A dining place. 1 pranſorium.
Belonging, or ſerving for dinner. 1 Pranſorius,ad.

Dinne, vide *Noiſe.*

Dint, vide *Dent.*

A Dioceſſe.

1 Diœceſis,f. territorium,n.

A diphthong, or two vowels contracted into one ſillable.

1 Diphthongus,f.

To Dippe in liquor.

1 Intingo,tingo, 2 Immergo, Merſito.
To Dippe vnder. 1 Submergo.
To dip to the bottõ. 1 demergo.
To dippe in againe. 1 Retingo.
To dippe often.
1 Merſo,merſito.
Dipped in.
1 Demerſus, ſubmerſus,tinctus,intinctus,infectus,p.
Dipped firſt in.
1 Prætinctus,p.
A dipping.
1 Baptiſmus, m. baptiſma, baptiſmum,n. Immerſio,f.
A dipping vnder.
1 Submerſio,f.

To Direct, or rule.

1 Dirigo,modero,& or,3 Degrummor,regulo.
To direct toward a place.
1 Appello,tendo.
To direct, or make right by a ſmal thing.
3 Momento.
Direct.
1 Directus,p.
Directing.
1 Moderans,p.
Direction.
1 Moderamen,n. directio f.
Directlie.
1 Rite,expreſſe,directe,directo,adu.

Directlie against.
1 Ex regione, ex adverso.

Dirt, or mire.

1 Cenum, n. vide *durte.*

To Disable.

1 Extenuo, derogo, vide *to debase.*

To Disagree.

1 Dissentio, dissentior, differo, vario, discrepo, disconvenio, dissideo, discordo, 2 pugno, depugno, dissono, disto. Absentio.
To disagree from.
2 abhorreo, ℨ cum prep. vide Excido, ℨ *resist.*
To disagree often.
1 Discrepito.
A disagreeing, disagreement, or discord.
1 Discordia, dissentio, discrepantia, contrarietas, t dissidiū, n. dissidentia, simultas, lis, factio, seditio, f. litigium, n. 2 repugnantia, pugna, disjunctio, scissura. 3 Dividia. vide *strife*
Descord in musicke.
1 Diaphonia.
Disagreement betweene man & wife.
2 Friguſculum, friviculum, n.
Disagreeable, or that disagreeth.
1 Inconveniens, incompetens dissentaneus, 2 absonus, inconcinnus. 3 discordabilis.

To Disalowe, or reproove.

1 Improbo, reprobo, culpo, 2 Damno.
Disalowed.
1 Improbatus, interlitus, p.
Not disalowed.
3 Inconspretus, ad.
A disalower.
1 Improbator, m.
A disalowing.
1 Improbatio, 3 antiquatio, f.

To Disanker, or

weigh vp the anker and take the sea. 2 Solvo.
Disankered. 2 Solutus, p. vt anchoris solutis.

To Disanull.

1 Aboleo, circumscribo, extrico, tollo, antiquo, annihilo, cassо, irrito, 2 Deleo, scindo, rescindo, oblitero, extermino, induco, retexo, interverto, infirmo, convello, evello, expungo, vide *to abolishe.*
To disanull by publique iudgement.
1 Abrogo.
Disanulled.
1 Abrogatus, p.
A disanulling.
1 Abolitio, abrogatio, f.

To Disappoint.

1 Fraudo, calvo, is. frustror, 2 infringo, decollo, perimo, resolvo, vide *to deceaue.*
To be disappointed.
1 Excido.
Disappointed.
1 Irritus, ad. frustratus, destitutus, p.
A disappointing.
1 Frustratio, f.

A Disard, in whome

there is no witte, nor reason.
1 Vappa, 3 daribusæus, m. vide *Faeot.*

To Disarme.

1 Exarmo. 2 spolio.
Disarmed. 1 Exarmatus, dearmatus. 2 spoliatus, p.

To Disburden.

1 Exonero, deonero, exarsino 2 Levo, libero, detraho. vide *to discharge, and vnburden.*

To Disburse.

1 Expendo, insumo, erogo, vid. *to dispend.*

To Discard.

2 Exauctoro, exauguro.
Discarded.
2 Exauctoratus, exauguratus.
A discarding.
2 Exauguratio, exauctoratio, f exauctoramentum, n.

To Discend, vi: *descend.*

To Discerne, or perceaue one from an other,

1 dijudico, dignosco, discerno, dispicio, internosco. 2 distinguo.
Discerned. 1 Discretus, p.
Easie to be discerned. 1 notabilis
A descerning. 1 Dispicientia, f.

To Discharge.

1 Expedio, absolvo, dimitto, redabsolvo. 2 Solvo, libero, relaxo, eximo, abjugo, delego, submoveo, summoveo.
To discharge sureties.
1 Repignero, repigneror.
To be discharged.
1 Defungor, 2 deoneror.
Discharged from.
1 Defunctus, absolutus, p. immunis, ad. 2 exoneratus, deoneratus, liberatus, solutus, desecratus, p.
Discharged from warres.
2 Rude donatus,
A discharger.
1 Solutor, m.
That which dischargeth a man.
1 Absolutorium, n.
A discharge.
1 Absolutio, dimissio, 2 liberatio, f.
A discharging of sureties, or pledges.
1 Repigneratio, f.
A discharging of souldiers from the hoste.
1 Causaria missio.
Souldiours discharged o their oathe.
1 Exauctorati, m.
That which pertaineth to discharging.
1 Absolutorius, ad.

A Disciple, or scholler

1 Discipulus, auditor, m.
Discipline.
1 Disciplina. 3 mathesia, f.

To Disclose, or discover.

1 Develo, revelo, retego, detego, discooperio,
2 Adaperio, aperio, nudo, recludo, patefacio, connudo, liquido, vulgo, extraho, promo, vide *to bewraie, and declare.*
To be disclosed.
1 Pateſco, patefio, permanesco, permano.
Disclosed.
1 Retectus, detectus, 2 adapertus, nudatus, reclusus, patefactus, patens, p. propatulus.
A discloser.
1 Proditor, m. index, com. g.
A disclosing.
1 Indicium, prodimentum, n. proditio, revelatio. 2 patefactio, comprehensio, f.

To Diſcomfite.

1 Expugno, devinco, vinco, profligo, propulſo, devello. depello. 2 Dejicio, diſjicio, fundo, proſterno, diſcutio, diſſipo, deleo.

To diſcomfite often.

2 Dejecto.

Diſcomfited.

1 Fugatus, 2 Fuſus, effuſus, diſſipatus, labans, p.

A diſcomfiture, or overthrowe in warre.

1 Clades, ſtrages, f. 3 effugium.

Full of diſcomfiture.

2 Triſtis, iſſimus, ad.

To Diſcommend, vi.

to diſpraiſe.

Diſcommoditie.

1 Incommodatio, f. incommodum, n.

Diſcontentedlie.

1 Moleſte, repugnanter, adu.

To Diſcontinue.

2 Peregrinor, deſuesco, intermitto, interrumpo.

To make to diſcontinue.

1 Deſuefacio.

Diſcontinued. 1 Intermiſſus, interruptus, interpellatus, p.

A diſcontinuation.

1 Deſuetudo, intermiſſio, interruptio, f.

To bee at Diſcord,

vide *diſagree.*

A diſcord in muſicke.

1 Cacophonia, aſymphonia, f.

A diſcordance in tunes, and voices. 1 Diſſonantia, f.

Diſcordant. 1 Diſcors, ad.

To Diſcover, vide *diſcloſe.*

To diſcover the fire by taking away the aſhes. 1 Excinero.

Fire ſo diſcovered.

1 Excineratus, p.

To Diſcourage, or diſcomforte.

1 Exanimo, dehortor, deterreo, 2 externo. infringo, frango, debilito, percello.

To be diſcouraged.

2 Depellor, mœreo.

Diſcouraged.

1 Deterritus. 2 fractus, debilitatus, demiſſus, collapſus, mœrens, p.

Not diſcouraged. 2 Infractus.

A diſcouraging.

1 Dehortatio. 2 debilitatio, f.

That cannot be diſcouraged.

2 Infrangibilis, ad.

To Diſcourſe.

1 Diſcepto, vid: *debate.*

A diſcourſe.

2 Sermo, m. oratio, f.

To Diſcredite.

1 Infirmo, obtrecto, dehoneſto 2 deſtruo, detrecto, detraho.

A diſcredite.

2 Macula, ignominia, f.

A diſcrediting.

1 Obtrectatio, f.

Diſcreetnes, or diſcretion.

1 Diſcretio, f. 2 deſpectus, m.

Diſcreet. 2 Sapiens, ior, iſſimus, ad. conſultus, conſideratus, p. gravis, ior, iſſimus, modeſtus, ſobrius, ad. diſcretus, cordatus. ad. vid. *wiſe.*

Without deſcretion.

1 Inſipiens, ſubinſulſus, ad.

Diſcreetlie.

1 Sapienter, prudenter, modeſte, ſobrie, conſulto, conſiderate, cogitate, cogitato, meditato, diſcrete, perſpecte, cordate, perpenſe, penſiculate. 2 exanimate, adu.

To Deſcribe.

1 Complector, depingo, tracto exprimo.

To Diſcuſſe, vide *debate.*

Not diſcuſſed.

1 Indefinitus, ad.

To Diſdaine.

1 Faſtidio, indignor, aſpernor, dedignor. 2 avertor, averſor, perdeſpuo, vide *to loathe, and diſpiſe.*

Diſdained 1 Faſtiditus, ſpretus indignatus p.

That diſdaineth. 1 Nauſeator.

A diſdaining. 1 Dedignatio, f. faſtidium, n. averſatio, f. vide *arrogancie.*

Diſdainefulnes, or diſdaine.

1 faſtus, m. faſtidium, n. 3 faſtuoſitas, f.

Diſdainefull, or full of diſdaine.

1 Faſtidioſus, faſtuoſus, 2 vultuoſus, pereontumax, ſuperbus. Stomachoſus. 3 cataphronicus, ſuperboſus, ad. vi: *proude.*

Diſdainefully. 1 Faſtidioſe. 2 ſtomachoſe. 3 vultuoſe, adu.

A Diſeaſe.

1 Morbus, 2 malum, gravedo, invaletudo, valetudo, ægrotatio, f.

A diſeaſe when the heares of the head fal of. 1 apoptoſis, alopecia

A diſeaſe in the head, aking, with little round puſtles, or ſoares riſing. 1 Heterocrania.

A diſeaſe in the heade, comming vp of the humor betwene the skin & the skull, 1 Hydrocephalos.

A diſeaſe in the eye, which being in the blacke of the eye, is white, and in the white, is redde.

1 Argema, n.

A diſeaſe in children, proceeding of inflammation of the braine.

1 Siriaſis. f.

A diſeaſe in the eye, having a white pimple like a haile ſtone.

1 Chalaſium, n. chalaſia, f.

A diſeaſe in the eye, named Dilatatio pupillæ. 1 Mydriaſis.

A diſeaſe making the eyes to ſtare. 1 Ecpieſmus.

A diſeaſe whē the nether lid of the eye cannot cloſe to the other.

1 Ectropium, n.

The diſeaſe of the ſtone.

1 Calculus, m lithiaſis, f.

Subiect to that diſeaſe.

1 Calculoſus, ad.

A diſeaſe, when the eyes mooved with inflammation, by rupture fall out of their places.

1 Proptoſis.

A diſeaſe in the eies, when the eye liddes doe not moove downeward. 1 Lagophthalmus.

A diſeaſe in carrell, by the which the guts and lights doe rot.

1 Craura. f.

A diſeaſe in the eyes, called Suffuſio.

1 Hypochyſis, et hypochyma.

A diſeaſe on the noſe, called noli me tangere.

1 Polypus, carcinodes.

A diſeaſe in the mouth, like to the great kernels.

1 Antiades, adenes.

The diſeaſe called tongtidenes, or ſpeachleſnes, 1 ancilogloſſum.

A diſeaſe in the throte, like a

Squincie. 1 Angina,f.
A diſeaſe breeding in the fingers of men oftentimes.
1 Panaricium.
A diſeaſe in womens paps that giue ſucke, comming by ſo allaying downe aheire.
1 Trichiacis.
A diſeaſe in the lungs, with a conſumption of the whole body.
1 Pthiſis,f.
One ſo diſeaſed. 1 Pthiſicus.
A diſeaſe, when through the lunges ſtopped, a man can hardly fetch his breth, but with wheaſing in the breaſt.
1 Aſthma, Aſthmaticus.
A diſeaſe about the members, called a Winchęſter gooſe.
1 Pudendagra.
A diſeaſe when one cannot hold his water, but runneth from him without ſtaie, or as faſt as hee drinketh.
1 Diabetes.
A diſeaſe in women called the mother.
1 Vulvæ ſtrangulatio, Plin.
A diſeaſe in the fundamēt, making a wart like a figge.
1 Sycoſis.
A diſeaſe in the fundament, like the cramps that the march winds make. 1 Ragades.
A diſeaſe in the coddes.
1 Cirſos.
A diſeaſe called the collick paſſion. 1 Coliacus morbus, coliaca paſſio.
A ſharpe diſeaſe, wherof a man eyther dieth quickly, or recouereth
1 Oxia, morbus acutus.
A diſeaſe in the milt.
1 Lienecis.
One ſo diſeaſed. Lienicus, ad.
a diſeaſe of hote chollericke blond which beginning to bliſter, groweth to a ſoare, or ſcabbe, like a tetter: it is called Saint Antonies fire. 1 Fuſula.
That which cauſeth diſeaſes.
1 Morbificus.

To Disfigure.

1 Deformo, 2 turpo.
Diſfigured.
1 Deformatus, p. deformis.
A diſfiguring. 1 Dehoneſtamentum, Deformatio.

To Diſfranchiſe.

3 Excivito, exurbito.
Men diſfranchiſed, and put from their freedome by the Cenſors, and made to pay all thinges as ſtraungers. 2 Ærarij.

To Diſgorge, vide to vomit.

To Diſgrace.

1 Dehoneſto. 2 dedecoro, turpo, deturpo, deformo, ſpurco, inquino, 3 depompo, expōpo, dehonoro, devenuſto
Diſgraced. 2 Deformatus, oblitus, ad.
A diſgracing.
2 Propudium.

To Diſgrade, vide degrade.

To Diſguiſe.

2 Mentior, refingo, altero, diſſimulo.
Diſguiſed. 1 perſonatus, larvatus, 2 Fucatus, fucoſus.
A diſguiſing. 2 Diſſimulatio.

A Diſh, or platter.

1 Diſcus, catinus, m. patina, lanx, f. 2 Eſcale, n. orbis, m. paropſis, f. 3 Ariſtophorum, n.
A little diſh, or pot tinger.
1 Patella, ſcutella, f. catillus, diſculus, m.
A pottage diſh. 1 Pultarius.
A diſhe of meate borne to the boarde, a delicate diſh.
1 Ferculum.
A diſh bearer.
1 Diſcophorus, Diſcifer.
The brimme of a diſh.
2 Margo, f. labrum, n. ora, f.
A chafing diſh.
2 Ignitabulū, caleſactoriū, n.
A diſh clout, vide *clout.*

To Diſinherit, or to diſherite.

1 Exhæredo, exhæredito, 2 Abdico, damno, 3 exhæreo.
Diſinherited.
1 Exhæredatus, 2 Damnatus. abdicatus, p.
A diſinheriting.
1 Exhæredatio, 2 Abdicatio.
Diſhoneſtie. 1 Inhoneſtas, 2 ſpurcitia, æ. Spurcities, turpitudo, improbitas, impuritas, indignitas, probrum, fœditas, labes, 2 Deformitas.
3 Lapes.
Diſhoneſt, or vnſeemlie.
1 Inhoneſtus, dehoneſtus, 2 Sordidus, ſordidulus, inquinatus, impurus, ſpurcus, laſcivus, abſurdus, maculoſus, indecorus, improbus, perturpis, obſcœnus, feſcenninus, turpis, prorubeſcendus, pravus, 3 Cacos, opicus, contradecorus.
Somewhat diſhoneſt.
1 Subobſcœnus, ſubturpis, turpiculus, ſubturpiculus.
Diſhoneſtlie.
1 Inhoneſte, 2 Sordide, ſpurcè, impure, inquinate, turpiter, 3 ſtupre, turpe, adu.

To Diſhonour.

1 Inhoneſto, dehoneſto, dehonoro, 2 Traduco, dedecoro, 3 Depompo, expompo, vide *To diſgrace.*
So diſhonoured. 1 inhonoratus.
Diſhonour.
1 dedecus, n. ignominia, 2 macula, f.
That is to ones diſhonour.
3 Dedecorus.
Diſhonourable.
1 Ignominioſus, Inglorioſus, ad.
With diſhonour. 2 Turpiter.

To Diſjointe.

1 Diſjungo.
Diſjointed.
2 Labefactus.

To Diſjoine.

1 Diſcludo.
A thing diſjoined. 1 Disjunctū.
Diſjunctiue.
1 Diſjunctivus, ad.
Diſjunctiuely.
1 Disjunctive, adu.
To Diſlike, vide *diſalowe.*

Diſloialtie.

1 Infidelitas, ſproditio, perfidia, f.
A diſloial ſonne. 1 Antipater.
Diſloial. 1 perfidus, infidus, perfidioſus, vide *Traitour.*
Diſloially. 1 Perfide, perfidioſe
To diſmaie, vide *aſtoniſh.*
To be ſomewhat diſmaied.
1 Subſtupeo, ſubſtupeſco.
Diſmaied, vide *aſtoniſhed.*

Diſmall daies.

2 Atri, inauſpicati, AEgyptiaci, funebres, funeſti, luctuoſi dies.

To Dismember.

1 Artuo, deartuo, exartuo, demutilo. 2 Lacero, lanio, discerpo, dissecо.
Dismembred.
1 Deartuatus, exartuatus, p.
2 Lacer, lacerus, ad.
A dismembring.
1 Deartuatio, exartuatio. 2 discerpto, laniena, laceratio, f.

To Dismisse.

1 Dimitto, vide *discharge.*
Dismissed.
2 Dimissus exauctoratus, p.
A dismissing.
1 Dimissio, f.

To Disobay,

2 Abnuo, respuo, detrecto, diffugio, defugio.
Disobedience.
1 Contumacia, inobedientia, 3 Contumacitas f.
Disobedient.
1 Inobsequens, Immorigerus, contumax, percontumax, inobediens. 2 refractarius, pervicax, rebellis. 3 imparens.

To Disorder.

2 Confundo, turbo, perturbo.
Disordered.
1 Inordinatus, indigestus, p. rudis, ad. indispositus, incompositus. 2 Inconditus, confusus, perturbatus, 3 irregulatus.
Disorderers of things.
3 Elicones.
Disorder. 2 Confusio, 3 irregularitas, anomia, f.
A disordering.
1 Inordinatio. 2 conturbatio.
Disorderlie. 1 Incompositè, inordinatè. 2 immoderatè, inconditè, irregulariter, irregulatim, congestè, congestim.
To dispaire, vide *to despaire.*

To Disparke.

1 Dessepio.
Disparked. 1 Dessepтus, p.
A Disparking. 1 Dissepтio, f.

To Dispatch,

1 Expedio, absolvo.
To dispatch, or accomplish.
1 Perago, conficio, perficio, vide *determine.*
To dispatch a man, and send him away. 1 Ablego.
To dispatch, or make haste.
1 Maturo.
To dispatch, or rid out of.
2 Extraho, explico, dissolvo.
To be dispatched, or discharged.
1 Confungor, defungor.
The matter is dispatched, and ended.
1 Confectũ } est.
Transactum }
Dispatched.
1 Cõfectus, expeditus, absolutus, peractus, perfectus, perfunctus, facessitus, explicatus, transactus, effectus, p.
Dispatched speedely.
1 Maturatus, p.
Easie to be dispatched.
1 Expeditus, p.
A dispatcher, or he that dispatcheth. 1 transactor, confector.
A dispatching.
1 Expeditio, transactio, confectio, peractio, perfectio, f.

To Dispend, or wast.

1 Dispendo, erogo, absumo, 2 abligurio, dilapido, Haurio, exhaurio, fundito, effundo, deripio.
A dispending. 1 Sumptus, m.

To Dispense.

1 Dispenso. 2 solvo, indulgeo.
Dispensed.
2 Solutus, despensatus, p.
A dispenser. 1 Dispensator, m.
Dispenses.
1 Expense, arum.
A dispensation, or immunitie.
1 Vacatio, dispensatio, 2 solutio, indulgentia, f.

To Disperse, or scatter.

1 Spargo, dispergo, dissipo dissicio. 2 dissemino.
Dispersed.
1 Dispersus, dissipatus, p.
Dispersed, abroad. 1 Displicatus palatus, dispalatus.
A dispersing. 1 Dispersus, m.
Dispersed here and there.
2 Lacer, lacerus, ad.
As it were dispersed here and there.
1 Disperse, despersim, adu.

To Displace.

1 Dimoveo, summoveo.
To displace and remove from one place to another. 1 Transduco.
Displaced. 1 Dejectus, p.

To Displaie.

1 Expando. 2 explico, replico.
Displaied. 2 Explicatus, p.
A displaying.
1 Explicatus, m.

To Displease, or discontent.

1 Offendo, displicio, 2 rado, commoveo.
To displease a little.
1 Suboffendo.
To do one a displeasure. 1 Incõmodo, male mereri. 2 molesto
To be displeased.
1 Gravor, infenso, stomachor.
To be halfe displeased.
1 Subirascor.
It displeaseth.
1 Displicet, impers.
Displeased.
1 Infensus, offensus, 2 pertæsus indignans, averſus, p. periniquus, vide *angrie.*
Greatlie displeased.
1 Averſissimus, ad.
Displeasure, or breach of loue.
1 Simultas, offensio, offensa, offensus, offensiuncula, 2 ira, inimicitia, f. odium, n. stomachus, 3 offendo.
A displeasure, or strond turne.
1 Malefactum, maleficium, n. maleficentia, f. incommodum, n, incommoditas, f.
She that displeaseth.
3 Displiciva, f.
A little displeasure.
1 Offensiuncula, f.
A displeasure. 1 Displicentia, f.
Displeasant.
1 Molestus, 2 insicitus, ad.
Some-what in displeasure.
1 Subinvitus, subodiosus, ad.
Some-what displeasant.
1 Submolestus, ad.
Displeasantlie.
1 Gravate, gravatim, ingrate, molestè, Ægre. 2 Aspere, repugnanter, acerbe. 3 Gravanter, adu.
Some-what displeasantlie.
1 Submolestè, adu.

To Dispoile.

1 Dispolio. 2 exuo, v. *despoile.*
Disporte. 1 Iocus, m.

To Dispose, or set in order.

1 Dispono,

1 Dispono, compono, digero, ordino. 2 Sortior, metor, dispenso.
I am disposed.
1 Lubet, imp. fert animus.
Disposed, or set in order
1 Dispositus, digestus, compositus, p.
Disposed, or inclined.
1 Dispositus, accõmodatus, affectus, habitus.
A disposer.
1 Dispositor. 2 dispensator, m.
A disposing, or setting in order.
1 Digestio, digeries, ordinatio, cõpositio, eutaxia, 2 metatio, p.
Disposing in good order.
1 Moderatio, temperatura, f.
Disposition. 1 dispositio, affectio, f. dispositus, m. dispositũ. 2 Proclivitas, f. ingenium, n. Animus, m. indolis, f. legitur apud Verg. in plu. Indoles.
Disposition of the body.
1 Habitudo, f habitus, m.
An ill disposition of the bodie.
1 Cacochexia, f.
The natural disposition, or vaine of a man.
2 Vena, f.
A perpetual disposing of things, following one vpon another.
1 Fatum, n.
Without disposition.
1 Indigestus, ad.
Disposed to vomit.
1 Nauseabundus, ad.
Without disposition.
1 Indigestè, indispositè, inordinatè, adu.

To Dispossesse.

2 Deduco, detrudo, deturbo, dejicio, dimoveo, expenno.
To dispossesse our selues, and giue our right to another.
1 Mancipo, 2 Addico.

To Dispraise, or discommende.

1 Vitupero, 2 Obtrecto, obtero, improbo, elevo, pervello, 3 Illaudo, vide *to blame.*
To dispraise greatly.
2 Perdespuo.
Dispraised.
1 Illaudatus, p.
A dispraiser.
1 Vituperator, m.
Dispraising.
1 Vituperatio. 2 Obtrectatio, detractio, aspernatio, f.
Dispraise.
1 Vituperium, n.

To Disprofitte.

1 Incommodo.

To Disproue, confute, or convict.

1 Confuto, arguo, redarguo, coarguo, 2 convinco, convello, obtero.
A disproving of that which is spoken. 1 Confutatio, f.

To Dispute.

1 Disputo, dissero, disserto, ratiocinor, arguo, discepto, argumentor, 2 commentor, congredior.
Men dispute. 1 disputatur, imp.
Disputed.
1 Disputatus, commentatus.
A disputer. 1 Disputator, ratiocinator, m.
A disputation, or disputing.
1 Disputatio, diceptatio, 2 Concertatio, congressio, f. Dialogus, m. ratiocinium, n. 3 Dialexis, f.
A disputation betweene the master and the scholler.
1 Schola, f.
Subtile disputations according to the art of logicke, without rhetoricall ornaments.
2 Logica, orum.
One that is ful of disputing.
3 Dissertabundus. ad.

Disquamations.

1 Apolirmata, n.

To Disquiet, vexe, or trouble.

1 Vexo, angO, exercio, perturbo, infesto, molesto, inquieto, 2 commoveo, pungo, cõvello, exagito.
To disquiet often. 2 Verso.
To disquiet, or make carefull.
1 Solicito, & apud poetas, sollicito.
To be disquieted.
1 Discrucior, 2 fluctuo, ringor ringo, conquassor.
Disquieted. 1 Perturbatus, conturbatus, p. inquietus, ad. inquietatus, 2 concussus, agitatus, exercitatus, p.
A disquieter. 1 Turbator, 2 Exagitator, m.
A disquieting.
1 Inquietatio, molestia, conturbatio, perturbatio, 2 commotio, conquassatio, f.
Disquiet. 2 AEgritudo, 3 inquietudo, pathos.
Disquieted in minde.
1 Solicitus, 2 conquassatus, p.

To dissemble, or coũterfaite.

1 Dissimulo, simulo, insimulo.
To dissemble deeply.
3 Iudaizo.
To dissemble, or conceale a matter.
1 Celo, tego, obvolvo, 2 Obtego.
Dissembled. 1 Simulatus, dissimulatus, 2 Compressus, p.
A dissembler.
1 Simulator, dissimulator, fictor, m.
Dissembling, or dissimulation.
1 Dissimulatio, insimulatio, f. 2 Fucus, m. 3 dissimulamentũ
That is, or may be dissembled.
1 Dissimulabilis, ad.
Dissemblingly, 1 dissimulanter, simulate, adu.
without dissimulation. 2 apertè
Dissimulation, vide *dissembling*

To Dissipate.

1 Dissipo, disperdo.
A dissipation.
1 Dissipatio, f.

To Dissolue.

1 Solvo, dissolvo, resolvo.
Dissolued.
1 Dissolutus, p.
Not dissolued.
1 Indissolutus, p.
A dissolving. 1 Dissolutio, 2 Discussio, f.
That cannot be dissolued.
1 Indissolubilis, 2 inenodabilis, inextricabilis, ad.
Dissolving, or that which dissolueth humors. 1 diaphoreticus.
Easie to be dissolued.
1 Dissolubilis. ad.
Which hath power to dissolue, or breake thing s coupled.
1 Discussorius, ad.

To liue Dissolutely.

2 Bacchor, aris.
Dissolutenes. 1 Dissolutio.
3 Catalysis, f.
Dissolute, careless, or vnruly.
1 Licentior, licentiosus, ad. 2 Solutus, Dissolutus, discinctus, remissus, Oscitans, p. frigidus,

Dissolutely. 2 Solute, discincte remisse, dissolute, adu.

Dissonant,

1 Dissonus, ad.

To Dissuade,

1 Dehortor, dissuadeo. 3 Abhortor.

Dissuaded. 1 Dissuasus. 3 Abhortatus, p.

A dissuader. 1 Dissuasor, m.

A dissuading. 1 Dissuasio. 3 Abhortatio, f.

A Distaffe,

1 Colus, li. f.

A distaffe ful of towe, or flaxe. 1 Pensum, stamen, n.

To Distaine,

1 Contamino, inquino, 2 maculo, scelero, polluo, fædo, violo, temero, commaculo, 3 impurgo.

To distaine with dishonestly. 3 Impio.

To distaine ones honour, vide *dishonour.*

Distained. 1 Inquinatus, contaminatus, 2 corruptus, læsus, deformatus, p.

Not distained. 1 Intaminatus impolutus, 2 intactus, p. integer, ad.

A distainer. 2 Violator, m.

A distaining. 2 Corruptela, labes, violatio, f.

To be Distant.

1 Disto, dirimor, distito.

Distant from. 1 Dissitus, distans, 2 sejunctus, p.

A distance, or space. 1 Distantia, f. intervallum, n. intercapedo, f. diastema, interstitium, 2 spatium, discrimen, n.

A long distance of place. 1 Longinquitas, f.

The distance betweene Denticulus, *and* triglyphi. 3 Metopæ, arum.

Equally distant. 1 Parallelus, ad.

More distant. 2 Retractior.

To Distemper.

1 Distempero, 3 intempero, immoderor.

A distemperature. 1 Intemperies, distemperatura, f. 3 distemperamen, n.

To Distill,

1 Distillo.

Distilled. 1 Distillatus, extillatus, 2 lachrymatus, p.

A maker, or seller of thinges distilled. 1 Distillarius, m.

A distillation of humors. 1 Rheuma, n.

To Distinguish.

1 Distinguo, interstinguo, 2 dirimo.

To distinguish by Chapters. 1 Capitulo.

To distinguish by waters. 1 Interundo.

Distinguished. 1 Demetatus, distinctus, discriminatus, p.

Distinguished by waters. 1 Interundatus, p.

Distinct, or leisurely uttered. 1 Explanabilis, ad. 2 interstinctus, p.

Distinct by points. 1 Interpunctus, p.

Not distinct. 1 Indiscretus, indistinctus, p.

A distinction. 1 Distinctio, discretio, f. distinctus, m.

A distinction by points. 1 Interpunctio, f. interpunctum, n.

A distinction in a sentence. 1 Diastole, f.

Distinctly, or treatably. 1 Distincte, articulate, articulatim, discrete, discriminatim, 2 electè, circumscripte, distribute, membratim, minutatim, gradatim, adu.

More distinctly. 1 Expressius.

To Distracte,

1 Distraho.

To be distracted. 1 Furo, is. insanivi, 2 divellor.

Distracted, or distraught. 2 Distractus, p.

A distraction. 1 Distractio, avocatio, f.

To Distresse.

1 Pignero, pigneror, 2 distringo.

They be in great distresse. 2 Laboratur, impers.

Distressed. 2 Intricatus, p.

Distresse. 2 Angustia, angustiæ, arum, difficultas, f.

A distresse, or distraining. 1 Pigneratio, 2 districtio, f.

To distribute.

1 Distribuo, diribeo, digero, dispenso, dispertio, divido, 3 dido.

To distribute, or bestowe raw meate. 1 Viscero.

Distributed. 1 Interdatus, distributus, erogatus, divisus, p.

A distributer. 1 Partitor, diribitor, divisor, m. v. *almonar.*

The place of distribution. 1 Diribitorium, n.

A distribution. 1 distributio, divisio, partitio, assignatio, tributio, erogatio, digestio, f.

A liberal distribution. 1 Erogatio, f.

A distribution of flesh. 1 Visceratio, f.

Of, or belonging to distribution. 1 Tributorius, ad.

To Distrust, vi. *mistrust.*

To Disturbe, *or trouble.*

1 Turbo, disturbo, obturbo, interturbo, inquieto 2 moveo commoveo, interpello, confundo, impedio, convello.

To disturbe by taking possession, 1 Vsurpo.

Disturbed. 1 Perturbatus, inquietatus. 2 Versus, interruptus, impeditus, interpellatus.

Not disturbed. 1 Inturbatus, imperturbatus, p.

A disturber. 1 Perturbator. 2 Interpellator, m.

A disturbing. 1 Inquietatio, interturbatio, f. turbamentum, n. 2 Interpellatio, f.

Disturbance. 1 Perturbatio. 2 Procella, f.

Without disturbing. 1 Bona cum venia.

To Disworshippe,

1 Dehonesto, 3 Irrevereor. vid *dishonoure.*

Dition, or domination.

1 Ditio, f.

A Ditty.

2 Carmē, cāticō,

To Diue vnder water.

1 Vrino, inurino, vrinor.

One that diveth vnder water. 1 Vrinator, m. trix, f.

A diving vnder the water, 1 Vrinatio, f.

To make Diverse.

1 Vario, as

Diuersity. 1 Disparilitas, diversitas, varietas, variantia, variatio.
2 inconstantia,f.
A propertie of speech, diverse from the rest of the same language. 1 Dialectus,f.
Diverse, sundrie, or vnlike.
1 Varius, diversus,ad. variaus, p. dissimilis, abssimilis, 2 alienus, dissonus,ad. dissonans, distans,p. varus,ad.
Diuerse, or manifolde.
1 Multiplex, varius, multimodus, anceps, multijugus, multijugis, multifarius, omnifarius,ad.
Of diverse kindes.
1 Multigenus, multigeneris.
Of diverse or mixt colour.
1 Versicolor, multicolor,ad.
Diversely. 1 Varie, diverse, multipliciter, dispariliter, multifarie, multifariam, distincte, multiformiter, adu.

A Diverticle.

1 Diverticulum.

To Divide, *vide* to devide.

To Divine, or prophesie.

1 Divino, prædivino, hariolor, vaticinor, auguro, præsagio, 2 conjicio, conjecto, conjecturo.
A diviner, south-sayer, or wiserd. 1 Divinator, hariolus, augur, divinus, præsagus, 2 conjector, magus, fatidicus, faticanus, faticinus.
A diviner by looking in beasties bowels. 1 Aruspex, haruspex.
She that divineth.
1 Haruspica.
Divination, or divining.
1 Mantia, auguratio, divinatio, prædivinatio, augurium, 2 conjectio, conjectatio, conjectura, aruspicium, haruspicium, hariolatio, præsagium, præsagitio, 3 maginamentum.
The arte of divination or foretelling of thinges to come.
1 Mantice, 2 haruspicina,f.
Divination by the aire.
Aëromantia,f.
A devination by water. 1 Hydromantia, lecanomantia.
He that vseth that divination.
1 Lecanomantes, hydromantius.
Diuination by looking into the fire. 1 Pyromantia, ignispiciũ.
A divination by lotts.
1 Sortilegium,
Divination by looking into a glasse. 1 Catapyromantia.
A divination by birdes.
1 Oscinum,n.
The dignitie, or state of diviners. 1 Auguratus, us,m.
The ornaments of diviners.
1 Augurale, lis.
Established by divination.
1 Auguratus,ad.
A tower, or castle, where men divined of matters.
1 Auguraculum,n.
In divining a birde that crieth from the top of any thing.
1 Supervaganea avis.
Pertaining to divination.
1 Auguralis, aruspicalis, vaticinus, haruspicinus,ad.
By divination.
3 Augurato,adu.
A Divine, or professor of divinity. 1 Theologus, gi,m.
A divine, or writer of holie Scripture. 1 Hagiographus.
Divinity.
1 Theologia, divinitas,f.
Divine, or heavenlie.
1 Cœlestis, divinus, dius, divus, æthereus, vel æthericus.
Divine, or immortall.
2 Nectareus,ad.
Very divine. 1 Prædivinus,ad.
Belonging to divinity.
1 Thologicus,ad.
Divinely. 1 Divine,adu.

To Divorce.

1 Abdico, repudio, repello, dimitto.
To be divorced. 2 Dissideo.
Divorced 1 Repudiatus, 2 dimissus.
A divorcer. 1 Repudiator.
A divorcement. 1 Repudium, divortium, repandium, 2 discidium, dissidium,n.
A divorcing of a wife.
1 Repudiatio,f.

To Divulgate.

1 Famigero, as.
To be divulgated.
1 Permanesco, permano.

Dizzy, *vide* giddy.

Dizzinesse.
1 Vertigo f.

D ANTE O.

A Docke, where a shippe is made, and repaired.

1 Navale,n. 2 textrina,f. textrinum,n.
A docked, or short instruction of a matter.
1 Documentum, 2 syntagma.n.

A Doctour.

1 Doctor.
A doctor of divinitie.
1 Doctor Theologicus, insignitus theologica laurea.
A doctour of Physicke.
1 Archiator, archiatrus.
A doctour of lawe.
1 Legisdoctor,m.

Doctrine.

1 Doctrina, eruditio, præceptio, institutio, didascalia, disciplina, traditio,f.
Doctrinall.
2 Protrepticus.
A document.
1 Documentum, syntagma, n. præceptio, 2 assertio,f.

To Dodge,

1 Vitilitigo.
A dodger.
1 Vitilitigator, prævaricator.

A Dodkin,

1 Iota, hilum, n. teruncius, cij, masc.

A Doe, *vide* Bucke.

To Doe,

1 Ago, facio, efficio, patro, perpetro.
To doe a thing againe. 1 Itero, reitero, redintegro.
To doe a thing slily, as to picke a purse. 1 Manticulor.
To doe often.
1 Actito, agito, factito.
To go about to doe. 1 Facesso.
To doe, or accomplish. 1 Exequor, perago, is conficio.
To doe a thing diligently.
1 Recuro, satago.
To doe amisse. 2 Erro, oberro, prolabor.
To doe after the countrie fashion, 1 Ruro.
To doe a good turne. 1 Gratificor, promereor, 3 promereo.
To doe, & vndoe. 1 Retexo,

To doe all thinges at others commandement. 1 Obsecúdo.
To doe a thing by measure, or number. 1 Modulor.
To doe by course, or turne.
1 Alterno.
To doe a thing in vaine.
1 Frustro, frustror.
To doe a thing hastely.
1 Maturo, propero.
To doe a thing negligently.
2 Varico, varicor.
To doe like for like.
2 Retalio.
To doe a thing vnadvisedly.
2 Præcipito.
To doe a thing before another.
2 Præverto, anteverto.
To doe wel. 1 Benefacio.
To be done.
1 Fio, confio, effio.
Vnto doe.
1 Faxo, profaciam, defect.
Done. 1 Perpetratus, actus, factus, gestus, habitus, facessitus, patratus, p.
Done before. 1 Anteactus.
Sodainly don. 1 Approperatus
That must be done. 1 Obeúdus
Done, and dispatched.
1 Perfectus, transactus. p.
Done by stelth. 1 Surreptitius.
Done curiously. 1 Accuratus.
A doer. 1 Factor, actor, effector, patrator, m.
He that doeth anie thing often.
1 Factitator, m.
A thing done, vide *deede.*
A doing. 1 Executio, perfunctio, actio, factio, effectio, factura, f.
The vertue, or power to doe.
1 Efficientia, f.
Rightful doing.
1 Catorthosis, f.
Enforcement to doe. 1 Nixus, us.
Late done. 3 Nuperus.

A Dogge.

1 Canis, vide *dogges.*
A dogs head.
1 Cynocephalion, cynocephalium, n.
Dogs teeth, which beeing once lost, never grow againe.
1 Cynodontes.
Dogdaies, vide *day.*
A dogs collar. 1 Melium.
A dog of iron, to holde a house from fleeting, or shrinking to one side.
1 Retinaculum, n.
Clavus trabalis,
Hamus trabalis.
A doglouse, 1 Ricinus.
He that is bitten with a mad dogge.
2 Hydrophobus, m.
Doggish, or currish.
1 Cynicus, caninus, ad.
Of a dog.
1 Caninus, canicularis. ad.
Like a dog, or doggishly.
1 Canatim, adu.

A Dole.

1 Donatio, f. donatium, n. largitio, f.
Dole bread, vide *bread.*
A dole, or liberal gift of a noble man to the people.
1 Congiarium, n.
A dole, or distribution of rawe flesh, at the death of a rich man.
1 Visceratio. f.
A general dole of corne.
1 Frumentatio. f.

Dolefull, or lamentable.

1 Lugubris, lamentabilis.
Dolefully. 1 Lugubriter. adu

A Dolt.

1 Blennus, m. 2 stipes, fungus, caudex, m. vid. *dissarde, foole, and blockhead.*
Doltishnes. 1 stultitia, fatuitas 3 baburra.
Doltish. 1 Stolidus, m. stupidus, indocilis, 2 insulsus, plúbeus. 3 babiger, ad.
Somewhat doltish.
1 Substupidus, ad.
Doltishly. 1 stulte, adu.

Dommage, vid. *damage*

Domestical. 1 Domesticus, ad

Dominion, or jurisdiction.

1 Imperium, dominium, n. dominatio, ditio, f. dominatus, principatus, m.
2 potestas. f. potentatus, m.
To haue dominion.
1 Dominer.

A Doome, *v.* judgement.

Doomes-day. 1 Dies noviſſimus Dies Domini.

A Dore.

1 Ostium, n. fores, ium, foris. f.
A garden dore. 1 Macellotta, f.
A little dore
1 Ostiolum, n. forula, foricula. f.
A backe dore, or false dore.
1 Posticum, n. potticus, mas. pseudothyrum, posticulum, n
A dore keeper, vide *porter.*
The inner dores of churches, and temples.
3 Porticæ, arum.
Dores with two leafes.
1 Valvæ, arum.
A dore bar. 1 Vectis, f. repagulum. n. 3 repages, f. embolum, n. offendix, f.
A bolt, or sparre of a dore.
1 Pessulus, obex, m.
The roome where the dore is.
1 Hypothyra, hypothyrodes. f
A doresil, vide *thresholde.*
That hath a double dore.
1 Biforis, ad.
Within dores.
1 Intus, adu. 2 opertaneus.
Without dores. 1 Foris, adu.
Out of the dores. 1 Foras, adu.
From dore to dore.
1 Ostiatim, adu.

A Dormouse.

1 Glis, m.
A place wher dormice are nourished. 1 Glirarium, n.

A Dorre, or droane.

1 Fucus, m.

A Dorter, or dormitorie.

1 Dormitorium, n.

A Dosen.

1 Duodecim.

To Dote.

1 Deliro, desipio, accisso.
2 Insanio, 3 Follio.
To beginne to dote.
1 Desipisco, 3 Folliſſo.
A doter.
1 Delirus, 3 Monarculus.
An old doter, or dote, that all men be weaxie of.
1 Tedulus, senecio, m.
A doting, or dotage.
1 Delirium, deliramentum, n. deliratio. 2 Anilitas, f.
Doting.
1 Delirans, p. delirus, vecors, a. d. desipiens, p. 2 Anilis, insanus, ad. insaniens, p.
Full of doting. 1 delirabundus.
Dotingly. 2 Aniliter adu.

To Double.

1 Duplico, adduplico, conduplico, congemino, gemino, ingemino, 2 Itero.
To double againe.
1 Reduplico.
To double foure times.
2 Quadruplico.
Doubled. 1 Geminatus, duplicatus, ingeminatus, 2 Iteratus, p. 3 diplonius, ad
A doubler. 1 Duplicator, 3 diplonator, m.
A doubling. 1 Duplicatio, conduplicatio, geminatio, f. duplicatus, m.
A doubling foure times.
1 Quadruplicatio, f.
A double linnen cloth.
2 Diploma. n.
The double.
1 Duplum, n. duplio, f.
A single worde, having a double meaning.
3 Diptonia, f.
Doubling of wordes.
1 Anadiplosis, f.
Double.
1 Duplex, duplus, geminus, gemellus, 3 Alterplex.
Double-edged. 2 Anceps.
Three times double.
1 Triplex, triplus.
Foure times double.
1 Quadruplex, quadruplus.
Fiue times double.
1 Quintuplex. ad.
Ten times double.
1 Decuplus, ad.
Doubling wise.
1 Geminatim. adu.

A Doublet.

1 Diplois, 2 thorax. m.
3 duplicium. n.

To doubt, or bee in doubt.

1 dubito, addubito, ambigo. 2 hæreo, hæsito, cunctor, contor, moror, fluctuo, nuto, pendeo, delibero, æstuo titubo. 3 dubio.
To doubt somewhat.
1 Addubito.
To be halfe in doubt.
1 Subdubito.
It is in doubt.
1 Ambigitur, dubitatur, impers.
To make doubtfull.
3 Incerto, as.
To keepe one in doubt.
2 Suspendo.
Not to doubt. 3 Indubito.
Doubted.
1 Dubitatus, addubitatus, p.
A doubt, or doubting.
1 Dubitatio, f. dubium, ambiguum, n. 2 Hæsitatio, suspensio, suspicio, fluctuatio, quæstio, aporia, f. scrupus, scrupulus, m. offendiculum, n. 3 dubietas, f.
Doubtfulnes, vide *ambiguity.*
A doubtful sentence.
1 Amphibologia, amphibolia f. amphibolum, n. vel lon.
Doubtful speech.
1 Ambages, ambilogium, n.
One that doubteth, or a doubter
2 Hæsitator, m.
A little doubt.
1 Subdubitatio, f.
Doubtful. 1 Dubius, anceps, incertus, ambiguus, creperus 2 Perplexus, nutans, æstuans, fluctuans, suspensus, cõtroversus, trepidus, perdifficilis, multiplex, inexplicitus, medius, scrupulosus, 3 Ambiguosus, dubiosus, perplexibilis, hæsitativus, ad.
Not doubtfull. 1 Indubius, ad.
Doubtfully. 1 Dubitanter, dubie, ambigue, incerte, dubitatim, 2 perplexe, lubrice, cunctanter, fluctuatim, perplexim, scrupulatim, scrupulose, mussitanter.
3 Perplexibiliter, mussim.
Without doubt, or doubtlesse.
1 Certe, indubitanter, quidem, nempe, profecto, proculdubio, næ, vero, indubie, haud dubie, hercule, mehercule, scilicet, nimirum.
Somewhat doubtfully.
1 Subdubie, subdubitanter.

Doughty, or stoute.

1 Strenuus, animosus, impavidus, intrepidus, audens.

A Doue, *vide* birdes.

A doue house.
1 Peristerios, f. peristerium, columbarium, n.
One that keepeth a doue-house.
1 Columbarius, m.
Of a doue.
1 Columbaris, columbinus, ad.
Like a doue.
1 Columbatim.

To Douke, *vid.* duck and diue.

Doune feathers.

2 Lanugo, f. gnaphalium, n.
The soft doune of flowers, that the winde bloweth about.
1 Pappus, m.

Dowe.

1 Massa farrinaria, farrina subacta.
2 Pastillus, consperſio triticea.
To kneade dowe, vide *kneade.*

A Downe, or plaine

1 Planicies, f.
Downes, or plaines.
2 Glabretra, calveta, orum.

A going Downe, or *bending of an hill.*

1 Clivus, m. clivum, n.
A downe right place.
2 Præcipitium, n.
Right downe.
1 Perpendicularis, ad.
Having the face downewarde.
1 Pronus, ad.
Steepe downe.
1 Clivosus, ad.
Downewarde.
2 Recurve, adu.
Right downe.
1 Pessum, deorsum, adu.

To giue a Dowrie.

1 Doto.
That hath a dowrie giuen.
1 Dotatus.
That hath no dowry.
1 Indotatus.
A dowry.
1 Dos, marita pecunia.
2 donarium, donatio.
3 dotalitium.
A dowry giuen by father, or mother.
1 Dos profectitia.
A dowrie given by brother, vncle, or some other accidental meanes.
1 Dos adventitia.
Goodes, or landes given in marriage with the wife, for her dowrie.

1 Dotalia bona, dotales fundi.
That pertaineth to a dowry.
1 Dotalis. 3 Dotalitius.

A Drab, queane, or

contemptible woman.
1 Scrapta, ſcraptia, f. v. *queane.*

Draffe.

1 Segiſterium, ij, n.
A drag, or harrowe, vide *harrowe.*

A Drag, or hooke.

1 Harpago. 2 Raſtrum.
A drag-net, tranil, or ſweepenette.
1 Tragula, f. tragum, everriculum, n.
Made like a dragge.
1 Verriculatus, p.

A Dragon.

1 Draco, m.
The femal dragon.
1 Dracæna, æ, f.
A little dragon.
1 Dracunculus, m.

A Draie man.

1 Traharius, m.
A dray, or ſled, drawen without wheeles. 1 Traha, æ. f.

To Draine, or train

waters by furrowes, brookes, or conduites
1 Derivo, erivo, 2 delibo, eliquo.
A draining, or turning of water another waie.
1 Derivatio, f.
Drained out.
1 Derivatus, 2 Evulſus.

A Drake, *vid.* ducke.

A Draper.

1 Pannicularius, pannarius.
A wollen draper.
2 Lanarius, m.
A linnen draper. vide *linnen.*
Drapery. 1 Pannaria, f.
A kind of carvers worke, called draperie, or cilery. 1 Voluta, f.

A Draught, or firſt

copie. 1 Exemplar, 2 Initium.
The draught, or traite of a countrie. 1 Clima, n.
A draught, ſhape, or feature of a bodie.
1 Lineamentum, 3 lineamentatio, f.
A draught with a net.
2 Iactus, us, m.
A draught in drinking.
1 Hauſtus, m. 2 poculum, n.
The third draught in banquets, dedicated to Iupiter ſervator.
1 Pauſylipus, m.
A ſhort, or little draught.
2 Pocillum.
The play at draughtes.
2 Seruporum ludus.
A draught, or ſiake.
1 Latrina, f. 2 Oletum, n.
A common draught, or ſiege.
1 Forica, f.

To Draw.

1 Traho haurio.
To draw by force, or violence.
1 Pertraho, protraho, proripio, avello, rapto, rapio.
To draw forth, or out.
1 Promo, expromo, extraho, eruo, detrahio, exhaurio, dehaurio, exantlo, 2 Effero, educo, exigo, elicio.
To draw out, as liquor.
1 Egurgito.
To draw out the bowels of anie thing. 1 Exentero.
To draw backe, or refuſe to doe a thing. 1 Detrecto, as.
To draw to with a hooke.
1 Inunco, aduncо, as.
To draw away, or withdrawe.
1 Subduco, ſubtraho, abſtraho.
To draw a tooth. 1 Edento, as.
To draw to. 1 Attraho, 2 Excepto, adduco.
To drawe backe.
1 Retraho, retroago, retracto, reſtito. 2 Revoco, ſubduco, retroduco.
To draw by faire meanes.
1 Allicio, allecto, illicio, illecto, induco, invito, allicifacio.
To drawve neare, vide *to approch.*
To drawe the firſt draught, as painters doe.
1 Delineo, 2 adumbro.
To draw before a thing.
1 Obtendo.
To draw with pen, or pencil.
1 Lineo, delineo.
2 Exaro, 3 Effigio.
To draw together.
1 Contraho, contorqueo.
To draw a great ſhippe with a leſſe veſſel.
1 Remulco, as.
To drawe out oile cleane from the mother.
1 Examurco, as.
To drax, or ſucke the ſubſtance out of a thing.
1 Defrudo.
To draw in length.
1 Produco, protraho.
To draw forwarde.
1 Produco.
To draw vp water.
1 Haurio, exhaurio, antlo, exantlo, extraho, 2 Evoco, educo.
To draw along, or traile.
1 Verro.
To draw aſunder.
1 Diripio, diduco.
To draw breath.
1 Anhelo, ſuſpiro.
To draw in breath.
1 Inhalo.
To draw a bow.
2 Sinuo, curvo, incurvo.
To draw, as an hound by ſent.
1 Inveſtigo. 3 Odoror.
To drawe out from betweene.
1 Intertraho.
To draw out often.
2 Elicito.
To drawe a weapon out of a ſheath.
1 Evagino. 2 Exero, ſtringo, recludo.
To draw cloſe together.
3 Trigo.
To draw cuts, or lots.
1 Sortio, ſortior.
To draw to an iſſue, or ſore.
1 Exulcero.
To be drawen aſunder.
1 Diripior.
Drawen.
1 Hauſtus, prætentus, exertus, tractus, p.
Drawen out by force.
1 Extractus, abreptus, protractus, p.
Drawen with great violence.
1 Raptatus, p.
Drawen to.
1 Attractus, p.
Drawen awaie by violence.
1 Abſtractus, abreptus, p.
Drawen on by faire meanes.
1 Allectus, p.
Drawen out.
1 Expromptus, depromptus,

protractus,

protractus,extractus, libatus,p.
Drawen, or copied out.
1 Exaratus,denotatus, p.
Hee that draweth, or a drawer.
1 Tractor,m.trahax,ad.
He that draweth out.
1 Extractor,m.
A drawing.
1 Hauſtus, ductus, m. tractio.f.
A drawing in length.
1 Tractus,m.
A drawing of a curtaine before ſome thing.
1 Obtentus,m.
A drawing, or bringing vp.
1 Subductio,f.
A drawing out.
1 Extractio,evulſio,f.
A drawing backe, or refuſing to doe anie thing.
1 Detrectatio,f.
That draweth.
1 Ductarius,m.
Eaſie to be drawen.
1 Ductilis,hauritorius,ad.
Drawen very cunningly.
1 Pergraphicus,ad.
Draught cattle,as horſe,mule, and the like.
2 Hypozygia, f.
A draught of three horſes.
1 Trigarium,n.
An engine to draw vppe water, having a poiſe at one ende.
1 Tollenon, n. tollo, tollenus.m.

To Dreame.

1 Somnio,conſomnio.
To ſpeake dreaminglie.
2 Somnio.
They dreame.
1 Somniatur,impers.
To dreame often.
1 Somnito.
A dreamer.
1 Somniator,m.trix,f.
Much troubled with dreames.
2 Somniculoſus, ſomnioſus, inſomnioſus,ad.
A dreame.
1 Somnium,inſomnium.
2 Viſum,n.
A vaine dreame.
1 Inſomnium,n.
One that expoundeth dreames.
1 Oniropolus,m.
A dreaming ſpeech.
1 Tardiloquentia, f.
A dreaming ſpeaker.
1 Tardiloquus,ad.
Dreamingly.
1 Somniculoſe, oſcitanter, oſcitabunde.
To cleare anie thing of

Dregges.

1 Defæco.
Cleane from,or without dregs.
1 Defæcatus,p.acætus,ad.
Dregs,grounds, or lees of anie thing.
1 Fæx,fæcula,f.ſtymma, recrementum,retrimentum.n.
2 Sanies,f.ſedimentum,craſſamentum, craſſamen.n.
Dregs,or ſome of oile.
1 Amurca.2 Sanies.
3 Amurica,f.
Dregs of ſweete oile.
1 Magma,f.
Dregs of vineger.
2 Oxygion,n.
Dregges, or leis of wine.
1 Floces.
2 Caries.
Dregs of waxe.
1 Comoſis,vel commoſis.
All kinde of dregs, either good or badde.
1 Pharmacum,n.
Dregges,or filth brought out by aboundance of water.
1 Eluvies,f.
The very dregs,or raſcal people.
2 Sordes,f.
Ful of dregs.
1 Fœculentus, amuricoſus, amurcoſus,ad.
Mixt with dregs.
1 Fæcatus,p.

To Drench, or giue a drench.

1 Salivo.
Drenched.
1 Salivatus,p.
A drench for horſes, or ſicke beaſtes.
1 Salivatum.n.
He that giveth a drench to horſes.
1 Salivarius,ad.
To be cured,or drenched.
1 Salivandus,ad.

To Dreſſe, or trim.

1 Concinno, orno. 2 digero, diſpono, curo, paro, como, colo.
To dreſſe new,as fullers doe.
1 Interpolo.
To til,or dreſſe againe.
2 Recolo.
To dreſſe, or prune vines.
1 Puto,amputo.
To dreſſe a deade bodie with ſweete ointmentes.
1 Pollincio.
To dreſſe curiouſlie.
1 Excuro,exorno.
To dreſſe with waxe.
1 Cero.
To dreſſe with braſſe, or copper.
1 Æro.
Dreſſed.
1 Ornatus, exornatus, concinnatus, p. concinnatitius, interpolitus, ad. interpolatus,putatus.
2 Paratus.
Dreſſed with copper, or braſſe.
1 Aeratus,æroſus,ad.
Dreſſed with waxe.
1 Ceroſus,ad.
A dreſſer of a thing.
1 Inſtructor,m.
They that dreſſe things,to make them more ſaleable.
1 Mangones,m.
A dreſſer of meate.
2 Offarius,m.
A dreſſer of olde things.
1 Interpolator,m.
The craſte of dreſſing, and making things ſaleable.
1 Mangonium,n.
A dreſſer,or board.
2 Abax,abacus,m.repoſitorium.n.
A dreſſing.
2 Curatura,cultura f.
A dreſſing knife.
2 Culter popinarius,m.
The dreſſing of dead bodies.
1 Pollinctura.f.
New dreſſing of things.
1 Interpolatio.f.
Dreſſing, or garniſhing doores with midſomer flowers.
1 Toral,toralium.n.
Dreſſing.
1 Ornatus,f. ornamentum, n.
A dreſſing with waxe.
1 Ceratura,f.

Pertaining to the cratte of dreſſing, and trimming thinges.
1 Mangonicus,ad.

To Drie, or make drie,activum.

1 Sicco, aſſicco, exſicco, deſicco,arefacio.
2 Evaporo.
To drie in the ſunne.
1 Solo,inſolo.
To drie vpon a kilne.
1 Vſtrino.
To drie againſt the fire.
1 Torreo torrefacio.
To drie in the ſmoke.
1 Infumo.
To drie throughly.
1 Exſicco.
To drie, or waxe dry,neutrum.
1 Siccesco, aſſiccesco,areo, aresco,exareo,exaresco, adareo,inaresco.
To be verie drie.
1 Perareo, perarescо, torresco.
To be dried vp.
1 Exarefio,Inaresco,2tabesco, contabesco, extabesco, vastesco.
To be somewhat drie.
1 Subareo,ſubaresco.
To drie all about.
1 Obareo, obaresco.
To drie againe.
1 Retorresco.
To drie within.
1 Inareo.
To be verie dry,or thirſtie.
1 Sitio.
Dried vp.
1 Siccatus, exſiccatus, 2 vaporatus,p.
Dried in the ſmoke.
1 Infumatus,p.
Dried to pouder.
2 Inarefactus,p.
Dried in the ſunne.
1 Inſolatus,p.
Drineſſe,or drought.
1 Ariditas,ſiccitas, 3 aretudo,f.
A drying.
1 Siccatio, deſiccatio, exſiccatio,f.
A drying away for lacke of naturall moiſture.
2 Tabes,f.
A drying in the ſunne.
2 Inſolatio,f.
Drie thinges.
1 Petilaca,orum.
Drie. 1 Aridus, ſiccus, torridus, petilus, 2 puniceus, exuſtus, ſiticuloſus, inaquoſus,exuctus.
Drie of nature, that hath no rivers to water it.
1 Siccaneus.
The drie lande. 1 Arida,f.
Verie drie.
1 Retorridus, peraridus,ad.
Drie all about.
1 Obaridus,ad.
Somewhat drie.
1 Sicculus,ſubaridus,ad.
Drie without iuice.
1 Exuccus.
He that is alwaies very drie, or thirſtie.
1 Siticuloſus,ad.ſitiens,p.
That maketh drie.
1 Siccificus,p.
Drily. 1 Sicce, adu.

A Drifte,or policy.

1 Conſilium,n. vid. *purpoſe.*

To Drincke.

1 Bibo,poto,2 haurio.
To drincke much,or to quaffe.
2 Adbibo.
To drincke together.
1 Combibo,compoto.
To drinke vp all.
1 Epoto,ebibo, obbibo,debibo,interbibo, 2 exugo,exhaurio.
To drincke all day, or continually. 1 Perpoto.
To drincke often.
1 Potito.
To drincke a little,or ſippe.
1 Subbibo, pitiſſo.
To drincke to one.
1 Propino,præpoto,prębibo.
To drincke before.
1 Præbibo,præpoto.
To drincke in.
1 Imbibo,2 adbibo.
To drincke warme drincke.
1 Thermopoto.
To drincke round.
1 Circumpoto.
To drincke more than is neede.
1 Superbibo.
To fil drincke to one.
3 Cyathiſſo.
*To giue a drincke to horſes,*vid. *drenche.*
Men drincke.
1 Bibitur,impers.
Drincke vp.
1 Epotus,p.
That woulde faine drincke.
1 Poturus,p.
To be drunke.
1 Potandus,p.
A drincker.
1 Potor,potator,m.
A great drincker.
1 Bibax,multibibus,ad.
3 micio,bibulus, m. biboſus,vide *drunkard.*
He that drinketh water alwaies.
1 Hydropota,m.
A drincker of much wine.
1 Meribibulus, vinoſus, merobibulus,ad.
They that drincke hoat drinck.
2 Thermopotæ,arum,m.
A drincker of milke.
1 Galactopota, com g.
A drincker of no wine.
1 Abſtemius,3 invinius,m.
A drincker, or beginner to one in a cuppe.
1 Propinator,m.
They whoſe duty it was that all ſhoulde drincke alike, with the Grecians met at any feaſt.
1 Oenopotæ,m.
Drincke.
1 Potus,m.potio,f.
A drincke tempered with houde and wine.
1 Piſſaratum,n.
A drincke of water and honie ſodde together.
1 Melicraton,n.
A ſmall houſeholde drincke, made with grapes mingled with water in the preſſe.
1 Poſca,lora,vel loria,f.
A drincke made of ſundrie ſpices, herbes, water, iuice, wine, ſalte, bread, oile, vinegar, and pepper.
2 Dodra,f.
Drincke made of mault.
1 Bryton,n.
A drincke made with Elicampane.
1 Nectaritis.
A drincke made with ſalt, and the fruite Sorba, to helpe the chollicke.
1 Saprum,n.
Hee that drinketh ſuch a potion.

1 Saprophagus,m.
Immortall drincke.
1 Nectar,n.
A drincke made of hony and wine. 1 Melitites, cœnomeli,itos,propoma,n.
Drinckes for ſicke men.
1 Præbia,orum,n.
A drincke quenching thirſt.
1 Adipſon,n.
A kind of drink vſed in Spaine
1 Ceria,f.
Drinke brought from Gaza.
1 Gazetum,n.
A drincke made of honie combes ſodden.
1 Apomeli,n.
A kind of ſtrange drink, which the Thracians vſed to drinke vp at a draught wincking.
1 Amyſtis,f.
A drinking. 1 Potio, potatio,f.potatus,m.
Great drinking.
1 Bibacitas,f.
A continuall drincking.
1 Perpotatio,3 ibibecia.f.
A drinking about.
2 Circumpotatio,f.
Drinking with newe wedded folkes. 1 Repotia,n.
A drinking to.
1 Propinatio,f.
A drinking together.
1 Sympocium, n. compotatio,f.
An outragious drinking.
1 Popinatio,f.
A drincking betweene diner & ſupper called bever.
1 Antecæniũ,n. merenda,f.
A drinking given to workemen after diner.
1 Coloſium,n.
A drinking cuppe.
1 Potoria,f. vid.*cuppe.*
A drinking place after baining. 2 Popina,f.
A veſſel for drincke.
1 Potorium,ij.n.
Belonging to drincke.
1 Potorius,ad.
That may be druncke.
1 Potulentus,poculẽtus,ad.
That is well whitled, or halfe druncke.
1 Potus,potatus,potulentus, poculentus, 2 madens,p.
Hee that is ſicke of yeſter daies drinke. 1 Elucus,m.

To Drip, *v.* to drop.

The dripping of meate.
1 Eliquamen,liquamen,n.
2 caducæ guttæ,3 cadula.
A dripping pan.
1 Deguttorium,n

To Driue before vs,

1 Ago,cogo,pello,compello,conjicio,2 duco.
To driue together.
1 Compello.
To driue awaie.
1 Arceo,abigo,aſpello,propello, propulſo, protelo, fugo,profligo, 2 protrudo,extermino, averro.
To driue out.
1 Expello, 2 extrudo,exturbo,etrudo,projicio, dejicio, extermino, ſummoveo, excutio.
To driue out of the houſe.
1 Exædifico.
To driue into ſundrie places.
1 Diſpello.
To driue about.
1 Circumago.
To driue farre, or beyond.
1 Præterago.
To driue vnder.
1 Subigo.
To driue downe.
2 Proruo.
To driue backe.
1 Retroago, repello, 2 removeo,revolvo, rejicio.
To driue beaſts from paſture.
1 Diſpeſco,depeſco.
To driue out with clapping of handes, and hiſſing.
1 Explodo,exibilo.
To driue with a mallet, or hãmer. 1 Tudito.
To driue in.
1 Pango, adigo, inigo, cogo,infigo,illido.
To driue a thing deepe.
2 Obtrudo.
To driue in round about.
1 Circumpango.
To be driuen. 2 Iactor.
To be driuen out.
1 Expellor.
Driuen. 1 Pulſus, compulſus, actus, concitatus, agitatus,p.
Driuen awaie.
1 Abactus, profligatus,propulſus.
Driuen backe.
1 Repulſus,2 rejectus.
Driuen in. 1 Adactus.
Driuen out. 1 Expulſus, 2 dejectus, excluſus, exterminatus,ſubmotus,excuſſus.
Driuen out of the Realme
1 Relegatus,p.
Driuen out of a place with clapping, or hiſſing.
1 Exploſus,exibilatus,p.
Driuen to. 1 Illiſus,p.
Driuen vnder. 1 Subactus.
A driuer.
1 Agitator,2 ductor,m.
A driuer backe.
1 Propulſator, profligator.
A driuer of camels.
1 Camelarius,m.
A driuer of a plough.
2 Iugarius,m.
One that driueth out.
1 Expultor,m,trix.f.
A driuing. 1 Agitatio,f.
A driuing backe.
1 Propulſatio, depulſatio,f. propulſus,m.
A driuing awaie.
1 Depulſio,depulſatio,2 averſio, abſtractio, propulſatio,f.abſtractus,m.
A driuing in of piles.
1 Fiſtucatio,f.
The driuing of a cart, or charriotte. 1 Aurigatio,f.
A driuing of Camels.
3 Camelaria,camelelaſia,f.
A driuing of horſes.
1 Hippolaſia, f.
A driuing of ſheepe to water.
2 Adpulſio, f. appulſus, m.

To Drivell.

2 Spumo.

A Droile, *v.* drudge.

A Dromedary.

1 Dromeda, dromas, dromon,dromedarius.

A Droane.

1 Fucus,m.

To Droppe,

1 Stillo,gutto,diſtillo.
To drop out. 1 Extillo,2 mano,dimano,demano.
To drop with. 2 Sudo.
To droppe vpon.
2 Superlachrymo.
To drop downe.
1 Diſtillo,2 labor.
*To drop out.*2 Exudo.
To drop in. 1 Inſtillo.
To drop often. 1 Stillito,3 ſubgutto,guttito.

A droppe.
1 Gutta, ſtilla, pſecas, adis, f. 3 Guttamen, n.
A lyttle droppe.
1 Guttula, f.
A drop of water froſen.
1 Stiria, f.
A gumme droppe.
2 Lachryma, f.
A dropping in.
1 Inſtillatio, f.
The dropping of the houſe eues.
1 Stiricidium, ſtillicidium, ſubſtillum, n.
The dropping of the eies.
1 Epiphora, f.
Ful of drops. 1 Guttoſus.
That is dropped.
1 Stillatus, guttatus, p.
That which droppeth.
1 Stillatitius, ad
By drops. 1 Guttatim, 3 guttim

The Dropſie.

1 Hydrops, hydropeſis, hyderos.
2 Languor aquoſus, aqua intercus.
The white dropſie.
1 Leucophlegmantia, f.
A dropſie thoroughout all the bodie.
1 Anaſarca, f.
A dropſie water.
1 Aqua intercus.
A kinde of dropſie, when betweene the rymme of the bellie, and the guttes, a watery humor is gathered.
1 Aſcites, f.
He that hath the dropſie.
1 Hydropicus, ad.

Droſſe.

1 Scoria, f.
2 Recrementum, n.
The droſſe of metal.
1 Scoria, f.
2 Retrimentum, n.
The ſcumme, or droſſe of ſilver.
1 Helcyſma, n. argyritis, f.
Droſſe, or dregges.
1 Fæx.

A Droue, or hearde of beaſtes.

1 Armentum, agmen jumentorum, grex jumentorum.
Of, or belonging to a drone.
1 Armentalis, ad.

Drouſines.

1 Torpor, ſopor, m. ſomnolentia, f. 2 Veternus, languor, m. indiligentia, f.
To be drouſie.
1 Torpeo, torpeſco.
2 Langueo, langueſco.
A drouſie diſeaſe engendred through idlenes.
1 Veternus, 2 Sopor.
The drouſie, or forgetfull evil, wherein memorie and reaſon almoſt vterlie periſh.
1 Lethargia, f.
Drouſie.
1 Veternoſus, torpidus, ſomniculoſus, ſomnolentus, ad.
2 Gravatus, p.
Belonging to the drouſie evill, called the lethargie.
1 Lethargicus, ad.
Drouſily.
1 Somniculoſe, veternoſe.

To Droun or plunge in the water.

1 Mergo, demergo, dimergo, ſubmergo, merſo. 2 Suffoco, obruo, proluo, infuſco.
To droune together.
1 Commergo.
To droun, or overflow a country
1 Inundo.
To droune often.
1 Merſito, merto.
To droune in.
1 Immergo.
To be drouned, or overflowen.
1 Diffluo.
Drouned.
1 Demerſus, merſus, immerſus, ſubmerſus.
2 Obrutus, depreſſus, hauſtus, ſuppreſſus, p.
Drowned in.
2 Sepultus, p.
Not drowned.
2 Inobrutus, ad.
A drowning.
1 Immerſio, merſio, demerſio ſubmerſio, f.
A drowning, or inundation.
1 Proluvies, f. proluvium, n. inundatio, f.
That cannot be drowned.
1 Immerſabilis, ad.

A Drudge.

1 Flagrio, m 2 Mancipiũ, mancupium, n. maſtigia, maſtigeus, m.
A drudge in a kitchen.
1 Lixa, mediaſtinus, m. focaria
A drudge in a ſhippe.
1 Meſonauta.

To play on the drũ.

2 Tympanizo.
A drum. 1 Tympanum, n.
Drums made of bul-hides.
2 Terga taurea.
A plaier on a drumme, a drũſlade, or drumſter.
1 Tympaniſta, tympaniſtes, tympanotriba, m.
A woman that plaieth on a drumme. 1 Tympaniſtria, f.
Hee that calleth men togeather with a drumme.
1 Claſſicus, claſſicen, m.

To be Druncke.

1 Ebrior, inebrior, aris, deebrior.
To make druncke.
1 Ebrio, Inebrio, deebrio, 3 Ebriolo.
To liue drunckenly.
1 Bacchor, aris, debacchor, aris, perbacchor.
A drunckard, or great drincker
1 Bibo, potiſuga. 2 Vinolentus. 3 Bibbus, madulſa, madulſa, aſſotus, m.
A druncken ſoppe.
3 Thyas, m.
A drunckerds daunce.
1 Thyaſus.
Druncken drabs, that wander about the ſtreetes.
1 Ambulaiæ, f.
Drunckennes.
1 Ebrietas, perpotatio, crapula, temulentia, popinatio, bacchatio.
3 Bilbria, f.
Continual drunckennes.
1 Ebrioſitas, f.
She that is given to drunckennes. 3 Baccha.
Druncke.
1 Temulentus, ebrius, ebriacus, crapuloſus, poculentus, ad potatus, potus, p. 2 madidus, ad. madens, p. vdus, ad.
Often druncke.
1 Ebrioſus, ad.
Made druncke,
1 Ebriatus, inebriatus. p.
Druncke with wine.
1 Vinoſus, vinarius, ad.
Almoſt druncke, halfe druncke
1 Ebriolus, appotus, acrothorax, m.

Drunckenly.
1 Temulenter, bibaciter, bacchatim,adu.

D ANTE V.

A Duches, *vi.* duke.

To Dubbe a knight.
1 Decurio,2 insignio.
Dubbed.
1 Decuriatus,2 insignitus, p.
A dubbing.
1 Decuriatio,f.

A Dublet, *vi.* doublet.

A Ducke.
1 Anas,f.
A ducke,or drake.
1 Anas,tis,m.vel f.
A wilde ducke. 1 Cerra,f.
A duckling. 1 Anaticula,f.
A fen-ducke,or morchen.
1 Fulica,f.
Duckes meate.
1 Lens palustris.
Belonging to a ducke.
1 Anatarius, anatinus,ad.
A place where duckes are kept to be fatted. 2 Nessotrophiũ,n.

To Ducke, *v.* diue.
To ducke with the head.
1 Conquinisco.

A Ducket.
1 Ducatus aureus.

A Dudgeon hafte.
1 Manubrium apiatum.
Taking a thing in dudgeon.
1 Indignatus,p.

A Dugge.
1 Mamma,f.vber,n.ruma,f.
A little dugge.
1 Mammilla, mammula,f.
That hath great dugges.
1 Mammeatus,mammosus.

A Duke.
1 Dux,2 satrapas,3 comarchus.
A little duke. 1 Ducillus,m.
A duke over a litle countrye.
1 Regulus,m.
A dukedome,or dutchie.
1 Ducatus,m. 2 satrapia,f.
A dutches. 1 Ducissa, dux, 2 heroina,[illegible]s,f.
A little dutches.
1 Ducella,f.
A dutchie, vide *dukedome.*

A Dulcimer.
1 Barbitum,n. barbitos,m. sambuca,3 camponа,f.
A woman that plaieth on a dulcimer.
1 Sambucina,sambucistria,f

To Dull, or make dul. 1 Hebeto,obtũdo,2 tundo, præstringo.
To be, or waxe dull. 1 Hebeo,hebesco,3 hebetesco.
To waxe dull,or heavye.
1 Torpeo, torpesco, obtorpeo,obtorpesco.
To dull, or darken with overmuch light. 2 Perstringo.
Dulled.
1 Hebetatus,2 contusus,p.
A dull-head,or dullard.
1 Capito,n. capitosus, ad. bardus,baro,2 fungus,labio stipes,truncus,caudex,m. vi.
A sse-head,& blocke-head.
Dulneſſe. 1 Hebetudo,f.
Dulneſſe,or slowneſſe.
1 Ignavia,segnitia,segnities tarditas,f.
A slouthful heavines,or dulnes, as one were astonied.
1 Torpor,m.
Dull, or blunt. 1 Hebes,ad retusus,obtusus,p.
Dul,or grosse of vnderstanding.
1 Bardus,m. 2 torpidus,crassus retusus,insulsus,remissus, tardus, irritus, obtusus, durus,obesus,segnis.
A dull witte. 2 Pinguis, crassa Minerva.
Some-what dul.
1 Tardiusculus,ad.
Dully. 1 Obtuse,2 pigre,adu.

To be Dumme.
1 Immutesco, obmutesco, mutesco,3 muteo
Dumme.
1 Mutus. 2 tacitus,ad.
Dumme,that dare not, or cannot speake.
1 Elinguis,ad.
Dumly
1 Mute,adu.

To be driven into a Dumpe.
1 Stupeo,stupesco.
A dumpe, or sodaine astonishment.
1 Torpor,stupor,m. stupiditas, 2 extasis,f.
Halfe in a dumpe.
2 Subtristis,ad.

To Dung, or manure. 1 Stercoro.
Dunged.
1 Stercoratus,p.
A dung-farmer.
1 Extercorator,3 rudista,m.
A dunging. 1 Stercoratio,f.
Dung. 1 Fimus,m. stercus,n. minthos, m. 2 retrimentum lætamen.n.
The dung of the land Crocodile, wherewith women did annoint their faces, to set out their coloure. 1 Crocodilea, f.
Dung of goates,or sheepe,called Terdles. 2 Rudus,n.
Sheeps dung.
2 Pillula,Succerdia,f.
Dung, or ordure.
1 Fimus,m fimũ, oletum. n. merda,f.editus,m.3 bulbitõ.
Thinne and liquide dung.
1 Foria,f.
Oxe dunge.
1 Onchus,onchos,m
Dung that the shee asse voideth before foaling.
1 Fotea,f.

A Dunghil,or mixtõ
1 Fimetum, sterquilinium, stercorarium,n. 2 saperda,f. locus congestitius.
Pertaining to dung.
1 Stercoreus, stercorarius.

A Dungeon, or *darcke prison.*
2 Gurgustium, gurgustiolum,barathrum, gurgustulum,hypogeum,n.

Dunne, *v.* colours.

A Dunse.
1 Fungus,m.

To Dure, *v.* endure.

Durableneſſe.
2 Perennitas,firmitas,f.
Dureable. 1 Durabilis,2 stabilis,infrangibilis,ad.

To waxe Durtie.
1 Lutesco.
Durt. 1 Cænum,n. colluvies colluvio lutulentia,f. lutũ,n.

Durty. 1 Canosus, lutosus, ad. lutatus, p. lutulentus, ad.
Durtily.
1 Lutose, lotiolente, adu.

To Duske, or make *duskie.*

1 Infusco, 2 hebeto, obumbro.
Dusknesse. 2 Hebetudo, f.
Dusksh.
1 Infuscatus, p. 2 Hebes. ad

To waxe Dustie.

1 Pulveresco.
To dissolue, or bring into dust.
1 Pulvero, dispulvero.

To cast Dust on writing

1 Pulvero.
Dust 1 Pulvis, pulver, m.
Fine smal dust.
1 Pulvisculus, m.
Sawe dust.
1 Scobs, scobis, f.
Mil dust, that flieth about mils
1 Pollen. n.
Pinne dust.
1 Scobs, scobis.
2 Limatura, f.
A dusting.
1 Pulveratio, f.
A dust or sand boxe.
1 Theca pulveraria, arenaria.
Dust of corne, mettall, or anie thing.
1 Peripsema, psegma, n.
Dust, or sweepinges of a house.
2 Quisquiliæ, arum.
Dustie.
1 Pulverulentus, pulvereus.

To Doe ones dutie well.

1 Perfungor.
He that hath done his duty.
1 Defunctus, part.
Dutie.
1 Debitum, officium. munus,
2 Adiunctum, n. pars. f.
A little duty.
1 Officiolum. n.
Duty towards God.
1 Pietas, f.
Belonging to duty.
1 Officialis. f.
Dutiful.
1 Officiosus. Morigerus, ad.
Passing dutiful.
1 Perdiligens, obsequiosus, obsequibilis. ad.
Dutiful towards God.
1 Pius, ad.
Dutifully.
1 Officiose, perofficiose,
2 Attente, perattente, adu.
Dutifully towards God.
1 Pie, religiose, adu.

D ANTE W.

A Dwarfe.

1 Nanus, pumilio, pumilius, pumilo, pumilus, pomilio, homuncio, homunculus, homulus, semihomo. 2 monogrammus, pygmæus, m. pusillus, pusillulus, improcerus, parvus, brevis, ad. corpusculum, n.
Dwarfes.
1 Stilpones, scopæi, m.

To Dwell.

1 Habito, 2 moror, commoror, maneo, ago.
To dwel by.
1 Accolo, circumcolo, adhabito. 3 Proximo.
To dwel in a place.
1 Inhabito, incolo, v. *inhabit*
To goe and dwell in another place.
1 Migro, transmigro, demigro, commigro.
To dwell in the countrey.
1 Rusticor, ruror.
To dwel, or be in a place al the summer.
1 Æstivo.
To dwell in a place al the winter.
1 Hyemo.
Dwelled in.
1 Habitatus. p.
To be dwelt in.
1 Habitandus, p.
A dweller.
1 Habitator, colonus, incola.
Dwellers in one place.
1 Periœci.
A dweller by, a neighbour, or borderer.
1 Accola, proximus, vicinus.
A dweller on the land.
1 Terricola, m.
A dweller on the water.
1 Vndicola, m.
A dweller in a forest.
1 Sylvicola, m.
A dweller in the suburbes of a towne.
1 Exopolis, m.
Dwellers in tents, and pauilions.
1 Schænitæ, m.
A dweller in a straunge countrie.
1 Inquilinus, incola, m.
He that dwelleth in the backside.
1 Posticus, m.
He that dwelleth about the river Padus.
1 Circumpadanus, m.
They which dwel aboue the blowing of the north wind, because they passe the ordinary course of mans life, living more then an hundred yeares.
1 Hyperborei, m.
A dwelling.
1 Habitatio. 2 commoratio.
A dwelling in a strange countrie.
1 Incolatus, m.
A dwelling house, or place.
1 Aedes, pl domus, f. domicilium, habitaculum, n.
In which one wil dwel no longer.
1 Cessaturus, p. vt casa cessatura.
That may be dwelt in.
1 Habitabilis, ad.

D ANTE Y.

To Dye coloures.

1 Tingo, intingo, inficio, officio. 2 Imbuo. 3 Sufficio.
To dye first. 1 Prætingo.
To dye a vermilion, or red colour. 3 Minio, as.
To dye a violet colour.
3 Violor, conchylio.
Dyed. 1 Tinctus, intinctus, intertinctus, infectus, imbutus, 2 Fucatus, infucatus, contactus, part.
Double dyed.
1 Dibaphus, ad.
Purple twise died.
1 Dibapha, f.
A dyer. 1 Tinctor, intinctor, infector, offector, m.
He that dyeth a saffron colour.
3 Crocotularius, m.
He that dyeth a violet colour.
3 Violarius. m.
He that dyeth, or maketh such yealow veiles, or garmentes, as

the

the high prieſtes wife did weare.
1 Flammearius,m.
He that dyeth a couloure neere the violet, like the flower of mallowes.
1 Molochinarius,m.
A dying.
1 Tinctura,f.tinctus,infectus, intinctus,m.infectura,f.
A dye-houſe.
1 Baphia,officina tinctoria.
The ſcience of dying.
1 Baphice,f.
A thing mixt with liquor, wherewith wooll is dyed,which maketh the die to ſincke into the wooll,whereby the colour is made perfect.
1 Turbiſtrum,n.
Of, or belonging to dying.
1 Baphicus,ad.
That may be dyed.
1 Tinctilis,ad.

E ANTE A.

EACH, *vide* Ech.

To bee Eager, tarte,or ſower.
1 Aceo,peraceſco.
To waxe eager,or tarte.
1 Aceſco,exaceſco.
To make eager,or tarte.
3 Acido.
To waxe eager, or hoat in any action. 1 Exardeſco.
Eagerneſſe in taſt, or tartneſſe.
1 Acerbitas, f. acor, m.acrimonia,acritudo,f.
Eagerneſſe in fight.
1 Ferocia,f.
Eager in taſte.
1 Acer,cris,cre. acer,a,um. acetoſus,ad.
Verie eager in taſte.
1 Peracer, peracerbus, ad.
Somewhat eager in taſte.
1 Subacidus,ad.
Eager in fight. 1 Pugnax, ad.
Eagerly in taſte.
1 Acriter,rime,acerbe,aſperе,ius,rime,adu.
Eagerly in fight.
1 Pugnaciter,iſſime,impenſe,vehementer,adu.

To Eane, or bring forth,as Ewes.
1 Enitor.

That hath eaned.
1 Enixus,p.
Eaned. 1 Editus,p.
Eaning. 1 Enixus,p.

To Eare, or till ground,vid.to plough.

An Eare.
1 Auris,auricula,f.
The eare lappe.
1 Auricula,f.lobus,m.
The eare lid, or overpart of the eare. 2 Pinnula,f.
An eare-picker.
1 Auriſcalpium, n. auricularium ſpecillum.
Eare-waxe.
1 Cerumen,n. cypſelos.
Marmoratum, Sordes, Spuma } aurium.
The holes, or open paſſages of the eares. 1 Aurium meatus
An eare-ring, or other thing hanging at the eare.
1 Inauris,f.
Eare-rings for women.
1 Ellobia, n.
He that lacketh eares.
1 Inauritus,ad.
Lappe eared. 1 Flaccus, ad.
That hath great eares.
1 Auriculatus, auritus, ad.
Pertaining to eares.
1 Auricularis, auricularius.

To Eare, or ſhoote out in eares, as corne doth.
1 Spico.
Eared. 1 Spicatus,p.
An eare of corne.
1 Ariſta, ſpica, f. ſpicus, m. ſpicum, n. 3 calama, v.corne.
The loweſt part of the eare of corne, next to the ſtrawe, and leſſe than the graine.
3 Veruncum,n.
The toppes of the eares of corne.
1 Antherices.
A ripe eare of corne.
1 Matura, 2 Flava, Turgeſcens } ſpica.
That which beareth ears of corne. 1 Spicifer,ad.
Of,or belonging to the eares of corne. 1 Spiceus,ad.
Full of eares of corne.
3 Ariſtatus,ad.

An Eare, or handle of a cup,or pot. 1 Ania,f.
Having an eare, or handle.
1 Anſatus,ad.

An Earewicke, or forficule-taile worme.
1 Fullo, m.

An Earle.
1 Comes,comitis,g.comarchus, ſatrapa,ſatrapes,regulus,toparcha,m.
A earles wife,or Counteſſe.
1 Comitiſſa,f.
An earledome,or county.
1 Satrapia,f.comitatus,m.

Early.
1 Præmaturus,ad.vt præmatura hyems.
Early in the morning.
1 Mane,diluculo,adu.prima luce, rutilante aurora, tempore matutino,multo mane, 3 catamane,adu.

To Earne,or get.
1 Lucror, mereor, demereor, promereor, promereo, mereo.

To be Earneſt vpō.
1 Vrgeo,inſto.
To ſpeake earneſtly.
3 Emphatico.
Earneſtneſſe. 1 Vehementia,f. fervor,m. vid vehemency.
Earneſt matters.
1 Seria,n.
Earneſt mony,vide money.
Earneſtly bent
1 Obſtirmatus,p.
Earneſt,or of importance.
1 Serius,ad.
Earneſt,or diligent.
1 Sedulus,ad.2 attentus,p.
Earneſtly ſtriving againſt.
1 Obnixus,p
Earneſt,or vehement.
1 Vehemens, 2 acer.ad. ardens,fervens,flagrans, incitatus, vibrans, p. vt vibrans oratio.
Exceeding earneſt.
1 Intentiſſimus,ad.2 inflammatus,p.
In earneſt,or ſadneſſe.
1 Serio,revera, adu. ex animo,bona fide.
Earneſtly,or diligently.
1 Studioſe,impenſe,obnixe, enixe, etiam atque etiam, gnaviter,adu.

Earnestly, or vehemently.
1 Magnopere, valde, etiam atque etiam, emphatice, contentioſe, obſtirmate, inſtanter, 2 incenſe, ſervide, ardenter, avide, 3 efflictim.
So earnestly.
1 Tantopere, adu.
Exceeding earnestly.
2 Flagranter, iſſime, adu.
Earnest lie affirming.
1 Aſſeveranter, 3 aſſeverate.

To lay in the Earth,

or interre, vide *to bury.*
To make a thing of earth, as pottes. 1 Flasmo.
The earth, or ground.
1 Terra, humus, tellus, f.
ſolum, n.
A kinde of earth, yelow in colour, found in mines of golde & ſilver. 1 Sil, is, n.
An hue, or aſhy earth, which maketh the skinne wrinckled, and giveth a very amiable coloure to the whole bodie.
1 Chia terra.
A kind of earth, whereof lattin mettal is made.
1 Cathmea, & cathimia, f.
A kinde of earth, found in the Iſle Samos, and marked like a ſtarre.
1 After Samius.
A kinde of earth, which beeing rubbed with the fingers, maketh a noiſe like the horne, or broken pumiſh ſtone. 1 Melia terra.
A kinde of earth, growing about Seleucia in Syria, wherewith husbandmen annointe their vines, to kill the wormes.
1 Ampelitis, f.
The deſcription of the earth.
1 Geographia, f.
A deſcriber of the earth.
1 Geographus, m.
A thing made of earth.
1 Fictile, figlinum, n.
The craſte, or working of anie thing of earth.
1 Flaſtice, f.
Hee that vſeth that craft.
1 Flaſtes, m.
The forming of any thing of earth.
1 Flasmatura, f.
Formed of earth.
1 Flasmatus, ad.
Earth caſt vp to any purpoſe.
2 Regeſtum, n.
An earthnut.
1 Bulbocaſtanum, n.
Earthen cuppes, or veſſels.
1 Terrea, Lutea, Coctilia, Fictilia } vaſa.
Earthen veſſels of Samos.
1 Samia vaſa.
An earthen cuppe, or pot.
1 Teſta, f.
An earthen veſſell ſerving for diverſe purpoſes.
1 Fidelia, f.
An earthing of herbes, trees, or vines.
1 Pulveratio, f.
An earthquake.
1 Terræmotus, m. charadra, f
Earthlye, or belonging to earth.
1 Terrenus, terreſtris, ad.
Earthen, or of earth.
1 Terreus, terraceus, fictilis, terrulentus, terroſus, ad.
Earthly, or begotten of the earth.
1 Terrigena, m.

To Eaſe, lighten, or disburden.

1 Levo, allevo, ſublevo, exonero, relevo, vt relevare ſitim, 3 allevio.
To eaſe, or mitigate ones griefe.
1 Conſolor.
To liue at eaſe.
1 Quieſco, requieſco.
To be eaſed.
1 Levor, allevor.
Eaſed.
1 Levatus, allevatus, relevatus, p.
Eaſe.
1 Quies, requies, f. otium, n. oblectatio, 3 quietudo, f.
Little eaſe, a place in a priſon ſo called.
1 Arcæ robuſtæ, f.
Eaſineſſe, or facilitye.
1 Facilitas, 2 proclivitas, f.
Eaſineſſe to pleaſe.
1 Lenitas, f.
An eaſement, or eaſing.
1 Levatio, allevatio, f. allevamen, allevamentum, 2 mollimentum, n.
That hath taken eaſe.
1 Requietus, ad.

Eaſie. 1 Facilis, levis, ior, iſſimus, 2 promptus, vt aditus promptus. *An eaſie pace.* proclivis, mollis, ior. pronus, ad. vt pronum iter ad honores.
Eaſie, or manifeſt.
2 Perſpicuus, luculentus, ad. vt luculenta oratio. *An eaſie ſtile.*
Eaſie, and readie to be done.
1 Facilis factu, inexpedito poſitus, 2 proclivis, ad.
Eaſie to be ſpoken vnto.
1 Peraffabilis, clemens, 3 loquibilis, ad.
Verie eaſie.
1 Perfacilis, percommodus.
Eaſie to be pleaſed.
1 Placabilis, - mollis, ad.
Evill at eaſe.
1 Ægrotus, ad. vide *Sicke.*
As hartes eaſe.
2 Fortunate, ius, adu.
Eaſily. 1 Facile, ius, iſſime 2 leviter, 1 Prompte, expedite, commode, 2 extacile, ius. 2 procliviter, ius, molliter, ad.
Verie eaſily.
1 Perfacile, percõmode adu.

To doe ones Eaſement.

1 Exonero ventrẽ. levo alvũ.

The Eaſte parte,

where the ſunne riſeth.
1 Oriens, m. ortus, exortus ſolis.
The eaſte winde. vide *winde.*

The feaſt of Eaſter.

1 Paſcha, f paſcha, n. paſchalis dies.
Pertaining to Eaſter.
1 Paſchalis, ad.

To Eate,

1 Edo, comedo, mando, manduco, manducor, veſcor, paſco, paſcor.
To eate after, or more.
1 Superedo.
To Eat all, or quite through.
1 Peredo.
To eate all about.
1 Circumrodo, obedo, ambedo.
To eate as a ſore, or worm doth.
1 Exedo, exulcero.
To eate as beaſtes doe, or to eate

vp all.
1 Depasco.
To eate at noone time.
1 Merendo, prandeo, 3 meridio, meridior.
To eate ouer an other thing.
1 Supermando.
To eate greedily, or ravenously.
1 Voro, devoro, ingurgito, heluor, ligurio, obligurio, 3 catillo, lurco, lurcor, tuburcinor.
To eate often.
1 Mansito, esito, pransito.
To eate, or gnaxe much.
1 Prærodo.
To eate riotously. 1 Comessor.
To eate vp all.
1 Exedo, 3 adedo.
To eate vnderneath.
1 Subedo.
To eate together. 1 Convescor.
To eate, drincke, and make good cheare.
2 Congræco, congræcor, pergræcor.
To be eaten. 1 Edor.
It is eaten. 3 Estur, impers.
Eaten. 1 Adesus, pastus, p.
Eaten into.
1 Erosus, p.
Eaten round about.
1 Obesus, 3 ambesus, p.
Eaten vp.
1 Peresus, exesus, comesus, depastus, comestus, p.
Halfe eaten. 1 Semiesus, ad.
A great eater, or devourer, vid. *glutton.*
A little eater.
1 Edaculus, m.
One that eateth.
1 Exesor, m.
He that eateth meate alone.
1 Monophagus, m.
An eater of dainty, or delicate meates, or a greedy eater.
1 Ligurio, liguritor, m.
Hee that eateth his meate slovenly. 3 Ambronus, ad.
Eaters of raw fleshe.
1 Omophagi, m.
An eating. 1 Comestura, comestio, f. esus, m.
An eating vp greedily.
1 Voratio, voracitas, f.
Any thing to be eaten.
1 Edulium, n.
Eateable, or that may be eaten.
1 Edilis, edulis, mandibilis, vescus, ad.

The Eaues *of an house, which keepe the house from raine.*
1 Subgrunda, subgrundæ, f. subgrundia, imbricamentum, n.
The dropping of the eaues of an house. 1 Stillicidium, n.
The making of the eaues of an house. 1 Subgrundinatio, f.
That which is vnder the eaues, or roofe of an house.
1 Subtegulaneus. ad.

An Eawe.
1 Ovis fœmella, ovicula, f.
An olde eawe having latelie caned. 1 Adasia, adavia, f.

E ANTE B.

To Ebbe, as the sea *doth.* 1 Refluo, recedo, reciproco.
An Ebbing. 3 Malina, f.
1 Refluxus
Reciprocatio } maris.
Recessus
Refusio
That ebbeth and floweth.
1 Reciprocus, ad.

Ebrietie, v. *drunckennes.*

E ANTE C.

Ecclesiasticall.
1 Ecclesiasticus, ad.

To make an Eccho.
1 Resono.
An eccho.
1 Eccho, 3 resonantia, 1 resultans sonus, imago vocis.
The eccho, or resounding of the bellowing of an Oxe.
1 Reboatus, m.
That maketh an eccho.
1 Resonans, p.

Eche one, or one of *the two.* 1 Alter, vter.
Eche other. 1 Mutuo, invicem, vicissim, alterne, adu.

To be in an Eclipse.
1 Desicio.
An Eclipse. 1 Eclipsis, f.
The eclipse of the sunne.
1 Defectus
Defectio } solis.
Deliquium
Pertaining to the eclipse.
1 Eclipticus, ad.

An Ecloge, or pasto *rall speech.* 1 Ægloga, f.

E ANTE D.

To set on Edge.
1 Exacuo, coacuo.
To set ones teeth on edge. 2 Hebeto, vt dentes hebetare.
The edge of a weapon.
1 Acies, f. acumen, n.
The setting of ones teeth on edge. 1 Hebetatio dentium.
2 Stupor dentium.
That hath two edges
2 Anceps, ad. vt anceps gladius. *A two edged sworde.*
Having three edges.
1 Trisulcus, ad.
Edged like a knife.
1 Cultellatus, ad.
Edgeling. 1 Cæsim, adu.

To make Edges, or *brinckes.* 1 Margino.
The edge, or brincke of anye thing. 1 Margo, dub. g. ora, f.
The edge, hemme, or skirt of a garment. 1 Fimbria, f.
The edge of a fillet, or such like.
1 Tænia, f.
That hath great edges.
1 Marginatus ad.

An Edicte. 1 Edictum, n

To Edify, *v.* to build.
To edifie, or instruct, vide *to instruct and teache.*

To Educate, or *bring vp,* v. *to bring vp.*

E ANTE F.

To Effect. 1 Efficio.
An effect, or bringing to passe.
1 Effectus, m. effectum, n. vid. *to bring to passe.*
Effectuousnesse, vi. *efficacy.*
The effect, or chiefe point of the matter. 2 Cardo rei.
Effectuall, or effectuous.
1 Efficax, effectivus, 3 præsentaneus, ad. 1 præsens, p. vt præsens medicamentum.
An effectuall medicine.
Of no effect. 1 Irritus cassus.
To no effect. 1 Frustra, adu. vide *vainly.*
Effectually, or effectuously.
1 Efficaciter, ius. efficienter, 3 medullitus, adu.

To Effeminate, *make nice, delicate, or womanlike.*
1 Effæmino, emasculo, eviro, 2 Enervo, emollio, remollio. 3 Muliero.
Effeminated. 2 Emollitus, p.
A making effeminate.
1 Eviratio, f.
Effeminate, or womanlike.
1 Eviratus, effeminatus, muliebris, femineus, enervis, enervus. Mulieratius, 2 mollis tener, delumbis, ad. fractus. p. 3 Galbinus, ad.
Somewhat effeminate.
1 Semivir, 2 molliusculus, molliculus. 3 Mollicellus, ad.
Effeminately, or wantonly.
1 Muliebriter, effæminate, lascive, adu.

Efficacie, or great *force.* 1 Efficacitas, efficacia, energia, vis, 3 inergia, f.
Of more efficacie.
1 Efficacior, ad.
Of much efficacie, or force.
1 Valentissimus, ad.

Effusion, or powering *out.* 1 Effusio. f.

Eftsoones, or yet *againe.* 1 Iterum, identidem, denuo, deintegro, rursus, rursum, iterato, adu.
Eftsoones, or often, v. *often.*

E ANTE G.

Eger, *vid.* eager.

To Egge, *vi.* to provoke.
Hee that eggeth, soliciteth, or entiseth.
1 Solicitator, m. & trix, f.
Egged, or provoked.
1 Lacessitus, p.

To sit on Egs, v. *broode.*
To potch egges.
1 Coctillare ova.
An egge. 1 Ovum, n.
An egge new laide.
1 Ovum recens.
A soft egge.
1 Molle
2 Sorbile } ovum.
Tremulum }
A reare egge, or an egge neere dressed. 1 Ovum edurum.
A stale egge.
2 Ovum requietum.
A potched Egge.
1 Ovum coctillatum.
The potching of an egge.
1 Ovi coctillatio.
An harde egge.
1 Durisculum ovum.
Præcoctum ovum.
Durirer elixum ovum.
An egge fried.
1 Ovum frixum.
A faire, large, and great egge.
1 Ovum decumanum.
A little egge.
1 Oviculum, ovulum, n.
An egge begun to be a chicken.
1 Ovum pullescens.
An egge called a wind-egge.
1 Irritum ovum.
Zephyrium ovum.
Hypenemium ovum.
Subventaneum ovum.
An addle egge.
1 Vrinum ovum.
2 Cynosurum ovum.
The white of an egge.
1 Leucoma, albumen ovi,
Candidum ovi.
Albor ovi.
The yolke of an egge.
1 Vitellus, m. ovi luteum.
An egge with two yolkes.
1 Ovum geminum.
An egge shel. 1 Testa ovi,
Putamen ovi.
2 Cortex ovi.
The straine of an egge.
1 Vmbilicus ovi.
The time, or season, when hens lase egges, or the laying of egges.
1 Ovatio, f.
Made like an egge.
1 Ovatus, ad.

A counterfait Egyptian, *or runnagate gypsie, which was thought by his witchcraft, to bewitch folkes purses, and by secret meanes, to cousen them of their money.*
1 Saccularius, m.

Eglentine, sweetebrier, *or dogge-brier.*
1 Cynosbatus. f.

Egregious, v. *excellent.*

An Egresse, *vid.* going *forth.*

E ANTE I.

An Eie, *vid.* eye.

Eigh, or well.
1 Eja, interject.

Eight, *vid.* numbers.

Eisel, *vid* vineger.

Either.
1 Aut, ve, vel, seu, sive, con.
Either else. 1 An, con.

E ANTE L.

To leane on his Elbowe.
1 Inniti cubito.
An elbowe.
1 Cubitus, m. cubitum, n.
3 Ancon, m. olecranon.

An Elder.
1 Presbyter, m.
An elder stocke.
1 Presbyterium, n.
Elders, or fathers.
1 Patres, majores, avi, veteres, superiores, m.
Elder in age.
1 Senior, major natu, major, primævus, veterior, superior, antiquior. 3 Mæsius, ad.
Eldest. 1 Veterrimus, vetustissimus, ad. Maximus natu.
The title of the eldest children in inheritance.
1 Primigenia, f.

To Elect, v. to chose

An Electuary.
1 Electuarium, n.
An electuarie, verie medicinable against the goute.
1 Benedicta.
Electuarie, which the apothecaries cal lochet.
1 Eclegma, vel ecligma, n.

Elegancie, or fineness *in speech.*
1 Concinnitas, elegantia, exornatio, f.
2 Lepor, lepos, m venustas, f. splendor, m.
Elegancie, or fineneſse in apparell.
1 Mundities, f. ornatus, cultus, m.
2 Splendor, nitor, m.
An elegant person.
1 Philocalus, m.
Elegant in speech.
1 Concinnus, disertus.
2 Atticus, ad.
Elegant in apparel.

2 Comptus,politus,lautus p. mundus.2 nitidus,ad
Elegant in ſpeech, or apparell.
1 Ornatus,p.elegans,2 ſplendidus,limatus,ad.
Very elegant 1 Perelegãs,ad
Elegantly in ſpeech,or apparel.
1 Eleganter,ornate,venuſte,
2 Limate,adu.
Elegantly in ſpeech.
1 Diſerte.2 Attice,adu.
Elegantlie in apparell.
2 Laute,compte,nitide,adu.

The Elemente, or

foundation of a thing.
1 Elementum,n.
Belonging,or pertaining to elementes. 1 Elementarius,ad.

To braie like an Elephant

1 Barrio.
An elephant,or elephant.
1 Elephas,elephantus,barrus m.2 anguinanus,
Elephantes.
Lucæ boves, lucanę boves.
The long ſnout of an elephant.
1 Proboſcis,f
The brayyng of an elephant.
1 Barritus,m.
Of,or belonging to an elephant.
1 Elephantinus.ad.

To Elevate, *vid.* to

lift vppe.

An Elfe, *vid.* dwarfe.

To meaſure by Els.

3 Vlno.
An elle. 1 Vlna,f.
Pertaining to an elle.
1 Vlnalis,vlnaris,ad.

To ſpeak Eloquẽtly

1 Rhetoricor.
To make eloquent, 3 Facundo.
Made eloquent. 3 Facũdatus.
Eloquence.
1 Eloquentia, facundia, facunditas, ſuaviloquentia,copia, f. ſuaviloquium, eloquium,n, oratio, facultas dicendi.3 Diſertudo. f.
Statelie eloquence.
1 Grandiloquentia,f.
Lacke of eloquence.
1 Infacundia.2 Infantia,f.
Eloquent.
1 Eloquens,diſertus, facundus, rhetoricus,copioſus, elegans,ſuaviloquus,ad. ornatus, ſuaviloquens, p. ſuavidicus,
2 Luculentus, ſplendidus, Chryſoſtomus, cygneus.
3 Plauſidicus,ad.
Very eloquent.
1 Perfacundus,pereloquens ad.fandi doctiſſimus.
Full of eloquence.
1 Facundioſus,ad.
That ſpeaketh with a ſtatelie eloquence.
1 Grandiloquus, ad.
Without eloquence.
1 Indiſertus,infacundus, inelegans,ad.
Eloquently.
1 Diſerte,facunde, copioſe, rhetorice, oratorie, ornate, eloquenter,polite.
2 Illuminate,adu.
Not eloquently.
1 Inculte,inornate.adu.

Elſe.

1 An,con. præterea, adu.vt præterea nemini, *to no man elſe.*
Elſe but.
1 Niſi,con.
Or elſe.
1 Aut, vel,con. aliter, alias, adu.
Elſe where.
1 Alibi,alias,adu.

An Embaſſador, *vi.*

Ambaſſadour.

Hote Embers.

1 Favilla,f.
Of embers.
1 Favillaceus,ad.

To Emboſſe, *vi.* im-

boſſe.

To Embolden.

2 Hortor,vide *to encourage.*

Embowed.

1 Laqueatus,ad.

To Embowel, *v. to bowel*

To Embrace.

1 Amplector,amplexor,complector foveo.
To embrace about.
1 Circumplector.
Embraced.
1 Amplexus,complexus, p.
An embracing. 1 Amplexus, complexus, m. complexio, ſymplegma,n.ſymplegas,adis
An embracing about.
1 Circumplexus,m.

To Embrew, or be-

ſprinckle. 1 Tingo, proluo, perfundo,rigo,reſpergo, Maculo,3 madido.
To be embrewed. 1 Perfundor.
Embrewed,or beſprinckled.
1 Tinctus, perfuſus, reſperſus,madefactus,maculatus,p madidus,ad.
An embrewing. 1 Tinctus, m.

Embring daies.

1 Feriæ papales,2 Eſuriales.

To Embroder.

1 Acupingo,intexo,2 plumo
To embroder together. 1 Cõtexo
Embrodered. 1 Acupictas,polymitus, vermiculatus, 2 Pictus,ſegmentatus,plumatus, p.phrygianus,3 Pictorius,ad
That hath the edges embrodered
1 Prætextus,p.
An embrodered, or needle-wrought garment.
1 Acupicta
2 Phrygia } veſtis.
Phrygiana
An embroderer.
1 Acupictor,2ſegmentarius, polymitarius, limbolarius, phrygio,m.
An embroderer for coverings, and bedding.
1 Plumarius.2 Limbator,m
An embrodering. 2 Intextus.
Embrodery. 2 Pictura,f.
Belonging to embrodering.
1 Polymitarius,ad.

The laſt Emendatiõ,

or poliſhing of a thing. 2 Lima.

To be Eminent, *vid.*

to appeare.

Eminency, *vid.* ex-

cellency.

Emeroides, a diſ-

eaſe in the fundament, v. *piles.*

To Empaire, or di-

miniſh. 1 Detero,imminuo, offendo,2 Exulcero.
Empaired,or diminiſhed.
2 Attonſus,p.
An empairing. 1 Imminutio.

To Empeach.

1 Prodo,vide *to appeach.*

An empeaching one of fellonie.
1 Criminatio, Accusatio } furti.

An Emperour.

1 Imperator, 3 Induperator.
An empereſſe. 1 Imperatrix f.
An emperours pallace, or pavilion. Augustale, n.
An empire.
1 Imperium, Dominium, n. fūmatus, m. ditio, f.
Belonging to an emperoure.
1 Imperatorius, ad.

To Employ, or beſtowe.

1 Navo, impendo, impertio, adhibeo, enavo, dico, as 2 inisto, colloco, Defero, pono, conjicio, configo, profūdo, evigilo.
To Employe vainely.
1 Frustror frustro.
To be employed, or beſtowed.
2 Expromor, vt labor omnis expromitur.
Employed. 1 Impensus, enavatus, elaboratus, insumptus, 2 Collatus, collocatus, positus.
An employing. 1 Insumptio, f.

To Empoveriſh, or

make poore. 1 Depaupero, fortunas everto.

To Emptie.

1 Vacuo, inanio, exinanio, exantlo, antlo, depleo, 2 Sicco, 3 Anclo, decapulo.
To make emptie. 1 evacuo, exhaurio, haurio, 3 vacuefacio.
To Emptie veſſels of oile.
3 Capulo.
To be emptie.
1 Vaco, intervaco.
To become emptie.
1 Inanesco.
Emptied.
1 Vacuatus, evacuatus, exhaustus, inanitus, exinanitus.
An emptying.
1 Exinanitio, f.
Emptines. 1 Vacuitas, inanitas 3 Vanitudo, f.
An emptie thing, or thinges.
1 Inane, vacuum, n inaniæ, f.
Emptie.
1 Vacuus, inanis, obinanis, 2 Curtus, vanus, ad.
Somewhat emptie.
1 Subinanis, ad

To Emulate.

1 AEmulor.
Emulation. 1 æmulatio, f. zelus.
An emulatoure. 1 Æmulator, m. trix, f.

To Enamel, or work

with fire. 1 Inuro, 3 encaustō.
Enameled. 1 Inustus, p. encaustus, encausticus, ad.
An enameler. 1 Encaustes, m.
An enameling.
1 Encaustice, f.
A picture enameled, or wrought with fire. 1 Encaustum, encaustica pictura.

To Enbawme.

1 Pollincio, 2 Condio.
To be enbawmed. 2 Condior.
Enbawmed. 2 Conditus, p.
An enbawming of dead bodies.
1 Pollinctura, f. pollinctus, m.

To Enchant, vide *bewitch.*

An enchantment, or bewitching
1 Incantatio, incantamentū, cantamen, fascinum, præstigium, n. effascinatio, f.
An enchanting, or charming, vi: *Charming.*
An enchanter. 1 incantator, veneficus, magus, 3 venefex.

To Encline, vid: *Incline.*

To Encloſe, cōpaſſe, *or ſhute in.*

1 Claudo, concludo, circumcludo, circundo, circummunio, sepio, prępepio, circumsepio, obsepio, emunio, 2 Cingo circumcingo, præcingo, 3 cludo, vide *Environ.*
To encloſe, or ſhutte vp.
1 Intercludo.
To encloſe, or make a trench about. 1 Vallo, circumvallo.
Encloſed.
1 Circūdatus, interclusus, septus, conseptus, interseptus, 2 Coercitus, p.
Encloſed in.
1 Clausus, inclusus, conclusus, comprehensus, 3 characatus.
Encloſed with.
2 Finitus, p.
An encloſure. 1 Septum, conseptum, sepimentum, n.

To Encomber.

1 Impedio.
Encombered.
1 Impeditus, interpellatus, p.
An encombrance.
1 Impeditio, 2 implicatio, vid *Comber.*
Encombrances. 1 offensiones, f infortunia, n. res adversæ.

To Encounter,

1 Congredior, concerto, confligo, affilio.
An encountring.
1 Congressio, f. cōgressus, occursus, m.

To Encourage, or a-

nimate. 1 Incito, excito, concito, adhortor, exhortor, hortor, cohortor, extimulo, cōtolor, animo, adanimo, inanimo, firmo, cōfirmo, 2 Incendo, arrigo, accendo, proveho.
To encourage by clapping the handes. 1 Plaudo.
Encouraged.
1 Exhortatus, incitatus, p.
An encourager.
1 Exhortator, 2 exstimulator.
An encouraging.
1 Exhortatio, incitatio, cohortatio, hortatio, f. hortatus, m
An encouragement.
1 Incitamentum, n.

To encreaſe, or aug-

ment, act.
1 Augmento, adaugeo, augeo, aucto, adaucto, exaugeo, Multiplico, cremento, 2 cumulo, accumulo, aggero, exaggero, intendo, vt intēdere cupiditates, vide *To enlarge.*
To encreaſe much. 1 Auctito.
To encreaſe, or adde more vnto.
1 Adjicio, adjungo, astruo.
To encreaſe, neut.
1 Cresco, excresco, procresco succresco. augesco, augeor, ingrandesco, 2 ingravesco, assurgo, exurgo, procedo.
To encreaſe, or grow more and more. 1 Incresco, increbresco.
To encreaſe, together, or grow by nouriſhment.
1 Coalesco, coaugesco, 3 coaleo.
To encreaſe children.
3 Subolesco.
Encreaſing, or waxing hoate.
1 ignescēs, vt ignescentia odia.

Encreaſed, or augmented.
1 Auctus, coauctus, multiplicatus, coalitus, 2 Exaggeratus, propagatus, cumulatus, p. vide *Enlarged.*
Encreaſed in welth.
1 Locupletatus, Secundatus, ditatus, p.
More encreaſed.
1 Mactus, ad.
That may be encreaſed.
1 Multiplicandus, p. multiplicabilis, ad.
Encreaſe. 1 Incrementum, accrementum, augmentum, n. auctus, adauctus, m. auxeſis, f. auctarium, aceeſſorium, Adjectum, n. appendix, f. aucta, n 2 Cumulus, profectus, proceſſus, ſucceſſus, m. fœnus, 3 augma, adaugma, cremẽtũ, augmen, n.
A great encreaſe.
3 Magmentum, n.
An encreaſer, or enlarger.
1 Auctor, m. trix, f. 3 auctificus, m.
An encreaſing, augmenting, or enlarging.
1 Augmentatio, auctio, coauctio, accretio, acceſſio, Multiplicatio, adjunctio, 2 exaggeratio, cumulatio, propagatio, advectio, f.

To Encroche.

1 Protermino, 2 Irrepto.

To Endamage.

1 Obſum, noceo, 2 Premo, 3 Damnifico, vide *Damage.*
Endamageable, vide *hurtfull.*

To end, or finiſh, act.

1 Finio, termino, concludo, determino, defũgor, 2 expleo claudo, exigo.
To ende, or finiſh togeather.
1 Conterminо.
To make an ende of.
1 Conficio, perficio, patro, coronidem impono, colophonem addo, 2 Ad vmbelicum duco.
To ende, neut. 1 Deſino, terminor, 2 Exeo, 3 explicio.
It is ended. 1 Finitur, imperſ.
Ended, or finiſhed.
1 Finitus, effectus, defunctus, 2 Profligatus, reſtinctus. p. vi: *Finiſhed.*
Ending. 2 Exitus, p.

Not ended.
1 Imperfectus, infectus, ad.
An ende. 1 Finis, terminus, m. clauſula, concluſio, determinatio, cataſtrophe, f. extremũ n. eventus, m. eventum, exodium, telos. 2 Fatum, n. vt extremum reip. fatũ, *the laſt end &c.* Meta, f. Exitus, limes, modus, ſcopus, m. 3 incõſequẽtia.
The ende of a thing.
2 Faſtigium, terma, n. 3 Coronis, f.
An ill ende.
1 Exitium, n.
The ſharpe ende of a thing, as of any kind of weapon.
1 Pinna, f.
The ende, or extreame part of any thing.
1 Ora, f.
An ending, vid: *finiſhing.*
Endeable.
1 Terminabilis, ad.
Endeleſſe.
1 Perpetuus, perennis, infinitus, 2 Inconſumptus, 3 Perpetualis, ad.
Pertaining to the ende.
1 Finalis, ad.
To what ende or purpoſe.
1 Quorſũ, quorſus, quatenus.
To the ende that.
1 Eo, catenus, adu.
To the ſame ende.
1 Eodem, adu.

To Endevour.

1 Conor, nitor, enitor, molior, Emolior, commolior, adnitor Annitor, innitor, Nixor', ſtudeo, 2 applico, intendo, luctor, pugno, inſiſto, quæro, 3 Lucto, Nixurio.
To endevoure to gette, or haue,
2 Conſector, expeto.
To endevoure againe.
1 Renitor, renavo.
To endevoure earneſtly.
1 Connitor, 2 Contendo.
To endevoure to attaine.
2 Spiro.
To endevoure to doe the like.
2 Conſector.
To endevoure with all paine, and diligence.
1 Navo, enavo.
To endevoure, or ſtirre ſome part of the body.
1 Nictor.
They endevoured.

1 Intervitum eſt, imperſ.
That endevoureth to doe a thing.
1 Conatus, Enixus, annixus, annisus, p. molitor, m.
An endevoure.
1 Conatus, m. conamen, conatum, molimen, molimentum, n. opera, molitio, f. niſus, m. ſtudium, n. 2 Certatio, cõſectatio, 3 Obſequela, f. nicitamen, n.
He that endevoureth to procure, or take any thing.
1 Captator, m.
Endevouring.
1 Nitibundus, ad.
Endevouring greatly.
1 Enixe, adu.

to endite, or rehearſe

to one, what, or how he ſhall write
1 Dicto,
So endited.
1 Dictatus, p.

To Endure, or ſuſtain

1 Suſtẽto, fero, patior, 2 hauio
To endure paine.
2 Laboro,
To endure or continue.
1 Superſum, 3 perenno, vid: *To abide and continue.*
To endure all the ſommer.
1 Peræſtuo.
To endure all the winter.
1 Perhyemo,
That can endure or ſuſtaine.
1 Patiens, p.
That hath endured.
1 Paſſus, p.
Enduring. 1 Patiens, perpetiens, tolerans, p.
An enduring, or ſuffering, vide *Abiding.*
Enduring all daie long.
1 Perdius, ad.
Enduring a long time.
1 Perdiuturnus, ad.

To make Enemies.

3 Inimico.
To become enemies.
1 Inimicor.
An enemie.
1 Inimicus, m. hoſtis, com. g.
An enemie that maketh warre againſt one.
1 Perduellis, com. g.
Enimitie.
1 Inimicitia, Hoſtilitas, f.

The enemies lande.
1 Hosticum,n.
A taker of enemies.
1 Hosticapax,ad.
Pertaining to an enemie.
1 Hostilis,hosticus,ad.
Like an enemie.
1 Hostiliter,inimice,iſſime, in ſenſe,adu.

To Enfeeble, vide *weaken.*

To Enforce, or ſtrain *himſelfe earneſtly.*

1 Conor,enitor,2 certo, contendo,intendo,inſurgo.
Enforcing himſelfe to doe a thing.
1 Adnixus,adniſus,p.
An enforcement, or conſtraint.
1 Coactus,m.2 contentio,f. vi: *conſtraine.*

To Enfranchiſe, or *make free,* vide *to make free.*

To Engender.

1 Genero.
To engender againe.
1 Regenero,regigno.
Engendred, vide *begotten.*
Engendred together. 1 cõgenitus
Engendred in, or of nature.
1 Innatus,ingenitus,p.
He that hath the charge of beaſtes when they covet to engender, & putteth the ſtalion to the mare
1 Peroriga, proriga, pruriga.
That hath power to engender.
1 Genitivus,ad.
That is eaſilie engendered.
1 Generabilis,ad.
Serving to engender.
1 Genitalis,ad. vide *to beget.*

An Engine,

1 Machina,f. machinamentũ.
A ſmall engine.
1 Machinula,f.
An engine of warre, to ſhoote dartes and quarrels.
1 Catapulta,f.
An engine vſed in warre.
1 Tormentum,n.
an engine to beſiege a citty with.
1 Helepolis.
An engine of warre wherewith walles were battered.
1 Sambuca,f.
An engine to throwe great ſtones
nit h. 1 Tortum,n.
Engines wherewith ſkippes are drawen to the ſhoare.
1 Chamulci,m.
A place where a great engine is layed. 1 Baliſtarium,n.
A maker of engines.
1 Machinator.2 organarius,m.
One that caſteth with an engine in warre. 1 Machinarius,m.
Belonging to engines, or inſtrumentes of warre. 1 Machinalis, machinarius,machinoſus,ad.
With an engine.
2 Organice,adu.

To Engraffe, vi: *to graffe*

To Engraue, graue, *or entaile.*

1 Celo, inſculpo, inſcalpo, ſcalpo, ſculpo, incido, exculpo ſcalpturio.2 ſigno, inſcribo, effingo, peraro, cõplector, duco.
Engraved. 1 Cælatus, inſculptus,inciſus, ſcalptus, ſculptus, ſcalpturatus,p.
An engraver, or entailer.
1 Cælator,ſculptor,ſcalptor,anaglyptes,toreutes,m.
An excellent engraver of veſſelles. 1 Mentor,m.
An engraver in ſtones.
1 Lythoglyphus,m.
An engraver of images.
1 Hermoglyphus,ſtatuarius.
The arte of ſuch engraving.
1 Statuaria,f.
An engraver in golde.
1 Aurigraphus,m.
An engraving in gold.
Aurigrahia,f.
An engraving.
1 cælatura,ſculptura,ſcalptura f.3 Cælamen,n.
The arte, or ſcience of engraving.
1 Anaglyptice, toreutice,diagraphice,f.
Three furrowed engravings in faſhion of a toppe turned vp ſide downe.
1 Triglyphi.
Thinges put vnder ſuch engravinges.
1 Guttæ,f.
An engraving, or graving Iron. 1 Scalprum,n.calper,m.
An inſtrument to engraue with
1 Cælum,n.
That may be engraven.
1 Sculptilis,ad.

To Engroſſe a letter, *or writing.*

2 Tabulas conficio, infero in tabulas.
He that hath licence to engroſſe certaine commodities, which no man can ſell, or gaine by but he,
1 Monopola,m.
The place where hee engroſſeth ſuch commodities.
1 Monopolium,n.
Engroſſers of markets, which make victuales deare.
1 Timiopolæ.

To Enhaunce the *price of any thing.*

2 Augeo
Augmento
Amplifico
Extollo
} pretium.

An enhauncer, or he that reareth the price. 2 emphyteuta,emphyteutes, Auctor,m.
The enhauncing of the price.
2 Emphyteuſis,f.
Of, or belonging to ſuch enhancing
2 Emphyteuticus,ad.

To Enjoye.

1 Fruor.potior.3 fruiſcor,fruniſcor, vide *to poſſeſſe.*
To enioy throughly.
1 Perfruor.
That hath enioyed.
1 Potitus.3 fruitus,p.

To Enjoyne, vide *to commaund, or injoyne.*

To Enlarge, or amplify.

1 amplio,amplifico,dilato Prolato,collato. 2 Extendo, protendo, diſtendo, propago, promoveo.
To be enlarged. 1 Pateſco.
Enlarged, or amplified.
1 Amplificatus,ampliatus,prolatatus,collatatus,p.
An enlarger.
1 Amplificator 2 Propagator.
An enlarging, or amplyfying.
1 Amplificatio, prolatatio. 2 diſtentio,laxatio, f. laxamentum,n. vide *encreaſe.*
To haue more then Enough,
3 Prolupero, vide *to abound.*
Enough, 1 Sat,ſatis,adu.

Enormitie, vi: *haynouſnes*

1 o Enquire, vide to *inquire*.

To Enrage,

2 Stimulo.
Enraged.
1 Lymphatus,p.

To Enrich, or make *rich*.

1 Locupleto,collocupleto,dito,munifico.2 Augeo.3 opulento.
*Enriched.*1 Locupletatus, ditatus.2 auctus,p.

To Enroll, vide *to register*.

An Enſample, vide *example*.

An Enſigne, banner, *auncient, or ſtanderd*.

1 Vexillum,inſigne, n.ſignum militare.
Enſignes, or banners diſplaid.
2 Erecta ſigna.
Enſignes, or banners folded vp.
2 Supina ſigna.
*A company of men of armes vnder one enſigne.*1 Vexillatio,f.
An enſigne, auncient, or ſtanderd bearer. 1 Signifer,vexillifer,ad vexillarius,m.

To Enſtall, or en*throne*.1 Inthroniſo.3 aſſolio.
*An enſtalling of any one in the ſeat of honour.*1 Inthroniſatio.

To Enſue, vide *to followe*.

To Entaile, vide *to engraue*

To Entangle, or *ſnare*.

1 Illaqueo, circumretio, irretio,plecto, 2 Implico,induco,illigo, impedio,3 innecto,innexor.
To be entangled.
1 Circumretior,2 implicor,alligor,hæſito.
Entangled, or ſnared.
1 Laqueatus,illaqueatus, circumretitus. 2 Impeditus, implicatus, implicitus captus, illigatus, perplicatus, plicatus, hamatus, occupatus p.
An entangler.
2 Plicator,m.
An entangling.
2 Implexus,m. implicatio, involutio,f.vide *to entrappe*.

To Enter, or put into,

*Actiu.*1 Introdo,infero.
To enter, Neut. or goe into.
1 Intro,introeo,ingredior,introgredior,ineo,ſubeo,ſubintro,invado,immigro, immeo,
2 Influo,illabor, invehor,penetro.
To enter in by violence.
1 Irrumpo, interrumpo, perrumpo.
*To enter in priviſie.*2 Irrepo.
To enter in quicklie.
2 Involo.
To enter into by gnawing.
1 Erodo.
To enter vpon a thing.
1 Occipio,2 adeo.
*To enter, as to enter into a matter.*2 Progredior, attingo.
To enter into.
1 Capeſſo.
To make an entraunce.
3 Proœmior.
To be entred into.
2 Provehor.
Entred, or begunne.
1 Initus,p.
Entred in.
1 Introitus, Penetratus, intratus,p.
An entraunce, as into a matter.
2 Ingreſſus,m. vide *beginning*.
An entraunce, an ring, or going in.
1 Introitus, ingreſſus,m.ingreſſio,f.
A forced entraunce.
1 Irruptio,perruptio,f.
An entrie.
1 Veſtibulum,n.procæton, aditus,m.2 oſtium, limen,inis, janua,fores,f.vt fores aperire *to make an entrie.*
*An entrie, or indowe, or way vnto.*1 Feneſtra,f.
A long entrie into an houſe.
1 Periſtylium,periſtylum,n.
An entrie or paſſage betweene roomes in an houſe.
1 Meſaulus,m.meſaula,f.
The entries of great rivers.
2 Oſtia,n.

Enterchaungeable, vide *by courſe*.

An Entercourſe of *merchandiſe from place to place*.

1 Commercium,n.
Entercourſe, or truce.
1 Fædus,n

To Enterfeire, or rub *one heele againſt the other*.

1 Detero calces.
The enterfeiring in an horſe.
1 Intertrigo,f.

To Enterlace.

1 Interpono.2 intexo,miſceo, intermiſceo,illigo,conſero,aſpergo,vario, vt otium variare labore, *to enterlace his reſt with labour.*
Enterlaced.
1 Inrerpoſitus, 2 intercinctus, conſertus, contextus, ſuffuſus.
An enterlacing.
2 Contextus,m.trajectio,ſ. vt trajectio verborum, *an enterlacing of wordes, or a ſetting of words fro their proper places by grammaticall order, ſometimes further of.*
As it were enterlaced.
1 Conſerte,adu.

To Enterline,

2 Interſcribo.
*Enterlined.*1 Interlinearis,ad. inſertus,p.
*An enterlining.*1 Interlinea,f.

An Enterlude.

2 Comœdia,f. ludicrum,n.
Merie enterludes. 1 attellanæ.
*The laſt part of an enterlud, when in after the auditors haue been wearied, a harper ſtepped forth & plaied.*1 Epicitharisma,n.
A plaier of enterludes.
1 Hiſtrio.3 Ludio,m.
A writer, or maker of enterludes.
2 Comicus,m

To Enterpriſe, or *take in hand*.1 Suſcipio,molior, tento, conor,attento.2 ſumo, ſubeo,invado, 3 Nixurio,vide *to aſſay, and trie.*
To enterpriſe a buſines,
2 Auſpicor,3 auſpico.
Enterpriſed, attempted, or begun.
1 Suſceptus,p.
An enterpriſe, or attempt.
1 Inceptum,ſuſceptum, captum,molimen, molimentum, conamen,n.conatus,m.
Enterpriſes 2 Orſa,n.
The enterpriſe, or that which one

tendeth vnto.
1 Summa,f.
An enterpriser.
1 Inceptor,molitor,m.trix,f.
An enterprising.
1 Suiceptio,molitio,f.

To Enterre, vide *to burie.*

To Entertaine.

1 Excipio,accipio, recipio. 2 Complector,socio,curo,alo, hospitor.
Entertained. 1 Exceptus,acceptus. 2 Complexus,p.
Entertainement.
1 Hospitium,n. hospitalitas,f.
Lacke of entertainement, or hospitalitie.
1 Inhospitalitas,f.
Gentle entertainement.
1 Prothymia.
Using gentle entertainement.
1 Hospitalis,ad.
That easily entertaineth, or may be entertained.
1 Hospitabilis,ad.
Unfit to entertaine, or for entertainement.
1 Inhospitalis,ad.
Like a friend that entertaineth.
1 Hospitaliter,adu.

Entire, or vncorrupt.

1 Syncerus. purus,2 castus,ad.
Entire, or whole. 1 Integer,totus. 2 infractus. 3 perpes,ad.
Entirely, or vncorruptly.
1 Syncere. 2 sancte, issime, integrè. 3 synceriter,adu.
Entirely, or dearely. 2 Vnice, cõjuncte, amanter,adu.

To Entise, vide *to allure.*

A flickering entisement, or pleasaunt allurement.
1 Illecebra,f.
A great entisement.
3 Perlecebra,f.

To Entombe,

1 Tumulo, vide *to burie.*

An Entrall, or inward parte.

2 Intestinum,n.
Entrals, as hart, liver, lights.
1 Viscera, extra, 3 martiria,n.
Part of the entralles.
3 Præcisum,n.
Part of the entralles in olde time offered to the gods. 2 ablegmina.

To Entrappe.

1 Retio,irretio,2 circumvenio, capio,3 incateno, v: *to entangle*
To entrappe by arguments.
3 Sophismatizo.
Entrapped.
1 Irretitus. 3 incatenatus,p.
An entrapping.
1 Intricatura,f.

To Entreate, or beseech.

1 Precor,oro,exoro, comprecor,deprecor,rogo. 2 ambio, 3 Medio.
To entreate humblie.
1 Supplico,obestor,imploro.
To entreate earnestly. 1 corrogo.
To entreate with faire wordes.
1 Suadeo.
To entreate some-what for a thing. 1 Subimperio.
To entreate often. 1 Rogito.
To entreate, or handle.
1 Tracto,pertracto,contracto, contrecto,2 habeo.
To entreat gentlie.
2 Demulceo.
To entreate of, or handle.
1 Tracto,pertracto.
Entreated. 1 Oratus,exoratus, imploratus, rogatus, 3 corrogatus,mediatus,p.
Entreated, or handled, also entreted of. 2 Tractatus,p.
A gentle entreatie, or handling.
1 Mulcedo,f.
An entreating of.
1 Commentatio,f. 2 tractatus.
An entreater, or beseecher.
1 Precator,deprecator,m.
An entreating.
1 Precatio, comprecatio, f. oratus, rogatus, intercessus,m. 3 mediatio,f.
An entreatie made by friendes.
1 Precis,rogatio.f.
An often intreating.
1 Rogitatio,f.
Easie to be entreated.
1 Exorabilis, ior, suasibilis, 2 tractabilis,ad.
That cannot be entreated.
1 Indeprecabilis,inexorabilis
Humbly entreating.
1 Supplex,ad. supplicans,p.
That entreateth.
1 Deprecabundus,ad.
Gotten with much entreatie.
1 Emendicatus,p. precarius.
By entreatie.
1 Precario,adu.
By easie intreatie.
1 Exorabiliter,adu.

To Envie.

1 Invideo,maligno,malignor, 2 zelo,zelor, Æmulor. Liveo liveseo. 3 Livor.
To envie some-what.
1 Subinvideo.
To seeke with envie to excell others. 1 æmulor,æmulo.
Men doe envie.
1 Invidetur,imperf.
Envie.
1 Invidia,invidentia, malignitas,Æmulatio, malevolentia, f. 2 Incendium,n. livor,m.
Envie that is betweene two persons, that loue one woman.
3 Rivalitas,f.
Small envie.
3 Invidiola,f.
He that envieth, or an envious person. 1 Invisor, olor,exolor, zelotes,æmulator,æmulus. 2 zoilus,m.
Envious. 1 Invidus,invidiosus, malignus,malevolus, infestus, 2 lividu ,acerbus, amarulentus. 3 inimicitialis, extubernarius,ad.
Some-what envious.
1 Subinvidiosus,2 lividulus,ad
Enviously.
1 Invide, invidiose, maligne, malevole, malevolenter, ius, issime,adu.

To Environ, compas about, enclose, or beset.

1 Circundo,circumvenio,circumclaudo,circumcludo, circumsto,circumsisto, circumsido, circumplector, circulo. 2 vallo, circumvallo, obvallo,cingo , circumcingo, præcingo,succingo, circumsepio,consepio, desepio,circumfundo.
To environ with strength. 1 Stipo,circummunio, communio.
To environ again. 1 Restipo.
To be environed. 1 Circundor,circumsidor,circumsistor,2 obeor.
Environed, enclosed, compassed, or beset. 1 Circumdatus,obsitus circumsessus,obsessus. 2 Circinatus, circumseptus , cinctus, præcinctus,incinctus, obvallatus,succinctus,deseptus, circumtutus,

cumfusus, circumvestitus, circumretitus, p.
Environed with strength of men. 1 Stipatus, p.
Environed or compassed in. 2 Incinctus, p.
An environing. 1 Circundatio, circumsessio, f. circumplexus, 2 circumjectus, m.
An environing with strength of men. 1 Stipatio, f. vide *enclose, and besiege.*

To Envite, vide *invite.*

To Enure, vi: *accustome.*

EANTEP.

An Epicure.
1 Epicurus, m.

An Epigramme.
1 Epigramma, epigrammatum
He that writeth epigrammes.
1 Epigrammatographus, epigrammatarius, epigrammatista, m.

An Epilogue, v: *conclusiō.*

An Epistle, or letter *missiue.* 1 Epistola, literæ, f.
Epistles. 1 Codicilli, m. tabellę.
A little Epistle.
1 Epistolium, n.

An Epitaph, or *superscription of a tombe.*
1 Epitaphium, elogium, n. inscriptio sepulchri.

Epitome, v: *abridgemēt.*

EANTEQ.

To make Equall, vid. *to make like.*
The making of a thing equall, or even. 1 Æquatio, ad æquatio, exæquatio, f.
Equalitie, or likenes.
1 Æquiparatio, f. vi: *likenes.*
Equallie. 1 Æqualiter, æquabiliter, pariter, adu.
Equallie, or one as well as an other. 1 Æque, peræque, juxta, pariliter, adu. incommune.

the Equinoctial time
1 Æquinoctium, 3 æquidiale, æquidium, n.
The equinoctial line. 1 æquator
Pertaining to the equinoctiall.
1 Equinoctialis, ad.

Equitie.
1 Æquitas, f. æquum, n. 3 epijcia. f. vide *Justice.*

To be Equivalent, or *of like estimation.*
1 Æquivaleo, æquipolleo.

Equivocation.
1 Æquivocatio, f.

EANTER.

Ere it be long, vi: *anone.*
Ere-while, vide *of late.*

To Erect, or set vp.
1 Erigo, arrigo.
To erect, or builde. 2 Constituo, compono. excito.
Erected, or set vp. 1 Erectus, arrectus. p. arrectarius, immolitus

Erle, vide *Earle.*

An Ermine, or fielde *mouse.* 1 Scytala, scytale, f. vide *Mowse.*

To Erne, vide *earne.*

Erneſt, vide *Earnest.*

An Errand, vi: *message.*

To Erre, vi: *to be deceaved.*
To erre in goeing. 1 erro, oberro, deerro, aberro, inerro, 2 titubo, labor, prolabor, delabor devio. 3 Corio.
Erred, or in which errour is committed. 1 Erratus, p.
an errour. 1 erratum, vid. *faults.*
An errour in oppinion.
1 Hallucinatio, f. error, m.
That may erre.
1 Errabilis, erratilis, ad.

Erudition, vi: *instruction.*

EANTES.

To Escape.
1 Effugio, fugio, evado, profugio, aufugio, subducere se. 2 subterlabor, elabor, prætereo, exeo.
To Escape away by strugling.
1 Eluctor.
to escape away by flight, 1 evolo
To escape by swimming.
1 Enato, emergo, eno.
To escape privilie.
1 Subterfugio.
Escaped. 1 Evasus, 2 exhaustus.
Escaped from. 2 Ereptus, p.
That hath escaped. 1 Profugus, ad. 2 Elapsus, subtractus, p.
An escaping.
1 Evasio, f.

To bee Escheated, vide *to confiscate.*
Goodes fallen to escheate for lack of an heire.
1 Confiscata, Publicata } bona.
2 Caduca. }

The Escheaquer, or *kings treasurie.*
1 Fiscus, m. 2 quæstorium, n.
The eschequers office.
1 Tabularium, n.
A clarke of the eschequer.
1 Librarius.

To Eschewe, vi: *to avoid.*

Especially, vide *chiefly.*

To Espie.
1 Prospicio, dispicio, speculor exploro.
To espie for. 1 Observo.
To espie, or watch for. 2 immineo
An espier. 1 Speculator, coryphæus, explorator, emissarius, conspicillo, m.
An espying. 1 Speculatio, f. speculatus, m.
An espying place.
1 Specula, f.
Espying. 1 Speculatio. f.
Espying a thing quickly.
2 Oculatus, ad.
That is sent out to espie.
1 Emissitius, ad.
Belonging to an espiall.
1 Speculatorius, ad.

An Esquire.
1 Armiger, m.
An esquire for the Princes bod.
3 Somatophylax, m.

To Esquippe, or *furnish shippes with all ablements.*
1 Navigia instruo.

The Essence, or *nature of any thing.*
1 Essentia, natura, vsia. f.
Essentiall, or of the essence.
1 Essentialis, ad.

To Essoine, or excuse *the person absent by an other.*

1 Causor,m.
Essoined suters. 1 Causarij,m.
That is essoined in our lawe.
1 Causarius,ad.

To Establish.

1 Stabilio,3 Fortifico,vide *To confirme.*
Established,or made stable.
1 Fundatus,Stabilitus,p.
Established,or decreed.
1 Ratus,sancitus, decretus, constitutus,p.
An establisher, or hee that maketh stable.
1 Fundator,firmator,m.
An establisher,or he that ordaineth. 1 Sancitor,m.
An establishment.
1 stabilimen, firmamentum.
3 stabilimentū,n.
An establishing. 1 constitutio.

An Estate of life.

1 Status,m. conditio. 2 Fortuna,res,f.vt res publica. *The common estate.*
The estate,or plight,as of the body, or minde.
1 Habitus,m.habitudo,f.
An estate of men concerning goodes and fortune, the men being of one estate. 2 Ordo,m.
An estate,or honour.
2 Amplitudo,f.splendor, m.
The highest estate. 1 Primatus.
Low estate. 2 Abjecto,f.
The royall place of estate,where a king onely sitteth.
1 Solium,n.
Restored to his former estate.
2 Redintegratus,p.
Hee that is not come to mānes estate, 2 Improles,ad.

To Esteeme.

1 Duco,æstimo, habeo,2 pendo,specto,repono,probo,observo,Puto,metior, vide *To Account.*
To esteeme,thinke,or iudge of.
1 Reor,puto, deputo,reputo, existimo, opinor,autumo, 2 Pendo,statuo.
To esteeme alike.
1 Coestimō,2 æquipenso.
To esteeme better,or more.
1 Antehabeo, Præfero, prępono,antepono.
To esteeme greatly. 1 Magnifacio,multifacio,magnipendo,
2 Miror,admiror.

To esteeme little of.
1 Floccifacio, Floccipendo, Parviduco.
To esteeme lesse. 1 Posthabeo, 2 Postfero,postpono.
To esteeme nothing, or make noe account of.
1 Naucifacio, nihilifacio, nihilipendo,vilifacio,vilipendo despicio,despicor.
To waxe lesse in estimation.
2 Evanesco.
To bee esteemed.
1 Censeor,habeor, existimor 2 Fio,videor,3 Cluco.
To be esteemed worthy. 1 dignor
To be estemed,or had in estimatiō
1 AEstimor,2 aspicior.
To bee nothing esteemed.
1 Vileo,vilesco,evilesco,2 Sordeo, sordesco.
Esteemed,or accounted.
1 AEstimatus,habitus,2 Reputatus,pensus,p.ior,ad,probatus,p.ior,issimus, ad. commendatus,existimatus,p.
Greatly esteemed.
1 Honoratus, p. 2 Gratiosus.
More esteemed. 1 Antehabitus, 2 Prælatus,p.primus,ad.
Nothing esteemed.
1 Despicatus,despectus.p.

An esteemer,or he that esteemeth
1 AEstimator, 2 existimator
Estimation,or account.
1 AEstimatio, 2 existimatio, opinio,commendatio,fides,f. pondus,n.vt habere pondus,
To be esteemed. Locus,m.vt tenere locum oratorjum, *To bee esteemed as oratoures.*
Great estimation, or favour among st noble men.
1 Nobilitas,dignitas,authoritas,f. honor,m. dignatio, f.2 Momentum,n.
Most in estimation. 2 maximus.
Of more estimation. 2 Pluris.
Of no estimation.
1 Ignominis,ad.2 semissis homo, Sordidus, inanis,frivolus,ad.
Of like estimation.
1 AEquivalens,p.

Esteemed little,or nothing.
1 Parvipensus, p. 2 Languidus,ad.

To Estrange, vide *To alienate.*

E ANTE T

Eternall, vide *Everlasting, and Endlesse.*

Eternally, vide *for ever.*

An Ethnick, *or heathen.*

1 Ethnicus,m.

E ANTE V.

An Evacuation.

1 Exinanitio,f.
Evacuative. 3 catharticus,ad.

An Evangelist.

1 Evangelus, evangelista, m.
Evangelical. 1 Evangelicus,ad

An Evaporation.

1 Evaporatio,diaporesis,f.

To make Even.

1 Inequo,perlibro,collibro.
To make even or smooth.
1 Detubero, vide *To make plaine,or smooth.*
Made even,or levell.
1 Coæquatus,2 Pavitus,p.
Evennes, vid. *plainnes, and likenesse.*
Not even. 1 Inequalis,ad,
Even as, vide *like as.*
Even nowe. 1 Iam,nunc, jamnunc,jam jam,inpræsentia, inpræsentiarum,adu.
Even nowe, and never before.
1 Iamprimum,adu.
Even then. 1 Iamtum,adu.
Even there. 1 Inibi,adu.
Even thence. 1 Iam inde, absque jam,adu.
Even to. 1 Ad,tenus,præp.
Even he. 1 nempe ille,ipse ille
Is it even so? 1 Siccine?adu.
Even as it shoulde be. 1 Rite.
Even as many. 1 totidē,indec.

An holie daies Even.

1 Profestus,m.

It is Evening.

3 Vesperat,impers.
It waxeth evening.
1 Vesperascit,impers.
The evening. 1 Vespera,f.vesperus,hesperus,vesper,m.Serum,n.
Of,or belonging to the evening.
1 Vespertinus, Vesper, serotinus,3 Vesperalis,ad.
In the evening.

1 Vesperè, vesperi, sero, serius, adu.
Very late in the evening.
1 Per vesperi, adu.

An Event.

1 Eventus, 2 processus, m.

Ever, or alwaies.

1 Semper, adu.
Ever, or at any time.
1 Vnquam, adu.
For ever.
1 Perpetuo, inperpetuum, perèniter, inęternũ 3 Sępiterne, ęterne, ętęrniter, perpetim, adu. vide *alwaies.*
Ever-sithens.
1 Iam vsque, adu. A p ræp.
For ever and a date.
1 Long um, adu.

Everie one.

1 Quisque, vnusquisque, omnis, Quilibet, vnusquilibet, vnusquivis, ad.
Everie one severally, or by himselfe.
1 Singuli, privus, ad.
Everie thing.
1 Quodque, vnumquodque.
Everie way.
1 Quoquo versus, adu.
Everie where.
1 Vbique, vbique gentium, vbique loci, vsquequaque, passim, vbicunque, vbicubi, nusquam non, adu.
On every side.
1 Vsquequaque, vndique versus, circumquaque, vtrobique, adu.
Every thing by it selfe.
1 Sigillatim, singulatim, 3 singillatim, adu.

to make Everlasting

3 AEterno.
Everlastingnesse, or eternitie.
1 AEternitas, perpetuitas, perennitas, assiduitas, coæternitas, ævitas, f. ævum, n. 2 Immortalitas, f.
Everlasting, or eternall.
1 Æternus, sempiternus, Æviternus, coæternus, 2 Immortalis, immarcessibilis, 3 Æternalis, ævitaneus, vide *endlesse.*
Everlastingly, vide *alwaies, and for ever.*

An Evette or este.

1 Lacertus, m. lacerta, f.

An Evidence.

1 Testimonium, n.
Evidences.
2 Literæ, f. Instrumenta, n.
A giver of evidences, vide *witnesse.*

To be, or make Evident, vide *Manifest.*

A making evident.
2 Illustratio, f.

Evilnes, vide *Wickednesse.*

Evil, or bad.
1 Malus, pravus, improbus, deter, ior, rimus, malignus, 2 Sinister, exitialis, ad.
Verie evil, or incommodious.
1 Perincommodus, ad.
Evillie.
1 Male, pravè, perperam, improbe, issime, adu.

The kings Evill, a disease so called.

1 Struma, scrofula, f.
That hath the kinges evil.
1 Strumaticus, Strumosus, ad.

An Eunuche.

1 Eunuchus, semivir, m.

An Ewer.

1 Gutturnium, n. guttus, vrceolus, aqualis, m. Futis, f.

E ANTE. X

To exact, or demaũd

1 Exigo, impero.
To exact with clamour.
1 Flagito.
Exacted. 1 Exactus, p.
Exactly made.
3 Amussitatus, p.
Exaction.
1 Exactio, f.
Exacte. 1 Exquisitus, p. ior, issimus, ad. accuratus, exactus, p. ior, issimus, ad.
Exactly.
1 Accúrate, ius, conquisite, Amussim, ad amussim, examussim, amussatim, 2 Excusse, enucleate, adunguem, adu. vi:
Artificially.

To Exaggerat, vide, *To aggravate.*

An exaggeration, or heaping together.
1 Exaggeratio, f.

To Exalte.

1 Exalto, Sublimo, 2 Fero, 3 Thronio, Thronizo, alto, inalto, vide *To extol, and advance Exalted.*
1 Sublimatus, p.

To Examine.

1 Examino, 2 Excutio, discutio, pensito, pondero, trutino, trutinor, Quæro, pensiculo, pendo, expungo, dispungo, vt dispungere rationes, vel expungere.
To examine an account, vid. *to trie.*
To examine before.
2 Præpondero.
To examine diligently.
2 Perquiro, expendo, perpendo, scrutor, perscrutor, introspicio.
To examine a like.
2 Æquipenso.
To examine by rule.
3 Canonizo.
To bee examined diligently.
2 Excutior.
Examined.
1 Examinatus, 2 Excussus, pensitatus, pensus, p.
A thing examined.
2 Discussum.
An examiner.
1 Examinator, 2 Pensator, pensitator, conquisitor, quęsitor, Quæstionarius, m.
A diligent examiner.
2 Pensiculator, m.
An examination.
1 Examinatio, 2 Pensitatio, Quæsitio, disquisitio, quæstio disceptatio, inquisitio, disputio, vt, despunctio rationum.
A diligent, or due Examination.
2 Perpensatio, trutina, f.
An examinatiõ of witnesse, or a matter.
1 Anacrisis, f.

To giue an Example

3 Exemplifico.
An example.
1 Exemplum, exemplar, specimen, Hexaplum, n. hexapla. 2 Documentum, n. vide *Patterne.*

An example written by some other paterne.
1 Antigraphum,n.
An example of some ones facte or saying.
1 Paradigma,n.
That is made for example.
1 Protypum,n.

To Exanimate.

1 Exanimo, vide *to discourage and astonish.*

To Exasperate, or *make angrie.*

2 Aspero,exaspero,vlcero, ex ulcero incesso.

To Exceede, passe, or *surmount.*

1 Excedo, 2 vinco, pervinco, transcendo,vide *to excell.*
To exceede,or abould excessiuely.
1 Luxurio,luxurior.
To exceede others in riches, or authoritie.
1 Præpolleo.
Exceeding,or farre passing.
1 Præsignis,ad. 2 superemineus,transcendẽs,p.mirus,ad.
An exceeding,excesse,or superfluitie.
1 excessus,m. saturitas,2 neptio
Excesse in any carnall pleasure.
1 Luxuria,luxuries,f.luxus,m. intemperantia,f.
Excesse in advaunting, or depressing.
1 Hyperbole,f.
Excessiuenes.
1 Immoderatio,2 redũdantia, superabundatia,asotia,prodigalitas,prodigẽtia,prodigitas effusio,profusio,superfluitas.f
Exceeding,or excessiue.
2 Nimius,excessivus,immodicus,luxuriosus. 2 Prodigalis, prodigus ,asotus,effusus, ior, profusus,superfluus,ad.
That may be exceeded,or that can exceede.
1 Exuperabilis,ad.
Exceedingly,or singularly, vide *excellently.*
Exceedingly,or verie much.
1 Magnopere,impendio, essictim.2 Effuse,misere, vt misere cupere,*to desire exceedingly.*
3 Nimiopere,adu.
Excessiuelie,or without ende, or measure.
1 Immodice,immoderate, nimis,luxuriose.2 lsuptuose,effuse profuse, issime, prodige, prodigaliter,superfluè,infinite.

To Excell, passe, or *surmount.*

1 Supero, exupero, excello, præcello,antecello,præsto. 2 Præmineo,emineo,præniteo, præeo,prævaleo, prævalesco, emico, antecedo, preluceo, præcurro,præcedo,superemineo,superemico, antevenio, prægredior,supergredior,anteeo,Antesto,Iræterco,transeo, Transgredior, Transcendo, 3 Excelleo,antisto.
To seeke for vaine glories sake to excell others.
1 Æmulor.
Hee that seeketh to Excell an other for vaine glories sake.
1 Æmulator,m.
Excellencie.
1 Excellentia,Præstantia,Singularitas, Nobilitas, Exuperantia, Exoche, 2 Eminentia, Claritas, f. Splendor, m. Celsitudo, Primatus, Principatus,m.3 Notabilitas, transcendentia,f.
Greater Excellencie, or valewe.
1 Prevalentia,f.
An excelling,or passing.
2 Antecessio,f.
Excellent.
1 Insignis, egregius, Inclitus, Eximius,ad.Excellens,p. ior, ad. Præstans, Exquisitus,p. ior, issimus, Præstabilis, ior, Nobilis, Generosus, Præcipuus, 2 Illustris, ior, issimus, Singularis, Clarus, ad. Eminens,p. ior, Splendidus, Pulcher,ior, rimus, Exors, Conspicuus, Pretiosus, ad. lectus, p. ior, issimus,ad. Perpolitus, Florens, p. ior, Aureolus, rarus,ad.Conspiciendus,p.
Passing excellent.
1 Præclarus, ior, issimus, Præsignis, Perinsignis, Præstantissimus, Perbellus, Perbonus, 2 Præclustris, Divinus, Cælestis,ad.
The most excellent.
1 Primus,Summus, Optimus, ad.Præcellen,p. imus,Superantissimus, 2 Maximus, ad.
That Excelleth,or passeth the rest.
1 Apprimus,ad.
Excellently.
1 Egregie, ius, Eximie, Excellenter,Optime, Summe, Generose,Insignite, Insigniter, 2 Præclare, Splendide, Perpolite,issime,Mire,Singulariter,Mirifice, Vnice, Mirabiliter, Admirabiliter,Divinitus, Longe,adu.

To Except.

1 Excipio,2 Demo,Eximo.
To put in an exception.
1 Caveo.
Excepted.
1 Exceptus,2 Demptus,p.
Excepted,or discharged from labour.or warres by reason of age, or lameues.
1 Emeritus.p.
An exception.
1 Exceptio,2 Exemptio,f.
An exception in any contract, which not being fulfilled, the bargaine is voide.
1 Commissoria lex.
Except,or vnlesse.
1 Ni,Nisi,con.
Except,or saving.
1 Præter.extra,præp. Præterquam, Extraquam, adu. Nisi,con.
Except that,or otherwise.
1 Alioqui, alioquin.con.

Excesse, *vid.* exceede.

To Exchange one *thing for another.*

1 Permuto,Commuto,Immuto,Cambio,Campso, vide *To change.*
An exchanger of monie, vide *Banker.*
An exchange.
1 Permutatio,3 Lirya,f.
An exchanging.
1 Morphosis,f.vide *Changing.*

The roial Exchange.

2 Mercatorium, contractorium,Pactorium,n.

Exchequer, *vide* eschequer.

To Exclaime.

1 Exclamo, vocifero, vociferor inclamo, 2 Obtatro.

An Exclamation

1 Exclamatio, vociferatio, f.

He that maketh exclamation.

1 Exclamator, 2 oblatrator, m

To Exclude, or shut out.

1 Excludo, 2 Elido.

To exclude, as to exclude an heir from his inheritance, or possession.

1 Abdico, as, abdico, is.

Excluded.

1 Exclusus, p.

That hath power to exclude.

1 Excluſorius, ad.

To Excommunicate

1 Excommunico, communione privo.

Excommunicate!

1 Excommunicatus, p.

An Excommunication

1 Excommunicatio, f. 2 Anathema, n.

An Excrement,

1 Excrementum, n.

An Excurſion, or digreſſion

1 Parecbaſis, f. vid: *digreſſion.*

To Excuſe.

1 Excuſo, cauſor, 2 Purgo, Satisfacio, Prætexo.

To holde excuſed. 1 Ignoſco, condono.

To be excuſed. 1 Excuſor.

Excuſed.

1 Excuſatus, 2 Purgatus, p.

An excuſer.

1 Excuſator, deprecator, m.

An excuſe.

1 Excuſatio, cauſatio, apologia, f. apologeticum, n 2 Satisfactio, cauſa, tranſcriptio. f Prætextus, obtentus, m. Prætextum. Perfugium, velamen n. latebra, f

An excuſing.

1 Excuſatio, 2 purgatio, f.

That may be excuſed.

1 Excuſabilis, a l.

Very juſtly excuſed.

1 Excuſatiſſimus, ad.

With good excuſe.

1 Excuſate, adu.

An Execration, *vide Curſe.*

To Execute.

1 Exequor, Fungor, obeo, gero, edo.

Executed. 2 Geſtus, p.

One that executeth, or doth a thing. 1 Executor, m.

Executors of dead mens willes

1 Executores, m. curatores teſtamentorum, arbitri teſtamentarij 3 funeratores m.

An execution of ſome charge, or office. 1 Executio, functio, f.

An Executioner.

1 Vitor, executor, carnifex m.

Execution.

1 Executio, 2 Pœna, f.

The place where evil doers are put to execution.

1 Carnificina, f.

To Exemplifie,

1 Exĕplifico, excribo, aſcribo.

An exemplifier.

1 Exemplificator, 2 Excriptor

An exemplification written out of recordes.

1 Tranſumptum, n.

To Exempte.

1 Eximo, 2 Vindico, excerpo.

By a newe law to exempte from an old.

1 Exrogo.

Exempted.

1 Exemptus, 2 Solutus, Circumſcriptus, p.

Exempted from.

1 Immunis, 2 Vacuus, ad.

An exemption.

1 Exemptio, vacatio, immunitas, f.

An exempting from bearing any office, or charge.

1 Oliturgeſia, f.

To Exerciſe,

1 Exerceo, gero, 2 Tracto, colo agito, vt agitare ingenium, meditor, vt meditari ſe, *To exerciſe himſelfe.*

To exerciſe, and doe ſpeedily.

1 Commalaxo.

To exerciſe often.

1 Exercito.

To be exerciſed in any thing.

2 Verſor.

Exerciſed.

1 Exercitus, exercitatus, p. ior, iſſimus, 2 Iactatus, ſubactus, p.

Exerciſed by long continuance.

1 Aſſuetus, p.

Exerciſed well.

2 Recoctus, p.

Not exerciſed.

1 Inexercitus, inexercitatus.

Exerciſe.

1 Exercitatio, f. exercitium, 2 Studium, n. Vſus, labor, m. vt labor corporis, *Exerciſe of the bodie.* Agitatio f. vt agitatio mentis, 3 Gymnas.

The firſt exerciſe in any thing.

1 Tyrocinium, n.

The exerciſe when a man goeth vppon his toes, and moveth his armes forward, and backward.

1 Pityliſma, n.

To exerciſe in that ſort.

1 Pityhiſſo.

An exerciſe in all feats of activitie.

1 Pancratium, n.

One cunning at all exerciſes.

1 Pancratiaſtes, m.

Exerciſes.

2 Ludi, m.

A place of exerciſe, where any feat is learned.

1 Gymnaſium, n.

Pertaining to that place.

1 Gymnaſticus, ad.

One that exerciſeth.

1 Exercitator, m. trix, f. Exercitor, m.

An exerciſing.

1 Exercitatio, 2 Subactio f.

An Exerciſing of Children by dayes.

3 Pædotribia f.

Belonging to exerciſe.

1 Exercitorius, ad.

An Exhalation, or fume riſing,

1 Exhalatio, i.

All things that have more matter of earth, then of exhalation

1 Carbonatilia, n.

To Exheredate, *vide To diſherite.*

To exhibite, or yeeld vnto.

1 Exhibeo, Præſto.

To Exhibite againe, or repreſente.

1 Repræſento.

1 Repræsento.
Exhibited. 1 Exhibitus,p.
An exhibiting.
1 Exhibitio,f.
Exhibition, or allowance given.
1 Peculium profectitium.2 subsidium,n.

To Exhorte.

1 Hortor,adhortor,exhortor. cohortor,suadeo, persuadeo, 2 Incito,provoco,suscito, voco,vide *to advertise, advise, and warne.*
To be exhorted.
1 Hortor.
An exhorter.
1 Hortator,exhortator,adhortator,suasor,consuasor,m.
An exhortative.
1 Hortatio exhortatio,adhortatio,cohortatio,f. hortatus, m.suasio,paraclesis,parænesis
Exhortative.
1 Paræneticus,ad.
Of,or belonging to exhortation.
1 Hortativus,suasorius,ad.

To bring to an Exigent, or narrowe straight.

2 In angustum adduco.
An exigencie.
2 Angustia,angustiæ, summa difficultas.3 Angustitas,f.

To Exile, v: to banish

An exornation, *vide decking.*

To Expect.

1 Expecto,vide *to looke for.*
An expectation.
1 Expectatio,f.

It is Expedient.

1 Expedit,conducit, refert, oportet,impers.
It is verie expedient.
1 Peropus est.
Expedient. 1 Utilis,opus,ad.
2 Operæpretium n.

An Expedition, *vide dispatching.*

To Expell.

1 Expello,pello,exigo,vide *to drive away.*
To expell, and drive out by force.
1 Quatefacio.
Expelled.
1 Expulsus,exactus,p.
An expeller, or he that putteth away.
1 Expulsor,Exactor,m.
An expelling,or expulsion.
1 Expulsio,f.3 Liminium,n.

Expence, *vide* cost.

A laying out of expences.
1 Erogatio,f.
An expending, or riotous wasting
1 Nepotatus,m.

To make Experience

vide *to proove.*
Experience,or triall.
1 Experientia,f. 2 Periculum.
Experience, vse, or practise.
1 Experientia,f. vsus,m.
An experiment, vide *proofe.*
Want of experience.
1 Apiria.
Of no experience.
1 Imperitus, inexpertus, expers.2 Rudis,hospes,ad.

Expert, skilfull, or of great experience.

1 Expertus,peritus, prudens, gnavus,experiens, ssimus,ad.
2 Exercitus,p.
Expertlie, vide *wisely, and skilfully.*

The time is Expired.

2 Abijt tempus, elapsum est, effluxum est.
An expiring, vide *ending.*

To Explaine, *vide* to expound

To Explicate, *vide* to expound.

To Exploite, or doe any busines, or service.

1 Administro.
Exequor, negotium aliquod Gero.
Noble exploits. 1 Gesta,n.
An exploiting, or doeing of any service.
1 Administratio,gestio,f.

To Expound, declare explaine, or interprete.

1 Expono,interpretor, explano,declaro,2 explico,excutio aperio,enudo,patefacio, expando, enucleo, dilucido,illustro,emedullo,evolvo, conficio,reserо,ringero,diluo 3 depalo,glosso,glossulo,delico,
Expounded, or interpreted.
1 Expositus,interpretatus,explanatus, enarratus, 2 Explicatus, expanius , explicitus, Enucleatus patefactus, Enodatus, illustratus. 3 Glossatus,p.
Easie to be expounded
1 Interpretabilis,2 explicabilis,ad.
Not expounded.
1 Inenarratus, 3 Inoratus,ad.
An expounder , or interpretour.
1 Interpres,com.g.explanator paraphrastes, 2 explicator,m.
An expounder of misteries, or holy scriptures.
1 Hierophanta,m.
An expounder of darke speaches or sentences.
1 Commentator, interpretator, glossarius, glossematicus,m.
Expounders, or interpretours of Homers verses.
1 Rhapsodi,m.
Whereby one expoundeth , or declareth a thing.
1 Exegeticum,n.
An expounding,explanation,explication,or interpretation.
1 Expositio, Explanatio, Paraphrasis,interpretatio, glossa,glossula,f. Interpretamentum,commentum, commentarius,hypomnema, hypomnematum,n.metaphrasis,exegesis.2 Explicatio,f. explicatus, m. patefactio, enodatio, enucleatio,f. lumen,n.
Expositions, or interpretations.
1 Dictata,n.
A plaine exposition.
1 Enarrati ,f.
A shorte or breefe exposition.
1 Scholium,n.
An expesition of fables, vide *fables.*
A true expesition of a word.
1 Etimologia,f.

To Expresse , or declare. 1 Exprimo,narro,refero exequor,exigo.

To expresse,as by portraiture, or such like. 1 Exprimo,effingo. 2 adumbro.

To expresse plainely the pith of the matter.
2 Imedullo.
Expressed.
1 Expressus,p.
An expresse signification of that which is intended
1 Emphasis,f.
An Expressing, or representing.
1 Effictio, 2 Adumbratio,f.
An expressing, or declaring of a thing.
1 Narratio,f.
Expresely or plainly.
1 Expressim,definite, diserte, 2 Nominatim, 3 emphatice, calculatim,adu.

Expulsion, vide *Expelling*

Exquisite.

1 Exquisitus, conquisitus, accuratus,p. 2 Singularis,ad. elaboratus,excogitatus, politus,p.
More exquisite.
1 Quæsitior,issimus.
Exquisitely
1 Exquisite,exquisitim, 2 Polite,adu.vide *Exactly.*
Nothing exquisitely.
2 Vulgariter, Trivialiter,adu.

To be Extant,

1 Exto.

An Extasie.

1 Extasis.

Extemporarie,

1 Extemporarius, extemporalis,3 Schedicus,ad.

To Extend,act.

1 Extendo,tendo,dilato,prolato,Subtendo,porrigo, promico,exporrigo,2 promoveo, Projicio, explico, profero, 3 Proculio,proculino, vide *To stretch out.*
To extend often.
3 Tensito.
To extend limites, or boundes.
1 Protermino.
To extend,neut.
2 Pateo,excurro.
To extend as to extend vnto.
1 Pertineo,pertingo,2 promineo.
To extend,or growe abroade superfluously.
1 Supervagor.
To extend,or be of length.
2 Iaceo.
Extended out in length,or bredth
1 Extensus,porrectus,3 Tensitatus,p.
Extended out in length.
2 Projectus,p.
An extending.
1 Extensio,prolatatio, distentio,porrectio,f.
An extending out in length.
2 Projectio,f.
The extending of a thing out, or over.
1 Prominentia,f.
That may be extended.
3 Tensilis,tensibilis,ad.

To Extenuate, or *make lesse.*

1 Extenuo,2 Elevo,levo.
To extenuate,or make feeble.
1 Accido.
An extenuation.
1 Extenuatio,f.

Externall, vide *outwarde.*

To Extinguish, vide *To Quench.*

To Extol, or lifte vp.

1 Extollo.
To extoll,or praise.
1 Laudo,magnifico,2 Extollo amplifico,sublimo, exaggero, prædico,subveho, vide *to advaunce.*
To extoll with boasting.
1 Glorior.
Extolled.
1 Magnificatus,2 Evectus,p.
An extolling in wordes.
1 Magnificatio.2 Prædicatio,f

To Extort,

1 Extorqueo vide *to oppresse.*
To take away by extortion
1 Compilo,expilo,circumplector.
Extorted.
1 Compilatus,expilatus,p.
An extortioner.
1 Compilator,expilator,extortor. 2 Raptor, depopulator, spoliator, direptor, grassator, m.rapax,ad.3 Rapo,m.
A greedie extortioner.
2 Milvus, m, milvius, vulturius homo,milvinus pullus.
Extortion. 1 Expilatio,2 oppressio,direptio, rapacitas,f.
Extortion in ones office.
1 Repetundarum. genit.
Accused of extortion in ones office.
1 Repetundus,ad.
Not vsing extortion.
2 Abstinenter,adu.

An Extract, *or draughte.*

1 Ectypum.2 exemplar,n.

Extraordinarie.

3 Extraordinarius,ad.

An Extree, *vide* Axeltree.

To deale Extremely.

2 Exlyngrapha agere.
The extremitie, or vttermost part. 1 Extremitas,f. extremũ.
Extremitie,or rigour.
2 Rigor,m.vltima, ad summũ jus.
Extreme. 1 Extremus.2 summus,vltimus,ad.
Extremely, 1 Perdite.2 summe,adu.vt summe miser, *extremely miserable.*

To Exulcerate, or *make sore.*

1 Exulcero.
Exulcerated, or made sore,
1 Exulceratus 2 Recutitus,p.
An Exulceration.
1 Exulceratio,f.
An exulceration especially in the mouthes of sucking children, proceeding of the milke which they sucke,being infected with an hot humor.
1 Aphtha,f.

E ANTE Y.

An Eye.

1 Oculus,ophthalmus,m.
2 lux,f lumen,n.
A little eye.
1 Ocellus,m.
A dropping materishnes,and running of the eyes,with paine, shooting,and redneſſe: bleardnes, or bloodshotnes of the eyes.
1 Lippitudo,f.
A disease of the eyes, as when

they

the yregnæyne, without the fluxe, or running of any humor.
1 Sicca lippitudo.
A little white and harde swelling, or push in the eye lids.
1 Lithiasis, f.
He that hath a dimme and ill eye sight, that seeth some-what by day light, worse after the sun rising, and never a whit at night. 1 luscioſus, luſcitioſus, ad
That fault in the eyes.
3 Luſcitio, f.
A wincking, or twinckling with the eyes. 1 Nictatio, f.
That hath but one eye.
1 Monoculus, vnioculus, deſioculus, luſcus, ad. 2 Therſites, cocles, m.
The eye lidde.
1 Gena f. cilium, n.
The ball, or apple of the eye.
1 Pupilla f.
The eye liddes, or heares that growe there.
1 Palpebræ, f.
The corner of the eye.
1 Hirquus, m.
The ſpace betweene the eye browes.
1 Intercilium, n.
The ſockets of the light of the eyes. 2 Loca luminis.
The hole of the eye.
2 Sinus, m.
The white of an eye.
1 Albugo, f.
The webbe in the eye.
1 Leuconia, n.
The watering, or dropping of the eyes by meanes of a reume, iſſuing out thereat.
1 Epiphora, f.
Rouling eyes, gaſing heare and there about.
2 Emiſſititij oculi.
A quicke ſharpe ſighted eye.
Oculus { 2 Aquilinus, Linceus, Milvius. ad.
A ſwelling of the eye liddes.
1 Emphiſma.
He that weareth a peece of cloth before his eyes.
2 Lanoculus.
The compaſſe of the eye. 3 Eon.
Eyes that can ſee by night.
2 Felinei, glauci Oculi. 2 herbei, nocturni, ad.
The hollownes of the eyes.
3 Conchos, m.
The eye browes, vide *browe.*
The eating out of the little peece of fleſh, which is in the bigger corner of the eye.
1 Rheas.
Full of eyes. 1 Oculatus, oculeus, 3 Oculoſus, ad.
Pertaining to the eyes.
1 Ocularius, ad.
One that hath faire bright eyes.
1 Claucopis.
Eyed, or that hath holes like eies.
1 Ocellatus, ad.
He that hath eyes like an hare, or whoſe eye liddes moove not downward. 1 Lagophthalmus.
Bleare eyed.
1 Lippus, ad.
He that is goggle eyed.
1 Hirquus, m.
They that haue bleare eyes.
1 Cæſuliæ.
That hath drie eyes.
1 Siccoculus, ad.
Great eyed, or that hath eies ſtanding out. 1 Exophthalmus, m.
Pincke eyed, or that hath little eyes. 1 Lucinius.
They that haue eyes of azure colour. 1 Raviliæ.
From eye to eye.
3 Oculitus.

FANTE A.

To tell Fables.

1 Fabulor.
A fable. 1 Fabula, f. mythos, commentum, n.
Fables, or triſles.
1 Nugæ, arum.
A fable wherein beaſtes are fained to ſpeake.
1 Apologus, m.
The vſing of fables.
1 Apologatio, f.
The moralization of fables.
1 Mythologia, fabulatio, f.
A teller of fables.
1 Fabulator, m. trix, f.
Fabuloſitie. 1 Fabuloſitas, f.
A booke wherein nothing is written but fables.
1 Palæphatia papyrus.
Fabulouſe, or that whereof many things be fained. 1 Fabuloſus.
Of a fable. 1 Fabularis, ad.
Fabulouſly. 1 Fabuloſe, adu.

A Face.

1 Facies. 2 Vultus, figura, os.
With the face vpward.
1 Supinus, ad.
With the face downe-ward.
1 Pronus, ad.
He that hath two faces.
2 Bifrons. 3 bifax, ad.
Face to face.
2 Adverſus, ad. facie tenus.

Facilitie, *vide* eaſie.

A Fact, or deede.

1 Factum, n. actus, m. facinus, n
A hainous fact, or deede.
1 Flagitium, 2 facinus, n.

A Faction, or diviſion among people.

1 Factio, 2 ſeditio, f.

Factious fellowes.

1 Demagogi, orum.
Factious.
1 Factioſus. 2 ſeditioſus. ad.

A Factour.

1 Inſtitor, negotiator. 2 actor, factor, procurator, exercitor.
Factours. 1 operæ mercenariæ.
Pertaining to the feate of factoures.
1 Inſtitorius. 2 procuratorius.

A Facultie.

1 Facultas, f.

To Fade, wither, decay, or fall awaie.

1 Flacceo, flacceſco, 2 defluo, exoleo, exoleſco, deficio.
To fade, or fall awaie as flowers doe. 1 Defloreo, defloreſco.
Faded, or withered away.
1 Flaccidus, ad.
Fading, or falling away.
1 Deciduus, ad.

A Fadome, *v.* fathom

A Fagot, or bavin.

1 Faſcis, m.
A little fagot. 1 Faſciculus.

To Faile, or diſappoint, *activum.*

1 Deſtituo, deficio, 2 Deſero, relinquo, decollo, deſum, effugio, vt, vbi me defecerit, vel effugerit memoria. *When my memorie ſhall faile me.*
To faile in ſome thing.
2 Delinquo.
To faile, or faint, Neut.
1 Deficio,

1 Deficio. 2 succumbo, fatisco, labo, labor, delabor, labasco, cado, excido, titubo, corruo.

A failing.

1 Defectus, m. 2 remissio, f.

Failing. 2 Lapsus, p.

A failing of the light of the sun, or moone. 1 Eclipsis, f.

Without faile. 2 Planè, adu.

To Faine, or imagine.

1 Comminiscor, fingo, affingo, commentor, confingo, assimulo, insimulo. 3 Figmento.

To faine that which is not true.

1 Mentior, ementior.

To faine before.

1 Præfingo.

Fained.

1 Fictus, affictus, confictus, simulatus, commentus, commentitius, ad. ementitus, p. fictitius, ad. 3 Figmentatus, p.

That hath fained.

1 Mentitus, p.

A fayning.

1 Fictio, confictio, simulatio, fictura, f. 3 figmen, n.

A fayning not to see, or knowe.

2 Conniventia, f.

A fainer. 1 Fictor, simulator 3 Fictorius, m.

A fained matter.

2 Commentum, figmentum, n

A fayning of a person to speake.

1 Prosopopœia.

Fained holines.

1 Hypocrisis, f.

Fainedlie.

1 Ficte, simulate, fabulosè, adu

To make faint.

2 Labefacio, debilito, prosterno. 3 prædelasso.

To faint, or waxe fainte.

1 Langueo, languesco, elangueo, elanguesco, relangueo, relanguesco, fatisco, deficio, 2 effluo, marcesco, frigeo, succumbo, obtorpeo, obtorpesco

To be faint, or wearie with labour.

1 Defetiscor.

Faintnes. 1 Languor, m. defectio, 2 debilitas, lassitudo, infractio, remissio, f.

Faintnes of heart.

1 Micropsychia, pusillanimitas, 2 demissio, abjectio, f. vide *cowardlines.*

Faint.

1 Languidus, debilis, imbecillus, imbecillis, vietus, subiectus. 2 frigidus, ad. demissus, collapsus, p. enervatus, ad. remissus, p. segnis, ad.

A faint heart.

Angustus, Minutus, Pusillus } animus.

Faint hearted.

1 pusillanimus, pusillanimis, micropsychus, 2 timidus, ad.

Somewhat faint.

1 Languidulus, ad.

Faint heartedlie.

1 Pusillanimiter, adu.

Faintlie. 1 Languide. 2 remisse abjecte, adu.

To be, or waxe Faire, or bright.

1 Niteo, nitesco, splendeo, splendesco, claresco, 3 pulchresco.

To waxe faire, and drie.

1 Serenesco, sieresco.

To make faire, or cleare.

1 Sereno. 2 Clarifico.

Faire weather. vide *weather.*

Fairenes. 1 Pulchritudo, formositas, venustas, 2 forma, species elegantia, 3 speciositas, bellitudo, f.

Faire speech, vide *flatterie.*

Faire. 1 Pulcher, bellus, formosus, speciosus, venustus, serenus, clarus, luculentus, decorus, spectabilis, ad.

Very faire. 1 Perpulcher, ad.

Somewhat faire.

1 Puchellus, venustulus. 3 bellatulus, ad.

Faire to beholde.

1 Prospicuus. amœnus, spectatissimus, ad.

Fairelie to see to.

1 Spectatè, adu.

A Faire, or marte.

1 Nundinæ, arum. 2 panegyrios, f.

A faire where all things are to be solde. 1 Mercatus, m. forum, nundinum, n.

A place where a faire is kept.

1 Nundinarium, emporium, n

The third day of the faire.

1 Trinundinum, n.

He that haunteth faires.

1 Agoræus, nundinator, m.

Pertaining to a faire.

1 Nundinalis, nundinarius, ad.

A fayring.

1 Xenium, donum nundinarium.

A Fairie.

1 Lamia, f.

Fairies, or elfes. 1 Lamiæ, arum,

Fairies of the woods, or fieldes.

1 Fauni, satyri, orum, napeæ, 2 dryades.

Fairies of the water.

1 Naiades, nereides, nymphę.

Fairies of the hilles. 1 Oreades.

Faith.

1 Fides, f.

A little faith. 3 Fidecula, f.

The right faith. 2 Orthodoxia.

Faithfulnes. 1 Fidelitas, f.

Faithfull.

1 Fidus, fidelis, pisticus. 2 religiosus, certus, ad. conjunctus.

Latelie turned to the faith.

2 Neophytus, ad.

They that have given faith the one to the other.

1 Consponsi, orum.

Faithles, or untruslie.

1 Infidus, infidelis, ad.

Faithles, or not beleeving.

1 Infidelis, incredulus, ad.

Faithfullie.

1 Fideliter, fide, ex fide. 2 inviolate, germanitus, candide, 3 fiducialiter, adu.

Most faithfullie.

1 Fidelissime, adu.

Of my faith.

1 Medius fidius, ecastor, mecastor, hercle, mehercle, adu.

To Fall.

1 Cado, ruo, 3 Ruino.

To fall downe headlong.

1 Præcipito. 2 Devolvo.

To fall downe.

1 Concido, occido, allabor, collabor, dilabor, delabor, prolabor.

To fall downe vnder.

1 Succido, succumbo.

To fall downe groueling. 1 Procŭbo, procido, projicere se.

To fall downe by little & little.

1 Labor.

To fall downe together.

1 Corruo.
To fall downe, as one doth when his legges faile him.
2 Liquor.
To fal of, away, from, or downe.
1 Decido.
To fall lower, or asswage.
1 Desido.
To fal backwards, or againe.
1 Recido, relabor, 3 reciduo.
To fal vppon.
1 Recumbo, incumbo, supercido, superincido, supercorruo
2 Impluo.
To Fall into.
1 Immergo, illabor, descēdo,
2 Devenio.
To happen to fall, or fal vnto.
1 Incido, contingo.
To fal away.
1 Elabor, excido, defluo.
To fall downe with reverence.
1 Accido.
To make to fal.
1 Deruo.
To fall often.
1 Caso, lapso, as, 3 Ruto.
To be ready to fall.
1 Collabasco.
Fallen downe.
1 Allapsus, delapsus, dilapsus, prolapsus, præcipitatus, 2 deflexus, obvolutus, p.
Fallen back, or againe.
1 Relapsus, p.
A Fall.
1 Casus, occasus, lapsus, m. lapsio, casura, ruina, f. 3 Rutum, n
A falling.
1 Concidentia, f.
A Falling downe.
1 Allapsus, m. prolapsio, procidentia, f.
An high downe fall that can hardly be clymed.
2 Rupes, f.
A falling off.
2 Defluvium, n.
The falling of the haire from the head.
Comarum defluvia plu.
Those things that fall away.
1 Caduca, decidua, orum.
The falling sickneſſe, vide *Sickneſſe.*
Falling downe: like to fall.
1 Caducus, deciduus, exciduus, ruinosus, ad.
That falleth out of his place.
1 Prociduus, ad.
Falling downe flatte.
1 Provolutus, p.
Readie to fall.
1 Proclivus, Succiduus, ad.
Fallen out with one, vi: *Angrie.*
That falleth of it ſelfe.
1 Cadivus, 3 Cadax, ad.

A Falchon, or ſhort ſworde.

1 Sica, f. enſiculus, m.

A Fallacie.

1 Fallacia, captiuncula, f. elenchus, 3 Pſeudomenus, m. Captecula, f.

To Fallowe.

1 Sulco, aro.
A fallow field, vide *field.*
Fallow deere, vide *deere.*

To Falſifie.

1 Mentior, 2 Corrumpo, 3 falſo, falſifico.
Falſified. 2 Adulteratus, p.
A falſifier.
2 Adulterator, m. trix, f.
A falſifier of evidences,
2 Subjector, 3 falſarius: m.
A falſifying. 2 Corruptio, f.
Falſhood. 1 Fallacia, falſitas, f. dolus, m. falſum, n. 2 Fucus, m.
Falſehood againſt promiſe.
1 Perfidia, f.
Falſnes, or faintnes of heart.
2 Demiſsio, infractio, f.
A falſe brother.
1 Pſeudadelphus, m.
A falſe accuſation.
1 Criminatio, Sycophantia. f.
Falſe, and deceitfull.
1 Falsus, fallax, subdolus, infidus, perfidus, perfidioſus, 2 Mendoſus, vanus, vitioſus, 3 Pſeudos, ad.
Which telleth falſe things.
1 Falsiloquus, falsidicus, ad.
Falſely. 1 Falsè, falso, perfidioſe, subdole, 2 Vane, mendoſe

To make Famous.

1 Illuſtro, celebro.
To be famous. 2 Eniteo, eniteſco emineo, ſuperemineo, clareo inclareo, inclareſco, clueo.
To make one of no fame, or reputation.
2 Inobſcuro, vide *defame.*
Fame.
1 Fama, f. 2 Nomen, n. claritudo, celebritas, claritas, opinio opinatio, præeminentia, 3 notabilitas, f.
Good fame.
1 Eudoxia, f. 2 Splendor, m.
A little fame.
3 Famella, f.
A little fame, or rumour.
1 Rumuſculus, m.
A fame ſpreader.
1 Famigerator, m. trix, f. famiger, famigerulus, m.
A ſpreading of fame.
1 Famigeratio, f.
Famous 1 Famoſus, inclytus, nobilis, illuſtris, præluſtris, inſignis, celeber, 2 Clarus, ſplendidus, luculentus, notus, nominatus, cantatisſimus, eminens 3 Nominoſus, famigerabilis.
Nothing famous.
1 Ignobilis, incelebris. 2 inhonorus, ignominis, ad.
Famouſly. 1 Inſigniter, celeberrime, 2 Clare, adu.

a family, or houſhold

1 Familia, 2 Domus, f.
A familie, vid *linage, and ſtock.*
The familie where of we come.
1 Natales, ium, m.
Of the ſame familie.
1 Familiaris, domeſticus, 3 epheſtius, ad.
To be familiar, 2 Vtor.
Familiaritie.
1 Familiaritas, converſatio, ſocietas, ſodalitas, f ſodalitium, 2 Contubernium, n. convictus, m. hoſpitium, n.
A familiar. 1 Familiaris, 3 epheſtius, m.
Familiar ſpirits 1 Lares, m.
Familiar, or very familiar.
1 Perfamiliaris, 2 perneceſſarius, domeſticus, intimus, jūctisſimus, ad.
Familiarlie. 1 Familiariter. adu

To Famiſh,

2 Strangulare, Enecare, Stringere } Fame.
To beginne to famiſh.
3 Fameſco.
Famiſhed. 2 Effractus fame.
A famine, or great hūger. 1 Fames, inedia, f.
Exceeding great famine.
1 Bulimia,

1 Eulunia.

To Fanne corne with a winde-fanne.

1 Eventilo, diventilo.

Fanned. 1 Ventilatus, p.

That beareth a fanne.

1 Flabellifer, ad.

A fanne.

1 Flabellum, ventilabrum, n.

A fanning. 1 Ventilatio, f.

To fanne with a hand-fanne.

1 Vanno, evanno

A hand-fanne which one vseth with the helpe of his knee.

1 Vannus, f.

To Fancie.

2 Studeo.

Fancie, or pleasure, 2 Studium, Arbitrium, n. voluntas, opinatio, intētio, f. fētus, arbitratus.

That hath a fancie, or affection to a thing.

2 Animatus, p.

Fantasie, vide *Phantasie.*

To make a Fardell.

1 Convaso.

A Fardell.

1 Fasciculus, m. sarcina, f. 2 Onus, n. fascis, f.

A little fardell.

1 Sarcinula, fasciculus, m.

Of, or belonging to fardelles.

1 Sarcinarius, ad.

A Fardingale.

1 Cincticulus, m.

To Fare curiously, or daintily.

1 Ligurio.

Fare you well. 1 Vale, valeas.

Farnes, *vid* distaunce.

Farre off.

1 Longinquus, ad. 2 Secretus, Remotus, p.

Very farre hence.

1 Perlongus, prælonginquus, Perlonginquus, ad.

Farre fette.

2 Translatus, 2 Ascitus, repetitus, p.

Farre off. 1 Longè, alongè, elōginquò, procul, deprocul. 2 Eminus, Laxe, issimè, adu.

As farre forth as.

1 Inquantum, quoad.

So farre.

1 Eousque, eatenus.

Howe farre. 1 Quousque.

Farre in.

1 Penitus, adu.

Very farre off.

1 Perlonge, 2 Multum, adu.

So farre as is possible.

1 Quantum maximum.

Farther. 1 Porro, vlterius, 2 Altius, adu.

Farther in. 1 Interius.

Farther out. 1 Exterius.

Farthest.

1 Longissime, adu. Vltimus, extremus, ad.

The farthest ende, or parte.

1 Terminus, m. finis, m. vel f. Extremum, n. vide *Ende.*

A Farmer.

1 Villicus, 2 Colonus, m.

A woman farmer.

1 Villica, 2 Colona, f.

A woman having the oversight of a farme.

1 Epistata villatica.

A farme in the countrey.

1 Prædium, n. fundus, in. villa rustica.

A farme which standeth neare to a citie.

1 Anreurbanum prædium.

A farme, or peece of ground, falling to one by inheritance.

1 Hæredium, n.

A little farme.

1 Prædiolum, hæredіolum, n.

A farmer of a benefice.

1 Decurianus, m.

A farmer of privies.

1 cloacarius, fimarius, fimator merdifer, caprophorus.

To Farrowe.

2 Pario.

A sowe with farrowe.

1 Sus prægnans.

To Farte.

1 Pedo, 2 Crepito.

To farte together. 1 Compedo.

To farte against one. 1 Oppedo

A Farte.

2 Crepitus, m. subructus ventris.

A Farthing.

1 Quadrans, Semiobolus, teruncius, m. teruncium, n.

A farthing and a halfe.

1 Sembella, f.

3 Farthings. 1 Sesquiobolus.

Belonging to a farthing.

1 Quadrantarius, ad.

To Fashiō, or forme.

1 Formo, conformo, præformo, informo, figuro, configuro, fingo, affingo, defingo, effingo, 2 compono, architector paro, cōparo, fabrico, fabricor 3 suffiguro.

To Fashion as the potter doth.

1 Figulo.

To fashion out a thing. 1 Perfiguro, 2 defabrico, 3 deplasmo

To fashion before.

1 Preformo.

To fashion, or forme a newe.

1 Reformo 2 Recoquo.

To change his fashiō, or custome.

1 Desuesco, desuefacio.

Fashioned, or formed.

1 Formatus, conformatus, Informatus, figuratus, fictus, effigiatus, 2 compositus, creatus

Well fashioned. 2 Quadratus, p

Fashioned before.

1 Præcompositus, p.

Fashioned ill.

1 Informis, ad.

Begū & not throughly fashioned.

1 Informatus, p.

Fashioned like a pipe.

1 Canaliculatus, p.

He that fashioneth.

1 Informator, formator, m.

A fashioning, or forming of any thing. 1 Formatura, Informatio, figuratio, 2 Imaginatio, f. ductus, m.

A fashion, forme, or shape.

1 forma, figura, effigies, species, 2 facies, f. Tipus, m.

The fashion, maner, custome, or behaviour. 1 Mos, modus, m. genus, n. status, ritus, m. 2 Consuetudo, f. habitus, m. Via, ratio, disciplina, 3 Pellicula, f.

The fashion, or forme of the body.

1 Lineamentum, n.

The fashion of the face.

2 Ductus oris.

The fashion of a thing.

1 Conformatio, f.

A continuall fashion, or forme.

2 Tenor, m.

Without any fashion, or forme

1 Amorphus, ad.

That hath fashion, or forme.

1 Figurativus,

1 Figurativus,ad.
First fashioned,or formed.
1 Protoplastus,ad.
Done only for a fashion.
1 Perfunctorius,ad.
That knoweth no fashiō,v.rude
Of like fashion. 1 Conformis.
Of one fashion.
1 Monotropos,vniusmodi,ad
Fashioned,or formed two maner of waies. 1 Biformis,ad.
In two fashions,or formes.
1 Bifariam,bipartito,adu.
That hath three fashions, or formes. 1 Triformis,ad.
That hath foure fashions, or formes. 1 Quadriformis,ad.
That hath manie fashions.
1 Multiformis,polymorphus
In manie fashions.
1 Multifariam,variatim,adu.
In a diverse fashion, or sort.
1 Dissimiliter,adu.
In manner, or after a certaine fashion.
1 Quodammodo, quadamtenus.adu.
After another fashion.
1 Alias,aliusmodi.adu.

To Fasten.

1 Pango,expango,figo,affigo,suffigo,oppango,2necto, vide *binde.*
To fasten vnder. 2 Subnecto.
To make fast. 2 Obdo.
To fasten, and set vp surely.
1 Refigo.
To fasten againe. 1 Repango.
To fasten, or sticke before.
1 Præfigo.
To fasten to some thing.
1 Alligo,as, adalligo, affigo, offigo,adigo,annecto.
To fasten together.
1 Configo,connecto.
2 Ferrumino.
To fasten with a wedge.
1 Cuneo,as.
To fasten to the grounde.
1 Depango.
To fasten about.
1 Circumpango.
Fastned or tied.
1 Infixus,defixus,suffixus.
2 Nexus, religatus, concretus,obditus,p.
Fastned to.
1 Alligatus,colligatus,astrictus,affixus.p.
Fastned vnder. 1 Subfixus,p.
Fastned, or set in the fore part.
1 Præfixus,p.
Fastned, or compact together.
2 Fressus,sutus,p.
Fastned in the earth.
1 Depactus,p.
A Fastning.
1 Colligatio.f.
A fastning together.
2 Ferruminatio,f.
Fastnes. 1 Tenacitas,firmitas, firmitude.f
2 Stabilitas,f.
Fast or firme.
1 Fixus,p.firmus.2 Stabilis,ad constans,p.
That will fasten.
1 Fixurus,p.
Fastly,or sure.
1 Tenaciter,firme,adu.
Fastly,or swift in pace.
1 Tolutim,adu.

A Fast for a boat, or skippe.

1 Prymnesium,n.

To Fast.

1 Iejuno.
To be sicke of fasting.
1 Laborare jejunio.
A fasting.
1 Iejunium,n.
Fasting, or which hath not dined.
1 Impransus,jejunus,ad.
Fasting daies,whereon men doe forbeare meate.
1 Feriæ esuriales.
Dies jejunij publici.

A Fate, *vide* vate, Fate, or destiny.

1 Fatum,n.
2 Sors,f.
Fatall, or belonging to destiny.
1 Fatalis.ad.

To be like ones Father.

1 Patrisso.2 Patrizo.
A father. 1 Pater.
2 Sator,genitor,m.
A father,or mother.
1 Parens,com.g.
A god-father. 1 Compater, patrinus,2 Susceptor,m.
Mysticus,vel lustricus parens
A father in years, or dignity.
1 Presbyter,m.
Fore-fathers. 1 Patres.
A father in lawe
3 Maspiter,vide *alliance.*
A little father.
1 Paterculus,m.
Hee that hath another father, then he supposeth.
1 Falsiparens,com.g.
A man, whose father and mother come of diverse countries.
1 Hybrida,m.
*My wifes father,*vide *alliance.*
That hapneth to one by his father. 1 Patritus, ad.
He that is a father, his father being aliue.
1 Pater patrimus.
That hath a father aliue.
1 Patrimus,ad.
A fatherlesse child within age, an orphan.
1 Pupillus,orphanus, m.orbus,orbus patre.
A worde derived from the proper name of a father.
1 Patronimicum,n.
Belonging to a father.
1 Paternus,patrius.
3 Paternalis,ad.
Fatherly. 1 Patrie,paterne.

A Fathome.

1 Orgia,hexapeda,vlna,f.

To Fatigate,*v.*wery.

To feede Fat, or cram.

1 Sagino, obesco, as, obeso, opimo, pinguefacio, crasso, impinguo, incrasso.
2 Farcio,vbero.
To waxe fatte.
1 Pingueo, pinguesco, impinguesco,crassesco.
2 Glisco,alesco.
Fatted,or fed fat.
1 Crassatus, incrassatus, saginatus,impinguatus.
3 Atvinatus,p.
Fatned with grease.
1 Adipatus.
Fatte.
1 Adeps,m.vel f.
Fatnes,or grossenes.
1 Obesitas, pinguedo,pinguetudo,crassitas, crassities, crassitudo, torositas, f. saginamentum,n.saginula. carnulentia.

nulentia. 3 Aletudo, arvilla,f.
Fatnes, or iuice comming out of fleſh, or fiſh.
1 Eliquamen,n.
Superfluous fatnes, gathered by much eaſe.
1 Sagina,f.
Fatting, or feeding of cattle.
1 Saginatio.
2 fartura,f.
Fat of a hog, or ſwine.
1 Lardum,n.
A fat-eater, or lover of fatte thinges.
1 Pinguinarius,ad.
Fatte places about the kidneies.
1 Perinephra,orum.
Fat meate.
1 Adipatum,n.
The fat that is in trees.
1 Alburnum,n.
A fatting houſe.
1 Saginarium,n.
Fatte.
1 Pinguis, opimus, obeſus, craſſus,adipalis.
2 Vnctus,cereus,ad.
Very fat.
1 Perpinguis.
3 adipoſus.ad.
Somewhat fat.
1 Subpinguis.
3 Vnctuſculus,ad.
Fat fed, as poultry, and ſwine.
1 Saginatus,p.
Fat by feeding, as in a coupe.
2 Altilis,ad.

A Faucet, or tappe.

2 Fiſtula,f.tubulus,m.

A Faulcon, *vide Hawkes.*

To commit a Fault,

vide *to offend.*
To lay fault to ones charge, that blameth others.
1 Recriminor.
Faults are committed.
1 Peccatur,impers.
A fault, or offence.
1 Peccatum,vitium, delictũ, crimen,n.noxa,culpa.
2 Labes,f.morbus,m.
A ſmal fault.
1 Mendaculum,n.
A fault, or offence in orthographie, or writing.
1 Menda,f.mendum,n.
A fault in ſpeech, when the letter L is pronounced too thicke.
1 Lambdaciſmus,m.
A fault in the vine, when ſhe beareth no fruit, but turneth al her ſubſtaunce into braunches, and wood.
1 Hirculatio,f.
A fault, or error, comming by ignorance.
1 Erratum,n. error,m.
A great finder of faults.
2 Exactor,m.
A fault in the principal part of the ſoule, whereby not onely the memory, but alſo the vſe of reaſon is empaired.
1 Moroſis.
A fault in miſconſenting the audience.
2 Offenſum,n.
A fault in trees, when through too much heate, they burne and ſtarue.
1 Siriaſis,f.
Faulty. 1 Obnoxius, mendoſus,vitioſus, ad.
Belonging to a fault.
1 Noxalis, ad.
Faultles. 1 Iuculpatus, irreprehenſus,irreprehenſibilis.
Without fault.
1 Emendate,adu.
Ful of faults. 1 Mendoſe,adu.

To Faulter, or ſtumble.

1 Titubo.
Faultering. 1 Titubatio,f.
Faultring, or ready to fal.
1 Succiduus,ad.

To Favoure.

1 Faveo.
2 ſuffragor,foveo,aſtipulor, juvo,ſuſtineo,adjuvo, diligo, amplexor,reſpicio,colo,ſubſcribo,annuo,is.ſuſtineo, ſuſtento, tribuo aſpiro.
To favour with a reverent love
2 Obſervo.
To procure, or win the favour of men. 2 Intercolo.
Seeking for the favour of men.
1 Ambitio,f.
Favour. 1 Studium, n. favor, m.gratia,f.
Suffragium n.amor, m. amicitia,f. vultus, m. benevolentia, dignatio,laus,
3 Gratioſitas,f.
Favour of the people.
2 Aura,f.
Favorers.
2 Aurarij,orum.
Favour, or countenance.
1 Forma,f.vultus, m. ſpecies, figura,f.
Favour tendered towardes the people: alſo the favour of the people.
1 Popularitas,f.
A favourer. 1 Fautor,m.
A favorer of the people, or of the common weale.
1 Publicola,m.
She that favoureth.
1 Fautrix.
2 Nutricula,f.
A favourer of well learned men.
2 Mecænas, philomuſus,m.
A procurer of favour.
1 Conciliator,m.
Winning of favour.
1 Conciliatio,f.
A favouring.
2 Venia,f.
Favourable.
1 Benignus.
2 Amicus,benevolus, facilis, propitius,placidus,placatus, præmollitus,dulcis,candidus ſecundus,bonus,dexter.
3 favorabilis, gratioſus, ad.
That ſeeketh over much to have the favour of men.
1 Ambitioſus,ad.
Favoured.
2 Charus,ad.
Well favoured.
1 Specioſus,ad.
2 Nitens,p.
Ill favoured.
1 Deformis.
2 Incultus,ſordidus,inornatus,ſquallidus, Incomptus, horridus, hiſpidus, aſper, hirſutus,ad.
Not favouring.
2 Averſus,ad.
Not woorthie to bee favoured.
3 Infavorabilis,ad.

That speaketh faire to winne favoure
3 Charitorius,ad.
Wel favouredly.
1 Pulchre, adu.
Favourably.
1 Benigne,indulgenter, 2 amice, propenſe, 3 gratioſe, favorabiliter,venialiter,adu.
Ill-favouredly.
2 Squalide,adu.

To Faune,*vi*, flatter.

A Fawne,*v*. deere.

FANTE.

Fealtie,or fee.
1 Feodum,feudum,n.

To Feare,terrifie,or *make afraide,activum.*
1 Terreo, conterreo, exterreo,territo, tremefacio,terrefacio,terrifico,perterrefacio, perterreo, horrefacio, perpavefacio, 2 exanimo.
To feare awaie.
1 Abſterreo,proterreo.
To feare,or dreade,neutrum.
1 Timeo, extimeo, paveo, metuo,paveſco,trepido, tremo,vereor,reformido, 2 palleo,palleſco, 3 nagubernor.
To feare much,or dread greatly.
1 Horreo,exhorreo,formido abhorreſco, exhorreſco,reformido,permetuo,pertimeo, pertimeſco, extimeo, extimeſco, intremo , conſternor.
To feare before any harme cometh.
1 Præmetuo,prætimeo.
To beginne to feare.
1 Prætimeſco.
To feare often.
1 Pavito.
To feare, or haue in reverence.
1 Vereor,revereor.
To ſhake for feare.
1 Contremo,contremiſco.
To be made afraide.
1 Pavefio.
To be halfe afraide.
1 Subtimeo,ſubvereor.
Fearing.
1 Veritus,p.

Feared. 1 Deterritus, abſterritus,formidatus, tremefactus,2 exanimatus,attonitus,patt.
Greatly feared.
1 Performidatus,p.
Feared,or put in feare.
1 Conterritus, exterritus,p.
A fearing.
1 Trepidatio , conſternatio, formidatio , deformidatio, reformidatio,2 contractio,f.
Feare,or dreade.
1 Timor,metus,tremor,terror,horror,m.formido, timiditas,paviditas, pavitudo, f. 2 frigus,n.
Great feare,or dreade.
1 Pavor, m. extimeſcentia,3 terribilitas,f.
A little feare.
1 Meticulus,m.
Feare ,or reverence.
1 Reverentia,f.
A ſodain fear,wherwith one is diſtraught , comming without cauſe.
1 Panicum,n.
Feare of minde, to do any thing repugnant to the lawe of God.
1 Religio,f.
Feare of a thing to come.
1 Præmoleſtia,f.
Fearful,or dreadful.
1 Timidus,horridus,perhorridus , pavidus , tremebundus, formidans, formidoloſus, tremulentus, muricatus, horrifer, timoroſus, meticuloſus, 2 lauguidus, exanguis, exanimus, exanimatus, exanimis , ſuſpenſus , inaudax, muliebris , 3 timoratus, ad.
Somewhat feareful.
1 Timidulus, trepidulus, ad.
To be feared,or fearfull.
1 Terribilis, horribilis, formidabilis, ad. timendus, verendus,horrendus,p. 3 terribiloſus,ad.
Not fearing, or not feared.
1 Impavidus,intrepidus,ad.
Readie to flie for feare.
1 Fugax,ad.
Fearefully,or dreadfully.
1 Timide,trepide,meticuloſe,pavide, trepidanter, formidoloſe, 2 gelide,obnoxie, adu.

Fearefully, or reverenly.
1 Religioſe,adu.
Without feare.
1 Intrepide,irreligioſe, adu.

To Feaſt together.
1 Epulor.
To keepe Bacchus feaſtes.
1 Bacchor.
A feaſt,or banquet.
1 Convivium,ſympoſium,n. dapes,f. ſyſſitia, orum. 2 cæna f. prandium,n.
A feaſting,or banqueting.
1 Comeſſatio,epulatio,f.
A feaſter , or banqueter.
1 Convivator, obſonator, ſympoſiaſtes,m.
A feaſt gueſt. vide *gueſt.*
A ſumptuous feaſt, made with great coſtes and charges.
1 Perſicus apparatus, genialis cæna.
A greate feaſt ſolemnely made to a multitude.
1 Epulum,ſolenne, is. ſolennia,orum,n.
Feaſtes,or diners, wherein is no wine.
1 Nephalia,orum.
A drye feaſt.
1 Xyrophagium,n.
Feaſtes made at a buriall.
1 Silicernium.
Feaſtes made at the burials, or funeralles of parents, or anceſtours.
1 Parentalia,orum.
Feaſtes made at the nativity, or birth of children.
2 Repotia,orum.
Feaſtes whereunto unelie men doe come.
1 Andronæ,arum.
Solemne feaſtes about welles.
1 Fontanalia,fontinalia,n.
A feaſt made in reioycing of victorie.
1 Epinicia,orum.
Feaſtes whereto kins folke come together.
1 Chariſtia,orum.
Feaſtes of Saint Peter, and Saint Paule.
1 Petrea,Paulea,orum.
Sainte Martins feaſtes.
1 Vinalia.Pithegia,orum.
Ordinarie Feaſtes. 1 Statæ,f.

itati, orum, feriæ anniversariæ.
Feastes solemnised in crosse streets, & waies.
1 Compitalia, orum.
Belonging to those feastes.
1 Compitalitius, ad.
A feast in Rome, the next daie after Terminalia, on which daye Tarquinius fledde out of Rome. 1 Rexifugium, n.
Feastes dedicated to the God Terminus.
1 Terminalia, orum.
Feastes dedicated to Saturne.
1 Chronia, orum.
Feastes dedicated for the honor of Adonis.
1 Adonia, orum.
A feaste in Athens during fiue daies, solemnised to the honor of Pallas.
1 Quinquatrus, m.
A feaste not vnlike to that of the Iewes, called the dedication of the Temple.
1 Eucænia, orum.
Feastes dedicated vnto spirites in funeralles.
1 Lemuria, orum.
Feastes ordained for preserving the corne from blasting.
1 Rubigalia, orum.
Feastes dedicated to the goddesse Ops. 1 Opalia, orum.
Feastes dedicated to Vulcane.
1 Vulcanalia, orum.
A feast which the Pagane priest vsed in the olde time.
1 Adjicialis cæna.
The feastes of Bacchus, or the daies when the feastes were kept. 1 Bacchanalia, vinalia.
The place where Bacchus feast was kept, sometimes the feast it selfe. 1 Bacchanal, vinale, bacchanale, n.
Liberall in feastes.
3 Epulosus, ad.
Belonging to a feast.
1 Convivalis, epularis, ad.
That hath beene at a feast.
1 Epulatus, ad.
The feastes of Saturne.
1 Saturnalia, orum.
Of, or belonging to the feast of Saturne.
1 Saturnalitius ad.

Festivall daies, or holy daies.

1 Solennia, orum. feriæ arum.
A festival day, a feast, or great cheare.
1 Festum, n.
A festival, ioyful, or merry day.
1 Festus, festivus dies, ad.
Festivall daies, in the honour of Laurentia, the nurse of Romulus and Remus.
1 Laurentalia, orum.
Festivall daies for matrones, wherein they prayed to their Gods, for the preservation of their husbandes.
1 Matronalia, orum.
Not festivall.
1 Ferialis, profestus, ad.
Festivall daies dedicated to the goddesse Palis, for the preservation of cattle.
1 Parilia, orum.

Feate, or fine, *vide* neate.

A young doer of feates.
1 Tyrunculus, m.
Featly, or cunningly.
1 Docte, scite, 2 venuste, dextre, concinne, eleganter, adu.
Nothing featly.
2 Inconcinne, adu.

A Feather.

1 Penna, pluma, f.
A little feather.
1 Pennula, f.
To plucke awaie feathers.
1 Expenno.
To beginne to haue feathers.
1 Plumo, plumeo, plumesco, penno, pennesco.
Feathered.
1 Pennatus, plumatus. p.
A great feather of a bird.
1 Penna, pinna, f.
Fulnesse of feathers.
1 Plumositas, f.
A plume of feathers.
1 Plumetum, n.
Downe feathers.
2 Lanugo, f.
Feathers laid on stickes to feare fowle. 2 Formidines.
Ruffe footed with feathers on the feete.
1 Plumipes, ad.
That beareth feathers.
1 Penniger, plumiger, ad.
Of feathers.
1 Plumarius, penneus, ad.
Full of feathers.
1 Plumosus, ad.
Made of feathers.
1 Plumatilis, ad.
Without feathers.
1 Implumis, ad.
That hath fewe feathers.
1 Deplumis, ad.

Februarie, *v.* month.

A Fee, or reward.

1 Remuneratio, f. præmiũ, 2 Bravium, n.
A yearly fee for counsel.
3 Clientularium, n.
An yearly fee.
1 Pensio, pensiuncula, f. annuum, n.
A phisicions, lawiers, or other mans fee.
1 Honorarium, n.
A fee farme, or copy-holde.
1 Prædium, clientale, n.
The fee, or reward, which is giuen to the schoolemen.
1 Minervale, n.
A christians fee, given him for the curing of a patient.
1 Sostrum, n.
A sergeants, or counselors fee.
2 Sportula, f.

To bee Feeble, *vide* weake.

Feeblenesse of courage, vide *cowardise.*

To Feede, *activum.*

1 Pasco, alo, pabulor, 2 foveo, farcio, sustẽto, sustineo, 3 cibo, pasto.
To feed with milcke.
1 Lacto.
To feed, or keep cattle in pasture together.
1 Compasco, depasco.
To feed, neutrum
1 Edo, vescor, pascor, esco, impascor.
To feede together.
1 Convescor.
To feed excessiuely, or hastily.
1 Commessor, ligurio, lurco.
To feed often.
1 Pascito.
Fed, or nourished. 1 Pastus, altus, 3 cibatus, part.
A feeder of cattle.

1 Compaſtor, depaſtor, m.
A feeding. 1 Pabulatio, commeſtura, f. paſtus, m. altio, f. cibatus, m. 2 Fartura f.
Foode, or meate to feede.
1 Cibaria, plur.
A Feeding of cattle.
1 Paſtio, depaſtio, f. paſtus. m
Vnſatiable feeding.
1 Edacitas, f.
A feeding beaſtlie, or vnreaſonable ingurgitation.
2 Alogia, f.
A feeding paſture for cattle.
1 Paſcuum, n. paſcua,
A feeding here or there abroad
3 Paſcualis.
Fed in the court, or barton.
1 Cohortalis.
3 Ciboius, ad.
Of, or pertaining to feeding.
1 Victualis, ad.
That ſerveth to feed cattle.
1 Paſcuus, ad.
Ful fedde.
1 Satur, ſatullus, ad.

To Feele, *activum.*

1 Tango, tracto, attrecto, contrecto.
To feele the bottome in vvater.
1 Contor.
To feele, and handle gentlie.
1 Palpo, palpor.
To feele, neutrum.
1 Sentio, perſentio, deguſto, ſapio.
To feele before hand.
1 Præſentio, præſentiſco.
To feel paine, or griefe.
1 Doleo.
To beginne to feele.
1 Sentiſco.
A feeling.
1 Attrectatio, palpitatio, f. attrectatus. m.
A feeling of a thing, that is towarde.
2 Præſagitio, præſenſio, f.
A feeling, or perceiving.
1 Senſus, m. ſenſibilitas, f.
Without feeling.
1 Exſenſus, m.

A Feende.

1 Furia, furiæ, arum, f.

A Feelde, *vid.* fielde.

Felicity.

1 Beatitudo, fælicitas, proſperitas, f.

A Fell, or skinne.

1 Pellis, melota, f. 2 vellus, n
A ſheepes fel.
3 Moleſtra, vel moleſta, f.
A fel monger.
1 Pellio, pellicarius, m.
Plenty of felles.
3 Velleroſus, ad.

To be Fell, or cruell,

vide *cruell.*

To Fell.

1 Succido.
To fel downe. 1 Proſterno.
The felling, or cutting downe of trees. 1 Dejectus, m.
Able, or readie to be felled.
1 Succiduus, ad.

The Felles, or ſtreaks of a carte.

1 Vietus, m.

A Fellone, or ſore in the body.

1 Paronychium, n. paronychia, f furunculus, m.
A fellone on the finger.
1 Tagax, cis.

A Fellon, or theefe,

vide *theefe.*

To ioyne in Fellowſhip

1 Socio, aſſocio, conſocio.
Ioined in fellowſhip.
1 Conſociatus, ad.
A feilow, or companion.
1 Socius, m. ſocia, f. comes, contubernalis, ſodalis, conſors, com. g. 2 Aſſectator. m. trix, f. vide *companion.*
A fellow at merry paſtimes.
1 Convictor, congerro, m.
A little pretie young fellowe.
1 Iuvenculus, m.
A fellow in office.
2 Collega, m.
A chamber-fellowe.
1 Contubernalis, com. g.
A fellowe ſouldier.
1 Commilito, m.
A bad fellowe. 1 Collectaneus
A fellow ſervant.
1 Conſervus, m.
Fellowes in the houſe.
1 Domeſtici, orum.
A fellow maide ſervant.
1 Conſerva, f.
A fellow, or copartner.
1 Partiarius. m.
A fellowſhip. 1 Conſociatio, communitas, f. comitatus, m.
2 Collegium, cœnobium, n.
Fellowſhip in ſervice, or a fellowe worker.
1 Conſervitium, n. cooperarius, cooperator, m.
Fellowſhip in warre.
1 Commilitium. n.
That hath no fellowe, or companion.
1 Incomes, incomitatus, ad.
That cannot bee brought into fellowſhip 1 Diſſociabilis, ad.
Of, or belonging to fellowes.
1 Socialis, ad.
Fellowe like. 1 Socialiter, adu.
Is thu fellowe mē
1 hiccine haccine, hoccine.
Of good fellowſhip. 2 Amabo.

A Felt, *vide* hat.

The Female.

1 Fœmina, fœmella.
2 Mulier, f.
A femal dragon. 1 Dracæna.
Femal, or of the femmine ſort.
1 Fœmininus, ad.

To fence, or encloſe

about with hedges.
1 Præſepio, vide *encloſe.*
To fenſe, or fortifie, vide *fortifie.*
To fence, or to defende.
1 Defendo. 2 Protego.
Fenced throughly.
1 Communitus, armatus.
2 Præſtructus, p.
Fenced in, or encloſed.
1 Interſeptus, p.
Fenced on every ſide.
1 Cataphractus, ad.
Fenced with anie kind of fence, as buckler, ſhielde, or target.
1 Scutatus, p.
A maſter of fence.
1 Laniſta. gladiator.
2 Pugillo, campio, condo, maſc.
The Arte, or deede of fencing.
1 Gladiatura, f.
2 Pugillatus, m.
A fencing ſchoole.

2 Fugillatorium,n.
A coate of fence,v. coate.
A fenſure,v. fortreſſe.

A Fenne.

1 Palus,f.
Fennish, or belonging to the fenne.
1 Paluſter, paluſtris, palu-
dosus,ad.

Feofment of truſt.

1 Poſſeſſio fiduciaria, f. fidei commiſſum,n.
A feoffer of truſt.
1 Fidei commiſſor, fidei cõmiſſarius, emancipator,m.

A Fernye grounde,

where manye fearnes growe.
1 Filicetum, 3 filicetum,n.
Pertaining to fearne.
1 Filicius,ad.

A Ferret,

1 Viverra,ictis,is vel idis, f.
2 Furunculus,m. 3 martes, f.

A Ferrie.

1 Ponto, 2 trajectus,m.
A ferry boate to carry horſes on the water.
1 Hippago,hippagoga f.
A ferry boate to paſſe over in.
1 Cymba,porthmis,f.
A ferry-man.
1 Portitor,porthmeus,m.
A ferrying.
2 Sors nautica. 3 trajectitia.

To make Fertile, *vi.*

fruitefull.
To be fertile.
2 Abundo.

To be Fervent.

1 Ferveo, referveo, refervesco,2 ardeo.
Fervencie.
1 Fervor,2 ardor,m.
Fervent.
1 Fervidus, 2 calidus, æſtuoſus,ad. ardens, flagrans,flãmans,p. 3 arduus,ad.
Fervently,
2 Ardenter,adu.
More fervently.
2 Conſpiratius,adu.

A Ferular. 1 Ferula,

1 Palmitorium, palmiteriũ.

To Feſter, or putrify.

1 Reputreo.
A feſture.
3 Feſtura,f.

To Fetche.

1 Adfero,affero.
To fetche home.
2 Devoco.
To fetche againe.
2 Revoco,repeto.
To fetche out.
2 Depromo.
To fetche, or furniſh one with water. 3 Aquor.
To fetche breath, or winde.
1 Proſpiro,reſpiro.
Fetched. 2 Petitus,p.
A fetcher of water.
1 Aquator,m.
A fetching of water.
1 Aquatio, f.

Fetches,

1 Zizania n.

To Fetter, or gyue.

1 Pedano,compedio.
Fettered. 1 Compeditus, impeditus,p.
A fetter, or fetters & muſcles. 1 Pedica, pedana, boiæ,arum,compedes,f.vinculum,n. 2 copula,manicæ,f. 3 patignarius,m.
Fetters, or haires about the feet of Chickens.
1 Tricæ,f.
Fettered, or gyved.
1 Cruricrepedr,m.

To haue a Fever, or

to be ſicke of the fever.
1 Febrio,febricito.
A fever,vide ague.
A ſemitertian ever ſtretching his courſe 36 houres.
1 Hemitritæos, hemitritæus,ad.
A fever comming when the lightes are infected with a diſeaſe, called Ignis ſacer.
1 Crymodes febris.
A little fever.
1 Febricula,f.
A kinde of hecticke fever, that happeneth of a burning ague.
1 Maraſmodes, f. maraſmus,m.

To waxe Fewe.

2 Rareſco.
Fewneſſe. 1 Paucitas, 2 raritas,f.
Very fewe.
1 Pauciſſimus, perpaucus, quampaucus 3 paucillus,ad.
Fewe. 1 Paucus,aliquot per omnes caſus, pauculus, modicus,3 brevis,ad.
That vſeth fewe wordes.
1 Breviloquus ad.
In fewe words.
1 Paucis,brevi.preſſius,carptim,preſſe,adu.
A fewe wordes.
2 Deſinite,adu.

Fewell.

1 Combuſtile,ad,

F ANTE I.

Fickle.

2 Caducus,ad.

A Fiction.

1 Fictio,f.

A Fiddle.

1 Fidicula,pandura,vitulia,f
A fidler.
1 Fidicen, 2 Amphion,m.
A ſidle ſticke. 1 Plectrum,n. dædala,f.pecten,m.

Fidelitie.

1 Fidelitas, 2 veracitas,f.

Fie.

1 Ahah,vah. int.
Fie fie. 1 Apage,apagesis,int.
Fie vpon. 1 Væ, int.

A Field, or paſture.

1 Ager,campus,m.paſcuum terrenum,n.
A fielde devided among ſtrong men. 1 Viritanus ager.
A fielde fallowed, or field eared ready to be ſowen.
1 Arvus,m. arvum,n.
A new fallowed fielde.
1 Novale,n.
A little fielde.
1 Agellus,m. 2 arvulum,n.
A plaine fielde.
1 Planities,f. æquor,n.
A fielde, or Lande ſowen every yeare. 1 Ager reſtibilis,arvum reſtibile.
A tilled fielde. 1 Rus,n.
A great fielde.

1 Lautundum,n.
A field lying within the bounds or jurisdiction of a citie.
1 Territor.um,n.
A field, or medow to be mowen.
1 Pratu.n,n.
A field tilled, and sowen.
2 Seges,f.
A field fought in war.
1 Prælium.
Pertaining to a field.
1 Agrarius, arvalis, agrios.

To Fire, or set on fire

1 Accendo, incendo, concremo, igneo, flammo, inflammo, ignifacio.
To be on fire.
1 Igneo, igneſco.
To ſtrike fire with a flint.
1 Excudo.
2 Excutio.
Fired, or ſet on fire.
1 Ignitus, flammatus, incenſus, p.
Fire, 1 Ignis, focus. m.
A fire ſparcke.
1 Scintilla, f. igniculus, m.
A fire brande. 1 Torris, m. fax, f. 2 Stipes. m.
A little fire. 1 Focula, f.
A light fire.
1 Incenſio, f.
Wilde fire.
1 Phlyctena, f.
A fire torce.
1 Turca igniaria, f.
Fire flaming.
1 Flamma, f.
A bone-fire.
1 Pyra, f. rogalis ignis.
A great fire, wherein dead bodies are burned.
1 Rogus, m
Fire hoopes, caſt off the walles vpon the enemies.
1 Malleoli, orum, m.
A quenched firebrande that hath burned.
1 Fatio, f.
Balles of fire.
1 Ignes miſſiles.
Saint Anthonies fire.
Zoſter, m. eryſipelas, n.
One that is bred of the fire.
1 Ignigena, com. g.
Of, or belonging to fire.
1 Rogalis, ad.
Fierie, or bright.
1 Igneus, ignitus, ad.
Mighty by fire.
1 Ignipotens, ad.
Fierie red, or bright.
2 Rutilus, rutilus, ad.
Full of fire.
1 Ignifluus, ad.
That bringeth, or cauſeth fire.
1 Flammiferatius, ad.
Red as fire.
1 Flammatus, p.
Vomiting, or ſpitting out fire.
1 Flammivomus, ignivomus, ad.
Which ſetteth on fire.
1 Incendiarius, ad.
That beareth fire.
1 Ignifer, ad

To bee Fierce, cruel, or terrible.

1 Sævio, reſævio, ferocio.
2 Ardeſco, exæſtuo.
To waxe fierce.
2 Exardeo, recrudeſco, incaleſco.
Fiercenes.
1 Savitia, ferocitas, ferocia, atrocitas, f. 2 Rigor, m. rabia violentia, diritas, feritas, ſuperbia, contumacia, protervitas, protervia, vehementia, f
Fierce, cruel, or terrible.
1 Atrox, immanis, ferox, bellicoſus, vehemens.
2 Aſper, acutus, callidus, ſulmineus, crudus, inſanus, defrænatus, effrænatus, effræ-nus, fervidus, ferus, turbidus, efferatus, elatus, ad.
Very fierce.
1 Perferox, ad.
More fierce.
1 Ferocior, ad.
Fierce, or cruel with pride.
1 Protervus, ad.
Fiercely.
1 Atrociter, ferociter, effræ-nate, violenter, belluoſe. ad.

To Fiest,

1 Pedo.
A little fiest.
1 Flatus ventris.
To huſbande, or dreſſe vvilde

Figge trees,

1 Capriſcor.
A figge.
1 Ficus, f. 3 ſycon, n.
A little figge, 1 Ficulus, f.
A figge among the Athenians, which was the moſt auncient fruit, wherwith they lived before corne was found.
1 Hegeteria, f.
A plaiſter, or cluſter of figges.
1 Palatha, f.
A lover, and gatherer of figs.
1 Ficitor, ficarius, m.
A green fig, not yet ripe.
1 Groſſus, f. buſicon, n.
A dry figge.
1 Carica, f. iſchades.
A kind of figges, of al moſt colde.
1 Calliſtruthiæ, f.
A ſmal figge not ripe.
1 Groſſus, m.
Small figges, which never come to ripenes.
1 Olynthi, orum, m.
Broade figges, with a ſmall ſtalke.
1 Albicerata ficus.
A fig-tree, vide *trees*
An vnſaverie figge, that openeth, that the ſeedes may be ſeene.
1 Mariſca, f.
A pleaſant kinde of figs.
1 Chia, orum, n.
Sweete figges, which grow at Tarentum
1 Ona, arum f.
A ſtalke, or ſtaffe of a fig-tree.
1 Ficolea, f.
Blacke figs.
1 Leptoludiæ, f.
Figs being ſmal.
1 Cottona, f.
A ſtraile of figs.
1 Canica.
2 Maſſa, f.
Aboundance, and plenty of figges.
1 Ficitas, atis. f.
Figges ſmal, brought from Cannus, a citie in Carta.
1 Cannex, cannix, f.
Figs, nuts, and dates, which the Athenians vſed to powre on the heads of ſervants at their firſt comming, or more brides, for good lucke.

1 Catachysmata, n.
Of or belonging to a fig-tree.
1 Ficulneus, ficulnus, ad.
A kinde of figges, like to paps.
1 Mamillana, n.

To Fight.

1 Pugno, repugno, dimico, confligo, 2 certo, concerto, deluctor, decerno, congredior, 3 batuo, bellifico.
To part them which fight.
1 Dirimo.
To fight against.
1 Impugno, oppugno, vellitor, appugno.
To fight in battle.
1 Prælior, deprælior.
To fight as Rammes doe.
1 Cornupeto, arieto.
To fight after the manner of champions.
1 Pugilo.
To fight valiantly.
1 Depugno, 3 agoniso, agonisor.
To fight often.
1 Conflicto.
To fight with.
1 Certo.
To fight together.
1 Compugno, commilito.
To fight with fistes.
1 Alapizo, as.
To fight with swordes.
1 Digladior, gladio.
To fight within battle, or limits
1 Duello.
To fight hande to hande.
2 Conserere manus.
They fight.
1 Pugnatur. depugnatur. impers.
Hee that fighteth in justing harnesse.
1 Clibanarius, m.
Continual fight.
1 Protelum, n.
A fighter.
1 Pugnator, consertor, duellator, propugnator, m. 2 pugnax, ad.
A fighter with a bill.
1 Falcarius, m.
A fighter on the sea.
1 Naumachiarius, m.
A fighter with darts.
1 Pilanus, m.
Fought.
1 Pugnatus, p.
A fighting.
1 Digladiatio, dimicatio, depugnatio, f. 2 ludũ, n. mars.
A small fight.
3 Pugnatoriola, pugnicula, f.
A Fight.
1 Pugna, f. prælium, 2 contentio, conflictatio. f.
A champion vsing to fight with clubbes.
1 Pygmachus, m.
Fighting with clubbes.
1 Pygmachia, f.
He that fighteth with another.
1 Consertor, m.
A fighter in the defence of another.
1 Propugnator, m.
Fighting with fistes.
1 Pugillare, pugillar, n. pugillatus, m.
Hee that comming to fight, is well appointed with his sheild.
1 Hoplomachus, m.
He that fighteth alone without aide.
1 Monomachus, m.
A counterfaite fighting.
1 Sciamachia, f.
A place wherein they fight.
1 Pugnaculum, n.
One that fighteth with a targes, & harnessed.
1 Oplomachus, m.
A foughten fielde.
1 Prælium, n.
A sharpe desire to fight.
1 Pugnacitas, f.
A fighting against.
1 Impugnatio, f.
Cocke-fighting.
1 Alectryomachia, f.
A fighting before a cittye.
3 Anterium, n.
Prepared in a readinesse to fight. 2 Procinctus, p.
Pertaining to a fight.
1 Pugnatorius, ad.
Ready to fight.
1 Cinctutus, p.
Pertaining to fight on the sea.
1 Naumachiarius, ad.

A Figure, forme, or fashion of anie thing.

1 Figura, f. typus, 2 tropus, m
A figure, or fashion of a letter.
1 Character, m.
A figure, or ornamẽt in speech.
1 Schema, schematum, n.
A figure, or shape of a man, or woman.
1 Effigies, imago, forma, f. simulachrum, n.
A figure foure square, having the sides equall, and the corners crooked.
1 Rhombus. m.
A figure foure square like a dse
1 Cubus, m. quadrantal, n.
A figure in all parts equallie rounde.
1 Sphæra, f.
A figure among the starres, called Hercules.
1 Ingeniculus.
A figure when all the sides are equall.
1 Isopleuron, n.
A figuratiue speaking.
1 Tropologia, f.
Figured like an image.
1 Imaginatus, p.
Figuratiue.
1 Figurativus, tropicus, tropologicus, 3 mysteriatus, ad.
Of manye figures.
1 Multiformis, ad.
Done figuratiuely.
1 Imaginarius, ad
Figuratiuelye spoken.
1 Tropologice, mystice, adu.
Figuratiuely.
1 Tropice, typice, 3 mysterialiter, adu.

A Filberd.

1 Avellana, f. corylus, m. mollusca, prænestina, heracleotica, pontica nux.
Filberdes.
1 Leptocaria orum.
A filberd tree, vide trees.

To File.

1 Limo, delimo, elimo, 2 rado interrado, acuo.
Filed.
1 Limatus, delimatus, p.
A filer.
1 Limator, delimator, m.
A file.
1 Lima, f.
A little file.
1 Limatula, f.
A file wherewith roughnesse, or ruggednesse is smoothed.
1 Scrobina, f.
Filed, or polished.
1 Interrasilis, ad.
Semen hat filed.

1 Linatulus,ad.

To Fill.

1 Impleo,adimpleo,repleo, compleo, expleo, ſuppleo, pleo,2 oppleo.

To fil,or ſtuffe vp.

1 Infarcio, refercio, effarcio,confercio.

To fil vp againe.

1 Repleo,2 refercio.

To fil,as a bottle, or bladder is filled.

2 Diſtendo.

To fill vp by heape, weight, or meaſure.

1 Compleo,perpleo,repleo, oppleo, cumulo,2 peræquo.

To fil vp that is cannot bee perceaved.

2 Sorbeo.

To fil with too much of a thing.

1 Obſaturo.

To fil a hungrie ſtomacke.

1 Satio, exſatio, exaturo,ſaturo.

To fil vppe the number of the bande,for them that be dead,& abſent.

1 Succenturio.

To be filled with milcke.

1 Lacteſco.

Filled.

1 Impletus, offertus, repletus,part.

Filled with meate.

1 Saturatus,ſatiatus,p.

Filled ful.

1 Diſtentus, expletus, oppletus,2 differtus,p.

*Filled,as they fil to make meaſure.*1 Suppletus,p.

A filling. 1 Expletio, repletio,f.implementum,n.

A filling of an hungrie ſtomacke. 1 Saturatio,f.

A filling vp of that which is wanting, or an addition.

1 Supplementum, complementum,n.

The craft,or manner of filling.

1 Fartura,f.

That may be filled.

1 Explebilis,ad.

To tie with a Fillet.

3 Vitto.

A fillet,or heare-lace.

1 Crinale, n. vitta crinalis, tænia,2 texta,f.

A fillet, or bande of cloath.

1 Faſcia,f.

A little fillet.

1 Taniola,f.

A Fillie, or young mare.

1 Equula,f.

To Fillippe.

1 Talitrum impinger

A fillip. 1 Talitrum,n.

A Filme, or skinne

like a cappe,wherewith diverſe children be borne.

2 Pilium naturale.

To Filtche,or ſteale.

2 Convaſo,vide *ſteale.*

Filth,filthie,filthieneſſe,vide *foule.*

Finall,

1 Finalis,ad.

Finally. 1 Denique,in ſumma, ad ſummum, ad extremum, ad poſtremum, ad vltimum,demum, tum demum, demum aliquando, noviſſime, extremo, poſtremo, nunc jam.

To Finde,

1 Invenio, adinvenio, reperio,offendo.

To finde,alowe, or ſupplie ones want. 1 Subminiſtro, ſuppedito,ſuppeditor.

To finde,or maintaine.

1 Suſtento.

To finde out.

1 Adinvenio,comperio,cõperior,deprehẽdo,deprẽdo.

To find out with diligẽt ſearch or labour. 1 Inveſtigo. perveſtigo, 2 extundo, excudo.

To finde out by thincking.

1 Excogito.

To finde an excuſe, or ſhifte.

1 Cauſor.

It is founde.

1 Reperitur, inventum eſt.

Founde. 1 Repertus,p.

Founde out. 1 Adinventus, compertus, inventus, inveſtigatus,p.

Not founde. 1 Irrepertus, p.

A finder.

1 Repertor.inventor,m.

A fault finder.

1 Reprehenſor,m.

A finding,or ſupplying of want

1 Suppeditatio,f.

A finding.

1 Inventio,f.inventus,m.

He that hath founde.

2 Nactus,p.

That cannot be found.

1 Inveſtigabilis,ad.

Fond out by thinking.

1 Excogitatus.

To Fine, or puniſh by the purſe.

1 Mulcto, mulctor.

One fined,or put to a fine.

1 Mulctatus,p.

A fine

1 Mulcta,f.

A putting to a fine.

1 Mulctatio,mulctatio,f.

That which is gotten by taxing or fining.

1 Multatitius, mulctatitius.

To make fine,or feate.

1 Concinno, 2 excoquo.

To fine, ſettle, or clariſie, as wine doth, or any liquor.

2 Sudo,

To fine,or draw from the dregs.

1 Defæco.

Fined,clarified,or cleanſed.

3 Obruſus,p.putus,ad.

Fined from dregges.

1 Defæcatus,p.

Not fined from dregges.

1 Fæcatus,p.

Fineneſſe,or neatneſſe.

1 Elegantia,2 tenuitas,f.

Fineneſſe in banquets.

1 Lautitia,f.

A finer of mettall.

1 Metallicus,ad.

Fine. 1 Concinnus,elegans ad.politus,expolitus,p.2 purus, ad.comptus, conquiſitus,p.exilis,ad.lautus,lectus, p.lectulus, perſubtilis, mundus,ad.

Fine,or ſmooth.

2 Teres,teris,ad.

Fine,and curiouſly wrought.

2 Graphicus, limatulus, ad.

Verye fine. 2 Lautiſſimus, prælautus,ad.

Verye fine, ſclender, and ſmal in bodye. 1 Pergracilis,ad.

Finely. 1 Pure, munde,polite,pereleganter, perpolite, eleganter, 2 nitide, acute,

subtiliter, 3 puriter, adu.

A Finger.

1 Digitus, dactylus, 2 articulus, m.
The fore finger.
1 Digitus salutaris, 2 index, Index salutaris, vel demonstratorius.
The middle finger.
1 Verpus digitus, medius, m.
2 Insanus, Impudicus, Famosus } digitus.
The ring finger. 1 Digitus, annularis, 2 medicus.
The eare finger, or little finger.
1 Digitus auricularis, vel minimus.
A little finger.
1 Digitulus, 3 digitellus, m.
The inwarde top of the finger, next to the naile. 1 Coryphe, f. primores digitales.
A finger breadth.
2 Digitus, m. digitum transversum.
Hee that hath sixe fingers on one hande.
1 Sedigitus, ad.
Pertaining to a finger.
1 Digitalis, ad.
Foure fingers thicke.
1 Quadrantalis, ad.
On the fingers ende, perfectly.
1 Perfecte, 2 meditate, adu.

To Finiſhe.

1 Finio, consinio, perfinio, efficio, perficio, perago, expedio, 2 compleo, concludo, cõsummo, insummo, detexo, perpetro, exequor, compono, prosequor, termino, pertexo, 2 colophonem addere, exædifico, absolvo, 3 edolo, percolo, perpolio, finito.
To finish a building.
1 Perfabrico, exædifico.
Finished. 1 Finitus, perfectus, peractus, consummatus, 2 perædificatus, perpetratus, defunctus, completus, decursus, exhaustus, expletus, trãsactus, exanclatus, p. v. *ended.*
Finished perfectly.
1 Exactus, expeditus, absolutus, p.
That is not finished.
2 Inexpletus, ad.

A finisher, or he that finisheth.
1 Patrator, perfector, m.
A finishing.
1 Transactio, catalexis, peractio, confectio, perfunctio, 2 terminatio, exitus, conclusio, consummatio, f.
A thing done, and finished.
2 Exhaustum, n.

Finned, or that hath finnes.

1 Pinnatus, p.
A finne.
1 Pinna, 2 ala, f.
The finnes, or gilles of a fiſhe.
1 Branchiæ, f.

The Firmament.

1 Firmamentum, cœlum, n. æther, m.
The hie part of the firmament.
1 Cyttarus, m.
Belonging to the firmament.
1 Æthereus, ad.

To make Firme, *vide strong, stedfaſte, and ſure.*

A Firre tree, *v.* trees.

Any thing of firre.
1 Abiegnus, ad.

The Firſt.

2 Caput, alpha, n.
The firſt exerciſe in a thing.
1 Tyrocinium, n.
Firſt of all, or at the firſt.
1 Primo, primum, primulum, principio, prius, cum primis, in primis, nunc primum, jam primum, primitus, 2 superius, 3 primiter.
Belonging to the firſt.
1 Principalis, ad.
At the firſt ſight.
1 Primo aspectu, primo obtuitu, prima specie, prima apparentia, 2 prima frõte, in specie, specie tenus, in superficie.

To Fiſhe.

1 Piscor, expiscor, 2 venari pisces.
A fiſher.
1 Piscator, m. trix, f. 3 ichthylobalus, m.
A fiſhing.
1 Piscatus, m. piscatio, piscatura f.
A fiſhe. 1 Piscis, m.
A little fiſhe.
1 Pisciculus, m.
A fiſhe-monger.
1 Piscarius, 2 cetarius, ichthyopola, 2 salsamẽtarius, m.
A fiſher, or angler, with a hooke.
1 Hamotraho, hamiola, m.
A Fiſhe-pond, vide *pond.*
A fiſhers boate.
1 Horiola, f. vide *boate.*
A fiſhing rodde.
2 Calamus, m.
A fiſhe ſcale. 1 Squamma, f.
Salte fiſhe.
1 Muria durati pisces, & cõditi, 2 salsamentum, n.
A fiſhing hooke.
1 Hamus piscarius, m.
One that eateth fiſhe.
3 Ichthyophagus, m.
A ſhell-fiſhe, of whoſe liquor purple colour is made.
1 Murex, m.
Pertaining to fiſhing.
1 Piscarius, piscatorius, ad.
Fiſhie, or full of fiſhe.
1 Piscosus, piscolentus, ad.
vi. *fiſhe in their generall head.*

To take ones Fiſte from ones eare.

1 Depalmo.
A fiſte. 1 Pugnus, m. pugillum, n.
Club-fiſted. 1 Manulus, ad.
That is ſtroken with the fiſte,
1 Pugillatorius, ad.

A Fiſtula in the inner corner of the eie.

1 Ægilopa, f. Ægilops oculorum.
A fiſtula, a running diſeaſe.
1 Ægilops, 2 fistula, f.

Fitches, *v.* vetches.

To Fitte, or matche.

2 Socio.
To make fitte, or meete.
1 Apto, concinno, accommodo, attempero, adapto.
Made fitte.
1 Aptatus, concinnatus, p.
A fitter. 1 Acommodator, concinnator, m.
A making fitte. 1 Concinnatio, accommodatio, f.
Fitneſſe, or fitting. 1 Habilitas, concinnitas, aptitudo, 2 coherentia, congruitas, 3 concinnitudo, idoneitas, f.

He which maketh fitte.
1 Accomodans,p.
Fitnes of time.
1 Tempeſtivitas, opportunitas, f.
Fitte. 1 Aptus, accommodus, accommodatus, appoſitus, opportunus, conſentaneus, idoneus, concinnus, concinnatus, peridoneus, habilis. 2 Congruus, maturus, maturatus, conſonus. conformis, ad. decens p. vide *meete, and agreeable.*
Very fitte. 1 Exaptus, ad.

By Fittes.

3 Aliquotifariam, adu.
That goeth, or commeth by fits.
1 Periodicus, ad.
Fitte for the purpoſe.
1 Peropportunus, ad.
Fit places. 1 Idonea, n.
Pertaining to making fitte.
1 Concinnatorius, ad.
Fitly. 1 Percommode, concinne, Idonè, accommode, accommodate, apte, recte. 2 Opportune, compoſite, congruenter, expectate, habiliter, rotunde, adu.

Fixed.

1 Fixus, affixus, defixus, intentus, intenſus.
2 Impetritus, p.

F ANTE L.

A Flable, or fanne.

1 Flabellum, n.

A Flagge, banner,

enſigne, or ſtreamer.
1 Vexillum labarum, n.
A flagge borne before the livery of any company.
2 Signum, n.
Flagges, or ſedge.
2 Xyris, f.

To be Flagging, or withered.

1 Flacceo, flacceſco.
Flagging, or hanging downe.
1 Marcidus, flaccidus, ad.

A Flagon.

1 Oenophorum, n.
2 Ampulla. f.
A Flagon, or tunne-bottle to keepe wyne in.
1 Lagena, lagunc ula, f.
A maker of flagons.
1 Ampullarius, ad.

A Flayle.

1 Tribula, f. tribulum.
2 Flagellum, n.
The place where huſbande-men lay their Flaies.
1 Tribularium. n.

A Flake of ſnowe.

2 Flocculus, floccinus, m.

Flayne, *vide* fleye.

To Flame.

1 Flammo, flammino, flammito. 2 Exæſtuo.
To beginne, or grow to Flame.
1 Flammeſco.
To caſt out Flames.
1 Flammigero.
To Flame againe.
1 Reardeſco.
A Flame. 1 Flamma, f.
A little Flame.
1 Flammula, f.
Borne of Flame.
1 Flammigena, com. g.
All in a Flame.
1 Hololampus. ad.
Somewhat like Flame.
1 Flammeolus, ad.
Flaming, burning.
1 Flammeus, ad.

The Flanke.

1 Inguen, ile, is, n.

To Flappe together

1 Plango.
A Flap to kill Flies.
1 Muſcarium, ij n.
A Flap, or Flabell for winde.
1 Flabrum, flabellum, n.
The Flap that covereth the whiſtell of the throate.
1 Epiglottis, f.

To Flaſh.

1 Fulguro, 2 Coruſco.
The flaſhing of fire, or lightening 2 Coruſcatio, micatio, fulguratio. f.
Flaſhing, or lightning out of the cloudes. 2 Iaculatus, m.

A Flaske.

3 Flaſcaria. f.

To lay Flat vpon.

1 Sterno, conſterno.
To throw Flat on the grounde
1 Proſterno.
2 Affligo.
Proſtrate, or flatlong.
1 Pronus, ad. proſtratus, p.

To Flatter.

1 Blandior, adulor, aſſentor, adblandior, pelliceo. 2 Palpo, palpor, circummulceo, panegyrizo, proco.
To flatter for his dinner.
3 Paraſitor, ſupparaſitor.
To Flatter a little.
1 Subblandior.
A Flatterer, or fair ſpeaker.
1 Adulator, aſſentator, pellicator 2 blandidicus, pellax, blandiloquus, panegyriſta, 2 Palpo, palpator, gnatho, blandicellus, 3 Colax, placitatorius, ad.
A flattering queane.
1 Adulatrix. pellax, paraſita
A flattering knaue.
1 Gnatho, gnathonicus, paraſitus, m
A flatterer for goods to bee an heire.
1 Hæredipeta.
Flattery, or faire ſpeech.
1 Pellacia, blandiloquentia, blandimentum, obſequiũ, n blanditia, blanditiæ, f. blanditus, m. adulatio, aſſentatio, f. 2 Lenocinium, n. palpatio, delinitio, f. palpum, delinimentum. n.
3 Colacia, m.
A Flattering tale.
1 Aſſentatiuncula, f.
Pertaining to Flattery.
1 Adulatorius, aſſentatorius.
2 Capratorius, ad.
Flattering.
1 Blandus, ad. blanditius, p.
3 Blanditioſus, ad.
That will not be flattered.
1 Inadulabilis, ad.
Flatteringly.
1 Aſſentatorie, blande, adu.

A Flawe, and cleft,

or looſeneſſe of the ſkinne, that riſeth by the nailes.
1 Reduvia, vel redivia. f.

To trie Flaxe.

1 Carmino.

Flaxe.

1 Linum,2 Penſum.n.

Wild lynne,or flaxe.

1 Oſyris.

Aboundance of flaxe.

1 Linoſitas,f.

A kynde of Spaniſh flax,whereof thread is made, to make nets to take birdes.

1 Zoelicum,n.

A manner of fine flaxe.

1 Biſſus,f. carbaſus,m. vel f. pl.carbaſa.

Hempe, or flaxe,ſet on the diſtaffe to ſpinne.

2 Stamen,penſum,n.

Flaxe vnſponne.

1 Linum infectum.

A flaxe woman.

1 Liniſex,f.

Flaxe that wil not burne, the cloth whereof is better cleanſed with fire,then water.

1 Aſbeſtinum,n.

A ſtrike of flaxe.

1 Linipulus,m.

That ſelleth,or occupieth flaxe

1 Linipola,linarius,m.

A flaxe plate.

1 Linarium,n.

An heape of flaxe.

1 Linodium,n.

Of flaxe,or linnen.

1 Lineus,linteus, linoſus,ad.

That beareth flaxe.

1 Liniger.ad.

Made of fine flaxe.

1 Carbaſeus,carbaſinus,carbaſineus,ad.

A Flea.

1 Pulex,m.

A place where fleas are.

1 Pulicetum,n.

Flea bitynge.

1 Pulicis ſigna.

A water flea, round and black, bigger than another flea, runnynge vpon ſtanding waters, & ſeldome ſtanding ſtil.

1 Pulex aquaticus.

Of a flea.

1 Puliceus,pulicinus,ad.

*Ful of fleas.*1 Pulicoſus,ad.

To Flea.

1 Excorio,decorio 2 Deglubo,delanio,glubo.

*Fleade.*1 Excoriatus,p.

Fleagme.

1 Flegma,n.pituita,f.

2 Excrementum,n.

The fleagme of the eies.

1 Gramiæ, gramæ,f.

*Ful of fleagme.*1 Pituitoſus,ad.

Fleagmaticke.

1 Flegmaticus,ad.

To begin to be Fledge.

1 Plumeſco.

*Fledged.*1 Pennatus,p.

A Fleece of woolle.

1 Vellus.f.milleſium,n.

Fleſh.

1 Caro.2 ſarx.f.

*A luſtie fleſh.*1 Carnicula,f.

Fleſh that hath no fat.

3 Alipaſtos,m.

Fleſh about the gums.

1 Epulis,idis,f.

Fleſh growing over the nailes.

1 Pinnula,f.

*The little fleſh, that faſteneth the tongue to the nether part of the mouth.*1 Hypogloſſis,f.

*Fleſhines.*1 Carnoſitas.

2 Corpulentia,f.

They which eat fleſh rawe.

1 Omophagi,m.

*When the fleſh is ſo bruſed,that the bloode iſſueth out of the veines.*1 Enchimonia, n.

Superfluous fleſh in the eie.

1 Anchilops,f.

All the fleſh betweene the skin and the bone. 1 Viſcus,n.

That is turned into hard fleſh.

1 Occallatus,p.

*Fleſhie.*1 Carneus, carnoſus, carnalis,carnarius.2 craſſus, corpulentus,ad.

Fleſhly,or luſtful. 1 Libidinoſus,2 Venereus,venerius.ad.

Ful of fleſh. 1 Carnoſus,carnulentus.2 Lacertoſus, toroſus,ad.

Which liveth on fleſh.

1 Carnivorus,ad.

*Fleſhly.*1 Carnoſe,2 corpulēte

To Flie.

1 Volo,volito,alis niti.

To flie or run away.

1 Fugio,aufugio,defugio,diffugio,evolo,abvolo.

To flie backe.

1 Refugio,revolo.

To flie,or runne away privily.

1 Suffugio,ſubterfugio, ſubvolo.

To flie before,or firſt.

1 Antevolo,prævolo.

To flie farre.

1 Profugio,provolo.

To flie for refuge.

1 Perfugio.

To flie about.

1 Circumvolo,circumvolito.

To fly togeather.

1 Convolo,confugio.

To fly by,or beyond.

1 Prætervolo.

To fly againſt

1 Obvolo,advolo.

*To fly from place to place, or flie over.*1 Tranſfugio.

To fly hither,and thither.

1 Diffugio.

*To Fly often.*1 Volito,prævolito,evolito.

To Fly out faſtly.

1 Evolo.2 Erumpo.

*To Fly vp.*2 Peto

To Fly in 1 Involo,involito.

To flie over,or aboue.

1 Supervolo,ſupervolito.

To flie over,or beyonde.

1 Tranſvolo,tranſvolito.

2 Trano.

To Flie downe.

1 Devolo.

To put to Flight.

1 Fugo,as,p.offligo.

Put to flight. 1 Fugatus, profligatus. 2 pavefactus. p.

One that Flieth 1 Fugitor,m.

One that flieth, or forſaketh his captaine.

1 Tranſfuga,perfuga,com.g.

He that Flieth, or is driven out of his countrey.

1 Profugus.ad.

*A flying.*1 Volatus,involatus m.volatura f.2 remigium,n.

Flight,or diſcomfiture.

1 Fuga,f.effugium,n.

A flying vnto. 1 Advolatus.

An inclination to flight.

1 Fugacitas, f.

A flying,and yeelding to the enemies.

1 Tranſfugium,n.

Fled, or eſcaped.

1 Profugus.ad.

Fled out. 1 Effugus,ad.
A ship that birdes fly about.
1 Circumvolata navis.
That flieth away.
1 Refugus,ad.
That flieth high.
1 Altivolus,ad.
Flying from light.
1 Lucifugus,ad.
That flieth,or goeth away suddenly,or abroad.
1 Volaticus,evolaticus,ad.
Mighty in flying.
1 Pennipotens,ad.
Flying. 2 Lapsus,p.
Swift of flight.
1 Pernix,fugax,ad.
Ready to fly. 1 Fugax,ad.
That wil not fly.
1 Involucer,ad.
Anie thing that flieth with wynges.
1 Volucer,ad.

Flickering, or flittering.

1 Vagus,ad. jactatus,p.

A Flie.

1 Musca,f. culex,m.
A little flie. 1 Muscula,f.
A fly having four wings, called a breese: also an oxe fly.
1 Tabanus,m.
A fly that destroieth corne, or a kind of locust.
1 Locusta,f. bruchus,m.
A Fly that flieth about the cãdle. 1 Pyrallis,idis,f. hepialus.
A Fly, or mothe that hurteth cloth, and books.
1 Blatta,f.
A gadfly, or breese, sucking the blood of beasties.
1 Cynomia,f. œstrum,asilum n. asilus,m.
A water Fly.
1 Tipula,f.
A fire Fly, that liveth in the fire, and being fled from it, presently dieth. 1 Pyrausta,f.
A Fly which seeneth in the night. 1 Lampyris,cicindula, cicindela,f.
Little Flies like gnats.
1 Ciniphes,f.
A Fly like a blacke beetle.
1 Bupestis,f.
A Fly, which in the heat of the sommer pricketh most sharplie.
1 Solipunga,f.
A blister fly.
1 Mordella,f.
Wind-flies, that liue not past a day.
1 Ephemera,orum,n.
Pertaining to a fly.
1 Muscarius,muscinus, ad.

To Fling.

2 Contorqueo.
Mitto,ingero,vide. *cast, and throwe.*
To fling as horses doe.
1 Calcitro.
To fling away, or out.
1 Projicio.
To fling with aime.
2 Perlibro.
To fling out.
1 Ejicio,jaculor.
Flong.
1 Conjectus,p.
Flong away.
1 Projectus,p.
She that flingeth
1 Iaculatrix,f.
A horse that Flingeth, or kicketh.
1 Calcitro,m.
That Flingeth, or kicketh often.
1 Calcitrosus,ad.
A Flinging. 1 Calcitratus,m.

A flint stone, v. stone

A Flitch of bacon.

1 Succidia,f.

To Flitte, or saile swiftly.

2 Volo.
to Flitte, or to remoue from one place to another.
1 Migro,emigro, commigro.
Fluting, or vncertaine.
1 Fugitivus, volaticus, volubilis, vagus, fluxus, ad. fluctuans p.

The Flixe, or laske.

1 Effluentia,fluxio,lienteria, diarrhœa,alvi resolutio, f.
2 profluvium,n.
Flux of the belly. 1 Pantices,f.
The bloody flix, with gnawing and excoriation of the bowels.
1 Dysenteria. f.
He that hath the bloody Flixe.
1 Dysentericus,ad.
He that hath the Flixe.
1 Alvinus,lientericus,ad.
The monthly fluxe of womens Flowers.
1 Menses,m. menstrua,menstruositas,f. profluvium mulierum,n.
A fluxe of blood at the nose, chancing to horses, when they are furre galloped.
1 Cupherion,n.
That aboundeth of fluxe, or monthly issues.
1 Menstruosa,f.
Immoderate fluxe of bloode.
1 Hemorrhagia,f.

To Flock together,

1 Aggrego. 2 Condenso.
To separate from the flocke.
1 Abgrego,segrego. 2 Separo

A Flocke,

1 Grex,cætus,m. agmen,examen,n.
A great flocke.
2 Exercitus,m.
A flock, or multitude of people.
1 Turba,f.
A flocke of sheepe.
1 Oviaria,f.
A flocke of geese.
3 Polabrum,n.
Of the same flocke.
1 Gregalis,congrex,ad.
Flocked on a heape.
1 Confertus,ad.
In flockes.
1 Gregatim,confertim.adu.

Flockes of woolle.

1 Tomentum,n.
A little flocke. 1 Flocculus,m.

A flockbed.

1 Culcitra,f. anaclinterium, n.
A flokbed maker. 1 culcitrarius
Flocks made of the leafes of the herbe gnaphalium.
1 Gnaphalon,n.

To make a Floore,

1 Pavimento.
To floore with boardes. 1 Asso, tabulo, contabulo.
Floored. 1 Pavimentatus,p.
Floored or dressed with boardes.
1 Tabulatus, contignatus, contabulatus,assatus,p.
A flooring with boardes.
1 Contabulatio, tabulatio, contignatio,f.
A floore. 1 Pavimentum,solũ, fundum,n.

fundum,n.
Hee that maketh cleane the floores.
1 Areator,m.
The floore of a house, or barne.
1 Area.
A floore bricked.
1 Pavimentum lateritium,n.
The instrument to make floores straight.
1 Valgium, volgiolum,n.

To Flote, or fleete vpon the water.

1 Inno,fluito,fluctuo.

A floting hither, and thither.
1 Fluctuatio,f.
Floting hither and hither.
1 Fluitans,p.

To flouriſh, or proſper.

1 Floreo,efloreo, confloreo,confloreſco, 2 Vireo,vigeo,vigeſco,verno.

To waxe greene, to beginne to floriſh.
1 Vireſco.
To flouriſh greatly.
1 Effloreſco.
To flouriſh againe.
1 Refloreo,refloreſco. 2 Revireſco, revigeo, revigeſco.

A Flouer.

1 Flos.
3 Glos, ris,anthos,m.

Flowers of wilde pomegranats.
1 Balauſtium,n.
A flower-deluce.
1 Iris,radix illirica.
The yealow flower-deluce.
1 Iris lutea.
Of a flower-deluce.
1 Irinus,ad.
Flowers, or herbes, which ſerue for garlandes.
1 Stephanoma,n.
Flowers, or herbes, wherewith houſes be decked.
2 Verbenæ,arum,f.
Tunies flower, flower of Jndie.
1 Tunetanus flos.
The flower of the fielde.
3 Gluſtrum,n.
The flower that fleeth away like the doune of a thiſtle.
1 Typha.
A little flower of yealow colour, like to a violet.
1 Luteola,f.
A little flower.
1 Floſculus, m.
A flower called the piony.
1 Orobax,m.
A flower called ſtichades.
3 Storchas,m.
Flowers that appeare firſt in the ſpring.
1 Primula veris.
Flowers of the herbe Britannica.
1 Vibones,m.
The flowers, or bloſſomes of trees.
1 Quintinæ,arum,f.
Bookes treating of flowers.
1 Anthologica,n.
A Flower like a roſe, growing amongeſt brambles, in the latter ende of ſommer.
1 Petillus,m.
A Flower ſerving for garlandes, beeing of the coulour of fire, and having no ſmell.
1 Flammea viola.
Flower potes ſette in the vvindovves of private houſes.
2 Horti imaginarij,m.
Made of Flowers.
1 Floreus,ad.
Flovver vvoorke, either in pollars, or in borders, or ſuch like.
1 Zophorus, m. encarpa,f.
Like the flowers of pomegranat
1 Balauſtinus,ad.
The flower called Lilium ſylveſtre.
1 Anticantharus,m.
Ful of flowers.
1 Floridus,florulentus,floruſus,anthinos,ad.
That beareth flowers.
1 Florifer,floriger,ad.
That gathereth flowers.
1 Florilegus,m.

To be in the Flouer, or prime of his age.

1 Adoleſco,pubeo.

To flouriſh, as they doe with weapons.

1 Proludo, præludo. 2 Reciproco.
A flouriſh among men of fence
1 Præluſio,f.proludium,n.
Flouriſhing, or the play that is vſed at the beginning of games.
1 Proludium, præludium,n. proluſio,præluſio,f.

To Floute.

1 Illudo,ſubſanno.
A flowter.
1 Sannio,m.
Flowting.
2 Ridibundus, ad.

To Flowe.

1 Perfluo,defluo, permano, 2 illabor,præterlabor, meo, commeo.
To flowe abroade, as diverſe ſtreames out of one ſpring.
1 Dimano,diffluo,permano.
To flowe about.
1 Circumfluo.
To flowe againe. 1 Refluo.
To flowe betweene.
1 Interfluo, 2 interluo, intermeo.
To flowe continually.
1 Fluito.
To flowe downe like an ebbe.
1 Defluo.
To flowe like the ſea.
1 Fluctuo, 2 æſtuo.
To flowe vnto. 1 Affluo.
To flowe nigh vnto. 2 Alluo.
To flowe out.
1 Effluo, emano, profluo, ſcateo,ſcaturio.
To flowe over.
1 Exundo,inundo, ſuperfluo,2 ſupermeo.
To flowe ſoftlye.
2 Lambo.
To flowe together.
1 Confluo.
To flowe, or runne vnder.
1 Subterfluo.
To flowe by a place.
1 Præterfluo,2 allabor, perlabor,pernato.
To beginne to flowe.
1 Scateſco,

1 Scatesco.
To flowe al over, or on al parts.
1 Permano, diffluo, perfluo. pereffluo.
To flowe, or runne before a place. 1 Præfluo.
To desire to flowe out.
3 Scaturizo.
To flowe in. 1 Influo.
Flowing. 1 Fluxus, ad. vndans, p. fluidus, ad, profluens, influens, p.
Flowing about,
1 Circumfluens, p.
Flowing over
1 Profluus, superfluus, ad.
A flowing.
1 Fluxus, m. effluentia, 2 decursio, f.
Flowing of bloud out of sundry members. 3 Tullij, m.
The flowing of the sea.
1 Salamia, f.
The flowing about of waters.
2 Circumluvio, f.
A floude.
1 Fluvius, m. fluvium, flumen, n.
A little floude.
1 Fluviolus, m.
A floude, when water mixed with claie covereth the ground.
1 Alluvies, alluvio, f. alluvium, neut.
A floude, or streame, descending from hilles into valleys, by aboundance of raine.
1 Torrens, m.
A floude of water, stirred by a tempest.
1 Fluctus, m.
An outragious floude, or overflowing of water.
1 Inundatio. f.
A Floud, or deluge of water.
1 Cataclysmus, m. inundatio, f. diluvium, n.
A floudgate, or water sloppe.
2 Septum, n.
Floudegates.
1 Commata, n. cataracte, f.

Flowre of meale.

1 Simila, similago, f.
Fine flowre.
1 Pollis, m. pollen, n. cribraria, fem.
Pertaining to fine flowre.
1 Pollinarius, ad.
Made of fine flowre.
1 Similagineus, ad.

Flowre of herbes, *vi.* Flouriſhe.

A Flute.

1 Aulos, m. fistula, tibia, 2 syrinx, syringa, f.
A player on the flute, or small trumpet.
1 Tibicen, aulædus, fistulator, masc.

Fluxe, *v.* Flixe.

FANTEO.

A Foe, *vide* enemy.

To Fodder, or forrage.

1 Pabulo, pabulor.
A fodderer.
1 Pabulator, frumentarius, frumentator, m.
A foddering, or forraging.
1 Pabulatio, frumentatio, f.
Fodder.
1 Pabulum, 2 cibaria, n.
A place for fodder.
1 Stabulum, n. mandra, f.
Pertaining to fodder.
1 Pabularis, pabulosus, pabulatorius, frumentarius, ad.

A Fogge, or cloude.

1 Nebula, f.

A Fogge, or aftergrasse of haie.

1 Postfœnium, n.

To Foile.

1 Sterno, prosterno, 2 propello.
To giue the foile.
1 Repulso.
To take the foile.
1 Repulsum ferre.
Foiled
1 Repulsus, prostratus, propulsus, p.
A foiler.
2 Repulsator, m.
A foiling.
2 Repulsatio, propulsatio, f.
A foile.
1 Repulsa, f.

To Foine.

2 Lancino, pungo, c ōpungo.
Foined.
1 Punctus, 2 Compunctus, lancinatus, p.
A foiner.
1 Punctor, compunctor, lancinator, m.
A foine.
1 Punctus, m. punctio, f. punctum, n.
A little foining.
1 Punctiuncula, f.
Foiningly.
3 Punctim, adu.

A Foiſon, *vi.* aboundance.

To foiſt, or ſtuffe in.

1 Subdo, suppono, suffarcio, infarcio, suffarcino.
Foisted in.
1 Suppositus, p. suppositicius, subditicius, ad. suffarcinatus.

A foiſte, or little pinnesse.

1 Liburna, liburnica, f. liburnum, n. speculatoria navis.

To be Foiſty, or muſtie.

1 Muceo.
To waxe foistie.
1 Mucesco.
Foistie.
1 Mucidus, ad.

A Fole.

1 Equuleus, equulus, pullus equinus, m.
A fole of an asse, v. asse.
Foling of coltes.
2 Pullities, f.
Of a fole.
2 Pullinus, ad.

To Folde.

1 Plico, implico, involvo, contortuplico, 2 Volvo.
To fold in.
1 Involvo, implico.
To folde vp. 1 Complico, con-

convolvo,obvolvo.
To folde rounde about.
1 Obvolvo, circumvolvo.
To folde vppe in a bottome, as thread. 1 Agglomero.
To folde,or wrap in.
1 Implecto.
To folde betweene.
1 Interplico.
To folde vppe apparell.
1 Veſtiplico.
To folde a thing three times.
1 Triplico
To folde a thing an hundred folde. 1 Centuplo.
Folded. 1 Implexus, plicatus,involutus,2 rugatus,p.
Folded together.
1 Complicatus,p.
A folder.
1 Plicator,m.
A folde,or pleate.
1 Plica, 2 ruga,f.ſinus, us, maſc.
A folding.
1 Plicatura, plicatio, implicatio,f.
A maide that foldeth hir miſtres garments.
1 Veſtiplica,f.
That may be folded.
1 Plectilis,plicatilis,ad.

A Folde, to pin cattle in, vide *pin-folde.*

A ſheepe Folde.

1 Caula,f.ovile, 2 ſeptum,n.

Folly, *v.* fooliſhnes.

To Followe.

1 Sequor, conſequor, reſequor, ſector, aſſequor, exſequor.
To followe after,or purſue.
1 Conſequor,proſequor,inſequor.
To followe forth-with.
1 Subſequor.
To followe diligently.
1 Sector,aſſector.
To followe by courſe.
2 Alterno,ſubalterno.
To followe examples, manners, or trade of other men.
1 Imitor,æmulor, 2 reſpondeo cum dat.
To follow an other mans pleaſure.
1 Obſequor.

It followeth.
1 Sequitur,impers.
A following.
1 Conſequens,n. conſequẽtia,conſequutio,f.
Followed.
1 Perſequutus,imitatus,p.
Which hath followed.
1 Exequutus, inſequutus,p.
A follower,or purſuer.
1 Conſectator,m.trix,f.
A follower.
1 Sectator,aſſectator, æmulus, ſequutor, conſector, m, trix,f.
A following.
1 Conſectatio,conſequutio, imitatio,f.imitamẽ,n. ſectacula,3 ſequaſitas,f.
One that followeth.
1 Poſterus,ad.
Which followeth others.
1 Conſectaneus,ad.
*That followeth vpon an other thing.*1 Conſectarius, ad.
To be followed.
1 Imitabilis,imitandus,ad.

To Fome, or froth.

1 Spumo,deſpumo.
To begin to fome.
1 Spumeſco.
To caſt out fome.
1 Expumo,deſpumo.
To fome at the mouth like an horſe,or boare.
1 Fremo,frendo.
A Foming. 1 Spumatus,m.
Fome. 1 Spuma,f.
Fome of the Sea. 3 Achne,f.
The fome of ſalte-peter.
1 Aphronitrum,n.
A ſalte fome, comming of the canes that growe in fennes.
1 Adarcos,m. adarca,adarces,f.adarcion,n.
The fome of the ſea hardened.
1 Alcionium,n.
Fome of leadde.
1 Molybditis,f.
Fome,or mother of oiles.
1 Amurca,f.
Fome of newe wine.
1 Muſtulentus,m.
Ful of fome.
1 Spumoſus,ad.
Covered with fome.
1 Spumatus,p.
Fomie.
1 Spumeus,ad.

Fomentation.

1 Fotus,m.fomentatio,f.fomentum,n.

Fondneſſe, *vide* fooliſhneſſe.

A Fonte.

1 Baptiſterium, n.2 fons,m. lavacrum, 3 baptizatorium, n.luſtralis puteus.

Foode.

1 Cibus,convictus, nutritus, paſtus, cibatus,m. alimonia, alitura, cibaria, f. edulium, nutrimentum,alimentum,alimonium,pabulum,n.
Pertaining to foode.
1 Eſcarius, cibarius, alimẽtarius,ad.
Things neceſſary to daily foode.
1 Penora,plur.n.
Taken for foode. 1 Eſculentus.

To play the Foole.

1 Deſipio,deliro,ineptio,dementio,fatuor, 3 ſtultizo.
To make fooliſhe. 1 Fatuo, 3 inepto,demento.
*To ſpeake fooliſhely.*3 Nænior.
A foole 1 Stultus,excors,gurdus, bardus, fatuus. idiota, blennus, 2 fungus, vappa, 3 ſcorio, Nabal,m.
A foole in a playe.
1 Sannio,mimus,m.
A ſhrende foole, ſuch as Gentlemen take pleaſure in.
1 Morio,moro,m.
An angrie foole
3 Monarſiculus,m.
Fooliſhneſſe, or folly. 1 Stultitia,inſipientia,deliratio,f.deliramentũ, n. ſtoliditas, imprudẽtia,moria, fatuitas,ineptia,amentia,inſcitia,2 vanitas, inſulſitas, protervitas, intẽperies, f. nugamentũ,n.
Fooliſh,or fonde. 1 Stultus,imprudens,inſciens,inſcius,inſcitus,fatuus, ſtolidus,ineptus,deſipiens,inſipiens,deſipiſcẽs,perfatuus,abderiticus 2 perperus, abſurdus, ſtupidus,fanaticus,frivolus,inſulſus,ignavus, vanus,babiger, inſenſatus, tardus, indoctus,

Rationis { Expers, Inops, Impos,

perri-

perridiculus, demens, biutus, ſævus, protervus, inconſiderãs bliteus, blax, 3 Murcidus, ad.
Somewhat fooliſh.
2 ſubſtupidus, 2 Subobſũlſus, ſ ad.
That talketh fooliſhly.
1 ſtultiloquus, 2 Morologus, ſ ad.
Fooliſh talke.
1 Stultiloquiũ, 2 Vaniloquium, ſ n.
Fooliſh by madneſſe.
1 Amens, ad.
Foole-hardie.
1 Audax, temerarius, ad.
Fooliſh hardineſſe.
1 Confidentia, temeritas.
3 Temeritudo, f.
Fooliſhly.
1 Stulte, ſtolide, inepte, fatue, imprudenter, inſipienter, perridicule, dementer, inſulſe 2 vane, ignave, inciviliter, incõſulte, temere, temeriter, abſurde, inarguto, ſubabſurde, inſcite, adu.

A Foorde, or ſhallow place.

1 Vadum, n.
Foordes.
1 Brevia, ium.
Ful of foordes.
1 Vadoſus, ad.

To goe on Foote.

3 Pedito.
To ſtamp with the feet.
3 Pedio.
A foote.
1 Pes, m.
A little foote.
1 Pediolus, pediculus, 3 Pedũſculus, pedellus, m.
A foote-man.
1 Pedes, pedeſter, pedeſtris, pediſequus, ad.
A foote-man, or lackie.
1 Curſor, circumpes, m.
The parte of the feete where the toes doe growe.
1 Tarſus, m.
The foots hollowneſſe.
1 Vola pedis.
The ſoale of the foote.
1 Planta pedis.
A Foote with the toes.
1 Planta, f.
Splaifooted, or broade footed.
1 Panſa, m. vel f.
The priate of the Foote.
1 Peda, f.
The Footeſteppe.
1 Veſtigium, n. 3 Impedatura, f.
That hath one Foote.
1 Vnipes, ad.
That hath 2 feete.
1 Bipes, ad.
That hath three feete.
1 Tripes, ad.
That hath 4 feete.
1 Quadrupes, ad.
That hath many feete.
1 Multipeda, f.
That hath braſen feete.
1 Æripes, ad.
That hath fierie feete.
1 Ignipes, ad.
That hath whole feete without toes.
1 Solidipes, ad.
That hath broad feete.
1 Latipes, ad.
That hath ſoft feete.
1 Mollipes, ad.
That hath long feete.
1 Compernis, ad.
He that hath little feete.
1 Struthopes, ſtruthopus, m.
Footed like a cocke.
2 Gallipes, ad.
Cloven-footed.
1 Fidipes, ad.
Cloven-footed in twaine.
2 Bitulus, bifidus, 3 Bifidatus, ad.
Splay footed.
1 Palmipes, ad.
Crump-footed.
1 Loripes, ad.
Of two foote long, broad, or wide.
1 Bipedalis, bipedaneus, bipedanus, ad.
Belonging to the Foote.
1 Pedalis, 2 Plantaris, ad.
A Foote-ſtoole.
1 Pedale, hypopodiũ, ſcabellum, ſuppeditaneum, n.
A Foote of a piller.
1 Baſis, f.
A Foote ball.
1 Pila pedalis.
A Foote and a halfe, vide *halfe*
That wherwith the foote is wrapped. 1 Pedalis, ad.
Of halfe a foote.
1 Semipedalis, ad.
Foote by foote.
1 Peditentim, adu.

For.

1 Prò, propter, ob, præpoſit. nam, ergo, etenim, namque, quippe, conjunct.
For that, or for as much.
1 Quoniam, quia, proin, quod quandoquidem, cũ, quum, vtpote, con.
For al that.
1 Idcirco, con.
For the ſake.
1 Ergo.
For this.
1 Ideo, idcirco, propterea, cõ
For what cauſe.
1 Quamobrem, quapropter, quid ita, cur, quare.
For ever.
1 Perpetuo, inperpetuum, in æternum, adu.
For that price.
1 Tanti, tantidem, adu.

To Forbeare.

1 Parco, patior, perpetior, fero, abſtineo, ſuſtineo, omitto, tolero, tempero, 2 prætereo.
Forbearance.
1 Patientia, continentia, abſtinentia, longanimitas, f.
With great forbearance.
1 Longanimiter, vide *Mercifull.*

To Forbidde.

1 Veto, prohibeo, inhibeo, cohibeo, 2 Abnuo, aberceo, averto, excipio. 3 eveto.
To forbidde before.
1 Præveto.
To forbidde ſtraitely.
1 Interdico.
Forbidden.
1 Prohibitus, inhibitus, interdictus, vetitus, negatus, inconceſſus, p.
Forbidden by ſome religiouſe vowe.
3 Votitus, p.
It is forbidden.
1 Cavetur, impers.
A Forbidder.
1 Prohibitor, inhibitor, m.
A forbidding.
1 Prohibitio, negatio, inhibitio, interdictio, f.
A thing forbidden.
1 Vetitum,

1 Vetitum,n.
That belongeth to forbidding.
1 Prohibitorius,ad.

To Force.

1 Cogo,coacto, adurgeo,propello,appello.
To force ones selfe to doe a thing.
1 Molior.
To force against one.
1 Inurgeo.
To force often. 1 Coacto,
To be in his force.
1 Vigeo.
To waxe strong, or forcible.
1 Vigesco.
To bee of like force.
1 Æquipolleo.
Forced. 1 Adactus,subactus, coactus,violatus,p.
Wrested away by force.
1 Tortus;extortus,p.
Force, or strength.
1 Vis,energia, efficacia,f. impetus,vigor,m. efficacitas,violentia,potentia,f. 2 incursus,m
Force, or endevour to doe a thing.
1 Molimen,molimentum, conamen,n.
Forcible.
1 Vehemens, efficax, violens, violentus. 2 torrens. 3 Effectivus,ad.
With greater force.
1 Enixior,valentior,ad.
Of great force.
1 Valens, præstantissimus,ad.
Without force.
1 Inefficax. 2 Irritus, vanus, mancus,permiserrimus,ad.
Of more force. 2 Pluris,n.
Of small force.
2 Levis,nugatorius,ad.
Forciblelie.
1 Impresse,valde,obnixe,potenter,violenter,adu.

To Forecast,

1 Prospicio,provideo,præcognosco.
Forecasted.
2 Meditatus,præmeditatus,p.
A forecasting.
1 providentia,prospicientia,f
Not forecasting.
1 Improvidus,ad.
Forecastinglie, 1 Provide,prospicienter,circumspecte,consulte,considerate,adu.

A Fore-appointmẽt,

1 Prædestinatio,f.

To Fore-deeme,

1 Divino.

To Fore-doe,

2 Derogo.
A fore-dooing. 2 Derogatio,f.

Fore-fathers.

2 Majores,priores,m.

A Fore-goer,

1 Antecessor,m.

A Forehead,

1 Frons,f.
Like a fore-head. 1 Frontatus.
That hath two fore-heades.
1 Bifrons,ad.
A large, and high forehead without haire.
1 Relicina frons.
That hath an high forehead.
1 Fronto,m.frontosus.ad. 3 cilo,m.

To Fore-knowe.

1 Prænosco,præcognosco.
Fore-knowen.
2 Præsensus,p.
A fore-knowledge.
1 Præscientia,f. 3 Prænosticum,n.
A fore-knowing, or telling of a thing.
1 Prænotio.2 Præsentio,f.
Having fore-knowledge.
1 Præscius,ad.
One that foreknoweth.
1 Prognostes,m.

A Fore-man of the quest.

1 Præjurator,m.

The Fore-part.

1 Antica,f.

A Fore-runner.

1 Præcursor,m.
A fore-running.
1 Præcursus,m.

To Fore-see.

1 Video,prævideo, prospicio, præsagio,intueor.
Fore-seene. 1 Prævisus,præcautus,Provisus,p.
A fore-seer. 1 Prævisor,præcautor,provisor,prospectator
A fore-sight.
1 Prævisio,prævidentia, providentia,prospicientia,f.
Lacke of fore-sight.
1 Imprudentia,f.
Fore-seeing a thing farre of, and providing for it before it come.
1 Providus,ad. providens,p.
Not fore seeing.
1 Improvidus,ad.

To Fore-shewe,

1 Præmonstro,prænarro, denuntio. 2 Præfiguro.

To Foreslowe, or *linger.*

1 Cesso,cunctor,de:recto.

To Fore-speake, *vide to bewitch,charme, or enchaunt.*

A fore-speach.
1 Prologus,m.

To Fore-spye, *vide* to *ore-see.*

To Fore-stall.

1 Intercipio.
To fore-stall a market,
1 Præmercor.
Fore-stalled. 1 Interceptus,p.
A fore-staller.
1 Interceptor,propola,m.
A fore-staller of the market.
1 Præmercator, dardanarius,m.
Fore-stalling.
1 Interceptio,f.

To Fore-taste.

1 Prægusto.
A fore-taster.
1 Prægustator,m.

The Fore-teeth,

2 Incisores.

To Fore-tell, *vide prophecie.*

To Fore-thinke, *vide to foresee.*

A Fore-thinking.
1 Præsagitio. 2 Pœnitentia,f.

The Fore-ward.

3 Antrorsum,n.

To Forfette,

1 Multam committere.
To confiscate, or seaze upon as forfet.
1 Confisco.2 Publico.
Forfeted, or taken as forfet.

1 Confiscatus,

1 Confiscatus,p.
The forfet of one's goodes
2 Sectio,f.
A buyer of forfeited goodes.
2 Sector,m.
A forfeite, fine, or penaltie.
1 Mulcta,2 pœna.
3 Penalitas,f.
A condemning to paie a forfeite.
1 Mulctatio,f.
That which is gotten by forfeite.
1 Mulctatitius,ad.

To Forge, as smithes doe.

1 Cudo,accudo, excudo, cõcudo,fabrico,fabricor.
*To forge,or melt.*2 Conflo.
To forge,or counterfaite.
1 Adultero,2 Mentior,ementior,falso,falsifico, subjicio,vt subjicere testamenta.
*To forge,or bring in newe testaments,*vide *counterfaite.*
Forged.
1 Fabricatus,p.
Forged,or melted.
2 Conflatus,excusus,p.
Forged,or counterfaited.
1 Adulteratus,2 Falsus, mentitus,commentus,confutus p.
A forger.
1 Fabricator,m.
A forger,or counterfaiter.
1 Adulterator,m.
A forger of tales.
1 Sycophanta,m.
A forger of writings.
3 Falsarius,ad.
A forger of new words,or strãge termes.
1 Logodædalus,m.
A Forging.
1 Fabricatio,f.
A Forging of false accusations and tales.
1 Sycophantia,f.
A Forged,or fained taile.
2 Figmentum,n.
A smiths forge.
1 Fabrile,n.fabrica ferraria.

To Forgette.

1 Obliviscor , 2 prætermitto negligo.
To forget that one hath learned.
1 Dedisco.
To forget by drinking.
1 Ebibo.
To be forgotten.
2 Morior,exolesco,excido.
Forgotten.
1 Oblitus,2 Obliteratus, exoletus,immortuus,p.
Cleane forgotten.
1 Intermortuus,sepultus,p.
That will be cleane forgotten.
1 Interiturus,p.
Forgetfulnes.
1 Oblivio, f. obliviũ,n.2 mors f.marcor,m.lethargia.
3 Immemoria,immemoratio, amnestia,f.
A Forgetting.
2 Prætermissio,f.
Forgetfull.
1 Immemor,ememor, obliviosus,2 lethargicus,incogitabilis,ad

A Forke.

1 Furca , furcula , 2 hasta,f.3 statimen,n.
A pitch-forke.
1 Merga,f.
A dung-forke.
1 Bidens,m.
3 Furcilis,f.
A forke to set vp a vine.
2 Capreolus,m.
A Forke to beare fardels vpon.
1 Mulus Marianus , arumna f.
A little forke,or hoke , to hang flesh vpon.
1 Furcilla,furcula,f.
Forkes wherein nets are borne vp for wild beastes.
1 Varæ,& vari,crum.
Little forkes.
1 Ærumnulæ,f.
A fier-forke.
1 Furca igniaria.
Forked.
1 Furcatus,p.2 Bisulcus,ad.
Double forked
1 Bifurcus,ad bifurcatus,p.
That hath 4 Forkes.
2 Quadrifidus,ad.
Three Forked. 1 Trifurcus,ad

To Forme, *vide* fashion.

*To Forme a new.*1 Reformo.
2 Recoquo.
Formed,or painted liuelie.
1 Iconicus,ad.
A former,or maker of any thing of clay.
1 Plasmator,plastes,m.
A Former of things with fire.
1 Encaustes,m.

Former.

1 Prior, pristinus , 2 superior, ad.anteactus,p.

To commit Fornication,

1 Meretricor,scortor,3 libidinor,vide *adulterie.*
A Fornicator. 3 Rutellus,m.
Fornication. 1 Fornicatio, f. concubinatus,m.adulterium.
That hath committed fornicatiõ.
1 Fornicatus,p.

To Forrage, *vid.* fodder,

Forraine.

1 Peregrinus,exoticus,extraneus , exterraneus, externus, exterus, 2 Transmarinus, ad

A Forrester.

1 Saltuarius ,lucarius, xylophylax,2 Viridarius,ad.
A Forrest.
1 Saltus,m.2 Sylva, f. nemus, Theriotrophium,n.
Forresters.
1 Napæ,m.
A dweller in a forrest.
2 Sylvicola,dub.g.
These that forresters take for grasing beasts in the forreste.
2 Scriptura,f.
The forrests
1 Densa ferarum tecta.
Full of forrests
1 Saltuosus,ad.

To Forsake.

1 Desero,derelinquo, repudio,destituo,linquo, relinquo, desolor,deficio,decedo,denego,abdico,2 renuntio, omitto respuo,averto,refugio, exuo, 3 abrenuntio.
To forsake, or refuse a iudge.
1 Ejero.
To bee forsaken.
1 Vastesco.
Forsaken. 1 Relictus, desertus , destitutus , p. orbus,ad. rejectus,repudiatus,

abdicatus, vitatus, defectus, dimiſſus, deſitus, recuſatus, abnegatus. 2 deploratus, expoſitus, p. 3 deſolatorius, ad.

Forſaken vtterlie.

1 Derelictus, p.

A forſaker of hu friendes in time of neede.

1 Deſertor, m.

A forſaking.

1 Defectio, derelictio, deſertio deſtitutio, deſolatio, negatio, recuſatio, f. derelictus, m.

A forſaking, or falling away from ones religion, captaine, or alleageance.

1 Apoſtaſia, f.

A forſaking, or going aſide.

1 Seceſſio, f.

A forſaking, or running away from his owne ſide, to the contrarie parte.

1 Tranſfugium, n.

Forſooth.

1 Vero, enimvero, videlicet, profecto, immo, nempe, ædipol, quidem, hercle, medius fidius, pol, mehercule, equidē, ſane, proculdubio, certe, plane, ſane, quidem.

To Forſweare.

1 Pejero, perjuro, abjuro. 2 devoveo.

Forſworne.

1 Perjurus, ad. Perjuratus, abjuratus, p. 3 perjurioſus, ad

A forſwearer.

1 Pejerator, m. et trix, f.

A forſwearing.

1 Pejeratio, abjuratio, f. perjurium, n. 3 perjuratio, f.

To Fortifie, or fence.

1 Munio, communio, emunio, fortifico. 2 ſubcingo, aſtruo, vallo, vincio. 3 viro.

To fortifie ſtronglie.

1 Firmo, confirmo, roboro, corroboro, premunio, emunio, remunio, 2 Prævallo, præfulcio, reſolido.

To fortifie, or fence about.

2 Circumſepio, interſepio, circumvallo.

To fortifie a place before the enemies come.

1 Præmunio. 2 præſepio, præfulcio.

Fortified, or fenced.

1 Munitus, communitus, confirmatus, firmatus, præmunitus, 2 ſeptus, p.

Fortified ſtronglie.

1 Firmus, ad. permunitus, p.

Not fortified.

1 Immunitus, p.

A fortifier.

1 Munitor, m.

A forte, or defence againſt the enemies.

1 Lorica caſtrorum, præſidia, caſtra, ſtativa, orum, n.

A forte. 1 Caſtellum, n.

Fortes which the Romaine Emperours had in their borders.

2 Clauſuræ, cluſuræ, f.

A fortification, or fence before a wall.

1 Antemurale, n.

A fortification of a thing.

1 Munitio, communitio, circummunitio, 2 tutela, f. munimen, munimentum, præſidium

A fortification which the beſiegers of a cittie make betweene their campe and the cittie.

1 Loricula, f.

A fortreſſe, or bulwarke.

1 Agger, m. arx, f. Propugnaculum, caſtrum, munimen, 2 vallum, n.

Forte by forte.

1 Caſtellatim, adu.

Forth, or goe on.

1 Perge, ito, age, agedum.

Forth abroad.

1 Foras, adu.

Forthwith.

1 Protinus, continuo, prompte, oppido, ſubin, ſubinde, extempore, ſtatim, mox, immediate illico, jamjam, jam, velis remiſque.

The time of certie daies, or after womens child-birth, wherein ſhe might not be partaker of the holy ceremonies.

1 Teſſeracoſton, n.

Fortitude.

1 Fortitudo, f.

To make Fortunate.

1 Fortuno.

Fortune.

1 Fortuna, fors, ſors, conditio, nemeſis, tuche, f. eventus, m. omen. 2 auſpicium, n. 3 Adraſtia, f.

Good fortune.

1 Fauſtitas, f.

One that telleth a mans fortune by the day and hower of his birth.

1 Genethliacus, ad.

A fortune teller.

1 Ominator, m.

Fortunate.

1 Beatus, perbeatus, fortunatus, fauſtus, fælix, proſper. 2 Proſperus, lætus, auſpicatus, benignus, ſecundus, ad.

Somewhat fortunate.

1 Beatus. 2 candidus, ad.

As it fortuned 1 Forte, adu.

Fortunatelie.

1 Fortunate, ſecundo, fauſte, fæliciter, beate, auſpicato. 2 Dextre, ſecundis avibus.

To put Forward.

1 Protollo.

To pricke forward.

1 Concito.

Set forwarde.

1 Concitatus, p.

Forward.

1 Prorſum antrorſum.

Forward and back-ward.

1 Antrorſum, retrorſum, rurſum, prorſum, adverſus, averſus, adu.

a Foſſet, or little cheſt

1 Arcella, ciſtella. f.

A woman ſervant that carieth her miſtres foſſet.

1 Ciſtellatrix, f.

To Foſter.

1 Paſco, nutrio, enutrio, 2 lacto educo.

A Foſterfather.

1 Pater nutritius, nutritius, m.

A foſter brother.

1 Collactaneus, homogalactus, m.

To make Foule, or *filthie.*

1 Turpo, deturpo, ſordido, ſpurco, conſpurco, fædo, efficdo. 2 Maculo, oblino. 3 Turpifico.

To make foule, or ill favoured.

1 Devenuſto.

To make foule, vide *defile.*

To be fowle, or filthie.

1 Sordeo, obſordeo, ſqualleo. 3 Turpeo.

To be fowle, or vinowed.

1 Muceo.

1 Muceo,mucesco.
To waxe foule,or filthie.
1 Sordesco,exsordesco,3 turpesco.
Fowled,or made filthie.
1 Fædatus,sordidatus,3 Turpificatus,p.
Fowlnes,or filthines.
1 Turpitudo,spurcitia,spurcities,obscænitas,fæditas,immunditia, immundities,sordities,cænositas,squalidnitas,f. squalor,m.2 Scabritia,scabrities,inhonestas,f. pædor,m. 3 Sorditudo,f.
Foulnes of the bodie,having spots of sundry colours 1 Vitiligo,f.
Foulnes,or il-favouredness.
1 Turpitudo,2 Deformitas,f.
Filth.
1 Sordes,2 Colluvies,subluvies,alluvies,illuvies,alluvio,colluvio,f.3 Minthos,mucor.
The filth,or rust of any thing.
1 Scabrum,n.
Filth that cometh of the hands in washing.
1 Malluvianæ sordes.
Filth rubbed from ones bodie.
1 Strigmentum,n.
The filthe of any thing that is washed.
1 Proluvies,f.proluvium,n.
Filthsenes gathered of moisture.
2 Eluvies,f. Situs,m.
The filth of the nose.
1 Myxa,f.vide *Snevil.*
A foule,or filthie person.
2 Lutum,n.
A foule,filthie,or il-favored harlot.
1 Spurca, strictinella,f.
Filthines in a man,or garment.
1 Illuvies,f.
Filth that issueth out of the pump of a shippe.
1 Nautea,f.
Filth comming of any thing that is cleansed.
1 Purgamen, purgamentum.
Foule,or filthie.
1 Sordidus,inquinatus,squalidus,squallens,squallosus, turpis,perturpis, fædus, spurcus, illuvio sus,illutus,illotus,illautus,impurus opicus,mucidus,emucidus,immūdus, 2 scabrosus,scaber,rubiginosus,obscœnus, cænosus,luteus, incestus, inhonestus,3 Bellutus,ad.
Foule,or il favoured.
1 Deformis, informis, indecorus,2 Maculosus, turbidus, teter,ater,decolor,ad.
Foule, or that maketh filthie.
1 Spurcificus,ad.
Somewhat foule,or filthie.
1 Subturpis, subobscanus,3 Turpiculus,ad.
Ful of filthie matter,or bloud,as an impostume, or running soare.
1 Purulentus,3 Saniosus,ad.
Filthie of life
2 Dissolutus,ad.
Filthely,as it were ful of matter.
1 Purulente,adu.
Foulyly,or filthilie.
1 Sordide,inquinate,squallide,incestè,turpiter,obscœne, fœde,spurce,adu.
Foulyly,or il-favouredly.
1 Deformiter,3 dedecorosè.

To goe a fouling.

1 Aucupor.
A fowler.
1 Auceps,m,et f.
A fowling.
1 Aucupatio,f. aucupatus, m. Aucupium,n.
A foule,or bird.
1 Volucris,com.g.
Fowles. 1 Volantes.
Great fowles, as henne, goose, crane,&c.
1 Ales, subst.m.vel f.
A place where water fowles bee kept.
1 Chenotrophium,n.
*Pertayning to fowling.*1 Aucupatorius,ad.

To Founde, or cause

*to be builte.*1 Fundo,as.2 cōdo erigo,construo,substruo.
Founded 1 Fundatus,p.
*A founder.*1 Fundator,2 conditor,institutor, constitutor, parens,3 Stator,m.
*A bel founder.*1 campanarius, fusor Ærarius.
A fouding,or melting, 1 fusura.
A founding,or building,
2 Positus,m.
*A foūdation.*1 Fundus,m.fundamentū,solū n basis3 heana
A foundation made in mariſhes and waters with piles of timber.
1 Palatio,3 solatio,f.
The making of a founnation.
1 Substructio,f.
From the foundation.
1 Funditus,adu.

A Fountaine.

1 Fons,m.2 origo,f.principiū.
Of a fountaine.
1 Fontanus,fontalis.ad.

A Fourde, or ſhallow

*place,*vide *Forde.*

Foure, *v:* Nombers.

Fowre-squared.
1 Quadratus, p. quadratius, quadrus,ad.
Declined in 4 cases.
1 Tetraptotes.
An instrument of 4 strings.
1 Tetrachordon.
Fowre handefuls broad.
1 Tetradoron.
Fowre Children at one burden.
1 Quatuor gemini.
*Foure beastes yoked,or harnessed together.*1 Quadrijugi.
Of 4 members. 1 Tetracolon.
That hath 4 holes,or doores.
1 Quadri foris.
The fowrth parte of a thing.
1 Quadrans,s.
Foure maner of waies.
1 Quadrifariam,adu.

To Fourme, *v*, faſhiō.

A Fourme, or bench

*to sitte on.*1 Classis,sella,f.
A forme for women.
1 Bisellium,n.
A fourme for 3 men.
1 Trisellium,n.
*A place where formes are kept, to sit on.*1 Sellaria,f.

To Plaie the Foxe.

1 Vulpinor.
*A foxe.*1 Vulpes,com.g.
An old beaten fox 1 panurgus
A little foxe. 1 Vulpecula, f.
Foxe, a dogges name.
1 Lampurus,m.
Belonging to a foxe.
1 Vulpinus,ad.
Like an olde beaten foxe.
1 Veteratorie,adu.

F ANTE R.

A Fragment.

1 Frustum, fragmentum, cas-

lum.2 ramentum,n.
The fragmentes of any thing cutte.
1 Concædes,plur,f.
Fragments of meate.
1 Analecta,antilecta,n,2 reliquiæ,f.
He that sweepeth the fragmentes togeather.
1 Analectes,m.

Fragilitie.

1 Fragilitas,f.

To Fraie, or make a

fraide,vide *to feare.*

To be made a Fraide.

1 Pavefio.
A fraide. 1 Absterritus. 2 exanimatus,p.exanimus,exanimis,ad.

To begin the Fraye,

1 Impressionem facere.
A fraie.
1 Machia,digladiatio,f.

To waxe Fraile,

2 Exolesco.
*Frailtie.*1 Fragilitas.2 Mortalitas,3 Læthalitas,f.
*Fraile.*1 Fragilis, fluxus, evanidus,2 caducus,ad.

A Frayle.

1 Fiscella,f.
A frayle of figges.
1 Fiscina ficorum, vide *figges.*

The Fraighte paide

for passage on the water.
1 Velatura,f.naulum. 3 Portorium,n.
A double fraight paide for going forth,and bringing home.
1 Amphoteroplon.
Fraight monie.
1 Vectuale,n.
Fraighted. 1 Vectus,oneratus, p.onustus,ad.

To Frame,

1 Formo,conformo,dirigo,fabrico,fabricor,architector,cõstruo,fingo.
To frame, or joyne togeather.
1 Conjungo,connecto,coagmento,2 Contexo,glutino,cõglutino.
Framed. 1 Constructus,normatus,fictus,p.aptus,ad.
A framer. 1 Fabricator,forma tor,m.2 Opifex,com.g.
Ill framed.
1 Informis,informatus,ad.
Framed of nature.
2 Natus,p.
A framing.
1 Formatio,machina,structura,constructio,fabricatio, factura.2 Conjunctio,connexio, temperatio,conglutinatio,f.
A frame to set wine vessels on.
1 Incitega,f.
The frame of a vine.
1 Charax,characote,f.
Raysed upon frames.
1 Cantheriatus,p.
Out of frame. 1 Enormis,ad.
Out of frame. 1 Abrupte,adu.

The 12. Peeres of

France.
1 Patricij Franciæ.

To Franchise,*vi:* free

*A franchising,or making a bond man free.*2 Vindicta,f.
Francheſſe,or libertie.
2 Immunitas,oliturgesia,f.

Franke.

1 Liber,liberalis,ad.
A franke giver. 1 Largificus.
Franke hearted.
1 Perliberalis,ad.
Frankelie. 1 Liberaliter,perliberaliter, gratis, ingenue, libere,audacter.2 glomeratim.

To Franke,or to feed

vide *fatte,and feede.*
A franke. 1 Saginarium,n.

Frankensence.

1 Thus,carpheotum,n.
A kinde of frankensence commonlie called Olibanum.
1 Serrogonia,f.
A kinde of frankensence, in little graynes. 1 Orobia,f.
A little peece of frankensence.
1 Thuisculum,n.
That beareth frankensence.
1 Thurifer,ad.
That selleth frankensence.
1 Thurarius,ad.
That burneth frankensence.
1 Thuricremus,ad.
That gathereth frankensence.
1 Thurilegus,ad.

Franticke.

1 Phreneticus,ad. vide *madde.*

Fraternitie, or bro-

therhoode.
1 Fraternitas,f. 2 Sodalitium, contubernium,n.
Of a fraternitie.
1 Sodalis,ad.

Fraude,*vide* guile.

To Free, or enfran-

chise. 1 Emancipo, manumitto,libero. 2 emitto.
Freed.
1 Liberatus.2 laxatus,p.
To make free togeather.
1 Collibero.
To bee free.
1 Sui esse mancipij.
A free man.
1 Civis, liber,municeps,m.
Hee that is made free, by the same maister that an other is.
1 Collibertus,m
He that is made free by will and testament.
1 Statuliber,ad.
Freedome.
1 Libertas, immunitas, eleutheria,ingenuitas,f.
Freedome from.
2 Vacuitas,f.
The state of him that of a bondman is made free.
3 Libertinitas,f.
Freenes in giving.
1 Liberalitas,f.
Free holde.
1 Mancipium,n.
*Free.*1 Liber,immunis,eleutherius,licentior,2 laxus,ad.solutus,p.
Free,or franke.
1 Liberalis,perliberalis. 2 prolixus,ad.
Free borne.
1 Ingenuus.2 Liberalis,ad.
Freelie beſtowed.
1 Gratuitus,1 nemptus,ad.
Freely.
1 Libere,gratis,liberaliter,gratuito,ingenue, perliberaliter, 2 festive.solute,adu.

A Freckle in the face

1 Lentigo, subrufa macula,f. nævus,m.
Full of freckles. 2 Nçvosus,ad.

To speake French,

3 Francisco.
A French man. 1 Gallus, Celta,m.
French roses.
1 Trachinia,n.
A french hood.
2 Redimiculum,n. calyptra,f,
The French pocks.
1 Morbus gallicus,lues venerea,Mentagra,siphylis,f.

To make his Frende.

2 Concilio,3 Amico.
To endevoure to get ones frendshippe. 2 Assector.
To knit in frendshippe.
2 Devincio.
A frende.
1 Amicus,comicus,2 Intimus, necessarius, junctus, junctissimus,perneccssarius, familiaris,3 intimas,m.
A frende ready to helpe.
1 Amicus ferentarius.
A new frende.
1 Philoneus,m.
A little frende.
1 Amiculus,m.
A fellow frende.
1 Coamicus,m.
An assured frende.
1 Amicus juratissimus.
A hearie frende.
1 Amicus infensus, Dysphilus,m.
A false frende.
1 Simulator,m.
Shee that maketh a light frendeshippe betweene two parties.
3 Conciliatricula,f.
A frende, or indifferent bodie with whome monie is left, or into whose handes any thing is put till both parties be agreed.
1 Sequester,a, um,ctre,ad.
Frendly.
1 Humanus,benevolus, benevolens,officiosus,perofficiosus perbenevolus,2 hospitus, Socialis,sodalitius.blandus,conjunctus, candidus, sociabilis, amicabilis,ad.
Frendlesse.
1 Aphilos,m.
Frendlinesse.
1 Officium,n collibentia,f.
*Frendshippe.*1 Amicitia, 2 conjunctio,societas,sodalitas,f.limen,n necessitudo,consuetudo,popularitas,f.officium,hospitium,sodalitium,n.3 amicabilitas,xenia,f.
Joyned in frendshippe. 2 vnitus
Entered into frendshippe.
1 Vadiatus,p.
Frendly.
1 Amicè,benevolè, officiosè, perofficiosè,amanter,conjúctè,indulgēter,mite, placide, humane,3 amiciter,amicabiter,adu.

The Frensie.

1 Morosis,phrenesis, phrenitis,insania,de mentia,f.
Frentick.
1 Phreneticus, phanaticus, 2 Ceritus,ad.

To Frequent.

1 Frequento,versor,celebro, concelebro.
Frequented 1 Celeber,creber, ad.frequentatus,celebratus,p
Not frequented.
1 Incelebris,incelebratus,ad.
Frequently,or often.
1 frequenter,crebro,subinde, plerumque,sæpe,identidem.

To Freese.

1 Gelo,gelasco,congelo,congalusco,conglacio,2 persolido 3 Glacio.
To be frosen.
1 Gelor,2 concresco,3 glacior.
It is frosen.
1 Congelatur,gelascit,imper
Frosen.
1 Gelatus, congelatus, glaciatus, conglaciatus, 2 concretus, duratus,rigens,hyematus, prigidus,ad.
That may be frosen. 1 gelabilis.
Frost.
1 Gelu n. pruina f.
A Frost frosen water, or ice.
1 Gelicidium,n.
A freezing.
1 Gelatio,congelatio,f.
Frosen round about.
1 Circumgelatus,p.
Frostie.
1 Pruinalis, 3 Pruinosus,ad.

To be Fresh,& lustie.

1 Vigeo,vigesco.
To waxe fresh.
2 Recandesco.
To make fresh,or bright.
2 Polio,vt polire arma.
Fresh,or new, 1 Novus, recens, 2 elegans,floridus,viridus,politus,comptus,ad.
Freshe,or lustie. 1 vigens,p.vegetus,2 novitius,ad.
Fresh,or vnsalted.
1 Mustus,musteus,insulsus,ad
A freshe manne.
2 Novitius,m.
A fresh,or againe. 1 Deintegro, exintegro,adu.
Freshly. 1 Recenter, 2 Polite, pulchre,adu.

To Frette.

2 Fremo,frendeo,ringor,vro, indignor.
To frette,or rub. 1 Frico,perfrico,confrico, defrico,infrico.
To frette out of measure.
2 Perfremo.
To frette together,as in ointing.
1 Collino,collinio.
fretted. 1 infricatus,2 extritus,
a fretting. 1 Perfrictio,attritio intertrigo, f,2 attritus,m.paratrimma,n.
Fretting, and wringing in the belly. vide *Wringing.*

Fridaie, *vide* Daie.

To Frie. 1 Frigo.

To Frie much. 1 defrigo,infrigo Confrigo.
Fried. 1 Frictus,frixus,p.
Fried in oyle. 1 Frictus ex oleo
A Frying. 1 Frictio, fritura, frixura,f.
Fryed meate. 1 Caro frixa,caro fricta.
A Frying panne, vide *panne.*

Friese.

1 Bracca,gausape,f.
2 Pannus {5 Villosus, 2 Phrixianus.
Frised on both sides.
1 Amphitapus, amphimallus.

Very much Frighted

or feared. 1 Pertrepidans,p.

A Fringe.

1 fimbria,f.fimbriale,2 lacinia
a fringe about a canopy,or other like thing. 1 Ferrugo.f.
The Fringe,or tapestrie that hangeth next to the grouud. 1 fratilli
That hath a fringe.

1 Fimbriatus,ad.

To Friſle.

1 Criſpo,2 vibro,vſtulo.
Friſled.
1 criſpatus,calamiſtratus,2 cõtortus.p.
A Friſler.
1 Capillaturę ſtructor,m.
Friſled haire.
1 Calamiſtrata coma.
A friſling iron.
2 Comotrion,n.vide *criſpe.*

A Fritter.

1 Frictilla, fricta,f.laganum,n
2 globulus criſpus.

Frivolous.

1 Frivolus,nugatorius,ad.
Frivolouſlie.
1 Nugatorie,adu.

Fro,or from.

1 A,ab,abs,ex,de.
From within.
1 Abintra,abintus,deintus.
From ones child-hood.
1 Ab adoleſcentia.
From aboue.
1 Deſuper.
From that day forward.
1 Ex eo ſubinde.
From hence forth.
1 Dehinc,deinceps, dein, deinde,poſthac,amodo.adu.
From thence.
1 Illinc,indidem,inde,ininde.
From thence forth.
1 Deinceps, deinde, exin, exinde,inde,adu.
From whence.
1 Vnde.
From what place ſoever.
1 Vndecunque,adu.
From doore,to doore.
1 Oſtiatim,adu.
*From all places.*1 vndique.
From whence thou will.
1 Vndelibet.
From ioynt to ioynt.
1 Articulatim,adu.
From man,to man.
1 Viritim,adu.
From countrie,to countrie.
1 Prouinciatim,adu.
From one place to an other.
1 Huc,et illuc.
From one to another.
1 Vltrò citroque.
From ſome place.

1 Alicunde,adu.

A Frocke gowne.

1 Sagum,ſagulum,n.palla,f.

To croke like a Frog.

1 Coaxo.
A frogge.
1 Rana,f.2 Carchoquios,m.
A little frogge.
1 Ranunculus, m.ranella, ranula, agredula,f.
A kinde of frogges.
1 Dryophytæ,f.
Greene frogges.
1 Calamitę,f.ranę virides.
Croaking frogges.
1 Ololygones.
A kinde of frogges the biggeſt of all other,and liveth onely among brambles.
1 Phrynon, n.
Young frogges.
1 Ranarum fætus.
The croaking of frogges.
1 Coaxatio,f.coaxum,n.
A place where frogges be.
1 Ranetum,n.

To become Frolick.

1 Hilareſco.
Frolicke.
1 Lætus,ad.
Frolickelie.
1 Hilare,adu.

From, *vide* fro.

A Fronte.

2 Frons,m.
The fronte of an armie.
2 Acies,f.
The fronte of a countrie.
2 Margo,dub.g
The fore fronte of an houſe.
2 Frontiſpicium,n.
A frontlet,or frontaile for a womans heade.
1 Frontale,n.

Froth.

1 Spuma,f. vide *ſome.*
Frothie.
1 Spumatus,p.ſpumeus,ad.
That beareth froth.
1 Spumifer,ad.

Frowardnes.

1 Protervitas,moroſitas, pertinacia,obſtinacia, contumacia,perverſitas. 2 Malignitas, inſania,curvitas, 3 Contumacitas, pertinacitas,ſiniſteritas
Froward vnderſtãding of a word by the contrarie, as when we ſay, Parcę,quod minime parcant.
1 Antiphraſis.f.
Frowarde.
1 Moroſus,protervus, contumax, perverſus,pravus, 2 amarus, refractarius, difficilis, ſiniſter, præpoſterus,inſanus, 3 Apoſtaticus,ad.
Somewhat froward.
1 Submoroſus, refractariolus,
Frowardlie.
1 Proterve, perperam, obſtinate,moroſe,perverſe,contumaciter,pertinaciter, 2 contorte,averſe,adu.

To Frowne.

1 Capero frontem, corrugo.
A frowning countenance.
1 caperata
2 Conſtricta
contracta
aſtricta
corrugata
adducta
obducta
torva
} frons.
A Frowning.
1 Contractio frontis.
A frowning woman.
2 Dira mulier.
Frowning. 2 Torvus,Nubilus, ad.ſubductus,p.
Frowninglie.
1 Diro vultu. 2 torviter. 3 vultuoſe,capeioſe,adu.

Frugalitie.

1 Frugalitas, vide *fruitfulnes.*

To gather,or take all the Fruite of any thing.

1 Defrugor.
The fruite of generation, and ſometimes taken for the fruit of trees.
1 Fętus,fructus,m.
All kinde of fruite ſerving for ſuſtenaunce that the earth bringeth forth.
1 Fructus cereales, ſiuges,f. fænus,n.3 Frux.f.
Fruit,or profit, vide *profit.*
Fruite,or profit taken of cattell, or goods.

1 Vſufructus,

1 Vſusfructus,m.
The frust, or bery of a ceder tree.
1 Cedris,f.
All fruits having hard ſhales, or rindes, as nuts, and ſuch like
1 Acrodrya,n.
Fruites that haue no hard pilles or ſhales. 1 Oporæ,arum,f.
A frust in Jndia called of the apothecaries Bebeſten. 1 Myxa,myxaria.
A frust in Jndia, called Tamerinum: the frust of the date tree.
1 Phœnicobalanus,m.
a frust called of the apothecaries Jujuba. 1 Ziziphum,n.
A frust called Tuber, having a good ſmel, and taſte. 1 myſy,yos.
Frusts that be like to teates.
1 Orthomaſtica.
A frust of the kind of carets.
1 Delphides.
The frust of cornus, which is not in Engländ the French call it Cornoiller. 1 Cornum,n.
A frust in Jndia like the green damaſcens. 1 Tamarindi.
Divers ſmall frusts, and pulſe.
1 Oſpratura,f.
Frusts not ripe. 2 Cruda poma.
Firſt frusts of the yeare, offered to Gods. 1 Primitiæ,arum.
A frust loſt. 1 Oporotheca.
A Frusterer. 1 Pomarius,m.
Frust time. 2 Vindemia,f.
That beareth fruste on both ſides.
1 Amphicarpſa,orum.
That beareth frust.
1 Fructifer,carpophorus, frugifer. 2 Fœtifer,ad.
That beareth frust yearelie.
2 Reſtibilis,ad.
That beareth frust twiſe.
1 Biſer,biferus,ad.

To make Fruitful, or *fertil.* 1 Fructifico,fœcundo,vbero,hubero,fetifico,letifico *to be fruitful or fertil.* 2 abundo
Fruitfulnes. 1 Fœcunditas, fertilitas,vbertas,feracitas, 2 bonitas,Saturitas,felicitas,f.
Fruitfull, or fertil. 1 Fructuarius,fertilis, ferax, fructuoſus, Vber,fœcundus, 2 Fœtuarius, ſatur,multifer,benignus,fœlix beatus,dis,pinguis, lætus,ad.
Moſt fruitfull. 1 Feraciſſimus.
Fruitfully, 1 Fertiliter,fœcunde,2 lætè,adu.

Frumentie, pottage *made of wheat.* 1 Alica,f. farraceũ,n. pulticula triticea, puls frumentacea.
They that ſel, or make frumenty.
1 Alicarij,orum.

To frumpe, or mock.
1 Iocor,illudo.
A frumpe. 1 Ridiculũ,n.ſanna.
A frumper. 1 Sannio,m.
Frumpingly. 1 Ridiculè, adu.

To Fruſtrat, & make *void that was done before.*
1 Fruſtro,fruſtror, adnihilo, 2 Retexo.
To fruſtrate, and deceaue, vide *Deceaue.*
Fruſtrated. 1 Fruſtratus,p.
A Fruſtration. 1 Fruſtratio,f.
Fruſtrate of his purpoſe. 1 fruſtra

F ANTE V.

A Fugitiue.
1 Fugitivus,fugivagus, profugus,2 Defector,m.

To be Full,
1 Abundo,ſcateo,ſcaturio.
To be made full. 1 Saturor.
Fulnes. 1 Plenitudo,abũdantia ſaturitas,ſatietas,ſaties,ſatias
Full. 1 Plenus,expletus,cõpletus,2 oneratus,diſtenſus,conſertus,refertus,p.
Fult of. 1 Prælargus,ad.
Full fed. 1 Satur,2 ſaburratus
Full, or perfect.
1 Perfectus,2 rotundus,ad.
Halfe full 1 Semiplenus,ad.
Fully. 1 Plene,adu. ad plenum.

To Fulle cloth. 1 Fullo.
A fuller. 1 Fullo, nacæ,arum, 2 Raſor,m.
A fullers craft. 1 Ars fullonica
A fullers ſhop. 1 Fullonica,f. fullonicum,n.
Fullers clase, or earth. 1 Terra cimolia,cretoſa,cimoli, cimolia creta terra fullonum.
Belonging to fullers.
1 Fulloneus,fullonicus,ad.
A fulling. 1 Fullatio,f.
A fulling of cloth with the feete.
1 Saltus } Fullonicus,vel } Saliaris.

To Fulfill, accõpliſh, *or performe.* 1 Compleo, adimpleo, oppleo, impleo, ſatisfacio,efficio,perficio,per impleo,2 Solvo, exolvo, abſolvo,ago,perago, obſervo, conſervo,conſummo, perſequor,3 patro,
It is fulfilled.
1 Satisfactum eſt.
Fulfilled. 1 Expletus,impletus, 2 Superatus.p.
A fulfilling.
1 Complementum,n. perfectio,f effectus, m. 2 peractio, abſolutiõ, obſervatio,f.

Fulſome,
1 Squallidus,nauſioſus,ad.

To Fume, or frette.
1 Stomachor,vide *frette.*
A fume, or breath riſing vp.
1 Exhalatio,f.
A fumigation, vide *perfume.*

The Fundamen,
1 Colos,anus,ni.m. 2 Sedes,f.
The falling downe of the fundament. 2 Procidentia ſedis.

A Function,
1 Functio f.

A Funnel, through *which liquor is powred into veſſels.* 1 Infundibulũ,n epichyſis
To make, or execute the

Funerals,
1 Exequior.

A funeral. 1 Funus,funerale,n
A funerall obſequie, 2 Suprema,orum. Supremum officiũ.
Funerals, or ſolemnities at burials. 1 exequiæ,arum. 2 parẽtalia,orum.
Funeral ceremonies, or rites.
1 Inferiæ,arum, Iuſta, orum, funeralia,orum.
Funerales where at games were vſed. 1 Funera lympludiaria.
Funeral ceremonies at the graues of dead men.
1 Necya.
A funeral ſong.
1 Threnos, threnum,n. nænia epicedium,n.
Belonging to funerals.
1 Funebris,funereus, funeralis,funerarius,exequialis,ad.

To Furbushe.
1 Interpolo.
Furbushed.
1 Interpolatus,p.
A furbusher.
1 Interpolator,m.

To Furre gownes.
1 Pelliculo.
Furred. 1 Pellitus,pelliculatus,p.
A furring. 1 Penulatio,f.
A furrier. 1 Pellio,pellitor, pelliculator,penulator,m.
Furre. 1 Pellis,pelles,ium,f. pellitium,n.

To bee Furious.
1 Furo,perfuro,vesanio.
Furie.
1 Furia,f.furor,m,insania, vesania,rabies,rabia,f. œstrum, n.intemperies,intemperiæ. 2 vecordia,f.
Hellish furies. 1 Furiæ,Dirç,arum,Eumenides.
Full of furie.
1 Furibundus,ad.
Furious. 1 Furiosus,vesanus, sævus,rabiosus, furiatus, baccheis. 2 Lymphatus,insanus, 3 Furialis.
Furiouslie. 1 Furiosè, furenter. 3 Furialiter,adu.

A Furlong.
1 Stadium,n.
A furlong of lande.
1 Iugus,jugerum,n.

To make a Furnace,
1 Furno,furneo.
A furnace. 1 Fornax,fornacula,f.clibanus,2 caminus,m.
A Potters furnace.
1 Figulina,f.
Made like a furnace.
1 Furnaceus,furnarius,ad.

To Furnish.
1 Administro , submini stro, paro,suppedito.2 Instruo, fugero,præbeo.
Furnished.
1 Suppeditatus,ornatus,ad. ministratus,p.
A furnishing.
1 Suppeditatio,f. ornatus,m.

To make Furrowes,
1 Sulco.
Made in furrowes.
1 Sulcatus,p.
A maker of furrowes.
1 Sulcator,m.
A furrowe 1 Sulcus,m.
Great furrowes for water to passe.
1 Sulcus aquarius, Colliquiæ, arum,f.2 Fossata,n.
A furrowe, or trench, whereby fieldes are drained.
1 Lacuna,f.
A little furrowe,or ditch.
1 Sulculus.2 Scrobulus, scrobiculus,m.
Furrowes made in hilles, to conveigh water,to washe oare of met tall. 1 Corrugi.
Furrowes in the fielde,which are made to receaue raine water.
1 Colliciæ,2 Scrobs,f.
Long narrowe furrowes.
3 Riouli,m.
Water furrowes. 1 Elix.
Furrowe by furrowe.
1 Sulcatim.adu.

Further, *vide* farther.

Furthermore,
1 Porro autem, præterea,insuper,ad hęc,siue ad hoc, præter hęc.
At the furtheſt.
1 Ad summum, perinde,adu.

To Further.
2 Expedio.
All is done to the furtherance of. 1 Servitur,impers.
A furtherer. 1 Adjutor,fautor.
Furtherance, 2 expedimentum

Fustian.
2 Xilinum,n.
Coloured,or died Fustian.
3 Fuscotinctum,n.
Fustian apes
1 Heteromalla,f.

G ANTE A.

A Gable, *vide* Cable.

To Gadde vppe and downe. 1 Vagor. 2 Peregrinor, volito.3 Ito,motito.
A gadder abroade.
1 Vagabundus,vagus,ad. ambulator,ambulo,m.
A gadding gossippe.
1 Ambulatrix,f.
A gadding abroade.
2 Peregrinatio,f.
*Gaddinglie.*2 Peregre,adu.

A Gadde of steele,
1 Massa chalybis.
Hoate gaddes of iron,which were put to the bodies of offenders,
1 Laminæ,f.

A Gage, *vide* pledge,

To Gaggle like a *gooſe.* 1 Gingrio,glacito. 2 Strepo.

To make Gaie,or gal *lant.*
1 Expolio,orno,exorno,depolio.2 Nitido.
To be gaie. 2 Niteo,splendeo, vide *gallant.*

To Gaine.
1 Lucror , lucrifacio. Aucto, 2 cõmereo,eti or,demereo,et or.3 Compendifacio.
Gained 1 Lucratus,lucrifactus
Gaine.
1 Lucrum,n. Quæstus,m. 2 Stips, stipis, Aucupatio,f.Aucupium,n.vide *advauntage.*
Little gaine 1 Lucellum,n.
3 Quęsticulus,m.
An vnhoneſt gaine.
1 Turpilucrum,n. 2 Sordes,vsura,f.Fænus,fænusculum,n.
Hee that alwaies gapeth after gaine. 1 Lucrio,m.
He that flieth gaine.
1 Lucrifuga,com.g.
He that maketh thinges,to gaine by them.
1 Lucrificus,m.
That bringeth gaine.
3 Lucrificabilis,lucrativus,ad.
Gainefull. 1 quæstuosus,lucrosus,issimus. 2 precuniosus, issimus,fructuosus, issimus,ad
Verie gainefully. 1 quęstuosissime,adu.

To Gainesaie, or re*sist with wordes.* 1 Obloquor,cõtradico,reclamo,obrogo,inficior,diffiteor,inficias. co: obstrepo,respondo,refragor, abnuo. 3 relatro, vide *to denie.*

To gainesaie stoutlie, or dense vtterlie.
1 Pernego,
To be gainesayed.
1 Reclamor.
A Gainesaier.
1 Contradictor, m. Repugnax ad. 2 Intercessor, m.
A Gainesaying.
1 Contradictio, negatio, antilogia, f.
A Gainesaying by his voice negatiue.
2 Interceſſio, f.

To Gainestand, *vide* To resist.

A Galage, a shooe so

called, or patten, which hath nothing vpon the feete but latchets: some take it for a pantosle.
1 Solea, f.

A Gale, or blast of winde,

1 Flatus, m. flamen, n.

The Gall.

1 Fel, n.
The flowing of the Gall, which riseth commonly of rawnes.
1 Felliflua passio.
As bitter as gall.
1 Felleus, 3 Fellicus, ad.

A Gall-nutte.

1 Galla, f.
Galles great and hollowe, not of so good effect as the lesse.
1 Onocicidæ, f.

A Gallamalfrie, or

hotch-potch. 1 Minutal,
2 Miscellanea, acetaria, n.
A maker of a Gallamalfrie, or hotch-potch.
2 Miscellaneus, ad.

Gallantnes, *or gaines.*

1 Concinnitas, elegantia, Polities, f. Ornatus, 2 Nitor, Splendor, m. 3 Nitella, f.
Gallãt, or gaie. 1 Politus, p. speciosus, venustus, Elegans, pulcher, ior, rimus, bellus, ior, issimus, bellulus, issimus, pollucibilis, opiparus, xistus, 2 excuratus, Nitens, comptus, tersus, p. Nitidus, lautus, ad.
Nothing gallant, proper, or gaie.
1 Inelegans, invenustus, ad.
Gallantly or gasely. 1 Concinne, Speciose, Apparate, Pulchre, Scite, Venuste, Pollucibiliter, Belle, Bellule, Opipare, 2 Nitide, Splendide, Compte, laute, adu.

A Gallarie.

1 Porticus, f. 2 Ambulacrum Ambulatorium, Deambulatorium, n. Ambulatio, 3 istoa, Porticatio, f.
A close gallarie to walke in out of the sunne, and raine.
1 Pergula, f. xistus, m.
A Gallarie, or place for exercise in faire weather.
1 Xistum, n.
An open Gallarie.
3 Hypęthrius, hypęthrus, m. hypæthria, Hypethra, n. Paradromis, f. 2 Subdiale, n.
An open Gallerie to goe from on chamber to an other.
1 Procestrium, n.
A Walking in an open Gallarie.
1 Hypethria ambulatio.
Gallaries whereon men stand to behold games, and plaies.
1 Pori, m.
A gallarie made out of the wall of an house to behold things.
1 Podium, n.
A gallarie in building, made further then the rest of the house.
1 Protectum, n.
A Gallarie, or walking place of marble stone.
1 Brytaneum, & prytanem, n.
A little gallarie.
1 Porticula, 2 Ambulaciuncula, f.

A Gallie, or little shippe.

1 Phaselus, dub. g.
1 Biremis Levis, Longa, Actuaria. } Navis.
A Gallie having but one oare, or rower on one seat.
1 Moneris, f.
A Gallie that hath two oares on a seate.
1 Dicrotum n. Biremis, f.
A Gallie that hath three oares on a seate.
1 Trieres, Triremis, f.
The master of such a Gallie.
1 Trierarchus, m.
A Gallie that hath foure oares on a seate.
1 Quadriremis, f.
A Gallie that hath fiue oares on a seate.
1 penteremis, quinqueremis, f
A gallie that hath sixe oares on a seate.
1 Hexeres, f.
A Gallie having seuen oares on a seate. 1 Hepteris, f.
A Gallie that hath ten oares on a seate.
1 Deciremis, f.
A great gallie that hath 15 oares on a seate.
1 Quindeceremis, f.
A Gallie that is swifte.
1 Actuarium, n.
A Little gallie.
1 Actuariolum, n.
A Gallie slaue.
1 Mesonauta, m.

A Gallon. *v.* measure

To Gallop.

1 Citato equo vado, 3 galopo.
A Gallop.
1 Citatus, 2 Effusus } Gressus.
A Galloping horse.
2 Trepidarius equus.

A Gallous, or gibbet.

1 Patibulum, n. Patibulus, m.
2 Crux, furca, furcula, furcella, f. 3 Gabalus, m.
A little Gallous.
1 Furcellula, f.
Hanged vpon a Gallous, or gibbet. 2 Suspensus, crucifixus, 3 3 Patibulatus, p.

Gamboles.

2 Saltus, ludi, m.
A Gamboling. 2 Cruruum in sublime jactatio.
Gamboling, or pransing horses.
2 Excussores equi.

To vse Games, or

pastime. 1 Ludo,
A game. 1 Ludus, m. lusio, f.
Games of running, which the Romans kept. 1 Circenses ludi, vel circenſis, sine adjectione.
Certaine games vsed in Greece for the honour of Hercules.

1 Nemæa,n.
Games dedicated to Apollo.
1 Pythia,n.
They which were conquerours at thoſe game. 1 Pythonices.
A game called rifling, where he that throweth moſt vpō the dice, taketh vp all the money.
3 Pliſtobolinda.
Games celebrated for the health of youth. 1 Iuvenalia,n
Games inſtituted of Hercules, for the honour of Jupiter: they were celebrated every 15. moneth, the exerciſes were theſe fiue, called Cæſtus, Curſus, Saltus, Diſcus, Palæſtra. 1 Olympia,f.
He which in thoſe games was conquerour. 1 Olympionices,m
Pertaining to thoſe games.
1 Olympicus,ad.
A little game, or gamboll, called the haltering of Hickes mare.
3 Oſcillatio,ora,f.
They that vſed a kinde of games with ſwordes winking.
3 Andabatæ.
Hee that iudgeth in games of wraſtling, or running: alſo the Maſter of the game, that giveth the prices. 1 Athlotheta,athlothetes,brabentes,m.
He that maketh a common game and paieth the prices.
1 Agonotheta,m.
He that keepeth rule at games.
3 Alytarcha,m.
They which accompany the maſters of the games.
3 Magidophori,m.
Cunning at all kinde of games.
1 Pancratiaſtes,pantathlus.
Game-plaiers, or gameſters.
1 Ludij,ludiones,m.
A cogging gameſter at the dice.
2 Prævaricator,m.
Unskilfull in games, and exerciſes. 1 Apalæſtris,ad.
Full of games, or paſtime.
1 Iocoſus,ad.

A Gammon of bacō

vide *bacon.*

A Gammot, or inciſion knife.

3 Scolopomachæriū

A Gander.

1 Anſer,m,anſer maſculus.
A little gander.
1 Anſerculus,m.
Of a gander. 1 Anſerinus,ad.

The Gangrene, that

is, when the ſore place beginneth to putrifie and rotte, and to be mortified.
1 Gangręna,f.

A Gantlet, vide *gauntlet.*

A Gaole, *vi:* Iayle.

To Gape, yaune, or

gaſpe. 1 Oſcito, ettor, pandiculor.
To gape or open, as a tree, or the ground doeth.
1 Dehiſco,hiſco,ſatiſco,hiaſco hio,inhio. 2 Diſcedo,oſcito, aperior.
To gape for a praye.
3 Cornicor.
To gape often. 3 Hiato.
A gaper. 1 Hiator, oſcitator.
A gaping, gaſping, or yauning.
1 Oſcitatio,f.oſcitamē,n.oſcitatus,pandiculatio.2 rictus.
A gaping, or opening, as of the earth. 1 Hiatus, inhiatus,m. inhiatio,f. chaſma,n. 2 diſceſſus,3 pator,m.
Gaping. 1 Hiulcus,ad.hians,p.

A Gappe, as of an

hedge, or wall.
2 Incile,n,incilla,incillia, diruptio,rima,f.

To Garbage.

1 eviſcero,exenthero.2 depurgo
The garbage of any thing.
1 Viſcus,n.
The garbage that hunters giue their houndes. 1 Viſceratio,f.

To Garble, or purifie

as grocers doe their ſpices.
2 Expurgo,perpurgo,purifico

Garboile, *vi:* trouble.

To Gard, or defend.

1 Stipo,conſtipo,inſtipo.
Garded, or defended.
1 Stipatus,cuſtoditus,p.
A garder, or he that gardeth, or defendeth.
1 Stipator,m.cuſtos,com.g.
A Garde.
1 Satellitium,n.
The Kings garde that is alwaies about him. 1 Regij ſatellites.
One of ſuch a garde. 1 Satelles.
A yeoman of the garde, or one retained to garde a man.
1 Satelles,ſomatophylax,m.
A Garde ſerving in a pallace, or courte.
2 Palatina militia.
A ſpeare-man, or archer of the garde. 1 Spiculator,m.
A garding, or defending.
1 Stipatio,f.

A Garde, hemme, or

welt of a garment.
1 Fimbria, lacinia, inſtita,f. limbus,m.ſegmen,ſegmentū,
3 Peniculamentum,n.

A Gardeviand, or

wallet for a ſouldier to put meate in. 2 Corycium,n.

A Garden.

1 Hortus,m,3 cepos.gardinū,
A garden for pot-herbes
1 Hortus oblitorius.3 herbuletum,n.
A garden of flowers.
1 Floretum,florarium. 3 Floralia,n.
A garden wherein ſallets herbes doe growe. 2 Acetarium,n.
A garden of roſes. 1 Roſarium, roſetum,n,rhodonia,f.
A garden made aloft from the ground, vppon ſome houſe, or frame of building.
2 Hortus penſilis.
A garden of pleaſure.
2 Paradiſus,dubg.viridarium n.2 Eden.
A nurſe garden.
2 Seminarium,ſemen,n.
A little garden.
1 Hortulus,m
A plat in a garden, where bee many beddes. 3 Porculetum,n,
A bedde in a garden
1 Dorſum,n dorſus,m.
A gardiner.
1 Hortularius, m. horticola, com.g. hortulanus, ceporus. olitor,m.trix,f. 3 gardinarius.
A gardiner that maketh the images of beaſtes, or other things in herbes.
1 Topiarius,m.
That feate of gardening.
1 Topiaria,f.
Pertaining to a garden.
1 Hortenſis,hortenſius,ad.

A Gardian, or tutor.

1 Tutor,

1 Tutor, curator, m. cultos, c. g. 3 Gardianus, m.
A gardian with an other.
1 Contutor, m.
A gardian-shippe.
1 Tutela, curatoria, f.
Of, or belonging to a Gardian.
1 Tutelaris, tutorius, ad.

A Gard-manger.

1 Cella penaria, f. vi. *celler, or store-house.*

To Gargle, or gullet with the throate.

1 Gargarizio. 3 offoco, offuco
Gargled, 1 Gargarizatus, p.
Gargising of the mouth.
1 Gargarizatio, f. gargarizatus, m.
The gargle, or gullet of the throat
1 Frumen, n. gurgulio, vel curculio, m. epiglottis, epiglossis, f
3 Sublinguium, n.

To make Garlandes.

1 Texo serta.
To weare garlandes. 3 Serto.
A garland.
1 Sertum, n. corona, vitta, f. anadema, n. stephanus, m.
A garland of Flowers.
1 Pancarpia, f. stemma, n. 3 servia, f.
A garland of flowers, that priests were wont to weare. 1 strophiũ.
A garland of baie. 1 Laurea, f. laurum, laureum, 2 lorea, f.
A little garland of baie.
1 Laureola, f.
a garland of ivie. 1 hæderacea
A garland of Oken leaues, given to him that saved a citizen.
1 Corona civica.
A garland of eares of corne.
1 Corona spicea.
A garland of cloutes, or straw.
1 Cesticillus, m.
A garland maker.
1 Strophiarius, stephanoplocus, coronarius m ria, f.
A woman that selleth garlands
1 Stephanopolis, f.
He that weareth a garland.
1 Coronatus, p.
Hee that weareth a garland of baie. 1 Laureatus, lauriger, ad.
Belonging to a garland, or made round like a garland.
1 Coronarius, ad.

Garlicke.

1 Allium, 3 Scorodum, n.
Wilde, or crowe garlicke.
1 Vlpicum, antiscorodon, n. 2 Allium anguinum.
A bunch of garlicke.
2 Restis, dub. g.
A bedde of garlicke.
1 Alletum, allectum, n.
A close of garlicke.
1 Nucleus allij.
A garlicke seller.
1 Alliarius, m. ria, f.
Smelling of garlick. 1 Alliatus.

A Garment.

1 Vestis, f. vestitus, apparatus, amictus, m. vestimentum, indumentum, n. stola, f. 2 tegmen.
Every vppermost garment.
1 Stragula, f. stragulum, n.
A little garment. 1 Amiculum
A garment of cloth of gold, or fine ornamentes.
1 Segmentata } vestis.
2 Attalica, }
Garments stiffe with golde.
3 Holoboræ vestes.
Garments of cleane golde.
1 Holobrizę vestes.
A garment all of silke.
1 Holoserica vestis.
A garment, or garments of fine silke. 2 Cois, coa, multicina, f. multicia, bombycina, n.
Cea } vestis.
Coa }
A garment of silke, wherein bee wrought round figures, like cobwebbes. 1 Scutulata vestis.
A garment, or vesture mixed with purple silke, for noble mens children to weare, vntill they came to 7. yeares of age, and therfore were called Prætextati.
1 Prætexta, f. prætexta toga.
A garment of changeable silke.
1 Soriculata vestis.
A garment which the Senators, or lordes of the Parliament doe were, wrought with purple silke, studs, or nasle heades. 1 Laticlavia, f. laticlaviũ, n. laticlavus.
He, or she that weareth that kind of garment. 1 Laticlavius, ad.
A garment, or robe of scarlet.
1 Coccina vestis, coccium, n.
A garment which the Consull did weare, when hee denounced warre, which hee threwe backeward, and girded him-selfe with a part of the same.
1 Cinctus gabinus.
A purple garment.
1 Porphyris, f.
Holoporphyria }
Purpurea }
Sarrana }
Conchyliata } vestis.
Ostrina }
Tirianthina }
Garments of an excellent dyeing
3 Oxobapta, n.
A garment of purple, which women were accustomed to weare.
1 Rica, æ, f.
A thinne garment, welted with purple like an albe.
3 Nocgæum, n.
A garment of the collour of violet purple.
1 Vestis amethystina.
One apparelled in such a garmẽt
1 Amethystinatus, ad.
A garment woven about with purple, or such like.
1 Circumtectum, n.
A garment to weare vpponholie daies.
2 Mutatorium, n.
A garment made of fine threed.
1 Multitium, n.
A garment made of three threds of divers collours.
1 Trilix.
A garment, or garments, made of twined, or twisted threede, or silke of divers coloures.
3 Polymita vestis, polymita, n
A thinne vpper garment.
1 Trichilon.
A garment worne vpon a gowne as the habite, or hood, which graduates weare in Universities,
1 Epitogium, n.
A garment furred with fox fur.
1 Pellita } vestis.
Pellicea }
A kinde of garment with one sleeue, such as the monckes in Egypt doe weare.
1 Libitonarium, n.
A garment without sleeues.
3 Exomis, f.
A garment with long sleeues.

3 Macrochæra, macrochirea, chiridota, f.
Of, or belonging to that garment.
1 Chiridotus, ad.
A Garment with ſleeues.
1 Manicata veſtis.
Pole garments, freeſed only vpon one ſide, or ſeruaunte ſgarmentes hauing only one ſleeue.
1 Heteromaſchala, Heteromalla, n.
Garments of free men, which had two ſleeues.
1 Amphimaſchala, n.
A Garment which covereth the ſhoulders only.
1 Scapularis veſtis.
A ſquare Garment, which they that did weare, did caſt one part over their ſhoulders at their backes, like ſpaniſh capes: alſo a womans mourning goune.
1 Recinium, recinum, rycinum, n. 1 Ricinus, m.
A thick garment, furred, heirie, and covering the ſhoulders and breaſt: or a garment made of ſkins eſpecially of ſheepe, and goates, wherein the auncient Almanes were wont to lie in in the warres.
1 Rheno, m.
An inward garment proper to the high Prieſtes.
1 Hypodytes.
A ſheepheardes garment made of ſkinnes.
1 Bæta, f.
That weareth a browne, or darke coloured garment.
1 Bæticatus, ad.
A Garment made of vndied wool.
3 Coloria veſtis.
A garment made of vnwaſhed wool.
1 Lanerum, laverum, n.
A Garment cloſe all about.
1 Catacliſta, f. veſtis vndique clauſa.
A garment of canvas.
1 Canabina veſtis.
A garment of courſe cloth.
1 Trama, f. 2 Amictus pinguis.
A garment that both ſouldiers, and alſo children did vſe to wear in old time.
1 Parachlamys, f.
A Certaine vale, or looſe garmẽt that men vſed to caſt about them like a ſheete, and was ſo woven, that euerie third threed was bigger then the other two.
1 Seſtertium, n.
A garment with many plaites.
1 Multiplica veſtis.
A garment worne vngirded.
1 Orthoſtadios.
A Garment roughe on both ſides.
3 Amphimallus, amphitapus, Amphitapa, f. pum, n. amphitapia, amphitapes, amphitaba, f.
A garment without an hood.
3 Bardiacus, m.
A garment vnſowed from the ſhoulders.
3 Aclaſſis.
A kind of inner garment among the Romans, called Subula.
3 Incluſia, f.
A light Garment that wraſtlers vſed.
3 Ludix.
A long Garment doune to the feete, without plaits, or rinkles, which ſouldiers vſed in warre.
3 Poderis, f.
A kind of Garment called peræ: it was a goates ſkinne hanging doune from the neck and girded about the loines.
3 Melotes.
A kind of Garment, hanging doune to the feete.
1 Caracalla, f.
A mourning garment.
1 Veſtis lugubris, lugubre veſtimentum.
A garment of the coloure of ſafron.
3 Crocota, crocoton, epicrocum n.
A womans garment.
1 Palla, f.
A garment which children weare.
3 Barnacida, f.
Garmentes fitte for children to weare.
1 Alicularæ, f.
A garment of the coloure of a marigold.
1 Calthula, f.
A garment of the coulour of waxe.
1 Cerinum veſtimentum.
Blacke garments.
3 Atrebatinæ veſtes.
A garment of diuerſe coulours.
2 Babilonica veſtis.
A bleawe garment.
1 Cumatile, n.
A thinne vaile, or ſummer garment.
3 Theriſtrum, n.
A garment to ſuppe in.
1 Cænatorium, veſtis cænatoria, 3 Rechedipna, n.
A garment that whores only did weare.
1 Succento, m.
A fine garment that ſeemed to be made of haire.
1 Trichaptum, n.
An inward garment.
3 Indula, f.
A Garment of rough friſe that ſouldiers vſed.
1 Gauſape, n. indecl. in pl. gauſapa, Ovid. & apud antiquos, gauſapes, is, & gauſapa, æ, gauſapum, n.
Wearing ſuch a garment.
1 Gauſapatus.
A rough friſe garment, vſed in winter.
1 Gauſapina, f. chimaſtrum.
That weareth a garment of rough friſe.
1 Texatus, ad.
A garment that men of Sardina vſed: a pelt, or garment made of woulues, or deeres ſkinnes, which nobles in old time vſed to weare in winter.
3 Maſtruca, f.
One that weareth ſuch a garment.
3 Maſtrucatus, ad.
A bright white garment, which delicate perſons vſed to weare
3 Galbanum, n.
A garment of cypres ſatten, or ſilke grograne.
1 Tramoſerica veſtis.
A Garment made of needle worke, or embrodered.
1 Acupicta
2 Phrygia
Phrygiana
} Veſtis.
Garments cutte, or torne.
1 Lacides, f.
Lacinioſæ
Segmentatæ
} Veſtes.

A garment turned.
1 Translata vestis.
A thicke kinde of garment.
3 Gaunacum,n.
Olde garments, trash, or trumpery little worth.
1 Scruta,orum.3 scrutum,n.
Belonging to a garment.
1 Vestiarius,ad.

A Garner.

1 Cella penuaria, annonariũ, granarium horreum,n.
A severall place in a garner, where corne of divers kindes doe lie aparte. 1 Lacus,m.

To Garnish.

1 Instruo,exorno,extruo,excolo,polio.2 vestio,investio.circumvestio, pingo, vide *to adorne, decke, and beautifie.*
To garnish gallantly. 1 Perpolio,expolio,2 depingo.
Garnished.
1 Cultus, excultus, extructus, constructus,instructus,percultus.2 Litus.pictus,p.splẽdidus ad.locupletatus.p. vide *adorned and beautified.*
Garnished with pearles.
1 Baccatus.ad.
Garnished with divers coloures.
3 Variegatus,ad.
Garnished with nailes, set with studdes of golde, purple, or any other like thing.
1 Clavatus,ad.
Garnished with studdes, or tables. 1 Bullatus,ad.
A garnisher.
1 Exornator,m.
A garnishing.
1 Cultus,ornatus,m.ornamentum,n exornatio. 2 Depictio,f.
Garnishings of porches, gates, or doores.
1 Antipagmenta,vel antepagmenta,n.
A certaine garnishing of shippes both before and behind.
1 Acrostolia,orum,n.

A Garret in the top of an house.

2 Cænaculum,n.
Garrets, or partes of houses, standing forth, or further out then the rest. 1 Projecta,orum,n.

To be in Garison.

1 Præsidium agito.
To place a garrison.
1 Præsidium colloco.
A garrison.
1 Præsidium,agmen,n.exercitus,m,caterva,turma,f.
A garrison maintained at home.
2 Palatina militia.
One that lieth in garison.
1 Stationarius,m.
Without garrison, or munition.
1 Immunitus,ad.

To Garter vppe.

1 Subligo } caligas.
Succingo }
A garter, or garters.
1 Periscelis,fascia,fasciola,f.
Fascia { Cruralis, Crurulis, Poplitaria.
Ligula cruralis.
The Knights of the honorable order of the garter.
1 Cohors periscelide insignis.

To Gashe, *vi:* to cut.

Full of gashes.
3 Cicatricosus,ad.

To Gaspe, *vi:* to gape

To give the last gaspe.
1 Extremum { Exhalo spiritum. Efflo halitum.

A Gate.

1 Ianua,pyla,porta,f. vi *doore.*
A little gate. 1 Portula,f.
Gates, or doores, which be shut on both sides. 1 Valvæ,f.
That hath seven gates.
1 Heptapylus,ad.
A posterne gate, or backe doore.
1 Posticum,n.
A gate keeper, vide *porter.*

To Gather, *Activum.*

1 Colligo,Lego,deligo, excipio. 2 Conquiro,vt conquirere opes,cogo, vt cogere stipendium,*to gather money to pay souldiers.*
To gather together.
1 Congrego,colligo,cogo,cõtraho,aggrego,aduno, corrogo.2 Construo,concilio.
To gather often.
1 Lectito.
To gather againe.
1 Recolligo,relego.
To gather together on heapes.
1 Adaggero,congero,vide *to heape.*
To gather about in heapes, or lumpes.
1 Circumglobo.
To gather round together.
1 Globo,glomero.
To gather bones.
1 Ossilego.
To gather corne.
1 Frumentor.
To gather greedelie.
2 Propero.
To gather together by bandes, or in great multitudes.
1 Concenturio.
To gather grapes, or ripe fruite in harvest.
1 Vindemio.
To gather by stealth.
3 Convaso.
To gather goodes, or treasure.
1 Thesaurizo.
To gather, or plucke.
1 Carpo,decerpo, præcerpo, lego,2 Demeto.
To gather out, as the best of any thing should be gathered out.
1 Excerpo,seligo.2 secerno.
To gather vp the foulds, or plaites of gramentes.
1 Sinuo.
To gather, or assemble into one place, vide *to assemble.*
To gather an armie.
2 Exercitum { Contraho, Conflo, Conficio.
To gather winde.
1 Ventilo,neutrum.
To gather round together.
1 Globor,glomeror.
To gather into a cruddle.
1 Coagulo.
Gathered.
1 Lectus,collectus.2 Conceptus perceptus, vt percepti fructus.
Gathered together.
1 Collectus,coactus. 2 Constructus,p.
Gathered, or drawne together.
1 Strictus, contractus,p.3 strictivus,ad.
Gathered on heapes.
1 Congestus, conglobatus,p.

Gathered of all, or many sortes.
1 Collectaneus, collectitius.
Gathered, or plucked off.
1 Carptus, lectus, decerptus, p.
Gathered, or congealed together.
1 Concretus, p.
Compendiously gathered together. 1 Concinnatitius, ad.
A Gatherer.
1 Collector, m.
A gatherer of bones.
1 Ossilegus, m.
A gatherer of small thinges, as grapes, or olives.
1 Legulus, legulcus, m.
A gatherer, or gatherers of subsidies, tallages, taskes, toulle, or tribute. 1 Telon, telonarius, canonarij, m.
A gatherer of fruites.
1 Strictor, m.
A gathering. 1 Lectus, m, collectio, lectio, f.
A gathering together.
1 congestio, collectio, coactura, coactio, 2 acervatio, f.
A gathering of bones.
1 Ossilegium, n.
A gathering together of manie things.
1 Carptura, f.
A gathering place, where monie is payed to a collector. 1 Telonium
A gathering of fruits.
1 Carptus, m. carptura, f.
The gathering of grapes, or other things.
1 Vindemia, f.
He that gathereth grapes.
1 Vindemiator, m.
A gathering together, or heaping round.
1 Conglobatio, f.
Gathered of many.
1 Collativus, ad.

A Gaude, *vide* toie, *and trifle.*

A Gauling in a man, *or beast, by long going, or suchlike*

1 Scalpturigo, intertrigo, f.
A gaule caused by chasing, or rubbing.
1 Intertrigo, f.
A gaule backe.
1 Dorsum intertrigatum.

A Gauntlet, or gautlets.

1 Manica ferrea, manicula, f. militares manicæ.
Having a gauntlet.
1 Manicatus, p.

To Gaze, *vid:* to stare

Gest, *vide* Guest.

Geese, *vide* Goose.

To Gelde.

1 Eviro, castro, emasculo, emembro, extesticulo, 3 testuo.
To gelde a man.
1 Eunucho, 3 Eunuchizo.
Gelded. 1 Castratus, emasculatus, eviratus, 2 Exectus, 3 Testicuatus.
A gelder.
1 Castrator, emasculator, 3 Testicuator, m.
A gelding. 1 Castratio, eviratio
A Gelder of beasts.
1 Abestis.
A Gelding place.
3 Testicularium, n.
Any thing gelded.
1 Semimas, ad.
A gelded man. 1 Bacelus, m. 2 Bagous, 3 Eunuchizatus, p. 3 Semimarus.
Men gelded. 1 Apocopi.
A gelding. 1 Spado, alturco, m. cantherius, m. 3 Cabo m.
Of, or belonging to a gelding.
1 Cantherinus, ad.

Gellie.

1 Coagulum, jusculum coactum, n.

A Gelover, *vid.* Gilliflower.

Gelousie.

1 Zelotypia, f.
One that is gelous.
1 Zelotypus, m.

A Gemme, *vide* precious *stone in stone.*

A Gemowe.

3 Vertinella, vide *ringe.*
A gemowe, or ornament, such as the Egyptians use to hang at their eares.
1 Scalagnius, m. stalagnium, n.
A little ring gemowe.
1 Annellus, m.

A Genealogie.

1 Genealogia, f.

To Gender.

1 Feto, fetifico, vi. *To beget, and ingender.*

Generalitie.

1 Vniversitas, 3 Infinitas, f.
Generall, or universal.
1 Generalis, vniversus, vniversalis, catholicus, cõmunis, vt commune vitium, œcumenicus, vt œcumenicũ concliũ, *A general councill. v: council.*
The general of an armie.
1 Strategus, archistrategus, imperator, m.
Generally, or vniversally.
1 Vniverse, vniuersaliter, catholicè, communiter, generatim, generaliter, prorsũ, prorsus, vt prosus omnibus, *Generally to all.* adu.

To do the act of Generation.

1 Futuo, vide *To beget.*
Generated. 1 Generatus, p.
Generation or begetting.
1 Generatio, genesis, genitura: f. 2 Satus, m.
A Generation, or linage.
1 Propago, progenies, proles, prosapia, 2 Stirps, f.
The seed of generation.
1 Semen, n. genitura, genitiva
An vnaptnes to generation in rammes, goates, or other beastes, by ouer much labour.
1 Prosedamum, n.
Losse of generation, specially in bees.
1 Blapsigonia, f.

The Genitals, *vi.* privy members.

A Genitour, *vide* begetter.

The genitours of beastes.
3 Neprundes.

A Gentil, *vi.* magot.

To make gentle or tame.
1 Mansuefacio, domo, cicuro, delenio, placo, 2 mollio.
To waxe gentle, or milde. 1 mansuesco, mitesco, 2 Mollesco.
To waxe gentle, and mercyful.
2 Tenerasco, teneresco.
Made gentle or tame.

1 Manſuetactus,domitus.
2 Præmollitus,p.
Gentlenes. 1 Clementia,2 humanitas,manſuetudo,placabilitas, lenitas, lenitudo, vrbanitas,eutrapelia,comitas, 3 mollitudo, mulcibilitas, f. vide *courteſie*.
Gentlenes in hearing.
1 Affabilitas,f.
Gentlenes in ſufferance.
1 Indulgentia.f.
Continual gentlenes.
3 Semperlenitas,f.
Gentle,or courteous.
1 Manſuetus,philanthropos, philanthropus, placabilis, propitius,indulgens,bonus, 2 ſuavis,tener,præmollis,mollis,candidus. 3 Mulcibilis,ad.
Gentle,or tame. 3 Cicur,ad.
Gentle entertainement.
1 Prothymia, f.
Gentle ſpeech.
3 Suadela, f,
Gently.
1 Manſuete,lene,leniter,clementer,humaniter,mite,ſubmiſſe,belle placide,placate, ius,indulgenter. 2 Leviter, dulce, dulciter, molliter, candide,adu.
Gentility 1 Gentilitas.f.
A gentile. 1 Gentilis, ad.ethnicus,m.
A gentle-man.
1 Generoſus,ad.
A gentle man that was ſuffered to come into the ſenate, but not admitted to ſpeake, or bee of the number.
1 Pedarius,m.
An vpſtart gentleman.
2 Novus homo.
A gentleman of the firſt heade
2 Teiræ filius.
Gentlemen,or women.
1 Primores viri.
primores fæminæ.
Gentleman like.
1 Generoſe.2 libere,ad.

Geometrie.

1 Geometria; geometrice,f.
A geometrician, or one that ſtudieth geometrie.
1 Geometra, geometres, geometer,m.
Feates of geometrye.
1 Geometrica,n.
A part of geometry, whereby we know the ſituation,lying, or meaſuring of any place, or countrey.
1 Gnomonice,f.
Of,or belonging to geometry.
1 Geometricus,ad.

To Geſſe.

1 Divino,addivino, ominor, hariolor, præſagio, vide *to coniecture.*
Geſſed.
1 Divinatus,p.
A geſſer. 1 Conjector, m. auruſpex,augur.com.g.
A geſſing.
1 Conjecturatio, f.
A geſſing of things to come.
1 Præ divinatio,f.
Bookes of geſſes.
1 Conjectanea,n.
By geſſing.
1 Conjectorie, Conjecturaliter,adu.

To Geſt,*vid.* to jeſt.

To Geſture, or declare any thing by the outwarde motions of the bodie.

1 Geſtio, ago geſtum.
To make much geſture.
1 Geſticulor.
A geſture. 1 Geſtus.
2 Motus.m.
Geſture of the body.
1 Status,m.
Comelie geſture.
1 Eurythmia,f.
A geſturing with the handes
1 Manuum geſticulatio.
A geſture with the handes in carving of meate, or dauncing.
1 Chironomia,f.
He that teacheth one to geſture with the handes, or he that geſtureth with the handes.
1 Chironomus, chironomon,m.
He that with voice, or geſture, expreſſeth mens manners.
1 Ethologus,m.
Ful of geſture.
3 Geſtuoſus, geſticuloſus, ad.
Of,or belonging to geſture.
1 Geſticularius,ad.

To Gette.

1 Comparo,nanciſcor,paro, arceſſo,arceſſio,concilio,acquiro. 2 apprehendo,conflo, conſector, contraho, expeto,adipiſcor.
3 Indepto,vide *to obtaine.*
To get by labour.
1 Demereo,vide *to earne.*
To get by flattery.
1 Eblandior.
3 Expalpo.
To gette paineſully.
1 Quærito.
To gette a thing by hypocriſie.
2 Obrepo.
To get by crafte.
2 Venor.
To gette by entreatie.
1 Impetro.
To geitè children.
3 Patro.
To gette with childe.
1 Gravido,impregno.
2 Tollo.
To gette againe.
1 Renanciſcor.
To gette vppe againe.
1 Recolligo.
To gette before another.
1 Occupo,præoccupo.
To get by chaunce,or lotte.
1 Sortior.
Gotte, or gotten.
1 Adeptus, aſſequutus, acquiſitus,nactus,indeptus, aptus, 2 Inventus, contractus, collectus,p.
Gotten by flattery.
1 Eblanditus.
3 Expalpatus,p.
Gotten by chaunce.
1 Sortitus,p.
Gotten of enemies,or overcome
1 Inturſatus,p.
Gotten by labor. 1 Partus,p.
That may be gotten eaſily.
1 Impetrabilis, parabilis.
3 Adepticus, ad.
Gotten with childe.
1 Gravida facta.
2 Deprehenſa.
Gotten by falſhoode, or ſtealth.
1 Subreptitius, ſurreptitius, ad.
A getter.
1 Partor, m.
A getting.
1 Comparatio, adeptio, acquiſitio,

quisitio, f.
A getting of a thing by hypocrisie. 2 Obreptio, f.

To Geue, *vi.* giue.

Gewgawes, *v* trifles

Ghost, *vide* spirite.

A Giaunt.

1 Gigas. 2 Briareus, m.
A giant, or great bugge vsed in may-games, or like pastimes.
1 Manducus. m.
A giant, that hath feet like a serpent. 2 Anguipes, m.
Of, or belonging to a giant.
1 Giganteus, ad.

A Gibbet, *v.* gallows

A Gibe, *v.* mocking.

Giblettes, *vi.* goose.

Giddines, or dizzines *of the head, when al thinges seeme to goe round.*
1 Vertigo, f. scotoma, n.
Giddy. 1 Vertiginosus, scotomaticus, ad.

To bestowe a Gifte *vpon one.* 1 Dono.
To giue a new years gift.
3 Streno.
A gift, or present. 1 Donum, munus, doron, datum, n. donatio, f. 3 Donarium, munium
A gift, or reward for the price in wrastling, or any other game
1 Brabium, bravium, n.
A small gifte.
1 Sportula, f. munusculum, xeniolum, levidense munus, n.
3 Munusculus, m.
A gifte bestowed vpon a friend
1 Xenium, n.
Giftes offered to the Gods, and hanged in their temples.
1 Donaria, n.
A thankful gifte.
1 Charisma, n.
Giftes bestowed on bastardes.
1 Nothia.
A New-years gift.
1 Strena f. apophoreta,
3 Nestrendicium, n.
A little new-years gifte.
1 Strenula, f.
He that bestoweth a gifte.
1 Munusculatius donator.
A gift given by a prince to a subiect, or of a noble man to the poore.
1 Congiarium, n.
Full of giftes. 1 Muneros us.
3 Strenosus.
Pertaining to giftes.
1 Donaticus, muneralis.
3 Strenicus, ad.
He that carieth a gifte.
1 Dorophorus, munifer.
3 Doniferus, ad.

A Gigge, or toppe.
1 Turbo, m.

A Giglet, *v.* wanton.

A Gigot, or minced *meate mingled with sweete.*
1 Tucetum, n.

To Gilde.
1 Auro, deauro, inauro.
3 Chryso.
To be gilded. 2 Linor.
Gilded, or gilte.
1 Auratus, deauratus inauratus, 2 Linitus, 3 chrysatus, p.
A gilder, or gilders.
1 Inaurator, aurarij, brachiarius, m.
A gilding.
1 Auratura, deauratio, f.

Gile, *v.* guile.

Gilles of fish.
1 Branchiæ, 3 senecia, f.

A cloue Gilliflower.
1 Gariophyllæa, f. gariophyllum, n.

To knowe himselfe Giltie.
1 Conscio, conscius sum.
Gilty. 1 Reus, conscius, sons, nocens, ad.
Found gilty. 1 Noxius, obnoxius, ad.
Giltines. 1 Reatus, m.
Giltlesnes. 1 Innocentia, f.
Giltles, or without faults.
1 Insons, innocens, inconscius, ad.

A Gimlet, or percer *to broch withall.* 1 Terebellum n. siphunculus, m.

Ginger.
1 Gingiber. zingiber, n.

A Ginne, or grinne.
1 Laqueus, m. pedica, tendicula, 2 transenna, f. decipulum, n. 3 laquetisimus, m.
A little ginne, or grinne.
3 Laqueolus, m.

A Ginny, or turckyhen, 1 Penelopes, f.
Ginnies. 1 Meliagrides. f.

To Girde.
1 Cingo, præcingo, incingo.
2 Vincio, convincio, ligo.
3 Zonizo, clingo, cingulo.
To girde to. 1 Accingo.
To girde vnder. 1 Succingo.
2 Substringo.
To girde about.
1 Percingo, circumcingo.
To girde slacke. 1 Semicingo.
He is girded. 1 Cingitur.
Girded. 1 Cinctus, accinctus, incinctus succinctus, 2 Ligatus, vinctus, 3 Cingulatus, p.
Girded close to. 2 Appressus, p.
Girded between. 1 Intercinctus
Slacke girded. 1 Semicinctus.
A girding.
1 Cinctura, præcinctura, f.

A Girdler, or girdle *maker.* 1 Cingularius, m.
A girdle. 1 Cinctus, cingulus m. zona cingula. f. cingulum cinctorium, n. 2 Pascia, f.
A swoordle girdle 1 Balteus, m balteum, succingulum.
3 subcingulum, n.
A girdle which the bride weareth. 1 Cinnilegium.
A mariage girdle ful of studs, wherewith the husband girded his wife at her first wedding, & which he loosed againe the first night. 1 Cestus m.
A girdle which servãts vsed to wear publiquely. 1 Limus, m.
A girdle which priests did wear so wrought with colours of scarlet, and purple, that there seemed to be set in it flowers, and pretious stones. 3 Abanec.
A girdle that halfe compasseth
1 Semicinctorium, n.
A little girdle.
1 Zonula. 3 Zonella, f.

To Girke,
1 Flagello.

A girke, or yercke, of a rodde or whip. 1 Tax, verberamen, n, 2 crepitus, m.
A girker, or yerker.
3 Tintinaculus, m.

A Girle, or wenche,

1 Pupa, puella, puera, f. vide *damosell.*
A little girle. 1 Virguncula, puellula, ancillula, f.
A girle that attendeth vpon her mistres, especially in her chamber. 1 Abra, cameraria. f.
A waiting girle.
1 Ancilla, ancillula, f.
To waxe girlish, or wanton.
1 Puellasco.
Girlishe, and maidenly.
1 Virginalis, puellaris, 3 puellarius, puellatorius, ad.
Girlishely. 1 Puellatorie, 3 puellariter, adu.

To Girne, *vide* to grinne.

A Girthe.

1 Cingula, f. cinctorium, n. cinctus, 3 lumbicinctus, m.
A broade girth, where with maids were woont to be girt vnder their paps. 1 Perizoniũ, n.
Girthes, or like thinges, wherewith beddes are trussed vp.
1 Lorum, n.

A Gise, or guise, *vid.*

Fashion.

To play on the Gitterne.

3 Fidiculizo.
A gitterne. 1 Fidicula, f.

Giues, *v.* fetters.

To Giue.

1 Do, reddo, tribuo, præbeo, attribuo, largior, trado, exhibeo, vt vires exhibere, *to giue strength.* 2 contribuo, addo, vt addere nomen, *to giue a name*, colloco, edo, vt edere leges, *to giue lawes.*
To giue, or assigne. 1 Assigno.
To giue wholy, as to giue ones selfe, or his minde wholly to any thing. 2 Dico, as. dedico, as. adjungo, colloco, cõjicio.
To giue overplus, or to heape vpon.
1 Superingero, supergero, adjicio.
To giue liberally.
1 Elargior, 2 congero.
To giue again, or to giue backe.
1 Retribuo, redono, vide *to restore.*
To giue, or minister together.
1 Comministro.
To giue vp, or over. 1 Depono, defero, exhalo, effio, vt efflare animã, *to giue vp the ghost*
To giue over his right to another, or to giue over to.
1 Transcribo.
To giue himselfe for ever, or in bolv.
1 Dedo, mancipo, emãcipo.
To giue almes, or to giue to the that aske. 1 Erogo.
To giue backe, or to yeelde grounde.
1 Cedo, retrogredior.
To giue himselfe to, or to serue.
1 Deservio.
To giue over from one to another. 1 Tranido, 3 protrado.
To giue sufficiently.
1 Suppedito, suppeditor.
To giue good eare.
1 Auscultо, attendo.
To giue part to another.
1 Impartio, impartior.
Given. 1 Datus, tributus, contributus, traditus, præbitus, attributus, exhibitus, 2 impositus, ad.
Given to, as one is given vnto
1 Addictus, consecratus, 2 propensus, p.
Given to, or inclined most vnto. 1 Projectissimus, ad.
Given over, or assigned.
1 Assignatus, p.
A giver. 1 Dator, tributor, exhibitor, præbitor, m.
A giving. 1 Datio, donatio, tributio, exhibitio, suppeditatio, præbitio, f. 3 datus, m.
A giving againe, vi. restoring.
A giving for ever
1 Dedicatio, 2 consecratio, f.
A giving vp, or yeelding.
1 Cessio, f.
That which is given before.
1 Antecessus, m. antecessũ.
That which is given freely.
1 Datarius, ad.

GANTEL,

To be Glad,

1 Gaudeo, lætor, lætificor, jucundor, 2 plaudo, vide *to reioyce.*
To be glad in ones behalfe.
1 Gratulor.
To declare the gladnesse of the hart by voice. 1 Iubilo.
To beginne to be glad, or waxe glad. 1 Exhilaresco. 3 lætisco.
To be very glad. 1 Pergaudeo.
To make glad. 1 Letifico, hilaro, exhilaro, 2 Beo. 3 Læto.
Gladnesse.
1 Gaudium, n. lætitia, 3 lætitudo, f gaudimõnium, n.
Gladnesse in voice.
1 Iubilum, n.
Gladnesse to doe a thing.
1 Aliubentia, aliubescentia.
Gladde. 1 Lætus, hilaris, jucundus, alacer, alacris, lætabilis, ad. lubens, libens, p.
Verie gladde.
1 Perlætus, ad.
That maketh gladde.
1 Lætificus, ad.
Gladly, vide *willingly.*

To make a Glade in a wood.

1 Colluco, interluco.

To Glasse, or glaze,

1 Invitreo.
Glasse 1 Vitrum, n. hyalus, m.
A little glasse. 1 Vitriolum, n.
He that maketh glasse.
1 Vitriarius, vitrarius, m.
A looking glasse.
1 Speculum, speculare, & per apocopen specular, n.
A drincking glasse, with a narrowe, and straite mouth.
1 Baucalium, vel bocaliũ, n.
Drincking glasses, or vessels of glasse. 1 Vitreamina, vitrea, n ampullæ potoriæ.
The matter whereof white glasse is made. 1 Armonitrum, n.
A kinde of glasse, which is pure blacke. 1 Obsidianum vitrum.
A kinde of glasse, of a sanguin or bloody colour. hemanthinũ
Glasse, or of glasse. 1 Vitrinus, vitreus, hyalinus, ad.
Ful of glasse.
1 Vitrosus, ad.

The Glasse, or vernisse of a colour.
1 Tonus,m.

A Glaiue, or jaueling. 1 Framea,f.

To Glaunce, or skip over. 1 Transulto.

To glaunce, or glide by.
1 Præterlabor.

A glauncing, or overskipping.
1 Transitus, transultus, lapsus,m.

A glaunc ing in talke.
2 Excursio,f.

To Gleane, or lease corne. 1 Aristor, conspicor, spicas lego, spicilegium facio,3 calomo.

A gleaner of corne.
1 Spicilegus,m.

A gleaning of corne.
1 Spicilegium, n. collectio spicarum.

A gleaning of grapes.
1 Racematio,f.

To Glide forwarde.
1 Prolabor,prorepo.

To Glie, looke awrie, sidewaies, or asquint.
1 Transverto hircos.

A Glimering of the sun, or other light. 1 Rutilatio.

The first Glimpse of the sunne. 2 Eous.

To Glister, vide to shine.

A glistering of the sunne.
2 Iubar,n.

Glisteringly.
1 Emicatim,faculenter,adu.

A Glister, or instrument, which is vsed in ministring the 1 Clyster,clysterium.

A glister-pipe, or pipe to conveigh medicines into the eares, or eies. 1 Auricularius clyster. Ocularius clyster.

The stopping of the glister pipe, which is of cloath, and hangeth by a threed. 1 Endiæum.n.

That which is conveighed into the body by the glister.
1 Enema,n.

To Glitter, vide to shine.

A Globerde, or gloworme, vide wormie.

A Globe.
1 Globus,m.sphæra,f.

A litle globe.
1 Globulus, m. sphærula, f.

To Glory, or brag.
1 Glorior, superbio, exulto, vide to vaunte.

Glorie. 1 Gloria,f. decus, n. splendor, honor, & os, m. laus,doxa,f.præconium,n.

A glorying. 1 Gloriatio,f.

A shewing forth of vaine glory.
1 Ostentatio,f.

He that gloryeth.
1 Gloriabundus,ad.

That maie glorie of some one thing. 1 Glorius,ad.

Glorious, or bragging. 1 Gloriosus,2 altus,ventosus,ad.

Glorious, or bragging wordes.
2 Ampullæ,f. sesquipedalia verba,phalerata verba.

Glorious, or excellens.
1 Inclytus,ad.

Vaine glorsom. 1 Infruitus,ad

Gloriously. 1 Glorioſe,adu.

To Glorifie, vide to magnifie.

Glorification. 1 Glorificatio,f.

To Glose, or lie, vide to lie.

To glose, cologne, or flatter.
1 Adulor,3 blandifico.

A gloser, or flatterer.
1 Adulator,m.

A little gloser.
1 Blandicellus,m.

A glosing, cologueing, or flattering. 1 Adulatio,assentatio.

Full of glosing, or flattering.
3 Blanditiosus,ad.

Pertaining to glosing and flattering. 1 Adulatorius,ad.

To giue a Glosse, v. to expounde.

A glosse, or expesition of a text.
1 Glossa,f.scholium,comentum,n.

He that maketh a glosse, or expositior. 1 Commentator, glossematicus, scoliastes, scoliasta,m.

A Gloue.
1 Chirotheca, dactylotheca,fem.

Long gloues. 1 Manicæ,f.

The finger of a gloue.
1 Digitale,n.

A glover. 1 Chirothecarius.

The glovers trade.
1 Chirothecaria, f.

Gloued, or having gloues.
1 Manicatus, ad.

To Glowe like a cole, or to be white.
1 Candeo.

To waxe glowing, white, heate, or shining, 1 Candesco.

To Glue,
1 Glutino.

To glue together. 1 Conglutino,agglutino,adglutino,2 coagmento,combino.

Glue. 1 Gluten, glutinum, viscus,n.colla,f.

Glue made of fishe skinnes.
2 Ichthyocalla,f.

Stone-glue. 1 Lithocolla,f.

A gluer. 1 Glutinator,m.

A gluing together. 1 Conglutinatio,2 coagmentatio,f.

A gluish matter, as paste, and such like. 1 Glutinamentum, conglutinamentum,n.

A place where glue is made.
1 Glutinarium,n.

Gluishe. 1 Glutinosus,2 reglutinosus, tenax,ad.

To Glumme, or bee sower of countenance, vide to frowne.

To Glutte,
1 Saturo,satio.

To plaie the glutton.
1 Heluor,lurco,lurcor,ligurio,alligurio, vid. to devoure.

Glutted. 1 Saturatus,satiatus, p.satur,ad.

A glutting. 1 Satietas,f.

A glutton, bellie-god, great eater, devourer, ravener, hel-belly, or smel-feast.
1 Ganeo,heluo,ganeus,mando,lurco, epulo, edo, comedo,gulo, comesor, pamphagus,degulator, estor, m. trix, f.edax, mandax, ad.ligurio, liguritor, catillo, comestor,manduco,manducus manducus, mansutius, vētricola, gastrimargus, popino, patinari-

patinarius,lemargus, gluto, mattyolicus, comeſtator. 2 Phago,ingurgitator,gurges nepos,paraſitus,popa,m.vorax,ad.3 Barathro,ambro guſto, valetro,dorco.m.

Gluttony. 1 Gaſtrimargia,heluatio,guloſitas, popinatio, ganea.f. ganeum,n. læmargia.2 Voracitas, ingurgitatio,vorago,gula, ingluvies,f. abdomen,n.

Glutenous. 1 Guloſus,ingluvioſus,genavius, lurconicus, 3 Ganeus,ad.

Glutenouſly. 1 Guloſe,edaciter.2 Voraciter,adu.

GANTEN.

To Gnaſhe, as with *the teeth.*

1 Strideo,ſtrido.

To gnaſh with the teeth,or grinde the teeth together.

1 Frendeo,infrendeo, confrendeo.2 Comprimo.

A gnaſhing, or grinding, as with the teeth. 1 Stridor,m.

A Gnatte.

1 Culex.dub.g.3 conops.

A gnat,or gnats with long legs 1 Bucentes,cynips,ſcynipes, plu. Zintala,f.

To Gnaw,or bite.

1 Rodo,arrodo,mordeo,admordeo,remordeo, mando, exedo,abedo.

To gnawe,or eat very much all to begnawe, or to gnawe the vtter part of a thing.

1 Prærodo.

To gnawe or bite of.

1 Abrodo.

To gnaw about. 1 Obrodo, corrodo,circumrodo,obedo comedo,prærodo,erodo.

3 Ancido.

To gnawe through. 1 Perrodo.

Gnawed,or gnawen.

1 Roſus,deroſus, demorſus, ambeſus,exeſus,p.

Gnawed, or bitte off.

1 Abroſus,p.

Gnawed about. 1 Corroſus, obroſus,ambeſus, ambeſtus, obeſus,prærоſus.p.

Gnawed through. 1 Perroſus,pereſus,p.

A gnawing. 1 Roſio,f.

He that gnaweth.

1 Roſor,arroſor,m.

To Gnible, or gnaw *a little.* 1 Derodo.

GANTEO.

A Goade.

1 Stimulus,m. acæna,f, pertica ſtimulaus. 2 Agolum, n.

The pricke of the goade.

1 Aculeus,m,bucentrum.

2 Spiculum,n.cuſpis, f. mucro,m.

A Goale at the foot-*ball, or running.* 1 Meta, f. ſtadium,n.terminus,m.

A Goaſt, *vid.* **ghoſt.**

To cry like a Goate,

3 Capriſo.

A goate. 1 Caper, hircus,m.tragos.

A Shee goate. 1 Capra,f.

A wilde goate. 1 Capreus,m. caprea,rupicapra,f.

A little goate. 1 Capella, capreola,f.hirciolus,m.

A young goate.

3 Hordus,m.

A goatsheard, or keeper of goats 1 Caprarius,3 ægonomus.m.

A goate-hearde, or ſeller of goates. 1 Æpolus,m.

A milker of goates

1 Caprimulgus.m.

A goates bearde.

1 Aruncus,m.ſpirillum,n.

A goates skinne.

1 Cyniphia pellis.

Goates haire.

1 Lana caprina

A goate market, or hearde of goates. 1 Aepolium,n.

A ſtable for goates.

1 Caprile,n.

That hath feete like a goate. 1 Capripes,ad.

Belonging to a goate.

1 Caprinus, caprilis, caprillus.hircinus,hircius,hædinus

Goatiſh,or ſtinking like a goat.

1 Hircoſus,ad.

Of the kinde of Goates.

1 Caprigenus,ad.

A Gobbet.

1 Offa, f. fruſtum,fruſtulum, n. bolus,m.

A gobbet cutte off from ſome thing. 1 Segmentum, recisamentum, n.

A gobbet of anie thing that is broken, 1 Fragmentum,n.

A litle gobbet, 1 Offella,f.fruſtellum,n.; Morcellus,m

Ful of gobbets.

1 Fruſtulentus, ad.

In gobbets,peeces, or gobbets iſe 1 Fruſtatim, fruſtillatim, fruſtulatim, minutatim, inciſe, inciſim.adu.

A Goblette.

1 Crater,m. cratera, patera, cyrnea,cyrnia,f. acetabulum n.calix,cyathus,m. 2 hiala, f.vide *cuppe.*

A little goblet. 1 Craticulus, caliculus,m.

After the faſhion of a little goblette. 1 Caliculatim,adu.

Goblines, *v.* **hob-***goblines.*

To make a God.

1 Deifico.

God ſpeede, or al haile. 1 Ave.

God the creatour,and governor of al thinges. 1 Deus,Iehova, Theos,phyſiarcha,m.cælipotens, omnipotens, vniverſipotens,ad.2 Numen,n.

God with vs. 1 Emmanuel.

One which maketh a God.

1. Deificus,m.

The God-heade.

1. Deitas,divinitas,f.

Halfe a god. 1 Heros,m.

Given to God 1 Litatum,n.

God graunt. 1 Vtinam, adu. faxit Deus.

Godleſſe. 1 Atheos.

Pertaining to God, godly, or of God. 1 Divinitus,adu.

Houſhold Goddes.

1 Penates,lares,epheſtij,m.

They which are made Gods of men 1 Indigenes,m.

One that beareth houſhold gods.

1 Penatiger,ad.

Godlines.

1 Pietas, ſanctitas, euſebia,religio, f.

Godlie. 1 Pius, divus, dius, ſacer, religioſus, ad.
Very godly. 1 Prædivus, ad.
Godly, or godlily. 1 Divine, religioſe, ſancte, pie, adu.

A God-father, *vi.* father.

A God-mother, *vi.* mother.

To Goe.

1 Eo, proficiſcor, vado, gradior, meo, concedo, 3 oggraſſor, badizo, bito.
To goe often. 1 Ito.
To goe often to, or to haunt. 1 Adito, 2 Frequento.
To goe quickly. 1 Propero, accelero 2 advolo
To goe out from, or forth. 2 Exeo, egredior, prodeo, proficiſcor, evado, excedo, recedo, extraeo. 3 Extro.
To goe out quickly. 2 Exilio.
To goe out of the right way. 1 Prævaricor.
To goe awaye, or apart. 1 Diſcedo, abcedo, abeo, demeo. 2 Avolo.
To goe away a maine pace. 3 Grandigro.
To goe awaye privilye out of ſome place. 1 Proripio, 2 Subduco.
To go in. 1 Intro, introeo, ineo introgredior, ingredior, immigro, immeo.
To goe to. 1 Accedo, adeo, appeto.
To goe forwarde. 1 Progredior, promoveo.
To goe forwarde, or profit, as in any arte. 1 Proficio.
To goe on forwarde, or to ſticke to that which is begun. 1 Pergo
To goe or paſſe by. 1 Prætereo, prætermeo, 3 præterbito.
To goe from one place to dwell in another vide *to remoue.*
To goe backe. 1 Regredior, recedo, retrogredior, retrocedo remeo, retroeo.
To goe backe, aſide, or out of the company. 1 Secedo.
To goe over. 1 Supermeo, permeo, ſupero.
To goe over again. 2 Remetior.
Toe goe vpon. 1 Supergredior.
To goe vpon foure feete. 3 Quadrupedo.
To goe about. 1 Obeo, circumeo, vide *to endevoure.*
To goe, or walke about a place. 1 Peragro.
To go about the watch. 1 Fraxo
To goe vnder. 1 Subeo, protergredior.
To goe before. 1 Præcedo, prægredior, antegredior, premigro, anteeo, antecedo, prævenio, præpeto.
To goe before, and ſhew the way 1 Præmonſtro.
To goe before and governe: alſo to make to goe before in march, or aray. 1 Præmoderor.
To goe ſoftly. 1 Ambulo.
To goe ſoftly before. 1 Præambulo.
To goe ſoftlye, or ſlowly like a ſnaile. 1 Repeto, repetito.
To goe through. 1 Pervado, 2 penetro.
To goe vp. 1 Aſcendo.
To goe downe. 1 Degredior, demeo, deſcendo.
To goe downe, as the ſunne doth 1 Occido.
To goe downe before, as one ſtar before another. 1 Præoccido.
To goe beyonde. 1 Tranſgredior, tranſeo, tranſmeo, prætergredior 3 Tranſabeo.
To go together. 1 Congredior, commigro, convado, coeo, commeo, vide *to accompany.*
To goe hither and thither. 1 Oberro, circumverſor, commeo.
To goe by ſtealth, or privily. 1 Suggredior.
To goe on tiptoes. 1 Pityliſſo, vel pytiliſſo.
To goe about to doe. 1 Faceſſo.
To goe on pilgrimage. 3 Peregrinor.
To goe ſtatelie, holding the noſe up in the winde. 1 Incedo, 2 Supino.
To goe and come with. 1 Commeo.
To goe betweene. 1 Intermeo. 2 Intercurro.
To goe to ſee. 1 Viſo, proviſo.
To goe backe to ſee: 1 Reviſo.
To go aſant, bliſſoming, horſing or ruddering, which is the deſire betweene the male and female kinde. 1 Catulio.
He is gone, or they are gone, & ſo in other perſons of both numbers with the preposition, and his caſual word. 1 Itur, imperſ.
Going, like as the piſmire moveth. 3 Formicans, p.
That goeth. 1 Greſſus, p.
Gone, or gone away, 1 Diſceſſus, 2 Elapſus, p.
Gone forth, out, or beyonde. 1 Egreſſus, profectus, 3 graſſatus, p.
Gone backe. 1 Receſſus, p.
Gone about. 1 Peragratus, p.
Gone before. 1 Prægreſſus, p.
Gone downe. 1 Degreſſus, p.
A goer. 1 Itor, gradator, m.
A goer apace, or a faſt goer. 2 Volaticus, ad.
A goer backwarde. 1 Retrogradator, m.
A goer barefoote. 1 Planipes, com. g nudipes.
A goer, on a cord, or rope, v cord
A goer out of his country, into a forraine country to dwell. 1 Profugus, ad.
A goer by the countrey, or high way, vide *waifaring man.*
A goer to ſupper vnbidden. vi. vnbidden gueſt.
A going. 1 Inceſſio, inceſſus, itus, greſſus, m. itio, f.
A going forth, or out. 1 Egreſſus, exitus, exodus, m.
A going away. 1 Abceſſio, abitio, f. abceſſus, abitus, deceſſus, m.
A going away, back, or farther off. 1 Receſſus, m.
A going frō. 1 Digreſſio, f. digreſſus, receſſus, m.
A going in. 1 Ingreſſio, f. ingreſſus, introitus, m.
A going to. 1 Aditus, acceſſus m. acceſſio, f.
A going, or comming to a place. 1 Obverſatio. f.
A going forward. 1 Progreſſio f, progreſſus, proceſſus, profectus, m.
A going about. 1 Ambitus, m. luſtratio, peragratio, f.
A going before.

1 Prægreſſio,ſ.
A going vp.
1 Aſcenſio,ſ.aſcenſus,m.
A going downe.
1 Deſcenſio,ſ. deſcenſus,m.
A going downe of the ſunne.
1 Occaſus ſolis.
A going on toes, and moving armes foreward, & backeward.
1 Pytiliſma,n.
A going a pace, or ietting.
1 Inceſſus, m. inceſſio,ſ.
A going aſaunte. 3 Catulitio,ſ.
One that goeth ſlowly.
1 Tardigradus,ad.
One that goeth ſlowly & treadeth thicke. 1 Spiſſigradus,ad.
One that goeth eaſily, or ſoftely.
1 Gradarius,ad.
Goe to. 1 Age,agedum,adu.

Gogle eied, or hee

that looketh aſquint.
1 Strabo,ſtrabus,m.

Golde.

1 Aurum,n.chryſos.
A little peece of golde.
1 Aureolum,n. aureolus,m.
Golde fined.
1 Chryſoma, arum factum.
Golde oare, or golde vnfined.
2 Balluca,ſ. aurum ſubæratum,aurum imitatitium,n.
Pure, or fine golde, perfectlye tried. 1 Obrizum,n.
Golde readie to be coined.
1 Apilaſcus,m.
Golde digged in pittes, where the vaine runneth along like a conduit pipe. 1 Aurũ canaliticũ
Golde for crownes, called crown golde. 1 Aurum coronarium.
Golde gravell. 1 Balux.
A houſe where golde is fined.
1 Chryſoplyſium,n.
A wedge of golde.
1 Palacra,ſ.balux.
Golde-foile, thinne leaues, or rates of golde.
1 Bractea,ſ.
A little raie, or leaſe of golde.
1 Bracteola,ſ.
Golde ſome. 1 Chryſitis,ſ.
A golde-mine, vide *mine,*
A golde-ſmith, or golde-finer.
1 Aurifex, aurarius, aurifaber, vaſcularius, 3 auricidus.
Golde-finers. 1 Chryſoplytes.
A golde-ſmithes ſhoppe.
1 Aurificina,ſ.
A golde-beater, or golde-laier.
1 Bractearius,bracteator,m,
A goldſtealer. 3 Aurilegus, aurifur.m.
Golden haire, vide *haire,*
That beareth golde.
1 Aurifer,auriger,ad.
That bringeth forth golde.
1 Chryſogonum.
Sprinckled with gold.
1 Chryſopaſtus, p. auro aſperſus.
Full of golde. 1 Aurulentus. 3 aurolentus,ad.
Golden, or of golde. 1 Aureus, aurarius,aureolus, aurolus.

Goldilockes, or womans haire, which lieth out before over their fore-heades.

1 Capronæ,ſ.

To doe Good.

1 Proficio, commodo, adjuvo, vide *to profite.*
Goodnes. 1 Probitas,bonitas.
Hee that loveth goodneſſe.
1 Philagathus.
Good. 1 Bonus,melior,optimus,bellus,probus, proſper, proſperus, vt proſperus ſucceſſus,honeſtus, liberalis, vt liberalis forma,potis,ior,iſſimus,2 rectus,cõmodus,ad. vt commoda valetudo.
Naturally good. 1 Ingenuus.
Paſſing good, v. *paſſing excellẽt.*
A good turne 1 Beneficium, meritum,promeritum,n.
One good turne for an other.
1 Antipelargeſis,ſ.
In good time, or at a good hour.
1 Mature,ius,iſſime,adu.
Goodly, v. *gorgeous & gallant.*
Goodly 1 Pulchre,ſcite,adu.
Goodly to ſee to.
1 Specioſe,ſpectate, adu.

The Good-man of the houſe.

1 Paterfamilias.

The Good-wife of the houſe.

1 Materfamilias.
The goodmannes ſonne of the houſe. 1 Filius-familias.

Goods, or ſubſtãce.

1 Bona,n.res,facultates,fortuna, fortunæ, ſubſtantia, f. cenſus,m.
Goodes proper to our ſelues, gotten by our owne laboure.
1 Peculium,n.
Goodes given in marriage or a dowrie. 1 Dos,ſres dotales, bona dotalia.
Goodes moueable, or immoueable. 1 Pecuniæ,ſ.
Goodes immoueable. 1 Poſſeſſiones,ſ.2 res ſolidæ.
Goods comming by inheritance.
1 Bona hæreditaria.
Goodes decaied.
1 Res profligatæ.

Goome, v. gumme.

The Goomes, or

aire wherein the teeth are ſet. 1 Gingiva.
A little gumme. 1 Gingivula,ſ
The rankeneſſe of the gummes.
1 Scelotyrbæ,ſ
A ſwelling, or inflammation of any part of the goomes.
1 Parulis,ſ.

To crie like a Gooſe.

1 Gingrio.
A gooſe 1 Anſer,m.3 ganza, ocha,ſ.
A ſtubble gooſe.
1 Stipularis anſer.
A green gooſe. 1 Anſer herbilis.
A kind of geeſe, of color blackiſhe, mixed with red, which being kept in the houſe, dieth for anger. 1 Erithrataones.
Gooſe giblets.
1 Acrocolia
Proſectum } anſeris.
2 Trunculi
A gooſe-penne, wherein they be fatted.
1 Chenoboſcium,n. hara,ſ.
The cry of geeſe. 1 Clangor,m.
Gooſe-berries. 1 Bacca,bacula,ſ.
Criſpæ } Vvæ.
Anſerinæ }
groſſularia.n.

A Gorde of water,

which commeth by raine.
1 Aquilegium,n.

Gore, or corrupt

bloude. 1 Tabum,n.

Gorbellied, v. belly.

The Gorge, or crop

of a birde. 1 Ingluvies,ſ.

A Gorget, necker-
chiefe, or ſtomacher.
1 Mamillare, ſtrophium, n. faſcia pectoralis, faſciola pectoralis.
A little gorget
1 Strophiolum, n.

To make Gorgious,
1 Orno, polio, decoro.
To be gorgious.
2 Niteo, eniteo, niteſco, eniteſco, reſplendeo.
Gorgiouſly cladde.
1 Politus, decoratus, p. veſtitus delicatè.
Gorgiouſneſſe. 1 Elegantia, f. ornatus, 2 nitor, ſplendor, m.
Gorgious, or goodly. 1 Elegans, ſpectabilis, ad. ornatus, exornatus, 2 nitens, p. nitidus, ſplendidus, ad.
Gorgiouſly. 1 Ornate, exornate, pol te, appatate, polluciliter, magnifice, pretioſe, 2 nitide. ſplendide, adu.

To Gormandiſe, or
overcharge ones ſtomacke.
1 Comeſſor, vide *to glutte.*
A gormādiſer, or greate eater, vide *gluttone.*

The Goſpel, or glad
tidinges. 1 Evangelium, n.

A Goſſippe.
1 Cognata luſtrica, cognatus luſtricus, 3 initialis ſuſceptor, m. trix, f.
A drunckinge goſſippe.
1 Compotrix, ſympotria, ſympotrix, ſimplona, f.
A gadding goſſippe.
2 Ambulatrix, f.
A goſſippinge, or ioiful meeting of merrie goſſippes. 1 Sympotium, ſyſſitia, 3 ſyſſetia, n.
Goſſippinge, or the ioiefull drinckinges, or iunkesinges at childe birth, or after weddinges.
1 Repotia, n.

Goſt, *vide* ſpirit.

Gotte, or gotten, *v.*
in getie.

To Govern, or rule.
1 Rego, guberno, moderor, modero, impero, dominor, adminiſtro, regulo, tempero, 2 freno, tracto, conſtituo, 3 magiſtro, principor.
To governe, leade, or guide.
1 Duco.
To governe a ſhippe.
1 Naviculor.
To governe diligently.
1 Curo.
To governe often.
1 Regito, imperito.
To haue the governance, or protection of any thing, province, place, or people.
1 Præſideo.
To be governed.
1 Dominor, regor, regulor.
Governed, or ruled.
1 Gubernatus, rectus, regulatus, p.
A governer, or ruler.
1 Imperator, gubernator, rector, dominator, archarius.
A chiefe governer.
1 Rex, regnator, princeps, præſes, præfectus, ſatrapa, ſatrapas, archigubernius, dynaſtes, 3 dynaſta, m.
A chiefe governour in a town, or citty. 1 Primas, m.
A governour of a dioceſſe.
1 Diœcetes, m.
A governour of the fourth part of a countrie. 1 Tetrarcha, m.
A governoure, or protectour of a realme, during the nonage of of a Prince. 1 Interrex, m. procurator regni.
A governour of a realme, from the ſpace of the death of one Prince to the chooſing of another. 1 Interrex, m.
Governoures.
1 Proceres, magiſtratus, m.
A governoure of a ſhippe.
1 Nauclerus, naviculator, navicularius, m.
A governoure, or protectour of the commons.
1 Demarchus, 2 tribunus, ephorus, m.
A governeſſe.
1 Imperatrix, rectrix, gubernatrix, dominatrix, moderatrix, regnatrix, f.
Ten noble men appointed amongeſt the Romanes, in ſteede of Conſuls, to governe the common wealth.
1 Decemviri.
The office, or dignity of thoſe ten. 1 Decemviratus, m.
Pertaining to that office.
1 Decemviralis, ad.
An holy governoure.
1 Hierarcha, m.
An holy governance.
1 Hierarchia, f.
Pertaining to an holy governance. 1 Hierarchicus, ad.
A governance. 1 Diœceſis, f.
The governance, or protection, during the minorty of a Prince, or during the time that there is no Prince. 1 Interregnum, interregimen, n.
A governance, where one beareth chiefe rule.
1 Monarchia, f.
Such a governoure.
1 Monarcha, m.
Seven governoures of greate authority. 1 Septemviri, m.
One of thoſe governoures.
1 Septemvir, m.
The governance, where ſeven beare rule.
1 Septemviratus, m.
Belonging to ſuch a governāce.
1 Septemviralis, ad.
The governance which the people haue amongeſt themſelues, without any other ſuperiours, or governours, except ſuch as they themſelues make, or by thēſelues are eſtabliſhed.
1 Democratia, f.
Hee that fauoreth ſuch a government. 1 Democraticus.
A governance when the beſt beare rule. 1 Ariſtocratia, f.
A governance when a fewe haue authority.
1 Oligarchia, f.
They which woulde haue ſuch a governance.
1 Oligarchici, m.
A iuſt governoure.
1 Dicæarchus, m.
A iuſt governance.
1 Dicæarchia, f.
Want of governance.
2 Anarchia, f.
A governoure of a place.
1 Toparcha, m.
Such a governance.
1 Toparchia, f.
A governing.
1 Gubernatio, moderatio,

administratio,rectio,ordinatio,temperatio,procuratio,ductus,m.

A gouernment, or rule.

1 Regimen,regnum, moderamen,imperium,regnum,n dynastia, f.ducatus,m.

2 Habena,f.sceptrum,n.

Without gouernaunce of himselfe 1 Incontinenter,adu.

To haue the Goute.

1 Habere dolores articulorũ

*The goute.*1 Artesis,arthritis, f articularis morbus, arthritica passio.

The gout in the hands,or fingers 1 Chiragra,f.

The goute, or ach in the huckle bone,or hip,called Sciatica 1 Ischias,f.ischiadicus dolor.

The goute in the knees. 1 Gonagra,f.

The gout in the legs,or feete. 1 Sclagra,f.

The gout in the feet. 1 Podagra

The gout in the anckles. 1 Talia

Gouty swellings in the anckles. 1 Talaria,n.

One that hath the goute. 1 Articularius,arthriticus,m

Gouty. 1 Arthriticus. 2 nervicus,ad.

Gouty fingred. 1 Chirager, chiragricus,ad.

Gouty footed. 1 Podager, podagricus, 3 podagrosus.ad.

A Gowle,*v.*marke.

A Gowne.

1 Toga,f. pallium,n.

A little gowne. 1 Togula,f.

*A short gowne.*2 Semitogium hemitogium,n.

A gowne for a woman. 1 Palla,stola,f.

A womans mourning gowne. 1 Recinium, vel recinum,n.

That weare such gownes. 1 Recinati,m.

A womans gowne with a long traine, thin ,rounde, and slender like a vaile. 1 Cyclas,f.

A Gowne downe to the feete. 1 Podaris,f.talaris toga. demissa toga.

A gowne of freese,or rugge. 1 Phryxiana toga.

Villosa toga.

A night gowne. 1 Rechedipna,trechedipna.f.

A shreed bare gowne. 1 Trita toga. Obsoleta toga.

A little prety gowned man. 1 Togatulus.ad.

*Gowned , or that weareth a gowne.*1 Togatus,ad.

One that weareth a short gown 1 Semitogatus,hemitogatus.

G ANTE R.

To Grabbe , or grable.vide *to graple.*

Grace.

1 Gratia,charis,f.charisma,n

Grace,or favour. 1 Amor,m

*The grace , or pleasantnes of a thing.*1 Genius,m.

Grace,or goodnes. 1 Benignitas,f.vt benignitas Dei.

Good grace. 1 Eucharistia,f.

Good grace in speaking. 1 Facundia, f. lepor, lepos, decor,m.venustas,f.charientissimus,2 sal.m.

A grace,such as is vsed to bee saide before , or after meates. 1 Gratiarum actio.

Gratiousnes. 2 Gratiositas,f.

Gratious or ful of grace. 1 Gratiosus,2 Eucharis, ad.

Gratious,or favourable. 1 Gratiosus,ad. amans,p.ior, issimus,comis, benignus.

2 Facilis ad.

Gratious , or that hath a good grace,or comelines. 1 Venustus,decorus, charopus,ad.

Gratiouse in woordes, or that hath a grace in speaking. 1 Facundus,lepidus, concinnus dictis,affabilis,ad.

Very gratious,or courteous. 1 Percomis.ad.

Very gratious. 1 Epicharis,ad.

Very gratious in wordes. 1 Perlepidus,perelegans.ad

*Most gratious.*2 Serenissimus.

Graceleesse,or past grace. 1 Acharis,impudens , 2 Cynopes,impenitens,ad.

Growen past grace. 3 Impudicatus,ad.

Without grace,gesture,or conuersation. 1 Inelegans,invenustus inconcinnus.illepidus.

2 Subinsultsus , infantissimus,ad.

With a grace , or gratiously in words. 1 Lepide,facete, perfacete,decore,venuste, affabiliter. 2 Attice,salse,adu.

Gratiously,or courteously. 1 Comiter,2 blande,adu.

With a very good grace, or pretily. 1 Pereleganter,adu.

Without a good grace. 1 Invenuste,2 pueriliter,adu.

Without grace,or courage. 2 Frigide,adu.

A Bonde-grace,*vide* bongrace.

Gradation , a figure

in Rhetoricke so called. 1 Climax,gradatio,f.

A Graduate, or one

which hath taken any degree in an Vniuersity. 1 Insignis artibus, Politus artibus.

To Graffe.

1 Sero,sevi,satum,insero.

2 Pango, repango, vide *to plant, and sette.*

*To graffe betweene , or ioining to.*1 Assero.

To graffe betweene. 1 Interiero.

*To graffe by cutting a rounde hole in the barke of a tree , and with claue to set in the budde of another tree.*1 Inoculo.

*Graffed.*1 Insitus,assitus,adsitus,p.,2 insitivus,ad.

*A graffe.*1 Insitum,n.planta, f.2 Virgultum,n.

*A graffe of a foote long, cutte from a tree,& set in the grouud: or a graft cut on both sides to be set in the earth or a stock set in the ground to graft on.*1 Talea

A little graffe,or twig. 1 Calamus,m.

A young graffe. 1 Surculus,m. clavola,3 Clabola,f.

A graffer. 1 Sator,insitor,emphiteuta,m.

A graffing. 1 Insitio,f.insitus, m.plantatio,emphiteusis.

2 Immissio,f.

A graffing, when a budde of one tree is cut off rounde with part of the barcke, and set on an other: or when an hole is bored in a tree, & a kernell put in with a little lome. 1 Inoculatio,f.
Such a graffer. 1 Inoculator.
That beareth graffes.
1 Plantiger, plantaphoros.
That bringeth forth graffis.
1 Surculans,ad.
Belonging to, or set with graffes.
1 Surcularius,ad.
Like a graffe.
3 Surculaceus,ad.

To waxe Graie, or

to haue graie haire, as men in olde-age. 1 Canesco,caneo.
To waxe graie as beastes.
3 Grizesco.
Cloathed in graie, or russet.
1 Leucophæatus,ad.
Graie-eied. 1 Glaucopis,ad.

A Graie, Badger, or

brocke. 1 melis,f. taxo,grumus

A Graie-hounde, *v.* *dogge.*

A Graine, or corne.

1 Granum,n.
A graine in the toppe of the eare, lesse than a corne. 3 Frit.
A small graine, called a milet, or birse. 1 Milium,n.
A graine of salte.
1 Salimica,f. salis fructum.
A white graine, pulse, or corne, growing in India, whereof oile is made. 1 Sesama,f.
Of, or belonging to that graine.
1 Sesaminus,ad.
Graine of Paradise.
1 Cardamomum,n.
A graine called cich, in fashion like a Rammes head.
3 Arietinum cicer,n.
A littel graine. 1 Granellū,n.
All manner of graine.
1 Frumentum,n.
The graine of a tree, whereby it cleaueth. 2 Pecten,n.
Graine, wherewith cloath is grained, or wherewith scarlet is died. 1 Coccum,n. coccus,m.
That beareth graines.
1 Granifer,ad.
That hath many graines.
1 Granatus,ad.

A Graine, *v.* weight.

A Grainer, *v.* garner.

The art of Grāmar.

1 Grammatica, grammatice, 2 literatura,f.
A grammarian, or teacher of Grammar. 1 Grammaticus,m 2 literatus,ad.
A young grammarian.
1 Grāmatista,grammatistes, 2 literator,m.
The studies, exercise, and profession of Grammarians.
1 Grammatica,n.
Of, or belonging to grammar.
1 Grammaticus, grammaticalis,ad.
Like a grammarian 1 Grammaticè, grammaticaliter.

Gramercie,

1 Habeo gratiam, ago gratias,& grates, do gratias,refero gratias.

A Grand-father, *v.* *kinred.*

A Grange, or farme.

1 Colonia,f.

To gather Grapes.

1 Vindemio.
A grape. 1 Vva,f. botrus.
A cluster of grapes.
1 Racemus,m. botrus.
Grapes, which raisons be made of. 1 Staphyle,f.
A red grape. 1 Rubella,f.
Red grapes, 1 Cerauniæ,vvæ.
A white grape. 1 Aminea,f.
A kind of grapes called leporarie. 1 Lageos.
A kind of grapes which being put into potes, keepe a long time. 1 Venucula,f.
A grape troden vnder feet to squise out the wine. 1 Brisa,f.
A long grape like a finger.
1 Dactylis,f.
grapes scant ripe. 1 omphaces
Of, belonging, or made of such grapes. 1 Omphacinus,ad.
Grapes black and white.
1 Merioticæ vuæ.
Grapes that haue sweete, but yet few, and smal kernels.
1 Leptorages,f.
A grape which is ripe before his fellowes.
1 Præcia } Vua.
Præcoqua }
A kind of grapes without kernels. 1 Oggigardon
A kind of grapes, whereof the best passum is made. 1 Plythia.
Muskedell grapes.
1 Vuæ appianæ.
a grape which in Africa is gathered of the wilde vine together with the flowre, and serueth only for medicine, and perfume.
1 Massaris.
Grapes to be eaten. 1 Troximi.
A Grape stone, or a kernell in grapes. 1 Vinacea, f. vinacea, acinum,n. vinaceus, acinus.
A twig of a vine, on the which grapes growe. 1 Racemarius.
He that gathereth grapes.
1 Vindemiator, & per syncopen, vindemator,m.
A gleaning, or gathering of grapes. 1 Vindemia,racematio,3 surrura,f.
A little harvest of grapes.
1 Vindemiola,f.
Belonging to the gathering of grapes. 1 Vindematorius, vindemialis,ad.
Made of grapes soked in water or of the second pressing. 1 Acinaceus,ad.
Of a grape. 1 Vveus,ad.
Full of grapes, or that hath clusters of grapes. 1 Racemosus, Racematus,ad.
That beareth grapes. 1 Vnifer, Racemifer,3 Vuiferus,ad.

To Grapple.

1 Harpago,adhamo,hamo.
A grapple, or grappling iron of a ship. 1 Harpago,harpax,m. 2 Manus,f.

To Grase. 1 Pasco.

To grase often 1 Pascito.
A grasier. 1 Pecuarius,m.
The trade of grasing. 1 Pecuaria,f. res pastoria,vel pastorica.
A grasing. 1 Pabulatio, pastio,f. pastus,m.

Grasse.

1 Gramen,n. herba,f.
Grasse mowed. 1 Desectum gramen.

Graſſie, or full of graſſe.
1 Graminoſus, herboſus, ad.
Bearing, or bringing forth graſſe
1 Herbifer, ad.
Pertaining to graſſe.
1 Herbarius, ad.
Of graſſe, or greene as graſſe.
1 Gramineus, herbaceus, herbeus, ad.

A Graſſehopper,
1 Cicada, f.
A little graſſehopper.
1 Cercope tettigonia, f.
Graſſehopers which chirpe loud and pleaſantly.
1 Achetæ, f.
A kinde of graſſe-hoppers that appeare not, vntil corne be ripe.
1 Avenaria, frumentaria f.
The mother, or matrice of graſſe hoppers. 1 Tettigometra, f.

To Grate. 1 Frio, affrio.
To grate in 1 Intero, infrio.
Grated. 3 Micatus, p.
A grater for bread, ſpice, &c.
1 Tyrocneſtis, Micatorium, n. 2 Radula, f.

To cover Grates, or *hurdles.* 1 Cratio.
A grate of iron, or wood.
1 Crates, f.
A grate, with croſſe-bars.
1 Clathrum, n. clathrus, m.

To Gratifie, or doe *a thing thankfully* 1 Gratificor
A gratifying, or pleaſuring.
1 Gratificatio, f.
Gratitude. 1 Gratitudo, f.
Greateful, or thankful. 1 Gratus.
Gratefully, or thankefully.
1 Grate, adu.

To Graue, vid. *to engraue*

To waxe Graue.
2 Canesco.
Gravity 1 Gravitas, ſeveritas 2 Canities, conſtantia, dignitas, f. pondus, ſupercilium, n. frons, 3 ſeveritudo, f.
Gravity, or heavines in weight
1 Gravitas, f.
Honorable gravity, or roial prerogative. 1 Majeſtas, f.
Gravity in ſpeeche, or graue ſpeech. 1 Graviloquentia, grandiloquentia, f.
Graue wordes. 1 Seria, n.

Graue, or earneſt. 1 Serius, ad.
Graue. 1 Gravis, ſeverus, 2 Conſtans, cenſorius, maturus, 3 catus, ad.
Graue, or ſad. 1 Triſtis, ad.
Graue or ancient.
1 Grandævus, 2 Canus, ad.
Graue in ſpeech.
1 Graviloquus, ad.
Gravely. 1 Graviter. grandeve. 2 ſevere, ſobrie, 3 grave, grandæviter adu.
Gravely, or ſadly. 1 Triſte, adu

A Graue. 1 Sepulchrũ, n. tumulus, 2 ſarcophagus, m. buſtum, n. ſepultura, f. monumentum, monimentum, conditoriũ n 3 tvmbus, m. tũba.
A little graue. 1 Buſtulum, n.
An emptie graue. 3 cenotaphiũ
A graue maker. 1 Buſticæta.
Belonging to a graue.
1 Sepulchrarius. ſepulchralis,

Gravel, *vide* **Sand.**
A gravelled horſe.
1 Equus ſcrupulatus.

To Graunt. 1 Concedo, conciſco, 2 cedo. annuo, addico, permitto, remitto, affirmo, vide *to giue.*
To graunt lightly.
1 Indulgeo.
To grant, or cõſent by becking the head.
1 Innuo, annuo.
Graunted. 1 Conceſſus, 2 admiſſus, permiſſus, donatus, exauditus, p.
A graunt. 1 Conceſſus, m. conceſſio, f. 2 permiſſus m. permiſſio, f. admiſſum, n.

to Greſe. 1 vngo, 3 ere.
Greaſed. 1 Vnctus, linitus, 3 adipatus. p.
Greaſe. 1 Adeps, ipis. f. ſagina, f. vnguen. 3 ſaginen, n.
Swines greaſe.
1 Axungia. f.
Molten greaſe, or dripping.
1 Liquamen, n.
Sweetnes of greaſe. 1 Caritia, f.
Greaſines. 1 Pinguedo. 3 Pinguitudo. f.
Greaſie. 1 Pinguis, ſevoſus, vnctiuſculus. 3 Popanus, ad.
Greaſie, or fluxiſh. 1 ſqualidus

Belonging to greaſe. 1 vnctorius
Pertaining to ſwines greaſe.
1 Axungarius, ad.

To make Greate,
1 Gravido 3 grandio.
To waxe great 1 Grandeſco, ingrãdeſco, augeſco inoleſco
To waxe great, or thicke.
1 Craſſeſco.
To waxe great, or manlike.
1 Maſculeſco.
to be great with young, or made great. 1 Gravidatus, p.
Greatnes. 1 Magnitudo, amplitudo. f.
Exceſſiue greatnes. 1 Vaſtitas, immẽſitas, grãditas. 2 moles altitudo, quantitas, 3 vaſtitudo, vaſtities, gravitudo, maximitas, f.
Greatnes in breadth. 1 latitudo
Greatnes in perſonage.
1 Statura, f.
Greatnes of honour.
2 Amplitudo, f.
a great, or hard mater. 1 magnũ
Great, bigge, large, or huge.
1 Magnus. grandis, ior, vaſtus, amplus, decumanus, decimanus. 2 profũdus, altus, latus, gravis, excelſus, fuſus, vber, ad.
Great, or groſſe. 1 corpulentus
great or greevous. 1 querecrus
Great, or vehement.
1 Impenſus, ad.
Very great. 1 Permagnus, præ grandis, pergrandis, ad.
Exceeding great. 1 Ingens, immenſus, 2 enormis, ad.
Exceeding great, or effectuall.
1 Valentiſſimus, ad.
In great number. 1 numeroſus
Semen bet great. 1 grandiuſculus, ſubgrandis, majuſculus.
Great with childe.
1 Gravidus, prægnans, ad.
How great. 1 Quantus, quantulus, ad.
So great. 1 Tantus, ad.
Greateſt, or biggeſt. 1 maximus
Greateſt. 1 Sũmus, maximus.
The greateſt, or higheſt, of all other. Supremus, ad.
How great, or little ſo ever.
1 Quantuſcunq; quantuſquantus, ad.
As great as you will, or

as may be. 1 Quantuſvis,ad.
Greate, and ill proportioned.
1 Vegrandis,ad.
Greater. 1 Major,mæſius,cumulatior,ad.
As great. 1 Inſtar,adu.
Greatlye,or earneſtly.
1 Valde, magnopere, multopere, impenſe, adu. vide *earneſtily.*
Greatlye, or notably.
1 Inſigniter,3 inſignite,adu.
Exceeding greately. 1 Immenſe,nimium, adu.
Verie greatlye,or much.
1 Plurimum, maxime,valde, maximopere, inſanum, adu.
Howe greatlye.
1 Quantopere,adu.
So greatly 1 Tantopere,adu.

A Grediron,

2 Craticula, f. crates ferrea.

Greedineſſe.

1 Avaritia,aviditas,2 liguritio,f.ligurium,n.
Greedye. 1 Avidus,cupidus, avarus,2 rapax, rapidus, harpyia,jejunus,ad. hians,eſuriens,p.3 moli.
A greedy fellowe, which careth not how he gaineth.
1 Cercopa,m.
*Greedily,*1 Avide,cupide,avare,2 voraciter,ſitienter,adu.

To imitate the Grecians, or to ſpeake as they doe.

1 Græciſſo,ſor. græciſco.
*A merry greeke,*vide *ſeſter.*
The cuſtome of the Grecians.
1 Græciſmus,m.
They that hadde a Grecian to their father, and a Barbarian to their mother,or cõtrariwiſe.
1 Mixobarbari,m.

Greeſe,*vide* greeue.

To waxe Greene.

1 Vireſco,evireſco,2 frõdeſco
To make greene. 1 Virido.
To be greene. 1 Vireo.
*Greeneneſſe,*viriditas,f.
A greene place. 1 Viretum,viridarium,virectũ,n.viridia,f.
Belonging to a greene place.
1 Viridarius,ad.
Greene,or freſhe.
1 Receus,immaturus, vt immaturus fructus, crudus,ad. vt crudum vulnus.

A Greeſe, or ſtaire.

1 Gradus,m.ſcamnum,n.
Made with greeſes.
1 Gradatus,ad.

To Greete.

1 Saluto,ſalutem dico.
A greeter. 1 Salutator,m.
A greeting.
1 Salutatio,ſalus,f.
One that bringeth greeting, or ſalutation. 1 Salutiger,ſalutigerulus,ad.

To Greeue,*activum.*

1 Gravo,vexo,crucio,excrucio,moleſto,affligo,2 exacerbo, premo, deprimo, opprimo, torqueo, lædo,vro,pungo,ſtimulo,cõficio,tãgo,ico.
To greeue ſore.
2 Pertorqueo,effodio.
To greeue exceedingly.
1 Prægravo, occido.
It grieveth. 1 Piget, imp.
To greeue,neut.
1 Mæreo, mæreor, doleo, gravor, excrucior, 2 conflictor,rumpor.
*Greeved,*1 Gravatus,p.æger, ad.excruciatus, conflictatus, p.ærumnatus,ad. confectus, 3 compunctus,p.
Griefe. 1 Dolor,mæror,m. moleſtia, ægritudo, vexatio, dolentia,ægrimonia, gravedo, f. pathos, 2 languor,algor,morſus,m paſſio, offenſio,anguſtia,anguſtiæ,f.tędium,fel,tormentum,n.
A little griefe 2 Contradictiuncula,3 paſſiuncula,f.
Griefe, or paine of the heart.
1 Cordialgia,f.
A ſenſible griefe, ioined with ſickeneſſe, as the headach, with an ague. 1 Symptoma,n.
A greeving. 2 Conflictatio,f.
A great grieving.
1 Prægravatio,f.
Full of griefe,and paine.
3 Doloroſus,ad.
Grievouſeneſſe.
1 Gravitas, 2 acerbitas, atrocitas,indignitas,f.
Greevous. 1 Gravis,moleſtus, infeſtus,2 aſper,durus,atrox amarus,odioſus,ad.
Very greevous. 1 Pergravis, permoleſtus,ad.
Somewhat grievous.
1 Submoleſtus, graviuſculus.ad.
Grievouſly. 1 Ægre,graviter, gravate, moleſte, gravatim, pathetice, 2 acerbe,atrociter,duriter,anguſte, 3 crucibiliter,adu.
Somewhat grievouſly.
1 Submoleſte,adu.
Very greevouſly, 1 Pergraviter,permoleſte,2 peracerbe.

To Griffe, *vide* to graffe.

A Grigge, or ſhorte legged henne

1 Gallinella,gallinula,f.

Grimme, or auſtere in countenance.

1 Auſterus, torvus, 2 acerbus, tragicus, diſtrictus, hirtus, hirſutus,3 vultuoſus,ad.
Grimneſſe, or auſteritie in countenance. 1 Auſteritas,f.
Grimnelie,or auſterely.
1 Auſtere, torve, 2 tragice, tragicum, 3 torviter, vultuoſe,adu.

To Grinde.

1 Molo, 2 contero, extero.
To grinde throughlie. 1 Emolo.
To grinde together.
1 Commolo, 2 comprimo.
To grinde with the teeth or chewe. 1 Mando, manduco, vide *to chewe.*
To grinde, or gnaſhe, vide *to gnaſhe.*
To grinde, or braie in a morter.
1 Pinſo, is. pinſo,as pindo, pinſito, 2 contundo, piſo.3 pilo.
*Grinded ſharpe.*1 Acutus,ad.
A grinder. 1 Molitor,pinſor,2 tritor,m.
A grinding. 1 Molitura, 2 tritura, f.
A grinding houſe,or mill.
1 Piſtrinum,n.vide *mill.*
A grinde-ſtone, or grindleſtone. 1 Allo.

Belonging to grinding.
1 Piſtrienſis,ad.

To Grinne,or wrie the mouth.

1 Ringo,& gor,

3 hirrio.
A grinning, or skornefull opening of the mouth.
1 Rictus,m.rictum,n.2 Nidor

A Grinne, *v.* Ginne.

To Gripe.

1 Pervello.
A gripe, or handfull.
1 Manipulus,m.dragma,n.
A gripe, or handful of corne.
1 Merges,f.
Gripinges, or grevings at the ſtomache, or guttes.
1 Tormina,n. cardiogmus.
3 Torſiones,plu.m.
He that is ſicke of the griping of the guttes.
1 Ileoſus,ilioſus,ad.

A Griſtle.

1 Cartilago.
A griſtle of the winde pipe.
1 Bronchion.
Griſtly, or ful of griſtles.
1 Cartilaginoſus, cartilagineus, ad.

Grite, or duſte of ſtones, or mettal.

1 Scobs,f.

A Grocer.

1 Aromatarius,aromatopola,2 Apothecarius,ſalgamarius,m.
A grocers ſhop. 1 Aromatopolium,n.taberna aromataria.

The Groine.

1 Inguen,n.
The ſpace betweene the groines and thighes. 1 Plecos.

To Grone.

1 Gemo,ingemo, gemiſco, ingemiſco.
To grone much, or al about.
1 Circumgemo.
A groning. 1 Gemitus,m.

A Groome of the chamber.

1 Cubicularius,m.

A groope in ſtables, or houſes.

3 Minſorium,n.

To Grope, or feele ſofily.

1 Palpo,as.palpor,pretento,attrecto,contrecto.
To grope often. 1 Palpito.
To grope out, or get by flatterie, or faire meanes. 1 Expalpo.
A groper. 1 Palpator.m.
A groping. 1 Palpatio,f.
2 prætentatus,m.

To make Groſſe, or fat.

1 Opimo,pinguefacio,
3 Incraſſo,groſſo.
To be groſſe. 3 craſſeo,groſſeo.
To begin to bee groſſe, or to become groſſe. 1 Pingueſco.
3 Ampulleſco.
Made groſſe. 3 Craſſatus, incraſſatus,p.
Groſſenes. 1 Craſſitudo, craſſities,opimitas,corpulentia,
3 craſſitas,carnulentia,groſſitas,ſarcia,f.
Groſſenes, or dulnes. 2 Obeſitas
Groſſe, or burly. 1 Craſſus,pinguis, opimus, carnulentus, corpulentus, 2 ſpiſſus,3 carboſus,groſſus,ad.
Groſſe, or dull. 2 Obeſus,tardus,retuſus,brutus,ad.
Groſſe, or rude. 2pexus,pinguis
Very groſſe. 3 Pergroſſus, prægroſſus.ad.
Groſſely, or rudely. 1 Impolite, 2 Spiſſe,adu.Pingui minerva craſſa minerva,barbare.
3 Pinguiter,adu.

A Grote, or piece of coin, weighing the eight part of an ounce.

1 Drachma,f.

A Groue.

1 Arboretum, arbuſtum, nemus,n.ſaltus,m
2 Viridarium, n.vide *trees.*
A groue, or wood never cropped dedicated to ſome God, beeing thicke with trees, that the light is not great on the earth. 1 lucus
A young groue. 1 Frutetum, frutectum,n.
Ful of groues. 1 Nemoroſus.ad

Groueling, or lying vpon the face.

1 Pronus,ad

To Ground vpon.

2 Nitor,innitor,adhæreo.
Grounded, or ſetled.
1 Fundatus, conſtitutus,p.

The Grounde.

1 Solũ,n.humus,terra,tellus,f
Grounde, or land belonging to one. 1 Ager,m.
A plot, or parcel of ground.
1 Fundus,ager,m.
A litle ground, or poſſeſſion.
1 Agellus,agellulus,m.
Ground firſt broken vp, or tilled
1 Proſciſſum,n.
A ground overgrown with the herbe horſetail. 3 Codetum,n.
A little peece of grounde.
3 Aratiuncula,f.
On the ground. 1 Humi,genit.
Ground tilled, and readie to be ſowen. 2 Seges,f.
Under the ground.
1 Subterraneus.ad.
Vnto the ground. 1 Fũdatenus

The ground, groũdworke, or foundation of anie thing.

1 Fundamentum,firmamentum,n.baſis,2 ſeges,f.
A groundworke, or foundation of earth. 1 Solum,n.

A general grounde, or rule in any art.

1 Axioma,n

To Grounde-ſell an houſe.

1 Subſtruo.
A groundſel 1 Hypothyrum.
A groundſelling of an houſe.
1 Subſtructio,f.

Groute.

1 Agromelum, granomelum, hydromelum

To Growe.

1 Creſco,accreſco,oleſco, adoleſco,innaſcor, glisco, vt gliſcit ſeditio, *the ſedition groweth & encreaſeth.* adoleo, 2 germino,orior,turgeſco,grãdeſco,provenio,ſurgo, convaleo,convaleſco, evaleſco, venio.
to grow vp, or higher. 1 Procreſco,2 Aſſurgo,conſurgo, procedo,emico, evinco, ſubeo.
To growe, or ſpring vppe of a thing. 1 Enaſcor.
To grow forth. 2prorepo,exeo
To grow bigger. 1 Adaugeſco, grandeſco,inoleſco.
To beginne to grow.
1 Adoleſco,ſuborior.
To grow to mans eſtate.
1 Pubeo,pubeſco.
To grow againe. 1 Recreſco, 2Regermino, reſurgo,
3 Repubero.
To grow about. 1 Circũnaſcor.
To grow together. 1 Coaleo,coaleſco,concreſco,2 congermino,congerminaſco.
To growe in age. 3 Pubero.

To growe together in equal bignes, as properly in childrens breasts, or paps when they waxe bigger. 3 Fratro.
To growe, or spring vp vnder. 1 Succresso, subnascor.
To growe to a stalke. 1 Decaulesco.
To growe in huske, or cod. (co.
1 Siliquor.
To growe abroad. 2 Scaturio.
To growe, or waxe fat. 3 alesco
To growe plentifully, or over ranckely. 2 Fluo.
To growe vp to an heade. 3 Capitulor.
To growe vp as hearbes. 1 Obherbesco.
To let growe in length. 2 Permitto.
To growe no more, or leaue growing. 1 Exoleo.
To grow out of kinde. 1 Degenero.
To growe in, or out of vse, or custome. 1 Inveteresco, invaleo, invalesco.
To growe out of vse. 1 Exolesco, Abolesco.
Ful growen, or growē to full age 1 Adultus, p.
Wel growen. 2 Provectus, p.
Growen, or congealed together. 1 Concretus, coagulatus, p.
A growing bigger. 1 Accretio f. incrementum, augmentum
That groweth over others. 2 Transilis, ad.

To Grubbe, or ridde

or shake off any thing that letteth. 1 Extrico.
To grub vp. 1 extirpo, eradico

To Grudge, *or murmure*

1 Fremo, adfremo, infremo infremesco, 3 adrumo.
To Grudge together. 1 Confremo, confremesco.
To begin to grudge. 1 fremesco
To grudge at an other mans prosperitie, vide to Envie.
Grudging secretly. 3 simultans
A grudger, or one that grudgeth 3 Malignans, ad.
A Grudge, or hatred. 1 Odiū, n. malicia, malevolentia, invidia, invidentia, f. 2 Dolor, m. vt premere dolorem corde, *To keepe the grudge in ones heart.*
A Grudging. 1 Murmuratio, f. 2 Murmur, n.
A secret grudge. 1 simultas, f
Grudgings. 1 Reliquiæ, f. vt reliquiæ febrium. *the grudgings of fevers.*
Grudgingly, or with an evil wil 1 Gravate, adu. vide *murmure*

Gruell or potage.

1 Pulmentum, jus, n.
Water gruell. 1 Pulmentarium, n. polenta.

To Grunte like a swine

1 Grunnio, grundio, 3 Glunio.
To make a great grunting, or roaring. 1 Perfremo.
To grunte as the Sowe doth, desiring to have the bore to doe their kind. 1 Subo.
The grunting of the sowe for the bore. 1 Subatus, m.
A grunting of swine. 1 Grunnitus, m.

GANTEV.

Guarded.

1 Munitus, communitus, p vide *Garded.*

Gubbins, *v. fragments.*

A Guerdon, *v. reward.*

A Guest.

1 Hospes, co. g Diversor, accubitor, 3 Contubernalis, 3 Conversor, m.
A Guest at a feast. 1 Conviva, co. g. 2 Epulo, m.
A daily guest. 1 Convictor, m
An vnbidden guest accompanying one to a feast, or that goeth scotfree. 1 Asymbolus, m. cœnipeta, com. g. 2 vmbra, f.
He that entertaineth a guest. 1 Convivator, m.

To guide, or cōduct

1 Duco, ducto, deduco, dirigo, guberno, 2 Agito.
Guided, or conducted. 1 Ductus, rectus, p.
Guided through the waie. 1 Perductus, p.
A guider guide, or conductour 1 Ductor, dux, gubernator, deductor, Ductarius, 2 moderator, auspex, rex, 3 gubernio, m.
A Guider of one al the waie. 1 Perductor, m.
A guiding, or conducting. 1 Ductus, m. deductio, moderatio, f, moderamen, auspicium, 3 Moderamentum, n.

A Guilde, brotherhood, *or company incorporate.*

1 Sodalitium, n. sodalitas, Phratriæ, f. 3 phiasus, m.

A Guildhall.

1 Curia municipalis.

Guile, or Fraude.

1 Fraus, impostura, fraudulētia, f. dolus, astus, m. panurgia, 2 circumductio, f. 3 pigmentum, n.
He that vseth guile, or one full of guile. 1 Dolosus, vafer, fraudulentus, falsificus, 2 captatorius, 3 Fraudulosus, ad.
Guilefully. 1 Vafre, fraudulenter, callide, adu. vi. *craftie and deceit.*

Guiltie, *vi.* Giltie.

A Guise, *n.* mos, m. v. *fassiō*

A Gulfe.

1 Gurges, m. vorago, Scylla, charybdis, f. 1 profundum, n.
A guise of the sea 1 Radia.

To Gullie in drinking.

3 Ilio.

The Gullet, or weazand.

1 Gula, f. 3 Æsophagus.

A Gullie-gut, *v. gluttō*

A Gullie-hole, 3 traco

The Gūme, of trees.

1 Gūmi, indecl. gūmis, resina.
A certaine gumme. 1 Lacca, f.
A gumme dropping out of a fire-tree. 1 Cassitias, f.
A gumme much like to the mirre, but farre more precious, and odoriferous. 1 Labysus, m.
Gumme thinner then rosin, and thicker then hony, fattie, dropping from the olive trees in Syria. 1 Elæomeli.
The gum of a tree in Arabia, like to waxe, sweete in savour, & bitter in taste. 1 Edellium.
Gumme rising out of a certaine herbe in sommer time. 1 Galbanum, n. galbanus, m.

Of that gumme. 1 galbaneus.
The gumme Lapdanum, or Ladanum, vsed in pomanders.
1 Ladanum,n.
A sweete smelling gumme in Media. 1 Hadrobolus,ad.
The gumme Armoniake growing in Affrica, where Iupiter Ammons temple was.
1 Ammoniacum,n.
A certaine gumme being the right Ladanum. 1 Cesyphum.
A gumme comming from the tree Larix, it is vsed for turpentine. 1 Larigma resina.
A sweete gumme called storax.
1 Styrax,f.
A certaine gumme issuing out of the herb Lacerpitū. 1 laser,n
The gumme of the balme tree.
1 Opobalsamum n
A sweet gumme called marrhe.
1 Mirrha,f.
An ointing with gumme.
3 Gummitio,f.
Full of gumme. 1 Gummosus, gummatus. 3 lacceus,ad.
Made of gumme. 1 gumminus.

To shoot off Guns.

2 Exonero sclopos.
A gunne. 1 Scloppus,m. bombarda, balista, falconeta,f. 2 scorpius,scorpio,m tormētū.
A cheese gunne, called a basiliske. 1 Archobalista,f.
A pot gunne. 1 Siphunculus.
A gun stone. Glans,sphęrula.
Gunshot. 2 Murifragium,n.
Gunne powder.
1 Bombardicus pulvis.
Factitius pulvis.
A gunner. 2 Tormentor,murifragus,turrifragus,m.
Gunners. 1 Bombardarij,sclopetarij,tormentarij. 3 Monobarbuli,charomardarij,m
The master gunner, or master of ordinaunce.
1 Machinarum præfectus.

Gurgians of meale,

whereof household bread is made
1 Cibarium secundarium,n.

To Gushe out.

1 Profluo,mano,promano. 2 prosilio.
A gushing out. 1 profluvium.
To drawe out the Guttes, *or intrailes of a fish.*
1 Exenterare piscem.
A hard gutte.
1 Intestinum cecum,n.
A gutte of all other the straitest and narrowest, cleaving to the stomacke. 1 Ile,n.
A great gutte rising from the left side to the right, in which is the disease, called the collicke.
1 Colon vel colum,n.
The stomacke gutte.
1 Intestinum primum.
The hungrie gutte.
1 Intestinum jejunum.
The great gutte.
1 Magnum colon } intestinum.
The small gutte.
1 Intestinum tenue.
The small guttes. 1 Ilia,n.
The small guttes, by which the meat passeth out of the stomake
1 Lactes,f.
The long gut, or arse gutte.
1 Longanum,cholon,n.
1 Longum Rectum } intestinum.
The guttes, or inward partes of a beast. 1 Exta,n.

A Gutter.

1 Canalis,dub.g: colluviarium,n. Cloaca, canalicula, colliquiæ, collitia, f. aqua litium,n.
A gutter of stone, for water to passe in. 1 Incile,n incilla,f.
An hollowe gutter, as in rebating of pillars. 1 Strix,f.
A gutter, or space between two walles. 1 Andron.
A gutter receiving the raine of divers houses. 1 cōpluvium.
Gutters into which eaues drop.
1 Deliquiæ, f.
A gutter tile. 1 Imbrex,dub.g
Fashioned like a gutter.
1 Compluviatus,ad.

Guttide, vide *stromside.*

GANTEY.

To Gybe.

1 Subsanno.
A gybe. 1 Sanna,f.

Gyues. 2 Compedes,f.vi: *fetters, or shackles.*

HANTEA.

A Haberdasher of smal wares.

1 Minutarius,propola, pantapoles,tabernarius. 3 mercularius,m.
An haberdasher of hattes, and caps. 1 Pileo,m.

To put on an Habergion. 1 Lorico.

Armed with an habergion.
1 Loricatus,p.
An habergion, or habergen.
1 Lorica,f.

A Schollers Habit.

1 Epitogium, 2 hemitogium.
3 Togisperium,n
An habit for a Senatour.
1 Abolla, vestis senatoria,f
an habit of the mind, 1 habitus
He that hath an habit in any thing. 3 Habitudinarius,ad.

Habilitie, *vi:* abilitie.

An Habitation, or *dwelling.* 1 Habitatio,f. habitaculum, domicilium,n. cultus,m.

Habitable. 1 Habitabilis,ad.
Not habitable. 1 Inhabitabilis,ad. 2 Desertus,p.

To Hacke, or hackle

1 Conseco,sectito, concido.
Hacked, or hackte.
1 Consectus concisus,p.

A Hackney man, or *he that letteth horse to hire.*

1 Mango,veterinarius,m.
A hackney horse.
Equus { 1 Meritorius, conductitius, 2 Gradarius,

Had. 1 Habitus,p *vi: haue.*

To Haft, *vi:* dodge.

A haft, hils, or handle. 1 Manubrium n. capulus,m.
A little haft. 1 Manubriolum.

A Hagge. 1 larva, lamia.

A Hagges pudding.

1 Tucetum,n faliscus,m
A hagges maker.
1 Tucetarius,m.

Haie. 1 Fœnum.

Haie-harveſt. 1 Fœniſecium,fœnicularium,n.
Rowing haie,or latter math.
1 Fœnum chordum.
Muſtie haie. 1 Fœnũ mucidũ.
An hay-iofte, or mowe.
1 Fœnile,n.
An haie-reeke,or hay-ſtacke.
1 Fœnicium,n.
Full of haie. 1 Fœnoſus,ad.
Belonging to hay. 1 Fœnarius.

A Haie, or nette to take conies with

2 Caſſis,m.tendicula,f.
A little haie. 1 Caſſiculus,m.

A Haifer,

1 Iuvenca, juvencula, vaccula,vitula,3 junix,f.

To Haile.

1 Grandino.
It haileth. 1 Grandinat,imp.
A haile ſtone. 1 Grando,f.
Subiect to haile.
1 Grandinoſus,adj.
All-haile. 1 Ave,chaire.
To cauſe to haue long Haire.
3 Capillo.
To haue graie haires.
1 Caneo.
To growe vp like haire.
3 Capillo.
To growe rough with haire.
1 Horripilo.
To haue hu haire ſtare.
2 Horreo.
To pul off haire. 1 Pilo,depilo.
To haue a buſhe of haire.
3 Crinior.
To take by the haire of the head.
1 Concipillo.
To beginne to haue haire.
1 Pubeſco,crineſco.
Haire.
1 Crinis,pilus,cinnus,m.
An haire.
1 Villus, capillus, m.
A buſhe of haire.
1 Cæſaries, f. cincinnus, m. coma,f. vinnus,m capillitiũ, n.3 boſtrix,f boſtricus,m.
Counterfaited hair,v. perwicke.
The ſofte haire, which firſt appeareth in children. 1 Lanugo, pubes,f.impubium,n.
The haire of the vpper lippe,the muſtaches. 1 Muſtax.
Haires in the arme-holes.
1 Grandebalæ,arum.
Haires in the eie-liddes.
1 Palpebræ,arum.
Haires hanging over womennes foreheades.
1 Antiæ,vel anthiæ,f.
Hairs within the noſtrelles.
1 Vibriſſi, orũ. vibriſſę, arũ. fibriſſi, orum.fibriſſę, arum.
Yealloive,or golden haire.
1 Auricoma, chryſocoma, rutili capilli.
Curled haire.
1 Capilli intorti.
A curled locke of haire.
1 Cirrus,m.
Gray haires.
1 Cani capilli, 2 capitis nives.
A creſt, or tufte of the haire, ſtanding vp
1 Suggeſtus comæ.
A little haire. 1 Capillulus.
He that pulleth off haires from the arme-holes. 1 Alipilus,m.
Thickeneſſe of haire.
1 Crinoſitas, piloſitas,f.
A ſtanding vp of the haire for feare. 1 Horripilatio,f.
Hairie,or full of haires.
1 Crinoſus, crinitus, criniger, piloſus, villoſus,capillatus,2 hirſutus,ſetoſus,ſentus.
A man that is hairy,
1 Hirſipilus,ad.
Having long haire.
1 Comans,capillatus,p.
Having a great buſh of haire.
1 Comatus, comoſus, cæſariatus,ad.
Rough haired. 1 Hiſpidus,ad.
That hath yealloive, or golden haire. 1 Auricomus, chryſocomus,ad.
Redde haired.
2 Rufus,ad.
That hath hũ haire curled.
1 Cirratus,p.
That hath a good buſh of haire well curled behinde.
1 Relicinus, ad.
Thinne haired.
1 Raripilus,ad.
Without haire.
1 Depilis,impubis,impuber, 2 implumis.ad.glabreo,m.
Belonging to haire.
1 Crinalis,ad.
A haire cloath. 1 Cilicium,n.
Made of haire. 1 Cilicinus,ad.
An haire-lace.
1 Tęnia.f, crinale,capillare, n.2 texta,f.
A pinne wherewith women trimme vp their haires.
1 Diſcerniculum,n. cynaſonas.
Women that are cunning in trimming their haire.
1 Comotriæ,arum.

A Haiwarde,

1 Agrophylax,m.

To Hale.

1 Traho,vide *to pull.*

A Halbert,

1 Securis Amazonia.
Securis Romana.
2 Bipennis,f.

The Halfe, or moity

1 Semi,latinè in compo.
1 Hemi,Græcè in compo, dimidium, n. medietas, 2 ſemiſis,f.
Halfe. 1 Dimidius,medius.
Halfe a yeere,
1 Semiannus,m.
Of halfe a yeer,or ſixe months.
1 Semeſtris,ad.
Halfe an ounce.
1 Semiuncia,f.
Belonging to halfe an ounce.
1 Semiunciarius,ſemiũcialis.
Halfe a pound,conſiſting of ſixe ounces 1 Selibra,f.
Halfe a God.
1 Semideus,m.
Halfe a man.
1 Semihomo, ſemivir,m.
A halfe man,or halfe gelded.
1 Semimas,ſemivir, m.
Halfe a Dutch-man.
1 Semigermanus,m.
Halfe a Barbarian
1 Semibarbarus,m.
Halfe a Greeke.
1 Semigræcus,m.
Halfe a Placentine.
1 Semiplacentinus,m.
Halfe an huſbandman.
1 Semipaganus,ſemigeorgicus,ſemirũſticus,m.
A halfe-peny.
1 Obolus, fribolus,m. treſſis.
Three halfe-pence.
1 Triobolus, m.
Halfe an houre. 1 Semihora.

Halfe an akre of ground.
1 Semijugerum,n.
Halfe a pinte. 1 Trientał,n.
Halfe a buſhel.
1 Semimodius,m.
Halfe a barell.
1 Semicadium,n.
Halfe a hogſhead.
1 Hemicadia,ſ.
Halfe an oxe.
1 Semibos,com.g.
Halfe a goate.
1 Semicaper,m.
Halfe a drudge, or ſcullion.
1 Semilixa,m.
Halfe a dawnce.
1 Hemichoreum,n.
Halfe a circle.
1 Hemicyclus,m.
Halfe the compaſſe of the heavens, that is viſible.
1 Horizon, hemiſphærium, n.
Halfe a verſe.
1 Hemiſtichion,n.
The halfe moone.
1 Semiluna,ſ.
Halfe a foote.
1 Semipes. m.
Of halfe a foote.
1 Semipedalis,ad.
Halfe a cubit.
1 Semicubitus.m.
Halfe a cubit long.
1 Semicubitalis,ad.
Halfe eaten.
1 Semeſus, ſemicomeſus,ad.
Halfe dead.
1 Semianimis,com.g.
Halfe opened.
1 Semiapertus,p.
Halfe vnder propped.
1 Semifultus,p.
Halfe roſted.
1 Semiaſſus,p.
Halfe ſodden.
1 Semicoctus,p.
Halfe waſted, or conſumed.
1 Semiconſumptus,p.
Halfe blind.
1 Semicæcus,ad.
Halfe burned.
1 Semicrematus,ſemiuſtus,ſemiuſtulatus,ſemiuſtulandus.p
Halfe rane.
1 Semicrudus,ad.
Halfe wilde.
1 Semiſer,ſemiferus,ad.
Halfe armed.
1 Semiarmis,ad.

That hath halfe a forme, or faſhiō
1 Semiformis.
Halfe made. 1 Semifactus,p.
Halfe finiſhed.
1 Semiperfectus,p.
Halfe repaired.
1 Semirefectus,p.
Halfe deſtroied.
1 Semirutus,ad.
Halfe buried.
1 Semiſepultus,p.
Halfe heavie, or drowſie.
1 Semigravis,ad.
Halfe rent, or torne.
1 Semilacer,ad.
Halfe free. 1 Semiliber,ad.
Halfe fiue. 1 Semiquinarius.
Halfe wet. 1 Semimadidus.ad.
Halfe old, 1 Semiſenex,ad.
Halfe dead. 1 Semimortuus, ſemineciſ,ad.
Halfe full 1 Semiplenus, ad.
Halfe emptie. 1 Semiinanis,ad.
Halfe naked.
1 Seminudus,ad.
Halfe waking.
1 Semiſomnis,ſemiſomnus,ad
Halfe aliue. 1 Semivivus,ad.
Halfe vpright.
1 Semiſupinus,ad.
Halfe cut.
1 Semiputatus,ad.
Halfe bruiſed. 1 Semitritus,ad.
Halfe ſcraped, or ſhaved.
1 Semiraſus,ad.
Halfe brought to againe.
1 Semireductus,p.
Halfe a man, and halfe a woman
1 Hermaphroditus,m
By halfe. 1 Dimidio, ablat. dimidiatim,adu.
As much, and halfe as much, or halfe as much more.
1 Seſqui,in comp. ſeſcuplum, n.Seſquiplex,ad.
An houre and a halfe.
1 Seſquihora,ſ.
A pownd and a halfe.
1 Seſquilibra,ſ.
A moneth and a halfe.
1 Seſquimenſis,m.
A buſhell and a halfe.
1 Seſquimodius,m.
A dues worke and a halfe at tillage. 1 Seſquiopera,ſ.ſeſquiopus,n.
A ſtroke and a halfe.
1 Seſquiplaga,ſ.
A foote and a halfe.
1 Seſquipes,m.
Of a foote and a halfe.
1 Seſquipedalis,1 ſeſquipedanus,ad.
Note that SEMI, and SESQVI, may likewiſe be ſeaſoned to many moe wordes, then are heere expreſſed.

A Halle,

1 Aula, ſcenos,ſcena,ſ.2 atrium,tabernaculum,n.
The guild hall. 1 Baſilica,ſ.curia municipalis,3 diſcrctoriū
A little hall 1 Atriolum,n.

Halme, the ſtemme,

or ſtalke of corne, from the roote to the eare.
1 Culmus,m.

To Hallowe,

1 Sacro,ſanctifico,2 Expio.
Hallowed, or conſecrated to an holy vſe. 1 Sanctificatus, ſacroſanctus,p.
An hallowing. 1 Sanctificatio, conſecratio,ſ.
A hallowed, or conſecrated place 1 Sacrarium,ſanctuarium,n.

An Halſer, or that

which haleth a ſhip, or barge alongſt a river. 1 Helciarius,m.

To Halte.

1 Claudico,3 Claudeo.
Halting. 1 Claudicatio,ſ.
He that halteth. 1 claudicarius
Halting. 1 Claudus,ad.
Halting a little. 1 claudiculus.

To Halter.

1 Capiſtro,incapiſtro,2 laqueo,irretio.
One haltered. 1 Capiſtratus, 2 Laqueatus,p.
A halter. 1 capiſtrum,n.reſtis, m.funale,n.2 laqueus,m.
A halters end. 1 Reſticula,ſ.
a halter-ſick. 2 nebuloegregius.

The Hame of a horſe

collar, 1 Helcinum,n.

The Hãme, or part a-

gainſt the knee. 1 Poples,m.
To worke a thing with the

Hammer.

1 cudo,accudo,recudomalleo
Hammered. 1 Malleatus,p.
A hammer. 1 Malleus,m, tudes,cudis,ſ.

A little hammer.
1 Malleolus,m.
A smithes hammer.
1 Pyrobola,f.
A coppersmithes, or brasiers hammer. 1 Marculus,m.

A Hamper.

1 Qualus,ſurpiculus,m. canistrum,n.
A little hamper.
1 Quaſillus,m.quaſillum,n.canistellus,m. canistellum,n canistella,f.vide *basket.*
A hamper,or basket of osiers.
1 Calathus,fiſcus,m. fiſcina,f.

A Hanch of veniſon.

1 Clunis ferina,
A little hanche. 1 Cluniculus.
The hanche. 1 Coxa,coxendix, f.clunis,nates,dub.g.

To paſſe ones Hand

to a thing. 2 Obſigno.
To be nigh at hand. 2 Ingruo, immineo,impendeo.
To take in hand 1 Suſcipio.
To giue the hand.
1 Dexterã {stendo, porrigo.
An hand. 1 Manus,f.
A little hand.
1 Manuiola,f.2 palmus,m.
The right hand. 1 Dextra,vel dextera,pullaria,f.
A little right hand, 1 Dextella
The left hand. 1 Leva,ſiniſtra.
The hollownes of the hand. 1 vola
The vpper part of the hand, from the parting of the fingers,to the wreſt. 1 Metacorpium,n.
The putting of gloues on the hand. 1 Chirotheſia,f.
The fleſhie part of the hand, betweene the thumme,and the middle finger.
1 Thenar.
The lines of the palme of the hand. 2 Inciſuræ,f.
That hath long hands.
1 Macrochir.
That is both right and left handed. 1 Ambidexter,m. equimanus,ad.
A hand breadth. 1 Palmus,m.
Of an hand breadth. 1 Palmarius,palmeus,palmaris,a d.
An handfull,or gripe.
1 Manipulus,m.dragma,n. 2 Faſciculus,m.
An handgunne 1 Sclopus,m.
An hand-kerchiefe.
1 Ricula,f. cæſitium,ſudarium muccinium, pannuletum,pannicellum,3 facitergium,ſabanum,ſabarium,n.
An hand-maide.
1 Ancilla, ancillula, miniſtratrix,2 pediſequa,f.
An hand-mill, vide *mill.*
An hand-ſawe.
1 Serrula,f.2 Lupus,m.
To plaie at handie dandie.
1 Micare digitis.
An handicraſtes man.
1 Gaſtrochires,m. vi artificer.
Handie craſte. 1 Mechania,f.
Belonging to handicraſte.
1 Mechanicus,ad.
Gained,or gotten by handicraſt.
1 Manuarius.ad.
Hand to hand.
1 Cominus,adu.
At hand,or readilie.
2 Numerato,adu.
At hand,or hard by.
1 Propinque,præſto,præ manibus,in proximo,adu. inſtans, impendens,p.
From hand to mouth. 2 In diem.
On the right hand.
1 Dextrorſum.adu.
On the left hand.
1 Siniſtorſum.adu.
At no hand. 1 Nullatenus,adu

To Handle, or feele,

1 Tracto, contrecto, attrecto, pertracto,palpo,palpor.
To handle,or entreate of.
1 Tracto,pertracto. 2 Habeo, ago.
To handle breefelie.
2 Attingo,annoto.
To handle a thing well.
2 Satisfacio.
To handle before. 1 Prętracto.
To handle often. 1 Pertracto.
to hãdle causes. 1 causas verſare.
Well handled.
1 Pertractatus,2 accuratus,excuratus,agitatus,p.
An handling. 1 Tractatio.f.tractatus,m.pertractatio, contrectatio,f attrectatus,m.
An often handling.
1 Attrectatio,f.
After the manner of handling.
3 Contrectabiliter.adu.

A fullers Handle,

2 Scalprum,n.

The Handle of any thing.

1 Manubrium,capuli,n capulus,m. anſa,f.enchiridion
To make handles. 3 Manubrio.
A little handle.
1 Manubriolum,n.anſula,f.
Having an handle. 1 Anſatus,p.

To make Handſome.

2 Polio,perpurgo.
Handſomenes. 1 Elegantia,habilitas,commoditas,2 dexteritas,f.vide *comelines.*
An handſome thing.
1 Decorum,n.
Handſome,and comely. 1 Elegans,decens,commodus,percommodus,habilis, 2 dexter,frugi,ad. Lautus,politus, quadratus,p.
Hãdſomely. 1 Eleganter,venuſte.habiliter,commode.2 dextre,rorunde,concinne, accõmodate,lepide,adu.

To Hang, *activum.*

1 Pendo,2 Figo.
To hang vp. 1 Suſpendo.
To hang by. 1 Appendo.
To hang a chamber, 1 Cubiculũ aulęis circundare.
To hang, neut. 1 Pendeo.
To hang vp. 1 Suſpendeo.
To hang by. 1 Appendeo.
To hang before. 1 Præpendeo.
To hang together. 1 cõpendeo.
To hang downe. 1 Dependeo.
2 Proclino,procumbo,defluo.
To hang over. 1 ſuperpẽdeo,impẽdeo,ſupermineo,immineo.
To hang downe forward.
1 Propendeo,promineo.
To hang,or claume to.
1 Cohæreo.
Hanging.
1 Pendens,p.penſilis,pendulus,2 devexus,2 d.
Hanging downe.
1 Penſilis,2 promiſſus,demiſſus,immiſſus,fluens,p.declivis deciduus,ad.paſſus,p.vt paſſi capilli.
Hanging over. 1 Prominens,impendens,ſuperimpendens,imminens,p.

Hanging about, or taking hold of.
2 Inhærens,imminens,p.
Hanging fast to. 2 Hærens,p.
Hanging, or holding together.
2 Cohærens,p.
Hanged. 1 Suspensus,2 Iugulatus,strangulatus,p.
Worthie to be hanged.
2 Crucianus.
Wherewith a thing is hanged vp
1 Subductarius,ad.
A hangman, or executioner.
1 Carnifex, 2 tortor,m. Securis,t.capistrum,n.
The hangmans acte, or office.
1 Carnificium, n. Carnificia, Carnificina,f.
Pertaining to the hangmans office. 1 Carnificinus,ad.
To plaie the hangman.
1 Carnificor.
An hanging. 1 Suspensio, Suspensura,t Suspensatum,n.
An hanging together.
2 Cohærentia,f.
That hangeth, or appertaineth to another. 1 appēdix,appēdicula
Hanging of houses. 1 cristroma,peripetasma,n.v. *tapestrie*

Sword Hangers.

2 subcingulum,n.
An hanger or short sword.
1 Harpe,sica,t.ensiculus,m. ensis falcatus, 2 acinaces,spathiū.

Potte Hangers.

2 Climacter.

To giue Hansell.

3 Strено.
Hansell 1 strena,f.
Of hansel. 1 Strenicus,ad.

A Hapharlet, or course coverlet.

1 Cento, m. Matta,teges,f.

To Happen.

1 Evenio,obvenio,intervenio provenio,advenio,contingo, obtingo,accido,incido,cado, Fio,vide *chaunce.*
It happeneth. 1 Evenit,accidit, contingit,obtingit,impersi.
Which happeneth. 1 Accidens,p. Fortuitus,ad,2 Obortus,p.
Late happened. 2 Nuperus,ad.
Hap or chaunce. 1 Casus,eventus,m. 2 Sors,fortuna,f.
Good happe. 1 fortunū, omen.
Happily, or by happe. 1 Forte, fortuito, Sortito,sorte, accidenter, 3 Accidentaliter,adu.

To make Happie.

1 Beo,Felicito
Happines. 1 Felicitas,beatitudo,3 Beatitas,f.
Happie, or blessed. 1 felix,beatus beatulus, beatissimus, benedictus,ad.
Happie, or luckie. 1 Fortunatus, Faustus,auspicatus,ominosus, prosper,prosperus,3 tuchides.
Happily. 1 Beate,Feliciter,fortunate,fauste,auspicate, auspicato,prospere, Ominose, 3 Fortunatim,adu.

An Harbinger that goeth before, and prouideth lodging.

1 Epistathmus, epidemeticus, 2 Præcurator, Mansionarius,designator,mensor,m.

To Harboure.

1 Hospitor.
An harbourer.
1 Stabularius,m.
An harboure, 1 Hospitium,n.
Harbourles. 1 Inhospitalis, ad.
That will not harboure
1 Inhospes, inhospitalis, inhospitus,ad.

An Harbourough for shippes.

1 Portus,m.
Full of harbourouzhes.
1 Portuosus,ad.

To make hard.

1 Duro, obduro,induro, perduro.
To harden ones selfe. 1 Obfirmo
To harden greatly. 3 Conduro.
To make somewhat harde.
1 Subduro.
To be, or waxe hard.
1 Duresco,durescо,obdureo,obdurescо,perdurescо,indureo, indurescо,2 Congelascо.
To be hard as brawne.
1 Calleo,callescо,& callisco, occalleo occallescо,percalleo Percallescо.
To be hard as a stone.
3 Lapidescо.
To be hard as horne.
3 Cornescо.
To waxe hard, or stiffe with cold
1 Obrigeo,rigesco.
Hardned, or made hard.
1 Duratus, perduratus, 3 Rigoratus.p.
He that hardeneth. 1 durator, m.trix,f.
Hardnes. 1 Duritia,dutities, 2 Firmitas,3 Durитudo,f.
Hardnes with cold.
1 Rigor,m
Harones of the hand with working. 1 Callus,m.
Hardnes, or strength of bodie, or minde.
2 Robur,n.
Hardnes in the partes of the body, especially in the liver.
1 Scirroma,n.
Hardnes, or difficulty.
1 Difficultas,3 difficacia, difficacitas,f.
Hardnes, or sparing in expences.
1 Parsimonia,2 tenacitas,f.
All things hard to be brought to passe. 5 Clivia,n.
Hard not soft.
1 Durus,edurus,perdurus, arduus,2 Robustus,solidus,prefractus, Confragosus, aiper, Cervicosus,Densus,laboriser, adrigens,p.
Hard as brawne.
1 Callosus,ad.
Hard not easie.
1 Difficilis,perdifficilis,arduus,2 Gravis,3 difficax,ad.
Hard to away withal.
2 Tetricus, perversus, intractabilis, Severus, austerus, Improbus,ad.
Harde like horne.
1 Corneus,corneolus,ad.
Somwhat hard. 1 Subdifficilis, duriusculus,ad.
That hath an hard skinne.
1 Duricorius,ad.
Hard witted.
2 stupidus,plumbeus, obtusus Tardus,ad.
Hard harted.
1 Duricors,2 Ferreus,ad.
Harde, or niggardly.
1 Parcus,2 restrictus,tenax.ad
Hard by.
1 Vicinus,proximus,ad.juxta Iuxtim,prope,propinque,adu In propinquo,secūdo in loco,
Hardly, or with much a doe.

1 Ægre vix,vix dum, difficulter,laborioſe,adu.
Hardilie,or ſtoutlie.
1 Strenue,gnaviter,pergnaviter,generoſe,adu.
Hardlie,or ſharpely.
1 Auſterè,acerbè,aſperè,adu
Verie hardlie.
1 Perdifficulter,adu.
Goe to hardlie.
1 Ageſis,agedum,adu.

To make Hardie, or ſtrong.

1 Corroboro.
To take ſtomacke,or hardines.
2 Commaſculo.
To be hardie. 1 Audeo.
Hardines.
1 Audentia, audacia,f.
Hardie. 1 Strenuus,ad. confidens,audens,p. ferox, imperterritus,fortis,animoſus.2 mavortius,calidus,contumax,ad.
*Foole hardie.*2 Præceps,ad.
Some-what hardie, or a pretie hardie fellowe.
1 Audaculus,forticulus,ad.
Hardilie.
1 Strenue,audenter,adu.

A Hare.

1 Lepus.3 Lagos,m.
A young hare,or leveret.
1 Lepuſculus,m.
An hare,or Conie.
1 Daſypus,odis,m.
Of,or perteining to an hare.
1 Leporinus,ad.
A hare pipe,or ſnare. 1 Leporicipula.2 Tendicula,f laqueus.
Hare braine. 1 Temerarius.2 Præceps,ad.

To Harken.

1 auſculto,audio.2 animadverto,aucupor.
*To harken privilie, what is ſpoken.*1 Subauſculto.
Harkeners of rumours, & tales.
1 Rumorum aucupes.
A harkening. 1 Auſcultatio,f.
*Harke ſirra.*1 heus,eho,ehodũ

A Harlot, *vid:* whore.

Harme, *vide* hurt.

Harmeles. 1 Indemnis,ad.
To ſaue one harmeles.
1 Præſtare aliquem indemnẽ.
*Harmeleſnes, or freenes from harme.*3 Indemnitas,f.
Harmeleſnes,or innocencie. 1 Innocentia,inſontia, 3 Ablabia.
*harmleſly.*1 innocue,innocẽter

Harmony,or melody

1 Harmonia,f.melos,n, melodia,f. concentus, concentio, incentio,f.
Harmonie,or numberin ſpeaking
1 Rhythmus,m.

To Harneſſe.

1 Armo,2 Lorico.
*To vnharneſſe.*1 Inermo.
Harneſſed, 1 Armatus.2 Ferratus,Loricatus,p.
Harneſſed horſes.
Equi { Plalerati, / Ephippiati.
*A harneſſing.*2 Loricatio,f.
*Harneſe.*1 Arma,n.
Complete harneſſe. 1 Panoplia,f
Harneſſe for the bodie.
1 Thorax,m.thoraca,f.
*Harnes for the thighs.*2 cruralia
*Legge harneſſe.*1 Ocrea,f.
Haſting harneſſe, ſo called, becauſe they that weare it, haue but ſingle allowance.
1 Simplares
Simplirię } armaturæ.
Horſe harneſſe.
1 Phaleræ,f.ephippia,n.
*a harnes maker.*1 tharocopeus.
A harneſſe ſcourer.
1 Samiarius.2 politor,m.

Harold, *vide* herold.

To Harpe.

1 Citharizo,2 Pſallo,pulſo,canere fidibus.3 Citharo.
A harpe. 1 Cithara,lyra,f.
An harper. 1 Citharœdus,lyricen.2 Fidicen.3 Lyriſtes,m.
A woman harper. 1 Lyticina, citharistria.2 fidicina,f.
a harper that ſingeth to his harpe
1 Citharœdus, 3 citharædo,m.
A harper that ſingeth not.
1 Citharista,citharistes,m.
A cunning harper. 3 Argon,m.
Belonging to the harpe.
2 Lyricus,citharœdicus,ad.

To Harrowe.

1 Occo,inocco,deocco,2 Herpico,pectino,3 cratio.
Harrowed. 1 Occatus,inoccatus,2 Pectinatus,p.
*A harrower.*1 Occator,m.
A harrowing.
1 Occatio,2 Pulveratio,f.
A harrowe,or dragge. 1 Occa,f. occatoriũ,n. 2 pectẽ,m.crates
Belonging to harrowing.
1 Occatorius,ad.

Harſh, *vide* ſower, & tarte.

The Hart.

1 Cor, n.2 Spiritus, animus,m, pectus,n.3 Cardia,f.
A little hart. 1 Corculum.2 pectuſculum,n.
The hart ſtrings. 1 Præcordia.
Faintnes of the hart. 2 Syntexis demiſſio,f.deliquium,n.
A man of great hart, & courage.
1 Animoſus, magnanimus,ad, vi:courage.
A hartleſſe dolte.
1 Excors,com.g.
Griefe of the hart.
3 Cardialgia,f. cordolium,n.
My ſweete hart. 1 Corculum, ſuavium,melliculum,n.
*The riſing, or lifting vp of the hart.*1 Dyaſtole,f.
Of the hart. 1 Cordiacus,ad.
*Hartie,not ſicke.*1 Sanus,ad.valens,p.
Falſe harted,or fearefull.
1 Formidoloſus.2 Ignavus.
*Out of hart.*1 Exanimis,exanimus,ad.2 Demiſſus,collapſus.
A hart that ſwelleth.
1 Cor lienoſum.
hartely frõ the bottome of my hart.
1 Intime,ex animo,2 multum, medullitus,validiſſime,adu.
With all my hart,or willinglie.
1 Libens,p. libenter, iſſime, perlibenter,haud gravate.
By hart,or without booke.
1 Memoriter,meditatim, 2 ad vnguem,adu.

A Harte,or ſtagge.

1 Cervus,elaphos,m.
A goate-harte,or ſtone-bucke.
1 Tragelaphus,m.
*A harte having young hornes without tines.*1 Subulo,m.
*A harts horne.*1 cervinũ cornu
Of,or belonging to an hart.
1 Cervinus.

Hartechock, *vi:* artechocke.

The Harveſt.

1 Meſſis,frumentatio, 3 autumnitas,f.

A little harvest. 1 Messicula,f.
Haie harvest. Fœnisecium,n.
Harvest time. 1 Autumnus,m.
A harvest man. 2 Messor,m.
Belonging to harvest.
1 Oporinus,autumnalis,ad.

Hasard, *vide* hazard.

Haslenuts.

3 Caria pontica.

A Hassocke made of

bull-rushes, or flaggs.
1 Scirpiculum,n.

A Haspe,

2 Fibula,f.

To make Haste,

1 Festino,propero,appropero, depropero, repropero,accelero,2 maturo, pergo, cõtendo, vrgeo.
To make haste before daye time.
1 Præfestino,præpropero.
To make post haste.
1 Præfestino.
To be hastie, or testie.
2 Ardeo,ardesco,ferocio.
Hastened 1 Festinatus approperatus.2 Maturatus,citatus.
Done too hastelye.
1 Præfestinatus,p.
Haste, or hasting.
1 Acceleratio,properatio,properantia, festinatio festinantia,celeritas.2 Maturatio,velocitas,f.
A little haste 1 Festinacula,f.
Hastines, or testines.
2 Fervor,m.temeritas,ferocia rapiditas,præcipitatio,præcipitantia. 3 Impetuositas,f.
Hastie. 1 Festinus, properus, præproperus 2 Citus.
Hastie, or testie.
2 Temerarius,impetuosus, fervidus.ad.ardens,p.
Hastie or sodaine. 1 Subitus,subitarius,subitaneus,ad.
Hastilie, or in haste.
1 Maturate,festine, festinanter,propere,præpropere, properato. 2 Celeriter incunctanter,decursim,cursim,curriculo,raptim,ocyus,adu.

To Hatch,

2 Excludo,excudo.
Hatched. 2 Exclusus,p.
That hath hatched
2 Effœtus,ad.
An hatching.
2 Pullatio, fœtura,f.

A Hatch of a doore,

1 Antica.2 Foricula,f.
Hatches of a shippe.
1 Fori,m.pergula,f.

A Hatchet.

1 Securis,ascia,f.
A little hatchet.
1 Securicula, asciola,dolobella,f.3 Asciculus,m.
He that beareth a hatchet.
1 Securifer,ad
A hatchet helue.
2 Manubrium,n.

To Hate.

1 Odi,defect,inimicor, abhorreo,abhominor.
To hate with disdaine.
1 Fastidio.
To hate one privilie. 1 Simulto.
Hated.
1 Exosus, } cum dat.
Perosus, }
Odiosus,perodiosus, invidiosus,ad.Invisus,p.
Some-what hated
1 Subodiosus,subinvisus,ad.
Hating, or that hateth.
1 Exosus, }
Perosus, } cum accus:
Pertesus, }
Invidiosus, osus, infestus, ad. abhorrens,aversus,p.
An hater. 1 Osor,m.
An hater of women.
1 Misogynos,m.
An hating of women.
1 Misogynea,f.
An hater of men.
1 Misanthropos,m.
An hating of men.
1 Misanthropia,f.
An hater of mariage.
3 Misogamos,m.
An hating of mariage.
1 Mysogamia,f.
An hater of all kinde of knowledge, and honestie. 1 Misocalos.
An hating. 1 Abhominatio.2 aversatio,f.
Hatred. 1 Odium,fastidium,n, invidia,invidentia,inimicitiæ 2 livor,stomachus,m.offensio.
Priuie hatred.
1 Simultas,f.3 Mystrum.n.
A little hatred. 1 Odiolum, n.
Hatefullie. 1 Odiose,subodiose invidiose. 2 Stomachose,adu.

A Hatte,

1 Galerus,m.galerum,n.petasus,m.3 Galera,f.
A little hatte.
1 Galeria,f.galericulum,n.galericulus. 3 Capillus,m, capillum,n.
A broad brimmed hat.
1 Causia.2 Vmbella,f.
An hat which the prieste of Jupiter did weare.
1 Alboganeus,m.
An hatte band. 2 Spira,f.
An hatte maker.
1 Galerius.3 Capillarius,m.
An hat makers trade.
1 Galerium. 3 capillarium,n.
Hauing an hat vpon his heade.
1 Galeratus petasatus,p.

To Haue,

1 Habeo,2 Teneo,possideo.
Let him haue.
3 Habescit,pro habeat.
Having. 1 Habens. 2 Tenens, possidens gaudens, gerens,p.
An having. 1 Habitio,f.

An Haven.

1 Portus,m.2 Limen,ostium,n arena,f.
The edge, or corner of an haven.
1 Cornu portus,m.
Full of hauens. 1 Portuosus,ad.

To Haunte.

1 Frequento,concelebro 2 obversor, conversor, versor, consector,colo.
To haunt stewes,
1 Scortor,Lustror.
Haunted. 1 Frequentatus,p.frequens,celeber,ad.
Not haunted. 1 Infrequens,incelebris.2 Devius,ad.
An haunter. 1 Frequentator, adventor,m.
A haunter of harlots houses.
1 Ganeo,m.
An haunter of mens tables.
1 Parasitus,m.
An haunting. 1 Frequentatio 2 Conversatio, consuetudo,f.
A great haunt. 1 frequentia,f

A Hauke, *vi:* haukes,

A Hawe in the eye.

1 Vnguis.
An haue of a thorne.
1 Morum ſentis, zura, f.

To be Hawtie.

1 Superbio, 3 inſoleo.
To begin to be hauty. 1 Inſoleſco
Hawtines 1 ſuperbia, inſolentia, arrogantia, f. faſtus, m. 2 ſupercilium, n. celſitas, excelſitas, f. ſpiritus. 3 Typus, m. faſtuoſitas f.
Hawtie. 1 Superbus, ad. inſolens, arrogans, p. faſtoſus, ad. 2 elatus, p. turgidus, altus, ad.
Full of hawtie termes.
1 Magniloquus, ad.
hawtilie. 1 Superbe, arroganter 2 elate ſublate excelſe, adu.

To Hazard.

1 Periclitor
Mittere } in diſcrimen.
Dare }
2 Subeo.
A hazard. 1 Periculum, n. 2 fortuna, ſors, alea, f. 3 cleros, m.
A hazard in a tennis courte.
2 Caverna, cavernula, f.

H ANTE E.

He,

1 Ille, ipſe, ipſus.
He even he. 1 Ipſe prorſus.
He or this. 1 Hic.

To cut of ones Head.

1 Amputare, } caput, vide *to*
Recidere, } *behead.*
A heading. 1 Truncatio, f.
A heade 1 Caput. 3 Cephale, n. cephalis, f.
A litle heade.
1 Capitulum, capitellum, n.
The fore part of the heade.
1 ſinciput, n. frons, f. 3 bregma
The hinder part of the heade.
1 Occiput.
An arrowe heade, or heade of a darte. 1 Spiculum, n. ficilix, f.
A broade arrowe heade.
2 Vncinus, m.
A round heade, or roote, as of Onions, Saffron, &c.
1 Bulbus, m.
Full of little round heades, or rootes.
1 Bulboſus, bulbaceus, ad.
That hath a heade.
1 Capitatus, p.
One that hath a great heade.
1 Capito, m. capitoſus, ad.
One that hath two heades.
1 Bieeps, ad.
That hath three heades.
1 Triceps, ad.
That hath an hundred heades.
1 Centiceps, ad.
That hath the faſhion of a head.
1 Capitulatus, ad.
Headed with iron.
1 Præpilatus, p.
Headines.
1 Pervicacia, temeritas, f.
Heade. 2 Præceps, cerebroſus. Effrænus, ad. Effrenatus, proruptus, p.
Heade by heade. 1 Capitatim.
Headlie.
1 Temerarie. 2 Præcipitanter rapsim, adu. vide *raſhlie.*

To caſt downe Head long.

1 Præcipito.
He that caſteth downe head-long.
1 Præcipitator, m.
A caſting downe headlong.
1 Precipitatio, f.
Head long.
1 Præceps, pronus, ad.

Head-men, or chiefe men.

1 Proceres, optimates, m.
The ſtate of head-men in a towne or cittie.
1 Optimatus, m.

An Head-piece, *vide helmet.*

The Head-ſtall, of a *bridle.*

1 Aurea, f. 2 Capitall, n.
That part of the head-ſtale, that commeth over the foreheade.
2 Frontale, n.

To Heale, or cure.

1 Sano, conſano, curo, medeor, medico, medicor 2 relevo, ſuperſtito, Emendo, redintegro, ſervo, ſoſpito, 3 remedio, dior.
To heale throughlie.
1 Perſano, percuro.
To heale before. 1 Præſano.
To heale againe.
1 Reſano, recuro.
To heale ſo that no thing may be ſeene but a ſcarre.
3 Cicatrizo.
To be healed.
1 Curor, medicor.
He is healed.
1 Reſtituitur, imperſ.
Healed, or cured.
1 Sanatus, curatus, p.
Healed before.
1 Præſanatus, p.
A healing, or curing.
1 Curatio, ſanatio, curantia, Medicatio, medicina, f.
A healing, or curing by ointmentes, or fricasons.
1 Iatraleptice, f.
That healeth, or hath vertue to heale.
1 Medicamentoſus, ad. medicatus, p.
That may be healed.
1 Sanabilis, curabilis, medicabilis. 3 Medilis, ad.
That cannot be healed.
1 Immedicabilis, ad.

To keepe in Health,

1 Soſpito.
To waxe healthfull
1 Saneſco, valeo, valeſco, convaleo, convaleſco. vigeo.
Health, or helthfulnes. 1 ſanitas ſalus, ſalubritas, ſanitudo, valetudo, recta valetudo, integritas, ſoſpitas, incolumitas, columitas. f.
Healthfull, that giueth health.
1 Salutaris, ſalutifer, ſoſpes, ſoſpitalis, ad.
She that giueth health.
1 Soſpita, f.
Healthy or healthfull.
1 Saluber, ſalutaris, ſoſpes. 2 Incolumis, validus, ad. valens,
Healthfully.
1 Salubriter, ſaluberrime, ſalutariter, 3 ſaliter, adu.

To Heape vp, or gather in heapes.

1 Acervo, coacervo, exacervo, cumulo, accumulo, aggeras, et is, adaggero, exaggero, as, cõgero, ingero, ſupergero, is. 2 Agglomero, colligo, ſtruo, conſtruo, repono.
To heape together often.
1 Congeſto.
To heape about.

1 Circumaggero.
To cast, or heape vppon.
1 Superingero.
To be heaped.
1 Coalesco, 2 Conglomeror,
Heaped together.
1 Coacervatus, cumulatus, accumulatus, exaggeratus, congestus, aggestus, 2 Conglobatus, constructus, confertus, p.
An heaper, or hoorder of any thing.
1 Coacervator, m.
An heape. 1 Acervatio, coacervatio, cumulatio, accumulatio, congestio, f. aggestus, m. exaggeratio, 2 Glomeratio, conglomeratio, coactio, coactura, f.
An heaping. 1 Acervus, cumulus, m. agmen, n. 2 Congeries, Sagma, ae, f. atis, n. Mons, congestus, m 3 Struices, Sorica.
An heape of stones.
1 Lithologema, n. agger, m.
By heapes. 1 Acervatim, cumulatim, accumulate, aggestim, 2 Partim, adu.

Heare, *vide* Haire.

To Heare. 1 Audio, exaudio, auscultо, 2 Accipio, tenco

To heare plainly. 1 Inaudio,
To heare diligently.
1 Cognosco, vigilo.
To heare deafely, or vnwillingly.
1 Obaudio, obsurdesco.
To heare a little.
1 Subaudio.
Heard. 2 Cognitus, p.
He which heareth. 1 Auditor, auscultator, m. trix, f.
An hearing. 1 Auditus, m, auditio, f.
An hearing before.
1 Præauditus, m.
Hardnes of hearing. 1 Tarditas.

A Hearbe,

1 Herba, f. vide *hearbes.*

To crie like a Heardman. 3 Bubulsito.

A heardman. 1 Armentarius, Iumentarius, m.
A cowe hearde. 1 Bubulcus, vaccarius, 3 bossequus, m.
A swine heard. 1 Porcarius, Suarius, m.
A horse heard.
1 Hippophorbus, m.
A sheep-heard. 1 Pastor, m.
A heard. 1 Grex, m, armentum pecuarium, n.
A heard of horses.
1 Equitium, n.
A heard of oxen, or kine.
1 Buceria, f.
Heard mens songes.
1 Bucolica, n.
Of the heard, 1 Armentalis, ad
That is kept in a heard.
1 Armentitius, armentivus, ad

A Hearth,

1 Focus, m. Focarium, Toletum, ticionarium, n,
Belonging to the hearth.
1 Focarius, ad.

A Hearse, or monument of the dead.

1 Cenotaphium, n,

to heate, act: or make hot, 1 Calefacio, calfacio, cõcalefacio, incalefacio, fervefacio, infervefacio, 2 Excandefacio

To heate, or warme meanely.
1 Tepifacio.
To heate, wexe, or waxe hote.
1 Caleo, calesco, concaleo, concalesco, ferveseo, Æstuo, 2 Candeo.
To waxe very hote.
1 Incalesco, 2 incandesco, excandesco, ignesco,
To be scalding hote.
1 Inferveo, infervesco, referveo, refervesco.
To be hote within.
1 Incaleo.
To be hote againe.
1 Recaleo, recalesco.
To be hote together.
1 Concaleo, concalesco, cõferveo, conferversco.
To be somewhat hote.
1 Subferveo, subfervefio, vide *to be warme.*
An heating or making hote.
1 Calefactio, concalefactio, excalefactio, f.
Heate, or hetenes.
1 calor, m. caliditas, f. 3 cauma n caldor, m.
Great, or parching heat.
Æstus, ardor, fervor, m. 2 flãma, inflammatio, torriditas, f.
That bringeth heate.
1 Æstifer, ad.
That which heateth or maketh hot
1 Calefactorius, calorificus, ad
Hote. 1 Calidus, 2 Æstus, 3 caldarius, ad.
Verie hote. 1 Fervidus, ad. fervens, effervescens, ardens, p.
2 Ignitus, ad,
made seething hot. 1 fervefactus
Somewhat hote, 1 Subcalidus.
Made somewhat hote.
1 Subfervefactus, p.

A Heath,

2 Planities, f.
Heath 1 Erix, erica, erice, Sitara, f. Sharon, n.
Heath whereof brushes be made.
1 Erya, myrice, tamarix, tamarice, tamaricus, f.
The place where heath groweth.
1 Ericetum, myricetum, n,

To Heaue, act,

1 Levo, allevo, extollo.
To heaue, neut. 1 Levor, 2 Tumeo, exurgo, vide *to swel.*

Heaven,

1 Cœlum, cœli, plu. 2 Supera, imperium o. Olympus, m. Paradisus, dub. g.
Halfe the compasse of the visible heauen.
2 Hemisphærium, n.
Heauenlie creatures.
1 Cœlites, m. cœlicolæ, com. g
2 Superi, m.
Heauenly things, 1 Cælestia, divina, 2 Supera, n.
That beareth heauen.
1 Cœlifer, ad.
Of heaven. 1 Cælestis, cælicus, 2 Olympicus, ad.
From heaven. 1 Cœlitus, 2 Divinitus, adu.

To make Heavie, or pẽsiue. 1 tristo, contristo, 2 Obnubilo.

To be all heavie. 1 Comœreo, Ægresco, torpeo, torpesco, 2 Laboro.
Heavines. 1 Tristitia, mœstitia, anxietas, Anxietudo, f. Mœror, luctus, m. Ægrimonia, 2 rumna, sollicitudo, molestia, f.
Heavines of the heade.
1 Gavedo, f.

That hath an heavie head.
1 Gravedinoſus,ad.
A ſleepie heavines of the bodie.
1 Torpor,3 ſtupor,m.hebetudo,f
Heavie, or ſad.
1 Triſtis.Mœſtus,erumnoſus, ad. mœrens,p. Torpidus, 2 Melancholicus,ad.
Verie heauie. 1 Pertriſts,ad. Præditus mærore, 2 Propenſus.p.
Somewhat heavie.
1 Subtriſtis,ad.
Heavie,or drowſie.
1 Torpidus,Somnolentus,ad.
Heavily or ſorowfully.
1 Ægre,anxie,Mœſte, ſolicite,2 Pigre,adu.

To make Heavie in weight.

1 Pergravo, Degravo, ingravo.
To waxe heavie in poies.
1 Graveſco,ingraveſco.
Heavines in weight.
1 Gravitas, 3 Ponderoſitas,f.
Heauie,or weighty.
1 Gravis,2 craſſus,plumbeus, ad.preſſus p.
Very heavie,or weighty.
1 Pergravis, Ponderoſus, 2 Oneroſus,ad.

To Hedge in.

1 Circumſepio, conſepio, interſepio,3 Deſepio.
To Hedge before. 1 Præſepio.
To hedge againe. 1 Reſepio.
Hedged in. 1 Circumſeptus, conſeptus,ſeptus, interſeptus
Hedged about. 3 Deſeptus,ad.
A place hedged in,or encloſed.
1 Septum,conſeptum,n.
A hedge. 1 Sepes,Seps,f. Sepimentum, Septum,n. 3 Libes gadica,f
Little hedges.
1 Sepiculæ,f.
A hedge made with thornes and briers,together.
1 Bruſeum,Sepimentum Spineum,2 ſenticetum,n.
A hedge, or mound made with ſtakes,or buſhes.
1 Sepimentum ligneum.
A hedge,or any kinde of mound wherin beaſtes are encloſed.
1 Roborarius,m.
A hedging bill, vide *Bill.*

A Hedgehogge.

1 Herinaceus, herix,hericeus Chirogilius,Echinus, Acantion,3 chirogoneus,m.

To take Heede.

1 Caveo,Præcaveo,curo,2 attendo,Obſervo,obſervito, aſſervo,cuſtodio.
To take good heede to a thing.
1 Accuro,recuro.
To be taken heede to.
1 Cavendus,p.
Heedines. 1 Precautio,f.
Lacke of taking heede.
2 Imprudentia f.
Heedily,or heedfully.
1 Caute, 2 accurate.attente, cuſtodite.vide *warily.*

To followe at the Heeles.

1 Perſequor,Perſector.
a heele. 1 calx.dub.g calcaneus m.Calcaneum,n.

A Hegge,or fairie.

1 Strix.f.

Heifer, *vide* haifer.

Height,*vide* High.

To make an Heire.

3 Hæredo.heredito.
To diſinherite the Heire.
2 Abdicare hæredem.
An Heire. 1 Hæres,com.g. cleronomus,m.
A iointe heire.
1 Cohæres cõ.g.cohærarius.
An heire by adoption.
1 Hæres adoptatus.
An Heire made by teſtament.
1 Scriptus } Hæres.
Tabulatus }
An heire in remainder.
1 Hæres ſecundus.
An heire by happe.
1 Caducarius } Hæres.
Caducearius }
He that by flatterie, bribes, or ſuch ſleights getteth himſelfe to be an olde mans heire.
1 Hæredipeta,m.
An heritage,or inheritance.
1 Hæreditas, cleronomia,f. Patrimonium, hæredium,2 Prædiũ,n.Poſſeſſio,f. 3 Hereditatus,m
A ſmal heritage.
1 Heredíolum,n. 2 Poſſeſſiuncula f.
An Heritage, or poſſeſſion that may be ſold.
3 Allodium,n.
An Heritage by teſtament.
2 Diatheca,f.deatheca,orum.
An heritage fallen to the Prince, or Lord,by eſcheate
1 Hæreditas caduca.
Pertaining to heritage.
1 Hæreditalis,hæreditarius, 3 Patriommialis,ad.

Hell.

1 Gehenna,f.infernum, barathrum,Tartarus, 2 orcus, erebus,Avernus,m.averna,plu n.Styx,f
The darkenes of hell.
1 Orcus,m.
The dogge of hell.
1 Cerberus, tricerberus, triceps,Trifaux.m.
They that be in hell.
1 Inferni,m. Infernæ vmbræ
Helliſh,or of hell. 1 Tartareus, infernus,2 Avernus, orcinus, erebus,ad.
He that hath taken a great quãtitie of Helleborus.
1 Helleboroſus,ad.

To put on a Helmet.

1 Galeo.
Helmetted, or that weareth a helmet. 1 Galeatus.p.
An Helmet,or ſallet. 1 Galea,f. caſis.m.caſſida,f.
An helmet of leather. 1 Pelliris.
The plume of an helmet.
1 Criſta } Galeæ.
Apex }

To Helpe.

1 Auxilior.2 Suffragor, annitor,Reſpicio,vide *aide.*
To helpe together. 1 Coauxilior
To helpe forwarde.
2 Subſervio.
To helpe vp. 1 Sublevo.
To be helped.
1 Iuvor,adjuvor,adjutor,2 fulcior.
Helped. 1 Adjutus, adminiculatus,auxiliatus,p.
An helper.
1 Adjutor,

Adjutor, administer, m. trix, f.
An helping.
1 Opitulatio, opitulantia, auxiliatio, juvatio, f. Opitulamen.
Helpe.
1 Auxiliamen, fulcimen, n. 2 Virtus, f. vlus, m. vide *Aide.*
That bringeth helpe to women in travaile.
1 Opigena, *an epitheton to Iuno.*
That helpeth.
1 Opitulus, 2 Socius, 3 Ops, opis, ad.
Without helpe. 1 Irops, ad.
As God helpe me.
1 Medius fidius.
Ita me dij { 3 Ament, 2 Iuvent.

The Helue of an axe.

1 Securis manubrium.

Hem, a note of blaming.

1 hem, adu apud Terent

A Hemisphеare.

1 Hemisphærium, horizon, 2 Auguratum templum.

To Hemme.

1 Fimbrio, 3 limbo.
To hemme in. 1 Interscpio, obsideo.
To hemme in on every side.
2 Circumclaudo, vide *environ.*
Hemmed in, or about.
1 Circumseptus, p.
A hemme of a garment.
1 Fimbria, f limbus, m. Peniculamentum, 2 Extremum, n.
A little hemme. 1 Limbellus, m
That hath a hemme.
1 Fimbriatus, p.

To Hemme, or rech in spitting.

1 Excreo.
Such hemming.
1 Screatio, f. screatus, m.

Hemorroids, or piles

1 Hemorrois.

Hempe.

1 Cannabus, m cannabum, n.
Wilde hempe. 1 Hydrastina f.
A hempe croft: also a place to laie hempe in. 1 Linarium, n.
A hempe cord. 1 Tomex, tomice, f.
Hempe set on a distaffe.
1 Stamen, pensum, n.

O hempe. 1 Cannabaceus, cannabinus, ad.

A Henne.

1 Gallina, Ornis, f.
A Pehen. 1 Pava, f.
A gennie, or turkie henne.
1 Meleagris, penelopes.
Milica, Numidica, Guttata } Gallina.
Avis Pharaonis, vide *gennie.*
A more henne. 1 fulica, tyringa
A young henne. 1 Gallinula, f. v *Pullet.*
A faire great henne.
1 Gallina decumana.
A good laying hen.
1 Gallina adriana.
A cluck hen.
1 Glociens, 2 Singultiens } Gallina.
A broode hen.
1 Gallina incubans.
A hen house, vi: Poultrie house Of a hen. 1 Gallinaceus, ad. vi *Poultrie.*

Hence.

1 Hinc, adu.
Hence awaie. 1 Apage, inter.
From hence. 1 Abhinc, dehinc.
Hence forth, or from hence forth.
1 Deinceps, decætero, cætera, inposterum, amodo, igitur, adu

A Herauld, embassadoure, or entreater for peace.

1 Caduceator, fecialis, m.
A king of heraulds.
1 Pater patratus, m. fecialium antistes.
An heraulds coat of armes.
1 Paludamentum, n.
A little whit rod which heraulds vse when they goe to entreate for peace.
1 Caduceus m caduceum, n.

A Herboure.

1 Stipadium, bruscum, 2 Virētū, n. vide *arboure.*

Here.

1 Hic, adu.
Here and there.
1 Passim, hic illic, hinc illinc, 2 Sparsim, adu.
Hereby.
1 In vicino.
Hereafter.
1 Posthac, deinceps, deinde, postea porro, in futurum, adu.
Here hence, or hereof.
1 Hinc, adu vid *henceforth.*

An Heremite.

1 Heremita, anachoreta, m. eremicola, eremipeta, com. g.
3 Anacharita, m.
An Heremitage.
1 Anachoresis, 2 Solitudo, eremus, f.

An Heretike.

1 Hæreticus, 3 Merisicus, m.
Heritikes that said the worlde was the work of princes, and denied the resurrection of the flesh.
1 Archontici, m.
Heritikes that thought god to haue humane shape.
1 Anthromorphitę.

An Heresie.

1 Hæresis, f. Iesa religionis culpa.

Heroicall.

1 Heroicus, ad.

Hetherward.

3 Horsum, adu.

To Hewe.

1 Ascio, as, & is.
To hewe smooth with an axe.
1 Dolo, dedolo, 3 Dolabro.
To hew a sunder. 1 Interscindo.
To rough hewe.
1 Exascio.
To hewe in pieces. 2 Excarnifico, Deartuo.
Hewed in pieces.
2 Excarnificatus, p.
A hewer of stones.
1 Lapicida, m.
A hewing. 1 Dolatio, dolatura, f.
A hewing of wood.
1 Lignatio f.
That may be hewed.
1 Dolatilis, ad.

H ANTE I.

A Hichell to kembe

Flaxe, or hempe. 2 Pecten, m.
Hamus ferreus.

To Hide.

1 Condo, abscondo, recondo, occulo, occulto, abdo. 2 Abstrudo, involuo, velo, obscuro, dissimulo, pallio, supprimo.

To hide, or cover.

1 Contego, protego. 2 Obnubilo, operio, adoperio, celo.

To hide before.

1 Prætego. 2 Prævelo.

To hide vnder.

1 Deculto. 2 Subdo, defodio.

To hide in the ground.

1 Inhumo.

To hide againe. 1 Recondo.

To hide vnder ones cloake.

1 Pallio, obpallio.

To hide together.

2 Cooperio.

To hide, neuter or to lye hidde.

1 Lateo, latesco, deliteo, delitesco, oblitesco, sublateo, abdor. 2 Fallo.

To be hidde vnder.

1 Delitesco.

Hidde, or hidden.

1 Conditus, reconditus, abditus. 2 Inhumatus, involutus, Obtentus, celatus, compressus infossus, mersus, p. personatus, intestinus, clandestinus, cæcus, secretus, crypticus, ad.

A hider. 1 Absconsor, m.

A hiding. 1 Absconsio, occultatio, latitatio, f.

A hidden place vnder ground.

1 Cavea, f.

Hidden corners.

1 Latebræ, f. 2 recessus, m.

Hidde, or vnknowen.

1 Apocryphus, ad. 2 celatus p

To Hide, put on a

skinne, or plucke of a skinne.

1 Tergoro.

A hide, or skinne.

1 Tergus, m. pellis, f. corium, n. 3 Byrsa, f.

A rawe hide of a beast. 1 Scortũ n. scorticus, scordiscus, m.

Made of hides. 1 Pelliceus, scorteus, terginus, ad.

The Hide-bound, a

sickines of cattell, being clunged, or hide bounde.

1 Coriago, f.

Hidebound, or sicke of the hidebounde.

1 Coriaginosus, ad.

Hidious,

1 Horridus, perhorridus.

Hidious, or horrible to see.

1 Aspectu horridus, 2 Hispidus, ad.

Hidiousness.

1 Horride, torve, adu.

To Hie, or make

speede.

1 Festino, 2 accurro, decurro, pervolo, evolo, vide *haste.*

A Hierling,

1 Mercenarius, m.

To be Higher then

another.

1 Emineo, superemineo.

Highnes, or height.

1 Altitudo, sublimitas, celsitudo, celsitas, summitas, 3 arduitas, f.

Highnes, or tallenes.

1 Proceritas, f.

A high place, or perrilous for falling. 1 Præcipitium, n

A high place to spie thinges a farre of.

1 Specula, f.

A high waie.

1 Via sublimis,

The high waie.

1 Regia, Trita. } via.

Highe.

1 Celsus, altus, arduus, excelsus, 2 prolixus, profundus, sublatus, 2 sydereus, ad.

Verie highe.

1 Præcelsus, præaltus, ad.

Highest of all.

1 Supremus, summus, ad.

Highe, or aloste.

1 Sublimis, supernus, ad. eminens, p.

High in stature.

1 Procerus, ad.

Not high, or tall.

1 Perpusillus, improcerus, nanus, ad.

Highe minded.

1 Superbus, fastosus, 2 Elatus, turgidus, magnificus, ad.

Highlie. 1 Alte, sublime, sublimiter, excelse, 2 sublate, adu.

Highly, or most highly.

1 Summe, supreme, altissime, adu.

to come out of a Hillocke.

1 Exgrumo.

A hill. 1 Mons, m.

A little hill, or hillocke.

1 Colliculus, monticulus, grumus, 2 Cumulus, m. verruca, f.

A roughe, and stonie hard hill.

1 Ocris, m. rupes, caures, f. 2 Lapis, m. arduum, n. petra, f.

The ridge, or toppe of an hill.

1 Iugum, 2 Supercilium } montis.

An ante-hill.

1 Formicarium n.

A hill lying out like an elbowe into the sea.

1 Promontorium. 2 dorsum, n.

The side of an hill.

1 Dorsum montis.

The foote of an hill.

2 Radix montis.

The cliffe, or edge of an hill.

1 Clivus, m. clivum, n.

A hill of a huge height betweene Brittaine, and Ireland, called our Ladies hill.

1 Salanga, f.

Fulkes of little hilles.

1 Monticulositas, f.

Hilles, called chrved hilles, dividing England and Scotland.

1 Ordoluci, m.

Hillie countries.

1 Montana, orum.

One that dwelleth on a hill.

1 Monticola, com. g.

Hillie, or full of hilles.

1 Montosus, ad.

Hillie, or of a hill.

1 Montanus. 3 collinus, ad.

Full of hilles. 1 Monticulosus. 2 Tumulosus. ad.

The Hilte, or handle

of anne toole.

1 Manubrium, n. vide *handle.*

To Him, or to them.

1 Olli, pro illi, ollis, pro illis.

To him selfe.

1 Ipsipe, vel Ipsipte, ipsipti, pro ipsimet.

A Hinde.

1 Cerva.

A hinde calfe.

1 Hinnulus, m.

To Hinder.

1 Impedio, prępedio, remoror inhibeo, 2 retardo, noceo, premo, obsto, cõfundo, labefacto
To hinder between.
1 Interpedio.
To hinder one that is speaking.
1 Interpello.
To hinder, or disturbe one.
1 Disturbo, interturbo.
To be hindred or let from doing a thing. 2 Excludor.
Hindered.
1 Interpellatus, inhibitus, præpeditus, 2 occupatus, Retardatus, labefactatus, distentus.
A hinderer. 1 Interpellator, Morator, m.
A hinderer of ones profite.
2 Oppugnator, m.
A hindering. 1 Impeditio, 2 Retardatio, f.
A hinderance. 1 Impedimentum, prępedimentum, obstaculum, 2 Damnum, onus, incõmodum, detrimentum, n. Remora, f.
The hinder feete.
1 Pedes posteriores.
The hinder part of the head.
1 Occiput, occipitium, n.
The hinder part of the necke.
1 Cervix.
The hinder part of a shippe.
1 Puppis, f.
Hindermost. 1 Posterior, postremus, 2 Novissimus, ad.

The Hinge of a door

1 Cardo, planula, atum 2 vertebra, f. vertibulũ, n. 3 gumphus

A Hipocrite.

1 Hypocrita, m.
Hipocrisie. 1 Hypocrisis, f.

A Hippe, or huckle

bone. 1 Coxa, coxendix, f.
The hippes. 1 Ischia, orum.
Hipped. 1 Delumbatus, p.
That hath an ache in the hippes.
1 Ischiacus, ischiadicus, ad.

Hippocras, a kind of

wine. 1 Murina, vel myrina, 2 Nectar.

To Hire, also to take

to hire. 1 Conduco, 2 Sumo.
To hire, or lette to hire. 1 Loco, eloco, as, 3 loci to.
To lette to hire from one to another.
1 Abloco, as.
To be hired in warres.
1 Stipendior.
Hired souldiers. 1 Milites stipendiarij.
An hire, or wages. 1 Merces, stips, f. pretium, salarium, stipendium, n.
The hire for a stallion to cover a mare. 1 Equimentum, n.
The hire of a house, or lodging.
1 Locatorium, 3 locatium, n.
A dayes hire.
2 Diarium, n.
A hyring.
1 Conductio, locatio, f.
A hirer of lande, and rents.
1 Redemptor, m.
He that letteth, or setteth to hire.
1 Locator, locatorius, m.
He that is hired to doe a thing.
1 Conductor, m.
A hired, or pressed souldier.
1 Authoratus, m.
A hireling. 1 stipendiarius, mercenarius, m. stipendiatus, ad
Hired. 1 Emptitius, emptivus, conductus, ad.
That may be hired 1 Conductitius mercenarius, ad.
That cannot be hired.
1 Illocabilis, ad.
Hired for a little. 1 diobelaris.
That hath often beene hired.
1 Stipendiosus, ad.
Of, or belonging to hire.
1 Stipendialis, ad.

His, or his owne,

1 Suus.

To Hisse,

1 Sibilo, 2 strido, Strideo,
To hisse together.
1 Consibilo.
To hisse against.
1 Obsibilo.
To Hisse out.
1 Exsibilo, explodo.
To hisse like a goose.
1 Gingrio.
A hisse, or hissing that is sent out with braying.
1 Rudentisibilis, ad.
That hisseth.
1 Sibilus, ad.

To write Histories.

3 Historiographo, Historio.
A historie.
1 Historia, 2 memoria, f. monimentum, monumentum, n.
A lover of histories.
1 Philohistoricus, m.
A writer of histories.
1 Historiographus, Historicus, m.
Histories of actes done from yeare to yeare.
1 Annales.
Pertaining to histories.
1 Historicus, Historialis, ad.

To Hitte, or strike,

1 Ferio, percutio.
To hitte the naile on the head.
1 Ico, 2 Tango, vt rem acu attingere.
To hitte, dash, or beate against.
1 Allido, Elido, Illido.
To hitte, or throwe downe.
3 Arieto.
To hitte vnwares.
1 Offendo.
To hitte the marke.
2 Metam Scopum } Attingere.
To hitte by throwing.
1 Impingo.
Hitte.
1 Percussus, p.
Hitte, or knocked with.
1 Compulsus, p.
A hitting.
1 Percussio, f. Percussus, m.
A Hitting one thing against an other.
1 Incussio, collisio, f.

Hither, and thither.

1 Huc, Illuc, adu.
Hitherward.
1 Horsum, adu.
What hither? 1 Huccine?
Hitherto.
1 Hactenus, Adhuc, hucvsque, vsque adhuc, adu.

A Hive.

1 Mellarium, Alvear, Alveare, alvearium, n. vide *Bee Hive.*
The place where Hives bee sette.
1 Apiarium.

1 Apiarium,alueatium,alvear, alveare,n.

Ho,ho,in calling one

1 Heus,hui,heo,inter.

To waxe Hoarie, as

men doo in age.
1 Incanesco.
To be hoarie. 1 Incaneo.
Hoarie haires. 1 Cani,orum.
To waxe hoarie, as bread, or such like thinges, being stale.
1 Mucesco.
To be so hoarie. 1 Muceo.
Such hoarines. 1 Mucor,m.
Hoarie. 1 Mucidus,ad.
Hoarie, as in age men commonlie be. 1 Incanus,canus,præcanus,ad. 2 Albescens p.

To be Hoarse.

1 Raucio,rauce.
To waxe hoarse. 1 Rauceſco.
Hoarsenes.
1 Raucitas,raucedo. 2 asperitas, 3 Ravis,f.
Hoarse. 1 Raucus,rauciſonus. ravus,ad.
Somewhat hoarse.
1 Subraucus,ad.
Hoarselie. 1 Rauce,adu.

A Hobby, a kinde of

Irish horse.
2 Equus tolutarius.

A Hobbie, v: haulke.

To Hobble.

1 Subsulto,subsilio.

Hobgoblins, or

bugges. 1 Maniæ,larvæ,lemures,f.

To Hocke.

3 Fraleo.

An Hocke for a beast

vide houghe.

A Hodge-podge.

1 Farragmaria,n.

A Hogge.

1 Porcus,suellus,m.
A little hogge. 1 Porcellus,m.
A barrow hogge. 3 Maialis.
Verres {Castratus, Exlectus,
A measeled hogge.
1 Grandinosus sus.
A hogge engendred betweene a wilde boare, and a tame sowe.
1 Hybridę.
Fat hogges 3 Petalides.

A Hogs-head, or vessell so called

1 Dolium,n. 2 Cupas,cupa,f.

A Hog-stie.

1 Hara,caula porcilica.

A Hog-hearde.

1 Subulcus,suarius,m.

A Hoggrel, or young

sheepe. 1 Bidens.
A bringer vp of hogges.
1 Porculator.
One that selleth hogges flesh.
1 Porcinarius,m.
The feeding of a hogge.
1 Porculatio,f.
Belonging to a hogge.
1 Porcarius,suarius,porcinus.

To Hoise.

1 Elevo,
1 In altum Sublime } rapere.

To Holde.

1 Teneo,amplector,2 Habeo, vt habere senatum, *to haue a seeate.* Obtineo,vt obtinere vrbem armis, *to holde a towne by force.*
To holde backe.
1 Attineo,distineo,retineo. 2 de terreo. 3 pigro.
To holde vp.
1 Extollo,attollo.
To holde close together.
1 Comprimo.
To holde in.
1 Cohibeo.
To take holde vppon, or about.
1 Amplector. 2 Adhæreo,adhæresco,complector.
To hold vp, or sustaine.
1 Sustento,sulcio.
To holde violently.
1 Occupo.
To take holde on.
1 Comprehendo.
To holde ouer peace.
1 Taceo,consileo,sileo subticeo,conticeo,conticesco. 2 Obmutesco.
To holde fast in.
1 Detineo.
To holde fast in often.
1 Detento.
To be holden.
1 Teneor.
To hold ones breath.
2 Comprimere spiritum.
Holden backe.
1 Distentus. 2 Refrænatus,p.
Holden. 1 Comprehensus, 2 Habitus,p.
Holden fast. 1 Detentus,p.
Holden in.
2 Compressus,p.
Holden out.
1 Protensus,p.
Holding, or taking by the middle.
2 Intercarpens,p.
Holden, that which is holden vp by the feete, or by some stake.
3 Sedatus.
A holding backe.
1 Retentio, 3 Distentio,f.
Holding, or the force in holding
1 Tenacitas,f.
A holding, or keeping in.
1 Cohibitio,f.
A holding vp.
1 Sustentatio,f. Sustentamentum,n.
That which holdeth vp.
1 Suffulcrum, fulcrum, sustentaculum,n.
That holdeth fast.
1 Tenax pertenax,ad.

A Holde, or place of

defence. 2 Castrum, propugnaculum,n.
A strong holde, or place inexpugnable.
1 Phylaca,f.
A holde-fast, or pinch pennie.
2 Restrictus,p. tenax,ad.

To make Holes.

1 Lacinio.
To bore, or make a hole in a thing.
1 Terebro, Perterebro,foro, perforo.
To make a hole through.
2 Transfodio.
A hole, or hollowe place.
1 Cavus,m. cavum,n. caverna.
A hole boared with some instrument.
1 Foramen,n.
A hole in any thing.
1 Foramen,n.
A Hole, or lurking place.

1 Spelæum,n.specus,m.et t.in sec. quarta decl.n in ter.
A hole in the ground.
1 Cuniculus,m. cuniculum, n.3 tumba,f.
A hole in a rocke.
1 Spelunca,f.
A hole where birdes builde their nestes.
1 Cava,f.
A Foxe,or Badgers hole.
1 Lucanar,n.
A pocke hole.
3 Adibedo,f.
The arse hole.
1 Podex.m.
The hole in a mannes yarde.
3 Dindimus,m.
The sight hole in a crosbowe.
1 Scutula,f.
A place of boardes, made with holes,for Pigeons, and Conies.
1 Loculamentum,n.
The holes in such boardes.
2 Cellulæ,f.
Holes in the toppe of a maste.
1 Liæ,f.
A touch hole.
2 Foramen,n.
Holes in shippes,or barges,where the ores bee or holes by which the water is let out of them which haue the timpanie.
1 Columbaria,n.
The holes in a horse combe.
1 Cyttarus,m.
A hole in the earth verie intricate.
1 Angiportus,m.
The arme hole.
1 Axilla,acella,f. subhirci,m.
Holes left in buildinges, for certaine purposes.
1 Apertura,f.
A hole in a paire of bellowes.
2 Gula follis.
The holes of the eyes. 2 Orbes.
The holes of the nose.
1 Naris spiramina.
A breathing hole, or a hole out of which aire, smoke, winde, or breath issueth: also a dampe hole.
1 Spiraculum,spiramen,spiramentum,n.
Of,or pertaining to holes.
1 Cavaticus,ad.
Full of holes.

1 Multicavus, multicavatus, multiforis,et rus,cavernosus, lacunosus,foraminosus. 2 Loculosus,ad.
By holes,or mines in the earth.
1 Cuniculatim,adu.

To make Holie.

1 Consecro,sacro.
Holines.
1 Sanctitas, sanctimonia, pietas, religio 3 sanctitudo,f.
Holie misteries,or thinges.
1 Sacra,n.
A place for holie thinges.
1 Sacrarium,n.
He that keepeth holie thinges.
1 Sacrista,sacrittarius,m.
He that beareth holie thinges.
1 acrifer,ad.
Holie,or godlie.
1 Sacer,sanctus,hagius, divinus,divus,catus,ad.
Holie,or consecrate.
1 Sacratus, p Sacer, Sacrosanctus, augustus, intemerandus,ad.
Not holie,or not festivall.
1 Profestus,ad.
Holilie.
1 Sancte, issime, Pie, Sacre, errime, Dive, Auguste, Adu.

To keepe Holidayes.

1 Ferior,festivo, 2 Concelebro.
An holiedy.
1 Festum soleane, n., dies festus.
Holiedayes.
1 Feriæ,f.solennia,n.
Holieday eues.
1 Feriæ præcidaniæ.
Set holie daies.
1 Feriæ { anniversarie, Statæ, Stativæ.
Moueable holidaies,or feastes.
1 Feriæ conceptivæ.
Holiedaies commaunded by the Magistrate for the newes of victorie,or the princes safetie.
1 Imperativæ feriæ,f.
*Holie daies dedicated to Iupiter.*1 Latinæ,f.
Hodidaies among the Athenians dedicated to Ceres.
1 Plynteria,n.
Holidaies dedecated to Mutius.
1 Mutia,n.

Holidaies and plaies instituted in the honour of Flora, whowas supposed to bee the goddesse of flowers.
1 Floralia,n.
an holiday among the Romaines so called,because that on that day they gathered eares of corne,to offer for sacrifice.
1 Floriferium,n.
Holiedaies dedicated to the goddesse Opeconciva.
1 Opeconciva,n.
A holie daie when a cowe with calfe was offered in sacrifice.
1 Fordicidia,n.
Bakers holidaies, wherein certaine services were done in the bake-house.
1 Fornacalia,n.
Certaine holidaies amongest the Athenians.
1 Dorpia,n.
Of,or belonging to holie daies.
1 Festus,festivus,ad.

A poopish Holiwater pot

3 Annula,f.
A poopish holie water sticke.
1 Aspergillum,n.

To make Hollowe.

1 Cavo,incavo,concavo.
To be hollowe like a spunge.
1 Fistulo.
Made hollowe.
1 Cavatus,concavatus, incavatus,excavatus, cavernatus.
Made hollowe like a pipe.
1 Tubulatus,p.
Hollownes.
1 Cavitas,concavitas,devexitas, 3 Cavernitas,f.
An hollownes.
1 Cavamen,2 Plectum,n.
An hollownes vnder the earth.
1 Antrum,n.caverna,f.
An hollowe place lowe in the ground.
1 Crypta,f.
A little hollowe place.
1 Vallicula,f.
The hollownes of a cuppe, or the hollowe parte of the hand.
1 Cotyle,f.
The hollownes that is made in a body by dashing a thing against it.

1 Cuticalis,f.
The hollownes of the foote.
1 Subtal,n.
The hollownes of the hand halfe shutte.
1 Vola,f.
The hollownes of the eyes.
1 Conchos.
A making hollowe.
1 Concavatio,f.
A hollo re voyce.
2 Vox fusca.
Hollowe.
1 Cavus,concavus, diatretus, cavernosus,ad.lacunatus, devexus,p.2 Pumiceus,d a.
Hollowe as a spunge.
1 Fistulosus,ad.

Holpen, *vide* helped.

Holsomenes.

1 Salubritas,f.
Holsome.
1 Saluber,Salutifer,Salutaris, Medicatus, issimus, 2 Sanus, 3 Salis,ad.
Holsomelie.
1 Salubriter, 3 Salutabriter, 2 Sane,adu.

To doe Homage.

1 Pareo,2 Morem gero.
Homage.
1 Homagium, 3 Hominium,n.

Home.

1 Domus,f.
Home-supper.
1 Domicænium,n.
Keeping alwaies at home.
2 Reconditus,p.
At Home with me.
2 Apud me.

Homelines.

1 Rusticitas,f.
A homelie stile.
2 Stilus {Gracilis, Tenuis,
Homelie.
1 Rusticus,inurbanus,ad.
Somewhat homelie.
1 Rusticulus,ad.
Verie homelie.
2 Inabitiosus, Perobscurus, Agrestis, Incultus, Sordidus, trivialis,plebeius,sylvestris,ad
Homelie, plainely, or after the common sorte.
1 Inurbane, populariter, familiariter,vulgariter,adu.
Homelie,or vnlearnedlie.
1 Indocte, 2 Inculte, crasse, incondite,impolite,indiserte, Pingui minerva, 3 Trivialiter,adu.

Homers woorke of the destruction of Troie.

1 Ilias.

A Homilie.

1 Homilia,2 Concio,f.

To Honest, or commend.

1 Honesto, Cohonesto,2 Decoro,condecoro.
It is not honest.
2 Dedecet,impers.
Honestie.
1 Honestas,probitas, Sanctitas,f.Honestum,2 Rectum,decorum,n.Bonitas, Integritas.
3 Virtuositas,Sanctitudo,f.
A little honestie.
3 Fidecula,f.
Honeste. 1 Honestus, probus,pius,Frugalis, 2 Integer, Bonus, Simplex, Studiosus,3 Virtuosus,ad.
Right honest.
2 Perbellus,Perdecorus,ad.
Honest men of good estimation.
1 Boni,absoluti.
Honestlie.
1 Honeste, probe, approbe,2 Ornate,integre, errime, Decore,concinne, condigne,pure,digne,lepide,Speciose,3 fiducialiter,adu.

To make Honie.

1 Mellifico,Mellifacio.
Honie.
1 Mel, 2 Thymum,n.thymus
Making of honie.
1 Mellificatio, f. Mellificium,n.
They which practise making of honie.
1 Mellifones.
Honie made of flowers gathered in the spring time.
1 Anthinum mel.
Fitte for honie making, or that maketh honie.
1 Mellificus,ad.
A kinde of honie making men madde.
1 Menomenon,n.
Honie gathered by the bees of two sortes of thyme.
1 Bithymum,n.
Honie-gathering.
2 Vindemia,f.
Sommer honie.
1 Horeum,n.
A place where bees be nourished to make honie.
1 Mellarium,n.
A man that selle th honie.
1 Mellitergus,mellarius,m.
A thing like honie, issuing out of trees
1 Oleomel,n.
That bringeth honie.
1 Mellifer,ad.
Sweete as honie, or that out of which honie commeth.
1 Mellifluus,ad.
Belonging to honie,or serving for honie
1 Mellarius,ad.
Like,or of honie.
1 Melleus,ad.
Of the same kinde as honie is of.
1 Melligenus,ad.
My honie one.
1 Mellillus,ad.

Honie-dewe.

1 Drosomeli.
Mel {Roscidum, Roreum.

A Honie-combe.

1 Loculamẽtũ apium,v. *combe*

Honisoppes.

1 Offe {Saporatę Intinctę} Melle.

Honimoone, a proverbe applied to those that loue well at the first,and not so well afterward.

2 Aphrodysia, hymineæ feriæ.

To Honour, or worshippe.

1 Honoro,colo, adoro, venero,celebro,3 pio,
To honoure with some authority, or to do some honourable pleasure vnto.
2 Orno,Suborno.

To doe honour vnto.
1 Decoro.
To honour, or haue in reverence.
2 Obſervo,admiror.
To make honourable.
1 Honeſto,cohoneſto.
To be in honour.
1 Honoror,anteſto.
Honoured.
1 Honoratus,honeſtatus. 2 Perornatus,p.
Honour.
1 Honor,honos,cultus,m. veneratio, exiſtimatio. 2 Dignitas,amplitudo,claritas,præeminentia,obſervãtia,f. nitor ſplendor,titulus,m.nomen,ornamentum. 3 Gloriamen,n. imperioſitas,f.vide *glorie.*
Honour done vnto one.
1 Reverentia, dignatio,f.
The honourable dignitie of a Prince.
1 Majeſtas,f.
Small,or little honour.
1 Honor,cultus,m.
An honourable perſon,that doth great actes according to his power.
1 Megaloprepes.
Honourable.
1 Venerabilis, honorabilis, magnificus, honorificus, honoroſus,reverendus, celeber. 2 Decorus,ſplendidus, præſtans,præluſtris,præclarus, mirabilis.3 Celtiens, imperialis,ad.
Right honourable.
1 Perhonorificus, celeberrimus,auguſtiſſimus,magnificẽtiſſimus,2 Peramplus,ampliſſimus,oruatiſſimus,ad.
Full of honour.
1 Venerabundus,ad.
To be thought worthie of honour
1 Dignandus,p.
Deſirous of honour.
1 Philotimus,ad.
Without honour.
1 Adoxus,ad.
That bringeth honour.
1 Honorificus,ad.
Honourable on both reſpects.
1 Amphidoxus,ad.
Leſſe honourable.
1 Inhonoratior,ad.
More honourable.
1 Auguſtior,ad.

Of,or pertaining to honour.
1 Honorarius,ad.
Honourablelie.
1 Magnificè,honorate, honorificè.3 Honorabiliter. 2 Præclare, ſplendide, admirabiliter,laute,condecore,adu.
Verie honourably.
1 Perhonorificè,adu.

To Hoode any thing

3 Capitio.
Hooded.
1 Cucullatus,ad.
A hoode for the head.
1 Cucullus,m.capitiũ,n. cuculio,f.
A hoode to ride in.
1 Peplus, peplum,m.3 Orarium,n.
A french hoode.
1 Redimiculum,n.
A womans hoode,or bonnet.
1 Calyptra,calantica,f.
A hoode for the ſhoulders.
1 Humerale,n.epomis,f.
A mourning hoode.
1 Epomis,f.
A Graduats hoode.
1 Epitogium,n.
A hoode furred.
1 Humerale pelliculatum.

To Hoodewincke,or

blinde one.
2 Obnubo.

A play called Hoode

man blinde,or blinde man buffe.
1 Myinda,vel myia.

The Hoofe of a horſe

or other beaſt.
1 Vngula f.vnguis,m.
The hoofe of a white horſe.
1 Petilauſura,f.
That which hath a horned hoofe.
1 Cornipes,ad.

To Hooke together.

2 Confibulo.
To make hooked.
1 Aduncо. 3 Vncino, vide *to crooke.*
Made hooked.
1 Hamatus,curvatus, vncinatus,aduncatus,falcatus.p.
*Hooked.*1 Vncus,aduncus,ad.
A hooke.
1 Hamus,vncus,harpago,m.
*A little hooke.*1 Hamulus,m.

A hooke,or bande of iron to hold.
1 Capreolus,m.
A hooke of a doore,or gate.
1 Axis,vertex,m.cardo,dub.g.
A hooke to catch fiſhe.
1 Hamus piſcatorius,2 Vncus
A ſheepe hooke.
1 Agolus,m. pedum,n.creagra,f.creacentrium,n.
A little fleſh-hooke.
1 Fuſcinula,f.
The pot hookes.
1 Ollares vnci.
A hooke to cut any thing.
1 Falx,f.
A hooke bearer. 1 Falcifer.
Such a little hooke.
1 Falcula,f.
Hookes to reape with.
1 Falces meſſoriæ.
A little hooke,wherewith ruſhes are cutte.
1 Scirpicula,f.
A brier hooke.
1 Falcaſtrum,n.
A well hooke,or dragge.
1 Lupus,harpago,onis,m.
A hooke to gather grapes.
2 Vncus,m.
A hooke whereon fleſh is hanged.
1 Carnarium,n.
A little hooke,or forke, whereon fleſh is hanged.
1 Furcula,furcilla,f.
A hooke, or claſpe ſet on a garment. 1 Vncinulus.
Hookednes.
1 Aduncitas,f.
Pertaining to a hooke.
1 Hamatilis,ad.
By hooke,or by crooke.
1 Per fas,aut neſas.

To Hoope.

1 Vieo.
An hoope,or ring of golde.
2 Lunula,f.
A hoope,or ſtreake of a carte.
1 Vietus,m.
A little hoope.
2 Circulus,orbiculus.
A hooper, or cooper. 1 Vietor.

To Hope.

1 Spero,2 Expecto.
To be paſt hope.
1 Deſpero.
*Hoped for.*1 Speratus,p.
Hope. 1 Fiducia, Spes, 2

Optimo,s.vide *Trust.*
A hoping. 3 Confisio,f.
A small hope.
3 Specula,f.
That which may be hoped for.
1 Sperabilis,ad.
Past hope, or that no man woulde hope for
1 Insperabilis, ad. Insperatus,p.
That hopeth not for.
1 Insperans-exipes,ad. Desperans,p.
Without hope, or desperately.
1 Desperanter, Diffidenter.

To Hoppe.

1 Subsilio, Subsulto, resulto, Salio,salto.
To hoppe vpon.
1 Supersilio.
A hopping, or hoppe.
1 Saltatio,f.saltus,m.
A Hopper, or he that hoppeth.
1 Saltator,m.

Hoppe, or Hoppes.

1 Lupulus,lupus salictarius,m.
A hoppyard.
2 Arbustum,n.

A mille Hopper.

1 Infundibulum. 3 Staticulum

To Horde.

2 Coacervo,Accumulo,Colligo,contraho,corrado.
To horde vp monie.
3 Imburso.
A Horde house.
2 Abditum,Abditorium,n.
A horder.
2 Abditor,m.Abditrix,f.

To winde, or blow a Horne.

1 Buccino 3 Cornicino.
To waxe as hard as horne.
3 Cornesco.
A Horne 1 Cornu,Indecl. 3 Cornum,n.cornus,m.
Hornes without knagges, that are of a Spitter.
1 Subulæ,arum,f.
A little horne.
1 Corniculum,n.
A Horne, or trumpet.
1 Buccinum, n. & Buccina,f.
A Crooked horne, or trumpet.
1 Lituus,m.
The Horne of a Cowe-hearde, or Summe hearde.
1 Buccina,f.
A blower of a horne.
1 Cornicen,Buccinator,Cornicularius,m.
A Shoe-horne.
1 Calceatorium,n.
An incke horne. 1 Cornu atramentarium.
That haue their hornes turned vpwardes.
1 Licivi.
Hee that hath but one Horne.
1 Vnicornis,ad.
That hath two Hornes.
1 Bicornis,3 Bicorniger,ad.
Hee that hath foure hornes.
1 Quadricornis,ad.
Of the kinde that hath Hornes.
1 Cornigenus,ad.
Hee that weareth a horne.
1 Cerasphorus,m.
Horned, or having hornes.
1 Cornifer, cornifer cornuger, cornutus, cornulatus, cornigerus, Cornutatus,ad.

A Hornette, or great waspe.

1 Taurus,Crabro,Scarabæus
3 Lucanicus,m.

An Horrible thing it is to saie.

1 Indignum.
Horrible, or terrible.
1 Horribilis Terribilis,ad.
Horrible, or heynous.
1 Nefandus, Infandus, Horrendus, Dirus, 2 Execrabilis, Execrandus, Ater,ad.
Having a horrible sounde, or voice.
1 Horrisonus ad.

An Horrour, or trembling for feare.

1 Agonia,f.

To Horse, as the stallion doth horse the Mare.

2 Salio.
To bee so Horsed. 2 Salior.
To desire to bee covered with a Horse.
1 Equio. 2 Catulio.
To leape on Horse-backe, or to get on Horse.
1 Equum {Ascendere, Inscendere.}
To giue a horse a drench.
2 Salivo.
A horse. 1 Equus, caballus, 3 Hippos,m.
A little young horse.
1 Equulus, Mannulus,m.
A packe horse, or packe horses,
2 Dorsuarium, Vectarium {Iumentum.}
3 Clitellarij,m.
A light horse.
1 Veredus,sonipes,m.
A light horse-man
1 Veredarius.
A post Horse.
1 Veredus,m.
Such a Soulders Horse, as may both easilie bee taken, and will stand by without a bridle.
1 Desultor Equus.
A wincing horse, or Horse.
1 Calcitro, Excussiores equi,m.
A trotting horse. 1 Succussarius, 2 Equus {Tortor, Cursarius,}
Vide *Trotting.*
A barbed to Horse.
1 cataphractus, Loricatus {Equus.}
A wilde horse.
1 Equiferus.
A sommer horse.
1 Sellio,m.
A horse readie brideled, and sadled.
1 Ephippiatus equus.
A Carse horse.
1 Plaustrariũ, Plostrarium {Iumentum.}
A mille Horse.
1 Molarium Iumentum.
A prauncing horse.
1 Equus sternax.
A horse that hath a wale eie.
1 Glauciolus,m.
A Horse supposed to haue wings. 1 Pegasus,m.
A horse that hath not lost his teeth wherby his age is knowen. 1 abolus
A running horse for price, or Games. 1 Celes,m.
He that rideth on such a horse.
1 Celetizontes.

A ſtallion horſe, ſerving for Mares.
1 Admiſſorius,m.
Two coach horſes.
1 Biiuges.m.
Two horſes ioined togither.
1 Dextrarij,caballi,m.
A leaping to a horſe.
2 Conſcenſio,ſ.
A running of an horſe.
1 Equiria,n
Of,or pertaining to a horſe.
1 Equarius,equinus,caballinus,ad.

A Horſe-man.

1 Eques.3 Equeſtris,m.
Light horſemen. 2 Veloces.
A maſter of horſemen.
1 Archippocomus, m. magiſter equitum.
A company,or wing of horſmen
3 Alaris.
Horſemen on the right wing in the battaile. 1 Dextimi.
A companie of horſe-men in battaile, containing forty men.
1 Eyrgus,m.
A company of horſe-men.
1 Equitatus.
A woman ridinge vpon a horſe.
1 Equitiſſa,ſ.
They which breake the vvay in battaile with great horſes.
1 Cataphracti equites.
Horſe-men which vſe a long kinde o ſpeares.
1 Contophori.m.

A Horſe-keeper,

1 Tentarius,agaſo
The office of the horſe-keeper.
1 Caballatio, caballitio,ſ.

A Horſe-leache.

1 Hippiatrus, equarius medicus.

A Horſe-breaker,

1 Equiſo, hippodamus, m.

A Horſe-courſer,

1 Veterinarius,hippocomus
A Horſe-courſer, that pampereth, and trimmeth hu horſes, thereby to ſell them the deaver.
1 Mango.m.

A Horſe-ſtealer,

1 Hippolegus,m.
Hee that deceiveth in ſelling horſes. 1 Hippoplanus, m.

Horſe-litter, or ſtubble.

1 Stipula,ſ.

A Horſe-litter, *vide* licter,

A Horſe-cloathe.

1 Dorſuale, n vide *cloath.*

A Horſe-combe, *vi:* combe.

A Horſe-flye.

1 Aſilus, m.

A Hoſe, or nether ſtocke.

1 Caliga,ſ.
Stocke, hoſe. 1 Tubraci.
Hoſe which cover the thighes.
1 Crurules, tubruci, cruralia,
A knee hoſe.
1 Tibiale. n.
A little hoſe. 3 Caligula,ſ.
Shippe-mennes hoſe, or galliegaſkinnes. 1 Caligæ follicantes, laxæ brachæ, vide *Breeches.*
Hoſed, or that weareth hoſen. 1 Caligatus, p.
Pertaining to hoſen. 1 Caligarius, caligaris, ad.

A Hoſier.

1 Caligarius, m.

An Hoſpital.

1 Hoſpitium, xenodochium, xenodium, ptochotrophium, Ptocodochium.
3 Hoſpitale, n.
A hoſpitall for olde folkes.
1 Gerontochonium, n.
A hoſpitall for poore children. 1 Epitrophium,n.
A little Hoſpitall.
1 Hoſpitiolum, xenodophiolum,xenodochiolum,n.
A Hoſpitall, for orphanes, or fatherleſſe children.
1 Orphanotrophium, n.
The maiſter of that hoſpital.
1 Orphanotrophus, m.
An hoſpitall for children to bee brought vppe in.
1 Brephotrophia,ſ.
A hoſpitall for ſicke folkes.
1 Noſocomiom, valetudinarium. 3 Infirmarium,n. vide *ſpittle.*
The maſter of the hoſpitall, or ſpittle. 1 Xenodochiarius,xenotrophita,nolocomus, m.

Hoſpitallity.

1 Hoſpitalitas, xenia,ſ.
Loue of hoſpitalitie.
1 Philoxenia,m.
Friendſhippe vſed in Hoſpitallity. 1 Hoſpitium,n.
A keeper of hoſpitality.
1 Hoſpitalis.m.
A lover of hoſpitality.
1 Philoxenus, m.
Vſing great hoſpitality.
1 Perhoſpitalis.

A Hoſtage.

1 Obſes,com.g.2 Vas,dis,m. vide *pledge.*

An Hoſte, that receiveth ſtraungers.

1 Hoſpes,com.g. 3 Hoſpitiarius, m.vide *Inne-keeper.*

An Hoſtiſe, or the good wife of an inne, or ſuch like place

1 Hoſpita, f.

An Hoſtry, *vi.* Inne.

An hoſt of ſouldiers

1 Exercitus,m. vide *armie.*
Of hoſtes. 1 Sabbaoth f. pl.n.

Hoſtility.

1 Hoſtilitas f.

Hote, *vide* heate.

A Hote-houſe, or ſtewe.

1 Sudatorium, hypocauſtrum,laconicum, vaporarium,n.

An Hovel, or covering for beaſtes made abroade.

1 Mandra. 2 Appendix,ſ.operimentum,n.

To Hover, or flote.

1 Fluito.
To Hover, or ſore.
2 Libro.
To hover, or hang over, readie to fall.
1 Immineo.

The Hough, or joint of the hinder legge.
1 Suffrago,f.

To sell as Houksters.
1 Cauponor.
A houkester. 1 Caupo,cupo,caupa, cupa,propola,m.
Houkesters craft.
1 Cauponaria,f.

To Howle.
1 Vlulo,exulul
That howleth. 1 Exululatus,p.
A howling. 1 Vlulatus,m.
Howled, or that hath pitifully howled. 1 Vlulatus,p.

A Hound, *v.* dogge.

An Houre.
1 Hora,f.
A little houre.
1 Horula,f.
The space of an houre.
1 Horarium,n.
The space of three houres.
1 Trihorium, n.
An houre and an halfe.
1 Sesquihora.
That is the space of an houre.
1 Horarius.ad.
In a good houre, or happily.
1 Auspicato,adu.

An Houre-glasse.
1 Clepsamidium,n. 2 clepsidra,f. 3 horoscopium,n.

To defend, or beare rule over the House.
1 Æditior.

A house. 1 Domus,ædes,p'.f. 2 paries,m. tectum,n.
A private dwelling house.
1 Lar,n.
A little house.
1 Domicula,ædicula,f.
A house whereinto corne is carried for feare of raine.
1 Nubilar,nubilarium,n.
A house, or place builded, where pillars stand close together.
1 Pycnostilon,n.
A house of a Prince, noble mã, or other, having no house ioined to it, but the streete on everie side. 2 Insula,f.
Hee that keepeth such a house.
2 Insularius,m.
Of, or belonging to such a house.
2 Insularis,ad.
Houses in the country trimmed like citty-houses.
1 Pseudourbana ædificia.
A part of a house, vnknowen to vs.
3 Falere,n.
Houses well garnished, to cause men to buy them.
1 Ablectæ ædes.
A house wherein young thinges be brought vp in.
1 Neotrophium,n.
A house builded like a tower.
1 Pyrgobaris.
A convocation house.
2 Senatus,m.
A kinges, or princes house.
1 Aula,f.
Aula regia.
Aula basilica.
A house, or place where water soule be kept.
1 Chenotrophium,n.
A house set vpon a weake foundation.
3 Abasо.
A house to laie tacklings of shippes in.
1 Casteria,f.
A store-house.
1 Repositorium, reconditorium,n.
An inner part of an house, vid. inner.
The covering of an house.
1 Imbricium,n.
A hollowe place in a house.
1 Tuscanicum,n.
The middle part of the house.
1 Mesa,f.
Of the same house.
1 Familiaris,ad.
House by house.
1 Domesticatim,adu.

To bee Housed, as beasts are.
3 Stabulo,stabulor.
A housing of beastes in the winter.
3 Strabulatio,f.

A Housholde.
1 Familia,f.
A householder.
1 Paterfamilias, œconomus,m.
Housholde governments.
1 Oeconomia,f.
Housholde stuffe.
1 Suppellex, f. 2 vtensile,n.
Thinges pertaining to household.
1 Domestica,œconomica,ad

Howe.
1 Qualiter,qua,quam,quomodo,qui,adu.
How, or after what fashion.
1 Quonam modo.
How beit.
1 Tamen,veruntamen,con.
How much, or how great.
1 Quantus,ad. quantum,n. & adu.quantusçunq;.
How small, or how little.
1 Quantuluscunque, quantulumcunq;.quãtulus,quantillus,quantulum,quantillũ.
How greatly.
1 Quàm,adu.
How soever.
1 Vtcunque, qualitercunque,quomodocunque,quoquomodo,adu.
How long.
1 Quantisper, quamdiu,vsquequo,quousque,adu.
How much the longer.
1 Quanto.
How much, or how farre forthe.
1 Quatenus.
How then? 1 Quid tum.
How much soever.
1 Quantumcunque,adu.
How much lesse. 1 Quo minus.
How often. 1 Quoties,adu.
How often soever. 1 Quotiescunq; quoties tandem,adu.
How soever it be. 1 Vt vt.
How manie.
1 Quotquot, indecl.quotus, quotusquisque,ad.
How many sortes.
1 Quotuplus,ad.
How small valure.
1 Quantillum pretium, n.

The Huckle-bone.
1 Coxa,coxendix, ischia,f.
Of, or belonging to the huckle bone. 1 Talarius,ad.

A Huckester, *vide* Houkester.

A Hue and crye, or *purſuing after a malefactour.*
1 Sontis inſecutio.

Huge *vi*, bigge.

A Hulke, or greate *ſhippe*, Stlata.f.
He that maketh hulkes.
1 Stlatarius,m

Humanity.
1 Philanthropia, humanitas,f.
Humane. 1 humanus, perhumanus, clemens. ad.
Humanely, or courteouſly.
1 Humaniter, perhumaniter.

To Humble, or ſubmit. 1 Submitto, humilio, demitto, ſummitto. 2 Subdo.
Humble. 1 Submiſſus, dimiſſus, p. humilis, ſupplex.
2 Abjectus, ad.
A humbling, or ſubmiſſion.
1 Submiſſio,f.
Humbly 1 Demiſſe ſubmiſſe, humiliter, ſuppliciter.
3 Famulanter, adu.
Humbly kneeling.
1 Suppliciter, adu.
Humblenes, or humility.
1 Modeſtia, humilitas,f.

Humidity, *v.* moiſtneſſe.

To Humme, like as *bees doe.* 1 Bombilo, bombizo
To humme like one that is dum or dare not ſpeake.
1 Emutio, mutio.
A humming, or huzzing.
1 Murmur. 2 Murmurillum, n.
A humming of, or like bees.
1 Bombizatio, bombilatio,f.
The humming of bees.
1 Bombus apum.

An Humour.
1 Humor. m.
A dead humour gathered about the navell. 1 Hydromphalus.
A gray humour about the eie
1 Hypochryma.
A venemous humour, iſſuing out of the ſkape of a mare.
1 Hippomanes.
Aboundance of humours, falling into any part of the body.
2 Confluentia,f.
A body ful of groſſe humours
1 Phlegmaticum,n.
The humour of generation in beaſtes.
2 Virus,n.
The humour, or moiſtnes of a liquide thing. 1 Succus,m.

To devide by, or into Hundreds.
1 Centurio.
To puniſh every hundred ſouldiour.
3 Centeſimare.
The company of an hundred.
1 Centuria.f.
Hundreds, or wards.
1 Tribus,f.
One in the hundreth everie moneth: is vnderſtoode of vſury. 1 Centeſima.
By hundreths.
1 Centuriatim, adu. vide *numbers.*

To be an Hungred, or to hunger.
1 Eſurio, fameo, adeſurio.
To waxe hungry.
1 Fameſco.
Hunger. 1 Eſuritio, eſuries, eſurigo, inedia, fames, peredia,f. 2 Iejunium,n.
One hungrie often.
1 Eſuritor, famelicus, eſurio.
Exceeding great hunger.
1 Bulimia,f.
The hungry evil.
1 Boviana fames.
Hungrie. 1 Eſuriens,p. famelicus, 2 Iejunus, avidus, avarus, ad. impaſtus,p.
Often hungry.
1 Famelicoſus, ad.

To Hunt.
1 Aucupor, venor, pervenor.
2 Capto, ſector, agito.
To hunt after, or ſeeke out.
1 Veſtigo.
To hunt al over.
1 Pervenor.
Hunted to and fro.
2 Exagitatus,p.
A Hunting. 1 Venatio,f. venatus,m.
2 Indagatio, veſtigatio,f.
A hunting ſtaffe.
1 Venabulum,n.
A pla- called hunt the foxe to the hole, which children vſe.
1 Diſcoliaſmus,m.
2 Empuſæ ludus.
A hunter. 1 Venator, 2 veſtigator, indagator,m.
A hunter of wolues.
1 Luparius,m.
Volumes written of hunting.
1 Cynegetica.
A hunting nagge.
2 Veredus,m.
Belonging to hunting.
1 Venaticus, venatorius, ad.

To cover with Hurdles, or grates.
1 Cratio.
A hurdle.
1 Crates, 3 craticula,f.
Belonging to hurdles, or that is made of hurdles. 1 Cratitius, concratitius, ad.

To Hurle, or caſt.
1 Iacio, conjicio, torqueo, jacto. 2 Ago.
To hurle, or throw againſt.
1 Impingo.
To hurle a darte.
1 Spiculor.
A hurling. 1 Iactus, conjectus m. conjectio,f.
That may be hurled.
2 Miſſilis, 3 Iactabilis, v. *to caſt*

Hurle-battes.
1 Adides.

Hurlie-burlie.
1 Tumultus,m.

To Hurte.
1 Noceo, lædo, officio, offendo, allido, 2 delibo, ſaucio pulſo, conquaſſo, contaucio, mutilo, vulnero, violo, admutilo, manco.
To hurt, as by taunting. 2 Figo
To hurt, or greeue.
2 Pungo, conficio.
To hurte, or impaire.
1 Offendo', 2 Detero, lædo.
To hurt, or endammage.
1 Incommodo, damnifico, obſum.
To hurte, diſdaine, corrupt, or marre. 1 Corrumpo, 2 delibo, violo.
To hurte betweene.
1 Interlido.
To hurte himſelfe with

sorrowe and care. 1 Macero.
To hurte with casting stones out of a sling.
3 Librello.
To hurte cruelly.
1 Pernoceo.
To endeuoure to hurte.
2 Oppugno.
To hurte againe.
1 Relido.
To hurte sore. 1 Oblædo, oblido.
To hurte one by prejudice.
1 Præjudico.
To be hurte.
1 Allidor.
Hurte. 1 Læsus, allisus, 2 delibatus, violatus, verberatus.
Hurte, or annoyed.
1 Offensus, p.
Hurte, or marred.
1 Corruptus, p.
Sore hurte.
1 Oblisus, 2 quassus, quassatus, part.
Hurte, or mischiefe.
1 Malum, periculum, n. pernicies, f.
Hurte, or injurie.
1 Maleficium, n.
Hurte, losse, or dammage.
1 Damnum, dispendium, detrimentum, incommodum, n. incommoditas, noxa, amissio, 2 plaga, 3 noxitudo, f.
A hurte. 1 Læsura, f.
A hurting. 1 Læsio, 2 sauciatio, vulneratio, f.
Hurtefulnesse. 3 Noxietas, f.
A hurting of ones case by prejudice. 1 Præjudicium, n.
Hurtfull, or that hurteth.
1 Nocuus, nocivus, noxius, ad
Hurtefull, or mischievous.
1 Pernicios us, pernicialis, 3 exitiabilis ad.
Hurtefull, or that causeth hurt, or losse. 1 Dispendiosus, 2 Calamitosus, ad.
Hurtefull, or noisome.
1 Maleficus, 2 inimicus, 3 nocibilis, sonticus, ad.
Verie hurtful.
1 Noxiosus, ad.
Hurtlesse, or that hurteth not.
1 Innoxius, innocens, innocuus. 2 simplex, apertus, ad.
Hurteleesse, or not hurte.
1 Illæsus, p. 2 indistrictus, inviolatus, ad.
Hurtefully. 1 Noxie, nocive, nocenter, adu.
Hurtefully, or mischievously.
1 Pernicios e, malitios e, adu.
Hurtefully, or against profite.
1 Damnose, incōmode. adu

An Hurtle-berie,

1 Vaccinium, vacinium, n. morum, n.

A Husbande,

1 Maritus, conjux, m.
A little husbande.
1 Maritellus, m.
An husbande that hath one wife. 1 Monogamus. m.
A husbande that hath, or hath had two wiues.
1 Bigamus, m.
Shee that hath, or that hath had two husbandes.
1 Bigama, 3 bivira, f.
Hee that is in steede of a husbande. 1 Commaritus, m.

An ill Husbande, or an vnthrifte.

1 Nequam, ad.
A good husbande.
1 Frugi homo.

To practise Husbãdrie.

1 Villico, villicor, rusticor.
To husbande, as men husbande their grounde.
1 Colo.
Husbanded.
1 Cultus, 2 mansuefactus, p.
A husband-man.
1 Agricola, ruricola, com. g. agricultor, colonus, rusticus, cultor, 3 georgus, glebo, fundanus, fundarius, agrarius, agricolator, masc.
The wife of a husband-man, or shee that vseth husbandrie.
1 Colona, f.
They which might not giue over husbandrie al their life time.
1 Parabolani, orum. glebæ ascriptitij.
Husbandrie, or husbanding.
1 Agricultura, cultura, cultio, f. cultus, m. 3 agricolatio.
A thing that is husbanded.
1 Cultum, n.
Not husbanded.
1 Inexcultus, ad.
Of, or belonging to husbandrie.
1 Rusticus, rusticarius, colonicus, ad.

To Hushe, or keepe silence.

1 Taceo, mussito, sileo.
Hushe, or hold thy peace.
1 Ne verbum quidē, 2 desine.
A hushe, or silence, when there is no noise.
2 Altum silentium.

To growe in the Huske.

1 Siliquor.
The huske, or hull of corne.
1 Siliqua, theca, gluma, f. pericarpium, n.
The huske, or hull of al seedes.
2 Vterculus, m.
A white, or thinne huske in barly. 1 Cluma, f.
Huskie, or that hath huskes.
1 Siliquosus, ad.

An Huswife.

1 Mater-familias, f.
A good huswife.
1 Fœmina frugi.
Like an huswife.
2 Frugaliter, adu.

A Hutche, or bin.

1 Arca, f.
A hutch, or bin to keepe bread in. 1 Mactra, f. cardopos.
An hutch, or hutches, or such like thinges to keepe bookes in.
1 Pluteus, foruli, m.

To Huzze, as bees doe.

2 Strido, & strideo, vi.
to humme.

To Hye, *vide* hie.

To sing Hymnes.

1 Hymnizo, 2 psallo.
A Hymne.
1 Hymnus, 2 pean.
Hymnes, or Psalmes.
2 Sacrum.
A singer of hymnes.
3 Hymnicanus, hymnicinus.
A writer of hymnes.
1 Hymnigraphus, m.

I ANTE A.

I 1 Ego,pron.
I my ſelfe.
1 Egomet, egometipſe, egoipſe,pron.

A lacke, a coate v-
ſed in warre.
1 Paludamentum,n.

A lacke,or jugge of
leather. 1 Cantharus, Scyphus,m.

A lacke out of of-
*fice.*1 Officiperda,3 Ethronus

lacke ſauce,
2 Protervus,ad.

To put on a lacket,
1 Tunico
That weareth a jacket.
1 Tunicatus,p.
*A jacket.*1 Exomis,tunica,f.
A kinde of jacket,not ſerued on the ſhoulder. 1 Adaſſus m.
A ſhort jacket. 1 Succinctorium,colobium,n.
A little jacket. 1 Tunicula, tunicella,f.

Stumbling Iades.
1 Ceſpitatores equi.

To Iagge.
1 Lacinio, 2 Concido, conſcindo,3 Lacino.
*Jagged.*1 Lacinioſus,ad.laciniatus, 2 Concitus, conſciſſus,inciſus,p.
*A Jagge.*1 Lacinia,f.

A Iaile,
1 Ergaſtulum, n. phylaca,f. career,m.vide *priſon.*
*A Iailer.*2Ergaſtularius,phylaciſta,3 Commentarienſis.
*A jailers fee.*1 Carcerativum

The Iambs,or poſts
on each ſide of a doore, or gate, or ſuch like thing.
1 Antæ,paraſtades,f.

To Iangle,
2 Garrio.
*A iangler.*1 Blatero, blacterо.2 Garrulus,m.verboſus.
*A jangling.*1 Garrulitas f.

A Iannock, or loafe
made only of oaten meale.
1Avenaceum,n.panis avenaceus.

Ianuary,*v.* moneth.

To Iarre,or diſagree
2 Diſſono,diſcrepo,diſſideo.
*Iarring.*2 Diſcrepans, p. diſſentaneus,ad.
*A jarring,*2 Concertatio,f.

A Iaveline.
1 Haſta,lancea, framea,f. caulis,m.
A little javeline. 1 Haſtula,f.
A javeline with a barbed head
1 Tragula,f.
A little javeline.
1 Iaculum,n.
The broad heads of javelines.
1 Sicilices.
He that beareth a javeline.
1 Lancearius,lancifer, m.

TheIaundice,which
is an overflowing of the galle over the whole body.
1 Regius morbus.
Arquatus morbus.
Sicke of the jaundice, or that hath the jaundice.
1 Arquatus,ad.
The yealow jaundice.
1 Ictеros,m. aurigo.
3 Aurugo, f.
Sicke of the yeallowe jaundice.
1 Ictericus,auriginoſus.
3 Auruginoſus,ad.

The Iaw, or gumme
wherein the teeth be ſet.
1 Gingiva.2 Mala,f.
The jawes. 1 Fauces,f.
The jawe bone.
1 Maxilla,mandibula,f.
Belonging to the jaw bone.
1 Maxillaris, mandibularis.

I ANTE D.

The Ides of everie
*moneth.*1 Idus,uum,ibus.f.
The ides of june.
2Minuticulę quinquatrus.

An Idiot,
1 Idiota,idiotes,com.g.fatuus.2 Iocus. 3 Evapelus,m.
An ignorant idiot,or foole.
1 Inſipiens,3 Amuſus,m.

To be Idle.
1Ocior,ocia agere.2Deſideo ſedeo,ſeſſo, conceſſo, langueo.
To waxe idle,or lither.
2 Langueſco.
Idlenes,ſluggiſhnes,or lithernes
1 Deſidia,ſocordia,ſecordia f.ocium,n.2 Inertia,pigritia, ceſſatio, conceſſatio, f.languor,torpor,veternus,m.
3 Ociocitas,f.
*An idle tose.*2 Imago f.
An idle waster in the market, to tell,or beare newes.
1 Circumforaneus,m.
Idle,ſlouthful,or lither.
1 Otioſus, deſidioſus, ignavus, ior, deſes, reſes, ad.feriatus,p.2 Supinus,ior,vacuus lentus,languidus ior.
3 Otiobundus,ad.
Neither idle,nor well occupied.
1 Inficiens,ex in & faciens.p.
*Idlely.*1 Otioſe,deſidioſe.
2 Languide,adu,v *ſlouthful.*

An Idoll,
1 Idolum,n.
*An idol ſet vp in place of eſpiall.*1 Beeltophon.
That which is ſacrificed, or dedicated to idols.
1 Idolothytum,n.
An offering to idols.
1 Idolothyſia,f.
A place where idols are kept.
1 Idolium,n.
An idolater. 1 Idololatra,co.
*Idolatry,or worſhipping of idols.*1 Idololatria,icolatria,f.

I ANTE E.

A Iegget,*v.*ſauſage.

Ielie.
1 Iuſculum coctum.

To be Ielous.
1 Zelo,zelor.3 Zelotypo.
*A jelous body, or one that is in jelouſie, and feareth the thing that he loveth in common to others.*1 Zelotes,m.
Ielouſie. 1 Zelotypia,f.
Ielous. 1 Zelotypus, zeloſus,ad.

A Ienner beast, *vide* *Beastes.*
A Jennet of Spaine, v. gennet.

To be in Ieoperdie, *or danger.* 1 Periclitor.
Beeing in ieoperdie.
1 Periclitans, p.
A ieopardyng. 1 Periclitatio, f.
Ieopardie. 1 Periculum, n.
Without ieopardie.
2 Inultus, ad.
Full of ieopardie.
1 Discriminosus, v. *daunger.*

To Ierke, *v.* gerke.

A Ierkin, or jacket.
1 Tunicula, tunicella, f.
A Jerkin of leather.
1 Colobium scorteum.
A frieze jerkin vsed in winter.
1 Endromis, f.
A ierkin with sleeues.
1 Succinctorium, n.

Ieſſes, *vide* Haukes.

To Ieſte,
1 Iocor, ludo, ludifico, eor, cavillor, 2 comædior, 3 trieor
To ieſt at.
1 Illudo.
To plaie the saucie ieſter.
1 Scurror.
Ieſting. 1 Iocans, jocatus, scurrans, p. jocabundus, jocularis, ad.
A ieſter, or bourder.
1 Iocator, joculator, circulator, mimus, pantomimus, 2 dicax, ridiculus, mythologus, aretalogus, m.
A saucie ieſter.
1 Scurra, m.
An woman ieſter.
1 Circulatrix, mima, mimula, f.
A ieſt. 1 Iocus, joculus, m. jocamen, 2 ridiculum, deridiculum, n. ludus, m.
A little ieſt. 1 Ioculus, m.
A nipping kinde of ieſt.
1 Sarcasmus, m. scomma, dicterium, n.
Merie Jeſtes.
1 Sales, m. facetiæ, f.
A ieſting, or bourding.
1 Iocatio, f. antismos.
An vnhoneſt maner of ieſting.
1 Illiberalis jocus.
Immoderate ieſting.
1 Scurrilitas, 3 bomolochia.
Belonging to a ieſter.
1 Circulatorius, ad.
That is spoken in ieſt.
1 Iocularius, ad.
Belonging to ieſting.
1 Scurrilis, ad.
Full of ieſtes. 1 Iocosus, ad.
In ieſt, or ieſtingly. 1 Ioco, jocose, 3 jocaliter, adu.

To Iet vp & downe.
2 Vagor, spatior.
To iet like a Lorde.
1 Incedo.
To iet to and fro.
2 Volito.

A Iewel.
1 Clinodium, n. 2 gemma, f.
A iewell to hang about ones necke. 1 Monile, n.
A iewell house.
3 Gazophylacium, cimeliarchum, n.
The master of the iewell house.
1 Cimeliarchus, m.
A Jeweller, or treasurer.
1 Clinodarius, 2 gazophylax, m.
A iewseller that selleth ringes.
1 Annularius, m.
A frame wherein iewels doe stand 1 Pegma, n.

I ANTE F.

If.
1 Si, con.
If anie. 1 Si quis.
If at anie time.
1 Siquando, adu.
If not. 1 Alioqui, sin minus, sin autem.
If not, or vnlesse.
1 Ni, nisi.
But if. 1 Sin, si vero.
As if. 1 Tanquam.
As if, or as though.
1 Ceu vero, quasi, quasi vero.
If you will. 1 Sultis, pro si vultis.

I ANTE G.

Ignominy, *v.* infamy

To be Ignorant,
1 Ignoro, nescio
I am ignorant. 2 Latet me, fugit me.
Ignorant, or vnskilfull.
1 Ignarus, ad. ignorans, nesciens, p. nescius, inscius, imperitus, ignotus, indoctus, imprudens, 2 rudis, expers, pullatus, pullus, barbarus, barbaricus, ad.
Ignorance, or vnskilfulneſſe.
1 Ignorantia, ignoratio, inscitia, inscientia, imprudentia, imperitia, 2 ruditas, atechnia, f. lapes.
Ignorance of arte.
1 Inertia, f.
Ignorantly.
1 Ignare, inscienter, imprudenter, adu.

I ANTE L.

An Iland, *v.* iſland.

Ill, *vide* evill.
Ill at eaſe, vide *ſicke.*
Ill fortune. 1 Infesta fortuna.

Illegitimate, or baſe *borne,* vide *Baſtarde.*

To Illuminate,
1 Illumino.

An Illuſion, *vide* *mocking.*

To Illuſtrate,
1 Illustro.

I ANTE M.

To make Images: *also to represent, or caſt the figure of ones image.*
1 Imagino.
An image, forme, or likeneſſe.
1 Imago, figura, species, effigies, icon, iconia, f. simulamen, n. 3 agalma.
An image of a man, or woman.
1 Simulacrum, n.
An Jmage of mettall, ivory, or ſtone. 1 Statua, f.
An image that could ſpeake, & was carried about for common ſights. 1 Citeria, f.
An image of exceeding greatneſſe, made for the honor of any perſon, as in Rhodes was one 70 cubites highe. 1 Colossus, m.
In forme of ſuch an Image.
1 Colosseus, colossicus, ad.

An image, or forme either seene in deede, or imagined to be seene
1 Spectrum, n
An image deformed, pale, leane, and horrible
1 Larvale, n.
An image that beareth vppe a table, or dresser.
1 Trapezophorum, n.
An image representing Mercurie and Minerva together.
1 Hermathena, hermercula, f.
Images of Mercurie made of marble. 1 Pentelici, 2 hermæ.
A little image. 1 Imaguncula f. sigillum, n.
3 Statula, iconcula, f.
Little images, sette by great images. 1 Chameteræ, chameterides, f.
Smal images with winges.
1 Hermerotes, f.
Little images for children to play withall 1 Sigillaria, n
Images of women on horse back
1 Hippiades. f.
Images carried in pageantes, with great cheeks, wide mouths, and making a great sounde with their teeth.
1 Manduces, f.
Images in diverse formes, and looking diverse wayes.
1 Catagrapha n.
Images in tables.
1 Sigilla plutearia.
Images laide vpon sepulchers.
1 Hermæ, f.
Images of men, bearing vp pillars, postes, or somewhat else in building.
1 Acroteria, n 2 Atlantes, m.
The place where images are solde. 1 Hermopolium, n.
A carver, or maker of images.
1 Statuarius, hermogliphus.
The craft of carving images.
1 Statuaria, f.
He that maketh poppets, or little images. 1 Coroplathus, m.
He that maketh images of wax.
1 Ceroplastes, cerarius, m.
He that beareth an image.
1 Signifer, ad.
Of, or belonging to images.
1 Statuarius, ad.
Full of images.
3 Imaginosus, ad.

To imagine, or conceaue in ones mind.

1 Imaginor, cogito, fingo, confingo, 2 Formo, informo, agito, figuro, propono, depingo, vt depingere cogitationem, forbeo, vt forbere animo.
To imagin, or invent. 1 Invenio
To imagine, or conceaue before hande. 2 Præsumo.
To imagine craftily, or invent subtilly. 1 Commenior, machinor, contechnor.
Imagined, 1 Confictus, p.
Imagined, or devised.
1 Commentatus, p. vt commentata oratio.
An imaginer of gaie thinges.
1 Euphantasiatos.
An imagination, imagining, or conceaving.
1 Imaginatio, cogitatio, f. cogitatus, m. opinatio, existimatio, informatio, figuratio.
A crafty, and subtile imagination 1 Machina, f.
A false imagination, or vaine vision. 1 Phantasma n. phantasia, f.
Full of imaginations.
1 Cogitabundus, ad.

Imbecillitie.

1 Imbecillitas, infirmitas, f. vide *weaknesse.*

Hote Imbers. 1 Favilla.

Of imbers. 1 Favillaceus, ad.

An Imbosse, or imbossement. 2 Dejectus, m.

The imbossements, or bunching out of the eare. 1 Tragus, m.
Imbossed worke in mettall, or stone. 1 Toreuma, toreumatum, 2 Opuscorōnarium, n.
An imbosser of plate.
1 Toreutes, m.
The craft of imbossing.
1 Toreutice, anagliptice, anagliphice, f. vi. *embosse.*

To Imbrace, v. *embrace.*

To Imbroder, *vide embroder.*

To Imbrue, v. *embrue.*

To Imitate, or follow.

1 Imitor, sequor, consequor, sector, consector.
2 Adumbro, exprimo,
To imitate diligently.
1 Zelo, zelor
To imitate with ambition.
1 Æmulor.
To imitate his father.
3 Patrizo.
To imitate his mother.
3 Matrizo
To imitate his sister.
3 Sororito.
Worthy to bee imitated.
1 Imitandus, æmulandus. p.
One that imitateth. 1 Imitator, m. trix, f. 2 sectator, m. trix
He that through ambition seeketh to imitate another.
1 Æmulator, m.
An imitation, or imitating.
1 Imitatio, consectatio, f.
2 adumbratio,
An imitation, with desire to excell. 1 Æmulatio, f.
That may be imitated.
1 Imitabilis, ad.
That no man can imitate.
1 Inimitabilis, ad.

Immaculate,

1 Immaculatus, ad. vide *pure, and cleane.*

Immediately,

1 Immediate, adu.

Immemorable, or *not worthy ren embrance.*

1 Immemorabilis, ad.

To be Imminent, or *at hande as age, death, &c.*

1 Ingruo, immineo.

Immoderate.

1 Immoderatus, immodicus, intemperans, intemperatus, ad. 2 Effusus, profusus, p. efficnus, ad exultans, p vt exultantem lætitiam cōprimere
Immoderately. 1 Immoderate immodice, intemperanter.

Immodestie.

1 Immodestia, f.
Immodest 1 Immodestus ad.
Immodestly. 1 Immodeste.

Immortality.

1 Immortalitas, f.

Immortall, vide *euerlasting*.
Immortally.
1 Immortaliter,adu.

Immunity, or dispẽsation. 2 Vacatio,f.

Immutable.
1 Immutabilis,indeflexus,ad.

To Impaire. *v. to empair.*

To Imparte.
1 Impertio, impertior, impartio, impartior, partior, communico, 2 aperio.
Imparted. 1 Partitus,p.
An imparting.
1 Communicatio,f.

Impatience.
1 Impatientia,intolerantia,
2 impassibilitas, f.
Impatient. 1 Impatiens,ad.
Impatiently.
1 Impatienter,adu.

Imped.
1 Insertus,p.
An impe, or young sette.
1 Surculus,m.
Impes. 2 Semina,n. v. *graffe*.

An Impediment, or let. 1 Impedimentum, præpedimentum,obstaculũ, offendiculum,n.impeditio,f.
An impediment in all partes of the body.
2 Vitium,n.

Impenitent.
1 Impenitens,ad.

Impenetrable.
1 Impenetrabilis,ad.

Imperfect.
1 Imperfectus,rudis,ad.
Imperfected.
1 Infectus,p.id est nõ factus.

Imperial.
2 Augustus,ad.

Imperious.
1 Imperiosus,ad.
Imperiously.
1 Pro imperio.

Impertinent.
1 Alienus,impertinens,ad.

Impiety.
1 Impietas,f.

Implemẽts within a house. 1 Suppellex,f.ia.plu,n.

To Imploie, *vid.* emploie.

An Importance of a thing. 1 Momentum,n.
Of great importance.
1 Summus,gravis,ad. magni momenti.
Of no great importance.
1 Subinanis,ad.

Importunity.
1 Importunitas,f.
Importunate, or very vrgent.
1 Importunus, ad. instans, p. procax,2 improbus,ad.
Importunately.
1 Importune,adu.

To Impose, or set vpon. 1 Irrogo,impono.
Imposed, or enioined.
1 Irrogatus ,impositus,par. impositivus,ad.

An Impositour in schooles. 1 Præpositor, impositor,2 prætor,m.
His office. 1 Impositura,præpositura.2 prætura,f.

It is Impossible.
1 Fieri non potest.
Fieri nequit.
Impossibility.
1 Impossibilitas,f.
Impossible.
1 Impossibilis, ad. nunquam adeo,adu.

An Impost.
2 Portorium, n. vt portorium vini instituere. *To appoint an impost to be paied for wine*.

To breede an Impostume. 1 Suppuro.
To reneme impostumes.
1 Redulcero.
An impostume, which is a course of evill humors gathered to some parte of the bodie. 1 Apostema, n. suppuratio, vomica,f.2 collectio, abscessus.
An impostume, or sore that cõmeth of matter distilling from the head, into the burres, or kernels of the eares.
1 Parotis,idos,f.

An impostume, or rottennesse of the lunges, consuming the whole bodie.
1 Tabes,f.
An impostume of the lunges, with an inflammation thereof, which a shortnes of the breath, and a redneße of the cheekes, & sawes doe followe.
1 Peripneumonia,f.
A kinde of impostume, wherein matter like fatte is contained.
1 Steatoma,n.
An impostume that burneth in the fleshe.
1 Rumentum,n.
Impostumes about the share, or members.
1 Eubones.
An impostumation vnder the rootes of the nailes of man, or beast, as a felon, &c.
1 Paronychia,f. paronychium,n.
That runneth with an impostume. 1 Suppuratus,p.
That causeth an impostume to runne. 1 Suppuratorius,ad.

Impotency, or want of strength. 1 Impotentia,f.
Impotent, or weake.
1 Impotens, invalidus, ad.
Very impotent. 1 Perinfirmus, perimbecillis,ad.

To Impoverishe.
3 Ærumno. v. *Empoverishe*.

Certaine Impressions in the aire: also star-falling.
1 Aporrogæ f.
Fierie impressions, in the aire, like a darte. 1 Acontia,f.

To Imprint, *v.* Print.

To Imprison.
1 Conjicio, detrudo, condo } in carcerem.
Incarcero, 2 concludo.
Imprisoned.
1 Incarceratus, detrusus in carcerem, 2 clausus,p. captivus, ad.
Imprisonment.
1 Incarceratio, f. incarcerãmentum, 2 vinculum,n.

Improper.

1 Improprius, 2 Abusivus.
Improperly. 1 Impropriè, 2 Abusivè, adu.

An Impropriation.
1 Gentile
Gentilitium } sacerdotium.
Avitum

Imprudency.
1 Imprudentia, f.
Imprudent. 1 Imprudens, ignarus, ad vide *ignorant.*
Imprudently. Imprudenter.

Impudent, v. shame lesse.

To Impugne.
1 Impugno, adversor.

Impulsion.
1 Impulsio, f. 2 verberatus, m.

Impunity.
1 Impunitas, f.

Impure, or vnclean.
1 Impurus, ad.

To Impute, attribute, or ascribe. 1 Tribuo, attribuo, contribuo, imputo, ascribo, assigno, refero, delego vt delegare causam peccati alicui, *to impute the cause of offence vnto one.* 2 Verto, vt vertere stultitiæ aliquid alicui, *to impute a thing as folly to one.* Objecto.
To impute to al in general.
2 Publico.
Imputed. 1 Assignatus, ascriptus, addictus, p.

I ANTE N.

In.
1 In, serviens ablat. Tenus, vt verbo tenus, *in word only.* De, vt de nocte vigilare, *to watch in the night.* Ex, vt ex animo solicitus, *careful in minde.* Apud, vt apud posteros, *in time to come.* Per, vt per eos dies, *in those daies.* Inter, prep. vt inter hæc, *in the meane time.* Inter illud gaudium mortuus est, *in that ioy he died.*
In all places. 1 Vbiq; vbique loci, vbique terrarum, adu.
In al places about. 1 Vndique secus. vndique versum, adu.
In no place. Nusquam, nullibi, 2 Necubi, adu.
In as much as. 1 In quantum.
In every mans mouth.
1 Vulgo, adu. In ore omnis populi.
In the sight of al men.
1 Palam, vulgo, adu.

Into.
1 In, serviens. accus.
Into what place. 1 Quonam.

To Inamel, *vide.* enamell.

To Incarnate.
3 Incarno.
Incarnated. 1 Incarnatus, p.
Incarnation. 1 Incarnatio, f.

To Incense, or chafe much. 1 Irrito, incendo, inflamo, 2 Stimulo, v. *to enflame*
To be incensed. 2 Inflammor.
Incensed. 2 Incensus, inflammatus, p.
An incenser. 1 Irritator. 2 Impulsor, stimulator, m. trix, f.
An incensing, or pricking forwarde. 1 Irritatio.
2 Inflammatio, f.
Any thing that incenseth, or pricketh forward. 2 Stimulus.

To make, or burne Incense.
1 Thurifico.
2 Fumifico, fumigo.
Incensed. 2 Fumificatus, fumigatus, p.
Incense. 1 Thus, n.
The place where incense is kept, or offered. 1 Thurificina, f.

An Inceptor, or maister which hath not cõmenced.
2 Candidatus, m.

Incessantly.
1 Indesinenter, inceſſanter. ad infinitum, 2 Assidue, adu.

Incest. 1 Incestus, m.
An incestuous person, which hath committed filthines with some of his near kindred. 1 Incestuosus, incestificus, ad.

Inch, v. ench.

To Inchaunt, *vide* enchaunt.

Incident. 1 Incidens, p.
Incidently, or beside the purpose 1 Incidenter, obiter, adu.

An Incision, or cutting. 1 Incisio, incisura, cæsura. 2 Divitura, f.
An incision, or cutting vppe of the body to see the parts.
1 Anatomia, anatome, f.
An incision of the cordes of the necke, or ioints, whereby the vse of the members is letted.
1 Anchyle.

To Incite, or provoke one to doe a thing.
1 Incito, cieo, instigo.
2 Commoveo.
Incited, or stirred vp to do any thing. 1 Incitatus, 2 impulsus.
An incitour. 2 Impulsor. m.

Incivility.
1 Inhumanitas, 2 barbaria, f.

To Incline, or bend to. 1 Inclino, proclino, acclino, reclino, invergo. 2 Accommodo, 3 Clino.
To incline more favourably vnto, or with more affection.
2 Propendeo.
Inclined, or bent. 1 Inclinatus p. proclivis, pronus, 2 promptus, ad. accómodatus, applicatus, projectus, p
Inclining. 2 Flexus, p. vt dies in vesperam flexus, *the daie inclining, or bending towardes the evening.*
Inclining, as it would fall.
1 Declivis, ad.
Greatly inclined. 2 Propensus p. ior, issimus, prolixus, ior, ad
An inclination. 1 Inclinatio, declinatio, f.
Inclination to a thing.
1 Ingenium, 3 Genium, n.
An inclination to good, or evil.
1 Pronitas, f.

To Inclose, v. *enclose.*

To Include, or shut in. 1 Includo.
Included. 1 Inclusus, p.

Incommodity, or

disprofit. 1 Incommoditas, f.
Incommodious. 1 Incommodus
Incōmodiously. 1 Incommodè.
Very incommodiously.
1 Perincommode, adu.

Incomparable, that *hath not his like.*
1 Incomparabilis, ad.

Incomprehensible.
1 Incomprehensibilis, acataleptis, ad.

Incongruity.
1 Solœcismus, m. Incongruitas, incongruentia, f.
3 Stribligo, f.

Inconsiderancy.
1 Inconsiderantia, f.

Inconstant, *v. vnconstãt.*

Incontinencie.
1 Intemperantia, incontinentia, asotia, f.
An incontinent, or intemperat person. 1 Asotus, m.
Incontinent, or vitious.
1 Incontinens, intemperans libidinosus, ad. 2 Solutus, p.
Incontinently. 1 Incontinenter, intemperanter, adu.
Incontinently, vi. *out of hande.*

Inconveniencie.
1 Inconvenientia, f.
Inconveniens time, or season.
1 Intempestas, f.
Inconveniens. 1 Inconveniens, indecens, importunus, 2 Absurdus, ineptus, lævus.
Inconveniently. 1 Indecorè.
Inconveniently, or out of time, and season. 1 Intempestive, importune, adu.

To Incorporate.
1 Incorporo, adcorporo.
3 Corporo.

To Incounter, *vide encounter.*

To Incourage, *vide encourage.*

To Increase, *v. encrease.*

Incrediblenes.
1 Incredibilitas, f.
Incredible. 1 Incredibilis, 2 Inauditus, ad.
Incredibly. 1 Incredibiliter.

Incredulity.
1 Incredulitas, f.
Incredulous. 1 Incredulus, ad.

To Inculcate often,
1 Inculco.

To Incumber, *vide encumber.*

Incureable, *v. vncureable*

To Incurre. 1 Incurro.

To Indamage, *vid. endamage.*

To Indeavoure diligently. 2 Elaboro, incumbo.
To indeavour with reasons, to enduce one to our opinion.
1 Suadeo.
To endevour to follow, and obay mens mindes and affections.
2 Deservio.
To indeavour to take. 1 Capto.
To endevor to attain. 2 Sequor
That indeavoreth to do a thing
1 Molitus, enisus, p.
A diligent indevour. 2 Elaboratio, contentio, f. impetus, m. aucupium, n. v. *endeavour.*

To be Indebted, *vid. debt.*

Indeede.
1 Certe, vere, issime, nempe, enimvero, veroetenim, plane, ius, isslime, adu.
Indeede? 1 Itane?

Indefinite, 1 Indefinitus.
Indefinitely. 1 Indefinite, adu

Indemnity, or freenes, from damage, or harme.
1 Indemnitas, f.
That hath an indemnitie.
1 Indemnis, ad.

To Indent, 2 Sinuo.
To indent, or covenant.
1 Paciscor.
Indented. 2 Sinuatus, p.
An indenture. 1 Authoramẽtum, auctoramentum,
2 Instrumentum, n.
That is indented. 2 Sinuosus.

To be Indifferent, & at a point. 1 susq; deq; habere
To put into ones hands, as an indifferent person. 1 sequestrio

Indifferency, or equality.
1 Æqualitas, indifferentia, f. æquamentum, n. adiaphoria.
2 Iustitia, rectitudo, f.
Indifferent, or equal.
1 Indifferens, æquus, æquanimis, adiaphoros, propensior in neutram partem. 2 justus, rectus, medius.
Indifferent, mean, or tolerable.
1 Tolerabilis, mediocris, modicus, ad.
Indifferently, with diversitie.
1 Indifferenter, indiscriminatim, communiter, in commune, 2 Medie, recte, adu.

To haue Indignatiõ.
1 Indignor, 2 stomachor.
Indignation. 1 Indignatio, f
2 Stomachus, m.

Indignity. 1 Indignitas.

To Indite one,
1 Nomen alicujus indicare, postulare in judico, 2 defero.
An inditement. 2 Delatio, f.

To Indite, *or pen. v. endite*

Indivisible.
1 Indivisibilis, individuus, indistinctus, ad.
Indivisibly. 1 Indistincte, individue, adu.

To Indow, or giue a dowrie. 1 Doto.
To indowe with many gifts.
1 Munifico.
To be indowed. 1 Dotor.
Indowed. 1 Dotatus, p.
Verie richly indowed.
1 Dotatissimus, ad.
Not indowed with gifts.
1 Indotatus, ad.

To Induce, draw, or leade. 1 Duco, induco, adduce perduco.
To induce, or obtaine by earnest entreaty. 1 Exoro.
To induce one to our opinion.
1 Suadeo, persuadeo, 3 con-
To induce, v. *to allure.* (suadeo
To induce one to do a thing by force. 2 Perpello, allicio.
Induced. 1 Inductus, 2 Adductus, perductus, p.
An inducing, or induction.
1 Inductio, suasio, f. inductus,

An inducer. 1 Persuasor,m.

Indurate, or hardened. 1 Induratus,p.

Industrie, or diligence. 1 Industria,f.

Industrious, or diligent. 1 Industrius,2 pervigil,ad.

Inequalitie, *vide* **vnequall.**

Inevitable.

1 Inevitabilis,2 necessarius.

Inexorable.

1 Inexorabilis,ad.

To Infame, *vide slaunder.*

To bring to infamy & obloquie. 2 Traduco.

Infamed, vide *slaundered.*

An infamie, or ill name. 1 Infamia, ignominia, 2 indignitas, impuritas, macula, maculatio, nota, & stigma, probrum,n.3 adoxia,f.

Infamous, or slanderous. 1 Ignominiosus,infamis, ad. infamatus, defamatus, part. 2 probrosus,3 adoxus,ad.

Most infamously. 1 Infamissime, ignominiosè,adu.

An Infante.

1 Infans,infantulus, puerulus,2 partus,vide *age.*

Infantes. 2 Incunabula,n.

Infancie. 1 Infantia, pueritia, ætatula,f.2 cunabula,incunabula,n.

To Infect, staine, or corrupe. 1 Inficio, imbuo,2 vitio,invitio,defædo.

To be infected. 1 Corrumpor, 2 tabesio.

Infected. 1 Infectus,imbutus.

An infection. 2 Tabes,f.vitiū.

An infectious disease, or sickenesse. 1 Contages,contagio, f.contagium,n.

Infectious. 1 Contagiosus,2 tabificus, 3 infectiosus.

To Infeeble.

1 Infirmo.

Infeebled. 1 Infirmatus,p.infirmus,ad.vide *weake.*

Infelicity.

1 Infœlicitas, miseria, 2 rumna,f.

To Infeoffe.

1 Fidei committo.

To shewe ones selfe Inferiour.

3 Postero.

Inferiour. 1 Inferior,2 minor, posterior, secundus, vt nulli pietate secundus, *Inferiour in vertue to none.*

Infernall.

1 Infernalis, 2 Rygeus, ad. vide *hell.*

To Infer.

1 Infero.

To infer by reason, 1 Cōcludo.

Inferred. 1 Illatus,p.

Infertility, or vnfruitfulnesse. 1 Infœcunditas, sterilitas,f.

Infertill, or vnfruitefull. 1 Infœcundus, sterilis, 2 infœlix,ad.vi.*barren.*

An Infidel.

1 Infidelis,ad atheos,m.

Infidelity. 1 Infidelitas,f.

Infinite, *v.* **endlesse.**

Infinitenesse. 1 Infinitas, infinitio, f. vide *Everlasting.*

Infinitely. 1 Infinitè,infinite,ad infinitum,2 numerosè.

Infinitiue moode.

1 Infinitivus modus.

Infinitus modus.

Infirmity.

1 Impotentia,defectio,f.vid. *Weakenesse.*

To Infixe.

1 Infigo.vide *To fasten.*

To Inflame with desire, anger, &c. 1 Inflammo, accendo, incendo, succendo,præcendo.

To be inflamed. 1 Ardeo, flagro, conflagro, flammesco inflammor,ignesco.

To bee greately inflamed. 1 Exardeo.

To bee greatly inflamed with anger. 2 Excandesco,ecandeo.

To be more and more inflamed. 1 Inardeo,inardesco.

Inflamed. 1 Inflammatus,incensus,for.succēsus, ignitus.

An inflammation, or inflaming. 1 Inflammatio, f.

An inflammatiō of the lungs, with a shortnesse of the breath, & redneſſe of the cheekes. 1 Peripneumonia,f.

He which hath such an inflamation. 1 Peripneumonicus,ad.

An inflammation of the vtermost skinne of the eie, called Adnata, proceeding either of the fulnesse of the body, or of the sharpe biting cholericke humour, or of grosse humoures and windinesse puffing vp the place. 1 Ophthalmia, f.

An Inflation.

1 Inflatio,f.

They that by winde, or inflation in the belly, haue their navill thrust out. 1 Pneumatomphali.

An Influence.

1 Influentia,2 aspiratio,f.

An influence, or cōstellation of the starres. 1 Influxus,aspiratio stellarū.

To Inforce, *v.* **enforce.**

To Inform, or teach.

1 Informo, doceo, instituo, vide *instruct.*

Informed. 1 Doctus, informatus,p.

An informer, or promoter, that accuseth a man, to the ende to haue the fourth part of the accused persons goods. 1 Quadruplator,m.

An informer, which inquireth of trespasses, or faults done against the Lawe. 1 Quæsitor,inquisitor,m.

An information. 1 Informatio,f.elogium,n.

An information of a thing cōceived before in the minde. 1 Antecapio,f.

Infortunate, or vnluckie. 1 Infortunatus,ad.

To Infringe, or breake a custome.

1 Infringere, Solvere, Violare } ritum.
To infringe a Lawe.
1 Infringo, Refigo, Rumpo, Violo } legem.

To Ingender, *vide engender.*

Very Ingenious,
2 Peracutus, ad.
Ingeniously. 2 Peracute, adu.

An Ingete which *goldsmithes vse.* 1 Pala, palacra, f. 3 aurivomus, m.

Ingratitude, 1 Ingratitudo, 2 immemoratio, f.

To Ingraue, *vide engraue*

Ingresse, *v.* **entrãce.**

To informe, or giue *information.* 1 Defero, 2 significo, monstro, commõstro.

To Ingrosse, *v. engrosse.*

Ingurgitation *of meate and drinck, or beastlie feeding.*
1 Ingurgitatio, voracitas, f.

To Inhabit, *or dwell in.*
1 Inhabito, Colo, Incolo, Habeo, 2 Possideo, } acc. sine præ.
Inhabited. 1 Inhabitatus, p.
Inhabiting. 1 Inhabitans, p.
An inhabitant, or inhabitour of a place. 1 Habitor, habitator, cultor, m. 2 incola, cõ. g.
An inhabitante, or one which dwelleth in a strange country. 1 Incola, com. g.
Inhabitants, or a certaine nũber of people sent to inhabit an other countrie.
1 Coloni, orum, m.
Inhabitants of the frunte, or marches of a country, called borderers. 2 Antermini, orum, m.

To Inhærite.
1 Hæredito.
To inherite together.
1 Cohæredo, cohæredito.
Inheritance, vid. *heritage.*

To Inhibite, or forbidde. 1 Inhibeo.
Inhibited. 1 Inhibitus, p.
An inhibition.
1 Inhibitio, f. vide *forbid.*

Inhumanity, or vncourtesie 1 Inhumanitas, f.

To Inioy, *v.* **enioy.**

To Inioine, *vide enione.*

To cõmit Iniquitie,
1 Sceleror.
Iniquity. 1 Iniquitas, f.

To giue charge by Injunction,
1 Interdico, 2 interdicto vti.
An iniunction, or strait charge, and commaundement for the dooing, or not doing of a thing.
1 Interdictum, n. 2 dictio, literæ, f.
Injunctions. 2 Dictata, n.

To Injurie one,
1 Injuriam alicui inferre, afficere aliquẽ injuria, 2 violo.
An injurie. 1 Injuria, f. 2 probrum, opprobrium, n.
Injurie in reprochfull speeches.
1 Convitium, maledictũ, n. contumelia, f.
Injuried. 2 Infectatus, ad.
Injurious. 1 Injuriosus, 2 violentus, ad. nocens, p.
Injuriously. 1 Injuriose, ius. contumelioſe, adu.

Inke to write with-all. 1 Atramentum, n.
Printers incke.
1 Atramentũ typographicũ. Atramentum fuligineum.
A kinde of incke made of the lees of wine. 1 Tryginon, n.
Incke, or blacke, which Physitions vse to consume putrified flesh. 2 Melanteria, f.
An incke horne. 1 Atramentarium, cornugraphium, n.

To haue an Inckling *of a matter.* 2 Subsentio.
An inckeling. 1 Auditiuncula, f

To Inlarge, *vide enlarge.*

To Inlighten,
1 Illumino.
Inlightned. 1 Illuminatus, p.
An inlightning.
1 Illuminatio, f.

To Inne, or lodge.
1 Diversor.
To take vp his inne.
2 Diverto.
An inne. 1 Hospitium, pandochium, meritoriũ, n. taberna diversoria, f. diversorium, diverticulum, 2 tabernaculum, n. mansio, f, 3 catalyma.
A little inne. 1 Diversoriolũ.
An inne-holder, or innekeeper,
1 Pandocheus, hospes meritorius, stabularius, m.

Inner, or more with in. 1 Interior, ad.
The inner part of the house, not coverd over head.
1 Penetral, penetrale, n.
Of, or belonging to the inner part of the house.
1 Penetralis, ad.
The inner part, wherunto it was not lawfull to goe.
1 Impenetrale, n.
The inner part, or on the inside. 1 Intrinsecus, adu.

Innocency.
1 Innocentia, insontia, puritas, integritas, ablabia, acaria, f.
Innocent. 1 Innoxius, innoceens, insons, 2 purus, integer, candidus, immunis, immerens, 3 acarus, ad.
Innocently. 1 Innocenter, innoxie, adu.

To Innovate.
1 Innovo.
Innovated. 1 Innovatus, p.
An innovation. 1 Innovatio.

Innumerablenesse.
3 Innumerabilitas, f.
Innumerable. 1 Innumerabilis, 2 infinitus, ad.

Inordinate,
1 Inordinatus, ad.
Inordinately. 1 Inordinate, indigeste, incomposite, inconcinne, adu.

Inough.

1 Sat, ſatis, adu.

To Inquire, aske, or

demaunde. 1 Quæro, inquiro, diſquiro, perquiro, exquiro, percontor, ſciſcitor, rogo, 3 ſciſcito, contor.

To make inquiry, or inquiſitiõ, to the ende to know a thing.

1 Quæro, cognoſco.

To inquire and demande things ſecret, and vnknowen. 1 Scitor.

To inquire often.

1 Quærito, rogito.

To inquire, or make diligent ſearche. 1 Inveſtigo, perveſtigo, ſcrutor, perſcrutor, 2 perſector.

Inquired. 1 Quæſitus, inquiſitus, p.

An inquirer, inquiſitour, or examiner. 1 Queſitor, conquiſitor, inquiſitor, 3 queſtiarius.

A diligent inquirer, or ſearcher

1 Perveſtigator, ſcrutator, m

An inquiry, or inquiſition.

1 Quæſitio, inquiſitio, conquiſitio, diſquiſitio, percontatio, f. 2 examen, n.

A diligent inquiſition.

1 Inveſtigatio, perveſtigatio.

To Inrich, *v.* enrich.

An Inrode, vi. *invaſion.*

To Inroll, or regiſter.

1 In literas publicas { 1 refero, 1 reſcribo.

Inrolled, or regiſtred.

2 Aſcriptus, p. aſcriptitius, ad. vide *Regiſter.*

Inſatiable, or vnſatiate, *that cannot be ſatisfied.*

1 Inſatiabilis, inſaturabilis, inexaturabilis, 2 inexplebilis, avarus, avidus, inexhauſtus, inextinctus, vaſtus, profundus, immenſus, ad.

Inſatiably. 1 Inſatiabiliter, inſaturabiliter, 2 voluptuoſe, voluptuarie, adu.

To Inſcribe.

1 Inſcribo, intitulo, 2 innoto

An inſcription. 1 Inſcriptio, inſcriptura, ſcriptio, f.

An inſcription, or title.

1 Epigraphe, f.

An inſcription, or epitaphe.

1 Epitaphium, elogium n.

The inſcription, or title of a booke. 1 Titulus, m.

Inſenſibleneſſe,

2 Stupor, m. hebetudo, f.

Inſenſible, that hath no ſence.

1 Inſenſibilis, ſenſus expers, ſenſu carẽs, 2 brutus, ſurdus.

Inſeperable.

1 Inſeparabilis, 2 indivulſus.

Inſeperably. 1 Individue, 3 inſeparabiliter, adu.

To Inſinuate.

1 Inſinuo.

He that inſinuateth ſom thing

1 Inſinuator, intimator, m.

Inſolency, or arrogancie.

1 Inſolentia arrogantia, ſuperbia, f. vide *Pride.*

Inſolent, or proud. 1 Inſolens, arrogans, p. ſuperbus, ad.

Inſolently. 1 Inſolenter, arroganter, 3 jactuoſe, adu.

Inſomuch.

1 Vſqueadeo, adeouſque, adeo vt, adu.

To Inſpire.

2 Inſpiro.

To be inſpired. 2 Afflor.

Inſpired. 2 Inſpiratus, afflatus, inflatus.

Inſpired with God. 1 Entheatus, entheos, vel entheus, ad

Inſpired with a propheticall furie. 1 Phanaticus, vel fanaticus, ad.

An inſpiration. 2 Inſpiratio, f. afflatus, m.

In ſpite of thy teeth,

1 Invito te, ingratijs, dat. pl. adu. pro ingratis ponitur.

Inſtable, *v.* vnſtable.

To giue Inſtance, or exemplifie.

1 Inſto.

An inſtance, or particular example. 1 Inſtantia, f.

To bee Inſtant, or earneſt.

1 Inſto, vrgeo.

An inſtant, or preſent time,

1 Momentum, Inſtans, n. 2 articulus temporum, m.

Inſtant, or at hand. 1 Inſtans.

At one inſtante. 2 Veſtigio.

Inſtantly, or earneſtly.

1 Inſtanter, 2 pugnaciter, iſſime, mordicus, adu

To Inſtill, or droppe in by little & little.

1 Inſtillo, 2 inſero, infundo.

An inſtillation. 1 Inſtillatio.

An Inſtinction, or inwarde motion.

1 Inſtinctus, 2 igniculus, m.

To Inſtitute, or ordaine.

1 Inſtituo, conſtituo, 2 indo.

Inſtituted.

1 Inſtitutus, conſtitutus, p.

An inſtitution.

1 Inſtitutio, conſtitutio, f.

To Inſtruct, or teach

1 Inſtruo,
Erudio,
2 Imbuo,
Formo,
Informo,

1 Doceo,
Condoceo, e
docco,
Inſtituo,
2 Præcipio,
Præſcribo,
Trado,
Monſtro,
Commonſtro,
3 Didaſcalo,
Diſcipulo,
Catechyſo,
Dogmatiſo,

To inſtruct throughly, and perfectly. 1 Edoceo, perdoceo.

To giue the firſt inſtructions.

1 Initior.

To inſtruct, or teach meanely.

1 Subdoceo.

Inſtructed, or taught.

1 Inſtructus, inſtitutus, doctus, eruditus, 2 imbutus, informatus, ornatus, p.

Throughly, and perfectly inſtructed, or taught.

1 Perdoctus edoctus, p.

Inſtructed in ſcuences.

3 Artitus, p.

To bee inſtructed or brought vp. 1 Erudiendus, p.

Inſtructed in good manners.

1 Moratus, ad.

An inſtructour, or teacher.

1 Inſtructor, inſtitutor, doctor præceptor, magiſter, didaſcalus, 2 formator, traditor, m

trix. 3 magistra, f. ſagogus, catechumenus, m.
A teacher, or inſtructour of young children. 1 Pædagogus.
An inſtructour of children, teaching them howe to exerciſe their bodies. 1 Pædotriba, m.
An inſtruction, or teaching. 1 Inſtructio, inſtitutio, f. inſtitutum, n. diſciplina, præceptio, eruditio, traditio, catecheſis, f. catechiſmus, m.
Inſtruction, or teaching of children, or bringing vp in good artes. 1 Pædia diſciplina, f.
The firſt inſtruction.
1 Rudimentum, elementū.
Eaſily inſtructed, or taught.
1 Docilis, ad.
That maie be inſtructed.
1 Docibilis, ad.

An Inſtrumente to make, or doe any thing withall.

1 Inſtrumentum, organū, n.
An inſtrument of muſicke.
1 Pſalterium, organum, n.
An inſtrument having but three ſtringes. 1 Pandura, f.
An inſtrument having but foure ſtrings. 1 Tetrachordō.
An inſtrumente having ten ſtringes. 1 Decachordium, n.
A kinde of inſtrument, in ſome pointes all one with the Pſalter. 1 Pectis, f.
One that plaieth on an inſtrument.
1 Pſaltes, organicus, maſc. pſaltria, f.
A maker of inſtrumentes.
1 Organarius, m.

An Inſtrumente of warre.

1 Machina', 2 machinatio, f.
An inſtrument in warre, that ſerveth for a little broch, and a candle. 3 Obeleſcolychnium.
An inſtrument which Phyſitions vſe to conveigh medicines into the belly. 1 Metrenchyta.
An inſtrument of ſurgerie, having at both ends a long round knob made like an olive ſtone, which is put into ſore mouthes, with linen wrapt about.
1 Dipyrenum, n.
An inſtrument wherewith the ſkinne is cut.
1 Paracenterium, n.
An iron inſtrumente wherewith the fleſhe of the gummes is parted round about from the tooth in the tooth-ache.
1 Perichare&er, m.
An inſtrument to drawe out matter of ſores.
1 Piulcus, m. piulcum, n. gāmoides, f.
Inſtrumentes of moving in the toppes of the muſcels, made of ſinewes and ligatures, and knitting them to the bones.
1 Tendones, tendines, m.
An inſtrument which Chirurgians vſe, called alſo Terebra.
1 Abaptiſtum, n.
Inſtrumentes which Chirurgians vſe to draw out the bones of ſhe, which ſticke in a mannes throate. 1 Acanthavola, n.
An inſtrument to take ſalues out of a boxe. 2 Lingua, f.
Inſtrumentes, to let bloude with.
1 Phlebotomum, n.
An inſtrument, wherewith anie thing is made rounde.
1 Teretrum, n.
Inſtrumentes vſed in torture.
1 Anchoniſci, m.
An inſtrument wherewith high thinges are meaſured.
1 Altimetor, altimeter, m.
An inſtrument vſed to trie the windes. 1 Amuſium, n.
An inſtrument by which is founde out the courſe and elevation of the Sunne, and other like matters.
1 Aſtrolabium, n. analemma, fœm.
An inſtrument, or engine to drawe water.
1 Hydraulus, maſc. hydraulis, fœm.
An inſtrument wherewith ſtones are poliſhed.
1 Hippagogeus, ſeu potius hypagogeus, m.
An inſtrument vſed in chooſing the ſituation of cities.
1 Sciater, m.
An inſtrument pertaining to the kitchine, wherewith a pot is removed.
1 Torina, f.
An inſtrument ſerving to dig vp goid, or ſilver, or to purge it.
1 Auramentum, n.
Inſtrumentes made with teeth like a ſawe, which being drawen with Oxen, plucke vp by the rootes flagges, and great weeds growing in medowes.
1 Scirpices, m.
An inſtrument, or toole having two teeth.
1 Bidens, m.
An inſtrumente having three teeth. 1 Tridens, m.
Inſtrumentes, or tooles of all ſorts.
2 Arma, orum, n.
An inſtrument of craft, and falſhode.
1 Armil'e. n.
Inſtrumentes, or deedes of writinges.
2 Literæ, tabulæ, formulę, f.
The place where ſuch inſtruments be laide.
2 Tabularium, n.
An inſtrument to graue with.
2 Calum, n.
An inſtrument, or toole of iron.
1 Ferramentum n.

An Inſurrection.

1 Inſurrectio, f. tumultus, m.

To Intail, *v.* engraue

To Intaile land.

1 Addicere hæredes.

To Intangle, *vid.* entangle.

Integrity.

1 Integritas, ſyncericas, 2 innocentia, f.

Intelligence.

1 Intelligentia, intellectus, m 2 perceptio, f. *vid. vnderſtanding*

Intemperance.

1 Intemperantia, f.
Intemperately.
1 Intemperanter, Intemperate, Immoderate, } adu.

To Intende, or purpoſe.

1 Intendo, propono, cogito, 3 intenſo. *vide to determine*

To intende, or waite.
2 Servio.
Intended. 1 Cogitatus, p.
An intent, or purpose.
1 Propositum, institutum,
2 Consilium, n. mens, intentio f.
A straunge intent.
3 Diversitium, n.
The intent, or ende of a thing done. 1 Finis, com. g.
Intentive. 1 Intentus, attentus, ad.
Intentively, or with a fixed minde. 1 Attente, adu.

To Intercept.

1 Intercipio.

To make interceſſió

2 Intercedo.
An interceſſour.
1 Interceſſor, 2 mediator, precator.
An interceſſion.
1 Interceſſio, 2 mediatio, f.

Interchangeablnes.

1 Viciſſitudo f.

Interchangeably.

1 Viciſſim, adu. v. *by course.*

To take mony at Intereſt.

1 Fœnore accipere.
Intereſt, or vſury.
1 Vſura, f. fœnus, n.
An intereſt, or right of a thing.
1 Ius, n.
Wherein we haue intereſt.
1 Mancipi, vel mancupi, ind. in ſing. & in plu. vt mancupi ædes, *an house, wherevnto one hath intereſt.*

To Interlace, *vide enterlace.*

To Interline, *vide enterline.*

To Intermedle, or *intermingle.*

1 Admisceo, immisceo, interpono, intermisceo, 2 Interſero, inſero.
Intermedled.
1 Admiſtus', interpoſitus, p.
An intermedling.
1 Interpoſitio, f.

To Intermingle, *vi. intermedle.*

To Intermitte.

1 Intermitto, remitto.
Intermitted. 1 Intermiſſus, remiſſus, p.
An intermiſſion.
1 Intermiſſio, remiſſio, f.
Without intermiſſion.
1 Continuatim, continuate.

An Interpoſition.

1 Interpoſitio, f.
2 Interjectus, m.

To Interprete, or *tranſlate.*

1 Interpretor, 2 Verto, tranſfero, vi. *to expounde.*
An interpretation.
1 Interpretatio, hermenia f. Hermeneuma, n.
A plaine interpretation of a thing. 1 Ecphraſis, f.
Interpretations.
2 Dictata, orum, n.
An interpretour of dreames.
1 Conjector, m.
The chiefe interpretour of miſteries, and ceremonies.
1 Myſtagogus, m.
Interpretours of ſtrange ſignes of Sicilie.
1 Galeotę, m. vide *expounder.*

To Interre, *v.* to bury

An Interrogation.

1 Interrogatio, quæſtio, rogatio, f.

To Interrupte.

1 Interpello, 2 interturbo obturbo, obſtrepo, interrumpo, dirimo.
To interrupt one in his talke.
1 Interpello, interloquor, interfaris, defect, obrogo.
Interrupted. 1 Interpellatus, 2 interruptus, p.
An interruption.
1 Interpellatio, 2 interruptio vſurpatio, f.
An interrupting of ones talke.
1 Interloquutio, 2 interfatio,
Without interruption.
2 Contente, ex ordine.

To Intertaine, *vide* to entertaine.

To Inthrall.

1 Mancipo.
Inthralled.
1 Mancipatus, p.

To Intimate, or *ſignifie.* 1 Intimo.

To Intiſe, *vid.* allure.

To Intitle.

2 Inſcribo.
3 Titulo, Intitulo.
Intituled.
2 Inſcriptus, aſcriptus,
3 Intitulatus, p.

Intolerable.

1 Intolerabilis, intolerandus, ad.
Intolerably.
1 Intolerabiliter, adu.

Intralles, *vide* entralles.

To Intrappe *vi*, entrappe.

To Intreate, *vid.* entreate.

Intricate, that can hardly be vnfolded.

1 Perplexus, inexplicabilis, inexplicitus, intricatus.
2 Inenodabilis, indiſſolubilis, tortus, contortus, intortus, implicatus, lacinioſus, involutus.
Moſt intricate.
2 Involutiſſimus, Implicatiſſimus, ad.
Not intricate.
1 Impromiſcuus. ad.
Intricately.
1 Intricate, implicite, perplexe, perplexim.
2 Torte, contorte, ſinuoſe,
3 Perplexibiliter, adu.

An Introduction.

1 Introductio, iſagoge, f.
An Introductory.
1 Iſagogicum. n.
Belonging to introduction.
1 Iſagogicus, ad.

To Intrude.

1 Intrudo, vide *encroch.*
Intruded. 1 Intruſus, p.

An intruder, or violent possessor of other mens goods.
3 Caducarius,m.

To Invade.

1 Invado, incurso, adorior, impeto, ingruo, aggredior, coorior, 2 incesso, iubeo, irrumpo, tento, attento.
To invade, or set vpon al parts
1 Circumvado, circumsilto.
To make invasion, or inroade into enemies landes.
2 Excurro.
Invading with desire to hurt.
2 Appetens,p.
Invaded.
1 Adortus, iucursatus,p.
An invasion, or inroade.
1 Incursio, excursio, f. incursus, impetus, 2 Insultus,m.
3 Impetuositas,f.
An invader. 1 Invasor,m.

To Inveigh against,

1 Invehor, 2 insector, incurro.
Inveighed against.
1 Insectatus,p.
Inveighing against one bitterlie.
1 Invehens,p.
An inveighing. 1 Invectio, invectiva, 2 insectatio, f.
Invective. 1 Invectivus, invectitius. ad.

To Inveigle, or entise with faire wordes.

1 Pellicio, 2 Occæco.

To Invent, imagine, or devise.

1 Invenio, fingo, confingo, comminiscor, commentor, 2 Genero, excoquo, concipio.
To invent, or finde out.
1 Excogito, 2 Extundo.
To invent cunningly.
1 Fabricor, architector, defabricor. 3 Fabrico.
To invent subtillie, or crafitile.
1 Machinor, adjnvenio, contechnor.
Inventing. 1 Moliens,p.
Invented.
1 Inventus, excogitatus, commentitius, fabricatus,p.
Invented on a suddaine.
2 Ere natus.
Not invented.
1 Inexcogitatus,ad.
That inventeth.
1 Commentus,p.
An inventour. 1 Inventor, repertor, fabricator, excogitator, 2 Molitor, m. opifex, com.g.
A crafty inventour.
1 Machinator,m.
An inventour, or first founder.
1 Author, 2 Architector, architectus, conditor, parens.
An inventour, or forger of new termes. 1 Logodædalus,m.
An invention, or inventing of newe thinges.
1 Invehtio, excogitatio, confictio, f. inventus, m. 2 Constitutio, f. commentum, n.
A witty invention.
2 Ingenium,n.
An invention, or finding out of argumentes. 1 Topice,f.
A crafty invention.
2 Machinatio,f.
Places of invention, commonlie called Topicks.
1 Topica, orum, n.
Pertaining to such places.
1 Topicus,ad.
By his proper witte and invention, without the aide of ane man.
2 Suo marte.

An Inventorie.

1 Inventorium, repertorium n. synopsis, anagraphe, apopasis, f. 2 Liber, index, m.
Inventories, wherein goods to be sold, are written.
1 Auctionarie tabulæ. auctionarium repertorium.
Taken in an inventorie.
1 Subsignatus,ad.

An Inversion.

1 Inversio, allegoria, f.

Invested.

2 Sacratus,p.

Investigation, or searching out of diverse things.

1 Investigatio, inquisitio, f.

Invincible, that can not bee overcome.

1 Invincibilis, invictus, indomitus, ad.
2 Infrangilis, herculeus, adamantinus, adamantæus, ad.
Invincibly.
3 Invincibiliter, adu.

To Inviron, *vide* environ.

To Invite.

1 Invito, 2 Voco, provoco.
Invited.
1 Invitatus.
2 Vocatus, p.
An invitour.
1 Invitator, 2 Vocator, m.
An inviting, or bidding.
1 Invitatus, m. invitatio, f.

To Invocate, or call vpon 1 Invoco.

An invocation.
1 Invocatio, 3 Encænia, f.

An Inundation.

1 Inundatio, abundatio, f. fluvius, m. fluvium, n.

Inwardes of beasts, or entrails. 1 Interanea, intestina, n. fibræ jecoris.

Belonging to the inward parts.
1 Intestinus, ad.
Inwarde. 1 Internus, intestinus. 2 Tacitus. ad.
More inwarde. 1 Interior, ad.
Most inwarde.
1 Intimus, penitissimus ad.
Inward, or in the inward part
1 Intus, introrsum, introrsus, intrinsecus.
2 Medullitus, adu.
Inwardlie, from the bottome of the heart.
1 Intime, adu.

I ANTE O.

To be Iocunde.

1 Iucundor.
Iocunde, v. mery and pleasant.
Iocundly.
1 Iucunde, hilare, adu.

To Iogge.

1 Succutio.
A jogging. 1 Concussus, m. vide *shake.*

To be Ioiefull.

1 Iucundor, vi. *to reioice.*

To make ioyous.
1 Hilaro.
To leape for ioie.
1 Exulto,prægestio.
To crie out for ioye.
1 Iubilo.
To make ioie by outward signes, or gestures, as clapping of handes
1 Plausus,m.
Ioie.
1 Gaudium,n. Lætitia,3 Lætitudo,f.
A little ioie. 2 Gaudiolum,n.
Ioie of the hearte, or an out crie bearing the signification of ioie.
1 Iubilum,n.
Ioie, or mirth made by exterioure gesture.
1 Plausus,applausus,m.
He that speaketh with ioie.
3 Gaudiloquus,ad.
A voice of ioie, hoydaie.
1 Evax,interject.
Joifulnes of harte.
1 Alacritas,f.
A leaping for ioie.
1 Exultatio,f.
Joiefull or ioiouse.
1 Lætus,ior,issimus, lepidus, hilarus,hilaris, jucundus, advans,p. 2 Glaphyrus,3 Lætabilis,ad.
Verie ioiefull.
1 Perlætus,ad.
Somen hat ioiefull.
1 Hilarulus,ad.
Joiefully, or ioiously.
1 Lete, hilare, alacriter, ovanter,adu.
Joiousse, as it were leaping for ioie.
1 Exultanter,adu.

Iollie.

1 Iucundus,festivus, lepidus, elegans,ad.
Jollitie. 1 Festivitas,f.

To Ioyne together.

1 Iungo,insero,conjungo,concinno,copulo,coagmento,compagino,confero, oppango, intestino,2 connecto,glutino,cõglutino, compono, confero, contexo,apto,coapto,suo,cõmitto,fibulo,coasso,conglobo colligo,cõgenero,ferrumino, conferrumino,compello.
To ioine,and goe together.
1 Congredior,coeo,concurro
To ioine together by side.
1 Collatero.
To ioine vnder.
1 Subnecto,subjungo.
To ioine with stih. 1 Injungo.
To ioine ioint to ioint. 1 articulo
To ioine neare to one.
2 Adhæreo,tango.
To be ioined. 1 Adjungor,cohæreo,continuor.
Joined, or set together. 1 Iunctus,conjunctus,copulatus,coagmentatus, compagineus,applicitus,2 compositus,consertus,contextus.
Joined together, as things liquid.
2 Concretus,p.
Ioined to. 1 Adjunctus,colligatus,2 adglutinatus,adaptatus, Adunatus,p.
Joined, & couched nel together.
1 Compactus,2 compositus,p.
Joined together in felowshippe.
1 Sociatus, consociatus,2 vnitus,p.
Ioined betweene.
1 Interjunctus,2 Conjugatus, p 3 Conjugulus,ad.
Not well ioined.
1 Incompactus,ad.
A ioiner, or one that ioineth together. 1 Conjugator, adjugator,adjunctor,m.
A craftes man ioiner.
1 Faber intestini operis.
A ioining, or setting together.
1 Iunctio,conjunctio,junctura cõjunctura,copula,copulatio coagmentatio, f. coagmentum, n. 2 Compositio,colligatio,conjugatio,conglutinatio, contextura,f. connexus,m.
A Joining together in one.
1 Vnitio,f.
A ioining to.
1 Adglutinatio,f. annexus, m.
A ioining, or closing of boardes.
1 Tabulatio,contabulatio.
A certaine joining, and continuall copulation of things.
2 Continuatio,f.
A ioining, or couching of things
1 Compactio,compago,f.
Ioining worke.
1 Intestinum opus.
Ioined one to one only.
2 Vnijugus,ad.
That cannot be ioined.
2 Insociabilis,ad.
That may be ioined.
3 Iungibilis, ad.
Joiningly, vide *iointly.*

To Ioint.

1 Deartuo,2 Castro.
To ioine iointe to ioint.
1 Articulo.
To put out of iointe.
1 Luxo,eluxo.
Out of iointe.
1 Luxatus,eluxatus,p.
A being out of ointe.
1 Exarticulatio,f.
A iointe.
Articulus,2 nodus,m junctura,articulamentum,n.
Jointes, or the space betweene the ioints.
1 Phalanges,m.
Internodium,n.
A iointe in the bodie, where the bones are so sette, that they may turne, as the backe bone.
1 ertebræ,arum f.
Made like such iointes.
1 Vertebratus,p.
The Jointe, or Knosse of the backe bonne.
1 Spondylus,m. atlus, vel atlantius nodus.
The ioint of ones thigh.
1 Cotyle,f.
The formost iointe in the necke.
1 Epistropheus,m.
The holding of a iointe, that is cannot mouse comming of grosnes, or obstruction.
1 Anchyle,f.
The ioints or, knots of straw, or hearbes.
1 Genicula,orum,n.
A ioint of any thing closed and opened.
1 Commissura,f.
That hath many iointes.
1 Articulosus,ad.
That hath many ioints, or knots.
1 Geniculatus,ad.
Pertaining to iointes.
1 Articularis,ad.
From ioint to ioint.
1 Articulatim,? Articulate, ? adu.
Iointly by ioint, as in the knots of straw.
1 Geniculatim,adu.
Iovntely.
1 Iunctè,conjuncte, junctim, copulate,

copulate,adu.

Iollie,or braue,

1 Concinnus,ad.

Iollitie, or jollines.

1 Concinnitas,f.

A Iournall,or booke,

wherein is written what is done everie daie.

1 Diarium, diurnum,commentarium,n.

To provide necessaries for iourneying.

1 Viaticor.

A iournie.

1 Iter,n.2 Via,profectio,f.spatium,n.

A long iourney.

3 Macrobius,m.

All thinges necessarie for a iourne.

2 Viaticum,n.

A little provision for a iourney.

1 Viaticulum,n.

The entrie into a iourney.

2 Embolum,n.

That is furnished with many necessaries for a iourney.

1 Viaticatus,ad.

Pertaining to a iourney.

1 Itinerarius,ad.

I ANTE R.

Ire, *vide* **anger and** *wrath.*

Irkesome,*v:***seditious Iron.**

1 Ferrum,n. 3 Aciale, vel aciare.

Dressed with iron.

1 Ferratus,par.

Iron worke.

1 Ferramentum,n.ferratura,f

*Iron mine,*vide *mine.*

*The iron wherewith the carte wheele is bound.*1 Canthus,m.

The iron that beareth vp the mull

1 Subscus ferrea.

Crampe irones.

1 Subscudes ferreæ.

Pertaining to iron.

1 Ferreus,ferrarius,ad.

Irregularitie.

1 Irregularitas,anomia,f.

Irregular,or without rule.

1 Enormis,irregularis, anormes. 3 Abnormis,ad.

Irregularlie. 1 Irregulariter.

Irreligious.

1 Irreligiosus,impius,ad.

Irreprehensible.

1 Irreprehensibilis,ad.

Irrevocable.

1 Irrevocabilis,ad.

To Irritate, *vide* **to** *provoke.*

I ANTE S.

Is it not so?

1 Nonne?

Ise.

1 Glacies,f.gelu,n.indecl.

*A little ise.*3 Glaciecula,f.

An Isicle,or a droppe of ise.

1 Stiria,f.

Where ise is. 1 Glacialis,ad.

An Iseland,or ilande *of the sea.* 1 Insula,f.

*An iland in the middest of a river.*1 Amnicus,m.mediamnis mediamna,f.

A place well-nie invironed with water,almost an Iland.

1 Peninsula,f.

Pertaining to an iland.

1 Insularis,ad.

To Issue foorth.

1 Mano,emano,exeo, egredior,prodeo.2 Elabor,emergo.

To issue foorth as water doeth.

1 Profluo.

To issue foorth suddenlie.

2 Emico.

Issuing out.

1 Profusus,p.

*An issue.*1 Fluxio, affluentia. 3 Fontinella,f. vide *fluxe.*

An issue,or the ende of a matter

2 Exitus,eventus,m.clausula,f

An issue,or offspring in blood.

1 Progenies, proles, soboles, propago,f.

A womans monthlie issue.

1 Lunare virus,vide *fluxe.*

To Itche.

1 Prurio,2 Scalpturio.

Itching. 1 Prurigo,f.pruritus. m.2 Scalpturigo,f.

An itch,or burning in the skin.

1 Vredo,f.

Full of itche.

1 Pruriginosus,ad.

I ANTE T.

To Iterate.

1 Itero.

I ANTE V.

To Iudge,or deeme.

1 Iudico, vide *thinke.*

To iudge betweene two.

1 Dijudico.

To delaie in iudgement.

2 Amplio.

To iudge first,or before other to whom the matter pertaineth.

1 Præjudico.

To iudge,or giue sentence.

1 Iudico,adjudico,jus dicere, censuram agere, statuo. 2 Pronuncio,arbitror.

To heare a matter debated, as iudge to determine it.

1 Cognosco vt cognoscere causas,*to iuge,or decide causes.*

To sit in iudgement.

1 Sedere pro tribunali,forum agere.

By iudgement to giue to.

1 Adjudico.

By iudgement to giue away.

1 Abjudico.

Juged.

1 Iudicatus,dijudicatus,p.

Which is not iudged.

1 Injudicatus,ad.

Iudged from one to an other.

1 Abjudicatus,p.

Iudged before,or first.

1 Præjudicatus,p.

The thing iudged,or determined, or that which is appointed by the mouth of the iudge. 1 Iudicati,

A iudgement.

1 Iudicium,n judicatus,m.judicatio,2 Sententia,dica,f.

A iudgement with correction.

1 Censura.2 Crisis,f.

That so iudgeth.

2 Criticus,ad.

Judgement,opinion, or arbitrement. 1 Arbitrium, sententia,f. 2 Concilium,n.

icanus,arbitratus,m. existimatio opinio, 2 Trutina, authoritas,interpretatio, f. Suffragium,3 Laudum,n.
Judgement by physiognomie.
1 Aspectus,m.
Judgement, or examining of things. 1 Cognitio,animadversio,f.intellectus,m.3 Sensibilitas,f
A giving of iudgment before.
1 Præjudicatio f.
The case of iudgment,or quæstion in iudgemente.
1 Iudicatio f.
Want of iudgement.
1 Acrisia,f.
The greatest iudgment among the Athenians 1 Heliæa.
The iudges thereof.
1 Heliastæ,arum,m.
The iudgement of god 1 Numen.
A Iudgement place.
1 Tribunal,2 subsellium,3 logion,n.forum judiciale.
Belonging to the iudgment place
1 Forensis,ad.
A iudge.
1 Iudex, com. g. 2 Quæstor, prætor,m.
A Iudge assigned for capitall matters.
1 Prætor capitalis,3 Patricius.
Iudges of the Assises.
2 Duumviri,m
A Iudge,arbiter,or daies man.
1 Arbiter, disceptator,m. trix, f.sententiæ moderator.
A Iudge lateralL
1 Adsessor,m.
A Iudge delegate,or cõmissioner, which examineth priuate things.
1 Recuperator,m.
One hundered and fiue Iudges chosen among the Romanes, to decide great matters.
1 Centumviri,m.
Pertaining to those iudges.
1 Centumviralis,ad.
They that iudge mens actes, and writinges.
1 Critici,m.
A iudge in any common games, or contentions.
1 Hellanodices.
A iudge chosen for the one partie alone.
1 Iudex edititius.
A meane,or inferiour iudge,that iudgeth on the plaine grounde, and hath no tribunal or iudgment seate.
1 Pedaneus } Iudex.
Pedarius }
That willingly and often walketh vnder places where iudgements are practised.
1 Subbasilicanus,ad.
Quicke in iudgment.
2 Perspicax,ad.
That giueth iudgement.
1 Criticus,ad.
Discreete in iudgment.
2 Cordatus,ad.
Iudicial,or pertaining to iudgement. 1 Iudicialis, judiciarius, decretorius,ad.
Pertaining to a Iudge.
1 Iudiciarius,ad.

A Iugge to drinck in.

1 Cantharus,scyphus,m.
A greate iugge.
2 Amphithetum,n.

To Iuggle, or plaie liegerdemane.

1 Præstigio,2 Præstringo.
A Iugler.
1 Præstigiator,circulator,planus,præstigiosus,psephopectę
2 Impostor, ventilator, 3 Cyclicus.
Juglers which deceaue men with liegerdemane.
1 Perstrictores,m.
A Juglers boxe.
2 Acetabulum,n.
Iugling castes,or sleights conueiances of iuglers.
1 Præstigiæ,arum,f.
Iugling,or liegerdemane.
1 Præstigium,vaframentum,n
2 Impostura,f.
Belonging to iuglers.
1 Circulatorius,ad.

Iuice,or moisture.

1 Liquor, succus, thymus, m.
2 Saliva,f. 3 opos.
Juice,or moisture that an healthie body receaueth of meate.
1 Succus,m.
The iuice of a nutte growing vpon a tree,like a cynnamon tree.
1 Caryopus,m.
The iuice of the herbe called lacerpitium. 1 Caulias,rhigias,m.
A iuice comming from the sea Pelagia, 1 Pelagium.
Iuice of waxe and pitch,mixte with gumme and rosen.
1 Pissoceros,m.
The iuice of the hearbe Panax.
1 Opopanax.
The iuice of Carpathum.
1 Opocarpathum,n.
A certaine white iuice comming of the meate disgested in the stomacke. 1 Chylus,m.
The iuice of sloes 1 Acacia,f.
The iuice of blacke poppy.
1 Opium,n.
Thinges of all iuice.
1 Cacochyle,f.
Full of iuice.
1 Succidus,succulentus,succiplenus succosus,acinosus, ad.
Without iuice.
1 Exsuccus, ad.

Ivie.

1 Hedera,f.
A kind of ivie bearing no berrye.
1 Helix,f.
Full of ivie.
1 Hederosus,ad.
That beareth ivie.
1 Hederifer,hederiger,ad.
Belonging to ivie.
1 Hederaceus,hederinus,ad.
A cuppe,or vessel of ivie.
1 Hederaceum vas.
Cissybium,n.

To Iumpe or leape.

1 Salto,subsalto.
To iumpe first.
1 Præsulto,2 præsilio.
To iumpe over.
1 Transsulto,transilio.
Jumping.
1 Saliens,p.saltuaris,ad.
A iumping.
1 Saltatus,m.saltatio,f.
A iumper.
1 Saltator,3 sambulus,m.
A iumpe. 1 Subsultus,m.
By iumpes. 1 Subsultim, saltuatim,adu.

Iune, *vide* moneths.

A Iunket.

1 Placenta,f.
Junkets,or fine banqueting dishes. 1 Bellaria, tragemata, mattya,orum,n. vi. *banquets.*

Plentie of iunkets.
3 Vesculentia,f.
Full of iunkets. 3 Vesculentus.

A Iunket of wickers, wherein Eeles are taken.
1 Candecer,f.

A Iussell, or meate made with diverse things, chopped together.
1 Minutal,n.

Ivorie, or the Elephants tooth.
1 Ebur,vel ebor,n. dens Elephantinus.
Covered with Ivorie.
1 Eboratus,eburatus,p.
Set with little peeces of Ivorie.
1 Eburneolus,ad.
Of ivorie, or faire white lyke Ivorie. 1 Eburneus,eburnus,ad.
Made of solide Ivorie.
1 Eboreus,ad.

A Iurie of 12. men.
1 Inquisitio duodenaria.
A iurie in a courte barron, or leete, that doth amearce one with in the iurisdictiō 1 afferatores.
A Iurer. 2 Iurator,m.
A foreman of the iurie.
2 Præjurator,m.

A Iurisdiction.
1 Ditio,iurisdictio,f. 2 Imperium,n.
A iurisdiction, or maioralsie.
1 Nomos,m.nomarchia,f.
A iurisdiction of a reformer of manners. 2 Censura,f.

To Iuste, or runne together. vide *iustle.*

To make Iuste, or iustifie. 1 Iustifico,peræquo.
To iustifie one that is accused.
3 Disculpo.
Made iust, or iustified.
1 Iustificatus,p.
A iustifiyng. 1 Iustificatio,f.
Justification by, or in talke.
2 Dicæologia,f.
Justice, or equitie. 1 Iusticia,æquitas, 2 Bonitas,f.
Just, or right. 1 Iustus,directus 2 Rectus, verus, æquus,fandus,debitus,ad.
Just, or vpright. 1 Iustus,2 pius æquus.fidelis,ad.
Just, or according to lawe.
1 Legitimus,ad.
Just, or right. 1 rectus,directus
A Iustice. 1 Iusticiarius.
A iustice of peace. 1 Irenarcha, irenarches,m. 2 curator pacis
A Justice, or commissioner to enquire of trespasses doone against the lawe. 1 Quæsitor,m.
A iustice of oire and terminer. 1 Quæstor,m.
Justices of coram. 1 Parici,m.
A iustice of gaole deliverie.
1 Latrunculator,m.
Justices for treasons, and murders. 1 Quæstores parricidij.
The Lord chiefe iustice, vid *lord.*
An vnder iustice.
2 Iuridicus,ad.
That maketh iustice. 1 justificus
With iuste cause. 1 Merito,adu
Iustlie, or straightlie.
1 Directe,directo, 2 amussim, amussatim, examussim, adamussim.

To Iustle, just, or make tournament.
1 Hastiludo. 2 Decurro,trojam ludere,confligo, incurro, 3 Hastiludior.
A Iustling, susting, or running at tilte.
2 Decursus,conflictus,m. decursio,f.agon. 1 Hastiludium,n hippomachia,f.
The iustes, and tournamentes.
1 Trojæ lusus,3 Torniamen,n
A iustling place, or lystes where deedes of armes be practised.
2 Decursorium,n. catadromus,m.
A iustler. 1 Hastilusor,m.

To Iutte, *v:* **iustle.**
Partes of houses, or buildinges jutting, or standing out farther then the residue. 1 Projecta,orū.
Iutting out. 1 Prominens,p.

KANTE A.

Kalender, vi: Calender.
A Kanker, *v:* canker.
Kebbers, or cullers *drawne out of a flocke of sheepe.*
1 Oves rejiculæ.

To make like the Keele of a shippe.
1 Carino.
Made of the keele of a ship.
1 Carinatus,p.
The Keele of a shippe, or the bottome.
1 Carina, ropis,f.
Like a Keele.
1 Carinatim,adu.

A Keele, or vessel for wine, ale, or beere. 1 Labrum,n.

To Keepe, or conserue. 1 Servo,reservo,conservo,custodio,tueor.
To keepe, or retaine still.
1 Obtineo.
To keepe in. 1 Cotineo,cohibeo,detineo,teneo.
To keepe diligentlie.
1 Asservo,observo.
To keepe downe. 1 Deprimo.
To keepe off, or away.
1 Depello,arceo. 2 Prohibeo.
To keepe, or defend.
1 Defendo,protego.
To keepe vnder.
1 Supprimo, contineo, cohibeo.compesco,coerceo, retineo,comprimo, 2 Prohibeo, domo,Impedio,subjugo,fræno,frango.
To keepe close.
1 Occulto,2 Premo, comprimo,supprimo.
To keepe holiedaie.
2 Quiesco,vide *holidaie.*
To keepe backe.
1 Sisto.
To keepe out.
3 Cispello.
To be kept, or preserved.
1 Custodior,conservor.
To be kept in subiection.
2 Impedior,devincior.
To be kept in frō. 1 Intercludor
Kept, or conserved.
1 Servatus, conservatus,custoditus,p.
Kept downe. 1 Suppressus,depressus,pressus,compressus,p.
Kept in. 1 Clausus.retentus, inclusus,coercitus,coarctatus
Not kept. 1 Incustoditus,ad.

To be kept from.
1 Abſtinendus,p.
Left in an other mans hand, or keeping.
1 Depoſitus,p.
A keeper.
1 Cuſtos,cõ.g.conſervator,cuſtoditor,cuſtodiarius,m. cuſtodiaria,f. 2 Vigil,com.g.
A cheeſe keeper.
3 Archiphylax.
An vnder keeper.
1 Subcuſtos,com.g.
A keeping.
1 Conſervatio,cuſtoditio,cuſtodia,f.
A keeping backe 2 Depulſio,f.
A keeping downe.
1 Repreſſio,ſuppreſſio,f.
A keeping vnder or in.
1 Coercitio,cohibitio,f.
A keeping vp.
1 Conditio,f. a condo.
That giveth a thing into an other mans hand, or keeping.
1 Depoſitor,m.
That may be kept.
1 Servabilis,conditivus,ad.
That keepeth very diligentlie.
1 Retinentiſſimus, tenaciſſimus,ad.

A Keggeof ſturgion.

1 Sturionarium, hiccarium, turſionarium,n.

A Keye.

1 Clavis,f.
A little keye. 1 Clavicula,f.
A Key bearer. 1 Claviger,clavicularius,m.

To Kembe,*v*:combe

To Kendle, or ſet on

fire, or make to burne.
1 Accendo,incendo, ſuccendo,inflammo. 2 Flammo.
To kendle, or quicken.
2 Suſcito.
To Kendle anger, or wrath.
2 Irrito.
To be kendled.
1 Accendor,ardeſco.
Kendled. 1 Accenſus, incenſus Succenſus, inflammatus,p.

A Kennell for dogs.

1 Latibulũ caninum, canicularis.

A Kerchieffe.

1 Rica,f. amictorium,2 multitium,n.
A Kerchieffe, which men, or women vſe about their faces, againſt the weather.
1 Focale,n.
A Kerchieffe for women.
1 Calantica,f.
A kerchieffe worne vppon womens ſhoulders, eſpecially when they goe to be churched.
1 Peplus,m. peplum,n.
A Kerchieffe to rubbe ſweating bodies.
1 Strigil,n. Strigilis,f.
A hand-kerchieffe.
1 Sudarium, cæſitium. 2 emunctorium linteum, mucinium,n.
A little hand-kerchieffe.
1 Sudariolum, ſerophiolum,n.

To Kernell, as corne dooth.

1 Grano,graneſco.
To haue kernelles. 1 Graneo.
To take out the Kernell of a nut.
1 Enucleo.
A kernell properlie in nuttes.
1 Nucleum,n. 3 Enuclea,f.
A Kernell, or pippinne.
1 Granum,n. vt grana punica *the kernelle of a Pomegranate.*
A Kernell in grapes, or other beryes.
1 Acinus,m.
A little kernell.
1 Granellum,n.
A ſmall kernell in a grape.
1 Fecinium,n.
A kernell of any fruite.
2 Semen,n.
A kernell, or ſtone in fruite.
1 Lignum,n.
Kernell, or fruite of a pine apple.
1 Strobilus,m. Nucleus pineus
Kernels of grapes, or grape ſtones
1 Vinaceus,m. vinacea,f. vinacea,n pl.
When the kernels of grapes, or any ſuch things doo fall out.
1 Exacinatio,f.
Full of Kernelles.
1 Acinoſus,granoſus,ad.
Without kernell.
3 Apyrinus,ad.
A Kernell at the roote of the tongue.
1 Amygdale faucium.
Kernelles riſing in the throte.
1 Parithmia,tonſillæ,f.
A Kernell growing betweene the ſkinne and the fleſh.
1 Glans,f.
A kernell behinde the eare.
1 Parotis,f. panus,m. 3 panula, panulla,f.
A naxing kernell.
1 Chalaza,toles. vel tolles,f.

To Kerue,*v*:to carue,

A Kettle.

1 Subminia. 3 Limas,f.
Wenches kettles.
1 Encombomata,n.

A Kettle.

1 Caldarium,n lebes,cacabus m. 2 Ahenum,n. vide *panne.*
A little Kettle.
1 Caldariolum. 2 ahenulum,n
A place where Kettles are laide, or ſuch like veſſels.
1 Cortinale,n.

A Kibe on the heele.

1 Pernio,m.
A little kibe.
1 Perniunculus,m.

To Kicke.

1 Calcitro. 2 ferio.
To kicke againſt.
1 Recalcitro.
A Kicking.
1 Calcitratus,m. calcitratio,f.
A kicking horſe.
1 Calcitro,m.

A Kid.

1 Hędus,capreolus,m.
A little Kid. 1 Hædulus,hædillus,hædiculus.m.
A young Kidde.
1 Capellæ fœtus.
A ſtable wherein Kiddes be keps
1 Hædile,n.
Of a kidde. 1 Hædinus,ad.

A Kidney, or the kidneyes.

1 Ren,renes,m.
The ſmall kidneyes.
1 Renunculi,m,
Belonging to the kidneis.
1 Renalis,ad.

Kilbucke, or fierce

looke.
1 Theron, Ovid.

A kilderkin.
1 Doliolum, ſemicadium, hemicadium, n. cadiolus, 3 Cadulus, m.

To kille, or ſlea.

1 Trucido, abneco, elido, eneco, interficio, interimo, exanimo, neco, oblido, occido, cædo, perimo, jugulo, macto, perneco, 2 Deleo, immolo, abſumo, concido, ſterno, confodio, Supero, Mortifico, 3 letho Trunculo.
To kill downe on everie ſide.
2 Circumfundo.
To Kill many together.
1 Interneco.
To Kill often. 3 Occiſito.
To be killed.
1 Occidor, interficior, enecor, elidor, 2 Deleor.
Killed.
1 Enectus, interemptus, interfectus, exanimatus, enecatus, Occiſus, necatus, jugulatus, peremptus, 2 Extinctus, confectus, conciſus, devaſtatus, 3 lethatus, funeratus, p.
A Killing.
1 Trucidatio, interemptio, internecio, jugulatio, occiſio, interfectio, f.
A Killing of a man.
1 Internecies, f.
A Killing of a thing for ſacrifice.
1 Mactatus, m.
A killer.
1 Occiſor, interemptor, interfector, m. trix, f. jugulator, mactator, necator, m. trix, f.
Hee that killeth his equall.
1 Paricida.
A Killer of men.
1 Homicida, m.
A Killer of his parentes, or his Kindred.
1 Patricida, paricida, com. g.
Killing of parents.
1 Patricidium, n.
That which killeth out of hand.
1 Peremptorium, n.
Killing without peradventure.
1 Peremptorius, ad.
That is killed before.
1 Præcidaneus, ad.
Which hath force to kill.
1 Lethificus, ad.

A kille.
1 Fornax, vſtrina, f.
A lime-kille.
1 Calcaria, 2 fornax, 3 calcatorium, n.
A bricke kille.
1 Fornax lateraria.
The kille cloth made of heire.
1 Cilicium, n.

A kinde, or ſorte.

1 Genus, 2 forma, f.
A Kinde or ſexe.
1 Sexus, m.
A kind affirmed of many particulars in number.
1 Species, f.
Of a gentle, or good kinde.
1 Generoſus, ad.
Kindlines. 1 Generoſitas, f.
Of one kinde.
1 Homogenes, homogenius.
Of one kinde, or tribe.
1 Contribulis, cō. g. 3 homopſylus.
Of al kindes, or that bringeth forth all kindes. 1 Omnifer, ad.
Of an other kinde.
1 Hetrogenius.
Of both kindes, both male and female. 1 Epicænum.

Kinde, loving, or curteous.

1 Humanus, Philanthropos, benignus.
Kinde, or grateſull.
1 Gratus, 2 Memor, ad.
Kindnes, or lovingnes.
1 Humanitas, benignitas, f.
Kindnes, or thankefulnes.
1 Gratitudo, f.
Kindnes in woordes and countenaunce. 1 Affabilitas, f.
Kindely, or lovingly. 1 Benigne, humaniter, adu.
Kindly, or gratefully. 1 Gratè.
Kindlie, or lovingly in talke, or countenaunce.
1 Affabiliter, adu.

To kindle, *vide* to kendle.

Kindlynes.

1 Generoſitas, f.

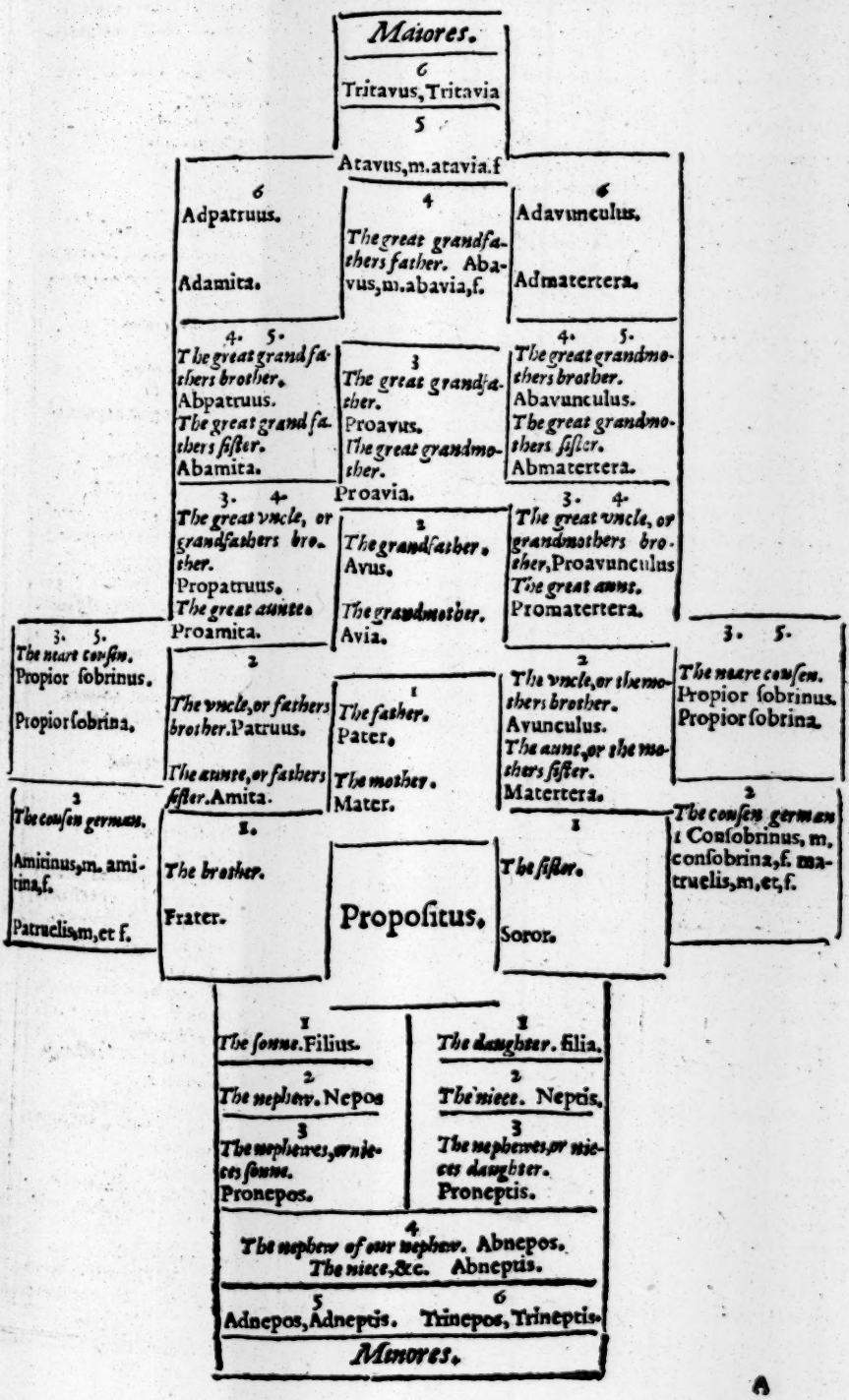
A king.

1 Rex, regnator, m.
The Kinges houſe, vide *houſe.*
The kinges pavilion, or tente.
1 Auguſtale, vid. *Tente*, or *Pavilion.*
A Kingdome.
1 Regnum, n.
A little kingdome.
3 Regnicalum, n.
The Kinges ſonne.
1 Regulus, m.
The Kinges evill.
1 Charades, vide *Evill.*
The greateſt honoure, dignitie, or excellent eſtate of a prince, or king
1 Majeſtas, f.
A perfect Kingdome.
1 Fanbaſilia, f.
An evil Kingdome.
1 Cacobaſilia, f.
Kinglike. 1 Regius, regalis, ad.
Kinglie.
1 Regie, regifice, adu.

Kinred, or kinne.

1 Cognatio, f. genus, n. neceſſitudo, neceſſitas, parentela, 2 Familia, Stirps, gens, f. Sanguis, locus, m. Tribus, Origo, Propinquitas, f. vide *Affinity.*
Kinred by bloud.
1 Conſanguinitas, f.
Kinred by mariage.
1 Affinitas, vide *Alliance.*
Kinred by the fathers ſide.
1 Agnatio, f.
The degrees of Kinred.
2 Stemma, n.
Kinniſilke.
1 Neceſſarij, m.
A kinſman.
1 Sobrinus, cognatus, affinis, conſanguineus, neceſſarius, 2 Propinquus, proximus, m.
Kinſmen by the fathers ſide.
1 Agnati, m.
A kinſwoman.
1 Sobrina, f.
Neare of kinne.
1 Affinitivus, ad. 2 Junctiſſimus, ior, iſſimus, ad.
Of Kinne.
1 Conſanguineus, cognatus, congener, ad.
Of one Kinred.
1 Congener, 2 tribulis, ad.
Come of an honeſt ſtock, or kinred.
3 Ingenuatus, ad.
Proper, or familiar to that people, or kinred. 1 Gentilis, ad.

A TABLE OF KINDRED.



A Kirtle, *vide* kertle.

To kisse.

1 Suavio, basio, 3 collabello.
To kisse, or be kissed.
1 Osculor, exosculor, deosculor suavior.
To kisse sweetely, or be kissed.
1 deosculo, suavior, dissuavior
Kissed. 1 Basiatus, p.
A kisser. 1 Osculator, Philotes, Basiator m.
Hee that kisseth sweetely.
1 Suaviator, m.
A kissing. 1 Osculatio, exosculatio, Basiatio, f.
A kissing sweetely.
1 Suaviatio, dissuaviatio, f.
A kisse. 1 Osculum, Philema Basium, n.
A little kisse. 1 Suaviolum, n
An amorouse kisse.
1 Suavium, n. Suaviatio, f.

To doe that belongeth to the kitchin.

1 Culinor.
A kitchin. 1 Coquina, culina, Popina, 3 Colina, pro culina, Fulina, f.
Meat dressed in the kitchin.
1 Ædulia culinata. 2 Culina, f.
Instrumentes of the kitchin, as kitchin boards, and such like.
1 Magidæ, f.
A kitchin board, or dresser.
1 Abacus culinarius,
Pertaining to the kitchin.
1 Coquinus, popinarius, ad
Serving for the kitcin.
1 Coquinarius, culinarius, ad.

A kitling.

1 Catulus, m.

A kivering, *vide* Covering.

To knacke a nutte *v.* to cracke.

A knagge, or knot in woode.

1 Bruscum, n.
Knagges that grow out in the hartes hornes neere the forehead.
1 Prosubulæ, f.
Knaggie. 1 Bruscosus, ad.

The knappe of an hil

2 Verruca, f.
A little knappe. 2 Verrucula, f.
Knappie, or full of knappes.
2 Verrucosus, ad.

Knappishnes, or waywardnesse.

1 Protervitas, f.
Knappish. 1 Protervus, ad.
Knappishly. 1 Proterve, adu.

To plaie the Knaue.

1 Protervio.
A knaue.
1 Nebulo, furcifer, scurra, m. homo nequam.
A knaue worthie to be scourged.
1 Verbero, mastigophorus, mastigia, mastigeus, m.
A crafty knaue.
1 Tenebrio, m.
An Olde knaue.
3 Mirgizo.
A stincking knaue.
2 Sterquilinium, n.
A lewde knaue that beareth a marke of shame, or reproch.
2 Stigmatias, m.
Knaverie.
1 Scurrilitas, malitia, pravitas protervitas, f.
Knavish. 1 Pravus, proterus, ad.
Knavishlie. 1 Nequiter, Proterve, proteriter, adu.

To knead.

1 Malaxo, 2 Subigo, 3 Pisto, Pistrio.
To knead dowe, or waxe.
1 Depso.
To knead often. 1 Pinsito.
To knead together.
1 Condepso.
Kneaded. 1 Depsiticus, depstitius, ad. 2 Subactus, p.
A kneader.
1 Pinsor, Pistor, m. trix, f.
A kneading.
1 Subactio, f. Subactus, m.
A kneading trough, or tubbe.
1 Magis, artopta, f.

To bowe the Knee.

1 Ingeniculor, vide *To kneele*
A knee. 1 Genu, n.
2 Poples, 3 Genus, m. genum.
A little knee.
1 Genicula, f.
He that hath his knees too nigh together.
1 Compernis, com. g varus, m.

To kneele, or bowe the knee.

1 Congenulo, congeniculo, genuflecto, 2 Accido.
To kneele vnto.
1 Adgeniculo.
A kneeler, or he that kneeleth.
1 Ingenicularius, m. Ingenicians, p.
A Kneeling.
1 Genuflectio, f.

A knife.

1 Culter, m cultrum, n. machera, 2 Novacula, f.
A little knife.
1 Cultellus, m.
A chopping knife.
3 Ansorium, n.
A butchers chopping knife.
1 Clunadum, clunadulum, clunaculum, n.
A certaine cutting knife.
1 Seceспita, f.
A shoomakers paring, shaving, or cutting knife.
1 Smilium, Sutorium, scalprum n. 3 Ansarius, m.
A knife to cut vines, or a grafting knife
1 Falcula, f. Scalprum, n.
Putatoria } Falx.
Vineatica }
3 Falcillus, m.
A surgions Knife, vid. lancet.
A shaving Knife.
1 Tonsorius } Culter.
Rasorius }
An incision Knife, or gamotte.
1 Scolopomachærium, n.
A Knife called a cutte-purse, or which a cutte-purse carrieth about with him in his sleeue.
1 Sica, f.
A penne-knife, vide *penne.*
A wood Knife. vide *wood-knife.*
A dressing Knife.
1 Culter popinarius.
The backe of a Knife.
1 Ebiculum, n.
Made like a knife.
1 Cultratus, ad.
Edged like a knife.
1 Cultellatus, ad.

To dubbe knightes.

2 Insignio.
A Knight.
1 Eques, Miles, com.g.
A Knight martiall.
1 Mariscallus, m.
Tribunus {Militum, Militaris.}
A Knight of the Garter, vide *Garter.*
Knightes with gylded shieldes, called launce knightes.
1 Chrysoaspides, m.
A Knight newe dubbed, or made.
1 Neoptolemus, m.
Knights, or souldiers having double allowance. 1 Duplares, dupliciarij, duplicarij, m.
A making of Knightes.
1 Decuratio, f.

Knighthood, or chivalrie.

1 Militia, f.
Militaris / Equestris } Ordo.

To Knit.

1 Necto, 2 texo, plecto, plico.
To knit often. 1 Nexo, as, & is.
To knit, or tie. 1 astringo, necto
To knit, or weaue with. 1 attexo
To knit, or tie knottes. 1 Nodo.
To knit in. 1 Innecto, is, intexo
3 Innecto, as, innexer.
To knit, or binde about. 1 Innecto
To knit, or binde to.
1 Astringo, annecto, alligo.
To knit vp or to. 1 Deligo.
To knit vnder. 1 Subnecto, Subnodo.
To knit fast. 1 Obnecto, innodo
To knit, or fasten one thing to a nother. 1 Pronecto.
To knit, or tie together.
1 Connecto, connexo, is, connodo, colligo, internecto, 2 copulo, compagino, conglutino, contraho, adjungo, cogo, concilio, vnio.
To knit a net. 3 Reticulo.
To be knit. 1 Annector.
Knit. 1 Nexus, p.
Knit fast.
1 Obnexus, p. Illigatus, 2 Adjunctus, p.
Knit together. 1 Connexus, annexus, 2 Adjunctus, vnitus.
Knit together, as a ioint.
1 Verticillatus, p.
A knitting together 1 connexio f. cõnexus, m. 2 Conglutinatio Compositio, f.
A fast knitting 1 Obnexio, f.
A knitting vnder. 1 Subnectio.
A knittinge, or weauing.
2 Textura, f. textus, m.
That may be knit, or tied.
3 Nexibilis, ad.
That may be knitte, or tieds also stronglie knit, or wrought.
1 Nexilis, ad.
That may be knit with thelembe, or needle. 1 Texilis, 3 texibilis.

Aknit kerchiefe, such as women weare.

2 Plagusa, f.

To gather it selfe to a Knobbe, or bunch.

1 Tubero, protubero.
A knobbe, or bunch.
1 Gibbus, m. tuber, tuberculum, n. 3 tuberus, m, v. *bunch.*
A knobbe in the midest of a buckler. 1 Vmbo, m.
Knobbie. 1 Tuberosus, ad.

To knocke.

1 Tundo, cõtundo, ferio, pulso
To Knock, or thumpe, as to knock ones breast. 1 Plango.
To knock, beat or dash. 1 impingo
To knocke, or beate together
1 Collido, plango.
To knock about. 2 committigo, vt committigare caput alicujus, *To knock about the pate.*
3 Circumpavio.
To knock often, or to knock at often. 1 Pulto, pulsito.
To knock at. 1 Percutio, ferio, pulso, vt pulsare fores.
To knocke againe. 1 Relido.
To knock vehemently. 1 perlido
To knock, or buffet one. vi: *Boxe.*
Knocked. 1 Pulsatus, contusus.
Knocked againe. 1 Relisus, p.
One that knocketh.
1 Percussor, pulsator, m.
A knocking, or beating.
1 Contusio, pulsatio, f.
A knocking, beating, or striking
1 Planctus, m.
A knocking, or dashing together.
1 Collisio, f. collisus, 2 Conflictus, m.

To make knottes,

1 Nodo.
To make three knottes.
3 Trinodo.
Knotted. 1 Nodatus, p.
A knotte. 1 Nodus, nexus, m, colligatio, f.
A little knotte. 1 Nodulus, m.
A knotte or iointe in twigs of trees, or such like.
2 Articulus, m.
A knotte in a tree 3 picce of timber, or stone. 1 Tuber, centrum.
The knotte of a cap-band, or hat band, whereby the cappe or hatte is fastned, or stucked. 2 Offendimentum, n. offendix, f.
A knotte in Venus girdle.
1 Acidylus, m.
A knotte in a cord to hold wilde beastes. 1 Capulum, n.
The knotte, or iointe of an heard.
1 Geniculum, n.
The knottes, or ioints of the bones in the knees, knuckles, and such like. 1 Condylus, m.
The knotte, or iointe in the backe bone. 1 Spondylus, m.
Atlius / Atlantius } nodus.
Knottines 1 Nodatio, f.
Of three knots.
1 Trinodus, trinodis, ad.
Of foure knottes.
1 Quadrinodus, ad.
Knottie, or full of knottes.
1 Nodosus, centrosus, gibbosus, geniculatus, 2 Articulosus
3 Condylomaticus, nexosus, nexibilis ad.
Without knottes.
1 Enodis, enodus, ad.
From knotte to knotte.
1 Geniculatim, adu.

To knowe.

1 Nosco, cognosco, scio, Sciscо, 2 Teneo, 3 Noro, Suscio.
To knowe before hand.
1 Præcognosco, prænosco, præscio, præsciscо.
To knowe much, or often.
1 Noscito, cognoscito.
To knowe a thing among other.
1 Internosco.
To knowe by divers partes.
1 Dignosco.
To knowe by inquirie.
1 Deprehendo.
To knowe certainly, perfectly, or throughly.

1 Percognosco,

1 Percognoſco, pernoſco, per calleo, comperio, perſpicio.
Certum / 2 Compertũ / Manifeſtum / Exploratum } habeo.
To Knowe diſtinctly.
2 Diſcerno.
To Knowe by ſome token: alſo to knowe of olde. 1 Agnoſco.
To know well. 2 Calleo, ignoſco
To Knowe that which is kept ſecrete. 1 Reſcio, reſciſco.
To Know againe. 1 recognoſco
To know, or haue knowledge.
2 Sapio.
To know a woman carnally. 1 ſubago, ſubjicito, 2 cognoſco.
Not to knowe. 1 Deſcio, vide *to be ignorant.*
To deſire to knowe. 1 Noſcito.
To make to knowe.
1 Condoceſacio.
To make knowen.
1 Noteſco. 2 Publico, manifeſto, indico, palam facio.
To make knowen by open proclamation. 1 Promulgo.
To come to ones knowledge.
2 Permaneſco.
To be knowen. 1 Noteſco, enoteſco, conſto.
To be knowen abroad.
2 Emano, permano.
To be known of all men. 1 Innoteſco, inclareo, inclareſco.
I Knowe. 1 Memini, conſultum eſt, vt neque qua quæri conſultum eſt, *neither doo I knowe where to ſeeke him.*
It is well knowen.
2 Lucet, impers.
It ſhall be knowen. 1 ſcibitur.
It is vnknowen 1 neſcitur, im.
Not knowing. 1 Inſciens, p. vi: *ignorant.*
Knowen. 1 Notus, cognitus, agnitus, intellectus, 2 deprehẽſus animadverſus, p. notabilis, Luculentus, manifeſtus, ad. ſpectatus, p,
Knowen, or notorius. 2 Notatus.
Knowen well, ſurely, or throughlie. 1 percognitus. 2 perſpectus exploratus, compertus, inveſtigatus, p.
Knowen openly. 1 Vulgatus, pervulgatus, teſtatus, p. manifeſtarius, ad.

Knowen before. 1 Præcognitus.
Well knowen. 1 Gnarus, ad.
Notoriouſlie, or well knowen.
2 Clarus, ad.
That which is well knowen.
1 Notabilis, luculentus, 2 manifeſtus, ad. 3 cognobilis, ior.
Better knowen. 1 cognitior, ad.
Exceeding well knowen.
1 Cognitiſſimus. 2 pernobilis.
Not knowen. 3 Apocryphus.
A knower of many thinges.
3 Polyhiſtor, m.
That knoweth, or knowing.
1 Sciens, notus, p. conſcius, prudens, gnarus. ad.
Knowing much. 1 multiſcius, ad
Knowing before what ſhal follow
2 Præſcius, ad.
Deſiring to knowe.
1 Noſcitabundus, ad.
That may be knowen. 1 ſcibilis.
Not knowing, vide *ignorant.*
When it was knowen, or tried.
1 Comperto abſolute.

To Knowledge, *vide acknowledge.*

To come to the knowledge of a thing 2 Deprehendo.
To giue knowledge, or warning.
1 Significo, præmoneo.
Full of knowlege.
1 Conſultus, p.
Knowledge, or skill.
1 Scientia, cognitio, agnitio. notitia, notio, peritia gnoſis, 3 Gnaritas, f.
Knowledge, intelligence, or vnderſtanding.
1 Intellectus, m. perceptio, 2 comprehenſio, f.
Knowledge, or learning.
1 Eruditio, 2 litere, f. v. *learning.*
Knowledge, or feeling.
1 Conſcientia, f. vt ex conſcientia infirmitatis ſuæ, *of the knowledge of his owne infirmity*
A fore-knowledge.
2 Mens, f.
Sure, or perfit knowledge.
1 Perſpicientia, f.
The knowledge of diuine and humane thinges.
1 Sapientia, f.
Knowledge, or vnderſtanding before hand what ſhall followe.
1 Præſcientia, prægnoſis, f.
A Knowledging.

1 Recognito, f.
He that hath ſome knowledge.
1 Sciolus, m.
That hath no knowledge, or skill.
2 Expers, ad.

The Knuckle.

2 Articulus, m. vide *ioynte.*
The knuckles, or ioynts of the backbone, vide *knottes.*

L ANTE A.

A Labell.

2 Appendix, f.
A Labell hanging on each ſide of a miter.
1 Infula, f.
A Labell hanging downe engarmentes, or crownes.
1 Lemniſcus, m.
A little labell. 2 Appendicula.
That hath labelles, or jeſſes hanging downe
1 Lemniſcatus, ad.

To Labour, travaile,

or take pames.
1 Laboro, Illaboro, Allaboro, Operor, Enitor, Nitor, vt niti pro aliquo, *to labour, or travaile in defence of ones cauſe.*
2 Molior, vt nulla opera molitur, *he laboureth about nothing.*
Ago, Præſudo, 1 Exerceo, 3 Tudito.
To labour, or endevour.
1 Nitor, Enitor, Studeo, vid *endevour.*
To labour earneſtlie.
1 Allaboro, 2 Præſudo.
To labour againſt.
1 Renitor, obnitor.
To labour together earneſtly.
1 Connitor.
to labour vntil he ſweat 2 ſudo reſudo, deſudo, 3 deſudaſco.
To labour cunninglie, faſt, or apace.
1 Elaboro.
With great labour to ſet ſome thing againſt a place where one muſt needes paſſe. 1 Obmolior.
To labour for. 2 Ambio, Quæro.
To labour men to giue their voices, 2 Prenſo, prehenſo.

To laboure a thing. 1 Elaboro.
To Laboure in vain. 2 Profundo
To laboure with child.
1 Parturio, 2 Nitor.
they labour. 3 desudascitur, imp.
Labouring to do a thing.
1 Enisus, p.
Laboured. 1 Laboratus, elaboratus, 2 Sudatus, præcultus, p.
Laboured againe. 2 Recultus, p.
Not laboured. 1 Illaboratus, 3 Scedicus, ad.
A Labourer. 1 Operarius, 3 Negocista, m.
A labourer, or porter to beare burdens, vide *porter.*
Labourers, or workmen.
1 Operarij, m.
Men that liue by hand labour.
1 Opifices, 2 Mercenarij, m.
She that laboureth.
1 Operaria, 2 Cultrix, f.
A labouring. 1 Laboratio, Operatio, f.
A Labouring, or husbanding.
1 Cultura, f.
A Labouring to do a thing.
1 Nisus, m. conamen, n.
A Labouring for an office.
2 Prehensatio, petitio, f.
Labour. 1 Labor, & os, m. opera, industria, cura, f. Studium, negotium, n, 2 Iudor, m.
Laboure, or service.
1 Ministerium, n.
Alabour. 1 Opus, n. 2 provincia.
A Little labour. 1 Opusculum, n. Opella, f.
Great labour, 3 Laborositas, f.
Great labour, or earnest suite for 2 Contentio, f.

Labour, trouble, or vexation.
2 Malum, n.
Painefull laboure, care, or heauines of minde. 2 Ærumna, f.
Loue of laboure. 1 Philoponia.
A lover of laboure.
1 Philoponus, m.
Laborious, painefull, or that taketh paines. 1 Industrius, laboriosus, Sedulus, studiosus, philoponus, operosus, assiduus, laborifer, 3 Laborosus, ad.
Laborious, paineful, or that about which paines must be taken.
1 Arduus, molestus, laboriosus operosus, ad,
More laborious, or painfull.
1 Laboratior, enixior.
Without laboure, or trouble.
3 Aconiti.
Laboriously, painfully, or with great laboure.
1 Laboriose, operose, difficulter, 2 dure, ius, issime, duriter, 3 difficiliter, adu.

A Labyrinth.

1 Labyrinthus, m.
Of a Labyrinth. 1 labyrintheus

To Lace.

2 constringo, colligo, succingo, Fibulo.
Laced or bound. 1 Vinctus, p.
A Lacing. 2 Fibulatio, f.
A Lace, or riband. 1 Offendix, f offendimentum, 3 astrigmentum. Semicinctorium, n.
A necke lace. 1 Monile, m.
A lace for the haire of the head.
1 Capital, n. tænia, tæniola, f.
A lace about a gowne. 1 Instita.
A twisted lace. 2 Spira, f.
A lace maker. 2 Fibularius, m.

To Lacke,

1 Egeo, indigeo, careo, vaco.
To lacke, or be wanting.
1 Deficio, desum, absum.
1 Defore, infinit.
To finde lacke of. 2 Desidero.
To beginne to lacke. 3 Egesco.
It is lacking. 1 Egetur, indigetur, deest, desit, impers.
A lacking, or being without.
1 Privatio, f.
Lacke, or want. 1 Indigentia, f. 2 desiderium, n. viduitas f.
Lacke, or defect. 1 Defectus, m Defectio, f. deliquium, n.
Lacke of parents, or children.
1 Orbitas, f.
Lacke of meate & drink. 1 inedia
Lacke of any thing that we loue affectuously. 1 Orbitas, 3 Orbitudo, f.
Lacke of all thinges necessarie, or scarcitie. 1 Egestas, indigentia, penuria, inopia, f.
Lacking, or wanting. 1 egens, p. ior, issimus, ad. indigens, p. ior, issimus, inops, egenus, indigus, expers. ad.
Lacking, or destitute of parentes, or children. 1 Orbus, ad.
Lacking the full number. 2 Mutilatus, ad, vt mutilatus, exercitus, *an armie lacking of the full number.*
That lacketh any part.
1 Defectivus, ad.
Lacking but a little, or verie nigh
1 Prope, adu.

A Lackey.

1 Pedisequus, anteambulo, 2 emissarius, cursor, circumpes, 3 Ambulus, m.
A Lackey, page, or custrell bearing his masters sheild, or buckler
1 Scutigerulus, m.

A Ladde, or young stripling.

1 Adolescentulus, pusio, 2 Pubes, f. puber, com. g.

A Ladder.

1 Scala, 2 Climax, f.
A ladder in a shippe 2 Pons, m.
the ladder going vp to the top castle of the shippe. 1 Epibathra.
A ladder staffe. 1 intercalare.
The round of a ladder, v. *round*

To Lade, *vide* to lode

A Ladie.

1 Domina, hera, Regina, regnatrix, imperatrix, Dominatrix, f.
A Ladie of the court.
1 Herois, heroina, f.
Three ladies of destenie.
1 Clotho, Lachesis, Atropos.

A Ladle.

1 Spatha, spathula, tudicula, rudicula, capula, f. cocleare, coclear, coclearium, n.

Lagge, *vide* Last.

To Laie, as one laieth a foundation.

1 Struo, construo, jacio, conjicio, colloco, loco, pono.
To laie, or set together. 1 cõfero
To laie handes on one. 2 Involo
To laie over. 1 Obduco.
To laie vnder. 1 Subjicio, suppono, substerno.
To laie, or put aboute.
1 Circumpono.
To laie out, or forth. 1 erogo, impendo, dispenso, dispendo.
To laie from one to an other. 2 Immitto, vt immittere ligna, vel trabes. *To laie rafters or beames from one wall to another.*
To laie apart, or asunder.
1 Sepono,

1 Sepono repono,iecerno.
To laie aſide,or leaue.
1 Poſthabeo,mitto.2 Exuo,vt exuitur aqualitas, *equalitie is laide aſide.*
To laie downe.
1 Depono,demitto.
To laie vp,or vppon: alſo to laie now on one ſide,now on another.
1 Repono.
To laie vp ſafe.
1 Repono,condo,recondo.
2 Loco.
To laie,or put againſt.
1 Oppono,objico.
To laie,or put vppon,or over.
1 Superinjicio, ſuperjacio,ſuperjicio, ſuperdo.
To laie,or caſt together, or vpon.
1 Congero,adaggero,coaddo
To laie out abroade.
1 Expono.
*To laie,or ſet to.*1 Applico.
*To laie betweene.*1 Interjicio.
To laie before one,or in his way.
1 Objicio.
To laie a dead,or fained thing,in ſteede of a true,and liuely thing.
1 Suppono.
To laie on heapes.
1 Aggero.
To laie along.
1 Proſterno , vt proſternere corpora humi, *to laie bodies along vpon the ground.*
To laie before,or repreſent.
1 Repreſento.
To laie exception againſt.
2 Præſcribo,vt reus accuſatores præſcribit.
To laie waite.
2 Peto,vt vnũ me petunt, *it is oneſie ſ that they laie waite for.*
To laie by line.
3 Degrummor.
To laie to ones charge.
1 Objicio.
*To laie ſnares.*1 tendere caſſes.
To laie for a thing before it come.
1 Prætendo.
To laie an excuſe.
1 Prætendo,obtendo.
To laie egges.
2 Pario.
*Laied.*1 Poſitus,p.
Laid aſunder,or apart.
1 Sepoſitus,p.
Laid aſide,or left of.
1 Poſtpoſitus,miſſus,p.
Laied betwixt. 1 Interpoſitus, interjectus,p.
Laied vnder. 1 Subſtratus,p.
Laied againſt. 1 Objectus,oppoſitus,contrapoſitus,p.
Laied by,or to. 1 Appoſitus,p.
*Laied in.*1 Immiſſus,p.
*Laied doxn,or leſte in an others keeping.*1 Depoſitus,p.
*Laide downe.*1 Demiſſus,p.
Laide vp ſafe: 1 Conditus,reconditus,repoſitus,repoſtus.2 Congeſtus,p.
*A laying on.*1 Impoſitio,f.
A laying before the face,or eyes, or a laying againſt. 1 Objectus.
A laying in of a beame.
3 Immiſſura,f.
*Paſt laying , or bringing foorth young.*1 Effœtus,ad.

A Laie-man.

1 Laicus,popularis, agrammatus,2 Profanus,prophanus,m.

A Lake.

1 Lacus,ci,etus,m.

A Lambe.

1 Agnus,m.agna,f.
A little Lambe.
1 Agnellus,agniculus,m.
A Lambe lately eaned.
1 Avilla,3 Arviſſa,f.
A ſucking Lambe 1 Subrumus.
A lateward lambe. 1 Agnus cordus,vel chordus.
He that hath many lambes.
3 Polyarna,m.
Of,or belonging to a lambe.
1 Agninus,ad.

To be Lame.

1 Claudico.
To make lame,or maimed.
1 Demutilo, demembro.
One that is lame, or maimed.
3 Cyllo,m.
*Lame men.*3 Attæ,m.
Lamenes. 1 Claudicatio,claudicas,f.
Lamenes of limmes for lacke of blood,called benumming. 2 Stupor,m.ſtupiditas,f.
Lame. 1 Claudus,mutilus,2 debilis,captus membris, 3 Emembris,cadax,ad.
Lame by reaſon of age.
1 Decrepitus,ad.
*Lame of one hand.*1 Mancus.ad

To Lament,waile,or mourne.

1 Lamentor, delamentor,ploro,deploro, comploro opploro,lugeo,delugeo,queror,conqueror,querulor,inæreo,querimonior,gemo, congemo,congemiſco,circumgemo,fleo,defleo,deplango, 2 doleo,3 Querelo, vide *weepe.*
To lament much.
1 Ingemo,ingemiſco.
To lament a long time.
1 Prolugeo.
To beginne to lament.
1 Lugeſco.
To lament fainedlie. 1 Affleo.
To lament greatlie.
1 Illachrymo.
*To lament for the loſſe of ſome bodie.*1 Elugeo,3 nænior.
*To lamẽt,weepe,waile,or mourn to,or with one.*1 Apploro.
To lament with an other.
1 Congemo,callachrymo.
To lament ones miſfortune.
1 Miſeror.
To make lamentable.
3 Lugubro.
They lament. 1 Lugetur,gemitur,imperl.
Lamented.
1 Lamentatus,querendus,p.
Lamented for. 1 Ploratus,deploratus,fletus,defletus,p.
Worthy to be lamented.
1 Lachrymabilis,ad.
*Not lamented.*1 Indeploratus, indefletus,p.
A lamentour. 1 Lamentator.
A lamenting,wayling, or lamentation.
1 Lamentatio , deploratio, querela,ploratio,f. ploratus, queſtus,ejulatus,gemitus,m. ejulatio,f. lamentũ , threnos, threnum,n.plangor,planctus. 2 Vlulatus,m.
A lamenting , or wailing together. 1 Comploratio,collachrymatio,f.
A lamenting,or mourning.
1 Mœror,luctus,fletus,m.
*A lamenting with beating the breſt.*3 Tympanaria,f.
*Lamentablenes.*1 Elegia,f.
*A lamentable ſong,verſe,or verſes.*1 Elegidium,elegia,n. elegus,m.elegia,monodia,f epiodium, threnos, threnum,n, canticum.
A lamentable ſong at burialles.

Nenia, f. threnos, threnum, n.
A writer of lamentable verses.
1 Elegiographus, m.
A lamentable expressing of a thing, whereby a man is greeved
1 Querimonia, f.
Lamentable.
1 Lachrymosus, lamentabilis, luctuosus, luctificus, flebilis, lugubris, tristis, elegus, miserabilis, ad. miserandus, lugendus gemendus, p. Queribundus, 2 Funestus, feralis, 3 Lugibilis, ad.
Very lamentable.
1 Perluctuosus, ad.
That causeth lamentation.
1 Lamentarius, luctifer. 3 Lamentativus, ad.
Of, or belonging to lamentation.
1 Elegiacus, ad.
Full of lamentation.
1 Gemibundus, ad.
Lamentablie. 1 Lugubre lugubriter, flebiliter, miserabiliter

A Lampe.

1 Lampas lucerna, f. lychnus, m. 2 Lumen, crucibulum, n.
A little Lampe.
1 Lucernula, f.
A lampe with two lightes.
1 Dimyxos.
A lampe with three lights.
1 Trimyxos.
A lampe with divers lights.
1 Polymyxos.
The match of a lampe.
2 Lychnus, m.

A Lancelot, *v.* launce Lande.

1 Fundus, m. 2 possessio rustica, 3 Terrenum, n.
A land, or region. 1 Terra, 2 ora, f
Landes vntilled.
1 Cherſos.
Landes tilled. 2 Rus, n.
Ley lande. 1 Selio.
Lande that hath lien ley, turned in the spring time.
1 Vervactum, n.
Land lien ley, after newlie tilled
1 Rudetum, n.
Lande tilled every other yeere, or lands newlie eared to be sowne.
1 Novale, n. novalis, f.
Lande sowed.
2 Seges, f.
A peece of land in the countrie, without any dwelling house.
1 Ager, m.
They whose landes lie by the high waye.
1 Amsegetes.
Landes which by the civill lawe might be given, or solde.
1 Censui agri.
Free lande, or free hold lande.
1 Optimo jure prædia.
Landes given by fee simple, or fee taule, to be holden of the donour, by some service.
1 Beneficiarius fundus.
He that requireth to haue parte in the division of landes.
1 Agripeta.
A land lepper, vide *loiterer.*
A peece of land fallen by inheritaunce.
1 Hæredium, n.
Lande given in franke mariage.
1 Tellus, Fundus, Ager } dotalis.
Lande that is proper to one.
1 Allodium, n.
He that hath much lande: a great landed man.
1 Agrosus, ditissimus agri, tellure multa dives.
Pertaining to landes.
1 Agrarius, ad.

A Lane, or little streete in a towne.

1 Viculus, angiportus, m. angiportum, n.
A by lane.
1 Diverticulum, n.

Lanes, or courses in buildinges, or setting stuffe in order.

1 Coria, orum.

A Language.

1 Lingua, oratio, f. sermo, m. 2 os, ris, 3 linguagium, n.
A proper forme of any language
1 Idioma, n.
A gentle language.
1 Blandiloquentia, f.
He that vseth such language.
1 Blandiloquus, ad.
That can speake 2. languages.
1 Bilinguis. 3 Bifarius, ad.
He that hath 5. languages.
1 Pentaglottus, m.

A Languet of amber like a long beade 1 Langurium.

To Languishe, consume, or pine away. 1 Langueo, languesco, oblangueo, oblanguesco, elangueo, elanguesco, tabeo, tabesco.

To make to languish, or consume away. 1 Tabefacio.
Languish. 1 Languor m.
Languishing. 1 Languidus, languens, languescens, p.
Somewhat languishing.
1 Languidulus, ad.

Lanke, slender, or thinne in body. 1 Vietus, 2 Stegnus, substrictus, ad.

A Lanterne.

1 Laterna, f. viæ dux.
A little Lanterne. 1 laternula
A lanterne of wood.
1 Lychnus ligneolus.
A Lanterne bearer.
1 Laternarius, m.

A Lapidarie.

1 Gemmarius, m.

To make a Lappe, or skirte 3 Gremio.

To lap vp, or folde. 1 Plico.
To lap vp againe 1 Replico.
Lapped. 1 Plicatus, p.
A lappe, or bosome.
1 Gremium, n.
A little lappe. 1 Gremiolum, n
The lappe, plaite, or folde of a garment. 1 Sinus vestium.
The lappe of the eare. 1 Lobus.
A lapping, or folding vp.
1 Involutio, f.

The Lappes of lungs and livers.

1 Fibræ pulmonis, et jecoris.

To Lappe, or licke, vide *licke.*

To Larde. 3 Lardo.

Larded. 1 Adipatus.
Larde. 1 Liquamen, lardum, et laridum, n.
A little larde. 1 Lardulum, n.
A larding sticke. 1 Lardarium.

A Larderie, or larde-house. 1 Lardarium, carnarium 3 Cerealium, cenopolium, n.

The yeoman of the larderie.
2 Condus, conduſpromus, m.

To make Larger.

1 Collato, prolato.
To waxe large. 1 Lateſco.
Largenes. 1 Granditas, laxitas, latitudo, amplitudo, magnitudo, amplitas. 3 Spatioſitas, f.
Large great or ample.
1 Prolixus, largus, latus, ior, iſſimus, laxus, vaſtus, magnus, perlatus, amplus, ſpatioſus. 2 Patulus, plenus, longus, fluxus, capax ad. patens, expatians, p. diffuſus, 2 Liber, ad.
Verie large. 1 Perlatus, Peramplus, prælargus, ad.
Somewhat large.
1 Ampliuſculus, largiuſculus.
Largelie, or amplie.
1 Spatioſe, late, laxe. ample.
3 Ampliter, tenuiter, adu.
Largelie, or abundantly.
1 Large, ius, iſſime, largiter, fuſe. refuſe, adu. vi: *abundantlie.*
At large, or in many wordes.
1 Verboſe, adu.
So largelie.
1 Houſque, adu.

Larges, or liberality.

1 Beneficentia, benignitas, munificentia, largitas, 2 Prolixitas, 3 Dapſilitas, f.
The larges of a Prince, or captaine to his ſouldiours, or to his people.
1 Donativum, congiarium, n.
Thinges that Emperours, or Princes were wont to caſt in a large amongeſt the people, as bread, cakes, mony, &c.
1 Miſſilia, um, n.
Large, or bountifull, vide *liberall.*

Laſciviouſnes.

1 Libido, f.
Laſcivious.
1 Petulcus, ad.
Laſciviouſly.
1 Petulanter, adu.

To Laſh out, *vide* lavishe.

A Laſh, or ſtripe.

1 Plaga, æ, f.
A laſhe, or yerke. 2 Crepitus, m.

The Laske.

1 Defluxio, f. profluvium, n. fluor, ventris
A laske ſtopped.
2 Venter ſuppreſſus.
A laske, or fluxe of the belly, with inflammation.
1 Diarrhæa.
Laskie, or he that hath the laske.
1 Foriolus, m.

To Laſte.

1 Duro, perduro, permaneo, v: *to endure.*
To laſt ever. 1 Perenno.
Laſting all day long. 1 Perdius.
Laſting for ever.
1 Sempiternus, ad.

The Laſt.

1 vltimus, poſtremus, 2 noviſſimus, extimus, extremus, nuperrimus, ſupremus, vt ſuprema dies, ſummus, vt ſumma dies, proximus, vt his proximis annis, ad.
The laſt ſaving one.
1 Penultimus, ad.
The laſt but two.
1 Antepenultimus, ad.
Laſtlie, or finallie.
1 Denique, demum, tandem.
2 Proxime, adu.
Laſt of all. 1 Poſtreme, poſtremo, poſtremum, vltimo, vltimum, extremo, ad extremum.
At the laſt. 2 Noviſſime, adu.

A ſhoemakers Laſte.

1 Muſtricula. 2 Forma calcei, 3 formipedia.

To Laſtage, *v:* balaſſe

A Latche of a doore.

1 Cadanafeus, m.

A Latchet of a ſhoe.

1 Anſa, corrigia, f ligula calceorum, obſtragulum calcei.

Tobe ate as in the evening.

1 Veſpero.
To waxe late. 1 Veſperaſco.
To make to come late.
3 Tardo.
Late-warde, or late, as in the evening.
1 Serotinus, ſerus, ior, ad.
Late in the evening.
1 Sero, ius, iſſime, veſperi, veſpere. 2 Tarde, 3 perſpiſſo, adu.

One of late time,

1 Neotericus.
Late happened, or done.
1 Nuperus, ad.
The Later.
1 Poſterior. 2 Recentior.
Latele, of late, or not long ſince.
1 Iamdudum paulo ante, olim, nuper, modo, nunc, jampridem. 2 Recens, adu.
Lately.
1 Iam inde, noviter, pridem.
Very late, or very little while agoe.
1 Pernuper, nuperrime, noviſſime, adu.
But late. 1 Dudum, modo.

A Lath.

1 Aſſerculus, aſſiculus, m. aſſula, lata, f.

Latitude, or breadth.

1 Latitudo, f. vide *breadth.*

To ſpeake Latine.

3 Latinizor.
The latine tongue.
Lingua { 1 Latina. / 2 Auſonica.
ſermo latialis, latinitas, f.
Latine. 1 Latinus, latialis, ad.
After the manner of latine.
1 Latine, adu.

Lattin mettall.

1 Aurichalcum, orichalcum, næs coronarium.

To Latiſe vppe.

1 Clathro.
to make like lattiſe 1 cancello
Made like a lattiſe. 1 Clathratus, cancellatus, reticulatus, p
Lattiſes. 1 Cancelli, orum.
Lattiſes made of twigges.
1 Getræ, arum.
A lattiſe ſet before a windowe.
1 Tranſenna, f.
A lattiſe in a window. 1 Clathrus, m. calthrum, 2 conſpicilium, n.
Lattiſe worke.
2 Reticulatum opus.
Lattiſe wiſe
1 Reticulatim, Cancellatim.

A Laver, or ewer,

1 Niptrum, vide *ewer.*

To Laughe.

1 Rideo.
To laughe at one.
1 Obrideo.

To laugh naftely. 1 Perrideo.
To laugh privily.
1 Subrideo.
To laugh to ſcorne.
1 Irrideo, derideo.
To laugh together.
1 Corrideo.
To laugh aloud, or vnmeaſurably.
1 Cachinno, as.
To laugh farre off.
1 Prorideo
Laughed to ſcorne.
1 Irriſus, ſubſannatus, p.
A Laugher. 1 Riſor, m.
A laugher, or ſcoffer.
1 Deriſor, perriſor, m.
A great laugher, or ſcorner.
1 Cachinno, m.
Laughter, or a laughing.
1 Riſus, Irriſus, m.
Laughter in deriſion. 1 cachinnus, m.
An vnmeaſurable laughter.
1 Cachinnatio, achriogelos, f.
A long laughter without a cauſe, or ſuch, whoſe end is ſorrowe.
2 Riſus Sardonicus.
He that never laugheth.
1 Agelaſtus, m.
A laughing to ſcorne.
1 Riſio, irriſio, f. irriſus, m.
A laughing harte'ie.
1 Perriſio, f.
A Laughingſtocke, or a thing to be laughed at.
1 Ridiculum, deridiculum, ridiculare, n.
He that laugheth to make another laugh. 1 Gelaſinus, ad.
He that can laugh.
1 Riſibilis, ad.
One that laugheth much.
1 Ridebundus, ad.
Laughed at. 1 Deriſorius, ad.
Worthie to be laughed at.
1 Derideculus, ridiculus, ridicularius, ad.
Laughingly.
1 Ridicule, adu.

To Laviſh or laſh out

1 Prodigo, 2 profundo, projicio, largior, 3 elargior.
Too much lavi'hnes.
1 Prodigitas, f.
Laviſh.
2 Profuſus, iſſimus, ad.
Laviſhly. 2 Profuſe, adu.

To Launce, or open

a ſore. 1 Scarrifico, inſcindo.
To Launce round about.
1 Circumſcarrifico.
A Launce man.
1 Haſtiger, haſtifer, ad.
A launce, or ſpeare.
1 Haſta, f.
A launcing. 1 Scarrificatio. 2 inciſio, inciſura, f.
A Launce, launcelot, or ſurgeons knife, wherewith they vſe to lette bloud. 1 Scalpelius, m. Scalpellum, n. phlebotomũ, 2 ſcalper
A Launcelot to cut wounds.
1 Smilium, 3 Angiſtrum, n.
A ſurgeons, or barbers launce.
1 Scalprum, n.
A Launcelot to open a vaine, or let bloud. 1 ſcalprum, chirurgicum.

To Launche out into

the deepe. 2 Solvo, vt ſolvere navem.

Laund, *vide* lawne.

A Laundreſſe.

1 Lotrix candidaria, f.

Crowned with Lawrell.

1 Laureatus, p.

Lawde, *vide* praiſe.

Laudable. 1 Laudabilis, 2 probabilis, approbandus. ad

To make Lawfull.

3 Legitimo.
It is Lawfull. 1 Licet, imp.
To make a Lawe. 1 Sancio.
A Lawe. 1 Lex, præſcriptio, nomia, f. nomos, m. pſephiſma, fœdus, n. 2 forma, 3 noma, nomana, f.
A little lawe. 1 Legula, f.
A lawe eſtabliſhed. 1 Sanctio, f.
Lawe, or right.
1 Ius, fas, indecl.
A lawe, or decree of the Senate.
1 Senatuſconſultus, m.
The Lawe peculiare for everie citie and towne.
1 Lex municipalis.
A lawe of equality. 1 Iſonomia.
Lawes made in aſſemblies, concerning peculiare cuſtomes.
1 Leges curiatæ.
A Lawe made among the Romanes for exceſſe of banqueting.
1 Fania lex, dicio, f.
A lawe made for feaſtes
1 Tapula, f.
Lawes concerning devotion.
1 Oſæ, f.
A Lawe whereby a man recovereth that which is loſt in warre, or alienated from him by ſome vnlawfull meanes.
1 Poſtliminium, n.
The lawe civill.
Ius { Civile, Proprium, Civicum.
The lawe of nature.
1 Ius naturale.
The lawe of nations.
1 Ius gentium.
A Law made of the people without the conſent of the Senate.
1 Plebiſcitum, n.
A ſecond law, or repeating of the lawe.
1 Deuteronomium.
Evill conſtitution, and diſordering of the lawe.
1 Diſnomia, f.
Lawe dates.
Dies { Faſti, iuridici.

A Lawyer.

1 Juriſconſultus, juriſperitus, juriſprudens, juriſconſultiſſimus, legiſperitus, cauſidicus, 3 Legiſta, adagoniſta, m.
A young lawyer.
1 Leguleius, m.
Certaine Lawyers in Athens.
1 Areopagitæ, m.
A man of lawe expert in caſes concerning landes. 1 prædiator.
A Lawyer that defendeth ones cauſe, as a proctor, or attournie.
2 Cognitor, m.
Lawyers which neglecting the equitie of the law, ſtick to the verie wordes. 1 Acribodicæi, m.
Such a ſtrict lawe.
1 Acribodicæum, n.
Lawyers who having ſtudied the law one whole yeare, added the ſecond yeere alſo thereunto.
1 Edictales, m.
One that loveth to prate alwaies of the lawe. 1 Philodicus, m.
He that teacheth the lawe.
1 Nomodidactes, m.
A lawe maker
1 Legiſlator,

1 Legislator,legiter, nomothe ta,nomothetes,2 sanctor,scriptor,m.
A breaker of lawes.
1 Legirupa, com.g legirupio.
He that hath the keeping of bookes wherein lawes be written.
1 Nomophylax,m.
A lawyers instrument briefely drawne. 1 Abbreviata,f.
A Licentiate of the lawes,or one who hath studied the lawe fiue yeares. 1 Prolyta,m.
Knowledge in the lawe.
1 Iurisprudentia,f.
Lawfulnes. 3 Legitimatio,f.
Lawlesse. 1 Exlex, illex,com g.
Of,or belonging to the lawe.
1 Iuridicialis,juridicus, legalis,3 Nomius,ad.
Lawefull. 1 Licitus,legitimus, 2 Iustus,ior,issimus,ad.concessus,p.
Lawfull,or permitted by the lawe of God.
1 Fas,indecl.
Not lawfull.
1 Illegitimus,3 infastus,ad.
Lawfully.
1 Iure,licite,legitime,adu.

Lawne, or fine linnē cloth,

1 Sindon,carbasus,f.

A Lawne in a parke.

1 Saltus,m.

A Laxe, *vide* laske.

A Lazer.

1 Leprosus, mentagricus, elephantiacus,m.
The disease of a lazer. 1 Lepra,f.
A lazer house. 1 Hierocomium

Lazines,

1 Pigritia,f.
Lazie. 1 Segnis,ior,ad.
Lazily. 1 Pigre,adu,v. *Slowe.*

LANTE E.

White Leache, of

some called leache lumbard.
1 Gelatina amigdalorum.

To Lead, or solder to

gether. 1 Plumbo.
Lead. 1 Plumbum,n.
White lead. 1 Cerussa,f. Album plumbum.
The best some, or fume of lead, called white lead.
1 Lithargyrium,n.lithargyros.
The second kinde of the white lead. 1 Argyrites.
The third kinde of white lead.
1 Molybditis.
Red Lead. 1 Minium,n.
Blacke Lead. 1 Oleastrense,n.
A vaine of lead. 1 Molybdena.
A worker of lead, or plumber.
1 Plumbarius,m.
A souldering with lead.
1 Plumbatio,plumbitura,f.
That is leaded. 1 incoctilis,ad.
Mixt with lead. 1 Plumbosus.
That is of lead. 1 Plumbeus,ad

To Leade.

1 Duco,deduco,educo, subduco, 2, dirigo, traho.
to lead of tē 1 perducto, adducto
To leade before. 1 Præduco.
To lead in. 1 Introduco,induco
To leade away. 1 Abduco,seduco,traduco.
To leade to. 1 Adduco, 2 admoveo,Fero.
To Leade about. 1 Circumduco ducto,2 Circumago.
To leade about often. 1 Ductito.
To leade over. 1 trāsduco, 2 trajicio.
To lead against. 1 Contraduco.
To leade fro one place to an other 1 Deduco,traduco.
To leade through. 1 Perduco.
To leade forth. 1 educo,produco
to lead aside, or deceiue 1 seduco
to leade by force. 1 Perduco.
To leade away by force. 1 abduco.
To leade forth againe. 1 reduco.
To Leade out from the flocke.
1 Abgrego.
To leade out of the waie.
1 Abduco,Seduco,Præterduco,2 Diverto.
To leade, mouse, or allure.
1 Delecto,2 Rapio.
To Leade or passe. 1 Dego, vt degere vitam.
To Leade or conveigh. 3 Mino.
To Lead a daunce.
1 Præsulto.
To leade, or bringin a doctrine, or opinion. 3 Itagogo.
Ledle. 1 Ductus,deductus,perductus,inductus,p.
Ledde about. 1 Circumductus,p
Ledde awaie. 1 Abductus,p.
Ledde aside. 1 Seductus,p.
A leader. 1 Dux,com.g.ductor, Ductarius,m.
A Leader awaie. 1 Abductor, m.trix,f.
A leader home again. 1 reductor
A misse leader 1 Seductor,m.
A Leader, or pointer out of the waie. 1 Præmonstrator,m.
A Leader of a daunce. 1 Choro cythariста, Præsultor,m,trix,f.
A Leading. 1 Ductus,ductatus.
A Leading awaie. 1 Abductio,
A Leading, or bringing in.
1 Introductio,Inductio,f.
A Leading about.
1 Circumductus,m.
A Leading home againe.
1 Reductio,f.
Leading the waie. 1 Prævius,ad 2 Præiens,p.
Easie to be ledde. 1 Ductitius.
To bring forth, or bear Leaues
1 Frondeo,frondesco.
Leaued or having leaues.
1 Foliatus,ad.
A Leafe 1 Folium,n.
A little Leafe. 1 Foliolum,n.
The Leafe that groweth next the ground of any graine. 1 Loba
The Leafe, or branch of a tree.
1 Frons,f.peralium,n.
The Leafe of a beane.
1 Operculamentum fabæ.
The leafe of the beane called colocasia. 1 Cibotium,n.
A vine Leafe.
1 Abelstra,vel abastra,f.
A rose leafe 3 Caprifolium,n.
A certaine leafe in India, that swimmeth in pooles, without any apparant roote. 1 malabathrū.
The Leaues of trees, or hearbes, 2 Coma,f.
A leafe of paper.
1 Charta,Schedа,f. 2 Philyra philura,f.membrana papyri.
A side of a leafe in a booke.
1 Pagina,f.
A little leafe. 1 Paginula,f.
The leafe of an hogges fusse.
1 Vnctum,n.
That beareth leaues. 1 frondifer
That which hath broade leaues.
1 Latifolius,ad.

Full of greene leaues.
1 Frondoſus, 3 Folioſus, ad.
Without leaues. 1 Infrons, ad.
Of leaues. 1 Frondeus, frondarius, foliaceus, ad.

to enter into league

1 Confœdero, 3 Fœderor.
A league.
1 Fœdus, n. Inducię, f.
A league amongeſt men of diuerſe countries, ioined in warre againſt one.
1 Symmachia, f.
A league, or intercourſe betweene princes, for the deliuerance of any thing.
1 Reciperatio, reciperantia.
A league breaker.
1 Fœditragus, m.

To Leake, or runne

forth.
2 Tranſfluo, perfluo.

A Leame of fire, or

brightnes. 1 Lampas, f.
A leame of lightening.
1 Fulgetrum, n fulgetra, f.

A Leame for dogs,

vid. *laſh.*

To be Leane,

1 Maceo, macreo, macreſco.
To waxe leane.
1 Maceſco, macreſco, gracileſco.
To waxe leane againe.
1 Remacreſco.
To make leane.
1 Macero, macio, emacio, emacror, 2 Tenuo, extenuo, attenuo.
To make verie leane.
1 Macro.
To make leane againe.
1 Remacero.
To be extreme leane with ſickneſſe. 1 Tabeſco.
Made leane.
1 Maciatus, emaciatus.
2 Tenuatus, extenuatus, attenuatus, imminutus, p. iſſimus, ad.
Leanenes. 1 Maceria, maceries, macies, f. macror, macor, m. macritudo, macredo, 2 Immiautio, f.
Leanenesſe, thinneſſe, ſlendernes. 1 Gracilitas, 2 tenuitas, f.
Leane folke.
1 Cracentes, 2 monogrammi.
Leane. 1 Macer, macilentus.
Leane, thinne, or ſlender.
1 Gracilis, gracilentus, tenuis, ior, iſſimus, exilis, ſcutilus.
2 Argutus, 3 Veſcus, ad.
Verie leane. 1 Permacer, ad.
Verie leane for his bigneſſe.
1 Vegrandis, ad.
Somewhat leane.
1 Macellus, ad.
Somewhat leane, thinne, or ſlender. 1 Tenuiculus, veſculus.
Leane, by corruption, or conſumption. 1 Tabidus, ad.
Carren leane.
2 Strigoſus, Squallidus, ad.

To Leane, ly, or ſtay

vpon. 1 Nitor, innitor, annitor, connitor, ſubnitor, incumbo, recumbo, inſiſto, 2 Applico.
To leane towardes. 1 Inclino, acclino, reclino.
To leane ouer, or ſtande out farther then others.
1 Promineo.
To leane more to.
2 Propendeo.
To leane to, or fauour in opinion. 1 Adſtipulor.
Leaning to, or vpon.
1 Nixus, innixus, annixus, annitus, innitens, p.
Leaning, or bending.
1 Acclinatus, p.
A Leaning, or bending downeward. 1 Declivitas, f.
A leaning ſtaffe, v. ſtaffe.
Leaning, or bending ſomewhat vpwarde. 1 Reclivis, ad.
Leaning, or bending towarde a thing. 1 Reclinatus, p. acclivis, acclivus, ad.

To Leape.

1 Salto, ſalio, 2 Emico, vt cor cæpit emicare.
To leape out, or forth. 1 Exilio, abſilio, proſilio, 2 Erumpo, prorumpo, projicio, emico.
To leape forth, or againſt.
1 Aſſilio.
To leape hither, and thither.
1 Diſulto, deſulto, diſſilio.
To leape in. 1 Inſilio.
To leape vppe. 2 Scando.
To leape vpon.
1 Superſilio, inſilio, conſilio, aſſilio.
To leape downe.
1 Deſilio, diſſilio.
To leape before, or firſt.
1 Prætilio, præſulto.
To leape together.
1 Conſilio.
To leape ouer.
1 Tranſilio, tranſulto.
2 Tranſvolo.
To leape, or ride on.
1 Tranſcendo.
To leape, or fly into. 2 Eo.
To leape often.
1 Saltito, ſalto.
To leape backe.
1 Reſilio, reſulto.
To leape a little. 1 Subſilio.
To leape ſwiftly, as the hearte panteth. 1 Palpito.
To leape, or ſkippe for ioie.
1 Geſtio, prægeſtio, exulto, exilio.
To leape vppe for ioie.
1 Inſulto.
To leape vpon, as males doe vpon femmales.
2 Salio, aſſilio.
Lept into, as into a ſaddle.
2 Inſcenſus, p.
A leaper. 1 Saltator, m.
A leaping.
1 Saltatus, m. ſaltatio, ſaltura, f. ſaltuare, n.
A leaping vp. 1 Inſultatio, f.
A leaping in, or vppon.
1 Inſultura, f.
A leaping firſt.
1 Præſultura, f.
A leaping forth.
1 Proſultura, f.
A leaping backe. 1 Reſultura.
A leaping for ioie.
1 Exultatio, f.
A leape. 1 Saltus, m.
Full of leaping.
1 Saltabundus, ad.
Pertaining to leaping.
1 Saltatorius, ad.
By leapes, or leape by leape.
1 Saltatim, exultim, aſſultim, velitatim, ſaltim, adu.

A Leape, or weele

to take fiſh in.

1 Naſſa,

1 Nassa,f.
Leapes to take eeles.
1 Caudecæ,f.

The Leape yeare, *v. yeare.*

To Learne.

1 Disco,addisco,2 Præcipio, comprehendo, apprehendo, intelligo, cognosco.
To learne together.
1 Condisco.
To learne before. 1 Prædisco.
To learne by hart, or perfectly.
1 Ediſco,perdiſco.
One that learneth in his childhoode.
1 Prædamathes,m.
One that learneth in his olde age, which never learned before he was aged.
1 Opsimathes,m.
Such learning. 1 Opsimathia.
A lover of learning.
1 Philomathes,m.
Loue of learning.
1 Philomathia,f.
Learning. 1 Doctrina,eruditio disciplina,literatura,literæ, mathema,
2 Cognitio,f.
That learning which comprehendeth all the seven liberall sciences.
1 Encyclopædia,f.
Learning by demonstration.
1 Mathesis,f.
Apines to learne.
1 Docilitas,f.
Learned of himselfe, without his masters helpe.
1 Autodidactus,ad.
Learned.
1 Literatus,doctus,eruditus p.ior,issimus,prudens,subtilis,2 Peritus,p.
Very well learned.
1 Perdoctus,p. literatorius, litero'sus,2 Perperitus,p.
Somewhat learned.
1 Eruditulus,semidoctus,ad.
Learned in the 7 liberall arts.
1 Heptatechnus,ad.
Learned no thing at all.
1 Agrammatus,ad.
Apt to learne.
Docilis,disciplinosus,ad.
Pertaining to learning.
1 Literarius,ad.
That may be learned.
1 Disciplinabilis,ad.
Learnedly.
1 Docte, perdocte, literate, erudite,pererudite,adu.

To make a Lease.

2 Loco,locito.
A leasowner, leasour, or letter of a lease.
2 Locator,m. trix, f. locatorius,m.
The taking of a lease, by hiering, or farming of a thing.
1 Redemptura,f.
A lease.
1 Charta redemptionis, Formula redemptionis.

To Lease after reapers, *vide to gleane.*

Leasing, *v.* lying.

A Leashe, or thing, *with which beasts are tied.*

1 Lorum,2 retinaculum,n.
A leash, or coller for a dogge.
1 Numella,f.
A little leashe.
1 Habenula,f.
A leashe of hounds.
1 Ternio canum.

The Least.

1 Minimus,ad.
The least of all.
1 Multesimus, ad.
Least of all, or at the least.
1 Minime.adu.
At the least. 1 Minimum, ad minimum,cum minimum, saltem,adu.

Least any man.

1 Nequis.
Least any, or least any waie.
1 Nequa,adu.
Least peradventure.
1 Nequando,adu.
Least that. 1 Ne,ni,neve,adu

To take Leasure.

1 Otior,3 Pauso.
To be at leasure. 1 Vaco.
I am at good leasure.
1 Vacat,impers.
Being at leasure. 1 Vacans,p.
2 vacuus.issimus.ad.
He that taketh leasure and advisement what to doe.
1 Deliberator.m.
Leasure. 1 Otium, n. vacuo, f. Vacuum tempus.
Leasure, or tariance.
1 Mora,pausa,f.
Leasure, or space.
1 Spatium,n. alocus,m. vt dare locum.
Leasurely, or all by leasure.
1 Otiose,vacanter,3 vacatim
Leasurely, softly, or by little and little. 1 Cunctanter, otiose, ductim, minutatim, sensim, pedetentim, paulatim, gradatim,adu.

Leather.

1 Corium,n.
Tawed leather. 1 Aluta,f.
Anie thing made of tawed leather. 1 Alutamen, allutamentum,coriaceum, n.
The vpper leather of a shoe.
1 Obtrigillum,n.3 Impedia.
A leather seller.
1 Pellio,m.
Leather sellers trade.
1 Pelliparia,f.
A leather bagge.
1 Pasceolus,m.ascopera,f.
A leather thong, or coller.
1 Lorum,n.
A tawer of leather, vid. *tawer*
Made of leather.
1 Coriaceus,scorteus,m.
Covered, or wrapped with leather. 1 Follitus,ad.
Covered with leather.
1 Pellitus.ad.
Leathery, or of leather.
1 Coriaceus,terginus,ad.
Of buffe leather.
1 Bubulinus,ad.

To Leaue.

1 Desino,mitto, 2 prætereo, depono.
To leaue, or forsake. 1 Desero, desticuo,desisco, linquo,relinquo, derelinquo, deficio, 2 Discedo, vt discedere ab amicis, *to leaue the friendship of men.* Decedo, vt decedere possessione.
To leaue of.
1 Desino,desisto,absisto,mitto, dimitto, intermitto, remitto,2 Recedo, conquiesco, Parco, abrumpo, removeo.

To leaue behind.
1 Postmitto, postergo.
To leaue out a thing that shoulde bee spoken, or to leaue vntouched.
1 Prætermitto,2 prætereo.
To leaue out, that ought to bee spoken, as effectuall to the matter handling.
1 Prævaricor.
To leaue off from doing of a thing.
1 Supersedeo.
To leaue. forsake, or put away.
1 Repudio.
To leaue the olde woonte.
1 Desuefacio, desuesco.
To leaue off for a time.
1 Intermitto.
To leaue mourning.
1 Elugeo.
To leaue playing.
1 Eludo.
To leaue worke.
1 Cesso.
To leaue alone.
3 Viduo.
To leaue without succour.
1 Desolo, 2 prodo.
Left, or forsaken. 1 Desitus, relictus, derelictus, 2 vitatus.
Left, or not medled with.
1 Omissus, p.
Left off 1 Desitus, p.
Left off for a time.
1 Intermissus remissus, p.
Left alone. 1 Desolatus, p. desolatorius, ad. viduatus.
Left out. 1 Paralipomenon.
That must be left off.
1 Desuescendus, p.
A leaving, or forsaking.
1 Rejectio, relictio, derelictio, deltitutio, desertio, fæm derelictus, m.
A leaving vntouched.
1 Omissio, f.
A leaving out.
1 Prætermissio, f.
A leaving off for a time.
1 Intermissus, m.
A leaving without comfort.
1 Desolatio, f.
Leavings, or things left.
1 Reliquiæ, f.
That is left.
1 Reliquus, residuus, ad.

To giue Leaue to

doe a thing 1 Sino.
To take ones leaue of, or bidde farewell. 1 Valedico, saluto.
I haue leaue to doe.
1 Licet, impers.
Leaue is given.
1 Permittitur, impers.
Hee that giveth leaue.
1 Concessor, m.
Leaue or license.
1 Venia, copia, licentia, permissio, concessio, f. permissus, concessus, m. libertas, 2 facultas, potestas, pax, f. vt pace tua.
Leaue to depart.
1 Missio, dimissio, f.
Leaue to enter, as to a Prince.
1 Admissio, f.
Without leaue. 1 Immissus, ad. immissu, abl.

To Leavell, or make even.

1 Complano, libro, perlibro, æquo.
To leavell at, vide *aime.*
To lye leavell.
2 Procumbo.
Made leavell.
1 Libratus, pavitus, p.
A leavell, such as masons, or capenters vse.
1 Amusis, f. 2 perpendiculũ.

To Leaven,

1 Fermento.
To puffe, or rise vp by leavening. 1 Fermentesco.
To be leavened.
1 Fermentor.
Leavened.
1 Fermentatus, p.

Leaven.

1 Fermentum, n. zyme, ; zyma, f. zymos.
The laying of leaven.
2 Conspersio, f.
Leavened bread.
1 Zymites.
Made of leaven.
1 Fermentarius, ad.
Without leaven.
1 Azymus, ad.

A Leaver, or barre

to lift, or beare timber.
1 Palanga, phalanga, f. vectis, m. ; vectatorium, n.
A leaver with an iron point, vide *barre.*

A Leaveret, or yõg

hare. 1 Lepusculus, m.

To play the Lecherour.

1 Libidinor.
To commit lecherie, or play the lecherour. 1 Mœchor, mœchisso, meretricor.
To commit lecherie with one nigh of kinne. 1 Incesto.
To be lecherous as the age of fourteene yeeres.
1 Hirquitallio.
A lecher, or lecherour.
1 Mœchus, libidinarius, scortator, fornicator, acolastus, 3 veneripeta, m.
Lecherie. 1 Libido, impudicitia, incastitas, fornicatio, f. fornicatus m. voluptas venerea, 2 venus, 3 mœchatio, fluxura, f.
Lecherie with kinred.
1 Incestus, m.
Most abominable lechery.
1 Propudium, n. ossis, f.
Lechery, or provocation to lecherie. 1 Salacitas, f.
The tickeling of lechery.
2 Vrtica, f.
Desire of lechery vpon sight.
1 Propasio, f.
The feend of lecherie.
1 Aimodeus, m.
Ouermuch vse of lechery.
1 Clinopale.
A house of lechery. 1 Lupanar, lupanarium, v. *brothell house.*
Meates stirring to lechery.
1 Salacescibi.
A child past 14 yeeres, beginning to be moved with lechery.
1 Hirquitallus, m.
Lecherous. 1 Libidinosus, venereus, mœchus, incastus, salax, petulcus, 2 acialis.
Lecherous in living, or wordes
1 Lascivus, ior, lasciviosus, ad
Abominable lecherous.
1 Propudiosus, ad.
Abandoned to all kind of lechery. 1 Fluxus, ad.
Of, or belonging to lechery.
1 Fornicatorius, ad.
Prouoking to lechery.
2 Fruiens, p.

A Lectern, ordeske.

1 Pluteus, m.

A Lecture.

1 Lectio,

1 Lectio,prælectio,f. vide *leſſon.*
A lecture, or reading in ſchools called the kings lecture, or the common lecture.
1 Profeſſio,f.
A reader of lectures in open ſchooles. 1 Profeſſor,m.
Of, or belonging to that lecture.
1 Profeſſorius,ad.

A Leeke, or ſcallió.

1 Porrum,n. porrus,m.
A Leeke-bedde.
1 Porrina,f. porrarium,n.
A leeke-blade.
1 Talia,f.
Of, or belonging to a leeke.
1 Porreaceus,ad.

Lees, *vide* lies.

To Leeſe.

1 Perdo, vide *to looſe.*

Leet daies.

1 Dies faſti.

The Left hande.

1 Siniſtra,læva,f.
One that is left handed.
1 Scæva,f. ſcævus, lævus, 3 manc inus,m.
Pertaining to the left hand.
1 Siniſter,ad.
On the left hande.
1 Siniſtra,adu. quaſi a parte ſiniſtra
On, or towardes the left hande.
1 Siniſtrorſum,Lævorſum.

Lefte, *vide* leaue.

A Legacy.

1 Legatum,n.
He to whom a legacie is made.
1 Legatarius,m.
Pertaining to Legacies.
1 Legativus,ad.

A Legate, *vide.* am-

baſſadour.
To goe ſtradling, or crooke

Legged.

1 Varico,varicor.
The legge from the knee, to the ankle. 1 Tibia, f. crus.
A legge, or hanche.
2 Lumbus,m.
A little Legge.
1 Cruſculum,n alumbulus,m.
The skinne of the Legge, behind which the calfe is.
1 Crea,f.
A breaking of Legges.
1 Crurifragium n.
Hee that hath long Legges, or ſhankes. 1 Pedo.
He that hath ſhort Legges.
1 Myſſelus,m.
He that hath great Legges.
3 Cruratus.
He that hath crooked Legges.
1 Varus, vatrax, vatricoſus.
Wrie Legged. 1 Loripes.
He that hath Legges bowed inward, wide betweene the feete, and the knees outward.
1 Vatius,ad.
Of, or pertaining to Legges.
1 Tibialis,tibianus,ad.

A Legion.

1 Legio,f.
A little Legion.
1 Legiuncula,f.
A Legion of ſouldiers among the Romanes.
1 Aglapſis.
Pertaining to a Legion.
1 Legionarius,ad.

Leiſure, *v.* leaſure.

A Leman, or mar-

ried mans concubine.
1 Pallaca, vel pallace, vide *Concubine.*
A litle Leman, or parramour.
1 Amicula,f.

Lẽmons, *v.* leimons.

To Lende.

1 Credo,commodo,mutuo, accommodo, 2 præſto, occupo,vt occupare pecuniam alicui, vel apud aliquem fœnore. *To lend out mony to one for Vſurie.*
To Lend often. 1 Cõmodito.
To Lend for gaine, or Vſurie.
1 Fœnero.
Lente. 1 Commodatus,creditus,p. mutuus, ad. accommodatus,p.
A Lender. 1 Creditor,commodator,accommodator,m trix,f.
A lender of mony to Vſury.
2 Campſor.
A lending. 1 Commodatio, accommodatio mutuatio,f.
Lending for Vſurie. 1 Fœneratio,f. Fœneratus.m.
To whome any thing is lente freely. 1 Commodatorius,ad.

To Lengthen, or

make long. 1 Extendo, produco,3 prolixo.
To be, or waxe long.
1 Longiſco.
Lengthened. 1 Productus,extentus,p. productilis,ad.
A lengthening. 1 Productio,f. 2 auctus,m.
Length. 1 Prolixitas,prolixitudo, longitudo, 2 proceritas,fæm.
Length of time.
2 Longitudo,longinquitas,f.
A length without breadth, as a line drawen with a penne.
1 Grammę, f.
Where two ſentences are like in length.
1 Iſocolon.
Long. 1 Longus, oblongus, prolixus,extentus, 2 promiſſus, multus, laxus, procerus, 3 macros,ad.
Verie long.
1 Prælongus,perlongus,ad.
Somwhat long.
1 Sublongus, 3 longulus,ad.
More long than broade by halfe.
1 Strigatus,ad.
That is long, & commeth down to the ankles.
1 Talaris,ad.
Long and rounde.
1 Teres.
Long continuing.
1 Longinquus, diutinus, diuturnus,perennis, 2 pertinax, ad.
Long heared.
1 Macrocomus,ad.
Long lived.
1 Vivax, longævus, ad.
Long noſed.
1 Macronaſus,ad.
Twiſe as long.
3 Biſſongus,ad.
Long life.
3 Vivacitas.f.
Long, or in length.
1 Producte, prolixe, 2 fuſe, promiſſe. procere,adu.

Very long.
2 Extentiſſime,adu.
On length. 1 Tractim, adu.
Somewhat long,or a farre off.
1 Longule,longiuſcule,adu.
A long time.
1 Diu, longum, longe,
2 Multum,adu.
Very long. 1 Perdiu,adu.
How long? 1 Quamdiu,quouſque?adu.
Howe long ſince?
1 Quampridem?
So long. 1 Eouſque, tamdiu,
2 Tanto,tantum,adu.
So long as.
1 Eouſque dum,donec,adu. tamdiu quam, perinde, diu quam,donec,dum,vſq; dum
Tantiſper { Dum, Donec, Quoad, Quamdiu, } adu.
Long of an height.
3 Proceriter,adu.
Long before, long agoe, or long ſince.
1 Pridem,quampridem,jampridem, olim, jamdudum, jamdiu,antiquitus,
2 Anterius,adu.
At the length,or at the laſt.
1 Tandem,demum, tandem aliquando, aliquando tandem,denique adu.
Once at the length.
1 Aliquando,adu.
Nowe at length.
1 Iam tandem.

Lent ſeaſon.

1 Quadrageſima,f.tempus quadrageſimale.

A Leoparde, or libbarde.

1 Pardus,leopardus,m.
A female libarde, or leoparde.
1 Pardalis,f.

A Lepe,*v.*leape.

The Leproſie.

1 Lepra,elephantia,elephãtias,elephas.
3 Leproſitas, lexitas,f.
A leper,or leprouſe man.
1 Leproſus,elephantiacus.

Leprouſe colour,*v.* coloures.

To Leſſen, or make leſſe.

1 Tenuo,extenuo, 2 diminuo, imminuo.
3 Levo, minoro.
To diminiſh,impaire,and waxe leſſe. 1 Decreſco,2 rareſco.
Leſſened,or made leſſe.
1 Minutus,diminutus,imminutus,attenuatus.
3 Minoratus,p.
Not made leſſe.
1 Inattenuatus,ad.
Making leſſe. 1 Minutio, imminutio,3 minoratio,f.
Leſſe,or leſſer.
1 Minor,ad.
For leſſe.
1 Minoris.
A little leſſe.
3 Minorculus,ad.
Leſſe. 1 Minus,adu.

A leſſon, or lecture.

1 Lectio, prælectio, f. documentum,n.
A little leſſon.
1 Lectiuncula,f.
A leſſon,or inſtruction.
1 Documentum,præceptum, n.præceptio, f. 2 Monitum,
3 Documen,n.

The Letany.

1 Letania,litania,f.

The Lethargie, a ſleepy,drouſie,and forgetful ſickneſs,y^t^ hereby reaſon,and memory alſo periſheth.

1 Lethargia,f. lethargus,m.

To let,or hinder.

1 Impedio,diſturbo,præpedio,prohibeo, cohibeo, interpello, obſto, obſiſto, obnitor,offendo,offenſo,occupo,2 reprimo,abſterreo, adverſor.
To let often.
3 Tardito.
To lette, or ſuffer.
1 Sino,permitto.
To lette in.
1 Admitto,intromitto.
To let,or interrupt,v.interrupt
To let ones paſſage.
1 Obvarico.
To let,or ſtaie.
1 Tardo, retardo, moror, remoror,retineo,diſtineo.
To lette one to haue.
1 Subtraho.
To lette paſſe.
1 Mitto, omitto, intermitto, Prætermitto.
2 Prætereo.
To lette goe.
1 Dimitto,emitto.
To lette downe.
1 Dimitto.
To lette downe, as the ſtringes of an inſtrument.
1 Remitto.
To be lette,or hindred.
1 Diſtineor, obitatur,imper.
To lette to hire.
3 Locito,vide *hire.*
Letted.
1 Retardatus,remoratus,impeditus, diſtentus, retentus.
2 Repreſſus,prohibitus, deterritus, diſtrictus,p.
Letted with much buſineſſe.
1 Negotiatus.p.
Letted, or fettered that he cannot goe.
1 Præpeditus,p.
Much letted.
1 Impeditiſſimus,ad.
Lette paſſe.
1 Miſſus, omiſſus, intermiſſus, p.
A letter,or hinderer.
1 Turbator,morator.
2 Repreſſor, m.
A letting.
1 Impeditio, interturbatio.
2 Interpellatio, diſtrictio, cohibitio,f.
A letting paſſe.
1 Prætermiſſio,f. intermiſſus,m.
A letting of bloode.
1 Phlebotomia,f.
Detractio ſanguinis,
Emiſſio ſanguinis.
A lette. 1 Impedimentum, præpedimentum, obſtaculum,offendiculum, n. remora,f.obex,dub.g.
2 Obſtaculum, objectaculum,difficultas, f.
A let, or diſturbance to ones buſineſſe. 2 Interpellatio,f.
Lets, or hinderances.
2 Tricæ,arum,f.

A Letter, as A,B,C.
1 Litera,2 elementum,character,3 gramma.
A letter missiue,or Epistle.
1 Literæ, epistola, f. scriptum,n.2 libelli,orum.m.
Letters.
2 Tabulæ,f.
A letter written in haste, or without studie.
2 Sylva.
Letters gratulatorie, sent for a welcome home.
1 Literæ adventoriæ.
Letters excusatorie.
1 Epistola excusatoria.
Letters crookedly written.
1 Literæ vacillantes.
Letters patents.
1 Diploma,n. codicilli,m.
Letters of pardon.
2 Dimissoriæ literæ.
Letters tanting,or biting.
1 Literæ aculeatæ.
Blinde letters, that can hardly be read.
1 Literæ exolescentes.
A private mans letter.
1 Diographæ literæ.
Letters sent from one to an other.
1 Literæ dimissoriæ.
A letter of a Prince, answering other letters.
1 Rescriptum,n.
Letters of exchange.
1 Tessaræ nummariæ.
A letter carrier.
1 Tabellarius, 3 ambulus,epistolophor,m.v. *Carrier.*
Lettered,or well learned.
1 Literatus, 3 literosus,ad.
Belonging to letters.
1 Literarius,2 elementarius.
Belonging to letters missiue.
1 Epistolaris,ad.

A Lettise windowe, vide *lattise.*

A Lettise, bonet, or *cap for a gentlewoman.*
1 Redimicula.

Lettice, *vide* herbes.

To Levell, *v.* leavell.

To Levie, or taxe, *vi.* *cesse.*
Levied. 1 Exactus,p.
Leviyng of money.
1 Exactio pecuniarum.

A Levite.
1 Levita, levites,m.
A levites wife.
1 Levitissa,f.
Of,or belonging to a Levite.
1 Leviticus,ad.

To liue Lewdly.
3 Nequito.
A lewde person.
1 Malefactor,m.trix,f.
Lewde men,or naughty packes.
1 Perditi
Profligati } homines.
2 Quisquiliæ, f.

Lewdnesse.
1 Malitia, improbitas, nequitia, pravitas, 2 impuritas,vernilitas,3 vitiositas,f.
Lewde. 1 Nefarius, malus, sceleratus, cõsceleratus, flagitiosus,nequam,indec. perversus, depravatus, pravus, vitiosus, improbus, improbulus, spurificus, 2 inquinatus, reprobus, scelus, odiosus, impudicus, exectabilis, nefastus, impudicus, impurus, vernilis, 3 perperus,ad.
Verie lewde,or lewdest.
1 Pessimus,nequissimus,improbissimus, 2 impurissimus, impudicissimus, perditus, profligatus,ad.
Made lewde.
3 Impudicatus,p.
Lewdly.
1 Improbe, nefarie, male, prave, scelerate, inhoneste, vitiose, nequiter,ius, issime. 2 impudice,impure, vernilitèr,perperã, 3 perpere, adu.

To Lewse,or vndoe
1 Solvo,dissolvo,resolvo,exolvo,laxo,abstringo, restringo,2 remitto,retexo.
To lewse,or make ready to file.
1 Labefacto, 2 deglutino.
To lewse,or put out of ioint.
1 Luxo.
Lewsed.
1 Solutus,ior, issimus,dissolutus,exolutus,laxatus,2 extricatus, inlaqueatus,p.
Not lewsed.
1 Irresolutus, indissolutus, irreligatus, ad. 2 recinctus, part.
A lewser.
1 Solutor,m.trix,f.
A lewsing.
1 Laxatio,solutio,resolutio, 2 remissio,3 lysis,f.
Lewsenesse.
1 Lebefactio,resolutio,laxitas,f.laxamentum,n.2 vacillatio,f.
The lewsenesse and cleste of the skinne about the roote of the nailes.
1 Reduvia,redivia,fœm,redivium,n.
Lewse.
1 Laxus,ad.exolutus,resolutus, 2 fluxus, fluens,diffusus, fluctuans,remissus,p.
Easie to be lewsed.
1 Solubilis,solutilis, dissolubilis,ad.
That cannot be lewsed.
1 Indissolubilis,ad.
Lewsely.
1 Solute,laxe.
2 Incomposite,adu.

I had Leyser,
1 Malo.

L ANTE I.

To Libbe, *vid.* geld.

A Liberd, *v.* leopard

A Libell,
2 Libellus,m.
A slaunderous libell.
1 Libellus famosus.

To giue Liberally.
1 Largior.
A liberall giver.
1 Largitor,m.
A liberall giving.
1 Erogatio,largitio,f.
Liberality,or bountifulnesse.
1 Liberalitas, beneficentia, munificentia, benignitas, 2 largitas, bonitas, amplitas, effusio, prolixitas, prolixitudo. 3 polidoria,munerositas, fœm.

Liberall. 1 Liberalis, munificus, largificus, benignus, beneficus, dapsilis, 2 Largus, prolixus, bonus, effusus, 3 Munerosus, ad.
Verie liberall.
1 Perliberalis, munificentissimus, beneficentissimus, perbenignus, liberalissimus, 2 indulgentissimus, clementissimus, ad.
Too liberall.
1 Prodigus, impendiosus, ad.
Liberall, as the sciences.
1 Ingenuus, ad.
Liberally.
1 Benigne, liberaliter, munifice, 2 Large, prolixe, libere, accumulate, strenue humane humaniter, solute, glomeratim, dotatim, dotate, adu.
Very liberally.
1 Perliberaliter, perbenigne, magnificentissime, 2 Largissime, amplissime, solutissime.

To sette one at Libertie.

1 Libero, 2 Relaxo.
Set at liberty.
1 Liber, 2 Laxatus, Solutus, expeditus, p. donatus rude
A lover of liberty.
1 Phileleutheros, m.
Libertie
1 Libertas, licentia, 2 potestas, copia, indulgentia, laxitas, f. laxamentum, n. indulgentia, pax, vindicta, f. pileus, m.
Immoderate liberty.
1 Licentia, f.
Full of such liberty.
1 Licentiosus, ad.
Liberty without correction.
1 Impunitas, f.
Liberty, to liue after mens owne lawes.
1 Autonomia, f.
That is of that liberty.
1 Autonomos, m.
The assertion of libertye, or freedome.
1 Vindiciæ, arum, f.
A setting one at liberty.
1 Liberatio, emancipatio, f.

A Librarie.

1 Bibliotheca, libraria, 2 archivum, Armarium n.
One that keepeth a library.
1 Librarius, 3 bibliothecarius
Belonging to a librarie.
1 Bibliothecalis, ad.

To Licence.

1 Licentio, permitto,
2 Indulgeo.
To giue licence.
1 Dispenso.
To licence one to depart.
1 Dimitto.
Licensed. 1 Permissus, licentiatus, p.
Licence, v. leaue.
A licence.
1 Concessus, permissus, m.
A licence, or passport for souldiers, or others.
1 Missio, f.
Licences in writing to vse the common post-horses.
1 Evectiones, f.
A licence general, or passport for safe conduct.
1 Publica fides.

Licentious.

1 Licentiosus, ad.
More licentiouse.
1 Licentior, ius, ad.
Licentiously.
1 Licenter, perlicenter, adu.

To Licke.

1 Lingo, Lambo, allambo, delambo, dilambo, delingo,
To licke away.
1 Delingo,
To licke, or lap like dogges.
1 Lambo, delambo,
To licke vppe all.
1 Elingo, delambo.
To licke, or lappe before.
1 Prælambo, prælingo.
To licke about.
1 Circumlambo.
To licke againe.
1 Relingo.
To licke often.
1 Lambito.
To licke dishes. 1 Catillo.
Licked. 1 Linctus, p.
A licker. 1 Linctor, m. trix, f.
A licke dish 1 Catillo.
A licking. 1 Linctus. m.

Licourise.

1 Glycirrhiza, adepsos,
2 Scythica, radix dulcis,
3 Liquiritia, f.
One that is licourish.
1 Cupes, Catillo, onis, liguritor, 3 ambro, in.
Licourousnes.
1 Liguritio, f.
Licorouse meates.
1 Mattea, orum, n.

Licour, *vi.* liquor.

Lice-bane.

1 Staphis agria.

A horse Licter.

1 Lectica, vasterna, cuba, f. pilentum, vehiculum pensile, cameratum. 2 gestatorium vectabulum, n.
A little licter. 1 Vehicula, f.
A licter borne of 6. men.
1 Hexaphorum, n.
A licter borne of 8. men.
1 Octophorus, m.
A licter borne between 10. mẽ
1 Decaphoron, n.
She that tendeth vpon a licter bearer. 1 Lecticariola, f.
He that guideth a licter.
1 Lecticarius, m.
Pertaining to an horse-licter.
1 Lecticalis, ad.

A Lidde, *vide* cover.

To Lie.

1 Cubo, as. jaceo, recubo, incumbo.
To lie often. 1 Cubito.
To lie downe to sleepe.
1 Discumbo, discubo, sternere se somno.
To lie flat, or groueling.
1 Sternor, procumbo.
To lie about. 1 Objaceo.
To lie vnknowen.
1 Lateo, deliteo.
To lie vpon. 1 Incubo, supercubo, incumbo.
To lie vpon often. 1 Incubito.
To lie against, or before.
1 Præcumbo, præjaceo, objaceo, præcumbo, is.
To lie in the way. 1 Objaceo.
To lie together.
1 Concubo, concumbo.
To lie downe.
1 Decubo, decumbo, recumbo, cumbo, succubo.

To lie by. 2 Accubo,accumbo,adjaceo,es.
To lie forth at night frō home.
1 Abnocto.
To lie, or lodge a night in a place.
1 Pernocto.
To lie in childebed.
2 Cubo,accubo,incubo.
To lie downe, or keepe ones bed in sickenesse.
2 Cubo.
To lie downe to eate.
1 Accubo, accumbo.
To lie a-part,or a-sunder.
1 Secubo.
To lie vnder. 1 Succubo, succumbo,subjaceo.
To lie on the backe.
1 Supino,supinus cubo.
To lie, or fall vnder.
1 Succumbo.
To lie open. 1 Pateo.
To lie open betweene.
1 Interpateo.
To lie betweene.
1 Interjaceo.
To lie all along.
1 Recubo.
To lie about.
1 Circumjaceo.
To lie waking now & then.
1 Intervigilo.
To lie in waite for one in the waie. 1 Insidior,obsidior, 2 subsideo.
Laied along. 1 Stratus,p.
A lier,or larker in corners.
1 Tenebrio,m.
Lying down. 1 Reclinatus,ad.
Lying along with his body on the grounde.
2 Fusus,p.
Hee that lieth with one.
1 Concubinus,m.
A lying. 1 Cubitus,us.cubatus,m. cubatio, accubatio,f.
A lying at ease.
1 Recubitus,us.m.
A lying out in length.
2 Procursio,vt procursio exercitus, *A lying out of any armye in length.*
A lying apart.
1 Secubitus,us.m.
A lying downe, or vpon.
1 Cubatus,incubitus.m.
A lying in of a woman.
2 Cubatus,m. accubatio ,incubatio,f. accubatus,m.

Lying at ease and rest.
1 Recubans,p. 2 lentus,ad.
Lying hidde. 1 Latens,p.
Lying open. 1 Patens,P.
Lying neere about.
2 Circumjectus,p.
Lying flatte.
1 Prostratus,p.

To Lie, faine, or counterfaite.

1 Mentior, ementior, commentior, sycophantor, 2 commentor, fingo, confingo, affingo,sycophantisso.
To lie, bee-lie, or falsely to laie to ones charge.
1 Mentior,ementior.
To lie greatly.
1 Dementior.
To lie manifestly.
1 Ementior.
That hath lied.
1 Mentitus,p.
A lier. 1 Mendax,mendaciloquus,falsiloquus,falsidicus, 2 vaniloquus, vanidicus, sycophanta, vanus, 3 pseudologus,
A lier for the wheetstone.
1 Halaphanta, halophanta.
A little liar.
1 Mendaculus,ad.
A forger of lies.
2 Aretalogus,m.
A lying.
1 Mentitio,ementitio, 2 vanitas,f.
A lie. 1 Mendacium,commentum, figmentum, falsum,n. 2 pigmentum,inventum,n.vanitas, fabula,sycophantia,3 rapsodemia,f.
A little lie.
1 Mendaculum,mendaciunculum,n.
Meere lies.
2 Affaniæ,f.
Full of lies.
2 Mendosus, fabulosus,ad.
Lyingly.
2 Vane,medaciter,adu.

Lie made of ashes.

1 Lixivium, n. lixivia, f.3 liscivium,n.
Of, or like vnto Lie.
1 Lixivus,lixivius, ad.

Lies, or lees made of oile.

1 Flaces,faces,f. v. *dregges.*
Lies made of wine.
1 Floces, amorges, 2 fex,3 tartarus,m.tartarum,n.
One that goeth about the citty to buye lies.
1 Trygædus,trygodus,m.

A Liege man, or Subject.

1 Subditus,ad.

A Lieutenaunte, or graunde captaine of an armie.

1 Præses,præfectus,quæstor, 2 satrapas, satrapa, proconsul,proprætor,legatus,m.
A lieuetenaunt,or chiefe Captaine. 1 Strategus,m.
A lieuetenant vnder a Captaine. 1 Primanus,2 vicarius.
A lieuetenaunt over an hundred men.
1 Subcenturio,m.
Lieutenaunt of the towre.
1 Archideumophylax, 2 capitolinus,m.
The lieuetenaunt ship.
1 Præfectura,f.

To giue Life,

1 Vivifico.
To take away life.
3 Evito.
Life. 1 Vita,2 anima,lux,f. animus,spiritus,m. spatium, n.3 Vitalitas,f.
Long life.
1 Vivacitas,f.
A dainty life.
1 Abrodieton n.
A giving of life.
1 Animatio,f.
Liuely. 1 Spiritualis,ad.
That giveth life.
1 Animabilis,ad.
Wherein life consisteth.
1 Vitalis,ad.
Any thing that hath life.
1 Animans,p.
That returneth to life again.
1 Redivivus,ad.
Without life.
1 Inanimus,exanimalis,inanimalis,exanimus,exanimis
Without life.
1 Frigide.adu.

To Liste, or liste vp,

1 Levo,allevo,elevo,sublevo,tollo,attollo,extollo,pertollo, sustollo, effero, exero, eveho,

eveho,exalto, arrigo, erigo, ſurrigo,2 Tendo,
3 Culmino.
To lift vppe againe.
1 Relevo.
To lifte vpright.
1 Surrigo.
To lifte vppe, or erect.
1 Erigo
To lift vppe together.
1 Contollo
To lift with leavers.
1 Phalango.
Tabe lifted vppe. 1 Allevor.
Lifted vppe.
1 Levatus, elevatus, allevatus,elatus,ſublatus, arrectus, erectus,ſurrectus.2 Evectus, excitatus,3 Sublimatus,p.
A lifter with a leaver.
1 Phalangarius,m.
A lifting vp of a thing.
1 Elevatio,ſublevatio,ſublatio,erectio f.
The lifting vp, or elevation of the voice in pronouncing.
3 Arſis,f.
A lifting vppe of the arteries, braine, or heart.
1 Diaſtole.

To Light, or ſettle, as birdes doe.

1 Sido,deſido, reſido, inſido.
To lighte vppon.
1 Inſido, reſido.
To light vppon,or happen.
1 Incido,evenio obtingo, contingo,accido. vi. *happen.*
To light vpon by chaunce.
1 Offendo.
To light from his horſe.
1 Deſilio,vide *alight.*

To Light,or tinde.

1 Aceendo,incendo.
*Lighted.*1 Accenſus,p.
*A light.*1 Lucerna,f.lychnus
A hanging light.
1 Lacuniarium,n.
To lighten, or giue light.
1 Lumino,illumino,illucido, illuſtro,irradio,3 Luculento.
To be light.
1 Illuceo reluceo.
That giueth light.
1 Lucens,p.
Lightened,or taking light.
1 Illuminatus,illuſtratus,
2 Irradiatus,p.
To beare light before.
2 Præluceo.
To giue more light then another. 1 Præluceo.
Light,or brightnes.
1 Lux,f lumen, n. ſplendor, m 3 Lycophos.
A little light ſeene through a creuis.
1 Lugubra, f.lugubrum,n.
A hurtful light.
1 Lævum lumen.
Twi-light. 1 Lux dubia.
Two lightes appearing in likeneſſe of fire vpon the maſtes,or ſaile-yeards of ſhips,betokening a luckie voiage to ſailers.
1 Dioſcuri,m.
That bringeth light.
1 Lucifer,ad.
That fleeth light.
1 Lucifugus,ad.
That which is light of it ſelfe.
3 Lucibilis,ad.
Lightſome.
1 Lucidus,clarus,ſplendidus fulgidus,nitidus,ad.nitens,p
Verie lightſome, or full of light.
1 Prælucidus, luminoſus. luculentus,3 lucernoſus,ad.
Somewhat lightſome.
1 Subluſtris.ad.
That hath no light.
1 Obſcurus,illuminus,ad.

To Lighten,

2 Fulgeo.
To ſend lightning to the earth.
1 Fulguro.
*To lighten, or ſtrike with lightening.*1 Fulgurio.
It lighteneth.
1 Fulgurat,2 fulget. impers.
Striken with lightening.
1 Fulminatus,p.
*A lightner,or ſender of lightening.*1 Fulgurator,m.
Lightning.
1 Fulmen.fulgur,fulgetrum, n,fulgor,m.fulguratio,fulguritas.f. ſulphur ſacrũ. telum triſulcum,ignis triſuleus.
2 Luminatio, coruſcatio,f. coruſcamen,n.ignis,m.
3 Fulgus.
Lightning comming downe wrinckeling.
1 Criſpiſulcans fulmen.
Lightnings burning,and conſuming ſuddainly.
1 Obrutanea fulmina.
Lightnings ,which doe vtterly put awaie the ſignification of other lightnings.
1 Peremptalia,n.
A vehement flaſh of lightning
1 Fulgetra,f.fulgetrum,n
Lightnings ſignifiyng relugion neglected.
1 Poſtularia fulgura.
Of, or belonging to Lightning.
1 Fulmineus, fulguralis,ad.

To Lighten, or eaſe of a burden,v.to eaſe.

To lighten,or make light.
1 Levo,allevo,collevo,
3 Allevio.
To make light of.
1 Contemno.
To be made lighter.
1 Allevior.
Lightned,or eaſed.
1 Allevatus,3 alleviatus,p.
A lightning.
1 Allevamentum,n.
Lightnes. 1 Levitas,2 Penſilitas,perpenſilitas,
3 Fungoſitas,f.
*Light.*1 Levis,2 ventoſus,ad.
Light, or nimble.
1 Agilis,levis,celer, expeditus,ad.
Light of foote,or light-footed.
1 Levipes,præpes,alipes,
2 Volucer,ctis,cre,ales, velox,acripes,3 Iepes,ad.
Verie lighe. 1 Perlevis,
2 Perpenſilis,ad.
Lightly. 1 Agiliter, 2 Velociter,ius, 1ſime , perniciter, penſiliter,adu.
Lightly,remiſſely , or without care. 1 Perfunctorie, defunctorie,tranſlatitie, tranſlative , 2 Strictim,adu.

Lightnes, or inconſtancie.

1 Inconſtantia, 2 Vanitas levitas,f.lubricum,n.
Light, or inconſtant.
1 Inconſtans inſtabilis,2 vanus,levis, ventoſus, mobilis,

ior,iſſimus,mollis,facilis.
3 Perpetus,ad.
Somewhat light.
1 Leviculus,ad.
Very light. 1 Perlevis,ad.
Lightnes of beleefe.
1 Credulitas,f.
A light beleever.
1 Credulus,levifidus,ad.
Light harneſſed. 1 Veles,co.g.
A light horſe, vide *horſe.*
Light horſemen.
1 Equites expediti, 2 Deſultores,m. vide *horſemen.*
Lightly gotten. 1 Adepticus.
Light, of no value. 1 Ludicer, frivolus,2 Futilis,ad.
Somewhat light.
2 Leviculus, leviuſculus, ad.
Lightly. 1 Leviter,perleviter, inconſtanter,iſſime,adu:henon & lienos.
Lightly, or with the turning of a hand. 1 Facile,perfacile,adu

A Lighter, or boate.

1 Rates,ratis,f. remulcus, m
A lighter man, or that occupieth a lighter, or tranſporteth merchandize thereby.
1 Ratiarius,m.

The Lightes.

1 Pulmones,m.

To make Like, or equall.

1 Aequo,adæquo,peræquo, coæquo, exæquo, æquiparo,2 Comparo.
To frame, or faſhion like.
2 Configuro,apto.
To be of like force.
1 Aequipolleo,æquivaleo.
To be like, or to repreſent in likenes. 1 Similo,ſimulo, aſſimilo.
Made like, or equall.
1 Exæquatus, adæquatus, p.
Likenes, or equality.
1 Similitudo, æqualitas, æquabilitas, æquiparatio,congruentia, paritas, paritas, proportio, f. Typus, m.2 Effigies,effigia,ſpecies,imago, cognatio,figura,vicinia, facies,alluſio,vmbra.
3 Similitas,f.
Likenes of partes.
3 Homœomeria,f.
Likenes in ſpeech. 1 Analogia.
Likenes of names, or wordes.
1 Agnominatio, paranomaſia, f.
Likelihoode. 1 Veriſimilitudo probabilitas,f.
Like, or equall 1 Similis,aſſimilis,par,compar,parilis,inſtar, æqualis, coæqualis,æquabilis, æquus, peræquus, coæquus,ad. æquipollens,p. Talis,veriſimilis,2 Idem,concors.3 Simulis,ad.
Very like. 1 Conſimilis,perſimilis,2 Proximus germanus.
That which in everie point, is like an other thing.
3 Stremps,ad.
That maie be made like.
1 Æquiparabilis,ad. aſſimilandus,p.
All alike. 2 Indiſcretus,ad.
Not like, vi. *vnlike.*
Like of ſubſtance in the Godheade. 1 Homoouſios,ad.
Like the aire.
2 Aëreus,ad.
Such like. 1 Hujuſmodi,illiuſmodi,ejuſmodi.
Moſt like. 1 Simillimus,ad.
Like as, or in like maner.
1 Similiter,conſimiliter, ita, itidem,pariter,ſic,vtiq; , perinde, viciſſim,juxta,ſicut,ſicuti,velut, veluti, tanquam, quemadmodum,vt,2 Vtcunque,quoque,proin,proinde, 3 Affigurate,adu.
Like as if.
1 Perinde atque,perinde ac.
Like for like. 1 Par pari.

To like, or pleaſe.

1 Placeo,2 Arrideo.
It liketh.
1 Libet,collibet,placet,placitum eſt, lubet, collubet, impers.
It liketh very well.
1 Perlubet,impers.
Liking. 2 Favens,p.
Good liking. 1 Collibentia,f.
Selfe liking. 1 Philautia,f.
In good liking.
1 Habitus,ior,iſſimus.
2 Nitidus,ad.
Likelihoode. 1 Veriſimilitudo, probabilitas,f.
Likely. 1 Probabilis,veriſimilis,ad. 2 Conſonans,p.

A Limbecke.

2 Turbo,m.

To make Bird-lime.

3 Viſco.
To take birdes with lime.
1 Inviſcare aves.
Taken with lime.
1 Inviſcatus,p.
Lime to take birdes.
1 Viſcus,viſcum,n.
3 Stellis.
A lime twig.
2 Calamus Aucupatorius.
Limed fingers. 2 Tenax,ad. Piceata manus,
3 Gipſata manus.
Lime, or clammy.
1 Viſcoſus,2 Glutinoſus.
3 Vilcidus, ad.
Lime to make morter.
1 Calx.2 Creta,f.bitumen,n.
Lime mingled with ſande.
1 Cementum,n.
A lime kille, vi. *kille.*
A lime maker.
1 Calcarius,m.
A kind of clammie lime.
1 Hyphear.
Waſhed over with lime.
1 Decalcatum,decalicatum.
Lime-worke 1 Albarium opus, albarium.

Limberneſſe.

1 Lentitia, f.
Limber. 1 Vietus,leatus, iſſimus,ad.
Somewhat limber.
1 Subvietus,ad.
Very limber. 1 Lentiſſimus,ad

To Limite, bound,

preſcribe, or appointe limits, or boundes.
1 Termino,determino,definio,præfinio.
To limite, or appoint.
1 Præſtituo,vt tempus alicui præſtituere.2 Circumſcribo, præſcribo,impono.
Limited, or bounded.
1 Terminatus,determinatus finitus,definitus,p.
Limited, or appointed.
1 Præſtitutus.
2 Præſcriptus,p.
A limite, or bounde.

1 Limes, finis, terminus, m.
A limiting, or setting of limits or bounds.
1 Determinatio, præfinitio, f.
A limiting, or appointing.
1 Præstitutio, 2 circumscriptio, præscriptio, f.
Limits, or bounds of lands distributed vnto the Easte.
1 Prorsi.
That which limiteth.
1 Finitivus, definitivus, ad.
By limitation.
1 Præfinito, adu.

To bee formed Lim by limme, or mēber

by member.
3 Membror.
A limme.
1 Membrum.
Members, or limmes of the body.
1 Artus.
By ever limme.
1 Membratim, artuatim, adu.

A Limmer, or dog

engendred betweene a hound & a mastife, a mongrell.
1 Hybris.

To Limne.

3 Miniculor.
A limner, or painter.
1 Miniculator, m.
Limned bookes, having letters of diverse colours.
1 Miniati libri.

A Limon.

1 Malum { Hesperium, medicum, Citræum, Assyrium.

The fruite called limons.
1 Limones.
A limon tree, vide *tree.*

To Limpe, or halte.

1 Claudico.

A Linage, or flocke.

1 Prosapia, propago, genealogia, familia, proles, f. genus, n. 2 locus, m.
Of your linage. 1 Vestras.

A Line, or race.

1 Prosapia.

To lay by Line, *vide* lain.

A line, or rule which masons, or Carpenters vse.
1 Libra, libella, amussis, fœ. perpendiculum, n. & plur. perpendiculi, 3 nivella, f.
That line whereon the plummet hangeth.
1 Funiculus, m.
A line dividing a figure equally in two portions.
1 Diameter, diametrus, n.
Lines whereby the Cosmographers divide the whole worlde into particulars.
1 Paralleli, segmenta mundi.
Hee that vseth a Carpenters line. 1 Perpendiculator, m.
A line dividing the fields from East to West 1 Poltica linea.
A line in Geometrie from one corner to another.
1 Diagonalis, diagonius, diagonios.
By line, or rule.
1 Amussim, adamussim, examussim, amussatim, adu.

A Line, as in writing, or painting.

1 Linea, f. versus, m. 2 filum, neut.
A little line.
1 Lineola, f. verticulus, m.
A nie line drawen with a penne.
1 Gramme, f.

Lines in the palmes of the handes, and

soles of the feete.
2 Incisuræ.
A line, like a seame, parting the coddes in the middest.
1 Perinæum.

An angling Line,

1 Seta, f.

That beareth Line,

or flaxe. 1 Liniger, ad.

A Lineall discent.

2 Sanguis, m.

A Lingell.

1 Lingula, f.

To Linger, or delay.

1 Cunctor, moror, demoror, remoror.
A lingerer. 1 Cunctator, m.
A lingering, or delaying.
1 Cunctatio, commoratio, f.
Lingering, or delaie.
1 Mora, f. vide *delaie.*
Lingering.
1 Tardus, issimus, cunctabūdus, lentus, cunctans, p.
Lingeringly.
1 Tarde, adu.

The Lining of a garment.

1 Pannus subditicius.

To Lincke, or tie together.

1 Cateno, concateno, 2 necto, contexo.
Lincked together.
1 Catenatus, 2 jugatus.
Lincked in.
2 Impeditus, p.

To Lincke, or joine

together in the hand of amity.
1 Adiuno, socio, consocio, associo, concilio, 2 conjungo, vnio, combino, devincio, 3 bino, vide *Joine.*

A Lincke, or torche.

1 Lychnus, m. fax, f.
A little lincke, or torche.
1 Facula, f.

To worke Linnen.

1 Linifico.
Linnen. 1 Linteum, linamētum, 2 linum, n.
Fine linnen. 1 Sindon, f.
A kinde of fine linnen.
1 Carbasus, m. & f. & plur. carbasa.
Linnen cloath made of fine flaxe.
2 Byssus.
A linnen cloath, wherewith maides did vse to girde themselues vnder the pappes.
1 Castula, f.
A linnen cloath to cover the bodye.
1 Tormentarium, n.
A linnen raile, or any such linnen garment.
1 Amictorium, n.
Linnen yearne, or the worke of cloath.
2 Arachne, f.
Linnen worke.

1 Linthcium,n.
A linnen draper.
1 Lintearius,m.
A linnen worker,or weaver.
1 Lintearius,linarius,linteo.
That weareth linnen.
1 Linteatus,ad.
The trade of linen drapers.
1 Lintearia occupatio.
Of linnen.
1 Lineus,linteus, lintearius.
Made of fine linnen.
1 Carbaſeus, carbaſinus, carbaſineus, ad.

Linſeede.

1 Linarium,n.

A garmẽt of Linſey woolſey.

1 Linoſtema, n. ; balla,f.

Linte.

1 Linteum,n.

Lintels a kinde of pulſe ſo called.

1 Lens,f.
A little lintle, or pottage of lintles.
1 Lenticula,f.
Fen lintles.
1 Lenticula paluſtris.
Of, or like a lintle.
1 Lenticularis,ad.

A Lintle over the dore.

1 Superliminare,n.

A Lion.

1 Leo,2 alcęa.
A lion rampante.
3 Agagula,m.
A lions whelpe.
1 Scymnus,m.
Lion, a dogs name.
1 Charon.
Lions lacking their teeth and clawes, wherewith they defend themſelues.
1 Exarmati leones.
A lioneſſe.
1 Lea,leæna,f.
Of a lion.
1 Leoninus,ad.
The taile of a lion, or any other beaſt, which vſeth his taile for defence. 1 Alcęa.

A Lippe.

1 Labrum, labium, n.
A little lippe.
1 Labellum,labellulum,n.
One that hath great lips.
1 Labeo, chilo,m. labioſus, labroſus,ad.
Without lips,margẽt,or brims.
1 Achilus.

Liquereſe, *vide* liqouriſe.

To bee Liquide, or become liquide, or ſoſte.

1 Liqueo,liqueſco.
To make liquide.
1 Illiquefacio.
To be made liquide.
1 Liquifio.

Liquor.

1 Liquor, humor,latex, m.
A liquor, or broth wherein thinges be ſodden.
1 Decoctura,f. decoctum,n.
Liquor, or wine wherein herbs, or other thinges be ſteeped for a time. 1 Dilutum, n.
A pleaſant liquor which was fained to be the drincke of the Gods. 1 Nectar.
The liquor, iuice, or colour of the ſilke, whereof is made the colour of purple, violet, and ſcarlet. 1 Oſtrum,n.
A liquor founde in Africke, called, Sanguis draconis.
1 Cinnabaris
Cinnabari } Indica.
Cinnabarina
Liquor made of vnripe fruite.
1 Omphacium,n.
That whereout liquor runneth.
1 Manatis.
Full of liquor,or iuice.
2 Acinoſus,ad.
Liquide.
1 Liquidus,liquens,p.
Without liquor.
1 Exuccus,ad.

To Liſpe.

1 Dentiloquor.
A liſper,or he that liſpeth.
1 Dentiloquus.

The Liſte of cloath.

1 Fimbria, f. limbus panni.

As you Liſt.

1 Vt libet, vt lubet.
You maie goe whither you liſt.
2 Ilicet.

Lither.

1 Ignavus,2 languidus,ſomniculoſus,ad.
Exceeding lither.
1 Deſidioſus,ad.
Litherly.
1 Deſidioſe, ignave, pigre,2 languide,adu.

Litigious.

1 Litigioſus,cõtroverſus,ad

A Litter.

2 Partus,m.

A Litter,*v.*licter.

Litter laide vnder beaſtes.

1 Subſtratus, m. ſubſtramen,ſtratum, 2 ſtramen, ſtramentum,n.

To make little, or leſſe.

1 Extenuo.
Littleneſſe.
1 Parvitas,exiguitas,f.
A little. 1 Puſillum, per puſillum modicum,n.paulus, a parum, quo rariſime vſi ſunt authores,niſi in abl.
Little.
1 Parvus, tenuis, modicus, puſillus,minutus, exiguus, 2 brevis, curtus,ad.
Verie little. 1 Minimus, paululus,pauxillus,parvulus, tantillus, tantulus, tenuiſſimus,minutulus, perexiguus, pertenuis, perminutus, perpuſillus,permodicus,perparvulus,pauxillus, pauxillulus, tenuiſculus,minuſculus, perparvus,modicellus,ad.
How little.
1 Quantillus,ad.
Little,or ſomewhat more.
1 Pluſculus,ad.
A little.
1 Nonnihil, parum,paulum, paulo, modice,modicum,aliquantum, aliquantulum, tantulum, 2 parce,adu.
A very little. 1 Paululum,perpaululum,perparum,aliquãtulum,minimum, tantulum, tantillum, aliquantillũ, pauxillum, perpauxillum, perparvulum,exigue,adu.
A little while, vide *while.*
Never ſo little.
1 Paulum modo.

For how little.
1 Quantillo.
A little before.
1 Paulo ante.
1 Paulo prius.
By little and little. 1 Paulatim, pauxillatim, pauxillulatim, pauxillisper, 2 ductim, gradatim, sensim, minute, minutim pedetentim, lente, ius, issime. assulatim, adu.
Little lesse.
1 Paulo minus.
So little
1 Tantillum, adu.
How little.
1 Quantillum, adu.

To Liue.

1 Vivo, 2 dego, ago, spiro.
To liue pleasantly, or like a Lord 2 Niteo.
To liue long.
1 Pervivo, provivo, 2 diurno.
To liue for a yeere.
1 Peranno.
To ouer liue others.
1 Superstito, supersum.
To liue together.
1 Convivo.
To beginne to liue.
1 Vivesco vivisco.
To liue, as by ones labour.
1 Victo, as.
To liue by eating.
1 Victito.
To come to life againe.
1 Revivisco.
To liue poorely, and nedely.
1 Tolero.
To liue againe.
1 Revivo.
To liue as yet.
1 Advivo.
To liue in exile.
1 Exulo.
To liue in glutonie.
1 Helluo.
They liue.
1 Vivitur, impers.
A living together in one house.
1 Convictus, m.
Living, or foode.
1 Victus, m.
A living creature.
1 Animal, n. animans.
Things that are in part living creatures, in part plants.
1 Zoophyta.
Living, or alyue.
1 Vivens, vivus, animalis, vitam ducens, 2 degens, spirans, part.
He that ouer-liueth.
1 Superstes, com. g.
Long liued.
1 Longæuus. vivax, ad.
A living at ease without labour. 2 Vmbraticus, vmbratilis. ad.
Liuely, or with life.
1 Vitaliter, adu.

To be Liuely, or lustie.

1 Vigeo, vigesco, 2 vireo.
To make liuelie, or lustie.
1 Vegeto, as.
To waxe liuely, or lustie.
1 Vigesco.
To be cleane without liueliness.
2 Marcesco.
Liuelinesse, or lustinesse.
1 Vigor, m. vitalitas, vivacitas, 2 alacritas, f. vis, vt vis ingenij.
A making liuely, or quicke.
1 egetatio, f.
Liuely, or lustie. 1 Vegetus, issimus, vividus, vivax, vigens, animalis, spiritualis, & spiritalis, spirabilis, 2 viridis, vt viridis juventa. *Liuely youth.* floridus, vt floridus color; *a liuely coloure.* ardens, vt ardens virtus, *the liuely force.*
Liuely, or lustilie.
1 Alacriter, adu.

The Liver.

1 Iecur, oris, vel cinoris, hepar. tis, n.
A little liver.
1 Iecusculum, n.
The liver of a hogge.
1 Ficatum. n
One sicke in the liver.
1 Iecinerosus. ad.
Pertaining to the liver.
1 Hepatarius, hepaticus ad.

A Livering pudding *vide* pudding.

To make Liverie, & season. 1 Mancipo. as.

A Liuetenant, *vide lieuetenant.*

A Lizarde.

1 Lacertus. m. lacerta. f. liparis, phrygos, m.
A certaine kinde of lizardes.
1 Chalcidis, chalcides, m.
A lizarde living in hedges.
1 Saura.
The lesser lizarde.
1 Lignis, dis, f.
A kinde of lizarde that fighteth with serpents.
1 Galeotes, ophyomachus, masc.

L ANTEO.

Lo,

1 En, ecce.
Lo him.
1 Eccum, ellum.
Lo her.
1 Eccam, ellam, eccillam.
Lo now. 1 Ecce re.
Lo when. 1 Ecquando.
Lo who. 1 Ecquis, pron.

To Loade, *v.* lode.

To Loathe, *v.* lothe.

A Loafe.

1 Collyra, f. 2 panis, m.
A little loafe.
1 Collyris. f. paniculus, m.
Housholde loafes.
1 Agelai panes.
Small loafes like manchets.
1 Collyrides f.

A Lob, *vide* clowne.

Lobbish.
1 Rustice, rusticatim, adu.

Locall, or belonging to a place.

1 Localis, ad.
Locally. 1 Localiter, adu.

To Locke.

1 Sero, obsero, 2 claudo.
To locke vp.
2 Concludo.

Locked. 1 Seratus, p.
Locked fast.
2 Obstrictus, p.
A lockesmithe.
1 Serarius, clausstrarius, m.
A locke in the river.
1 Septum, n.
A locke of wooll.
1 Floccus. m.

Little locks. 1 Flocculus, m 3 Halpeum, n.
Lockes, or course wooll.
1 Solox, m.
Lockes of white wooll clipped.
1 Tomentum, n.
Lockes of haire cut off.
1 Segmina capilli,
Segmenta capilli.

A Locust.

1 Locusta, f. agabus, bruchus m. molyris, f. 3 Locustes, m.
Locustes. 1 Parnopes.
A little locuste that hath no wings. 1 Attelabus, m.

To Lode.

1 Gravo, onero, onusto, degravo, aggravo, pergravo, farcino, suffarcino, 2 Fulcio.
To lode together.
1 Coonero.
To lode againe.
1 Refarcino.
To lode, or burden one side more then the other.
1 Prægravo.
Loden. 1 Onustus, oneratus, 2 Opertus, p.
A loder. 1 Onerator, m.
A lode, or burden.
1 Onus, 2 Pondus, n. v. *burden*
A cart, or wayne lode.
3 Veles, vehis, f.
A little lode.
2 Ponduſculum, n.
A loding, or burdening.
1 Aggravatio, f.

A Lodesman, or guide.

1 Perductor, m.

To Lodge.

1 Diverſor, hoſpitor.
2 Diverto, habito.
To lodge, or ſtaie from ones house all night.
1 Pernocto.
To lodge, or pitch an armie.
1 Caſtrametor.
A lodging. 1 Commoratio, f.
A lodging, or the place where we lodge
1 Diverſorium, n. vide *Inne.*
A common lodging.
1 Pandochium, n.
A little lodging.
1 Diverſoriolum, n.
A lodging for a campe.
1 Caſtra, orum, n.
A lodging in the house for ſervantes.
1 Pædagogiu m, n.
A vaulted lodging, with three diſtinct roomes.
1 Triſtega, f.
That lodgeth no man.
1 Inhoſpes.
Unfit for lodging.
1 Inhoſpitalis, ad.
Pertaining to lodging.
1 Diverſorius, ad.

A Lodge, little house, or cottage.

1 Tigellum, tigurium, n.
A little lodge.
1 Tiguriolum, n. Stega, f. gurguſtium, 2 Munitorium, n
Lodges. 1 Magalia, orum.

A Loft.

2 Tabulatum, n.

To waxe Loftie.

1 Tumeo.
Loftines, or height.
1 Celſitas, excelſitas, ſublimitas, f.
Loftines, or hautines.
1 Superbia, elatio, f. elatio animi. 2 Tumor, m.
Loftie, or high.
1 Celſus, exelſus, ſublimis, ad.
Loftie, or hautie.
1 Elatus, 2 tumidus, magnificus, ad. vt magnifica verba, *high and loftie wordes*, v. *hauty.*
Loftily. 1 Sublimiter, exceſſe. adu.
Loftily, or hautily.
1 Elate, ſublate, ſuperbe, ſuperbius, magnifice, ius, adu.

A Logge.

2 Truncus, m.
A log ſet fuſt in the ground.
1 Stipes, m.

Logicke, or the arte of reaſoning.

1 Logica, logice, dialectica, dialectice, es, ſophiſtice, f.
A Logician.
1 Dialecticus, logicus, m.
Logician like.
1 Dialectice, logice, logiſtice
3 Logicaliter, adu.

Loialty.

1 Fidelitas, f.
Loiall. 1 Fidelis, ad.
Loially. 1 Fideliter, adu.

To break the Loins.

3 Perlumbo.
A loine. 1 Lumbus, m.
A little loine.
1 Lumbulus, m.
The paine in the loines.
1 Lumbago, f.
Breaking of the loines.
1 Lumbifragium, n.
That hath feeble loines.
1 Elumbis, elumbus, elumbatus, ad.
To loiter. 1 Moror, manſo, 2 Ceſſo. 3 Vagurio.
To beginne to loiter.
1 Tardeſco.
A loiterer.
2 Ceſſor, ceſſator, m.
A loiterer, or land-lepper.
1 Erro, m.
A loitring. 1 Mora, ceſſatio, conceſſatio, tardatio, f.

Lolling, or flagging

1 Flaccidus, ad.

Lome.

1 Lutum, n.
1 Lutum paleatum,
Lutum aceratum.
Lome, that men graffe withall.
1 Intrita, f.

To Lone.

1 Mutuo, vide *lende.*

To make Long, v. lengthen.

To Long after anie thing earneſtly.

1 Percupio. 2 Spiro, ſuſpiro, ardeo, flagror, inflammor.
Longed for, or that is earneſtly deſired. 1 Optatus, deſideratus, 2 expectatus, p.
A longer for. 1 Deſiderator.
The longing of a woman with childe, by reaſon of the humours about the lower partes.
1 Citta, pica, malacia, f.

A-Looſe off.

1 Eminus, procul, protenus.

To Looke.

1 Aſpicio, deſpicio, inſpicio.

To looke backe.
1 Respicio.
To looke backe often.
1 Respecto.
To looke for.
1 Expecto, 2 desidero, spero.
To looke vpon.
1 Inspicio, intueor, specto.
To looke often vpon.
1 Suspecto, prospecto.
To looke vp.
1 Suspicio, suspecto.
To looke downe. 1 Despicio.
To looke downe often.
1 Despecto.
To looke in. 1 Inspicio, introspicio, inspecto.
To looke before.
1 Præspeculor, prævideo.
To looke through, or beyond.
1 Transpicio.
To looke about, or round about.
1 Circũspicio, circumspecto, colluſtro, perluſtro, 3 circumviſo.
To looke well about.
1 Perſpecto.
To looke vpon earneſtly, or attentiuely. 1 Specto.
To looke on all parts, or on every ſide. 1 Colluſtro, deſpicio.
To looke, or beholde euen to the ende. 1 Perſpecto.
To looke, or ſee to.
1 Proſpicio.
To looke ſtraight on the marke.
1 Collimo.
To looke on skewe, or awrie.
1 Limo, limis obtueri.
To be looked at, or vpon, or to bee ſeene. 1 Conſpicior.
Looked. 1 Spectatus, par. iſſimus, ad. inſpectus, intuitus, conſpectus, p. ior, iſſimus, ad.
Looked for.
1 Expectatus, 2 optatus, p.
Looked diligently.
1 Introſpectus, p.

Worthy to be looked on.
1 Spectandus, p. ſpectabilis.
A looker on, or beholder.
1 Spectator, m.
He that looketh about on everye ſide. 1 Circumſpectator, m. trix, f.
A looking on. 1 Intuitus, contuitus, m. ſpectatio, f.
An earneſt, or ſtedfaſte looke-ing, or beholding.
1 Obtuitus. obtutus, m.
A looking round about.
1 Circũſpectus, m. ſpeculatio.
A looking backe.
1 Reſpectus, m.
A looking vpward.
1 Suſpectus, m.
A looking out, or downe.
1 Deſpectus, m.
A looking for a thing. 2 Spes, f
A thing to be looked on.
1 Speculatio, f.
A looking place to ſee about.
2 Theatrum, n.
Lookes, or countenance.
1 Vultus, m.
Looking about.
1 Spectabundus, ad.
To be looked for.
1 Spectabilis, ad.
Not looked for. 1 Improviſus, ad. vide *Beholde, and ſee.*

A Loope.

1 Tranſenna, f.
A lorpe, or thong.
1 Amentum, n.
Looped, or latched with loopes.
1 Amentatus, ad.

To Looſe, or vndoe,

vide *to lewſe.*

To Loppe, as they

vſe to loppe trees. 1 Tondeo, detondeo, attondeo, puto, amputo, exputo, interputo, 2 detrunco, dimeto, 3 defrondeo, ſarmento.
To loppe, or cut awaie boughes that hinder the light.
1 Interluco, ſubluco, deluco, colluco.
To loppe with a bill, or hooke.
1 Falco.
Lopped off. 1 Tonſus, detonſus, 3 defronſus, p.
A lopper of trees.
1 Putator, frondator.
3 Arborator, m.
A lopping off. 1 Putatio, 2 truncatio, detruncatio, 3 frondatio, f.
A lopping of trees, or boughes where they hinder the light.
1 Interlucatio, f.
The loppings of trees.
2 Concædes, f.

That maie be lopped.
1 Tonſilis, ad.

A Lorde, or maſter,

1 Dominus, herus, 2 regnator, 3 Abia, m.
A Lorde of a little countrye.
1 Regulus, m.
A Lorde, or noble man of great power.
1 Dynaſtes, dynaſta, m.
Such a Lordſhippe.
1 Dynaſtia, f.
A Lorde, or governour of the fourth part of a countrie.
1 Tetrarcha, m.
Such a Lordſhippe.
1 Tetrarchia, f.
A Lord, or governer of a whole countrie.
1 Satrapas, ſatrapa, m.
Such a Lordſhippe.
1 Satrapia, f.
A Lorde deputie.
2 Proconſul, com. g.
A Lorde Marſhall. 1 Præfectus rerum capitalium.
A Lorde preſident.
1 Præſes, com. g.
A Lord Marſhall of the fielde.
1 Polemarchos, m.
A Lorde high Chamberlaine.
1 Decurio cubiculariorum.
A Lord Preſident of the Kings Counſell. 1 Prytaneis, m.
A Lorde Treaſurer.
1 Ærarius præfectus.
Fiſci præfectus.
The Lorde maior, or chiefe iuſtice. 1 Præfectus prætorio.
Belonging to, or attending on a Lorde chiefe iuſtice.
1 Prætorius, ad.
The Lords, or peers of a realme.
1 Proceres, m.
A Lordſhippe, or the place over which one is Lorde.
2 Pagus, m.
Lordſhip, power, or dominion.
1 Dominatus, principatus, m dominatio, ditio, f. dominiũ.
Lordlineſſe. 1 Majeſtas, f.
Lordly, or ſtately. 1 Imperioſus 2 pontificalis, majeſtativus, poteſtativus, ad.
Lordlike. 1 Magnifice, imperioſe, adu.

To Loſe,

1 Perdo, deperdo, amitto, 2 contero, vt operam conterere. *To loſe labour.*

To lose vtterly 1 Disperdo.
To lose, or let goe. 1 Amitto, dimitto, vt dimittere tempus, *to lose, or let passe an occasion.* 2 Efflo, vt efflare colorem, *to lose colour.*
To be lost 1 Amittor.
To be vtterly lost, or vndone.
1 Depereo, occido, 2 Intermorior, consumor.
To be lost often 1 Perito.
I am lost, or vndone.
1 Perij, deperij, disperij, interij, occidi.
Lost. 1 Perditus, deperditus, disperditus, 2 Incisus, vt incisa spes, *hope lost and gone.* Fractus, p. vt res fracta, *goodes lost, or appaired.*
Lost, or let go. 1 Amissus, p.
That hath lost. 1 Orbatus, p. orbus, ad. vt orbus parentibus.
Never lost. 1 Imperditus, ad.
That is vtterly lost, or cast away. 1 Occisissimus, ad.
A losing. 1 Amissio, perditio, disperditio, f.
Losse, v. damage.
Losse by reason of wearing, or occupying 1 Intrimentum, n.
Losse of generation, properly in bees. 1 Blapsigonia, f.
That bringeth losse.
1 Damnificus, damnosus, detrimentosus, ad
That sustaineth losse.
3 Iacturarius, ad.
Wherein is no losse, or hurt.
1 Innoxius, ad.

To Loth, or detest.

1 Fastidio, detestor, abhominor, 2 Nauseo.
To be loth to doe a thing.
1 Gravor, pigeo.
It lotheth. 1 Piget, impers.
It lotheth greatly
1 Pertædet, impers.
It beginneth to loth.
1 Pertædescit, impers.
Loth to doe. 1 Gravatus, p.
That lotheth, or hateth.
1 Pertæsus, p.
Lothed, hated, or disdained.
1 Fastiditus, p.
A lother of a thing.
2 Nausea, f.
Lothsomnes. 1 Fastidium, n. 2 Satietas, f.
Lothsome. 2 Impurus, ater, Fœdus, horridus, ad.
Loth to doe. 2 Piger, ad. vt piger militiæ, *loth to goe to warfare.*
Ful of lothing. 1 Fastidiosus.

To cast Lottes.

1 Sortior, consortior.
That hath cast lottes.
1 Sortitus p.
A caster of lottes.
1 Sortitor, m.
A teller of fortune, by lottes, or cuttes.
1 Sortilegus, m.
A lotting, or casting lots.
1 Sortitio, f. sortitus, m.
A lotte.
1 Sors, adrastria, f.
A little lot. 2 Testicula, f.
A divination by lottes.
1 Sortilegium, n.
Of, or pertaining to lottes.
1 Sortialis, ad.
Not by lotte. 1 Insortitus, ad.
By lotte. 1 Sorte, sortito, adu.

To Loue.

1 Diligo, amo, 2 Amplector, colo appeto.
To loue greatlie, well, or hartelie. 1 Amo, adamo, per. mo, examo, deamo, 2 Oculor, amplexor, observo.
To loue mutually.
1 Redamo, 2 cohæreo.
To loue with ielousie.
1 Zelo, zelor.
To loue ardently, or be fervent-lie in loue with. 2 Ardeo, flagro, depereo, demorior.
To be in loue with.
2 Miror, admiror, inflammor
Loued 1 Dilectus, amatus, p.
A Lover. 1 Amator, m. trix, f. dilector, amicus, 3 amasius.
A lover of God.
1 Theophilus, m.
A lover of goodnes.
1 Philagathus, m.
A lover of his friend.
1 Philetæros, m.
A lover of learning.
1 Philomathes, philologus, philomusus, m.
Such loue. 1 Philomathia, philologia, f.
A louer of solitarinesse.
1 Phileremus, m.
A lover of liberty.
1 Phileleutheros, m.
A lover of truth.
1 Philalethes, m.
A lover of victorie.
1 Philonicus, m.
A lover of wisedome.
1 Philosophus, m.
Such loue. 1 Philosophia, f.
A lover of mankinde.
1 Philanthropos, m.
Such loue. 1 Philanthropia, f. philanthropium, n.
A lover of his master.
1 Philodespotus, m.
A lover of servantes.
1 Philodulus, m.
A lover of women.
1 Philogynus, m.
Such loue. 1 Phyligonia, 3 Mulierositas, f.
Lovers of one a nother.
1 Rivales, corrivales, m.
The loue of such lovers.
1 Rivalitas, corrivalitas, f.
A lover of wine.
1 Philœnus, vinosus, m.
A lover of money. 1 Philargyrus, philocrematos, m.
Such loue. 1 Philargyria, f.
A lover of newe fangles.
1 Elucus, m.
A lover of children in dishonest maner. 1 Pęderastes, philopes, m.
Such loue. 1 Pæderastia, Paederastice, f.
A simple lover.
1 Amatorculus, m.
A professour of loue.
1 Philoctetes, m.
He that loveth, or is loved.
1 Amasius.
She that loveth, or is loved.
1 Amasia, f.
A loving, or the acte of loue.
1 Amatio, f. amatus, m, 3 Amamen, amamentum, n.
A wanton loving 1 Amatio, f.
Loue. 1 Amor, zelus, m. benevolentia, f. eros, 2 Ardor, calor, ignis, favor, vt favorem odijs permutare complexus m. vt complexu totius humani generis, *with the loue of all mankinde.*

Mutuall loue.
2 Conjunctio,f.
Loue, or desire.
1 Desiderium, 2 Studium,n.vt studium sapientiæ.
Brotherlie Loue.
1 Philadelphia,f.
Selfe Loue. 1 Philautia,f.
He that loueth himselfe.
1 Philautus,m.
The loue of God.
1 Dilectio,f.
Loue towardes God. 1 Pietas,f
Loue towardes our neighbours, or friendes. 1 Charitas,f.
The loue of parentes towardes their children.
1 Philostorgia,f.
The God of wanton loue.
1 Cupido,m.
The Goddesse of wanton loue.
1 Venus.f.
That forceth men to loue.
1 Amatorium,n.
Louelines. 1 Amabilitas,f.
Constant in loue
1 Philocrates,com.g.
Louing. 1 Propitius, 3 pius.
Verie loving, or full of loue.
1 Peramans, perdiligens,p. amorosus,ad.
Louely. 1 Amatorius. 2 Pulcher.ad.
Worthie to be loued.
1 Amabilis,ad.
Lesse worthie of loue.
1 Inamabilior,ad.
Without loue. 1 Azelus,ad.
Pertaining to loue.
1 Amatorius,ad.
Lovingly. 1 Amanter,amatorie,amice,pie.3 Patrie, amicabiliter,adu.
Verie lovinglie. 1 Peramanter Perdiligenter,adu.
Louely, or amiably.
1 Amabiliter,adu.
Of all loues I pray thee.
1 Amabo,adu.

A Lover, or tunnell

in the roofe, or toppe of an house to avoide smoke. 1 Fumarium, spiramentum.3 Epicaustoriũ.

A Lourden, or sotte.

1 Bardus,ad.

A Lowbell, *vide* bell.

Lowde.

1 Sonorus,canorus, 2 Clarus, clarisonus,querulus,ad.
Lowd, or that hath a lowd voice
1 Vocalis,issimus,ad,
That soundeth lowde.
1 Sonabilis,ad.
Lowdlie. 1 Sonore,canore,adu vi:*a lowde.*

To make Lowe.

1 humilio,2 deprimo,3 infimo
Made lowe. 1 Humiliatus,p.
Lownes. 1 Humilitas,f.
A Lowe estate 2 Abjectio,f.
Lowe. 1 Humilis,inferus,ior,infernus,ad,demissus,submissus summissus.2 dejectus,depressus,p.ior,ad.
Lowe, or readie to fall.
1 Succiduus,ad.
Lowest, or nethermost.
1 Infimus,imus,ad.
Lowe, as in place, or lowe, as in voice. 1 Demisse,ius,submisse,ius adu.

Lowe in stature.

1 Improcerus,ad.

To Lowe, or bellow

like a cowe.
1 Mugio,boo.
To lowe vnto, as a cowe doeth to her calfe. 1 Admugio.
To lowe, or sound againe.
1 Remugio,reboo.
The lowing of beastes.
1 Mugitus, admugitus,m. boatio,f.

Lowlines, or humblenes.

1 Humilitas,f.
Lowlie, or humble 1 Humilis,ad 2 Officij plenus.
Lowlie, or humblely.
1 Humile,humiliter,vide *humble*

To Lowre.

3 Capero.
He that hath a lowring visage.
2 Silus,m.
A lowring. 1 Torvitas,f.
Lowring, or that lowreth.
1 Torvus supercilios,ad.
2 Obductus,vt frons obducta, *a lowring countenance.* 3 Coperatus,p.
Lowringlie.
1 Torve,torviter,adu.

A Lowse.

1 Pediculus,pædis,m.
A head lowse. 1 Pes,m.
A crabbe lowse.
1 Pediculus inguinalis.
Lowsines. 3 Pediculosita,f.
The Lowsie evill.
1 Phthiriasis,f. morbus pediculosis.
Lowsie. 1 Pediculosus,pedicosus,pedicularis,ad.
Lowsilie. 1 Pediculose,adu.

LANTE V.

A Lubber to doe all

vile service in an house.
1 Mediastinus m. vide *drugge.*
A long Lubber, without fashion, or making to his height.
1 Longurio,m.
An idle lubber.
3 Muriscidus,m.

To make Luckie.

1 Secundo,prospero.
To bring ill lucke.
1 Obscæno.
Lucke, or chaunce.
1 Fortuna,f. vide *chaunce.*
The lucke, or fortune of some thing to come, gathered by some signe.
1 Omen,n.
Good Lucke. 1 Faustitas,f. Eufortunium,n.
Luckie, prosperous, fortunate, or happie. 1 Prosper,prosperus,secundus, fausius, fortunatus, fælix,2 Lætus,ad.
Verie luckie. 1 Perbeatus,secundissimus,ad.
Somewhat Luckie.
1 Beatulus,ad.
Luckie, or vnluckie also that portendeth good, or evill lucke.
1 Ominosus,ad.
Luckie, or that bringeth good lucke. 2 Auspicatus,p.
That bringeth, or signifieth ill Lucke.
1 Obscænus,ad.
If Lucke serue. 2 Adsit modo dexter Apollo,Virg.
Luckily. 1 Prospere, secunde, fauste,fortunate, fortunatim, fœliciter, animose.2 auspicate auspicato,læto omine, bonis avibus,secundis ventis. secundo

cundo flatu, secundo auspicio bono auspicio, prospero omine, fausto sydere. 3 Ominate.

Lucre.

1 Lucrum, n. vide *gaine.*

To Lugge, or hale.

1 Pertraho.

Luke warme.

1 Tepidus, congelidus, ad.

To Lull, as the nurse *dooth her childe.*

1 Congremio.

Lumber, or olde *baggage, implementes of household stuffe, worth nothing.*

1 Scruta, n.

A Lumpe.

1 Massa, f. frustum, n.
A lytle lumpe.
1 Frustulum, n.
A Lumpe, or masse of mettall.
1 Bolus, m.
A lumpe of any thing made after the fashion of a little loafe.
1 Pastillus, m. pastillum, pastibulum, n.
A little lumpe, or clotte of some thicke matter.
1 Massula, f.

To be Lumpish.

2 Ingravesco.
Lumpish, or heavie.
1 Stupidus, 2 plumbeus, ad.

To be Lunatike.

2 Luno.
Lunatike. 2 Lunaticus, ad.

The Lungs, or lights

1 Pulmo, m. pneumon, spiramentum animæ.
A little Lung.
1 Pulmunculus, m.
Lung-sicke, or diseased in the lungs. 1 Pulmonarius, m.

To Lurche, devoure, *or eate greedilie.*

1 Ingurgito.
A Lurcher, vide *glutton.*

To Lurke, or lie hid.

1 Lateo, latito, deliteo, delitesco.
To lurke privilie in the ground.
3 Latibulo.
A lurker. 2 Emansor, m.
A lurker in corners.
1 Tenebrio, m.
A lurking.
1 Latitatio, f.
A lurking hole.
1 Latebra, f.
A lurking place in the ground.
1 Latibulum, n.
One that lurketh in a privie place.
3 Latebricola, com. g.

Luskishnes.

1 Socordia, f.
Luskishe.
1 Socors, ad.
Luskishlie.
1 Socorditer, adu. vide *slouthfull.*

To Lust.

1 Concupisco. 2 Prurio.
To luste after.
1 Appeto.
To be lusted for.
2 Esurior.
Lusting after women.
1 Mulierositas, f.
Lust, concupisence, desire, or carnall affection.
1 Appetitus, m. concupiscentia, cupido, cupiditas, libido, appetentia, appetitio, epithumia. 2 Voluptas, venus, fax, f.
Lust, or desire to the stoole often without doeing any thing.
1 Tenasmus, m.
Petaining to lust.
1 Voluptarius, ad.

To be Lustie.

1 Vigeo. vide *liuelie.*
To waxe lustie.
1 Vigesco, 2 Incalesco.
Lustines.
1 Impigritas, 2 Viriditas, f.
Lustie, or liuelie.
1 Alacer, cris, cre, impiger, vegetus, gnauus. 2 Integer, acer, altus, ad.
Lustily, or courageoustie.
1 Gnaviter, animose, athletice, adv.

A Lute.

1 Barbitum, barbiton, n. barbitus, barbitos m. vel f. 2 Testudo, chelys, cithara, f.
The bellie of a Lute.
2 Testudo, f.
A Lute plaier, or lutter.
2 Tibicen. 3 Cheleus, m.
She that plaieth on a lute, or any other instrument.
2 Fidicina, f.
A Lute maker.
2 Testudinarius, m.

Luxurious.

1 Luxuriosus, libidinosus, mulierosus, ad. 2 Popino, m. vide *Lecherous.*

MANTE A.

A Mace.

Sceptrum, 2 gestamen, n
A mace royall. 1 Sceptrum, n.
A mace bearer.
1 Sceptrifer, ad.
The surname of Neptune for his three pyked mace.
1 Tridentiger, tridentifer, ad.
Maces, a spice so called.
1 Macer, macir, m. macia, f. cortex aromaticus, nucis myristicæ involucrum.

To be Madde.

1 Furo, insanio, vesanio, dementio, demento, 3 rabio, accisso, gallo.
To make madde.
1 Furio, demento, lympho, as, & or. 2 Externo.
To rage like a madde man.
1 Bacchor.
Madde madde.
1 Furiatus, p.
Madde Priestes.
1 Corybantes, m. 2 cybiles sacerdotes.
A Madde fellowe without witte
2 Vacerra, ceritus, m.
A madde tooth.
1 Rabidus dens.
Madnes. 1 Furor, m. insania, insanies, insanitas vesania, amētia, morosis, seu motosis, vecordia, dementia, mania, rabies melancholia, f. œstrum, n. 3 bachania, f.
The madnesse of a dogge.
1 Rabies, rabia, f.
A kind of phrensie, or madnesse, wherewith some being haunted, doe forsake the companie of men, and hide themselues in holes, and caves, and crie like wolues.
1 Lycanchropia, f.
Madde, or frantycke.
1 Vesanus, furiosus, vecors, demens, furiens, amens, insanus, ceritus, Lymphatus, lymphaticus, rabidus, rabiosus, 2 abrepicius, maniacus proceritus, insaniens, abderiticus, ad.
Madde with some evill spirite, or prophesying.
1 Phanaticus, ad. & fa.
Madde by seeing some thing in the water.
1 Lymphatus, lymphaticus.
Madde at certaine moones.
1 Lunaticus.
Madde as a dogge.
1 Rabidus, ad.
Madde angrie, or raging madde.
1 Saevus furiosus, furibundus, rabidus, rabiosus, ad.
A little madde.
1 Rabiosulus, ad.
Full of madnesse.
1 Furibundus, ad.
Running madde.
2 Bacchatus, p.
Certaine men so called of their Madnes, because they made those places, whither they came, vnluckie, or vnhappie.
1 Lucumones, m.
Madlie.
1 Dementer, furiosè, vecorditer, furialiter, furenter, insanè, 2 Bacchatim, rabide, adu.

Made, *vide* make.

A Made-hancke, or

knote of threede like a skaine, as the end of a slipping of yarne.
1 Forago, f.

To Maffle, or stammer.

1 Balbutico, balbutinor.
A maffler. 1 Balbus, ad.
A maffling. 1 Balbuties.

A Maggot, or gentil.

1 Termes, seu tarmes, m. lēdix
A little maggot.
1 Lendiculus, m. galba, æ, f.
Full of maggotes. 1 Lendosus.

A Magician.

1 Magus, m. veneficus, ad.
Naturall magicke.
1 Magia, magice, f.
Pertaining to magicke.
1 Magicus, veneficus ad.

A Magistrate.

1 Magistratus, m.
A cheefe magistrate.
1 Primas, 3 hypatus, m.
Certaine magistrates to whom al other arose and gaue place to sit.
3 Prohedri, m.
Greate magistrates.
1 Potestates, t. vide *cheefe.*
Magistrates among the Athenians, not much vnlike Censoures.
1 Sophronistæ, m.
The cheefe magistrate of Athens.
1 Archon, m.
A magistrate which dul enquire of criminall causes. 1 Quæsitor.
A magistrate which bringeth the lawe to the people.
1 Rogator comitiorum.
a kind of magistrats, which haue like power, and authoritie for the time as Consuls.
1 Tribuni militares.
An aunciens magistrate which leaueth his place to a nexte successor. 1 Decessor, m.
A syncere magistrate which neither for meede, neither for dreade will do against iustice.
3 Adechastus, m.
The office of a magistrate.
1 Magistratus, m.

Magnanimitie.

1 Magnanimitas, f.

To Magnifie.

1 magnifico, 2 extollo, attollo effero, amplifico, 3 Glorifico.
Magnified. 3 Glorificatus, p.
Magnificence.
1 Magnificentia, 3 polydoria, f.
Magnificent, or magnificall.
1 Magnificus, augustus, dapsilis, opiparus, superbus, ad.
Magnifically, or magnificentlie.
1 Magnifice, opipare, polluebiliter, perample, basilice, adu
With great magnificence.
1 Amplifice, adu.

To Maie, or can.

1 Possum, queo, valeo, polleo, potesse, apud Comicos.
To may, or can not.
1 Nequeo.

A Maide.

1 Virgo, puella, 3 alma. f.
A little maide. 1 Puellula virguncula, f. vide *Girle.*
A wayting maide. 1 Pedisequa minister, f.
A maide seruant. 1 Ancilla, f.
A little maide servant.
1 Ancillula, f.
A maide that maketh readie her Mistres.
1 Ornatrix,

1 Ornatrix,f.
A maide bearing a basket on her head, wherein were images, or iewels of the Gods. 1 Canephora,f.
A young maide whose breastes are ready to be imbossed, or set out to the sleeve.
1 Sororians virgo.
A maide that keepeth a childe, and beareth it about.
1 Gerula,f.
A maide able to be maried.
1 Viripotens
Nubilis } Virgo.
Tempestiva
Matura } Viro, Thoro.
A maide asked in mariage.
2 Sperata virgo.
A maide having nothing to her mariage.
1 Indotata virgo.
A chamber maide, that laieth vp her mistres apparell.
1 Vestipica, vestiplica.
A maide which never had child
2 Charta, virgo
To swel, or be imbossed and round like maidens breastes.
1 Sororior, aris.
Maidens breastes.
1 Sororia, arum, f.
Maidens apparell.
1 Parnassidæ vestes.
A mer-maide.
1 Siren, sirena, f.
Maiden-head.
1 Virginitas, f.
Maiden like, or of a maiden.
1 Virgineus, virginalis, puellaris, Virginarius ad.

Majestie.

1 Majestas, 2 amplitudo, persona, Imperiositas.
The maiestie, or might of God.
1 Numen, n.
Full of maiestie, or maiesticall.
1 Augustus, 3 imperialis, majestativus, ad.
With great maiestie.
1 Auguste, 2 Magnifice, adu.

Mailed, or bound fast with a corde.

3 Litoratus, p.
To put on a coate of maile.
1 Lorico.
Armed with a coate of maile.
1 Loricatus, p.
Harnissing with a coate of maile
1 Loricatio, f.
A coate of maile. 1 Lorica, f.
A little maile coate.
1 Loricula, f.
Maile of an habergion.
1 Hamus, m.
Maile, or lowpe.
2 Macula, f.
Maile of proofe, or double maile.
1 Bilix, icis, f.

To Maime.

1 Mutilo, admutilo, demutilo, emanco, 2 concido, distrunco 3 emembro.
To be maimed.
2 Claudico.
Maimed. 1 Mancus, mutilus, ad mutilatus, descobinatus, p. saucius, curtus, defectivus, 3 emembris, ad.
A maiming.
1 Mutilatio, 2 Truncatio, f.

A Maine of an horse.

1 Iuba, f.
That hath a maine 1 Iubatus, p

To Maine-price.

1 Vadimonio obstringere.

To maintaine, or support.

1 Tueor, vindico, patrocinor, conservo, suppedito, sustento, 2 Tutor, fulcio, suffulcio, sustineo, suffragor, adminiculo, colo, stofocillo, focillor foveo, faveo.
To maintaine, or finde one.
1 Alo, nutrio, pasco, 2 tolero, vide *To allowe, and finde.*
Maintained.
1 Suppeditatus, conservatus, 2 Suffultus, p.
A maintainer.
1 Suffragator, propugnator, assertor, sustentator, fautor, servator, m. trix, f. vide *helper Maintenance.* 1 Pastus, m. præsidium, patrocinium, n.
A maintaining.
1 Conservatio, suffragatio, f.

A Maior.

1 Prætor urbanus, 2 major, no marcha, præfectus, primas, 3
Attending on the maior.
2 Prætorianus, ad.
The maiors deputie.
2 Propræt or, m.
The maiors house.
2 Prætorium, n.
The maioralue, or maiorshippe.
2 Nomus, m. prætura, præfectura, f. primatus, m. nomarchia, f. 3 majoratus, m.
Of, or belonging to the maior.
2 Prætorius, ad.

Maiweede, maiwood or oxeye, vid. *hearbes.*

To maister.

1 Dominor, 2 reprimo, frango compesco, contundo, comprimo.
To plaie the maister.
3 Magistro.
Maistered. 2 Fractus, p.
A maister, or governour.
1 Herus, magister, dominus, dominator, 2 Moderator, m.
A maister, or teacher.
1 Præceptor, magister, didascalus, 2 moderator, m.
A maister of Artes.
1 Magister artium, vel in artibus.
A maister of grammar.
1 Præceptor } Grammatices.
Doctor }
Almaister of a schoole.
1 Magister ludi, ludimagister, gymnasiarcha, 2 scholarcha,
A maister of post horses.
1 Curiosus, ad
A maister of the artilerie.
1 Præfectus machinariorum.
A maister of the chappell.
1 Præcentor, choragus, m.
A Maister of the roabes.
1 Vestiarius, m.
A maister of the rolles.
1 Magister scriniorum, præfectus libellorum, Chartophylax, m.
A maister of players.
1 Princeps histrionum, archimimus, m.
A maister thiefe.
1 Autolecuthus, m.
A maister, or author.
1 Baal.
A little maister.
1 Migistellus, m.
A maister-skippe, or maisterie

1 Magistratus,

1 Magiſtratus, dominatus, m. dominatio, f. magiſterium, n. 2 ditio, f.

A miſtres. 1 Domina, hera, magiſtra dominatrix, f.

Belonging to a maſter.

1 Herilis, 2 dominicus, ad.

Maſterlie, or as a maſter.

2 Imperioſus, ad.

To Make.

1 Facio, efficio, fingo, effingo, cõfingo, fabrico, molior. 2 texo figuro, compono, procreo, excudo, ico, vt fœdus icere, *to make a leazue*, creo, condo.

To make againe, or newe.

1 reficio, 2 renovo, recudo, reconcinno, reſtituo.

To make good a thing.

2 Approbo.

To make all one. 1 Aduno.

A maker. 1 Factor, effector, fabricator, 2 Conditor, conſtitutor, lator, vt legum lator, procreator, creator, parens, genitor, m.

A maker of a thing newe.

1 Refector, m.

A making.

1 Factura, factio, fabricatio, fabricatura, effectio, f. factus, effectus, m. 2 Latio, conſtructio Figuratio, f.

To make good a thing which lacketh. 1 Suppleo, refundo.

The making good of a thing.

2 Approbatio, f.

A making, or building, vide *building.*

An often making.

1 Factitatio, f.

A Makebate, *vi:* wrãgeler.

To be Maleperte.

3 Protervio.

To aske malepertlie. 1 Proco.

Malepertnes, or ſawcines.

1 Procacitas, protervitas, protervia, immodeſtia. 2 Petulantia, improbitas, 3 Procacia, f.

Maleperte, or ſawcie.

1 Procax, protervus, immodeſtus, impudicus. 2 petulans, improbus, vernilis, ad.

Malepertlie.

1 Procaciter, proterve, proteruiter, immodeſte. 2 petulanter

To put the Male to *the female for encreaſe.*

2 Teſticulor.

The male of every kinde.

1 Mas, maſculus, m.

The male of any couple.

2 Maritus, m.

That is both male and female.

1 Androgynus, hermaphroditus, m.

The male kinde.

1 Maſculus, maſculinus, ad.

A Male, or budget,

1 Bulga, mantica, 3 hippopera

A popiſhe Malecontent.

1 Romipeta, com. g.

A Malefactour.

1 Sons, malefactor, m.

To beare Malice, or *hatred.*

1 Maligno, malignor, invideo, odi, ſti, it, defect. 2 zelor, zelo.

To beare malice priviſie.

1 Simulto.

Corrupted with malice.

2 Exulceratus, p.

A malicious man. 2 zelotes, m

Malice.

1 Malignitas, malevolentia, invidia, 2 malitia, rancor, m. 3 Malitioſitas, f.

Secrete malice. 1 Simultas, f.

Malicious.

1 Malignus, malevolus, infeſtus, intenſus, invidus, 2 malitioſus, perverſus, lividus, ad.

Vexed with malice.

2 Amarulentus, ad.

Malitiouſlie.

1 Malevole, malevolenter. 2 maligne, infeſte, perverſe, malitioſe, adu.

Malignity, *v:* malice.

A Malkin, *vi:* ſcoven.

A Mallarde, or wilde *ducke.*

1 Maſculus Paluſtris } anas.

To worke with a Mallet.

1 Malleo.

A mallet. 1 Tudes, malleus, malleolus, m.

A little mallet.

1 Tudicula, malleola, f.

Mallowes, *vi:* herbes.

Malmeſye.

1 Arviſium
Arviſinum
Creticum
Chium
Malvaticũ
malvacinũ } vinum.

Arvitia, marvitia, f.

Malte.

1 Braſium, n. byne, es. f.

A malte making.

1 Granificium, n.

Malting.

1 Bynencium, n. braſitura, f.

A malte maker.

1 Braſiator, byneſex. m.

Mammats.

1 Iunculi, m.

To play the Man.

1 Viriliter ago. 3 Viriſco.

To make manlie.

3 Maſculo.

To waxe manlie.

3 Maſculeſco.

A man. 1 Vir, 2 microcoſmus, maſculus, mas, m.

A little man, vide *dwarfe.*

A man, or woman.

1 Homo, com. g.

A man infamed.

1 Paraclytus, m.

A good man.

3 Philoratus, m.

Halfe a man.

1 Semivir, m.

A man whoſe kindred, is vnknowen.

2 Terræ filius, m.

A young man.

1 Iuvenis, com. g.

A man of great eſtimation, or nobilitie.

1 Magnas, magnatus, m.

A man of higheſt authoritie.

1 Maximas, m.

A man vpon an horſe backe.

1 Equiſeſſor, m.

A cleanelie man.

1 Philocalus, m.

One that is man and woman, vi *male and female.*

the goodman of the houſe, v. *good.*

Men dwelling on the earth with their feete directly against ours.
1 Antipodes, antichthones.m
Men dwelling over against vs.
1 Anteci,m.
Men of olde time.
1 Veteres,2 Majores,m.
Men hard in living.
1 Apocroti.
That man. 1 Ille,pron.
An ill man. 1 Nequam.
No man. 1 Nullus,ad.
nemo,com g.nequis,ad.
A man servant.
1 Famulus,m.
A mannish woman.
1 Virago,f.
Manhoode. 1 Fortitudo,virilitas,ſtrenuitas, animoſitas, 2 virtus.
3 Strenuoſitas,bellicoſitas,f.
Man-ſlaughter.
1 Homicidium,n.
Manfully. 1 Viriliter, fortiter, ſtrenue,adu. vide *valiantlie.*
Man by man.
1 Viritim,2 capitatim,adu.

Manchet breade.

1 Panis adoreus, vide *bread.*
A manchet loafe. 1 Collyris,f.

A Manch-preſent.

1 Dorophagus,m.

A Manciple.

1 Obſonator,opſonator,m.

A Mandilion.

1 Exuvis,f.

A Mane of an Horſe, *vide* maine.

A Mangineſſe.

1 Pſora,f.
Mangie. 1 Pſorus, 2 ſcabioſus

A Manger.

1 Præſepes,is,f. præſepe, præſepium,n.

Many.

1 Complures, compluſculi, multi,plures.2 frequentes,ad.
Verie manie.
1 Plærique, perplures, quam plures,ad.
How many?
1 Quot? quotus? quotenis?ad.
How many ſoever.
1 Quotquot, quotcunque, ad.
So many. 1 Tot,totidem
Twiſe ſo many. 1 Bis totidem.
So many as. 1 Quot.
As manie as ever. 1 Quotuſcunque.
How many folde. 1 quotuplex.
Manifold 1 Multiplex, multijugus,multijuges, multeſimus
2 Numeroſus,ad.
Many waies.
1 Multifariam,
Multifariè,
Plurifariam, } adu.

To mangle.

1 Lacero, detrunco, trunco, 2 præſcindo.
Mangled. 1 Lacer,lacerus, ad laceratus,p.truncus,2 conſciſſus,exſciſſus,præſciſſus,p.
A mangling.
1 Laceratio,truncatio,f.

To make Manifeſt, *evident, or apparant.*

1 Manifeſto,indico,vulgo,publico, 2 aperio,illuſtro, enodo, prælucido, denodo, detego, 3 claro,depalo.
To be manifeſt,evident, or apparant
1 Conſto, clareſco, appareo, 2 pateo,pateſco,eluceo,diluceo,colluceo.
It is manifeſt.
1 Conſtat,liquet,impers.
Manifeſted.
1 Detectus,enodatus, patefactus,p.dilucidus, ad. enucleatus ,denodatus.p.
A manifeſtation,or making manifeſt.
2 Patefactio,elucidatio, f. illuſtramentum,n.
Manifeſtneſſe. 1 Evidentia,f.
Manifeſt. 1 Certus,manifeſtus, medius,evidens.2 Planus, perſpicuus,perſpectus, patens,apertus, expreſſus, confeſſus, clarus.dilucidus,promptus,inſignis, 3 notorius,ad.
Verie manifeſt. 1 perinſignis.
Manifeſtlie,or evidentlie known
2 Perſpectus,p.
Manifeſtlie,or evedentlie.
1 Manefeſte , manifeſto, evidenter,explanate, 2 enodate, enucleate, perſpicue, plane, dilucide,clare.palam,aperte, luculenter,luculente , inſigniter,explicate,expreſſe, paten ter,liquide,ſignifice anter, exposite adu.

Mãna, delicate bread

that god cauſed to fall from heven in manner of a deaw,white, and like coriander ſeede, in eating very pleaſaunt. 1 manna,f.
Manna,or aire deaw congealed vpon trees and plantes, which the Phyſitions vſe gentlie to purge choler.
1 Manna,f.Mel aërium,ros Syriacus.

A manner,or faſhion.

1 Mos,modus, m.genus, n. ratio, formula,f.
The manner of the body.
1 Habitus,m.
Manner,and condition.
2 Natura,f.
Manner,and quality. 1 Qualitas
Manners.
1 Mores,m.vitæ,arum,plu.pro morribus.
Good manners,
1 Eutrapelia,2 vrbanitas,f.
That hath good manners.
1 Moratus,ingenuus, morigerus,benè diſpoſitus.
That hath gentle manners.
1 Ingenuatus,p.
Of diverſe manners.
1 Multimodus,ad.
Of what manner ſoever.
1 Cujuſinodicumque, vtrumque,ad.
Of what manner.
1 Cujuſmodi,cujus modi,
In two manners.
1 Bipartito,bipertito,adu.
Two manner of waies,
1 Bifariam,adu.
Three manner of waies. 1 trifariã,
Foure manner of waies.
1 Quadrifariam,adu.
In a manner. 1 quodãmodo, pene,quadantenus,adu.

Manoraine, or Marone, *vi:* hearbes.

A Manoure, or houſe *without the walles of the cittie.*

1 Villa,f.prædiũ,n. 3 maneries
A manoure,or farme by heritage
1 hæredium,hærediolum,n.
a little manour,or farme in the countrie.

1 Prædiolum,n.villula,f.
A manour, or lordshippe.
1 Prætorium,n. manerium,n.
Belonging to a manour, or lands
1 Prædiatorius,ad.

A Man-servant, *vide man.*

A Mansion.

1 Mansio,sedes,f.domicilium.

A Mantell, or Irishe rugge.

1 Braccha, f. mantelum, mantelium, teristrum,n.2 læna,f.3 Palliastrum,lericon,loricium,n.
An hearse Irishe mantle.
1 Gausape,et plgausapa,gausapum,n.endromis,gausapes, gausapina,f.
A sheepe-heardes mantle.
1 Birrum,n.
He that weareth such a mantle.
1 Birratus,p.
That weareth a mantle.
1 Brachatus,p.
A kinde of rough mantle square and softe.
1 Linnæ,f.
A mantill, such as knightes of the garter weare
1 Pallium,n.
That weareth such a mantle.
1 Palliatus,p.
A frieze mantle.
1 Penula gausapina.
A mantle maker.
1 Bracharius,m.
In mantle wise.
1 Palliolatim,adu.

Manuall, or of the hande.

1 Manualis,ad.

A Manuell, or booke

1 Enchiridion,n.

To Manumisse, or franchise.

1 Manumitto,2 assero,emitto
Manumissed. 1 Manumissus,p.
He that doeth manumisse, or enfranchise.
1 Assertor,m.
He that is manumissed.
1 Libertinus,m.libertina,f.

To Manure, or till.

1 Colo,inaro,repastino.
To be manured.
1 Repastinor.
Manured.
1 Cultus.2 Tractatus,p.
A manurer of the ground.
1 Ruricola,com.g.
A manuring.
1 Cultus,m.repastinatio,f. 2 Tractatus,m.

To builde with Marble.

1 Marmoro.
Made of marble.
1 Marmoratus,p.
Building with marble.
1 Marmoralis,ad.
A thing made of marble.
1 Marmoratum,p.
One that worketh in marble.
1 Marmorarius,ad.
Hard like the marble.
1 Marmorosus,ad.
Of redde marble.
1 Porphyreticus,ad.

A Mare.

1 Equa,equula,f.
A covering of a mare by an horse.
2 Initus,m.admissura,f.
The mare, or night mare, being a disease stopping the breath and the winde of free passage.
2 Incubus,m.2 Suppressio nocturna.

To March.

1 Ambulo,ingredior. 2 Gradior, progredior, prodo,incedo.
To goe before, and march in arraie.
1 Præmoderor.
A marching.
1 Progressus,m.

Marche, *v.* moneth.

To exercise Marchandise, or play the marchaunt.

1 Mercor,nundinor,commercor,negotior.3 Nundino.
To make marchandise of small thinges.
1 Aginor,vide *to trafique.*
A marchant.
1 Mercator,negotiator, nundinator,emporos, 3 Mercarius,m.
A marchaunt of silke.
1 Sericarius,m.
A marchant using much marchandise.
1 Magnarius,m.
Marchauntes which make many prices of their wares, ere they conclude.
1 Cutiones,m.
A cogging marchaunt, or counterfeite knaue.
1 Parasitaster,m.
Marchandise.
1 Merx,mercatura, nundinatio,negotiatio,f. mercimonii, mercatum,n.
Marchandise brought from beyond the sea.
3 Nabulum,n.
Marchandise of sackes, and bagges.
2 Saccaria,f.
The entercourse of marchants.
1 Commercium,n.
Pertaining to marchandise.
1 Negotialis,ad.
Marchantable.
1 Mercalis,promercalis,ad.

The Marches, or borders of a countrie.

1 Limites,m.confine, confinium,n.2 fines,oræ, margo,f.
2 Limina,n. 3 Marchia,f.
Souldiours appointed to keepe the marches of a countrie.
1 Limitanij milites.

A March-pane.

1 Lagunculus,gaiolus,m. dulciarius panis, amigdalatum,n
2 Placenta,f. 3 chanona f. masa panis.

To make a Margent.

1 Margino.
A margent of a booke.
1 Margo,f.duplen.n.
Without margent.
3 Achilus,m.
That hath a margent, or border.
1 Plutealis,ad.
That hath a broade margent.
1 Marginatus,p.
Belonging to a margent, or that which is written in the margent of a booke, ornrytting.
1 Marginalis, Margineus,ad.

To Marie, or take

a wife.

1 Ducere
Assumere
Sibi adjungere
} Vxorem.

Nubo is vsed in that sence whē it is signified that a mannes wife is his master. vt vxori nolo nubere meæ. I will not marie a wife to serue her.

To marie, or wedde, properlie of the wife. 1 nubo, innubo, denubo, marito, enubo, 3 gameo.

To marie, or to ioine in mariage 2 Iugo, conjugo, conjungo.

To marie together.

1 Connubo.

To marie, with sacrifice, or solemnitie, in token of firme conjunction: it was vsed only among the priestes.

1 Confarreo.

So maried.

1 Confarreatus, p.

That solemnitie.

1 Farreatio, confarreatio, f.

To giue in mariage. 2 Loco.

To promise mariage.

1 Despondeo.

Maidens are not taken hastelie to mariage.

1 Nec festinantur virgines.

To long after, or covet mariage.

1 Nupturio.

Maried.

1 Conjugatus, conjunctus, nuptus, p.

Maried to his master.

1 Vxoratus, p.

He that hath bene newly maried.

1 Neogamus, m.

A maried man.

1 Maritus, nuptus, m.

One that hath once maried.

1 Vnigamus, monogamus, m.

One that hath bene twise maried.

1 Bigamus.

That is thrise maried.

1 Trigamus, m.

One 4 times maried.

1 Quadrigamus, m.

That hath maried fiue times.

1 Pentagamus.

Shee that hath maried many times. 1 Multinuba, f.

He that was never maried.

1 Innubus, cælebs, m.

Shee that was neuer married.

1 Innuba, f.

A mariage, or wedding.

1 Nuptiæ, f. 3 Gamus, m.

Mariage, wedlock, or matrimony

1 Connubium, matrimonium, 2 conjugium, hymenæus, nuptus, m. 3 maritagium, n.

The right of marying out of their owne countrie.

1 Enuptio f.

The mariage of 2 wiues.

1 Bigamia, f.

A mariage of one wife only all her life time.

1 Vnigamia, monogamia, f.

A rape, or forced mariage.

1 Thalamus coactus.

Mariage agreed vppon.

2 Tæda pacta.

One that maketh a mariage.

1 Pronubus, m.

The goddesse of mariage.

1 Pronuba, f.

Mariage-able.

1 Nubilis, maturus, viripotens, 2 Adultus, ad.

That cannot be maried.

2 Illocabilis, ad.

Belonging to mariage, or matrimony.

1 Sponsalis, nuptialis, maritalis, 2 Ingalis, conjugalis, 3 matrimonialis.

A Mariner.

1 Navigator, naviculator, navicularius, nauta, navita, 3 Marinarius, m.

A mariner that ruleth the foredecke.

1 Proreta, vel proreus, m.

They which take shippe, and in stead of paying their fare, doe the duties of mariners.

1 Nautebibatæ, arum, m.

Belonging to mariners.

1 Nauticus, ad.

A Marish grounde.

1 Humus paludosa, locus palustris.

A marish where water standeth.

1 Stagnatus, vt Stagnata terra.

To Marke, or note, *activum.*

1 Signo, consigno, insignio, noto, annoto, denoto, innoto, imprimo.

To marke well, and surelie.

1 Resigno.

To marke vnder.

1 Subnoto.

To marke first, or before.

1 Præsigno.

To marke about.

1 Circumsigno.

To marke with an hote iron.

1 Cauterio, inuro.

To marke beastes to knowe them.

1 Dignoro.

To marke diligently, or waste with eies and minde.

1 Animadverto, 2 Intueor, Observo, attendo, vt attendere alicui, *To marke what one doth, or saieth.*

3 Observito.

Marked with a note, or signe.

1 Notatus, signatus, insignitus

Men haue marked.

1 Observatum est, impers.

Marked with an hote iron.

1 Cauteriatus, inustus, p. stigmaticus, stigmosus, cauterarius, ad.

Marked diligentlie, or with great heede.

1 Animadversus, 2 Observatus intuitus, introspectus, p.

Marked here and there.

2 Interpunctus, p.

A diligent marker.

1 Annotator, 2 Observator, m.

A marking, or noting.

1 Signatio, consignatio, designatio, notatio, denotatio, f. donotatus, m. impressio, f.

A diligent marking.

1 Annotatio, animadversio.

2 Observatio, f.

A marking iron.

1 Cauteria, f. cauterium, n. cauteries, 2 Tudicula, f.

A marke, note, signe, or token.

1 Signum, insigne, sigillum, n. nota, 2 Tessera, Inscriptio, f. character, m. indicium, 3 Notamen, notatorium, n.

A marke, or token of timber, or stone, set vp in a place, where enimies were vanquished, with their harnes, or other spoile hanged on it.

1 Tropæum, vel trophæum, n.

A marke or limet of land.

1 Limes, m.

A marke, or note in writing like a starre.

1 Asteriscus,

1 Asteriscus,m.
A marke in the margent.
1 Paragraphe,f.
A marke, or note in the margent to signifie that there is somewhat to be amended.
1 Diple.
A marke of condemnation to death. 2 Theta,n.
A marke for any direction, as a great high tower, or such like.
2 Scopulus,m.
A marke, or pricke to shoote at.
1 Meta,f. scopus,m.
A marke, or goale in running.
1 Meta,f.
A marke made with a hote iron.
1 Stigma,n.
A marke, or print with a stripe, remaining in the flesh.
1 Vibex,f.
Markes, or specks, blacke and blewe.
1 Sugillatio,f. insignita,orum.

A Market.

1 Forum,m. nundinum,n. 2 Mercatus,m.
A market where any thing is solde. 1 Venalitium,n.
A market for cattell.
1 Boarium, Bovarium } forum.
A fishe market.
1 Ichthyopolium,n. piscaria.
Forum { Piscarium, Piscatorium.
Platea piscalis. 2 macellum cetariorum.
A market for herbes.
1 Laconopolium,n. forum olitorium.
The market where hogges are solde. 1 Forum suarium.
The fruite market.
1 Forum pomarium.
A market, or place, that hath all the sale of one proper ware to it selfe onely. 1 Monopolium,n.
A market man.
1 Agoræus. 2 Nundinator,m.
A market woman.
1 Forania,foracia,f.
A market place.
1 Forum mercatorium,n. 2 Mercatus,m.
A market towne. 1 Emporium.
A clarke of the market.
1 Agoranomus,m.

Pertaining to the market.
2 Nundinalis, nundinarius.

Marle, a kind of chalkie clase, which in the heath coũtries, and such like, serveth for dung.

1 Merga,f. Tasconium,n.
A marler.
1 Mergarius. 2 Cretarius,ad.
A marle pitte.
1 Mergarium. 2 Cretarium,n.
Marled. 1 Mergatus,p.
Full of marle. 1 Mergosus,ad.

A Marmaide, *vide maide.*

Marmalette.

1 Gelatina cydoniorum,n.

A Marmosette, *vide monkie.*

A Marquesse.

1 Marchio, toparchus,m. præses limitaneus, comes marcę.

To Marre.

1 Vitio, invitio, depravo, perdo, disperdo, diffingo, scelero, dilacero, deturpo, rumpo, corrumpo, disrumpo.
To marre the fashion of any thing. 1 Deformo.
To be marred.
1 Marcesco.
Marred.
1 Perditus, disperditus, depravatus. 2 Destructus, eversus, p.
A marring.
1 Vitiatio. 2 Corruptio,f.

To take out Marrow.

1 Emedullo, medullo.
Marrowe. 1 Medulla,f.
Marrowe in the backe bone.
1 Notiæos, spinalis medulla.
3 Dorsago,f.
Belonging to the marrowe.
1 Medullinus,ad.

A name of Mars.

1 Gradivus,ad.
He that worshipeth Mars.
1 Marticola,com.g.
Ingendred of Mars.
1 Martigena,com.g.
Martiall. 1 Militaris, duellarius, bellicosus, bellicus, bellipotens,ad.
Martiall affaires.

1 Res bellicæ. 2 arma.
Belonging to Mars. 1 Martius.
Borne vnder the planet of Mars
1 Martialis,ad.

A Marshall.

1 Designator,m.
A marshall which appointeth the place to campe in.
1 Castrametator,m.
A marshall of the hall.
1 Architriclinus,m.
A provost marshall that seeketh out robbers to punish them.
1 Latrunculator,m.
A knight-marshall, vi: *knight.*
A lord-marshall, vide *lord.*

The Mashal-sea.

1 Ergastulum pyraticum, vel pyratarum.

A Marsh often drowned with water.

1 Palus,dis,f.
The marshes of the salte water.
1 Æstuarium,n.

A Marten, or ferret.

1 Martes,f.

A Marte.

1 Emporium,n. nundinæ, f. vi: *fayre.*

To make a Martir.

3 Martyrio, martyrizo.
A martyr. 1 Martyr,m.
The first martyr. 1 protomartyr
A martyrologe, or booke of martirdome 1 Passionarius,m.
A martyrdome.
1 Martyrium. 2 Tormentum,n

Martinmas beefe.

1 Bubula infumata.

A Maser, *vide* mazer.

A Mashe of a nette.

1 Macula,f.

A Masker.

1 Larvatus. 2 Personatus,p. larva,f.
A little masker. 1 Larvula,f.
A masking visoure, or face.
1 Larva. 2 persona,f. larvale,n.
Masking apparell.
1 Choragium laricatum, personatę vestes.
Masked. 1 Larvatus,p.

A Mason.

1 Lapidarius,

1 Lapidarius, lapicida, cæmentarius, lithotomus, latomus, m.
A maister maſon.
2 Architectus, architector, architecton, m.
A maſons arte.
2 Architectura, architectonice
A maſons worke house, or quarry.
1 Latomia, lithotomia, latumiæ, f.
A Maſons rule.
2 Amuſſis, chorobates, f.
A maſons tooles, or inſtruments vide *a carpenters tooles.*
Made of maſons worke.
2 Cæmentitius, ad.

A Maſſe-prieſte.

2 Liniger, ad.
A papiſh maſſe.
1 Miſſa, 2 icolatria, f.
A maſſe for the dead.
1 Miſſa pro defunctis, 2 inferiæ
A private maſſe. 1 ſecreta miſſa, ſacrum opertum.

To make Maſſiue and faſt.

1 Solido, conſolido.
Maſſiuenes.
1 Soliditas, 2 ponderitas, f.
Maſſie. 1 Solidus, 2 ſpiſſus, ponderoſus, ad.

The Maſt of a ſhippe.

1 Malus, 2 arbor navis.
The top maſt of a ſhippe.
2 Carcheſium, n.
The top of the maſt made like a baſket. 2 Galea, f.

All kinde of Maſte.

1 Glans, f. balanus, m.
Nea e maſte. 3 Balanum, n.
A little maſte. 1 Glandula, f.
Maſte of oake.
1 Quernea } Glans.
Robu.nea }
robore } fruges.
Maſte of beeche.
1 Glans fagea.
He that gathereth maſte.
1 Balanitta, m.
A feeding of ſwine with maſte, or a gathering of maſte.
3 Glandinatio, f.
Bearing maſte.
1 Glandifer, ad.
Belonging to maſte.
1 Glandiarius, ad.
Full of maſte.
1 Glandinoſus, ad.

Maſter, *vide* maiſter.

Maſticke, or ſweete gumme.

1 Maſtiche, f. 3 Sparticus, m.
That beareth maſticke trees.
1 Lentiſcifer, Lentiſcus, ad.
Of, or belonging to maſticke.
1 Lentiſcinus, ad.

A Maſtiue dogge, *vid. dogges.*

A Match, to keepe in fire.

2 Ignarius fomes.
A match made with brimſton.
1 Sulphuratum, n. ramentum ſulphuratum, merx ſulphurata
The match of a lampe, or candle.
1 Ellychnium, n. 2 lychnus, m.

To Matche, or make æquall.

1 Æquo, ad æquo, exæquo, 2 ſocio.
To match, or beſtowe in mariage.
3 Loco.
To matche, or be like.
1 Æquiparo, æquo, vt nemo, eſt qui me factis æquiparet,
None may match me in my doings cælum æquat pontus, *The ſea matcheth the heavens in heighte*
Matched, or made æquall.
1 Æquatus, coæquatus, p.
a matching. 1 Adæquatio, 2 cõpoſitio, f. congreſſus, m.
An æquall match.
1 Par, æqualis, coæqualis, ad.
Matchable, or ſembleable.
1 Æqualis, coæqualis, parilis

A Mathematician.

1 Mathematicus, 2 Chaldæus
The mathematicall ſcience.
1 Mathematica, matheſis, f. mathema, n.

A Mate.

1 Socius, m. ſocia, conjux, f. vi:
Companion.
A little merie mate.
1 Comitellus, m.

The Matrice.

1 Vulva, matrix, f. vterus, m. loca, orum, n.

Matrimonie, *v.* mariage.

A matrone.

1 Matrona, f.

To make mattes.

3 Storeo.
A mat maker.
1 Storeator, m.
A matte.
1 Storea, culmea, matta, 2 teges, f.
A Little matte.
1 Tegetcula, 3 ſtoreola, f.
A matte made of ruſhes.
1 Scirpea, f.

To breede matter.

1 Suppuro.
That mattereth.
1 Suppuratus, p.
Matter.
1 Pus, tabum, aliquando tabes purulentia, ſanies, f.
A mattering of a ſore.
2 Suppurantia, ſuppuratio, f. vlcus, n.
A mattering, or running ſore.
1 Vomica, f.
Matter in the eie.
1 Hippopion, n.
Mattery. 1 Saniioſus, purulentus
Cauſing matter.
1 Suppuratorius, ad.

It maketh matter.

1 Refert, impers.
A matter, or ſtuffe wherof any thing is made
1 Materia, materies, f.
The principall matter of all things, whereof are 4 ſortes, fyre, water, aire, earth.
1 Elementum, n.
Matter, or ſubſtance.
1 Res, ſubſtantia, f.
A matter, or buſines.
1 Opus, negotium, negotiolũ, n. ratio, f.
A matter of no weight.
3 Recula, f.
A matter, or argument,
1 Hypotheſis, f. argumentum,
A matter propoſed to bee written, or ſpoken of.
1 Thema, n.
The head roote of the matter.
2 Fons, m. caput, n.
An ill matter laide to one's charge.
2 Reiervens crimen.

Matters begunne.
2 Cæpta,orum,n.
Materiall.
1 Materialis,ad.
In an other matter.
1 Alibi,adu.

A Mattocke.
1 Marra,f. rutrum,n.
A little mattocke.
1 Rutellum,n.
A mattocke with two bittes.
1 Bipalium,n.
A mattocke, or such like toole, to digge stones in quarries.
1 Vpupa,f.

A Mattresse, or flock bedde.
1 Accubitus,m. 2 cubitum,a-naclinterium,n. culcitra,2 tegeticula.
1 Culcitra {Lanea, Tomentitia,}
3 Matteracia, f.
A little mattresse.
1 Culcitrula,f.

Maturitie.
1 Maturitas,f.

A Maulkin.
2 peniculus,penicellus,v: *scovel*

Maulte, *vi:* **malte.**

A Maunde, or basket.
2 Alveolus,m. vide *basket*,
A maunde to carrie apples in.
1 Apiforium,apophoretum,n.

The fiue fingers at Mawe.
2 Pentas.

The Mawe.
2 Ventriculus,m.

Mawgre, in spite, ora-*gainst ones will.*
1 Ingratis,vel ingratijs, invitus,violenter,adu. invitis omnibus fuit absolutus, *maugre them all he was set at libertie.*

A Maunger, *v:* **māger**

To Maye, *vide* **maie.**
You may. 1 Permittitur imp.

A maxime, or axiome
1 Pronuntiatio, enuntiatio,f.
2 Positum,n. vide *aphorisme.*

A Mazer, or broade *peece to drincke in.* 1 Patera, f.

MANTEE.

Me thinketh,
V ideor.

Meade.
1 Promulsis,f. vi: *metheglin*;

A Meade, *v:* **medow,**

Meale. 1 Farina,f.
Meale fried. 1 Polenta,f. 3 Alphiton,n.
Beane meale. 1 Comentum,n. farina fabacea.
The meale after the flower is bouted out. 1 Cibarium secũdarium,n. 2 Exta tritici.
A meale-man, or seller of meale.
1 Suffarraneus,m.
A meale sieue.
1 Cribrum,farinarium.
Of meale.
1 Farinarius,farinaceus,ad.

A Meale, or repaste.
1 Pastus. 2 refectus,m. refectio
A meale, or banquet, where one eateth hunger lie.
2 Peredia,f. Plaut.
A meale of one onely dishe.
1 Monophagia,f.

To finde the meane.
1 Comparo.
A meane.
1 Medium,n. mediocritas,f. 2 Temperamentum,3 meditullium,n.
The meane, or way to doe a thing. 1 Ratio,f. modus, 2 aditus,gradus,m.
The meane in a song.
1 Intercentus,m.
Meane.
1 Mediocris, permediocris, medioximus,vel medioxumus Modicus, indifferens, medius,ad.
Meane, or poore.
2 Plebeus, plebeius, vulgivagus,ad.
Meanest.
1 Infimus,ad.
By manie meanes.
1 Multimodis,adu.

By what meanes?
1 Quatenus? quomodo? adu.
In the meane time.
1 Interim, interea, inter hęc, interibi,adu.
By some meanes.
1 Alioqui,aliquatenus,adu.
Meanelie.
1 Mediocriter. 2 Leniter,modice,moderate,adu.

A meane, or media-*tour.* 1 Mediator, interces sor.

A meaning.
1 Sensus,m. intentio, sententia,f. propositũ,n. 2 voluntas.

measels.
1 Boa,variolæ,f.

A measе of hearing.
1 Alestirgium,n.

To measure, or meat.
1 Metior, dimetior, commetior, emetior, admetior, mẽsuro dirigo. 2 Modificor, mensor.
To measure diligentlie.
1 Remetior.
To measure all over.
1 Permetior.
To measure or moderate.
1 Moderor, præmoderor, dirigo. 2 Modero.
To measure out, or appoint limits 1 Metor.
To tune in measure. 1 Modulor.
Measured. 1 Dimensus, emensus, demetitus, admensus, mensus, mensuratus, metatus, p.
Measured by temperance.
1 Temperatus, moderatus, p.
Measured againe.
1 Remensus. p.
Measured out.
1 Permensus, p.
Not bounded, or measured.
1 Immetatus, p.
That hath measured.
1 Emensus, p.
A measurer.
1 Mensor, dimensor, mensurator. 3 Metarpus, m.
A measurer of ground, setting out boundes.
1 Metator, finitor, geodetes, agri mensor. 3 metarius, m.
Measures, tunes, and pauses in singing.
1 Modi, orum, m.

A measure.
1 Proportio, mensura, f. mensus, permensus, m. metrum, n.
2 Numerus, m. circumscriptio.
Measure, or meane. vid: *meane.*
A measuring.
1 Mentio, dimentio, f.
Measuring of landes.
1 Geodesia, f.
A measure in musicke.
1 Modulus, 2 modus, m.
A measure containing 2 ounces and a halfe.
1 Acetabulum, n.
A measure containing 4 gallons and a halfe.
1 Vrna, f.
A measure containing 9 gallons
1 Ephi.
A measure containing 4 Romaine bushels.
1 Demensum, n.
A measure of ground containing 2 furlonges.
1 Diaulus, m.
A measure of ground among the Jews containing 4 Italian miles.
1 Chœmis, f.
A measure of ground containing 100 foote.
1 Plethrum, n.
A measure containing so much ground as a yoke of oxen will eare in a daie, in length 240 foote, in breadth 20, which multiplied, commeth to 28800.
1 Iugerum, n.
The measure of 2 Palmes or 8 fingers.
1 Dichas, f.
A measure of 9 Ounces.
1 Nonuncium, n. 2 Dodrans, f
A measure containing 50 paces.
1 Leuca, f.
The same measure among the Hebrewes, that Sextarius Atticus *is among the Græcians.*
3 Log.
A measure whereby wee buy and sel whatsoeuer is requisite for our sustenaunce.
1 Metrum bioticum.
A measure of liquide things, containing 72 Sextaries.
1 Batus, m.
A measure of wine among the Greekes in weight 2 drãs, one scruple, and 4 fiue partes of a graine.
1 Cheme, vel chema, f.

A measure containing a bushell.
1 Modiatio, f.
A measure to weigh water with.
1 Dioptra, f.
A measure containing a gallon, and almost a pinte.
1 Gomor.
A measure the halfe of sextarius.
1 Emina, f.
A measure, that is the same among the Græcians, which Congius is among the Romanes, containing 6 sextaries.
1 Chus, m.
A measure of ground containing 3 miles and 3 quarters after our measure.
1 Parasanga, f.
An Hebrewe measure of nine inches
1 Zeneth.
A measure containing 11 ounces, or 11 cyathi, which is 22 ounces, also 11 partes of 12.
1 Deunx, f.
A measure foure inches long by squire, 3303 inches deepe, & as many broad, which is the true sextarius: according to this accounte, it is iust our pinte and a halfe, for in our wine pinte is but 10 ounces.
1 Sextarius, m.
Belonging to the measure, quantitie, or weight of Sextaries.
1 Sextantarius, ad.
A measure of 2 gallons and a quarte.
1 Rhytum, n.
A measure, of 2 bushels.
1 Medimnum, n. medimnus, m
A kinde of measure, which containeth sixe heminaes.
1 Maruda, f.
A measure containing 2 sextaries, or after some foure.
1 Cabus, m.
The measure of an handbreadth
1 Palma, f.
the least measure of liquid things, which being taken twelue times, filleth vp the measure Cyathus.
1 Cochlearium, n.
A certaine measure called also hemina, containing halfe a sextarie.
1 Cotula, f.

A measure containing 8 chœnices, 1 Octeus.
A measure of wine.
1 Olibantum, n.
A kinde of measure.
1 Olvatium, n.
A measure, or rule of 5 foote long
1 Quintupedal, n.
A measure containing 9 ounces and 2 quartarios, that is 3 quarters of a pinte. 1 Hemina, f.
The measure of 7 cubites.
1 Heptapachys, f.
A measure containing 12 sextaries. 1 Hin.
The measure of grounde among the Frenchmen, as much as halfe an acre with vs. 1 Arepennis, f.
A measure of the Persians, containing 72 sextaries,
1 Artaba, f.
A corne measure among the Persians, containing 45 medimnes.
1 Achana, f.
A measure of liquides containing 6 sextaries, which is of our measure a gallo and one pinte, it may be taken for our gallon.
1 Congius, m.
Pertaining to that measure.
1 Congialis, ad.
That holdeth, or containeth that measure. 1 Congiarium, n.
A measure containing 2 bushels
1 Culeus, m.
That pertaineth to the measure Culeus. 1 Culearis, ad.
A measure as Dioscorides saith it containeth 10 congios, that is of our measure 11 gallons, and ten pintes, which is eleven gallons and a halfe.
1 Metreta, sive metreta Attica.
A measure of 4 fingers ioyned together.
1 Palæstra, f.
A measure from the elbowe to the toppe of the knee, when the hand is fast together.
1 Pychon.
Measurable, or moderate.
1 Moderabilis, moderatus, mediocris, 2 Modicus, ad.
Pertaining to measure.
1 Metricus, ad.
Measurably or moderately.
1 Temperate, temperanter, mediocriter,

mediocriter, modice, adu.
By measure 1 definitè, præfinitè
Beyond measure.
1 Impendio, præmodum, infinite, 2 in immensum.
To a certaine measure.
1 Aliquatenus, adu.

To prepare, or provide Meate for.

1 Opiono, obiono, opionor.
To set downe as meat. 1 cumbo.
To put meate into ones mouth.
3 Sublabro.
Meate. 1 Cibus, pastus, m. eduhum, opsonium, cibarium, cibaria, orum, esculentum, n. esca, epulæ, f. 3 esculetum, synceraſtum, n.
he that beareth meate to the table
1 Discophorus, discifer, ad.
Daintie meates, and pleasant in eating.
1 Dapes, f scitamenta, orum. n
Meates of good iuice.
1 Euchyla, euchyma, n.
Minsed meates.
1 Protrimenta, orum n.
Drie meates.
1 Xerophagia, orum
Meate wherewith any thing is pampered, or fatted.
1 Sagina, f.
Rosted meate.
1 Assatura, assaria, f.
Meate burned in rosting.
1 Subverbusta, f.
Meate chewed, which Nurses give to their children.
1 Mansus, præmansus cibus.
Meates called junckets.
2 Iunculi, orum, n.
Meates made with honie.
1 Cibariamellita, 3 mellipecta
Meate made of honie, and poppie seede.
1 Coccetum, n.
Meate slowed vppon a chaffing dish.
2 Patinarium, n.
Meate made of the pappes of a sowe, cut from her the day after shee had farrowed, and powdred with salt.
1 Sumen, n.
Meate made of sodde quinces, peares, and honie, commonlie called Cotoneatum. 1 Cydonites.
A kinde of meate made of flesh, chopped with bloud, sewet, and sweete liquor.
1 Creocaccabis.
A kinde of meate vsed in olde time, and customablie eaten hote and warme. 1 Forbea.
Meate sprinkled with salt, which was powred all over vppon the sacrifice.
1 Vlochyton, n.
Meate made of the inwardes of beastes
1 Oximum, n.
A kinde of meate vsed of the vplandish people of Italie.
1 Myttitos.
A meate made of the garboge of pullen, or such like.
1 Gigeria, orum.
Meate made of fatte, and leane.
1 Syrmæa.
Meate which is holsome for one, and hurtfull for another.
1 Cibus anceps.
A kinde of meate inuented in Lucania.
1 Lucaniæ, arum.
Bees meate whole they labour.
1 Erythace, f.
White meate made of milke
1 Lactaria, lacticinia, orum, esculentum, n.
Meates made of beanes.
1 Conchis, f.
Meates made of meale.
1 Farracea, orum.
Meates dressed 3 daies past.
1 Pridianus cibus.
Meates preserved, seasoned, or well sauced.
1 Conditania edulia.
Broken meates, or fragments.
1 Analecta, orum, fragmentũ, fragmen, n.
Desire of daintie meates.
1 Cupedia, f.
A messe of meate, vide messe.
A place where meate is solde.
1 Opsopolium, n.
Full of meates.
2 Farinosus, ad.
Made of meates.
1 Farmaceus, ad.
Pertaining to meate.
1 Escalis, escarius, cibalis, cibarius, ad.

The Meazels in hogs

1 Lives, i.
The meazels in trees, when they be scorched, or burned.
2 Patella, f. vide *measels.*

A Mediatour.

1 Intercessor, mediator, medius, 2 Conciliator, interventor, m.
A mediatour, or hee that is a meane of bargaining between two parties. 1 Proxeneta.
A mediator in contract between man and woman for mariage.
1 Paranymphus, m.
Shee that is a mediatour in such a matter. 1 Paranympha, pronuba, f.
A woman mediatour.
1 Mediatrix, f.
A mediation, or meane betweene 2 parties.
1 Mediatio, intercessio, f. 2 interventus, m.

To Medicine, cure, or heale a sicke body.

1 Medico, medicor, medeor.
A medicine. 1 Medicina, f medicamentum, medicamen, Remedium, pharmacũ, n. medela
A medicine, ointment, or salue causing redues, and making the body to breake out in wheales, and pusles. 1 Phænignus, m.
A medicine against poyson.
1 Prophylactícũ, n. alexipharmacon, antitodum, n. antidotus, m.
A medicine causing vomitation of fleagme
1 Apophlegmatismus, m. commansum, n.
A medicine which will make the teeth white. 1 Dentifricium, n.
Medicines which beburning hot.
1 Caustica medicamenta.
Medicines which do binde.
1 Stryptica medicamenta.
A medicine to prouoke vrine.
1 Vrinale ? Medicamentum.
Diureticũ ?
A purging medicine.
1 Cathartícũ, ? medicamẽtũ
Ventrisuum ?
Medicines depilating, or opening conduits. 1 Ecphractica medicamenta.
Those things the running where of

is medicinable against corrupt heares. 1 Anacollia.
Medicines that heale men of agues. 3 Lexipyreti.
A medicine taken at the beginning of fluxes, to driue backe an humour, or other malady.
1 Repellens medicamentum.
A medicine, or salue that openeth or maketh thin those place, of the body, wherby breath is let out, and maketh away for the matter to haue an issue.
1 Relaxans } medicamētū.
Rarefaciens }
A medicine, or salue, that taketh away filth.
1 Repurgans medicamentū.
A medicine prouoking trauell before time.
1 Amblothridion.
A medicine to licke, or suppe.
1 Illinctus; m.
A medicine of the iuice of wilde cucumbers, to purge choler, and fleame.
1 Elaterium, n.
A medicine made of foure things
1 Tetrapharmacum, n.
A medicine against the cough.
1 Bechia, f.
A kinde of moist medicine laide on linen, to bath any place of the body to coole the liuer.
1 Epithema.
A medicine to put in the nose, like a tent.
1 Errhinum, n.
Medicines giuen to sicke men.
1 Præbia, orum.
A medicine, or plaister for the kings euill. 1 Strumum, n.
A medicine of the decoction and iuice of the bramble roote.
1 Lycion.
A medicine, ointment, or salue made partly of mustard, serving to raise blisters on the skin.
1 Sinapismus, m.
a medicine to take away wrinkles
1 Tetanothrum, n.
Medicines which by prouoking sleepe, do put away paines and griefes. 1 Anodina, orum.
A soueraigne medicine.
1 Medicametū } Præsens,
} presentaneū
Remedium } Singular,
} Efficax.
A medicine against the biting of wilde beasts.
1 Theriacum medicamentum
A medicine, or salue that draweth out corruption, and matter.
1 Medicamentum attrahens.
A medicine, or salue that driueth away a malady, or disease, through the pores of the skin.
1 Medicamentum discussoriū
A medicine, or salue that doth mollifie and soften.
1 Medicamentum emolliens.
A medicine, or salue that maketh an apostume, or draweth a swelling to matter. 1 Medicamentum suppuratorium.
A medicine, or salue that is sharp, biting, and smarting, and openeth the vaines, and arteries.
1 Medicamentum anastomaticum, oculans.
A medicine that stoppeth, and shutteth the vessels of the body, not suffering any thing to passe by euaporation, or emptying.
1 medicametū } obstipans,
} obstruens,
A medicine, or salue that dulleth the sense, and causeth a numnes with his coldnes.
1 Medicamentum soporiferū, stupefaciens.
A medicine, salue, or ointment, serving to keepe in the naturall heate. 1 Medicamentum emplasticum.
A medicine to fetch a dead child out of the wombe, that the woman in labour fall not into daunger.
1 Ecbolia, orum, ecbolinæ, arum.
A medicine that destroieth, and casteth the child out of the wombe by causing an abortsment, which is heinous. 1 Med: abortivum.
A medicine causing barrennes.
1 Med: atocium.
A medicine, or salue that serueth for greene wounds to dry, and close them vp.
1 Med: Glutinans, Siccans.
A medicine, or salue that bringeth a skin, or scar over a wound, or sore. 1 Med: cicatricem ducens.
A medicine to stanch bloud.
1 Med: sanguinem sistens.
A medicine, or salue that bringeth flesh, or fillem vp an hollow place with new flesh, after it is well clensed from all malignant matter.
1 Med: incarnans: cujus tria faciunt genera; 1 Cephalicum, quod peculiariter calvariam incarnat, 2 catagmaticū, quod reliquis fractis ossibus adhiberur, vt coalescant, 3 emotton, quod penicillo exceptum, vulneri immittitur, quasi penicularium dicas.
A medicine, or salue, that causeth blisters, and wheales to rise vpon the skinne.
1 Med: exulceratorium.
A medicine, or salue that eateth away hard and superfluous flesh.
1 Med: depascens.
A medicine that serueth in sted of fire, and is vsed to restore life vnto the parts. 1 Pyroticū med.
A medicine, or ointment to take away haire. 1 Dropax.
Med: } Deglabratorium,
} Depilatorium.
A medicine, or remedy against the dropsie, that will fetch the water from it em.
Med: hydragogum, med: aquiducum.
A soft & liquid medicine wherin tents are dipped, before they be put into the hollow places of sores
1 Emmotton.
a medicine made of powder, being tempered with oile, slayeth smeating, if one be anointed therwith
1 Alsipasma.
A dry medicine made of dry powders, which is throwne either among apparell, to make it smell sweete, or cast into a sore, or wound. 1 Diapasma.
A drinking medicine, or potion.
1 Medicata potio.
A medicine against wearines, procured by ouermuch moouing of the body. 1 Acopum, n.
A medicine wherby drunkennes and surfetting is auoided, & put away. 1 Acræpalum med.
A medicine to make one loue.
1 Philtrum, n. 2 delenimentum
A medicine for the eies, when the soares of them bee not well cured.
1 Calliblepharum, n.

A kinde of medicine for the eies.
1 Diaglaucion.
A medicine for the headache.
1 Diatheton.
A medicine to stirre a man to the lust of the bodie.
1 Diatrytion.
A medicine made of goates dung
1 Diacapregia's.
A medicine made of cummine, pepper, and rue.
1 Diospoliticon.
An excellent medicine made of fruite.
1 Oporice, f.
A liquid medicine made of rose water and vineger, laide to the head of them, which are troubled with the frensie.
1 Oxyrhodium, n.
Medicines to make the birthe quickly delivered.
1 Oxytoca, vel exitoca.
A medicine to breake the colicke.
1 Phenus.
Any medicine that serveth to the arteries. 1 Arteriace, f.
All kinde of medicines, which quence thirste.
1 Adipsa.
Medicines which either asswage hunger, or keepe a man from it.
1 Alima.
Medicines made without fat.
1 Alipænea.
A medicine against the disease, called Vua.
1 Adronium, n.
Medicines helping without paine. 1 Aponia.
Having medicines preservative before hand.
1 Præmedicatus, p.
That is medicinable.
1 Medicinalis, medicabilis, medicinabilis, medicamentosus, medicatus, medicinus, ad.
Pertaining to medicines.
1 Medicamentarius, ad.
That hath manie medicines.
1 Polypharmacus, ad.
Medicinablie.
1 Salutariter, adu.

Mediocritie,

1 Mediocritas, f. vide *meane.*

To Meditate, or muse on a thing.

1 Meditor, evolvo, rumino, recolo.
To meditate advisedlie.
1 Præcogito.
A meditation.
1 Meditatio, commentatio.
A little meditation.
1 Meditatiuncula, f.
Belonging to meditation.
1 Meditatorius, ad.
Full of meditations.
1 Meditabundus, ad.

To Meddle with.

1 Tracto, attracto.
To medle, or mingle together.
1 Confundo. 2 Insero.
To medle with a matter vncunninglie. 2 Perplector.
To medle, or haue to doe with one
1 Subagito, subigo.
To medle with harlots commonly
2 Subicito, libidinor, v. *whore.*
Not to meddle with.
1 Abstineo. 2 Vaco.
A medler in other mens matters
1 Ardelio, percontator, m. factiosus, ad.
A medling with.
2 Ministerium, n.
A medling in all matters.
2 Panurgia, f.
That medleth not with.
2 Immunis, ad.

A Medler.

1 Mespilum, n.
A medler having three stones.
1 Epimelis, f.
A medler having 5 stones.
1 Amemelides.
A medler with 3. kernels,
1 Trioccus, m.
A kinde of medler lesse then the common. 1 Anthedon.
A medler tree, vide *trees.*

A Medowe.

1 Pratum, pascuum, n.
A little medowe.
1 Pratulum, pratiolum, n.
Of a medowe.
1 Pratensis, ad.

Mee.

1 Me.
Of mee. 1 Mei.
To mee. 1 Mihi.
With me. 1 Mecum.

Meede, or merite, vid

desert.

To make Meeke, or gentle.

1 Placo, complaco, humilio, mitigo, demitigo, lenio mitifico, paco, mulceo, mollio emollio. 2 tranquilo. 3 edulco.
To waxe meeke, or gentle.
1 Mitesco, mansuesco.
To be meeke. 1 Miteo.
Meekenes. 1 Humilitas, lenitas, lenitudo, clementia, comitas, mansuetudo. 2 dulcedo, 3 mitea, mititia, f.
Meeke, or milde. 1 Mitis, mansuetus, lenis, placidus, clemens 2 Facilis, candidus, intemeratus, suavis, dulcis, ad.
Meekelie. 1 Humiliter, leniter, mansuete, placide. 2 dulce.

To cast a Meere with a plough.

1 Vrbo.
A meere, or marke.
1 Terminus, m. meta, limes, 3 Dursa, f.
A meere stone.
1 Terminalis lapis, vide *bound*

A Meere filled with salt water.

1 Æstuarium, n.
Meere sauce, or brine.
1 Saltura, f. salsamentum, n.

Meere.

1 Merus, ad.
Meerelie. 1 Mere, adu.

To Meete one.

1 Obvio, obviam ire, obvenio, obeo, occurro. 2 Offendo. 3 Occedo.
To meete often.
1 Occursо.
To meete, or come together.
1 Coeo, convenio, concurro, congredior. 2 Confluo.
A meeting.
1 Congressus, m. congressio, coitio, f. 2 Confluxus, occursus.
A meeting by chaunce.
1 Obitus, m.
A meeting together.
1 Congressus, concursus, m. synodia, orum.
A meeting of two streames.
1 Confluvium, n. confluxus, m.
Meeting or which meeteth.
1 Obvius, congressus, ad.

To Make meete, or *fit* 1 Concinno, reconcinno.
To be meete.
2 Quadro, convenio, cõpeto.
Is it meete, or convenient.
1 Expedit, convenit, par eſt, æquum eſt, conſentaneum eſt, rectum eſt, decet, impers.
Meete, or convenient.
1 Accommodus, opportunus, conſentaneus, congruus, congruens, idoneus, conveniens, competens. 2 Appoſitus, tempeſtivus, vtilis, dignus, conſonus, vide *agreeable, and convenient.*
Verie meete.
1 Peropportunus, 2 Percommodus, perappoſitus, ad.
Not meete. 2 alienus, ad.
Meetely well.
1 Mediocriter, adu.

A Meeter, or rime.

2 Carmen, n. rythmus, m.
A meeter where a ſillable abounddeth.
1 Hypercatalecticum metrũ.
A meeter where a ſillable wanteth. 1 Acatalecticum metrũ.
A perfect meeter where no ſillable wanteth, or abounddeth.
1 Catalecticum metrum.
Meeter having three feete.
3 Trimetrum, n.
A meeter of foure feete.
1 Tetramelum, tetrametrũ, n.
That ſpeaketh meeter.
2 Rythmicus, ad.
Of meeter.
2 Rythmicus, ad.
Of foure meeters.
1 Tetrame. er, ad.

The Megrime, or paine in the head.

1 Hemicrania, f.

Melancholie.

1 Melancholia, f. atra bilis.
Melancholineſſe.
2 Bilis, f.
He that is melancholicke
1 Melancholicus. 2 Biloſus, ad

Melodie, or ſweete conſent in muſicke.

1 Melos, n. harmonia, melodia, ſymphonia, f. cantus canor. 2 Concentus, numerus, modulus, m. modulatio, conſonantia, f.
Melodie of inſtrumentes, or men ſinging together.
1 Incentio, f.
A melodie in ſinging, wherein ſeemed to be a divine furie.
1 Phrygium melos.
A melodious ſinger.
1 Melodes, melicus, m.
Melodious.
1 Harmonicus, 2 canorus, ad.
Without melodie.
1 Immodulatus, ad.

Mellowe.

2 Maturus, mitis, ad.
Verie mellowe.
2 Permitis, ad.
Not mellowe.
2 Immaturus, crudus, immitis, ad.

A Melon, *vide* pompion.

To Melte,

1 Liquo, eliquo, liquefacio, illiquefacio, colliquefacio, tabefacio. 2 Solvo, diſſolvo, exoluo.
To melte, or to be melted.
1 Liqueo liqueſco, deliqueo, deliqueſco, liquor, liqueno. 2 Reſolvo, remolleſco.
To melte away. 1 Tabeſco.
To melte perfectly.
1 Perliqueo.
To beginne to melte.
1 Colliqueſco, perliqueſco, deliqueſco.
To melte mettall.
1 Eliquo, 2 conflo, fundo.
To melt againe.
2 Reconflo, refundo.
To melte, as ice, or ſnowe.
1 Regelo.
To melte together.
1 Liquor, colliquor.
Melted. 1 Liquatus, liquefactus, illiquefactus, p. liquidus, ad. 2 Solutus, p.
A melter.
2 Fuſor, flator, m.
A melting.
1 Liquefactio, liqueſcentia, f.
The melting of mettall.
2 Conflatio, fuſio, fuſura, f.
A melting houſe for mettall.
2 Vſtrina, f.
That which may melte.
1 Liquabilis, ad.
Belonging to a melter.
2 Fuſorius, ad

A Member.

1 Membrum, n. artus, m. 2 particula, f.
A Mans privie member.
1 Tentum, pudendum, genitale, n. Priapus, nervus, balanus, m. Verpa, mentula, mucro, menta, penis, cauda, f. virga virilis.
That hath a large member.
1 Mutoniatus, penitus, mentulatus, ad.
Hugenes of members.
3 Membroſitas, f.
The ſetting in order of members and parts. 1 Membratura, f.
Having two members,
1 Bimembris. ad.
Having three members.
1 Trimembris, tricolon, ad.
Having great members
1 Membroſus, artuoſus, ad.
By members. 1 Membratim.

A Memorandum, or *ſworne note.* 1 Memoriale, libellus memorialis, 2 Libellus

A Memoriall.

1 Memoriale, monimentum vel monumentum, n

To haue in Memorie.

1 Memini defect. recordor, vi. *remember.*
To recall to memory.
1 Recommiſcor, reminiſcor, 2 recolo, recognoſco.
A memory.
1 Memoria. 2 mens, f. animus m. 3 Rememoratus, m.
A weake memory.
1 Memoriola, f.
That will never weare out of memory. 2 Indelebilis, ad.
Pertaining to memory.
1 Memorialis, ad.
Memorable, or worthy of memory. 1 Memorandus, ad.
Full of memory, or having a good memory. 1 Memorioſus, ad.

To Menace, *v.* manace.

To Mende, *v.* amend.

To mend clothes, vide to botch.
A mending of a thing.
1 Restauratio,f.

A Menever cappe.

2 Redimiculum,n.

To Mention.

1 Memoro, commemoro, 2 appello.
To be mentioned.
1 Commemoror.
To mention, or speake of.
2 Memini,viurpo.
Not to mention.
2 Tranĕo,pratereo.
Mentioned much. 2 Vsurpatus
A mentioning.
1 Mentio, commemoratio,f.
Worthy to be mentioned.
1 Memorabilis,ad.

A Mercer.

1 Propola,co.g. 2 mercator.
A mercer that, selleth silkes and velvettes.
1 Metaxarius, 3 metaxa,m.
Mercerie.
2 Mercatura,f. mercatus,m.
Mercerie, or wares to sell.
1 Merx,f. merce,m.cium,n

A Mercement, *vide* amercement.

To haue Mercy, or pitie

1 Misereor, miseror, commiseror, miseto.
To haue mercifull.
1 Misereo, commiseresco, 3 Tenereo,teneraco.
Mercie. 1 Misericordia, miseratio,commiseratio.
2 Venia, indulgentia, clementia,f.
Mercifull.
1 Misericors,propitius.2 Tener,humanus, clemens,pius, 3 propitiabilis,propitialis,ad
Mercilesse. 1 Inclemens, sanguinolentus,inhospitus,laxus,truculentus,viperinus.
Mercifully 1 Misericorditer. 2 Clementer,pie, venialiter

To make Mery.

1 Hilaro, exhilaro, lætifico, amæno.
To waxe merie, to bee merie, or made merie. 1 Iucundor, lætor,gaudeo,hilaro, exhilaror, exhilareico.
To looke merrilie. 2 Sereno.
Made merrie.
1 Hileratus,exhileratus,p.
A merrie companion.
1 Congerro,m
A merrie scoffing boye.
1 Salaputius,m.
Merrineste.
1 Hilaritudo, hilaritas, alacritas,f.
Merrie conceipter.
1 Facetiæ,f.
Merrie talke.
2 Iocus,m.& joca,plu,n.
Merrie quippes. 1 Dicteria,n.
Merrie
1 Facetus,hilaris,lepidus,hilarus, lætus, alacer, & cris, festivus.jocosus,jucundus.
2 Blandus, falsus, renidens, serenus,lusorius.
3 Attelanus, attellanius,ad.
Somewhat merrie.
1 Hilarulus,lepidulus,ad.
Very merrie.
1 Perlætus,ad.
Merrie in talking.
1 Dicaculus,dicax.ad.
Merrilie.
1 Facete, festive, alacriter, delicate, hilare, hilariter, jucunde,jocose, lætè, joco, 2 false, 3 Hilarate,adu.

To Merite, *vide* deserue.

A Messe of meate.

1 Ferculum, n. gestarius,m.
A messe of pottage.
1 Ius,jusculum,n.

To tel a Message.

1 Annuncio.
To goe in message betweene two parties. 1 Internuncio.
A messenger.
1 Angelus, Apostolus, nuncius,renuncius, m.nuncia,f.
2 Lator, 3 Annuncius, diactor,fero, missaticus, ambulus, m.
A messenger betweene parties and partie.
1 Internuncio.
A messenger, or purseuant.
1 Stator,m.
A messenger, or ambassadour.
1 Legatus,m. legata,f.
A messenger, or carrier of letters. 1 Libello,m.
A fore-messenger.
1 Præcursor, prænuncius,m.
A messenger that rideth poste.
1 Veredarius.
2 Cursor, Pegasus,m.
A messenger sent to viewe, or spie a thing.
1 Visitor,m.
A messenger common to every man. 1 Liburnus, m.
A little messenger.
1 Nunciolus,m.
A message.
1 Nuncium, n. nuncius, m. legatio,f.
2 Mandatum, negotium, n.
3 Annunciatum,n.

Methegline.

1 Henomellum, inomellum melicratum,hydromeli,n.
2 Mulsum,n. promulsis, f. aqua mulsa.

A Methode.

1 Methodus, via,f.

Methridate, *vide* mithridate.

Metropolitane.

1 Metropolitanus,m.
The metropolitane seate.
1 Protocathedria,f.
Belonging to the metropolitane
1 Protocathedralis,ad.

To cast Mettal.

2 Conflo,fundo.
Mettall.
1 Metallum,n.
A mettall verie like to molevdena, but is is more shining, & spungie. 1 Sory.
Mettall of golde, with the fifth part silver.
1 Electrum,n.
A kinde of mettal, wherein is silver, and leade.
1 Plumbago,f.
A mettall mixte, whereof two parts are leade, and the other tinne.
1 Tertiatum,n.
He that diggeth mettall.
1 Metallarius,metallicus,m
Mettall some moulten.
1 Metallum,n.
Aes ductile.
That hath mettall in roughe vp-

pon brasse. 1 Subæratus, ad.
Casting of mettall.
1 Conflatilis, ad.
That engendereth mettall.
1 Metallifer, ad.
A worker in mettall.
1 Metallicus, m.
Pertaining to mettal.
1 Metallicus, ad.

M ANTE I.

To Mich in a corner

1 Deliteo.
To beginne to miche.
1 Delitesco.
A micher, v. truant.

The Middle.

1 Medium, meditullium, n. medietas, f.
2 Vmbilicus, m. interseptum, n.
The middle, or bridge of the nose.
1 Isthmus, m. interfinium, n.
That is in the middle.
1 Medius, intermedius, ad.
Middle daie.
1 Meridies, mesembria, f.
Middlenight. 1 Mesonyctium.

The Midriffe, separating the hart, and lightes frō the stomacke, and other nether bowels.

1 Phrenes, præcordia, diaphragma, dissæptum, septum transversum, n.

To doe the Middewifes office, or part.

1 Obstetricor, obstetrico.
A middewife.
1 Obstetrix, f.
Midwiues, that cut the navels of young children.
1 Vmbilicæ, f.
That which is given to a midwife. 1 Meotrum, n.

To be Mightie.

1 Polleo, valeo, possum.
To waxe mightie. 1 Valesco.
Might. 1 Potentia, valentia, pollentia, opis, & is, opes, validitas, potestas, vis, dinastia, f. 2 Nervus, m. vehementia, f. 3 Potestatus, m.
Might of God. 1 Numen, n.
Want of might.
1 Invalentia, f.
Mightie. 1 Valens, potens, validus, præpotens, robustus, fortis, 2 Vehemens, præstans herculeus, invictus, sævus, 3 Viratus, ad.
Mightie, and strong in the brawnes of armes and legs.
1 Torosus, ad.
Verie mightie.
1 Prævalidus, potentissimus.
Mightily.
1 Potenter, fortiter, valide, valenter, pancratice. 2 vehementer, herculee.
3 Potentialiter, adu.
Verie mightily.
1 Prævalide, præfortiter, adu

To make Milde, or gentle.

1 Placo.
To waxe milde.
1 Exævio, mitesco, 2 mollesco, mansuesco.
Mildenes.
1 Comitas, mansuetudo, clementia, 2 Lenitas, f.
Accustomed mildenes.
1 Semperlenitas, f.
Milde, or gentle.
1 Mitis, comis, placabilis, placatus, placidus, clemens, mansuetus, 2 lenis, remissus, suavis, dulcis, ad.
Very milde. 1 Præmitis, placatissimus, mansuetissimus, 2 Lenissimus, ad.
Mildely. 1 Clementer, mansuete, placide, comiter, humane, 2 Candide, lene, adu.

A Mildewe, which falleth on trees, or corne.

1 Melligo, f. ros melleus.

A Mile.

1 Milliare, milliarium, n. mille passus.
A Dutch mile.
1 Rasta, f
Of a mile
1 Milliarius, ad.

To Milke, or stroke,

1 Mulgeo, emulgeo.
To milke in.
1 Immulgeo.
To haue milke alwaies in the teates.
1 Lactesco, elactesco.
A milke drinker.
1 Galactopota, com. g.
A milke eater.
1 Galactophagus, m.
A milke man.
1 Lactarius, m.
A milke maide.
1 Lactaria, f.
Milke.
1 Lac, n. 3 Gala, f.
Milke of a cowe.
1 Lac vaccinum.
Lac bubulum.
Milke of a camell.
1 Lac camelinum.
Milke of a goate.
1 Lac caprinum.
Milke of a mare.
1 Lac equinum.
Milke of an ewe.
1 Lac ovillum.
Milke of a sowe.
1 Lac suillum
Milke of a woman.
1 Lac muliebre.
Lac humanum.
Sower milke.
1 Oxygala, f. oxygalum, n.
Almonde milke.
1 Lac amigdalinum.
Lac amigdalatum.
Butter milke.
1 Lac agitatum.
Lac serosum.
Milke turned into cruddes by vineger. 1 Schistum lac.
Warmed milke.
1 Lac passum.
A milke paile.
1 Mulctra, f. mulctrum, mulctrale, n.
A milking.
1 Mulctra, f. mulctus, m.
Milche, 1 Lacteus, ad.
A milche cowe. 1 Forda, f.
Milche hearted. 1 Lemosus, ad
Giving milke. 1 Lactans, p.
Milkie. 1 Lacteus, lacteolus, ad.
That is made of milke, and bringeth forth milke,
1 Lactarius, ad.
Full of milke.
3 Lactitiosus, ad.

A Mill.

1 Mola, piſtrina, f. piſtrinum, molendinum, n. mylos.
A winde-mill.
1 Mola pneumatica, ventimola, f. 2 mola alata.
A water-mill. 1 Hydromola, aquimola, f. piſtrinum aquarium, molendinum aquaticum.
An horſe-mill.
1 Aſinaria, Iumentaria, Machinaria } mola.
A mill for oile.
1 Trapes, trapetus, m. trapetum, n. mola olearia.
A gueſt-mill.
1 Mola molendinaria.
A hand-mill.
1 Piſtrilla, molettina, f.
Verſatilis, Truſatilis, Manuaria } mola.
A fulling, or tucking mill.
1 Molendinum fullonicum.
A miller. 1 Molitor, m. trix, f. molendinator, piſtrillarius, 3 multo, m.
A millers wife.
1 Molendinaria, f.
A mill-horſe.
1 Molarius equus.
A mill-houſe. 1 Piſtrinum, n.
A mill-ſtone. 1 Lapis molaris.
A mill ſtone called a runner.
1 Catillus, m. catillum, catinulum, n.
A piece of a broken mill-ſtone.
1 Molaris, m.
The mill, or querne handle, wherewith it is turned rounde about: alſo an inſtrument ſet on the ſhoulder of a man, horſe, or aſſe, to draxe a mill. 1 Molile.
Pertaining to a mill, or mill-ſtone. 1 Molaris, ad.
Pertaining to a mill.
1 Molarius, molendinarius.

Mildewe that blaſteth corne.

1 Melligo, 2 rubigo, robigo, f.
Mildewed, or blaſted.
2 Rubiginoſus, ad.

A ſmal graine called Millet, or hirſe.

1 Milium, n.

A Million, *v.* põpiõ.

The Milte.

1 Lien, lienis, ſplen, m.

Minced meate.

1 Intritum, n. intrita, f.

To come often in Minde.

2 Occurſo.
To put in minde of.
1 Commemoro.
To ſet ones minde obſtinately.
1 Obfirmo.
To weigh, or caſt in his minde.
1 Commentor, cogito, puto, 2 excudo.
To minde a matter, or thinke againe and againe of a thing.
1 Recogito.
To be minded, or affectioned.
1 Afficior.
Minded: alſo which hath a mind towardes a thing. 1 Animatus.
Minded earneſtly.
1 Obfirmatus, p.
A putting in mind of.
1 Commemoratio, f.
The minde. 1 Animus, m. anima, mens, dianoia, f. 2 cor, n.
The minde, or meaning.
1 Voluntas, intentio, f.
The minde, or opinion.
1 Sententia, f.
Of a gentle and quiet minde.
1 Æquanimus, ad.
Of one minde. 1 Vnanimus. vnanimis, homopſycus, ad.
Of ſundrie mindes.
1 Multivolus, ad.

To be Mindeful of.

1 Reminiſcor, v. *to remember.*
Mindefull
1 Memor, inoblitus, 3 memoroſus, ad.

To Mine.

2 Fodio.
A mine.
1 Scaptenſula, 2 Fodina, f. metallum, n.
Mines, out of which mettals are digged vp.
1 Mineria, mineralia, n.
A mine of golde.
1 Auraria, arrugia, aurifodina. f.
A mine of ſilver.
1 Argentarium metallum.
A mine of iron.
1 Ferraria, ferri fodina.
A mine of braſſe.
Aeraria, f. Secturæ ærariæ.
A mine of vermilõ, or ſinople.
1 Minaria f.
A mine, or hole in the ground.
1 Cuniculus, m.
A miner.
1 Cunicularius, m.
Miners, or diggers of mettall.
1 Metallici, metallarij, m.
Full of mines, or holes in the grounde.
1 Cuniculoſus, ad.
By mines, or holes in the ground
1 Cuniculatim, adu.

Mine.

1 Meus, pron.
For mine owne cauſe.
1 Meapte cauſa.

To Mingle, or mixe together, or with other.

1 Miſceo, commiſceo, permiſceo, intermiſceo, immiſceo, admiſceo, promiſceo, remiſceo, confundo, 2 contexo, intexo, interſero, interpono, appono.

To mingle diverſly.
1 Vario.
To mingle with chaffe.
1 Acero.
To mingle, mixe, or temper.
1 Tempero, 2 diluo.
Mingled.
1 Miſtus, mixtus, commiſtus, commixtus, intermiſtus, intermixtus, permiſtus, permixtus, immiſtus, immixtus, admiſtus, admixtus, remiſtus, remixtus, confuſus, 2 conditus, interpoſitus, interjectus, part.
Mingled amongeſt.
1 Intermiſtus, intermixtus, interpoſitus, interſertus, p.
Mingled, or mixed with.
1 Suffuſus, p.
Mingled, mixed, or tempered.
1 Temperatus, 2 dilutus, p.
A minglinz togesther.
1 Miſtura, mixtura, admiſtio, admixtio, permiſtio, permixtio, commiſtio, commixtio, confuſio, 2 compoſitio, f.

A mingling, mixing, or tempering. 1 Temperatura, temperatio, f.

A mingling of diverse thinges together.

1 Cimus, m, miscellanea, n.

Mingled together without order. 1 Promiscuus, ad.

Mingled with diverse thinges.

1 Miscellus, miscellaneus, ad

That cannot be mingled.

1 Incoibilis, ad.

To mingle mangle wise, or confusedlye.

1 Permiste, promiscue, indefinite, adu.

A Minion.

2 Corculum, n.

Fine, or minion.

1 Elegans, concinnus, mundus, bellulus, 2 lautus, ad.

Minionlye.

1 Eleganter, issime, apparate, 2 laute, adu.

To Minish, or make *little*, vide *lesse and diminish.*

To diminish, or take away some part. 1 Mutilo, derogo, vt ex æquitate aliquid derogare, *to minish equity somewhat.*

Minished, or made vnperfect, having some part cut off.

1 Mutilatus, p.

A minishing, or lacking.

2 Decessio, f. vt decesfio de summa.

To Minister.

1 Ministro, suggero.

To Minister, or giue sufficiencye. 1 Suppedito, sufficio.

Ministred, or done.

1 Gestus, p.

He that ministreth.

1 Ministrator, administrator. m.

A Ministring of a thing which one lacketh.

1 Suppeditatio, f.

A Minister.

1 Minister, diaconus, masc. sacerdos, com. g.

Ministers in the Churches, and Temples. 1 Hieroduli, m. sacrorum ministri.

A minister that the Capteine in warre did choose to be about him, and see to his private affaires. 1 Optio, m.

A certaine minister with whippes removed the people, where there was much presse.

1 Mastigophorus, m.

The holy ministerie.

1 Sacerdotium, ministerium

Minoritie, or nonage.

1 Minoritas, pubertas, f.

A Minster, *vid.* monasterie.

A Minstrell.

1 Fidicen, tibicen, aulædus, choraules, choraulis, choraula, auletes, cantator fidibus, ginzeriator. m.

A woman minstrell.

1 Fidicina, tibicina, f.

The proose that minstrels make before their instrumentes bee in tune. 2 Incentivum, n.

Of, or belonging to minstrels.

1 Citharœdicus, ad.

A Minte.

1 Monetaria officina Cusaria officina. taberna monetaria, aurilegium, n.

A minte, or treasure house.

1 Monetarium, n.

A master, or the masters of the mynte. 1 Præfectus cusorum, 2 monetales triumviri.

A Minute, as of *time.*

1 Momentum. n.

A Minute, or Q. *which is halfe a farthing.*

1 Minutum, n.

A Miracle.

1 Miraculum, thauma, 2 signum. n.

Miraculous, or full of miracles.

1 Miraculosus, ad.

Mirke, *v.* Darcke.

Mire, or dirte.

1 Cœnum, lutum, neut. 3 lutulentia, f.

A quagge mire.

1 Vorago, f.

A mires place.

1 Ablutum, n. ablutes, f.

Mirie, or berayed with mire.

1 Lutulentus, ad. lutatus, p.

All mirie, or full of mire.

1 Lutosus cœnosus, ad.

Mirrhe.

1 Mirrha, f.

Of myrrhe.

1 Mirrheus, mirrhinus, ad.

A Mirrour.

1 Speculum, n.

To make signes of Mirthe.

2 Gesticulor.

Mirth, or pleasure.

1 Hilaritas, amœnitas, lætitia, jucúditas, festivitas, lubétia, f. gaudium, n. 2 sal, m.

Mirth in woordes. 1 Ludus, m,

Full of mirth.

1 Facetosus, genialis, ad.

Pertaining to mirthe, mocking, sporting, or such like.

1 Ludicer, ludicrus, ad.

It Misbecometh.

1 Dedecet, impers.

To Miscary.

2 Pereo.

A Mischance.

1 Infortunium, 2. vide *misfortune.*

Mischiefe.

1 Pernicies, calamitas, fæm, malum, exitium, infortunium, neut.

A mischiefe, or villany.

1 Flagitium, nefas, n.

A mischievous acte.

1 Scelus, flagitium, facinus, maleficium, n.

Mischievous wretch.

1 Pernicies, f.

Mischievous. 1 Sceleftus, sceleratus, conseeleratus, sceleros, impius, nefarius, nequi flagitiosus, malitiosus, improbus, teter, exitialis, perniciabilis, ad.

Mischievously.

1 Sceleste, scelerate, flagitiose, pernicioše, nefarie, maleficiose, malefice, impie, improbe, nequiter, perdite, perverse, pestifere, adu.

The mischiefe. 1 Malum, inter. vt quid malum? *What the mischiefe?*

To Misconster, or *misinterpret.* 2 Depravo.

To be Miscontent.

2 Pœnitet,imperſ.
Miſcontented.
2 Iniquus,ad. vt iniquo animo ſerre,*To beare a thing with a miſcontented minde.*

A Miſcreant, or infidell.

1 Atheos,infidus,m.

A Miſdeed, or miſdooing.

1 Maleficentia,f.
Miſdeedes. 1 Delicta,n.

To Miſdoubt, *vide miſtruſt.*

To make Miſerable.

3 Ærumno.
A Miſer, or wretche.
1 Miſer,ad.
Miſerie,or calamity.
1 Miſeria,calamitas,infœlicitas,f.caſus,m.infortunium, 2 fatum,malum,n.ærumna,3 miſeritudo,viduertas,f.
Great miſerie,or miſfortune.
1 Clades,f.
Miſerable. 1 Calamitoſus, ærumnoſus, iſſimus, miſer, miſerabilis, miſerandus, miſellus, infœlix,2 æger,indignus,ad.
Miſerablely.
1 Calamitoſe, miſere, miſeranter, miſerabiliter, miſeriter, 2 indigne, 3 mendiciter, adu.
Verie miſerablely.
1 Permiſere,adu.

Miſfortune.

1 Infortuniu m,n.calamitas, miſeria,infœlicitas, infortunitas,f fatum,n.caſus,m.
Great miſfortune. 1 Clades,f.

Miſhappe, *vide* miſfortune.

Miſhapen, or miſfaſhioned.

1 Ineffigiatus,2 vaſtus,ad.diſtortus,p.

To Miſheare.

1 Obaudio.

A Miſleading.

1 Seductio,f.

It Miſleth.

1 Irrorat,imperſ.

To Miſlike, or offend.

1 Offendo,diſpliceo.
To miſlike,diſalow,or not agree vnto. 1 Improbo,2 recedo.
It miſliketh. 1 Diſplicet,imp.
Miſliking greatly,or lothing.
1 Faſtidiens,p.
A miſliker, or he that is offended with,or at.
2 Inimicus,m.averſus,ad.
A miſliking, or miſcontenting.
1 Diſplicentia,f.
That miſliketh,or miſcötenteth.
1 Diſplicens,p.

To Miſname,or nick name.

1 Agnomino.

Miſproportioned.

1 Ineffigiatus,ad.

To Miſſe the marke.

1 Deerro.

To caſt a Miſt before.

2 Præſtringo.
A miſt. 1 Nebula,2 fuligo, caligo,nox,f.nigror,m.
A falling miſt,or rime.
1 Subſtillum,n.
*Miſtie.*2 Caligans,obſcurans.

To Miſtake.

2 Erro,detorqueo.
To miſtake in hearing.
1 Obaudio.
*Miſtaken.*2 Diſtortus,p.
A miſtaking. 1 Obauditio,f. obauditus,2 error,m.

Miſteries hidden in wordes, or cerimonies.

1 Myſteria,n.
Miſteries, or things plaine in woordes,but hid in ſence.
1 Adianoeta,n.
Hee that learneth, or he that is expert in myſteries of religion.
1 Myſta,myſtes,m.
Miſticall,or hidden.
1 Secretus, myſticus, myſterialis,typicus,ad.
Verie miſticall. 1 Percõditus.
Miſtically. 1 Typice,adu.

A Miſtreſſe, *v.* maiſtreſſe.

To Miſtruſte.

1 Diffido, 2 dubito, paveo,3 diffiducio.
Miſtruſted,or ſuſpected.
1 Suſpectus,p.
*Miſtruſting.*1 Diffiſus,p.
Miſtruſt,or diſtruſt.
1 Diffidentia,f.
Miſtruſt,or ſuſpicion.
1 Suſpicio,2 præſagitio,f.
Miſtruſtfully. 1 Diffidenter, ſuſpicioſe,2 dubitanter,adu. vide *Suſpect.*

To Miſuſe, *v.* abuſe,

A miſuſing.
1 Abuſio,f.abuſus,m.
*Miſuſage.*3 Nocentia,f.

A Mite.

1 Acar,acarus,m.
A litle Mite, or worme eating corne. 1 Curculio,m.
A little mite.
3 Curculiunculus,m.
A mite breeding in meate.
1 Galba,f.

A Mite, or ſmall quantitie.

1 Mica,f.

A Miter.

1 Metra,f.
A little miter. 1 Mitella,f.v. *Biſkoppe.*

To Mitigate.

1 Mitigo,3 pacogorizo,vid. *to aſſwage.*
A ſingular confection in Phyſicke called Mithridate.
1 Antidotum mithridaticũ.
He that mæketh mithridate.
1 Mithridates,m.

Mittens.

1 Manicæ hybernæ.

To Mixe.

1 Miſceo,vide *mingle.*
To mixe with braſſe.
1 Subæro.
A mixture of diverſe graines.
1 Farrago,f.
Of mixte coulours. 1 Verſicolor,verſicolorius,ad.
Thinges vnperfectly mixed, ingendered for the moſt part in the aire. 1 Meteora.
That are of mixte and diverſe opinions, holding nothing certainly. 1 Miſcelliones.
Somewhat mixed.
1 Meraculus,ad.
Pure without mixture.
1 Merus,m eracus,ad.

A Mixen, or dunghill.

1 Sterquilineum,fimetum;

tum, ſtercoratium, 2 ſimarium, neut. locus congeſtitius 3 metis.

MANTE O.

Mobility, or inconſtancye. 1 Mobilitas, inconſtantia, f.

To Mocke, or deceiue. 1 Eludo, ludo, deludificor, deludo, fallo, ludifico, ludificor, illudo.

To mocke, ſcorne, ſcoffe, or laugh at.
1 Irrideo, rideo, eludo, obrideo, ludo, illudo, deludo, 2 per deſpuo, cavillor, jocor.

To mocke, or taunte with a falſe tale. 1 Fabulo, fabulor.

To mocke with bending the broxes, and ſnuffing vp the noſe.
1 Subſanno.

So mocked. 1 Subſannatus.

Mocked, or deceiued.
1 Eluſus, luſus, deluſus, p.

Mocked, or ſcoffed at.
1 Deriſus, eriſus, eluſus, luſus, deluſus, 2 ſugillatus, p.

Mocked, or deceiued, or that mocketh, or deceiueth.
1 Ludificatus, ad.

Mocked to ſkorne.
1 Illuſus, p.

A mocker.
1 Subſannator, riſor, irriſor, cavillator, 2 ſugillator, m. naſutus, dicax, ad.

A mocker, or deceiuer.
3 Planus, m.

Hee that mocketh by making mowes. 1 Sannio.

Such a mocke.
1 Sanna, f.

Such a mocking.
1 Subſannatio, f.

A mocker, or hee that ſeemeth to be good, and is naught.
1 Calophanta, f.

A mocke, or ſcoffe.
1 Cavilla, ſcomma, ironia, f. ludibrium, n.

A mocking or laughing.
1 Deriſio, obriſio, riſio, cavillatio, f. riſus, irriſus, illuſus, deriſus, m. ſugillatio, f.

A mocking, or deceiuing.
1 Ludificatio, f.

A mocking with contempt.
1 Incavillatio, f.

A mocking ſtocke.
1 Iocus, m. ludibrium, ridiculum, deridiculum, n.

A mocke behinde ones backe.
1 Poſtica ſanna.

Mockeries, or ſcoffes.
1 Dicteria.

A little mocke.
1 Cavillula, f.

That is to be mocked at.
2 Oſtentus, m.

Pertaining to mocking.
1 Iocularis, ad.

Pertaining to mocking geſture.
1 Mimicus, ad.

Woorthye to bee mocked, or laughed at.
1 Ridiculus, deridiculus, ad.

Mocking.
1 Ludicer, ludicrus, attellanus, attellaneus, ad.

Full of mocking.
1 Ridibundus, ad.

Mockingly.
1 Ridicule, ridiculoſe, ironice, 2 naſute, adu.

Somewhat mockingly.
1 Subridicule, ſubridiculoſe, adu.

A Modder, wenche, or girle.
1 Puera, 3 pupa, f.

To Moderate, orgouerne,
1 Modero, moderor, tẽpero.

To moderate, or ſuppreſſe.
1 Tempero, 2 comprimo, prædomo.

To moderate, or temper in order, or meaſure.
1 Tempero.

To vſe moderation.
1 Tempero, vt lætitiæ temperare.

Moderate, or temperate.
1 Temperatus, moderatus, 2 compoſitus, p.

A moderatour, or one that moderateth.
1 Temperator, moderator, m. trix, f.

A moderation.
1 Moderatio, temperatio, f. moderamen, temperamentum, n.

Moderation which hindereth from doing any thing diſhoneſtly.
1 Modeſtia, temperantia, f. 2 pudor, m.

Moderation in expence, or ſparing.
1 Parſimonia, f.

Moderation of liuing, or contentation with a little.
1 Frugalitas, f.

A quiet moderation of minde.
1 Æquanimitas, f.

Moderate, or that exceedeth not.
1 Modicus, mediocris, temperans, moderabilis, ad.

Moderately, or without exceſſe. 1 Modice, modeſte, moderate, temperate, temperanter, frugaliter, 2 æquanimiter, patienter, adu. vt patienter amare.

Moderately, or mildely.
1 Leviter, adu.

With a quiet moderation of minde. 1 Clementer, æquanimiter, adu.

Verie moderately.
1 Permodice, adu.

To be Modeſt,
2 Verecundor.

Modeſtie.
1 Modeſtia, moderatio, moderantia, 2 Verecundia, f.

Modeſt.
1 Modeſtus, moderatus, 2 Verecundus, frugi, levis, iorisſimus, ad.

Verie modeſt. 1 Permodeſtus.

Modeſtly. 1 Modice. 2 Pudenter, adu.

Modicum, *vide* **pittance.**

Modulation, or meaſure of muſicke.
1 Modulatio, f. modulamen

A Moile, v. mule,

To make Moiſte.
1 Humecto, madido, madifico, madefacio, liquido, 2 proluo, auſtro.

To make moiſte with liquor.
1 Inſucco.

To be made moiſte.

1 Madeno, liqueſio.
To be moiſte. 1 Madeo, commadeo, demadeo, immadeo, humeo, liquor.
To be moiſte before.
1 Præliqueo.
To be much moiſte.
1 Permadeſco.
To waxe moiſte.
1 Humeſco, madeſco, vueſco
Made moiſte. 1 Madefactus, humefactus, p.
Moiſtned. 2 Intinctus, p.
Moiſture, or moiſtnes.
1 Humor, mador, liquor, m. Humiditas, f. liquidum, n.
3 Madiditas, humoroſitas, f.
The naturall moiſture, of the earth. 1 Vligo, f.
Moiſture in the ſhinne cloſing the eies. 1 Chymoſis, f.
Moiſture fuming out of the earth. 1 Vapor, m.
Moiſtines of a dunghil.
3 Fratellum, n.
A moiſtning with liquor.
1 Rigatio, irrigatio, f.
Moiſt earth. 1 Humus, f.
Moiſt. 1 Humidus, madidus, vdus, vuidus, humectus, ad. humens, madens, liquens, p. liquidus, aquoſus, aquatus.
2 Fluidus, ad.
Moiſte, or full of iuice.
1 Succidus, ad.
Alwaies moiſt, ſoked with water, long ſtanding in it.
1 Vliginoſus, ad
Somewhat moiſte. 1 Humidulus, ſub humidus, madidulus, ſubuvidus, ad.
Moiſte with watering.
1 Irriguus, ad.
That moiſteneth.
1 Humificus, rignus, ad.
Without moiſture, or iuice.
1 Exuccus, ad.

A Moitie, or halfe

part. 3 Medietas, f.

A Mole, or want.

1 Talpa, dub. g.
A mole-hill.
1 Grumulus, m.
A mole taker.
3 Talpicidus, m.

A Mole in the body.

1 Nævus, m.
A little mole.
1 Nævulus, m.

To Moleſt, or vexe.

1 Moleſto, infeſto, convexo, inquieto, 2 Vrgeo laceſſo, ago, vide *to aſſaile, vexe, and trouble.*
To moleſt, or hurt, as a ſtone in ones ſhoe.
3 Scrupulor.
To moleſt with invaſions.
1 Inſeſto.
To moleſt greatly.
1 Percrucio, 2 Occido.
Moleſted, or greeved with.
1 Conflictatus, infeſtatus, laceſſitus. p.
A moleſting. 1 Infeſtatio, f.
That moleſteth much.
1 Vexabundus, ad.

To Mollifie.

1 Mollio, emollio, vide *mitigate, and appeaſe.*

To Molt, *v.* melt.

A Moment, or inſtant.

1 Momentum, n. articulus, m. 3 Momen, n.
Moment. account, or value.
1 Momentum, n. vt nullius momenti, *of no account.*
Of a moment, ſpace, or during but a moment.
1 Momentaneus, momentarius, ad.
Done in a moment.
1 Momentarius, ad.
In a moment.
1 Momento, abl.

A Monarche, or

prince ruling alone.
1 Monarcha, m.
A monarchie, or rule of one Prince alone. 1 Monarchia, f.

A Monaſterie.

1 Monaſterium, cœnobium.
A cheeſe monaſterie.
1 Archiſterion, n.
A little monaſterie.
1 Monaſteriolum, n.
A monaſterie in a wood.
2 Lucus, m.
Monaſteries, wherein men were exerciſed in contemplation.
1 Alceteria, f.

A Monck, *v.* monke.

To Mone, or make

mone. 1 Queror, conqueror.
Not moned. 1 Indeploratus, indefletus, p.
He that maketh mone.
1 Querebundus, ad.

A Moneth.

1 Menſis, m.
The moneth Ianuarie.
1 Ianuarius: m. gamelion.
Februarie. 1 Februarius, m.
March. 1 Mart.us, m. adar.
Aprill. 1 Aprilis, xandicus, xanthicus, anthiſterió, niſan.
Of Aprill. 1 Aprilis, ad.
Maie. 1 Maius, 2 marſius, m.
Of maie 1 Maius, ad.
June. 1 Iunius, m.
Julie. 1 Iulius, Quintilis, m.
Auguſt. 1 Auguſtus, ſextilis.
September. 1 September, m.
October. 1 October, m.
November. 1 November, m.
December. 1 December, m.
A moneth among the Grecians anſwering to our december, or as Gazathinketh, to February.
1 Elaphebolion, n.
A moneth and halfe.
1 Seſqnimenſis, m.
The ſpace of two monethes.
1 Bimenſis, m.
Of two monethes.
1 Bimeſtris, ad.
Of three monethes, or the ſpace of three monethes.
1 Trimeſtris, trimenſis, ad.
Of 4. monethes. 1 Quadrimenſis, ad.
Of ſixe monethes. 1 Semeſtris.
Pertaining to a moneths ſpace.
1 Menſtruus, ad.
Monethly. 1 Menſtruus, menſtrualis, ad.

A Mongrell, or hee

that hath his parentes of diverſe nations. 1 Hybrida, co.g
A mongrell, or curre, engendred betweene a hound, and a maſtiue. 1 Hybris.

To coine Monie,

1 Argentum ſignare.
2 Ferire pecuniam.
To pay money.
2 Numero, dinumero.
To laie out money.
1 Diſpenſo.

To lende money vpon vsury.
1 Occupare pecuniam.
To hire one for money.
1 Mercede conducere.
Monie.
1 Pecunia, moneta,f. nummus,nummos,m. argentum, numiſma,2 Aes,n.
Good and currant money.
1 Moneta proba.
Preſent money.
1 Argentum præſentaneum, Æs præſentaneum.
Pecunia numerata.
Spare,or idle money.
1 Pecunia otioſa.
Baſe, or counterfaite money.
1 Pecunia æroſa.
Adultera moneta,
Improba moneta.
Clipped money.
1 Acciſa pecunia,
Arroſa pecunia.
Earneſt money.
1 Arrha,arrhabo,f.
Money due by a bande, or bande writing.
1 Pecunia chirographaria.
Money beſtowed vpon woods, that were dedicated to the gods, or vpon plaiers.
1 Lucar, lucaris pecunia
Monie given in mariage with the vvife.
1 Dos,f.
Monie gotten by warre.
1 Pecunia caſtralis.
Preſſe money.
1 Auctoramentum, n.
2 Optio,f.
Money given in rewarde.
2 Præmium,n.
Money given for ſcholers at their entrance, or admiſſion to the ſchoole.
1 Iſagogicum,n.
Money given to the poore,offered to Gods, or laide vp in the common treaſurie.
2 Stips,ſtipis,f.
Money borowed.
2 Æs alienum.
Money lent for gaine.
2 Æs circumforaneum.
Money caried over the ſea.
1 Trajectitia pecunia.
Money coined
1 Argentum ſignatum, conflata pecunia.
Money neve coined.
2 Aſper nummus.
Money delivered to one, to bee paide to another.
1 Attributa pecunia.
Money paide for the cariage of a thing.
1 Vectura,f.
A kinde of olde money, two drachmas of our money,a little more then 11. pence halfepenie.
1 Didrachmum,n.
A ſumme of money of an hundred drachmæ.
1 Mina,f.
A money bagge.
1 Theca nummaria, vide *bagge, and pouch.*
A money board, or table.
1 Trapeza,f.
The having of abundance of money.
3 Nummatio,f.
Fulnes of money.
3 Nummoſitas,f.
He that is given to money.
1 Nummarius,ad.
He that requireth money.
1 Poſcinumius,m.
Having much money.
1 Pecunioſus,multinummus, multinummatus,ad.
Monileſſe.
2 Emunctus,p.
Of,or pertaining to money.
1 Nummarius, pecunialis, monetalis,ad.

To Moniſh.

1 Moneo, admoneo, commoneo.
Moniſhed.
1 Monitus,admonitus,commonefactus, p.
A moniſher.
1 Monitor,admonitor,m.
A monition,or warning.
1 Monitus, m. monitum,n. vide *to warne.*

To bee made a Monke.

3 Monachor.
A Monke.
1 Monachus.3 Clauſtrienſis.
The ſociety, or fellowſhippe of monkes.
1 Monachium,n.
Belonging to a monke.
1 Monachalis,ad.
Of,or belonging to monkes, and monaſteries.
1 Monaſticus,monaſterialis.

A Monkie.

1 Cercopithecus, cæbus,m, ſphinx,cercolopis,f.caudata ſimia.

A Monſter.

1 Monſtrum, portentum, prodigium,oſtentum,n.
2 Bellua,f.
A monſter, or anie wondrous ſight.
3 Monſterna,f.
The monſters called Centaures.
1 Bimembres,m.
A little monſter.
1 Prodigiolum,n.
That breedeth, or bringeth monſters.
1 Monſtrifer, oſtentifer,ad.
Ful of monſters of the ſea.
2 Belluoſus,ad.
That procureth monſters, or ſtrange ſignes.
1 Prodigialis,ad.
Monſtrous.
1 Monſtroſus, portentoſus, prodigioſus,3 Monſtrificus, monſtrificabilis,ad.
Monſtrouſly.
1 Monſtroſe, portentoſe, prodigioſe.3 Monſtrifice.

A Monument,or remembrance.

1 Monumentum,monimentum,n.2 Titulus,m.
A monument,or remembrance leſte with ones friende in remembrance of ſomething.
1 Mnemoſynum,n.
A monument of the deade,as a ſepulchre,graue,or tumbe.
1 Cenotaphium, n. tymbus, m.2 Mauſoleum,n.
A monument keeper.
3 Mnemophylax.

The Moone.

1 Luna,Phœbe,f.
The newe moone.
1 Nova luna,
Rediens luna.
A conjunction betweene the

Sunne and moone, she being not seene.
1 Interlunium, intermenstruum, n.
Coitus lunæ,
Conjunctio lunæ.
Lunæ & solis concursus,
Intermenstris
Intermenstrua
2 Tacita } Luna.
Silens
The time of the newe moone.
1 Novilunium, n. neomenia, f
The halfe moone.
1 Semiluna, f.
1 Dimidia luna,
Dimidiata luna.
The moone more then halfe rounde. 1 Luna gibbosa.
The moone crooked with horns, as it is three daies after the change, and the full.
1 Corniculata
Cornua } Luna.
Curvata
The ful moone.
1 Plenilunium, n. Panselenos.
Luna plena,
Luna semestris.
The eclipse of the moone.
1 Eclipsis
Defectus
Deliquium } Lunæ.
Obscuratio
2 Labor
A certaine circle about the moone. 1 Halo, & halos.
2 Corona, f.
The state of the moone, not yet come to the halfe compasse.
1 Amphicyrtos.
The space between the new moone and the olde.
1 Interlunium, intermenstruum, intermenstrua lunæ.
The moone shining by night.
1 Noctiluca, f.
Like a moone. 1 Lunatus, ad.
Before the moone.
1 Proselenus, ad.
Of, or belonging to the moone.
1 Lunaris, ad.
Belonging to the space between the old moone, and the new.
1 Intermestris, ad.

A Moore, or marrish

1 Palus, f. palustrum, n.
Ful of moores.
1 Paludosus, ad.
That is of a moore.
1 Palustèr, palustris, ad.

A Moore-henne.

1 Fulica, f.

To Moote, as lawyers doe.

2 Declamo.
A mooter. 2 Declamator, m.
A mooting, or proposing arguments. 2 Declamatio, f.
A moote hall.
2 Aula declamatoria.
Of mooting.
2 Declamatorius, ad.

To Moozle.

1 Capistro, obstruere os, obfirmare fauces, obstruere fauces lorimentis.
A moozle. 1 Capistrum, n.
A thing with twigs, & strings to moozle beasts, that they bite not young strings.
2 Fiscella, f.

Morall philosophie.

1 Ethica, ethice, f.
Bookes intreating of morall philosophie.
1 Ethica, n.
Moral, or pertaining to maners
1 Moralis, ethicus, ad.

A Moralizing of a fable.

1 Mythologia, affabulatio, f.
The moral sence of a fable.
1 Epimythium, n.

To make More, or encrease.

1 Amplio, exaggero.
To be more then enough.
1 Supersum.
A little more, or somewhat more. 1 Plusculum, n.
More. 1 Plus, ad.
Somewhat more.
1 Pluisculus, ad.
More then enough.
1 Supervacaneus, supervacuus, ad. vide *superfluous.*
More. 1 Plus, magis, amplius, vltra, adu. vt nihil vltra requirunt, *they passe for no thing more.* Vltra, præp. vt vltra placitum, *more then likest.*
Much more.
3 Demùm gis.
More then enough.
1 Satis superque, adu.
More or lesse.
1 Plus aut minus.
More and more.
1 Impendio, adu.
Moreover.
1 Porro, deinde, deinceps, dein, insuper, deinsuper, præterea, adhæc, adhoc, adhuc, adde huc, præterquam, præterhæc, quinetiam, proporro, scilicet, adeo, jam, super, etiam, itemque, dehinc, amplius, adu. vide *also.*

To Morgage.

1 Pignero, oppignero. 2 Pono, oppono.
To take to morgage.
1 Pigneror.
Land laide to morgage.
1 Anticresis, f.
An inheritance holden by morgage.
1 Fiduciarium, n.

It is the Morning.

2 Lucet, impers.
The morning.
2 Aurora, Eos, matuta, f. Matutinum, diluculum, antelucanum, n.
Of the morning.
1 Matutinus, ad.
Earelie in the morning.
1 Mane, diluculo, adu.

A Morphewe.

1 Vitiligo, morphea, f. alphos.
A kinde of morphewe.
1 Metas, t.

A Morrice daunce.

1 Gesticula, f.
A morrice dauncer.
1 Gesticulator, m.

A Morrice pike.

1 Contus, m. hasta, lancea, f.

To Morrowe.

1 Dies crastinus, cras, crastino,

crastino,adu.
Of the morrowe.
1 Crastinus,ad.
The next day after to morrowe.
1 Perendie,adu.

A Morsell.

1 Bolus,m. offa, buccea, f. fruſtum, 3 morſellum, neut. morſellus,m.degina,f.
A dainty morſell.
1 Pulpamentum,n.
A morſell cut from ſome thing.
1 Segmentum,n.
A little morſell.
1 Buccella, f.
Cut in morſels.
1 Buccellatus,ad.
In little morſels.
1 Fruſtatim, offatim,minutim,adu.

Mortality, or great

deſtruction.
2 Lues,3 lethalitas,f.
Mortalitye, or an eſtate ſubiect to decaie.
1 Mortalitas,f.
A mortall man.
1 Mortalis,m.
Mortall hatred.
1 Capitale odium.
A mortall enemie.
1 Capitalis adverſarius, 2 acerrimus inimicus.
Mortall griefe,or diſeaſe.
1 Morbus capitalis.
Mortall warre.
1 Bellum internecinum, 2 bellum ſuperbum.
Mortall, or deadly.
1 Capitalis, capital, infeſtus, funeſtus, peſtifer, internecinus, feralis, fatalis, pernicioſus, peremptorius, lethalis, ad.
Mortal, or ſubiect to death.
1 Mortalis, commortalis, 2 fragilis,caducus,ad.
Mortally.
1 Capitaliter,Lethaliter,pernicioſe, mortifere,adu.

To lay on Morter.

1 Luto.
To dreſſe with morter made of lime, ſande, and water, or ſuch like.
3 Maltho.
To make morter.
1 Subigere terram.
Morter.
1 Gypſus,m.gypſum,cæmẽtum, lutum, delutamentum, rudus,neut.
Morter mixt with hay,or ſtrawe.
1 Aceratum,n.aceratum lutum,paleatum lutum.
Morter of lime,ſande, and water, mixt with pitch, waxe, or ſuch like.
3 Maltha, f.
Morter made of lime,and ſand.
1 Arenatum,n.
Morter of lime & marble ſtone beaten together,& ſo wrought.
1 Marmoratum,n.
Fine morter.
1 Intrita,f.intritum,n.
Falling of the walles with morter.
2 Loricatio,f.
The place where morter is made.
1 Lacus,m.
A morter maker,or dawber.
1 Cæmentarius,m.
A wall made of morter.
1 Murus cæmentitius.
Made of morter.
1 Cæmentitius,ad.
Of, or pertaining to morter.
1 Luteus,ad.

A Morter.

1 Pila,ſagana, moletrina,f. 3 mortarium,n.
A little morter.
1 Mortariolum,n.
A morter wherein barlie is beaten.
1 Ptiſanarium,n.

A Mortiſe.

1 Gumphus, m. 2 cavum,n. incaſtratura,f.
A kind of building, wher there is a mortiſing of timber and ſtones one within another.
1 Orthoſtata, f.
Mortiſed as it were in a ſtone.
1 Impetritus,ad.

To Moſell, *vide* moozell.

To be covered with Moſſe.

1 Muſcor,muſco tegi.
To rid from Moſſe.
1 Emuſco.
Moſſe growing on trees.
1 Muſcus,m.
A kinde of moſſe.
1 Phyllon.
Moſſineſſe,or moſſe.
2 Situs,m.
Moſſie,or full of moſſe.
1 Muſcoſus,ad.

To be Moſſie in the

privy partes, as men at foureteene yeeres of age, and women at twelve.
1 Pubeo, pubeſco.
Moſſie young hares about the privye partes.
1 Pubes,f.
The moſſineſſe of the outwarde part of fruite.
1 Iulus,m.
Moſſineſſe of the faces of women,or children: alſo in fruites, and herbes.
1 Lanugo,f.
Moſſie,or full of ſuch moſſe.
1 Lanuginoſus,ad.

The Moſt part,

1 Plurimus,plerique,ad.
For the moſt part, or moſt commonlye.
1 Plerumque,adu.
At the moſt.
1 Maxime,plurimum,adu.
Moſt of all.
1 Præcipue,potiſſimũ,maxime,adu. vi. *chiefely, and eſpecially.*

A Mote, ſo ſmall a

thing, as it cannot be devided.
1 Atomus,du:.g.2 individuũ.

A Mote, or ſtrawe.

1 Feſtuca,f.

A Mote,or ditche.

1 Foſſa,f.foſſatum, neut. biſamnis.
A moting about.
1 Circumfoſſura,f.
Moted about.
1 Circumfoſſus, 2 peninſulatus,part.

A Moth, ſuch as eat-

eth cloathe.
1 Tinea, blatta,f. teredo, thryps,m.
Full of mothes.
1 Tineoſus,ad.

To bee like a Mother.
1 Matresco.
A Mother. 1 Mater, genetrix, procreatrix, parens, f.
A litle mother. 1 Matercula.
A steppe mother. 1 Noverca, matrina, materiastra, f.
My mother in lawes mother.
1 Magna socrus.
Shee that beeing a mother, hath yet her Mother aliue.
1 Matermatrima, f.
A God-mother. 1 Susceptrix, matrina, commater, f.
Mystica parens,
lustrata parens.
Mother-hoode. 1 Maternitas, f
He that hath two mothers.
1 Bimater, com. g.
A motherlesse childe.
3 Matrimes, com. g.
Hee whose mother yet liveth.
1 Matrimus, m. g.
Mother-lesse. 1 Orbus, ad.
Of, or pertaining to a mother.
1 Maternus, maternalis, ad.
vi. *Alliaunce.*

The Mother toung, or languadge.
1 Lingua vernacula, f.

The Mother, or matrix *in a woman, wherein the childe is conceaved.*
1 Matrix, vulva, f.
The mother, a disease that commeth thorough the stopping, or choking of the matrix, and causeth the mother to sounde.
1 Vulvæ strangulatio.

The Mother, or feme of oile.
1 Amurca, f.

To Moue, *act.* or stir *from one place to another.*
1 Moveo, dimoveo, commoveo, admoveo.
3 Cillere.
To moue, or stirre vppe.
1 Cieo, concieo, concito.
2 Moveo, commoveo, vt risum commovere, adduco.
3 Emolior.
To moue, or wagge, or to moue often. 1 Iacto, ago, agito.
To moue vnto, or provoke.
1 Instigo, incito, concito, concieo, irrito, impello, propello
2 Stimulo, perstimulo, exacuo, moveo, commoveo.
To moue, perswade, or allure.
1 Suadeo, hortor. 2 Duco, induco, adduco, moveo, commoveo, rapio.
To moue, or shake.
1 Concutio.
To moue, or stirre greatly.
1 Permoveo, percieo.
To moue before.
1 Præmoveo.
To moue apart.
1 Semoveo.
To moue to. 1 Admoveo.
To moue together. 1 Coagito.
To moue often. 3 Moto.
To moue with great force.
1 Admolior.
To moue a question, or doubt.
1 Propono, 2 Moveo.
To moue the mouth.
2 Oscillo.
To moue vpon rollers.
1 Phalango.
To moue, as to moue a man to doe, or not doe a thing.
1 Sollicito, solicito.
To moue, or anger.
1 Exagito, peragito, subagito.
To be moued.
1 Moveor, commoveor.
To be moued, or provoked.
1 Lacessor, lacessior.
To be moued, or angrie.
1 Irascor, stomachor.
2 Effervesco, concaleo, moveor, commoveor.
To be somewhat moued.
1 Subirascor.
To be moued with affection.
1 Afficior.
To be moued with pittie.
1 Misereor, misereseo.
To be moued, or induced.
2 Deducor.
Moued, or stirred.
1 Motus, commotus, p.
Moued, or prouoked.
1 Instigatus, citatus, incitatus, concitatus, excitatus, citus, concitus, provocatus.
2 Motus, commotus, ductus, inductus, adductus, p.
Moued, or shaken.
1 Concussus, p.
Moued, or tossed.
1 Exagitatus, p.
Moued, or raised.
2 Conflatus, p.
Moued, or touched.
2 Ictus, p. vt ictus desyderijs fidelibus, *moued, or touched with faithful desire.*
Moued forwarde.
1 Præmotus, p.
Moued inwardelie.
1 Instinctus, p.
That is moued, or displeased.
2 Pertæsus, p.
Moued greatlie.
1 Obiratus.
2 Incensus, exasperatus, percitus, coagitatus, p.
Not moued.
1 Immotus, inagitatus.
3 Inexcitus, ad.
A mover, or he that moveth, or pricketh forwarde.
1 Instigator, m. trix, f. instinctor, conciliator, m. trix, f. 2 Stimulator, m. trix. f.
A mover, or entiser, to doe a thing.
1 Solicitor, m.
That which moveth it selfe.
1 Entelechia f.
A moving, or motion.
1 Motus, m. motio, agitatio, f agitatus, m.
A moving, or stirring vp.
1 Incitatio, concitatio, instigatio, f. Incitatus, instigatus, m. incitamentum, n. Impulsus. m.
2 Verberatus, stimulatus. m.
A moving, or shaking.
1 Concussus, m.
A greate, or fervent moving.
1 Permotio, f.
A little motion.
1 Motiuncula, commotiuncula, f.
A moving, or entising to doe a thing.
1 Sollicitatio, f.

A moving, or panting as the heart doth. 1 Palpitatio,f.
A moving, or course.
1 Meatus,m
Moueableneſſe.
1 Mobilitas,f.
A moving together.
1 Coagitatio,f.
A motion, or moving of the mind. 1 Affectio,f.affectus,m.
Eaſie to bee moved.
1 Agitabilis,ad.
Not to bee moved.
1 Immobilis,inagitabilis,ad.
Quickely made angry, or moued. 1 Irritabilis,ad.
Moued, or angry with one.
1 Infenſus, ad.
That moueth, ſtirreth, or prouoketh to.
3 Incentivus,ad.
Moueable.
1 Mobilis, motivus,ad.
Moueable goodes.
1 Supellex,f.

To Moule, or waxe mouldy.

1 Rancео,v.*hoary, or moulde.*
To pare æwaie that which is moulde. 3 Muco.
Mouldyneſſe,or muſtineſſe.
1 Mucor,2 ſitus,m 3 muſa, f.
Moulde. 1 Mucidus, rancidus,fracidus,ad.
Somewhat mouldye.
1 Rancidulus, ſubrancidus.
Full of moulde.
1 Muculentus,ad.

A Moulde,or forme,

wherein any thing is formed, or printed.
2 Forma,f.typus,m.
The occupation of making of mouldes.
1 Proplaſtice.f.
The forme, or image whereof mouldes be made.
1 Protypum,n.
A moulde to make veſſels of earth by.
1 Proplaſma,n.

To Moulde bread.

1 Panifico.

A mouldingboard.
1 Rotabula,f.
Moulded.
1 Depſtitius,depſiticus,ad.

To Mounde,

1 Sepio.
A mounde. 1 Sepimentum, ſeptum,n.ſepes,ſeps,3 libes.

To Mounte vp.

1 Conſcendo, inſcendo, 2 emico.
Mounted. 1 Sublatus,p.
Mounted vpon.
1 Inſcenſus,p.
A mountaine, or mount.
1 Mons,m.
A little mountaine.
1 Collis, monticulus,m.
A mount lying out as an elbow into the ſea.
1 Promontorium,n.
A mounting vp to.
1 Aſcenſio,f.
Mountaines.
1 Ardua terrarum.
Of a mountaine.
1 Montanus,ad.
That is beyond the mountaine.
1 Tranſmontanus,ad.

To Mourne,

1 Gemo,lugeo,mœreo, vide *to lament.*
To make mournefull.
3 Lugubro
To mourne a long time.
1 Prolugeo.
To mourne no more.
1 Elugeo.
Mourned for. 1 Fletus,p.
A mourner.
1 Plorator,m.
A mourner, or cladin mourners apparell.
1 Pullatus,2atratus,par.vide *apparell.*
A mourning ſong for the dead.
1 Monodia, nænia, threnodia,vide *lamentable ſong.*
The woman which ſingeth ſuch ſonges.
1 Præfica,f.
Mourning.
1 Luctus,penthos,m.
A pitifull mourning.
1 Gemitus,m.
A mourning,or ſadneſſe.
2 Senium, n.
A mourning gowne.
1 Mela,f.
Women mourners at burials.
1 Funeræ,f.

Mournefull.
1 Lamentabilis,lugubris,ad
Mourneable.
3 Lugibilis,ad.
Mournefully.
1 Lugubriter,v.*lamenti.*

A Mouſe.

1 Mus,m.
A little mouſe.
1 Muſculus,m.
A dor-mouſe.
1 Glis,ſorex,m.
A mouſe of the fielde.
1 Nitedula, nitella, ſcytala, ſcytale,f.ſorex,m.
Mus agreſtis,
Mus ruſticus, ad.
A kinde of mouſe called a ſhrewe, which if he goe over the backe of any beaſt, he ſhall bee lame in the chine, & if he bite, he ſwelleth to the heart, and dieth.
1 Mus araneus,mygale,f.
Mouſe doung.
1 Muſcerda,f.
A mouſe killer.
1 Muricidus,m.
A mouſe trappe.
1 Muſcipula, 3 muriſtrecula,fœm.
Of a mouſe.
1 Murinus,ad.

A Mouchatos, *vide* muſtaches.

A Mouthe.

1 Os,ris,ſtoma,n.2 faux,f.vt faux fœrarum, rictus,m.vt rictus canum.

A little mouth.
1 Oſculum,oſcillum.
A mouth, ſuch as is made in mockeage.
1 Rictus,m.
The mouth properly of a beaſt.
1 Faux,f.
The mouth of a bottle,or ſacke
1 Lura.f.
The mouthe of an oven, or furnace.
1 Præfurnium,n.
The mouthe of any thing,as of a veſſell,or ſuch like.
1 Orificium,n.
Men with broad mouthes, and great cheekes.

1 Matrici, matrici, orum.
The hollownesse of the mouth.
1 Bucca, f.
The vttermost corners of the mouthe.
1 Chalinos.
A mouthfull
1 Offa, buccea, f. bolus, m.
A little mouthefull.
1 Buccella, f.
Men having vrie mouthes.
1 Miriones.
Mouthelesse beastes.
1 Inora animalia, ab inorus, ra, rum, ad.
Meale mouthed.
1 Perblandus, ad.
Foule mouthed.
1 Maledicus, ad.
In many mennes mouthes.
1 Decantatus, p.
Wide mouthed.
1 Buccatus, ad.
Vnto the mouthe.
1 Ore tenus,

To Mowe, or mocke with the mouth like an ape.

2 Distorquere os.

To Mowe.

1 Falco, meto, tondeo, detendeo, demeto, 2 desecо.
Mowed.
1 Messus, 2 attonsus, desectus, p.
A mower.
1 Messor, falcator, falcarius, 2 desector, m. 3 herbecida, com g.
A mower of haie.
1 Fœnifex, masc. fœnisеca, com.g.
A mowing.
1 Falcatio, 2 desectio, f.
A mowing of haie.
1 Fœnicularium, n.

To make a Mowe of haie, or such like.

2 Acervo.
The making of a mowe.
2 Acervatio, f.
A mowe.
1 Fœnile, n. fœni acervus.
By mowes.
2 Acervatim, adu.

MANTEV.

To make Much of.

1 Magnificatio, multifacio.
Much, or superflusty.
2 Redundantia, f.
So much, as more cannot be.
1 Summum, n.
Much, or many.
1 Multus, permultus, plurimus, ad.
Very much.
1 Perplurimus, permultus, 3 multissimus, ad.
Too much.
1 Nimius, immodicus, ad.
Much more.
1 Perplus, ad.
How much.
1 Quantus, quotuplus, ad. quanti, genit.
So much. 1 Tantus, ad. tanti, gen. tanto, abl.
Even so much.
1 Tantundem, ad.
For how much.
1 Quanti, gen.
For so much.
1 Tanti, tantidem, gen.
As much againe.
1 Par pari, alterum, tantum.
Much like. 1 Assimilis, ad.
Much vnlike. 1 Absimilis, ad.
Much, or very much.
1 Multum, multopere, permultum, permulto, plurimum, perplurimum, quamplurimum, maxime, magnopere, valde, haud parum, impendio, oppido, adu.
Overmuch.
1 Nimis, valde, adu.
Too too much.
1 Pernimis, immodice, adu.
A little too much.
1 Paulo nimis, adu.
As much as can be.
1 Quam maxime, vt plurimum adu.
In as much. 1 Inquantum, quatenus, adu.
Thus much, or hitherto.
1 Hactenus, ad.
So much. 1 Tantum, tanto, tantopere, adu.

Thrise as much.
1 Duplo, adu.
Thrise as much. 1 Triplo, adu.
Foure times as much.
1 Quadruplo, quadruplicato, adu.
Much more.
1 Multo magis, adu.
Much lesse.
1 Multo minus, adu.
Much more, or much lesse.
1 Nedum.

Mucke.

1 Fimus, m.
A muckehill, vide *mixen.*
Mucked, or dunged.
1 Stercoratus, p.
Of mucke.
1 Stercorius, ad.
Full of mucke.
1 Stercorosus, fimosus, ad.
Belonging to mucke.
1 Stercorarius, ad.

A Mucketer, *vide Bibbe.*

A Muckerchiefe, *vide handkerchiefe, or napkin.*

Mudde, or slime.

1 Limus, m.
A mudde walle.
1 Maceria, meceries, f. luteus paries.
A river full of mudde.
1 Amnis lutulentus.
Abundance of mudde.
1 Limositas, f.
Muddie. 1 Luteus, lutulentus, limosus, ad.
That liveth in mudde.
1 Lutarius, ad.
That is nourished with mudde.
1 Lutensis, ad.
Without mudde. 1 Illimis, ad.

A Mue for haukes.

2 Ergastulum, n. v. *haukes.*

To Muffle.

2 Obthuro.
A muffeler. 2 Focale, n.

A Mule.

1 Mulus, m. mula, f.
A mule begotten betweene a horse, and a shee asse. 1 Burdo, hinnus, m. hinna, f.
A young, or little mule.
1 Hinnulus, hinnuleus, hinniculus, m.
A muleter.
1 Muleus, muleo, m.

After the maner of mules.
1 Hinnibunde,adu.
Pertaining to a mule.
1 Mularis,mulionius,ad.

Mulſe,or water,and honie.

3 Medo.

To multiplie, or encreaſe.

1 Multiplico,propago, multiplicor.2 Crebreſco,vid.
Encreaſe.
Multiplied 1 Multiplicatus,p
A multiplier. 1 Propagator.
A multiplying. 1 Multiplicatio,propagatio, f.

A Multitude.

1 Turba,multitudo,f.cœtus, conventus,m.agmen,n.2 crebritas, f. vide *aſſemblie, and companie.*
A multitude, or aſſemblie ſitting togeather.
1 Conſeſſus,m.
A multitude of people aſſembled at plaies, and ſightes.
2 Theatrum,n.
A multitude of beaſts,or cattle.
1 Pecuaria,n.

To Mumble with the mouth.

1 Murmuro, demurmuro,vi. *to murmure and mutter.*
Mumblingly. 2 Adhæſe,adu.

A Mummer.

1 Perſonatus,m.2 Larva,f.

Mumme-chaunce,

3 Negry.

A diſeaſe called the Mumpes.

1 Paralynanche,f.

To Mundifie.

1 Mundifico.

A Mungrell, *vide* mongrell,

A Munkie, *vide* Monkie.

To Murder.

1 Trucido, occido, neco, eneco,perneco,interneco,interficio,v. *to kil,and ſlaie.*
To murder without meane, as the Spaniards,and Barbarians vſe to doe. 1 Tyranniſo.
3 Barbariſo,barbaro, Romaniſo,Hiſpanizo
To be murdered 1 Cruentor.
Murdered. 2 Percuſſus.p.
Murdered among manie.
1 Internectus,p.
A murderer. 1 Interemptor, interfector,carnifex.
2 Sicarius,percuſſor, m.
A murderer,or man-ſlearer.
1 Homicida.com.g.
A murderer of his father, or mother. 1 Patricida, matricida, com.g.
He that murdereth his father, mother,or kinſfolke.
1 Paricida, parenticida,co.g
A murderer of his brother, or ſiſter. 1 Fratricida, ſororicida,com.g.
A privie murderer,or hee that goeth about to murder with a ſhort ſworde. 1 Sicarius,m.
A cruel murdering.
1 Trucidatio,f.2 Percuſſor,m
Murder. 2 Sanguis,m.
Murder,or manſlaying.
1 Homicidium,n.
A murdering of his father, or mother.
1 Patricidium, matricidium.
Belonging to the murder of his father. 1 Patricidalis,ad.

A Murion, or ſteele peece.

1 Oppugnatoria galea.

To Murmur,or mutter.

1 Admurmuro, immurmuro, obmurmuro, muſſo, murmuro,muſſito, muginor.
To murmure,or grudge at.
1 Confremo,ſremo,adfremo affremo.
To murmure againe.
1 Remurmuro.
To murmure,or mutter againſt
1 Obmurmuro.
To beginne to murmure.
1 Infremeſco,Fremeſco.
To murmure much.
1 Infremo,
A murmurer.
1 Murmurator,m.
A murmuring, mumbling, or muttering.
1 Admurmuratio,murmuratio, commurmuratio, f.murmur n.
A ſofte murmuring.
1 Suſurrus,m.ſuſurrum,n.
Murmurers.
1 Summuſſi,& ſummiſſi.

The Murre.

2 Gravedo,f.
That hath, or cauſeth the murre.
2 Gravedinoſus,ad.

A Murraine among cattle.

1 Lues, f.

Murreye.

1 Xerampelinus color,vide, *colour.*

Muſcadell, or ſweet wine.

Vinum {1 Succinatium. 1 Apianum.}
2 Mulſum.

The Muſcle, or

fleſhie part of the body, compacted of veines, fleſh, and ſinewes
1 Muſculus,m.
The two muſcles that are in the temples.
1 Crotaphitæ,f.

A Muſcleman, or he

that gathereth muſcles.
1 Conchyta,conchylegus,m. vide *fiſhe.*

To Muſe.

1 Meditor.
To muſe before hande.
1 Præmeditor
To muſe, or take deliberation vppon
1 Conſulto.
To muſe vppon.
1 Contemplor,cogito.
Muſed, or thought on before, or that hath muſed on before.
1 Præmeditatus,p.
That hath muſed.
1 Meditatus,p
A Muſing before hande.
1 Præmeditatio,f.
A muſing. 1 Meditatio,f.
Ful of muſing,or in a ſtudie.
1 Cogitabundus, meditabundus.ad.

A Muſe.
1 Muſa,f.
The Muſes. 1 Camenæ, Pierides,Muſę,Cętus Aganippidum, Theſpiades, Heliconis alumnæ,Aganippides,Pegaſides,Pieriæ,Pernaſides, Aonides.

A Muſhrome, or *toade ſtoole.*
1 Fungus,tuber,boletus,m.
Small muſhromes.
1 Prunioli.

Muſicke,or the arte *of muſicke.*
1 Muſice,muſica,f.
Muſicke,or pleaſant melody.
2 Concentio,concentus,canor,m.
A certaine kind of muſicke representing grauitie,and therefore was aſſigned to noblemen and great perſonages.
1 Dorica,f.dorion,n.
A kinde of muſicke very harde to be applied to a ſong.
1 Harmonicum,n.
Sweete muſicke cunningly plaied. 1 Chroma,n.
Muſicke diſagreeing.
1 Symphonia diſcors, 2 diſcordes modi.
The diſtance,or tune in muſicke
2 Intervallum,n.
An inſtrument in muſicke called Pſalterion.
1 Nablium,n.
A Muſition.
1 Muſicus,melicus,m.
Thoſe that trie muſicke by rule and reaſon.
1 Canonici,m.
Of muſicke. 1 Muſicus,ad.

Muske.
1 Zibethum, moſcum, muſcum,n.muſcus,m.moſcos.
A muske ball.
2 Paſtillus orbiculus, orbiculus,m.

A Muske-cat.
1 Odoratus mus.
Peregrinus mus.

A Musket,*v.*haukes

A Muskle,*v.*muſcle.

The Muſtache, or *that part of the bearde on the vpper lippe.* 1 Myſtax,f.

Muſtarde.
1 Sinapis,f.ſinape,ſinapi, ſinapium,n.
Muſtarde ſeede.
1 Sinapis,f.ſinapium,n.
The wilde muſtarde ſeed.
1 Eryſimum,n.
A muſtarde querne.
1 Mola ſinapina.

To Muſter.
1 Cenſeo, luſtro, vt luſtrare exercitum, *to muſter an hoſte.* conſcribo,recognoſco.
To muſter the common people,
1 Plebiſcito.
To be muſtred.
1 Cenſeor.
Muſtred. 2 Conſcriptus,p.
A muſtering. 1 Cenſus,2 delectus,maſc.
A muſtering in armour.
1 Armiluſtrium, n.
A muſtering place.
1 Diribitorium,n.
Souldiers muſtered vpon a ſuddaine. 1 Milites ſubitarij.

Muſtie.
3 Muſtulentus,ad.

To be Mutable.
1 Vario.
Mutabilitie. 1 Varietas, mutabilitas,inconſtantia,2 mobilitas,volubilitas,f.
Mutation. 1 Mutatio,f.
Mutable,or inconſtant.
1 Mutabilis, varius, inconſtans,levis,ad.mutans, varians, 2 vacillans, fluctuans,p. mobilis, volubilis, lubricus, vagus, flexibilis,ad.

A Mutinie.
1 Seditio, f. 2 tumultus, m.
Mutinous. 1 Seditioſus,ad.

To Mutter.
1 Murmurillo, mutio, vide *murmure.*
To mutter betweene the teeth.
1 Muſſo,2 gannio.
A muttering. 1 Suſurratio,f.

Mutton.
1 Caro ovina.

A Muttonmonger.
1 Mulierarius,m.

Mutuall.
1 Mutuus,ad.
Mutually. 1 Mutuo, ad.

To Muzell.
1 Obfirmare fauces.
Obſtringere fauces.
vide *Moozell.*

N ANTE A.

A NAGGE.
1 Mannus equulus, muſimon,m.
A little nag. 1 Mannulus,m.
A hunting nag, or light horſe.
1 Veredus,m.

To ſaie Naie.
1 Nego.
A naie. 1 Negatio,f.v. *deny.*

To Naile.
1 Clavo.
To naile to a thing.
2 Affigo, configo.
To naile vp. 2 Suffigo.
To naile downe. 2 Defigo.
To naile to the Croſſe.
2 Crucifigo.
Nailed. 1 Claviculatus,p.
Trimmed with nailes.
1 Clavatus,p.
Nailed vp. 2 Suffixus,p.
Nailed to the Croſſe.
1 Crucifixus,p.
A naile. 1 Clavus,m.
A little naile.
1 Clavulus,claviculus,m.
Nailes in a dogs coller,to keepe other dogges from bitting.
1 Millimurices,m.
A great head of a nail,in gates, or doores. 2 Bulla,f.
Nailes of the fingers and toes
1 Vngvis,onyx.
A little,or ſoft naile.
1 Vnguiculus,m.
A great ragged naile.
2 Vngularius,m.
One that hath great nailes.
1 Vngulatus,ad.
A white groving in the nailes.
2 Exortus,m.

To ſtrippe Naked.
1 Nudo,denudo,enudo.
To make naked to the breaſts,or pappes. 1 Expapillo.
To be naked of haire.
1 Glabreo,glabreſco.

Made naked.
1 Nudatus,denudatus, 2 detectus,exutus,p.
Nakednesse.
1 Nuditas,denudatio f.
Naked. 1 Nudus,inopertus, 2 Inveſtitus ad.
Halfe naked.
1 Seminudus, 3 nudulus, ad.

To Name,or call by name.

1 Nomino,pronuncio, nuncupo, 2 Indigito,voco, dico.
To name,or giue a name.
1 Nomino,denomino, 2 Inſcribo.
To name often. 3 Nominito.
To name againe. 2 Repeto.
To be named again. 2 Repetor
To change his name.
1 Tranſnomino.
To be named. 1 Nuncupor.
To giue a ſirname.
1 Cognomino.
To nicke-name.
2 Impropero,agnomino.
To haue an ill name.
1 Male,audire
To haue a good name.
1 Bene audire.
Named. 1 Nominatus,nuncupatus,appellatus.
2 Deſignatus,p.
To be named. 1 Nominandus.
2 Vocandus,p.
A naming of a thing.
1 Nomenclatio, nominatio, nuncupatio, nomenclatura, denominatio,f. 3 vocamen.
A name. 1 Nomen, 2 Vocabulum,n.
A Nick-name.
2 Improperiũ,n.agnominatio
A name of dignitie.
1 Præpoſitura,f.
The firſt,or chriſtian name.
1 Prænomen,n.
A ſir-name. 1 Cognomen, cognomentum,n.
A good name,or report.
2 Exiſtimatio, Laus, fama, gloria,claritas, celebritas,f. nomen,n.
An everlaſting name.
2 Immortalitas,f.
A name given to Dionyſius, becauſe hee painted nothing but men.
1 Anthropographus,m.
A name given by excellence.
2 Superlatio,f.
He that knoweth the names of thinges, and calleth them by their ſeveral names.
1 Nomenclator, m.
He that nameth.
1 Nominator,m.
A faining of a name.
1 Onomatopœia,f.
That hath the ſame name, and ũ of diverſe ſignifications.
1 Homonymon,
In my name.
1 Meis verbis.
Not to bee named.
3 Innominabilis,ad.
That hath tw o names.
1 Binomius,ad.
That hath three names.
1 Trinomius,ad.
Nameleſſe. 1 Anonymus,m.
Namely,or by name.
1 Nominatim, 2 Seorſim, expreſſim,privatim.
3 Calculatim,adu.
Name by name.
3 Denominatim,adu.

The Nape of the necke.

1 Occiput,occipitium,n.

A Napkinne.

1 Mantelium,n.ſaccaonia f manupiariũ,v. *handkerchiefe.*
A white napkin welted with purple like an albe.
1 Noegæum,n.
A childes napkin that hangeth by hũ girdle.
1 Muccinium, n. faſcia pituitaria.

The Nappe,or haire of cloth, as in cottõ.

2 Tumentum,n. villus,m.

To Nappe, or ſlumber.

1 Dormito, condormio,dormiturio,condormiſco, vide *to ſleepe.*
A napping. 1 Dormitatio,f.

Narre, or nearer.

1 Propior,ad.
propius, adu.

To make Narrowe, or ſtraite.

1 Arcto,anguſto,coanguſto, coarcto.
Made narrowe.
1 Anguſtatus,2 Contractus,p
A narrow waie.
1 Angiportum, n. angiportus,m.
Narrowe places.
1 Anguſtiæ,f.
Little narrow valleis between two hilles.
1 Iſthmus.
Belonging to ſuch a narrowe ſtraite.
1 Iſthmicus,ad.
Narrowe.
1 Anguſtus, peranguſtus,arctus,2 Strictus,iniquus,ad.
Narrowely.
1 Arcte,arctius,anguſte,peranguſte,2 Stricte,altricte,

A Narration.

1 Narratio,f.
A ſhort,or ſmal narration.
1 Narratiuncula f.

Naughtie,or filthie.

1 Inquinatus,p.

A Nation, or countrie.

1 Gens,natio,f.
A little nation.
1 Natiuncula,f.
Of a nation.
1 Genticus, gentilis,ad.

Nativitie.

1 Nativitas, geneſis,f.2 Partus,ortus,m.editio,f.v. *birth.*
The ſecond nativitie.
1 Palingeneſia,f.
A caſter of nativities.
1 Genethliacus.
A caſting of nativity.
1 Genethlialogia,f.
Of,or belonging to ones nativitie. 1 Natalitius,ad.
The aſcendent of ones nativity.
1 Horoſcopus,m.

Natiue soyle, or place where one was borne.
1 Genitale } solum.
Natale }
2 Incunabula,n
Natiue, vide *naturall.*

Nature.

1 Natura,f.2 Genius,m.3 Physis,endogenia,f.
The nature of a man, or any other thing.
1 Indoles,f. ingenium,n.2 Minerva,proprietas,dispositio,f.
A free nature.
2 Libertas,f.
Naturall power, or vertue.
2 Virtus,f.
Naturall strength.
1 Vivacitas,t.
He that vnderstandeth, or setteth out the causes of thinges naturall.
1 Physicus.
Bookes that entreate of naturall thinges, or reasoning of the nature of any thing 1 Physica,n.
A searching out of naturall thinges, or reasoning of the nature of any thing.
1 Physiologia,t.
He that searcheth out naturall thinges, or disputeth of naturall causes.
1 Physiologus,m.
That commeth naturallie of it selfe that hath no beginning of an other. 1 primigenus,primigenius,primitivus,ad.
Naturall. 1 Naturalis,nativus, physicus,genuinus,ingenuus, natalis,germanus. 2 Fatalis, vivus,cognatus. 3 Genitivus indigenitalis,eudogenicus,ad
Naturall and loving.
1 Pius,ior,issimus,ad.
Naturall moisture.
2 Radicale,n.
That is naturallie ingendred in a thing.
1 Innatus,congenitus, ingenitus,p.nativus, genitivus,ad.
2 Insitus,p.
Naturallie.
1 Naturaliter,physice, 3 Eudogenice,adu.
Naturallie of his owne accord.
1 Sponte.
Against nature.
2 Abusive,invita Minerva.

The Naue of a carte wheele.

1 Apsis,f.2 Modiolus m.

The Navell, or midle of any thing.

1 Vmbilicus,m.
That is navell-burst.
1 Exomphalus,m.
The middle parte of the navell, being like a net worke.
1 Acromphalium,n.
That hath a navell, or anie thing like a navell.
1 Vmbilicatus,ad.
In the fashion of a navell.
1 Vmbilicatim,adu.

To set at Naught, *vt:* to despise.

To come to naught.
1 Pereo,pessum ire.vide *to decaie.*
To be set at naught.
1 Indignandus,ad.
Naught, ill, or naughtie.
1 Malus,vilis. 2 Malignus, infelix,abiectus,depravatus,ad vide *evill.*
Naughtie men altogether.
1 Filicones,m.
Exceeding naught.
1 Pessimus,ad.
Naughtie, vide *lewde.*

A Navie.

1 Classis,f.
A little navie. 1 Classicula,f.
Navigation. 1 Navigatio,f.
Pertaining to a navie of ships.
1 Classicus,ad.

NANTE E.

To drawe Neare.

1 Appropinquo.3 approximo.
Neare to. 1 Prope, juxta, prep juxtim,adu. 2 Apud,præp.
Well-neare, vide *almost.*

A Neate, as oxe, cowe, or steare.

1 Bos,com.g.
Neate. 1 Armenta,n.
Of, or belonging to neate.
1 Boarius,bucolicus,bucerus, bovillus,bovinus,ad.

To make Neate, or feate.

1 Concinno,perpolio. 2 Perpurgo.
To be neate, 1 Niteo.
Neatnes.
1 Concinnitas, condecentia, elegantia,munditia, mundities, 3 Lepiditas,f.
Neate, or feate.
1 Mundus, nitidus, elegans, concinnus,politus. 2 Lautus, purus,lepidus,tersus,limatus, commodus, compositus, immaculatus,venultus. 3 Lipperus,ad.
Verie neate. 1 Permundus,ad.
Somewhat neate.
1 Mundulus,scitulus,ad.
Neatelie. 1 Polite,pereleganter,apparate,eleganter, converse, 2 limate. adu.
A neather stocke.
1 Caliga,f. tibiale, crurale,n.

A Nebbe, *vt:* beake, or bill.

A Necessarie thing.

2 Operæprecium,n.
Necessaries provided for ambassadours, comming into anie countrie. 1 Præbenda,n.
Necessaries for household.
1 Vtensile.
Necessarie.
1 Necessarius,perneccessarius, 2 requisitus,vtilis.3 vtibilis,ad
It is necessarie.
1 Opus }
Peropus }
Necesse } est.
Necessum }
Necessarilie.
1 Necessario, necessarie,adu.

Necessitie, or want.

1 Necesse,n.necessitas,necessitudo,f. vide *needines.*
Necessitie of nature.
1 Requisita,naturæ.
To lase a thing vnder one's

Necke.

3 Subcollo.
A necke. 1 Collum,n. 2 Cervix.3 Collus,m.
A little necke.
1 Collulum,n.2 cervicula,f.
The hinder part of the necke.
1 Cervix,f.

A ioynt in the ioint of the neck which moueth not, but is ſtill like an axell tree.
1 Axona,ſ.
Thoſe partes of the necke where men be ſooneſt choked.
1 Anc̃teres.
The necke of the lute, or any other inſtrument. 2 Iugum, n.
That hath two neckes.
3 Bicollus,m.

A Neckerchiefe, or partlet.

1 Strophium, 2 Amictorium.
A little neckerchiefe.
1 Strophiolum,n.

Necromancie.

1 Necromantia,ſ.
A necromancer, or he that calleth vp damned ſpirits.
1 Veneficus, necromanticus Necromantes,m.
A place where necromancers do call vp ſpurites. 1 Necromantium,n.
The parte of necromancie practiſed by ſhadowes.
1 Sciomantia,ſ.

A Neece.

1 Neptis,ſ.vide *kindred.*

To Neede.

1 Egeo,indigeo,2 Deſidero,
To neede greatly. 1 Adegeo.
It is needefull 1 expedit.imp
Neede, needines, or neceſſitie.
1 Penuria,neceſſitas,neceſſitudo,indigentia,inopia,egeſtas,inedia, 3 incita,ſ.
Neede. 1 Opus,n.vſus,m.
Needefull. 1 Opus,neceſſe, neceſſum.
Very needefull.
1 Perneceſſarius,peropus.
Needy. 1 Egens,p.egenus,inops,ab in,& ops,vel opes, indigus,indigens, 3 Ægeſtuoſus,inopioſus,ad.
Needeleſſe.
1 Supervacaneus,ſupervacuus,ſuperfluus,ad.

A Needle.

1 Acus,ſ.
A little needle. 3 Acutella,ſ.
The needle of a ſhipmans compaſſe, vſed in a ſhippe, or of a Diall. 1 Verſoria,ſ.
A needle wherewith women trime their heares.
1 Calamiſtrum,n.
A needle, or tongue of a ballance or beame. 1 Examen,n.

To Neeze, *vide ſneeſe.*

Negatiue.

1 Negativus, negatorius, ad.

To Neglecte.

1 Negligo, 2 omitto, rejicio, poſtmitto, poſthabeo, poſtpono, prætereo.
To be negligent. 2 Indormio.
Neglected. 1 Neglectus,omiſſus,prætcritus, prætermiſſus, poſthabitus,poſtpoſitus,p. rejectaneus,ad.
Negligence.
1 Negligentia, indiligentia,ſ. neglectus,m.2 incuria,oblivio,ſegnitia,ſegnities,ſocordia, inconſiderantia,inconſideratio,ſecuritas,omiſſio,lentitudo, oſcitatio,oſcitantia,ſ torpor,m.3 acedia,ſegnitas,ſupinitas,ſ.
Negligence in trimming.
1 Impolitia,ſ.
A negligent perſon.
2 Dormitor,m lapis,com.g.
Negligent. 1 Negligens,indiligens.2 Socors, oſcitans, oſcitabundus,deſes,ſecurus,ſomniculoſus,remiſſus, iners,incurioſus, ſupinus, diſcinctus, lentus,ſegnis,diſſolutus,dormitans,ad.
Negligent in doing.
1 Perfunctorius,ad.
Negligently.
1 Negligenter, ſomniculoſe, indiligenter,2 ſegniter. ſupine,lente,lentius,languide,incurioſe,diſſolute,remiſſe,oci oſe,oſcitanter,diſcincte, oſcitabunde,frigide,tranſlatitie, tranſlative,3 neglecte,adu.
Negligently, for faſhion only.
1 Perfunctorie, defunctorie.

To Neie.

1 Hinnio,cohinnio.
To neie to.
1 Adhinnio.
A neying.
1 Hinnitus,m.

A Neighbour.

1 Vicinus,proximus, propinquus,accola,m.vicina,ſ.3 Paracus,m.
Neighbour-hood.
1 Convicinium, vicinium,n. vicinitas,vicinia, propinquitas,proximitas,ſ.
Neighbour-hoode of them that dwell in the ſuburbes.
1 Suburbanitas ſ.
Belonging to a neighbour.
1 Vicinalis,ad.

Neither, or nor.

1 Nec,neque,neu,neve,con.
Neither of the two. 1 Neuter.
Belonging to neither.
1 Neutralis,ad.
Neither way. 1 Neutro,adu.

A Nephewe.

1 Nepos, Natus ⎫ Filius ⎭ Filij.
A little nephewe. 1 nepotulus.
Of a nephewe. 1 Nepotinus,ad vide *kindred.*
The nephewes wife. 1 Pronurus

To builde, or make a Neſt.

1 Nidifico, nidulor,2 contumulo.
To make a neſt betweene.
1 Internidifico.
A neſt. 1 Nidus, 2 cubitus,m. cubile, domicilium,n.domus,
A little neſt.
1 Nidulus,nidellus,m.
A place where birdes make their neſtes.
1 Nidamentum,n.
A waſpes neſt.
1 Veſparium,n.

To ſet a Net.

1 Tendo,2 intendo,
To caſh in a net.
1 Obrctio,irretio.
Caught in a net.
1 Irretitus,p.
Made like a net.
1 Reticulatus,p.
A net. 1 Caſſis,m.plaga,ſ.rete,n.2 Tendicula,ſ.
A caſt net. 1 Funda,ſ.: linum.
A little net. 1 Reticulum,ſemiplagium,implagium,n,caſſiculus,m.
A net, ſuch as apes, walnutes

peares, oringes, &c. are put in to be solde.
2 Excipulus, m.
A draughe net, either for fiſhe, or fowle.
1 Verriculum, everriculum, tragum, n. tragula, ſagena, f. Trabarium, panagrum, n.
A broad nes to catch fowles.
1 Pantheron, pantherum, n.
2 Nebula, f.
A net, or haie net.
2 Obvolutorium, n.
A wide net with great maſhes.
1 Rete rarum, vel grandimacula.
A maſhe, or hole of a net.
2 Macula.
An arming of a net.
1 Epidramis. 2 Plagæ, f.
A nes maker.
1 Retiarius, caſſarius, m.
He that caſteth a net.
1 Retiarius, m.
Net worke.
1 Reticulatum opus.
Net wiſe.
1 Reticulatim, adu.

Nethermoſt.

1 Infimus, infernus, ad. vide *lowe.*

Never.

1 Nunquam, omnino non, non unquam, adu. 2 Ad calendas Græcas.
Never at all.
1 Ne prorſus quidem.
Never a white.
1 Nequicquam. 2 Nihilo minus, adu.
Nevertheleſſe. 1 Veruntamen, cæterum, attamen, tamen, tametſi. 2 Interea, porro, ſedenim, verum enim vero.
Never more then. 1 cũ maxime.
Never ſo little. 1 Paululum modo, quicquid, pauxillum.

To make Newe.

1 Novo, innovo. 3 novello.
To make new againe.
1 Renovo, inſtauro, reconcinno, integro, redintegro, recudo, reparo.
To be made newe. 2 Reficior.
To waxe newe. 2 Integraſco.
Made newe. 1 Novatus. 2 Refectus, reconcinnatus, p.
Newnes. 1 Novitas, renovatio. f.

To bring Newes.

2 Annuncio.
Newes. 1 Novitas, f. 2 Nuncius, rumor, nuncium, n.

A Newyeares gifte,

vide *gifte.*
A carier of newes,
1 Famigerator, m.
He that maketh newes.
1 Novans, p. novator, m.
Deſirous of newes.
1 Novitatis avidus, 3 apſicotus.
A Newe man.
2 Neophylus, m.
Any thing that is newe.
2 Muſtum, n.
Newe moone.
1 Noviluniũm, n.
Newe wine.
1 Sacrimum, muſtum, n.
Newe.
1 Novus, recens, novitius, ad.
Newe, or of late time.
1 Neotericus, ad.
Verie newe.
1 Novellus, recentulus, 2 Viridis, muſtens, muſtus, ad.
Newe made, or renewed.
2 Redivivus, ad.
Newlie, or latelie.
1 Nove, noviter, recens, recenter, nuper, neoterice, adu.
Anewe,
1 De integro, ex integro.

To be Next.

1 Proximo. 2 Adhæreo.
Next, or immediate.
1 Proximus, citimus, propinquus, contiguus, continuus, confinis, ad.
Next after by ſucceſſion.
1 Succedaneus, ad.
Next following.
1 Poſterus. 2 inſequens, ſecundarius, ſecundus, ad.
Next after.
1 Inde, deinde, adu. juxta, ſecundum, præp.
Next, or laſt.
1 Proxime, adu.
The next morrowe.
1 Poſtridie, poſtero die. 2 In poſterum.

NANTEI.

To Nible, or bite a

little, and often.
1 Morſito, rodo.
A nibling. 1 Roſio.

To make Nice.

2 Molleo, emolleo, remolleo, effœmino, enervo.
To waxe nice.
2 Remolleſco, repuelleſco. 3 Delicior.
Made nice. 2 Enervatus, p.
Making nice. 2 Emolliens, p.
Niceneſſe. 1 Mollicia, mollicies. 3 deliciоſitas, f.
A nice fellowe.
2 Seplaciarius, m.
Nice, or daintie.
1 Delicatus, galbinus, tener, delicioſus, percurioſus, reſupinus, laſcivus, leucopygus. 2 Cæreus, mollis, fœmineus, ad.
Nicelie.
1 Delicate. 2 molliter, effœminate, adu.

In the Nicke.

1 Peropportune, adu.
A nicke name, vide *name.*

Niggard-ſhip.

1 Illiberalitas, avaricia, parſimonia, parcitas. 2 Tenacitas, malignitas, tenacia, aritudo, f.
Niggardes, they that make much of a little, or greatlie eſteeme thinges of ſmall valewe.
3 Cimbices.
Niggardiſhe.
2 Tenaculus, ad.
Niggardlie.
1 Parcus, immunificus, avarus 2 Sordidus, aridus, tenax, malignus, ad. reſtrictus, p.
Verie niggardlie.
1 Perparcus, triparcus, deparcus, ad
Niggardlie. 1 Avare, illiberaliter, parce, perparce. 2 Exigue, maligne, adu.

To be Nighe.

1 Inſto, adſum, præſto ſum.
2 Immineo, vi: *to drawe neere.*
Nighnes. 1 Proximitas, affinitas, propinquitas, vicinitas, cõtiguitas, f.
A nigh thing. 1 Confine, ad.

Nigh at hand.
1 Vicinus, propinquus, contiguus, attiguus, confinis, finitimus, 2 pronus, secundus, ad. adjunctus, p.
More nigh, or nearer.
1 Instantior, propior, citerior, proximior, propinquior.
Nigheſt, vide *next.*
Nigh vnto a cittie or towne.
1 Anteurbanus, ad.
Nighe.
1 Secundum, ſecus, juxta, deprope, peniſſime, propinque, propter, prope, circa, ad apud, comminus, vide *neare.*

To lie abroade in the Nighte.

1 Abnocto.
To tarry all night.
1 Pernocto.
It waxeth nighte.
1 Veſperat, veſperaſcit, advеſperaſcit, nocteſcit, contenebrat, inveſperaſcit impers.
A night. 1 Nox.
2 Tenebræ, f.
A little nighte.
1 Nocticula, f.
Night and daies of a length.
1 Æquinoctium, n.
Midnight.
1 Meſonyction, n.
By nighte.
1 Noctu, nocte, de nocte,
Night by night.
1 Noctu.
The ſpace of 2 nightes.
1 Binoctium, n.
The ſpace of three nightes.
1 Trinoctium, n.
The ſpace of 4 nightes.
1 Quadrinoctium, n.
The ſpace of 5 nightes.
1 Quinquenoctium, n.
The ſtill of the night.
1 Conticinium, n.
Belonging to the night.
1 Nocturnus, ad.
During the night.
1 Pernox, ad.
A night walker.
1 Noctivagus, noctuabundus lucifugus, ad. tenebrio, m.
That cannot abide night.
1 Noctifugus, ad.
Of, or belonging to 3 nightes ſpace. 1 Trinoctialis, ad.
Tarrying all night.
1 Pernoctuus, ad.
A cleare ſtarry night.
1 Nox ſyderibus illuſtris.
A night cappe.
1 Galericulus, m.

Nill, the ſparkles, or aſhes, that commeth of braſſe tried in the fornace.

1 Pompholix, f.

Nimblenes.

1 Agilitas, ſtrenuitas, 2 velocitas, pernicitas, vid. *actiuity.*
Nimble.
1 Actuarius, agilis, perexpeditus, ſtrenuus, expeditus, 2 Celer, velox, ad.
Nimblely.
1 Agiliter, ſtrenuè, expeditè perexpedite, 2 Perniciter, celeriter, ius, errime, velociter, ius, iſſime, adu.

To Nip, or pinche.

1 Vellico, 2 ſugillo, mordeo, perſtringo, tango, comprimo pungo.
To nip, or taunt. 2 Vro, ſugillo mordeo.
Nipped.
1 Vellicatus, 2 perſtrictus, p.
A nip. 2 morſiuncula, compreſſio, f
A nipping.
2 Morſus, m.
Nipping, or taunting ſcoffes.
1 Dicteria, n. ſales, m. ꝛ lædoria, n.

The Niple of a breſt

1 Papilla, f.

A Nit.

1 Lens.
Nittie, or full of nittes.
1 Lendiginoſus, 3 lendoſus.

Niter, a matter much like ſalte, of colour light, ruddie, or white, with holes like a ſpunge.

1 Nitrum, n.
A place where niter groweth, or rather where it is boiled and fined. 1 Nitraria, f.
Mixt with niter. 1 nitratus, p.
Full of niter, or having the ſavour or niter. 1 Nitroſus, ad.

N ANTE O.

No, or not.

1 Non, haud, Nullatenus, minime, ne prohibendi.
In no wiſe at no hand.
1 Haudquaquã, nullo modo nequaquam, neutiquam.
No whеare.
1 Nuſquam, nuſpiam, nullibi necubi, minime gentium.
No body.
1 Nullus, ad. nemo, com. g

A Noble of coine.

1 Aureus, m.

To make Noble.

1 Nobilito.
A noble man. 1 Primas, princeps, 2 Patricius, purpuratus ad. Luminare, n.
Noble men.
1 Primates, primores, proceres, magnates, maximates, heroes, optimates, ſummates, m. 3 magiſtanes.
Noblenes, or nobilitie.
1 Nobilitas, ingenuitas, 2 eugenia, præſtantia, magnitudo, claritas, claritudo, celſitudo, generoſitas, amplitudo fulgor, ſplendor, m. jubar, vibramen, n.
Noblenes of ſtomacke.
1 Animoſitas, magnanimitas. f.
Noblemens ſonnes, and daughters, wearing long robes garded with purple. 1 Prætextati, m. Prætextatæ, f.
Familiaritie with noble men.
1 Dignatio, f.
Noble, or valiant actes.
1 Geſta, facinus, 2 Facta, factum, n.
Noble. 1 Auguſtus, nobilis, pernobilis, magnificus, baſilicus, 2 ſũmus, celſus, præſtãs, inclytus, peramplus, generoſus, perſpicuus, conſpiciendus, altus, excelſus, ſplendidus, ſpectabilis, eximius, amplus, inſignis, illuſtris, clarus, præclarus, ſtolatus, ad.
Belonging to noble men.
1 Heroicus, herous, ad.
Nobleſy.

1 Auguste, nobiliter, magnificentius, issime, patriciè, 2 clare, præclare, generose, ampliter, magnifice, ius, issime.

A Nocke of a bowe, *or arrowe.*

1 Tenus, m. 2 crena, 2 incisura, f 3 cornutamentum, n.

To Nod.

1 Innuo, annuo, labo, nuto.
To nod together. 1 Connuto.
To nod againe, vide *becken.*
Nodding. 1 Nutans, p.
A nodding againe.
1 Renutus, m.
A nodding.
1 Nutatio, f.
A nod. 1 Nutus, m.

A Noddy, a starke noddy.

1 Perfatuus, ad.

The Noddle of the head, 1 Occiput, occipitium, n.

Noisomnes.

1 Nocentia, vide *Hurt.*
Noisome.
1 Nocens, nocuus, nocivus, noxius, sonticus, pestilens, perniciosus, damnificus, damnosus maleficus 2 infestus, insalubris sinister, sceleratus, lævus, alienus, inimicus, 3 nocibilis, damnigerulus, ad.
Noisomely.
1 Infeste, pernicioſe, noxie, nocive, 2 Inimice, scelerate, adverb.

To make a Noise.

1 Strepo, strepito, constrepo, obstrepo, instrepo, perstrepo, increpo, concrepo, sono, tono, retono, detono.
To make a great noise.
1 Perstrepo, percrepo, personо
To make a little noise.
1 Substrepo.
To make a noise among other.
1 Interstrepo.
To make a noise with the feete.
1 Supplaudo, replaudo.
To make a noise with clapping hands, or stamping.
1 Plaudo, replaudo, plodo.
To make a noise like water.
2 Murmuro, fremo, confremo.
To make a noise with wailing and weeping.
1 Ejulo.
To noise abroad
1 Prædico, indico, promulgo.
To make a noise about.
1 Circumstrepo.
To make a noise like a Tygre.
1 Rauco.
To be noised abroad.
1 Increbesco, percrebesco.
To make a terrible noise.
2 Attono.
Noised abroad.
1 Vulgatus, ior, issimus. ad
Without noise.
1 Silens, p.
A Noise.
1 Strepitus, crepitus, 2 Sonor, clamor, sonus, sonitus, m.
A shrill noise.
1 Stridor, m.
Noise as of thunder, or with the fall of any thing.
1 Fragor, m.
Noise of water running, or any other thing.
1 Murmor, m.
A humming noise, like the noise of bees.
1 Bombus, m. bombilatio, f.
The noise, as of a trumpet, or geese, or other like birdes.
1 Clangor, m.
A sweete noise.
1 Euphonia, f.
Noise or report.
1 Fama, f. rumor, m.
A small noise, such as is of trees and leaues, and of a small brooke
2 Susurrus, m.
The shoute or noise that mariners make, doing any thing together, as in hoising the ancker.
1 Celeusma, vel celeuma, f.
He that maketh such a noise.
1 Celeustes, m.
Making a noise.
1 Obstrepens, p. 2 Fremebundus, ad.
That maketh a great noise.
1 Stridulus, multisonus, multisonorus, grandisonus, crepax, vocalis, ad.
That maketh a noise on high.
1 Altisonus, ad.
Making a noise, like noise in war
1 Bellicrepus, ad.
Making a noise like waues.
1 Vndisonus, ad.
Without noise.
1 Insonus, impercussus, ad.

Nonage.

1 Pupillaris ætas, Minoritas, f.
2 Parvitas.

For the Nonce.

1 Dedita opera, de industria.

None otherwise.

1 Perinde.
To be non suit, or let the suit fall.
2 Tergiversor.
Non suite in the law, wherein the plaintiffe letteth his matter fall.
2 Tergiversatio, f.
None.
1 Nullus, ad.

The Nones.

1 Nonæ, f.

To sleepe, or eat at Noone.

1 Meridio, vel meridior.
Nooning, or noone rest.
1 Medius dies.
A noone feast.
1 Meridiatio, f.
Noone. 1 Meridies, f
Pertayning to noone.
1 Meridianus, ad. 3 merarius.
Before noone. 1 Antemeridianus, Submeridianus, ad.
After noone.
1 Postmeridianus, pomeridianus, ad.
At noone 1 Meridiano, adu.

Nor, *vide* neither.

The North part of the world, 2 Aquilo, septentrio, boreas, f.

northe, or belonging to the north.
2 Aquilonius, aquilonaris, boreus, borealis, septentrionalis, Arcticus, arctous, ad.
Northen winde, vide *winde.*
Northen men, or people of the north. 1 Brigantes, 3 alavorsi, alanorsi.

To cut of the Nose.

3 Denaso.
A nose. 1 Nasus, 2 Naris, m.
He that hath a cawnose nose turning vpwards.

1 Simo, simus, resimus, silus, silo, m.
He that hath a nose somewhat camoise. 1 Subsimus, m.
Hanke-nosed. 1 Gryphus, m.
One that hath a great nose.
1 Naso, nasutus, m. 3 nasosus.
The space over the nose.
1 Glabella, f.
The small bridge of the nose.
1 Interfinium, n. 3 Ethmus, m
The nose of a ship, or extreame part, toppe, or such like.
2 Coronis, f.
Belonging to the nose. 3 Nasilis.
That defendeth the nose.
3 Nasile. n.

A Nose-gaie, or posie

2 Fasciculus, m. olfactorium, Sertum, n.

A Nosthrill.

1 Nares, ethmoides.
2 Fenestræ } Foramina } nasi.
They that are borne without nosthrilles. 1 Hossimi, orum.

Not.

1 Nequaquam, neutiquam. 2 Minus, vide *no*.
Not as yet.
1 Nec dum, non dum.
If not. 1 Nisi.
Notwithstanding, or neuer the lesse. 1 Tamen, tametsi, nihilominus, attamen, veruntamen nihilo secius. 2 Tandem.
Notwithstanding, or albeit, vi: *although.*

To be Notable.

2 Eniteo, enitesco.
Made notable. 1 Insignitus, p.
Notable signes. 1 insignia, orũ.
Notable, or excellent.
1 Insignis, notabilis, præsignis 2 Luculentus, illustris, memorabilis, magnus, notus, memorandus, lectus, ior, issimus, ad.
Verie notable, or excellent.
1 Perinsignis, 2 Præclarissimus, ad.
Notablelie, or noblelie.
1 Insigniter, insignite. 2 Eximie. 3 Notabiliter, adu.
More notablely.
1 Insignius, adu.

A Notch.

1 Crena. 2 divisura, f.
Notched.
2 Divisus, p.

To Note.

1 Noto, denoto, annoto, subnoto, prænoto, assigno, designo observo, 2 Præscribo, imprimo subscribo, destino.
To note diligentlie.
1 Animadverto. 2 auscultо.
To note out a mans speech.
2 Excipio.
To note, and give a marke, vide *marke.*
Noted. 1 Notatus, signatus. 2 Distinctus, destinatus, p.
A noting.
1 notatio annotatio, denotatio designatio, 3 characterismus.
A notarie, or noter.
1 notarius, actuarius, grammateus, scriba, tabellio, observator. 2 Perscriptor, obsignator testamentarius, scriptor. 3 Prochirus, m.
A publique notarie.
1 Librarius, 2 Tabularius, m.
A breefe noter of the contentes of bookes.
1 Eclogarius, m.
An instrumens of a notarie briefelye drawen out.
1 Abbreviatura, f.
Notaries requiring partes that eche of them should premise.
3 Rogatarij.
A note, or annotation.
1 Nota, annotatio, observatio, 2 Inscriptio, tessura. 3 Annotatum, notamen, notarium, n. figlę, f.
A note, or marke, vide *marke*
A breefe note, or observation, gathered of some generall proposition going before.
1 Consectarium, n.
A note, or marke made in a booke.
1 Asteriscus, m.
A note of sownde.
1 Tonus. 3 Pthongus, m.
Notorious, or worthie to be noted. 1 Notus, manifestus, manifestarius, notorius, insignitus, notatus, ad.
Notoriouslie.
1 Manifeste, manifesto, publice, vulgo, notorie, adu.

Nothing.

1 Nihil, nil, nihilum, nilum pro nihilum.

To Notifie, or giue notice.

1 Significo, præsignifico, notifico.

A Notifiyng,

1 Significatio, f.

To Notte, or cut the haire away.

2 Tondeo, attondeo, detondeo, recido, v: clip.
Notted, or clipped. 1 Tonsus, p.
Not notted. 1 Intonsus, p.

Noveltie, v: newes,

November, *vide* moneth.

A Novice, or novices

1 Tyro, novitius, novicij, 2 neophytus, m.

A Noune,

1 Nomen, n.
A noune having one case.
1 Aptoton.
A noune having no case.
1 Monoptoton.
A noune having two cases.
1 Diptoton.
A noune hauing three cases.
1 Triptoton.

A Nource, or shee that nourisheth.

1 Nutrix, altrix 2 Educatrix. 3 Alumna, f.
A little nource. 1 Nutricula, f.
Nources, so called, because they be alwaies with them that they nource. 1 Assæ, arum.
The nources father.
1 Pappas, Alumnus, m.
The nources husband.
1 Nutricius, m.
The nources wages.
1 Nutricia, orum.
A nourcerie.
1 Nutricula. Alimonium, nutriciarium.
A nourcerie, or place, where ynlie women abide.
3 Gynæcium, n.
Pertaining to nources.
1 Nutricius, ad.

To Nourish.

1 Alo, Nutrio, Innutrio, Enutrio, Adnutrio, Cibo, Nutrico, nutricor, pasco, pabulor,

2 focillo, & focillor, foveo ſuſtẽto, tollo, foculo, alumnor.
To nouriſh againe.
1 Renutrio, 2 Refoveo.
To be nouriſhed.
2 Creſco, fruor.
Nouriſhed.
1 Alitus, paſtus, nutritus, innutritus, enutritus, Fotus, Alumnatus, p.
That is nouriſhed and brought vp in ſuſtenance, maners, or learning.
1 Alumnus, m. alumna, f.
Nouriſhed together.
1 Coalitus, p.
A nouriſher.
1 Nutritor, nutricius, altor, 2 Reſocillator, Alumnator, m. trix, f.
Nouriſhers.
3 Alimones.
A nouriſher of bees.
1 Apiarius, m.
A nouriſhing.
1 Altio, nutritio, nutricatio, f. nutritus, m. nutritium, n. nutricatus, altus, Fotus, m. focillatio, f. 3 fomen, n.
Nouriſhment.
1 Nutrimentum, nutrimen alimentum, alimonium, cibarium, cibaria, orum, n. cibus, m. alimonia, alitura, f. 3 alimen, n.
Nouriſhments.
2 Focula, orum.
That pertaineth to nouriſhments. 1 Alimentarius, nutritius, ad.
Nouriſhable.
1 Altilis, alibilis, fotilis, Nutritivus, ad.
Nouriſhed with the ſame milke
1 Collactaneus, collacteus.
He that nouriſheth, or is nouriſhed.
1 Alumnus, nutricius, altilis, 3 nutritorius, ad.
Nouriſhed in the ſame court, or barton.
1 Cohortalis, ad.

Now, even now.

1 Nunc, jam nunc, jam jam, jam dudum, modo, inpræſentiarum, ad præſens, non ita pridem.
Now and then. 1 Subin, ſubinde, nonũquam, aliquando, interdum, identidẽ, quãdoq;
None one, and then another, v:
By courſe.
Now lately, or even now.
1 Nuper, adu.
Now at length.
1 Demum, jam demum.
Now hereafter.
1 Deinceps, adu.
Now a dayes.
1 Nunc dierum, nunc temporis, hiſce temporibus, hoc ævo.

N ANTE V.

To be Nummed, *vi:*

benummed.

To Number, tell, or

account. 1 Numero, annumero, denumero, connumero, dinumero, 2 cẽſeo, percẽſeo, recenſeo, recognoſco.
To number againe.
1 Renumero.
To be numbred.
2 Cenſeor.
Numbred.
1 Numeratus, 2 recenſitus, p
To be numbred.
1 Numerandus, p.
A numberer. 1 Numerator, m
A numbering.
1 Numeratio, dinumeratio, enumeratio, recenſio, f. Recenſus, m.
Numbring againe.
1 Renumeratio, f.
Numbring of names, or ſirnames. 1 Nomenclatio, nomenclatura, f.
Numbering of people.
2 Cenſus, m.
A number or quantitie.
1 Numerus, m.
A great number, or companie.
1 Multitudo, f. numerus, m.
A number found thriſe in another number.
1 Triplaris numerus.
Which is contained in any other number thriſe, thriſe, or many times. 1 Submultiplex numerus.
Paſſing number, or innumerables. 3 Innumerabilitas, f.
Of, or belonging to number.
1 Numeralis, numerarius, ad
That may be numbred. 1 Computabilis, numerabilis, ad.
In great number.
1 Frequens, ior, iſſimus.
Of what number. 1 Quotus.
To what number. 1 Quoteni.
More in number.
1 Numeroſior, ius, iſſimus, ad
Things numbred, weighed, or meaſured.
3 Fungibilis, ad.
That cannot be numbred.
1 innumerabilis, 2 incomprehenſibilis, inexplicabilis, ad.
Paſſing number.
1 Innumerabiliter, adu.
In great number.
1 Numeroſus, ad. numeroſe.
By number.
1 Numeratim, numerato.

A Nunne.

1 Cænobita, ſacerdotiſſa, monacha, 2 clauſtrienſis, 3 Monialis, aſſiſtria, f.
One of Bacchus nunnes.
3 Menas, f.
A nunnery.
1 Abſterium, aſſiſtrium, n.
Of a nunne.
2 Veſtialis, 3 monialis, ad.

A Nut. 1 Nux, f.

A little nut.
1 Nucula, nucella, nucicula.
A wall nut.
1 Juglans, Baſilica, Regia } Nux.
The greene ſhelles of wal nuts.
1 Gulliocæ.
An haſell nut, or filberd.
1 Carya pontica.
Avellana, Pontica, Prænestina } Nux.
Minima
A cheſt nut.
1 Caſtanea, Heracleotica } Nux.
Sardiana glans.
An earth nut.
1 Bulbocaſtanum.
Nuts with very thin ſhales.
1 Apinæ.
The Cipres nutte, or little rounde ball, wherein the

ſeede is contained.
1 Galbulus,m.
A piſtacke nut, which the apothecaries ſell.
1 Piſtacium,n.
Nut tree aglets, or cats taſle.
1 Nucamentum,n.
The vttermoſt pill, or rough ſkell of cheſt nuttes, having prickles.
1 Echinus,m.
A nut kernell.
1 Nucleus.m.
A great fruit like a nut.
1 Caryon Indicum.
A nut tree, vide *trees.*
Of a nut. 1 Nuceus,carynus.

A Nut of a crosbow.

1 Aſtragalus arcubaliſtæ.2 vncus,m.fibula,f.
The hole wherein the nutte of a crosbowe lieth.
1 Epizygis.

A Nut-cracke.

1 Nucifrangibulum,n. nucifrangibula,f.

A Nut-megge.

1 Caryon Myriſticon.
Myriſtica
2 Muſchata
Odorata
Vnguentaria } Nux.
3 Moſchocaryon.

NANTER.

A Nymphe.

1 Nympha,f.

OANTEA.

O Is a Vowell *which hath divers ſignifications, & is found either an adverbe of calling, as* O Syre, o Sirus, *or an interjection of ſorrowe, as* O me perditum, *O wretch that I am.*

O, or oh.

1 Proh,inter.

O alas.

1 O,Ah,ehu,euhoe,inter.

An Oare of a boate, or ſkippe.

1 Remus,m. 2 tonſa,arbor,f.
An iron Oare.
1 Strictura,f.
The handle of an Oare.
2 Manubrium,enchiridion,n.
The broadeſt part, or blade of the oare.
1 Palmula,tonſa,f.
A round peece of wood, whereat the oares doe hang by a leather thong.
1 Scalmus,m.

The Oare, or foile of braſſe, that is ſo light, that the winde bloweth it away.

1 Pompholix,f.

Oates.

1 Avena,f.
Wilde oates.
1 Feſtuca,feſtucago,f.
Oaten meale dried, or fried.
1 Omelyſis,f.
An oaten fielde.
1 Avenarium,n.
Oaten meale.
1 Avenacea farina.
He that ſelleth oaten meale.
1 Avenarius,m.
Oaten. 1 Avenarius,avenaceus

OANTEB.

To Obaie.

1 Obedio,pareo, obſequor. obtempero,morigeror, deſervio,obſecundo. 2 Audio,auſculto,ſub auſculto.
To obaie in all thinges.
1 Servio.
They obaie.
1 Paretur, paritum eſt, imp.
They will obaie.
2 Auſcultabitur,imperſ.
Obedience.
1 Obedientia, obtemperatio obſequentia, morigeratio,f. obſequium,n. 2 auſcultatio,f.
Obedience, or ſubjection.
1 Subjectio.2 Patientia,f.
Obedient.
1 Obediens,p. iſſimus,morigerus,morigeratus.
Obediently.
1 Obedienter, obſecundanter,obſequenter,iſſime,adu.

To Object.

1 Objicio,objecto. 2 Oppono duco,vt ducere aliquem probro, *to object as a reproch,* regero,profero, vt proferre res minus commode geſtas.
To object, or reproch.
1 Arguto,arguo.
To object reprochfullie.
1 Opprobro.
Objected.
1 Objectus,2 Oppoſitus,p.
An objection.
1 Objectio,f objectus,m.
An objection by way of reproch.
1 Opprobrium,n.
He that is full of ſuch objections
1 Opprobrioſus,ad.

An Oblation.

1 Victima,f. ſacrificium,n. vi: *offering, and ſacrifice.*

To binde by Obligation.

2 Obligo, aſtringo,obſtringo devinco.
Bound by obligation.
2 Obligatus,aſtrictus, obſtrictus,devinctus,p.
An obligation.
1 Obligatio,f. auctoramentum 2 Inſtrumentum, vinculum, chirographum,ſyngraphum,n chirographus, ſyngraphus,m, ſyngrapha,f.nexus,m.
An obligation to paie monie, or performe a thing that is required 2 Stipulatio,f.
Obligations. 2 Tabulæ,f.

Oblivion.

1 Oblivio,f.
Oblivious.
1 Oblivioſus,ad. vide *forgetfull*

Obſequies done for the dead.

1 Iuſta funerum.

To Obſerue, watch, or marke diligently.

1 Obſervo,animadverto, adverto,intendo,attendo,inſervo,aſſervo.2 Cuſtodio,teneo.
To obſerue, or marke what one dooth, or ſaieth.
2 Arbitror.
To obſerue, or marke often.

1 Obſervito.
Men haue obſerved.
1 Obſervatum eſt.
Obſerved. 1 Obſervatus, aſſervatus, notatus, p.
An obſerver.
2 Speculator, m.
An obſervation.
1 Obſervatio, aſſervatio, notatio, f.
Meete to be obſerved.
1 Obſervabilis, ad.
That cannot be obſerved.
1 Inobſervatus, ad.

Obloquie.

1 Oblocutio, f. vide *reproch.*

To Obſcure.

1 Obſcuro, vide *to make darke.*
To waxe obſcure, or darke.
1 Contenebraſco.
To ſpeake obſcurelie.
3 Ænigmatizo.
Obſcuritie. 1 Obſcuritas, f.
Obſcure. 1 Obſcurus, ad.
Verie obſcure. 1 Perobſcurus, perconditus, ad.
Obſcure, darke, or not expreſſed.
1 Indefinitus, ad. vi: *intricate.*
Obſcure, or miſticall.
3 Ænigmaticus, ad.
Somewhat obſcure.
1 Subobſcurus, ad.
Verie obſcure, or not knowen.
1 Ignotiſſimus, ad.
Full of obſcuritie, or deceitfull words. 1 Ambagioſus, ad.
Obſcurelie, or darklie.
1 Obſcure, adumbratim, perplexe, implicite. 2 contorte.
Obſcurelie, ſecretly, or covertly.
1 Diſſimulanter, 2 obſcure.
Obſcurelie, or indiſtinctly.
2 Perfuſorie, balbe, adu.

To be Obſtinate.

3 Obſtino.
To ſet obſtinatelie. 2 Obfirmo, vt obfirmare animum.
To holde obſtinately.
1 Mordicus tenere.
Obſtinacie, or ſtubburnes.
1 Contumacia, pertinacia, pervicacia. 3 Implacabilitas, f.
Obſtinate, that will not yeelde, repent, or be brought from by anie meanes.
1 Contumax, pertinax, pervicax, implacidus, inexorabilis, obſtinax, impenitens, ad. Obſtinatus, obfirmatus, præfractus, p. Refractorius, implacabilis. 2 Difficilis, Rigidus, pravus, ad. Obduratus, p. cerebroſus, inexpiabilis, 3 capitoſus, cervicoſus, ad. Capito, m.
Obſtinately.
1 Obſtinate, obfirmate, pertinaciter, pervicaciter, implacabiliter, præfracte. 2 Perfracte, pugnaciter, iſſime, adu.

Obſtruction, or ſtopping of the pores.

1 Emphraxis, conſtructio.
Oppilatio, f.

To Obtaine, or get.

1 Obtineo, attineo, paro, adipiſcor, acquiro, conquiro, conſequor, aſſequor, nanciſcor, potior, indipiſcor, indipiſco. 2 Invenio, attingo, capio, poſſideo, colligo, vt colligere teſtes, *to obtaine, or getten neſſes.*
1 Pervenio, Spiro, Aſpiro, } cum præp. ad.
Ineo vt inire gratiam. 3 Apiſco, vide *purchaſe, and get.*
To obtaine, or bring to paſſe.
1 Perficio, vt dum perfecerit id quod petit, *vntill hee haue obtained that which he deſireth.*
To obtaine by deſire, or labour.
1 Exoro, impetro, impetraſſo.
To obtaine by earneſt labour.
2 Evinco.
To obtaine by faire wordes.
1 Eblandior.
To obtaine by ſacrifice.
1 Perlito.
To obtaine by chaunce.
1 Sortior.
To obtaine a thing by falſhood.
2 Obrepo.
To obtaine a thing ſought for.
1 Acquiro.
To be obtained.
3 Proſſerari.
Obtained, or gotten.
1 Conſequutus, aſſequutus, adeptus, nactus, acquiſitus, quæſitus, partus, potitus, p.
Obtained, or brought to paſſe.
1 Perfectus. p.
Obtained by requeſt.
1 Impetratus, exoratus, p.
Halfe obtained by intreate.
1 Subimpetratus, p.
Obtained by flatterie.
1 Eblanditus, p.
He that obtaineth, or getteth.
1 Partor, m.
An obtainer by requeſt.
1 Exorator, m.
That may be obtained, or gotten by deſire.
1 Impetrabilis, ad.
Obtained eaſily.
1 Parabilis, ad.

O ANTE C.

To giue Occaſion.

1 Occaſionem, 2 Anſam } Præbere.
Sero.
To take occaſion.
1 Capio, Capto, Arripio } occaſionem, cauſam, anſam.
Occaſion.
1 Occaſio, cauſa, 2 Anſa, opportunitas, feneſtra facultas, f. locus, m. argumentum, n. vt ſine argumento.
A ſmall occaſion.
1 Occaſiuncula. 2 anſula, f.
A preſent occaſion, or matter.
1 Res, f.
Of this occaſion. 1 Inde, adu

To Occupie, or hold occupied.

1 Occupo, exerceo, detineo.
To occupie before.
1 Præoccupo.
To occupie, or vſe. 1 Vtor.
To occupie husbandrie.
1 Villico, villicor.
To be occupied, or buſied.
1 Verſor, negotior, 2 diſtineor
Incumbo, vide *to be buſied.*
To be greatlie occupied.
1 Satago.
Occupied, or buſied.
1 Occupatus, operatus, exercitatus. 2 Diſtentus, p.
Occupied, or converſant.
1 Verſatus, p.
An occupier, or hee that vſeth ſome occupation.
1 Negotiator, m.

Occupation, or neceſſarie buſines.
1 Occupatio,f.negotium,n.
An occupation,or occupying of a thing. 1 Vſus,m.
Occupation of husbandrie.
1 Villicatio,f.
An occupation,or craft.
1 Ars, techna, Negotiatio,f.
1 Artificium,opificium,n.
A man of occupation.
1 Mechanicus,m. opifex,cõ.g Banauſus.
Occupied. 1 Negotioſus,ad.
Anie thing neceſſarie for occupation,or vſe.
1 Vtenſile.

Ocean, the ſea that compaſſeth the world.

1 Oceanus,m.

October, v: moneth.

O ANTE D.

To plaie at the game called even and Od.

1 Ludere par impar.
Od, not even.
1 Impar,adu.

Odious,or hated.

1 Inviſus,p.odioſus, odibilis,
2 Abſurdus,ſtolidus,ad.
Somewhat odious.
1 Subodioſus,ad.
Odious, or that hateth.
1 Invidioſus,iſſimus,ad.
Odiouſlie.
1 Odioſe,invidioſe,adu.

To make Odoriferous.

1 Odoro.
Odoriferous. 1 Odoratus,p.iſſimus,odorifer,odoriferus,aromaticus,ad.

O ANTE F.

Of.

1 A,ab,abs,E,ex,de,ob,prep.

Offall, or refuſe.

2 Palea,f.
Offall,or refuſe cutte off.
1 Reſegmen,n.
The offall of anything that is ſifted,or ſerſed. 1 Excretum,n.

To Offend, or commit a fault.

1 Offendo, pecco, delinquo, ſcandalizo,committo. 2 Admitto,cado,erro,labor, commereo,3 Hoſtio.
To offend,or diſpleaſe.
1 Offendo,2 Rado.
To offend a little, or ſomewhat.
1 Suboffendo.
To offend,or hurt another.
1 Lædo,Noceo,vide *hurt.*
To offend againſt. 2 Repugno, vt repugnare legibus.
They offend. 1 Peccatur,imper
He chaunced to offend, or doe amiſſe. 1 Offenſum eſt, imperſ.
Offended,hurt,or annoied.
1 Offenſus,læſus,p.
Offended with. 1 Iratus,offenſus,p.ior,infeſtus,ad.
Offended quicklie at,or with.
2 Faſtidioſiſſimus,ad.
An offender.
1 Sons,com.g.
An offending.
3 Deliquentia,f.
An offence. 1 Delictum,peccatum,ſcandalũ,n.noxa,offenſa.
2 Injuria,f.erratum, admiſſũ, n.Reatus,lapſus,m.vide *fault.*
A hainous offence.
1 Flagitium,nefas,n.
Capital } crimen.
Capitale }
A ſmall offence.
1 Offenſiuncula,culpula,f.
An offence to bee purged with ſacrifice.
1 Piaculum,n.
Offenſiue. 1 Moleſtus,ad.
Belonging to an offence.
1 Capitalis,criminalis,noxalis
That cannot offend.
1 Impeccabilis,ad.

To Offer, or miniſter vnto.

1 Offero,miniſtro, 2 Præbeo, vt juſjurandum alicui præbere,*to offer an othe to one.* oppono, vt periculis te opponere,*to offer him ſelfe to daungers.* Largior,vt Largitur ſe vltro,*he offered himſelfe of his own accord.* porrigo,dono.
To offer,or dedicate vnto.
1 Dico,as.
To offer it ſelfe.
2 Occurro.
To offer to ſerue him ſelfe.
1 Exhibeo.
To offer to ſalute one.
1 Obſaluto.
To offer ſacrifice.
1 Immolor,libo,vide *ſacrifice.*
Offering.
2 Prebens,p.
Offered.
1 Oblatus, 3 Delatus, præbitus,oppoſitus,propoſitus,p.
Offered,or ſacrifiſed.
1 Immolatus,ſacrificatus,libatus,p.
To be offered.
1 Libandus,p.
An offering.
1 Oblatio,2 Præbitio,f. delatus,m.donum,3 Oblatorium.
An offering,or ſacrifice.
1 Immolatio,f. vide *ſacrifice.*
A little offering.
1 Oblatiuncula,f.
A peace offering.
1 Pacifica,f.
Offering to God.
1 Offerrumentum,n.
An offering to Ceres of the eares of corne firſt reaped.
1 Præmeſſum,n.
An offering of three thinges of ſundrie kindes,as a bull, a ram, and a boare.
1 Solitaurilia,orum.n.

To doe ones Office.

1 Perfungor munere.
2 Obire } munus.
Suſtinere }
To deprive, or put out of office.
1 Orbo
Abdico } aliquem
Dejicio } Magiſtratu.
2 Exuo
Diſjungo
He that executeth his office,
1 Functus,p.
An office.
1 Officium,munus,n. 2 Poteſtas,f. imperium,n. præfectura,ſors,f.magiſtratus,m.magiſterium,n.
Offices. 1 Munia,orum.
An office,or charge of any thing.
1 Procuratio,f.

A ſmall office.
1 Munuſculum,n.
An officer. 1 Officialis,m.
The office of a Maſter.
1 Magiſterium,n.
A head officer. 1 Magiſtratus.
Cheefe officers.
1 Magnates,proceres,m.
An officer,having the benefit, without doing the thing belonging to the office.
1 Beneficiarius,m.
A cheefe officer among the Romans,which for halfe a year had a kings power, never choſen but in great daunger, and trouble of the common wealth, and at the halfe yeares end,vnder paine of 20 *tre aſō,yealded vp his authority*
1 Dictator,m.
The office of a Dictator.
1 Dictatura,f.
Belonging to the office of a dictator. 1 Dictatorius,ad.
Officers in Rome, being ten noble men appointed among the Romanes,in ſtede of conſuls,to governe the common wealth with like authoritie,vntill ſuch 30 *times,as the lawes weare eſtabliſhed and confirmed among them which they had choſen,and picked out of the auncient Greeke lawes,and made of them the law of the 12 tables.*
1 Decemviri,orum.
The dignitie,and office of the 10 *ioint governours.*
1 Decemviratus,m.
The office of Decemprimi. 40
1 Decemprimatus,m.
Officers in free cities belonging to Rome,
1 Decemviri,orum.
Officers in Rome,where 20 *were of like authoritie.*
1 Vigintiviri,orum.
The office of 20 *men of like authoritie.* 50
1 Vigintiviratus,m.
One of the fiue men in like office among the Romanes.
1 Quinquevir,m.
His office.
1 Quinqueviratus,m.
Fowre men in like office.
1 Quatuorviri.
Their office. 1 quatuorviratus.
Any office,wherein 3 *ioyntly be ioined together,and be all of like authoritie.* 60
1 Triumviratus,m.
One of thoſe officers.
1 Triumvir,m.
Of,or belonging to the office wher 3 *beare rule.*
1 Trium viralis,ad.
Officers in Rome, having Authority over priſons, and iailes, as our Iudges. 10
1 Duumviri,orum.
The office of two men of like authoritie.
1 Duumviratus,m.
Pertaining to that office.
1 Duumviralis,ad.
New officers made, and added to the old,and auncient number
1 Aſcriptitij. 20
An office in Rome, properly of him that is Pretor.
1 Prætura,f.
An officer which dealeth ſpoile, or the kings giſte among ſouldiers.
1 Clavarius,m.
Officers conſtrained to reſigne,or willing to ſurrender.
1 Abacti,orum.
An officer to be alwaies at commaundement. 30
1 Stator,m.
Officers to attach one of a great offence.
2 Conquiſitores, apud Liv.
An officer attendant on great magiſtrates,to ſummon,and attach. 1 Apparitor,m.
His office. 1 Apparitura,f.
Officers to ſee good rule kept in the night. 1 Circitores,m. 40
Execution of ſome office.
1 Functio,f.
Aſſignation of office.
1 Delegatio,f.
Of,or belonging to offices.
1 Officialis,ad.
He that is in office. 1 munifex.
Without office.
1 Immunis,immunificus,privatus,ad. 50

An Officiall, or arch deacons deputie.

2 Officialis,Surrogatus,Subſtitutus,vel tor,m.

An Ofspring, or progenie.

1 Proles, ſoboles, nepotes, f.minores,poſteri,m.poſteritas,2 propago,f. 60
Offspring and beginning.
1 Primordium,n.origo,f.

Oftnes,

1 Crebritas,crebritudo,f.
Often. 1 Creber,frequens,aſſiduus,2 Denſus,ad.
Oftentimes. 1 Frequenter,ſæpe,ſæpius,ſæpenumero,perſæpe,crebro, creberrime, multoties,plerunque,compluries,non raro,2 Subin, ſubinde, 3 Sæpicule,ſepiuſcule,adu. 10
Very often. 1 Sæpiſſime, adu.
So often.
1 Toties,2 Intotum.
As often as. 20
1 Quoties, quotieſcunque, quandoque,adu.

O ANTE I.

To ſhifte Oile out

of one veſſel into another.
30 1 Decapulo, Depleo } Oleum.
Oile. 1 Oleum,3 elæon,n.
Oile of almonds.
1 Halimus,metopion, oleum amigdalynum,
Oile of balme. 1 Balſaminus.
Oile of broome.
1 Oleum geniſtæ.
Oile of Ben.
1 Balanus,oleum de Ben. 40
Oile of bay,or laurell.
1 Oleum laurinum.
Oile of camomill.
1 Oleum chamæmelinum.
Oile ſweating out of cinamon & murrhe,being cut,or launced, called of the Apothecaries ſtorax liquida. 50
1 Stacte,es,f.
Oile of Cedar.
1 Oleum cedrinum.
Cicine oile, which ſerveth to purge the bellie.
Oleum } 1 Ricinium, 1 cicinum.
Oile of Dill.
1 Oleum anethinum.
Oile of narde. 60

1 Oleum nardinum.
Oile of Narcissus.
1 Oleum narcissinum.
Oile of nutmegs.
1 Oleum balaninum, glandis vnguentariæ.
Oile of lillies.
1 Liliaceum } Oleum.
Lirinum }
3 cinnomaron,n.
Oile of majoram having a sweet smell. 1 Amaracinus,ad.
Oile of olives. 1 Olivum.
Oile made of wilde olives.
1 Oleastrinum,n.
Oile comming before the olives be throughly pressed.
1 Gleucinum.
Oile pressed out of vnripe olives.
1 Omphacinum oleum, Crudum oleum.
Oile called œnanthinum.
1 Oenantharium.
Oile of pitch.
1 Pisseleon.
Oile of roses.
1 Rosaceum oleum, Rhodinum oleum, Oleum rosarum.
Oile of spike.
1 Spicatum,n. nardi spica.
Salet oile.
1 Oleum cibarium.
Oile that naturally runneth out of a stone.
1 Petræleum.
Oile made of bevers stones vsed in medicine.
1 Castoreum.
Oile of the whale fish.
1 Oleum balænæ.
Oile wherewith wrestlers were annointed, and the place where they were annointed.
1 Ceroma,n.
Annointed with the oile that wrestlers were wont to be annointed withall.
1 Ceromaticus,ad.
A place where the bodies of thē that were washed, were accustomed to bee annointed with the oile of the annointer.
1 Elæothesium, n.
Oile of the blossome of apples.
1 Melinum.
Oile and vineger mixed together.
1 Oxoleon.

Tarte, and sharpe oile.
1 Oleum acerbum.
Sweete, and fresh oile.
1 Oleum viride.
Annointed with sweete oile.
1 Nimbatus,ad.
The leeze, and mother of oile, vi: *dregs, and lees.*
The oile boxe, or glasse.
1 Libeum,n.
A maker, or seller of oiles.
1 Olearius,m.
The place where oiles are kept.
1 Olearium,n.
Oile vessels.
1 Mirobrechi.
He that taketh oile out of a vessell without a ladle.
1 Capulator,m.
Buying of oile.
1 Elæemporia.
The quantitie of oile olives yealded at everie pressing.
3 Hostus,m.
Annointed with the oile called balanon.
1 Balanatus,ad.
Mad, or mixt with oile.
1 Oleatus,ad.
Oilie. 1 Oleaceus, oleosus, vnguinosus, vnctiuscuius,ad.
Perteining to oile.
1 Olearius olearis,ad.
He that carieth oile.
1 Olifer,ad.

Ointment.

1 Vnguentum, vnguen, n. 3 Chrisis f. Chrisma,n. myro, epichrista, pharma,f.
An ointment made of balme.
1 Mirobalsamum,n.
Ointment made of oile of roses.
1 Rhodinum vnguentum.
An ointment of the flowers of Apples.
1 Melinum.
An ointment made of the berries of poplars.
1 Aegirinon.
An ointment made of the flower-deluce.
1 Irinum,n.
An ointment made of saffron.
1 Crocinum.
An ointment which wrestlers vse. 1 Alemon, colema,n.
A kinde of ointment savouring like a libbard and a Panther.

1 Pardalium.
An excellent kind of ointment vsed in Rome, and much of women, and especially of the richer sorte. 1 Spicatum,n
A pleasant ointment that women in Rome vsed.
1 Foliatum n.
An ointment, or medicine, wherwith hairy places of the body are made smooth and bald for a time
1 Dropax.
A base ointment which all men doe vse. 1 Epiligna
A kinde of very base ointment.
1 Epilimna.
A dry ointment.
1 Xeromirum,n.
Sweete ointment.
1 Sardianus, mundus, m. megalium,n.
Moist ointments.
3 Hydromyra, orum.
A thinne, and spreading ointment.
1 Synchrisma,n.
A kinde of ointment made for the health of the body. 1 crinna
Ointment which harlottes vse.
1 Stibium,n.
Ointments made of gold.
1 Auripigmentum,n.
Bitter ointments.
1 Amaracum,n.
An ointment to soften, and fetch away scabbes, and hardnes of the skinne 1 Ectyloticum.
An ointment to put away wrinkles from the face, and to make it smooth.
1 Vnguentum errigatorium,
3 Tentipellium,n.
And ointment maker, or seller.
1 Myrocopus, vnguentarius.
The arte of making ointment
1 Vnguentaria, 3 Pharmacia.
A maker of sweete ointments.
1 Seplasiarius,m.
A shoppe where ointments, or oiles are solde.
1 Seplasium, miropolium, n.
A dry ointing, without washing
1 Xeralæphia,f.
Ointed, vide *annointed.*

An Oister, *vide* fishes

A filher of oisters.
1 Conchyta,m.
An oister manne.

1 Ostrearius,

1 Oſtrearius,conchylegus,m.3 Oſtrifer.
An oiſter woman.
1 Oſtrearia,f.
The white vnder the Oiſter ſiſhe cleauing to the ſhell.
1 Spondylus,m.

O ANTE K.

Oker which painters doe vſe.
3 Ochra,f.

O ANTE L.

To waxe,or become Olde,or aged.
1 Senio,ſeneſco, conſeneſco,
2 Contabeſco.
To waxe olde,or auncient.
1 Vetero,inveterо,veteraſco, inveteraſco,vetuſto,vetuſteſco,vel tiſco.
To waxe olde,or out of vſe.
1 Exoleſco,exoleo, obſoleſco, inveteraſco.
To make olde,or ſtale.
1 Antiquo,vetero,3 convetero
To be very olde,or aged.
1 Decrepito.
To be made olde,or out of vſe.
1 Obſoleſco.
Olde age.
1 Senectus,ſenecta,f.ſenium,n longævitas,grandævitas,f.
1 Decrepita
Senilis
Annoſa
Ingraveſcens
2 Declinata
Provecta,ior
Protracta
Effæta,ad. } Ætas.
Vergens
Defecta
Affecta
Emerita
Progreſſior
Neſtoria
Olde age of women.
1 Anilitas,3 anitas,f.
Oldnes,or agednes.
1 Annoſitas,3 Decrepitudo,f
Oldenes,or antiquitie.
1 Antiquitas,vetuſtas, granditas,grandævitas,f.

Olde mē of times paſt 1 veteres.
Olde men worne with age.
1 Deflorcati ſenes.
A ſtooping olde man, as it were looking to his graue. 1 Silicerniũ n. Silicernus,m.2 Senium,n.
An olde lubber playing the boy.
1 Callipæda,m.
Olde worne garments.
1 Veteramenta.n.
Olde baggage ſtuffe,ſolde for neceſſitie.
1 Scruta,n.
Selling of olde ſtuffe.
1 Scrutaria,f.
An olde craftie knaue.
1 Veterator,m,trix,f.
An olde woman,or wiſe.
1 Anus, Anicula, Vetula, Senex,f.
Olde,or aged.
1 Senex,Vetuſtus, Vetus, Senectus,annoſus, decrepitus, longævus,veternoſus,2 canus ad.provectus,p.ior,3 Senis
Olde,or auncient.
1 Antiquus,veteranus, grandis,vetuſtus, inveteratus,avitus,priſcus,caſcus,priſtinus antiquarius,ad.
Olde,or out of vſe.
1 Obſoletus,ad.
Olde,or worne.
2 Exetus,p.
Verie olde,or of great yeeres.
1 Grandævus,ad. vi.*aged, and auncient.*
More olde,or aged.
1 Senior,vetuſtior,ad.
More olde,or auncient.
1 Antiquior,vetuſtior,ad.
Verie olde.
1 Pervetus,pervetuſtus,veterrimus,vetuſtiſſimus,percrepitus,pergrandis. 2 Marcidus, rugoſus.
Verie olde,or auncient.
1 Veterrimus, vetuſtiſſimus, ad.vi. *more auncient.*
Olde aged.
2 Senilis,vetulus,ad.
Men curious in vſing olde auncient wordes.
1 Antiquarij.
Pertaining to an olde woman.
1 Anilis,ad.
Oldelie.
1 Vetuſte,ſeniliter,adu.

Oldelie or auncientlie.
1 Antique,vetuſte,adu.
Oldlie or out of vſe.
1 Obſolete,adu.
After the manner of olde time
1 Priſce,antiquitus,adu.
In olde time.
1 Olim, ampridem.
Apud { Priſcos, Majores, Veteres, Antiquos.

An Oliphante, *vide* Elephante.

To gather Oliues.
1 Olivo.
An oliue.
1 Olea,oliva,f.3 oleaginum,n.
Oliues, or o le berries bemeene greene and ripe,waxing blacke.
1 Drupæ,f.
A kinde of Oliues to be beaten, being round, and like to codde ſtones.
1 Orchites.
An oliue roiall, or of the greateſt ſiſe
1 Phaulia,f.
Bitter olives.
1 Picridiæ,f.
A meane to conſerue oliues.
1 Epithyrum n.
That which is ſquized, or ſtrained out of the white Oliue.
1 Spanum,n.
A kinde of oliues, not ripe before the ſixt Ides of Februarie.
1 Majotina.
Oliue berries condite in pickle,or brine.
1 Colymbades,halmides.
Oliues ripe,and readie to fall of the tree.
1 Drupetæ.
Wilde Oliues.
1 Agrycĺa,f.agrippum,n.
A long little oliue.
1 Radiolus,m.
Plentie of oliues, or reuenew comming of olives
1 Olivina,f.
A kinde of oliues called alſo Lucuiana.
1 Licinia,f.
The place where oliues grow.
1 Olivarium,olivetum,oletum

The time of getting olives.
1 Olietas,olivitas,f.
The kernell of olives.
1 Pyren.
Pertaining to vnripe olives.
1 Omphacinus,ad.
Which beareth, and bringeth foorth olives.
1 Olifer,ad.

O ANTE M.

To Omitte, or let passe.

1 Omitto, Permitto, Mitto, Missum facere, prætermitto, Supersedeo, Postpono, Posthabeo, Desero, Prætereo.
To omitte that we should doe.
1 Delinquo.
Omitted.
1 Omissus,prætermissus, relictas, positus,p.
An omitting.
1 Omissio,prætermissio,f.
An omitting for a while.
1 Intermissio,f.

Omnipotent.

1 Omnipotens, cunctipotens, ad.pantocrator,m.
Omnipotencie.
1 Omnipotentia,f.

O ANTE N.

Once.

1 Semel,adu.
Once in times past, also in time to come.
1 Olim,quondam,adu.

One.

1 Vnus,ad.
One onelie. 1 Vnicus,ad.
One thing. 1 Vnum.
Made one with.
1 Inunitus,p.
One,or the other.
1 Alteruter,ad.
Everie one, or one after an other. 1 Singulus,ad.
Is there ante one? 1 Numquis?
One for an other.
1 Par pari hostimentum,n.
One without ante more.
1 Singularius,Singularis,ad.
Onelie.
1 Vnice, Solum,Solummodo Tantum,Tantummodo,Duntaxat,Modo, Demum,Singulariter,vt singulariter aliquē diligere,deinque.adu. vt tum demique, *Then onely,and never before.*
In one togeather.
1 Vniter,adu.
One with an other.
1 Promiscue,adu.
One with an other, here and there.
1 Sparsim,adu.
All at once.
1 Vna,simul,adu.
On the one side,and on the other.
1 Vtrinque,vtrobique,adu.
On the other side.
1 Altroversum, exadverso, inadversum,adu.
One by one.
1 Singulatim,adu.

To giue the Onset.

1 Impressionem facere.
An onset.
1 Impressio,f.

O ANTE P.

To Open, act: as to open a doore, or such like.

1 Aperio,resero,recludo,pando,patefacio. 2 Solvo.3 Reduco.
To open,or vnbuckle.
1 Diffibulo.
To open,or vncover. 1 Exero, exerto,vt exertare humeros.
To open,or disclose.
1 Retego,revelo. 2 Resero, vide *disclose.*
To open,or make plaine, or manifest. 2 Propalo,manifesto.
To open,or sheave foorth.
1 Expromo.
To open that which was stopped. 1 Relino.
To open that which is sealed.
1 Resigno.
To open that which is shut.
2 Diduco.
To open before. 1 Præpando.
To sette open to everie one that commeth. 1 Prostituo.
To open, neut: as a flower doeth, or such like. 1 Expando, pandere se,hiaso,dehisco,patulico 2 Discedo.
To begin to open. 1 Pateſco.
To open,as a beane doeth,or any like huske when it springeth,
1 Nauscio.
To bee open, manifest, or apparent. 1 Pateo,patesio.
Opened. 1 Pansus,passus,expassus,patefactus,reclusus,reseratus,apertus,adapertus,retectus,revelatus,resignatus. 2 Diductus,p.
Open. 1 Patens,p.
Open,or in daunger to.
2 Expositus,propositus,p.
Open,having holes through.
1 Fenestratus,ad.
Open on both sides. 1 Bipatens,
A making open,or manifest.
1 Patefactio,f.
An opening,or uncovering.
1 Detectio,revelatio,f.
An opening. 1 apertio,f.pator
An opening of the earth,or firmament. 1 Chasma,n.
Open above,or not covered over the heade.
1 Hypethrius,hyperhrus,ad.
Wide open.
1 Propatulus,patulus,ad.
Open,or evident.
1 Manifestarius, manifestus.
Open,or easie to be opened.
1 Apertilis, adapertilis, pandus,ad.
In the open aire. 1 Subdialis.
Openlie. 1 Aperte,patenter, publice,propalam,in propatulo,adu.
Openly,or in sight. 1 coram.pre
Openlie,plainelie,evidentlie, or manifestlie.
1 Perspicue,manifeste, manifesto. 2 Aperte. 3 Prognare.
Openlie,or plainely.
2 Aperte,adu.
Openlie,or before witnesses.
1 Testato,adu.

Operation.

2 Vis,f.

to be of his Opinion.

1 Assentior,assentio.
To haue an opinon.
1 Opinor.
To be of a contrarie opinion.
1 Dissentio.

1 Dissentio.
To change his opinion.
2 Discedo, Decedo, Deflecto } de sententia.
Muto, Verto } Sententiam.
My opinion is, or it seemeth to me.
1 Censeo, videtur mihi.
We are of one opinion, or we agree 1 Convenit inter nos.
An opinion, or iudgement.
1 Opinio, sententia, existimatio, doxa, f. Arbitrium, n. sensus, m. censio, f. arbitratus, 2 animus, m. ratio, f. Studium, vt studia in contraria, *Iu diverse opinions*. Suffragium, n. vt ferre suffragium. *to tell his opinion.*
A false opinion.
2 Error, m.
Opinatiue, or he that is addicted to an opinion.
1 Opinionissimus, 2 Consecraneus, ad.
He that hath a right opinion.
1 Orthodoxus, ad.
That is, or may be conceaved in opinion. 1 Opinabilis, ad.

An Oppilation, or stopping of the liuer

1 Oppilatio, f.

To seeke Opportunitie, or occasion.

2 Immineo.
Opportunity, or times of time, or place.
1 Opportunitas, Occasio, Eucæria, Tempestivitas, f. Tempus, 2 Commodum, n. poreſtas, Facultas, f. locus, m 3 Idoneitas, f. vide *Occasion.*
Opportunity, or leasure.
1 Otium, n.
A small opportunitie.
1 Occasiuncula, f.
Full opportunity.
2 Maturitas, f.

To Oppose.

1 Oppono, objicio, Insurgo.
Opposed 1 Oppositus, p.
An opposition. 1 Oppositio, f.
The opposite. 1 Oppositum, n.
Opposite. 1 Exadversus, ad. vide *Against.*

To Oppresse.

1 Premo, Opprimo, Vrgeo, 2 Obruo, Pretero, Tribulo.
To compasse, or oppresse crastily. 2 Circumvenio.
To be oppressed. 2 Suppeditor
Oppressing.
1 Fragravans, p.
Oppressed. 1 Oppressus, pressatus, 2 Obrutus, Demersus, Quassatus, Suppeditus, p.
Oppressed by craft.
1 Circumventus, p.
An oppresser. 1 Oppressor, m. vide *Extortioner.*
An oppressing. 1 Oppressio, Pressura, f. Pressus, m.

The Optatiue mood

1 Optativus modus.

O ANTE R.

Or. 1 Aut, vel, ve, seu, sive.
Or else. 1 Seu, ve, alioqui, Alias, Sin con.
Or if. 1 Sive, con.

An Oracle.

1 Oraculum, n. sortes, plu, f.
2 Responsum, fatum, numen
The giving of an oracle.
2 Vaticinium, n. vaticinatio f

To make an Oratiō,

1 Concior.
To make an ende of an oration.
1 Peroro.
An oration.
2 Oratio, Dictio, f. Sermo, m. Profatum, n.
A little oration.
1 Conciuncula, 2 Oratiuncula, f.
A flattering oration to the praise of a king.
1 Panegyricum, n.
A subtil oration, or sentence.
1 Sophisma n.
The vehemencie of an oration.
2 Lacertus, m.
The colourable creeping into the audience fauoure by an oration.
1 Insinuatio, f.
An oratorie. 2 Ædicula, f.
An orator. 1 Concionator, 2 Orator, m.
A fine orator. 1 areologus, m.
Meete to make an oration.
1 Concionalis, ad.
Belonging to an oration.
1 Concionalis, concionabilis, ad.
Pertaining, serving, or vsed in orations, or to orators.
1 Concionatorius, oratorius
Like an orator. 1 Oratorie.

An Orcharde.

1 Pomariū, 2 Arboretum, arbustum, n. Paradisus, dub. g.
A young orcharde, or groue.
2 Frutetum, frutectum, n.
An orcharde for pleasure.
1 Hortus, m.
An orcharde for damosens and pluvnes. 1 Prunetum, n.
An orcharde keeper.
1 Pomarius, m.

To Ordaine, or appoint.

1 Constituo, statuo, instituo, ordino, assigno, designo, Sancio, Decerno, condico, irrogo, destino, edico, cō pono, Expango, scisco, 2 creo, Præscribo, censeo, Iubeo facio, promulgo, v. *to appoint*
To ordaine, or prepare.
1 Præparo, apparo, 2 Extruo.
To ordaine before.
1 Præordino, 2 Prætexo.
To ordaine, or prepare before.
2 Præstruo.
It is ordained. 1 Comparatum est, impers.
Ordained, or appointed.
1 Constitutus, institutus, assignatus, compositus, designatus, Destinatus, Sanctitus, decretus, latus, 2 Provisus, p.
Ordained, or prepared.
1 Comparatus, p.
Ordained before. 1 Prædestinatus, p.
An ordainer. 1 Ordinator, constitutor, m.
He that maketh the first ordinance 1 Præordinator, m.
An ordayning, or appointing.
1 ordinatio, designatio, latio f. vt legum latio. *an ordaining of lawes.*
An ordaining in the place of other. 1 Substitutio, f.
one so ordained 1 substitutus.
An ordinance, lawe, decree, or statute.
1 Decretum,

1 Decretum, statutum, præscriptum, scitum, institutum, edictum, placitum, 1 constitutio, præscriptio, edictio, lex, f. 3 arestũ, syntagma, plebiscita.
Ordinances, or decrees.
1 Constituta, 2 Dictata, n.
An ordinãce made with penalty.
1 Sanctio f.
An ordinance proposed.
2 Rogatio, f.
An ordinance made of the people without the Senate.
1 Plebiscitum, n.
An ordinance made by the senate.
1 Senatus consultum, n.
A first ordinance.
1 Præordinatio, f.
A place where ordinance is kept.
3 Ordinarium, n.
Which is done according to the ordinance, and injunction of the Prætor.
1 Edictalis, ad.

To Order, dispose, or set in order.

1 Ordino, dirigo, digero, dispono, struo, instruo, instituo, compono, astituo, 2 Colloco, Describo, metor, Sortior, 3 Modico.
To order, or governe.
1 Tempero, moderor, Rego, 2 Tracto.
To set out of order.
1 Denormo.
To breake order.
2 Deturbo, Disturbo, Interturbo, Desero } Ordinem.
To discharge of orders, or disgrade. 1 Desecro.
Ordered, or set in order.
1 Ordinatus, digestus, dispositus, compositus, constructus, 2 Descriptus, p.
Ordered, or governed.
1 Moderatus, p.
Out of order.
2 Errans, p
He that ordereth, or knoweth how to order. 1 Temperator, m
A setter in order.
1 Dispositor, constitutor.

An ordering, or disposing.
1 Ordinatio, digestio, dispositio, f.
An ordering, or framing.
1 Temperatio, f.
An order. 1 Ordo, m. digeries, eutaxia, 2 Consecutio, t. vt consecutio verborum, *The order, and following of words*, 3 Stichus, m.
An order, manner, or custome.
1 Mos, m. consuetudo, via, disciplina f.
An order, or processe in any matter, hanging well together.
1 Series, f.
Belonging to order. 1 Ordinalis,
Contrarie to an order commonly vsed.
1 Extraordinarius, ad.
Without order.
1 Indigestus, indirectus, incompositus, Irregularis, ad.
Of what order.
1 Quotus, ad.
Orderly, or in good order.
1 Dispositè, compositè, ordinatè, ius, ordinatim, Ordine, abl. exordine, exdisposito, ex composito, inversũ, 3 conformiter, adu.
Not orderly.
1 Incomposite, adu.
In an order.
1 Circumscripte, adu.
By order, or consequently.
1 Consequenter, adu.

Ordinarie, or that chaungeth not.

1 Statutus, status, p. vt dies, vel reditus stati.
Ordinarie, or vsuall.
1 Vsitatus, ordinarius, 2 Quotidianus, frequens, solennis,
Ordinarily.
1 Vsitate, 2 Assidue, adu.

Ordure, or doung of man, or beast.

1 Fimum, n. fimus, m. Merda, Subluvies, 2 Alvus, f. excrementum, Retrimentum, Egestum, n.
The carying out, or avoiding of ordure, or doung.
1 Ejectio, f. egestus, m.
Ordure, or filth washed from any toung.
1 Proluvies, f. Proluvium, n.
The ordure of the eares.
1 Cerumen, n.
The ordure of a shippe drawen out at the pompe.
1 Nautea, f.
Ordure of stinking water.
1 Illuvies, f. vide *Filth.*

An Orenge.

1 Citreum, cedromelum, n.
Citreum, Cedrium, Aureum, Aurantiũ } Malum,
Of an orenge.
1 Citreus, ad.

To plaie vpon the Organes.

1 Organizo.
A paire of organes.
1 Hydraulus, m. Hydraulis, f. Organum pneumaticum, n.
An organe plaier.
1 Hydraula, organista, 2 Psaltes, m.
Organe pipes.
1 Cantes, f pl.
The keyes of the organes.
1 Epitoniorum manubria.
Pertaining to organes.
1 Hydraulicus, ad.

Orient, *vide* East.

Orientall, or of the orient.
1 Orientalis, exortivus, ad.

Orient as some pearls are.

1 Exaluminatus, ad.
Orientlly, or like such pearles.
2 Excitate, ius, adu.

The Original, or first paterne, or example.

1 Archetypus, m, archetypum, n.
An originall, or beginning.
1 Origo, f. principium, primordium, n.
The original of a word, according to his proper, and native signification.
1 Originatio, f.
Originall, or the first.
1 Originalis, primigenus, primigenius, ad.

Of one original, or beginning.
1 Conjugata.
Originally.
1 Originaliter, adu.

An Ornament.

1 Ornamentum.
2 Lumen, n. lux, f. color, cultus, m. vt cultus animi, *the ornament of the minde.*
Ornaments of the heade.
1 Canautæ, f.
An ornament of the head, that maketh ruffling.
1 Crepitulum, n.
An ornamente for womens heads, or neckes.
1 Redimiculum, n.
A white ornament four square and long, which the Vestall virgines did weare vpon their heades
1 Subfibulum, n.
An ornament with great and pretious stones, to weare about the necke.
1 Viria, viriola, f.
A kinde of ornaments for the armes.
1 Dardanium, n.
An ornament that gentlemen, and men of armes vsed in Rome.
1 Phalera, f.
Ornamentes of gates, and doores,
1 Antipagmenta, n.
Ornamentes of actes.
2 Chromata, n.
An ornament of Rhetoricke.
2 Flosculus, m.
An ornament, or figure, specially in speach.
1 Schema, n.

An Orphante, *vid.* fatherlesse.

Orthographie, or the manner of true writing.

1 Orthographia, f.

O ANTE S.

An Ostler.

1 Stabularius.
3 Hostiarius, m.

Ostentation, or vaine bosting, or bragging

1 Ostentatio, Venditatio, f. vide *vaunting.*

O ANTE T.

To binde by othe.

1 Objuro, 2 Obligo.
To take a great othe.
1 Dejuro, dejero.
An othe.
1 Iusjurandum, jurament ũ, sacramentum, juramen, 3, uraudum, n. juratio, f.
A great othe.
1 Dejurium, n.

He that taketh an othe.
1 Iurator.
The othe which the fore-man of the queſt taketh.
1 Præjuratio, f.
He that taketh the first othe.
1 Præjurator, m.
A false othe.
1 Perjurium, n.
With an othe.
1 Iurato, adu.
With a great othe.
1 Perſancte, adu.

The Other, or the reſt.

1 Cæter, cætera, orũ, ad.
An other.
1 Alter, alius, ad.
Otherwise.
1 Secus, seeius, sequior, sequius, alias, sin, contra, cæteroquin, cæteroqui, cæterum, aliorum, adu.
Otherwise, or of another fashion.
1 Aliusmodi.
Otherwise then.
1 Præterquam, adu. vt non præterquam legibus, *not otherwise then by lawe.*

Other where, in another place.
1 Alias, alibi, adu.
Othervhile, now and then.
1 Nonnunquam, adu.

Towardes the other parte, or side.
1 Alioversum, adu.

An Otter,

1 Lutra, f.

O ANTE V.

An Ouche, or coller

which women hange about their neckes.
1 Segmentum, monile, n.
An ouche, or tablet, that children weare.
1 Monile, n.

To make an Oven.

1 Furno, furneo.
To heate the oven.
1 Infurno.
To bake in an oven.
1 In furno coquere.
An oven
1 Furnus, clibanus, m. fornax, f.
A little oven.
1 Fornacula, f.

A potters oven. 1 Figulina, vel figlina, f.
The mouthe of the oven.
1 Præfurnium, n.
Of, or belonging to an oven, or made like an oven.
1 Fornaceus, ad.
Of, or belonging to an oven, or to baking. 1 Testuarius, furnaceus, ad.

Over, or aboue.

1 Super, supra.
Over, or beyonde.
1 Trans, præp.
Over, or beside. 1 Præter, præ.
Over, and beside.
1 Tum, vide *also.*
Over, and aboue that vvas before sufficient. 1 Ex abundanti.
Over, or that is aboue.
1 Supernus.
Over against. 1 Contra, adu. diversus, adversus, ad. Eregione, ex adverso, ex opposito, adversum.

Over boulde.
1 Impudens,p.

To Over-cast.

1 Obduco,fusco,obtexo, involuo.
To be over-cast. 1 Infuscor. 2 Obcæcor.
Overcast. 1 Infuscatus, subnubilus.
An over-cast.
1 Prætextum,n.

To Over-charge.

2 Opprimo, obruo, premo, Onero,ingravo.
To bee over-charged.
2 Premor.
Over-charged. 2 Pressus, oppressus,obsessus,p.

To Over-come.

1 Vinco, revinco, evinco, pervinco,devinco convinco, supero, debello, expugno,
2 Perdomo,antevenio,frango,infringo, suppedito,suppeditor, domo, impero, præcello, perstringo, sterno, prosterno, labefacto, obtero, propello, dejicio, propulso.
To be over-come. 1 Vincor, Convincor, devincor.
2 Suppeditor,jaceo,obruor, opprimor.
To bee over-come with feeblenesse, or such like.
2 Succumbo.
To over-come with greate labour.
1 Exantlo.
To over-come by striving.
1 Perluctor.
Over-come. 1 Victus,evictus, devictus, convictus, superatus, expugnatus, impugnatus, 2 Obrutus, Protritus, Labefactatus, Subactus, Domitus, Perdomitus, part.
Over-come in battle.
1 Triumphatus, p.
An over-comming. 1 Superatio, f.superamen, n.
An over-commer. 1 Expugnator, superator, victor, debellator,m.
Easie to be over-come. 1 Vincibilis, Superabilis.
2 Domabilis,ad.
That cannot bee over come.
1 Ineluctabilis, inexuperabilis, inexpugnabilis,ad.

To Over-flie.

1 Prætervolo.

To Over-flowe.

1 Exundo, inundo, redundo, profluo, superfluo, restagno, 2 Ruo, evagor, demergo, transgredior, augeo, tumeo, tumesco, intumesco, cresco, increscо.
To over-flowe, and carie all with it. 2 Exhaurio.
To bee over flowed.
1 Inundor.
Over-flowed. 1 Superfusus, refusus, effusus, p.
An over flowing. 1 Inundatio, exundatio, abundatio, redundatio, redundantia,restagnatio,f.
An overflowing of the sea.
3 Ledo.

To Over-goe.

1 Transeo.
Over-going.
1 Prægressus,p.
An over going.
1 Transitus,m.

To Ouer-growe.

1 Supercresco,
Over-growen.
2 Obductus,p.
That over-groweth 1 Superadultus,p.

Over-hastie.

1 Præproperus.
2 Præmaturus, præcox,ad. vide *hastie.*
Over-hastily. 1 Præpropere.
2 Præmaturè, adu.

To Over-laie.

2 Opprimo, supercubo, elido.
To be over-laide. 2 Elidor.
Over-laide. 2 Oppressus,p.

To Over-liue.

1 Supersum. 2 Supero.
That over-liveth. 1 superstes.

To Over-looke.

1 Recognosco,vid. *to oversee.*
An over-looking.
1 Recognitio,f.

The Over-most part of any thing.

1 Superficies,f.

To bee Over-much.

1 Redundo.

To Over-passe, or excell.

1 Supero, vide *to excell.*

To Over-passe, or goe beyonde.

1 Transcurro. 2 Præcedo.
An over-passing, or out-going.
1 Prægressio, f.

To Over-passe, or lette slippe.

2 Prætereo.
Over-past. 1 Omissus,
2 Præteritus,p.
An over-passing.
2 Præteritio,f.

The Over-plus.

1 Hypotheca,f.vide *abundance.*

Over-sea.

1 Transmarinus,ad.

To Over-see.

1 Recognosco, repenso,retracto,inspicio.
To over-see diligentlie.
3 Episcopo.
To place an over-seer, or sette one to over-see, or looke to.
2 Præficio,præpono.
An over-seer, as he that overseeth workemen.
1 Antistor, episcopus.
2 Inspector,m.
An over-seer appointed to looke that the thing bee right.
1 Isostates,m.
An over-seer, or he which hath the tuition of.
1 Curator, procurator,epistates,m.custos, com,g.
2 Præfectus,m.
The office of such an overseer.
1 Curatoria,
2 Præfectura,f.

The over-sights, of vvorkemen, or such like.
2 Inspectio, f.

To Over-seeth.
1 Præcoquo.

An Over-sight.
2 Error, m.

To Over-slippe.
2 Transilio, transcurro, transvolo.
An over-slippe.
2 Prætermissio, f.

To Over-take.
1 Insequor, assequor, consequor, reprehendo, 2 adipiscor, adipisco, indipiscor, indipisco.
To over-take in policy.
2 Prœverto.
Having over-taken.
1 Consecutus, part.
Over-taken. 2 Præventus, præceptus, part.
An over taking.
2 Interventus, part.

To Over-throwe, or caste downe.
1 Diruo, proruo, eruo, destruo, tuo, consterno, prosterno, disturbo, everto, perverto subverto, convello, deleo, pessundo, 2 excindo, impello.

To over-throwe, over-come, or destroie.
1 Percello, profligo, perimo, 2 fundo, obtero.
To over-throwe with a blast.
1 Proflo.
To be over throwen, or turned vp side downe.
1 Evertor, 2 sternor.
To bee over-throwen, or destroied. 1 Profligor, expugnor, 3 caducor.
Over-throwen, or turned vpside downe.
1 Dirutus, subversus, eversus, erutus, prorutus, 2 versus, stratus, prostratus, exterminatus, part.
Over-throwen, or destroied.
1 Profligatus, perculsus, cõsternatus, 2 fractus, p.
Over-throwen with a blast.
1 Proflatus, p.
An over-throwing.
1 Eversio, subversio, sœm.
An over-thrower.
1 Everior, subvertor, m.
Easie to bee over-throwen, or over-come.
1 Vincibilis, ad.
Not over-throwen.
1 Indijectus, part.

To Over-thwarte.
1 Perverto, 2 repugno.
To doe any thing over-thwartlye. 1 Præpostero.
To over-thwart with words.
2 Responso.

Over-thwartnesse.
1 Perversitas, pervicacia, 2 pravitas, sœm.
An over-thwarting, or gainsaying.
1 Antilogia, sœm.
Over-thwart, or frowarde.
1 Perversus, morosus, pervicax, 2 pravus, lævus.
Overthwart, or out of order.
1 Præpostterus, inversus, ad.
Over-thwart, crosse, or from side to side.
1 Obliquus, vt obliquus ictus, *An over-thwart stroke.* Transversus, vt viæ transversæ.
Sette over-thwarte.
1 Transversarius, ad.

Over-thwartly, or frowardly.
1 Averse, perverse, perperam, pervicaciter, 2 prave, adu.
Over-thwartly, or out of order.
1 Prępostere, inverse, adu.
Over-thwartlye, crosselye, or crosse-wise.
1 Oblique, transversa, accus. pl. adverbialiter vsurp. ex obliquo.

To Over-reach, out reach, or prevent.
2 Præoccupo.
Over-reached.
2 Præoccupatus, part.

To Over-runne.
2 Prœverto.

To Over-turne.
1 Subverto.
Ouer-turned.
1 Eversus, part.

To Over-waigh.
1 Superpondero, 2 Propendeo.
Over-waight.
1 Superpondium, n.

To Over-whelme.
1 Adobruo, obruo, superobruo, circumobruo, 2 mergo, operio, contego, supermergo, sepelio.
To be over-whelmed.
1 Obruor.
Over-whelming.
2 Involvens, part.
Over-whelmed.
1 Obrutus, 2 mersus, demersus, part.
Not over whelmed.
1 Inobrutus, part.

I Oughte.
1 Oportet,
Necesse } est.
Necessum }

Ounce, *vide* waight.

Our.
1 Noster, pron.
Of our countrie.
1 Nostras.
By our owne.
1 Nostrapte, abl.

Out of.
1 E, ex, de, extra, præp. vt extra ordinem.
Out of doubt, or vndoubtedlye.
1 Proculdubio, adu.
Out of hande, forthwith, or inconvenently.
1 Propere, properanter, cito, issime, cursim, velociter, adu. Momento, abl. vide *anone and by and by.*

An Out-cast.
1 Projectitius, exclusissimus, ad.

An Outcrie.
1 Exclamatio.
To Out-goe.
1 Præcedo, pregrædior.
Out gone.
1 Præventus, p.
An out going.
1 Prægressio, f.
Outlandishe.
1 Peregrinus, exoticus, ad.
To Out-lawe.
2 Proscribo.
Out-lawed.
2 Proscriptus, p.
An out-lawing.
2 Proscriptio, f.
An out-lawe.
1 Exlex, com. g.
Out-most.
1 Extimus, ad.
Out-passing, *vide* out-going.
To be Out-ragious, fierce, or furious.
2 Ruo.
Out-ragiousnesse.
1 Atrocitas, immanitas, 2 rabies, rabia, f.
Out-ragious.
1 Furens, p. immanis, issimus, vesanus, furialis, lymphatus, insanus, atrox, immoderatus, intemperatus, 2 rabidus rabiosus, tragicus, indomitus, imporens, issimus, ad.
Out-ragiously.
1 Immaniter, atrociter, 2 impotenter, adu.
Out-ragiously, or excessively.
2 Prodige, adu.
To Out-reach, *vide* over-reach.
That is on the Out-side.
1 Extrinsecus, adu.
An Out-standing, *vide* boothes.
Outwarde.
1 Externus, extraneus, extrinsecus, ad.
More outwarde.
1 Exterior, ad.
Outwarde.
1 Extrinsecus, adu.
Toward the outward part.
1 Extrorsum, adu.

O ANTE W.

To Owe.
1 Debeo.
Owed, or that is owed.
1 Debitus, 2 creditus, p. Vt creditas solvere pecunias,
An owing.
1 Debitio, f, debitum, neut. vide *debt.*
An Owch, *v.* ouch.
To Owner, owne, or possesse.
1 Possideo.
Owned, or possessed.
1 Possessus, p.
Mine, Thine, His owne. Meum, Tuum, Suum.
An other mans owne.
1 Alienum.
Of it owne.
1 Suapte, vt suapte natura.
of it owne nature.
After thine owne fashion.
1 Tuatim.

O ANTE X.

An Oxe.
1 Bos, com. g.
A plough oxe.
1 Trio, masc.
An oxe house.
1 Bovile, bubile, bostar, n.
An oxe vnder yoke.
3 Subjunx, com. g.
Pertaining to an oxe.
1 Bubulus, bovillus, bovinus, bucolicus, boarius, ad.
Like an oxe.
1 Bovatim, adu.

PANTE A.

To goe with a softe Pace.

1 Suspenso gradu ire.
A pace going.
1 Passus, gradus, m.
A pace, or measure in dancing.
1 Staticulus, m.
A softe pace.
1 Citatus gradus.
A short, and thicke pace, like a pismire.
2 Gradus formicinus.
A long striding pace, as it were vpon stilts.
2 Gradus gallatorius.
A slowe pace.
Gradus {testitudineus, lentus.
With a slowe pace.
1 Suspenso gradu.
A pace, or rather a steppe, containing two foote and a halfe, which is vsually the distance from the toes of the fore foote, to the heele of the hinder foote.
1 Passus {minor, simplex.
A pace of 5 feete, containing 2 steppes, and by this pace, bee miles measured.
1 Passus major, vel geometricus.

To be Pacient, *vide quiet*

To vvaxe pacient.
2 Deferveo, deferbuo, defervesco.
To be out of pacience.
1 Indignor, vide *to be angry.*
To suffer pacientlie.
1 Æquo animo ferre.
Long pacience.
1 Longanimitas, f.
Pacience, or quiet moderation of the minde.
1 Æquanimitas, animi æquitas.
Pacience. 1 Patientia, 2 Clementia, tolerantia, toleratio, f. silentium, n.
Patient, or hee that taketh all thinges quietly.
1 Patiens, 2 Mitis, tolerans, clemens, tractabilis, sedatus, placidus, pacatus, tacens, tacitus, ad.
Of a pacient, and milde minde: hee that is neither extolled in prosperitie, nether discomforted in adversitie.
1 Æquanimis, æquanimus, animæquus, ad.
Pacient, or that suffereth long.
1 Longanimus, ad
That maketh pacient.
1 Pacificus, ad.
Pacientlie. 1 Patienter, longanimiter, placate, æquanimiter, 2 Clementer, leniter, quiete, mite, molliter, lente, placide, moderate, modice, humane, sedate, toleranter, fortiter, silentio, tranquille, tranquillo, constanter, 3 tranquilla mente, 3 Tolerabiliter, adu

To Pacifie, or appease.

1 Placo, mitigo, vnifico. 2 Mollio, propitio, propitior, delenio, 3 Mansueto, mollito, vide *appease, and mitigate.*
To pacifie God with satisfaction, or prayers.
1 Expio, propitio, propitior.
To pacifie, or assuage againe.
2 Remulceo.
To be pacified.
2 Mollesco, delenior.
Pacified, or appeased.
1 Placatus, pacificatus, propitiatus, 2 Mitigatus, delenitus, p. vide. *appeased, and assuaged.*
He that is to be pacified, or appeased.
1 Placandus, p.
Not pacified.
1 Implacatus, impacatus, ad
That cannot be pacified.
1 Implacabilis, ad.
A pacifier, or appeaser.
1 Placator, pacator, pacificator. 2 Propitiator. m.
A place where God is pacified
1 Propitiatorium, n.
A pacifying, or appeasing.
1 Placatio. f. v. *appeasing.*
That pacifieth.
1 Pacificus, 2 Delenificus, delinificus, ad.

To Packe vp.

1 Suffarcino, 2 Conftingere farcinam. 2 Conjicio, subligo. 3 Sarcino.
Packed vp. 1 Suffarcinatus, 2 subligatus, p.
A Packe, or fardle.
1 Sarcina, f. 2 onus, n.
A little packe.
1 Sarcinula, f. 2 fasciculus, m.
3 Sarciuncula, f.
Great packes, wherein bee diverse kindes of wares.
1 Æginæa, orum, n.
A packing. 1 Subligatorium.
A packe saddle, vide *saddle.*
Packe clothes. 1 Coactilia, n.
Belonging to packes.
1 Sarcinarius, ad.

To Packe, or driue

forwarde. vide *drive.*

A Page.

1 Assecla, m.
A souldiers page, or slaue.
1 Calo, 3 Cacula, m.
A page of honour.
1 Prætexatus assecla.

A Pageant.

2 Ludus, m. spectaculum, n.
Pageants. 2 Insignia, n.
A pageant borne in triumph, and shewes, to be seene.
2 Ferculum, n. ferculum pompæ.

To Paie, or discharge.

1 Solvo, luo, pendo, dependo, Diribeo. 2 Numero, annumero, satisfacio, reddo,
To paie againe.
1 Resolvo, reluo, 2 Rescribo, remunero, refundo.
To paie all truelie.
1 Persolvo, exsolvo.
To paie, or satisfie at a daie appointed.
2 Ad diem respondeo.
To paie before the day.
2 Prærogo, repræsento.
To paie ready money downe.
1 Denumero, 2 Repræsento.
To paie, or discharge severall debtes. 1 Dissolvo.
To pay costes, and damages.
3 Sarcito.
To pay often. 1 Pensito, 3 luto.
They pay. 1 Penditur, imperf.
To take some thing in full paie-

ment, or in part of that which is deue.
1 In ſolutum accipere.
In ſolutum cedere.
Paide. 1 Solutus, ior, iſſimus, impenſus, 2 numeratus.
Paide againe. 1 repenſus, p.
Not paide. 1 Inſolutus, ad.
A paying, or paiment of debts.
1 Solutio, 2 numeratio, præſtatio, ſatisfactio, f.
A paying of mony in hande.
1 Denumeratio, 2 repreſentatio, fœm.
The paiment, or that which is paide for. 1 Penſa, f.
A paiment, penſion, or yeerlye fee. 1 Penſio, f. ſtipendium, n.
A full and perfect paiment.
1 Exſolutio, f.
A ſouldiers paye, or wages.
1 Stipendium, n.
A little paiment.
1 Penſiuncula, f.
Paiment of debt before the daie.
2 Prærogatio, f.
A preſent paiment.
1 Numerata pecunia.
A paie-maſter, or diſtributer of money.
1 Diſtibutor,
Diribitor, } maſc.
3 Mercedonius, }
Paiers of penſion, rent, reuenew, or tribute.
1 Vectigales viri.

A Paile to cary water in.

1 Situla, vide *bucket.*
A milking paile.
1 Mulctra, f. mulctrum, mulctrale, n.

To cauſe one to haue Paine.

3 Doloro, vid. *grieue.*
To be in paine, or to bee verie ſicke.
1 Condoleo, 2 laboro.
Being in paine.
2 Dolens, part.
Pained, vide *grieued.*
A paine in the heade of long continuance.
1 Cephalæa, f.
Paine in the guttes.
1 Cordapſus, m.
Paine, or grieſe.
1 Dolor, cruciatus, m. pæna moleſtia, afflictio, afflictatio, f. 2 ſupplicium, n. 3 cruciabilitas, f. vide *puniſhment, and grieſe.*
Painefull, or full of paine.
1 Ærumnatus, p. ærumnoſus, ad. ærumnis plenus, 2 gravis, ior, iſſimus, laborioſus, 3 ærumnabilis, cruciabilis, ad. vide *grieuous.*
Wherein is great paine, and labour.
1 Ærumnalis, ad.
To take much paines, toile, and labour in any thing.
1 Laboro, elaboro,
Suſcipio
Impendo } laborem.
Dependo
2 ſudo, inſudo, vigilo, advigilo, evigilo, vide *labour.*
With paine to put, or remoone an aie.
1 Amolior.
A putting awaie with paine.
1 Amolitio, f.
Taking paines.
1 Elaborans, p.
That one hath taken much paines to worke it cunningly.
2 Sudatus, p.
Painefulneſſe.
1 Opera, operoſitas, 2 difficultas, 3 laborioſitas, f.
Paines taking.
3 Nictelamen, n.
Little paines.
1 Operula, opella, f.
Painefull.
1 Laborioſus, 2 indefeſſus, ad.
Painfully by night.
3 Noctanter, adu.
Painfully, vide *laboriouſly.*

A Painime.

1 Paganus, m.
The cuſtome of the Painimes.
1 Paganiſmus, m.

To Painte.

1 Pingo, appingo, depingo, expingo, 2 tingo, lino, fuco, infuco, deſcribo, 3 picto, depicto.
To paint, or poliſhe anew, where olde painting hath beene.
2 Interpolo.
To painte againe.
1 Repingo.
To painte the face ruddye, as harlots doe.
1 Purpuriſſo.
To painte often.
3 Depictito.
To painte with the finger.
3 Digito.
To paint, or colour with vermilion. 1 Minio, as.
To painte, or trimme vp faire.
1 Mangonizo.
Painted.
1 Pictus, depictus, coloratus, 2 fucatus, p. fucoſus, ad.
Painted out, or lively drawen.
1 Expictus, 3 expinctus, par. iconicus, ad.
Painted in diverſe parts.
1 Perpictus, 2 interſtinctus, p
Halfe painted.
1 Semipictus, p.
Painted, or trimmed vppe to make it ſeeme the fairer.
1 Mangonizatus, pigmentatus, part.
A painter.
1 Pictor, 3 expinctor, anaglypharius, m.
A painter, which painteth, or writeth with vermilion, or any red colour. 1 Miniator, miniographus, m.
Painters, or poliſhers of olde wares.
1 Mangones, m.
A painter of trifles, or baſe thinges.
1 Rhyparographus, m.
Painters, that painte with Ivorie.
3 Elephantozographi, m.
A painter of beaſtes.
1 Zoographus, m.
A painting. 1 Depictio, pictura, 2 fucus, m. 3 graphice.
Painting, or writing with vermilion. 1 Miniatio, miniographia, f.
A painting, or poliſhing of old thinges. 1 Mangonium, n.
Pertaining to the painter, or ſetter forth of ſuch thinges.
1 Mangonicus, ad.
A woorke cunningly painted, ſo that it ſeemed to be emboſſed out, and graven in ſome place.
1 Muſeacum, neut.
He that paineth ſuch workes.

1 Muicarius,m.
As it were a painted girdle, or border, wherein are diverse thinges graven.
Zophorus,m.
Painting that women vse.
1 Cerussa,offucia,f.pigmentū
Painted with Ceruse.
1 Cerussatus,p.
Red painting, where with harlots paynte their faces.
1 Purpurissum,n.

A maker, or seller of painting for women.
1 Pigmentarius,m.
Painting, drawing, or first shadowing of a thing.
2 Vmbra,3 scmpictatio,f.
A kind of painting, when many pieces of horne, ivorie, or timber of diverse colours are fitly sette vpon chestes, or playing tables.
1 Cerostrotum,n.
Painters colours.
1 Pigmentum,n.
Painted images, in sielinges, or tables. 1 Anaglypha,n.
So painted. 1 Anaglyphus,ad.
Not painted. 3 Agraphus,ad.
The arte of painting, or graving
1 Diagraphice,f.

A Paire, or couple.
1 Par,n.

The Palate, or roofe
of the mouth. 1 Palatum,n.

To Pale, or hedge in
with stakes, or pale. 1 Palo.
A pale, or stake. 1 Palus, paxillus,m.
A pale, or anie enclosure.
1 Vallus, m. septum, sepimentum,n.
A pale set before the gate.
1 Hercuis,m.
A parke, or place paled.
1 Roborarius.m.
Paled about, or in. 1 roboratus

To be Pale, or wan, *vi.* wanne.

To bee Paled, or
dead, as wine that hath lost his verdure. 1 Muceo,mucesco.
Paled, or vinoved. 1 Mucidus.

A Palfraie, or gallant horse.
3 Mandicus,m.

A Pallace, or kinges
court. 1 Regia,f,2 Archivum, n.vide *courte.*

A Pallet.
1 Culcitra,f.2 Stratum,stratorium,n.
A pallet, or bedde, caried vppe and downe. 1 Banniola,f.
Marchantes pallettes, whereon they shepe. 1 Segestria,n.

To Marke with the Palme of the hand.
1 Palmo.
The palme of the hande.
1 Palma. 2 Vola, f.subtal,n.
3 Hir.

Palme sondaie.
1 Oscophoria,f.verbenalia, ramalia,n.

A Palmer, *v.* ferular.

A Palmer. 1 Peregrinus.

A Palmer, a worme
with manie feete.
1 Campe, centipeda, eruca, millepeda,f.

Palmestrie, or the
telling of fortune by lines, and markes in the hand.
1 Chiromantia,f.
He that is seene in palmestrie.
1 Chiromantes. m.

The Palsey.
1 Paralysis,apoplexia,f.2 resolutio nervorum.
The palsey in halfe the bodie.
1 Hemiplexia,f.
One sicke of the palsey.
1 Paralyticus, ad. paralycitans,paralycitatus,p.

A Palte.
1 Pala,f.

A Palterer.
2 Sordidus,vide *dodger.*

To Pamper, *vide* cocker.

A Pancake.
1 Laganum,n.fricta,f.
A little pancake, or fritter.
1 Frictilla,f.

The Panche, or nethermost part of the bellie.
1 Alvus,f.abdomen.
2 Rumen,n.ruma,f. aqualiculus,m.3 Catocelia,f.vide *bellie.*

A Pane of cloth.
1 Panniculus,m.

The Panell of an
horse. 1 Dorsuale,n.

Panges of death.
1 Tormina
2 Angustiæ } mortis.
Libamina
The panges and assaults of sensual lustes.
1 Libidinum impetus.
Troublous panges.
1 Irarum fluctus.

Panicke, a graine
like vnto mille, with a knappe ful of corne, some purple, some red, some white, some blacke.
1 Panicum,n.
Our landish panicke.
1 Panicum exoticum,
Panicum peregrinum.
Petie panicke, or spanish seede, or seede of Canarie.
1 Phalaris,f.

A Panne, or any vessel made of brasse.
1 Æramentum,n.
A round panne, being rived about like a bason, which is set on the fire with a trivet. 1 Patella, 3 Patinula, f.
A panne or hearth, wherein fire is made. 1 Focus, batillus, m.batillum,n.2 Focula,f.foculus,3 larcus,m.ignitegium.
A brasse panne, or vessel, fashioned like a cucumber. 1 Cucuma
A great brasen pan, or caldron.
1 Ahenum,n.
A baking panne.
1 Artopta,f.testus,m.
A warming panne.
1 Batillus { cubicularius, cubicularis.
Thermoclinium,n.
A frying panne.
1 Sartago, f. frictorium,frixorium,n.

The braine panne.
1 Calva,f.

A Pannier,*v.*basket.

A pannier made of ofiers, to put Oliues in.
1 Regula,f.
A pannier bearer.
2 Circuitor,m.

To Pant, or rise often,*as the heart,or braine.*
1 Palpito, 3 mico, vt cor timore micat. *His heart panteth for feare.*
To pant for feare,as the heart doeth. 1 Trepido.
A panting. 1 Trepidatio,f.

To crie like a Panther. 1 Caurio.
A panther beast.
1 Panther,m.panthera,f.
Of a panther, or spotted like a panther.
1 Pantherinus,ad.

A Pantofle, or slippers. 1 Sandaliũ,n.crepida,f.
A Spanishe pantofle.
1 Hetruscum sandalium.
A pantofle, or slipper peculiar to the Italians,and Spaniards, having a verye highe sole, or thicke corke.
1 Tyrrhenicum sandalium.
He that weareth pantofles.
1 Crepidatus,p.sandaligerulus,m.
Pertaining to pantofles.
1 Crepidarius,ad.

A Pantrer.

1 Artocopus,structor panarius, 3 panitorius,m.
A pantrie.
1 Panarium, artocopium, panitorium,cerealium,neut. panistria,f.

Paper.

1 Charta, 2 papyrus, f. papyrum,neut.
Paper royall.
1 Charta { Claudiana, regia, imperialis.
3 macrocolum,n.
Paper made in Libya.
1 Libyana,f.
Fine paper dedicated onely to religious bookes.
1 Hieratica, f.
Papers wherein Grocers wrap their wares.
1 Charta emporeutica, vel charta emporetica.
Segestre,n.
Wast paper.
1 Schediasma,n.
A sheete of paper.
1 Scheda,schedula,f.
A reame,or quiar of paper.
1 Scapus,m.
A little piece of paper.
1 Chartula,f.
Sincking paper, or paper that cannot beare incke.
1 Bibula charta. Charta transmittens literas.
Fine paper.
1 Charta angusta.
Paper not written in.
1 Charta pura.
Charta abrasa.
A seller, or maker of paper.
1 Papyropola, com.g. chartarius,m.
Paper milles.
1 Chartariæ officinæ.
Made of paper.
1 Chartaceus, charteus, 2 papyraceus. 3 chartulanus papyratus,ad.
Belonging, or serving to paper.
1 Chartarius,papyrius,ad.

To eate Pappe, such as nurses vse to giue to infants.
1 Pappo,as.
Pappe made with flower.
1 Pappa,pulticula,f.
Wherewith such pappe is made.
1 Pultificus,ad.

To giue the childe the Pappe,or dug.

1 Mammo.
To bee embossed round, as maidens pappes, or breasts be.
1 Sororior, 3 fororio.
The pappe,teate,or dugge
1 Mamma,f.vber,n.
The little pappe,or teate.
1 Mammilla,mammula,f.
Womens pappes, or teates.
2 Nutrices,f.

Maidens pappes.
1 Sororiæ,f.
That part of the pappe which containeth milke in it.
1 Colpos,m.
The nipple of the pappe.
1 Papilla,f.
Which hath great pappes, or dugges.
1 Mammosus, mãmeatus,p.
Which hath the likenes of papi.
1 Mammatus,ad.

A Parable, or darck saying. 1 Parabola,f.

Paradise.

1 Paradisus,dub.g.

Paradoxes, or matters contrary to the opinion of all men.
1 Paradoxa,n.

A Paragraphe in writing,*whatsoever is contained in one sentence.*
1 Paragraphus, 3 paraphus.

A Paramour, or lover,*hee, or shee that is loved, or loveth.* 1 Amasius,m.amasia, amica,f.
A little paramoure.
1 Amicula,f.
A trifling paramour.
1 Amatorculus,m.
Pertaining to paramoures.
1 Amatorius,ad.

A Paraphrase, or *plain exposition, or interpretation of a thing.*
1 Paraphrasis,f, 3 lucidarius.

To play the Parasit.
3 Parasitor.
A parasite.
1 Parasitus, 2 Gnato,m.

Desperate Paracelsionistes.
1 Methodici,orum,m.

To Parboile.
1 Semicoquo,præcoquo.
Parboiled. 1 Semicoctus,p.

To Parbreake, *vide* to vomite.

A Parcell, or small *portion.* 1 Particula,f.
By parcels.
1 Particulatim, 2 carptim.

To Parche, or drie

vp, act. 1 Torreo, torrefacio.
2 Frigo, exuro.
Parched, or dried vp. 1 Tostus, torrefactus, p torridus, retorridus, ad. 2 Ambustus, exustus, fictus, p.
A parching, or drying.
2 Exustio, ambustio, f.
Parched with heat, and made vnfruitfull. 1 Carbunculosus.

Parchment.

1 Pergamenum, pergamena charta. 2 Membrana, philura vel philyra, f. 3 Membranum.
Parchment raced, that was before written in. 1 Palimpsestus
A lutle skin, or peece of parchment. 2 Membranula, f.
A parchment maker.
2 Membranarius, m.
Of, or belonging to parchment.
2 Membranaceus. 3 Membranaticus, ad.
Like parchmẽt. 1 membranaceus

Parcial, & parciality,

vide *partial, & partialitie.*

To Pardon, or forgiue.

1 Condono, ignosco, 2 dimitto, remitto, laxo, relaxo, absolvo, indulgeo, permitto, parco, dono, concedo.
Pardoned, or forgiven.
1 Condonatus. 2 Indultus, remissus, p. 3 Impunis, ad.
That wil pardon. 1 Ignoturus.
A pardoner. 1 Condonator.
A pardoning. 1 Ignoscentia, 2 Indulgentia, f.
A pardon. 1 Venia, impunitas 2 Remissio, gratia, pax, absolutio, f.
Letters of pardon.
2 Dimissoriæ literæ.
A requiring of pardon, when one confesseth his faults.
1 Deprecatio, f.
Pardonable, or that may be pardoned. 1 Ignoscibilis, venialis.

To Pare, or clippe.

1 Subseco, 2 reseco, recido, præseco, præcido, rescindo, demo
To pare, or scrape away.
1 Abrado.
To pare, or cut about.
1 Amputo, circumscindo.
To pare downe hillockes.
1 Detubero.
To pare, or chip off. 2 distringo.
To pare, or shorten in paring.
2 Demutilo.
Pared, or clipped. 1 Subsectus, resectus, resecatus, mutilatus
To be pared. 2 Resecandus, p.
Not pared. 2 Irresectus, p
The paring, or shaving of anie thing. 2 Resectio, f.
A paring, or that which is pared off. 1 Putamẽ, segmentũ, recisamentũ, resegmẽ, præsegmẽ.
A paring about. 1 Amputatio,
Parings of the nailes.
1 Prælegmina vnguium.
Paring away the barke of trees
2 Caprificatio, f.
The paring of entries, wher dirt is gathered. 1 Peripsema, n.
A paring shovel, v. shovell.

A Parent, father, or mother.

1 Parens, com. g.
The loue of parentes towardes their children. 1 Philostorgia.
He that hath his parentes of 2. countries. 1 Bigens, com. g.

Parentage.

1 Parentela, natales, ium. 2 Sanguis, m.

To Parget, or plaister.

1 Crusto, incrusto, gypso, 3 trullisso.
To newe parget, or white lime.
2 Interpolo.
Pargetted, or plaistered. 1 Crustatus, incrustatus, calcatus, trullissatus, gypsatus, p.
A pargetter, or plaisterer.
1 Cæmentarius, tector crustarius, coniates, gypsator, m.
A pargetting of vvales.
1 Incrustatio, trullissatio, f.
A little pargetting.
2 Tectoriolum, n.
Parget, or plaister. 1 Cæmentum, albarium, gypsum tectorium.
Belonging to parget worke.
2 Tectorius, ad.

A Parish.

1 Paræcia, parocha, 2 Curia, f.
A parishioner. 1 Paræcus, parochianus, m. 2 Curialis.
A parish priest. 1 Parochus 2 Curio, 3 Curatus, m.
Belonging to a parish
1 Parochialis, ad.

A Parke.

2 Vivarium, roborarium, n. lucus, m. arboretum, septum, n.
A lawne in a parke, v. lawne.
A little parke. 2 Luculus, m.
A parke where vnlde beasties are kept in. 1 Theriotrophium
A parke of hares.
1 Leporarium, n. lagotrophia
A parker, or he that keepeth a parke. 3 Xylophylax.
Parcarius, m.

To summon, cal, or to proclaime a Parliament.

1 Indicere generalem conventum, vel synodum, edicere comitia.
To adiourne, or proroge the parliament.
1 Defero, Prorogo, Prolongo } comitia.
To keepe, or holde a parliament
1 Comitia celebrare, Cic.
A parliament.
1 Conventus { Maximus, Honorarius, Imperialis, Solennis.
Comitia, orum, n.
The parliament house.
1 Comitium, n.
A speaker of the parliament.
1 Demiurgus, m.

An inner Parlour.

1 Conclave, conclavium, n. conclavis, f.
A parlour or place to suppe in.
1 Cænaculum, n. aulula, cænatio, 3 Diæta, f.
A little parlour.
1 Cænatiuncula f.
A parlor, or banquetting house made of boardes. 1 Tablium, n.
A parlour for a bed to stand in.
2 Exedra, f. exedrium, n.
A parlor, or chamber of rest, or sleepe after dinner, or supper, wherein stoode 3. beds: it is taken for any parlour. 1 Triclinium, tricliniarium, n.
A parlour, wherein sixe beddes doe stand. 1 Hexaclinium, n.
A parlor, or banquetting house vnder the ground.
1 Cryptoporticus, f.
He, or she that keepeth a parlor.

1 Triclinarius,m.triclinaria.
Per taining to a parlour.
1 Triclinaris,ad.

Apretie Parnell.

1 Amiorcula,f.

To Parſe.

2 Examino.

To make Partaker.

1 Participo,communico,impertio,vide *to part.*
A partaker of a thing.
1 Particeps,concors, affinis, com.g.vide *partner*
Partakers in wickednes.
1 Collegiati,ad.
A ioint partaker,or partner in things bequeathed.
1 Collegatorius,m.
A partaking,or participation.
1 Conſortio, communitas, participatio,f. 2 Concurſus, m.ſocietas,f.
Made partaker of. 1 Impertitus
Partaking with an accuſant, or plaintiffe againſt one.
2 Subſcriptio.f.
Not partaker. 1 Exors,immunis.2 Inſons,ad.

To Part,or ſeparate

1 Abjungo,vide *to diuide.*
To part,or diſtribute. 1 Communico, impertio, partior, diſtribuo,elargior.
To part often. 1 Partito.
To part,or diuide with bounds, or limits. 1 Collimito.
*To part, or make partition, as betweene coheirs.*1 Erciſcor,her
To part in the middeſt. (ciſcor
1 Dimidio,2intercido.
To take part,or participate.
1 Participo,communico.
To be parted. 1 Diſtribuor, diſpertior.
To take in good part.
1 Boni conſulere.
To take ones part.
1 A cauſa alicujus ſtare.
I thought it my part.
2 Videbatur.viſum eſt, imp.
Parted,or divided. 1 Diſcretus
2 Direptus,deſcriptus,preciſſus, digeſtus,ſectus,diſſectus, deſectus.diſciſſus,ſegregatus
*That hath parted.*1 Particus,p
Parted in two parts. 1 Bipartitus,bipertitus,p.2 Bifidus.
Parted into three parts.
1 Tripartitus,p.2trifidus,ad.
Parted into 4.parts. 1 Quadripartitus,p. 2 quadrifidus.
Parted into many parts.
1 Multifidus,ad.
That is,or maie be parted.
1 Dividuus,ad.
A parter, or divider. 1 Partitor,diſtributor,diviſor,m.
He that conferreth, or laieth like part with other. 1 Collator
A parting, partition, or dividing. 1 Dividuitas, proſectio, partitio, diſtributio, diſjunctio,diviſio,f.dividuum,diſcidium,dividium,n. 2 Sectio, ſciſſura,f.ſegmentum,n.
A partition, as in a wal-nut. or like thing. 1 Diſſepimentū.
A part,or portion.
1 Pars,portio,2 Sors,f.
A little part, or portion.
1 Portiuncula,particula,f.
A part of the body. 1 Membrū
A part of people divided into three parts. 1 Tribus,f.
When part is underſtood by the whole,or the whole by part.
1 Synecdoche,f.
The fourth part of a daies work.
1 Quadrans operæ.
Of two parts. 1 Bimembris.
*Of three parts.*1 Trimembris.
*Of 4 parts.*1 Quadrimembris.
Parted among the ſtrong men.
1 Viritanus,vt viritanus ager.
That cannot be parted.
2 Inſecabilis,ad.
By parts,peeces,or parcels.
1 Partim,particulatim,membratim, diſtribute, diſtributim 2 Carptim,adu.
For the moſt part. 1 Magna ex parte,Plerumque,fere,quāplurimum,adu.
In part,or partly. 1 Parte,abl ex parte, in parte, partim, partite,adu.
In two parts. 1 Bipartito, bipertito,adu.
In ſome part. 1 Aliquatenus, quadantenus,adu.
On the other part.
1 In adverſum.
What part ſoever.
1 Quaqua,quoquo,adu.
On both parts. 1 Vtrinque, vtro citroque,adu.
Of al parts. 2 Circum,adu.
Apart,or aſide. 1 ſequeſtro.
Divided in partes. 1 Diviſe, partite,diſtribute,adu.
In 4.parts. 1 Quadripartito.

Partialitie.

1 Iniquitas,2 Injuria,f.
Partial,not indifferent,or iuſt.
1 Iniquus, ad. vt judex iniquus, *a partial iudge.*

Particular.

1 Particularis, ſpecificus. 2 Proprius,privatus,præcipuus
Particularly. 1 Particulatim, particulariter, ſigillatim, ſingulatim,ſpeciatim, ſpecifice ſpecialiter,2Calculatim,definite,ſeparatim,private,privatim,nominatim,adu.

A Participle,

1 Participium,n.
Belonging to a participle.
1 Participialis,ad.

A Partiſō, *or javeline to ſkirmiſh with,* thaſta velitaris

A Partlet, *v. neckerchiefe,*

A Partner, copartner, *or complice.*

1 Partiarius, m.particeps,complex, co.g.
2 Socius,m.ſocia,f.v. *partaker*

A Partridge, *v. birds*

To Paſh, 1 Impingo.

Paſhed. 1 Impactus,p.

To Paſſe, excelle, or *ſurmount, v. excel, and exceed.*

To paſſe by. 1 Præterco,prætergredior,prætermeo,lego.
2 Præterfluo, prægredior, prætervolo, prætervehо, perveho.
To paſſe over,or goe beyonde.
1 Tranſeo,pertranſeo,tranſmeo, tranſgredior,permeo,
2 Meodior,permetior,penetro præterlabor,trajicio, tranſilio,tranſcurro,trano,trāſno, tranſmitto 3 Travio.
To paſſe over quickly. 2 Tranſvolo,tranſcurro,carpo.
To paſſe bounds. 1 Excedo.
To paſſe over negligently.
2 Varico,varicor.
To pas over the ſea. 1 trāſfreto
To let paſſe,or paſſe over.

Omitto, missum, facio, præterco, 3 præterito.
To passe, as to passe his life.
1 Dego, transigo, traduco.
To passe to. 1 Proficiscor.
To passe before. 1 Prævio, 2 prælabor, præmetior.
To passe through, or into.
1 Pervado, permeo, pertranseo, permano, 2 penetro.
To passe over, or vpon.
1 Supervado.
To passe away. 2 Labor, effluo.
To passe, or flowe over, or through. 1 Transfluo.
To passe without damage.
1 Evado.
To passe away swiftly.
2 Curro, volo.
To passe forth. 1 Produco.
To passe through of sen.
2 Percurso.
To passe over.
1 Decurro, procurro.
To passe from one place to another. 1 Migro, commigro.
To passe between. 1 Intercedo
To bring to passe, vide *bring*.
It is passed over, or they passe over. 2 Percurritur, decurritur
It is past. 1 Abijt, præterijt.
To come to passe.
1 Evenio, succedo, 2 fio.
I passe not. 1 Nihilifacio, floccifacio, floccipendo.
Let passe. 2 Supersede.
Passe forth, go to, tell on.
2 Perge, procede.
It is past remedie.
2 Conclamatum est.
Passed over. 1 Exactus, transactus, transitus, peractus, 2 decursus, mensus, emensus, præmensus, part.
Let passe for a time.
1 Intermissus, p.
That is gone and past, or passed by. 1 Præteritus, egressus, 2 effluxus, præterlapsus, p.
That hath passed over. 1 Progressus, transgressus, p.
Passed over with out regard, or accounte. 2 Posthabitus, p.
Passed, or ended long agone.
1 Anteactus, transactus, p.
Passed, or escaped.
2 Exhaustus, p.
Passed through of sen.

Passed. 2 Traductus, p.
That is to be let passe.
1 Prætereundus, p.
A passing, or going over.
1 Transgressus, transitus, m. transgressio, trāsitio, f. 2 trāscursus, trajectus, m. trajectio, traductio, f.
A passing, or passage.
1 Transitus, transmissus, meatus, commeatus, egressus, m. profectio, f. effugium, 2 iter, n. via, transmissio, f. 3 parodus, m. metabasis, f.
A speedye passing over, or through.
1 Percursatio, recursio, f.
A passing, or removing in iourney. 1 Migratio, f.
A passing fora arde.
1 Progressus, m.
A passing over the sea.
1 Transtretatio, f.
A passing of the soule from one body into an other, according to Pythageras opinion.
1 Metempsycosis, f.
A passing, or comming to a place 1 Aditus, m.
A passage, or going from a place. 1 Abitus, m. effugiū, n.
A passing, or conveighing over.
1 Trajectio, f.
A letting passe, or pausing.
1 Intermissus, m. intermissio.
A passing bounds. 2 Excursus.

The Passeover,

1 Pascha, f. & n.

A Passenger.

1 Viator, 2 vector, convector, m.
Places that cannot be passed.
1 Invia, orum, n.
That cannot be passed, or gone through. 1 Impervius, inexuperabilis, avius, invius, ad.
That is easie to be passed by, or through. 1 Pervius, meabilis, 2 superabilis, exsuperabilis.
That which hastily passeth away. 1 Transitorius, ad.
Passing lightly, or sleightly.
2 Perfunctorius, ad.
Past the worst. 2 Declinans, vt declinans morbus.
Passingly, vide *excellently, an d*

exceedingly.
2 Perfuncto:ie, adu.

A Passion of the bodie, or minde.

1 Passio, perturbatio pathos, pathe, f. affectus, 2 motus, impetus, m.
A little passiō. 1 Passiuncula.
A natural passion of one to the other. 1 Sympathia, f.
A proper passion of a disease.
1 Idiopathia, f.

To giue, or graunt a Passeporte, or safe conduct.

1 Publicam fidē interponere, liberum ac salvum conductum, sive cōmeatum cōcedere, securitatem præstare.
A passeport, or safe conduct to passe. 1 Commeatus, m. tessera, transitus, causaria missio, salvus conductus, symbolum itineris, Liber assertorius, Liber missionis, 2 publica fides, symbolus, libellus, m. symbolum, n. symbola, f.
After the fashion of them that haue their passeportes, and bee discharged for some lawfull cause. 1 Causarie, adu.

To go on his Pasternes.

1 Talipedo, as.
The pasterne bone of a beast.
1 Talus, li. m suffrago, f.

To Paste together.

2 Conglutino.
To paste leaues of paper together. 3 Pagino.
Paste. 2 Glutinamentū, glutē.

To make in Paste.

3 Masso.
A pasteler, or he that worketh in paste. 1 Crustularius, pistor dulciarius, ceragius, m.
Paste, or fine dough. 1 Massa, f.

A Pastrie.

1 Pistrina placentaria, Pistrina dulciaria. popina pistoria.
Pastry worke. 2 Opus pistorium, Opus pistoricum.
Belonging to pastrie.
2 Pistoricus, pistorius, ad.

Past, *vide* passe.

Paſtime, or ſporte.

1 Iocus,luſus,ludus,m.luſio, 2 oblectatio, deliciæ, f. ludicrum,oblectamentum,neut.
Paſtimes, or pleaſures.
1 Facetiæ,f ludi,m.
Paſtime, or recreation. withdrawing from heavineſſe.
1 Avocamentum,n.
For paſtime, or ſporte.
1 Animi
Voluptatis
Delectationis } cauſa.
Oblectamenti
In ſporte, or paſtime.
1 Ioco, per jocum,per ludũ.

To goe to Paſture.

2 Paſco,paſcor.
To goe to paſture often.
1 Paſcito.
Paſtured. 1 Paſtus, p.
A paſtoure. 1 Paſtor, opilio
Paſturing, or fodder for cattle.
1 Paſtus,m paſtio, pabulatio,f.pabulum,neut.
Paſture grounde. 1 Paſcuum, n.paſcua,paſtura.3 vlpha.
Paſture ſet to farme.
1 Ager ſcripturarius.
Belonging to common paſture.
1 Compaſcuus, ad. vt jus compaſcuum.
Belonging to paſture. 1 Paſtoritius, paſtorius, paſtoralis.

To Patch, *vide* to botche.

A patche that is ſet on a ſhoe.
1 Pictatium,n.pictatiuncula.

A Paten,or wooddē ſhoe.

1 Calo,gallochus, maſ. galliæ,arum. crepida lignea Solea lignea,calopodium, n. lignipes,m.lignipedium,n.
A paten maker.
2 Calopifex,m.

A Patent.

2 Inſtrumentum,n.
Letters patents of a Prince.
1 Diplomata,'n. literæ patentes,2 codicilli, m.
Which is granted by the Kings letters patents. 1 Codicillaris, codicillarius,ad.

To make Pathes,to

devide into pathes, or waies.
Divided into pathes.
1 Semitatus,p.
A ſote pathe,or beaten waie.
1 Semita,f.callis,trames,m.
A by pathe. 3 Aviana,f.
An overt invart, or croſſe path
1 Limes,trames,m.
That haunteth path-waies.
1 Semitorius,ad.

To make a Paterne.

1 Adumbro.
Made by paterne. 1 Imitatus,p.
A paterne. 1 Exemplar, apographum, forma, formula, effigies, f. typus, m. 2 imago, regula, f. v *example.*
The firſt patern. 1 Archetypus, prototypus,m. archetypũ,n.
That is made for a paterne.
1 Protypum,n. *paterne like,or made according to paterne.*
1 Ectypum, n.
An example written, drawen, or printed by any other paterne.
1 Antigraphum,n.

A Patriarche.

1 Patriarcha,m.
The office,or dignity of a patriarche. 1 Patriarchatus,m.

A Patrimonie.

1 Patrimonium,n.
A ſmall patrimonie, or heritage. 1 Hęrediolum.n.
Belonging to a patrimony.
1 Patrimonialis,ad.

A Patrone, protector,or defender.

1 Patronus, compatronus, patrotinator,tutor,protector, defẽſor, defenſator, paracletus, 2 Mecęnas,m.
A patroneſſe.
1 Patrona,patroniſſa,f.

To Paue, or make pauementes.

1 Pavimento, ſtratumino, pavio, 2 ſterno, conſterno.
To paue all through.
2 Parſterno.
Paved 1 Pavimentatus,pavitus,2 ſtratus,conſtratus,p.
Paved all through.
2 Perſtratus,p.
Not paved. 2 Immunitus,p.
A pauement, or place paved.
1 Pavimentum,n,v. *Cauſey.*
Cut and graven ſtones for pauages of beaſts, &c.
1 Pavimentum ſcalpturatũ, aſarotum,n.
A pauement of bricks.
1 Pavimentum lateritium.
A pauement of fine ſquare ſtones, as marble, or ſuch like
1 Lithroſtotos,com.gl.throſtotum,n.
A pauement,or floore.
3 Belos.
A kinde of paving, or a laying of bricke, or tyle, ſet ſide to ſide, as we ſee in the roofes of ovens, and chimnies.
1 Pavimentum teſtaceum.
Pauements. 1 Delapidata.
A pauement of bordes.
1 Pavimentum inteſtinum.
Paving,as of cauſeys,& waies.
2 Stratura, pavimentatio, f. ſtratum,neut.
A pauement made with ſquare ſtones checkerwiſe.
1 Pavimentum teſſellatum, vel teſſeratum
A little ſquare, or ſmall tyle ſtone to paue with.
1 Teſſerula,f.
An hole lower than the reſidue in paving. 2 Lacuna,f.
A pauement of diverſe peeces, and co'oures.
1 Pavimentum vermiculatũ Pavimentum ſegmentatum,
A paving beetle, or ſuch like thing, wherewith they trimme pauements. 1 Pavicula,fiſtuca.

A Pavilion,or tent.

1 Tentorium,tabernaculum, ſcenoma,ſcena,f 2 conopeũ.
A Princes pavilion.
1 Auguſtale,n.
A pavilion,or tent in warre.
1 Papilio,f.
Pavilions pitched. 1 Caſtra,n.
Belonging to the making of pavilions. 1 Scenofactorius,ad.

The Paunche.

1 Venter, aqualiculus,maſ. rumen,n.
A great paunche.
1 Abdomen inſaturabile.
A paunche-belly,or gorbelly.
1 Ventroſus, ventriоſus,ad.

Paune, *vide* pledge.

To Pauſe.

1 Quieſco,pauſo, 2 reſpiro, inſiſto,reſiſto,ſuſpendo.
To pauſe in doing.
1 Interquieſco.
A pauſing,or reſting from,for a time. 1 Intermiſſus,m.intermiſſio, interſtitio, pauſatio, 2 reſpiratio f.
A pauſe. 1 Pauſa,2 interca pedo,mora,f.intervallum,n.
He that giveth a ſigne when one ſhoulde pauſe. 1 Pauſarius.

P ANTE E.

To make Peace, or

to ſet at peace. 1 Reconcilio,perpaco,pacifico.
To bee in peace,or at reſt.
1 Requieſco.
To holde one's peace,or to be ſilent, 1 Taceo, ubticeo, ſubticeſco, ſileo, ſileſco, muſſo, conſileo,conſileſco,cõticeo, conticeſco, reticeo, obmuteſco,obticeo, obticeſco.
Peace, not a worde.
1 Tace,2 deſine, comprime.
A Peace maker. 1 Pacificus, pacificator,placator,recõcili ator,2 diſceptator,medius.
A peace making.
1 Pacificatio,f.v. *appeaſing.*
Peace, or concorde. 1 Pax, concordia, gratia,vnio,f. ſalem,hebr. 2 toga,fœm.
Peace,reſt,or quietneſſe,
1 Quies, requies, otium, n. 3 requietudo,f.
Peace which is not cõprehended in writing. 1 Illiterata pax.
Peaceable,or quiet.
1 Quietus,placidus,ad.pacatus,p.pacalis,cõcors,bonus, 2facilis,ior,iſſimus.3 vnicordis,ad.
A peaceable yeere without trouble. 1 Inturbidus,annus.
*Very peaceable.*3 Cõcordioſus
*That bringeth, or ſignifieth peace.*1 Pacifer,pacalis,ad.
Serving to peace making.
1 Pacificatorius,ad.
That holdeth his peace.
1 Tacitus,ad.
Peaceablely. 1 Quiete,placide,placate,ius, pacate, ſedate,concorditer, 3 vnicorditer,pacaliter,adu.

A Peache.

1 Nuciperſica, f. ſuccio, nux moloſca, pomũ duracinum.
Malum Perſicum.
Pomum Perſicum.

A Peale, or noiſe of

belles,trumpets, or ſuch like.
1 Claſſicum,n.

A Peare.

1 Pyrum,neut.
Greate peares. 1 Volema,n.
Saint James peare, or Katharine peare. 1 Favonianum pyrum, cruſtuminum pyrum.
A muſke peare.
1 Pyrum hordearium.
A warde peare. 1 olemum,n ſementium pyrum, muſteum pyrum.
A king pear with a litle ſtalke.
1 Pyrum regium.
A wilde,or choake peare.
1 Pyraſter,achras.
A water peare.
2 Superbum pyrum.
A late-warde peare.
1 Poſtautumnale pyrum.
Acidulum pyrum.
Saint Thomaſtide peare or winter peare. 1 Pyrũ ametinũ.
A tankerde peare, ſo called of his likeneſſe, or an Engliſh apple-pear. 1 Pyrũ ampullaceũ.
A Venus peare, or a fair louely peare. 1 Coloratum pyrum, Venereum pyrum.
A bell,or goarde pear, ſo called of hũ likeneſſe.
1 Pyrum cucurbitinum.
A peare full of iuice.
1 Pyrum ſalernum.
A long tailed, or long ſtalked pear. 1 Pyrum dolabellianũ.
A kinde of pleaſant peare.
3 Omomelida,n.
A pound peare.
1 Pyrum librale.
A kinde of odoriferous peares.
1 Moſchata, moſchatula, myrapida.
A breaſt peare, reſembling the faſhion of a womans breaſt.
1 Mammoſum pyrum.
Pomponianum pyrum.
A kinde of pearre, or apples of wonderfull roundneſſe.
1 Pyra ſextiana.
A redde or ſaud peare.
1 Signinum pyrum.
Teſtaceum pyrum.
A quince peare.
1 Cydoneum, Cydonium, Cydonicum } pyrum.
A peare or rather an herba having ſo thine a rinde,that men did eate it vnpilled.
1 Curmundula.

To Pearce, or boare

through. 1 Penetro,perforo, perfigo. vide *to bore, and to bore through.*
To pearce through againe.
1 Repenetro.
To pearce with a wimble.
1 Deſubulo.
Pearced through. 1 Penetratus,perfixus,tranſfixus, confixus, 2 tranſfoſſus, confoſſus, perfoſſus,trajectus, pertuſus 3 confictus,p.
A pearcer. 1 Terebra,f. terebrum,terebellũ,perforale,n.
A pearcer to bore iuory,or any inſtruments to bore with.
1 Cæſtrum, n.
A pearcing with an auger.
1 Terebratio,f.
A pearcing. 1 Penetratio, foratio,perforatio f.v.*boring*
That may pearce, or be pearced.
1 Penetrabilis, penetralis.
That may not be pearced.
1 Impenetrabilis,ad.
More pearcing.
1 Penetralius,adu.

A Pearle.

1 Margarita,f. margaritũ,n. gemma,bacca,f.conchus,m
A pretious pearl,called an vnion. 1 Vnio,m.
A pearle hanging at the eare.
1 Stalagnium n.
A pearl in the eie. 1 Albugo,f
A ſeller o' pearles.
1 Margaritarius. m.
Richly decked with pearles.
1 Gemmans,p. baccatus,ad.
That bringeth forth or hath plẽty of pearls. 1 Margaritifer,ad

A Peaſe.

1 Piſum,n.
A long peaſe. 1 Phaſeolus, m.
A ciche peaſe. 1 Cicer,m.
A peaſe cod. 1 Siliqua,f.
The hollownes of a peaſe, or beane

beane cod. 1 Valvolus,m.

A Pecke, and the

fourth part of a pecke. 2 Statũ.

To pecke, or thruſt

in the beaſe, or bill. 1 Roſtro.
Pecked, or dẽted in. 1 Incuſſus.

Peculiar, or proper.

1 Peculiaris, genuinus, familiaris, vt res familiaris, *peculiar ſubſtance, or goodes.* proprius, privatus, ſpecialis, 2 præcipuus, ſingularis.
Peculiarly, or properly.
1 Peculiariter, proprie, privatim, ſpeciatim, adu.

A Pedegree.

1 Genealogia, parentela, proſapia, proſapies, f.
Which write of pedegrees.
1 Genealogi, m.

To play the Pedler,

or to ſell trifles. 1 Aginor.
A pedler. 1 Particus, 2 circumforaneus, m.
A pedler that ſelleth ſtuffe of ſmall value.
1 Aginator, circuitor, m.
A pedlers trade, in going from towne to towne, to ſell wares.
1 Velatura, f.

To Peece one thing

to another. 1 Aſſuo.
To pull in peeces. 1 Concerpo.
A peece. 1 Pars, portio, f.
A peece, or wedge of any mettall. 1 Bolus, m.
A peece, or morſell. 1 Fruſtillũ, ſegmentum, ſegmen, reciſamentum, n. vide *Morſell*
Peeces, ragges, or ſhreds. 1 Pãni.
A peece, or fragment, or peeces or fragments of any thing.
1 Fragmenta, caſſum, fragmen, analecta, n.
A little peece of linnen cloth.
1 Linteolum, n.
Broken peeces. 1 Diſtrigmenta, n. vt diſtrigmenta calami,
The broken peeces of a quill.
A peece of a ſtone. 1 Scrupus.
A great peece of golde.
1 Palacra, f.
Made of many peeces.
1 Structilis, ad.
That is finely wrought with diverſe ſmall peeces.
2 Segmentatus, ad.
That may be taken one peece frõ another. 2 Sectilis, ad.
Bruſed in peeces, or morſels.
3 Tunſim, adu.
Peece-meale, in peeces, or part by part. 1 Fruſtatim, fruſtulatim, inciſe, inciſim, fruſtillatim, partite, particulatim, minutim, minutatim, membratim, conciſe, aſſuloſe, aſſulatim, viſceratim, in laſciuias, vermiculatim, ſcrupulatim, artuatim, adu.
In peeces, or ſhardes.
1 Teſtatim, adu.

A Peece to drinke

in, vide *cuppe, and goblet.*

A Peele,

that bakers vſe to ſet bread in the oven withall.
1 Infurnibulũ, n. magis, pala.

A Peere,

or the peeres, or ſtates of a realme, vide *Lordes, and nobles.*
The twelue peeres of Fraunce.
1 Patricij Franciæ.
Peereleſſe. 2 Singularis, exors.

To be Peeviſh.

1 Deliro, inſanio, deſipio.
Peeviſhneſſe, or dotage.
1 Deliratio, f. deliramentũ, deliriũ, n. inſania, inſipientia.

A Peg, or ſuch like

thing which ſtoppeth. 1 Obſtructorium, obthuramentum, n.

To Peiſe, *v.* weigh.

A Peitrell.

1 Autilena, anthela, f. 2 pectorale, monile, 3 evigulum, neu.

Pelfe, or paltry ſtuf.

1 Scruta, n.

A Pellet.

1 Glans, f. 2 globulus, maſc.
A pellet of lead. 1 Plumbata.
Pellets of bread, or paſte, wherewith capons, or other foules are crammed. 1 Turunda, f.

A dry Pelt, with the

woolle on. 1 Vellenſis, f.
An olde pelt over-worne.
1 Xeropellina, f.
A pelt made of wolues, or deers ſkinnes which the nobles in old time vſed to weare in winter.
1 Maſtruca, f.
A pelt-man. 1 Pelliparius, m.
A pelt-mans trade.
1 Pelliparium, n.
A ſheepheards pelt.
1 Bæta, diphthera, f.
That weareth ſuch a pelt.
1 Bæticatus, ad.

Penaltie.

1 Mulcta, multa, pœna, 3 pœnalitas, f. v. *amercemẽt, & fine.*
A ſetting, or impoſing of a penalty, tribute, or ſuch like.
1 Irrogatio, f.
Penall. 1 Pœnalis, ad.

Penance. 1 Pœna, f.

A Pendant, banner,

or ſtandard, vide *enſigne.*

To Penetrate, *vide*

to bore, and pearce.
Penetrable, or that maie eaſily be paſſed through.
1 Penetrabilis, pervius, ad.

A Penie of Engliſh

coine. 1 Denarius, m.
A little penie. 2 Nummulus.
A penie halfe-peny.
1 Dipondius, m. dipondiũ, n.
A croſſe-penie, ſo called of the ſtampe that it beareth.
1 Cruciger, ad.
Tow pence farthing of our mõne. 1 Diobolus, m. diobolũ, n.
An earneſt peny. 1 Auctoramentum, arrha, arrhabo, f. 2 pignus emptionis, 3 rabo.

A Penie-father.

1 Perparcus, maſc.

To be Penitent,

1 Pœniteo, pigeo.
A penitent man. 1 Pœnitens, 3 pœnitentarius, m.

To Pen, as to pen a

ſermon, or lecture. 2 Enoto.

A Pen, or coup wher

birds be crammed. 1 Chors, f.
A gooſe-pẽ. 1 Chenoboſchiũ.
Belonging to a pen wherein capons be fed. 1 Chortalis, ad.

A Penne-knife.

1 Scalpellum, n. ſcalpellus, m cultellus ſcriptorius.

A Penner, or pẽcaſe.

1 Pen-

1 Pennarium, graphiarium, calamarium, n. graphiaria, calamaria, f. theca pennaria.

A Pensil.

1 Peniculus, penicillus, m. peniculum, penicillum, n.

A Pensil, or steele to write in tables. 1 Graphium, n.

A pensil case. 1 Graphiarium

A Pensioner in the court.

1 Doryphorus, m.

A pension, or paiment

1 Pensio, f. vectigal, n.

A smal pension 1 pensiuncula

An yearly pension. 1 Annuum

A pension for one moneth.

1 Menstruum, n.

A pension of the 20. part of ones revenues.

1 Vigesima, vicesima, f.

Belonging to that pension, or received of that pension.

1 Vigesimarius, vicesimarius

A certain pension that the Romanes paide for their houses.

1 Colonarium, n.

A certain pension paid by way of exemption, to liue out of cõmon affaires, or businesse.

1 Solarium, n.

He that paieth, or is bound to pay a pension to one.

1 Pensionarius, m. vectigalis

To be Pensiue, or sorowfull.

1 Mœreo, doleo, indoleo.

Pensiuenes. 1 Mæstitia, tristitia anxietas, cura, sollicitudo, f.

2 Scrupulus, m

A little pensiuenes, or griefe.

1 Contractiuncula, f.

Pensiue, or careful. 1 Æger, mœstus, ad. vide *careful.*

Pẽsiue, or as it were in a brown study. 1 Meditabundus, cogitabundus, cogitativus, ad.

Somewhat pensiue. 1 tristiculus

Pensiuely, sorowfully, or sadly.

1 Mœste, sollicite, adu.

Pensiuely or carefully.

1 Meditabunde, adu.

A Penthouse.

1 Imbricamentum, suggrundia, stillarium, n. 2 Appendix, projectura, prominentia, f.

A manner of penthouses.

1 Interpensiva, n.

Penury, or want.

1 Penuria, f. vi. *want.*

To get the favour of the

People.

1 Populo.

A people, or nation.

1 Gens, f. populus, m.

The cõmon people. 1 Plebs, plebes, f. vulgus, n. & m. populus

People comming out of diverse countries to dwel in one.

1 Convenæ, co. g.

The simple and ignorant people

1 Plebecula, f. popellus, m

People which goe with their feet directly against ours.

1 Antipodes, antichthones.

The favor of the people towards one. 1 Popularitas, f.

Pertaining to the common people. 1 Plebeius, popularis, vulgaris, ad.

That delighteth the people.

1 Popularis, ad.

Ful of people.

2 Frequens. 3 Populosus, ad.

Through al the people.

1 Populatim, adu.

To Pepper.

1 Pipero.

Peppered. 1 Piperatus, p.

Pepper. 1 Piper, n.

Pepper of the mount.

1 Granum gnidium.

Of pepper, or wherein pepper is.

1 Piperatus, p. piperaceus, piperarius, ad.

Peradventure.

2 Forsan, forsitan, forte, fortasse, fortassis, adu.

To Perceaue, or see.

1 Video, cerno, concerno, Conspicor, perspicio, aspicio pervideo.

To perceaue, or vnderstand.

1 Percipio, intelligo, nosco, cognosco, recognosco, animadverto, adverto, noto, sentio, calleo, 2 Teneo, video accipio, invenio, reperio, cõprehendo, sapio, degusto, comperio, audio, odoror, olfacio, colligo, v. *vnderstand.*

To perceaue and vnderstand wel and throughly.

1 Persentio, persentisco.

To perceaue by inquiry, or examination. 2 Deprehendo.

To perceaue, or vnderstand before hand. 1 Præsentio, præsentisco.

To perceaue somewhat, or to haue some inckling in a matter

1 Subsentio, sentisco, recognosco, 2 Subaudio, suboleo, subodoror.

To perceaue quickly, or sharply or to be quick of sight. 3 Sagio

It is perceaued. 1 Cernitur.

Men perceaue, and vnderstand.

1 Intelligitur, impers.

You may perceaue, or see. 1 Videre est. cernere est, videas.

Perceaued or seen.

1 Visus, perspectus, p.

Perceaued, known, or vnderstood

1 Perceptus, intellectus, cognitus, animadversus, exploratus, vide *vnderstood.*

Perceaving, or knowing before hand. 1 Præcius, ad.

That perceiveth things before they come. 1 Præsagus, ad.

Perceaued before it come.

1 Præsensus p.

Perdition.

1 Perditio, f.

Peremptory.

1 Peremptorius, ad.

To Perfect, or make perfect.

1 Consummo, perago absolvo, conficio, perficio, efficio, 2 Concludo, suppleo. expleo, elimo perpolio, expolio depolio, delimo, edolo, rotundo.

Perfited or made perfect.

1 Perfectus, confectus, exactus, conquisitus, consummatus, p. issimus, ad. absolutus. 2 expletus, conclusus, completus. depolitus, p. maturus, ad

Perfit, or perfitly closed.

2 Confirmatus, p.

That may or is to be perfited.

1 Consummabilis, ad.

Perfection, or absolutenes.

1 Perfectio 2 Maturitas, virtus, f. cacumen, n.

A making perfect.

1 Perfectio consummatio, entelechia, 2 Expletio, f. complementum, n.

Perfect. 1 Perfectus, p. Syncerus, 2 Integer. solidus. inculpatus, incorruptus,

rotundus,teres,plenus,ad.
Perfectè, or absolute in their kinde. 1 Beatus,issimus, ad.
Perfect, or skilful in a science. 1 Peritus, ad.
Perfectly wrought 1 graphicus
Perfectly honest. 2 Rectus,issimus,ad.
Not perfect. 1 Imperfectus.
Perfectly, or throughly. 1 Penitus. 2 Mediate,familiariter,ad vnguem,in vnguẽ, ad plenum,adu.
Perfectly, exactly, or absolutely 1 Perfecte,absolute,consummate,exacte, amussim, examussim, adamussim, 2 Limatè,solide,mature,adu.
Perfectly, by heart, or without booke. 1 Memoriter,adu.

Perfidiously.

1 Infideliter,adu. v. *disloyally.*

To Perforate.

1 Inforo,v. *to boare, & pearce.*

Perforce.

1 Violenter, vi, vi & armis.

To Performe, as to

performe ones promise.
1 Præsto,2 Absolvo, exolvo, dissolvo,reddo.
To performe, as to performe ones duty. 1 Præsto, defungor,exequor.
To performe, or bring to passe. 1 Perficio,vide *to accomplish, finish, and bring to passe.*
Not to performe. 2 Linquo.
Performed, or accomplished. 1 Perfectus,contectus, peractus,consummatus, 2 Completus,impletus, superatus.
A performer. 1 Perfector,m.
A performing, or performance. 1 Præstatio,f.
A performing, or accomplishing 1 Peractio,perfectio, f. effectus,m.

To Perfume.

1 Fumifico, fumigo, suffumigo,suffio,vaporo,odoro,inodoro. 3 Suavio.
To make perfumes. 1 Thurifico.
To perfume before. 1 præfumigo
Perfumed. 1 Suffitus, 2 Odoratus, inodoratus,p.
A maker of perfumes. 1 Suffitor. 2 Odorarius,m.
A seller of perfumes. 2 Myropola,m.
A perfuming. 1 Suffitus,m. suffitio,f. suffimen, suffimentum. 2 Odoramen, odoramentum,n. vaporatio,f.
The making of sweet perfumes, dedicated to the Gods. 3 Cyphi.
A sweet perfume. 1 Thymiama,diapasma,n.
A perfume of sweete oile, to make one haue a pleasant colour. 1 Hedychrum,n.
The forme of a perfume made long wise, and with four colours 1 Tetraidos.
Perfuming. 1 Fumificus,ad.

To be in Peril.

1 Periclitor.
Peril. 1 Periculum,discrimen. 2 Difficultas, 3 Difficacitas difficacia,f. vid. *daunger*
The perillous, or dangerous year of ones life. 2 Annus Climactericus.
The perillous time of ones life at every seven, or nine yeares ende. 2 Climactera,f.
Perillous, and perillously, vide *danger, dãgerous, & dãgerously.*

To Perish, or come

to decay. 1 Pereo, intereo, intercido, interfio, occido, disperio, perito. 2 Morior, extinguor, exanimor, cado, intermorior, demorior, depereo, deflagro.
Perished, or vtterly lost. 1 Perditus,issimus,p.
A perishing. 1 Interitio,f. interitus, m.

A Periode.

1 Periodus,m.

To bee Perjured, or

to forsweare himselfe. 1 Perjuro, dejuro, dejero, pejero.
To sette openly with a paper on his hed to be mocked in perjury for forging of evidences, or such like. 1 Catamidio.
Perjured. 1 Perjuratus,p. perjurus, fœdifragus,ad.
Perjury. 1 Perjurium, n. perjuratio,f.

A Perle, *vid.* pearle.

To be Permanent.

1 Permaneo.
Permanent. 1 Permanens, vi. *abide, and continue.*

To Permit, or suffer.

1 Admitto, permitto, fino, cõfino, dimitto, 2 Do, largior.
To permit, or graunt vnto. 1 Concedo.
Permitted, or suffered. 1 Admissus, permissus,p.
Permitted, granted, or lawfull, 1 Concessus, permissus, licitus
Permitted by the lawe of God. 1 Fas,n. indecl.
A thing permitted, or granted, 1 Concessum,n.
Permission. 1 Concessio, permissio,f. concessus, permissus
That permitteth. 1 Concessivus
By Gods permission 1 Diis faventibus, divinitus,adu.

Permutation.

1 Permutatio,f. v. *change.*

Pernicious, or verie

hurtful 1 Perniciosus, pestifer pestiferus, pernicialis, 3 Exterminabilis,ad.
Perniciously. 1 Pestifere, perniciose, adu.

To Perpetrate, *v* do

or commit.

To make Perpetual

3 Perpetuo.
Perpetuity. 1 Æternitas, perpetuitas, perennitas, f. perpetuum,n. 2 Immortalitas,f
Perpetuall. 1 Sempiternus, perẽnis, perpes, perpetuus, perpetualis, æviternus, æternus, 2 Constantissimus, immortalis, proprius, 3 Æternalis, ad.
Perpetually. 1 Perenne, æterniter, perenniter, perpetim, perpetuo, perpetuum, adu.

To be in a Perplexity.

1 Aporior.
Driven into a perplexity. 1 Aporiatus,p.
Perplexity. 1 Aporia, extasis. 2 Angustia, angustiæ, arum. 3 Perplexitas,f.

To Persecute.

1 Persequor, affligo, infesto, vexo, divexo. 2 Agito.

Persecuted. 1 Persecutus, afflictus, vexatus, p.
A persecuter. 1 Persecutor, m.
A persecution. 1 Persecutio, vexatio, afflictio, f.

To Persevere, persist,

or continue to the ende.
1 Persevero, consto, insto, persisto, 2 continuo, maneo, permaneo.
A persevering, perseverance, or constancie. 1 Pervicacia, constantia, pertinacia, perseverantia. 2 Tenacitas, tenacitudo, permansio, f.
Perseverant, or constant.
1 Perseverans, p. pertinax, pervicax, ad. constans, p. 2 Tenax ad. tenens, p. vide *constant.*

to Persist, *v:* persever

Belonging to Persia.

1 Persicus, ad.

A Person, or personage.

1 Persona, f.
A daunte, or delicate person.
1 Abrodiætus, m.
A fine person. 1 Panurgus, m.
A riotous person. 1 Nepos, tis.
Some certaine person.
1 Quidam, pron.
A person worthie of punishment
1 Verbero, m.
The person of a cooke, mariner, or such like in a comedie, or rather a meane, or mixt person, which is neither servile, nor altogether free. 1 Meson.
O goodlie favour, or personage.
1 Speciosus, 2 Spectabilis, 3 pe &atissimus, ad
Personall, or that belonged to a certaine person 1 Personalis.

A Person, such as is

vsed among the grammarians.
1 Persona, f.
That hath such persons.
1 Personalis, ad.
That hath no person.
1 Impersonalis, ad.

A Personage, or ecclesiasticall living comming to one by inheritance.

1 Sacerdotium { Gentile, Avitum, Gentilitiũ,

Perspicuitie, or plainnes in wordes, or sentences.
1 Perspicuitas, f. vid: *plainenes.*

To Perswade, counsell, or entreate with faire words.

1 Suadeo, persuadeo, hortor, adhortor, cohortor. 2 Traho, impello, duco, induco, adduco perduco, pervinco, incito, incendo, moveo, afficio
To perswade often. 2 Impulso.
Perswaded, or councelled.
1 Persuasus, illimus, impulsus, Adductus, inductus, p.
A perswader. 1 Suasor, consuasor, persuasor, instinctor. 2 Impulsor, m.
A woman perswader, she that moveth, or inducet' one to doe a thing. 3 Persuastrix. f.
A perswasion, motion, or inducing. 1 Suasio, persuasio, f. instinctus, m. 2 Impulsio, inductio, f. impulsus, inductus, m.
That perswadeth. 1 persuasorius
That may be perswaded. 1 Suasibilis, persuasibilis, psuadibilis.
That wherby one may be perswaded. 1 Persuasorius, ad.
In maner of perswading. 3 Suasibiliter, persuasibiliter, persuasibile, adu.

Pert, or dapper,

1 Trossulus, m.
Pert, and subtell in communication. 1 Argutus, ad.
Somewhat pert. 1 Argutulus, ad

To Pertaine, *vid:* appertaine.

To Perturbe, *vide* disturbe.

Perturbation. 1 Perturbatio, affectio, 2 commotio, f.

Perverse.

3 Diastrophos, m. vi: *froward.*

To Pervert, or turne vp side downe.

1 Perverto, resupino, obvaro.

To Peruse,

2 cognosco, verso, v: *to overloke*

A Perwicke, or counterfeite haire, that gentlewomen yea rather gentiles do vse.

1 Caliendrum, capillamentum, galerum, n. galerus, m.

A Pesant.

1 Rusticus, m.

To Pester, or trouble

1 Infesto, conturbo, perturbo 2 Obruo.

Pestiferouse, *v:* pestilens.

Pestilence, plague,

or vniversall sicknes. 1 Pestilentia, lues, pestis, epidemia, f.
1 Exitialis, Grassans, Pestilens } morbus.
2 Eluvies, infectio, f.
Pestilent, plaguy, or pestiferous.
1 Exitialis, pestifer, pestiferus, insalubris, insaluberrimus pestilens. 2 Exitiabilis, lethalis, ater, pernicios us, functus 3 Pestulentus, pestilentiosus.
Pestilentlie, or plaguilie.
1 Pestifere, adu.

A Pestle, or pounder.

1 Pilum, pistillum, tribulum, n
A pestle of perke. 1 Petasso, m.
A little pestle. 1 Petasunculus.

A Petigree, vi: pedegree.

A Peticoate.

1 Indusium, theristrum, n. tunica. tunicula, tunicella, parnacides, parnacida, subucula, f.
Wenches peticoates, or kirtles.
3 Encombomata, n.
Peticoates, or linnen vestures vnder other garmentes.
1 Paragaudes, paragaudæ, f.
a peticoat maker. 1 indusiarius

Petite, or little.

1 Parvus, ad. vide *little.*

A Petition.

1 Petitio, f. oratum, n.
A petitioner, or he that maketh any petition. 1 Petitor, orator, precator, m.
Belonging to a petition.
1 Petitorius, ad.

A Pettie, or younge

novice in any thing. 2 Tyro, m.
A pettie in his crosse row e, vi: *abecedarie.*
A teacher of petties.
1 Magister pædaneus.

A Pettifogger, or trou-

trouble towne, having neither lawe, nor conſcience.
1 Vitilitigator, pragmaticus, philodicus, m.

Pewes for people to *ſit in at church.*
1 Fori, m. ſubſellia templorũ.

A Pewterer, or dealer *in tinne.* 1 Stannarius, 2 Vaſcularius, m.

Pewter. 1 Plumbum cinerium.

A Pewtrell, *v:* peitrel.

P ANTE H.

A Phantaſie, or viſion. 1 Phantaſia, viſio, f. viſum, phantaſma, n.

Phantaſies. 2 Fabulæ, arum.

A Phanſie.
2 Auſpicium. vide *fancie.*

Phantaſticall perſons 1 Phantaſtici, phanatici, 3 byſſari, m.

Phantaſticall. 1 Phantaſticus, imaginarius, lymphatus. 3 Imaginativus, ad.

He that keepeth Phe *ſants.* 1 Phaſianarius, m.

to teach, ſtudy, profeſſe, diſpute or reaſon in **Philoſophie.**
1 Philoſophon

A Philoſopher. 1 Philoſophus.

Philoſophers of the chaire.
1 Cathedrarij philoſophi.

A ſmatterer in Philoſophie.
1 Philoſophaſter, m.

Philoſophie. 1 Philoſophia, f.

Naturall philoſophie.
1 Phyſica, orum, n.

Morall philoſophie. 1 Ethica, n.

Philoſophicall 1 Philoſophicus

Philoſopher like. 1 Philoſophice

A Phiſician.
1 Medicus, Iatros, m. 2 Medens, p.

A skilfull phiſition.
1 Archigenus m.

A phiſicion that cureth by oints ments, and fricasions.
3 Iatroleptes, m.

A phiſition by practiſe.
1 Empiricus, m.

A phiſitian that goes about the countrey.
1 Medicus circumforaneus.

A phiſitions ſhop.
1 Medicinæ, arum, f.

Phiſicke.
1 Medicina, f. medicamen, medicamentum, n.

Phiſicke conſiſting, or gotten by practiſe. 1 Empirice, f.

A booke of phiſicke.
1 Iatronices, cæ, m.

Miniſtring of phiſicke.
1 Medicatio, f.

Phyſicall, or pertaining to phyſicke.
1 Medicus, medicinalis, medicamentarius, medicatus, iſſimus, ad.

A Phiſiognomiſt.
1 Phyſiognomon, phyſiognomus, m.

Phiſiognomie, 1 Ppyſiognomia.

Phiſnomie, *vi:* **countenaunce.**

A Phraſe.
1 Phraſis, f.

P *ANTE I.*

A Pickeaxe.
1 Ligo, m.

To Picke, or trimme,
1 Como.

To picke out 1 Excerpo, elicio 2 Eruo, vid e *to choose out.*

To picke a purſe. 1 Manticulor.

To picke wooll, 1 Carmino.

To picke, or paſſer ſlily.
1 Manticinor, ſurripio.

To picke out morſels curiouſly.
1 Ligurio.

To picke a bone. 2 Opiſo.

To picke, or gather out in reading. 2 Libo, delibo, excerpo.

To picke with the bill 1 Roſtro.

To picke, or caſt, vide *darte.*

Picked out. 1 Excerptus, iſſimus, 2 Frutus, p.

Picked, or curious. 1 Argutus, elegans, accuratus, eximius, ad conquiſitus, exquiſitus, p.

Not picked, or curious. 1 rudis

Picked, or pilfered away.
1 Furtivus, interverſus, ad.

Pickers, or theeues that goe ſlily vp into chambers, making as though they ſought ſomewhat.
1 Directarij, orum, m.

A picker, or picking little theefe
1 Furculus, furtificus, furunculus. m.

A great picker. 1 Furax. ad.

An eare picker. 1 Specillum, n.

A tooth picker. 1 Dentiſcalpiũ

A picker of quarrelles.
3 Diſcordioſus, ad.

Things picked out of diverſe others. 1 Selecta, orum, n.

To plaie the Picke-thanke.
1 Paraſitor, ſycophantor, ſycophantiſſo.

A pick-thanke.
1 Sycophanta, palpo, paraſitus, 2 Delator, m.

Picking of thankes.
1 Sycophantia, f. palpum, n.

To Pickle fiſh, or *fleſh.* 1 Salio, 2 Condio.

Pickle, or brine.
1 Salſedo, ſalſugo, ſalſilago, ſalſitudo, muria, muries. 2 conditura, f. condimentum, n. 3 Salſugia, f.

Pickle for fiſh. 1 Tharia, f.

A pickled hearing.
1 Muriaticum halec, halec conditanea.

Serving for pickle.
2 Condimentarius, ad.

To Picture, or make *pictures.* 1 Picturo, *v:* to paint.

Pictured, 1 Picturatus, p.

A picture. 1 Pictura, 2 Effigies imago, f. icon, n.

A picture of beaſtes.
1 Zoographia, f.

A kinde of picture, all of one colour without mixture.
3 Monochronia.

A picture drawen with one line
1 Monogrammus, m.

Picture worke of wood, ſtone, or mettall finely beſet, or painted in colours, as in cheſſe boardes, and tables
1 Emblema, n.

Pictures made in bordes, and ſilinges carved.
1 Anaglypha, n.

The portraiture of a picture.
1 Graphis, idos, f.

The ſcience of making pictures.

1 Pictura,graphice,f.
A maker of pictures. 1 Fictor.

A Pie, or paſtie.

1 Artocreas,n.artocrea,ꝛ placenta,f.
A pie houſe. 1 Artocrearium,n
A pudding pie, vide *pudding.*

to Piepe like a chick

1 Pippio.

Pietie,*v.*godlines,

A Pigeon houſe.

1 Columbarium, periſterion, periſterotrophiũ, periſterios.

A Pigge.

1 Porcus,porculus. porcellus.
A young pig taken from the teat. 1 Porcus delicus.
A ſucking pigge. 1 Porcus lactens,porcus ſubrumus.
A little ſow pigge. 1 Scrofula,ſucula,f.
An eaned pigge. 1 Nefrens.
3 Nefrendis,nefrendus,m.
Weaned pigges that were ſacrificed. 1 Porci ſacri.
The body of a pig ſtuffed with a pudding, & roſted. 1 Tartutillus
My pigſny. 2 mellitus,mellicullum,n.vox blandientis.

A Pike, or ſpeare.

1 Lancea,haſta.f.
A little pike. 1 Haſtula,f.
A pike man. 1 Haſtatus,haſtifer,haſtiger,lancearius,m.
Pikemen. 2 Primores,m.

A Pilche for a ſaddle

2 Inſtratum,n.

A Pile of woode.

1 Lignarium,n ſtrues, 2 congeries,moles,f.
a little pile of wood. 1 ſtruecula
A pile, or poſt, vide *poſt.*
Made of piles. 2 Sublicius,ad.

Piles, or emeroides

in the fundament of a man.
1 Mariſca,hæmorrhois,ficus.

To goe on Pilgrimage.

2 peregrinor.
A pilgrime. 2 Peregrinus, peregrinator,viator,m.
A pilgrimage. 2 peregrinatio,f
On pilgrimage. 1 Peregre,adu.

To Pilfer, *vide* picke.

A Pilkrow, vi. *paragraphe*

To Pill,

1 Compilo,vide *to pole.*
To pill of the rinde, or ſkin of any thing. 1 Deglubo,v. *To barke.*
Pilling, or polling in ones office.
1 Repetundæ,arum.f.
Pilling of a ſheep. 1 vellicamen.

A Pil, *v.* bark & rinde

A hard pill. 2 Cruſta,f.
A pill of a nut, or almond 2 calix
A little pill. 2 Cruſtula,f.
Greene pillings of walnuts.
1 Culeola,pl.n.

To miniſter Pilles.

1 Paſtillico.
A pill. 1 pillula,f.gongylium,n
A pill, or medicine of the ſort that burneth. 1 canchrys,f.
pilles. 1 catapotia,n.cächrydes
little pilles made of the phiſitians to hold vnder the toung to the nether part of the mouthe.
3 Hypogloſſida,n.

A Pillar,

1 Columna,f. 2 Fulcrum, fulcimen,fulcimẽtũ,firmamẽtũ.
A little pillar. 1 columnella,f.
2 Stylus.
A little pillar ſet on a greater.
1 Epiſtylium,n.
A chiefe pillar, or butreſſe.
1 Anteris,eriſmæ,arum,f.
Chiefe pillars. 1 Antes.
A ſquare, or flat ſided pillar.
1 Stela,pila,f.
The foot of a pillar that ſuſtaineth any thing. 1 Baſis,f.
The place between two pillars.
1 Intercolumnium,n.
The body of a pillar between the chapiter, and the baſe. 1 ſcapus.
The neither part of a pillars foote bearing the forme of a 4 ſquare tile ſtone. 1 Plinthus,m.
The blunter part of a pillar in the very toppe, like a goats noſe.
1 Sima,f
Thoſe parts in furrowed pillars which ſtand vp higher then the furrows, or gutters.
1 Striæ,arum,f.
The foote ſtall of a pillar.
1 Stylobata,ſtylobates,f.
Herculesꝑillars. 2 Gades.
A part of a pillar, wheron an arch ſtandeth eſpecially.
1 Incumba,f.
A place ſet about with pillars.
1 Circumcolumnium,n.
A certain pillar in Rome, where vnto fugitiue ſeruãts & sheeues were bound. 1 Monia,f.
A kind of pillars ſo graven, that the carued worke reſembleth the rouling waues. 1 Cymatium,n.
Whereas is but one pillar. 3 monoſtylon.
The making ſmall of pillars towards the toppe. 1 Contractura
The part of the chapiter of a pillar which is cut, and graven like teeth. 2 Denticulus,m.
Building or proping with pillars.
1 Columnatio,f.
One pillar by an other. 1 Pilatim

To ſet on the Pillorie

1 Catamidio,as.
A pillorie. 1 Colliſtrigium,collum ber,n.numella,f.
A ſetting on the pillory.
2 Traductio ſtigmatica.
A pillorie knigt, a ſtirme of reproch to a defamed perſon.
2 Stigmaticus,ſtigmoſus,ad.

A Pillowe.

1 Cervical, cervicale, pulvinar,pulvinarium,n.

A Pilot,

1 Naucleꝛus,navicularius,navicularius,navarchus,m.

A Pimple, *v.* wheale

A paire of Pincers.

1 Forceps,dub.g.vulſella,volſella,f.
Pincers to draw teeth with.
1 Odontagra,dentarpaga,f.
Dentiducum,n.

To Pinche,

1 Premo,comprimo, 2 vello, vellico,lædo.
To pinch ſomewhat from himſelfe. 1 Defraudo.
A pinch fiſt. 1 Cupidinarius,v. *Niggard.*
A pinching in the ſtomacke.
2 Morſus.m.
A pincher, and piller, v. *plucker.*

A Pinchpenie. 1 parcus.

Pinchpenielike.

1 Parce,

1 Parce, ius, issime, adu. vide *Nigardly.*

A Pineapple.

1 Pinum, n. pinea, f. strobolus, m. 2 Pomum cybeles.

To Pine, whither, or *languish away.*

1 Tabesco, intabesco, extabesco, distabesco, langueo, elangueo, oblangueo, languesco, elanguesco, oblanguesco, contabeo, contabesco, Marceo 2 exareo, exaresco, conficior.

To make to pine away.

2 Tenuo, coquo.

Pined away. 1 Marcidus, ad. 2 Liquefactus, confectus, absumptus, peretus, p.

A pining away. 1 Tabes, f. marcor, m. 3 marcessibilitas, f.

Pining away. 1 Tabidus, Marcessibilis, ad. Tabens, p.

A Pinke, a little ship.

2 Navicula, f.

A Pinnace, or swifte *shippe.*

1 Legia, f. celo, paro, m. catascopium, n.

A Pinnacle.

1 Pinnaculū n. tholus, tholos.

Pinnacles of walles.

1 Murorum pinnæ.

To Pinne cattle, *vide to pounde.*

To Pin an house vnder the grounsile.

2 Substruo.

A pin. 1 acicula, 2 spina, spinula

A pin of wood, or bras. 1 clavus.

A little pinne. 1 Claviculus, m.

A pinne that keepeth on the wheele to the axle tree.

3 Humerillus, m.

A rowling pinne vsed to make pie-lids. 1 Artopta, magis f.

Pinnes, or wedges wherewith one peece of wood is fastened to an other. 1 Epigri.

A pinne driven into timber, to fasten in the iointe. 1 Impages, impago, f. clavus ligneus.

Pinnes, or pegges, whereby the stringes of an instrument are set higher, or lower.

1 Verticuli, collabi, m.

A pinne of wood, or ivorie, to trim, or crispe the haire with.

1 Calamistrum, discriminale discerniculum, n. acus crinalis

A pinne of a beame.

1 Clavus trabalis.

A pinner, or maker of pinnes.

1 Acicularius, spinularius, m.

A pinne case to put pinnes in.

1 Acicularium, spinularium, n

Pinne dust. 1 Peripsema, n. 2 Pulvis scriptorius.

A pinning of horses. 2 substructio

To Pinne, *or pound cattel.*

2 Includo.

A pinnner, or pounder of cattel.

2 Includtor, m.

Pinnage, or poundage of cattel.

2 Inclusio, f.

The Pinnion of any *bird, or fowle.*

1 Ala, f. armus, m.

Pinnioned. 1 Armatus, ad.

A Pinson, or pumpe.

1 Calceamen, calceamentum calcearium, n, 3 pedibouita.

A Pinte, a measure so *called.*

1 Pinta, cheophina, f.

Halfe a pinte. 1 Triental, n.

Three quarters of a pinte.

1 Hemina, f.

A Pioner.

1 Cunicularius, cunicularis.

To Pipe.

1 Fistulo.

A pipe. 1 tibia, fistula, syrinx, syringa, 2 arundo, f. calamus.

A short pipe with a smal sound.

1 Cingria, f.

A pipe made of an oaten strawe.

2 Avena, f.

A bagge pipe. 1 tibia vtricularis, 3 ascaula, f.

A pipe made with an hollowe stalke of an hemlocke 2 cicuta.

A pipe whereon men plased at weddinges. 1 Zygia, f.

A short pipe with a small and dolefull soūd, counterfaiting the noise of gese, because it was made of the bones of gese. 2 gingrina.

A pipe, or flute. 1 Aula, f. aulos monaulos.

A piper. 1 Aulædus, aulætes, fistulator, m. auletris, f. 2 flator

A bagge piper. 1 Vtricularius, pithaules, ascaules, m.

A piper on a reed, or cane. 1 Ciciticen, m. cicuticina, f. Aulex.

A piping. 1 Fistulatio, f.

Good to make a pipe of.

1 Aulæticus, ad.

A cõduite Pipe.

1 Canalis dub. g. tubus, tubulus, taliēte s, tum, m. Fistula, f. Siphon

A little cõduite pipe. 1 canaliculus, m.

A pipe to conveigh water into houses. 1 Paragogia, f.

The pipe wherthrough the marrow of the backe bone runneth.

2 Tubus, m.

A pipe of lead lying in the earth.

1 Cuniculus, m.

A water pipe of a smal size, so made, that the water may mount aloft. 2 Euripus, m.

Pipes of conduites that turne round 2 Euripi, m.

The pipes, or conduites, whereby the water passeth from the rains to the bladder. 1 Vreteres, m.

The pipe whereby the vrine, runneth from the bladder.

1 Meatus vrinarius.

Fashioned round, or hollow like a pipe, or gutter. 1 canaliculatus

A Pipe, or wine *vessell.*

1 Cadus, m Seria, cupa, cuppa 2 Orca, f Dolium, n.

a pipe, or halfe a tun. hemidolīū

The meate pipe.

1 gula.

A Pipkin, or little pot

1 Ollula, aulula, f.

The Pippe.

2 Petuita, f.

A Pirate.

1 pirata, 2 prædo

Piracie. 1 Piratica, f.

A place where pirates resort vnto. 1 Praterium, n.

Of a pirate. 1 Piraticus, ad.

A Pismere, emet, or *ante.*

1 formica, sepedes, myrmex, myrmica, mirin. indecl. myrmane, Formilega, f.

A little pismere. 1 formicula, f

A pismere hill 1 formicarium, formicetum, myrmicetum, n.

A kind of venemous pismeres eschuing the heat of the sunne.

1 Solisuga, f.

A pismere, or flie that in the sun pricketh most vehemēly.

1 Solipungia, f.

Full of pismeres, ants, or emts.

1 Formicosus, ad.

That

To Piſſe, or make water, or vrine. 1 Mingo, Meio.
To piſſe a farre of. 1 Emingo.
To piſſe vpon one. 1 Commingo. per mingo.
To piſſe in. 1 Immeio.
To piſſe often. 1 Micto, mictito 3 Minſito.
To deſire to piſſe. 1 Micturio.
A piſſer. 3 Minſator, m
A piſſing. 1 Mictus, m. Mictura, 3 Minſatio. f.
Piſſe, vrine, or ſtale. 1 Vrina, f. Lotium, n.
A hardnes to piſſe, and with great paine, by reaſō of the ſharpnes of the water, and the inflāmatiō of the necke of the bladder. 1 Dyſuria, f.
A piſſing place. 2 Oletum, n.
A piſſpot. 1 Matula, vide *pot.*
Belonging to piſſing 1 Micticius
A Piſtolet, 2 Sclopus, m.
To Pitch tents or pauilions. 1 Caſtrametor, 2 tendo, loco, pono.
To pitche out thorns. 3 deſpino
Pitched as a fortreſſe, or campe. 1 Stativus ad.
Pitched one right againſt an other. 2 Collatus, p.
To Pitche, or cover *with pitche.* 1 Pico, oppico, impico.
Pitched, or couered with pitche. 1 Piciatus, picatus, p.
Pitche. 1 Pix, f.
Pitche twiſe ſod. 1 palimpiſſa, f.
Pitche, and the lime bitumen mingled together naturallie. 1 Piſſaſphaltus, m.
A kinde of pitche more ruddie, and fat, than the common. 1 Brutia pix.
Pitche take frō ſhippes, and tēpered with wax & ſalte. 1 zopiſſa
A pitche cappe made to take away the hair from ſcabbed heads 2 Depilatorium, pſilothrum.
Pitche or that is of pitche. 1 Piceus, picinus, ad.
The Pitche of a hill, cōming *from the top to the foote* 1 Clivus, m. clivum. n.
Having a great pitche or fall. 1 Clivoſus, ad.
A Pitcher. 1 Lagena, f acratophorum, n. Vrna, amphora, 3 manciſterna, f.
A pitcher, or water pot. 1 vrceus, m hydria, f.
A little pitcher, or water pot. 1 Laguncula, vrnula, f. vrceolus, m.
A Pitfal. 1 Avicipula, 2 fovea, decipula, tendicula, f. decipulum, n.
Pith. 1 Enterione, hadria, 2 matrix, medulla, f.
Pithie. 2 Nervoſus, virilis, ad.
Whereout the pith hath bin pulled. 2 Emedullatus, p.
Pithilie. 2 Nervoſe, adu.
To Pitie or haue cōpaſſion. 1 miſerior, commiſereor, miſeror, commiſeror, miſereſco, commiſereſco, 2 reſpicio, 3 miſerio.
It pitieth. 1 Miſeret, miſereſcit, miſertum eſt, miſeritū eſt, 3 miſeretur, impers.
To be pitied. 1 Miſerandus, miſerabilis, ad.
That hath pitie. 1 miſeratus.
A pitiful man. 1 Miſerator, m.
Pitie or compaſſion. 1 miſeratio commiſeratio, miſerecordia, compaſſio, pietas, f. 3 eleemoſyna, f.
Pitiful, or compaſſionate. 1 Miſericors, 2 pius, clemens
Pitiful, piteouſe, or wretched. 1 Luctiſonus, miſer, miſerabilis, miſerrimus, 2 luctuoſus, ad
Pitifull, or whereby ſorroure is ſignified. 1 Luctiſonus, ad.
That no man pitieth. 1 Immiſerabilis, ad.
Pitileſſe, that will not be moued with pitrie. 1 Immiſericors, immiſerabilis, 2 auſterus, atrox, ſaxeus, illacrymabilis, ad, vide *cruell.*
Almoſt pitileſſe. 1 Miſellulus
A pitiful thing to remember. 1 Miſerum, inter. loco poſitū.
Pitifully, or wretchedly. 1 Miſerē, adu. corditer, adu.
A Pittance, or modicum. 1 Paululum, adu.
A ſmall pittance, or ſhort commons. 1 Prādiculū, 3 edaculū.
A mone th pittance. 1 Dimenſum, n.
A Pitte. 1 Puteus, m, fovea 2 Foſſa. f.
A litle pit 1 Puteolus, m.
A bottomleſſe pit. 1 Abyſſus, f.
A pitte, or ditche to avoid water. 1 Agoga, f.
A pitte, or ſellar made in the grounde to keepe corne long in. 1 Sirus, m.
A pitte where potters claie is digged. 1 Argilletum, n.
Sand pittes, or a ſand pitte. 1 Arenariæ, f. arenarium, n.
He that keepeth ſuch pittes. 1 Arenarius, m.
The arme pitte. 1 Ala, f.
Of, or belonging to a pitte, or well 1 Putealis, puteanus, ad.
At the pittes brinke, or very old 1 Capularis, Decrepitus, ad.
The Pixe, or boxe *wherein the crucifixe was kept* 1 Hierotheca, f.

P ANTE L.

Placabilitie. 1 Placabilitas, f. v. *Gentleneſſe.*
A Placarde, the fore *part of a womans petticote.* 1 gremiolarium, n. 2 thorax, m thoraca, f.
Placardes, ſauegards *or ſafe conduites.* 2 Codicilli, m Literæ dimiſſoriæ.
To Place. 1 Loco colloco ſtatuo, conſtituo, pono, 2 Extruo. Deſcribo.
To place fitly. 1 Apto.
To place, or ſet behinde. 1 Poſthabito.
To chooſe in ons place. 2 ſubgero
To giue place. 1 Cedo, decedo.
Placed or ſet. 1 Locatus, collocatus, ſitus, poſitus, p.
Placed between. 2 Interjectus,

2 Interjectus,p.
Placed by negligence, and carelesse
A place.1 Locus.2 Sedes,f.
A little place.1 Loculus,m.
A sunnie place,or place which is open to the sunne.
1 Locus apricus.
A place in Rome where the people sate,and beheld the plaies & games,which were called Circenses. 1 Circus,m.
A great place in a cittie, voide of houses,where marchantes resorte.1 Area,f.
A little resting place.
1 Statiuncula,f.
A place dedicated to praier.
1 Oratorium,n. delubrum religiosum.
A place vnder the hil Palatine, dedicated by Arcadius to the God Pan,who kept the wolues from the sheepe. 1 Lupercal,n.
Pleasant places goodlie to behold
1 Amœna,n.
Places which are cold in summer whither beasties doe withdraw themselues for heate. also a place for souldiers to rest in the summer. 1 Æstiva,n.
Places that cannot be passed by.
1 Avia,n.
A place where the head is polled, and the nailes pared, after bathing.1 Curieum,n.
The place where the fish Scylla is taken.1 Scylletum,n.
A place betweene the state and common seates, where many Senatours, and noble personages sate to behold plaies, and open games.1 Orchestra,f.
A place where accusers,witnesses,or the accused persons did sit.
2 Subsellium,subsellia, plu n.
A place without Rome, where were certaine hote waters, in which they vsed to washe and bathe. 1 Lautulæ,lautolæ,f.
A place of pleasure, where Poets supposed dead mens soules to dwel.
1 Elysium,n.elysij campi.
A place where Remus did honorably,enterprise the building of the cittie.1 Remurus locus.
A place,or land almost enuironed with water on every side.
1 Peninsula,f.
1 Apodyterium,n.
A place where spoiles are taken
1 Spoliatorium,n.
A place of assemblie, as a conuocation, or parliament.
1 Comitium,n.
A place of beholding,or looking about. 1 Spectaculum,n.
A place to receiue, and keepe thinges safely in.
1 Receptaculum,n.
A place of execution.
1 Carnificina,f. locus,capitalis.
A place of hearkening, or to heare.1 Auditorium,n.
A place,or seate of iudgement.
1 Tribunal,n.
A place of refuge.1 Perfugium refugium,profugium,n.
A place onlie for women.
1 Gynęceum,n.
A place,steede,or roome.1 Vicis
A place,state,or throne of estate
1 Solium,n.
A place set with pillars.
1 Circumcolumnium,n.
A place to keepe spices in.
1 Narthecium,n.
A place to keepe birdes, beasties, fowles,fishes,or such like.
1 Vivarium,n.
A place couered where men sate to talke for recreation, or pleasure.1 Prætega,f.
A place to sup in.1 Cœnaculũ
A place to walke in.
1 Ambulatorium,ambulacrũ, deambulatorium,n.
A place vnder the ground,arched ouer the head.
1 Hypogæum,n.
A place where they burned dead bodies. 1 Bustum,n.
A place where horses run for wagers.1 Catadromus,m.
A place wherein water is cast.
1 Aquiriola,f.
A place where two streames meete.1 Confluens,m.
A place ordained for minstrels, or singers, to play,or sing in.
1 Odeum,n.
A place wherin men liue in common.2 Cœnobium,n.
A place wherin negromancers do call vp spirites.
stinges be laide.
1 Grammatophylatium,n.
A place where vnto no birde may come.
3 Aornos.
A place where three waies meet
1 Trivium,n.
A place where foure waies meet
1 Quadrivium,quadruvium.n
A place to set young plantes in.
1 Seminarium,n.
A place in a house, where seats, or formes are orderly disposed on euery side.
1 Sellaria,f.
Places broken,where one can neither go vp,nor downe.
1 Loca { 1 Prærupta, Abrupta, 2 Abscissa.
Places,couered with boughes, as tentes are.
1 Velarium,n.
Places for assembling of the common people.1 Popularia,um,n.
Places for Gentlemen,& women to behold solemne sights,
1 Equestria,n.
Places where the winde bloweth on euery side.1 Conflages,f.
Dry places.2 Loci,sitientes,loca situculosa.
Rough places.
Loca { 1 Fragosa, Confragosa, 2 Aspera.
Places full of fennes.
1 Palustria loca.
places wher many riuers do flow
1 Confluges,f.
A giuing place.
1 Decessio.2 Declinatio,f.
A placing,or disposing.
1 Eutaxia,dispositus,m.2 constructio,f.
A placing,ordring,or setting.
1 Positus,m.positio,collocatio
Pertaining to a place.
1 Localis,ad.
Placed in the middle.
3 Mediarcitus.
Aptly placed.
1 Concinnativus,ad.
Place by place.
1 Regionatim,adu.

In places. 1 Pro, ferueins abl.
In which place. 1 vbi, vt vbi loci
In no place, 1 Necubi, nullibi, necunde, aduerb.
In what time, or place soeuer.
1 Vbicunque, vbivbi, pro vbicunque, vbivis, adu.
In some place.
1 Nonnusquam, alicubi, adu.
By some place.
1 Aliqua, aliquo, aliquorsum, aliquousque, adu.
Into a place. 1 Intro.
By this place, and by an other place. 1 Hac, alio, adu. loci.
To that place. 1 Illo, isto, istorsum, adu.
In that, or another place.
1 Illic, ibidem, alias, alibi, adu
To this place. 1 Huc, adu.
Heere in this place. 1 Hic, adu. loci, & temporis, inibi, istic.
For the same place.
1 Indidem, adu.
From that, or this place.
1 Hinc, inde, adu.
In any place. 1 Alicubi, adu.
In all places about.
1 Cis, vndique, adu.
From some place.
1 Alicunde, adu.
To, or in the same place.
1 Eodem, adu.
To another place. 1 Alio, aliorsum, adu.
In some other place.
1 Alibi, adu.
From some other place. 1 aliunde
By what place. 1 Qua, quacunque, adu.
If in any place.
1 Si cubi, si cunde, adu.
In what place. 1 Vtibi.
Towards some other place.
1 Aliouersum aliouorsum.
From what place soeuer.
1 Vndecunque, adu.
No where, in no place.
1 Nusquam, adu.
To some place. 1 Aliquo.
In another place. 1 Alibi, adu.

Plague soares,

1 Carbunculantia vlcera,
Plague, vide *Pestilence.*
A little plague. 1 cladecula, f.
Plentie of plague. 3 pestuositas
Full of plague. 3 Pestuosus, ad.

To Plaie,

1 Ludo, obludo.
To play all about, and all day long. Perludo.
To plaie before. 1 Præludo.
To plaie often. 1 Luso, lusico.
To plaie together. 1 Colludo.
To plaie with a speare.
3 Lanceo.
To plaie vpon, as vpon an instrument. 1 Cano, psallo, 2 persono, vt personare cithara.
To plaie on the harpe. pulso, præmoderor.
To plaie, or sing sweetly.
1 Meditor.
To plaie the part of one, or to represent. 2 Ago.
To play the boye.
3 Adolescenturio.
To plaie to, or with another.
1 Alludo.
To plaie the drunkard.
1 Debacchor.
To plaie the foole. 1 Ineptio.
To plaie the heardsman, or to do the duetie of an heardsman.
3 Bubulcitor.
To plaie at dice, or tables.
1 Astragalizo.
To plaie the tyrant. 2 sævio.
To celebrate plaies, and spectacles. 1 Panegyrizo.
Plaied on an instrument.
2 Pulsus, pulsatus, p.
That hath plaied. 1 Lusus, p.
A plaier. 1 Lusor, m.
A stage plaier.
1 Histrio, scenicus, m.
A plaier in a tragedy.
1 Tragœdus, m.
A plaier in a comedy.
1 Comœdus, m.
A plaier of enterludes, or moralles. 1 Aretalogus, m.
A plaie fellow. 1 Collutor, m.
The chiefe plaier.
1 Archimimus, m.
The master of the play.
2 Designator, m.
A plaier with puppets.
2 Gesticulator, m.
He that setteth forth plaies.
1 Choragus, m.
A plaier vppon instruments.
2 Pulsator, m.
A plaier, or tumbler. 1 hister, m
A plaier with both hands.
1 Ambidexter, m.
A plaier on a flute, or pipe.
1 Aulædus, m.
A sword plaier that fought at the burning, or burying of one in honor of him.
1 Bustuarius, m.
A sword plaier, or plaiers.
1 Gladiator, myrmillones, 2 meridianus, m.
A plaier with a long sword.
1 Ludio, ludius, m.
A plaie, sport, or pastime.
1 Lusus, ludus, m. lusio, f. ludicrum, n.
A little plaie.
1 Ludulus, m.
A plaie, or enterlude.
2 Ludicrum, n.
A plaie, or pageant.
2 Spectaculum, n.
Publique plaies.
2 Ludi, orum.
A place where plaiers make the ready 1 Scena, f.
The plaie called one penny.
1 Basilinda, f.
A kinde of plaie, called clout clout to beare abous, or my hen hath laid.
1 Schænophilanda.
Plaies, or games set out by the Romanes, in the honour of Bacchus.
1 Honoraria, honorarij ludi.
Plaies in the honour of Sibyll.
1 Megalesia, megalensia. n.
Plaes instituted to the honour of Flora. 1 Floralia, orum.
A kind of plaie, called sun and moone.
1 Dielcystinda.
Plaies made in the honour of Consus, a horse thought to be the God of counsell,
1 Consualia, orum, n.
Solemne plaies, or sacrifices, dedicated to Pan.
1 Lupercalia, orum, n.
A plaie vse din Italie, which is called in France and Spaine, the plaie of loue.
1 Digitis micare.
A kinde of plaie vsed among children, called hollone, or flasse, lice, or nuttes, night, or day, which plaie is not now in vse, but may be taken for crosse, and pile, as also for winter, and summer.
1 Ostracites, ostracinda.

The plaie called kyng by your leaue, or the olde sherue.
1 Apodidrascinda,f.
Money given to see plaies.
1 Lucar.
The plaie called handie dandie.
1 Arteres.
Plaies exercised of men naked, and annointed.
1 Ludi gymnici.
A kinde of plaie, called a ducke and a drake, and a halfe pennie cake. 3 Epostraciſmus,m.
The plaie called selling of peares or how manie plums for a penny
1 Chytrinda,f.
A kinde of plaie, wherein boyes driue a stake into moyst, or softe earth, and standing on foote, endeuour to ouerthrowe, and lay along with throwing something thereat. 1 Cindaliſmus,f.
He that setteth out the sight of sword plaiers, or other like games to the people. 1 Munerarius.
The space betweene plaies.
1 Diludia.
A plaie called draughts.
1 Scruporum duodecim lusus, vide *games.*
Plaies for young men.
1 Iuuenilia,n.
Plaies vpon scaffoldes.
1 Amphitheatrales ludi.
Plaiers apparell. 1 Choragium,n.vestes personatę.
A playing place. 1 Lusorium,n
Pertaining to plaiers.
1 Histricus,histrionalis,ad.
Pertaining to plaies. 1 Ludicrus,lusorius,ludicer,ad.
Belonging to sword playing.
1 Gladiatorius,ad.
Belong to dice plaie.
1 Aleatorius,ad.
Apte to plaie. 1 Ludibilis,ad.
Full of plaie. 1 Ludibundus,ad

To Plaight.

1 Plico,complico.
To haue plaightes. 1 Rugo.
Plaighted.
1 Perplicatus,rugatus,fimbriatus,laciniatus,p. pactilis,ad.
A plaighting.
1 Plicatio,plicatura,f.
A plaite, or folde.
1 Sinus,m.ruga,plica,f.
That may be plaighted.
1 Plicatilis,ad.
Full of plaightes.
1 Rugosus,sinuosus,ad.

To make Plaine, or manifest.

1 Enarro,expono. 2 Explano, illustro,illumino,claro,dilucido,discooperio,enucleo.
To be plaine. 2 Pateo.
It is plaine, or manifest.
1 Constat,impers.
Made plaine. 1 Discoopertus.
Plainnes. 1 Evidentia,perspicuitas,f.
Plainenes, or simplicitie.
1 Simplicitas,f.
A plaine declaration, or exposition. 1 Enarratio,expositio.2 Illustratio,illuminatio,f. illustramentum,n.
Plaine, cleare, or manifest.
1 Manifestus,evidens,ad. expressus,p.ior. 2 Conspicuus, planus,clarus,perspicuus, nudus,ad. Apertus,enodatus,p. enodus,ad.
Plaine, or without any guile.
1 Simplex,ad.2 Apertus,p.
Plaine, or without exception.
2 Purus,ad. vt pura venditio.
Plaine, or voide of pride.
1 Inambitiosus,ad.
Plainelie, or manifestly.
1 Manifeste,evidenter expositę, significanter, signate, intelligenter. 2 Explanate, lucide,luculenter,illuminate, electe,familiariter,late,aduvt late aperire, *to make to appeare plainelie.*
Plainelie, or openlie, as before witnesses. 1 Testato,adu.
Plainelie, or simply.
1 Simpliciter,adu. vide *cleare, and apparant.*

to make Plaine, euen or smooth.

1 Lævigo, Plano, complano, deplano,explano,læuo, delævo,allævo,lenio, æquo, inæquo,adæquo,exæquo,enodulo,2 Pilo,sterno.
A plainer, that carpenters, or ioyners vse.
1 Runca,planula,lævіga,f.
A great plainer. 1 Dolabra,f.
A lyttle plainer.
1 Dolabella,f.
Plainenes, or smoothnes.
1 Lævitas,planities,f.
The plainenes, or euennes of the sea. 1 Æquor,n.
A plaine field, or plaine and level ground. 1 Planities,f.
Plaine, or smooth.
1 Planus,lævis,lenis,par,ad. Exæquatus,p.2 Pavitus,ad.

A Plainte.

1 Querela,queremonia,f.vi. *complaine*

A Plaintiffe in the lawe.

2 Petitor,actor, accusator,m.

To Plaister, *v:* to parget, and daube,

A Plaister for a sore,

2 Plasma,n.
A plaister, or salue of diuerse thinges. 1 Emplastrum,n.
A plaister against melancholie,
1 Isis,f.
A certaine plaister to assuage the burning of a fever.
1 Pyriasis.
A blacke plaister. 1 Coacon.
Drie plaisters. 1 Xeria,n.
A softe plaister, or salue.
1 Lipara,f.
A mollifying plaister, wherwith hard empostumes are made ripe.
1 Malagma,n.
A long plaister of cloath, to lait to the bodie of him that is splene sicke. 1 Splenium,n.
That hath such a plaister.
1 Spleniatus,ad.
A plaister laied to a sore, or broken head.
1 Emplastrum cephalicum.
A plaister made of oile, waxe, gumme and rosen, called a seare cloth. 1 Ceratum,cerotum,n.
A plaister made of marshe malowe leaues.
1 Anadendromalache,f.

Plaited, *v:* plaighted,

A Planet, or planets.

1 Planeta,f. sydera errantia, Stellæ erraticæ.
An ascension of the planets frō

the

the east by daily course of the firmament. 1 Anaphora,f.
Belonging to the planets.
1 Syderalis,ad.

To Planke an houſe.

1 Contigno.
To planke,or ioune plankes, or boards. 1 Coaſſo,coaxo.
A planke. 1 planca,aſſis,aſſa,f 2 Lacuſculus,m.
Plankes,or boardes 1 tabulata.
Overthwart plankes, or boardes laid acroſſe. 1 tranſverſaria,n.
A plāking. 1 coaſſatio,coaxatio
Whereof plankes be made.
1 Tabularis,ad.
Made of thicke plankes being hollow. 1 caudicarius,codicarius,ad.vide *Board.*

To Plant,or ſet.

1 Sero,inſero,aſſero,conſero, deſero,planto. 2 depono,pango,depango,repango,defigo.
To plant togither. 1 cõſemino.
To plant betweene. 1 Interſero.
To plant about.
1 Obſero,circumſero.
To plant vnderneth. 1 ſupplanto
To plant againe. 1 Reſero.
To take out of one place,& plant or graffe in an other. 1 Trãſero.
To take vp that which was planted. 1 Deplanto.
Planted. 1 Satus, ſitus, conſitus,deſitus plãtatus,depactus
Planted betweene. 1 Interſitus.
Planted about full of hearbes,& trees. 1 Obſitus,p.
A planter. 1 Sator,conſitor, Plantator,m.
A planting,ſetting, or graffing. 1 Satus,m.ſatio,conſitio,conſitura,plantatio,emphiteuſis
A planting of yong vines.
1 Propagatio,f.
A place where plants are ſet.
1 Plantarium,n.
Any thing that is planted.
1 Satum,n.
A plant of a tree, or hearbe: a ſlip. 1 Planta,f.plantarium, n.
Plantes. 1 Semina,f.
A planting ſtick,or dibble.
1 Paſtinum,n.
Meet, or ready to be planted.
1 Plantarius,ad.
Planted with diuerſe plants.
1 Conſemineus, conſemina-lis,ad.
That is,or may be ſet,or planted
1 Sativus,ad.
New,or lately ſet,or planted.
1 Neophytus,ad.
That is not planted.
1 Inſativus,ad.
That beareth plants,or graffes.
1 Plantifer,plantiger,ad.

The Plante, or ſole of the foot.

1 Planta,f.ſolum,n
ima pedis,veſtigiũ,n.imi tali

Plate.

1 Argentum,n. cęlatum aurũ.
Plate coſted,or engraued,or graven veſſels of plate.
1 Toreuma, toreumatum, ancæa,orum.n.
Aurea
Argentea } Vaſa.
Cælata

A Plate of mettall.

1 Lamina,bractea,f.
A thin plate. 1 Petalum,n.
The plate of pure gold, which was ſet in the forehead of the high prieſt, and had in it engraven Jehovah. 1 Petalum,n.
Plates of gold,or ſiluer. 1 Placæ.
A broad plate of any mettall whatſoeuer, or a broad band of plate, wrought platewiſe.
1 Lamna,f.
Little plates belonging to ſacrifices. 1 Subſiles,f.
A little thin plate made of mettall. 1 Lamella,bracteola,f.
A plate occupied at table inſteed of trenchers. 1 Scutella,f.
Plated, 2 Squammatus,p.
Covered with plates,or thin peces of any mettall. 1 Bracteatus, p.

A Platforme, or plat for any thing.

2 Orthographia, f.Initium.n.

To platte,or wreth a thing one with an other.

1 Plecto,implecto,2 implico, intexo,contortuplico,3 como
Platted. 1 Plexus, implexus, 2 implicatus,inſinuatus,textus, intextus,p.pactilis,ad.
A platting. 2 Implicatio,intricatura,f.
that may be platted. 1 plectibilis

A Platter.

1 Gabata,f, catinum, n. catinus, 2 Crater, m. cratera,f. 3 Menſorium,n.vide *diſh.*
A great platter, vide *charger.*
A little platter. 1 Catillus, m. patella,patinula,3 patinucula
A platter maker. 1 Patinarius.
Belonging to a platter, or potinger. 1 Patellarius,m.
Sod, and kept betweene two platters. 1 Patinarius,ad.

Plauſible.

1 Plauſibilis, 2 Vendibilis, ad.

To Pleade.

1 ſitigo,dico,cis,2 diſcepto,ad voco,oro,peroro,ago, actito, certo,dictito,alterco.
To plead by coven,to the intent to deceaue. 2 colludo,prævaricor
To plead perfectly. Impleo.
To plead through to the end.
2 Peroro.
A pleader. 1 Litigator, m.& trix,f. 2 Actor,orator,m.
Pleadable dates. 1 dies faſti,cõtra,nefaſti dies.
A pleading of a cauſe.
1 Litigatio,f.actus forenſis,2 actio actitatio,cauſa,dictio,f.
A pleading in the common place
1 Acta forenſia
Colluſion in pleading.
2 Prævaricatio,f.
A pleading place,ſuch as Weſtminſter hall. 1 epicauſtorium.

To make Pleaſant.

1 Hilaro.
To waxe pleaſant. 1 Hilareſco.
Pleaſantnes. 1 Iucunditas,feſtivitas,hilaritas,lętitia,oblectatio,libẽtia,lubentia,lepiditas amęnitas,2 lenitas, dulcitas, dulcitudo,ſuavitas,vrbanitas, 3 ſuavitudo,lauticoſitas,f.
Pleaſantnes of ſpeech.
1 Facundia,ſales, blanditia, feſtivitas,f.lepor,lepos, m.2 Venuſtas,f.ſapor.m.
Pleaſantnes of manners.
2 Humanitas,f.
Pleaſant and witty ſayings.
1 Facetiæ,f.ſcitamentum,n.
Pleaſant,or delicat meats, vide *dainty,and meat.*
A pleaſant fellow.
1 epaphroditus, m. 2 feſtivus,a croama.caput,f feſtivum

Certaine pleasant places in the country, which a man keepeth for pleasure, rather then profit.
3 Proastia,n.
Pleasant, or merrie.
1 Iucundus, lepidus, festivus, facetus, jocosus, joculatorius lætus, hilaris, volup, & volupe
2 Vrbanus, comicus, sallus, blandus, benignus, luculentus, voluptarius, ludificabilis, mollis, genialis, amicus, delicatus, scitus, sciculus, plausibilis, ambrosius, 3 glaphirus, charopus, lauticosus, lautiosus, bris, facetosus, salaris, ad.
Pleasant, or delightsome.
1 Amænus, placidus, jucúdus, voluptarius, ornatus, 2 venustus, suavis, bellus, invitabilis, dulcis, perdulcis, lenis, fælix, mellitus, elegans, nectareus.
That speaketh pleasantly.
1 Suaviloquus, suavidicus, suaviloquens, ad.
Very pleasant. 1 Perlepidus, per jucúdus, perfacetus, 2 per gratus, percádidus, perbládus
Somewhat pleasant. 1 lepidulus 2 venustulus, blandiculus, blá dicellus, scitulus, ad.
Pleasantlie. 1 jucúdè, lætè, lepidè, lepidule, jocosè, hilarè, hilariliter, amæniter, suaviter, perfacete, per jucúde, amænè festiuè, perlepidè, defricate, 2 lenè, leniter, venustè, vrbanè, dulcè, delicatius, blandè, comicè, comædicè, salsè, genialiter, 3 optabiliter, adu.

To Please. 1 Placeo, com placeo, delecto, allubesco, cor di esse, 2 mulceo, arideo, redoleo, obsequor.
To please greatlie. 1 Perplaceo.
to please ons self. 1 sibi plaudere
To please, or appease with sacrifice. 1 placo, complaco, paco, propitio, pio, lito perlito, litor
To please often. 3 Placito.
To be pleased. 1 Delector.
It pleaseth. 1 Placet, perplacet, libet, collibet, collubet, perlubet libitum est, fert animus. juvat, 2 arridet, impers.
It pleaseth not. 1 Displicet, 2 sordet, puter, impers.
Pleased. 1 Placatus, p.
Not pleased. 1 Implacatus, ad.
Well pleased, vide *content.*
A pleasing. 1 placatio, pacificatio, placentia, f. placamen, placamẽtum, n. v. *appeasing.*
A pleasing of God with sacrifice. 1 Litatio, f.
Easie to be pleased. 1 placabilis.
soone pleased with supplicatiõ, or entreatie. 1 propitius, propitiabilis, ad.
Hard to be pleased. 1 Implacidus, issimus, ad.
Readie, or glad to please.
1 Officiosus, ad. 2 diligens, p.

To Pleasure, 1 Cõmodo.
To pleasure often. 1 cõmodito
To do a pleasure. 1 gratificor.
To doe pleasure, or service gladly & willingly. 1 Inservio.
To do pleasure, or service.
1 Promereo, promereor.
to take pleasure, or delight in. 1 delector, fruor, perfruor, gaudeo
To do pleasure for pleasure.
1 Reddere } Gratiam.
Referre }
A pleasure, good turne, or service
1 Meritum, promeritum, officium, beneficium, n.
Pleasure, or delight. 1 Delectatio, voluptas, prolubium, studium, n. vt studio habere aliquid, libido, f. in bonam partem, v. *pleasantnes, & delight.*
A pleasure, or delectation.
1 Libentia, f. 2 Eden.
An honourable pleasure done to one. 2 Ornamentum, n.
A desirer of pleasure.
1 Philosarchus, m.
Pleasureable, or which bringeth pleasure. 1 Voluptabilis, ad.
Giuen wholy to carnal pleasure
1 Voluptarius, voluptuosus, libidinosus, ad.
That doth no pleasure to his frẽd
1 Inofficiosus, ad.

To laie to Pledge.
1 Pignero, depignero, oppignero, 2 Depono.
To redeeme a pledge.
1 Repignero, reluo.
To take a pledge. 1 Pigneror.
A pledge. 1 Pignus, n. hypotheca, arrha, arrhabo, f. vas, m. Obses, com. g.
A pledge, or suertie.
1 Vas, Præs, m. vide *Suertie.*
A pledge, or suertie with another. 1 Compræs, m
A pledge for a booke onely.
1 Antibiblium, n.
A pledge that in gaming is called stakes. 1 Depositum, n.
a taker of a pledge. 1 pignerator
A pledging. 1 Pigneratio, f.
The taking of a pledge.
1 Pignoriscapio, f.
He to whome any thing is laid to pledge. 1 Depositorius, m.

I Pledge you. Accipio,

To make Plenteous, *or fruitfull.* 1 Fecundo, vbero.
To haue great plentie. 1 Scateo.
To be plenteous, vide *to abound*
Plentie. 1 Copia, 2 feracitas, vis, vt vis frumenti, 3 copiositas, vberositas, f.
Plentifull. 1 Copiosus, 2 Ferax, lætus, frugifer, ad. circumfluens, fusus, p. 2 gravis, dẽsus ad.
Very plentifull. 1 Percopiosus, vbertuosus, Exuberantissimus, adject.
Plentifully. 1 Copiosè, fœcundè, large, profluẽter, adu.
More plentifully. 1 Vberius, ad.
Most plentifully. 1 Abundantissimè, adu. vide *Abounde.*

A Plewrisie. 1 Pleuritis, f
Dolor { Laterum, Lateralis.
He that hath the pleurisie.
1 Pleuriticus, m.

To make Pliant, or *flexible.* 1 Lento. Emollio,
To waxe pliant. 1 lẽteo, lẽteſco
To be pliant. 1 Obsequor.
Pliantnes. 1 lentitia. lentitudo
Pliant, or flexible. 1 lentus, flexibilis, 2 tractibilis, sequax, ad obsequens, p. 3 vitilis,
somewhat pliant. 1 Lentulus, ad

To Plight, or promise 1 Spondeo, despondeo, sponio 2 Astringo.

The Plight, or estate *of the body.* 1 Habitus, habitudo
In good plight, or liking.
1 Habitus, ior, issimus, ad.

The Plot of an house *to be builded.* drawẽ in a paper,

describing

describing the forme of every roome. 1 Ichnographia, v plat.

To Plough, or eare.

1 Aro, exaro, inaro, sulco, aratro, 2 Colo, subigo, proscindo, exerceo, verto, sollicito, sohtio, molior.

To plough about. 1 Obaro, circumaro.

To plough over, and over. 1 Feraro.

To plough vnder. 1 Subaro.

To plough againe. 1 Resulco, 2 Rescindo, Recolo.

To plough, or cast a meere betweene land and land, to sever two Lord-shippes. 1 Vrbo.

To plough the fielde the seconde time. 1 Novare agrum.

To plough the fielde the third time. 1 Tertio.

Ploughed, or eared. 1 Aratus, Exaratus, sulcatus. 2 proscissus

Ploughed, or eared againe. 2 Recultus, p.

A plough. 1 Aratrum, n.

A little plough. 1 Aratellum, n.

A plough man. 1 Arator, glebo 2 Cultor, m. vide *husbandman.*

A little plough-man. 1 Aratorculus, m.

He that holdeth the plough. 1 Stivarius, m.

One that plougheth vnder. 1 Subarator, m.

Plough men which till the earth 3 Terriones, m.

A plough Oxe, or plough Oxen, vide *Oxe.*

Hee that driveth the ploughe drawen with Oxen 1 Iugarius

The plough taile, or handle. 1 Vrvum, n. stiva, manicula, bura, buris, f.

A plough staffe. 1 Rullum, n.

The iron vpon that staffe. 1 rulla

A plough share. 1 Vomer, vomis, m. dentale, n.

A plough wright. 1 Aratrifaber

A ploughing, earing, or tilling. 1 Aratio, sulcatio, 2 Proscissio

That is vsed, or can be ploughed. 1 Arabilis, vide *husbandrie.*

To Plucke, *vi:* pull.

A Plume of feathers.

1 Pluma, f. 2 vmbraculum, n

A little plume. 1 Plumula, f.

A Plumine.

1 Prunum, n.

An horse plumme

1 Prunum { asininum, asinarium.

A pealowe wheate plumme.

1 Prunum { cerinum, cereum.

A white plumme. 1 Prunum hordearium.

A small plumme, bullice, or sloe. 1 Prunulum, pruneolum, n.

A sorre great plumme. 1 Prunum decumanum.

A place where plum-trees grow. 1 Prunetum, n.

A Plummer, or worker in leadde.

1 Plumbarius, m.

Belonging to a plummer. 1 Plumbarius, ad.

A Plummet.

1 Plumbata, f. 2 Plumbum, n.

A plumet & line, wherwith shipmen doe sound. 1 bolis, catapyrates, 2 Linea, f.

A plummet, or weight of leadde that leapers, vaulters, or such like vse to holde in their handes, to countervaile their waightes. 1 Halter.

A plummet for a Carpenter, or mason. 1 perpendiculũ, libella

Plumme right downe. 1 Perpendicularis, ad.

to Plumpe, *v:* pumpe

To Plunge.

1 Mergo, immergo, submergo demergo.

To plunge againe. 1 Remergo.

To plunge often. 1 Merso.

To plunge, and wash themselues, as Geese doe 1 Inurino.

Plunged. 1 Immersus, demersus

A plunging. 1 Immersio, f.

Pluralitie. 1 Pluralitas, f.

Plurall. 1 Pluralis, ad.

Plurally. 1 Pluraliter, adu.

P ANTE O.

Poares, or little holes

of the body, through which sweat and other excrements doe issue. 1 Pori, m. cuticulares meatus. 2 caulæ, f. invisibilia foramina

Things that may be avoided by poares. 1 Halituosa, n.

Full of poares. 1 Porosus, ad

To Poatch an egge,

vide *Egge.*

A Pocke, or running

canker, fretting the skin, and eating the flesh. 1 Phagedæna, f.

He that hath those pockes. 1 Phagedænicus, ad.

The small pockes. 1 Exanthemata, ecthymata, n pustulę, varę, f. vari, m.

The french pockes. 1 Siphylis, f. lues venerea, morbus gallicus

A pocke-hole, vide *hole.*

A pocke, or scabbe among sheepe 1 Mentigo, f.

To exercise Poetrie,

1 Poetor.

a poet, one that writeth of divers matters in verses, songes, or rimes 1 Poeta, metricus, m. vates, cõ. g. 2 Musarũ sacerdos 3 Versista, m.

A woman poet. 1 Poetria, poetissa, f.

Poetrie. 1 Poetica, poetice. 2 Poesis, musæ, f.

A poeme. 1 Poema, poematum 2 Carmen, n.

Numerosus, Astrictus, Ligatus } Sermo.

A base kinde of poetrie, which endeth troublesome matters merily 1 Dramaticum, n. dramaticus stylus.

A nipping kinde of poetrie, rebubing vices sharpely, and not regarding persons. 1 Saryta, f.

Of, or belonging to such poesies, or satires, or hee that vseth such poetrie. 1 Satyricus, satyrus, ad.

Poeticall. 1 Poeticus, ad.

That maketh a poet 1 Poetificus

That hath long vsed poetrie, 1 Poemeneus, ad.

Belonging to poemes. 1 Poematicus, ad.

Poetically. 1 Poetice, adu.

A Poinado, 1 Pugiúculus.

To Point at, 2 Monstro.

Demonstro, ostendo.

To point at with the finger. 1 Indigito.

Pointed at. 2 Monstratus, p.

To Point, *or make sharpe at the point.* 1 Cuspido, spiculo.

To be pointed sharp. 1 mucronor

Pointed, or having a point.
1 Cuspidatus, mucronatus, acuminatus, p.

Pointed with iron. 3 præferratus

The point of a weapon.
1 Cuspis, acies, f. spiculum, n.

A little point. 1 Apiculus, m.

The point of a weapon, or sharpe top of hearbes, or any thing els.
1 Mucro, m.

That hath three pointes.
1 Tricuspis, ad.

Pointwise. 1 Cuspidatim, adu.

To Pointe.

1 Puncto, articulo.

Distinguished with pointes.
1 Distinctus, interpunctus, p.

A point, or tittle. 1 Punctum, interpunctum, n. Punctus, articulus, m. interpunctio, f.

A distinction by pointes.
1 Interpunctio, f. interpunctū.

The verse point of time.
1 Articulus, m.

The point in the part of a sentence without perfect sence.
1 Comma, n. 2 Incisio f.

The point in the middest of a rounde thing. 1 Centrum, n.

That which is pointed, or set in the middest.
1 Centralis, ad.

A terme in cosmographie, signifying the point of the firmament directly over ones head, where soever he be. 1 Zenith,

A point, or marke.
1 Stigmatias, f.

At the point of. 1 Sub, præp.

The principal Point,

or state among orators, wherein the controversie consisteth.
1 Status, m. constitutio, f.

The chiefe, or principall points of a matter. 1 Summa, f. 2 Caput, n. cardo, dub g.

The principall pointe, or foundation of a cause, or matter.
1 Firmamentum, n.

A point, or issue.
1 Locus, m. vt in eum locum res redijt, *the matter is come to that point or passe.*

To this point, or passe.
1 Huc, eo, adu.

A Point in the tables

2 Statio, f. locus, m.

The ace point.
1 Monas, 2 statio prima.

The dewce point.
1 Dyas, 2 statio secunda.

The treye point.
1 Ternio, 2 statio tertia.

The cater point.
1 Quaternio, 2 statio quarta.

The Cinque point.
1 Pentas, 2 statio quinta.

The sise point.
1 Senio, 2 statio sexta.

To make Pointes.

1 Corrigio.

Pointed, or tied with pointes.
1 Ligulatus, p.

A trussing point.
1 Ligula, f. strigmentum, astrigmentum, n. corrigia, f.

Pointes of cheverell.
1 Ligulæ hædinæ.

A pointe-maker. 1 Corrigiarius. 2 Fibularius, m.

Pertaining to pointes.
1 Corrigialis, ad.

To Poise, *vt*: weigh.

To Poison.

1 Conveneno, intoxico, veneno. Toxicor, venifico.

Poisoned. 1 Venenatus, intoxicatus, veneno infectus, toxicatus, p.

A poisoner, he, or shee.
1 Intoxicator, m. trix, f. veneficus. 2 Venefex, m.

A seller of poison. 1 venenarius

Poison. 1 Venenum, toxicum, virus, 2 aconitum, n. tabes, contages, f.

A kinde of poison, wherewith hunters killed wolues, being in bone, couered with rawe flesshe.
1 Lycoctonon, n.

A poison vsed to anoint arowes to shoote at hartes.
1 Cervarium venenum.

The arte, or craft of poysoning.
1 Veneficium, n.

Poisonous, or full of poison.
1 Venenosus, virosus, virulentus. 2 Contagiosus, tabificus, fœdus, ad.

A Poitrell, *v*: peitrell.

A Poke, or bagge.

1 Pera, funda, f. sacculus, m.

A Polcate. 1 Martes, ictis.

A Pole to measure

land with. 1 Pertica, f. vide *perche.*

A long pole to gage water with.
1 Contus, m.

A rowe pole, wherewith a vessell sticking fast in the shallow, is remooved: a rowing pole.
1 Trudes, f. contus, m.

A pole, or long staffe, called a speare staffe.
1 Hastile, n. hasta, hastula, f.

a pole to draw water out of a well.
1 Telon, telones, m.

A pole having an hooke of iron,
1 Harpax, m.

A pole, or thwarte peece laied crosse way. 1 Longurius, m.

The pole ende, or point of the axell-tree, where on Astronomers imagine heaven to be mooved.
1 Polus, m.

The pole Articke.
1 Polus articus, polus septentrionali. 2 axis, f. sydus sublime

The pole antarticke, or south pole
1 Polus antarticus.

The poles of the worlde.
2 Cardines mundi.

Measuring poles, vide *pearches*

Belonging to poles. 1 Perticalis,

To Pole, notte, or

play the barber. 1 Tondeo, derondeo. 2 defeco, reseco, recido.

To pole neere, 1 Attondeo.

Poled. 1 Tonsus detonsus, attonsus, circumtonsus, p.

Not poled. 1 Indetonsus, ad.

A poling or rounding.
1 Tonsura, f.

Pol money gathered by the heade of the people. 1 Capitecensus.

To Pole, pill, or plaie

the extortioner. 1 Compilo, expilo. 2 Arrudo, exhaurio, exigo.

To Pole, and pill for

monie. 2 Emungo, evilcero, exosso, excarnifico, exenthero.

Poled, or pilled. 1 Compilatus expilatus. 2 Exhaustus, p.

A poler, or piller.
1 Expilator. 2 exactor, m.

Poling, or pilling.
1 Compilatio, expilatio, rapacitas. 2 Exactio, f.

Somewhat poling. 2 mordaculus

Policie in governing *a common wealth.* 1 Politia, f.

Policie, or counsell. 1 consilium

A policy, or witty shift in warre 1 Stratagema, n.

Politique. 1 Politicus, 2 faber.

To Polish.

1 Polio, expolio, depolio, perpolio, excolo, percolo, mangonizo, interpolo, edolo, colo, 2 pumico, expumico, limo, elimo, lenio, lævigo, complano, adlævo, condecoro, interrado ornо, mulceo, oblimo, torno, pecto.

To polish a new, or againe. 1 Repolio, 1 recoquo.

Polished. 1 Politus, expolitus, perpolitus, depolitus, perculatus, mangonizatus, p. interpolis, ad: 2 ornatus, extersus, limatus, elimatus, pumicatus, pectitus, elucubratus, p. interrasilis, elegans, lævis, ad.

Somewhat polished. 1 limatulus.

Very well polished. 1 Expolitissimus, ad.

Polished with sundry coloures. 1 Variegatus, p.

Not polished. 1 Impolitus, 2 inelegans, ad.

A polisher. 1 Interpolator, elimator, m. trix, f.

A polisher of olde wares, to make the seeme fresh, & new. 1 mago

A polishing. 1 Politio, expolitio, interpolitio. perpolitio, politura, 2 pumicatio, lævitas f. lepos, m.

a polishing, or trimming of wares 1 Mangonium, n.

The last polishing, being newly corrected. 2 Lima, f.

Pertayning to polishing, or trimming of wares. 1 Mangonicus.

To Pollute, *vi.* **defile** *and beraie.*

To pollute, or defile by incest. 1 Incesto, 2 invitio, effædo.

To pollute with a dead body. 1 Funesto.

To pollute together. 1 confædo.

Polluted. 1 Fædatus, pollutus, inquinatus, p. incestus, ad.

Polluted with touching a dead body. 1 Funestus, ad.

A polluting. 1 Pollutio, f.

That polluteth with incest. 1 Incestificus, ad.

Pollutedly. 1 Incestе, pollute.

By Pollux his temple 1 Ædepol, adu.

A Pomander, muske *ball, or sweete perfume.* 1 Magma, diapasma, n.

Pastilli { Odoratorij, Medicinales.

A pomander preservative against some evill. 1 Amuletum, Theriace, f. alexipharmacum alligatum.

A Pomecitron.

1 Citrus, f. malus citrea, malus Assyria, malus medica.

A Pomegranate.

1 Apyrinum, Granatum, Punicum, Epiroticum } Malum.

2 Orbiculatū

The tender rinde of a pomegranate. 1 Circum, n.

The outward rinde of a pomegranate. 1 Malicorium, n.

The flower of the pomegranate. 1 Cytinus, m. balaustium, n.

The graine of the pomegranate. 1 Acinus, m. 2 semen, n.

The little skinne, wherein the graine of the pomegranate is closed. 2 Tunica, f. folliculus, m.

Pomegranate kernels. 2 nuclei.

The smale skinne that devideth the graines in the pomegranate one from an other. 1 Cicus, m. cicum, ciccum, n.

The Pommel *of a sword* 2 Manubrium. 3 pomelum, n.

A Pompe or solemne *sighte.* 1 Pompa, f.

Pompouse. 1 Magnificus, regificus, 2 regius, 3 pomposus, ad

Pompouslie. 1 Magnifice, 2 regiè, regifice, regaliter, adu.

A Pompion, or melon. 1 Pepo, melo, melon.

A Ponde, or poole, *wherein duckes, or geese do swim, & are kept.* 1 Natatile, natatorium, 2 vivarium, n.

A pond, or standing poole, to water beastes. 1 Stagnum, n. lacus.

A pond where steepe were naked that should be sacrificed. 1 Probatica piscina.

Great ponds, & pooles neere the sea side, where fishes are taken, & salted. 1 Cetaria, orum, n.

A fish pond. 1 Piscina, f. Ichthyotrophium, 2 vivarium, n.

A keeper of a fish ponde. 1 Piscinarius, m.

Pertaining to a fish ponde. 1 Piscinalis, ad.

To Ponder, or weigh vide *consider.*

To ponder, or consider before hand 1 Præpondero.

Pondered. 1 Repensus, expensus. pensatus, pensitatus, p.

A ponderer. 1 Pensitator, m.

A pondering. 1 Pensitatio, f.

Ponderous, weight, or heavie. 1 Ponderosus, ad.

Pontifical. 1 pontificalis.

A Poole, *vide* **ponde.**

To make Poore.

1 Ærumno, 3 paupero, vide *To empoverish.*

To be in extreame povertie. 2 Egeo.

To waxe poore. 3 paupercsco.

Made poore. 3 Paupertatus, p.

A poore woman. 1 Paupercula, 3 paupera, f.

The poorer sort of Romane citizens, not fit for warre. 1 Proletarij, m.

The poore people. 1 Plebecula, f

Poore soule. 3 Hebiones.

Poverty, or poorenes. 1 Paupertas, pauperies, inopia, 2 egestas, tenuitas, indigentia, humilitas, penuria inedia, mendicitas, miseria, infælicitas, calamitas, ærumna, Aporia, angustia, orbatio, nuditas, 3 penia, egestuositas, carentia, f.

Poore, or needie. 1 Pauper, perpauper, inops, 2 egens, indigēs egenus, miser, inanis, nudus, misellus, tenuis, volgivagus, vulgivagus, indigus, angustus, humilis, jacens, plebeius, ignobilis, inglorius, ad.

Very poore. 1 Perpauper, 3 egestuosus, egestosus, ad.

Somwhat poore, or a litle poore, or needie. 1 Pauperculus, ad.

Poorely clad 1 Pannolus, ad. 2 Pullatus, p.

Poore, or that hath spent all. 1 Expeculiatus, p.

Of a poore, and base condition, that hath many children, and no thing to maintaine them. 1 Proletaneus, proletarius, ad

Poorely. 1 Paupere, obsolete, 2 Tenuiter, adu.

The Pope, or head bi

shoppe of the church malignant, Satans chiefe vicar on earth. 1 Papa, Antichristus, m.

The popes dignity. 1 Papatus, m

A popish pilgrime. 1 romipeta.

Belonging to the pope. 1 papalis

A Poppet, v. puppet.

To make Populouse

and inhabited. 2 Frequento.

populous. 1 populosus 3 vulgosus

To Populate, v. spoile

and waste.

A Porch.

1 Atrium, vestibulum, porticulum, prothyrum, procœtiũ, procœton, n. porticula, porticus, præstega, f.

A porch, or broade place in the court of a house, for men to stand in. 1 Cavædium, n.

A porch of a church, pallace, or great hall. 1 Propylæũ 3 saphorium, n pronoas, pronaus, absida, absiden.

A false porch serving but for a present shifte. 1 pseudoporticus

Porches having 5 rowes of pillars 3 Pentastichæ, f.

A Porcupine, or a

porcupike, having quilles as priks on his backe, and casteth them as arrowes at men. 1 Histrix, f. pecus sagittifera.

To Pore, or thrust in-

to mans mind, or memory. 1 inculco

Poredin, or repeated often. 1 Inculcatus, p.

Pore, v. poare & hole

Porke, or swins flesh.

1 Suilla caro, porcina caro.

A porket. 1 porculus, porcellus

A Portall before a

doue. 1 Atriolum, n. portula, f.

A Porte, or haven.

1 Portus, m. limen, n.

The warden of the portes. 1 Limenarcha, m.

Portsmouth, a great havē of England so called 1 portus magnus.

having many ports 1 portuosus

Without port, or haven. 1 Importuosus, ad.

Portage, or cariage.

1 Vectura, f.

A Portcullis, 1 cataracta

catarrhacta, catarrhactes, f. Cataractes, m.

A Porter that carieth

stuffe from place to place. 1 Vector, bajulus, gestor, portarius, gerulus, 2 lator, portitor, 3 gerulator, m.

A porter that carieth great burdens. 2 Mulus Marianus.

Porters that carie burdens with slinges, as bruers carie barrels. 1 Phalangarij, palangarij, m.

That which is given to a porter, or carier of burdens. 1 Comistrũ portable. 1 Portabilis, portãdus

A porter, or doore keeper. 1 Ostiarius, servus ad limina, janitor, m. trix, f. corbulo. 2 claviger, clavicularius custos 3 januator, atricus, m.

The maister porter. 1 atrienſis.

the porters mã. 1 atriẽsis servus

A porters lodge. 1 Clavicularium, atrienſorium, n.

A Portemanteau,

1 Mantica, f.

A Portion.

1 Pars, portio, 2 sors, f.

A portion to liue vppon. 1 Peculium profectitium.

A portion, or inheritance. 2 sors

A portion measured out to serue a man a set time. 1 dimensum.

A very smal portion, or quantity of any thing. 1 Particula, portiuncula, f.

To Portraie, or draw

the form or proportiõ of any thing 1 Exprimo, delineo, 2 describo

A portraiture, forme, or picture. 2 Species, f.

the art of portraying. 1 graphis

Portraying. 2 Graphice, f.

Portrayed, or drawen liuely. 1 Iconicus, ad.

The Pose, or rume, a

sickenes in the head. 1 Gravedo, coryza, f. catarrhus, m. 2 distillatio, f.

That hath, or causeth the murre or pose. 1 Gravedinosus, ad.

A Posie, v. tuttie,

A Position,

1 Positio, f. profatum, n.

Positiue. 1 Positivus, ad.

A Posnet, v. skillet,

To Possesse, or to

have in possession. 1 Possideo, occupo, potior, 2 teneo, habeo, servo.

To possesse before. 1 Præoccupo

By long possession, & prescriptiõ To attaine, or get a thing. 1 Vsucapio.

To put out of possession. 2 Dejicio, dimoveo, depono.

To alter possession. 2 Alieno.

To put another in possession, & to dispossesse himselfe. 1 Mancipo, emancipo.

Possessed. 1 Possessus, potitus, p

Possessed with busines. 1 Occupatus, p.

A possessor of any thing. 1 Possessor, potitor, m.

Possession. 1 possessio, occupatio,

Great possessions, & lands 2 Latifundium, n.

a smal possessiõ. 1 possessiũcula

The attaining to be owner of a thing by prescription or possession of long time. 1 Vsucapio, f.

A possession of time out of mind 1 Possessio secularis.

Possession to an other mans vse. 1 Possessio fiduciaria.

Deliverance of possession to another. 2 Alienatio, f.

Long possession. 2 Vsu m

She that possesseth. 3 possestrix.

Possessed with a spirit. 1 Dæmoniacus, ergumenus, 3 Dæmoniotus, ad.

A possessiue. 1 Possessivum, n.

Possessiue. 1 Possessivus, ad.

That hath possession of a thing on condition to restore it again. 1 Fiduciarius, ad.

Pertaining to possession.

1 Possessiorus,ad.
*Pertaining to lan des,or possessions.*1 Agrarius,ad.
In possession of.
1 Penes,ierv.accus.

Possibilitie.

1 Potentia,f.
*Possible.*1 Possibilis,ad.
How is it possible? 1 Qui potes?

A Post,pile, or stake,

*driven into the ground,for buildings,or such like.*1 postes,m,sublica,f.sublicium,n, palus, pax illus,m.
*A post wherevnto cattle are tied in stalles.*1 Vaccerra,f.
A post wherevnto ships, or boates are fastened to firme land.
1 Tonsilla,f. prymnesium,n.
Shore postes,or proppes.
1 Erismæ,f.
A post called the brove post, which is iust over the threshold; some call it a transome.
1 Hyperthyrum,n.
The side posts of an engine,called a crane. 1 Chelonia,orum.
Postes,pillars,or iambs, on either side of the dores.
1 Antæ,arum,f.arrectaria,n.
A post wherevnto vines are bound. 1 Vallus,m.
Made of postes ,or pillars.
1 Sublicius,ad.

To make Poste-haste.

1 Accelero.
A poste,or messenger in haste.
1 Angarius,anabasius,m.nuncius,2alipes,missaticus, hemedromus. 3 Dromas,dromon, dromeda,m.vide *messenger.*
A poste horse. 1 Veredus.2 Pegasus,m.pegasida,f.
Provision for poste horses in diverse places.
1 Angaria,f.
The master of post horses.
1 Curiosus,ad.
In post haste. 2 Equis velisque, incunctanter,adu.

The Posterne gate,

or backe doore. 1 Postica,f.posticum,pseudothyrum,n.

A Posteritie.

1 Posteritas,f.posteri,m.
Our posteritie.
1 Minores,nepotes,m.

To giue a Potion,

1 Potiono.
A potion that phisitons giue to patients. 1 Potio,f.
A potion, or drinke tempered with metheglin. 1 Promulsis,f.
A certaine potion of milke and sope mixed together.
1 Burrhanica,burrhanina,f.
Amorous potions to make one loue. 1 Philtra,orum,n.

Potentates.

2 Peteſtates,f. vide *noble men.*

To make Pottes , or

any thing of earth. 1 Plasmo,as, figulo.2 Fingo.
A pot to drinke in.
1 Scaphium,n.vide *cuppe.*
A pot to carie water in.
1 Situlus aquarius,scaphium, n.vide *pitcher.*
*A pot with a narrowe mouth, making a bubling whilst one drinketh.*1 Bombylius,m. orca.f.
A galley pot, 1 Cululus,m. 2 Testa,f.
A wine pot, 1 Oenophorum.3 Baccharium,n,baccharia,f.
*A little pot wherein lots were put.*1 Sitella,situla,f.
An earthen pot. 1 Testa,fidelia f,olla fictilis , tuscum fictile, tuscus catinus,lamium, lamiolum,n.
*a pot vsed in sacrifice.*1 capedo
*A large mouthed pot with many handles.*1 Phiala,f.
*An earthen pot with a narrow mouth,and a large necke, into which children vsed to cast nuttes.*1 Orca,f.
A watering pot for a garden.
1 Harpagium,n.2 clepsydra,f.
a pot for wine alwaies set on the table, that everie man might take as much as he would.
1 Termillum,n.
*A little pot,or viall.*1 Lepista.
*A barbers pot,to make his water hot.*2 Milliarium,milliare,n.
The pot that birdes drinke in, tied to the cage. 1 Potistris,f.
A birdelime pot. 1 Viscarium,n
A chamber pot,or pis pot.
1 Matula,matella , madula,f. lasanum, n. 3 Magdellum, minsatorium,n.
*A dung pot.*2 Scirpea,f.
*An earth pot for birdes to breed in.*2 Loculamentum fictile.
A potte with a great belly.
1 Hanus barbatus , hanum barbatum,ampulla,f.
*A pot for oyle,*vide *cruet.*
*a pot with two eares.*1 amphora
*A pottage pot, or a pot to boyle in.*1 Olla,& aula,pro olla, cacabus,m.
A pot with feete.
1 Chytra,f.chytropus,m.
A three footed pot,
1 Trissilis.2 Tripos,dis,f.
*An earthen pot to boyle meate in.*1 Olla fictilis.2 Testa,f.
The brimme of a pot,
2 Labrum,n.corona,f.
*Of a pot.*1 Ollaris,ad.
*A pot bearer.*1 Ollifer.ad.
A pot-companion. 1 Combibo compotor.2 Congerro,m.
A pot sticke.
1 Rudicula,2 Ferula,f.
*A pot gunne,*vide *gunne.*
A potter. 1 Figulus,plasles, Plasmator,vrnarius, 2 Vascularius,fictor,figularius,m.
A potters occupation.
1 Figlina,figulina,f. plasma,n
Potters claie. 1 Argilla,f.
A potters worke house.
1 Figlina,figulina,f.
*A potters wheele.*1 figularis rota
A pot sherde. 2 Testa,f.
Belonging to a potter.
1 Figlinus,ad.
*Pot herbes.*1 Olus,n.

Pottage,

1 Ius, jusculũ,pulmẽtum,ollera,n.2 Puls,pulticula,sorbitio, f,sorbillum,n.
Plum pottage. 1 Pulmentarium aromaticum.
Pottage for poore folkes.
1 Mictyris.f.
Pottage of lintles. 1 Lenticula.
Rise pottage. 1Ptisanarium,n.
Thicke pottage 1 pulmentariũ
Pottage made of cheese.
1 Menestra,f.
*Houshold pottage.*1 Iusculum,n
*A great devourer of pottage, or pappe.*1 Pultiphagus,in.
Belonging to pottage.
1 Pulmentaris,ad.
Sodden in pottage, 1 jurulentus

A Poticary, vi. *apothecary.*

A Potinger, or potage dish. 1 Scutula, scutella, gabara, f. catillus, pultarius, m. catillum, catinulum pultariũ.
A potinger with eares.
1 Pultarium auritum, aurita scutella, catillus auritus.

A Pottle.

1 Cabus, m.

A Pouch, or bagge.

1 Pera, f pero, m. marsupium, sacciperium, n. 2 folliculus, m. vide *bagge, and purse.*
A little pouch. 1 Sacculus, m.
A letherne pouche 1 Scortea, f.

To Pouder.

1 Sallo, sallio, aliquando salio. 2 Condio, aspergo.
To pouder with salte. 1 Sallio.
Poudered. 1 Sallitus, 2 Conditus, p. conditicius, ad.
A poudering.
1 Salitura, f. 2 Conditus, m. conditura, conditio, f.
Poudered meates 1 Taricus, m. conditicia cibaria.
That is, or may be powdered, or kept. 1 Conditivus, conditicius

To Pouder, or bring a thing to pouder.

1 Pulvero, dispulvero. 2 Resolvo. 3 Pulverizo.
To pouder againe. 1 Repulvero.
To be turned into pouder.
1 Pulverescо.
Pouder. 1 Pulvis, m. & f.
Pouder, or gunne pouder.
1 Nitratus pulvis, pulvis bombardicus, 2 Nitrum, n.
Pouder comming out of timber bored, or cutte. 2 Lanugo, f. vide *sawe dust.*
Powder of filing, or shaving.
1 Peripsema, n. limatura, f.
Pouder blowen frombrasse melted.
1 Psegma, n.
Pouder of sweete spices.
1 Alephanginæ species.
Fine powder. 1 Pulviculum, n. pulvisculus, m. 3 Pulviusculũ.
Sneesing pouder.
1 medicamentũ sternutatoriũ.
Sweet powder laide in garments.
1 Pulvis Damascenus.

Povertie, *vi:* Poore,

To Poule, *vide* pole.

To poule neere. 1 Attondeo.

A Poulterer.

1 Aviarius, avicularius, 3 Avigerulus, m. avigerula, f.
He that keepeth poulterie.
1 Gallinarius, pullinarius, m.
Poultrie. 1 Alites villaticæ.
A place called a barton, where poultrie is kept. 1 Gallinarium, n. cors, chors, f.
Pertaining to poulterie.
1 Gallinarius, ad.

To Poumpe.

1 Sentino, vide *pumpe.*
A poumpe in a shippe.
1 Sentina, f.

To Poure. : Fundo.

To poure out. 1 Fundo, effundo vergo, futio, 2 Abjicio.
To Poure out largelie. 1 Effundo, profundo, refundo.
To poure out liquor. 1 Deliquo.
To poure out of one vessel into another. 1 Detrulio, elutrio, transfundo.
To poure often. 1 Fundito.
to poure in. 1 infundo. 2 ingero
To poure in, or vpon. 1 Superfũdo, affundo, perfundo. 2 spargo
To poure by little and little.
1 Instillo.
To poure downe.
1 Defundo, suffundo.
To poure out by turnes.
1 Interfundo.
To poure out on everie parte.
1 Perfundo.
To poure about.
1 Offundo, circumfundo.
To poure out eftsoones. 1 refundo
To be poured on. 1 Infundor.
Poured. 1 Fusus, p.
Poured in, or vpon. 1 Affusus, infusus, 2 Ingestus, p.
Poured in by drops.
1 Diffusus, instillatus, p.
Poured in againe. 1 Refusus, p.
Poured vpon. 1 Superfusus, p.
Poured out. 1 Effutus, p.
Poured out of one vessell into an other. 1 Elutriatus, p.
A pouring in or vpon.
1 Infusio, suffusio, f.
A pouring all over. 1 Perfusio.
A pouring in by droppes.
1 Instillatio, f.
A pouring out.
1 Effusio, profusio, 2 respersio, f. respersus, m.
A pouring out of one vessell into an other. 1 Transfusio, f.
That may be soone poured out.
1 Futilis, ad.

To Pownce.

1 Concido.

To be of Power.

1 Valeo, evaleo, polleo, æquivaleo æquipolleo.
To giue power. 1 Permitto.
I haue power. 1 Licet, liberũ est
Power, authoritie, or dominion.
1 Potestas, f. 2 res. 3 dynastia, f cratos, vide *authoritie.*
Power, abilitie, or force.
1 Potestas, potentia, pollentia, valentia, factio, opes, seu opis, f. potestatus, m. 2 vis & vires, virtus, copia, manus, copiola, f. conatus, nervus, m. conamen, n.
Power over any other.
2 Mancipium, n.
Power over all. 1 Omnipotentia, vniversipotentia, f.
Power of God. 1 Numen, n.
Power to doe, or speake.
1 Facultas, 3 habentia, f.
Power royall. 1 Majestas, f.
Great power. 1 Potentatus, m
That hath power.
1 Potens, pollens, p
That hath power over others
1 Præpotens, prævalidus, ad.
Of chiefe power. 1 Primipotens
Of power in many thinges.
1 Multipotens ad.
That hath power over all.
1 omnipotens, vniversipotens
That lacketh power.
1 Impos, impotens, ad.
In ones power. 1 Penes, præp.

To Pownd, *v:* to bray or stampe.

A Pownd of monie containing 20 shi: 1 libra, mina

To Pownd, or pinne cattell.

1 Compingere pecora in ergastulum. 2 Includo.
Pownded. 2 Inclusus, p.
A pownder, or pinner.
1 Includor, includtorius, m.

A pownd, or pinfolde for cattle 1 Ergastulum pecorinum, 2 Inclusorium, n.
A powndage, 2 Inclusio, f.

PANTER.

To Practise, or exercise. 1 Meditor, exerceo, exercito, insuesco, commolior, 3 actito, 2 Colo, ago, actito.
To practise again. 2 Recolo.
To put in practise. 1 Incepto.
To practise hostilety. 1 Inimicor.
To practise in lawe-matters. 2 Actito.
Practised, 1 Exercitus, exercitatus, assuetus, 2 subactus, part.
Not practised. 1 Inexercitus inexercitatus, ad.
A practiser in the law. 1 Pragmaticus, m.
A practiser to draw out writs. 1 Formularius, m.
Practitioners, or practisers in the law. 1 Cautores, conceptores, stipulatores, astipulatores, basilicani, m.
A practiser of physicke. 1 Empiricus, m.
A practise, or exercise. 1 Experientia, exercitatio, practica, f.
The practise of a craft, or occupation 1 Artificium, n.

To Praie, or make praiers. 1 Oro, precor, comprecor, obsecro, posco, vt Deos poscere. *to pray the gods* quæso defect. rogo, invoco.
To pray vnto. 1 Adoro, adprecor, erogito, exoro.
To pray hartily. 1 Deprecor, 2 corrogo, derogito.
To pray to God, 2 Testor.
To pray contrary to that he desired before: to pray eftsoones. 1 Refecro.
To pray for other. 2 Intercedo
To pray together. 1 Cõprecor.
Praied. 1 Oratus, p.
A praier. 1 Precatio, rogitatio, supplicatio Precis, ci, cem ce, in sing. preces, plu. meditatio, obsecratio, rogatio, f. votum, precamen, supplicium, n. comprecatio, f oratus 2 Rogatus, m.
A praier for the appeasing of Gods wrath. 2 Propitiatio, f.
A praier to God. 3 Proseuche prosecucha, f.
Morning praier. 1 Matutinæ preces.
Evening praier. 1 Vespertinæ preces.
Certaine praiers spoken of diviners, telling the successe of matters at the ende of their divination. 1 Effata, orum, n.
That which is gotten by praier. 1 Precarium, n.
Belonging to morning praier. 3 Matutinalis, ad.
Granted to one by praier. 1 Precarius, ad.
By praier. 1 Precario, precarie

To get a Pray. 1 Prædor
A pray getter. 1 Prædator, m
A pray, or spoil gotten without labour. 1 Salmacia, n.
A pray taken from the enemy. 1 Expolia, n.
The mony that the praie is sold for. 1 Pecunia manubialis.
One that hath part of the pray 1 Manubiarius, m.
Of, or belonging to a pray. 1 Prædaceus, prædativus, manubialis, ad, v. *spoile.*

To Praise, or commend. 1 Laudo, commẽdo, allaudo, collaudo, 2 Effero, extollo, eveho, magnifico, decoro, honesto, cohonesto, illustro, probo, comprobo, approbo, benedico, orno, adorno, exorno, exalto, suborno, prædico, canto, decanto, cano, crepo, buccino, ebuccinor, celebro, 3 Panegyrizo.
To praise for diverse causes. 1 Dilaudo.
To praise often. 3 Lauso.
To name one to his praise. 1 Elaudo.
To be praised. 2 cantor, cẽseor.
Praised, or commended. 1 Laudatus, commendatus, collaudatus. 2 Cantatus, p.
He that praiseth another. 1 Laudator, m. trix, f. 2 ornator, probator, 3 encomiastes
He that is hired for a supper to praise a man. 1 Parasitus, m. 3 Laudicæna, com. g.
A praising. 1 Commendatio, 2 Prædicatio, benedictio, f.
A flattering kind of praising. 1 Panegyricum, n.
A sentence to the praise, or dispraise of a thing. 1 Elogium, n.
That pertaineth to praising, or dispraising. 1 Epidicticos.
Worthy of praise. 1 Laudabilis, commendabilis, ad.
Unworthy of praise. 1 Illaudabilis, ad.
To be praised before others. 2 Palmaris, ad.
Wherein praise is contained. 1 Laudativus, ad.
With praise. 3 Laudabiliter.

To Praise, or valew, 1 Adæro, v. *price.*

A Pranke, 2 Ludus. m.

To Prate, prattle, *babble, chat, or chatter.* 1 Garrulo, garrio, blatero, deblatero, fabulo, & lor, loquitor, blatio, 2 loquacito, prodico, 2 Obstrepo, instrepo, ineptio futio, effutio, gannio, obgannio, decanto, crepito. 3 Rumifico.
To prate, or chat pertly. 1 Argutor.
To prate, as a nurse doth to hir childe. 1 Lallo.
To prate every man in the company, and not observe what is saide. 2 Circulo.
A prater, or babler. 1 Dicax, dicaculus, garrulus, loquax, loquaculus, linguax, linguaculus, blatero, blactero, verbosus, argutator, spermologus, battologus, adolescbus, m. lingulaca, f. 2 Futilis, rimarum plenus, 3 fi equentidicus
A prater, or pratler of trifles. 1 Nugator, gerro, inaniloquus, stultiloquus, m.
He that prateth alone, or to himselfe. 1 Sililoquus, m.
A prating, or babling. 1 Dicacitas, loquacitas, garrulitas, blateratio, adolescbia, verbositas, fabulatio, f multiloquiũ n. 2 Colloquutio, futilitas, f.
Vain, or foolish prating, or prat-

ling. 1 Inaniloquium, ſtultiloquium,n.
A prating alone, or to himſelfe.
1 Soliloquium,n.
The prating of nurſes to young babes. 1 Lallatio, f.
Full of vaine, or fooliſh prating.
1 Verboſus, locutuleius,ad.
3 linguoſus,linguarius,ad.
Hee which is no prater of that which is tolde him.
1 Taciturnus,ad.
Pratingly, with many wordes.
1 Loquaciter,adu.

To Pratle, *v.* prate.

Prauncing horſes.

1 Sternaces equi.
Excuſſores equi.

To Preache.

1 Cõcionor,theologor, theologizo,2 prædico.
To preache the Goſpell.
1 Evangelizo.
A preacher. 1 Concionator, præco,eccleſiaſtes, 2 prædicator,m.
A preaching. 1 Concio,prædicatio,f.
Belonging to a preacher.
1 Eccleſiaſticus,ad.
Meete to preache.
1 Concionalis,ad.

To make apreamble

2 Proludo.
A preamble, or entrance to a matter. 2 Proludiũ,præludiũ.

To Preaſe vpon.

1 Obtrudo.
To preaſe in. 1 Intrudo,vide *preſſe.*
To preaſe, or gather together thicke, as ſouldiers doe in a troupe. 1 Agglomero.

Preaty, *vide* prety.

A Prebend.

1 Sacerdotiũ,prebenda,n.
A little prebend. 1 Præbendicula,præbendula,f.
A prebendary 1 Præbẽdarius.
Reſident prebendaries in Cathedral churches 2 Cænobitæ.
Belonging to a prebend.
1 Præbendarius,ad.

A Precept.

1 Præceptum, præſcriptum, mandatum,dictata, monitũ, n. præceptio, parenęſis,f.
Precepts for memory.
1 Mnemonica,n.
Of, or belonging to precepts.
1 Præceptivs,ad.

Precious, 1 Pretioſus,2 rarus,charus,aureus ,ad.

A finer, or ſeller of precious ſtones, or a lapidary.
1 Gẽmarius,lapidarius, ad.
Full of pretious ſtones.
1 Gemmoſus, ad.
Pretiouſly. 1 Pretioſe, adu.

Preciſe,

2 Exactus, p. vt ad exactam normam, *to the preciſe rule.*
Preciſely 1 Præciſe,2 diſtricte, definite,abſciſſe,adu.

A Predeceſſor.

1 Anteceſſor,m.
Predeceſſours. 1 Superiores,m.

To Predeſtinate.

1 Prædeſtino.
Predeſtinated. 1 Prædeſtinatus,deſignatus,p.
Predeſtinatiõ. 1 Prędeſtinatio.

A Predicament.

1 Categoria,f.prædicamẽtũ.

Preeminence, or

prerogatiue. 1 Præeminentia, prærogativa, proſtaſia, exuperantia,gloria,f.
Preeminence, or rule. 1 Principatus,m.imperiũ,n archia,f.

A Preeſt, *vide* prieſt.

A Preface. 1 Præfatio,f.

prologus,m.procœmiũ,proloquiũ,præloquiũ, prælogiũ, 2 exordium,n.introitus,m.
Without any preface.
1 Abrupte,adu.

To Preferre.

1 Præfero,præpono,antepono, antefero, antehabeo, 2 preverto, *v. to extol, & advãce.*
To preferre to great dignity.
2 Inalto.
To be preferred. 2 Provehor.
Preferred, or promoted.
1 Præpoſitus, 2 ſublatus, ſuperlatus,elevatus,p.
Preferred before.
1 Prælatus, antelatus, præpoſitus,p.
A preferment. 1 Aſcenſus,m.

Pregnant.

1 Pregnans,ad.
A pregnant, or ſharpe witte.
1 Acre ingenium.
Acutum ingenium.
A pregnant token.
1 Auſpicium liquidum.

A Preie, or booty, *v. Praie.*

To Prejudice.

1 Prejudico.
A prejudice. 1 Præjudicium,n

A Prelate,

1 Præſul,antiſtes, com,g.archimandrita, 2 prælatus,m,
The dignity of a prelate or prelacie. 1 Præſulatus,pontificatus,m.

To Premeditate, or

thinke of before.
1 Præmedito, & tor præcogito, v. *to conſider before hand.*
Premeditation.
1 Prędeditatio,f.
Not premeditated.
1 Immeditatus,ad.

To Premoniſh,

1 Prędmoneo.
Premoniſhed. 1 Præmonitus,p
A premonitiõ. 1 Prędmonitus.

A Prentiſhippe,

2 Tyrociniũ,n,v. *apprentiſe.*

A Preoccupation.

1 Prędoccupatio, occupatio,

To Prepare,

1 Paro, præparo, comparo, apparo,inſtruo,2 prędmunio, munio, vt munire viam, præmolior,Procingo,accingo,vt accingere ſe ad pugnã, prædolo, orno, vt ornare convivium,adorno, apto, prędſterno, curo.
To prepare often. 3 Parito.
To prepare to ſpeak. 3 Dicturio.
To prepare neceſſaries for a iourney. 1 Viaticor.
To prepare victuals.
1 Obſono,opſono,& nor.
To prepare victuals often.
1 Obſonito,opſonito.
Prepared. 1 Præparatus, paratus , apparatus , 2 accinctu , munitus, præcompoſitus, procinctus, compoſitus.

Prepared, or appointed for.
1 Destinatus, p.
He that maketh preparation.
1 Instructor, m.
A preparation. 1 Præparatio, f. præparatus, apparatus, paratus, m. apparatio, comparatio, paraſceve, f. 2 Ornatus, m. 3 Præparamentum, n.
Preparation for victual.
1 Opſonatus, obſonatus, m.
The victual prepared.
1 Obſonium, opſonium, n.
A preparation to ſatisfie a thing before hand.
1 Præmunitus, m.
Preparation for journey.
1 Viaticum, n.
Lacke of preparation.
1 Inapparatio, f.
That which is prepared for a journie. 1 Viaticus.
With preparation, or readines.
1 Præparato, adu.

Prepoſterous.

1 Præpoſterus, adverſus, ad.

A Prepoſitor in ſchooles.

1 Præpoſitor, m.
The prepoſiters office.
1 Præpoſitura f.

A Prepoſition.

1 Prepoſitio, f.

A Prerogatiue.

1 Prærogativa, f. privilegium
A royal prerogatiue.
1 Majeſtas, f.
That hath prerogatiue before others. 1 Prærogativus, ad.

Preſcience, or foreknowledge.

1 Præſcientia, prognoſis, f.

To Preſcribe.

1 Præſcribo, præſtituo, determino, 2 Finio, vt finire lege, *to preſcribe by lawe.*
To preſcribe bands, or limits.
1 Determino.
Preſcribed. 1 Finitus, p.
A preſcript maner.
1 Formula, f.

To Preſent.

1 Præſento, offero.
To preſent himſelfe before one.
1 Appareo, ſiſtere ſe.
To be preſent. 1 Aſto, adſum, interſum, præſto eſſe.
2 Obverſor.
Preſented. 1 Præſentatus, p.
Preſence. 1 Præſentia, f.
A preſent, or a gift.
1 Oblatum, n. vide *gift.*
A preſent given to a Prince, or Magiſtrate. 1 Honorarium.
Preſents, and gifts that the Romanes ſent to the Ambaſſadors of other realmes.
1 Lautia, n. lautiæ f.
A preſentation.
1 Præſentatio, f.
He that carieth a preſent.
1 Dorophorus, munifer, ad.
That which is preſented to one as he is comming. 1 Adventorius.
Preſent, or that which is preſent.
1 Præſentaneus, præſentialis
Being preſent. 1 Aſtans, præſens, inſtans, præſentarius.
Preſent, or at hande.
1 Præſto, adu.
In preſence. 1 Coram, inpræſentiarum, adu.
Preſently. 1 Dictum factum, vide *anon and by and by.*

To Preſerue, or keep

1 Præſervo, inſervo, ſalvo, ſalutifico.
To preſerue from. 2 Eripio.
To preſerue, or keepe out of danger. 1 Soſpito.
To preſerue, or keepe from corruption. 1 Condio.
Preſerved. 1 Præſervatus, cuſtoditus, ſervatus, reſervatus ſalvatus, p. condititus, ad.
Preſerved in health. 1 Soſpes.
A preſerver, or he, or ſhe that preſerveth. 1 Cuſtos, conſervator, ſervator, & trix, f.
2 Averſor, m.
A preſerving. 1 Servatio, f.
A preſervatiue againſt poiſon.
1 Amuletum, n.
That may be preſerved.
1 Conditaneus, ad.
Preſerving in health.
1 Soſpitalis, vi. *defend & keep*

To be Preſident.

1 Præſideo.
A preſident. 1 Præſes, antiſtes
2 princeps, com. g.
A preſident of a counſaile.
1 Prytanis.
A preſident of a country.
1 Satrapa, m.
The preſident of a province.
1 Eparchus, m.
Pertaining to a preſident.
1 Præſidialis, ad.

A Preſident, or example to follow, or eſchewe.

1 Exemplum, n.
He that cauſeth writings, preſidents, &c. to bee ſette downe orderly in bookes. 1 Legiſta, m

To Preſſe.

1 Premo, apprimo, comprimo, elido.
To preſſe out. 1 Exprimo, briſo
To preſſe out iuice. 1 Exſucco.
To preſſe together. 1 Comprimo, coarcto. 2 Stringo.
To preſſe downe.
1 Deprimo, 3 depreſſo.
To preſſe downe continuallie.
1 Perprimo.
To preſſe one, or bee earneſt on one to doe. 1 Vrgeo, inſto.
Preſſed 1 Preſſus, appreſſus.
Preſſed together.
1 Compreſſus, coarctatus, p.
Preſſed downe.
1 Depreſſus, ſuppreſſus, p.
Preſſed vpon. 2 Ingeſtus, p.
A preſſer. 1 Torcularius, m.
A preſſing. 1 preſſus, preſſura
A preſſing together. 1 Cõpreſſio, coarctatio, f. cõpreſſus.
A light preſſing together.
1 Compreſſiuncula, f.
A preſſing downe. 1 depreſſio.
A preſſe. 1 Torculum, n. torculus, m.
A wine preſſe. 3 Bacchinal, n.
A preſſe for wine, ſider, or vergũ. 1 Torcular, torculare, torcularium, n.
A preſſing boarde.
3 Calotricatorium, n.
Of, or belonging to a preſſe.
1 Torcularius, torculus, ad.
Belonging to, or ſerving for preſſing. 1 Preſſorius, ad.
That is preſſed out hard, or that is laſt preſſed. 1 Tortivus, ad.

A Preſſe where apparel is laide.

1 Veſtiarium, n. 3 zaberna, f.
Capſula veſtiaria,
Capſella veſtiaria.
A preſſe, or other fitte place to keepe bookes and painted tables in. 1 Pluteus, m.

A Printers Preſſe.

1 Prelum,n.

To Preſſe a ſouldier.

1 Auctorare militem, Sacramento obligare, Stipendio obligare.

A preſſing on the ſuddaine.

2 Evocatio,ſ.

Preſt money, vide *money.*

To Preſume.

1 Audeo,præſumo,arrogo,2 adſciſco,aſciſco.

Preſumption. 1 Audacia, arrogantia, inſolentia, præſumptio,ſ.

Preſumptions, or conjectures. 1 Suſpiciones,ſ.

Preſumptuouſneſſe. 3 Præſumptuoſitas,ſ.

Preſumptuous. 1 Audax,arrogans,inſolens,3 præſumptuoſus,ad.

Preſumptuouſly. 1 Arrogãter, inſoléter,audacter,audaciter

To Preſuppoſe.

1 Preſuppono,2 fingo,ſumo.

To Pretende.

1 Simulo,2 prætendo,tendo, obtendo,intendo, aſſevero, præterverto, relego, vt relegare alicui cauſas alicujus rei. *To pretend that one is the cauſe of a thing.*

Pretended. 2 Prætentus,p.

A pretender of that which is not. 2 Simulator,m.

A pretence, or coloure. 1 Prætextus, obtentus, color,m.2 prętextũ,n.preſcriptio,imago, cauſa, ſ. vide *Coloure, or pretence.*

To Pretermit, or let paſſe.

1 Prætermitto,omitto.

A pretermitting. 1 Prætermiſſio,omiſſio,ſ.v.*let paſſe.*

Pretie,or feate.

1 Concinnus,elegans,ſcitus, ſcitulus,2 blandus,ad.

Somewhat pretty. 1 Scitulus,ad

Very pretty. 1 Perelegans,ad.

Nothing pretty. 1 Inelegans.

Prety,or little. 1 Minutulus, parvus,parvulus,exiguus,ad.

Pretie, or merry. 1 Lepidus,ad.

Pretily,finely,or featly. 1 Scite,docte, adu.

Very pretily. 1 Perelegantèr.

Nothing pretily. 1 Inelegantèr,adu.

Pretily, or merily. 1 Lepidè,facetè,feſtivius.

To Prevaile.

1 Valeo, prævaleo, prævaleſco, invaleſco, polleo,2 promoveo,procedo, v. *to availe.*

Prevailing much, or that is of much force. 1 Efficax,ad.

To Prevente.

1 Antevenio,prevenio,anteverto,præverto,prćterverto, exverto,2 prćcurro,prægredior.

To prevent,take, or ſnatche before an other. 1 Præripio, occupo, præſumo, anticapio, antećipo,præcipio,2 præcerpo, præcido.

To prevent, or apprehend vnawares. 1 Intercipio.

To prevent in the poſſeſſion of a thing. 1 Anteoccupo,occupo.

To prevent in anſwering that one might object. 2 Occurro,ire obviam.

Prevented. 1 Interceptus, prćventus,2 inciſus,p. vt inciſa ſpes, *hope prevented.*

Prevented,or taken before. 1 Anticipatus, occupatus, præoccupatus, præſumptus, præceptus,p.

A prevention. 1 Præventio, 2 prægreſſio,ſ.

A prevention, or taking before. 1 Anticipatio,occupatio,prćoccupatio, anteoccupatio, præſumptio, præceptio, interceptio,ſ.

A preventing of our adverſaries objection. 2 Præſumptio,ſ

To Price,or valewe.

1 Æſtimo,adæro,liceor,licitor, appretior.

To ſet at a price. 2 Indico,deſtino.

To offer the price: alſo to ſet the price higher. 1 Liceor,licitor.

To bring to a leſſe price. 1 Depretio.

To be of ſmall price. 1 Vileo, vileſco,2 jaceo.

To be of like price. Æquivaleo.

To be priced. 1 Liceo.

Priced. 1 Æſtimatus,licitatus, indicatus,appretiatus,p.

Brought to a leſſe price, 1 Depretiatus,p.

A pricer. 1 Æſtimator,licitator,m.

One that enhanceth the price. 1 Licitator,m.

A pricing. 1 Licitatio, 2 indicatio,æſtimatio,indicatura,ſ

A price. 1 Pretium,n.centio, 2 indicatura,ſ.valor,m.

Worthy to bear any the price. 1 Palmarius, ad.

Of a little and lowe price. 1 Vilis,2 parvus,ad.

Of no price. 2 Nullus, ad.

Of what price? 1 Quantiſ

At that price,or for ſo much. 1 Tantidem.

At ſo little a price. 1 Tantulo.

Of ſo great a price. 1 Tanti.

At a great price. 1 Magno, care, adu. vt care æſtimare.

For a little price. 1 Vili,ius,minimo, adu.

To Pricke.

1 Stimulo, extimulo, perſtimulo, inſtimulo, pungo, cõpungo,fodico.

To pricke againe. 1 Repungo.

To pricke often. 1 Pungito,repuncto.

To pricke,or ſtirre forward. 1 Incito,inſtigo,2 exacuo,agito,ſtimulo,inſtimulo,extimulo,perſtimulo,3 ſtigo.

A pricker forwarde. 1 Inſtigator,m.trix,ſ. inſtinctor, 2 ſtimulator, m. trix, ſ, extimulator,m.

A pricking. 1 Punctio, punctura, ſtimulatio, compunctio, diſpunctio,ſ.

A pricking forwarde. 1 Inſtigatio,ſ,inſtigatus, inſtinctus, m.incitamentum,n.

A pricking in the body,as with wormes. 1 Vermina,n.

A thing that pricketh. 1 Stimulus,aculeus,m.

A thing that pricketh forward 1 Stimulus,m.

A pricke with a pinne, or ſuch like. 1 Punctus,m.punctum,n.

A little pricke with a needle, or pinne. 1 Punctiuncula,ſ.

A little pricke, or ſting.
1 Aculeolus, m. vide *ſting*.
A pricking as it were, or cutting of the skinne with a launcer, and ſharpe pointed inſtrument, to draw water from them that haue the dropſie.
1 Paracentiſis, f.
Pricking, or that pricketh.
1 Stimuleus, 2 aſper, ad.

A Pricke vſed in writing.

1 Punctus, m punctum, neut.

A Pricke, or marke to ſhoote at.

1 Meta, f. ſcopus, m.

The Pricke, & price.

1 Prima, f.

A Pricket, *v.* bucke.

A Prickle, or griſſel of an hedgehog, or ſuch like.

1 Spina, f. vide *ſting*.
That beareth ſuch prickles.
1 Spinifer, ad.
Pricke, or that hath prickles.
1 Hirſutus, ad.
Pricke, like the herbe Acanthus. 1 Acanthinus, ad.

Pride.

1 Superbia, 3 hyperſamia, extollentia, f. vide *Proude*.

To Prie, watche, or eſpie.

1 Speculor.
A prier, or eſpier.
1 Speculator, m.

A Prier, *vide* prior.

To make a Prieſt.

2 Conſecro.
A prieſt. 1 Sacerdos, ſacricola, co. g. myſta, myſtes, m.
A chiefe prieſt, 1 Hieroſarcus, hieroſarca, m.
A maſſing prieſt. 1 Sacrificus, ſacrificulus, 2 ſacrilegus, liniger, maſc.
A great prieſt among the gentiles. 1 Flamen, m.
A prieſt which was appointed to doe the ſacrifice to that goddeſſe which ſerued Palatium.
1 Palatualis, m.
A little prieſt. 3 Sacerdulus, ſacerdotulus, m.
The chiefe of Sibyls prieſts.
1 Archigallus, m.
Sacred prieſtes in Ægypt, more honored than the others.
1 Paſtophori, m.
Prieſts, or magiſtrats among the Athenians.
1 Eumolpidę, m.
The prieſt of Pan, who on the day of theſe ſacrifices, ranne vp and down the citty naked, and ſtroke the hands and bellies of women that were great with child, with a goates skin, thereby to ſignifie both fruitfulneſſe, & eaſie deliuery. 1 Luperci, m.
The Prieſthoode, or dignity of a prieſt. 1 Sacerdotium, n.
Of, or belonging to a prieſt.
1 Sacerdotalis, ad.
Prieſtly. 3 Sacerdotaliter.

A Primate, or chiefe

1 Primas, m.
A primacie. 1 Primatus, m.

To Prigge, *v.* ſteale.

A prigging fellow. 1 Furax, m.

Primitiue, or that hath no beginning from other.

1 Primitivus, ad.

A Prince, or Princeſſe.

1 Princeps, com. g.
A Prince or head ruler.
1 Dynaſta, dynaſtes, rex, dux, archidux, m.
A Prince of a little countrie.
1 Regulus, m.
A iuſt Prince. 1 Dicęarchos.
A godly Prince. 1 Hierarcha.
A Prince of fiue countries
1 Pentarchus, m.
A Prince ruling alone without Peere. 1 Monarcha, m.
Princes vnder the Prince of the realme, as Noble-men, and Counſellers. 1 Magiſtanes, m.
A princely houſe. 1 Palatiũ, n.
Without a prince. 1 Anarchus.
Pertaining to a Prince.
1 Principalis, ad.
Prince-like. 1 Regalis, regius, regificus, baſilicus, ad.
Princely. 1 Regie, regaliter, regifice, baſilice, principaliter.

A Principal, or chief gouernmẽt, profeſſion, or trade.

1 Archos.
A principall, or head of a Colledge. 1 Scholiarcha, gymnaſiarcha, maſc.
A principall doer.
2 Author, m, dux, com. g.
One principall aboue the reſt.
1 Summarius, m.
A principall ſumme of mony borrowed. 1 Sors, f.
Principality. 1 Principatus, primatus, maſ. dominium, n. principalitas, ethnearchia, 3 imperioſitas, f.
An holy principality.
1 Hierarchia, f.
Principall, or chiefe.
1 Principalis, præcipuus, 2 ſũmus, primus, potiſſimus, ad.
Principally. 1 Præcipue, adu. vide *chiefely*.

The Principle.

1 Axioma, principium, rudimentum, pronunciatũ, n. pronunciatio, f.
A principle as lawyers call it.
1 Poſitum, n.
The firſt principle. 1 Elemẽtũ.
Pertaining to principles.
1 Elementarius, ad.

To Printe.

1 Imprimo. 2 inſcribo, inſculpo, incido.
To print more over, or vpon that is printed.
1 Superpingo.
To print deeply in the minde.
1 Inculco, 2 affigo.
Printed, as printed in ones mind.
1 Impreſſus, 2 ſcriptus, ſignatus, conſignatus, inſculptus, formatus, cõprehenſus, p
A printing, or marking.
1 Impreſſio, f.
A print, or marke. 1 Nota, f. ſigillum, 2 veſtigium, n.
A print, or marke of ſome burning, or ſearing. 1 Stigma.
A print of the foote.
1 Veſtigium, n.
A printing iron to marke with
1 Tudes, f.
A little printing iron.
1 Tudicula, f.

To Print, as to print bookes.

1 Excudo, 2 imprimo.
Printed, 1 Excuſus, 2 Impreſſ
A Printer. 1 Typographus, excuſor, librarius, chalcographus, calcographus, bibliographus, impreſſor, m.

The chiefe printer.
1 Prototypographus,m.
A printing. 1 Typographia, calcographia, 2 Impreſſio,f.
A printers preſſe,v. preſſe.

A Prior, or prier.

1 Archimandrita, m. antiſtes.
A prioreſſe. 1 Antiſtita,f.
A priorſhip. 1 Prioratus,m.

A Priſon.

1 Carcer, m cuſtodia, phylaca,f.ergaſtulum,2 Clauſtrum, vinculum,vinclum.
3 Deſmoterion,phylacterium
Priſons. 2 Lautumiæ, vel lautumiarum.
A priſoner,or he that is in priſon. 1 Captivus,carceratus, 2 vinctus,catenatus,clauſus, conſtrictus,captus.
A priſoner taken in war.
1 Mancipium,n.2, Captivus, dedititius,ad.
Keepers of a priſon. 2 Cuſtodiæ,arum.v. *Iailer.*
A general power,or permiſſion given to any man, to take one as priſoner,and ranſome him.
2 Clarigatio,f.

A private Perſon,

that hath no common office, or authority. 2 Privatus, idiota.
A private writing.
3 Idiographum,n.
Privately,or in ſecret. 1 Privatim,intus,2familiariter,adu.

Privation, or bereaving.

1 Privatio,2 Viduitas, 3ſteteſis,f.
Privation of ſenſes. 1 Stupor.
Privation,or let of a naturall function 3 Peroſis,f.
Privatiue. 1 Privativus,ad.

To doe any thing Privilie,

3 Clandeſtino
To goe by privily, or by ſtealth.
1 Suggredior.
A privy place. 1 Latebra,f.
Privie, or ſecrete. 1 Clandeſtinus, inteſtinus, arcanus, occultus,inapertus,ſecretus, latens, 2 Cæcus,tectus,ad.
Privy to a thing.
1 Conſcius,2 Teſtis.
Privily. 1 Occulte,abſcõdite, abdite,celatim,adu.clam,prep. abl. clanculum, clandeſtino,ſecrete,perclã, 2 myſtice,privatim,latenter latebroſe, tacite, ſeorſim, ſemotis turbis,furtim,furtive,ex inſidijs 3 Myſterialiter,adu.

The Privie partes of a man.

1 Tentum,virile,n.penis,mentula,muto,ſ.vi,*yeard*
The privy parts of a man,or woman. 1 Verenda,genitale,pudendum, naturale, & naturaliæ,orum,n.
The privy parts of a woman.
1 Cunnus, m. interfæmineũ, ſemen virginale, n. volva, vulva.2 Natura,f.muliebria.

A Privie, or houſe of office.

1 Cloaca. 2 Latrina,ſentina,fæticina 3 Cacabunda,f.
A common privy. 1 Forica,f.
A cleanſer of privies, v. farmer

To Priviledge.

3 Privilegio.
A priviledge. 1 Privilegium, 2 Vacatio,f.
A priviledged place. 2 Perfugium,refugiũ,n. v *ſanctuary.*
Priviledged. 1 Privilegiarius.

A Probationer.

3 Probaticus,m.
A probation. 1 Probatio,f.
Probabilitie 1 Probabilitas,f.
Probably. 1 Probabiliter,credibiliter,adu.

A Probleme.

1 Problema,n.

To Proceede, or go forward.

1 Pergo, procedo,2 eo anteo, enitor, progredior, proficio,diffundo.
To proceed,or creepe by little & little. 2 Serpo,prolabor.
To proceede,or come of a thing
1 Proficiscor,2 Fluo,mano, dimano,pervenio,exorior.
A man muſt proceede.
1 Graſſandum eſt.
Proceeded. 2 Exortus,natus,p.
A proceeding. 1 Proceſſus,progreſſus,m.progreſſio,f.

To haue Proceſſe againſt any.

2 Litigo.
To put in proceſſe.
1 Formulam intendere, dicam impingere.
To loſe his proceſſe.
1 Cauſam amittere, cauſam perdere.
A proceſſe. 1 Proceſſus,m. 2 Perſecutio,f.
A proceſſe,or ſtrife in law.
1 Dica, 2 Formula,controverſia lis,f.
A proceſſe in any matter hanging well together.
2 Series,continuatio, f.
A proceſſe verbal, 2 renũciatio

To Proclaime, or make a proclamation,

1 Proclamo,cõclamo,denuncio pronuncio, renuncio, declaro, promulgo,2 propono,oſtẽdo
To proclaime ſolemnly for great cauſes,as battails,faſtings,and triumphes. 2 Indico.
To proclaime a war. 1 Clarigo, ſignum dare buccina.
To proclaime that whoſoever findeth him may lawfully ſlea him, and haue reward for his labour. 1 Proſcribere aliquem.
To proclaime ſale of any thing, 1 Proſcribo.
To be proclaimed.
1 Renuncior.
To proclaime to truſſe vp bagge and baggage for the removing of a campe.
1 Conclamare vaſa.
Proclaimed. 1 Indictus,edictus promulgatus, 2 Propoſitus.
A proclaimer.
1 Proclamator,promulgator
A proclamation.
1 Proclamatio,promulgatio f,edictum,n.
A proclamation of warre.
1 Clarigatio,f.

A Proconſul.

1 Proconſul,m.
The proconſuls office.
1 Proconſulatus, m.
Belonging to the proconſul.
1 Proconſularis,ad.

To Procreate, *vid.* to begette.

A Proctor, attorney

or ſollicitour of ſuits. 1 Advocatus, procurator, actionarius,pragmaticus. 2 Cognitor,patronus,orator,defen-

101, m. procurator causarum.
A Proctoure, steu arde, or overseere. 3 Castaldius, epistates.
A proctoure prosecuting other mens matters. 2 vindex, co.g.
Belonging to a proctoure.
1 Procuratorius, ad.

To Procure, or get.

1 Procuro, paro, procreo, acquiro, efficio, conficio, conficisco, consequor, nanciscor, 2 conflo, vt bellum conflare, *to procure warre.* excito, comparo, concilio, invenio, fero, arcesso, appono, emo, solicito, vel solicito, quæro, struo.
To procure by gifts. 1 Redimo.
Procured, purvaied, provided.
1 Procuratus, 2 contractus, conflatus, emptus, cõductus.
A procurer. 1 Conciliator.
Shee that procureth.
1 Effectrix, f.
A procuring. 1 Comparatio, 2 conciliatio, captatio, f.

To playe the Prodigall childe.

1 Luxurior, luxurio, 2 immodico.
To spende his goodes prodigally. 3 Prodigo, vide *riot.*
A prodigall spender. 2 Ganeo, obligurritor, largitor, m.
A prodigall sonne.
1 Acolastus, m.
Prodigalitie, v. *excessiuenesse.*

Prodigiouse.

1 Prodigiosus, prodigialis.
Prodigiously. 1 Prodigiose, 3 prodigialiter, adu.

To Profer, *v.* to offer.

To profer, or assay, v. *to assay.*

Profe, *v.* to prooue.

To Professe,

1 Profiteor.
Professed. 1 Professus, p.
Not professed. 1 Improfessus.
A professoure. 1 Professor, m.
A profession. 1 Professio, f.
A profession of religious persons. 1 Sanctimonium, n.
A profession of religion.
1 Hierodula, f.
Of, or belonging to profession.
1 Professorius, ad.

To Profite.

1 Prosum, commodo, proficio, 2 confero, procedo, conduco, promereor, promereo, promoveo.
To take all the profite of a thing. 2 Perfruor.
It is profitable. 1 Expedit, cõfert, conducit, refert, imp.
Profite, or commoditie.
1 Commoditas, vtilitas, f. commodum, lucrum, n. quæstus, m. 2 bonum, cõpendiũ, n. vsus, tætus, profectus, fructus, m. ies, vtilitas, salus, f.
Great profite. 3 Optimitas, f.
The profite of labour.
1 Operæprecium, n.
Profite that one taketh of a thing. 2 Profectus, m.
Profite gotten by labour.
1 Emolumentum, n.
Profite, where one that hadde the vse of a thing, called vsus fructuarius, *surrendereth that right and title vnto the Lorde.*
1 Consolidatio, f.
The profite, and vse of another mans goodes, with the consent of the owner, the stocke and substance beeing saued.
1 Vsusfructus, m.
Small profite. 1 Quæstiuncula, m. 2 lucellum, n.
A profiting. 2 Progressus, m.
Profitable, or commodious.
1 Vtilis, fructuosus, frugi, frugifer, idoneus, commodus, lucrosus, 2 bonus, pecuniosus, conducibilis, compendiosus, providens, fœlix, verus, saluber, salutaris, 3 commodibilis, ad.
Very profitable.
1 Perutilis, ad.
Profitablely. 1 Frugaliter, cõmode, vtiliter, efficaciter, 2 salubriter, belle, adu.
Somewhat profitablely.
1 Commodiole, adu.

Profunditie, or

depthe. 2 Altitudo, profunditas, abyssus, f. v. *deepenesse.*
Profounde, or deepe.
1 Profundus, 2 altus, ad. reconditus, p. vide *deepe.*

A Progenitoure, *vid.*

begetter.
A progenie, or discent of bloud.
1 Prosapia progenies, generatio, proles, genealogia 2 radix, f. 3 genimen, n.
A progeny which commeth frõ one heade.
1 Procapis, f.

To Prognosticate.

1 Prognostico, 2 demonstro, v. *to foretell, and betoken.*
A prognosticator.
1 Prognosticator, prognostes, m.
A prognostication. 1 Prognosticon, n. ephemeris, f.

A Progresse.

1 Progressus, m. progressio, f

To make a Proheme

3 Proæmior.
A proheme. 1 Præfatio, f. proœmium, n. 2 proludium, præludium, principium, n.

To Prohibite, or forbid.

2 Interdico, intercedo, abdico, is, absterreo.
A prohibition. 1 Interdictũ, n. vetatio, interdictio, f. vide *forbidding.*
An earnest prohibition.
1 Interdictio, f.

Prolixe, *v.* large.

To make a Prologe,

1 Præfari, proloquor, 2 proludo, 3 prologizo.
A prologue. 1 Prologus, m. prolegomenon, anteloquium, Prologium, n. vid. *preface & proheme.*

To Prolõg, *v.* delay,

To Prole after a thing.

2 Vænor.

To Promise.

1 Promitto, pollicior, paciscor, depaciscor, proculio, proculino, 2 voveo, recipio, indico, cõstituo, cõfirmo, annuo, offero, devoveo, condico.
To promise often.
1 Pollicitor.
To promise openly.
1 Profiteor.
To promise, or vndertake for an other. 1 Expromitto.
To promise freely, & with good will. 1 Spondeo.

To promiſe mutually.
1 Conpromitto,conſpondeo convoveo.
To promiſe againe.
1 Repromitto.
To promiſe by giving the hand.
3 Palmito.
To promiſe gift, price, or reward. 2 Propono.
To promiſe faithfully.
1 Stipulor.
To break promiſe. 2 Deſtituo.
To promiſe in mariage
1 Spondeo, ſponſo.
To keep promiſe. 2 Præſto,perſiſto, conſiſto,conſto,permaneo,perduro,perſevero.
Promiſed. 1 Pollicitus. 2 obligatus,condictus, deſtinatus.
Promiſed in mariage.
1 Sponſatus,p.
Promiſed to God. 1 Votus. p.
A promiſer. 1 Pollicitor,promiſſor,m.
A promiſer in mariage.
1 Sponſor,m.
A promiſe breaker.
1 Fœditfragus,m.
A promiſe. 1 Promiſſio,ſponſio,f.promiſſum,ſponſum.
2 Condictum,n,fides,f.
A promiſe to pay mony, or performe a thing that is required. 1 Stipulatio,pollicitatio, f.ſtipulatus,ſponſus, m. pollicitum,n.
A promiſe,or vow to God.
1 Votum,n.
A promiſe whereby we make the iudge attentiue.
1 Epangelia,f.
A free,or willing promiſe.
1 Pollicitatio,f.
A promiſing againe.
1 Repromiſſio,f.
A promiſing. 1 Dicatio,f.
A promiſe made by faith, oth, or writing. 2 Cautio,f.
Great promiſers of things.
3 Doſones.

A Promontorie, or

hil lying out into the ſea.
1 Promontorium,n

To Promote, or advance.

1 Promoveo,2proveho
To promote to nobility, or renoume. 1 Nobilito.
To promote a matter in law.
3 Promello.
To ſeeke for promotion.
2 Ambio.
Promoted. 1 Promotus,exaltatus,2 Auctus,provectus,p.
He that promoteth, or advanceth. 1 Promotor,m.
Promotion. 1 Promotio,f,honor,m.2 ornamentum,n.
A promoting. 1 Exaltio,f.

A Promotour.

1 Conſiſcator, confiſcarius, 2 Inquiſitor, quadruplator.
A promotour, which having part of the forfait, bringeth men into trouble. 1 Fiſcalis,

To Prompte.

2 Suggero.
A prompter. 2 Monitor, m.
A prompting. 1 Suggeſtio,f.
Promptnes, or readines.
1 Dexteritas, prothymia,f. promptus, m. 2 facilitas, facultas, f,procinctus,m.
Prompt, or ready. 1 Expeditus. 2Agilis, alacer,alacris, præſens,ad.
Very prompt. 1 Perexpeditus promptus.2 Strenuus,ad.
Promptly,or readily. 1 Parate, prompte. 2 Voluntarie,voluntario,numerato,alacriter

A Prong,or pitchefork.

1 Merga,furca,f.
2 Bidens,com.g.

Proneneſſe,

1 Pronitas,f.
Prone. 1 Pronus,propenſus.
2 Inclinatus,facilis,ad. vide *incline.*

To Pronounce.

1 Pronuncio,profaris.2 profero, effero, formo, promo, exprimo,expedio,nuncupo, enuncio,peroro.
To pronounce diſtinctly, and leaſurely. 2 Explano.
To pronounce roundly. 2 Volvo
To pronounce perfectly.
2 Accino,3 Accento.
To pronounce in ſinging
1 Accino,procino.
Pronounced. 1 Pronunciatus.
2 Explanatus, nuncupatus, enunciatus,p.
Hard, and harſhly pronounced.
2 Illuctans,contortuplicatus,
The pronouncer of a prologue.
1 Profatica perſona.
Pronouncing. 1 Pronunciatio, f.pronunciatus, profatus.
2 Prolatio,actio,f.
Barbarous pronouncing.
1 Barbariſſmus,m.
Pronouncing in the bottome of the mouth. 1 Cœoliſtomia,f
A pronouncing of a thing to be written. 1 Dictatura,f.
That is pronounced.
1 Enunciativus,ad.

A Pronoune.

1 Pronomen,n.

To Prooue,or trie,

1 Experior, exigo,vt exigere colũnas ad perpendiculum, *to proue whether the pillars be made by the plumme rule.* 2 Periclitator,cognoſco,v.*to aſſay*
To haue proofe, or ſure knowledge of. 1 Comperio
To proue by diligent ſearching,
1 Exploro.
To prooue maſteries. 1 Certo.
A proover. 1 Tentator, ſpector,m.
A proofe,or example.
1 Documentum, ſpecimen.
Proofe,or trial, 1 Experimentum,tentamentum,tentamẽ Specimen. 2 Periculum,n.
Proofe of mony. 2 Spectatio pecuniæ.

To Prooue, or confirme.

1 Probo,comprobo.
2 Efficio, monſtro, vide *to confirme.*
To prooue a thing worthy to be approved.
1 Approbo.
To prooue a thing true.
1 Verifico.
To prooue falſe. 1 Refello,vid. *to confute.*
To prooue plainly by witneſſes, or writings. 2 Doceo.
Prooved by witneſſes.
1 Conteſtatus,p.
Manifeſtly prooved. 1 Probatus,comprobatus.
2 Illuſtratus,p.
A prooving by witneſſes.
1 Teſtificatio, f.2 Memoria hominum.

Proofe by writings.
1 Memoria tabularia, memoria consignata.
A proofe of any doutfull matter. 1 Argumentum, n.
A plaine proofe, or demonstration. 1 Apodixis, f.
Proueable. 1 Probabilis, ad.
Not proueable.
1 Improbabilis, ad.

To make Proper vnto.

1 Proprieto, 3 Proprio, proprior.
A proper owner.
1 Proprietarius, m.
A Property. 1 Proprietas, f.
The property, or naturall disposition of a thing.
1 Ingenium, n. natura, f.
The propriety, or rightful vse of a thing. 1 Possessio, f.
Property, or custome drawen frō ones ancestors 1 Gentilitiū.
Of hū owne proper. 1 Suamet, suapte, & suopte, abl. vt suapte vi.
That is proper to one, and hū owne, 3 Allodium, n.
Proper, vid *peculiar.*

To make Proper,

neat or fit, 1 Concinno.
Properneſſe vid. *neatenes.*
Proper, or fit.
1 Conveniens, concinnus, scitus, 2 Idoneus, aptus, ad. compositus, p.
Properly or handsomly made.
1 Amussitatus, ad.
Properly, or handsomely.
1 Venuste condecenter, aapte, composite, luculenter.
Not properly 1 Inconcinne, inconcinniter, adu.

To Prophane.

1 Prophano, 2 conscelero.
To make that prophane, which was halowed 1 Exauguro.
Prophaned. 1 Prophanatus, exauguratus, p.
A prophane thing.
1 Prophanum, m.
A prophaning.
1 Prophanatio, exauguratio.
Prophane. 1 Prophanus, ad.

To Prophecie.

1 Addivino, propheto, 2 Prædico, cano, prænarro, præcinno, præfaris, 3 Prophetizo, prognostico, prophetico, vid. *to divine.*
To begin to prophecy.
1 Vatesco.
A prophet. 1 Propheta, prophetes, vates, fatidicus, vaticinator, faticanus, faticinus, fatiloquus, vatidicus. 2 Prædicator, prænonstrator, m.
A great prophet.
1 Trifatidicus, m.
A false prophet.
1 Pseudopropheta, m.
A propheteſſe. 1 Prophetissa, hariola, vaticinatrix.
3 prophetis. f.
A prophecy. 1 Oraculum, vaticinium, carmen, augurium, n prophetia, vaticinatio. 2 prædictio, f. responsum, prædictum, n. 3 Præfatus, m.
Prophecying, or that prophecieth. 1 Præsagus, ad.
Belonging to a prophet.
1 Propheticus, ad.

The Proportion, making, or ſtature of a body.

1 Lineamentum, n. ſtatura, 2 compositio, f.
The proportion or likenes of any thing. 1 Facies, imago, f. simulachrum, n.
A proportion, or agreeablenes of one thing with another.
1 Proportio, convenientia, analogia, ratio, f. numerus, responsus, m.
A due, and equal proportion, and measure of things.
1 Commensus, m.
Due proportion of each thing to other in respect of the whole.
1 Symmetria. f.
A proportion of the four chiefe qualities in the body.
1 Temperamentum, n.
Proportioned.
1 Proportionatus, ad.
Equally proportioned.
1 Æqualis, æquabilis, ad.
Ill proportioned.
1 Inconcinnus, ad.
Answering in proportion.
1 Analogos.
A proportion arithmetical, containing the whole, and halfe so much. 1 Sesquiplex. sesquialter, ad. hemiolus, m.
Proportionally.
1 Proportionaliter, adu.

To Propose.

2 Propono, expono, ſubjicio.
Proposed. 2 Expositus, p.
A proposition. 1 Propositio, pronunciatio, protasis, f. enunciatum, pronunciatum, axioma, proloquium, effatum
A part of a proposition signifying no full sence.
1 Cæsum, incisum, n.

To Prop vp, or ſtay.

1 Fulcio, confulcio, ſtatumino, ſuffulcio, effulcio, perfulcio, adminiculo, adminiculor.
To prop vp a vine.
1 Pedo, as, impedo, 2 Palo.
To be propped vp.
1 Fulcior.
Propped. 1 Fultus, fulcitus. confultus, cantheriatus, impedatus, 2 Nixus, subnixus, p
A propping. 1 Fultura. f.
A propping vp of vines
1 Pedatio, f.
A prop, or props. 1 Fulcrum, fulcimentum, ſuſtentaculum adminiculum pedamen, pedamentum, ſublicium, ſuffulcrum, ſtatumen, n'. ſublica, fultura tibicines, ridica, f. cantherius, m.
A forke, or ſuch like, wherevith cottages are propped vp.
1 Cervus, m.
A prop for vines.
1 Sudis, palus, f.
A broken peece of a proppe in a vineyard. 1 Calametum, calamenthum, n.

To Proroge.

1 Prorogo.
Proroged. 1 Prorogatus. p.
A proroging. 1 Prorogatio, f.

To Proſcribe.

1 proſcribo. v. *to banish, & exile*
To conſpire, or desire proſcriptiō
1 Proſcripturio.
Proſcribed, or banished, ſo that one may kil him. 1 proſcriptus.
Proſcription. 1 Proſcriptum, n
Proſcription, or open ſale, & ſel-

ling of mens goodes against honestie, and reason.
2 Hasta scelerata.

Prose, that which is *not meeter.*
1 Prosa
Prosaica
2 Soluta } oratio.
Pedestris
Libera
Solutus sermo.

That which is in prose, and not meeter. 1 Prosaicus, ad.

To Prosecute.
1 Prosequor, exequor.

A Prosilite, or one *that is newly turned to the faith.*
1 Proselytus, 2 Neophytus, m

A Prospect. 1 Aspectus, prospectus, despectus, m.

To Prosper.
2 Evalesco, floreo.
To prosper, or come to passe.
2 Succedo.
To make prosperous, or lucky.
1 Secundo, fortuno, prospero, 3 Fælicito.
To bring out of prosperity.
3 Ebeo.
Prospered. 1 Secundatus, p.
Prosperitie. 1 Fœlcitas, prosperitas, f. prospera, fortunium, n. res secundæ, res prosperæ. 2 Successus, m.
Prosperous. 1 Prosper, prosperus, luxuriosus, 2 Dexter, vtilis, ad. favens, p.
Prosperously. 1 Bellissime, adu 2 Flumine secundo, secundis avibus.
Not prosperously. 1 Improspere, adu. vide *lucky*.

To Prostrate, *act.* or *throw downe.*
1 Prosterno, asterno.
To prostrate, neut. as to prostrat himself. 1 Procido, accido.
Prostrate, or lying on the earth
1 Stratus, 2 Projectus, affusus
A prostrating, or casting down
1 Prostratio, f.

To Protect, *v.* **defend.**
A protector of the commons, vide *governours.*
He that hath been protector of the commons 2 Tribunitius.
Of, or belonging to protectours.
2 Tribunitius, ad.
A protection. 1 Tutela, clientela, protectio, f. tutamen, tutamentum, n. patronatus, m.
Of, or belonging to protection.
1 Tutelaris, ad.

To Protest.
1 Contestor, protestor.
To protest openly. 2 Clamito.
He that protesteth any thing.
1 Protestator, m.
A protestation, or open declaring of ones mind. 1 protestatio

A Protonotarie, or *chiefe secretary.*
1 Protonotarius, m.

To Protract.
2 Protraho, traho.

To Proue, *v.* **prooue**

Provender for cattle
1 Pabulum, n.
Provender for beastes, made of divers kinds of herbs, or pulse sowen together. 1 Ocymum, n.
Pertaining to provender.
1 Pabularis, ad.

To speak Proverbs,
3 Proverbior.
A proverbe. 1 Proverbium, diverbium, adagium. 2 Dictum, verbum, n. 3 Adagio, f.
A proverbe applied to thinges, and times. 1 Paræmia, f.
Proverbial. 1 Proverbialis.

To Provide. 1 Præparo. comparo, curo, instruo.
To provide for. 1 Provideo, prospicio, 2 Caveo, consulto, deservio.
To provide for before hand.
2 Præcaveo
To provide what to say.
1 Meditor.
They will provide for.
1 Cavebitur, impers.
It is provided. 1 Comparatum est, impers.
Provided. 1 Provisus, paratus præparatus, comparatus, p.
A provider. 1 Provisor, 2 Administer, præbitor, m.
A provider of corne,
1 Frumentarius, m.
The providers of corne for an army. 1 Opinatores, m.
A provider of victuall.
1 Præfectus annonæ, v. *cura.*
A provider of fodder for cattle.
1 Pabulator, m.
A provision. 1 Præparatio, comparatio, provisio, f. præparatus, paratus, apparatus, instructus, m. paratum, n.
2 Ornatus, m.
A provision taken.
1 Cautio, cautela, f.
Noble and sumptuous provision
1 Magnificentia, f.
Honourable provision.
1 Megaloprepeia.
Provision of fodder for labouring cattle. 1 Pabulatio, f.
Houshold provision.
1 Penus, m. penum, n.
Provision for one day.
1 Diarium, n.
Provision for a journey.
1 Viaticum, n.
Provision for victuals. 1 Obsonatus, opsonatus, m, obsonium, opsonium, n.
Prouident 1 Catus, cautus, ad providens, p.
Providence. 1 Providentia, prospicientia, 2 Mens, f.
Gods providence. 2 Fatum, n
He that provideth not for the time to come. 1 Improvidus,
Provided yet.
1 Tamen, Sitamen, con.

A Province. 1 Provincia, satrapia, eparchia, 2 terra.
One of a province. 1 Provincialis, eparchiotes, com g
Pertaining to a province.
1 Provincialis, ad.

To Provoke.
1 Provoco, lacesso, irrito, cito concito, cieo, cio, excito, excio, instigo, procito, incito, vrgeo, 2 extimulo, moveo, suscito, acuo, exacuo, instimulo, incesso, ago, posco, adposco, hortor, traho, evoco,
To provoke one, and make him his enemy. 2 Inconcilio.
To provoke to anger. 1 Exacerbo, 2 Accendo, cieo, cio.
To provoke pleasantly, or allure
1 Illecto, prolecto, prolicio.
2 Titillo, v. *to allure.*
To provoke to appetite.
1 Elaborare saporem.

Provoked. 1 Provocatus, lacessitus, incitatus, irritatus, concitus, concitatus, impulsus, citus.
Provoked pleasantly.
1 Illectus, p.
Provoked with an evill spirite.
3 Proceritus, ad.
Not provoked. 1 Inexcitus.
A provoker. 1 Provocator, instigator, concitator, m. trix, f.
A provoker to anger.
1 Exacerbator, m.
A provoking, provocation, or provokement 1 Provocatio, irritatio, impulsio, incitatio, concitatio, excitatio, instigatio, proritatio, f. impulsus, m irritamentū irritamen, incitamentum, incitabulum, suscitabulum, illicium, incentivum, 2 invitamentum, n. invitatio, f. invitatus, m. vide *Enticement.*
That which provoketh to.
1 Incentivus, ad.
Provoking pleasantly.
1 Prolectibilis, ad.
Of, or belonging to provoking.
1 Provocatorius, ad.

A Provost.

1 Præpositus, m. præses, co. g *Provosts.* 1 Comites judicum
A provost martiall, that hath life and death in his handes.
1 Rerum capitalium præfectus.

To Provulgate.

1 Provulgo, v. *to publishe.*

To be Proude.

1 Superbio, insolèo, 2 tumeo contumeo, intumesco, conturgeo, perturgeo, extollor, inflor, ampullor, 3 cōtubero.
To be inne to be proud, or waxe proude. 1 Insolesco, 2 tumesco, contumesco.
Proudnesse, pride, or arrogancy.
1 Superbia, insolentia, arrogantia, f. fastus, m. protervia, protervitas, alazonia, 2 elatio, inflatio, f. tumor, spiritus, m. 3 fastuositas, pompositas, pompulentia, f.
Proude and haughty wordes.
1 Ampullæ, f. sesquipedalia verba.
Proude. 1 Superbus, insolens, ambitiosus, magnificus, protervus, gloriosus, hyperephanes, fastuosus, 2 elatus, inflatus, p. tumidus, ferox turgidus, fastidiosus, perferox, superciliosus, impotens animi, 3 superbosus, cervicatus, ad.
Somewhat proud. 1 Glorioſulus, arrogantiusculus, subarrogans, 3 feroculus, tumeduſus, ad.
Verie proude.
3 Fompulentus, ad.
As proude as a Peacocke, when his taile is spread.
1 Pinnosus, ad.
That dooth a thing proudly, or that maketh proud.
1 Superbificus, ad.
That speaketh proudly.
1 Superbiloquus, magniloquus, superbiloquens, ad.
Proudly. 1 Insolenter, arroganter, fastuosè, proterve, proterviter, superbè, jactanter, gloriosè, 2 fastidiosè, elatè, contumaciter, adu.
Somewhat arrogantly.
1 Subarroganter, ambitiosè, 2 sublatè, ferociter, 3 pōpaticè, pompatim, adu. vide *haughtie.*

Prowes, or a noble acte.

2 virtus, f. stemma, factū.

Prudence, vid. wisedome.

Prudent. 1 Dogmaticus, ad. vide *wise.*

To Prune trees.

1 Puto, deputo, amputo, interputo, computo, sarpo, sarpto.
To prune trees sleighly.
1 Supputo.
To prune a vine.
1 Expampino, depampino
A pruner. 1 Amputator, 2 falcator, m.
A pruning of trees.
1 Putatio, f.

A Prune.

1 Prunum, n.
A damaske prune.
1 Prunum damascenum.
A damaske prune dried.
1 Prunum passum.
Prunum rugosum.

PANTES.

To write Psalmes.

3 Psalmographo.
A Psalmist.
1 Psalmista, psalmistes, m.
A writer of Psalmes.
1 Psalmographus, m.
A Psalme.
1 Psalmus, m. 3 psalma, f.
A Psalme sung before the sermon. 1 Modulosceropus, m.
The writing of Psalmes.
1 Psalmographia, f.

A Psalter, or booke

of Psalmes: also an instrument of musicke like a harpe, called a Psalterie.
1 Psalterium, n.

PANTET.

Ptisane, barley husked and sodden in water.

1 Ptisana, f.

PANTV.

A Publicane.

1 Publicanus, m.

Publike, *vide* common.

The Publike weale.

1 Respublica, fœm. bonum publicum.

To Publishe.

1 Vulgo, publico, evulgo, divulgo, provulgo, invulgo, edo, indico, edico, mulgo, promulgo, pervulgo, prædico, præcelebro, famigero, percelebro, 2 emitto, jacio, dissipo, dissemino, spargo, effero, profero, differo, enuncio, pronuncio, propono, patefacio, buccino.
To be published, or spred abroad.
1 Divulgor, percrebesco, 2 effluo, emano, pervagor, 3 dispatesco.
Published. 1 Vulgatus, divulgatus.

gatus,pervulgatus, promulgatus,evulgatus, publicatus, prædicatus, indictus, editus, p.editicius.ad.2 pervagatus, propositus,traductus,latus.p
Not published.
1 Ineditus,ad.
A publisher. 1 Vulgator,evulgator, editor, 2 Enunciator.
A publisher of proclamations, laires. decrees, &c. 1 Præco, prædicator, promulgator,m.
A publishing, or publication.
1 Publicatio, divulgatio,editio,promulgatio,f.

A Pudding.

1 Fartũ,n.botulus, botellus.
A bagge pudding.
2 Massula,offa,f.
A pudding called a rising.
1 Isicium,n.
A pudding called a blooding.
3 Apexabo.
A gut pudding. 1 Farcimen,n
A pudding made of milke, cheese, and herbs. 1 Moretum, n.herbosum moretum.
A pudding, or frenchmole, but rather a fritter.
1 Lucanica, f.
A livering pudding.
1 Tomaculum,tomaclum,n.
A pan-pudding. 1 Minutal,n.
A kinde of pudding made of a thicke gutte. 1 Murtatum,n.
A certaine pudding eaten only at funeralles.
1 Silicernium,n.
A pudding maker. 1 Fartor.
Stuffed like a pudding.
1 Falisicus,ad.

A Puddle.

1 Ablutes,f ablutium, n.

To Puffe, *actyum*, or *blowe.*

1 Flo,v.*to blowe.*
To puffe out. 1 Exhalo.
To puffe downe. 1 Diffio.
To puffe, or blowe, to kindle the fire. 1 Sufflo.
To make to puffe vp.
1 Tumefacio.
To puffe, neut. or rise vppe by leavening. 1 Fermentesco.
To become puffed vp.
1 Tumeo, intumeo, intumesco, ampullesco, vide *to swell.*
Puffed vp 1 Inflatus, suflatus,tumefactus,p.tumidus pertumidus, intumidus, turgidus, ad. anhelatus, part. 2 bullatus,ad.
A puffing vp.
1 Inflatio,sufflatio.f.
A puffing vp of the flesshe by some ill humoure. 1 Tumor,m.
A puffe of winde.
1 Flatus, m.flamen.flabrũ,n.
A great puffe of winde.
1 Perflatus,m.
A puffe rising on bread newly baked. 1 Hetta,hecta, f.
A puffe growing on the ground called of some, a dead mans hat, a toade stoole, or mushrome.
1 Tuber,n.fungus,m.
Not puffed vp. 2 Azymus,ad.

To be Puissant.

1 Valeo.
Puissance. 1 Fortitudo,valentia,pollentia,virtus,f.potentatus,m.2 opes,f.v *strength.*
Puissant. 1 Valens,pollens, potens,p. validus, fortis, generosus, armipotens, bellipotens,multipotens,robustus, 2 nervosus, herculeus,sævus,3 viratius.ad.
Verie puissant. 1 Prævalidus, præpoteas,3 præpos,ad.
Puissantly. 1 Fortiter, valide, potenter,valenter, 2 nervose,adu.

To Pull, or plucke.

1 Vello,vellico.
To pull by violence.
1 Rapio.
To pull, or plucke away by force.
1 Eripio.
To pull off.
1 Devello,divello,decerpo, carpo,2 distringo.
To plucke backe, or withdraw.
1 Reprehendo, retraho, revello, detraho, recello,2 refræno.
To pull away, or from.
1 Subduco.
To pull from, or downe.
1 Deruo, deturbo, deduco, 2 extermino,impello.
To pull downe that is fastened.
1 Refigo.
*To pull vp.*2 Rado.
To pull vp by the rootes.
1 Stirpo.extirpo,eradico,exradico, eruo, convello, pervello.
To pull vp herbes and weedes.
3 Exherbo.
To pull vp weedes.
1 Erunco, runco.
To pull vp together.
1 Convello.
To pull awaie. 1 Devello,divello, avello, detraho, deripio, abstraho, abduco.
To pul vp againe. 1 Revello.
To pul before.
1 Prævello,antevello.
To pul to. 1 Attraho, apprehendo.
To pul in peeces, or asunder.
1 Distraho ,discerpo,diduco procerpo,concerpo,convello,2 Deglutino,scindo.
To pul vp their harts, or spirits
1 Erigere animos.
erigere mentes.
To pul here and there.
1 Intervello.
To pull out.
1 Evello, extraho.
To pull out ones eies.
2 Effodio
Exculpo
Emungo
Evolvo
} oculos.
To pull out the tongue.
1 Elinguo.
To pull out teeth. 3 Edento.
To pull off haire.
1 Pilo,depilo,deglabro.
To pull off feathers.
1 Deplumo.
To pull vp that which is set.
1 Explanto.
To pull vp againe 1 Revello.
To pull off, or pull somewhat awaie. 2 Demo.
To pull off barke.
1 Glubo, deglubo, decortico
To pull off ones shoes.
1 Excalceo.
To pull out the guts of a thing.
1 Exentero.
To pull at. 1 Pervello.
To pull ones cloake beside his backe. 1 Expallio.
Pulled. 1 vulsus,p.
Pulled in sunder.
1 Divulsus,distractus,discerptus,laniatus,p.
Pulled vp. 1 Evulsus,revulsus, convulsus,p.

Pulled off. 1 Decerptus,p.
Pulled to. 1 Attractus,p.
Pulled backe. 1 Retractus, detractus,p.
Pulled from. 1 Direptus,p.
Pulled out. 1 Evulsus,erutus,extractus,tractus,p.
Pulled at ease. 1 Revulsus,detractus,p.
Pulled downe. 1 Inædificatus.
Not pulled downe. 1 Indireptus,ad.
Pulled, or gathered. 1 Carptus,2 demptus,p.
A pulling, or plucking. 1 Vellicatus,m. vellicatio, f.
A pulling out 1 Vulsura,evulsio,revulsio,divulsio,f.
A pulling away. 1 Avulsio, revulsio, detractio, 2 eviratio, castratio,f.
A pulling vp. 1 Convulsio,f.
A pulling vp by the rootes. 1 Extirpatio,f.
A nomã that with the instrument Vosilla, *pulleth vp mens haires by the rootes.* 1 Depilatrix,f.
That cannot bee pulled vp, or rooted out. 1 Inextirpabilis.
By pullet. 1 Vellicatim,adu.

A Pullet, or young hen.

1 Pullastra, gallinella, gallinula,f.
Novella, Iuvenca, Pullastrata } gallina.

A Pulley wherein a corde runneth to drawe any thing.

1 Trochlea,f artemon.
The pullie in the top of a shippe. 1 Carchesium,n.
The corde of a pulley. 1 Ductorius funis.
The pinne of iron which goeth through the pulley. 2 Aciculus.

A Pulpit.

1 Suggestus, m. suggestum, rostra, vel rostrum, lustrum, pulpitum, 2 monitorium, anabarathrum,n. concio,f. 3 analogium,legium,n.

Pulse, as beanes and pease.

1 Legumẽ.legumentũ.
A kind of pulse somewhat like fetches. 1 Orobus,m,ervum,n.
A kind of pulse called lupines. 1 Lupinus,m.lupinum,n.
The place where the pulse doth growe. 1 Lupinetũ.lupinariũ.
A kinde of pulse. 1 Cicera.f.
A kinde of small pulse rising vp by tendreis, so high, that men may make arboures of them. 1 Faseolus,phaseolus,m.
A moving, or beating of the arteries, called the Pulse.
1 Pulsus,m.
The pulses. 1 Arteriæ, venæ pulsatiles,2 venæ,f.

To Pumpe out.

1 Antlo,exantlo.
To pumpe water out of a shippe. 1 Sentino.
A pumpe to draw water. 1 Antlia,cochlea,f.
The pumpe of a shippe. 1 Sentina,f.

A Pumpe, or pinson

1 Endromides,f.

To Punch, or pricke

1 Pungo,vide *to pricke.*

A Punchion, or joist of ten, or twelue foote long.

1 Asser,m.

To Punishe.

1 Punio,plecto,affligo,verbero,2 vlciscor,exequor,vindico,coerceo,reposcere pœnas,v. *to chastice, and correct.*
To punish hastily. 2 Supplicia repræsentare.
To punish by fine, or forfaiture. 1 Multo,mulcto.v *to amerce.*
They haue beene punished. 2 Vindicatum est,impers.
Punished. 1 Punitus, mulctatus,2 animaverſus,p.
Not punished. 2 Inultus,ad.
A punisher. 1 Punitor,mulctator, 2 vltor,m.
A punishing. 1 Castigatio,punitio,verberatio,animadversio,f.verberatus,m. punimen,n. 2 vltio, vindicta, coerctio,coertio,coercitio,f.
A punishing by the purse, or otherwise. 1 Mulctatio,f.
A punishment. 1 Supplicium, n.pœna,mulcta,f.
A punishment, or condemnation done by the Censor. 1 Censio,f.
A kind of punishment, by drawing out the haires of the privie members of poore men taken in adulterie. 1 Paratilmus,m.
A kinde of punishment among the Persians, where the toppes of two trees were drawen together, and the offenders beeing bounde to eche of them by the legges, were drawn asunder. 1 Disphendomena.
The punishment that the soules doe abide 2 Manes,m.
An equall punishment for an offence, as a hand for a hand, or one bone for another. 1 Talio.
Punishment, or penalty. 3 Penalitas.f.
Lacke, or pardo of punishment. 1 Impunitas,f.
A person noorthy of punishment. 1 Cerbero,m.
Punishable. 2 Crimnosus,ad.
Without punishment. 1 Impune,adu.

A Pupil, fatherlesse child, or warde.

1 Pupillus, m. pupilla,f.
Pertaining to a pupil. 1 Pupillaris,ad.

A Puppet, or poppet like a child.

1 Pupus,m.pupa.
A puppet or little babes gyven to children. 1 Sigillaria,n.
Dauncing with puppets. 1 Gesticularia,f.
A puppet player. 1 Gesticulator, 2 Circulator,m.

A Puppy, v. whelpe.

To make Purblind.

1 Eluſco.
To be purblinde. 1 Habere oculos luscos.
Purblindnesse. 1 Eluscatio,f.
Purblind. 1 Luscus,nyctalimicus,ad. vide *blinde.*

To Purchase, or buie.

1 Emo,vide *to buie.*
To purchase, or get. 1 Acquiro, cõparo,paro, 2 colligo,cõtraho,v *to attain, & obtaine.*
Purchased, or gotten. 1 Partus,acquisitus,adquisitus,conciliatus,p.

A purchaſter, or getter.
2 Emptor, n. vide *get.*
A purchaſing, or buying.
1 Emptio, redemptio, f.
A purchaſing, or procuring.
1 Captatio, f. vide *get.*

To make Pure.

1 Purifico.
Pureneſſe of life, or puritie.
1 Synceritas, caſtimonia, puritas, pudicitia, 2 integritas, f
Pureneſſe without mixture.
1 Meracitas, f.
Pure, cleane, or uncorrupt.
1 Purus, caſtus, immaculatus, ſyncerus, ſanctus, incorruptus, temperans, putus, 2 integer, ad.
Pure without mixture.
1 Merus, ad.
Pure, or cleare. 1 Limpidus, liquidus, 2 candidus, ad.
Pure, trimme, or fine.
1 Terſus, p. 2 limatus.
Somewhat pure.
2 Limatulus, ad.
Pure as water. 3 Eliquus, ad.
Pure without mixture, or corruption. 3 Piſticus, ad.
Almoſt pure. 1 Submerus, ad.
Purely, ſyncerely, or uncorruptly. 1 Pure, ſyncere, pie, caſte, incorrupte, putè, puriter, 2 inviolate, integre, adu.
Purely, or clearly. 1 Liquidius.
Purely, finely, or neatly.
1 Limate, emendate, adu.
Purely, without mixture.
1 Mere, adu.

A Purſle about a

womans gowne, or garde.
1 Limbus, inſtita, f. ſegmentum, ſegmen, effilatum, n.
A purſle maker, or embroderer.
1 Limbolarius, m.
That hath purſles.
1 Segmentatus, ad.

To Purge, or cleanſe

any liquide thing. 1 Eliquo.
To purge diligently.
1 Repurgo, perpurgo.
To purge out.
1 Expurgo, 2 excerno.
To purge out.
2 Diruncio, dirimcino.
To purge by ſacrifice. 1 Pio, expio, luſtro, ſacrifacio, procuro, februo, vide *cleanſe.*

To purge from ſand, or gravell.
3 Exareno.
To purge frō chaffe. 1 Exacero
Purged. 1 Purgatus, expurgatus, mundatus, putus, 2 excretus, increcus, decoctus, p.
Purged by ſacrifice.
1 Luſtratus, expiatus, p.
A purger. 1 Purgator, m.
A purger by ſacrifice.
1 Procurator, m.
A purgation, or purging.
1 Purgatio, expurgatio, depurgatio, f. purgamen, repurgium, n. 2 Diſſolutio, detractio, f. 3 exſitus, m.
A purgation made of aloes.
1 Aloidarium, n.
A purging, or pleaſing God by ſacrifice. 1 Expiatio, f. expiamen, expiamentum, n luſtratio, 2 procuratio, fem. luſtramentum, n.
Purging, or ſuch things, as the ſea, or rivers caſte alande.
1 Ejectamentum, n.
A purging by fire.
3 Catharmos.
A purgation of the citty by ſacrifice, every fifth yeere.
1 Luſtrum, n.
A purgation by waſhing.
3 Clyſmus, m.
A common purgation, called Caſia fiſtula. 1 Caſia fiſtularis.
Things pulled away in purging, or making cleane.
1 Decermina, orum, n.
Sacrifices for purging of ſoules.
1 Februa, orum, n.
So purged. 1 Februatus, p.
That may be purged.
1 Expiabilis, luſtrabilis, ad.
Pertaining to purging.
1 Purgatorius, luſtralis, ad.
Purgatiue. 1 Catharticus, ad.
That hath power to purge.
1 Piacularis, ad.

Purgatorie picke-

purſe. 3 Purgatorium, n.

To Purifie.

1 Purifico, 3 puro, depuro.
To purifie from dregges.
1 Defeco, effeco, 2 clarifico.
Purified. 1 Putus, purificatus, 3 depuratus, p.
Purifying. 1 Purificatio, 2 clarificatio, f.

The purificatio of the Virgine.
2 Purificatio, dies purificationis.

To make, or be of Purple *coloure.* 1 Purpuro.
To waxe purple. 1 Purpuraſco
Purple coloure, vid. *colours.*
A Purple veſture, or garment
1 Porphyris, 2 murex, tyrianthina veſtis.
A purple cloath.
3 Cameticina, f.
Clothed in purple.
1 Purpuratus, 2 cōchyliatus, amethyſtinatus, ad.

Purporte, or effect.

1 Tenor, m.

To Purpoſe, or in-

tende. 1 Deſtino, meditor, 2 conor, intendo.
To purpoſe before. 1 Prædeſtino.
To remoove one from his purpoſe. 2 Deduco.
To breake one from his purpoſe in talke. 1 Interpello, 2 abrūpo, intercipio, intercido.
I am purpoſed.
1 Deliberatum eſt, Conſtitutum eſt.
It ſerveth to no purpoſe.
2 Vacat, impers.
It is to the purpoſe. 1 Refert,
Purpoſed, or intended.
1 Meditatus, deſtinatus, 2 cogitatus, propoſitus, p.
He that hath his purpoſe.
1 Cōpos, vt libertatis cōpos.
He that hath obtained his deſired libertie.
He that can by no terrour bee drawen from his purpoſe.
3 Acolithus, m.
A purpoſe. 1 Deſtinatio, f, propoſitum, præpoſitum, inſtitutum, conſtitutum, 2 conſilium, ſtudium, n. animus, m. voluntas, intentio, ratio, ſententia, mens, f.

An earneſt purpoſe.
1 Impetus, m.
All things beſide the principall purpoſe. 1 Parergum, n.
To the purpoſe
2 Congruus, ad. appoſitus, p.
To another purpoſe.
2 Alio, aliorſum, adu.
Beſides the purpoſe.

1 Obirer,præter propoſitum
To no purpoſe. 1 futile,futiliter
To what purpoſe. 1 Quo,adu.
To that purpoſe. 1 Eo,adu.
To the purpoſe. 2 Commode, convenienter,apte,expreſſe
Not to the purpoſe.
1 Inſequenter,adu.
Not of purpoſe. 1 Inconſulto.
Of ſet purpoſe. 1 Conſulto,de induſtria,dedita opera, cogitato,cogitate, compoſite, ex diſpoſito, ex compoſito.

To make a Purſe.

3 Burſo,imburſo.
A purſe-bearer.
2 Prætbitor,argentarius,m.
A purſe-maker. 1 Locularius, marſupiarius, crumenarius.
A purſe-cutter, v cut-purſe.
A purſe. 1 Crumena, manticula,2 Aluta,3 crumina,burſa
ſ. vide *bagge, and pouch.*
A little purſe. 3 Burſella,*ſ.*
A little purſe in a great bagge.
1 Paſceolus,m.
A purſe like a net.
2 Reticulum,n. funda,*ſ.*
A purſe ful of money.
2 Vomica,*ſ.*
A purſe to hang at ones girdle.
1 Marſupium, 2 Balteum, n. balteus,m.

A Purſie man.

1 Anhelator,m. anhelans,ſuſpiriosus,dyſpnoicus,aſthmaticus,ad.
Purſiueneſſe.
1 Aſthma, dyſpnœa,*ſ.*

A Purſnet.

1 Funda,*ſ.*
Purſe-nets. 2 Lina,orum,n.

A Purſevante.

1 Stator,apparitor,ceryx,m

To Purſue.

1 Sequor, perſequor, inſequor,proſequor.
To purſue diligently.
1 Inſector,conſector.
To purſue againſt one.
2 Inſequor,diſcepto,cum genit. vt diſceptare damni, *to purſue dammages.*
To purſue them that follow.
2 Premo.
Purſued. 1 Inſectatus,perſecutus,p.
A purſuer. 1 Secutor, conſectator,m.
A purſuing. 1 Conſectatio,*f*
Very earneſt in purſuing.
1 Perſequentiſſimus,ad.
By purſuite. 2 Ambitioſe,adu.

To Purveigh, *v.* to *provide.*

To Puſhe.

1 Ferio,vide *to daſh.*
To puſh one at another as rams doe. 1 Coniſco.
A puſh, v. wheale, and bliſter.

To Put, or ſet.

1 Pono,colloco,ſtatuo,conſtituo.
To put to. 1 Appono,admoveo adhibeo,obdo,addo,adjungo,appingo,applico,2 admitto,adjicio,adapto,v. *to adde.*
To put, or ſet in. 1 Indo, adindo,2 Includo, infero, intromitto, induco, immitto, infundo,ingero,infero.
To put, or lay vpon.
1 Impono, ſuperimpono.
To put forth. 1 Exero,edo protendo, 2 Effundo,exinfulo, profero,rejicio,emitto.
To put backe. 1 Demoveo, aſpello,poſthabeo,retrudo.removeo, propello, repello, poſtpono.
To put off till a further day, vide *delay.*
To put together. 1 Compono, 2 Confero,committo,cõjicio
To put off, or ſhift from.
1 Protelo.
To put, or thruſt off. 1 defendo, detrudo,propulſo,arceo.
To put downe. 1 Demolior, peſſundo,2 Depello.
To put away. 1 Amoveo,amolior,ſuminoveo,removeo,emoveo,depono,amando,ablego,alieno,demo,omitto,vt deme curam,omitte curam.
Put away care. 2 Depello,diluo,rejicio, expulſo, depulſo eluo.extrudo,exturbo,exuo expello,exigo.
To put away into ſundry places 1 Diſſipo,diſpello.
To put into the ground.
1 Inhumo.
To put in gage, or pledge.
1 Oppignero,reſtipulor.
To put in order. 1 Diſpono.
To put out of order. 2 demolior
To put out. 1 Pello,ejicio,excludo,exigo, 2 Exonero, vt
1 Exigere honoribus
Exonerare aliquem.
To put a man out of authority.
1 Expello.
To put out candle-fire, and ſuch like. 1 Extinguo,reſtinguo,oblitero,aboleo,detergo, erado, vide *to aboliſh.*
To put out of doores
1 Elimino,evallo,excludo.
To put out of one veſſel into another. 1 Detrullo.
To put out, or to make of none effect. 2 Oblitero.
To put out of the breaſt, or ſtomacke. 1 Expectoro.
To put out ones eies. 1 Exoculo 3 exoculaſſo.
To put away by prayer, or entreaty. 1 Deprecor.
To put into the mouth.
1 Sublabro.
To put in writing. 2 Prodo.
To put vp as in hunting.
1 Excito.
To put betweene. 1 Interpono interjicio,intercalo.
To put, or caſt aſide. 1 Sevoco.
To put apart, or aſunder.
1 Separo, ſepono,depono, ſegrego,ſecerno, 2 ſecludo.
To put vnder. 1 Suppono, ſubdo,ſubjicio,ſubmitto,ſubſterno,ſuffero.ſubjecto.
To put one thing, or a man in the place of another. 1 Subſtituo,ſubdo, ſufficio,ſubrogo.
To put in minde of, or remembrance. 1 Emoneo,admoneo, 2 Pungo.
To put a falſe thing in the place of a true. 1 Suppono.
To put in his place againe.
1 Repono.
To put againſt. 1 Oppono.
To put beaſts to feeding.
1 Impeſco.
To put before. 1 Anteſero, præpono.
To put from one. 1 Propello, depello,3 Delatero.
To put off garments.
1 Exuo, 3 Veſtio.

To put on a garment.
1 Induo, vestio, superinduo.
To put one thing before another. 2 Præterverto.
To put, hold, or stretch forth.
1 Extendo, protendo.
To put to flight.
1 Fugo, profligo.
To put vnder the necke, or shoulder. 3 Succolio.
To put away his son. 1 Repudio
Put the case it is so : Esto, imp.
Put. 1 Positus, compositus, inditus, imm ssus. p.
Put betweene. 1 Interpositus, interdatus, intercalatus, p. intercalaris, intercalarius, ad. 2 Interjectus, p.
Put against, or before.
1 Oppositus, 2 Objectus. p.
Put to 1 Appositus, additus, 2 Adjectus, p.
Put away. 1 Depositus, emotus, alienatus, abalienatus, 2 discussus, depulsus, detersus
Put away, or forsaken.
1 Repudiatus, abdicatus, p.
Put backe. 1 Demotus, depulsus, repulsus, p.
Put out of his place, as out of ioint. 1 Eluxatus, p.
Put from. 2 Dejectus, p.
Put off. 1 Exutus, p.

Put before, or aboue.
1 Suprapositus, præpositus, p
Put vnder. 2 Subjectus, submissus, p.
Put apart. 1 Seorsus, sepositus
Put out. 1 Ejectus, rejectus, egestus, p.
Put out, or quenched.
1 Extinctus, restinctus. p.
Put out of office. 1 Exauctoratus, p. officiperda, m.
A putter away.
1 Expulsor, depulsor, m
A putter backe 2 Repulsor.
A putting. 1 Positio, positura f. positus, m.
A putting together.
1 Compositio, f.
A putting off. 2 Propulsio, depulsio, f.
A putting, or blotting out.
1 Deletio, f.
A putting out, or quenching.
1 Extinctio, restinctio, f.
A putting betweene.
1 Interpositio, f. interpositus
2 Interjectio, m interjectio.
A putting forth. 1 Editus, m.
2 Expulsio, f.
A putting on of a garment.
1 Indutus, m.
A putting into. 1 Immissio. f
A putting to. 1 Appositio, f.
A putting on. 1 Impositio, f.
A putting away, or backe.
1 Amolitio, f. 2 Propulsus, m. depulsio, repulsio, propulsatio, rejectio, f. repulsus, m.
A putting away of ones wife.
1 Repudiatio, f. repudium, n
A putting of the male to the female. 2 Admissio, f.
A putting of a false thing in the place of a true. 2 Suppositio, f.
A putting in of a pledge.
1 Restipulatio, oppigneratio
A putting vnder.
2 Subjectus, m. subactio, submissio, f.
A putting apart of one from another.
1 Separatio, sepositio, f.
A putting between of months, or daies, as in a leape yeare.
1 Intercalatio, f.
That is easie to put downe.
1 Sternax, ad.
That may be put out. 1 delebilis

To Putrifie *v.* to rot.

QVANTE V.

A QVADRANGLE having *foure corners.*
1 Quadrangulus, tetragonus
Quadrangled. 1 Quadrangulatus, p.

Quadrate, or foure *square.*

1 Quadrum, quadratũ n. tessera, f.
Quadrate. 1 Quadratus, p.

Quadrate aspect of *the planets, or fourth part of the zodiacke circle, wherein the 12. signes be.*

1 Tetartemorion, n.

Quadripartite, or of *four partes.*

1 Quadripartitus.
Quadripartitely, or after the manir of foure partes. 1 Quadripartito, quadrupliciter.

Quadruple.

1 Quadruplus, ad.

To Quaffe.

1 Ebibo, perbibo, præpoto, propino, 2 ingurgito, exhaurio evacuo, absorbeo, v. *to drink*
To quaffe about. 3 Cyathisso.
A quaffer. 1 Propinator, m. 3 Archipota, com. g.
Great quaffers of pure and meere wine. 3 acratocothones
A quaffing about.
1 Circumpotatio, f.

To Quaile, *act.*

1 Opprimo, 2 exunguo, restinguo, hebeto, flaccesco, remigero, retundo.
A quailing. 2 Hebetatio, refrigeratio, f.

To Quake, or tremble

1 Tremo, tremisco, contremo, contremisco, intremo, 3 Tremulo.
To quake, or tremble for feare.
1 Trepido, horreo, horresco, inhorresco, perhorresco, extremo.
To begin to quake. 1 Tremisco
Quaking. 1 Tremens, tremiscens, p.
Full of quaking. 1 trepebũdus
A quaking. 1 tremor, horror.
A quaking for cold, v. quivering
Quaking, or that quaketh. 1 tremulus, quercerus, 2 pavidus.

To Qualifie, or quiet.

1 Sedo, placo, mollio, vid. *appease, or pacifie.*
Qualified, or soone pacified.
1 Sedatus, ior, p.
A qualifying, or appeasing.
1 Sedatio placatio, f.
Easie to be qualified.
1 Placabilis, ad.

A Qualitie.

1 Qualitas, conditio, proprietas, f. 2 Status, m.
A contrarietie of natural qualities. 1 Antipathia, f.
A quality, or property conceaved by nature or exercise. 1 habitus
Of what quality 1 Qualis, ad.

A Quantity.

1 Quantitas, magnitudo, f. 2 Numerus modus, m. portio, f.
The quantity, or measure ina foote of meetre. 2 Quantitas f. spatium, n.

To Quarrell.
1 Calumnior,2 Expostulo,litigo,cavillor.
A quarrelling. 1 Contentio,cõtroversia,2 expostulatio,argutatio,f.jurgium,n.
A quarreller. 1 Calumniator, cavillator, pugnator, 2trico, litigator,argutator, m.
A quarrell. 2 Causa,f.
Quarrelling,or quarrellous.
1 Discordiosus,2 litigiosus,cõtroversus,pugnax, repugnax.

A Quarrie of stones.
1 Latomia,latomiæ,latumia. flapicidina, 2 fodina,f. 3 Lapidarium,petrarium n.
a quarry of whetstones. 1 cotaria.
A quarrie man or he that worketh in a quarrie. 1 Lapidarius latomus,lapicida lithurgus.

Quarrie,or fatte.
1 Obesus,ad.

A Quarte measure.
1 Sextarius,m.

Quartaine.
1 Quadrinus,ad.
A quartaine fever. 1 quartana, f febris quartana.
He that hath such a fever.
1 Quartanarius,ad.

To Quarter.
1 Artuo,deartuo,exartuo,excarnifico,2 seco,dissecolanio
Quartered. 1 Exartuatus, excarnificatus,2 dissectus,p.
A quarterer,a hangman.
1 Exartuator,m.
A quartering like a butcher.
1 Laniatus,m.
A quartering of traitors.
1 Exartuatio,f.

A Quarter, or peece of timber fower inches thicke.
1 Trientalis materia.

A Quarter of a poũd vide *Weight.*

A Quarter of corne.
1 Corus,m.

To Quash, 1 Quasso,

To Quaver as in singing,2 Vibro,vibrisso.
Quavering. 1 Vibrans,p.
A quavering 1 Vibratio,f.

A Queane,or drabbe
1 Scraptia,scrapta,scortum,n
A soking,or wasting queane.
2 Barathrum,n.

A Queene,
1 Regina,2 princeps. com.g.

to Quench, *or extinguish*
1 Extinguo,restinguo,sedo, compesco,opprimo.
To quench thirst.
1 Restinguere
2 Explere
Pellere
Propellere
Depellere } Sitim.
Reprimere
Relevare
Deponere
Finire
To quench betweene.
1 Interstinguo.
To quench quite. 1 perstinguo.
To quench,or coole heat.
1 Refrigero,
To be quenched. 1 Extinguor.
Quenched,or put out.
1 Restinctus,extinctus,p.
A quenching. 1 Restinctio, extinctio,f.
A quencher. 1 Extinctor,m.

A Queristers,
1 Choristæ,symphonistæ,symphoniacus,puer,3 choricanus, paraphonista,m.

A Querne, *or hand mill.*
1 Moletrina,pistrilla,v.*mill.*
A pepper querne,or mustarde querne. 1 Mola piperaria,fraxillus,m 2 Pistillum,n.

A Quest,
1 Duodena,2 inquisitio,f.duo decemviratus,m.

To aske a Question,
3 Quæstionor.
A question. 1 Percontatio, quæstio,rogatio,interrogatio rogatus,m.erotema,2quęsitũ
A little question or demaund.
1 Rogatiuncula, interrogatiuncula,quæstiuncula,f.
A darke question or subtile. 1 Ænigma,n. 2 gryphus,scrupus.
1 Herculanus } Nodus.
Herculeus }
A question in rebuke of vse.
3 Valgulatio,f.
One that proposeth darcke questions. 1 Ænigmatistes,ęnigmatista,m
Questiones 1 procul dubio, inuubius,adu.
By asking of questions.
1 interrogative,adu.

A Quest,or the office of a questor.
1 Quæstura,f.

To Quicken,
1 Animo,vegeto,2 vivifico.
To be quicke. 1 Vigeo, vigesco,
Quickning. 1 Vegetans,p.
Quickened. 2 experrectus,vivificatus,p.
Quicknes. 1 Agilitas,celeritas impigritas,gnavitas,celeritudo,2 Velocitas,pernicitas,raptitas,f.
Quicknes of witte. 1 Solertia, 2 sagacitas,acrimonia,f.
Quicknes of vnderstanding, or sight. 1 Perspicacia, perspicacitas,f.
Quicke, or liuely.
1 Vivificus,ad.animatus.p.
Quicke, or nimble to doe anie thing. 1 Agilis,celer,citatus,citus,gnavus,navus, expeditus, tissimus,impiger, perexpeditus,properus,præceler, incitus,ocyor,yus,yssimus,facilis, ior,issimus,festivus, vegetus, velox,prævelox,ad.
quicke,or a liue. Vegetans,vegetativus,vegetabilis, v. *living.*
Very quicke. 1 præproperus.
Quicke of spirite,or witte,
1 Solers,alacer, 2 promptus, vegetus,ad.
Quick sighted. 1 Oculatus,dorceus,ad.
Quicke againe. 1 revividus.
Quicke of sent.
1 Sagax,sagacissimus,ad.
Quickely, or speedily.
1 Impigre,agiliter, celeriter, actutum, breviter, cito, citatim,perceleriter, properato, protinus,ocyus festinanter,mature,maturate,maturime,velociter,astatim, properatim, 2 Curriculo,perlevi...r,perni...iter, velis ...

immediate, momento, raptim strenue, 3 Topper, adu.
Somewhat quickly.
1 Celeriuscule, adu.
More quickly. 1 Maturius, adu
Quickly, or lively.
1 Vivaciter, vivide, adu.
Quickly, or subtilie. 2 Acute.

Quicksandes.

1 Syrtes, f.
Quicke, and sharpe sayings.
2 Sales, f.

A Quicke-set.

1 Viviradix, f.

A Quiditie, or subtile

knacke that one hath not heard of. 1 Inauditiuncula. 2 Spina.

To be Quiet.

1 Acquiesco, conquiesco, quiesco. 2 sileo, silesco, desevio, taceo, ocior, vide *to be calme.*
To begin to be quiet, or appeased.
1 Quiesco. 2 Resideseo.
To make quiet, or patient. 1 Perpaco, mitificio, vi: *to appease.*
To be at quiet. 1 Requiesco. 2 Resideo, desedeo.
Quieted. 1 Pacatus, p.
That cannot be quieted, or quenched. 2 insecutus, p. ab insequor
Quietnes.
1 Quies, 2 tranquillitas, sereniras, pax, almities, securitas, placiditas, taciturnitas, f. silentiũ ociu.m, n. 3 quietudo, f.
A quietnes, or hartes ease.
1 Euthymia, f.
A quieter, or he that bringeth quietnes. 1 Pacator, pacifer, pacificatorius, m.
Quiet dues at the sea, during which time, the birde Halcyon buildeth his nest on the sea shore.
1 Halcyonides, f. halcyonei dies, alcedonia, n.
A quiet minded man, he which taketh all thinges very patiently, and in good part, vi: *patient.*
Quiet. 1 Quietus, ad.
Quiet, or calme. 1 Serenus, tranquillus. 2 quietus, quiescẽs, placidus, clemens, mitis, almus. ad vide *calme.*
Quiet, or without care.
1 Securus, 2 Tutus.
Vacuus } curis.
Solutus }

3 Animæquus, ad.
Quiet from henceforth, or after this day. 3 Transquietus, ad.
Quiet, or peaceable. 2 Facilis, tacitus, ad.
Quietlie. 1 Quiete, tranquille 2 Placite, placide, adu.
Quietlie without care, 1 secure.
At a quiet time.
1 Tranquillo, adu.

A Quill.

1 Penna, pinna, 2 calamus, m.
A little, or small young quill.
1 Pinnula, f.
A quill, or bowe to play on the harpe, rebecke, or dulcimer. 1 plectrum. 2 Pecten, instrumentũ.
The quille, or space betweene two joynts of herbes, or such like.
1 Internodium, n.

A Quilte, or lacke.

1 Culcitra, f. cento.
A quilte, or curtaine.
1 Cadurcum, n.
A little quilt, or iacke of many peeces. 1 Centunculus, m.
A quilt made of leather.
1 Salganum, n.
A quilt maker for beddes.
1 Plumarius, m.
Quilted. 1 Culcitratus, p.

Quintessence, an Arabian word so signifying.

1 Elixir.

The Quincie, a disease in the throate.

1 Angina, synanche, f.

To Quip.

2 Perstingo, tango.
A quippe, or pretie quip.
1 Argutiola, f.
Merie quippes, or iestes.
1 Dicteria, n.

A Quire of paper.

1 Quaternio, f. scapus, m.

the Quire of a church

2 cella, f. delubrũ. 3 pangitoriũ
A Quier of singers.
1 Chrous, m. symphonium, n.
A little quier. 1 Chorulus, m.

To Quitte.

1 Absolvo, 2 Expungo,
To be quitte. 1 Absolvor, expungor, vt munus munere expungitur, *one good turne is quit with an other.*
A quittance, vide *acquittance.*
To scape quit. 1 Impune ferre *quitte, or forgiven,* 1 Impunitus absolutus, 2 solutus, ior, issimus

Quite and cleane.

1 Omnino, plane, adu.

A Quiver of arrowes

1 Pharetra, f. corylus.
Wearing a quiver.
1 Pharetratus, p.

To Quiver.

1 Trepido, vide *to quake.*
Quivernes. 1 Agilitas, f.
Quiver, vide *quicke, and nimble.*
Quiverlie. 1 Agiliter, adu.

Quivering, or shaking for colde.

1 Quercerus, ad. 2 titubans, p.

A Quoite.

2 Discus, m.
A quoite caster. 1 Discobolus.

Quotidian,

Quotidianus, ad.
Quotidian fever, vide *ague.*

RANTEA.

TO RABAT, *vide rebate.*

A Rabbet, or young Conie.

1 Cuniculus, m.

A Rabble, or flocke,

1 Cœtus, m. Turba, f.

To Race, *vide* rase.

A Race, or course.

1 Cursus, circuitus, m. 2 Series, f. spatium, n. vt spatium vitæ, *the race of ones life.*
A short race.
1 Curriculum, n. curriculus, m.
A race, or continuall order.
1 Tenor, m.
A race of an horse halfe a mile, or foure furlonges. 1 Equestre, n
The place, or barres, from which the race is taken. 1 Carceres, m

A Race, or stocke.

1 Prosapia, f. 2 Sanguis, m. principium, liminium, n. v: *Linage.*

To Racke.

2 Torqueo, emedullo.

To racke to death. 3 Romanizo
A racker. 2 Tortor, contortor
A racke to racke, or torment one 2 Equuleus, eculeus, m. Tormentum, n. vide *Torment.*

A Racke, or manger.

1 Præsepe, præsepium, n.
a close racke. 1 crates casearia.

A Racke, or cobborn

to laie the broch in as the fire.
1 Crateuterium, n.

A Racke for a crosbow.

2 Harpago, harpax, m.

A Racket to plaie

with, at tennis, 2 Reticulum, n Transenna, f. feritoriũ, Pilamẽ

To Rafter an house,

1 Contigno.
A rafter. 1 tignus, cantherius, m. tignum, cantherium, tigillũ, n. mentalis materia.
Rafters set acrosse.
1 Transversaria ligna.
The rastering of an house.
1 Contignatio, f.
The space betweene the rafters.
1 Intertignium, n.
A laying of rafters frõ one wall to an other. 1 Immissum, n.
belonging to a rafter. 1 tignarius

To Rage, *or be in a rage.*

1 Furo, insanio, vesanio, sævio obsævio, rabio, 2 degrassor, ferveo, Æstuo.
To rage greatly 1 perfuro, interfuro.
To rage as the sea doth. 1 Æstuo 2 perhorreo, perhorresco
To rage like a drunken man.
1 Debacchor.
Rage. 1 Rabies, f. 2 æstus, turbo, stimulus, m.
A violent rage. 1 violentia, vis f, impetus, m
The great rage of the sea.
1 Æstus, fremitus, m.
Raging. 1 efferus, furialis, furiatus, furibundus, rabidus, amẽs demens, ad.
Raging like a drunken man.
1 Bacchans, bacchatus, p.
Raging as the sea doeth.
1 Æstuans, 2 Exundans, p.
somewhat raging. 1 Rabiosus.
Rayingly. 1 Furiosè, furenter, Rabiosè, 2 Æstuosè, adu.

A Ragge.

1 Panniculus, m. lacina, f.
A linnen ragge. 1 linteolum, n.
Ragges. 1 Panni, m.
Raggednes. 3 Pannositas, f.
Raggednes of rockes. 1 lamæ, f.
Ragged, or full of ragges, or tagges 1 laceratus, p. lacinosus, lacerosus, pannosus, 3 Pannicius, pannicus, ad.

To Raie, *v.* defile.

A Raie, or thin leafe

of gold silver, or other mettall.
1 Bractea, bracteola, f.

A Raie, as in battell,

2 Ordo, m.
In battell raie. 2 Turmatim.

Raie, a weede amõg corne.

1 Lolium, n.

Raied, or made with

raies, or strikes like roddes.
1 Virgatus, virgulatus, ad.

To Raile.

1 Convitior, maledico, bovinor, 2 Proscindo, vide *to braule.*
To raile like a drunkenman.
1 Bacchor, Debacchor.
To raile at, or revile. 1 Inclamo insector, lacesso, invehor.
Railed at. 1 Insectatus, p.
Railed, or reviled. 2 prosciissus, p
A railer. 1 Convitiator, insectator, scurra, maledicus, bovinator, m.
A railing. 1 Convitium, maledictum, opprobramentum, n. contumelia, insectatio, opprobratio, f. opprobrium, n. Scurrilitas, f.
A writer of railinges, or revilings. 1 Silliographus, m.
railing, or that raileth. 1 procax
Railingly. 1 Contumeliosè, Scurriliter, adu.

A Raile, or stake to

beare vp a vine. 1 Cantherium cantherius, cantheriosus, m.
a raile wher vpõ the vine runneth made like an arbour. 1 pergula
Belonging to such a raile.
1 Pergulanus, ad.

A Raile of fine linen.

1 Amictorium, anabolagium, vel anaboladium, n. ralla, f.

A Raile, or rails to

enclose any thing. 1 vacerra, f. tigillum, 2 Repagulũ, cancelli.
A raile, or barre, which letteth horses from running, and which being take away, they are set free 2 Repagulum, n.

Raimẽt,

1 vestitus, v. *apparel*

To Raine.

1 Pluo, appluo.
To raine vpon. 1 Compluo.
To raine downe right, 1 depluo.
To raine through. 1 Perpluo.
To raine in. 1 Impluo.
To raine stones. 1 Lapido.
It rained stones. 1 Lapidatum est, impers.
Raine. 1 Pluvia, f. imber, m.
A little raine. 1 Pluviola, f.
Plentie of raine, 3 nimbositas.
A part of the house wherby rain water is receaved. 1 Displuviatum, displuvium, n.
A sudden tempest of raine.
1 Nimbus, m.
Rainie, or full of raine.
1 Pluvialis, pluvius, pluviatilis imbricus, imbridus, 2 hibernus
Rainie, or stormie. 1 Nimbosus.
Very raimie, or full of raine.
1 Pluviosus, ad.
That bringeth rainie weather.
1 Imbrifer imbricus, ad.
That is rained, or that bringeth raine. 1 Pluvius, ad.
Whereinto raine water falleth,
1 Compluvius, ad.
Wet with raine. 1 Impluvius.

The Raine of a bridle.

1 Habena, f. 2 Lorum, retinaculum, n.
A little raine. 1 Habenula, f.

To Raise vp.

1 Suscito, excito, concito, erigo, surrigo exuscito, 2 evoco, arcesso, moveo, sero, vt ferere lites.
To raise from sleepe. 1 expergefacio, evigilo, 2 suscito, exuscito
To be raised. 1 Excitor.
Raised. 1 Excitatus, excitus, erectus, Surrectus, p.
A raiser, or stirrer. 1 Concitor.

A Raison.

Vva 5 Passula, 6 Passa.
Raisons of the corran tree. 1 rhites, m. corinthiæ passulæ.

To Rake.
1 Sarrio,ſarculo.
to rake corne together. 1 pectino
To rake againe. 1 Reſarrio.
Raked. 1 Pectitus,p.
A raker. 1 Sarritor,m.
A rake. 1 Pecten, ſarculus,m. raſtrum,ſarculum,n.
An iron rake,or any iron toole ſerving to ſcrape.
1 Scalpratum ferramentum.
A rake with 2.teeth wherewith they pull vp weedes, and herbes by the rootes.
1 Irpex,m.
A little rake. 1 Raſellum,raſtellum,n.raſtelli,plu:m.
*A rake for an oven, called a cole rake.*1 Rutabulum,n.
*A raking.*1 Sarritio,ſarritura, Sarculatio,f.

A Rake-hell,
2 Furcifer,m.

To Ramme,or beate
*in ſtones.*1 Fiſtuco,pavio. 2 Inculco.
Rammed, 1 Fiſtucatus,pavitus.
A rammer. 1 Fiſtuca,pavicula. 2 Trudes,f.
A ramming of the ground.
1 Fiſtucatio,f.

To but like a Ramme
1 Arieto.
A ramme. 1 Aries,m.
*The ramme with the golden fleece.*1 Chryſomallon.
Rammes with hornes turned backward,or forward.
1 Reciprocicornes,m.
A ramme without hornes.
2 Aries mutilus.
Pertaining to a ramme.
1 Arietinus,arietarius,ad.

Rammiſhnes, or
Ranknes of ſavour. 1 Rancor
A rammiſh ſavour. 2 Virus,n.
Rammiſh ranke,or that hath a ranke,or rammiſh ſauour.
1 Rancidus.2 Hircoſus, olidus
Somewhat rammiſh.
1 Subrancidus, rancidulus.
Very rammiſh,or rancke.
1 Prærancidus,ad.
*Rammiſhly.*1 Rancide,adu.

To Rampe,as a Lion
doeth 2 Degraſſor.

To Rampire a cittie
round about. 2 Circumvallo, vallo.
*A rampire.*2 Munimen,munimentum,n.munitio,f.ſepimentum militare,agger,m.
A rampire made of wood.
1 Vallum,n.

To bee Rancke, or
growe ranckly. 2 Luxurio,luxurior,e:luxurio.
*Ranckines.*2 Luxuries,f.
Ranck. 1 Præfertilis.2 Fæcundus,Luxurioſus,laſcivus,fertilis,ad.
Over rancke. 2 Luxurioſus,ad.
*Ranckly.*2 Luxurioſe,fœcũde

Rancke, *v:*rammiſh.

A Rancke.2 Ordo,m.

To Ranckle.
2 Putreſco,vide *to rotte.*

To corrupt with Rãcour and grudge. 2 Exulcero.
Ranckour,or malice. 1 Odium, n.vide *malice,and hatred.*

To Range, or goe about.1 Obambulo.
A ranger of a forreſt. 1 Saltuarius.2 Viridarius,m. 3 Nape.

To Range, as meale
through a ſieue is ranged.
1 Succerno,incerno.
Ranged. 2 Diſpoſitus,p.
A ranging ſieue. 1 Subcerniculum,n.ſiſactea,f.incerniculum excuſſorium,n. cribrũ rarum.

A Range, or beame
betweene two horſes in a coche.
1 Limo,m.

To Ranſacke, or rifle
2 Diſturbo, vide *to overthrow.*

To paie a Ranſome,
2 Luo,redimo.
A ranſome. 1 Lytrum n.
The paying of a ranſome.
1 Luitio,f.

To Rape, *v:*raviſh.
Rape,or ravine.
1 Rapina,f.,2 Furtum n.

To Rappe, *v:*ſtrike.

Rare, *va.*ſeldome,

to Rariſie, *v.* *make thin.*

The Raſcall, or rude
ſort of men. 1 Popellus,m. 2 Fæx,ſordes,f.
Raſcalles. 1 Balatrones,m.

To Raſe, cancell, or
croſſe out. 1 Expungo,delco,erado,2 Aboleo, circumduco, detergo,extero, excido,vide *to cancell,and abolish.*
Raſed,or put out. 1 Cancellatus,eraſus,2 abolitus,circumſcriptus,p.
Raſed from the ground.
1 Exfundatus,p.
Raſing or croſſing out. 1 Abraſio 2 Inductio,abolitio,f.
A raſing,deſtroying, or caſting downe. 1 Exciſio,t.excidium,n.
That cannot be raſed out. 1 Indelebilis,ad.

Raſhnes, fooliſhnes,
or vnadviſednes. 1 Temeritas, inconſiderantia, incogitantia,ablepſia,2audacia,effrænatio,præcipitatio,3temeritudo.
Raſhnes,to beleeue any thing.
1 Credulitas,f.
Raſh,fooliſh,or vnadviſed. 1 Inconſideratus,inconſultus,improvidus,imprudens,temerarius,inſubidus,inconſiderans, incogitans,ad. 2 Præproperans,p.præceps,audax, ſtolidus,ſtultus, effrænus,effrænis, effrænatus,abruptus,confidẽs p.3 Ecalidus,ad.
*Raſhly,or vnadviſedly.*1 Temere,temerarie improvide, inconſiderate,inopinate,imprudenter,deimproviſo, temerario,inexplorate,ineonſulte,ius inconciliate, temeriter,inſubide.2 audacter,ſtulte,demẽter,effrẽnate, præcipitanter, licenter,adu,illotis manibus.

A Raſour,ſuch as barbers vſe. 1 novacula,f.cultertũ ſorius,2ſcalprum,3 Raſorium n, Succedo,m.

To Rate, or rebuke,
1 Increpito.
To Rate with angrie wordes.
2 Invehor,vide *To rebuke.*

To Rate, *v.* to price.
Rated or taxed.
1 Cenſus.

1 Census,p.
A rate, or portion, 1 Portio,f.
A rate, or proportion.
1 Proportio,f.

I had Rather.

1 Malo.
Rather. 1 Potius,magis,magè vel.2 citius,prius,maturius.
Nay rather. 1 Imo,adu.

To Ratifie.

2 Ratifico,approbo, vide *to confirme and establish.*
To ratifie vnder a penalti.e.
1 Sancio.
Ratified. 1 Sancitus,ratus,p.
A ratification. 1 Ratificatio.

To make a noise like a Ratte.

1 Desticeo.
A rat. 1 Sorex,m.mus major.
A water rat. 1 Mus aquaticus
A ratte of India, of the greatnes of a catte, which creepeth into the Crocodiles mouth when hee gapeth, and eating his bowelles, killeth him.
1 Ichneumon,m.
A place where rattes vse.
1 Soricetum,n.
Rattes bane, 1 Myoctonos.
Of a rat. 1 Sorices,sorcinus.

To Rattle.

1 Crepito.
To rattle in the throat.
1 Glutire vocem.
A rattle. 1 Crepitaculum,crepitacillum,crotalum,sistrum.
Childrens rattles, made of cockles and muscle shelles, and little bones put together in rowes, as belles on the legges of morrise dancers. 1 Crembala.
He that rattleth in the throate, or cannot scarce vtter his words.
1 Traulus,m.

To Raue,

1 Deliro,ineptio, deliramenta loqui.
raving, or a raving. 1 Deliratio inepua,f,delirium,n.
He that raveth. 1 Delirus,ad.

To Raven, or devour

1 Heluor.
A ravenour. 1 Heluo, lurco,m vide *glutton.*
Ravening, or ravine.
1 Rapacitas,rapina,f.
That liveth by ravening. 1 Raptor. vulturius,subvulturius,m
Ravenous. 1 rapax,3 molosicus
Ravenously. 1 Rapaciter,adu.

To Ravishe.

1 Stupro.2 Rapio,deripio,obripio,vide *to deflowre.*
Ravished.
1 Stupratus,2 Raptus,p.
A ravisher.
1 Stuprator,2 Raptor,m.
A ravishing.
1 Stupratio,f. 2 Raptus,m.
A ravishing of the minde.
1 Furor,m.

To be Rawe,

1 Crudeo.
To make rawe. 1 Crudesco.
Rawenes, 1 Cruditas,f.
Rawe. 1 Crudus,2 Atrox,ad.
vt atrocia exta.
Rawe, or not sodden.
1 Crudus,incoctus,ad.
Verie rawe. 1 Percrudus,præcrudus,ad.
Somewhat rawe. 1 Subcrudus, semicrudus,ad.

RANTE.

To Reach.

1 Porrigo,exporrigo.
To reach one by an other.
1 Apporrigo.
To reach, or giue that which is asked for.
1 Subministro.
To reach to some thing.
1 Pertingo.
A reaching out. 1 Porrectio,f. Porrectus,m.
Which reacheth farre.
2 Amplivagus,ad.

To Reade.

1 Lego.
To reade over a thing slightly.
1 Sublego.
To reade againe. 1 Relego.
To reade out with a lowde voice.
1 Recito.
To read over. 1 Perlego,translego.2 evolvo,pervolvo,volvo
To reade distinctly. 1 Accento,
To desire to reade. 1 Lecturio.
To reade as a master to his scholer. 1 Perlego.
To teach to reade. 3 Litero.
To reade before.
1 Prælego,2 Præeo.
To reade often.
1 Lectito,2 Lecto,legito.
Readde. 1 Lectus,p.
Readde over. 1 Perlectus,p.
Readde openly. 1 Recitatus,p.
A reader. 1 Lector,m.
A reader in schooles. 1 professor
A reader to schollers.
1 Prælector,m.
A reading. 1 Lectio,lectura,f.
A reading over.
2 Evolutio,f.
A reading before, or openly.
1 Prælectio,f.
That may be readde.
1 Legibilis,ad.

To be Ready at hand

1 Præsto esse,adium.
Is in a readines.
1 Suppetit.

To make readie,

1 Apparo, 2 Accingo,procingo,præsulto,vt: *prepare, and ordaine.*
To make ready hastily.
2 Propero,
To set in a readines. 1 Expedio.
Ready, or made ready. 1 Paratus
Readines. 1 Promptus,m.promptitudo,2 Facilitas,facultas,alacritas,f.
Readines to please. 1 Obsequiũ,
Ready. 1 Promptus,paratus,expeditus,2 Pronus,arrectus,agilis,expositus,prætécarius,strenuus,accinctus,procinctus,propensus,ad.
Ready to please 1 Obsequibilis officiosus,obtequiosus,ad.
Very readie. 1 Perexpeditus, expromptus.
Alwaies readie.
1 Iugis,ad.
Readilie. 1 Prompte,adu.
Readily, as when one is perfect in that which he hath learned, and so can say it readilie.
1 Memoriter,adu.
Readily, or serviceable.
1 Officiose,præsto,procliviter parate,expedite.2 Propense, agiliter,celeriter,adu.
Readily and with signification of goodwill,

1 In promptu. 2 Studiosè, præ manibus.

Reall, or that is in deede.

1 Realis, ad.

Reallie 1 Realiter, adu.

A Realme.

1 Regio, f. 1 egnum, n.

A realme without a king.

1 Anarchia, f.

A Reame of paper,

1 Scapus, m.

To Reape.

1 Meto, emeto, demeto, dimeto, tondeo. 2 Desecо.

To reape before. 1 Præmeto.

Reaped. 1 Demessus, messus, attonsus, p.

A reaper. 1 Messor, falcator, 3 Metellus, m.

A reaping. 1 Messio, messura, 2 Desectio, f.

Pertaining to reaping.

1 Messorius, ad.

To Reason, or dispute

1 Argumentor, 2 Quæro, vide *dispute.*

To reason perfectlie. 1 Peroro.

To reason vehementlie.

1 Disserto.

To reason subtillie about words.

1 Cavillor.

To reason against a thing.

2 Oppugno, dissuadeo.

It is good reason.

2 Consentaneum est.

A reasoner. 1 Ratiocinator, m.

A busie reasoner, talker, or babler. 1 Argurator, m.

Such a reasoning. 1 Argutatio.

A reason. 1 Ratio, f. argumentum, n.

A matter to be reasoned of.

2 Quæstio, f.

The reason, or cause.

1 Ratio, causa, f.

Reason, or right, 1 Æquum, n.

A reasoning. 1 Argumentatio, ratiocinatio, dissertatio, f.

A captious reasoning.

1 Paralogismus, m.

A small reason. 1 Ratiuncula, f.

Reasonablenes. 1 Iustitia, f.

Reasonable. 1 Rationalis, ad.

Reasonable, or measurable.

1 Modicus, ad.

Reasonable, or right.

1 Æquus, par, ad.

Reasonable, upright, or iust.

1 Fidelis, ad.

Without reason.

1 Absurdus. 2 Dissonus, absonus, ad.

That is full of reasoning.

1 Dissertabundus, ad.

Belonging to reasoning, or debating of a matter by arguments.

1 Ratiocinativus, ad.

That may be reasoned of.

1 Disputabilis, ad.

Against reason and right.

2 Depravate, adv.

Reasonable, or moderatly. 1 modice, mediocriter, admodum.

By what reason.

1 Qui, quomodo, adu.

To Rebate, or make rebates.

1 Strio.

A rebate, rebating, or chaufering. 1 Strix, stria, striatura, f.

A Rebatement, in an accompte.

1 Subductio, f.

A Rebecke.

1 Fidicula, pandura, f.

To Rebell.

1 Rebello. 2 Deficio, desciscо cum præp. a, vel ab.

Rebelled. 1 Rebellatus, p.

A rebeller.

1 Rebellator, apostata. 2 Oppugnator, defector, desertor, m. trix, f.

A rebellion.

1 Rebellio, apostasia, f. rebellium. 2 Insurrectio. 3 rebellatio

Rebellion, or disobedience.

1 Contumacia, f.

Rebellious. 1 Rebellis, ad.

Rebellious or stiffe necked.

1 Contumax, refractarius. 2 infrænatus, p.

To Rebound.

2 Insulto, resulto, resilio, tono.

A rebound. 2 Refractio, f. resultus, m.

To Rebuke,

1 Arguo, coarguo, redarguo, reprehendo, criminor, apologo, opprobro, probro. 2 Corripio, vitupero, dehortor, vellico, vi: to blame, reprehend, and reprove.

To rebuke sharpelie. 1 Increpito reprehēso, invehor, 2 mordeo præmordeo, fugillo, proscindo

Rebuked. 1 Reprehensus, argutus, redargutus, coargutus, increpitus adjurgatus, 2 Correptus, captus, p.

Rebuked shamefully.

2 Sugillatus, p.

A rebuker.

1 Reprehensor, objurgator, taxator. 2 Accusator, vituperator correptor, m.

A rebuke, or rebuking.

1 Reprehensio, compellatio, inculsatio, contumelia, ignominia, f. convitium, probrum, opprobrium, dehonestamentum, maledictum, pipulum, 2 vituperiū, monitū, n. morsus. vituperatio, vellicatio, nota, f.

A rebuke-full speach.

1 Opprobratio, f. opprobramentum, n.

That rebuketh bitterly, or terribly. 1 Terricrepus, m.

Rebukefull. 1 Contumeliosus, probrosus, criminosus, ad.

Rebukefully. 1 Contumeliosè, criminosè, adu. vi: *chide & check*

To Recant,

1 Palinodiā cano. 2 retracto.

A recanter, or he that recanteth

1 Palinodicus, m.

A recantation.

1 Palinodia. 2 Retractatio, f.

To Receaue,

1 Accipio, sumo, assumo, recipio, excipio, percipio, suscipio capesso, capio, 2 Decerpo, colligo, lego,

To receaue often.

1 Excepto, recepto, accepto.

To receaue in. 2 Imbibo, sorbeo

To receaue as into ones company

1 Admitto, ascisco.

Not to receaue. 3 Excludo.

Receaued. 1 Receptus, acceptus, exceptus, perceptus, susceptus, p. exceptitius, excipuus, ad.

Receaued in an vsage.

1 Comparatus, p.

Receaued, or taken into ones compane. 1 Adscitus, admissus, p.

Receaued, or entertained.

2 Acceptus, p.

Not receaued.

1 Insuscеptus. 2 Exclusus, p.

A receaver.

1 Receptor,

1 Receptor, m. receptator, acceptator, acceptarius, m.
She that vseth to receaue.
1 Receptrica, receptrix, f.
A particular receaver.
1 Coactor, m.
Receavers of the kings demaines.
2 Procuratores regis.
The emperours receavers.
1 Rationales Cæsaris.
Generall receavers.
2 Tribuni ærarij.
Arceaving. 1 Receptio, Acceptio, admissio, perceptio, f.
A receaving of vsurie early, when as the yeares end the vsurer hath the principall.
1 Anatocismus, m.
A Receaving before hand.
1 Præsumptio, f.
Any thing that is receaued.
1 Acceptum, n.
A place to receaue things.
1 Receptaculum, 2 quæstoriũ

Rechlesnes, or carelesnes.

1 Indiligentia, negligẽtia, 2 Segnities, f.
Rechles, or careles. 1 negligẽs, indiligens, p. nequam, ad.
Rechlesse. 1 Indiligenter, adu vide *careles, and negligent.*

To Recite v. rehearse

IRecke not.

1 Susque deque fero.

To Reckẽ or counte.

1 Imputo, supputo, reputo, numero, annumero, enumero, dinumero, percenseo, recenseo, 2 subduco.
To recken to the end.
1 Pernumero.
To over recken. 1 transnumero,
To giue a reckening.
2 Contribuo, vide *accompt.*
To recken vp. 2 Tracto.
To Recken together.
1 Connumero.
Reckoned. 1 Recensus, Recensitus, numeratus 2 memoratus
A reckoning. 1 Recensus, m. recensio, ratio, computatio, dinumeratio, 2 Subductio, f.
A Reckoning, or shot
1 Symbolum, n. 2 collecta, orũ.
The reckoning of a common baishe. 1 Scriptura, f.
A reckoning booke.

1 Tabula { Accepti, Recepti, Expensi.
That may be reckoned.
1 Computabilis, ad.
That cannot be reckoned.
1 Inexputabilis, ad.

To Reclame, or gain

saie. 1 Reclamo.
To Reclame often. 1 Reclamito.
To reclame, or bring to some goodnes. 2 Mansuefacio.
So reclamed. 2 Mansuefactus, p
Such a reclaming.
2 Mansuefactio, f.
Reclamed, or denied.
1 Reclamatus, p.
A reclaming, or denying.
1 Reclamatio, f.

To Recognise.

1 Recognosco.
Recognisance.
1 Agnitio, recognitio, f.

To Recommend.

1 Recommendo.

To Recompence, or

requite. 1 remunero, remuneror, rependo, repenso, compenso, hostio, assequor, refero, Repono, Refundo, solvo Retribuo, expio, sarcio, Resarcio, Redimo, vt Redimere culpam præteritam.
To recompence often.
1 Pensito, penso.
To recompence one to the vtmost he deserveth. 1 Præmior.
To recompence one for another.
1 Par pari { Reddere, Referre.
Recompenced. 1 Remuneratus. Repensus, p.
A recompenser. 1 Pensator, cõpensator, m.
A recompence, or recompencing.
1 Pensatio, compensatio, Repensatio, pensitatio, remuneratio, Antipelargesis, antipelargia, f. præmium, n. 2 Dispunctio, f.
a little recompence. 1 pẽsiuncula
Recompensation, or requiting like for like, as an eie for an eie.
1 Talio, f. hostimentum, n.
That cannot be recompensed.
1 Irremunerabilis, ad.
Without recompence, or freely.
1 Gratis, Gratuito, adu.

To Reconcile.

1 Concilio, reconcilio, 2 Vnifico, compono, Reduco.
To reconcile by making a league.
1 Fædero, vide *to make to accord.*
Reconciled. 1 Reconciliatus, 2 Reductus, Sartus, p.
A Reconciler, or he that reconcileth. 1 Reconciliator, conciliator, m. trix, f. conciliabundus, 2 vnificus, ad.
A reconciler of partes in controversies. 1 Sequester.
A reconciling. 1 Conciliatio, reconciliatio, conciliatura, f. vid *attonement.*
That cannot be reconciled.
1 Implacabilis, ad.

To take to Recorde.

1 Attestor, testificor.
To record in ones minde.
1 Meditor.
Recorde. 1 Testimonium, n. vi. *Witnesse.*

To Recorde, v. to re-

gister.
A recorder, or he that kepeth records. 1 A memoria, magister memoriæ, cinclidarius, m.
The office of recordes.
1 Tablinum, n.
An olde record. 2 Origo, f.
A bill of recorde.
1 Libellus memorialis.

A Recorder, or fluite

1 Syrinx, Syringa, f. monaulos, vide *Pipe.*

To Recover, act.

1 Recupero 2 Reparo, Reconcilio, recipio, recolligo, redimo, recreo.
To recover, or get,
1 Apiscor.
To recover againe. 1 redipiscor
To recover by lawe.
2 Evinco.
Not to recover. 1 Irrecupero.
To recover, neut. and come to himselfe againe.
1 Resipisco.
To recover ones health.
1 Convaleo, convalesco, Revalesco, 3 Revaleo.

To recouer from death to life.
1 Reviviſco, ſupervivo, Superſtito, 2 Reſurgo.
Recouered.
1 Recuperatus, 2 Redemptus collectus, receptus, reſumptus recreatus, p.
He that recouereth.
1 Recuperator, m.
Recouerie. 1 Recuperatio, reparatio, f.
A recoverie to health
1 Convaleſcentia, f.
Well recouered. 2 Validus, ad.
That may be recourred.
1 Reparabilis, parabilis, ad.
Without hope of recouery.
2 Perditus, deploratus, p.
Belonging to recouering, or to Iudges delegate.
1 Recuperatorius, ad.

To haue Recourſe.

1 Recurro, remeo, reciproco.
Recourſe. 1 Recurſus, m.
That hath recourſe thither where it commeth.
1 Reciproeus, ad.

To Recoile, as a gun will doe.

2 Recedo, retrocedo, regredior, retrogredior, inclino, vide *to goe backe.*
To make to recoile.
2 Retrofero, Submoveo.
Not to recoile or giue backe.
2 Subſiſto.
To recoile together.
3 Condeclino.
A recoiling. 2 Receſſio, f. Receſſus, m.
That recoileth. 2 Reſiuus, ad.
In recoiling.
2 Ceſſim, receſſim, adu.

To Recreate, *act.*

2 Refocillo, recreo, exhilaro. refrigero, delecto, Solor, vegeto, laxo Relaxo, compono.
To recreat, neut. or be delighted with. 2 Oblector, acquieſco, conquieſco.
To be ſuffered to take recreation.
2 Indulgeor.
It Recreateth. 2 Iuvat. imp.
Recreation. 2 Recreatio, refocillatio, oblectatio, remiſſio, Deliciæ, f. oblectamentum, avocamentum, laxamentum, delicium, refrigerium, oblectamen, levamen, n.
Recreation of children.
2 Luſus, m.
Recreation which one giueth to another. 2 Iucunditas, f.
Recreatiue. 2 Amænus, ad.

A Recreant, that yeldeth himſelfe in triall of armes.

1 Dedititius, ad

A Recuſant, or hee that hath refuſed to come to holy exerciſes.

2 Pſeudocatholicus, ſacrifugus, ad.

To be Red.

1 Fulveo, Rubeo, 2 præcendo
To waxe Red.
1 Ruſeo, fulveſco, rubeſco.
To make red. 1 Rufo, rubefacio
To be made red. 1 Rubefio.
Redues, 1, Rubor, m. 3 Fulvedo
Redues in the ſkinne, with puſhes or wheales. 1 Serpedo.

Redgownd, aſicknes of young children.

1 Strophulus, m.

Red-lead.

1 Synopis, f. minium, n.
Rubrica, f.

To Redeeme.

1 Redimo
To redeeme a gage.
1 Repignero.
Redeemed. 1 Redemptus, p.
A redeemer. 1 Redemptor, m.
He that Redeemeth a gage.
1, Repignerator, m.
A redemption. 1 Redemptio, f.
A redeeming of a gage.
1 Repigneratio, f.

To Redouble.

1 Ingemino.
Redoubled. 1 Ingeminatus, p.

To Redounde.

1 Redundo.

To Redreſſe, or reforme.

1 Corrigo, emendo, reformo, inſtauro, reſtituo, reſarcio, recorrigo.
Redreſſed or reformed.
1 Correctus, emendatus, reformatus, p.
A reformer or redreſſer.
1 Corrector, emendator, reformator, 2 vindex, m.
A redreſſer, or reformer of manners.
1 Cenſor, m.
A redreſſing or reformation.
1 Correctio, reformatio, emendatio, f.

To Reduce, or bring againe.

1 Redigo, reduco.
To reduce to nothing. 1 conſumo
To reduce to memory.
1 Memoro, 2 rumino.
To reduce to the olde ſtate.
1 Antiquo, as.

A Reede, or cane.

1 Calamus, tubulus, m. arundo canna, ſerula, f.
A little reede, 1 Cannellum, n.
Bundles of reedes, 1 Mataxa f.
A reede banke, or place where reedes grow.
1 Arundinetum, cannetum, cănoſum. n.
Of reedes. 1 Arundineus, cannitius, ad.
Like to reeds. 1 Arundinaceus,
Full of reedes.
1 Arundinoſus, ad
That bringeth forth reedes.
1 Arundifer, ad.

To Reædifie,

1 Reædifico, 2 inſtauro, reſtauro, reficio, reſtituo, renovo.
Reedified, 2 Renovatus, p.
A reedifying.
2 Inſtauratio, f.

A Reeke of haie, or ſuch like.

1 Strues, 2 meta, f. cumulus, m

Reeking, or moiſture iſſuing out of a thing

1 Vapor, fumus, m.

To Reele,

1 Vacillo, titubo.

To Reele yarne,

3 Alabro, aſſido.
Reeled. 3 Alabratus, p.
A Reeling.
3 Alabratio, f.
A Reele to winde yarne, or threeden. 1 girgillus, rhombus, m. 3 alabrum, n.

He, or she that reeleth.
3 Alabrator, m. trix, f.

A Reeremouse.

1 Vespertilio, glis, 3 nycteris.

A Refection, or repast

1 Refectus, m. refectio, f.
A refectorie. 1 Refectorium, n.

To Refell.

1 Infringo, vide *confute.*

To Referre.

1 Refero.
Referred. 1 Relatus, 2 Remissus
That which is referred.
1 Relativus, ad.

To Reflecte.

1 Reflecto, 2 Repercutio, reverbero.
A reflection. 1 Repulsus, repercussus, m. Reverberatio. f

To Reflowe.

1 Redundo, Refluo.

To Refraine or bridle

1 Infræno, Refræno, tempero, modero, moderor, coercio, cohibeo, contineo, sustineo, tenero, cõprimo, reprimo, cõpesco.
to refraine, or abstain, v. to abstain
Refrayned. 1 Coercitus, cohibitus, p.
A refraining. 1 Temperantia, cohibentia, f. temperamentũ.
That may be refrained.
1 Coercibilis, ad.

To Refresh.

2 Reficio, Recreo, relaxo, repparo, refrigero, Refoveo, levo, curo, procuro, mulceo, vide *To recreate.*
To refresh, or renew. 2 Interpolo vide *to renewe.*
to be refreshed. 2 recreor, respiro
To refresh the memory of a thing.
2 Recolo.
Refreshed. 2 Curatus, renovatus refectus, recreatus, p.
A refresher. 2 Refrigerator, Refrigeratorius, m.
A refreshing. 1 Refectio, relaxatio, refrigeratio, f. vide *Recreation.*
A refreshing place. 1 refectoriũ.

A Refuge, or place of succoure.

1 Diffugium, effugiũ, confugium, perfugium prosugium, Refugium, suffugium, 2 Patrocinium, asylum, subsidiũ, Receptaculum, præsidium, n. asylus, portus, receptus, m. arx, 2 Latebra, f.

To Refuse.

1 Recuso, renuncio, abrenuncio, respuo, Repudio, nego, denego, 2 Propulso, Renuo, abnuo, abnego, detrecto, rejicio, Refugio, defugio, diffugio, aspernor, aversor.
To refuse with nodding the head.
1 Renuo, abnuo.
To refuse a woman for lawful causes. 1 Repudio, 2 abnuo.
Refused. 1 Repudiatus, 2 spretus, Rejectus, p.
He that refuseth to do any thing
1 Recusator, 2 Detrectator.
A refusing. 1 Recusatio, abnegatio, Repudiatio, 2 Detrectatio, aversatio, aspernatio, Rejectio, f. Renutus, m.
Refusable. 1 Recusabilis, 2 aspernabilis, ad.

The Refuse, or drosse of any thing.

1 Quisquiliæ, f. Recrementum, Retrimentum
The refuse, or dust of sawed wood.
1 Scobs, f.
the refuse of tried mettal. 1 scoria
The refuse of waxe.
1 Metys, purgamentum ceræ.
The refuse of sifting of corne.
1 Excretum, n.

to Regard or cõsider.

1 Æstimo, considero, respicio
2 Curo, percuro, consulo.
To regarde, marke, or haue a diligent respecte vnto.
1 Respicio, conspicio, tueor, intueor, obtueor, contueor, 2 video, pervideo, specto, aspecto, suspecto, 3 specio.
To regard before.
1 Præcuro, præcaveo.
To regard, or esteeme.
1 Æstimo, 2 duco.
Not to regard.
1 Posthabeo, 3 postergo.
Not to be regarded.
2 Sordeo, sordesco.
Regarded. 1 Respectus, considerarus, intuitus, 2 penius, commendatus, 3 spectus, p.
Not regarded. 1 Contemptus, neglectus, despectus, posthabitus, p.
A diligent regarder.
1 Perspicax, 3 conspicax, ad.
A regarding. 1 Respectus, circũspectus, aspectus, prospectus, conspectus, obtutus, obtuitus, intuitus, contuitus, m. tuitio, circumspectio. 2 Ratio. f.
Regard, or respecte. 1 Respectus, m 2 Ratio, f.
Little regard. 1 Contemptus, m. contemptio, f.

To Regenerate.

1 Regenero.
Regeneration.
1 Regeneratio, palingenesia, f
A regenerate man.
1 Regeneratus, p. palingena.

A Regent.

1 Regnator, moderator, m.
A regent that governeth from the death of one prince, till an other be chosen. 1 Interrex, m.

A Regiment.

1 Regimen, magisterium, n. gubernatio, moderatio, rectio

A Region.

1 Regio, 2 Ora, f. vide *countrey*
Belonging to a region.
1 Regionarius, ad.

To Register, or Record.

2 Adscribo, conscribo, perscribo, Subscribo, annoto, Regero.
To register in the censoures table.
1 Censeor.
Registred. 2 Ascriptus, perscriptus, conscriptus, consignatus. p ascriptitius. ad.
Not registred, or enrolled in the number of the citizens. 1 Incensus, p.
He that registreth. 2 perscriptor ascriptor, commentarius, librariolus. 3 registrarius, m.
A registring. 2 Ascriptio, conscriptio, descriptio. perscriptio anagraphe. f.

A register. 1 Registrum. 2 Repertorium, breviarium, commentarium, instrumentum, n. commentarius, liber, m. tabula
A register wherein thinges daily done are written.
1 Ephemeris. f.
A register of actes done.
1 Hypomnema,

1 Hypomneina, hypomnematum,n.
A register for thinges done by night. 1 Epinyctis,f.
A register where poore men were enrolled to haue their weekely almes. 3 Matricula,f.
Registers. 1 Calendaria,2 brevia,Regesta,n.Rationes,perscriptiones,f.
Registers of the pleasactes,and expeditions of the court.
1 Ephemeris.
Liber
Acta } Curiæ.
Registers of thinges done from yeare to yeare. 1 Annales,m.
He that keepeth a diligent register of all that he doeth.
1 Conficientissimus,ad.

The Registers,or side

rules,which are put in,and pulled out,either to stop,or open the hole 1 Pleuritides regulæ.

A Regrater, or huckster,

1 Propola,m.
Regraters of markets,that make victuals deere. 1 Timiopolæ.m.

Regular,

1 Regularis,canonicus,ad.
Regularly. 1 Regulater.

To Rehearse,or recite

1 recito,recēseo,narro,enarro memoro, commemoro,edisserо,profero,nuncupo , 2 expono,colligo.
To rehearse. 1 Præfari.
To rehearse over. 1 Percenseo, 2 percurro.
Rehearsed. 1 Memoratus,prolatus,p.
A rehearser,or reciter. 1 Recitator,m.
A rehearsall,or reciting.
1 Narratio,recitatio,commemoratio,recensio,2 expositio
A briefe rehearsall. 1 Recapitulatio,anacephalæosis,f.
To rehearse,repeate, or reicite.
1 Repeto,recito,2 Revoco,cito,refero,recino,recolo,replico,Revolvo.
To rehearse a thing often.
1 Dicitо,renarro,2 decãto,retracto,itero,reitero,ingemino inculco ,tundo.
Rehearsed. 1 Iteratus,repetitus
2 Decantatus,inculcatus,p.
A rehearser. 1 Repetitor, 2 Relator,m.
A rehearsall,or repeating.
1 Iteratio,Reiteratio,repetitio,recitatio,2 enumeratio, relatio,geminatio,f,Frequentamentum,n.
An often rehearsall, or repetitiõ of the same thing in diverse wordes.
1 Tautologia,battologia,f.

To Reject,or cast off.

1 abdico,rejecto,rejicio,abjicio,projicio , 2 repudio,damno, dimoveo, respuo, excludo,expello,trajicio,Remitto,aspernor, abjudico.
To reiect a thing with disdaine. vide *despise.*
Reiected. 1 Abdicatus,rejectus 2 Exclusus repudiatus,aspernatus,p.Rejectaneus,3 rejiculus.
A reiecting. 1 Rejectio,amandatio,2 Repudiatio,detestatio,translatio,Relictio, extermi natio,f.
To be reiected. 1 Aspernabilis.

To Reigne.

1 Regno,vigeo,vigesco,2 rego
He that reigneth. 1 Regnator,m
A reigne. 1 Regnum,n.

the Reines or kidneis

1 Renes,m.
An ache in the reines.
1 Nephritis,f.
The running of the reines.
1 Gonorrhæa,f.
He that is greeued in the reines.
1 Nephriticus,ad.

Tejourne,*v.* adjourn.

To Rejoice, and be

glad. 1 Ovo,lætor,gaudeo 2 exulto,insulto,prægestio.
To reioice together. 1 Collętor, congaudeo,2 conjubilo.
To reioice after victorie.
1 Triumpho,ovo.
To reioice greatly.
2 Salio,exulto.
To clap hands for ioie.
1 Plaudo,complaudo.
To reioice for good hap chanced to one. 1 Gratulor, 3 Grator.
To reioice with an other.
1 Congratulor.
To reioice after sorrow. 3 opipo,
To reioice with himselfe,
1 Gaudere in sinu.
A reioicing. 1 Gratulatio, congratulatio,vitulatio,f.lætamẽ, n.2 plausus,m.
A reioicing with clapping of hands. 1 Plausus,ovatus,m.oratio,jubilatio,conjubilatio,f,

To Reise,*v.* raise,

To Reiterate, *vi,* rehearse.

A Relaps into sick-

nes. 1 Recidivatio,f.

To Relate,

1 Renuncio.
A relation. 1 Relatio,f.
A relatiue which hath relation to something. 1 Relativum,n.

To Release,or set at li

berty. 1 Libero,2 levo,laxo,relaxo,solvo,diluo , dimitto, remitto.
Released. 2 Relaxatus,p.
A releasing. 2 Solutio,Remissio laxatio,Relaxatio,f.laxamẽtũ

To Relent, or waxe

softe,

1 Mollesco,Remollesco,relentesco,2 solvor.
To relent,or be melted, v. *to melt.*
To relent as heate. 1 Tepesco.
To relent as ice doth.
1 Egelido.
Relented. 2 Fluidus,ad. solutus,
That will not relent, or yeeld.
2 Inflexibilis,ad.
To instruct in any thing concerning Religion.
1 Initio.
Religion. 1 Religio, eusebia,f,
Religious. 1 Religiosus,pius,adcolens,p,
Religiously. 1 Religiosè,sanctè piè,adu.

To Relieue.

1 Refoveo,subvenio,suppetior 2 Relevo,excito,erigo.
A relefe. 1 Suppetiæ,f. 2 Consolamen,n.
Relefe, or broken meat. 1 Fragmen,fragmentum,n.
Relefe after dinner.
1 Reliquiæ prandij.

Relickes. 1 Reliquiæ,f.

To Relie. 1 Dependeo,

To Relinquish, *vide* leave.

Telishe, or taste.

1 Sapor,m.

Without relish, or taste.

1 Insaporatus,ad. vide *Savour and taste.*

to Remaine, or abide

1 Exto,maneo, permaneo, subsisto,remaneo,subsideo.

To remaine, or abide behinde.

1 Resto,resideo,supersum, superfore.

It remaineth.

1 Relinquitur
Superest,
Supersit,
Restat,
Reliquum est } impers.

A remaining. 1 Remansio,f.

A remainder, and remnant.

1 Reliquiæ,f.reliquium, residuum,n.cætera,adject.

That remaineth.

1 Reliquus,residutus,ad.

To Remedie.

1 Medeor,remedio,medicor 2 Respicio.

A remedie. 1 Remedium,n. 2 salus,medicina,medela, cautio.

A remedie against all evill.

3 Alexicacon,n.absolutorium mali.

A remedie against vices.

1 Cautio vitiorum.

A remedy against poison. 1 amuletum,alexipharmacon,n.

Remedies for sicke folkes.

1 Præbia,orum,n.

Remedies that put away greefe.

1 Anodina,n.

Past hope, or remedie. 1 immedicabilis,irremediabilis,ad.2 deploratus,p.

To Remember.

1 Memini,commemini,reminiscor,recordor,retineo,2 teneo,relego,remetior,recolo, recogito.

To call to remembrance, 1 recõminiscor,memoro,commemoro,2 rumino.3 rememoro.

To put in remembrance. 1 Memoro, cõmemoro, cõmoneo,

Memoriæ { 1 Afferre, Subjicere.

In memoriam { reducere, redigere.

To come to remembrance, or be remembered.

1 Succurro
Occurro } Animo.
Redeo

In memoriam redeo,2 obversor,subit animum,vel mentẽ.

Subit { Memoria, Recordatio.

memoria est.

Remembered, 1 Memoratus,p.

Put in remembrance.

1 Commonitus,p.

Worthie to be remembred. 1 memorandus,p.memorabilis,cõmemorandus,p. commemorabilis,3 commemoralissimus

Unworthie remembrance.

1 Immemorabilis,ad.

He that putteth in remembrance

1 Monitor,m.

He that remembreth, or is mindfull of. 1 Memor,ad.recordãs.

A remembrance. 1 Memoria, recordatio, commemoratio, memoratio,f. memoratus,m. 2 Reformatio,f.

A remembrance of some notable acte. 1 Monimentum,monumentum,n. 2 Titulus,m. 3 Memoraculum,n.

A putting in remembrance.

1 Monitio,f.monitus,m.

Remembrance of a thing forgotten. 1 Reminiscentia,2 revocatio,ruminatio,f.

He that hath a good remembrance. 3 Memoriosus,ad.

Pertaining to remembrance.

1 Memorialis,ad.

With good remembrance.

1 Memoriter,adu.

To Remit, or abate.

2 Detraho.

To remit, or deferre. 2 transfero

To remit, or forgive. 1 Concedere impunitatẽ,eximere noxæ, vide *pardon.*

He demaundeth remission.

1 Supplicatum venit.

A remission, vide *pardon.*

Remissely, or negligently. 1 remisse,perfunctorie,desunctorie.2 Effæte,adu.

A Remnant, *vide* remainder.

To be touched with Remorse

1 Conscientia delibari. 2 scelerum furjis agitari.

A good remorse of conscience.

2 Conscientia,pietas,f.

The paine full remorse, and gnawing of conscience. 2 Furiæ,f.morsus,emorsus,m.

To Remoue, or put aside. 1 Moveo,demoveo,emoveo, semoveo, dimoveo,subduco,relego 2 Depello,discutio,amando,converto,vt convertere castra castris, *to remoue one campe where the other was.* declino,vt declinare agmen aliquo, *to remoue his army to some place.* resolvo,deleo.

To remoue far of. 1 Elongo,submoveo.

Hardly to remoue, or with much paine. 1 Amolior.

To remoue from one place to an other. 1 Transmoveo,transfero

To remoue thornes, 3 Respino.

To remoue from ones side,

1 Delatero.

To remoue from one place, to dwell in an other. 1 Migro,commigro,demigro,

To be removed

1 Dimoveor
2 Depellor } De loco.

Removed 1 Remotus, commotus,semotus,dimotus,amotus demotus,emotus.2 ademptus

Removed from place to place.

1 Tranimotus,ad.

Removed far from. 1 submotus.

Which is not removed,

1 Immotus,p.

A removing 1 remotio,trãslatio.2 depulsio,mutatio, 3 demotio,f.

A removing from place to place.

1 Migratio, demigratio, cõmigratio,f.

A removing far of 3 submotio

Remove if you will. 1 Apagesis

To Render, or restore

1 Rependo,refero,v. restauro.

To render, or yeelde vp 1 Dedo, prodo, vt antequã arcem prodẽter hostibus, *before they had rendred the castle to the enemies*

To render like for like.
1 Par pari referre, facere paria, referre par.
To render his lesson.
1 Dictata reddere, prælectionē repetere.
To render, or giue rewardes.
1 Præmia rependere.
To render a reason why.
Rationem {2 Subjungere, Subjicere.}
To render himselfe.
2 Palmam dare,
{Subire, Facere} Deditionem.
To render, or giue thankes.
1 Gratulor,
{Agere, Habere} Gratias.
Rendered, vide *restored.*
Rendered, or yeelded.
1 Deditus, p.
A rendering.
1 Redditio. 3 Redonatio, f.
A rendering of thanks, v: *thanks giuing.*
A rendring, or yeelding vp of a place besieged. 1 Deditio, f.
Which rendereth, or yeeldeth it selfe. 1 Dedititius, ad.

To Renewe, and restore to his former state.

1 Novo, renovo, innovo, renovello, integro, redintegro, restauro, reparo, reficio, repeto.
Vt morem {Repetere, Referre, Revocare.}
Interpolo, integrasco, 2 Regenero, resuscito, reformo, restituo, recipio, refero, recolo, refrico, vt dolorem retricare, *to renewe an olde greefe.*
To renewe by melting.
1 Reconflo.
To renewe prosperously.
1 Exintegro.

To be renewed. 1 Integrasco, 2 Revivisco, reviresco.
Renewed.
1 Interpolis, interpolus, ad. novatus, renovatus, integratus, refectus. 2 repetitus, p. redivivus, ad.
A renewer. 1 Refector, m. trix f. novator, m. trix, f.
A renewing. 1 Novatio, renovatio, instauratio, redintegratio, interpolatio, f. renovamen

Rennet, or running, *which curdleth the milke.*

1 Coagulum, n.

To bring to great Renowne.

1 Nobilito.
To be renowned.
2 Enitco, enitesco, floreo, 3 celebresco.
Renowned. 1 Honoratus, famigeratus, celebratus, p. inclytus, famosus, celeber, nobilis, serenissimus. 2 Splendens, florens, nominatus, illustrandus, p. clarus, memorabilis, præclarus, luculentus, spectabilis. 3 Famigerabilis, ad.
Renowne.
1 Nobilitas, fama, celebritas, gloria, adoria. 2 splendor, nitor m. lux, laus, claritas, claritudo opinio, f. decorum, præconium nomen, lumen, n. 3 Famositas, præheminentia, f.
Of no renowne.
1 Inglorius, ignominius, ignominiosus, ignobilis, ad.

To Renounce.

1 Renuncio, abrenuncio, 2 ejuro, abjicio.
To renounce, as to renounce ones childe. 1 Abdico, vt abdicare filium.
Renouncing. 2 Ejuratio, f.
Renouncing of ones childe.
1 Abdicatio f.

To Rense, or washe *within.*

1 Elavo, eluo, diluo, proluo, colluo, perluo.
rensed. 1 Lotus, elutus, perlutus
A rensing. 1 Lotura, ablutio, f.

To Rent, or teare.

1 Lacero, dilacero, elacero, lanio, dilanio, excarnifico, incesso, infringo, excisо. 2 Scindo, seco.
To rent, or teare from.
1 Discerpo, concerpo. 2 Abscindo, diripio.
To rent with the teeth. 1 lancino
To rent cloth, 3 Depanno.
Rent. 1 Laceratus, dilaceratus, laniatus, dilaniatus, discerptus, concerptus, direptus, p. lacer, lacerus. ad.
2 Sectus, lcisus, conicisus, perscissus, decissus, ruptus, p. 3 lacerosus, ad.
Rent with teeth. 1 Lancinatus.
A renter, or tearer.
1 Lacerator, dilacerator, laniator, dilaniator. 2 Ruptor, direptor, m.
A renting.
1 laniatus, m. laceratio, 2 ruptio, ruptura, scissuraabscissura.
A rent. 2 Scissus, m.

To let, or set for Rent

1 Loco.
Rent, vide *revenewe.*

Remuneration,

1 Remuneratio, f. antidorum.

To Repaie,

1 Resolvo.
Repaiment. 1 Resolutio, f.

To Repaire.

1 Instauro, novo. 2 Munio, recipio, vide *amend.*
Repaired, 1 Instauratus, restauratus, sartus, reparatus, p.
A repairer, 1 Reparator, m.
A repairing. 1 Instauratio, reparatio, f.
A repairing of houses.
1 Sarratectum, n.
Which may be repaired.
1 Reparabilis, ad.
Which cannot be repaired.
1 Irreparabilis, ad.

A Repaste,

1 Prandiculū, n. 2 refectus, m.

To Repe, *v:* reape.

To Repeale, *v:* disanull.

to Repeat, *v:* reherse.

To Repell, repulse, or *put backe.*

1 Pello, repello, depello, repulso, aspello, propulso, propello, summoveo, submoveo, retrudo. 2 Excludo, refuto.
To be repelled. 2 Excludor.
Repelled, 1 Repulsus, p.
A repeller.
1 Depulsor, propulsator, m.

To Repent,

2 Resipisco, 3 Pæniteo.
It repenteth. 1 Pœnitet, piget, 3 Subpœnitet, impers.

To Repent again. 3 Repæniteo.
Repentaunce. 1 Pœnitentia, f.

To Repine.

1 Indignor, doleo, 2 Mussо, v.
To envie.
A repining. 1 Invidentia, indignatio, f.

To Repleniſh, v. to fil

Io Replevie a di-

ſtreſſe. 1 Repignero.
He that doeth replevy.
1 Repignerator, m.
A replevying. 1 Repigneratio.

To Replie.

1 Refuto, 2 replico, refero.
A replying. 1 refutatio, 2 replicatio, f.

To Reporte.

1 Narro, nuncio, renuncio, prędico, memoro, 2 fero, Refero, decãto, loquor, 3 famigero. famifero, Rumigero, rumifero.
To report ill of 1 Diffamo, obtrecto, 2 detraho.
To give one ill report for an other 1 Remaledico, criminor, obloquor.
To be reported of. 1 Perhibeor, 2 Audio, circumferor.
to have agreat report. 2 inclareo
It is reported. 1 Fertur, 2 affertur, traditur, imperſ.
They report ill.
1 Obtrectatur, imperſ.
Reported. 1 Nunciatus, 2 relatus, perlatus, p. celeber, ad.
Ill reported. 1 Infamatus, illaudatus, p. infamis, perinfamis, famoſus, ad.
A reporter. 1 Memorator, nunciator, pronunciator, prædicator, nuncius, m. nuncia, f.
An ill reporter. 1 Criminator, Obloquutor, m.
A reporter of ill newes.
1 Obnunciator, m.
Reporte, bruit, or fame.
1 Fama, nunciatio, f. rumor, 2 ſermo, m. celebritas, relatio, f. elogium, n.
Ill report. 1 Infamia, criminatio, maledicentia, obloquutio 2 Detractio, 3 criminoſitas, f.
Honeſt report. 2 benedictum, n
True report. 1 Veriloquium, n.
A good name, or report, not diſtained with any infamie.
1 Epitimia, f.
A report by heareſay.
1 Auditum, n.
By report. 1 Fando.
One that reporteth lies.
1 Falſidicus, falſiloquus, ad.
Woorthie to be reported.
1 Memorabilis, ad.

To take Repoſe, or

reſt. 1 Quieſco, conquieſco, acquieſco, requieſco, otior, ferior,
Repoſe, or reſt. 1 Quies, f.

To Repoſe, or put

truſt in. 1 Repono.

A Repoſitorie, *vide*,

ſtorehouſe.
A repoſitorie for inſtrumens, or bookes. 1 Tabularium, n.
A repoſitory for medicines, or ſpices. 1 Nartheſium, n.

To Reprehende, re-

proue, or finde fault with.
1 Arguo, coarguo, redarguo, arguto, culpo, improbo, 2 Reprehendo, reprehenſo, taxo, noto, caſtigo, premo, vide *blame.*
Reprehended. 1 Argutus, redargutus, coargutus, 2 taxatus, reprehenſus p.
A reprehender. 1 Reprehenſor 2 Vituperator, carptor, 3 theonomos, m.
Repreheńſion. 1 Reprehenſio, 2 Vituperatio, f.
The god of reprehenſion, which carpeth at all things.
1 Momus, m.
Which ſerveth for reprehenſion.
1 Elenchicus, ad.
Which is worthie to be reprehended. 1 Notarius, ad.

To Repreſent, preſẽt

or bring in preſence.
1 repręſento, 2 exhibeo, pręſto
To repreſent, or be like to.
2 Gero, vt perſonam civitatis gerit, *he repreſẽteth the ſtate of the whole citie.* fingo, effingo, vt mores oratoris effingit oratio.
The orateurs wordes repreſent his manners, vide *reſemble.*
To repreſent, or expreſſe the forme of any thing.
1 Aſſimulo, 2 adumbro.
To repreſent before by any figure
1 Præfiguro.
Repreſented. 1 Repreſentatus.
A repreſenting. 1 repreſentatio 2 facies, imago, f. imitamen, n.

To Repreſſe.

1 Reprimo, comprimo, ſupprimo, cohibeo reſtinguo, coerceo, compeſco, 2 Suſtineo, cõtundo, retundo, colligo, fræno frango.
Repreſſed. 1 Repreſſus, compreſſus, 2 Fractus, p.

To Repriue. 2 Amplio.

Reprived. 2 Ampliatus. p.
A repriving 2 Ampliatio, f.

A Reprobate.

1 Reprobus, ad.

To Reproch or hit in

the teeth. 1 Probro, opprobro, exprobro, 2 taxo, ſuggillo, criminor, dedecoro, 3 improbo, reprobro, blaſphemo.
A reproching. 1 Opprobratio, objectatio, exprobratio, 2 criminatio, inſultatio, petulãtia.
Mutuall reproching.
2 Advelitatio, f.
A reproch. 1 Contumelia, ignominia, f. 2 Injuria, macula, nota, f. convitium, probrum. opprobrium dedecus, dehoneſtamentum, inhoneſtamentum, maledictum, n.
A great reproch of civill perſons having robbed countries, and rioutouſlie ſpent the goods.
1 Catillatio, f.
A reproch openly obiected, as ſetting on the pillorie. 2 Stigma, n.
Reprochfull perſons ſet on the pillorie. 2 Stigmatici, ad.
Reprochfull in wordes. 1 Contumelioſus, criminoſus, probroſus. ignominioſus, 2 Procax, repudioſus, ſatyricus, ad.
Somewhat reprochfull.
1 Subcontumelioſus, ad.
Reprochfully.
1 Contumelioſe, criminoſe, ſubcontumelioſe, ignominioſe, 2 Procaciter acriter, adu.

To Reproue, *v.* repre

hend.

To Repugne.

1 Discordo, vide *resist.*

Repugnancy. 1 Repugnantia, contrarietas, adversitas, discrepantia, f. vide *contrarietie*

Repugnance betweene 2 Lawes. 1 Antinomia, f.

A repugnant writing. 1 Contrascriptum, n.

Repugnant. 1 Repugnans, p. 2 Varius, ad.

Repugnantly. 1 Repugnanter

To Repulse, *v.* repell.

A repulse. 1 Repulsus, m. repulsa, repulsio, f.

A repulsion on every part, whereby either heate, or colde is made more strong in it selfe, by the restraining of the contrarie. 1 Antiperistasis, f.

To be of no Reputation.

1 Revilesco.

To make of no reputation. 2 Obscuro.

Reputation. 1 Dignatio, dignitas, commendatio, existimatio, f. honos, honor, m. 2 Auctoritas, opinio, gratia, f. locus, m. decus, n.

Of good reputation. 2 Honestus.

Of no reputation. 1 Infamis, ad.

To Request, or require.

1 Postulo, depostulo, rogo, flagito, imploro, expostulo corrogo, peto, posco, deposco, requiro, desydero, interpello. 2 Stipulor.

To require a thing earnestlie, or instantlie. 1 Efflagito, conflagito, exigo, petesco, petisco, peteso, depostulo. 2 Instо.

To require a thing that is iust. 1 Exposco.

To require his owne againe. 1 Reposco.

To request, or to doe a thing by ordinarie wordes of the lawe. 1 Stipulor.

Requested. 1 Rogatus, postulatus, requisitus, p.

A requester, or requirer. 1 Rogator, flagitator. 2 Stipulator, m.

A master of requestes. 1 Libellorum magister.

a request. 1 postulatus, petitus efflagitatus, rogatus, rogatio, precatio, postulatio, petitio, oratio, petitiúcula, precis, supplicatio, imploratio, f. postulamen, postulatum, oratum, petitum, rogamen, invitamentú

Belonging to requestes. 1 Postulatorius, ad.

A maker of requestes, 2 Libellio, m.

At request. 1 Precario, adu.

To Require, *vide* request and demaund.

Requisite, or necessarie, vide necessarie.

To requite, *vide* recompence.

Requited. 1 Recompensatus, p

A requitall 1 Remuneratio, recompensatio, dispunctio, f.

To Rere, *v.* rayse.

The Rereward of an armie. 1 Exercitus tergum.

To Resalute.

1 Resaluto.

A resalutation. 1 resalutatio, f.

A Rescripte.

1 Rescriptum, n.

To Resemble, or represent the similitude of.

1 Assimilo.

Formam vel personam. { Gero, Suscipio.

refero. 2 Exprimo, imitor, respondeo, descendo ad. vt descendit ad hyacinthũ hæc gemma

It resembleth the Iacinct.

It resembleth the voice of the kette. 1 Tota similitudo ad sucum porri dirigitur.

To resemble his father. 3 Patrisso.

Resemblance, or likenes. 1 Similitudo, parilitas, representatio. 2 Imago, gesticulatio, 3 Parabola, f. similamen

Resembling. 1 Similis, consimilis, assimilis, persimilis, ad.

To Reserue.

1 Servo, reservo. 2 Repono, sepono.

To reserue, or keepe to himselfe, or to except in bargaining. 2 Recipio.

Reserved. 1 Reservatus. 2 Repositus, p receptitius, ad.

A reservation of some thing. 1 Reservatio. f.

To be Resident.

1 Assideo.

One that is resident. 1 Residens

Residencie. 2 Assiduitas, f.

The Residue.

1 Residuum, reliquum, cætera, orum, n. reciduus, ad. vide *remainder.*

To Resigne, *vide* surrender.

To Resist, repugne, or withstand.

1 Resisto, repugno, obsisto, reluctor, obluctor, renitor, obnitor, Impugno, instito, adversor, obstrigillo, obstringillo. 2 Obsto, Repello, obnuncio, resto, occurro, subsisto, obvio, obviã ire, incumbo contracto sustineo, vt multitudinem sustinere.

To resist in wordes. 2 Obnuncio vide *gainesate.*

They resist. 1 Resistitur. 2 Occuritur, imperſ.

They resisted, or withstoode. 1 Sustentatum est, imperſ.

Resisted. 1 Impugnatus, p.

A Resister. 2 Propulsator, m.

Ar resisting, or resistance. 1 Impugnatio, f. repugnantia, resistentia, f. renixus, m. vide *striving.*

To Reskewe.

1 Protenso, protensito.

Reskewed. 1 Protensatus, p.

To Resolue.

1 Solvo, resolvo.

To resolue that is frozen. 1 Regelo.

To resolue doubtes. 2 Enodulo, Explicare, Solvere } nodos.

To be resolved. 1 Solvor, 2 Fluesco.

Resolved. 1 Resolutus, p. 2 Fluidus, ad.

a resolutiõ. 1 resolutio, analysis

That which resolveth. 1 Analyticum, n.

I am Resolved, or determined

terminted. 1 deliberatū est mihi.
Resolute, or fully resolved. 2 fixus

To Resort.

1 Diversor, diversito, celebro, frequento, Repeto. 2 Recepto Accedo, discepto, circumfluo.
To resort together. 1 Convenio, conventoconcelebro, 2 cōfluo
A resorting, or resort. 1 Congressus, concursus, m. cōgressio, frequentia, celebritas, f

To Resound,

1 Resono, Assono, 3 Reboo.
The resounding of the bellowing of an oxe. 3 Reboatus, m.

To Respect, or haue respect.

1 Respicio, Specto, vid.
To regarde.
A respect. 1 Respectus, m. Ratio, Relatio, f. 2 Iudicium, n. Prospectus, m.
Inrespect. 1 Præ, præp.

To Respire.

1 Respiro.
Respiration. 1 Respiratio, f.

Respite.

2 Mora, cessatio, Intercapedo f. Intervallum, n.
After respite. 1 Ex intervallo.
Of respite. 2 Moratorius, ad.

To Rest, or be at rest.

1 Quiesco, Requiesco, acquiesco, conquiesco, Otior, Quieto, Requieto.
To rest, stay, or abide. 1 Moror. Remoror, immoror, desisto, Resisto.
To rest, or pause. 1 Interquiesco Pauso, 2 Respiro, vide *to pause*
To rest, or stay vpon. 1 Nitor. Innitor, incumbo, insisto, 2 infideo.
To rest, or stay between.
1 Intersisto.
To rest, or abide after moving.
1 Confido, Confideo. Subsido Subsideo, fido, insideo, Resideo.
to rest, or be resident. 1 Supersum Resto.
To rest together. 1 Conquiesco.
To rest himselfe often in iourny.
1 Chronisso.
To set at rest. 1 Requieto, quieto, 2 Sopio.
Rest, or a resting. 1 Requies, quies, tranquillitas, euthumia, f. Otium, 2 Laxamentum, n.
A rest, or pause. 1 Pausa, f.
A resting, or staying. 1 Institio, f.
A resting, or ceasing for a time.
1 Cessatio, intermissio, Pausatio, f. intermissus, m.
A rest in a song. 2 Numerus, m
A resting place. 2 Sedes, f.
A resting, or standing place for men of warre, or shippes. 1 Statio
A little resting place.
1 Statiuncula, f.
A rest, or the observing of the sabboth. 1 Sabbatum, n.
The rest, remnant, or residue.
1 Reliquiæ, f. Reliquium, Reciduum, n.
Restfull, or that is in rest.
1 Quietus, ad. vide *Quiet.*
Which hath no rest.
1 Irrequietus, ad.
The rest. 1 Cæter, Reliquus, ad.
Restfully. 1 Quiete, adu.
Restlesly. 1 Inquiete, adu.

A Restharrowe, or cammocke.

1 Rhamnus, m. 2 Remora arati.

Restie. 1 Rancens, p. Rancidus. v. *Mouldie, rotten, & rank*

Restitution, *v.* restore

To Restore, *or yeeld again.*

1 Reddo, Restituo, Refero. Præsto, 2 Refundo.
To restore, or giue backe.
1 Reddo, Redono, Retribuo, Redhibeo, 2 Repono.
To restore, make againe, or repair
1 Restauro, Restituo, Recolo. vide *to repaire.*
To restore, or bring againe.
1 Redigo, Reporto, Revoco, vt ad vitam revocare, *to restore to life againe.*
To restore to libertie. 1 vindico.
To restore borowed ware. 1 reluo.
To restore perfectly 1 redintegro exintegro.
To restore to fauour, or grace.
1 Reconcilio.
To be restored, or made againe.
1 Restituor, Reficior.
Restored, or made againe.
1 Restauratus, Restitutus, Refectus, 2 Integratus, p.
Restored to life. 2 Revocatus, p
Restored, or yeelded againe.
1 Redditus, p.
Restored to grace, or fauour.
1 Reconciliatus, p.
A restorer. 1 Restaurator, Restitutor, m.
A restoring, or making againe.
1 Reparatio, f. Reparamentum n. Restitutio, f.
A restoring or giving backe.
1 Redditio, restitutio, f.
A restitution of a thing to him that solde it. 1 Redhibitio, f.
he that so restoreth. 1 Redhibitor
A thing restored. 1 redhibitum
Of, or belonging to such restitution. 1 Redhibitorius, ad.
He that hath the possession of a thing, on condition to restore it againe, 1 Fiduciarius, m.
Of, or belonging to restitution.
1 Restitutorius, ad.
Which cannot be restored.
1 Irreparabilis, ad. *v. repaire.*

To Restraine,

1 Coangusto, 2 restringo retineo, detineo, Teneo, sustineo Substringo, Premo, Reprimo, Interclaudo interdico, Sedo reduco, vide *To bridle,*
Not to restraine.
1 Incohibesco.
Restrained. 2 Coercitus, restrictus, astrictus, cohibitus, retētus, Repressus, p.
A restrainer.
2 Frænator, repressor, m.
A restraint, or restraining.
1 Refrænatio, cohibitio, coercitio, coertio, coercitio, Retentio, Refractio, f.

Restrictiue. 1 Stipticus, ad

To Resume,

1 Resumo.
Resumed. 1 Resumptus, p.

Resurrection.

1 Resurrectio, f.

To Retaile, or retell,

1 Renumero.
A retailer, or seller of wares by retaile.
1 Propola, f.
To retaine, or keepe backe
1 Retineo, sisto, 2 Custodio.
To retaine with him by vnlawful meanes. 2 Supprimo.
To retaine often. 1 retento.

To retaine. 1 Obtineo.
Retained. 1 Retentus,p.
Retaining. 1 Retentio,tenacitas,f.

To be Retained, or

hired ſtill, as in war.
1 Stipendior.
A retainer. 1 Cliens clientulus
He that hath often beene a retainer in warres.
1 Stipendioſus,ad.

To Retch out.

1 Diſtendo,vide *ſtretch.*
To retch him ſelfe, as they do that come from ſleepe. 1 Pandiculor.
To retch in ſpitting. 1 Screo.
That ſo retcheth. 1 Screator,m.
Labour in retching to avoide ſpittle. 1 Screatus,m.
A retching of the bodie, that ſo the vapours may be blowen down 1 Pandiculatio,f.

Retch-leſſe.

2 Supinus,diſcinctus,p.
Retchleſly. 2 Supine,adu. vide *negligent.*

To Retell, *vi:* retaile.

To Retire.

1 Recedo,retrocedo,cedo.
Subducere } ſe.
Deducere }
Subterducere }
2 Refugio,aufugio.
Retrahere } ſe.
Semovere }
A retire. 1 Receſſus, 2 Receptus,m.receptio,f.
Retiringly. 1 Ceſſim,receſſim, adu. vide *to goe backe, and returne.*

To Retorte.

1 Retorqueo. 2 Diſcingo.

To Retract that one

hath ſaied. 1 Recanto,retracto
Retracted. 1 Retractatus,p.
A retractation. 1 Retractatio.

To ſound a Retraite.

1 Claſſicum } canere.
Receptui }
A retraite. 1 Recurſus,m,reverſio,f. vide *retire.*

To Retribute, 1 retribuo

To Returne.

1 redeo,regredior, reverto,revertor, diverto, divertor, remigro,recedo,retroeo,redambulo, revenio, revenito, diverſito,reciproco.
Recipere } ſe.
Referre }
Repedo, 3 Remigero, rebito, vide *to goe backe.*
To returne, or come againe to ſe. 1 Reviſo.
To returne, or be cauſed to returne 2 Revolvor.
To returne to his countrie again 1 Repatrio.
To returne by and by. 1 Redito.
To returne haſtily, or runne backe againe. 1 Recurro.
To returne backe, or reſtore. 1 Redundo.
To returne, or to repent and amend, 1 Reſipiſco.
To be returned. 1 Redeor.
That is returned 1 Reverſus,regreſſus,p. 2 Refluus,ad.
Returned backe. 2 Revolutus,p
Returned, or wreſted backe. 1 Retortus,p.
A returning, backe, or returne. 1 Reverſio,regreſſio, reditio, f.reditus, regreſſus, recurſus, remeatus,reverſus,m.recipro catio,f.
A place to returne vnto. 1 Reverticulum,n.
A kind of conſtruction, wherein wee returne to the place, perſons, or matter from whence we came. 3 Reciproca,f.
That is returned ſafe from exile, or daunger. 1 Redux,com.g.
That returneth, or hath recourſe thither from whence it came. 1 Reciprocus,ad.
That from which one cannot return. 1 Irremeabilis,3 Irredux
That returneth againe after it was fallen & gone. 1 Recidivus.
That eſſoones returneth to life againe. 1 Redivivus,ad.

to Revele, or diſcover

1 Revelo,indico. 2 Aperio,patefacio,enuncio,recludo, reſero,nudo,3 Apocalyptor.
To be revealed. 2 Patefio.
Revealed. 1 Revelatus,patefactus,recluſus,p.
A revealer. 2 Vulgator.
A revelation. 1 Revelatio,apocalypſis,f. vi: *to diſcloſe.*

A Reveller, *vid:* glutton.

Revenewe, or rent.

1 Vectigal,n.proventus, reditus,cenſus,m. Obventio,exagoga 2 Merces,f.fructus,m.
The revenewes in free farmes, 1 Canon.
A certaine rent paied for every acre of ground, from which paimenſe none can be quited but the Prince. 1 Iugatio,f.
Revenewes of one yeere, 1 Annua,n.
Revenewes of a kinges demaine. 1 Fiſcus,m.
A rent exacted for every pillar that holdeth vp the houſe. 1 Columnarium,n.
Revenewes, or ordinarie paiments due to a common wealth, 1 Publicum,n.
A rent paied for thinges belonging to husbandrie. 1 Colonatũ
A gathering of rentes, or revenewes. 2 Logion,n.
That paieth rents 1 Vectigalis.

To Revenge.

1 vindico,vlciſcor, 2 perſequor
To be revenged. 1 Vlciſcor.
Revenged 1 Vindicatus,vltus.
Not revenged. 1 Inultus,p.
A revenger 1 Vltor,m,trix,f vindex,com.g.
A revenge, or revengement. 1 Vindicatio, vindicta,vltio,f. vltus,m.

To Reverberate.

1 Reverbero,repercutio.

To Reverence, or do

reverence vnto 1 revereor,veneror, adveneror, honorifico, ſuſpicio 2 Saluto.
To reverence greatly 1 Percolo
Reverenced. 1 Veneratus,p
He that reverenceth. 1 venerator colens,reverens,p iſſimus,ad.
He that reverenceth, and honoureth the people 1 publicola,cõ.g.
Reverence. 1 Reverentia,veneratio,f veneratus,honor, honus,m. adoratio, dignatio, 2 Pietas,f.
Lack of reverẽce. 1 irreverẽtia

Reverend. 1 Reverendus,verendus,venerandus,venerandus,venerabilis,2 augustus,pius,3 ad. 3 apoproegmenō.
Full of reverence.
1 Venerabundus, ad.
Worthy to be had in reverence.
2 Observabilis,ad.
Reverently. 1 Reverenter, veneranter, 2 verecunde, adu. vide *Honoure.*

To Reverte.

1 Revertor,v *to returne.*
A Reversion. 1 Reversio,f.

To Revewe,

1 Recenseo.
Revewed. 1 Recensitus,p.
A revewing.
1 Recensio,f. recensus,m.

To Revile,*v.* raile.

To Revise, as they

doe the last proofe in Printing, before it goe to the presse.
1 Recastigo,2 limo.
So revised
1 Recastigatus. 2 limatus,p.
Such a revising. 1 Revisus,m. 2 lima,f.

To Reviue, *activum.*

1 Vivifico.
To revive, neut. 1 Reviviscо, 2 resurgo,revirescо
Revived 1 Redivivus,ad.

To be troubled with Reume.

3 Rheumatizo.
Reume. 1 Rheuma,n. distillatio,f. catarrhus,bronchus,m
Reumaticke. 1 Rheumaticus,
The disease of the reume.
1 Rheumatismus,m.

To Revoke, or call

backe. 1 Revoco,2 reduco,retracto,demuto.
Revoked. 1 Revocatus,p.
A revoking. 1 Revocatio.f. revocamen,n.2 retractatio,f
That may be revoked.
1 Revocabilis,ad.
That cannot be revoked.
1 Irrevocabilis,ad.

To Revolte, or back

slide. 1 Desciscо, 2 deficio, transeo, 3 apostato.
A revolter. 1 Apostata,m.
A revolting. 1 Apostasia, 2 defectio,rebellio,f.
Revolting. 1 Apostaticus,ad.

To Revolue, or cast

in his minde. 1 Reputo, recogito,2 verso, & or. revolvo, duco, reverto, & tor. agito, volvo,traho, voluto, versito, jacto,repeto.
Revolving. 2 Revolutans,p.
A revolving, or diligent thinking. 1 Reputatio,f.

A Revolution, or

turning about. 1 Conversio, revolutio, f. 2 cursus, decursus, recursus, m. vt recursus cœli.

A Rewe, or rowe,

1 Series,f.
A rewe of trees.
2 Versus arborum
A long rewe. 1 Propages,f.
The crosse-rewe.
1 Alphabeti series.

To Rewarde.

1 Munero, muneror, remunero, præmio, præmior, 2 retribuo, vide *recompence.*
To bee rewarded. 1 Donor.
Rewarded. 1 Muneratus,p.
A rewarder. 1 Præmiator,m.
A rewarding. 1 Remuneratio,2 retributio,f.
A reward, guerdon, or recompence. 1 Merces,præmiũ,munium, munus,2 prætium, n. honor, & honos,m. gratia,f.
A little rewarde. 1 Mercedula,f. præmiolum,n.
A rewarde given to masters for teaching. 1 Minerval,minervale,n.
A rewarde, or price of gameing. 1 Brabium,bravium,n.
A rewarde of victory. 1 Agonisma,palmarium,niceteriũ.
A rewarde given to him that is vanquished at playing, or fighting with weapons.
1 Læmuschator,n.
Rewarding. 1 Charisticon.
Rewardlesse. 1 Gratuitus,ad.

Rewme,*v.* reume.

Rhenish wine, *vide* wine.

Which is on this side of the Rhene.
1 Cisrhenanus,ad.

To play the Rhetorician.

1 Rhetoricor.
Arhetorician. 1 Rhetor,rhetoricus,ad.
Rhetoricke. 1 Rhetorica,rhetorice, oratoria,f.
Precepts of rhetoricke.
1 Rhetorica,orum.
Figures in rhetoricke.
2 Pigmentum,n.
Of, or belonging to the arte of rhetoricke.
1 Rhetoricus, oratorius, ad.
Rhetorically. 1 Rhetorice, oratorie, 2 ornate,adu.

RANTE I.

A Riall, or rose no-

ble. 1 Nobilis rosatus.

A Ribande,

1 Capital,n. teniola.f.
A riband wherewith the hat is fastned to the head.
1 Offendix,m.

Ribaudrie,

1 Lascivia,obscænitas, 2 impudicitia,venus,f.
Ribaudrous. 1 Obscænus, 2 impudicus,impurus,ad.

A Ribbe.

1 Costa,f.
A small ribbe.
1 Costula,costella,f.
The place where the ribs are.
1 Costarium,n.
The short ribbes.
1 Costæ nothæ.
The narrowest part of the ribs which toucheth the turning of the backebone. 1 Rhemulus,m.
The middle space betweene the ribbes. 1 Mesopleuria,orum.
Which hath ribbes.
1 Costatus,ad.

Rice.

1 Oriza,olyra,3 rici.
Rice pottage, vide *pottage.*

To bee Riche, or

wealthie. 1 Ditescо, diteo, opulescо,2 abundo.

To make riche, or wealthie.
1 Dito, divito, locupleto, opulento, 2 inauro.
Made riche. 2 Opimatus.
Riches, wealth, or substance.
1 Divitiæ, opes, opulentia, gaza, 2 facultas, copia, fortuna, substantia, res, 3 habentia, f.
Aboundance of riches.
3 Divitiositas, f.
Riche, or wealthie.
1 Dives, locuples, dis, opulentus, fortunatus, opimus, beatus, aureus, abundans, affluens, luculentus, superbus.
Verie riche, or wealthie.
1 Perdives, prædives, polychrematos, ditissimus, opiparus, vt opiparum convivium, *a riche banquet.* 3 præmiosus, opimax, plutosus, divitiosus, ad.
Riche in cattle.
1 Armētosus, pecuniosus, ad.
That hath all his minde on riches. 1 Incubo, m.
Richly, or wealthily.
1 Opipare, opulenter, 2 opime, copiose, abundanter, affluenter, laute, splendide.
Verie richely.
1 Locupletissime, adu.

A Ricke of corne.

2 Strues, f.

To Rid, or dispatch

out off. 1 Extrico, expedio, 2 laxo, explico.
To rid one out of all that he hath. 2 Elavo, emungo.
To rid a place of stones.
1 Elapido.
To rid himselfe. 1 Emergi, imp
To rid, or dispatche quickly.
1 Festino.
To rid, or cut away that which is superfluous. 1 Amputo.
Rid from. 2 Solutus, resolutus, defunctus, p.
Of which one cannot rid himselfe. 1 Inextricabilis, ad.

A Riddle, or darke

sentence. 1 Ænigma, n synthenia, 2 scrupus, scrupulus.
A riddle, or darke sentence properly a net. 2 Gryphus, m.

He that propounde-

eth Riddles.
1 Ænigmatista, masc.

To Ride.

1 Equito, 2 vehor.
To ride away. 1 Abequito.
To ride about. 1 Obequito, circumequito, 2 pererro, per ambulo.
To ride by, or neere to.
1 Adequito.
To ride together. 1 Coequito.
To ride through. 1 Perequito.
To ride between. 1 Interequito.
To ride by. 1 Prætерequito.
To over-ride. 2 Anteverto.
To be ridden. 1 Equitor.
A rider. 1 Equitator, m. eques, co. g. 2 antecursor, m.
A rider of an horse.
1 Superjumentarius, equiso, m. vide *horse.*
A rider on Camels.
1 Camelarius, m.
A riding. 1 Equitatus, m. equitatio, f.
A riding cappe. 2 Galericulum, n. galericulus, m.
Easie to be ridden vpon, or that may be ridden vpon.
1 Equitabilis, ad.
That cannot be ridden through, or vpon. 1 Inequitabilis, ad.

To make a Ridge.

1 Imporco, 3 liro.
The ridge, or top, as of an hill, or house. 1 Culmen, cacumen, fastigium, n.
The ridge, hanging, side, or steepenesse of an hill.
1 Dorsum, n. dorsus, m.
The ridge of an house.
1 Tectum, 2 fastigium, n.
A ridge of land lying betweene two furrowes. 1 Porca, lira, stri ga, f. 2 regestum, n.
A ridge, or balke betweene two landes, 1 Scamnum, n lira, f.
The ridge of a banke, or hill.
1 Iugum, 2 supercilium, n.
Ridges betweene the chanels of timber, or stone wrought.
1 Striæ, f.
Ridged, or that hath many ridges. 1 Strigatus, jugosus, 2 dorsuosus, ad.
Ridge by ridge. 1 Liratim, adu.

Riffe-raffe, or con-

fused. 1 Promiscue. 3 permiscue, adu.

To Rifle, or ransake,

1 Dicturbo, vide *to robbe.*
Rifled. 1 Populatus, p.
A rifler. 1 Direptor, populator, m. trix, f.
A rifling. 1 Direptio, populatio, f. populatus, m. disturbatio, f.

To Rifle, as they doe

at dice. 3 Plistoballeo.
The play, or game called rifling.
1 Plistobolinda, f.

A Rifte, crase, or

chinke, vide *chappe.*

To Rigge, as to rig

a shippe. 1 Discrutor.

To make Right, *vid.*

to make straight.
Right. 1 Ius, æquum, rectum, directum, n.
Right, just, or honest.
1 Rectus, ior, issimus, justus, ior, issimus, directus, legitimus, ad.
Right, proper, or that which should be. 1 Germanus, issimus. genuinus, verus, ad.
Right, or cōtrary to. 1 Dexter.
Right honest. 1 Sanctissimus.
Right men of warre.
1 Meri bellatores.
Rightly. 1 Recte, æque, rite, vere, issime, directe, directo, fideliter, adu.
Rightly, or worthely.
1 Merito, adu. jure.
Right-well. 1 Perbelle, adu.
Right out. 1 Recta, adu.
Right downe. 1 Pessum, adu.
Of very good right, or worthely.
1 Meritissimo, adu. v. *reason.*
Right over against. 1 Eregione

Righteousnesse.

1 Iustitia, f.
Righteous. 1 Iustus, pius, ad.
Rightfully. 1 Iuste, adu.

To shewe Rigour,

1 Sævio.
Rigour. 1 Rigor, m. severitas, severitudo, 2 duritia, durities, asperitas, fœm.
Rigour of the law. 1 Sūmū jus
Rigorous. 2 Asper, durus, ad.

ad.districtus,p.
Very rigorous, or severe. 1 Perseverus,præterox,ad.
Rigorously. 1 Severe,severiter,2 acerbe, aspere,duriter.
Very rigorously. 1 Acerrime, adu.vide *cruel.*

A Rime, or falling

mist. 1 Substillum,n.

Rime, or meeter.

1 Metrum, n. rhythmus,
2 Numerus,m.
Ligatus sermo,
Astrictus sermo.
Ja rime, of rime, or that maketh rime. 1 Rhythmicus,ad.

A Rince, v. knife.

To pul off the Rinde

or barke. 1 Delibro, vid *barke.*
A rinde. 1 Cortex,m.
The tender rinde of a pomegranat vide *pomegranate.*

The Rine wherein

the brame lieth. 1 Omentum, n.meninx,f.
The inner rine of the belly, which is joined to the cawle, & wherewith al the entrals are covered. 1 Peritonæum,n.

To Ring, *act.*

2 Pulso,3 Classico.
To ring, neut. 1 Tinnio,tintinno 2 Sono,consono,crepo, remugio,vt remugit nemus latratu.
To ring al over. 2 Personо.
To ring againe. 1 Retinnio,resono,recino,recrepo,reboo.
To ring about. 2 Circumsono.
A ringer, or he that maketh a ringing. 1 Tintinnaculus, m.
A bel ringer. 1 Campanista.
A ringing, or tinckling. 1 Tinnitus,m.tinnimentum.
Ringing, or that ringeth as mettal doth. 1 Tinnulus,2 Sonorus,canorus,sonabilis, resonabilis,ad.

To put on a Ring.

1 Annulo.
Ringed. 1 Annulatus,p.
A ring, such as is vsed to bee worne on the finger. 1 Annulus,m.2 Lunula,f. 3 Condiolum,n.
A little ring. 1 Annellus,m.
A ring without a stone. 1 Annulus purus.
A wedding ring. 1 Annulus pronubus.
A sealing ring. 1 Annulus sigillaris, Annulus signatorius.
The besell, or head of a ring. 1 Pala annuli.
A seller of ringes. 1 Annularius
A ring, or thimble to sowe with 1 Vngulum,n.condulus, 3 Vngulus,m.
A ring that smithes tie horses to. 1 Balbatum, n.
The staple ring, or chaine that fasteneth 2 yokes. 1 Ampron.
The ring of red feathers, that the popiniay hath about her necke. 1 Miniatus torquis.
A ring of a dore. 1 Cornix,m.
An earering. 1 Inauris,f.
The ring finger. 1 Digitus annularis.
Of, or belonging to a ring. 1 Annularis,ad.

A Ring-leader.

2 Dux Princeps, co.g. præsultor.

A Ring-worme, or

tetter. 1 Impetigo,lichene,f.lichen,m.formicatio,serpedo.
A ring worme rising with a dry scab in an horses forelegs vnder his sholders. 1 Hirudo,impetigo,f.

To Rinse.

1 Elavo,eluo,diluo,abluo.
Rinsed. 1 Elutus,perlutus,p.
A rinsing. 1 ablutio,v.*to wash*

To be given to Riot

or liue riotously. 1 Bacchor, perbacchor, luxurio, & or. nepotor,popinor, 2 Græcor, congræcor,pergræcor.
To eat riotously. 1 Comessor.
Riot, or riotousnes. 1 Luxuria, luxuries,popinatio,assotia,f. luxus,nepotatus,m. 3 Leccacitas,f.
A riotous person. 1 Asotus,nepos,popino,popinator,decoctor, comessator, m. comessans,p. 2 prodigus,3 leccator,m.trix,f.v.*glutton.*
An house of riot and bawdry. 1 Ganea,f.ganeum,n.
Riotous 1 Nepotinus,ad.
Pertaining to riot, 1 Popinalis
Riotously. 1 Luxuriose,bacchatim, 2 Immodice,intemperate,profuse,prodige,adu.

To make Ripe.

1 Maturo,2 Mitigo,3 Malasso
To make ripe before. 1 Præcoquo.
To waxe ripe, 1 Matureo,matureſco, ematureſco, 2 Pubeo,pubesco.
To be ripened. 1 Incoquor.
To waxe throughly ripe. 1 Permatureo,permatureſco
Made, ripe, or ripened. 1 Maturatus,p.
Ripeneſſe. 1 Maturitas,f.
Ripe. 1 Maturus, coctus, maturatus,2 mollis, senilis, pubens,mitis,ad.
Verie ripe. 1 Percoctus,præcoctus,2 Permitis,ad.
Ripe before time. 1 Præcox,præcoquus,præmaturus,præcius
Soone ripe, 1 Coctivus,ad.
Ripe for mariage.
1 Viripotens
Apta } viro.
2 Tempestiva
Not ripe. 1 Immaturus,ad.incoctus, 2 Immitis', crudus, subcrudus,ad.
Ripely. 1 Mature,adu.

To Rippe that is sowed.

1 Dissuo, resuo,dilorico 2 Rescindo.
To rip ofsen, and sow againe. 1 Resuto.
Ripped. 1 Resutus, dissutus,p.

To Rise, or spring vp

1 Orior, oborior, exorior.
To rise vp out of, 2 Emergo.
To rise vp, or grow in length. 1 Crescо.
To rise vp. 1 Surgo,v.*to arise.*
To rise, or shew forth it selfe. 2 Effulgeo.
To rise, or mount vp. 1 Ascendo.2 Attollo.
To rise, or come of some thing. 1 Existo.
To rise vp against. 1 Insurgo,vid.*to rebell.*
To rise, or get vp before day. 3 Antelucano.

To riſe in ſurges and waues
1 Vndo.
They roſe, or did reverence.
1 Aſſurrectum eſt.
Riſen. 1 Ortus, coortus, exortus, obortus, p.
Riſen vp out of. 2 Emerſus, p.
The riſing as of the ſunne.
1 Ortus, exortus, m.
A riſing, or a ſitting, or getting vp. 1 Surrectio, ſ.
A riſing vp of many together for reverence. 1 Conſurrectio, ſ.
A riſing againe. 1 Reſurrectio
The riſing of a hill.
1 Acclivitas, ſ.
A riſing, or appearing out.
3 Anadyomene, ſ.
A riſing of water in a ſpring.
1 Scatebra, ſ.
Riſing ſomewhat in height.
3 Eminulus, ad
Riſen vp. 1 Turgidus, tumidus
Riſing vp. 3 Egretus, ad.
Riſing vpward to a narrow, or ſmal top. 1 Acclivis, acclivus.

A Rite, or cuſtome.

1 Ritus, m.
Rites. 1 Iuſta, n.

A Rivall, one that ſueth, or woeth the ſame woma that another man doth.

1 Rivalis, m.

To Riue in peeces.

1 Diſcerpo, proſcindo, vide *to rent and teare.*
To riue with a wedge.
1 Diſcuneo.
Riven. 1 Diſcerptus, 2 Sciſſus laceratus, dilaceratus, p.
Riven with a wedge.
1 Diſcuneatus, p.

To Rivel, or waxe wrinkled.

1 Rugo, rugas contrahere.
Riveled. 1 Rugoſus, 2 Senex.
A rivel, or wrinckle. 1 Ruga, ſ

A River.

1 Rivus, amnis, fluvius, flumen, fluentum, profluens.
A little river, or brooke.
1 Rivulus, m.
The chanel of a river.
1 Affluens, 2 Fauces, is.
A river that floweth over the bankes. 1 Expanditor, m.
The turning of a river another way.
1 Diverticulum fluminis.
2 Cornu fluminis.
He which dwelleth by a river.
1 Amnicola, co. g. amnenſis.
They that haue lands and grounds ſeparated by a brooke, or river, and bordring vpon the ſame, and therefore haue both intereſt in the ſame: alſo they that haunt rivers. 1 Rivales.
Of a River. 1 Fluviaticus, flumineus, rivalis, amnicus, fluvialis, fluviatilis, ad.
Ful of rivers. 1 Fluminoſus.
Running pleaſauntly like a river.
1 Profluens, p.
Nigh to a river, or brooke.
1 Amnenſis, ad.
River, by river. 1 Rivatim.

Rivets, or ſplentes in harneſſe.

1 Clavi, m.

RANTEO.

To Roare, *vide* rore.

To Robbe, or ſpoile

1 Furor, ſpolio, deſpolio, expolio, diſpolio, 2 Expilo, compilo, ſuppilo, arrodo, excutio, exhaurio, exinanio, 2 Deripio, nudo. denudo.
To rob, or ſteale privily.
1 Suffuror.
To rob, or ſpoile countries.
1 Populo, populor, depopulor expopulor.
To rob the common treaſury.
1 Peculor, depeculor.
To rob and take booties by the high way.
1 Graſſor, degraſſor, latrocinor, prædor, deprædor.
To rob one of his raiment.
1 Expallio, 3 depanno.
To rob often. 2 Rapto.
To rob againe. 2 Renudo.
Robbed. 2 Spoliatus, deſpoliatus, compilatus, exinanitus expilatus, direptus, prædatus, denudatus, p.
A robber, or theefe.
1 Fur, com. g. latro, populator prædator, prædo, expilator, ſpoliator, depręda tor, raptor direptor, orbator, rapio, denudator, 3 Prædonulus, viſpilio, m.
A robber lying in waite by the high way. 1 Graſſator, inceſſor 3 Hodædocus, ſtratilles, m.
A robber of a church, chappell, or other holy place.
1 Sacrilegus, m.
A robber of the common treaſury. 1 Peculator, depeculator.
A robber by ſea. 1 Pirata, 3 Viſpilio, m.
Of a robber, or robery by ſea.
1 Piraticus, ad. v. *pyrate.*
A robber by night.
1 Præmiator, m.
A robber in warre.
1 Excurſor, m.
Robbers by night, or ſhop breakers. 1 Directarij, m.
A robber of the deade by night
3 Viſpilio, Buſtifragus, m.
A robber, or breaker of doores & lockes. 1 Effractor, m. vide *burglary.*
That liveth by robbing.
1 Prædabundus, 3 rapinoſus.
A robbery, or robbing.
1 Furtum, latrocinium, n populatio, prædatio, rapina, graſſatio, graſſatura, ſpoliatio, latrocinatio, compilatio, expilatio, 2 Direptio.
A robbing of the common treaſury
1 Peculatus, m. peculatio, ſ.
A robbing of a chappel, or church, 1 Sacrilegium, n.
Robbery by ſea. 1 Piratica. f
A place where men be robbed.
1 Spoliarium, n.
Readines to rob, or ſteale.
1 Furacitas, ſ.
Belonging to a robber.
1 Prædonius, ad.
Belonging to robbing.
1 Prædatorius, ad.
He that receiveth the ſpoile taken by robbery.
1 Spolianus, m.

To put Robes on.

3 Stolo.
A robe or garment. 1 Palla, ſ.
A purple robe. 2 Purpura, ſ.
A kingly robe, or a robe of eſtate.

ſta te. 1 Baſilicon.n. regilla,f.
Baſilica veſtis,
Regia veſtis,
3 Regillum,n.taratha, f.
A robe,or kirtle worne by kings vnder their mantles of eſtate.
1 Trabea,f.
Clothed with ſuch a robe.
1 Trabeatus,p.
An aldermans robe. 1 Abolla.
Robes of rich furres.
3 Andromeda.
A robe of honour. 1 Stola,f.
He that weareth a robe of honour. 1 Stolatus,p.
A long robe. 1 Pallium,n.toga
A robe of ſcarlet. 1 Toga purpurea.
A long robe,or gowne garded about with purple ſilke, the robe of eſtate,that the king of Rome or other chiefe officers did wear, whē they ſate in their majeſty, and was woont to bee burned with them that died in their office, neither cou'd any iudge giue ſentence on a man, till he had put off that robe:alſo a robe which noble mens children vſed to weare, til they wear ſeuenteene years of age.
1 Prætexta, prætexta toga.
He that weareth ſuch a robe.
1 Prætextatus,p.
Noble mens ſons and daughters, wearing thoſe long robes garded with purple.
1 Prætextati, m. & prætextatæ,f.
A robe,or Ephod made altogether of blew ſilke,having round about the ſkirts thereof 72 pomgranats of blew ſilke, purple, & ſcarlet,and as many bels of gold betweene them round about.
1 Machil.
Iudges robes
1 Veſtimenta forenſia.
A yeoman,or maſter of the robes. 1 Veſtiarius,m.
Robewiſe. 1 Palliolatim,adu.

A Rochet, or ſurplice.

1 Hypothecus,m.ſuperpelliceum,2 n. amiculum linteum.

A Rocke.

1 Rupes,petra, f.ſaxum,n.
A rockie place. 1 Saxetum,n.
A high rocke. 1 Scopulus,m.
A little rocke. 1 Petrella,rupecula,f.ſaxulum,n.
Rough rockes. 1 Aconæ, f.ſaxa prærupta.
A very high rocke that goates cannot come to. 3 Ægilius.
Aboundance of rocks.
3 Scopuloſitas,f.
A ragged rocke, or hil ful of hard and great ſtones.
1 Cautes,f.
A ſteepe rocke not to be clymed
1 Rupes,f.
Rocks in the ſea. 1 Cepidines.
Rocky. 1 Saxeus,ſaxoſus, ſcopuloſus,petricoſus,ad.

A Rocke,*v*,diſtaffe.

A Rodde.

1 Flagrum,virga,2 Vimen,n.
A little white rod that embaſſadours vſed, going to intreat for peace. 1 Caduceus,m.caduceũ
He that carieth ſuch a rod.
1 Caducifer,m.
A marſhal,or vſhers rod.
1 Commentaculum, n.
A rod that the Pretor vſed among the Romans to lay vppon the head of a ſervant,and ſo to make him free. 1 Feſtuca,f.
An aſtronomers rod.
1 Radius aſtronomicus.
A rod,or goade to meaſure the ground.
1 Chorobates,pertica,f.
A rod whereby liberty,or freedome is graunted. 1 Vindicta,f.
A place where rods grow.
1 Virgetum,n.
Full of rods. 1 Virgoſus,ad.
Of,or belonging to a rod.
1 Virgeus,ad.
Watled with rods.
1 Concratilius,ad.

A Rode, or ſtation

*for ſhips,*v.*bay.*

A Roe.

1 Capreolus,m.
A roebucke. 1 Caprea,f.

Roffes, or roughes

of fiſh:the ſpawne.
1 Ovapiſcium,n.

Rogation, or gang weeke.

1 Robigalia,orum,n.

To Roge,or wander

about. 1 Divagor.
A roge kept in priſon,and forced to worke.
3 Cataſtus,m.
A roge. 1 Erro,nis.omnivagus,m.
A roge,or vagabound burnt in the eare,or that hath any mark of ſhame,or reproch.
1 Stigmaticus,m.
2 Notis compūctus Threicijs, ſtigma,atis,n.
A roging. 2 Vagatio,f.
That rogeth. 2 Vagabundus.

Roial authority.

1 Imperium,n.
Roial. 1 Auguſtus,baſilicus, regalis,regius,regificus.
3 Majeſtativus,ad.
The roiall exchange.
2 Area,f vide *exchange.*
Roially. 1 Baſilice,regie,regifice,regaliter, 2 Magnifice, ample,ampliſſime,adu.

To Role.

1 Volvo,pervolo,roto.
To role,or wrap about.
1 Circumplico,circumvolvo.
To role from a place.
1 Evolvo.
To role before. 1 Provolvo.
To role towards a place.
1 Advolvo.
To role vpon. 1 Involvo,ſupervolvo.
To role,ſmooth landes,or break clods with a roler. 1 Deocco.
To role often. 1 Pervoluto.
To role, or tumble againe.
1 Revolvo.
To driue a thing on roles.
1 Phalango.
To role downe. 1 Devolvo.
To role vnder. 1 Subvolvo.
Roled. 1 Volutus,revolutus,ad
A roling. 1 Volumen,n,volutatio,f. 3 Cyliſma,n.
A roling out. 1 Evolutio,f.
The roling of a thing from an high place. 1 Præcipitantia,f.
Apines to role. 1 volubilitas,f.
Ever roling,or eaſie to be roled.
1 Volubilis,ad.
That may be roled backe again.
1 Revolubilis,ad.
Rolingly. 1 Volubiliter,volutatim,2 rotatim,adu.
A roler of timber, to breake

clods with, and make the ground even. 1 Volvolus, cylindrus, m. volgiolum, n

Like such a roler.

1 Cylindraceus, ad.

A roler, or round trunches laid vnder a great stone, or peece of timber, the more easily to lift it with leavers from the place where it lieth.

1 Hypomochlium, n. phalangæ, palangæ, arum, f.

A role, or catalogue. 1 Rotula, f. catalogus, Elenchus, m.

A role, or vessels for a womans head, to beare water, or milk on.

1 Tænia, f, arculus, m. arculum, n.

A role of absence in a grammer schoole.

1 Tabella delatoria.

The roles, or like place wherein bookes, papers, writings or monuments are kept.

1 Scrinium, chartophylacium, archivum, n.

The master of the roles.

1 Tabularius, archiata, chartophylax, m. ab archivis. magister scriniorum, custos scriniorum.

The office of the master of the roles. 1 Tabularium, archivum, n.

The porter of the roles.

1 Cinclidarius, m.

A role, or strikle, to streeke any measure even.

1 Hostorium, n.

Roles written on both sides.

1 Opistographi.

Roles of the court.

1 Volumen curiale, causarũ nomenclaturæ, catalogus causarum, album causarum.

A roler of linnen, or woollen.

2 Hamus, m.

A roling pinnen.

1 Magis, artopta, f.

A Roode lofte, or

such like, where their leadden Gods with golden coates did stand. 1 Statuarium, n.

A roode of land. 3 Rodata.

To make a Roofe.

1 Contigno.

To make like an archroofe.

1 Conformico.

To make a false roofe, or archroofe. 1 Camero, concamero.

A roofe, or covering of a house.

1 Tectum, n. contignatio,

2 Tegula, f.

An archroofe, or false roofe.

1 Camera, cameratio, concameratio, f.

A roofe, or top of a house, made like an asseback. 1 Culmen, n.

A roofe fretted, and imboxed.

1 Laquear, laqueare, laquearium, n. vi. *sieling.*

A roofe tree, or rafter of a house bearing vp the roofe.

1 Tignum, n. tignus, 2 capreolus, m.

A little, or smal roofe tree.

1 Tigillus, m. tigillum, n.

A roofe vaulted, or hollowe in parts like the shel of the tortoise

1 Testudineatum tectum,

2 Testudo, f.

A roofe of tiles.

1 Tectum imbricatum, tectum tegulaneum.

A roofe of wooddē tiles, or shingles. 1 Tectum scandalare.

A flat roofe of a house.

1 Doma, n.

which is vnder the roof, or eaues of an house. 1 Subtegmen. n.

The roofe of the mouth.

1 Palatum, n.

To put, or appoint in anothers Roome.

1 Surrogo, substituo, subrogo

To make roome.

2 Submoveo.

They make way, or roome.

2 Submovetur, imperf.

Roome.

1 Locus, ci, pl. hi loci, & hæc loca, spatium, n.

That hath great roome.

1 Spotiosus, ad 2 Prolatus, p.

To take Roote,

1 Radicor.

To begin to take roote. 1 Radicesco.

To pul vp by the roots.

1 Runco, extirpo, eradico,

2 eruo, excindo, excido.

To roote from betweene. 2 Intervello.

Rooted. 1 Radicatus, 2 defixus adultus, 3 Stirpatus, p.

A roote. 1 Radix, stirps, f.

A little roote.

1 Radicula, f.

The holy Ghosts roote 1 Sphondylium, n. spiritus radix.

A roote much vsed in phisicke to purge fleame. 1 Turbit,

A radish roote. 2 Radicula, f. vide *radish.*

A kind of roots round like onions.

1 Pericarpum, n.

The root of Angelica.

1 Radix Syriaca.

The roote of an herbe.

1 Costus, m.

A wilde rape root. 1 Rapunculus, m.

A little rape root. 1 Rapulum, n.

A rubarbe roote. 1 Rhaponticum.

A pretious root vsed in medicines to purge choler.

1 Rha, & rhabarbarum.

The root of navew, or turnip.

1 Congylium, n.

Roots very small, belonging to the bigger. 1 Fibræ, arum, f.

2 Capillamenta, n.

A rooting out.

1 Extirpatio, f.

That hath many roots.

1 Radicosus, ad.

That cannot be rooted out.

1 Inextirpabilis, ad.

From the root, or vp by the root

1 Stirpitus, radicitus, adu.

Vp by the roots.

1 Exseminario. adu.

A Rope, or corde.

1 Funis, restis, m. funale, n.

A little rope, or corde

1 Funiculus, m. resticula, f.

A vvalker on a rope.

1 Neurobata, m.

A rope vvherevvith ships are tied to a post, or stone.

1 Prymnesium, n.

An instrument vvherevvith ropes are made.

1 Medipontus, medipontus

The rope vvherevvith the sail is bound to the mast.

1 Anquina, Saxifera, f.

The rope of a pulley.

1 Ductarius funis.

A rope in the fore decke of a

Shippe. 1 Saphon.
The greate rope, or cable of a shippe. 1 Rudens, com. g. 3 sumellus, m.
The cable ropes of shippes.
2 Habene, f. vide *cable.*
A rope of onions.
1 Restis cæparum.
Resticula cæparum.
Bandes made of hirdes of ropes.
1 Stupea vincula.
A roper, or rope maker.
1 Restio, schœnoplocos, m.
Rope-ripe, or vngratious.
1 Nequam.
Pertainnig to ropes.
1 Funalis, ad.
To daunce on ropes, v. *daunce.*

To Rore, howle, or

yell out. 1 Vlulo, fremo, 2 rudo, rugio, irrugio, tono, resono, gemo, plango, mugio, immugio.
To rore againe. 2 Remugio.
To rore like a Lion.
1 Rugio, irrugio.
A roryng. 1 Vlulatus, fremor, fremitus, 2 sonitus, murmur, clamor, m.
Roring properly of Lions.
1 Rugitus, m.
Roring. 2 Sonorus, resonabilis
Roring like the Sea, or water.
1 Vndisonus, ad.
Full of roring. 1 Fremibundus, ad.

A Rose.

1 Rosa, 3 rhoda, f.
A little rose. 3 Rosella, f.
A damaske rose.
1 Rosa alabandica.
A white rose. 1 Rosa alba.
A red rose.
1 Rosa { Milesia. rubra. purpurea.
The rose of Jerusalē, or the Ladies rose.
1 Rosa beatæ Mariæ, hiereuntis, vel hierosolymitana
The Eglantine, or sweet-briar rose. 1 Rosa canina.
Rosa sylvestris, cynosbaton.
A kind of roses not perfectly red.
1 Trachinia, f.
A kinde of wilde roses, which haue neither good fashion, nor sauour. 1 Pentifolia, lētifolia.
A muske rose.
1 Rosa { chroneola. pallida. odorata. moscheta.
A rose budde. 1 Alabastrus, m
Honie and the juice of roses boiled together, commonly called Mel Rosatum.
1 Rhodomeli.
A shrubbe, having a flower like a rose. 1 Rhododaphne, rhododendros.
Rose vineger.
1 Acetum rosaceum.
Rose water. 1 Aqua rosacea.
A pretious stone of rose colour.
1 Rhodites.
Rose garlands. 1 Rosalia, n.
A garden of roses. 1 Rosetum, rosarium, n. 3 Rhodonia, f.
Oile of roses. 1 Rosaceum, n. rhodinum oleum.
Of the colour of roses, or belonging to roses.
1 Roseus, rosaceus, rosareus, 3 rhodinus, ad.

Rosine.

1 Succinum, n. resina, f.
A certaine rosine dropping frō the tree Merodion.
1 Pyrama, phyrama, n.
Rosined, or made of rosine.
1 Resinatus, ad.
Full of rosine. 1 Resinosus, ad.
Of, or belonging to rosine.
1 Resinaceus, ad.

To Roste.

1 Asso, 2 torreo, aduro, torrefacio.
To be rosted. 2 Torresco.
Rosted. 1 Assus, assatus, 2 tostus, adustus, 3 inassatus, p.
That maye bee rosted.
2 Coctilis, ad.
Rosted meate.
1 Assatura, f. assum, n.
Rosted vnder ashes.
1 Subcineritius, ad.
A rosting. 2 Adustio, f.

A Rotchet, *v*, rochet

To Rotte, putrifie,

or waxe rotten. 1 Putreo, putresco, deputresco, computresco, Exputresco, imputresco, marceo, marcesco, immarcesco ranceo, 2 tabeo, tabesco, intabesco, corrūpor.
To rotte, or putrify with long continuance.
1 Fraceo, fracesco.
To rotte as a tree doth.
3 Cario.
To make rotten. 1 Putrefacio, 3 putrido, marcido.
To be rotten.
1 Putreo, putrefio.
Made rotten, or putrified.
1 Putrefactus, p.
Rottennesse, or putrefaction.
1 Putredo, marciditas, f. marcor, rancor, m, 2 tabes, f.
Rottennesse in wood,
1 Caries, 3 caria, f.
A rotten sore.
1 Vomica, f.
Rotten, or putrified bloud.
1 Tabum, n.
Rotten, or putrified.
1 Marcidus, fracidus, putridus, putris, rancidus, cariosus, 2 tabidus, vitiosus, improbus, ad. corruptus, p.
Rotten as a sore.
1 Purulentus, ad.
Verie rotten.
3 Marcosus, marcidiosus, rancosus, ad.

Somen has rotten.
1 Marcidulus, ranculus, rancidulus.
Rotten againe.
2 Reputridus, ad.
Which doeth cause to rotte.
2 Tabificus, ad.
That maketh rotten, or ripe, as matter in a sore: putrefactiue
1 Septicus, ad.
Easie to be rottened, or putrified. 1 Marcessibilis, ad.

To make Rough,

1 Aspero, exaspero.
To be rough.
1 Horreo, inhorreo.
Made rough. 1 Asperatus, 2 scabratus. p
Roughnes. 1 Scabrities, scabritia, asperitas, aspredo, aspretudo, scabredo.
A rough thing.
1 Scabrum, n.
Roughnes within the eie liddes.
1 Trachoma, n.
Roughnes of haires, or bristles.
1 Hirsutia, f.

A rough place full of ſtones, or ſuch like.
1 Aſpretum,neut.
A rough maſon.
1 Cæmentarius,m.
A rough hill in Italy, hard to goe on. 1 Tetricus, m.
Rough places that lie vntilled.
1 Teſqua, vel teſca,n.
A rough-caſting.
1 Incruſtatio, f. tectorium, tectoriolum,n.
Rough-hewed. 1 Exaſciatus, ruidus,ruvidus,ad.
Rough, or rugged.
1 Scaber,ſcabroſus, aſper,2 rugoſus,durus,rigidus,impolitus,ad.
Rough, hairie,or full of briſtles.
1 Hirſutus,hiſpidus,villoſus, hirtus,ſetoſus,2 ſentus,ad.
Rough, or prickie.
1 Sentus,2 echinatus,ad.
Rough,or comberſome to goe on.
1 Salebroſus, confragoſus,2 aſper, 3 confragus, fragoſus.
Rough as the Sea.
1 Innabilis,tumultuoſus,hybernus, vt hybernum mare, *a rough ſea*,horridus,ad.
Rough, or harde as an oiſter ſhell. 1 Oſtreatus,ad.
Rough,or ſharpe as a thing full of ſcales.
1 Squammoſus,ſquaroſus,ad
Rough, or grimme, v. *grimme.*
Roughly ſpoken.
3 Oridicus,ad.
Rough-caſte, mingled with ſande. 1 Arenatus, ad.
Roughly, or frowningly.
1 Aſpere,ſcabre,hirſute,2 duriter, horride, vide *grimlye, and frowninglye.*

To make Round, or bring round together.

1 Globo, conglobo, rotundo, corrotundo.
To growe vp rounde.
1 Rotundo.
To turne rounde.
1 Circumvolo, volvo, circũroto,converto,circumagito, 2 torqueo.
To rounde in notting, or clipping. 2 Attondeo.
To make rounde like a ſteeple, broode beneath, and ſharpe towarde the toppe.
1 Turbino.
To gather rounde together, to winde rounde, or to gather in a rounde heape.
1 Glomero, conglomero,3 conglomino.
To bee rounde, or bee gathered rounde. 1 Conglobor.
To be round,as maidens breaſts
1 Sororior,ſororio.
Made rounde like a circle, or compaſſe. 1 Orbiculatus, circinnatus,p.
Gathered round together.
1 Conglobatus, conglomeratus,p.
Made round like a cuppe.
1 Diatretus,ad.
Made rounde like a ſteeple, or toppe. 1 Turbinatus,pyramidatus,p.
Rounded in notting.
2 Tonſus,p.
Roundneſſe. 1 Rotunditas, globoſitas, 2 volubilitas, 3 congialitas,f.
A making rounde.
1 Rotundatio,f.
A gathering round together.
1 Glomeratio,conglobatio.
A rounding, as in notting.
2 Tonſura,f.
*A round circle,*vide *circle.*
A turning rounde aboue.
1 Circumactus, m. circumactio,f.
A rounde figure, ſuch as ſpinners, or ſpiders doe make: alſo a little rounde thing made in trees when they are graffed.
1 Scutula,f.
Any rounde thing broade aboue, and ſharpe beneath, or ſharpe aboue & broad beneath.
1 Turbo, m. pyramis, f. conus, conoides.
The rounde faſhion of ſuch a thing. 1 Turbinatio,f.
Any round thing.
1 Globus,m.ſphæra,f.
Everie rounde roote that hath many pilles one vpon another.
1 Bulbus, m.
A rounde circle like a trendle.
1 Spira.f.
A whirling,or turning round.
1 Vertigo,f.
An inſtrument wherewith a thing is made rounde.
1 Teretrum,n.
The roundneſſe of a ſtaffe, or ſuch like. 3 Teretudo,f.
Any thing that is round like a ball. 2 Pilula,f.
The roundneſſe of bones in the ankels, elbowes, knees,or knuckels. 1 Condylus,m.
Rounde, or quicke ſpeaking, without impediment, or ſtacking. 2 Volubilitas,f.
The round of a ladder.
1 Climacter,m.
A round place. 1 Cyclus,m.
Round,or of a round figure.
1 Sphæricus,orbicus, rotundus, circularis,globoſus,orbiculatus, 3 exangulus,ad.
Round and long like a tree, or pillar. 1 Teres.
Having rounde heades in the roótes. 1 Bulboſus,ad.
Rounde arrongſt, like a ſpiders web. 1 Scutulatus,ad.
Of, or belonging to round running. 1 Circenſis,ad.
That may be rounded.
1 Sphærabilis,ad.
That maie be rounded,or clipped rounde. 2 Tonſilis,ad,
Roundly.
1 Orbiculatim, rotatim, rotunde,2 volubiliter,adu.
Roundly,or as it were with an ambling pace. 1 Curſim, 2 tolutim,adu.
By turning rounde in manner of a compaſſe.
1 Circinato,adu.
Round about, or by circle.
1 Circulatim, adu.
Rounde about.
1 Circa, circum, circumcirca,vndiqúe adu.

To Rouſe.

2 Excito.

A Rouſte.

1 Pertica gallinaria, 2 ſedile, petaurum,n.

To Route in the ſleepe.

1 Rhonchiſſo.
A routing. 1 Rhonchus,m. vide *ſnort.*

A Route,or cõpany.

1 Turba,caterva,2 grex,f.
By routes.
1 Catervatim,2 gregatim.

To Rowe.

1 Remigo, promulco. 2 ſulco
To rowe over. 1 Eremigo.
To rowe vnder. 1 Subremigo.
Rowed. 1 Remigatus, p.
A rower. 1 Rimex, n.
The maſter rower. 2 Pauſarius
A rowing. 1 Remigium, n.
A row, barge, galley, or ſmalle ſhip which is rowed. 1 Actuaria navis.
They which ſate and rowed in the middle place. 3 Zygitæ.

A Rowe, *v.* rewe, or *lane.*

A Rowel of a ſpurre

2 Stimulus, m.
A rowel which beeing hot, they vſed therewith to marke horſes on the iawe bone.
1 Triſipium, n.

Royall, *vi.* roiall.

A Roy, *vid.* king.

To Rubbe.

1 Frico, infrico, Affrico, refrico, confrico, ſuffrico, circumfrico, defrico, effrico, perfrico, 2 Tero, vt calcem calce terit, *he rubbeth one heel againſt another*, converro, abſtergo, vt abſtergere equos, *to rub horſes*, detergo, abſtergo, deſtringo.
To rub harde. 1 Perfrico, confrico, extero.
To rub pleaſantly with any liquide thing.
1 Linio, delinio, illinio, perlinio, allinio.
To rub together. 1 Collino collinio.
To rub in peeces. 1 Pertero.
To rub over with any liquor.
1 Perlinio, oblinio.
To rub one againſt the other.
1 Attero.
To rub the brimme. 1 Attero.
To rub the brimme of a pot with an orenge pille. 1 Incruſto, vt incruſtare calicem.
Rubbed. 1 Fictus, defrictus, fricatus, defricatus, infricatus, attritus, 2 Exagitatus, p.
Rubbed in peeces.
2 Pertritus, extritus, p.
A rubbing. 1 Frictio fricatio frictus, fricatus, m.
A rubbing, or ſmiting together 1 Perfrictio, intertrigo, attritio, f. affrictus, attritus, m.
One that rubbeth.
2 Converritor. m

To lay on Rubble.

1 Rudero.
To throw, or cary out rubble, or rubbiſh 1 Erudero.
To mingle rubble, & lime together. 1 Statuminare rudus.
Larde on with rubbiſh.
1 Ruderatus, p.
Paved with rubbiſh, as cawſies be. 1 Ruderatus, p.
Rubble, or rubbiſh of old houſes.
1 Rudus, cæmentum, n.
Rubble comming of the hewing ſtones. 1 Rudus novum.
Olde rubble occupied, or put in vſe againe.
1 Rudus redivivum.
A laying of rubbiſh.
1 Ruderatio, f.
A place where lieth rubble, or rubbiſh. 1 Rudetum, n.

To waxe Ruddie, or *ſomewhat redde.*

1 Rutileſco, rufeo.
Ruddy. 1 Rufus, rutilus, rubeus, rubicundus, rubidus, ad.
Somewhat ruddy. 1 Rufulus, ſubrubicundus, ad.
Ruddy in face. 1 Rufus, ad.

A Rudder.

1 Gubernaculum, n.

Ruddle to marke *ſheepe.* 1 Rubrica, f.

A red ſtone commonly called ſinoper, or ruddle.
1 Sinopis, idis, vel ſinopica rubrica.
Full of ruddle. 1 Rubricoſus.

To be Rude.

3 Bruteo.
Rudeneſſe. 1 Ruditas, ruſticitas, 2 Aſperitas, auſteritas, duritia, barbaria, barbaries, durities, f.
The rude multitude. 1 Vulgus.
Rude, or that knoweth no faſhion. 1 Rudis, inurbanus, tetricus inhumanus, incomis, perperus, 2 Aſper, auſterus, efferus, ruſticanus, ſilveſter, barbaricus, barbarus, inhoſpitalis, agrios, ruſticus, agreſtis, ad.
Rude, vnhandſome, or not trimmed. 1 Impolitus, 2 Inexcultus incultus informis, inconditus, horridus. ad.
Somewhat rude. 2 Subagreſtis ruſticulus, ſubruſticus, ad.
Rudely. 2 Barbare, craſſe Minerva craſſa, Minerva pingui, aſperiter, auſtere, inculte, impolite, indecenter ruſtice incondite, populariter, adu.

A Rudiment.

1 Rudimentum, 2 elementum

To Rue, repent, or be ſorie for.

1 Perlugeo.

To Ruffe, or gather into a ruffe.

2 Rugo.
A ruffe of a garment. 2 Sinus.

Ruft of a ſute, *vide cardes.*

To play the Ruffian.

1 Lenocinor.
A Ruffian. 1 Ganeo, m. nepos, com g.

To Ruffle, or friſel.

1 Vibro.
To ruffle, or wrinckle.
1 Rugo, erugo.
Buffled. 2 Turbatus, p.
A ruffling, or ſtirring in a ſudaine feare. 1 Tumultuatio, f. tumultus, m.

Rugged, *v.* rough.

A Rugge, *v.* mantle,

A frice rugge. 1 Gauſapina, f pannus phryxianus.

To be Ruinous.

1 Collabefio.
To bring to ruin and deſtruction. 2 Perverto, everto.
Ruine fal, or deſtruction.
1 Ruina, ſtrages, f. caſus, m. clades, f. exitium, excidium, n. interitus, occaſus, m.
Ruinous. 1 Ruinoſus, caducus, ad.
Ruinouſly. 3 Caduciter. adu.

To Rule, or govern.

1 Rego, dirige, 2 Præſidio, 3 Regulo.
To rule, or keep vnder. 2 Contineo, comprimo, vide *to bridle and reſtraine.*
To rule governe, or guide.
1 Ago, agito.
To rule, or haue the rule of the fourth part of a realme, or countrey. 3 Tetrarcho.
To giue rule. 1 Præficio, præpono.
To be ruled. 1 Regior, regor.
Ruled. 1 Regnatus, rectus, p.
A ruler. 1 Dominus, moderator, m.
A ruler of the people.
1 Ethnearchus, m.
The heade ruler of the Iewes ſinagogue. 1 Archiſynagogus.
He that hath rule over ſalt.
1 Alabarches, m.
Rulers. 1 Summates, m. vide *potentates.*
One that loueth to beare rule.
1 Philarchus, m.
Rule, or dominion. 1 Summatus, m. præfectura, f.
2 Sceptrum, gubernaculum, n. clavus, m.
Cheefe rule, or maiſterſhip.
1 Magiſterium, n.
A rule ouer the fourth part of a realme. 1 Tetrarchia, f.
A rule, or overſight of huſbandry. 1 Villicatio, f.
A rule, or lawe. 1 Præſcriptio, f. præſcriptum, præceptũ n. 2 Formula, f. vide *lawe and ordinance.*
A rule, or trade. 1 Modus, m. 2 Via, f.
A ruling. 1 Rectio, f.
Of, or belonging to the ſtate of a ruler. 1 Præfectorius, ad. vide *Goverue.*

To ſet out of Rule.

1 Denormo.
To rule with redde leadde.
3 Rubrico.
Made by rule. 1 Normatus, p.
A rule to rule by. 1 Norma, regula, f. canon.
A little rule. 1 Normula, regula, f.
A carpenters, or maſons rule.
1 Amuſſis, libra, chorobates.
A rule, or inſtrumẽt to meaſure land 1 Gnoma, f.
Without, or out of rule.
1 Anormis, Enormis, anomalus, ad.
Vnder rule 1 Regularis, ad
Made even, or right, by rule, or ſquare.
1 Normalis, regularis, amuſſitatus, ad.
Rule by rule.
1 Regulatim, adu.
By line and rule, vide *line.*

Rume, *vid.* reume.

To Rumble, or make a noiſe.

1 Crepo, crepito, perſono,
2 Intono, tono, detono, fremo murmuro, ſono, tonito.
To make a rumbling with the feete.
1 Supplodo.
A rumbling. 1 Strepitus.
2 Fremor, fremitus, m. murmuratio, f.
A rumbling, or roling of the guttes. 1 Murmurillum, n.
A rumbling with the feete.
1 Supploſio, f.

To diſperſe a Rumoure.

1 Rumifero, rumigero, famigero
A Rumour. 1 Rumor, m. fama, 2 Aura, f. ſermo, m.
A bearing about of rumours.
1 Famigeratio, f.
A ſmal rumour.
1 Rumuſculus, rumiculus, m.

The Rumpe.

1 Vropygium, n. Crepido,
2 Cauda, f.
The rumpe of a bird or other beaſt. 1 Orrhophygium, n.

A Rundle, or circle.

1 Circus, m. ſpira, f.
A little rundle.
1 Spirula, f. circulus, m.

A Rundlet.

1 Orcula, f.

A Runnagate.

1 Erro, refuga, m.
A runnagate that forſaketh his allead geance.
1 Apoſtata.

A Runnawaie.

1 Profugus, effugus, vagus, vagulus, vagabundus, fugitivus, ad.

To Runne.

1 Curro.
To runne to. 1 Accurro.
To runne often to.
1 Accurſo.
To runne, or leap on violently.
1 Aſſulto.
To runne into. 2 Conſequor, vtidem vitium conſequuntur.
To runne quickly. 2 Volo.
To runne about. 1 Peragro, concurro, 2 Circumvolito.
To runne out. 1 Excurro, evolo
To runne ſtil without reſt, or every foote. 1 Percurro.
To runne forth, beyonde, or forward, 1 Procurro.
To runne for ſuccour.
2 Confugio, perfugio.
To runne awaie. 1 Tergiverſor, 2 Aufugio, fugio, refugio.
To runne headlong, or with violence: alſo to runne and flocke together. 1 Ruo.
To runne vpon violently.
1 Irruo.
To runne through.
1 Tranſcurro, tranſeo.
2 Tranſvolo.
To runne away haſtily.
1 Excurſo.
To runne backe, or againe.
1 Recurro, 2 refugio.
To vſe to runne away.
2 Fugito.
To runne away privily, or by ſtealth.
2 Subrepo.
To runne before. 1 Præcurro.
To runne after.
1 Inſector, ſector.
To runne often, or runne about hither and thither.
1 Curſo, 3 curſito.
To runne downe. 1 Decurro.
To runne downe often.
1 Decurſo.
To runne together.
1 Concurro, 2 confluo.
To runne often together.
1 Concurſo, concurſito.

To runne backe. 1 Recurro.
To runne often backe, or again.
1 Recurſo, recurſito.
To runne out haſtilie.
1 Proripere ſe.
To runne vp and downe, hither and thither. 1 Diſcurro, curſo, curſito, circumcurio,
2 volito, circumvolito.
To runne betweene.
1 Intercurro.
To runne often betweene.
1 Intercurſo.
To runne vpon. 1 Incurſo.
To runne in, or vpon.
1 Incurro.
To runne against.
1 Occurro, occurſo.
To runne vpon, over, or aboue.
1 Supercurro, ſupermeo.
To run all about. 1 Circumcurro, circumcurſo.
To run ſwiftly, haſtily, or apace. 1 Percurro, excurro,
2 volo, provolo,
To run over. 1 Tranſcurro.
To runne by ſome place haſtely, or run over. 1 Percurro.
To run ouer often. 1 Percurſo.
To run to meete one.
1 Accurro.
To run forth ſpeedily.
2 Provolo.
To run creeping on the ground.
2 Repo, ſerpo.
To run out at large.
1 Superexcurro, diſcurro.
To run on, or increaſe. 2 Procedo, vt procedunt ſtipendia militibus. *Wages for ſouldiers run and increaſe.*
To run out in length.
1 Procurro.
To run out to skirmiſh, or fight.
1 Procurſo,
To run from farre.
2 Profluo.
To run as a river doth.
1 Vado, fluo, illabor.
To run out, or abroade.
1 Scateo, ſcaturio, exundo, reſtagno, 2 vagor, evagor, expatior, pervagor.
To run into, as water doth.
1 Influo.
To run downe. 2 Defluo, diſtillo, relabor, demano.
To run together.
1 Confluo, corrivor.

To run, or flowe by.
1 Præterfluo, preterlabor, 2 affundo.
To run, or flow betweene.
1 Interfluo, 2 interluo.
To run, or flow through.
1 Perfluo, permano.
To run out on al parts abroad.
1 Diffluo.
To runne with a maine ſtream.
1 Perfluctuo.
To runne, or flow out, 1 Effluo, mano, emano, demano.
To runne out, or over.
1 Tranſfluo.
To run, or flow about.
1 Circumfluo, 2 circlumluo.
To run out, or leake.
1 Perfluo.
To run over. 1 Superfluo, ſupermeo.
To run, or flow vnder.
1 Subterlabor, ſubtermeo.
To run on the ground, act.
1 Impingo, vt impingere navem.
They run. 1 Curritur, imperſ.
They run together.
1 Concurritur, imperſ.
They run for refuge.
1 Decurritur, 2 confugitur.
Run out. 1 Decurſus, excurſus, profuſus, p.
Run. 1 Percurſus, trãſcurſus.
Running abroad.
2 Effuſus, p.
That hath runned every wher.
2 Provagatus, p.
Run together like water.
1 Corrivatus, p.
Running as water doth.
1 Dilapſus, p.
A runner. 1 Curſor, m.
A runner to and fro.
1 Concurſator. m.
A runner for the beſt game.
1 Stadiodromus, m.
Swift runners, going a long journey. 1 Exerophorij, m.
A ſwift runner, or poſt.
1 Curſor, m.
A fore-rũner. 1 Præcurſor, antecurſor, m.
A runner out or forth.
1 Excurſor, procurſor, m.
They that run twelue furlongs at one raſe, or courſe.
1 Dolichodromi, m.
He that runneth away having done a ſhrewd turn. 1 Tropęus.
A running. 1 Curſus, m. curſio, curſatio, decurſio, f. decurſus, m.
A running together, or to and fro. 1 Concurſio, cõcurſatio.
A running out. 1 Excurſio, f. excurſus, m.
A running forth, or out, of ſouldiers. 1 Procurſio, fœm. procurſus, m.
A running forth often.
1 Procurſatio, f.
A running vpon, or an invaſion. 1 Incurſio, f. incurſus, m.
A running againſt.
1 Occurſus, m.
A running over: alſo a running over of things bruſely.
1 Percurſio, f. percurſus, m.
A running of many to any place. 1 Concurſus, m.
A running backe 1 Recurſus.
A running vp and down from one to an other, in ſuing for an office. 1 Occurſatio, f.
A running over quickly, or paſſingly. 1 Tranſcurſus, m.
A running awaie.
2 Fuga, tranſitio, f.
A running, or rounding.
1 Volumen, n.
A running out, as of water.
1 Effluentia, f.
A running together, like the water of a river. 1 Corrivatio.
A running over, or over-flowing. 1 Reſtagnatio, f.
A running place. 1 Curriculũ, ſtadium, n. ſtadiodromus, m.
A running with horſes.
1 Equiria, f.
Running horſes.
1 Celeres, alipedes.
A place where men, or horſes run for price. 1 Catadromus.
A place from whence horſes be ſet forth to run.
1 Apheteria, f.
A running ſore, or impoſtume.
1 Vlcus, n.
A running water. 1 Profluẽs.
A place where two rivers, or mees meet, and run together.
1 Confluens, m. cõfluges, f.
Pertaining to running.
1 Curſorius, m.
Running, or that never ſtandeth ſtill. 2 Vivus, volubilis, ad.

Running at random.
1 Vagus,erraticus,ad.
That runneth often over.
1 Superfluus,ſcaturiginoſus.
Which runneth, or floweth betweene. 1 Interfluus,ad.
That runneth, or paſſeth eaſily.
1 Meabilis.ad.
Running, or in all haſte.
1 Curſim,adu.

A Runner, or vpper ſtone of a mill. 1 Catillus,m.

An olde Runte.
1 Vetula,f.

Rurall, *v.* ruſticall.

To Ruſhe.
1 Ruo.
To ruſh in, or vpon.
1 Irruo,irrumpo, introrumpo,impeto,impetum facere, 2 incumbo.
To ruſh out. 1 Proruo.
To ruſh, or beat at a thing with the hornes. 1 Arieto.
To ruſh into extreames.
3 Immodico.
To ruſh, or runne violently againſt one. 1 Ire in aliquem.
A ruſhing in, or vpon.
1 Irruptio,f.

To bind with Ruſhes. 1 Scirpo.
A bul-ruſh. 1 Iuncus,m. ſcirpus, ſirpus,m.biblos.
A kind of ſweete ruſh.
1 Teuchites,m.
A little ruſh
1 Iunculus,ſcirpiculus,m.
Flagges, or wilde ruſhes.
1 Scirpi,ſirpi.m.
A great ruſh in Ægipt growing in ſeas, whereof they made great ſailes to runne on & wher of the firſt paper was made.
1 Papyrus, f.
The place where they grow.
1 Papyrio,f
That bringeth forth ſuch ruſhes whereof the firſt paper was made. 1 Papyrifer,ad.
The ruſh whereof the wax es of watch candles be made.
1 Mariſcus, m. mariſcum, n. juncus levis.
A thing made of ruſhes.
1 Scirpea, ſirpea,f.
A ruſh hill
1 Scirpetum,n.
A place where bul-ruſhes grow
1 Iuncetum,n.
Full of bul-ruſhes.
1 Iuncoſus,m.
Of bul-ruſhes, or made of bull-ruſhes. 1 Iunceus,juncinus, ſcirpeus,ad.

To Ruſte.
1 Rubiginor,& no.
To doe away ruſt 1 Frugino.
Ruſt, or ruſtineſſe. 1 Rubigo,f. 2 ſitus,m ſcabritia,ſcabrities
Ruſt of iron. 1 Ferrugo,f.
Ruſt of braſſe, or copper.
1 Ærugo,f.
A ruſtie thing. 1 Scabrum,n
Ruſtie. 1 Rubiginoſus, æruginoſus, ærugineus,ferrugineus,ferruginoſus,ad.

Ruſticitie.
1 Ruſticitas, ruditas, 2 barbaria,barbaries,f.
Ruſticall, or rude.
1 Ruſticus,rudis, ruralis, ruſticulus, 2 agreſtis, 3 vulgoſus,ad. vide *rude*
Somewhat ruſticall.
1 Subruſticus,ad.
Ruſticall people. 1 Colonarij.
Ruſtically. 1 Ruſtice,ruſticatim,adu.

To Ruſtle, or make a noiſe, or ruſtling.
1 Crepo, concrepo, increpo, ſtrepo, inhorreo, inhorreſco,2 ſono.
A ruſtling. 1 Crepitus, ſtrepitus,m.
Ruſtling with armour.
1 Armiſonus,ad.

A Ruther, *v.* rudder

To goe to Rutting.
3 Catulio.

Ryce, *vide*, rice.

Rye.
1 Secale,typha cerealis.
Rye bread.
1 Panis ſecalinus.

Rype, *vide* ripe.

SANE A.

The Sabaoth.
1 Sabbatum, n. vid *day.*

A Sabel, or Scythian marten.
1 Muſtela Scythica.
Martes Scythica.

A Sachell.
1 Pera,perula,pero,f.culeolus, m. 3 ſacciperium, n. 2 ſaculus,folliculus,m. funda, f. 3 bero, maſc.
A ſachell, or great bag for money. 1 Fiſcus,m.

To Sacke, or waſte countries.
1 Populor,depopulor, expopulor,vaſto,devaſto, 2 deleo conſumo, excido, diripio,everto,ſubverto.
Sacked. 1 Populatus, depopulatus, 2 direptus,p.
A ſacker. 1 Populator, 2 direptor,m.
A ſacking. 1 Excidium,neut. 2 direptio,f.

To ſtraine through a ſacke.
3 Sacello.
A ſacke. 1 Saccus,m.
A little ſacke. 1 Sacculus,2 folliculus,m.
A ſacke of leather, wherein to Paricides were put, & thrown into the river Tiber.
1 Culeus,m.
The mouth of a ſacke.
1 Lura,f.
Marchandiſe of ſackes.
1 Saccaria,f.
A ſacke bearer.
1 Saccarius,m.
Put in a ſacke.
1 Saccatus,p.

Sacke, a wine that commeth out of Spaine.
1 Vinum Hiſpaneſe.

A Sacrament.
1 Sacramentum,n.
The Sacrament of the Lordes ſupper. 1 Euchariſtia,f.

Sacred, *vide* holy.

To Sacrifice.

1 Sacrifico, immolo, lito, litor, perlito, prælito, 2 Adoleo, libo, delibo, prolibo, facio, macto. 3 Victimo.
To sacrifice together. 1 collito.
To please with sacrifice.
1 Lito, litor, vide *to appease, and please*
To sacrifice againe. 2 Relibo.
They sacrificed
2 Supplicabatur. impers.
Sacrificed. 2 Libatus, mactatus. p.
A sacrificer. 1 Immolator, m. sacricola, com. g. popa. m.
A sacrificing. 1 Sacrificatio, immolatio, viatio, 2 libatio.
A sacrifice. 1 Sacrificium, piamen, piamentum, supplicium 2 Libamen, libamentum, sacrum, n. victima, hostia, 3 Haruga, f.
A sacrifice killed, and laide on the aultar. 1 Holocaustum, 3 Holocaustoma, n.
A kinde of sacrifice which was done secretly in the honour of the Goddesse Bona.
1 Damium, n.
A sacrifice pleasing God.
1 Litatio, propitiatio, f.
A sacrifice for sinne.
2 Piaculum, n.
A sacrifice to obtaine victory of our enemies. 1 Hostia, victima, f
A sacrifice for a victory receaved. 3 Charisterium, n.
A sacrifice wherby the mariage of priests was confirmed, vide *mariage.*
A sacrifice made in the winter, or spring time. 1 Daps, f.
Sacrifice killed in the seconde place, where the former did not appease their gods.
1 Succedaneæ hostiæ.
A black sacrifice that was offered at noone day. 1 Medialis.
Sacrifice done to the infernall Gods. 1 Inferiæ. f.
The sacrifice of Bacchus done every third yeare.
1 Orgia, trieterica, n.
A sacrifice done by the priestes of the Gentiles.
2 Flaminia, orum, n.
A sacrifice of wine to Bacchus
2 Libatio, f.
Sacrifices made to Bacchus in the night. 1 Nycteleia, n.
Sacrifices done to Romulus.
1 Quirinalia, n.
Sacrifice of those beastes which chewe their cud
1 Ruminales hostiæ.
Sacrifices dedicated to the God of lotus. 1 Eleutheria, n.
Sacrifices offered to the Goddesse Furina. 1 Purinalia, n.
A sacrifice made of many mens offrings. 1 Collativum n.
A sacrifice for the field with a sowe great with farrowe.
1 Ambarvalis hostia.
A sacrifice when the beast that is offered goeth about the citty.
1 Amburbiale, amburbium.
Sacrifices first instituted for the slaughter of an hundred enemies
1 Hecatomphonia, orum, n.
A kinde of sacrifice which was done by women only in a secret place, neither was it lawful for any man, to be present.
1 Opertum bonæ deæ.
Sacrifices done to Ceres.
1 Initia, initiamenta, n.
A sacrifice of an hundred beastes,
1 Hecatombe, f.

A sacrifice made of a beane to the Gods for good lucke of corn
1 Refriva. f.
Sacrifices yearly done for the partes of beastes next the taile for the Butcher. 1 Canæ, caniares hostiæ, f.
A sacrifice of the eares of corne first gathered after raine.
1 Primetium, n.
Sacrifice done to Hercules, of those that were to take a journy
1 Propter via auspicia, propter vium sacrificium.
The beast killed in sacrifice for victory.
1 Hostia, victima, f.
He that selleth beastes for sacrifice. 1 Victimarius, m.
The place where sacrifice was done. 1 Libatorium n.
Things done before sacrifice.
1 Prothymata, n.
They that vsed among the Romanes to kil beasts for sacrifice.
1 Agones, m. sacrificus, ad.
Belonging to sacrifice.
1 Sacrificalis, propitiatorius.

A Sacrilegious person.

1 Sacrilegus, m.
Sacrilege. 1 Sacrilegium n.

To be Sad, and pensiue

1 Tristor, contristor, mœreo, commœreo.
To be very sad. 3 Amœstor.
To make sad. 3 Mœro, tristo, contristo.
Sadnes. 1 Tristitia, mœstitia, f. mœror, m.
2 Nubilum, senium, n.
Smal sadnes.
2 Contractiuncula, f.
Sad, or pensiue.
1 Tristis, mœstus, tristatus.
2 melancholicus, nubilus.
3 Mœrus, ad.
Very sad. 1 Pertristis.
3 Amœstus ad.
Somewhat sad.
1 Subtristis, tristiculus, ad.
That maketh sad
1 Tristificus, ad
Sadly. 1 Mœste, triste, adu.

To Saddle.

1 Sternere equum, consternere equum.
Sadled. 1 Ephippiatus, p.
A Sadler. 1 Ephippiarius. m.
A saddle. 1 Ephippium, n. sella equi. 2 Dorsuale, stratum.
A packe saddle. 1 Clitella, clitellæ, sagina, f. sagina, n.
A saddle cloth. 1 Stratum, instratum, 2 Dorsuale, n.

Safeconducte.

1 Commeatus, m. pactum transitionis, 2 Publica fides.
A letter of safe conducte.
2 Symbolum n.

Safegarde.

1 Clientela, custodia, tutela, f. tutamen, tutamentum, n.

Safty. 1 Salus, incolumitas

2 Securitas, custodia, f.
She that preserveth in safety.
1 Sospita, f.
Hole, or safe. 1 Sospes, ad.
A place of safety. 1 Profugium,

2 Receptus, m. vid. *refuge.*
Safe. 1 Salvus, ſoſpes, tutus, incolumis, innoxius, liber, ad. munitus, p. 3 Columis, ad.
Safe and ſound. 1 Integer, ſolidus, ad. valens, p. 2 ſanus, ſaluber, ad.
Safely. 1 Tuto, integre, errime ſane, 2 ſecure, adu.

Coloured with Saffron.

1 Crocatus, p.
Of, or like ſaffron. 1 Croceus, crocinus, ad.
Dregs of the oile of ſaffron. 1 Crocomagma, n.
One that dieth ſaffron coloured garmẽts. 1 Crocotularius, m.

To be Sage, or wiſe.

1 Sapio.
Sageneſs. 1 Sapientia, gravitas ſagacitas, f.
Sage. 1 Prudens, ſapiens, 2 Sagax, gravis, ad
Very ſage. 1 Perſapiens, p. vi. *prudent and wiſe.*
Sagely. 1 Prudenter, cuſtodite conſiderate, grandæve, grandæviter, cordate, ſobrie, caute, cautim, ſapienter, conſulte, 2 ſagaciter, adu. vide *advisedly.*

To Saie.

1 Aio, inquio, inquam, dico, addico, memoro, narro, perhibeo, loquor, eloquor.
To ſaie before. 1 Prædico, antedico.
To ſay by hart. 1 Pronuncio.
To gaineſay. 1 Contradico, obmurmuro, reclamo, obloquor, refragor, 2 Repugno, oppugno, occino, obſiſto, abnuo.
To ſaue moreover. 1 Superdico
To ſaie againe that u as ſaide. 1 Repeto, vide *rehearſe.*
They ſaie. 1 Fertur, aiunt, ferunt, prædicant. clamitant, ſermo eſt, 2 Traditur, imper.
It is a common ſaying. 1 Tritum eſt, pervulgatum eſt, vulgo dicitur, vulgo circũfertur
To ſaie nothing. 1 Taceo, reticeo, conticco, 2 Celo.
To ſaie nay. 1 Nego.
To ſaie nay of it. 1 Negito.

2 Reculo, vide *deny.*
To ſaie well of one. 1 Benedico.
To ſaie ill of one. 1 Maledico.
Saie on. 1 Age, 2 Perge.
Saide. 1 Dictus, p.
Saide before. 1 Supradictus, p
A ſaying. 1 Locutio, dictio, vox, f. dictum, n.
A ſaying againe. 2 Reiteratio.
That is to ſaie. 1 Id eſt
That is to ſaie, that is to wit. 1 Scilicet, nempe, nimirum. 2 Puta, v. puta, adu.

To take a little Saie

1 Deguſto, vide *taſte.*
A ſaie. 1 Specimen, n. vide *proofe in proove.*

Saie, or thinne ſilke cloth.

1 Levidenſa, f.

To Saile.

1 Navigo, innavigo, naviculor, velifico cor, 2 Nato.
To ſaile beyonde.
1 Prætervavigo.
To ſaile by. 1 Prænavigo.
To ſaile to. 1 Adnavigo, annavigo. 2 Adnato.
To ſaile through. 1 Pernavigo.
To ſaile forward 2 Provehor.
To ſaile over. 2 Trajicio
To ſtrike ſaile.
1 Legere
Contrahere } vela.
Deducere
To hoiſe vp, or get vnder ſaile.
1 Dare vela, velifico, & cor.
Sailed. 1 Navigatus, p.
Sailed through. 1 pernavigatus
A ſailer. 1 Navigator, nauta m. vide *Mariner.*
A ſailing. 1 Navigatio, velificatio, f. navigium, n 2 curſus
A ſayling by. 1 Prænavigatio
A ſailing beyonde.
1 Prætervavigatio, f.
A ſailing through.
1 Pernavigatio. f.
A ſailing to a place.
1 Adnavigatio, f.
A ſailing about. 3 Periplus.
The ſaile of a ſhip. 1 Velum, n. artemon, 2 Carbaſus, m, carbaſa, linteum, n.
A ſaile wherewith the courſe of a ſhippe is holpen when the wynde is weake.
1 Acatium, achateon, n.
The ſaile in the fore part of the ſhip, called the ſprit ſaile.
1 Mendicium, n.
The toppe ſaile of a ſhip.
1 Supparus, m. ſupparum, n.
A ſmall ſaile, called a trinket.
1 Dolo, dolon, m.
The third ſaile behind, or the miſen ſaile.
1 Epidromus, m. epidromum
The ſaile yarde 1 Antenna, f.
The two ends of the ſaile yard.
1 Ceruchus, m. 2 Cornua, n,
The bonet, or enlargement of the ſaile. 1 Orthiax.
The band, or cord, wherewith the ſaile of the ſhippe is tied to the maſte. 1 Anquina, f.
Of a ſaile 1 Velaris, ad.
That beareth ſaile. 1 Velifer.
That cannot be ſailed through.
1 Innavigabilis, ad.
Done with ſailes. 1 velificus.

A Sainct.

1 Sanctus, divus, m.
The ſaincts of heaven. 1 Cælites, ſuperi, cælicolæ, m.

For my Sake.

1 Mea cauſa, meo nomine.
For his ſake.
1 Illius { cauſa, gratia, ergo.

A Salade, or heade peece.

1 Caſſida, galea, f.
To weare a ſalade. 1 Galeo.
That weareth a ſalade.
1 Galeatus, p.

A Salamander, a beaſt which beeing in the fire, quencheth it, and burneth not.

1 Salamandra f.

A Salarie, v. wages.

To ſet any thing to Sale, v. *ſel*

A Sallet of herbs.

1 Exybaphon. n.
Sallets 1 Acetaria 3 ſalita, n.

To Salt.

1 Sallio & ſalio, ſalto, 2 Condio.
Salted. 1 Sallitus, & ſalitus, p.
Salt. 1 Sal, m.
Salt digged out of the ground.
1 Sal foſſilis, ſal foſſitius.
White ſalte. 1 Salis flos, Sal purus.
Salt almonick. almoniacus ſal

Salt that wil quickly melt.
1 Sal fusilis.
A salter also he that gathereth the tribute of salt.
1 Salitor, salarius, m.
He that hath the over-sight of salt. 1 Alabarches, halobarches, masc.
A raine of salte.
1 Mica
Frustulum
Granum } salis.
3 Granus
A salting. 1 Salsura, salitura, f.
Any thing that is salt.
1 Salsamentum, n.
A salt liquor, vide *brine.*
A salt pit. 1 Salina, f.
Salt Peeter. 1 Nitrum, n nitet, salniter, aphronitrum, n sal Petrosus, sal Alexandrinus, sal lucidus, halonitrũ, n.
A place where salt Peter is found. 1 Colyce, f.
A salt seller. 1 Salinum, salillum, n. salillus, m.
A salt fome that commeth of the canes growing in fennes.
1 Adarca, adarcha, adarcos, fœm. adarcion, n.
Salt marishes. 1 Æstuaria, n.
Salt. 1 Salsus, ad.
Very salt. 1 Persalsus, præsalsus, ad.
Somewhat salt. 1 Subsalsus.
Belonging to salt.
1 Salineus, salinarius, ad.
Belonging to a salt thing.
1 Salsamentarius, ad.

Salvation.

1 Salvatio, 2 salus, 3 soteria.
That bringeth salvation.
2 Salutifer, ad.

A Salue, or plaister.

1 Medicamentum, emplastrum, n. lipara, f.
A salue for all sores.
1 Panchrestum, n.
Eye salue. 1 Collyrium, n.
A woolsome salue.
1 Attalum emplastrum.
A greene salue. 1 Cataplasma
Salues which will make impostumes ripe. 1 Peptica, orũ, n.

To Salute.

1 Saluto, persaluto, 2 alloquor, Salutem dicere.
Salutem propinare.
To salute them which salute vs.
1 Resaluto.
To salute one another.
1 Consaluto.
To offer himselfe to salute.
1 Obsaluto.
Saluted again. 1 Resalutatus.
A saluter. 1 Salutator, consalutator, m.
A saluting. 1 Salutatio, consalutatio, psalutatio, 2 salus.
A place where men stand to salute one another.
3 Salutatorium, n.
Belonging to saluting.
1 Salutatorius, ad.

Same-cloth, or the vesture from the bellye downeward.

1 Limus, m.
The same. 1 Ipse, is, idem. pron
The very same. 1 Ipsissimus.

To set a Sample in writing.

1 Præformare literas, vide *example.*

To Sanctifie.

1 Sanctifico.
A sanctifier.
1 Sanctificator, m, trix, f.
A sanctification.
1 Sanctificatio, f.

Sanctitie, *v.* holines.

A Sanctuarie.

1 Sanctuarium, asylum, n. 2 profugium, perfugium, n. ara.
Sanctuarie men. 1 Asyli, m.
That flieth to a sanctuary.
1 Confuga, m.
The priviledge of the sanctuary.
1 Asyla, f.

To cast more Sand, or gravell to a heape, as the Sea doth.

1 Coalluo.
To load with sand, or gravell, or ballasse a shippe. 1 Saburro.
Ballassed with sand, or gravell
1 Saburratus, p.
Sand. 1 Arena.
Quicke sands. 1 Syrtes, f.
Fine sand.
1 Arenula, f.
A sand pitte.
1 Arenaria, f.
He that keepeth a sand pit.
1 Arenarius, m.
A sand banke in the Sea, or a place made with sand, or gravel.
1 Tulvinus.
A sand boxe, vide *boxe.*
Sandy, or mingled with sand.
1 Arenatus, ad.
Sandy, or like sand.
1 Arenaceus, ad. vt terra arenacea, *a sandy ground.*
Sandie, or full of sand.
1 Arenosus, ad.
Grosse saude, or gravell.
1 Sabulum, neut. sabulo, m.
glarea, f.
Small sand, or gravell.
1 Glareola, f.
A sand, or gravell stone.
1 Scrupus, scrupulus, m.
A sand, or gravell pit.
1 Sabuletum, n.
Gravelly, or mingled with gravell. 1 Glareatus, p.
Gravelly, or full of gravell.
1 Sabulosus, glareosus, ad.
Full of gravell stones.
1 Scrupeosus, scrupulosus, ad.

Sanguine, or redde as bloud.

1 Sanguineus, ad.

To take Sap out of a tree.

3 Exalburno.
Sap. 2 Succus, 3 sapo, m.
The sap, or whit and soft part of a trees. 1 Alburnum, n.
Full of sap. 2 Succosus, ad.
Without sap. 2 Exuccus, ad.
Sap of the earth. 1 Vligo, f.

Sapience, *vide* wisedome.

The Sarcell of an hawke. vide *pinion.*

To Sarse, *vide* sifte.

A Sarse, *vide* sieue.

A Satchel, *v.* sachell.

Satterday, *v.* day.

To Satiate, *v.* satisfy.

A Satyre, or nipping kinde of poesie.

1 Satyra, f.

A Satyre, or wilde God of the wood.

1 Satyrus, m.
Of satyres. 1 Satyricus, satyrus, ad.

To make Satisfactiõ or to satisfie.

1 Satisfacio compenso, luo, depono,
2 Solvo,

2 ſolvo, reſpondeo, lito, litor, expio, finio.
Satisfaction. 1 Satisfactio, compenſatio, 2 expiatio, f. expiamentum, n.

To Satisfie, or paie.

vide *to make ſatisfaction.*
To be ſatisfied. 1 Satisfio.

To Satisfie, or ſatiate.

1 Satio, exſatio, ſaturo, exaturo, 2 impleo, expleo, 3 ſatullo.
Satiety. 1 Satietas, ſaties, ſaturitas, f.
Satisfied, or filled. 1 Satiatus, exatiatus, ſaturatus, exaturatus, 2 impletus, p.
That cannot be ſatisfied. 1 Inexaturabilis, inſatiabilis, 2 inexplebilis, ad.

A Satten garment.

1 Tramoſerica veſtis.

Saturnine.

1 Saturninus, ad.
Five or ſeven daies aſſigned to Saturne in December, when men vſed to feaſt one another. 1 Saturnalia, n.
Of, or belonging to the feaſt of Saturne. 1 Saturnalitius, ad.

To make Savage.

1 Effero.
Savage, or wilde. 1 Ferus, indomitus, ſylveſter, 3 hyleus, feralis, ad.
Halfe ſavage. 1 Semiferus, ad.
Savagely. 1 Ferociter, ferino more.

Sauce, v. ſauſe.

To Saue, or defend.

1 Salvo, ſervo, conſervo, præſervo, 3 ſalvifico.
To ſaue, or keepe hole. 1 Soſpito.
God ſave you. 1 Salve, ſalveto, ave, aveto.
Saue vs. 1 Oſanna, oſianna.
Saved. 2 Servatus, conſervatus, cuſtoditus, p.
A Saviour. 1 Salvator, Meſſias, Ieſus, Soter, 2 ſervator, m.
A ſauing. 1 Salvatio, f.
A ſauing, or ſparing. 1 Compendium, n. v *ſparing.*
Hee, or ſhee that is ſaved. 1 Soſpes, ad.
That ſaveth. 1 Soſpitalis, ad
Saving that. 1 Exceptus, p. cæterum, n.
Saving. 1 Præter, præp. præterquam, adu.
Savingly, vide *ſparingly.*

The ſpice that is called Saunders.

1 Santalum, n.

To Savoure, or taſte, *vide* taſte.

To Savour, or ſmell, *vide* ſmell.

A Sauſage, or iſing made of porke.

1 Botulus, botellus, m. lucanica, f. iſicium, inſicium, tomaculum, neut.
Hee that maketh ſauſages. 1 Botellarius, m.

To Sauſe.

2 Condio.
To dippe into the ſauſe. 2 Intingo.
Sauſed. 2 Conditus, p.
A ſauſing. 2 Conditio, f.
He that ſelleth meate in ſharpe ſauſe. 1 Oxyporopola, m.
Sauſe. 1 Condimentum, 2 intinctum, n. intinctus, m.
A ſauſe ſeller. 1 Conditor, condimentarius, maſc.
Sharp ſauſe. 1 Embamma, n.
Sauſe made with ſalte fiſhe. 1 Garum, n.
Sauſe vſed in olde time. 1 Elacata, elacatenes, elacatenea, f.
Sauſe made of Oliues. 1 Epitycum, n.
Sweete ſauſes. 1 Hedyſmata.
Sharpe ſauſe made of vineger. 1 Oxyporum, oxygarum, n.
Sauſe made of garlicke. 1 Alliatum, n.
Sauſe made of fiſh livers. 1 Alec, halec, n.
Sauſe trimmed with ſpice. 2 Conditura, f.

A Sauſer.

1 Scutula, ſcutella, f. acetabulũ, acetariũ, oxybaphum.
A ſauſer, or other veſſell to receive bloud that is let out of a patient. 1 Excipulum, n.

Sauſineſſe.

1 Immodeſtia, protervitas, audacia, procacitas, f.
Sauſie. 1 Immodeſtus, procax, impudicus, protervus, petulans, impudens, inverecundus, ad. os durum.
Sauſily. 1 Proterve, petulanter, procaciter, proterviter, ſcurriliter, adu.

To Sawe.

1 Serro, runcino, 2 ſeco, deſeco.
Sawed. 1 Serratus, conſerratus, runcinatus, 2 ſectus, deſectus, part.
A ſawer. 1 Serrarius, priſtes, m.
A ſawing. 1 Serratio, ſerratura, f.
A ſawe. 1 Serra, f.
A little ſawe, or hand ſawe. 1 Serrula, f.
A maſons ſawe. 3 Autrillus, m.
A wrippe-ſawe. 1 Runca, runcina, f.
Sawe duſt. 1 Serrago, ſcobs, 2 lanugo, f.
A ſawen borde. 1 Aſis, aſſer, m.
Made like a ſawe. 1 Serratus, conſerratus, p.

To bee Sawte, as a bitche, when ſhee deſireth the dogge. vide aſſaults.

S ANTE C.

To make full of Scabbes.

2 Ulcero.
Scabbed, or ſcalde. 1 Scabioſus, 2 ſcabroſus, ad.
A kinde of ſcabbe, which breaketh out at certaine times of the yeere, & is very hard to heale. 1 Agria, f.
A ſcabbe among ſheepe. 1 Mentigo, f.
The ſcabbe in lambes & kidds, about their mouthes, being dead lye vnto them while they are ſucking. 1 Oſtiga, f.

A Scabard.
1 Vagina,2 Theca,f.
A little scabbard. 1 vagiuncula
A Scaffolde.
1 Theatrum, spectaculum, 2 Tabulatum,n.contabulatio,f.
A scaffolde in building.
2 Machina,f
A scaffolde where players stand, and plaie their partes.
1 Scena,f.frons theatri.
Scaffoldes where they are, which see the play.
1 Fori,orum,m.
Scaffoldes about iudgement places,as at Westminster.
1 Cinclidę,f.
Belonging to the scaffolde.
1 Scenicus,ad.
Belonging to the making of scaffoldes. 1 Scenofactorius,ad.
To Scalde.
2 Glabro, vt glabrare sues, calida perfundere.
Scalded. 1 Aqua ambustus. 2 Glabrosus,glabriosus,ad.
Scalding,or that burneth.
1 Æstuosus,fervidus, perfervidus,2 Fervens,p.
Scalding water.
Aqua { Ferventissima. / Perfervida
To Scale a fishe.
1 Desquamo.
A scale of a fishe. 1 Squama,f.
Scalles in the head, vide *dandruffe.*
An hard scale. 1 Crusta,f.
Scale. 1 Squamosus,squamiger, squameus, crustatus, crustosus,ad.
Scale by scale. 1 Squamatim.
A paire of Scales, *vt: ballons.*
The hearie Scalpe.
1 Pericranion,n.
A Scalping iron for *a surgion,* 1 Scalprum,n.
To Scan,
1 Examino,2 Scando,vt scandere carmen,vide *examine.*
Scant, *vide* scarce.
To Scape, *v.* escape.
To scape out of. 2 enavigo.
To scape by.
1 Pervado.2 Prætereo.
To make Scarce, or *scãt.* 1 rarefacio,rarefco,raro
To be made scarce.
1 Rarefio.
Made scarce,or scant.
1 Rarefactus,p.
Scarcenes,scantnes, or scarcitie.
1 Caritas,inopia,penuria, carentia,raritas,raritudo. 2 difficultas,f. vt difficultas nummaria.
Scarce,scant,or hard to come by.
1 Rarus,carus. 2 Defectuetus.
Scantly,or with the least.
1 Parcus,perpacus,exilis, tenuis,ad.
Scarce,scarcelie,scant, scantlie, or vnneath.
1 Vix,agre,2 Difficulter,adu.
Scarcely,scantly,or with the least
1 Parce,perparce,parum, exigue,tenuiter,adu.
A scantling, 2 Ramentũ.
A Scarfe.
1 Mitella,f. 2 Vmbraculum,n.
A Scarlet gowne.
1 Coccinata vestis, quisquiliata vestes.
A graine of which scarlet is made. 1 Coccum,n.
Scarlet. 2 Coccum,n.
A scarlet robe. 1 Coccinum,n.
A rayed in scarlet. 1 coccinatus
Of scarlet.
1 Coccineus,coccinus, phæniceus,ad.
to strike one to make him haue Scarres,
3 Cicatrico.
A scar. 1 Cicatrix,f.
A little scarre.
1 Cicatricula,f.
Full of scarres.
1 Cicatricosus,ad.
Without scar. 1 Indistrictus.
To Scarre, or feare away. 1 Absterreo.
A Scar-crowe set to *fray away crowes from corne, or any such thing.*
1 Terricula,f.terriculum, terriculamentum,n.
To doe Scathe.
1 Officio,vi: *to hurt,or damage.*
Scath. 1 Noxa,f.nocumentum,
Scathfull.
1 Noxius,nocivus,ad.
To Scatter, or spread here and there.
1 Spargo,dispergo,conspergo præspergo,prospergo,dissipo, dispicio,dispalo, 2 Diffundo, diffuso,fundo,differo,perfundo,profemino. 3 Sipho, sipo.
Scattered.
1 Dissipatus,dispalatus, sparsus,dispersus,c dispersus,2 Fulsus,diffusus,effusus,dilpicatus dilatus, profeminatus.
A scattering.
1 Dispersus,m.dispersio, conspersio,dissipatio,f.
That may be scattered.
1 Dissipabilis,ad.
Scatteringly. 1 Passim,diffuse, laciniatim,adu.
A Scedule, or little *leafe.* 1 Scedula,f.
A Scepter.
1 Sceptrum.2 Gestamen,n.
A scepter bearer, 1 Sceptriter, sceptricus,brabeutes,m.
to bring vp at Schole
3 Alumnor.
A schoole maister.
1 Ludimagister, præceptor, Moderator } Ludi. Gubernator }
pædagogus, gymnasiarchus, gymnasiarcha. 2 Doctor,magister,m.
A scholemaistresse 2 Magistra
A schoole. 1 Schola,f. ludus literarius, ludus,m. gymnasium,prædagogium, museum. 2 Auditorium,n.
A great schoole. 2 Academia.
A litle schoole. 1 Gymnasiolum
A schoole fellow. 1 Condiscipulus,m.condiscipula,f.
A scholler.
1 Alumnus,scholasticus,scholaris,discipulus,3 Scholaster.
A woman scholler.
1 Discipula,f.
Belonging to a scholler.

1 Scolasticus, ad.
Schollarly. 1 Scholastice, adu.

Schisme, or division.

1 Schisma.
Schismaticke.
1 Schismaticus, ad.

The Sciatica.

1 Ischiadicus dolor.

Science, *vide* arte and knowledge.

The science whereby the reason of the sight is known. 1 Optice, f.
The universall knowledge of all sciences. 1 Cyclopædia, f.
The science of numbring.
1 Arithmetica, f.
Sciences called the 7 liberall sciences. 1 Artes liberales.
Grammer. 1 Grammatica.
Logicke. 1 Dialectica.
Rhetoricke 1 Rhetorica, f.
Musicke. 1 Musica.
Arithmeticke. 1 Arithmetica.
Geometry. 1 Geometria.
Astronomy. 1 Astronomia.

To Sclaũder, or backbite.

1 Vitilitigo, obtrecto, obloquor, defamo, infamo, diffamo, calumnior, obstrigillo, detrogo, sycophantisso, sycophantor, 2 Maledico, vitupero, allatro, oblatro, rado, rodo, circũrodo, lædo, detraho, detrecto lacero, lancino, confodio, insector, sugillo, traduco, Theonino dente rodere, coinquino, proscindo, dedecoro, maculo, noto, vellico, lacesso.
Sclaundred.
1 Infamatus, p. Infamis, ad. 2 Rasus, insectatus, sugillatus, p.
A sclaunderer.
1 Obtrectator, maledicus, obloquutor, sycophanta, calumniator, detrectator, detrector, derogator, vitilitigator, 2 Vituperator, criminator, insectator, sugillator, susurro, susurrator, Zoilus, Theon vitupero theoninus, 3 Famicida, carinator, Ancogonita, m.
A sclaundering.
1 Obtrectatio, sycophantia, maledicentia, maledictio, defamatio, detrectatio, derogatio, obloquutio, f. maledictum, n obtrectatus, m. 2 Traductio lesio, sugillatio, mordacitas, f. morsus, m.
A sclaunder. 1 Ignominia, adoxia, 2 Nota, macula, f.
Sclaunderouse, or backbiting.
1 Maledicens, p. ignominiosus 2 Lividus, ad.
Sclaunderously. 1 Maledice, sycophantice, ignominiose, 2 criminose, adu.

A Scluse, *v.* sluce.

To Scoffe.

1 Eludo, irrideo, deludo, rideo.
To play the scoffer. 1 Scurror.
A scoffer.
1 Scurra, Mimus, ironicus, m.
A scoffe. 1 Scomma, n. 2 Nasus m. Nuga, f.
A biting scoffe. 1 Sarcasmos.
Scoffes. 1 Silli, m.
A writer of scoffes.
1 Sillographus, m.
Scoffing. 1 Scurrilitas, dicacitas, Procacitas, f.
A scoffing. 1 Iocatio, elusio, f.
Belonging to scoffing. 1 Scurrilis
Scoffingly.
1 Scurriliter, procaciter, adu. vide *Mocke.*

To Scolde.

1 Rixor, Iurgo, jurgor, 2 Certo concerto, contendo.
To scolde at.
1 Occento, 2 Inclamo.
A scolde. 1 Cavillatrix, altercatrix, f.
A scolding. 1 Altercatio, Rixa, f adjurgium, litigium, pipulum, dissidium, n.
Full of scolding.
1 Rixosus, jurgiosus, ad.
Scoldingly. 1 Rixose, adu. vide *Brawle.*

A Scommer, *vt*, skimmer.

To Sconse.

2 Multare } Pecunia.
Mulctare }
a sconsing. 2 Mulcta pecuniaria

A Sconse or lanterne.

1 Laterna, f. vide *lanterne.*

A Sconce, *vi.* skonce.

A scoope for corne or such like.

1 Rutellum, n.
The scoope where with they draw vp water to wet the sailes.
1 Haustrum, hauritorium, n.

To Scorch.

1 Torrefacio, 2 Inuro.
Scorched, 2 Fervidus, Perfervidus, ad. vide *Parch.*

A Score.

1 Tessera, f.
A litle score. 1 Tesserula, f.

To Scorne.

1 Derideo, irrideo, illudo, decachinnor, cavillor, 2 insulto.
Scorned. 1 Irrisus, illusus, p.
That is scorned 1 Indignatus, p
A scorner. 1 Derisor, cachinnator, cavillator, 2 spretor, m.
A scorning. 1 Derisio, irrisio, illusio, f.
A scorne, 1 Cachinnus, m. Deridiculum, n.
Scornefull, or disdainefull.
1 Fastidiosus, ad.
Scornefully, or scoffingly.
1 Ridicule, adu.
Somewhat scornefully. 1 Subridicule, adu. v. *Mocke and scoffe*
Scornefully, or disdainefully.
1 Fastidiose, contemptim, adu.

A Scorpion.

1 Scorpio, scorpius, 3 nepa, nepes, m.
Belonging to a scorpion.
1 Scorpionius, ad.

That goeth Scotfree or that paieth nothing.

1 Asymbolus, ad
Scotfree, or without punishment.
1 Inultus, impunitus, 2 impunis ad, impune, adu.

A Scovel, or maulkin

1 Ligaculum, 2 penicillum, peniculum, n.

To Scoure, or cleanse

1 purgo detergo, purifico, vide *to make cleane.*
Scoured. 1 Detersus, extersus, p
Newe scoured, or polished,
1 Interpolis, interpolus, ad.
A scourer, or polisher.
1 Interpolator, m.
An harneſſe scourer. 1 armaturæ *he that scoureth rust* 3 eruginator

a scouring. 1 Purgatio, expurgatio, depurgatio, purificatio, f.
That which scoureth. 1 Smegma that which hath vertue to scoure
1 Smegmaticus, ad.

To Scourge.

1 Flagello, verbero.
Scourged. 1 Flagellatus, p.
A knaue worthy to be scourged.
1 Verbero, flagrio, m. mastigiã, f.
A scourging. 1 Verberario, f.
A scourge.
1 Flagellum, verber, flagrum, n. maltix, m. virga, f. 2 lorum, n
A scourge made with leather thonges. 1 Scutica, f.
A scourge made of neates leather. 1 Taurea, f.
The sound of a yerke, which the scourge maketh. 1 Tax, m.

A Scoute.

1 Emissarius, speculator, 2 Antecursor, m.
Scout watches. 1 Subsessæ, f. Primæ excubiæ.

A Scrat, or he which

is both male and female.
1 Androgynus, m.

To Scrape.

1 Scalpo, rado.
To scrape about here and there.
1 Interrado.
To scrape of, or away. 1 Abrado derado, erado.
To scrape vpon.
1 Superrado, averrunco.
To scrape of, as with an horse combe. 1 Distringo.
To scrape together. 1 Corrado.
To scrape before 1 Prærado.
To scrape round about.
1 Circumrado.
To scrape, or blot out.
1 Oblitero, deleo, expungo, 2 Extergo.
To scrape as a henne doeth.
1 Scalpturio, 3 Rupor.
Scraped. 1 Rasus, p.
Scraped of, or out. 1 Erasus, p.
Scraped out. 1 Obliteratus, p.
A scraper. 1 Rasor, m.
A scraping. 1 Rasura, f.
A scraping out. 1 Obliteratio, deletio, f.
A scraping iron. 1 Scalprum, n.
An instrument to scrape vp olde pitch, that new may be laied on
1 Radula, f.
That is scraped from any thing.
1 Destrigmentũ, n. radulanus
That may be scraped. 1 Rasilis.
Belonging to a scraping.
1 Rasorius, ad.

Scrappes, of victuals.

1 Fragmenta, liptana, analecta, n.

To Scratch.

1 Scabo, scalpo.
To haue a desire to scratch.
1 Scalpturio.
To scratch round about.
1 Circumscalpo.
To scratch out. 1 Excalpo.
Scratched. 1 Scalpatus, p.
Scratched out. 2 Effossus, p. vt effossi oculi.
A scratcher, or claw er.
1 Scalptor, m.
A scratching.
1 Scalptura, f.

That hath the Scratches, a disease in the hoofes.

1 Suffraginosus, ad.

To Screake.

2 Occento, succlamo.
A screaking.
2 Occentus, m.

A Scribe.

1 Scriba, m. vide *notarie.*

To Scrible.

3 Diteribo.

A Scrippe.

1 Pera, perula, f. vide *budget.*

The holy Scripture.

1 Sacræ literæ, sacra scriptura.

A Scrivener.

1 Tabellarius, 2 Bibliographus. 3 Calamita, m. v: *notarie or notery.*
A petie scrivener.
1 Librariolus, m.

A Scrole, or bill.

1 Scheda. 2 Litera, f.
A little scrole.
1 Schedula. 2 Literula, f.
Scroles written for memories sake.
1 Adversaria, orum.
Like scroles, having leaves wher in matters of small importance were written. 1 Triplices, f.
Scroles of parchment, wherein were written the commaundementes, which the Pharisies were on their heades.
1 Phylacteria.
A scrole wherein lots are written. 1 Sorticula, f.

A Scruple, or doubt.

2 Scrupulus, m.
Scruples of conscience, vide conscience.
Of a scruple. 1 Scrupularis, and Scrupulous. 1 Scrupulosus, 2 nodosus, religiosus, ad.
Scrupulously. 1 Scrupulose, 2 religiose, adu.

A Scrutenie.

1 Scrutinium, n.

The Scul of the head

1 Calva, calvaria, f. cranium, n. cæium capitis.
The middest of the scull.
1 Melocranium, n.
One of the ligatures of the scull.
1 Coronalis.

A Scul, or headpeece

1 Galea, f.
That weareth a scull.
1 Galeatus, m.

A Scull of fishes.

1 Examen, Agmen } piscium.

A Sculler, a boate so called.

1 Linter, dub. g.
A sculler, he that driveth such a boate.
1 Navicularius, remex, m.

A Scullion.

1 Lixa, 3 Fumarius, m.
Readie to play the scullion.
1 Lixabundus, ad.

To Scumme.

1 Dispungo, despumo, 2 Defæco.
Covered with scum. 1 Spumatus
Scumme. 1 Spuma, f. 2 excrementũ, decrementum, recrementum, n.
Scum of moulten gold. 1 chrysitis
Scum, some, or the froth of leade.
1 Lithargyrium, n. lithargyros

The scumme, or froth of the sea.
1 Halosachne,f.
That beareth scumme.
1 Spumifer,ad.
Full of scumme. 1 Spumosus,ad.

A Scummer, *v.* skimmer.

Scurfe in the head.

1 Porrigo,f furfures,m.
The scurfe or scabbe of a wound.
2 Crusta,f.
Scurvie, which hath scurfe, or is full of scurfe. 1 Furfurosus, porriginosus,ad.
That hath his head pilled by reason of scurfe 1 Alopecus,m.

Scurge, *v.* scourge.

Scurrilitie,

1 Scurrilitas,f.
Great scurrilitie.
1 Triscurria,f.
Scurrile. 1 Scurrilis,ad.

Scurvines.

1 Psora,f.
Scurvines of the browes with an itch. 1 Psorophthalmia,f.
Scurvie. 1 Psoricus,ad.vide *Scurfe.*

A Scutchion in the midst of a timber vault where the postes do rest.

1 Tholus,m. Tholos,
A scutchion or shield.
1 Scutum,ancile,n.
A little scutchion. 1 Scutulum

A Scuttle.

1 Sportula,f.

S ANTE E.

To saile over the Sea.

1 Transfreto.
The sea. 1 Mare,Fretum, Æquor,Marmor,Salum,Vadum Cærulum,n.Cærula,f.Salus,m
2 Liquentes campi.
The maine sea. 1 Altum,n.
The sea,or a bosome, or gulfe of the sea, 1 Hadria,f.
The sea bordering vpon Pontus, or generally the sea.
1 Pontus,m.
The sea which compasseth the earth. 1 Oceanus,m.

The bottome of the sea, or the maine sea. 1 Pelagus,n.
An arme of the sea.
1 Æstuarium,n.
The sea banke, shoare, coast, or side. 1 Littus,Litus,m.Ora maritima.
The sea coast. 1 Acta,f.
A sea bancke. 1 Ægialus,Agger,m.
The flowing of the sea.
Æstus } Maris.
Accessus }
The ebbing of the sea.
Maris } Recessus,
Reciprocatio.
Mare } Refluum,
Refugum.
Sea coale,or smithes coale.
vide *coale.*
The flower of the sea.
1 Maris flos.
Which belongeth to the sea.
1 Marinus, ponticus, pelagicus,Æquoreus,ad.
Of,or belonging to the sea bancke or side.
1 Litorosus, litoralis, littorius,ad.
On the sea side,or coast.
1 Maritimus,ad.
Partly belonging to the sea, and partly to the land.
1 Semimarinus,ad.
That commeth from beyond sea
1 Transmarinus,ad.
Betweene two seas.
1 Bimaris,ad.
Both by sea and land.
2 Velis,equisque.

To Seale.

1 Sigillo,2 Signo,consigno,persigno,Obsigno,exigno, imprimo.
To seale before. 1 Præsigno.
To seale fast and surely.
2 Resigno.
To seale,or set to his signe and seale. 1 Subsigno,subscribo.
To vnseale that which was sealed. 2 Resigno.
Sealed. 1 Sigillatus,signatus,obsignatus,consignatus,p.
A sealer, 2 Obsignator.
A seale. 1 Sigillum,signaculum
2 Signum,n.
A seale in a ring
1 Symbolum,n.symbola,f symbolus,m.

The sealing,or signing of a nuary 1 Signatura,f.
A sealing. 1 Sigillatio,2 Signatio,consignatio,f.
Of,or belonging to a seale.
1 Sigillaris,1 signatorius,ad.

To Seamerent, or rip

1 Resuo,vide *Rip.*
A seamester. 1 Sutrix,sarcinatrix,fimbriatrix,3 filatrix,f
A seamesters shoppe 1 sutrina,f.
A seame. 1 Sutura,f.Sarcimen, consutum,n.
A seame in the scull,or bone of a thing. 2 Sutura,f.
Seamed or that hath seames,
1 Consutilis,ad.Sutus,p.
Without seame.
1 Inconsutilis,ad.inconsutus.

Seame, or the fatte of a hogge clarified, and tried.

1 Vnctum,n.
Seame,or sweet tallow.
1 Aruina,f.

To Search, or seeke.

1 Scrutor.Exploro.2 Speculor Inspicio.
To search every little corne.
1 Rimor.
To search for.
1 Quæro,Inquiro.
To search out by the steppes, or printes of the feete.
1 Investigo, vestigo, pervestigo.
To search, or examine diligently
2 Excutio.
To search diligently.
1 Perquiro,exploro, perscrutor,disquiro,2 Pervenor,investigo,vestigo,pervestigo,perfector,circumspecto.
To search often.
1 Quærito.requiro.
To Search out.
1 Indago,exquiro, conquiro.
To search out diligently.
1 Disquiro,2 Expiscor.
3 Ruspor.
Searched or searched for.
1 Inquisitus,exquisitus, 2 investigatus,p.
Searched out. 1 Indagatus,p.
Searched diligently.
1 Perquisitus,p.
A searcher. 1 Scrutator, indagator, ex trix, & conservator,

vator, conquisitor, quæsitor, inquisitor. 2 Vestigator, investigator m.
A diligent searcher.
1 Explorator, perquisitor. 2 Pervestigator, m.
A searcher of antiquaries.
1 Antiquarius, m.
A searcher for water.
1 Aquilex, m.
A searcher of holes, pittes, or welles.
1 Putearius, m.
A seacher of watches.
2 Circuitor, m.
A search, or searching.
1 Scrutinium, n.
A searching.
1 Scrutatio, inquisitio, conquisitio, disquisitio, quæstio, quæsitio, f. quæsitus, m. speculatio, investigatio, spectatio.
A searching out.
1 Indagatio, examinatio, f.
A diligent search. 1 Indago exploratio, indagatio, f.
Pertaining to search.
1 Exploratorius, ad.
With diligent search.
1 Perquisite, explorate, explorato, adu. vide *seeke.*

To Seare, or marke

with a hote iron
1 Inuro, cauterio, vstulo.
To seare cloth, or silkes.
1 Cero.
Seared. 1 Torridus, ad. inustus, vstulatus, cauteriatus, p.
Seared as cloth is. 1 Ceratus, p.
Such a searing.
1 Ceratura f.
A seare cloth.
1 Ceratum, cerotum, n.
A searing. 1 Vstio, vredo, vstulatio f.
A searing iron.
1 Cauterium, n.
A seared, or dead bough.
1 Ramale, n.
A searing, or burning of corne, about the canicular dases with drought, or heate.
1 Siriasis, f.

Season, or possession,

1 Possessio, f.

To Season, as to season meate.

1 Condio.
Seasoned. 1 Conditus, p.
Well seasoned, or savoury.
1 Sapidus, ad.
A seasoner. 1 Conditor, m.
A seasoning.
1 Conditio, conditura, f. conditus, m. condimentum, n.

Season, or time convenient.

1 Tempestivitas, f. 2 Tempus.
A seasonable time.
1 Tempestas, f.
A season, date, or time.
1 Dies, m, et f.
Out of season. 1 Intempestivus importunus. 2 Immaturus, ad.
In season. 1 Opportunus, tempestivus, ad.
In good time, or season.
1 Tepetive tempore, tempori, opportune. 2 Mature, ius rime, vel isslime, expectate.
In very good season.
1 Peropportune, adu.
Not in season.
1 Inopportune, intempestive 2 Immature, adu.
In the meane season.
1 Interea, adu.

A Seate.

1 Sedes, hedra, f. sedile, n.
A seate or bench of marble.
1 Abacus, m.
A seate in a porch, or other such like place.
1 Præstega, f.
A iudgement seate.
1 Tribunal, n.
The seate of a great office.
1 Puteal, n
The seat of estate for king, prince or potentate.
1 Solium, n.
Seates for gentlemen to beholde solemne sights, or plaies.
1 Equestria, orum.
A seate, or the seates in a barge, boate, or ship, wherein the mariners do sit. 1 transtrum, transtra jugum, remigum, sedilia, n.
Seates, or benches, whereon men sate in the theatre, or iudges in courtes. 1 Subsellium, et subsellia, orum, n.
A seate, or seates where one onely may sit.
1 Sella, f.
A seate whereon two may sit.
1 Bisellium, n.
A little seate.
1 Sedicula, f.

The Second, *vi.* numbers.

The second ward in battell, where in were both noble man, and the principall souldiers.
1 Principia, orum.
That is don secondly, or next after a principall matter.
1 Subsecundarius, ad.
Secondly. 1 Secundo. 2 dehinc iterum, adu.
Every second yeare.
2 Alternis vicibus,

Seconde, a certaine

drincke so called, made of grapes, after they be new pressed.
1 Lorea, lora, f.

To keepe Secrete, or

in secrete. 2 Occulto, tego, supprimo, recondo.
Kept in secret.
1 Abditus, reconditus, p.
A secret accuser, or complainer.
1 Delator, m.
A secret. 1 Arcanum, secretũ tacitum. 2 Claustrum, n.
A secret chamber.
1 Conclavium, n. vide *closet.*
A secret place. 1 abditum, claustrum, n. secessus, seductus, m
Secret, or vnknowen.
1 Secretus, arcanus, ad.
That is kept secret, or not spokẽ of.
1 Tacitus, mysticus, obscurus, Altus, absconditus, intimus, intercus, ad.
Done within some secret place, or roome. 1 Penetralis, ad.
Done within dores, or in secret.
1 Opertaneus, ad.
Secretly, or in secret.
1 Secreto, arcane, clanculo, in privato, adu. vide *privy and hidden.*

A Secretarie.

1 Secretarius, symmista, m.
a secretis, vide *clarke.*
A princes, or a cheefe secretary.
1 Archigrammateus, protonotarius. 2 Primicerius, m.

To induce to anie Secte.

3 Dogmatizo.
He that induceth to any ſecte.
1 Dogmatiſtes,m.
A ſecte. 1 Secta, factio. 2 Familia,f.
He that followeth a ſectarie, or is given to a ſecte.
1 Sectarius,m.
Of the ſame ſecte.
1 Conſectaneus,ad.
Of what ſecte. 1 Cujas,ad.
Of our ſect. 1 Noſtras,ad.
Of your ſecte. 1 Veſtras,ad.

Securitie, *or hartſeaſe.*

1 Securitas,euthymia,f.
Secure. 1 Securus,2 Tutus,ad.

A Sedge buſhe: alſo

any place where ſedge doth grow.
1 Carectum,n.

Sedition.

1 Seditio, 2 Conſternatio,f. tumultus,m.turbatum,n.
Seditious, and buſie perſons.
1 Natinatores,m.
Seditious. 1 Seditioſus.2 tamultuoſus,factioſus, turbulentus.
Seditiouſly. 1 Seditioſe,adu.

To Seduce.

1 Seduco 2 Aufero.
Seduced. 1 Seductus,p.
A ſeducing. 1 Seductio,f.
That may be ſeduced.
1 Seductilis,ad.

To See.

1 Video, cerno, tuor, tueor, contueor, intueor, intuor, aſpicio.3 Specio.
To ſee to. 1 Conſulo,curo.
To ſee to diligently. 1 pervideo
To goe to ſee. 1 Viſo,proviſo.
To goe, or come oft to ſee. 1 viſito
To ſee but a little, or be halfe blinde. 1 Cæcutio.
To fore-ſee. 1 Prævideo,præſpicio,proſpicio.
To ſee cleere, or ſee through.
1 Concerno, perſpicio, perſpicor,tranſvideo. 3 Specito.
To ſee farre of, or from far. 1 proſpicio,proſpecto, ſpeculor.
To ſee looking downeward.
1 Deſpicio.
They went to ſee. 1 Viſitur,imp.
It is ſeene.
1 Cernitur,imperſ.
Seene. 1 Viſus.
Seene of all men.
2 Pervulgatus,p.
Not ſeene. 1 Inaſpectus,ad.
A ſeeing. 1 Viſio,f.
They that ſee better at even then at noone.
1 Naſtitioſi,m.
He that ſeeth in the day time well, in the euening a little, at night nothing at all.
1 Nyctalops,com.g.
Buſie to ſee, or ſpie a fault in an other man.
1 Cernulus,m
Eies that can ſee by night.
2 Felinei oculi.
A thing that is, or may be ſeen.
2 Objectum,n.
A thing to be ſeene, and looked on. 1 Spectamentum,n.
That may, or can be ſeene.
1 Viſibilis,conſpicuus,ad.
Belonging to ſeeing.
1 Specularis,ad.
That ſeeth clearely.
1 Occulatus,iſſimus,ad.
See him. 1 Eccum,adu.
See her 1 Eccam, 3 eccillam.
See, loe, or behold.
1 En,ecce,adu.

To bring forth Seed.

1 Semento.
Seede. 1 Semen, ſeminium,n. Satus,m.
Seede ſowen, or ſeede time.
1 Sementis,f.
Wormeſeede.
1 Semen lumbricorum.
A ſmall ſeede growing in Syria, like parſly, and it is blacke, hoat, and long. 1 Siſon.
The ſeede of Lentiſcus.
1 Murciolum,n.
The ſeede of an herbe growing in Egypt, which being ſoked in water, is good for the eies.
1 Acacalis.
A woman that gathereth, and preſerveth the ſeedes of herbes.
1 Seminaria,f.
Naturall ſeede wherof things are engendred. 1 Sperma,n.genitura genitiva,f. Vrina genitalis,genitale ſemen.
The fluxe of naturall ſeede of man, or woman vnwittingly.
1 Gonorrhœa,f.
The iſſue of the ſeede in ſleepe.
1 Onoraganos.
Belonging to ſeede. 1 Seminalis, ſeminarius,ad.

To Seeke, or ſeek for.

1 Indago, acquiro, anquiro, inquiro, 2 Peto, vt petere principatum eloquentiæ, *to ſeeke to be excellent in eloquence.*
To ſeeke often. 1 Requirito.
To ſeeke to get by. 2 Peto, vt petere laudem e vel ex, *to ſeek to get praiſe by.*
To ſeeke effectually. 1 Affecto, conquiro, 2 colligo, vt colligere cauſas, *to ſeeke many excuſes,* ſequor, vide *to ſearch, or gather.*
To ſeeke diligently.
1 Quærito.
To ſeeke for promotion. 2 Ambio
To ſeeke by divination.
1 Auſpicor.
To ſeeke ones death and deſtruction. 1 Petere alicujus vitamet ſanguinem, affectare alicujus cruorem.
Sought for. 1 Requiſitus,p.
Sought for diligently.
1 Perquiſitus,p.
Worthy to be ſought for.
2 Appetendus,p.
A ſeeker. 1 Indagator,m,trix
He that goeth to ſeeke, or call.
1 Acceſſor,m.
A ſeeking.
1 Conquiſitio,inquiſitio,f.
A curious ſeeking.
2 Captatio,f.
He that ſeeketh, or ſearcheth much.
1 Veſtigabundus,ad.v: *ſearch.*

Seeing that.

1 Cum, quum, quandoquidem,quando,ſi,con.

To Seele.

1 Camero, concamero.
Seeled. 1 Cameratus,p.2 cavus
A ſeeling. 1 Concameratio,f.
The ſeeling of a parlour, or other like place. 1 Laquear,laqueare laquearium,n.

It Seemeth.

1 Apparet,videtur,imperſ.

It is Seemely.

1 Convenit,decet,imperſ.
It is not ſeemely.
1 Dedecet,

1 Dedecet,indecet,imperi.
Seemlenes. 1 Decor,m.decorum n.decentia,condecentia,2 decoritas,Habilitas,f.
Seemely. 1 Decens,p,decorus,2 vrbanus.ad.
Very seemely. 1 Perdecorus,2 percommodus, perap positus.
Seemly. 1 Decore,decenter,cõ decenter,venuste,concinne.

To Seeth, *act.*

1 Coquo,3 Lixo.
To seeth before. 1 Præcoquo.
To seeth often. 1 Coctito.
To seeth, neut. 1 Exæstuo,inferveo,interveſco.
To make to seeth. 1 Infervefaci o,Suffervefacio.
Which is minisked in seething. 2 Decoctus,p.
Sod. 1 Concoctus, excoctus,p. coctilis, coctibilis, Lixus, ad. Lixatus,p.
Halfe sod. 1 Semicoctus,p. 2 Semicrudus,ad.
Not sod 1 Incoctus,ad. v: *boile.*

To Seise vpon.

2 Apprehendo manũ injicere
To seise on before an other. 2 Occupo,anteoccupo, præoccupo.
A seising vpon. 2 Apprehensio.

Seldomenes.

1 Raritas,raritudo,insolentia.
Seldome. 1 Rarus,infrequens,insolens,ad.
Seldomely. 1 Raro,insolenter,
Very seldomely. 1 Perraro, adu.

I my Selfe.

1 Egomet.
Himselfe. 1 Ipsemet,Semet.
Of his selfe. 1 Suamet.

Selfewill.

1 Contumacia, f. vide *Obstinate.*

To Sell, or set to sale.

1 Vendo, vendito, venundo, commutare pecunia.
To sell often. 1 Vendito.
To sell openly, or set out to sale, as in faires. 1 Nundinor.
To sell by port sale, or to him that biddeth most. 1 Auctionor, Proscribo.
To sell any thing in time of war setting vp a speare, or javeline after the manner.
1 Subhasto.
To sell, or make awaie his title to an other.
1 Mancipo,Emancipo.
To sell a thing to him of whome it was first bought.
1 Remancipo.
To sell to diverse persons or in diverse parcels.
1 Divendo.
To sell wine and other victualles.
1 Cauponor.
To buie at the first hand, to sell againe by retaile.
1 Promercor.
To trimme thinges to the sale.
1 Mangonizo.
To set vp a bill of a house to bee solde.
1 Ædes proscribere.
To be sold, or set to sale.
1 Veneo,vendor.
To be sold againe.
1 Reveneo.
Sold. 1 Venditus, venundatus.
Sold away, or given over to the power of an other.
1 Mancipatus,p.
Any thing solde, set to sale, or that one will sell, after he hath sufficiently stored himselfe, and his household therewith.
1 Promercalis,ad.
Set out, or proclaimed to be sold.
1 Proscriptus,p.
That is set aside to be solde.
1 Promercium,n.
He that buieth at the best hand to sell againe for vantage.
1 Propola,m.
A seller. 1 Venditor,m.
A great seller, or that gladly selleth.
1 Vendax,com.g.
He that selleth away his title to an other. 1 Emancipator,m.
He that selleth by whole sale.
1 Solicarius,m.
A seller of olde stuffe.
1 Scrutarius,m.
A seller of false, or counterfeit wares. 2 Impostor,m.
A seller of slaues.
1 Venalitiarius, venalitius,m.
A seller of al maner of victuals.
1 Macellarius,m.
A seller of children to vice, or a seller of that which is free borne.
1 Mango,m.
A seller of haberdash wares, or trifles. 1 minutarius,propola,nugivendus,m.
A seller of fruite. vide *costerd Munger*
A seller of spices, vide *grocer.*
A selling. 1 Venditio, venundatio,f.
Buying and selling. 1 Negotiatio nundinatio,f.
A manner of selling before witnes with sundrie solemnities and ceremonies. 1 Mancipatus,m.
A place where servants or slaues are sold. also any selling place, the selling it selfe, or the persons sold
1 Venalitium,n.
A selling away ones title to an other. 1 Emancipatio, 2 Distractio,f.
A place where victuals are sold.
1 Macellum,n.
A selling vnder the standard, open, or porte sale.
1 Hastarium,n.
Open sale, or port sale.
1 Auctio,2 Proscriptio,hasta
He that maketh open sale.
1 Auctionarius,m.
He that trimmeth vp bond men, or ware to make them more saleable. 1 Mango.
The art of making things seeme more saleable. 1 Mangonium,n.
Saleable, or easie to be sold.
1 Vendibilis,mercalis,venditarius,ad.
Set forth to sale.
1 Venalis,ad.
Saleablely. 1 Vendibiliter, adu.

A Selvage.

1 Fimbria,f.

The Semblance, or likenes.

1 Similitudo,f. Simulachrum,n. 2 facies,species, effigies,f.
Semblable. 1 Similis,compar, 2 Confinis.ad.
Very semblable, or like. 1 Perfimilis, Assimilis,ad.
Semblablely. 1 similiter,assimiliter, Æque,adæque, Peræque, adu. vide *like, or equall.*

The Senate, or the

place where the senatoures were assembled 1 Senatus m. Curia, gerusia, f.

The order of Senatoures.

1 Ordo amplissimus.

A senatoure.

1 Senator, 2 senior, laticlavius

A senatour, or that descendeth from the race of senatoures.

1 Patricius, m.

The estate or dignity of such persons.

1 Patriciatus, m.

An acte of the senate.

1 Senatusconsultum, n.

The senatoures of Rome.

1 Patres, conscripti.

The dignity of senatoures.

2 Clavus, Latusclavus.

A senate house.

1 Senaculum, n.

A garment which the senatoures weare. vide *Garment.*

Belonging to a senatour. 1 Senatorius, Patricius, ad.

Senatourlike. 1 Patricie, adu.

To Sence, *vide* cense, and incense.

Sence, *vide* since.

To Sende.

1 Mitto, 2 Destino.

To send about. 1 Circummitto.

To send one as a messenger, sollicyter, or intreater in some great mater. 1 Allego, delego, lego.

To send out. 1 Mittito, Missiculo Missito, 3 Misso.

To send forth.

1 Emitto, Amando.

To send out of the waie. 1 ablego

To send awaie. 1 Amando, Abmitto, dimitto, Ablego, relego

To send away, and send dyverse persons dyverse waies. 1 Dimitto

To send for one to come.

1 Accerso, accersio, Accieo, accio.

To send forth liquor. 1 Exudo.

To send to. 1 Admando.

To send or cast into, 1 Mando.

To send forth a breat, or fume.

1 Spiro exhalo.

To send before. 1 Præmitto.

To send forth with violence.

2 Prorumpo.

To send again, 1 Remitto.

To send short, or quickly beyond or over from one place to an other

1 Transmitto.

To send by stealth. 1 Submitto

To send downe. 1 Demitto, deorsum mitto.

To send forth brightnes, or lightning. 1 Fulguro.

To send in, and to sende of purpose. 1 Immitto.

To send into exile. 1 Relego.

To send a broad, or to publish, vid. *Publish.*

To be sent for. 1 Accersor.

Sent. 1 Missus, p.

Sent out, or forth. 1 Emissus, p.

Sent about. 1 Circummissus, p.

Sent againe. 1 Remissus, p.

Sent in, 1 Immissus, p.

Sent away by manner of riddäce or dispatching. 1 Ablegatus, p.

Sent away farre of. 1 Relegatus, p.

Sent over, or beyond. 1 Transmissus, p.

Sent before. 1 Præmissus, p.

Sent for. 1 Accersitus, accitus, p

A sending. 1 Missio, f.

A sending forth. 1 Amandatio. dimissio, ablegatio, Relegatio

A sending in. 1 Immissio, f.

A sending over, or beyond.

1 Transmissio.

A sending before. 1 Præmissio.

That is sent againe.

1 Remissarius, ad.

To beginne to haue some Sense or feeling

1 Sentisco.

A sense, perceiving, or feeling.

1 Sensus, m

The sense { *of hearing,* 1 auditus; *Of seeing,* 1 Visus; *of tasting,* 1 Gustus; *of touching,* 1 Tactus; *of smelling,* olfactus

The 3 Interior senses { 1 sēsus, cōmunis; Phantasia, f.; Memoria, f.

Lacke of sense, or feeling, or sodaine Privation.

1 Stupor, m.

A little sense, or foolish sense.

1 Sensiculus, m.

Sensible. 1 Sensibilis, sensilis.

Sensible, that pertaineth to life, or that hath life in it.

1 Animalis, ad.

That bringeth sense.

1 Sensificus, sensifer, ad.

To make senseles,

1 Torporo.

A senseles or frantike head.

1 Vacerra.

Senseles, 1 Exsensus, ad.

Sensualitie, worldlie pleasure, or delight.

1 Libido, voluptas, 3 lubido, f.

Sensuall, or bent to pleasure.

1 Libidinosus, voluptuarius, voluptuosus, ad.

To Sent, or savour, *vi*, smell.

To give Sentence as a Iudge doth.

1 Iudico, 2 Pronuncio, promulgo.

Sentence given. 1 Iudicatus, p.

A sentence giving.

1 Iudicatio, f.

A sentence in any thing.

1 Sententia, 2 Gnoma, f.

A Sentence, decree, or iudgment

1 Iudicium, decretum, n. sententia, f. 2 Diagramma, n.

A little, or short sentence.

1 Sententiuncula, Sententiola clausula, f. Apophthegma, 2 verbum incisum, n.

A Sentence proved.

1 Axioma, n.

A sentence proposed, containing the summe of that we will speak

1 Propositio.

A Sentence, when one thing is ment, and another spoken.

1 Noema, n.

A hard, and darck Sentence.

1 Problema, n.

A perfect sentence,

1 Periodus, m,

A subtill and crafty sentence.

1 Sophisma. n, 3 Scirpi, aliquido sirpi.

A short sentence exhorting to vertue, or perswading to vice, with the authours name added.

3 Chria, f.

A sentence contrived in foure verses.

1 Tetrastichon, n.

Proper and trimme utterance of a sentence.

1 Eloquutio, f.

Where two sentences, are like in length. 1 Isocolon,n.
A sentence added in the ende of a thing declared, or proved.
1 Epiphonema,n.
A sentence spoken with such affectation of witte, or gravitie, that it seemeth foolish.
1 Oxymoron,n.
A space between full sentences in writing, or printing.
1 Interductus,m.
Full of sentences, 1 sententiosus
Sententious. 1 Sententiose.

Senvie seede wherof mustard is made, vide *mustard.*

To Seperate, or sette apart, or asunder.

1 Separo,2 Abjũgo,Sejũgo,sejungo,disjungo,Sepono,succerno,excipio,dispesco, segrego sevoco,carmino, viduo, submoveo, summoveo, discindo, distrudo, distraho,3 severo,egrego.
To seperate, or dissolue company
1 Dissocio.
To seperate himselfe. 1 Discedo.
To seperate, or devide
1 Dirimo, vide *To devide, or sever.*
To seperate, or devide landes by boundes. 1 Distermino.
To seperate out of the flocke.
1 Abgrego,segrego.
To seperate from christian communion. 1 Anathematizo.
To seperate, or devide into kingdomes. 1 contribuere in regna.
To be seperated, or estranged.
1 Abalienor.
Seperated, or put asunder.
1 Disjunctus,separatus, discriminatus, diversus, Sejunctus, cretus, secretus, seorsus, discretus, discussus, deductus,2 segregatus,p.
Seperated from company.
1 Dissociatus,p.
Seperated, or devided. 1 direptus
Seperated frõ the rest of the flocke.
1 Segregatus,p.
Seperated into two partes.
1 Dimidiatus,p.
Not seperated. 1 Indiseretus,p
A seperater.
1 Discriminator,m.
A seperation or seperating.
1 Divortium, n. seperatio, distinctio, discretio, Disjunctio, Discriminatio, secretio,f. distinctus,m.2 distractio, dissidium,n. vtaminæ dissidium, *the seperation of the soule.*
A seperation, or devision.
1 Divisio,f. diremptus,m.
A seperating of ones selfe from another. 1 Secessio,f.
Seperation of friends by farre distance of place. 2 Dissidium,n.
A seperation, of man and wife.
1 Divortium,n.
A certaine seperation of man & woman for a little time.
1 Fribusculum,n.
Seperate thinges, or thinges that be divers. 1 Disparata,n.
That may be seperated.
1 Separabilis,ad.
That cannot be separated.
1 Inseparabilis, ad.
Seperately.
1 Separatim,sejuncte,discrete, discriminatim,adu. vide *A sunder, and apart.*

Septẽber, *v.* moneth.

A Sepulcher.

2 Cinis,apud Cicer v. *grauis.*
A sumptuous sepulcher that the Queene Artemisia made for her husband. also any famous sepulchre.
1 Mausolæum,n.
A place where many common sepulchers are.
1 Polyandrium,n.
Of a sepulchar.
1 Sepulchralis,ad.

A Sequele, or that which necessarily followeth.

1 Sequela, consequentia,f. consequens,n. 2 Connexio,3 Consequiæ,f.

To Sequester, or to put into ones handes as indifferent.

1 Sequestro.
Such a sequestration.
1 Sequestratio,f.

A Sergeant to arrest.

1 Lictor, apparitor,stator,2 satelles,3 accensus,m.
A sergeant at armes.
1 Stator,m.2 ductor ordinum.
A sergeant of a band. 1 Ductor ordinum,2 præpositor,præpositus,m.
A sergeant, beedle, or other like officer that warneth men to appeare, or assemble.
2 Viator,m.
A sergeant of a bands office.
1 Præpositura,f.
Pertaining to a sergeant.
1 Lictorius,ad.

That speaketh Seriouslie.

1 Graviloquus,ad.
Serious 1 serius,ad. vide *earnest.*

To make a Sermon, vide *preach.*

A sermon. 2 ermo,m. homilia
A lisle sermon.
1 Conciuncula,f. vid. *preaching*

A Serpente.

1 Serpens,python,m. serpulla.
A water serpent, vide *snake.*
A serpente living by the milke of Rudder beastes. 1 Boos,m.
A serpent that abideth as well on the land, as in the water.
1 Cherydros,m.
A serpent having hornes like a Ramme, and a very lisle body.
1 Cerastes,vel is,m.
A serpent whose head being cut of, there arose three in the place therof. 1 Excetra,f.
A serpent, having a great and long body, and a small head, making a furrow in the ground with his taile. 1 Pareas,f.
A lisle leane serpent in Italy.
1 Cicinia,f.
A serpent that the Egyptians worshipped as a God.
1 Seraphis & serapis,f.
A serpent that lieth vnder trees and springing sodainly with great violence, pearceth every beast that passeth by.
1 Iaculus,m.
A serpent which being slowe in creeping, slayeth those with the marvelous varietie of speckles in his backe, whõ otherwise he could not overtake.
1 Scitalis,f.
A serpent of a sandie coulour.
1 Obites,m.

1 Obites,m.
A serpente with an head at both endes. 1 Amphysbæna,amphisibæna,f.
A serpente in India, having a head whiter then milke, his bodie of a purple colour, wanting teeth and that which he voniteth, consumeth whatsoever it toucheth.
1 Porphyrus.
People that eat serpents.
1 Ophiophagi,m.
Bookes of the nature of serpents.
1 Ophiaca,n.
Which engendreth, or breedeth a serpent. 1 Draconigena, serpentigena,Anguigena.
That beareth serpents.
1 Serpentiger,2 Anguitenens
A serpents denne 3 Chya,f.
A serpents skinne. 1 Vernatio, 1 Exuviæ, Spolium Serpentis. Anguis senecta.
Of a serpent. 1 Serpentinus,3 Ophiulcus,ad.

To Serue, *act.* or doe service vnto.

1 Servio,asservio,inservio,deservio,Subservio,præservio, famulor,& lo,confamulor.
To serue, or minister.
1 Ministro,subministro, administro,vt administrare poculum.*to serue drinke.*
To serue humbly.
1 Ancillor,deservio.
To serue for wages. 2 Mereo,mereor.
To serue in warre for wages.
1 Latrocinor.
To serue vnder a nother.
1 Subministro.
To serue, neut. or suffice 1 sufficio
To serue to the vse. 1 Pertinere ad,vsum.
To be served. 1 Servior.
A servãt. 1 famulus,minister,m ministra,f.administer,ministrator,m.trix,f.servus, m.serva,f. diaconus,2 Puer,m.
A servant that alwaies followeth his master. 1 Assecla,pedissequus,m.pedissequa,f.
A little servant. 1 Ministerculus,m.
A woman servant. 1 Ancilla, serva,ministra,administra.
A servant in the parlour.
1 Triclinia rius,m.
The chiefe servant of the parlour
1 Architriclinus,m.
A servant that goeth to meete his master, and fetch him where he is a broad.
1 Adversitor,m.
The chiefe servant of an house.
1 Columella.
A servant that is made over frõ one to an other. 1 ambactus.
A servant that alwaies serveth one master. 1 Perennis servus,m
A false servant. 1 Pseudolus,m
A servant that hath charge of the houshold stuffe.
1 Servus suppellecticarius.
An vnder servant. 1 Subministrator,2 Vicarius,m.
A servant, or servantes alwaies readie at commaundement. 1 Stator,2 Calatores,m.
A servant that did binde and scourge others at the commaundement of his master. 1 Lorarius
Servantes out of wages.
1 Exauctorati,m.
A servitor, or he that serveth at the table. 1 Dietarius, discifer, dapifer,discophorus,m.minister mensarius.
A serving man. 1 Acoluthus,m.
One that loveth his servantes
1 Philodulus,m.
They which executed servile ministeries to the Romanes.
1 Brutiarij,brutiani,m.
Service. 1 Servitus,servitudo,f servitium,ministerium,n.
A serving, or service,
1 Ministratio,f.
Service, or honour. 1 Cultus,m.
The service of a bond man, or slaue. 1 Dulia,f.
A service, or pleasure done vnto.
1 Officium, promeritum, n. 2 Vsus,m.vt mihi magno fuit vsui, *it did me great service.*
Diligent service.
1 Obtequium,n.
The service of god.
1 Latria,f.
The service of houshold servants
1 Famulatus, m. famulatio,f. famulitium famulamen,n.
Vnder service. 1 Subministratus
Service compelled. 1 Angaria,f.
The last service of three sundrie dishes. 1 Tripatium,n.
That which is meet for servants
1 Familiarium,n.
Servile behaviour, 1 vernilitas.
Serviceable, or that serveth.
1 Parens,p.officiosus,ad.
Very serviceable 1 Officiosus, obsequibilis,obsequiosus,ad.
Servile. 1 Servilis,vernilis,2 Illiberalis,ad.
Of, or belonging to service,
1 Ministratorius,ad.
Of, or belonging to a servant.
1 Servilis,ad.
Servantlike. 1 Famulanter, famulare,adu.
Serviceablely. 1 Officiose,adu.
Servilely. 1 Serviliter,addicte.

A Service berry.

1 Sorbum,n.

A Sessions.

2 Consessus,conventus,m.Sessio,f.vide *Assise.*

To Set,

1 Pono,infero.
To set before. 1 Prepono, Antepono,antefero.
To set by. 1 Æstimo, pendo.
To set nothing by. 1 Nihilifacio, floccifacio,vide *esteeme.*
To set to. 1 Appono,applico,2 adjungo,admoveo.
With great force or strength to set, or moove to.
1 Admolior.
To set againe in his place,
1 Repono.
To set againe in his first place.
1 Restituo.
To set to hire.
1 Loco,eloco,abloco,-bloco
To set out to hire againe.
1 Reloco.
To set, or cast out at length.
1 Promico.
To set forth, or commend.
1 Decoro, cõmendo, v *praise*
To set aside. 1 Removeo.
To set vpon, v. Invade.
to set vpon, 1 Impono,2 præligo
To set in.
1 Indo.
To set awry.
1 Distorqueo.
To set out, or forth as in print.

1 Euo,2 emitto
To set betweene.
1 Interſero,interpono.
*To set,or put betweene,as a day, or yeare.*1 Intercalo.
*To set open to every man that commeth.*1 Proſtituo.
To set wide open. 1 Recludo,
To set abroad, or open.
1 Pando.
To set forth, and to set out at aduenture.
1 Expono.
*To set abroad for almen to behold.*1 Exhibeo,2 Profero.
To set before,or in sight of.
1 Præbeo.
To set against.
1 Oppono.
To set together againe.
1 Reconcinno.
To set vnder. 1 Suppono.
To set,or to lute about.
1 Circumpono.
To set a false thing in,steed of a true. 2 Suppono.
To set at a price.
1 Indico,2 deſtino.
To set at liberty.
1 Libero.
*To set at peace.*1 Perpaco.
To set hands on. 1 Prehenſo.
To set in a place.
1 Colloco,loco.
*To set in place,or stede of an other.*1 Subdo,ſubſtituo,Subrogo.
To set in order.
1 Compono,inſtruo,ſtruo,diſpono,2 Accommodo.
To set something against a place where one must paſſe.
1 Obmolior.
To set new vines.
1 Novello.
To set out of line and order.
1 Denormo.
To set a tribute,or taxe.
1 Indico,as.
*To set,or plant.*1 Subſero, 2 Semino,vide *plant.*
To set before one,as they that set meat on the table.
2 Pono,Appono.
*To set aside.*1 Depono.
To set about with plantes.
1 Obſero.
To set,or oppoſe himſelfe againſt.
2 Inſurgo.
To set,or plant trees,' to beare vp vines in ſteed of poſtes.
1 Arbuſto.
*to set vp.*1 erigo,extruo,ſtatuo
*To set,or lift vp.*1 Tollo.
*Set.*1 Poſitus, ſitus, locatus,p.
Set or planted neare to.
1 Aſſitus,p.
*To set betweene .*1 Interſero.
Set in order,or set together.
1 Compoſitus,p.
*Set to.*1 Appoſitus , 2 Subjunctus,p.
*Set before.*1 Prælatus,præpoſitus
Set before,as before ones ſight.
2 Præbitus,exhibitus,p.
Set aboue.
1 Suprapoſitus,p.
Set about.
1 Incinctus,p.
Set vpon,or aſſailed.
1 Adortus,Appetitus,p.
Set in,or builded vpon.
1 Inditus,p.
Set againe in his place.
1 Repoſitus,p.
Set vp on ende,or vpright.
1 Arectatus,erectus,p.
Set, or held, & hanged out before or againſt.
1 Prætentus,p.
*Set betweene.*1 Interpoſitus,p.
*Set aſide.*1 Remotus,p.
Set againſt.
1 Oppoſitus,contrapoſitus,p.
Set vp, or builded vpon.
1 Conſtitutus,p.
*Set foorth, or that is gone from ſome place.*1 Egreſſus,p.
*Set on.*1 Impoſitus,p.
*Set awry.*1 Diſtortus,p.
Set out,or forth. 1 Editus,p.
Set abroade 1 Propoſitus,p.
*Set,or limited.*1 Finitus,p.
*Set open.*1 Recluſus,p.
Set forth with flowers, as in a garlande.
1 Sertus,p.
Wel set together.
1 Compactus,p.
Set about as with herbes,or trees
1 Obſitus,p.
A setter to hire. 1 Locator,m
*A setter forth.*1 Editor,m.
*A setter vpon.*1 Invaſor,m.
A setter vp,or builder.
1 Exſtructor,2 Poſitor,m.
*A setting.*1 Poſitio,poſitura,
f.ſitus,poſitus,m.
A setting out, or taking anie worke in great vpon a bargaine.
1 Locatio,f.
A setting on,or inuaſion.
1 Aſſultus,m.
A setting,or laying vpon.
1 Impoſitio,f.
*A setting before.*1 Præpoſitio
A setting before ones ſight.
2 Præbitio,f.
A setting betweene.
1 Interpoſitus,m.interpoſitio
A setting foorth, or publishing of things to be ſold 2 Præconiũ
A setting,or graffing.
2 Immiſſio,f.
*A setting forwarde, or going toward.*1 Profectio,f.
A setting in order.
1 Structura,f.
A setting forth,v.publiſhing.
A setting,or ioining together.
1 Compactio,compoſitio,f.
*Setting time.*2 Sementis,f.
A place where plants bee set to be removed. 1 Seminarium,n.
Any thing that setteth forth,or commendeth
1 Honeſtamentum,n.
That is let,or sette forth for advantage.
1 Meritorius,ad.
Set forth,or to be set forth.
1 Edititius,ad.

A Set, or plant of a tree,or hearbes.

1 Plantarium,n
That beareth sets.
1 Plantiger,ad.
Meete,or ready to be set.
1 Plantarius,ad.

A Setting ſticke.

1 Paſtinum,n.

To Settle, *act.* or set ſure.

1 Firmo,colloco.
To settle,or adreſſe.
2 Apto.
To settle,neut as wine doth, or any thinne liquor.
1 Sido.
To settle to the bottome.
1 Sido,perſido,deſido,reſido
To settle in,or light vpon.
1 Inſido.
*Settled.*1 Conſtitutus,p.
A setling. 1 Conſtructio, collocatio,f.

A Settle.
1 Sella ſedes f. ſeſſibulũ, Sedile
A little ſettle 1 Sedecula, f.

Seven, *vid.* numbers.
Seven divers waies.
1 Septifarius, ad.
Seven fold. 1 Septemplex, ſeptuplex, ad.
Of ſeven foote.
1 Septempedalis, ad.
Running into ſeven parts.
1 Septemfluus, ad.

The Seven ſtarres call *ledcharles waine*
1 Septemtriones, hyades, plei ades, faculæ, arum. virgiliæ, f.

To Sever, *v.* to ſeperate.

Severitie.
1 ſeveritas, auſteritas, f. 2 ſupercilium, n.
Severe. 1 Severus, tetricus, auſterus, 2 ſtrictus, triſtis, aſper, cenſorius, ad.
Very ſevere.
1 Perſeverus, ad.
Severely. 1 Severe, auſtere, 2 ſtricte, aſpere, duriter, imperioſe.

To Sewer, or taſte before. 1 Prægusto.
The ſewer which taſteth the meat. 1 Prægustator, m.
The ſewer of the kitchin.
1 Anteambulo ferculorum.
The ſewer of the hall.
1 Architriclinus, m.

Sewet.
1 Sævum, ſebum, ſepum, n.
The ſewet, or caule here in the bowels are wrapped. 1 Omentum.
Sweet ſewet. 1 Arvina, f.
Sewet melted. 1 Liquamen, n.
Made of ſewet. 1 Sebaceus, ad.
Mixt with ſewet. 1 Omentatus

A Sewſter, *v.* ſeamſter.

A Sexe.
1 Sexus, m.

A Sexten of a church
1 Ædituus, æditivus, m. famulus ſacrorum, 3 naophylax, m.
The ſextens, chamber.
1 Paſtophorium, n.
The ſextarie, or veſtrie in the church. 1 Sacrarium, n.

S ANTE H.

To Shackle.
3 Numello.
A ſhackle maker.
3 Numellarius. m.
A ſhackle, or fetter.
1 Compes, 2 pedica, copula, 3 pedana, pedix, f.
ſhackles. 1 Cõpedes, 2 vincula
Hand ſhackles. 1 Manicæ, f.
Iron ſhackles. 2 Ferrum, n.

To Shadowe.
1 Vmbro, adumbro, inumbro, obumbro, perumbro, opaco, inopaco, 2 Obſcuro.
Shadowed. 1 Vmbratus, adumbratus, obumbratus, inumbratus, p.
A ſhadowing. 1 Adumbratio, f.
A ſhadow. 1 Vmbra, f.
A little ſhadow. 1 Vmbella, 3 Vmbrella, f.
Thicke ſhadow of trees, or vmbrage. 1 Opacitas, 3 vmbroſitas, f.
A place to ſhadow in.
1 Vmbraculum, n.
A ſhadow in ſommer for man and beaſt. 1 Æstiva, n.
That ſhadoweth. 1 Vmbriter, ad
Having much ſhadowe.
1 Vmbroſus, opacus, ad.
That is done in ſhadowe.
1 Vmbratilis, ad.
Of ſhadowe. 1 Vmbraticus, ad

A Shaft or arrowe, vide *arrowe.*
That part of the ſhaft, or maine body of the pillar which is vnder aſtragalus. 1 Hypotrachelium.
A ſhaftment, the meaſure from the top of the thumbe being ſet vpright, to the vttermoſt part of the palme which is by a tale mans meaſure, halfe a foote. 1 ſemipes

Shagge heare, a *dogges name.* 1 Lachne, f.

Shagged.
1 Villoſus, a, um. vide *rough.*

To Shake, *act.*
1 Quatio, quaſſo, concutio, vibro, convibro, agito, exagito peragito, vacillo, coruſco, 2 jacto, comminoveo.
To ſhake for feare, neat.
1 Tremo, tremiſco, 2 horreo, perhorreo, horreſco, vide *quiver.*
To ſhake off. 1 Excutio, decutio diſcutio, peragito, 2 exuo, extrico.
To ſhake often. 1 Quaſſo, conquaſſo, quaſſito, concuſſo, ſuccuſſo.
To ſhake vp by trotting, as an horſe doeth. 1 Succutio, ſuccuſſo.
Shaken. 1 Quaſſus, concuſſus, quaſſatus, vibratus, 2 Labefactus, commotus, convulſus, p.
Shaken away. 1 Decuſſus, excuſſus, recuſſus, p.
Shaken together. 1 Coagitatus.
Shaken with the winde.
1 Criſpatus, p.
He that ſhaketh, 1 concuſſor. m
A ſhaker with trotting.
1 Succuſſator, ſuccuſſorius, m.
A ſhaking. 1 Tremor, quaſſus, concuſſus, m. concuſſura, concuſſio, quaſſatio, conquaſſatio 2 jactatio, f.
A ſhaking. 1 Decuſſus, m.
A ſhaking for colde.
1 Tremor, 2 horror, m.
A ſhaking with trotting.
1 Succuſſus, m. ſuccuſſatio, ſuccuſſatura, f.
Shaken to ſhivers.
2 Lacer, lacerus, ad.
That may be ſhaken.
1 Agitabilis, ad.
That cannot be ſhaken of or that wherof one cannot ridde himſelfe.
Inextricabilis, ad.
That ſhaketh out. 1 Excuſſorius
ſhaking for feare. 1 tremulus, ad
Shaking for colde.
1 Querquerus, querquerus, ad.
Full of ſhaking.
1 Quaſſabũdus, tremebundus

Shakles, *v.* ſhackles.

A Shale.
1 Operculamentum, putamen
The greene ſhale, or barcke of a walnut. 1 culeolũ, n, vel culiola
A nut ſhale. 1 Nauci, indecl.
Not woorth a nut ſhale. 1 nauci.
Shaled. 1 Freſſus, freſus, p.

To goe over a Shallow water, or foorde. 1 Vado.
Shallow. 1 Brevis, ad. 2 depressus, p.
A shallowe place, vide foorde.

A Shalme.

1 Aula, melina, f. tonarion, n.

The Shambles, or

place where meat is sold. 1 Macellum, laniarium, carnarium, n. lanena, f.
A little shambles, or butcherie. 1 Macellulum, n.
Of the shambles. 1 macellarius.

To Shame, or dishonest.

1 Inhoneſto.
To be shamefast. 2 Rubeo, erubeo.
It shameth. 1 Pudet, impers.
He is past shame. 1 Depudet.
Shamed. 3 Pudoratus, p.
Shame, or bashfulnes. 1 Pudor, m. 2 Erubescentia, f.
Shame, or dishonestie. 1 Propudium, dedecus, inhonestamentum, n. ignominia, 2 turpitudo, f.
Shamfastnes. 1 pudor, m. verecúdia, f. 2 rubor, m. frons, f.
Shamefast. 1 Verecundus, modestus, 2 rubicundus, ad. vide ashamed.
Shamelesnes, or impudency. 1 Impudentia, f.
Shameleſſe, or impudent. 1 Impudens, inverecundus, ef frons, 3 epudoratus, epudorus
A shamfull and naughty matter 1 Facinus, n.
Shamefull, or dishoneſt. 1 Inhoneſtus, impurus, dedecorus, 2 indignus, turpis, fædus 3 dedecorosus, ad.
Shamefully. 1 Pudenter, verecunde. 2 timide, adu.
Shameleſely. 1 inverecunde, impudenter, 2 indecore, adu.
Shamefully. 2 impure, turpiter, dedecorose, adu.

The Shanke, or the

lege from the knee to the ancle 1 Tibia, f. crus, n.
Smale spindle shanks. 2 Substricta crura.
The shanke, or spindle bone. 1 Parastata, f.
The shanke, or tunnel of a chimny 1 Fumarium, 3 insumibulum, n.
The shanke of the candlesticke betweene the foot and the nozell. 1 Scapus, m.

To take the Shape of

a body, to become a body. 3 Corporo, Corporor.
To shape, vide to fashion, and portraie.
To shape any thing of claie, or earth. 1 Plasmo.
A shape, vide Fashion.
A double shape. 1 Biformitas, f.
That hath two shapes. 1 Biformis, ad.
Having all shapes. 1 Omniformis, ad.
Of many shapes. 1 Multiformis, ad.
Of no shape. 1 Amorphus, ad.

A Sharde or cruſt.

1 Crusta, f. 2 fragmentum, n.
A sharde of an earthen pot, or tile. 1 Testa, f.
Shardes of stones, or such like. 1 Rudus, m.
A little shard. 1 Testula, f.
Of, or belonging to a sharde. 1 Testaceus, ad.

To Share, or devide

into shares. 2 Partior.
Shared. 2 Partitus, p.
A sharer. 2 Partitor, m.
A share or portion. 2 Pars, f.

A plough Share.

1 Vomer, vomis, m. dentale, n. Dens vncus aratri.

Amans share, or yard

1 Penis, f. virile, n.

To Sharpen, or make

sharp to cut. 1 Acumino, acuo, exacuo, præacuo, coacuo.
To sharpen at the end. 1 Cuspido, spiculo.
To sharpen at the toppe, or make the toppe sharpe and smal. 1 Cacumino.
To make sharpe like the eare of corne when it is come out of the huskes. 1 Inspico.
To sharpen throughly, 1 Peracuo.
To sharpen at the fore ende. 1 Propilo.
To shapen, or make sharpe and round like a toppe. 1 Turbino.
Sharpe, or sharpned on the edge, or point. 1 Acutus, exacutus, p.
Made sharpe, or smale towardes the top. 1 Cacuminatus, p.
He that doth sharpen. 1 Acutor.
Sharpnes of point, or edge. 1 Acumen, n. acies, f.
Sharpenes of wordes, 2 Mordacitas, f.
A sharpening. 1 Acutio, exacutio, f.
Sharpe in wordes. 2 Mordax, ad
Very sharpe of edge. 1 præacutus
Sharpe as a dart. 1 Præpilatus.
Sharpened beneath like a peare. 1 Turbinatus.
Sharpely. 1 Acute, adu.
Sharpely, or with reproch. 1 Satyrice, adu
Very sharpely. 1 Peracute, præacute, adu.

To waxe Sharpe, or

sower. 1 Exacesco, exacerbesco
To be sharpe, or sower. 1 Aceo.
To be, or waxe very sharpe. 1 Peracesco.
Sharpnes, or sowernes. 1 Acrimonia, acritudo, acritas acerbitas, austeritas, f. acor, m.
Sharpe in tast. 1 Amarus, acer, acidus, acetosus, austerus, 2 Persicus, ad.
Very sharpe of tast. 1 Feracer.
Somewhat sharpe. 1 Acedulus
Sharply, or sowerly. 1 Acerbe, acriter, austere, adu.

To speake Sharply.

1 Argutor.
Sharpenes of witte. 1 Sagacitas, Solertia, f. 2 Acumen, n.
Sharpe witted. 1 Sagax, solers, ingeniosus, argutus, ad.
Somewhat sharpe, or wittie. 1 Argutulus, ad.
Sharpely, or wittily. 1 Ingeniose, sagaciter, solerter, 2 acute.
Very sharpely, or wittily. 2 Peracute, præacute, adu.

To make Sharpe, or

rough. 1 Aspero, exaspero.

Sharpnes, or rougnes.
1 Asperitas, aspredo, asperitudo, f.
Sharpe, or rough. 1 Asper, hirsutus, ad.
Sharpely, or roughly. 1 Aspere.

Sharpnes, or cruelty.

1 Duritas, f.
Sharpe, or cruell. 1 Severus, rigidus, 2 Intractabilis, durus, ad. vt durum frigus.
Sharpely, or with severity. 1 Severe, tetre, inclementer. adu.

To Shaue.

1 Compilo, corrado, tondeo attondeo, rado, 2 Recido.
To shaue against the heare.
1 Obrado.
To shaue away, or off.
1 Abrado, derado, erado.
To shaue often. 1 Rasito, 3 Raso.
To shaue about.
1 Circumrado, interrado.
Shaven. 1 Rasus, abrasus, tonsus, p.
Shaven away. 1 Radulanus, ad
Shaued about. 1 Interrasus, circumrasus, p. interrasilis, ad.
He that shaueth. 1 Rasor, m.
A shaving. 1 Rasura, f.
A shaving instrument.
1 Radula, f.
A shaving knife. 1 Scalprum, ansarium, n.
Any thing that is shaven off.
2 Ramentum, n. Scobs, f.
Belonging to shaving.
1 Rasorius, ad.

To Shead, v. shed.

The Sheade, creſt, or

diuision of the haires of the head
1 Discrimen capillorum, 2 Æquamentum, n.

A Sheafe. 2 Faſcis, m.

A sheafe of corne. 1 Fascis spicarum, 3 Carba, Geliva, f.
A little sheafe. 2 Fasciculus, m.
A sheafe of arrowes. 1 Pharetra, f. Scranteum, n. Fascis sagittarum.
He that carieth a sheafe of arrowes. 1 Pharetratus, ad.

To Sheare, or clippe.

1 tondeo, detondeo, intondeo attondeo.
To sheare before. 1 Prætondeo.
To sheare all ouer. 1 Retondeo.
To sheare off. 1 Tonso, detõso
To sheare corne, vid. to reape and mowe.
Shorne. 1 Tonsus, attonsus, intonsus, p.
Shorne roundabout. 1 circũtõsus
Not shorne. 1 Indetonsus, intonsus, ad.
A sheaver, 1 Tonsor, m.
A sheareman. 1 Pannitonsor.
A shearing 1 Tonsura, f.
A paire of sheares. 1 Forfex, f.
A little paire of sheares.
1 Forficula, f.
A shorne sheepe. 1 Tonsa, f.
That which may be shorne.
1 Tonsilis, ad.
Belonging to shearing.
1 Tonsorius, ad.

To Sheath, or put into a sheath.

1 Vagino, invagino recondere in vaginam.
Sheathed. 1 Vagina tectus, 2 clausus, p.
A sheath maker. 1 Vaginarius
A sheath. 1 Vagina, theca, f.
A little sheath. 1 Vaginula, f.
Flies which haue their winges closed as it weare in sheathes, or cases, as the beetle hath.
1 Vaginipennes.

To Shed, or spill.

2 Fundo, effundo, diffundo. profundo, spargo, stillo, vt stillare rorem ex oculis amicis, *to shed teares for gladnes.*
Shed. 2 Profusus, effusus, sparsus, 3 butus, ad.
Shed betweene, or by the waie.
2 Interfusus, p.
A shedding. 2 Respersus, m. Respersio, effusio, suffusio, profusio, Perfusio, f.

Sheds, or shelters.

1 Magalia, n.

She. 1 Ea, illa, ipsa.

A Sheepe.

1 Ovis, 2 Pecus, 3 Bela, f.
A little sheepe. 1 Ovicula, f.
Sheepe that haue two teeth.
1 Ambidentes, duidens, m.
A sheep pilde on the belly.
1 Mina, f.
A sheep small in body with a little wool. 1 Apica, f.
A sheepe offered to Iupiter al on ides. 1 Idulis.
Sheepe with rough woll, like goates haire. 1 Musimones.
Weather sheepe. 1 Petrones.
A flocke of sheep. 1 Oviaria, f
A sheepes skin, or fell. 1 Melota, mallestra, f.
Sheepes dung, or tirdles. 1 Fimus ovilis, 2 Pilulæ, f.
Sheepe-rot. 1 Lues ovilis,
Of, or belonging to sheepe.
1 Ovinus, ovillus, oviaricus, ad

A Seepe-cote.

1 Ovile, Præsepe, n.

A Sheepheard.

1 Pastor, ovilio, opilio, vpilio, melonomus, 2 pecuarius, m.
A little sheepheard. 1 pastorculus, m.
A sheeperene, or headesheepheard
1 Aggregarius, pastor, magister pecoris.
Sheepheards cottages. 1 Attegiæ.
A sheepheardes dogge, v. dogges,
A sheepheardes pelt. 1 diphthera
A sheepheardes crooke, 1 pedum
Of, or belonging to a sheepheard.
1 Pastoralis, pastorius, pastoritius, ad.

A Sheet.

1 Lodix, plaga, f. cæsitium, leticaria syndon, 2 Linteum toral, torale, toralium, 3 linteamentum, n.
A little sheet, 1 Lodicula, f.
2 Linteolum, n.

A Sheet of parchmẽt

or paper. 1 Scheda, philyra, philura, plagula, f.

A Shell,

1 Testa, f. ostracum, ostracium n. cortex, m. 2 Putamen, n.
A shel of a fish. 2 Concha, f.
A little shell. 1 Testula f.
A shel of a tortoise fish. 1 Chelonium, n. chelyon.
Shelles which beasts haue by nature, 1 Nativæ testæ,
The shel, or pil of a nut, 1 nuci.
That hath a shel 1 Testatus, testaceus, ad.
Fashioned like the shell of a fish.
1 Conchatus, ad.
That hath a soft shel.
3 Malacostracum.

A Shelfe.

1 Abax, abacus, m.
A shelfe or heap of sand in the sea. 1 Dorsum, scamnum, n.

A Sherife.

1 Vicecomes, m.
An vnder-sherife.
1 Subvicecomes, m.
A sherife of a citty. 1 Buleuta.
Two officers in Rome with equal authority with our sherifes of cities, & so may bee vsed for them. 1 Duumviri, m.
Their office. 1 Duumviratus, m
Belonging to such an office.
1 Duumviralis, ad.

To Shever, *v.* shiver,

To Shewe.

1 Ostendo, monstro, demonstro, indico, præbeo, vt præbere se, *to shewe himselfe.* Exhibeo, 2 Profero, tribuo, vt tribuere alicui misericordiam, reddo, vt reddere causas, *to shewe cause.*
To shew, or declare plainly.
2 Explico.
To shew that is hidden.
1 Commonstro.
To shewe ill tidings, or vnpleasant, and vnlucky things.
1 Obnuncio.
To shew by a note, or signe.
1 Designo, signo, significo, consignifico.
To shew, or put forth. 1 Exero, exerto, exinfulo.
To shew, or pretend.
1 Prætendo, 2 assevero.
To shew, or disclose. 1 Defero, Vt deferre caulam ad patronum.
To shew tidings, or newes.
1 Nuncio, annuncio.
To shew, declare, or tell.
1 Narro, 2 Expono, v. *declare.*
To shew forth. 1 Expromo.
To shew, or proue. 1 Comprobo
To shew, or represent. 1 Præsto.
To shew before. 1 Præmonstro prænarro, prænuncio.
3 Antedico.
To shew before what shal follow
1 Prædivino.
To shew euidently. 1 demonstro.
To shew abroad. 1 Vulgo.
To shew often, as to shewe for vaine glory. 1 Ostento.
To shew with ones finger.
1 Indigito.
To shew it selfe. 2 Eniteo, effulgeo.
To shew one fully his good will, and readines to doe a thing.
1 Voluntatem alicui emetiri
To set to shew to be sold.
2 Expono.
Shew, or tel me. 1 Cedo, desec
Shewed. 1 Commonstratus, ostentus, exhibitus, præbitus
2 Prolatus, p.
Shewed, or declared. 2 Relatus p. vide *declared.*
Shewed abroad. 1 Expromptus
Shewed, or put forth.
1 Exertus, p.
Shewing it selfe outwardly.
2 Superfundens, p.
A shewer. 1 monstrator, index
A shewer of newes, or tidings.
1 Nuncius, m.
He which sheweth plainly.
1 Demonstrator, m.
He which sheweth before what shal follow. 1 Præmonstrator m. vide *prophet.*
He that sheweth tidings before
1 Prænuncius, m.
A shewing. 1 Monstratio, ostentio, f.
A shewing of tidings and newes
1 Nunciatio, f.
A shewing for vaine glory.
1 Ostentatio, f.
A shewing, or declaring.
1 Narratio, denodatio, enodatio, f.
A shewing, or setting before.
1 Præbitio, f.
A shewing with a signe, or token. 1 Designatio, f.
A shewing forth. 2 Prolatio.
A shewing of the cause, or reason. 1 Ætiologia, f.
A shewing of it selfe, or appearing. 3 Extantia, f.
A shew, or signe.
1 Ostentaculum, indicium, n.
That whereby any thing is shewed. 1 Indicativus, ad.
That may be shewed.
1 Monstrabilis, ad.

A Shide of wood.

1 Cala, f.

A Shield, *v.* target.

A sheild of brayne.
1 Glandium, n.

A Shier.

2 Ditio, satrapia, f.

To Shift, or dally away in words.

1 Eludo.
To shift for. 2 Prospicio, vide *to provide for.*
To put, or shift off. 1 Protelo.
To shift, or change lodging, or dwelling place.
1 Demigro, transmigro.
To shift, or change. 1 Muto.
To shift, or remoue. 1 Moveo, removeo, dimoveo, demoveo
To shift from a place.
1 Amoveo, emoveo.
A shifter, or he that vseth olde shifts, or il meanes to get by.
2 Machinator, æruscator, impostor, supplantator simplicitatis, m.
A shift, or remedy.
1 Remedium, n.
A shift to get by, a crafty shift or suttle deuise. 2 Machina, f. diverticulum, n.
There is now no shift, it is past remedy. 1 Conclamatum est, nulla hic jam consultatio est
Shifting. 2 Versutus, ad.

A Shindle, *v.* shingle

To Shine, glitter, or *gliſter.*

1 Mico, coruſco, fulgeo, confulgeo, luceo, colluceo, eluceo, niteo, splendeo, nideo, renideo, renidesco, candeo, illuceo, diluceo, radio, 2 Aideo, flagro, 3 Lucino, niteo.
To shine, or shine against.
1 Affulgeo.
To make to shine, or glitter.
2 Crispo.
To shine vpon. 1 Alluceo, superfulgeo.
To shine against, or about.
1 Obradio.
To shine before. 1 Præradio, præfulgeo, præluceo.
To beginne to shine. 1 Fulgesco splendesco, lucesco.
To shine betweene.
1 Interluceo, intermico, interniteo.
To make shining.
1 Fulgido.

To ſhine againe. 1 Refulgeo, reſplendeo, reniteo, reluceo.
To ſhine like ſtarres. 1 Stello.
To ſhine, or make to ſhine like gold. 1 Rutilo.
To ſhine in a morning. 3 auroro
To ſhine about. 1 circumfulgeo
To ſhine ſomwhat, or giue a little light. 1 Subluceo.
To ſhine out. 1 eniteo, eniteſco.
To ſhine through. 1 Traſfulgeo tranſluceo, pelluceo perluceo tranſniteo, compelluceo
To ſhine together. 1 Colluceo.
To ſhine, or caſt forth brightnes like the ſunne. 1 Radio.
To ſhine bright, or cleare. 1 Effulgeo, polluceo, prefulgeſco, preniteſco, prænitco, præfulgeo, refulgeo, reluceo, renideo, reniteo, renideſco, reſplendeo, perluceo, pelluceo, explendeo
To ſkine al over. 1 Fulguro.
A ſhining. 1 Fulgor, ſplendor, m. micatio, micatura, f. micamen, n. 3 Fulguritas, f.
Shining. 1 Coruſcus, fulgidus.
Shining, red like gold. 1 Rutilus, 2 Rutilatus, ad.
A ſhining in ſuch ſort, that one may ſee through. 1 Tranſlucidus, pertrãſlucidus
Shining very much. 1 Prælucidus, ad.
Shining through, or very much. 1 Perlucidus, pellucidus, ad.
Shiningly. 3 Faculẽter.

A Shingle, or tile of cleft-wood.

1 Aſſer, m. lamina, ſcãndula, f.
A little ſhingle. 1 Aſſerculus, Axiculus, m. Aſſercula, f.

The Shinne.

1 Crea, f.
The ſhinne bone. 1 Tibia, f. cãna major, ſocile majus, os tibiæ.

To take Shippe.

1 Conſcendere } Naves.
Aſcendere }
To lade a great ſhippe. 1 Corbito.
To governe a ſhippe. 1 Naviculor, navicularium facere.
A ſhippe. 1 Navis, ratis, piſtris, 2 Puppis, prora, pinus, f. curſus, m.
A long and narrow ſhippe, or galley faſhioned like the fiſh Priſtis. 1 Priſtis, f.
Shippes. 1 Pinea tecta.
A little ſhippe. 1 Navicula, navicella, f navigiolum, n. Proſumia, ſchedia, f.
Smal ſhippes which men of Lemnos vſed. 1 Remeculi, m.
A little ſwift ſhippe. 1 Lembus, lembunculus, m.
A great ſhippe ſlowe to ſaile. 1 Corbita, f. gaulus, m.
A ſhippe of warre. 1 Præſidiaria navis,
A little ſhippe called a galeot. 1 Phaſelus, dub. g.
A light ſhippe called a foiſt. 1 Liburnia, liburnica, f
A little ſhippe, barke, or pynnace. 1 Paro, m.
A kind of light ſhippe: alſo the great ſaile of a ſhippe. 1 Acatium, n.
A great ſhippe vſed in Aſia. 1 Circerus, m. circerum, n.
A great ſhippe, or Carricke. 1 Bucentaurus, m. carpana, f.
A ſhippe, or the belly, or boſome of a ſhippe. 1 Alveus, m.
A little ſhippe vſed in Pavonia. 1 Portemia, f.
A ſhippe, or barge that noble mẽ vſe for pleaſure, with gorgious, chambers, and other ornamentes. 1 Navithalmus, m.
A ſkippe, or veſſell for paſſage that goeth with oares and ſailes together. 1 Navis actuaria.
A Shore ſkippe, or ſmal barke to ſaile neare to the ſhoare. 1 Actuariola } Navis.
Horia, vel oraria }
An open, or vncouered ſkippe, a ſhippe without a decke. 1 Navis aperta, Aphractum, n. Aphractus, m.
A couered ſkippe, a ſhippe with a decke. 1 Navis conſtrata.
A marchants ſhippe, or a ſhippe for burden.
Navis { Frumentaria, Gravis, Oneraria.

A Shippe ſtemmed, beaked, or pointed with braſſe, or having an iron noſe. 1 Navis roſtrata.
A Shippe, barge, ferrie, or another veſſell ſerving for paſſage. 1 Navis, vectoria.
A foiſt, or other ſmall ſhippe that pirates did vſe. 1 myoparo.
Navis { Prædatoria, Piratica.
A ſhippe wherein frankincenſe is put. 1 Acerra, f.
A ſhippe of the king, or chiefe of the armie. 1 Navarcha, f. navis prætoria.
A certaine ſhippe in Athens vſed in went men to Delos every yeare in the name of all the reſt, to ſacrifice to Apollo. 1 Paralos
Thoſe that went in that ſhippe. 1 Parali, m.
Shippes calked with okum, tarre, hempe, or flaxe. 1 Serilla, ſorilla.
Shipes vſed in Media. 1 Marplacidæ, f.
Shippes only for paſſengers. 1 Embatæ, f.
A ſpiall Shippe. 1 Catalcopion, Speculatoria navis, exploratoria navicula.
All manner of Shippes. 1 Navigium, n.
A well rigged ſhippe. 1 decẽtrix
A ſhippe having 2 ranges, or oares, 1 Biremis.
A ſhippe having 3 oares on a ſide. 1 Trieres, triremis, f.
A Shippe having foure oares on a ſide. 1 Quadriremis, f.
A Shippe having 5 oares on a ſide. 1 quinqueremis, penteremis, f.
A Shippe with ſixe oares. 1 Hexeres, f.
A ſhippe having 10 oares. 1 Deciremis, f.
A ſhippe boate. 1 Scapha.
A fleete of ſhippes. 1 Claſſis, f.
A ſhippe maſter. 1 Nauclerus, navarchus, m.
A ſhippeman, mariner, or ſhipmaſter. 1 Nauta, navita, Navicularius, naviculator, nauticus, ratiarius, m.
A maſter of a ſhippe with three toppes. 1 Triarchus, m.
He that draweth a ſhip, or barge by a rope; or that draweth parkes into a ſhippe. 1 Helciarius, m.

He that holdeth the sterne, a master, or governour of a ship.
2 Gubernator,m.
A ship-wright, he that maketh ships. 1 Naupegus,m.
The art of governing a ship.
1 Navicularia,f.
A ship boy, drudge, or slaue in a ship. 1 Mesonauta,m.
They that keepe ships onely for sweet liuing of meat, and drink
1 Diaturei,m.
He that ruleth the foredecke of a shippe. 1 Proreta,proreus,m
A pilot of a shippe, vid. *pilot.*
A keele of a ship, v. *keele.*
The hind decke, taile, or castell of a shippe. 1 Puppis,f.
The foredecke of a shippe.
1 Prora,f
The batches of a ship. 1 Cataſtroma,n.2 Pergula,f.
The rowers seats in shippes.
1 Transtra,n.
The sterne of a shippe.
1 Clavus,m.
The stemme of a shippe.
1 Corymbus,m.
All store for wars, or ships.
2 Armamenta,n.
Instruments whereby ships are driuen to land.
1 Remulcopæ,f.
The tackling of a shippe, vide *tackling.*
A bay, station, or rode for ships.
1 Navium ſtatio.
The taking of ship. 1 Conſcenſus,m.conſcenſio,f.
Away in a shippe.
1 Agea,f.
Ship-hire, or fare. 1 Naulum.
When the master of a ship vndertaketh to conduct one safe forth, 1 Hetromplon.
Of, or pertaining to a shippe.
1 Navalis, naviclaris,ad.
Of, or belonging to a ship, or nauie. 1 Claſſicus,ad.
Pertaining to a ship-master, or mariner. 1 Nauclerius,naucleriacus,ad.
Pertaining to a ship, or mariner. 1 Nauticus,ad.
That will beare a ship.
1 Naviger,ad.
Where a ship may passe.
1 Navigabilis,ad.

To make Shippe-wracke.

1 Naufragor,naufrago,naufragium facere,confringere navem.
Ship-wracke. 1 Naufragium.n
That hath suffered ship-wracke
1 Naufragus,ad.
Pertaining to ship-wracke.
1 Naufragus,navifragus,ad

A Shire, *v.* ſhier.

Shirle, *v.* ſhril.

AShirte.

1 Inducium,n. ſubucula, intecula, camiſia, tunica interior,tunica intima,f.
A little shirt. 1 Camiſiola,f.
That weareth a shirt. 1 Camiſiatus,ſubuculatus,ad.

To Shite.

1 Caco,cunio,forio,2 Egero.
To beshite. 1 Bulbito,permerdo,2 Fædo,ſpurco.
To haue appetite to shite.
1 Cacaturio.

A weavers Shittle, vi. *ſkuttle.*

A Shiue of breade.

1 Segmen
Segmentum n. } panis.
Secamentum
Leſa,f.

To Shiver, or quake for colde, or feare.

1 Horreo,exhorreo.v. *quake.*
A shivering. 1 Horror,m.

A Shocke of corne.

1 Archonium,n.

To put on a Shoe, or *shoes.*

1 Calceo,calcio,calceos induere.
To put off ones shoes. 1 Excalceo,diſcalceo.
Shod. 1 Calceatus,p.
Shod as horses are.
1 Soleatus,ad.
Shod with iron. 2 Ferratus,p.
A shoe. 1 Calceus,m. calceamen,calceamentũ,calceariũ hypodema,n.hypodeſis,f.
A little shoe. 1 Calceolus,m.
A kind of shoes sowed about the ſoles, and fastned on the vpper part with a latchet.
1 Obſtrigilli,orum.
A single soled shoe.
1 Endromedes,f.
Shoes couering but halfe the foote, which the Romanes in old time vſed to weare.
1 Semiplotia,f.
Shoes that husbandmen vſe to weare.
1 Carbatinæ,arum.
A shoe with an iron sole.
1 Tentipellium,n.
Shoes with wings, that Mercury vſed.
1 Talaria,n.
A kinde of white shoes, peculiar to sacrificing prieſtes, and which some Bishops did weare.
1 Phæcaſium,n.
That weareth such shoes.
1 Phæcaſiatus,ad.
A kind of shoes vſed in Greece
1 Diabathra,f.
A maker of such shoes.
1 Diabathrarius,ad.
A shoe of wood.
1 Calo.
A horse shoe. 1 Solea ferrea, equi veſtigium.
A maker of horse shoes.
1 Solearius,m.
A high shoe, or start-vp.
1 Pero,m.
He that weareth such shoes.
1 Peronatus,ad.
A kinde of shoe having only a sole beneath, and latches, and thongs aboue. 1 Crepida,f.
A kinde of shoes that the Gales vſed in foule weather.
1 Gallicæ,f.
A shoe sole.
1 Solea,f.
A kinde of shoe with one high sole, which noble men vſed to weare, nowe common among nice felowes.
1 Mulleus,m.
A shoe called a gallage, or pattен. 1 Solea,f.calopodion.
A patch of a shoe.
1 Suppagmentum,n.
A shoe fashioned like the moon
1 Calceus lunatus.
The latchet, or vpper leather of a shoe.

1 Obtragulum, n.
A ſhoe cloute. 1 Penicillus, peniculus, m. penicillum, peniculum, n.
A ſhoeing horne.
1 Calcipides, m.
A ſhoe threed.
1 Filum { ſutorium. ſubulare. picatum. piceatum. } Vi. *ſhoemakers threed.*

A Shoe-maker.

1 Calceolarius, crepidarius, calcearius, ſutor, m.
A ſhoemakers craft. 1 Sutrina, f. ars ſutrina.
A ſhoe-makers ſhoppe. 1 Sutrina, f. calcearia officina.
A ſhoe-makers threed.
1 Cheleuma, n.
A ſhoe-makers awle.
1 Subula, f.
A ſhoe-makers laſte. 2 Modulus, m. vide *Laſt.*
Of, or belonging to ſhoe-makers.
1 Sutorius, ad.

To ſhoote, or caſt

forth, act. 1 Iaculor, jaculo, 2 emitto, jacio.
To ſhoote an arrowe out of a bowe.
1 Sagitto.
To ſhoote through.
2 Configo.
To kill by ſhooting at. 3 Obelo.
To ſhoote out of a croſſe-bowe.
1 Exbaliſto.
To ſhoote out in eares, as corne doth, neut.
1 Spico.
A ſhooter, vide *archer.*
Shooters in croſſe-bowes. 1 Arcubaliſtarij, ſcorpionarij, m.
Pertaining to ſhooting far off.
1 Iaculatorius, ad.

To cut off Shootes,

or young ſprigges. 1 Surculo.
A ſhoote. ſlippe, ſprig, or young twigge, or ſpring.
1 Surculus, m. viburnum, n. 2 pullus, m.
A company of young ſhootes, or ſprigges. 1 Virgultum, n.
Trees which ſhoote about the ſpring time.
1 Arbores vernantes.
Full of ſhootes.
1 Surculoſus, ad.
Belonging to ſhootes, or ſprigs.
1 Surcularis, ad.
Like a ſhoote. 1 Surculaceus.
From ſhoote to ſhoote: alſo one ſhoote, or ſprig from another.
1 Surculoſe, adu.

A Shoote, or young ſwine.

1 Porcellus, porculus, neſrens, m.

A Shoppe.

1 Officina, apotheca, pergula, fœm.
A ſhoppe, or worke-houſe.
1 Opificina, artificina, fabrica, taberna, f.
A ſhoppe-keeper. 1 Officinator, Tabernarius, m.
The foreman of a ſhoppe.
2 Inſtitor, m.
A little ſhoppe made of boards.
1 Tabernaculum, n.
An apothecaries ſhoppe.
1 Pharmacopolium, n.
A ſhoppe for fiſhe. 1 Piſcina, f
A ſmithes ſhoppe.
1 Ferraria officina.
A ſtationers ſhoppe.
1 Bibliopolium, n.
A ſhop let out for yeerly rent.
1 Taberna meritoria.
A ſhoppe where ſweete ointments be ſolde.
1 Seplaſia, f. ſeplaſium, n.
A goldſmithes ſhoppe.
1 Aurificina, f.
Beloging to ſhops, or working houſes. 1 Tabernarius, ad.

A Shore, or banke of the ſea,

1 Littus, n. vide *ſea.*

To Shore, or prop vp.

1 Pedo, ſtatumino.
Shored, or propped vp.
1 Fultus, 2 nixus, p.
A ſhore, or prop. 1 Fulcimentum, n. vide *Proppe.*

Shorne, *vide* ſheare.

To Shorten, or abbreviate.

1 Brevio, v. *abridge.*
To ſhorten, or diminiſhe.
1 Curto, decurto.
To keepe ſhort. 2 Cohibeo.
To ſhorten a journey.
1 Contrahere, Reprimere, Compenſare, Coarctare } iter.
To ſhorten the way.
1 Corripere ſpatium.
Shortned.
1 Decurtatus, 2 cõtractus, p.
Short, or cut ſhort.
1 Præciſus, conciſus, p.

Shortneſſe.

1 Brevitas, anguſtia, anguſtiæ, f. vt anguſtiæ temporũ.
Shortneſſe of ſpeech.
1 Brachylogia, f.
A cutting ſhort.
1 Conciſio, f.
A ſhortening.
1 Conciſio, 2 contractio, f.
Shortneſſe of breath.
1 Anhelitus anguſtia.
A ſhort ſpace of time.
1 Viecula, f.
A ſhort rate, terme, or ſpace of time. 1 Curriculum, n.
A ſhort forme of ſpeaking.
1 Breviloquentia, f. breviloquium, n.
A ſhort forme of ſpeech, containing much matter.
1 Laconiſmus, m.
A ſhort abridgement, vide *abridgement.*
Short in height.
1 Brevis, puſillus, curtus, ad.
Short, as in ſpeech. 1 Brevis, compendiarius, compendioſus, brachos, ad. circumſcriptus, 2 preſſus, ſuccinctus, p.
Somewhat ſhort. 1 Breviculus, breviuſculus, ad.
Very ſhort, or little.
1 Perbrevis, perexiguus, p. exilis, ad.
Short winded, or breathed.
1 Suſpirioſus, ad.
That killeth in ſhort time.
1 Solſtitialis, ad. vt ſolſtitialis morbus, *a diſeaſe, &c.*

Shortly, briefely, or in few wordes.

1 Breviter, præciſe, comprehenſe, compendiario, attenuate, diſtricte, circumſcripte, adu.
Very ſhortly, or as ſoone as can be. 1 Quamprimum, adu.
Shortly, or within a while.
1 Cito, propediem, adu.
Shortly, or in ſhort time.

1 B revi,adu.
Shortly after.
1 Paulo poſt,mox,adu.
To be ſhort. 1 Ad ſummũ,adu.

A Shot,*v*,reckoning

To Shoue, *as to shoue in athing.* 2 Ago, trudo,pello.

Shoued. 1 Pulſus,p.

A Shovell, or ſpade.

1 Ligo,m.pala,f.rutrum,n.
A fire-ſhovell. 1 Batillum,n.
A little shovell,or Spade.
1 Rutillum,n.
A shovel to pare floores.
1 Valgium,n.

It Should,or ought.

1 Oportet,impers.

A Shoulder.

1 Humerus,armus,m.
A little shoulder.
1 Humerculus.
The hinder part of the ſhoulder: alſo the ſhoulder it ſelfe.
1 Scapula,f.
The ſpace that is betweene the two ſhoulders. 1 Scapilium, interſcapilium,n.
The shoulder blades.
1 Omoplatæ, ſpatulæ, fœm. ſcoptula operta.
A hoode, or little garment to caſt on the shoulders.
1 Humerale,n.
Which hath great', or high ſhoulders. 1 Humeroſus, ad.

To Shoute, or make

a ſhout,or crie. 1 Cõclamo,acclamo,acclamito,ſucclamo.
To shoute for ioy. 1 Iubilo, conjubilo.
A shouter,or crier out.
1 Acclamator,m.
A shouting. 1 Conclamatio,acclamatio.f. clamor.m.
A shoute', or crie in the Romane armye. 1 Barbaricum,n.
A shout of the Romane ſouldiers,when both armies ioned together. 1 Barritus,m.
A shoute for ioy. 1 Iubilatio, f.jubilatus,2 plauſus,m.
The shouting,or noiſe that mariners make when they doe anie thing together, as when they drawe vp the anker', or when the Maſter doth call and encourage them.
1 Celeuſma,celeuma,n.

A Showe, or glorious ſight.

1 Pompa,f. vide *ſheave.*

A great Shower of

raine. 1 Imber,nimbus,m.
A little shower. 1 Imbriculus
Bringing ſhowers. 1 Imbriter, Nimbifer,ad.
Showery,rainy,or full of ſhowers
1 Nimboſus,imbricoſus, ad

To Shragge.

2 Caſtro,vide *to lop.*

To Shred, *vi.* to cut,

To shred off.
1 Puto,reſeco.
To shred off all.
1 Perputo.
To vnder shredde boughes that the light may come vnder the tree. 1 Subluco.
Shred. 1 Tonſus,p.
A ſhredding. 1 cęſura,reſectio
A ſhredding,as of vines,or trees 1 Detruncatio,tonſura,f.
A ſhred, or shreds cut off anie thing. 1 Segmen,n. concædes
Shreds,or clouutes.
1 Panni.
That wherein shreds are put.
1 Secarius,ad.
That may be shred.
1 Tonſilis,ad. vide *cut.*

A Shrewde, or ill

turn. 1 Malum,maleficium,n.
Shrewdnes. 1 Pravitas,improbitas,nequitia,f.
Shrewd,or ill to deale with.
2 Ferox,ad.
Shrewd,naughty,and vnhappy
1 Pravus,malus,improbus,ad Nequam,indecl.
Shrewdly,or vnhappily.
1 Prave,improbe, nequiter, male,adu.

A Shrewe.

1 Mulier { Perpera, Proterva, Acerrima.

A Shrewmouſe, *vid.* mouſe.

To Shrike, or ſqueak

out. 1 Exclamo.
A shrieking.
1 Acclamatio exclamatio,f.

Shrilnes.

1 Sonoritas,f.
Shrill of voice,or ſound.
1 Sonorus, clariſonus, canorus,2 argutus,acutus,tinnulus reſonus,ſonabilis,clarus, querulus,3 canoroſus,ad.
Somewhat ſhrill.
2 Subargutulus, ſubargutus.
Shrilly. 1 Sonore,adu.

To Shrincke,or pluck

in,act. 2 contraho, vt contrahere collum. *to ſhrinke in the necke.*
To ſhrincke, neut. or giue backe.
2 Inclino,inclinor, vt inclinat vel inclinatur acies.
To ſhrincke backe together.
3 Concino.
To ſhrincke for cold,or for feare.
1 Dirigeo.
Shruncke. 2 Contractus, convulſus,p.
A shrincking,or gathering together. 2 contractio,convulſio,f.

To Shroude or to co

ver. 1 Protego,vide *cover.*
A ſhroud that a dead body is lapped in. 1 Amiculum ferale.

Shrouetide.

1 Bacchanalia,Liberalia,Dionyſia.
Shrouetweſday. 1 Hilaria,orum

A Shrubbe.

1 Frutex,f.arbuſtum,n.
A ſhrubbe having a leafe like a bay,a flower like a roſe.
1 rhododaphne,rhododẽdros
A shrubbe called Tamariſke,vi. heath.
A shrubbe apt to hedge with.
1 Halimus,m.
The shrubbe ſomewhat hearby.
1 Therionarcha,f.
A shrubbe growing in Aſia,the iuice wherof is good againſt poiſon.
1 Emboline,n.
A shrubbe that beareth a yealow flower,and is vſed to binde vines: it is taken for broome.
1 Geniſta,f.

That

That hath a meane betweene a ſhrub, and a herbe.
1 Suffrutex, f.
A ſhrub like to mirtles.
1 Oxymyrſine, f.
A ſhrub called Paronychia.
1 Bovinalis, f.
A place where ſhrubs growe.
1 Frutetum, frutectum, fruticetum, n.
Ful of ſhrubbes.
1 Fruticoſus, frutectoſus, frutecoſus, ad.

To Shuffle, *v.* cardes
To Shunne, *vide* to *avoide.*

To Shut.

1 Claudo, occludo, operio, obturo, obthuro, oppilo.
2 Sero, obſero, 3 Cludo.
To ſhut vp. 1 Occludo, concludo, introcludo, percludo.
To ſhut out. 1 Diſcludo, ſecludo, excludo, decludo, exigo.
To ſhut vp ſo, that one cannot enter. 1 Præcludo.
To ſhut vnder. 1 Subtercludo
To ſhut together. 1 Concludo.
To ſhut in. 1 Includo, intercludo, 2 opprimo, figo.
To ſhut faſt. 1 Occludo.
Shut. 1 Clauſus, præcluſus, 3 Cluſus, p.
Shut vp. 1 Occluſus, concluſus, obturatus, oppilatus, introcluſus, 2 Interſeptus, conditus, obſeratus, p.
Shut vp vnder the ſame keye.
1 Conclavatus, p.
Shut in. 1 Incluſus, intercluſus, circumcluſus, p.
Shut out. 1 Excluſus, diſcluſus ſecluſus, 2 Ejectus, p.
A ſhutting. 1 Clauſura, f.
A ſhutting in. 1 Incluſio, intercluſio, f.
A ſhutting out.
1 Excluſio, f.

A weavers Shuttle.

1 Liciatorium, panucleum, n panuclea, f. 2 Radius, m.

Sicedewce on the

dice. 1 Steſichorites.

To be Sicke.

1 Ægroto, ægreſco, indoleo, 2 Langueſco, elangueſco, langueo, elangueo, laboro.
To be ſicke of a fever.
1 Febricito.
To be ſicke in bed.
2 Cubo, decumbo.
Sicknes, or diſeaſe of the bodie
1 Morbus, languor, m. valetudo, invaletudo, ægritudo, ægrotatio, 2 Infirmitas, f. Malum, vitium, n.
An effect following any ſicknes
1 Symptoma, n.
Contagious ſicknes.
1 Contagio, f. contagium, n.
A ſicknes of infants which, commeth by ſucking the firſt milke, or beeſtings.
1 Coloſtratis, coloſtratio, f.
They that haue that ſicknes.
1 Coloſtrati.
A harpe ſickneſſe which doth quickly diſpatch, or deliver.
1 Acutus, Præceps, Celer } morbus.
Pernicialis
An hungry ſickneſſe.
1 Caninus appetitus.
A long ſickneſſe.
1 Longus, Longinquus, Tardus } morbus.
The ſilver ſicknes, vid. *ſilver.*
Sicknes in a beaſtes head, being ful of water.
1 Ganglium, n.
A ſicknes in the head taking away all ſenſibleneſſe from the parts thereof. 1 Analeſia, f.
The falling ſicknes.
1 Epilepſia, f.
Herculanus, Herculeus, Comitialis, Caducus } morbus.
He that hath the falling ſicknes. 1 Epilepticus, 2 caduarius
In maner of that ſicknes.
1 Comitialiter, adu.
Sicke. 1 Æger, ægrotus, invalidus, morbidus, 2 Malus, languidus. ad.
Sicklie. 1 Valetudinarius, 2 Infirmus, ad.
Alwaies ſicke. 1 Morboſus, ad
Sicke in the ſtomacke.
1 Stomachicus, ad.
Sicke in the lyver.
1 Iecinoroſus, ad.
Sicke of yeſterdaies drinking.
1 Elucus.
Sickly. 1 Ægre, ægrote, adu.

A Sickle beeing an

old Perſian coine, it ſeemeth to be 7. pence in value of our money. 1 Siglus, m.
A ſickle wherewith they reape.
1 Falx dentata.
Falcula dentata.
Saturni dens, 2 Pecten, n.
A little ſickle. 1 Falcicula, f.
He that beareth a ſickle.
1 Falcifer, ad.
Pertaining to a ſickle,
1 Falcarius, ad.

A Side.

1 Latus, n.
Sides. 1 Coſtæ, f.
A little ſide. 1 Latuſculum, n.
The right ſide.
2 Dextera, dextra, f.
A ſide beame of a ſhippe.
1 Rates, ratis, f.
A ſide of a leaſe in a booke.
1 Pagina, f.
A little page, or ſide of a leaf.
1 Pagella, paginula, f.
The ſide of a bed. 1 Sponda, f.
Sidelong. 1 Obliquus, ad.
Belonging to the ſide.
1 Lateralis, laterarius, ad.
Of the ſame ſide.
1 Collateralis, ad.
Side, or long downe to the ankle
1 Talaris, ad.
On this ſide.
1 Cis, citra, præp.
On that ſide.
1 Trans, vltra, prep. illac, adu
Of the other ſide. 1 Econtra.
On the one ſide. 1 Altrinſecus.
On either ſide. 1 Alterutrinque
On both ſides.
1 Vtrinque, hinc, illinc, adu.
On every ſide.
1 Vndique, vndiquaque, quoquoverſum, vndiqueverſum,
2 Circum, circumſecus, circumcirca, adu.

Sider.

1 Sicera, f. pomatium,
3 Pomatum, n.

To laye Siege to a

towne. 1 Oppugno, vi. *be ſiege.*

A siege laide to a toune.
1 Obsessio, f. obsidium, n. vid. *assault.*
Pertaining to a siege.
1 Obsidionalis, ad.

A Siege, boggarde,

or draught. 1 Latrina, forica, f.

To Sift, or searse.

1 Cribro, cerno, incerno, excerno, succerno.
To sift vpon. 1 Supercerno.
Sifted. 1 Excretus, increrus, p.
A sifter of meale. 1 Pollintor.

To Sighe.

1 Suspiro, gemo gemisco, ingemo, ingemisco.
A sighing. 1 Suspiratio, f. suspiratus, m.
A sigh. 1 Gemitus, m. suspirium, n. 2 Spiritus, m.

That is in all mens Sight.

1 Spectatur, impers.
A sight, or loose.
1 Visus, conspectus, m. obtuitus, obtutus, 2 Oculus, m.
A sight, or shone.
1 Spectaculum, n. 2 Facies, f.
The sight in a crosse-bowe, or like engine. 2 Scutula, f.
Quicknes of sight.
1 Perspicacitas, f.
The sight of the eie. 2 Acies, f.
A sight afar off. 1 Prospectus.
A solemne sight, or shewe.
1 Pompa, f.
Pertaining to such a sight.
1 Pompalis, ad.
Sightes, or publike plaies.
1 Ludi, m.
Quicke sighted. 1 Perspicax, oculosus, 2 Linceus, ad.
Pertaining to sight.
1 Opticus, ad.
In the sight of the world.
1 Spectate, adu, vide *before all men.*

To Signe.

1 Signo, consigno, persigno.
To giue a signe, or token.
1 Significo, consignifico, vide *to signifie and token.*

To Signifie & shew

1. 1 Significo, consignifico, adsignifico, præsigno, portendo, intimo, 2 Enucio, renuncio
To signifie, betoken, and foretel.
1 Præsignifico.
Signified. 1 Significatus, consignificatus, p.
A signification, or meaning of a thing. 1 Significatio, consignificatio, f. consignificatus, sensus, m.
An expresse signification of that which is entended.
1 Emphasis, f.
Signifying. 1 Significans, p. significativus, ad.
Signifying but one thing.
1 Vnivocus, ad.
Signifying many things.
1 Æquivocus, ad.
That signifieth a thing to be at hand. 1 Prænuncius, ad.
With the same signification.
1 Vnivoce, adu.
With many significations.
1 Æquivoce.

To Signe, and seale.

1 Signo, obsigno, 2 subscribo
To signe, and make tokens of mirth. 1 Gesticulor.
Signed. 1 Signatus, consignatus, obsignatus, p.
A signe, or token. 1 Signum, symbolum judicium, n. judex m. nota, f. 2 Vestigium, n.
A manual signe.
1 Chirographus, m. chirographum, n.
A signe in heaven. 1 Sydus, astrum, n. constellatio, f.
A signe in heaven called Ingeniculus.
1 Engonasis, f.
The signe in the Northpole, called Vrsa major. 1 Helice, f.
The 12. celestial signes.
1 Signa cælestia.
1 Aries, helles, astrorum ductor, nubigenum juvenum vector, corniger.
2 Taurus europæus, vector Europæ, juvencus, cetus
3 Gemini, fratres gemini, juvenes, Tyndaridæ juvenes, sydus geminum, Ledæ soboles, duplex Iovis proles, duo Tyndaridæ, progenies duplex, Germani pares, Amphion, Castor & Pollux.
4 Cancer, aquatile signum, nexa, alumnus aquarum, comes æstus.
5 Leo, nemees, m, æstifer.
6 Virgo, innuba, iusta puella.
7 Libra, momentum sequens, trutinæ species, æquale jugum.
8 Scorpius, chelæ minaces, venifer.
9 Sagittarius, sagittipotens, arcitenens, arcipotens, sagittifer, Chiron, Centaurus biformis, Centaurus senex.
10 Capricornus, corniger hircus, caper, pelagi procella, Neptunia proles.
11 Aquarius, fuser aquę, puer vrniger, vrna imbrifera, Troja nus puer, amnem fundens, gestator aquæ, dilectus Iovi puer, Deucolionis aquæ.
12 Pisces,
Supremi, Gemini, Gemelli } Pisces.
Sydus aquosum, vltimus ordo
A signe of an holy thing.
1 Sacramentum, n.
Signes, or ensignes. 1 Insignia, n. vide *Ensignes.*
A signet, or seale in a ring.
1 Annulus signatorius.

To keepe Silence, or to bee silent.

1 Taceo, Conticeo, conticesco, reticeo, obticeo, obticesco, subticeo, subticesco, attaceo, sileo, silesco, consileo, consilesco, 2 Obmutesco, summutesco.
Silence. 1 Taciturnitas, reticentia, obticentia, f. silētium n, 3 Echemythia, f.
He that keepeth silence in a common assembly.
3 Echemythins, m.
Silent. 1 Silens, p. tacitus, taciturnus, ad.
They keepe silence.
1 Tacitum est, impers.
Somewhat silent.
1 Taciturnulus, ad.
Silently. 1 Tacite, adu.

Silke.

1 Byſſus,mataxa, mollicina, fœm.ſericum,n.
A ſilke weaver, or ſilke merchant. 1 Sericarius,m.
A ſilke woman.
1 Sericaria,f.
A ſilke womans tavell.
1 Liciatorium.
A ſilke worme.
1 Bombyx,blatta,f.
One that worketh in ſilke twiſted with golde.
1 Polymitarius,m.
A ſilken garment.
1 Bombycina, Serica, Holoſerica } veſtis.
Silken,or of ſilke.
1 Byſſinus,bombycinus, ſericus,holoſericus,ad.
Clothed in ſilke.
1 Sericatus,ad.

A Sillable.

1 Syllaba,f.
Of a ſillable.
1 Syllabicus,ad.
Of two ſillables.
1 Biſſyllabus,diſſyllabus,ad.
Of three ſillables.
1 Triſſyllabus,ad.
Of foure ſillables.
1 Quadriſſyllabus, tetraſyllabatum,ad.
Of diverſe ſillables.
1 Polyſyllabus,ad.
Sillable by ſillable.
1 Syllabatim, adu.

A Sillibubbe.

1 Oxygala,f. oxygalum,n.

A Sillogiſme.

1 Syllogiſmus, m. ratiocinatio,fœm.
An imperfect ſyllogiſme, lacking the propoſition,or aſſumption. 1 Enthymema,n.

To cover with Silver.

3 Argento.
Silvered,or covered with ſilver.
1 Argentatus,inargentatus,
Silver. 1 Argentum,n.
Pure ſilver. 1 Merum argentum, hiberum argentum, 2 argentum puſtulatum.
Quicke ſilver.
1 Argentum vivum.
A banker, or one that lendeth ſilver. 1 Argentarius,m.
A ſilver mine.
1 Argentaria,argētifodina,f
Silver ſome,or ſpume.
1 Argyritis,f.
The ſilver ſickeneſſe, or corruption with bribery.
1 Argentagina,argyranchę.
Full of ſilver. 1 Argentoſus.
Of, or belonging to ſilver.
1 Argenteus,argētarius,ad.

A Simball.

1 Symbalum,crotalum,n.
Hee which plaieth on ſimbals.
1 Symbaliſta,m.

A Similitude.

1 Similitudo, 3 homœoſis,f. vide *likeneſſe.*

A Simnell, bunne,or cracknell.

1 Collyra,f.

Simony.

1 Simonia,f.

Simplicitie.

1 Simplicitas,f.
Great ſimplicitie.
2 Tyrocinium animi.
A ſimple lover.
1 Amatorculus,m.
Simple,ſingle,or not double.
1 Simplex, ſimplus, rudis, imperitus,ad.
Simple, without deceipte.
1 Simplex, 2 innocuus, ſyncerus,ad.
Simple, not compound.
1 Simplex,purus,merus,ſyncerus, incompoſitus,ad.
Simple in eſtimation.
2 Vermediocris,tenuis,pertenuis,ad.
Simple. 1 Simpliciter, pure, innocue,adu.

Since.

1 Poſt,præp. ex quo, à quo.
Since the morning.
1 Ab aurora, à mane.
Since that time.
1 Exin,exinde,ex illo.
Since which time. 1 Ex quo.
Not long ſince. 1 Paulo ante.

Sincerity.

1 Synceritas,puritas, f.
Sincere. 1 Syncerus,purus,ad.
Sincerely. 1 Syncere,haud ficte,adu.

Sinder.

1 Scoria ferri.

To Sindge off the haire from ſwine.

1 Amburo.

To Sing.

1 Cano, canto, pſallo,pango,panxi,2 modulor,
To ſing often. 1 Cantito.
To ſing againe.
1 Recino, recano, recanto,
To ſing for ioy. 2 Ovo.
To ſing louder and louder.
2 Pæanem citare.
To ſing to the end. 1 Percino.
To faine in ſinging, 1 Incino.
To ſing tuneablely. 1 Modulor, admodulor, emodulor, modulo, 2 meditor.
To ſing alcude. 1 Procino.
To ſing a part with others.
1 Accino,concino.
To ſing before, or beginne the ſong. 1 Præcino.
To ſing ſoftly. 1 Cantillo.
To ſing the baſe.
1 Succino,ſuccento.
To ſing the tenor. 1 Decanto.
To ſing to,or againſt,or the contratenour. 1 Occino,occento, occano,occanto.
To ſing betweene, or to ſing a mean. 1 Intercino,intercĕto.
To ſing the treble. 1 Diſcino, diſcento,3 minurio,minurizo
To ſing the plaine ſong.
1 Mimo obſervire.
To ſing as the nurſe doth to her childe. 3 Lallo.
To ſing cherefully as birdes do. 2 Verno.
To ſing as a ſwan doth.
1 Drenſo.
A ſinger, or ſinging man.
1 Cantator,pſaltes, cantor, 2 aulædus,3 choricanus,pariſtonus,m.
A ſweete ſinger.
1 Melodes, 3 meloſonus,m.
Sweete ſinging.
1 Melodia,harmonia,f.
A ſinging wenche.
1 Cantrix,cātatrix, pſaltria, percantatrix,2 fidicina,f.
A ſinger to the harpe.
1 Pſallocithariſta, lyricen, lyriſtes,m.
A ſinger of deſcant.

1 Incentor,m.
A man which teacheth to sing.
1 Phonascus,m.
He which beginneth the song.
1 Præcentor,2 mesochorus,m
He that singeth the base.
1 Succentor,m.
He that singeth the tenor.
1 Decantator,m.
He that singeth the counter tenor. 1 Occentor,m.
He that singeth the meane.
1 Intercentor,m.
He that singeth the treble.
1 Discentor,m.
Those that sing in the church on both sides the quier.
1 Psalmodi,3 Antiptalmodi.
A singer like a sheepheard.
3 Opunculo,m.
A singer of delicate, or merrie songs. 1 Hilarœdus,m.
A singing. 1 Cantatio,f.
A singing in tune.
1 Concentus,m.concentio,f.
A singing in measure.
1 Modulatus,m.modulatio,f modulamen,n.
A singing to instruments, or a singing together of Psalmes.
1 Psalmodia,f.
A singing before. 1 Præcantatio, f. antecantamentum,n.
The base in a song. 1 Basis,f. bassus,succentus,m.
The tenour. 1 Tenor, cantus.
The counter tenour.
1 Contratenor,occentus,m.
The meane. 1 Medius,intercentus,m.
The treble. 1 Discantus,triplex
A song. 1 Cantio, cantilena, musa,oda,æ,& ode,es.f.cantus,m.canticum,cantamen,
2 Carmen,melos,n.modulus versus,m.camœna,f.
Songs. 1 Mele,n.
The measure, time, rest, or pause in singing. 1 Modi,m.
A song to God.
1 Psalmus,m.v.*hymnes.*
A song made to Apollo. 1 pean.
A song in the honour of Bacchus. 1 Dithyrambus.
A song at a bridal, or mariage
1 Hymeneus,m.talassio,thalassio,f.thalassus,m. epithalmium,n.2 Hymen.
A little song. 1 Cantiuncula.
A song which the nurse singeth in dandling the childe.
1 Lallatio,fascinina,f.
A song to the harpe. 1 Lyrica, orum, n. strophe, f. carmen lyricum.
A song wherein many sing together. 1 Choreuma,n.
A song wherein one singeth alone. 1 Monodia,f.
A lamentable, or mourning song. 1 Elegia, threnodia,f. threnum,n.threnos.
A lamētable song at the death of one. 1 Nænia,f.
A song in the commendation of a mans vertue.
1 Hymnus,m.enchomium,n.
A composer, or setter of songs.
1 Musurgus,m.
The cōpasse of a song. 1 systema
A place in the house appointed for singers. 1 Odæum,n.
That can sing any thing.
3 Omnicanus,ad.

A Single life.

1 Cælibatus,m.
A single man, or woman.
1 Cælebs,com.g.

Single, *v.* simple.

Singularitie.

1 Singularitas,f.
Singular, one alone.
1 Singularis,vnicus,ad.
Singular without peere.
1 Singularis,egregius,præcipuus,ad.exquisitus,p.
Singularly. 1 Singulariter,vnice,præcipue,adu.

To Sinke, *act.*

1 Mergo,2 deprimo.
To sinke, neut. 1 Sido,persido consido,subsido.
To sinke into. 2 Influo.
To sinke downe. 1 Labo
To sinke downe vpon a thing. 2 Incumbo.
Sunke downe. 2 Depressus,p.
Sunke with earthquakes.
2 Devoratus,p.
A sinke. 1 Sentina, latrina,f. colluviarium,n.
The sinke of a kitchin.
1 Lavatrina,f.
The sinke, or gutter of a towne.
1 Cloaca,f.
A little sinke, or gutter.
1 Stillicidium,n.
A sinke of mischiefe.
2 Eluvio,eluvies,f.
The wages for skouring of a sinke
1 Cloacarium,n.
Pertaining to a sinke.
1 Cloacalis,ad.

To Sinne,

1 Pecco,vide *to offende.*
A sinner. 1 Peccator,m.
A sinne. 1 Peccatum, peccamen,n.
A sinful deede. 1 Flagitium,n.

A Sinewe.

1 Nervus,m.
A little sinewe. 1 Nervulus,m
The having of sinewes.
1 Nervositas,f.
Great sinewes holding vppe the necke. 1 Carotides, carotæ,f. carotici,m.tenondes.
Sinewes of the eies. 1 Syzygiæ.
That is full of sinewes, or that hath great, or many sinewes.
1 Nervosus, 2 lacertosus,ad
Of a sinewe 1 Nerviceus,ad.
Diseased in the sinewes, or that hath the goute. 1 Nervicus,ad.

Sinople, or read lead

1 Sinopis,f minium,n.
The place where sinople is digged
1 Miniaria,f.
Like sinople. 1 Miniatus, ad.
Of sinople. 1 Miniarius,ad.

To Sip, *or drinke but a little*

1 Pitisso, sorbillo,subbibo.
A sippe. 1 Sorbillum,n.

Sir. 1 Dominus,m.

A Sire. 1 Genitor,m.

Sirra.

1 Heus,interject.

A Sirrope.

1 Syrupus,m.syrapa, f. serapium,n.2 Succus,m.
A sirrope made of the iuice of greene grapes, called syrupus de agresta. 1 Omphacomeli
A sirrope made of the iuice of Quinces, wine, sugar, and hony.
1 Mina.f.succus sydoniorum
A thicke sirrope. 1 Lohos.
Sirrope made of sugar and vineger.

1 Oxysac-

1 Oxymeliaccharum,n.
Syrrope made of hony, vineger, and water.
1 Oxymeli.
Syrrope of Quinces condite in hony. 1 Melimeli.
Syrrope made of poppies and water, to cause sleepe.
1 Diacodion,n.

The Sise point, *vide point.*

The Sise.

2 Conventus,m. v *sessions.*

Sissers, *vid.* cisers.

A Sister.

1 Germana,f. vide *kinred.*
A sisters childe. 2 Sobrinus,m. sobrina,f.
Which hath killed his sister.
1 Sororicida,m.
Sisterhoode. 3 Confratrissa,f.
Of a sister. 1 Sororius,ad.

To Sit.

1 Sedeo.
To sit often. 1 Sessito.
To sit by one 1 Assideo.
To sit by to the ende. 1 Persideo
To sit by very often. 3 Assesso.
To sit downe. 1 Desedeo, residеo, assido.
To sit fast, or sure. 1 Consideo 2 Adhæreo.
To sit vnder. 1 Subsideo.
To sit still. 1 Persedeo.
To sit vpon. 1 Insideo, insido.
To sit at table. 1 Discumbo, accumbo, decumbo.
To sit in the sunne.
1 Apricor.
To sit crosselegged, as tailors do.
3 Incoxo.
To sit on egges 1 Cubo, incubo
A sitter. 1 Sessor,m.
A sitter with another.
1 Consessor,m.
A sitting. 1 Sessio,f.
A sitting at the table.
1 Accubitus,m. accubatio,f.
A sitting by one. 1 Assessio, assessura, f.
A sitting of commissioners.
2 Consessus,m.
A sitting on egges.
1 Incubatio,f. incubitus,m.
That doth his worke sitting.
1 Sellularius, sedentarius, ad *Belonging to sitting.*
1 Sellariolus,ad.
That sitteth, or wherein one sitteth. 1 Sessilis,ad.

A Sithe.

1 Falx, fæniseca.
Falx fænaria, falx fæniseca.
A bush, or bramble sithe.
1 Runco,m. runca,f.

Sith that.

1 Quoniam, cum, quum, quã do, quandoquidem, adu.

To be Situate nigh

to. 2 Iaceo, adjaceo, præjaceo circumjaceo.
Situated. 1 Situs, 2 Positus, p.
A situation. 1 Situs, positus, m positio, f.

A Siue, or searse.

1 Cribrum, capisterium, subcerniculum, incerniculum, exerniculum, currifrugum, currifrum, n.
A little siue. 1 Cribellum, n.
A ranging siue. 1 Ruderarium cribrum, sisactea, f. pollinarium cribrum, farinarium cribrum.
A siue of haire, to range course meale. 1 Cribrum excussorium, setaceum cribrum.
A siue to winnowe vatches.
1 Viciarum cribrum.
A siue to winnowe darnel.
1 Cribrum loliarium.
A siue maker.
1 Rudiarius, m.

S ANTE K.

A Skaine of yarne.

1 Forago,f.

A Skallion.

3 Innola,f. vide *scallion.*

A Skale, *vid.* scale.

To Skarre away.

1 Abarceo.
A skarre, vid. *scarre.*

Skarce, *v,* scarce.

Hee that weareth Scatches, or crutches.

1 Grallator,m.
Scatches or crouches.
1 Grallæ,f.

A Skep, or vessell to *put corne in.*

1 Cumera,f.

Skewe.

1 Limus,ad. vid. *askew, and awrie.*

The Skie.

1 Æther,m. æthera,f.
Of the skie. 1 Æthereus, ætherinus,ad.

It Skilleth.

1 Refert, imperf.

To be Skilfull.

1 Calleo, intelligo.
Skill. 1 Intelligentia, sagacitas, eruditio, gnaritas,f.
Skilful, or cunning. 1 Callens sciens, p. scitus, peritus, eruditus, gnarus, 2 Sapiens, sagax, prudens, callidus, ad. intelligens, expertus, p.
Skilfully. 1 Perite, erudite, gnare, scienter, perscienter, adu. vide *artificially.*

A Skillet, or posnet,

1 Ollula, chytra, anthepsa, f. chytrapus, m. coculum, æneulum, n. 2 Patella, cucuma, cucumella, f.

To Skimme,

1 Spumo, despumo.
A skimmer to skimme the pot with. 1 Spatha, f.
Skumme, or filth. 1 Spuma, f.
Skumme of braße.
2 Palea æris.
Full of skumme. 1 Spumosus, ad. vide *scumme.*
To cover, or stoppe with

Skinne.

1 Pelliculo.
Skinned, or clad with skinne.
1 Pellitus, p.
A skinner. 1 Pellio, m.
A skinne. 1 Pellis, cutis, f. 3 Corium, n corius, m.
The skinne of a beast. 1 Corium, scortum, tergus, n. byrsa, 2 Exuviæ, f. 3 Tergum, n.
A little skinne. 1 Cuticula, pellicula, f. coriolum, n.
The foreskinne of a man.
1 Præputium, n.

The third skinne that covereth the eies. 1 Rhagoides.
The skinne that covereth the skull. 1 Pericranium,n.
The skin that compasseth that skinne wherein the child is wrapped: the filme.
1 Alantoides membrana.
The thinne soft skinne that wrappeth the child in the womb
1 Amnium,n.
A skinne in the secret parts of a maid, that breaketh when she is defloured. 1 Hymen,n.
The thinne skinne that wrappeth the braine. 1 Pia mater, meninx,f.omentum,n.
The skinne growing from the corner of the eie, and in continuance covering the sight.
1 Pterygium,n.
The outward skinne of the body
1 Epiderpius,m.
The skinne that covereth the rib within. 1 Succingens membrana.
The vttermost skinne of the eies
1 Superagnata tunica.
When the skinne of the finger is loose from the naile.
1 Reclivia;orum, reclivium.
*The vppermost part of any thing,*1 Membrana,f.
*The skin of serpents which they cast off every yeare when they waxe olde,*1 Reduviæ, leberis
2 Vernatio,f.senium, n. spolium serpentis.
The outward skin of the coddes, wherein be the stones of a man.
1 Scrotum,n.
*Where the skinne of the eie by some stroke is so hurt, that the bloud sodenly spreaddeth over the eie,*1 Hyposphagma,n.
A litle thinne skin compassing the bone in any part of the body
1 Periostion,n.
The skin of a fallow Deare.
1 Nebris,f.
The skinne,or pil of any fruite.
2 Calyx.
Having a thicke skinne.
1 Callosus,ad.
*Betweene the skinne and the flesh,*1 Subcutaneus,intercus intercutaneus,ad.
That hath a new skinne.
1 Recutitus,p.
Of skinnes. 1 Pellicus,pelliceus,scorteus,coriaceus,ad.
That changeth his skinne often.
1 Versipellis,ad.

To Skip, or leap for ioy.

1 Gestio, persulto, salio, insilio,2 Assilio.
To skippe out. 1 Prosilio.
To skippe before. 1 Præsulto.
To skippe. 1 Sallito.
To skippe over. 1 Transilio, transulto.
To skippe,or overpasse. 2 Prætereo, transeo, transileo, transulto.
A skipper. 1 Saltator,m.
A skipping. 1 Saltus,m. saltura, saltatio,f.
By skippes. 1 Saltuatim,velitatim,adu.

To Skirmish

1 Velitor,dimico,2 confligo.
A skirmisher. 1 Velitator, 2 Excursor,m.
A skirmishing. 1 Velitatio,f. præliolum,n.2 Excursio, procursatio 2pugna,f.3 bellulum
A little skirmish.
1 Pugnicula,3 Punctariola.
The beginning of a skirmish.
1 Præcentatio,f.
Belonging to a skirmish.
1 Velitaris,ad.

The Skirts of a coat.

1 Fimbria, f. peniculamentum,2 Limbus,m.ora,f.

To make Skittish, as beasts are.

1 Effero.
Skittish. 1 Instabilis,ad.

To Sklaunder, *vide* *eclaunder.*

To Sklise.

2 Discindo,conscindo,v. *cut.*
A sklise, a thinne instrument of iron,or other mettall.
1 Ligula, lingula, rudicula, spathula,f.

To Skolde, *v.* scolde

A Skonce, *v.* lantern

A Skonce, a fortified place.

1 Munitiuncula,n. v.*sconse.*

A Skrine.

1 Alipsianum,n.
A skrine set before the fire.
1 Diathyrum, n. Antepyra,f.
A skrine to hold in the hand against the heat of the sunne.
2 Vmbella,f.

To Slabber.

2 Perfundo,conspergo.
Slabbered. 2 Illotus,p.
Slabby. 1 Lutosus,ad.

To Slacke, *act.*

1 Laxo,2 Remitto, confido
To slacke,neut. 2 Elangueo, elanguesco.
To be slacked.
1 Laxor, 2 Remittor.
To be slacke in paiment.
1 Reliquor,aris.
Never let slacke. 1 irresolutus
A slacking. 1 Laxatio, 2 Remissio,f.
Slacknes in doing. 1 Lentitudo cessatio,tarditas, tarditudo, segnities,f.
Slacknes in doing good and honest things. Indevotio,f.v *slow*
Slacke. 1 Laxus,ad.2 remissus
Slacke,or slow in doing.
1 Lentus, segnis,' persegnis.
Slackly 1 Laxe,Remisse,adu.
Slackly,or negligently.
1 Perfunctorie, defunctorie, cunctäter,2 dissolute,remisse
Slackly,or slowly. 1 Cunctanter,lente,pigre,tarde,2 spisse

To Slaie, or kill.

1 Obtrunco,contrucido.
2 Trucido,extinguo.
To slaie on the high way.
1 Grassor,degrassor.
To be slaine 1 Obtruncor,occidor,interfio, 2 Morior,cado,occumbo,desideror.
To slay a beast. 1 Macto.
3 Macello,vide *to kil.*
Slaine. 1 Trucidatus, cæsus, interitus,p
Violently slain. 3 biothanates
A slaier. 1 Trucidator,m. Homicida,3 Anger,spatarius
A slaier by the high way.
1 Grassator,m.
A slaier of the Gods. 1 Deicida
A slaier of tyrants.
1 Tyrannicida,m.
A slaying. 1 Iugulatio,grassatura,interemptio, occisio, interfectio,cædes,f.

A slaying of men.
1 Homicidium,n
A slaying of Parents.
1 Patricidium,n.
A slaying of a Tyrant.
1 Tyrannicidium,n.

To Slake, or quēche

1 Restinguo.

A Slapsauce, or lickdishe.

1 Catillo,cupes,m.

A Slatter.

1 Scādularius.
A slatte. 1 Scandula,f.
A quarry of slattes.
1 Ardoñfodina,f.

A Slaue.

1 Verna,supellecticarius,m.
A slaue bearing a forke through the Cuttye, with his handes tied to it. 1 Furcifer.
A slaue serving for meane worke in a kitchinne.
1 Lixa,mediastinus,m.
A slaue subiect to stripes.
1 Flagrio,mastygia,m.
A slaue taken in warre.
1 Mancipium,mancupiū,n.
A slaue kept in prison, and forced to worke.
1 Ergastulus,m.
A slaue that taketh all things.
3 Pantolabus,m.
A little slaue. 1 Vernula, m.
Slaues. 1 Vernaculi,orum,m.
Slaues, or boyes attending on an armie to carrye baggage.
1 Calones,m.
Slauishly. 1 Vernaliter,adu.

A Slaughter man.

1 Cultrarius, m. vid. *butcher.*
A slaughter. 1 Clades,strages, cędes, occidio, occisio, internecio,f internecium,n. 2 sanguis,m.
A slaughter-house.
1 Laniena,f. 3 laniarium, n.
Pertaining to slaughter.
1 Internecinus,ad.

Slaũder, *v.* sclaũder.

Slea, *vide* slaie.

A smithes Sledge.

1 Malleus ferreus.

A Sleede, *vide* draie.

To Sleepe.

1 Dormio, dormisco addormio, addormisco, 2 quiesco, requiesco.
To beginne to sleepe.
1 Dormisco, addormisco.
To bring asleepe. 1 Sopio, consopio,soporo.
To make sleepy. 1 Torporo.
To lie downe to sleepe.
1 Discubo,discumbo.
To sleepe againe. 1 Redormio.
To sleep at noone. 1 Meridio.
To sleepe often. 1 Dormito.
To sleepe vpon. 1 Indormio.
To sleepe fast, or soundly.
1 Obdormio, obdormisco.
To digest by sleepe.
1 Edormio, edormisco.
To sleepe a full sleepe: to sleepe all night long. 1 Perdormisco.
To sleepe all night with one.
2 pernocto.
To haue ones senses asleepe, or benummed. 1 Torpeo, obtorpeo,obtorpesco.
To rise from sleepe. 1 Desopio.
Lated a sleepe. 1 Sopitus.consopitus,soporatus.p.soporus.
A sleeper. 1 Dormitator,dormitor, condormitor, m.
They that sleepe together vnder one roofe. 1 Homohypni,m.
Sleepe. 1 Somnus,m 2 quies.
A dead sleepe. 1 Sopor, m. cataphora,f.
A sleeping place.
1 Dormitorium,n.
A sleeping sickenesse. 1 Lethargus,veternus,m.
Sleepie. 1 Somnolentus,somniculosus, 3 glirius, gliricus.
Sleepiesse. 1 Insopitus,insomnis,3 exomnis,ad.
Halfe asleepe. 1 Semisopitus, semisomnis,semisomnus,ad.
That maketh sleepe. 1 Somnificus,somnifer,soporifer,ad.
Pertaining to sleepe.
1 Dormitorius,ad.

A fore-Sleeue, from the elbowe to the hand.

1 Cubital, cubitale,n.
A sleeue of a garment.
1 Manica,f.
Sleeued. 1 Manicatus, manicleatus,p.

Sleight.

1 Dolus,astus, m. astutia,solertia,techna,vafritia,vafrities,fœm.
Sleighty. 1 Solers, vafer versutus, astutus, cautus, 3 vafellus,ad.
Sleightly. 1 Solerter,vafre, astute,adu.
Sleightly, or negligently.
1 Transtatitie, translatim, adu. vide *negligently.*

To make Slender.

1 Tenuo,attenuo.
To waxe slender. 1 Gracilesco
Made slender. 1 Tenuatus, attenuatus,extenuatus,p
That is not made slender.
1 Inattenuatus,ad.
Slenderneſſe. 1 Gracilitas, exilitas, tenuitas, jejunitas, 3 gracilitudo,f.
Slender. 1 Gracilis,exilis,tenuis, prætenuis, 2 argutus, anguſtus, 3 petilus,ad.
Verie slender. 1 Perexilis,pergracilis,pertenuis,ad.
Somewhat slender. 1 Subtenuis, tenuiculus,ad.
Slenderly. 1 Exiliter,gracile, graciliter,tenuiter,attenuate, jejune,anguste,adu.

To Slide.

1 Labor,prælabor, 2 fluo.
To slide often. 1 Lapso.
To slide againe. 1 Relabor.
To slide in. 1 Illabor.
To slide by. 1 Perlabor præterlabor.
To slide to.
1 Allabor.
To slide away, or out.
1 Elabor,2 effluo.
To slide over.
1 Translabor.
To slide downe. 1 Delabor, dilabor,perlabor.
To slide forwarde.
1 Prolabor.
A sliding.
1 Lapsus, allapsus,illapsus, masc. lapsio,prolapsio,2 obreptio,f.
A sliding place.
1 Lapsorium,n.
That slideth, or falleth away.
1 Dilabidus,ad.

A Slie, or wilie person.

1 Panurgus,masc.

Slily, v. craftily.

To make Slicke.

2 Pumico, repumico.
Slicked. 2 Pumicatus, p.

Slime.

1 Limus, m.
Slime. 1 Limosus, ad.
Without slime 1 Illimis, ad.

To Sling.

2 Mitto torqueo, conjicio,
3 Fundo, balestro, fundito.
A slinger. 1 Fundibalarius, funcibalista, m. 2 Tortor,
3 Funditor
A maker of slings.
1 Fundibalarius, m.
A maker of great slings.
1 Balistarius, m.
A slinging. 2 Conjectio, f.
A sling staffe. 1 Funda, f.
3 Fustibulum, fundibalum, n
A little sling. 1 Fundula, f.
The leather of a sling.
1 Scutale, n.
A great sling, or engine of war to cast stones with. 1 Balista, catapulta, f. tortum, n.
3 Balestrum, n.
The place where the great sling is laide. 1 Balistarium, n.
Belonging to that great engine, or sling. 1 Catapultarius, ad.

To Slippe awaie.

1 Labor, 2 Fluo.
To slippe out, or away.
1 Elabor, 2 Excido, effluo.
To slip out of memory.
2 Elabor, excido, effluo.
To slip away privily.
1 Subterlabor.
To slip forth. 1 Prolabor.
To let slippe. 1 Dimitto.
Slipped. 1 Elapsus, allapsus, p.
A slipping. 1 Lapsio, f.
A slipping of leaues.
1 Frondatio, f.

A Slippe of yarne.

1 Forago, f.

A Slippe, or young branch.

1 Surculus, ramulus, m
A slippe having three ioints.
1 Trigemmus.
Ful of slippes. 1 Surculosus, ad.
Slip by slip, or one slip after another. 1 Surculose, adu.

A Slipper.

1 Crepida, f sandalium, calopodium, n.
A little slipper. 1 Crepidula, f.
A paire of slippers. 1 Baxeæ, f
He that weareth slippers.
1 Sandaligerulus, ad.
Pertaining to slippers.
1 Crepidarius, ad.

To make Slipperie.

1 Lubrico.
Slipperines. 1 Lubricum, n.
Slippery. 1 Lubricus, 2 Incertus, nuliebris, ad.
Slipperly. 1 Lubrice, adu.

To Slit, or cleaue.

1 Findo.
Slitted. 1 Fissus, 2 Scissus, p.
A slitting. 1 Incisura, fissio, f.
A slit. 1 Fissus, m. rima, incisura, 2 Scissura, f.
Slit in two parts. 1 Bifidus, ad
Slit in three parts. 1 Trifidus.
Slit in 4 parts. 1 Quadrifidus
Slit in many parts. 1 multifidus

A Slockster, that by alluring causeth servantes to forsake their maisters.

1 Plagiarius, m.
Their offence in stealing servantes, or children.
1 Plagium, n.
The law which is against those slockesters. 1 Plagiaria lex.

A Sloe.

1 Prunulum, pruneolum, n. prunum sylvestre, spineolus, m. 2 Baccula, f.
A sloe worme.
1 Cæcilia, f.

A Sloppe.

1 Subligar, subligaculum, fœmorale, fœminale, n.

Sloppes which women vse to wear.

1 Periscelis, f.

To Slorye, or make foule.

1 Sordido.

Sloth, v. slouth.

A Sloven.

1 Acosmus, 2 sordidus, squalidus, ad.
Slovenly apparelled.
1 Sordidatus, p.
Slovenly. 2 Sordide, adu.

To be Slowe.

1 Pigror, hebesco, 2 Pigeo.
To waxe slow. 1 Pigresco, tardesco, lentesco.

A slow doer. 1 Cessator, m.
Slownes, or slacknes. 1 Pigritia, cessatio, tarditas, tarditudo, tardities. f
Slownes in speaking.
1 Tardiloquentia, f.
Slow, or slacke. 1 Lentus, hebes, cunctabundus, piger, tardus, spissus, 2 frigidus, improperatus, ad.
Slowe of foote. 1 Tardigradus, spissigradus, segnipes, tardipes.
Slow in speaking.
1 Tardiloquus, ad.
Somewhat slow.
1 Tardiusculus, subtardus, ad
Slowly, or softly. 1 Tarde, pigre lente, spisse, perspisse, cunctanter, adu.
Somewhat slowly. 1 tardiuscule

A Slowgh in the earth.

1 Lacuna, f. volubrum.

To bee Slowthfull

1 Torpeo, obtorpeo.
To wax slowthfull. 1 Pigresco, torpesco,
3 Accidior.

Slowthfulnes, or laxines.
1 Pigritia, pigrities, pigritudo, pigritas, ignavia, segnitia, segnities, desidia, socordia, acedia, f. languor, torpor marcor.
2 Veternus, m. veternum, n. inertia.
3 Accidia, Accidiola, acciditas, f.

A slowthfull heavines.
1 Torpor, m. torpedo, f.
A slouthfull person, which cutteth off his thumbes, because hee will not goe to warre.
1 Murcus, murcidus.
Slowthfull, or lazie.
1 Piger, segnis, reses, deses, desidiosus, ignavus, socors, torpidus, murcidus. 2 Iners, languidus, somniculosus,

veternolus, indiligens, ad. jacēs, p. 3 trichinus, accidiosus.
Somewhat slouthfull.
1 Inerticulus, ad.
Very slouthfull.
1 Præsegnis, persegnis, ad.
Slouthfully, or lazily.
1 Pigre, segniter, segnius, desidiose, ignave, 2 somniculose, indiligenter, oscitanter, negligenter, 3 accidiose, adu

A Sluce to let water in.

1 Emissarium, choma, n.

To Slubber.

2 Inquino, fœdo, sordido, spurco, conspurco, maculo, commaculo, deturpo.

A Sluggarde.

1 Dormitor, 2 cessator, m.
Sluggishe. 1 Somniculosus, 2 veternosus, ad. v. *sleepie.*

To Slumber.

1 Dormito.
A slumber. 1 Dormitatio, f. 2 suspensus somnus.

To bee Sluttishe, or *filthie.*

1 Sordeo, obsordeo, squaleo, sordesco, exordesco
To waxe sluttishe.
1 Sordesco, obsordesco.
A slut. 1 Sordida, immunda.
Sluttishnesse. 1 Squalor, m. immunditia, sorditudo, f.
Sluttishe. 1 Squalidus, sordidus, sordidatus, immundus, impurus, ad. squalens, p. 3 nepus
Somewhat sluttishe.
2 Sordidulus, ad.
Sluttishly
1 Sordide, squalide, adu.

S ANTE M.

To Smacke, or taste.

1 Gusto, sapio.
To smacke, or kisse, vide *kisse.*
An ill smack. 3 Vappiditas, f.

To make Small, or *little.*

1 Tenuo, attenuo, extenuo.
To be small of estimation.
2 Vileo.
Made small. 1 Tenuatus, attenuatus, extenuatus, p.
Smalnesse, or littlenesse.
1 Tenuitas, exilitas, parvitas, exiguitas, paucitas, f.
A small, or little thing.
3 Recula, f.
The smallest thing that may be.
1 Minutia, f. minutum, n.
Small 1 Exiguus, parvus, parvulus, pusillus, gracilis, tenuis, exilis, minutus, modicus, 2 brevis, curtus, angustus, argutus, ad. 3 paulus, scutilus.
Of small, or little account.
2 Vilis, humilis, ad.
Very small. 1 Perminutus, minutissimus, perexilis, perexiguus, pergracilis, perparvus, pertenuis, prætenuis.
So small, or verie small.
1 Tantulus, tantillus ad.
How small, or little.
1 Quantulus, quantillus, ad. quota pars.
How small a part, how small soever. 1 Quantuluscunq; s, ad.
A small, or little time.
1 Parum, paululum, adu.
Smally. 1 Minute, tenuiter, exigue, adu.
So small, or little. 1 Tantillum.
How small, or little.
1 Quantillum, adu.

To Smarte.

2 Vro, pungo, doleo.
Smarte. 2 Dolor, æstus, m. acerbitas, f.
Smarting. 2 Acerbens, p.

A Smatterer in learning.

1 Semidoctus, literator, 3 sciolus, eruditulus, ad.
A smatterer in Grammer.
1 Grammatista, grammaticaster, n.
A smatterer in Philosophie.
1 Philosophaster, m.

To Smeare, or annointe.

1 Vngo, lino, illino, collino, linio, illinio, collinio, 3 leo.
To smeare vnder.
1 Subterlino.
To smeare over.
1 Superlino, superlinio.
Smeared. 1 Litus, linitus, illitus, oblitus, p.
A smearing. 1 Litura, f.

To Smell, *activum.*

1 Odoror, olfacio, olfacto, fagio.
To make to haue a sweet smell.
1 Odoro, inodoro.
To smell, neut. 1 Oleo, redoleo, halo, 2 sapio, renideo.
To cast a savoure, or sent.
1 Spiro, nideo, fragro.
To smell sweetly. 2 Redoleo, 3 aromatizo.
To haue a strong sent, or smell,
1 Peroleo.
To haue a bad smell, or savour.
1 Oboleo, fæteo, puteo, putesco.
To smell, or savour somewhat.
1 Suboleo.
To smell much, or often.
1 Olfacto.
To smell before. 2 Præsentio.
Smelled. 1 Olfactus, p.
A smeller. 1 Olfactor, m.
A smell smocke.
1 Mulierarius, mulierosus, ad
A smell feast,
1 Parasitus, 2 gnatho, 3 leniargus, m
Smelling, or the sence of smelling. 1 Olfactus, odoratus, m. olfactio, odoratio, f.
A smell, 1 Odor, m, odoramen, odoramentum, n 2 spiritus, anhelitus, m.
The savour, or sent of any thing burned, or roasted. 1 Nidor, m.
A sweete smell, or sent.
1 Fragrantia, f.
An ill savour, or smell.
1 Putor, fætor, 2 rancor, m
A rancke savour, or rammish sent. Graveolentia, f. virus, n.
Twinges that smell well.
3 Alebria.
A little smell.
3 Odorculus, n.
Places that haue sweet smells.
1 Olvitica, orum.
Savourie, smelling, or savoring sweetely. 1 Fragrans, odorus, odoratus, redolens, odoriferus, ad.
Smelling, or savoring of spice.
1 Aromaticus, ad.
Of, or belonging to sweet savor.
1 Odorarius, ad.
Smelling strongly, or rancly.
1 Olidus, putidulus, fœtidus, maleolens, graveolens.
Without savour, or smell.
1 In dorus, ad

That may be smelt.
1 Odorabilis,ad.

To Smile.

1 Subrideo,2 renideo.
To smile at when a thing pleaseth vs. 1 Arrideo.
A smiling. 1 Subrisio,s.

To Smite, *vid.* strike

and beate.
To smite in peeces. 1 Diffringo

An iron Smith.

1 Faber ferrarius.
A copper smith.
1 Faber ærarius.
A goulde smith.
1 Faber aurarius.
A smith which cureth horses.
1 Creniatrus,veterinarius,m vide *horse leeche.*
A smithes hammer. 1 Pyrabolus,s, 2 malleus ferreus.
Belonging to a smith.
2 Fabrilis,ad.
A smithes shoppe. 1 Ærariaofficina,fabrica Ferrea.

A Smocke.

1 Supparus,m. supparum,n.
Subucula muliebris.
Intcrula muliebris.
That weareth a smocke.
2 Subuculatus,p.

To Smoke,

1 Fumo.
To smoke through.
1 Transfumo.
To make a smoke vnder.
1 Suffumo.
To beginne to smoke.
3 Fumesco.
To drie in the smoke.
1 Infumo.
Smoking. 1 Fumans, p. fumidus,ad.
Smoked. 1 Fumatus,p.
Smoke. 1 Fumus,m.
A little smoke. 1 Fumitus,m.
The smoke of frankincense.
1 Ethale.
A smokie place. 1 Fumatiũ n.
They that live by the same smoke, or fire-eaters.
1 Homocapnoi,m.
Smokie, or of smoke.
1 Fumeus,3 fumicus,ad.
Smokie, or black with smoke.
1 Fumosus,ad.
That loueth smoke.
1 Fumifer,ad.
That maketh smoke.
1 Fumificus,ad.

To make Smooth.

1 Lævo, 2 rado, vide *to plain and pollishe.*
To cut smooth. 1 Edolo,
Smoothed. 1 Repexus,p.
The smoothing of a thing.
1 Æquatio,exæquatio,complanatio,s.
Smoothnesse. 1 Lævitas,lenitas,lenitudo,s lævor,m.
Any thing that maketh smooth
1 Lenimen, lenimentum, n.
Smooth. 1 Lævis,lenis, æquus, vide *plaine.*
That may be made smoothe.
2 Rasilis,ad.
Smooth,without haire.
1 Glaber,ad.

To Smoother,

1 Suffoco.
A smothering. 1 Suffocatio.

To Smutche.

1 Maculo,vide *to slubber.*
A smutching. 2 Maculatio, commaculatio,inquinatio,s.

SANTE N.

A Snaffle, or bit for

an horse.
1 Lupus,camus, masc. lupatum,n. asperrimum frænum.

A Snaile,

1 Testudo, cochlea terrestris, demiporta,2 cochlea.
An house snaile, or snail without a shell. 1 Limax,cochlea nuda, 3 limaca,s.
A sea snaile. 1 Matriculus,m.
A kind of land snaile.
1 Cherſina,s.
A snaile going on the grasse.
1 Herbigrada,s.
The shell of a snaile.
1 Cochlea,s.
A place to nourish and keepe snailes in for a purgation.
1 Cochleatium,n.

A Snake,

1 Anguis,ccm.g.
A water snake, or serpent.
1 Natrix, hydrus, m. hydra, boa,enhydris,s. vel enhydrus
A little snake. 1 Anguiculus,
chelydrus,chelydros,m.
The snakes skinne. 1 Induviæ.
Bearing snakes. 1 Anguifer.
Of a snake. 1 Anguinus,anguineus,anguinius,ad.
A knot of snakes. 1 Anguinũ.

To Snappe.

1 Rapto,corripio.
A snap-haunse, or fire-locke.
1 Igniarium,n.
Snappish. 1 Captiosus,ad.

To take in a Snare,

1 Irretio, illaqueo, vide *to ensnare.*
Snared. 1 Laqueatus,illaqueatus,irretitus, 2 captus,p.
A snare. 1 Decipulum, laqueus, tenus, m. tendicula, decipula, fagenæ, 2 transennæ, plagæ,insidiæ,s.
A little snare. 1 Laqueolus.
A snare to take beasts by the feete. 1 Pedica,s.

To Snarle, or gnarle

like a dog. 1 Hirrio,

To Snatche,

1 Rapto,rapio,
To snatch away.
1 Eripio,abripio,irripio.
To snatch to. 1 Arripio,apprehendo, vide *to catch.*
Snatched. 1 Abreptus, præreptus,p.
A snatcher. 1 Raptor,rapio.
A snatch pasty-grue to snatching. 1 Rapax,com.g.
Snatching. 1 Rapacitas,s.
A little snatche, or bit.
1 Morsiuncula,s.
Snatching. 1 Rapidus, ad.
Snatchingly. 1 Rapide,adu.

Snattie, *v.* snevill,

To Sneese.

1 Sternuo,sternuto.
To sneese often. 1 Sternuto.
A sneesing. 1 Sternutatus,m. sternutatio,s. sternutamentũ
Sneesing powder. 1 Sternutatorium medicamentum.
Sneesing wort.
1 Sternutamentaria,s.

Sneevell, or snatte,

1 Mucus, muccus,m. myxa, pituita,s. 3 nasatum,n.
Snatty, or snevelly.
1 Mucosus,

1 Mucosus,3 muger,ad.

A paire of Snippers.

1 Pellicrepus,m.

To Snorte,or route.

1 Sterto, desterto, ronchiso, 3 nario.

Snorting.

1 Ronchus, 2 anhelitus, m.

He that imitateth snorters.

1 Ronchisonus,ad.

Snotte, *vide* **sneevil.**

To Snowe.

1 Ningo, ninguo, flocco, nivesco, 3 niveo.

It snoweth. 1 Ningit,impers.

*Cold as snowe.*1 nivatus,p

Snowe. 1 Nix, 3 ninguis,f.

The shining of snowe.

3 Nivatus,m.

Snowie, or white as snowe.

1 Niveus,ad.

Belonging to snowe.

1 Nivalis,nivarius,ad.

Full of snowe.

1 Nivosus,3 ninguidus,ad.

A Snowt. 1 Rostrum,n.

A little snowte 1 Rostellum.

The snoute of an Elephant.

1 Proboscis,promuscis.

He that hath a snowte.

1 Rostratus,ad.

To Snuffe with the nose.1 Follico.

To snuffe a candle.

1 Mungo,emungo.

*A snuffer.*1 Emunctorium,n.

A snuffing. 1 Emunctio,f.

S ANTE O.

So. 1 Sic,ita,adu.

So, in like manner.

1 Item,itidem,perinde,adu

So that. 1 Modo, dummodo, vt,adeo vt.

So so. 1 Vtcunque.

Is it so? 1 Itanesticcine?

Is is so. 1 Nempe, scilicet, profecto,ità est,recte,adu.

So much 1 Tantus,ad.tantũ. tantopere,adeo,ad ꝛqs,adu.

So many. 1 Tot in plur.per omnes casus,ad.

*Jump so many.*1 Totidẽ.adu

So often. 1 Toties,adu.

*So,or after such sort.*1 Taliter.

So long. 1 Tam diu,tantisper,vique adeo,adu.

So little. 1 Tantulũ,tantillũ.

Be it so. 1 Esto.

So be it. 1 Amen,fiat.

To Soare , as an *hauke,*vide *hauke.*

To soare together like haukes.

1 Collibro.

To Sobbe.

1 Singultio.

To sobbe,or yex often.

1 Singulto.

A sobbing. 1 Singultus,m. singultum,n.

Soberneſſe,or ſobriety. 1 Temperantia,sobrietas, modestia, moderantia, frugalitas,f.

Sober. 1 Sobrius, continens, moderatus, frugi, frugalis, modestus, temperans, ad. 2 sedatus,p.

Soberly. 1 Sobrie , modeste, moderate,frugaliter, temperanter, 2 sedate,adu.

Soccage , a kinde of *service.* 3 Soccagium,n. tervitium soccæ.

Societye, or fellowſhippe. 1 Societas,communitas, consociatio,consortio,f. consortium,commercium, n

A society,or fellowship. 1 Congregatio,sodalitas,f.2 corpꝰ

A fellowship in one house.

1 contubernium,n.

*Meete for society.*1 Sociabilis.

Not meete for society.

1 Insociabilis.ad.

A Socke.

1 Soccus.m.calceamen,calceamentum, calcearium, n.

A little socke. 1 Socculus,m.

A linnen socke. 1 Vdo, m.fascia pedalis, calceus linteus, linipes , m. linipedium, n.

A wollen socke. 1 Vdo cilicius, calceus lanius , impilia, pedule,n.sculponæa,f.

*That weareth socks.*1 Soccatus

*That weareth woollen , or felte socks.*1 Sculponæatus.

Sodde,*v.***ſeeth.**

A Sodde,or turfe.

1 Cæspes,cespes,m.

A greene sodde.

1 Gramineus } cespes.
Viridis }
2 Vivus }

Sodeine.

1 Subitus,subitaneus,subitarius,improvisus, repentinus, inopinus,inopinatus,nec opinatus,2 Præceps,abruptus,inseparatus,rapidus, fortuitus, citatus,extemporalis, prærapidus,tumultuarius.

3 Seedicius.

*Sodeines.*2 Rapiditas,f.

*Sodeinly.*1 Inopinato,nec opinato,inopinanter,nec exopinato,subito, delubito,repente, derepente, repentino,improvise,improviso,ex improviso,ex tempore, ante expectatum, ab inseparato, exinseparato,quam mox, 2 Raptim,rapide,cito,perle viter,adu.

To make Soft.

1 Mollio,emollio.

*To make very soft , or to make soft again.*1 Remollio.

To make soft before.

1 Præmollio.

To make soft,or kneade.

1 Malaxo,malacisso.

*To make soft with sleeping in water.*1 Macero.

Made soft. 1 Mollitus,remollitus,emollitus.p.

*Softnes.*1 Mollitudo,mollities mollitia, lenitas , lenitudo, lentitia,3 teneritas,f.

Soft. 1 Mollis,tener,lenis, 2 Vietus,mitis, pulvinarus, cereus.3 Lipperus,ad.

Very soft. 1 Permollis, prætener,ad.

*Somwhat soft.*1 Tenellus,mollicellus, 2 Semivietus,ad.

*Softly.*1 Molliter,tenere,leniter. 3 teneriter.

2 Placide,adu.

Softly.soft and faire.

1 Pedetentim , gradatim, cunctanter.

Softly,or without noise.

1 Tranquille,adũ.

Softly,not too loud.

1 Submisse ,summisse,adu.

To Soile, or defile.
1 Devenusto.
Soiled, or defiled. 1 Maculosus, ad. vide *defile and foule.*

Soile, or lande.
1 Solum n. fundus, m.

To Sojourne.
1 Diversor, 2 Commoro, consisto, consido.
A sojourner. 1 Inquilinus, m.

To Soke, *act.* or wash *in water.* 2 Humecto, madefacio, insucco, macero.
To soke up, neut. 2 Imbibo, epoto.
To be soked. 2 Immadeo.
Soked up. 2 Epotus, p.
Soked with long aboad of water 1 Vliginosus, ad.

A Sokeman, or tennant, *which is gainour of the Lords lands.* 1 Colonus, m.

To Solace.
1 Solor, oblecto, oblector, v. *comfort.*
Solace. 1 Consolatio, f. solatiū, solamen, delectamentum, levamen, levamentum, n.

A Solar, or flat roofe *of an house.* 1 Doma, f.

A Solarie, or yearly *pension,* vide *rent.*

Sold, *v.* to sell.

Soldier, *v.* souldier.

Sole, or only.
1 Solus, solitarius, solidus, merus, ad.

The Sole of the foot
1 Planta, f. vestigium, n. imus pes, ima pedis, imi tali.
2 Terma, f.

To Solemnize.
1 Celebro, concelebro.
To solemnize a funeral for one dead. 1 Reddere exequias.
Solemnized 1 Celebratus, p.
A solemnization.
1 Celebratio, concelebratio.
Solemnity. 1 Solemnitas, f.
Solemnities, or feasts kept every yeare at certaine set times. 1 Solennia, n.
A solemnity, or feasting at the day of ones birth. 1 Genethlia.
Solemnity, or entrance upon an heritage. 1 Cretio, f.
He that taketh a solemne oath. 1 Dejerator, m.
Solemne. 1 Solennis, festus, ad vt dies festus, *a solemne or festival day.*
Solemnely. 1 Solenniter, adu.
To goe to meete one with a very solemne pace. 1 Magnifice ire adversum.
Very solemnely, and devoutly. 1 Pertanctè, adu. vt pertanctè juravit *he swore very solemnly*

Solecisme, or incongruity. 1 Solœcismus, m. incongruitas, stribligo, strilego, f. solœcum, n. 2 imparilitas
That hath a skew of solecisme. 1 Solœcophanes.

To Solicite, or labour men to giue their voices. 1 Solicito, sollicito. 2 Prendo, prehendo, prenso. prehenso, Insto, ambio, instito, subagito
To solicite another mans business. 1 Procuro
Such a solicitour. 1 procurater
Such a soliciting. 1 procuratio
He that in electing officers taketh money to solicite men to giue their voices. 1 Sequester, a, um. & sequestris, com. g.
A solicitour. 1 Solicitator, m.
A solicitour of sutes. 1 Pragmaticus, m.
A soliciting, or solicitation. 1 Solicitatio, 2 prensatio, prehensatio, Occursatio, f.
A solicitation made by frends, or messengers 1 Allegatio, f.

Solitarinesse.
1 Solitudo, f.
A solitary person. 1 monachus
A solitary place. 1 Solitudo, eremus, f. monasterium, n. secessus, m.
Solitarie or without company. 1 Solus. solitarius, monotropos. 2 Cælebs, secretus, ad.

A Sollar set in a *sunny place to receiue the heat of the sunne* 1 Heliocaminus.

Solemnes, or sadnes *of countenance.* 1 Tetricitas, f.
Solemne 1 Tetricus, ad

Soluble, or easie to *loose.* 1 Solutilis, solubilis, ad.

A Solution.
1 Lysis, f.

Some.
1 Quidam, aliquis, nonnullus quisquam, ad.
Some one. 1 Vnusquispiam, ad
Some bed. 1 Aliquipiam, non nemo, quisquam, quispiam.
Some certaine. 1 Aliquot, ad.
Some thing. Aliquid, quidpiā.
Somewhat. 1 Nonnihil, aliquantulum, aliquanto, quadantenus, admodum.
2 Mediocriter, adu.
Somewhither. 1 Alicubi, adu.
Somewhither else.
1 Alio, adu.
Some other where 1 Alibi, adu.
From some other where.
1 Aliunde, adu.
Sometime 1 Aliquando, quandoque, interdum, modo, tum
Somewhile. 1 Aliquandiu, adu

To Sommer in some *place.* 1 Æstivo.
Sommer. 1 Æstas, f.
A sommering in some place.
1 Æstivatio, f.
Shadowed places in sommer for men, or beasts.
1 Æstiva, n.
Pertaining to sommer.
1 Æstivus, ad.

To Sommon, *vid. summon.*

Sonday, *v.* day.

Sondrines, or diversity. 1 Diversitas, varietas, f.
Sondrie. 1 Multifarius, omnifarius, ad.

A Song, *v.* to sing.

So bring foorth a Sonne.
1 Filium parere.
A sonne. 1 Filius, ratus, gnatus, m. hen, har, fyr. vid *kinred*

A little sonne. 1 Filiolus, m.
Sonnes and daughters.
1 Liberi, m.
An adopted sonne.
1 Filius adoptitius.
A sonne in law, or he that marrieth one's daughter. 1 Gener.
A sonne in law, or the sonne of a mans wife, or of a womans husband.
1 Privignus, filiaster, m.
My sonne nurse. 1 Nurus, f.
The sons of Senatours whose fathers bare that office.
1 Patricij, m.
A spirituall sonne. 1 Antipater.
The son of a woman which was never married or the son of one supposed to be a maide when she was maried.
1 Parthenius filius.
Pertaining to a sonne.
1 Filialis, ad.

The Sonne, v. sunne.

Soone hurte with cold. 1 Assiosus, ad.
Soone overcome. 1 Vincibilis.
Soone. 1 Cito, confestim, ocyus, 2 Celeriter, adu. vid. *quick, and out of hand.*
Soone after. 1 Paulo post, non multo post, brevi postea, adu.
As soone as 1 Simul ac, simul atque, quamprimum, postquam, posteaquam, jam inde, ubi, adu.
Too soone 1 Præmature, adu.
Very soone. 1 Nimium cito, numero, adu.

Soote of a chimney.

1 Fuligo, f.
Soote rising of the tryng of brasse.
1 Spodium, n.
Ful of soot. 1 Fuliginosus, ad.

To Sooth, or flatter.

1 Assentor.
To sooth one in his sayings.
1 Parasitor.
A soother. 1 Assentator, palpator, m.
A soothing. 1 Assentatio, palpatio, f.

Sope.

1 Sapo, m. 2 Smegma, n.
Sweet sope; or white sope made with musk. 1 Sapo moschulus.

To play the Sophister.

1 Sophistam agere.
2 Adulcero.
A sophister. 1 Sophista, sophistes, m.
A sophisme. 1 Sophisma, n.
Sophistry. 1 Sophistica, sophistice, f.
Sophistical. 1 Ceratinus, ad. vt ceratinæ argumentationes.

To Soppe.

1 Offam intingere, 3 Offo.
Sopped. 1 Offatus, p.
A soppe. 1 Offa, f.
A little soppe. 1 Offula, f.
A swine soppe. 1 Vipa, f.

Sorcerie.

1 Veneficium, n. fascinatio, f.
2 Venenum, n.
Sorcery wrought by making prickes and circles in the earth.
1 Geomantia, f.
A sorcerer. 1 Veneficus, m.
A sorceresse. 1 Saga, venefica, Præcantatrix, præcantrix, pharmacentria, f.
A great sorceresse.
1 Trivenefica, f.

To make Sore.

1 Vlcero, exulcero.
To make sore againe.
1 Redulcero, 2 Recrudesco
Made sore. 1 Vlceratus, exulceratus, p.
He, or she that hath power to make sore.
1 Exulcerator, m. trix, f.
A sorenesse. 1 Vlceratio, exulceratio, f.
Sorenes of the privy members, whereby all the parts there about are infected. 1 Theriom a.
A great sorenes, or fulnes of corruption. 1 Putrilentia, f.
A mattery, or running sore.
1 Vlcus, n.
A little sore. 1 Vlcusculum, n.
A sore in the head commonly in the young children, causing their hair to fall here and there, fretting and eating the skinne of the head like a tetter.
1 Ophiasis, f.
A sore in the eie.
1 Epicauma, n.
The difference of the sores which rise in the eies.
1 Epicoma.
Hote burning sores.
1 Carbunculata vlcera,
A sore about the circle of the eies. 1 Caolma, n.
A sore growing in a mans body where hair is. 1 Ficus, dub. g.
Ful of such sores 1 Ficosus, ad.
A Sorenes in the mouth.
1 Scelotyrbe, stomacace.
Running sores in the head.
1 Achores.
A sore in the head, out of which matter issueth like honie.
1 Melicetria, melceris, f.
A sore like a honie combe.
1 Cærium, cerium, n.
A sore hard to be cured.
1 Cacoethe, n. chironia, f.
The inflammation of a sore.
1 Inflammatio vlceris, Æstus vlceris.
Painful sores, which by creeping on do eate vp and consume the body. 1 Noma, f.
A running sore or impostume.
1 Suppurantia, suppuratio, f.
A kind of sore in the nose, called Noli me tangere, *breeding a peece of fleth, stiflech the nose, and stoppeth the winde.*
1 Polypus, m.
He that hath such a sore.
1 Polyposus, ad.
Sores in the nose. 1 Glycia, n
That hath a sore, or swelling in the mouth. 1 Stomaticus, ad.
Full of sores. 1 Vlcerosus, ad.
That maketh sore.
1 Exulceratorius, ad.

A Sore *charge, or thing hard to be atchived.*

1 Dura provincia.
Sore, or cruel. 1 Atrox, vt atrox bellum, vel certamen, trux, vt truces venti.
2 Acerbus, acer, infestus, ad. vt infestus hostis.

To bee Sorie, or sorowefull.

1 Doleo.

1 Doleo, maleo, miſereſco, condoleo, condoleſco, mœreo commœreo, 2 Deſideo.
To be very ſory. 1 Perdoleo.
To be made ſorowfull.
1 Mœreor, triſtor, contriſtor, 2 Contrahor.
To make ſory. 1 Triſto, contriſto, ſolicito, mœſtificio, mœreo, doloro.
To be ſory to haue done any thing. 3 Pigeo.
To ceaſe from ſorrow.
1 Dedoleo.
To be ſory for, or to pitty.
1 Miſereor.
I am ſory for, or it pitieth me.
1 Miſeret, miſereſcit, impers.
A ſorrowing, vi. Lamenting.
Sorrow. 1 Dolor, angor, mœror, m. triſtitia, mœſtitia, anxietas, anxietudo, moleſtia, dolentia 2 Acerbitas, f.
Great ſorrow, or griefe of mind
1 Ægrimonia, ægritudo, f.
Sorowful, or ſad, 1 Triſtis, mœſtus, illætabilis, æger, ad.
2 Affectus, p. 3 Ærumnabilis, ludificabilis, ad
Sorrowful, or lamentable.
1 Lachrymoſus, 2 Ater, ad.
Very ſorowful, or ful of ſorow
1 Perluctuoſus, ad.
Somewhat ſory, or ſorowful.
1 Subtriſtis, ad.
That maketh ſory, 1 Mœſtificus dolorificus, ad.
That bringeth, or cauſeth ſorow
1 Anxifer, ad.
Sorowfully. 1 Mœſte, anxie, dolenter, flebiliter, adu.
A ſorow come to thee. 1 Vę, vęh

To Sorte, or diſtribute.

2 Digero, deſcribo.
A ſort, or maner. 1 Modus, m
A ſort, or kinde. 1 Genus, n.
Of diuerſe ſorts. 1 Multiplex. multimodus, multijugus, multijugis, pervarius, ad.
Of the firſt, or beſt ſort.
1 Primarius, ad.
Of the ſecond ſort.
1 Secundarius.
A great ſort. 1 Plerique, ad.
Of the ſame ſort. 1 Congener, ejuſmodi, iſtiuſmodi, ad.
Of one ſort. 1 Vnimodus, vniuſmodi, ad.

Of what ſort.
1 Cujuſmodi, qualis, ad.
After a ſort. 1 Quodammodo, vtcunq; quadãtenus.
After a new ſort, or manner.
1 Novo modo.
Novo genere.
In ſuch ſort. 1 Vſq; adeo, adu.
Of, or after this, or that ſort.
1 Illiuſmodi, ejuſmodi, iſtiuſmodi, hujuſmodi, hujuſcemodi, indecl.
After the ſame ſort. 1 Itidem.
After what ſort, or faſhion.
1 Quomodo, adu.
After what ſort ſoever.
1 Quomodocunque, qualitercunque, adu.
Of what ſort, or faſhion ſoever. 1 Qualiſcunque, qualiſqualis, cujuſmodicunque, cujuſdammodi, ad.
Of all ſorts. 1 Omnimodus, vniuſcujuſmodi, ad.
After two ſortes. 1 Dupliciter, bifariam, adu.
After many ſortes.
1 Multipliciter, adu.

A Sotte, or hartleſſe foole.

1 Excors, com. g.
Sottiſhly, or fooliſhly.
1 Incallide, adu.

Soveraignte.

1 Principatus, primatus, ſummatus, dominatus, m. dominatio, archia, f.
Soveraigne, or chiefe.
1 Præcipuus, 2 præclarus.

Sought, v. to ſeeke.

To Soulder.

1 Applumbo, plumbo, ferrumino.
Soulder. 1 Ferrumen, n.
Soulder for golde. 1 Santerna.
A kinde of Chryſocolla wherewith goldſmithes ſoulder gold.
1 Boras.
A ſoulderyng vvith leadde.
1 Plumbatio, plumbatura,
A ſouldring properly in iron.
1 Ferrumination, f.

To be a Souldiour.

1 Milito, 2 Mereo, vt meruit ſub Haſdrubale, *hee was a ſouldier, or ſerued in war vnder Haſdruball.*

To muſter or enroll ſouldiers.
1 Conſcribere milites.
To make a ſouldier.
3 Quirinor.
To be bound by the oth of a ſouldier. 1 Auctoror.
A ſouldier. 1 miles, cõg. milito
A fellow ſouldier. 1 Commiles, com g. commilito, m
A ſouldiers wife. 1 Militiſſa.
A young ſouldier. 1 Neoptolemus, tyro, tyrunculus, m. neotericus miles.
An olde ſouldier. 1 Veteranus miles.
An olde worne ſouldier able to ſerue no longer.
1 Rudiarius, m. miles emeritus
Light harneſſed ſouldiers.
1 Ferentarij, velites, rotarij milites.
A ſouldier of the fourth band.
1 Quartadecimanus, m.
Souldiers of the firſt band, or legion. 1 Quintani, m.
Souldiers ſet in the rereward, & were the ſtrongeſt men.
1 Milites {Triarij, Strenui.
Souldiers which for ſome neceſſitie be ſodainely called out of the field to battell. 1 Evocati, m.
Souldiers ſo placed in the gariſon that they prevent the politike ambuſſes of the enemies.
1 Prætentura, f.
The aray of ſouldiers from the vaunt-gard, to the rere-gard, ſtanding all along. 1 Exercitus, m.
Souldiers ſtrongly harneſſed.
1 Crupellarij, m.
A ſouldier that hath double ſtipend, or wages.
1 Duplicarius, Duplicarius } Miles.
Souldiers at commaundements and ſervice alwaies in warre.
1 Munifices milites.
Souldiers added to ſupply the roome of thoſe that are wanting.
1 Aſcriptitij milites.
Souldiers in the gariſon, either for defence of the frontures of a land, or ſome other part in the midſt of the land. 1 Milites præſidiarij, m.
Souldiers dimiſſed, that haue their paſportes.

1 Cautarij milites.
A band, or bandes of ſouldiers.
1 Copiæ, f. Agema, n.
Hired ſouldiers. 1 Metalli, m.
A loitering ſouldier that is abſent from the campe longer then he hath leaue. 1 Emanſor, m.
The fault which ſouldiers committe in ſo doing.
1 Emanſio, f.
A ſouldier armed at all peeces: alſo a footman ſouldier armed with breaſtplates, and curets.
1 Cataphractarius, m.
Souldiers that in war vſed two horſes, and were wont to leape from the weary vpon the freſh.
1 Amphippi, m.
A ſouldier ſerving at the ſea.
1 Incenſor, ephibata, m.
A ſouldier which is alwaies about the magiſtrate to doe his commaundement. 1 Cohortalinus, m.
Souldiers which defend the country.
1 Tituli, q. d. Tutuli.
Souldiers that warded the frontiers of the empire againſt the barbarians. 1 Riparenſes, m.
Souldiers of the citie.
1 Vrbanicani milites.
Souldiers diſcharged from ſervice in warre. 1 Expuncti milites.
Wintering places for ſouldiers to lie in. 1 Hyberna, Hybernacula, n.
A ſouldiers garment.
1 Paludamentum, n.
He that ſelleth ſouldiers cloakes or caſſockes. 1 Sagarius, m. vid. *Cloake.*
Apparelled in a ſouldiers cloake
1 Sagatus, ad.
Devided into bands of ſouldiers.
1 Decuriatus, ad.
Of, or belonging to a ſouldier.
1 Militaris, ad.
Like a ſouldier. 1 Militaliter.

The Soule.

1 Anima, f. 2 animus, m.
The chiefeſt part of the ſoule.
1 Mens, f.
The ſoules of the dead.
1 Manes, m.
All ſoules daie.
1 Feralia, februa, n.

To Sound a trumpet

act. 1 Clango, vide *trumpet.*
To ſound, neut. 1 Sono, as, ſono is, inſono, 2 Concino.
To ſound all over, or make a great ſound. 1 Perſono.
To make a great ſound, or terrible noiſe. 2 Tono, as, Tono, is Intono.
To make a ſound. 1 Strideo, ſtrido, 2 crepo, increpito.
To ſound often. 1 Sonito.
To ſound like an echo. 1 Reſono, aſſono, 2 Reboo, recino, recrepo.
To make a cleare ſound.
1 Tinnio.
To ſound diverſly. 1 Diſcrepo.
To ſound ill. 1 Abſono, diſſono.
A ſound. 1 Sonus, ſonitus, Phthongus, m. 2 Vox, f. crepor, crepitus, ſtrepitus, m.
A great ſound. 1 Sonor, m.
A rattling ſound. 1 Fragor, m.
A ſound, or rebounding to a noiſe, or voice in a valley, wood, or ſuch like. 1 Echo, f.
A good ſound. 1 Euphonia, f.
An ill ſound. 1 Cacophonia, inconſonantia, f. cacophaton, cacephaton.
A diverſe ſound. 1 Diaphonia.
He that maketh diverſe ſoundes 1 Diaphoniſta, m.
The ſound which men make when they blow their cheeks.
1 Sclopus, m.
The ſound of a voice. 3 Vocalitas, f.
The ſound of a laſhe, or whippe.
3 Tax, n.
A ſounding plummet, vide *Plummet*
Of one ſound. 1 Homophonos
Of three ſoundes. 1 Triſonus.
Sounding ſweetly.
1 Dulciſonus, ad.
Which ſoundeth all over.
1 Perſonus, ad.
Sounding. 1 Reſonus, reſonabilis, ad. reſonans, 2 Reboans
That maketh no ſound.
1 Inſonus, ad.
that hath, or maketh many ſoũds
1 Multiſonus, multiſonorus.
Having in it nine ſoundes.
1 Enneaphonos, Enneaphthõgos, ad.
That ſoundeth ill.
1 Abſonus, diſſonus, ad.
Sounding ſhrill. 1 Sonorus, ad.
That maketh a great ſound.
1 Grandiſonus, ad.
Sounding like waues.
1 Vndiſonus, ad.
Sounding as metall doth.
1 Tinnulus, ad.

To make Sound and maſſiue.

1 Solido, conſolido, Perſolido
To waxe ſound. 1 Solideſco.
To keepe ſound and ſafe.
1 Soſpito.
To be ſound of body.
1 Valeo, vigeo.
To waxe ſound or whole.
1 Valeſco, convaleſco, conſaneſco, 2 Solideſco.
To ſleepe ſoundly
1 Arcte & graviter dormire,
Soundnes, or maſſiuenes,
1 Soliditas, f.
Sõundnes, or wholenes of body.
1 Sanitas, f.
So ſound. 1 Sanus, ſaluber, integer, ad.
Sound, or nothing impaired,
1 Integer, indelibatus, ad.
Sound and ſafe. 1 Incolumis.
A ſound ſleepe. 1 arctus, ſõnus.
Sound, or firme: alſo not hollow.
1 Solidus, ad.
Not ſound. 1 Inſolidus, ad.
Soundly as in body. 1 Sane, adu
Soundly, or firmely. 1 Solide.

To Souple.

1 Lento, 2 Macero.

To be Soure.

1 Aceo.
To waxe ſoure. 1 Aceſco, exaceſco, coaceſco, omphaciſſo.
To make ſoure.
1 Acido.
To be, or waxe very ſoure.
1 Peraceſco.
Sourenes. 1 Acor, m. acredo, Acritudo, acritas, acerbitas, 3 Acetoſitas, f.
Soure in taſt. 1 Acidus, acer, acris, acetoſus, acerbus, infuavis, 2 Immitis, auſterus, ad.
Somewhat ſoure 1 acidulus, ſubacidulus, ſubacerbus

Verie sowre. 1 Peracidus, peracerbus,ad.
Sourelie, 1 Acriter,acerbe. 2 Austere,adu.

Sourenes, or grimnes of countenaunce.

1 Torvitas,tetricitas,f.
Soure in countenance.
1 Tetricus, austerus, supercilios,ad.
Sourelie in countenance.
1 Torve,austere,tetre,errime, 3 Tetrice,adu.

The South.

1 Auster,m.meridanum,n.
The south winde, vide *winde.*
Southerne. 1 Australis,austrinus meridionalis,notius,ad.

To Southsay, or tell

any thing by divination.
1 Auguror,auspico,ominor,vi: *to divine.*
To aske counsell of south saiers.
1 Inauguro.
That taketh advise of south-saiers. 1 Inauguratus,p.
A southsaier.
1 Augur,vates,com.g. vaticinator,2 Fatiloquus m.
A southsaier by looking in the inwardes of beastes.
1 Extispeco,m.
Such southsaying 1 Extispiciũ.
A woman southsaier.
1 Haruspica,f.
Southsaiers, or philosophers among the Galles. 1 Bardi,m.
Southsaying.
1 Augurium, vaticinium, n. vaticinatio,magia,magice,hariolatio,f.
A southsaying by lots.
1 Cleromantia.f
The art of southsaying by looking in beastes bowels.
1 Haruspicina,f.
Pertaining to such southsaying
1 Haruspicinus, ad.
Pertaining to southsaying.
1 Vaticinus,vaticinius,ad.
With the counsell of southsauers. 1 Inaugurato,adu.
Without the counsell of southsaiers. 1 Inauspicato,adu. vide *divine.*

A Sowe.

1 Sus,com.g.porca,f.
A sow great with pigge.
1 Sus prægnans.
A sowe that never farrowed but once. 1 Porcetra,f.
A sow that hath had pigges more then once. 1 Scrofa,f.
A little sowe. 1 Porcula, porcella,f.
A sowe pigge. 1 Suilla,sucula,f.
The partes of a sowe.
1 Sueres.
Of,or belonging to a sowe.
1 Suillus,suinus,ad.
Sow-like. 1 Suatim,adu.

To Sowe, as to sowe seedes.

1 Sero,consero, detero, dissero,assero.
To sowe,as to sowe a fielde.
1 Semino,semen spargere, Sementum ? serere. Sementem ?
To sowe foorth. 1 Protemino.
To sowe betwixt. 1 Interfero.
To sowe here and there.
1 Dissero,dissemino.
To sowe,or plant about.
1 Circumsero,obsero.
To sowe vnder 1 Subsero.
To sowe before, or afore the time.
1 Præsero.

To sowe againe.
1 Refero,resemino.
To sowe in 1 Insemino.
To sowe all over. 1 Persero.
To bring forth any thing that is sowne. 1 Semento.
To sowe,or spread abroad, as to sowe rumoures,or such like.
1 Pervulgo, 2 spargo.
To be so sowne abroad,or to be cõmonly talked of. 1 Percrebresco Emanare in vulgus.
Sowed as seedes are.
1 Satus,consitus,p.
Sowne as a field. 1 Seminatus,p
A sower. 1 Sator, seminator.
A sowing. 1 Satus,m,satio,seminatio,f.
Any thing that is sowne.
1 Satum,n.
Seede sowne,seede time, or the act of sowing. 1 Sementis,f.
Sowing of vetches. 1 Viciarium
Of,or belonging to sowing.
1 Seminalis, sementivus, ad.
Of,or belonging to him that soweth 1 Satorius,ad.
That is sowen, or wherein seede is sowen every yeare.
1 Rettibilis,ad.
That is not sowne, but commeth forth of it owne accord.
1 Insativus,ad.
That may be sowen.
1 Sementicus,ad.
Good to be sowen. 1 Sativus,ad.
Sowen with diverse seedes. 1 Cõsemineus,consemninalis,ad.

To Sowe, as with a needle. 1 Suo.

To sowe vnto 1 Assuo.
To sowe before. 1 Præsuo.
To sowe behinde 1 Detuo.
To sowe fast,or throughly.
1 Persuo.
To sowe in. 1 Intro.
To sowe through. 1 Transuo.
To sowe one to another.
1 Assuo,conuo.
To sowe round about.
1 Circumsuo,obsuo.
To sowe vnder,or beneath.
1 Subsuo.
Sowed. 1 Sutus,p.
Sowed vnto,or together.
1 Assutus,p.
Sowed throughly. 1 Persutus,p.
Sowed,or stitched without.
1 Exsiatus.p.
A sower. 1 Sutor,m.
A sowing. 1 Sutura, f.
A sowing together.
1 Consutura,f.
That is,or may be sowed.
1 Sutilis,ad.

To Sowne.

2 Deficio.
A sowning.
1 Syntexis, 2 Defectio,f.defectus, m.deliquium,n.
A sowning when one seemeth to be dead. 1 Lipopsychia,lipothymia,f.
That sowneth often.
1 Syntesticus,ad.
In a sowne. 2 Sopitus,p.

The Sowrging of water out of a spring

vide *springing.*

Sowse.

1 Omasum concisum,
A sowse seller. 1 Oxyporopola 1 Omasarius,m.

Sowte, *v.* soote.

A Sowter, *v.* cobler.

A Space.

1 Spatium,n.
A ſpace of time, or place betweene. 1 Intercapedo,f.
A ſpace of the land, or water.
2 Tractus,m.
Every ſpace, or diſtance either of time, or place.
1 Intervallum,n.
A ſpace of ground among the Jewes, containing 4 Italian miles. 1 Chœmis,f.
The ſpace of two yeares.
1 Biennium,n.
The ſpace of 3 yeares.
1 Triennium,n. trieteris,f.
The ſpace of 4 yeares.
1 Quadriennium,n.
The ſpace of fiue yeares.
1 Quinquennium,n.
The ſpace of 100, after ſome of 30, after other of 1000 yeares.
1 Seculum,ſeclum,n.
Of, or belonging to ſuch a ſpace.
1 Secularis,ad.
The ſpace of two daies 1 Biduũ.
The ſpace of three daies, 1 Triduum,n.
The ſpace of 4 daies.
1 Quatriduum,n.
The ſpace of 10 daies.
1 Decendium,n.
The ſpace between two thinges in an order, rew, or ranke.
1 Interordinium,n.
Space betweene full ſentences in writing, and printing.
1 Interductus,m.
The ſpace over the noſe between the browes.
1 Glabra, glabella,f.
Space betweene games and recreations.
1 Diludia,n.
The ſpace, as of life, or of an houre. 2 Curriculum,n.
The ſpace betweene pillars.
1 Intercolumnium,n.
The ſpace betweene the ſhoulders.
1 Interſcapilium,n.
The leaſt ſpace of time.
1 Momentum,n.
The ſpace of 1000 paces.
1 Milliare, milliarium,n.
A ſpace of ground containing 12 furlonges.
1 Dolchus,m.
A ſpace of ground containing 60 furlonges, being 7 miles and a halfe.
1 Schœnos, ſchœnus,m.
The ſpace betweene the knottes, or ioints.
1 Internodium,n.
Space betweene raſters.
1 Intertignium,n.
Space betweene the vaines in the earth.
1 Intervenium,n.
Space betweene the thighes.
1 Interfæmineum,n.
The ſpace and diſtance betweene the earth, and the moone.
1 Tonus,m.
Spatious, or large.
1 Spatioſus,ad.

A Spade, or ſhovel.

1 Ligo,m. pala,f.
A ſpade, or like toole to dig with.
1 Scaphium,n.

To Spaie, *v.* geld.

A Spaniell, *v.* dogges

A Spangle, or thinne peece of ſilver, or gold.

1 Bractea,f.
A little ſpangle. 1 Bracteola,f.
Spangled.
1 Clavatus,ad.

To plaie the Spaniard, to murder without mercy as the barbarians do.

1 Hiſpanizo, barbarizo.

The Spanne frõ the thumbs end, to the fore-fingers end ſtreached out.

1 Spithama, orthodoron, Lichas, dodrans, palmus.
A Full and perfect ſpanne.
1 Palmus major.
Of, or belonging to a ſpanne.
1 Spithameus,ad.

To Spare, or forbear.

1 Parco, comparco, 2 temperо.
To ſpare, or ſaue, as in expences.
1 Parco, comparco.
To ſpare againe. 1 Reparco.
They ſpare.
1 Parcitur, impers.
Sparingnes, or ſauing.
1 Parſimonia, Parcitas,f. compendium,n.
A ſparing fellow.
1 Parſimonicus,ad.
Sparing. 1 Parcus, compendioſus,ad.
Very ſparing. 1 Perparcus, parciſſimus,ad.
Sparingly. 1 Parce, continenter anguſte,adu.

To Sparkle.

1 Scintillo.
A ſparkle, or ſparke.
1 Scintilla, favilla, ſcintillula,f. Igniculus,m.
A ſparckle that falleth frõ hote iron being wrought vpon.
1 Calcita, ſtrictura,f.
A ſparkling.
1 Scintillatio,f.
A ſparkling of the eies.
1 Flagrantia oculorum.
Of, or belonging to ſparkles.
1 Favillaceus,ad.

To Sparre.

2 Obdo.
A ſparre, or barre of wood.
1 Vectis,m.
The ſparre, or bolt of a dore.
1 Obex, dub. g. Repagulum,n

A Spatte, or inſtrument that ſurgions vſe in ſpreading their ſalues.

1 Spatha, ligula,f.
A little ſpatte.
1 Spathula,f.

The Spawne of fiſh.

1 Ovum
Sperma } Piſcis.
Semen

To Speake.

1 Loquor, Dico, faris, profaris verbigero, verba fundere, 2 Narro, effero, Refero, crepo, 3 Affabulo.
To ſpeake, or reaſon.
1 Peroro.
To ſpeake, or vtter.
1 Enuncio.
To ſpeake, or ſpeake out.
1 Eloquor, effaris.
To beginne to ſpeake.
1 Adordire ſermonem, inſer-

monem mouere.
To speake to, or with. 1 Alloquor, colloquor, compello, appello, affari, 2 convenio.
To speake out, or aloude.
1 Eloquor, 2 Elatro.
To speake aloud, or terribly.
2 Tono.
To speake off.
1 Tracto, confector.
To speake of, or rehearse.
1 Memoro.
To speake eloquently.
1 Rhetoricor, 2 Eloquor.
To speake malitiously. 2 evomo
To speake sure for advantage.
1 Blandior.
To speake after other thinges, or in the end. 2 Subtexo.
To speake often.
1 Dicito, loquacito, loquitor
To speake much. 2 Fundo, fundito.
To speake, or report often.
2 Decanto.
To go, or to be about to speake.
1 Dicturio.
To speake without feare, or dissimulation. 1 Edico.
To speake of before.
1 Prædico, 2 preterverto.
To speake angerly. 2 Protono
To speake before, or first.
1 Proloquor, præloquor, præfari, 2 Præeo, 3 Anteloquor.
To speake against one.
2 Contravenio.
To speake softly. 1 Mutio, mussо, mussito
To speake filthily. 1 turpiloquor
To speake out to the end.
1 Perloquor.
To speake fast.
2 Tolutim, Præcipitanter } Loqui.
To speake glortously. 2 Ebullio.
To speake out, to speake al, or to speake as it is.
1 Eloquor.
To speake against, or contrarie.
1 Obloquor, 2 Obsisto, repugno, occino, murmuro, v. gannisse.
To speake in detraction.
1 Obstrigillo, obstringillo.
To speake all being to speake, or that we haue in our minde.
1 Proloquor.
To speake openly, frankly, and before all the world.
1 Profiteor.
To speake precisely. 2 Præcido.
To speake in another's tale.
1 Interloquor.
To speake briefely & succinctly.
2 Perstringo.
Succinctim, Strictim } Loqui.
To speake ill of, vide *to slaunder.*
To speake coulourably.
2 Prætexo.
To speake doubtfully.
1 Perplexe loqui, 2 Perplecor.
To speake at al aduenture, or to speake, or vter foolishly all that is in his mind. 2 Effutio.
To speake merily, or in desport, or iest. 1 Iocor.
To speake merily also to speake that which hath some respect to an other thing. 2 Alludo.
To speake no word, vide *to hold one's peace.*
To speake sharpely, or shrewdly.
1 Argutor.
To speake hastely.
2 Propero
To speake together.
1 Colloquor, 2 convenio.
To speake truth. 1 Veridico, veriloquor.
To speake with much difficultie.
3 Traulizo.
To speake ill, for ill.
1 Remaledico.
Not to be able to speake, or to be speechles. 1 Obmutesco.
To speake much, vid *to prattle.*
They speake nothing.
1 Siletur, impers.
To be ill spoken of. 1 Male audire.
Spoken. 1 Dictus, effatus, 2 Enunciatus, emissus, p.
Much spoken of. 2 Exagitatus,
That hath spoken. 1 Locutus, p
Ill spoken of. 1 Maledictus, succlamatus, p.
Spoken before. 1 Præfatus. Prædictus, p.
Spoken of before. 1 Supradictus
Often spoken, or reported.
2 Decantatus, p.
That speaketh to. 1 Affatus, p.
Worthy to be spoken of.
2 Commemorandus, p. memorabilis, ad.
A speaker. 1 Locutor, m.
A learned speaker.
1 Doctiloquus, m.
A bold speaker. 1 Confidentiloquus, m.
A sweet speaker. 1 melliloquus.
A faire speaker.
1 Blandidicus, blandiloquus,
2 Verborum opifex, 3 Blandiloquentulus.
A foule speaker. 1 Turpiloquus
An ill speaker. 1 Cacologus, m
A speaker of the parliament.
1 Demiurgus, m. rogator comitiorum.
He that speaketh in the teeth.
1 Dentiloquus, m.
A speaker of truth. 1 Veridicus veriloquus, veriloquax, ad.
That speaketh often, or much.
1 Linguax, com, g. verbosus, ad. vide *Prattler.*
He that speaketh plaine.
1 Planiloquus, ad.
That can speake 2 languages.
1 Bilinguis, ad.
That can speake 3 languages.
1 Trilinguis, ad.
He that speaketh broad.
1 Blæsiloquus, ad.
A spokesman.
1 Patronus, orator, m.
He, or she that instructeth to speake.
1 Sermocinator, m. trix, f.
A speaking.
1 Dictio, locutio, loquutio, loquentia, f. affatus, m.
A speaking with an other.
1 Collocutio, f.
A speaking before. 1 Præfatus.
Superfluous speaking.
1 Perissologia, f.
An vnadvised speaking.
2 Effusio, f.
A speaking off. 1 Mentio, f.
Learned speaking. 1 Doctiloquium, n.
Swift speaking. 3 Tolutiloquentia, f.
A speaking out.
1 Pronunciatio, f.
Much speaking. 1 Multiloquium, n. loquacitas, verbositas, f.

A lofty speech, or speaking of great matters.
1 Magniloquentia,f.magniloquium,n.
A forme of speaking, when the Poet speaketh himselfe.
1 Exegematicus,m.
The phrase, or manner of speaking. 1 Phrasis,f. 2 Stilus,m.
A double, or doubtfull speaking 1 amphibologia,f. ambiloquiũ
Eloquent speaking.
1 Eloquium,n. elocutio,f.
A speaking faire, or gently.
1 Blandiloquentia, f. blandiloquium,n.
A speaking despitefully.
1 Opprobratio,f.
A forme of false speaking.
1 Solœcismus,m.
A speaking together.
1 Colloquium,n. collocutio,f.
A number, or harmony in speaking. 1 Rhythmus,m.
A speaking, or shewing forth.
2 Prolatio,f.
A speaking to an other.
1 Allocutio,f. alloquium,n.
Speech. 1 Sermo,m. oratio, locutio,loquela,f. logos,m. 3 famen,effamen,n.
Doubtfull speech.
1 Amphibologia, amphibolia.
A kind of spech in any language differing from others: or a kinde of speech proper to one part of a countrie.
1 Dialectus,m. idioma,n.
Two mens speech. 1 Bisilogia.
Foolish speech. 1 Vaniloquium
Ill speech. 1 Cacologia,f.
A fore speech.
1 Prolocutio, f. proloquium, prologium,n. prologus, prologos,m.
A short speech. 1 Oratiuncula,f breviloquentia, brachylogia, f. breviloquiũ, pauciloquium, n. 3 Brevilogia,f.
A short speech well compacted.
1 Laconismus, Rotatus sermo,
Vulgar speech.
Sermo { Plebeius, Proletarius.
Pleasaunt speech.
1 Suaviloquentia, f.
A grace, or pleasauntnes in speaking. 1 lepor, lepos,m. 2 venustas,f.
An unproper speech.
1 Acyrologia,f.
A curious speech about matters of no value. 1 Micrologia,f.
Naturall speech, mother tongue.
1 Sermo genuinus.
Lingua { Materna, Vernacula.
A speech mooving to woe, or pitie. 1 Flexanima oratio.
A proud, or lofty speech.
1 Superbiloquentia, f. superbiloquium,n.
Speechlesnes. 1 Ancyloglossum
that draweth his spech in length
1 Tardiloquus, ad.
Full of speech. 1 Multiloquus.
Speechlesse 1 Mutus, ad.
That may be spoken. 1 effabilis.
Speaking sweetly. 1 dulciloquus
Well spoken. 1 Facundus, ad.
That speaketh with great magnificence. 1 Grandiloquus, ad.
Foolishly spoken. 1 Effutitus, p.
With faire speaking.
3 Benedice, adu.

A Speare.

1 Hasta, curis, lancea, f.
A shorte speare.
1 Framea. f.
A boare speare.
1 Excipulum, venabulum, n.
A speare with a barbed head.
1 Tragula, f.
A long speare. 1 Sarissa, f.
A little speare. 1 Hastula, f.
A french speare, 1 Materis, f.
A trout speare, or Eele speare, with many teeth. 1 Fuscina, f.
A speare, or long pole to gage water. 1 Contus, m.
A speare staffe. 1 Hastile, n.
A speare head. 1 Cuspis, f. spiculum, n.
A speareman.
1 Lancearius, hastarius, lancifer, hastifer, hastatus, m.
Wounded with a speare.
1 Lanceatus, p.

Special, or particular

1 Specialis, peculiaris, propriis, specificus, ad.
Specially, or particularly. 1 Specifice specialiter, m, privatim, specialiter, vide, *peculiarly, properly, and chefely.*

To Specifie, 1 Designo.

A Specke, or pimple

in the face. 1 Lentigo f. *vaspu.*
Full of specks 2 Maculatus, p. maculosus, lentiginosus, ad.

A Spectacle, or sight

1 Spectaculum, n.
A paire of spectacles.
1 Speculare, specular, oculare, specillum, 2 conspicilium.
A spectacle maker. 1 Specularius, m. ocularius faber.

Speculation,

1 Speculatio, contemplatio, f.
2 Inspectus, m.

Speech, v. speake.

To make Speede.

1 Celero, expedio, 2 curro, præcipito.
to make speed for feare. 1 trepido
To make speede againe,
2 Recurro.
To doe a thing speedelie.
2 Satago, ruo.
God speede you. 1 Salve.
That speedeth well. 1 Successus.
Speede, vide *haste.*
speedy. 1 citus, 2 celer, præceps præsentarius, præsentaneus.
Done with speede.
1 Properatus, festinatus, p.
That doeth a thing speedily.
2 Trepidus, ad.
Very speedy. 1 Præproperus, ad
Speedely, 1 Properanter, expedite. 2 cursim, incursim, mature
Speedely as in great feare.
1 Trepide, adu.
With all speede possible, 1 Velis equisque, v. *haste and quicke.*

A Spence.

1 Promptuarium, n, cellaria, f.
Cella { Penaria, Promptuaria.
A little spence. 1 Cellula, f.

To Spende.

1 Consumo, sumo. 2 dispendo, haurio, conturbo, confringo, contero, vt tempus conterere, deperdo, eliquo, conficio, divexo, exhaurio, profundo, effundo.
to spēd, or lay out more 1 erogo impendo, expendo, insumo.

To spend before. 1 Præconsumo
To spend or passe an ait. 2 Contero, Produco, eximo.
To spend all 2 Elavo.
To spend waistfully in meat, or drinke. 1 Abligurio, absumo, Obligurio, commessor, Prodigo, 2 Devoro, dilapido.
To spend waistfully, or riotously. 1 Obligurio, nepotor, 2 deco quo, dissipo, fundito, lacero.
To spend, or spoile one of his good 1 Depaupero.
To spend foolishly, as not regarding. 2 Illudo.
To spend time. 2 Moror.
To spend his life in a thing. 1 Inseneſco, consenesco.
To be spent. 1 Consumor, 2 corruo.
Spent. 1 Consumptus, sumptus 2 Adesus, confectus, p.
Spent, or bestowed. 1 Erogatus, insumptus, vide *bestowed.*
Spent, or past over. 2 Exactus, Traductus, p.
That cannot be spent. 2 Exinhaustus, p.
Far spent. 2 Provectus, p.
Spent with much bearing, or bringing forth. 1 Effatus, p.
A spender. 1 Consumptor, m.
A great, or waistfull spender, or spendthrift. 1 Prodigus, abligurior, alotus, lurco, 2 everſor, largitor, profusor, effusor, decoctor, dilapidator, dissipator, perditor, conturbator, gurges, m. vorago, f. impendiosus, ad, 3 Leccator.
He that spendeth his goods riotously in eating, and drinking. 1 Commessator, heluo, nepos ganeo, popino, barathro, 2 vorator, devorator, m.
A spending 1 Consumptio, f.
A waistfull spending. 1 Effusio, profusio, f. proluvium, n.

To Spette, *vide* spitte

To Spewe, *v.* vomit.

Spice.

1 Aroma, n.
Spice called mace 1 Macir, macer, macis.
A spicer. 1 Aromatopola, aromatarius, m.
A spicerie where spices are kept 1 Narthecium, n.
Spiced sauce, or pickle. 1 Conditura, f.
Savering of spice. 1 aromaticus

A Spider.

1 Aranea, f. araneus, m.
A little spider. 1 Araneolus, m
A water spider. 1 Tipula, f.
A spider that hunteth flies. 1 Araneus, muscarius.
A venemous spider having verie short feet, a very little mouth, and that vnder her belly. 1 Rhagion, rhagium, n.
A kind of spider which hath in al his legges three iointes, or knottes, whose sting is very perilous. 1 Phalangium, n.
Full of spiders. 1 Araneosus, ad

To Spie, or lie in wait for.

1 Speculor, observo, 2 subsideo, aucupo, aucupor.
To spie afore. 1 Præspeculor.
A spie. 1 Visor cataſcopus, 2 emissarius, m.
A spying. 1 Speculatus, m.
A spying out of things. 2 comprehensio, f.

A Spigot.

1 Epittonium, vide *spoute and tappe.*

To Spil, as any liquid thing

1 Defundo, diffundo, 2 spargo, dispergo.
To spill, spoile, or marre. 1 Depravo, disperdo, deturpo temero, scelero, 2 Spurco, cõspurco, detero, evasto, fædo, devenusto, vide *mar.*
Spilled. 1 Refusus, diffusus, p.
Spilled, or marred. 1 Depravatus, p.

A Spindle maker.

1 Fusarius, m.
A spindle. 1 Fusus, m. 3 Fusum.
A little spindle. 1 Fusillus, m.

To Spinne.

1 Neo, filo, 2 torqueo.
To make an end of spinning. 1 Perneo.
A spinner. 1 Lanipendia, lanifica, filacista, f.
A spinning of wooll. 1 lanificiũ
Spinning and carding. 1 Lana & tela.
A spinning wheele. 1 rhombus

A Spire, or steeple,

1 Pyramis, f.

To giue vp the Spirit or ghost.

2 Exhalo, extremum halitum efflo
The spirite of a man. 1 Animus spiritus, genius, m.
The spirite, or wit that a man hath by nature. 1 Ingenium, n.
A spirit. 1 Dæmon, m. dæmonium, n.
An evill spirite. 1 Cacodæmõ
A spirite called a hag, or bobgoblin 1 Manes, maniæ, larva, lemures, f.
Certaine spirits made of the aire 1 Clusij, m.
A supposed spirite that haunteth those that be vnluckie. 1 Empusa, f.
Such as, prophecie things to come by a deuilish spirite in thẽ. 1 Pythonici, m.
A prophecying spirite, or a man possessed with such a spirite. 1 Python, m.
One possessed with such a spirite. 1 Pythonicus, pytonicus, ad
A woman possessed with such a spirite. 1 Pythonissa, f.
He that is scared, or feared with spirites. 1 Larvatus, ad.
a spiritual benefice. 1 sacerdotiũ
Spiritual 1 Spiritualis, pneumaticus, ad.

Spite, or ill will.

1 Iracundia, malevolentia, simultas, f. livor, 2 stomachus.
Spite, or contumelie. 1 Contumelia, f. convitium, n.
Spitefull. 1 Malevolus, infestus invidiosus, 2 amarus, amarulentus, lividus, caninus, contumeliosus, ad.
in spite of thẽ. 1 invitis omnibus
In spite of their teeth. 1 Velint nolint, ingratis, adu.
Spitefully. 1 Maligne, inimice, malitiosè, malevolenter, 2 cõtumeliosè, contumeliosissime virulenter, adu.

A Spit, *vide* broach.

A Spitter, or young

hart, having young hornes

without knagges. 1 Subulo.

To Spitte.

1 Spuo, saliuo.
To spitte out with reaching.
1 Screo, excreo, expuo.
To spit downe. 2 Despuo.
To spit often. 1 Sputo, insputo.
To spit vpon, or at.
1 Despuo, inspuo, insputo, conspuo.
To spit often on any body.
1 Consputo.
To spit out. 1 Expuo. 2 evomo.
To be spitted on. 1 Despui.
Spittle. 1 Saliva, pituita, f. sputum, pytisma, Excrementum oris.
A spitter. 1 Sputator, screator
He that spitteth vpon others.
1 Consputator. 3 Persputator
Obiections, or accusations to bee spit on. 1 Sputatilica crimina.
A spitting.
1 Screatus, m. expuitio, f.
That hath the taste of spittle.
1 Salivosus, ad.
That may be spitte.
1 Screabilis, ad.
He that spitteth out matter, or corrupt bloud.
3 Empyus.

A Spittle house.

1 Hospitium publicum, Ptochotrophium, hierocomium, notocomion, n. vide *hospitall*

To be Splay footed.

1 Divarico.
Splaie footed. 1 Divaricatus, p. plantus, plancus, ad.

A Spleene, or milte.

1 Splen, lien, lienis, m.
Spleene sicke. 1 Lienicus, lienosus, splencticus.

To Spleete a fishe.

1 Exdorsuare pisces.m.

A Splente for a broken limme.

1 Astella, 2 Canalis.
Splents. 1 Ferulæ, f.
A little splent. 1 Canaliculus.
Splents of harnesse for the armes.
1 Manicæ, f.

To Spoile, waste, or destroy.

1 Spolio, despolio, dispolio, expolio, populor, depopulor, expopulor, vasto, devasto, evasto, pervasto, perdo, deperdo, disperdo, 2 Degrassor, quasso, conquasso, concutio, decutio, everto, subverto, diripio, destruo, confringo, disturbo, labefacto, extirpo, extinguo, eradico, dissipo, conculco, sterno, prosterno, pessundo, demolior, deleo eleo, profligo, concido, accido, effundo.
To spoile over all.
1 Perpopulor.
To spoile, or robbe of any thing.
1 Spolio, despolio, dispolio, expolio, expilo. 2 Nudo, exuo.
To spoile one of his armour.
1 Dearmo,
To spoile, or marre, vide *spill.*
Spoiled.
1 Populatus, depopulatus, vastatus, devastatus, 2 labefactus labefactatus, destructus, p.
Spoiled of. 1 Spoliatus, despoliatus, 2 Exutus, nudatus, p.
A spoiler. 1 Prædo, raptor, spoliator, m.
A spoiler in warre that hath for his labour what he can catch.
1 Præmiator, m.
A spoiler of people, or countries.
1 Populator, depopulator, prædator, m. trix, f. vastator. 2 Direptor, m.
That receaveth the spoile.
1 Spoliarius, m.
A spoiling.
1 Vastatio, vastitas, vastities, vastitudo, spoliatio, dispoliatio, expopulatio, depopulatio, 2 Labefactatio, eversio, excisio, direptio, f.
Spoile. 1 Spolium, n.
Spoile taken from enemies.
1 Exuviæ, f.
Spoile take by hand. 1 Manubiæ
A place where any spoile, robberie, or mischeefe is committed.
1 Spoliarium, dispoliabulum.
A spoiling, or piracie.
1 Prædatio, f.
Spoiling, or wasting countries.
1 Populabundus, ad.
Belonging to spoiling.
1 Prædonius, ad.

A Spoke of a whele.

1 Radius, m.

Spoken, and spokesman, v. speake.

A Spoone.

1 Cochlear, cochleare, n.
A spoone maker.
1 Cochlearius, m.

To Sporte.

1 Ludo, jocor.
Sporte, or disporte. 1 Ludus, lusus, jocus. 3 Iocamen, n.
Sporting. 1 Ludens, p.
Sporting wantonlie.
1 Lasciviens, p.
Sporting, or full of sporte.
1 Iocularis, jocosus, festivus, jucundus, perjucundus, ad.
Spoken in sporte. 1 Ioculatus.
No thing sportefull.
1 Infestivus, ad.
In sporte. 1 Ioco, jocose, jocularitet, adu.

To Spotte.

1 Maculo, commaculo, luto, eleo.
To take spottes out, or away.
1 Emaculo.
To be spotted with dirte.
2 Squaleo.
To make blacke and blewe spots with beating. 1 Sugillo.
Spotted. 1 Maculosus, ad. maculatus, intertinctus, 2 guttatus, litus, compunctus, p.
Spotted with filthe.
2 Squalidus, ad.
A spotte. 1 Labes, macula, menda, f. mendum, n. 2 Nota, f. vide *blemish.*
A little spotte. 1 Labecula, f.
White spottes in the nailes.
2 Nubeculæ, f.
Spots of dirt falling on mens garments by the way.
2 Balatrones, m.
A spotte, or specke in the face.
1 Varus, m.
A spot, or pimple in the face.
1 Lentigo, lenticula, f.
Spottes, or speckes, blacke and blewe.
1 Insignita, orum, n.
Small spottes in the eyes.
1 Nephelides, f.
A white spot in the eyes.
1 Albugo, f.

A spot

A spreading or creeping of a disease. 1 Glaucoma, glaucomatum, n. glaucoma, t.
A sporte remaining in the skin. 1 Vibex, iugillatio, f.
Sportie, or full of sportes. 1 Maculosus, ad.
Without spot. 1 Immaculatus, purus, ad.
Without spot of conscience. 2 Liquide, liquido, adu.

To Spouse, *vide* marriage.

Spouseadge of man, and woman. 1 Spontalia, n.
A spouse, or husband. 1 Sponsus
A spouse, or wife. 1 Sponsa, nympha, f.
To spout out. act. 1 Effundo. 2 Iaculor, Ejaculor.
To spout out, neut. 1 Effluo, icateo.
A spout, or cocke in a conduit. 1 Epistomiũ, 2 vber, n. papilla
A spouting. 1 Scatebra, f.
Spoutes, or gutters by which water commeth down from a house. 1 Colliquiæ, colliciæ, f.
The mouth of spouts in buildings like antickes, or leopards faces. 1 Personæ, f.

To Spread.

1 Sterno, asterno, insterno, pãdo, expando, dispando, propando, porrigo, exporrigo, diluto, 2 tendo, extendo, intendo, distendo, protendo, deduco, vt deducere carbasa, *To spread saile*, aperio, explico, fũdo, spargo, jactito, percelebro
To spread a cloath over. 1 Convelo, convestio.
To spread, or strawe vnder. 1 Substerno.
To spread vpon. 1 Insterno,
To spread abroad. 1 Celebro, 2 Circumfero, vide *publish.*
To spread, neut. 2 Discurro, vt fama totam vrbem discurrit.
fame spreadeth over all the cittie.
To spread all over. 2 Vagor, pervagor, pervado, permano.
To spread farre. 2 fluo, exundo.
To be spread abroad. 1 Increbresco, v. *to be published*
To spread, or open of it selfe, as a flower. 2 Dehisco.
To spread as a tree doeth. 1 Propago.
To spread a broad by little and little, as hearbes do, growing close by the ground. 2 serpo, prorepo
To spread wide one from another. 1 Divarico.
To spread by little. 2 Proserpo.
To spread, or grow out of the cõpasse of ons ground. 1 Superexcurro.
Spread. 1 Passus, expassus, dispassus, dispansus, 2 sparsus, protentus, protensus, distentus, extentus, porrectus, p.
Spread abroad. 2 Fusus. supersusus, diffusus, dispersus, p.
Spread through. 2 Distractus, p.
Spread out as a table. 1 Stratus, instratus, 2 susus, deductus, p
Spread vnder. 1 Substratus, p.
That hath any thing spread vpon it. 2 Suffultus, p.
Spreading a broad, or in aboundance. 2 Fluxus.
A spreading abroad. 2 Fusio, suffusio, diffusio, jactatio, propagatio, f.
A spreading, or stretching out. 1 Distentio, porrectio, intentio, intensio, 2 Projectio, f.
Any thing spred on the ground. 1 Stroma, n.
With passing, or spreading abroad from one to an other. 1 Permananter, adu.

to bring forth Sprigs *shutes, or shrubbes.*

1 Frutico, stirpesco.
To send forth newe sprigges, or branches from trees. 1 Suppullulo.
The tender sprig of a tree, hearbe or vine. 1 Virgultum, n. festuca 2 suffrago, f.
A sprig, or impe, that cometh out of the roote of a tree. 1 Viburnum, n. stolo, m. 2 soboles, f.

To Sringe, or sprout.

1 Pullulo, verno. germino, orior, oborior, 2 surgo, venio, genero, nascor, scaturio.
To spring, or shoot out with the body. 2 Salio.
To begin to shute, or spring vp. 1 Germinasco, frondesco.
To spring and bring forth shoots & stalckes. stirpesco, fruticor
To spring over. 2 superfloresco.
To spring about. 2 circũnascor.
To spring forth, or growe vp. 1 Orior, oborior, exorior, coorior, enascor, germino, egermino, 2 Effloresco, emico.
To spring vp betweene. 2 Internascor.
To spring, or bud backward. 1 Degermino.
To spring againe. 1 Recresco, regermino, repullolo, repullulasco, 2 Returgo, reviresco, reflореo, reflorescо.
To spring, or grow as youth doeth. 1 Pubesco.
To begin to spring, or spring vnder. 1 Suboritor, succrescо.
Sprong. 1 Ortus, exortus, coortus p. oriundus, ad. 2 enatus, p.
Springing againe. 1 Renatus, p
Sprong vp betweene. 1 Internatus, p.
A springing. 1 ortus, m. vernatio
A springing againe. 1 Regerminatio, f.
The spring time 1 Ver, n. 2 vernatio, novitas mundi.
Pertayning to the spring tide. 1 Vernus, vernalis, ad.
That springeth late in the yeare. 1 Cordus, chordus, ad.
In the spring time. 1 Verno.

To Springe out as water.

1 Mano, demano, scaturio, *to spring, or flowe abroad.* 1 Dimano.
A spring, or fountaine head. 1 Fons, m. 2 Origo, scatebra, scaturigo, f.
A little spring. 1 Fonticulus, fonticellus, m,
A spring side where the water riseth. 1 Eluvies, inundatio, f.
Of, or belonging to a spring, or fountaine. 1 Fontalis, fontanus

The Spring of the day.

1 Crepusculum, v. day.

To Sprinkle.

1 Spargo, perspergo, conspergo, respergo, aspergo, circumspergo.

spergo, inspergo, expergo. 2 Effundo, roro, rorefacio, profundo, tingo.
to sprinckle vpō 1 superspergo
To sprinckle often.
1 Aspersio, aspersito.
To sprinckle abroade.
1 dispergo 2 dissipo, perfundo
Sprinckled. 1 Sparsus, conspersus, aspersus, inspersus, dispersus, expersus, respersus, 2 suffusus, circumfusus, p.
A sprinckling. 1 Conspergo, conspersio, respersio, aspergo respergo, aspersio, f. aspersus, m 2 Circumfusio, f.
A sprinkle, or an instrument to sprinckle with. 1 Aspergillum, 3 Aspersorium, n.
The sprinkling of dust vpon wrestlers, after they were annointed with oile, 1 Haphe f.

To Sproute.

1 Germino, vide *spring.*

Spruce.

1 Corium {Pumicatum, Pruscianum.

To Spue, *v.* vomite.

Spume. 1 Spuma, f.

Spume, or some of leadde.
1 Molybditis, f.
Spume of silver. 1 Argyritis, f. lithargyros, m. lithargyrium, n.

To Spunge. 1 Spongio.

To be hollowe like a spunge.
1 Fistulo.
A spunge 1 Spongia, f. achilleum, manon, n. 2 Peniculus, m. peniculum, penicillum, n.
A thicke spunge. 1 Tragos.
That which groweth vpon sweet brier like a spunge. 2 spongiola.
The hollownes of a spunge.
3 Fungositas f.
Resembling, or like a spunge.
1 Spongiosus, fungosus, ad.
Full of holes like a spunge.
1 Fistulosus, ad.

To Spurne.

2 Calcitro, stimulo.
A spur. 1 Calcar, n. 2 stimulus
Spurres set on a fighting cocke, that wanted spurres.
2 Plectrum, n.
An ice spurre, or shoe with iron nailes, to walke vpon the ice withall. 1 Encentris, f.
A spurrier. 1 Calcarius, m.

S ANTE Q.

To be Squaimish,

1 Fastidio.
Squaimish. 1 Fastidiosus, ad.

To make Square.

1 Quadro, conquadro, 2 dolo dedolo, exascio.
To square round about.
2 Circumdolo.
Squared. 1 Quadratus, conquadratus, p quadrus, ad. 2 latus exasciatus, p.
A squarer of marble.
1 Quadratarius, m.
A square, or squser.
1 Quadra, quadratura, f.
A thing square every way like a die. 1 Tessera, f.
Thinges that be foure square.
1 Cimacia, orum, n.
A square courte. 1 Impluvium
Square like a die 1 Cubicus, ad
Foure square. 1 Quadratus, p.
Out of square, or rule. 1 Enormis, ad. enormiter adu.

to Squarue, *v.* swarue

To Squat, or cast a-gainst the ground 1 Allido.

To Squat as a hare in hunting. 2 Recumbo.

To Squeake, or yell,

1 Ejulo.
A squeaking. 1 Ejulatio, f.

To Squeese, *v.* squise

Squibbs. 1 Ignes missiles.

the Squince, *or* squinācie.

1 Angina, synanche, f.

Hee that looketh a Squint, or is gogle eied. 1 Strabo, strabus, m.

A Squire, *v.* esquire.

An apple Squire.

1 Renuncius, m.

A Squire. 1 Norma, f.

Made by squire. 1 Normatus, p.

A Squirell. 1 Sciurus, m.

to Squirt water. 1 sipho

A water squirt. 1 Syringa, f. siphon sipho, siphunculus, m. aquivomus.

The Squirte, *vide* flixe, and laske.

To Squise, or squish,

1 Premo, comprimo, presso.
To squise out. 1 Exprimo, elido
To squise together. 1 Collido.
to be squised, or squished. 1 elidor
Squised, or squished, 1 Prestatus collisus, elisus, p.
A squising, or squishing.
1 Pressus, m.
A squising out. 1 Expressio f.
A squising together. 1 collisus.

To Stabbe.

2 Confodio, vide *pearce.*
Stabbed, 2 Confossus, p.
A stabber, or poynador. 1 sica

To Stable, or houle cattell in a stable. 1 Stabulo.

To be housed, or stand in stables. 1 Stabulor.
A stable. 1 Præsepe, stabulum
2 Clausum, n. Mandra, f.
A stable for horses. 1 Equile, Equistatium, n.
A stable for goates. 1 Ægon.
A stable, or stall for oxen.
1 Bovile, n.

Stable, *v.* stedfast,

To Stablish, *v.* confirme

A Stacke of haie,

1 Striga fœni, vide *haie.*

A Staffe,

1 Talea, f baculus, fustis, m. baculū, bacillum, petaurum, n.
A little staff.
1 Bacillus, m. bacillum, n.
A walking staffe. 1 scipio, f. Manutentum, n. 2 Ferula,
A hunting staffe. 1 Venabulū excipium, excipulum, n.
A staffe to drive cattell with.
1 Agolum, n.
A bearing staffe. 1 Gestatoriū.
A bishops staffe, or crosier staffe 2 Lituus, m.
A staffe to beate flaxe with.
1 Scutula, f.
A staffe vsed in sacrifice.
1 Culcitula.
A plough mans staffe to cleanse the coulter. 1 Rulla, f.
A staffe that the lucedemonians vsed

vse to write secret letters on.
1 Scytale Laconica.

A Stage.

1 Scena,f theatrum, tabulatum, proscenium 2 spectaculũ,n. vid *sceffold.*
Stages to see plaies. 1 Fori,m. amphitheatrum,n.
A stage whereon pageants were set. 1 Pegma.
Those which plaied on such stages 1 Pegmates,m.
A stage plaier. 1 Histrio, 2 Ludio,ludius,m.
Belonging to playing on a stage. 1 Scenicus,scenalis,scenatilis scenaticus,ad.
Pertayning to plaiers on a stage 1 Histrionalis,histricnicus.
Like plaiers on a stage. 1 Scenice.

A Stagge.

1 Cervus, *vdeer.*

To Stagger.

1 Titubo, restito,vacillo,collabasco,2 hæsito.
Staggered. 1 Titubatus.p.
A staggerer. 1 Titubator,restitator,m.
He that staggereth in reading. 1 Offensator,m.
A staggering. 1 Titubatio, titubantia,f.
Staggeringly. 1 Titubanter.

To Staie, stoppe, or

hold backe, act.vum.
1 Tardo,retardo,coerceo,attineo,distineo,detineo,contineo,moror, demoror,remoror,sisto, cohibeo, inhibeo, præpedio,2 premo,cõprimo, reprimo,infræno,refræno,suspendo,vt suspendere spiritũ,
To stay, or pause in reading, restinguo,tempero.restringuo.
To staie vp, or vnderprop.
1 Sustineo,stabilio,fulcio,suffulcio,cõfulcio persulcio,effulcio adminiculo, adminiculor.
To staie, or rest.neut.
1 Pauso,subsido,subsideo,cõmoror,cõsisto,desisto,resisto, subsisto,sto,maneo,moror,resto,cesso,interquiesco.
To staie, leane, or rest vpon.
1 Nitor,innitor,adnitor,insisto,2 pendeo,incumbo.
To staie betweene. 1 Intersisto.
To staie ofte. 1 mansito,3 mãso.
To staie, or slacke in doing. 2 Intermitto.
Staied, or stopped backe from doing any thing. 1 Tardatus,moratus,remoratus,retentus,retardatus,2 compressus, suppressus,refrænatus,p.
Staied vp, or vnderpropped. 1 Suffultus,effultus, cõsultus.
Sayed, or rested vpon. 1 Nixus, innixus,p.
To be staied, 1 Morandus,p.
To be staied in. 1 Insistendus,p
A staier. 1 Morator,m.
A staying, or an holding backe. 1 Mora,retardatio, retentio, remora,f. præpedimentum,n
A stay, or any thing that holdeth backe. 1 Retinaculum,n.
A stay, or vnder propping. 1 Sustentatio,sublica,f sublicium,sustentaculum,stabilimen stabilimentum, fulcrum, fulcimen, statumen, adminiculum,firmamen,firmamentum 2 columen, 3 firmatorium.
Stayes, and props. 1 Tibicines.

To Staine, destaine,

or spill the colour. 1 Decoloro, 2 inficio imbuo,inquino,coinquino,cõmaculo,contamino
To be stained. 2 Coinquinor.
Stained. 1 Decoloratus,2 Infectus,imbutus,contactus,delibutus,p.
Stained, or defamed. 2 Maculatus,contaminatus,inquinatus
Not stained. 2 Impollutus,incontaminatus,p.
A stainer. 2 Infector,m
A staine. 2 Macula,f.
A staining. 1 Decoloratio, 2 pollutio,f. Infectus,m.

A Staire, or paire of

staires, or greeces. 1 Scalæ,f.2 Gradus,us.m.
A winding staire. 1 Cochleum, cochlidium,n.cochlides,f.

To Stake, or lay a wa

ger. 1 Pignero, 2 Depono.
A stake, or wager. 1 Pignus, 2 depositum,n.
To compasse with **Stakes.**
1 Palo.
A stake 1 Surus,sudes,vallus stipes.m.talia.f
A stake, or post whereunto they bind cattell in stables. 1 vaccerra
A little, or small stake. 1 Paxillus,dim. apalus.
A stake, or forke for hurdles of a folde. 1 Cervus,m.
A place where a stake, or post in as fastened, whereat the soulders did exercise themselues in running about it. 1 Palaria,f.
Staked. 1 Palatus p.
Belonging to stakes. 1 Palaris.

A Stalant, or horse

kept only to cover mares.
1 Equus admissarius.

To be, or waxe Stale.

1 Obsolesco,veterasco,vetustesco.
Stalenes. 1 Vetustas.f
Stale, or old. 1 Exoletus,p.veteranus,vetustus,vetus,ad.

Stale,

1 Vrina.f.lotium,n.

To Stalke as fowlers

1 Peditento.
To axe, or grow to a **Stalke**
3 Caulesco.
The stalke of a leafe, or any fruit 1 Stipes.petiolus,m.caulis,f. 2 Pediculus,m.
A little, or slender stemme, or stalke. 1 Colis,coliculus, caliculus,m.
A tender stalke. 1 Protomus m.caulis,f.
An hearbe that hath a great stalke. 1 Frutex.
A place where hearbes grove with great stalkes. 1 Frutetum. frutectum,fruticetum,n.
The midle stalkes of onions, or garlike betweene the blades and the roote. 1 Thalli,orum,m.
that hath a stalke. 2 pedicularis
That hath a tender stalke. 3 Cymosus,ad.
That hath but one stalk without braunches, 1 Vnicaulis,ad
Having many stalkes 1 Multicaulis,ad

To Stall.

1 Stabulo.
a stalling of cattell 1 stabulatio
A stall. 1 stabulum,2 claustrum.
An oxe stall. 1 Bovile bubile, 2 Saginarium,3 Bossetum, n.
A butchers stall. 3 Macera,f.
The head-stall of a horse.

1 Aurea,f.
A ſtalnes, or little net.
1 Semiplagium,n.

A Stallion, or ſtalant,

1 Equus { Emiſſarius, Admiſſarius.

To Stammer, or ſtutter.

1 Balbutio,balbucinor, 2 Titubo,hæſito.3 Balbo.
A ſtammerer, or ſtutterer.
1 Blæſus,balbus,traulus,2 Titubator,m.
A ſtammering. 2 Hæſitantia, titubatio,titubãtia,hæſitatio.
A ſtammering kinde of ſpeech.
1 Balbuties,blæſitas,f.3 Balbutientia.
Stammeringlie. 1 Balbe, 2 Titubanter,hæſitanter,adu.

To Stampe, or beate ſmall.

1 Contundo cudo,tudiculo,vide *bray.*
To ſtampe, or coine. 1 Procudo, recudo,decudo.
To ſtampe vnder foote.
1 Peſſundo,vide *treade.*
To ſtampe, or pound the huſke of corne, as they did in olde time before threſhing was found out.
1 Piſo,as & is.
To ſtampe, or make a noiſe with the feete. 1 Supplodo.
To ſtampe downe. 1 Calco.
To ſtampe and thruſt deepe in, as in kneading. 1 Protubigo.
Stamped, or pounded.
1 Tulus,contuſus,intritus,pinſitus,pinſus,p.
A ſtampe. 1 Impreſſio, 2 Forma,f.typus.
A ſtamping.
1 Supploſio,calcatio,f.
A place to ſtampe grapes.
1 Calcatorium,n.

To Stanch.

2 Claudo, reſtingo, inhibeo, ſiſto.
ſtanched. 2 reſtinctus.inhibitus

A Standard, *vide* enſigne.

He that goeth before the enſigne, or ſtandard. 1 Anteſignanus,m

To Stande,

1 Sto,conſiſto.
To ſtand ſtill. 1 Siſto,conſiſto, ſubſiſto,conſto,ſubſto. 2 Maneo,conquieſco.
To ſtand ſtill as waters doe.
1 Stagno,coaſtagno.
To ſtand vpon. 1 Superſto
To ſtand farre out, or farre of.
1 Proſto,abſto,diſto.
To ſtand before. 1 Præſiſto.
to ſtand ſure. 1 cõſiſto,2reſideo
To ſtand by. 1 Aſſiſto,aſto.
To ſtand out, or over other.
1 Exto,ſuperexto.
To ſtand behinde. 1 Deſto.
To ſtand it out to the ende.
1 Perſto,conſto.
To ſtand about. 1 Circumſto,circumſiſto.
To ſtand againſt one 1 Reſiſto
To ſtand aſunder, or to be diſtant. 1 Diſto.
To ſtand in his owne conceite, in one opinion, or purpoſe firmely.
1 Obſtino.
To ſtand in a thing to the death.
1 Memorior.
To ſtand to be hired, or ſolde.
1 Proſto.
To ſtand together. 1 Conſto.
They ſtand. 1 Statur,impers.
A ſtanding. 1 Status,m.ſtatio f 2 ſitus,m.
A ſtanding aboue others.
2 Eminentia,f.
A ſtanding out. 2 prominentia
A ſtanding round about a thing.
1 Circumſtatio,f.
A ſtanding water. 1 Stagnum,
A little ſtanding place.
1 Statiuncula,f.
Somewhat ſtanding out.
2 Prominulus,ad.
Standing a little aboue an other
2 Eminulus,ad.
That ſtandeth, or abideth faſt.
1 Stationalis,ad.
Which ſhall ſtand 1 Stabilis. 2 Ratus,ad.fixus,p.
Standing vp. 2 Arrectus,p.
ſtãding farder out. 2 eminentior
That can ſtand by him ſelfe.
1 Subſtantivus,ad.

an ale, or beare Stand

2 Talea,f.

Starche made of wheate, or cuckowpint rootes.

1 Turbaſis,f.3 amylum,n.

To waxe Starke, or ſtiffe with colde.

1 Rigeo, obrigeo,rigeſco,obrigeſco.
To be made ſtarcke. 1 Rigidor.
That is ſtarke, or ſtiffe.
1 Tetanicus,ad.

To Stare, or looke vpon.

1 Aſpecto.
To haue his heare ſtare. 1 horreo
Staring. 2 Pavitans,p.
A ſtaring with ſtanding of the haire. 1 Horripilatio,f.

to ſhine like the Starres

1 Stello.
A ſtarre. 1 Sydus,aſtrum,lumen,n.aſter,m.ſtella f.
Starre falling. 1 Aporroge,f.
A figure of ſtarres in heaven.
3 Cynotura,f.
The daie ſtarre. 1 Luciferus, phoſphorus,Eous,m,jubar,n,
The evening ſtarre. 1 Veſper, heſperus,m.heſperugo,veſperugo,f.2 Noctifer,ad.
The ſeven ſtars, called Charles waine. 1 Plaustrũ,n,hamaxa, triones.
The ſeven ſtars which appeare the 12. Calends of June. 1 Sucullæ,vergiliæ,pleiades,hyades.
Seven ſtars like a triangle, at the taile of the Lion.
1 Berenices crines.
A certaine ſtarre called Orion.
1 Iugula,f.
A certaine ſtar following charles waine. 1 bootes.boota,bootus
A blaſing ſtar, or comet.
1 Cometa,f.
2 Comans, Crinita } ſtella.
A ſtar, or ſigne in heaven conſiſting of many ſtars. 1 Sydus, aſtrum,n.conſtellatio,f.
The courſe of the ſtars.
1 Circulus ſtellarum, meatus ſyderum,nixus aſtrorum
Stars riſing at the going downe of the ſunne.
1 Acronyctæ,f.
Stars that ſeeme to caſt bright yellowe beames.
1 Cnevtei
A blaſing ſtar like a horne.
1 Ceratias.
A wandering ſtar, or planet.
vide *planet.*
Stars in the ſigne cancer. 1 aſelli
The dog ſtar. 1 Sydus fervidum procyõ,ſirius,erigonius,m.3 Canis,com g canicula,f.

The ſtar called the leſſer aogge 1 Antecanis.
A ſhooting ſtarre. 2 Sydus volans.
A lett'e ſtarre, or marke in writing like a ſtarre 1 Aſteriſcus.
He that hath ſkill, or knowledg in ſtarres. 1 Aſtronomus, m.
The ſhooting of ſtarres. 1 Trajectiones ſtellarum.
Starrie 1 Altrifer, ſtellifer, ſtelliger, ſtelliferus, ad.
Of, or belonging, or like to ſtarres 1 Sydereus, ſyderalis, ſtellaris.
Full of ſtarres. 1 Stellatus, conſtellatus, p.

To Starte. 2 reſilio, exilio
A ſtarting 2 Reſultus, m.
A ſtarter aſide. 1 Etro, m.
Starting away. 1 Fugitivus, ad.

A Startoppe, or high ſhoe 1 Soccus, m.
A little ſtartoppe. 1 Socculus,
Startoppes a kinde of ſhoes. 1 Carbatinæ, f.
That weareth ſtartoppes. 1 Soccatus, p.

To Starue, *act.* 2 Conficio.
To ſtarue for hunger, neut. 1 Fameo.
Starued with hunger. 2 Effractus, 2 Confectus, 2 Enectus } Fame.
A ſtaruling that is nothing but skinne and bone. 1 Strigoſus, ad.
Starued. 1 Famelicus, ad.

A State condition, or degree. 1 Conditio, f. 2 Ordo, m. claſſis, ſors, ratio, res, f.
The ſtate, or diſpoſition of the body. 1 Conſtitutio, habitudo, f.
The ſtate of a man vnmaried. 1 Cælibatus, m.
The ſtate of a high prieſt. 1 Pontificatus, m.
The ſtate of a common wealth where fewe be in authoritie. 1 Oligarchia, f.
A ſtate, poſſeſſion, or ſeaſing of land taken by the buyer. 1 Mancipatio, f.
A continual ſtate. 1 Tenor, m.
States. 1 Primores, proceres, 2 patres, purpurati, m.

To bee Statelie, or proud. 1 Superbio.
Statelines. 1 Superbia, excelſitas, 2 Altitudo, elatio, f. ſupercilium, n.
Statelines in ſpeach. 1 Grandiloquentia, f.
Stately. 1 Superbus, magnificus, faſtoſus, ad. 2 Elatus, p. imperioſus, ad.
Stately in ſpeach. 1 Magniloquus, magniloquẽtior, iſſimus, ad.
Stately. 1 Superbe, 2 elate, ſublate, imperioſe, adu.

The Stature, or proportion of the body. 1 Statura, f.
One of little ſtature 1 Nanus, m 2 Gracilis, humilis, ad.
One of good ſtature. 1 Grandior grandiuſculus, minuſculus, ad

A Statute. 1 Satutum, inſtitutum, præſcriptum. Decretum, n. Lex, f. Scitum, pſephiſma, n.
Statutes. 1 Conſtituta, n.
The ſtatute, or law of a general counſell, or parlament. 1 Senatuſconſultum, n.
A ſtatute againſt vnlawfull games. 1 Lex talaria.
A ſtatute of husbandrie. 1 Lex agraria.
A ſtatute for vagabonds. 1 Lex plagiaria.
Bookes of ſtatutes. 1 Capitularia,

A Steake of fleſh fried 2 Offula, offella, f.

To Steale, *act.* 1 Furor, compilo, clepo, latrocinor, lego, expilo, 2 Aufero, adimo. Subduco, amoveo, ſubtraho, ſurripio, ſuſtollo, abripio, rapio, arripio, Inunco, 3 Cannaſo, manuor.
To ſteale priuile. 1 Suppilo, ſublego. Suffuror, manticinor.
To ſteale out of an hallowed place. 1 Sacrilego.
to driue away by ſtealth. 2 abigo
To ſteale away, neut or conueigh himſelfe from by ſtealth. 1 Subterducere ſe, 2 ſubrepo.
To ſteale in into, or vpon. 2 Irrepo, irrepto.
To ſteale away in ones hand: to ſteale vpon. 1 Obrepo.
To ſteale vpon often. 1 Obrepto.
To ſteale forth by little and little. 2 Prorepo.
Stolne ware. 1 Furatus, 2 ſurreptus, ereptus, ſublatus, ſubreptus, p.
A ſtealer. 1 Furtificus, m. vide *Robber, and thiefe.*
A ſtealer of cattel, or driuer away of cattel by ſtealth. 1 Abigeus, abactor, m.
The art of ſuch ſtealing, or the ordinarie ſtealing of cattle. 1 Abigeatus, m.
A ſtealer of trifles. 1 pſicharpax
Fur { Micarius, Minutarius.
A ſtealer of napry, or a pickpurs 1 Manticularius, m.
A ſtealer of mens ſeruants, or children 1 Plagiarius, m.
The offence of ſuch ſtealers. 1 Plagium, n.
Stealth 1 Furtum, n. 2 dettractio, f.
A ſtealing. 1 Latrocinatio, latrocinium, n. 2 Surreptio, f.
A ſtealing away of meat. 1 Prædatio, f.
A ſtealing, or conueiging him ſelfe away priuily. 2 ſubreptio,
A ſtealing, or creping vpon priuily. 2 Obreptio, f.
Stollen, or falſely come by. 1 Surreptitius, ſubreptitius.
At ſtollen times, or times ſpared from other affaires. 2 Horis, Temporibus } Succiſivis, Subſecivis.
By ſtealth. 2 Furto, furtim, furtive, 2 clanculum, clam, Raptim, arreptim, adu. v. *Robbe.*

A Steade, or roome. 1 Vicis, f. 2 Locus, m. ſedes, f.
That is in ſtead, or place of another. 1 Vicarius, m.

A Steare. 1 Iuuencus, buculus, m. bos com. g. vide *Bullocke.*

To make Sedfaſt, ſtable, ſure, firme, or ſtrong. 1 Stabilio, firmo, confirmo, vide *Eſtabliſh*

He that maketh stedfast, or sure. 1 Firmator,m.
Stedfastnes, or stablenes. 1 Firmitas,firmitudo, stabilitas,f.vide *constancie*.
Stedfast abiding. 2 Tenacitas,f.
Stedfast, or stable. 1 Constans, issimus,stabilis,firmus,immobilis, immotus, 2 Tenax, statarius,inconcussus,impetritus,ad.vide *constant*.
That is stedfast, firme, or vppon which one may ground. 1 Ratus,constans. 2 Fixus,p. proprius,ad.
Which is not stedfast. 1 Infirmus,incertus,ad.
Stedfastly. 1 Firmè,firmiter.2 continenter,sanctè,adu. vide *constantly*.

Steele. 1 Chalybs,m,stomoma,n. 2 Acies,f.
A stele to strike fire. 1 ignitabulũ

To Steepe.
2 Macero,immergo.
To steepe in. 2 Intingo.
To become soft with steeping. 2 Macerescо.
Steeped. 1 Macceratus,madefactus,prætinctus,p.

Steepenes.
1 Acclivitas,declivitas,f. clivus,m.clivum, præcipitium,n
Steepe. 1 Acclivis,acclivus,declivis,clivius,clivosus,ad. deruptus,p.
Steeply, or steepe. 1 Præruptè.

A Steeple.
1 Campanile,campanarium,n 2 Obeliscus,m.pyramis,f.

A Steere, *v.* steare.

To growe to a Stem, or stalke. 1 Caulescо.
The stemme of a tree, plant, or herbe 1 Stirps,f.
The stemme of a tree. 1 truncus.
A little stemme. 1 Trunculus.
The stemme, or stalke of an herbe 1 Caulis,m.
Such a little stemme. 1 Cauliculus,m.
The stemme, or stalke of any herbe that may be eaten. 1 Thyrsus.
The stemme, or straue of corne from the roote to the eare. 1 Culmus,2 Calamus,m.
The stemme of a ship. 2 rostrum.
That hath but one stemme. 1 Vnistirpis. 2 Vnicalamus,ad

To Stench, *v.* stanch,

To Step, or goe by steppes. 1 Gradior.
To step backe. 2 Resilio,resulto.
To step away. 2 Effugio.
To step forth, or forward. 1 Procedo, progredior, provenio.
To step quickly. 1 Assilio.
A steppe. 1 Gradus, passus, gressus,m.
A foote step. 1 Vestigium,n.
A step cheefely of a mans foote. 1 Peda,f.
A step to get vp to a bed. 1 Scamnum,n.
The step, or round of a ladder. 1 Clymacter,m.
A stepping. 1 Gradatio,f.
Made into steps. 1 Gradatus,ad
Sep by steppe. 1 Gradatim, 2 interruptim, interpellatim,adu.

To play the Stepmother. 1 Novercor.
A stepfather, or father in lawe. 1 Vitricus,m.
A stepmother. 1 Noverca,f.
A stepsonne. 1 Privignus,filiaster,m.
A stepdaughter. 1 Privigna,filiastra,f.
Of a stepmother. 1 Novercalis.

Sterill, *v.* barren.

To looke Sterne. 1 Capero.
Sternes. 1 Torvitas,f.
Sterne. 1 Torvus,ad.
Sternelie. 1 Torvè,adu.

The Sterne of a ship. 1 Clavus,m. 2 puppis,f.
He that holdeth the sterne. 1 Gubernator,m.

A Stewarde. 1 Dispensator, condus, condispromus, optionator, œconomus,senescallus, villicus, castaldius,2 administer,3 massarius,m.massaria,f.
A steward of thinges necessarie for funerals. 1 Libitinarius,m.
A stewardship. 1 Villicatio,castaldia,f.

To Stewe, or boyle to peeces. 2 Macero.
Stewed in broth. 1 Iurulentus,

A Stewe, hot-house, or baine. 1 Calidarium,balneũ tepidarium,sudatorium,hypocaustum,laconicum,vaporarium,nymphæum,assa,n.
A chamber adioyning to a stewe or hot house. 1 Cella calidaria.
The master, or mistresse of a stew or hot-house. 1 Balneator,m. trix,f Hypocausta,com.g.

The Stewes, brothel house, or house of bawdrie. 1 Lupanar,lupanarium,prostibulum,ganeum,n. prostibula, ganea,præsepes,f.præsepe,ũ mænium. 2 Lustrum,effœminatorium,n.
A place in a tent appointed for a stewes. 1 Meritorium,n.
A haunter of stewes. 1 Ganeo, 2 Scortator,admissarius,m.
Whores of the stewes. 1 Summænianæ meritrices.
Pertaining to the stewes, or brothel house 1 Lupanaris,ad.

To Stich, *v.* stitch,

To Sticke, *actiue*, or *thrust into a thing.* 1 Configo, perfigo,transfigo,perforo, 2 Perfodio.
To sticke, sasticke, or thrust in. 1figo infigo,configo,desigo.
To sticke vpon. 1 Affigo.
To sticke before. 1 Præfigo.
To sticke, neut. 1 Hæreo,hæresco,obhæreo.
To sticke, or sticke at. 2 Maneo.
To sticke to. 1 Adhæreo,adhæresco,hæreo, inhæreo,inhæresco,cohæreo,cohæresco. 2 Insto.
To sticke fast. 1 Insideo.
To sticke fast to, like birdlime. 2 Lenteo,lentesco.
Sticked, fastened, or thrust in. 1 Fixus,confixus,p.
Sticked, gored, or thrust through. 1 Perfixus,transfixus,confixus perforatus,2 perfossus,p.
A sticker, or he that thrusteth

through. 2 Perfoſſor, m
A ſticking, or faſtening to.
1 Affixus, m. affixio, f.
A ſticking, or thruſting in.
1 Confixus, m.
A ſticking, or cleaving vnto.
1 Adhæſio, f.

A Sticke.

1 Bacillus, m. bacillum, 2 ſtipes, arundo, f. ligniculum, n.
Small ſtickes, or drie bruſh to kindle the fire quickly.
1 Cremium, cocula, n.

A Stickler betweene two.

2 Vnificus, m.

To be ſtiffe for cold.

1 Obrigeo, obrigeſco, 2 Rigeo, derigeo, aſtringor.
To waxe ſtiffe. 1 Obtorpeſco, obtorpeo, vt obtorpent ſquamæ, *the ſcales waxe ſtiffe.*
To ſtand, or be ſtiffe through.
2 Rigeo, derigeo.
To be ſtifly bent. 1 Obfirmare animum.
Made ſtiffe, or ſtiffened. 1 Rigoratus, p.
Stiffenes by reaſon of cold. 1 rigor
Stiffenes of opinion. 1 obſtinatio, f. vide *obſtinare.*
ſtiffe or cold. 1 rigens, p. rigidus
Stiffe, or that ſtandeth hard.
2 Rigens, p. rigidus, ſolidus.
That is ſo ſtiffe that it cannot be bent. 1 Inflexibilis, ad.
Stiffe in his purpoſe, or ſtiffenecked. 2 Tenax, ad. vid. *obſtinate.*
Stiffely, or hardly. 1 Rigide.
Stiffely, or ſtubbornely. 1 Pertinaciter, præfracte, confidenter, 2 Acriter, adu.

To Stifle.

2 obdo, v. *ſtrāgle*

A Stile.

1 Climax f. ſcala agreſtis.

A Stile, or forme of writing.

1 Stilus, m. ſcriptura, 2 vena, f. character, m.
The forme, or ſtile of a proceſſe, or diſcourſe. 2 Contextus, m.
A loftie, or high ſtile, or māner of ſpeaking. 1 magniloquentia.
That vſeth ſuch a ſtile.
1 Magniloquus, ad.
A loftie tragical ſtile.
2 Cothurnus, m.
That writeth ſuch a ſtile.
2 Cothurnatus, ad.

To be Still, or calme.

2 Sileo, conſileo, conſileſco, vide *calme.*
To be ſtill, or ſaie nothing.
1 Sileo, vide *to hold ones peace.*
To wax ſtill, calme, or quiet.
2 Sileſco, miteſco.
To ſtill, or make ſtill, or calme.
1 Tranquillo, 2 Pacifico, comm placo, reſtinguo.
Stillnes. 1 Tranquillitas, f. 2 ſilentium, n. quies, taciturnitas, echemythia, f.
Still, or quiet, without noiſe, or trouble. 1 Tacitus, taciturnus, 2 altus, vt altũ mare, v. *calme & quiet.*

Still, or without ceaſing.

1 aſſidue, adu. v. *cõtinually*

To Still.

2 Liquefacio, 3 exucco
Stilled. 2 Liquefactus, p.
A ſtillatorie. 1 Capitellum, n. Clibanus, m.

Stiltes.

1 Grallæ, f.
A ſtilt man, or goer on ſtilts.
1 Grallator, m.

A Stinch, v. ſtinke.

To Sting.

2 Pungo, compungo, fodico.
Stinged. 2 Punctus, p.
A ſtinging. 2 Ictus, m. punctio
A ſting. 2 Aculeus, m. ſpiculũ.
A little ſting. 2 Aculeolus, m.
The ſting of a bee. 2 Spina, f.
Stinging. 2 Stimuleus, ad.
Covered, or ſet with ſtings, or prickes 1 Echinatus, ad.
That ſtingeth, or pricketh.
2 Aculeatus, ad.

To Stink.

1 fœteo puteo, putefco oboleo, obolefco, 2 oleo
To ſtinke very much.
2 Peroleo, oleo.
A ſtinking ſavour, or a ſtincke.
1 Fætor, putor, rancor, m. 2 Virus, n.
A ſtinking breath. 2 Popina, f.
the ſtincking of the breath. 1 oze
A ſore in the noſe cauſing a ſtinking ſavour. 1 Ozena, f.
A ſtinke, or ill ſavour of the earth, comming of water and brimſtone 1 Mephitis.
That ſo ſtinketh. 1 Mephiticus.
Sinking. Fœtidus, putidus, vapidus, ſpurcus, graveolus, ranceus, rancidus, inſuavis, 2 Olidus, virulentus, viroſus, teter, ior, rimus, ater, ad.
Somwhat ſtinking. 1 putidulus.
ſtinking like a goat. 1 Hircoſus.
Very ſtinking. 1 Prærancidus.
Stinkingly. 1 Putide, rancide.

To Stinte, *act.* or *ſtacke.*

2 Reſtinguo, comprimo ſupprimo, coerceo, ſedo, 2 extinguo, compeſco.
To ſtint, neut or ceaſe. 2 Ceſſo conſeſſo, ſubſido, deſiſto, abſiſto, deſino, quieſco, areſco, vt areſcit lachryma, *weping ſinteth.*
Stinted. 2 Reſtinctus, extinctus
A ſtinting. 2 Reſtinctio, extinctio, f.

The Stionie, a diſeaſe growing within the eie liddes.

1 Sycoſis, f.

To Stipe, *vid.* ſteepe.

To ſerue for Stipend

vide *wages.*
To binde himſelfe by Stipulation. 1 Repromitto.
He that bindeth himſelfe by ſtipulation. 1 Stipulator, m.
A ſtipulation. 1 Stipulatio, f. ſtipulatus, m.
A ſmall ſtipulation.
1 Stipulatiuncula, f.

To Stirre, *act.* or raiſe vp.

1 Concito, excito, excieo, excio, 2 emolior, cõcalefacio
To ſtirre, or provoke. 1 Incito, excito, procieo, concio, proirito, vrgeo. 2 inſtimulo, exſuſcito, ſuſcito, incendo, accendo, adigo, inflãmo, invito, induco pũgo, adduco, animo, hortor.
to ſtirre out of order. 1 Turbo.
To ſtirre, or mooue.
1 Dimoveo, vide *to moue.*
To ſtirre pleaſantly by alluring or intiſement. vide *allure.*
To ſtirre, or moue together.
1 Cogito.
To ſtirre to anger. 2 Exacerbo.
To ſtirre about, neut. or walke about

about. 1 Ambulo.
To ſtirre with any part of the bodie. 1 Nictor.
To be ſtirred, or provoked.
1 Laceſſor.
To be ſtirred out of order.
1 Turbor.
Stirred, or provoked. 1 Citatus, citus, incitus, concitus, excitus 2 extimulatus, experrectus, cõmotus, p.
Stirred out of order. 1 turbatus.
Stirred, or mooued. 1 Motus.
2 Exercitus, p. vt flumina curſu exercita.
Stirred to anger. 2 Exacerbatus
Stirred greatly, or much moued.
1 Percitus, p.
Inwardly ſtirred or moued.
1 Inſtinctus, p.
A ſtirrer, or prouoker.
1 Concitator, m. trix, f. ſtimulator, extimulator, m
A ſturring, or prouoking.
1 Incitatus, irritatus, m. 2 ſuſcitabulum, n.
A ſturring, or moving. 1 Agitatio, motio, f. motus, m.
A ſtirring, or pleaſant moving.
2 Titillatio, f.
A ſtirring together.
1 Coagitatio, f.
A ſturring out of order, or diſordering. 1 Turbatio, f.
Great ſturre, or hurly burly.
1 Tumultus, m. tumultuatio, f.
Full of ſuch ſtir 1 tumultuoſus
Stirring, or moving to wantonnes 2 Illix, com. g.
That may be eaſilie ſtirred, or mooued. 1 Agitabilis, ad.
With much ſturre, or trouble.
1 Tumultuoſe, adu.

A Stirrop.

1 Staticulum, n.
ſtapes, ſubex {Pedaneus, Ephippiarius.
3 Stapia, f.
An iron ſtirrop. 1 Encentris, f
The yeoman of the ſtirrop.
1 Strator, m.

To Stitche.

2 Conſuo.
To make a double ſtitch. 2 reſuo.
To ſtitch round. 2 Circumſuo.
To goe through ſtitch.
1 Perago, vt opus peragere.

A Stitch in any part of the bodie.

2 Compunctio, f
The ſtitche in the ſides.
1 dolor {Laterum, Lateralis.

A Stithie.

1 Incus, f vide *anvile.*

The Stocke of a tree.

1 Sarps, ſtipes, truncus, codex caudex, m.
A little ſtocke. 1 Trunculus, m
Of, or belonging to the ſtocke, or bodie of a tree. 1 Caudeus, ad,

A Stocke, or race,

whereof one commeth. 1 Genus. n, natales, m. proſapia, 2 ſtirps
The ſtocke, or blood of a gentle houſe. 1 Stemma, n.
Of one, or the ſame ſtocke.
1 Congener, genitiuus, germanus, gentilis, vide *race and lineage.*

A Stocke put in ones hand to vſe, occupie, & traffique withall,

1 Peculiũ adventitiũ

A Stocke ſet in the ground to graffe on.

2 Talea, f.

To ſet in Stockes.

3 Incaſtro.
A paire of Stockes. 1 Cippus, m numella, f. 2 Robur, n.

A Stock-geliflower.

1 Viola lutea.

Stolne, v. ſteale.

A Stomacher.

1 Pectorale, mammillare, ſtrophium, n. 2 thorax, m. thoraca.

To giue Stomacke, or courage.

1 Animo, adanimo, animum addere, ſpiritus afferre.
To take ſtomacke, or hardines.
1 Commaſculo.
To Stomacke, or be angrie.
1 Stomachor.
To put out of the ſtomacke.
1 Expectoro.
The ſtomake.
1 Stomachus, ventriculus, m.
2 Aluus f.
Stomacke, hart, or courage.
2 Spiritus, m. vide *courage.*
A languiſhing ſtomacke
1 Marceſſens ſtomachus.
Stomacke, anger, or malice.
2 Bilis, f.
Which is ſicke in the ſtomake,
1 Stomachicus, ad
That hath an evill, or weake ſtomake. 1 Cacholtomachus, m.
Stomacke, or appetite to meat.
1 Orexis, f.
The mouth of the ſtomake,
1 Enſiformeos.
Of a great ſtomake. 1 animoſus.

To Stone.

1 Lapido.
To waxe hard as a ſtone.
1 Lapidelco
To caſt out, or ridde a place of ſtones. 1 Dilapido, elapido, delapido.
Set rained ſtones. 1 Lapidarit, lapidatum eſt, imperſ.
A ſtone. 1 Lapis, lithus, m. ſaxum, n lithos, laos.
A little ſtone. 1 Lapillus, m, laxulum, n.
A little ſharpe ſtone, or a peece of a ſtone. 1 ſcrupulus, ſcrupus.
A great ſtones. 1 Petra, f
The lower, or nether ſtone of a mill. 2 Meta f vide *Mill.*
A quarrie of ſtone, vi. quarrie.
A digger of ſtones. 1 Lapicida, com. g. vi. *Quariman*
An hurler or ſtoner, or hee that hurleth with ſtones. 1 lapidator.
Stones tied by ſtringes, or thongs to hurle at men vſed in warre.
1 Libritla, libella, f.
An heape of ſtones.
1 Lithologema n.
Certaine ſtones ſet about a pillar
1 Paraſtatę, paratticæ.
A pretious ſtone.
1 Gemma, f 2 Lapillus, m.
Stones founnain a ſwallowes bellie 1 Chelidonij, m.
Stones ſet on both ſides of a dore, or gate to ſtrengthen it.
1 Antelapides.
A ſtonie place where ſtones growe.
1 Saxetum, n.
A ſtoning.
1 Lapidatio, f.
That hath his ſtones worne.
1 Thlibias.

Stony or of stones. 1 Lapidosus petrosus, saxatilis, petricosus, saxosus, scrupulosus, calculosus lapideus, saxeus, scrupeus scruposus, ad.
That turneth into a stone.
1 Saxifi cus, ad.
That breaketh stones.
1 Saxifragus, ad.
Pertaining to a stone.
1 Lapidarius, ad.

The Stone.

1 Testis, com. g. testiculus, coleus, m.
A mans stones 1 Cliterini, m.
Where a mans stones are fesse out of their places.
1 Crypsorchis.
Stones of hogs being gelded.
1 Polimenta, n.

The Stone, or gravel in the raines.

1 Lithiasis, nephritis, f.
2 Calculus, m
That hath the stone.
1 Nephriticus, m.

The Stone wherein the kernel lieth, as in cheries, plums, and such like.

1 Officulum, n.

A Stone-wall without morter.

1 Maceria, maceries, f.

To haue lust to goe to Stoole.

1 Cacaturio.
To goe to stoole.
1 Evacuo
Purgo
Exinanio } alvum.
To cause to goe to stoole.
1 Cieo
Elicio
Moveo
Trahe
Solvo } alvum.
Duco
Subfuco
Dejicio
A going to stoole. 2 Dejectio.

A Stoole.

1 Sella, seliquastra, f. 2 sedile
A little stoole. 1 Sellula, f.
A stoole wont to stand in the forepart of a ship. 1 Sedis, f
A coole stoole. 1 Scamnum, n.
A foote stoole. 1 Scabellum, 3 Subterpedanium, n.
A three footed stoole.
2 Tripus, m.
A place where stooles are kept for men to sit vpon.
1 Sellaria, f.
A folding stoole, or chaire.
1 Sella plicatilis.
A chamber stoole 1 Lasanum n. sella familiaris.

To Stoope, *act.* as to stoope a barrell.

1 Paido, 2 Inclino.
To stoope, neut. 2 Inclino, vergo, incurvare se, flectere se.
To stoope forward 2 Proclino.
Stooping downewarde.
1 Pronus, pendulus, vietus, ad

To Stop, *act.* staie, or hinder.

1 Prohibeo, sustineo, impedio obsto, retineo, retento, 2 Arceo, perimo, occurro, intercedo, obsepio, obvallo.
To stop, or shut vp. 1 Occludo, intercludo, oppilo, præcludo, conclud, obstruo, obthuro, 2 Obdo, obsero.
To stop one of his passage.
1 Obvarico
To stop, fill, or stuffe with.
2 Impleo, oppleo, infercio.
To stoppe chinks, or clefts.
1 Stipo, obstipo, instipo.
To stoppe often 1 Refitto.
To stop quarle, suppresse, or assuage 1 Compesco, 2 Opprimo, reprimo, freno, supprimo, refundo.
To stop, or close in 1 interpremo
To stop ones mouth that he can not tell his tale. 1 Obacero
To stop breath 1 Suffoco, vide *to strangle and choake.*
To stop, or cover with dirt, or mud. 1 Oblimo.
To stop ones mouth, 2 Opprimere os, obstruere fauces alicui
To stoop neut as in going.
1 Resisto, subsideo.
Stopped, or hindred 1 Impeditus, 2 Interruptus, p.
Stopped, or suppressed. 1 Repressus coercitus, p.
Stopped or shut vp.
1 Obstructus, obturatus, interceptus, 2 Obseratus, p.
Stopped, or shut before.
1 Reclusus, præstructus, p.
Stopped, or stuffed with.
2 Obsessus, p.
He that stoppeth any man by the high way. 1 Obvaricator.
A stopping, or staying.
1 Retardatio, institio, impeditio, f.
A stopping, or shutting vp.
1 Obstructio, 2 Strangulatio, f strangulatus, m.
A stopping of the wind, or smothering 1 Suffocatio, prafocatio, strangulati, f.
The stopping of the passage in the bladder with great danger, when the piss cannot passe out
1 Ischuria f.
A stop, or let. 1 Impedimentum, obstaculum, præpedimentum, remoramen, n.
2 Difficultas, f.
Belonging to stopping.
1 Stiparius, ad.
Without stop, or staie.
1 Inoffense, adv. *stay.*

A Stopple.

1 Obturatorium, obthuramentum, obstructorium, n.

To Store, or lay vp in store,

2 Servo, repono.
Laied up in store. 1 Repositus, & Repostus p.
Store. 1 Copia, 2 Profluentia, f.
Small store 3 Copiola, f.
Store, or provision for a house, as victuals and such like.
1 Penum, n penus, i. vel us, dub g Penus oris, n.
Well stored, or furnished.
2 Refertus, locupletatus, p. locuples, ad.
Indifferently stored.
2 Mediocris, ad.

A Storehouse.

1 Entheca, apotheca, cella, f. repositorium, armarium
2 Horreum, receptaculum, n Thesaurus, m.
A storehouse for victuals.
1 Promptuarium cellarium,

penarium,n.cella, penaria f. cella penaria, cella promptuaria.
A ſtorehouſe for armour, and ordinance. 1 Armamentarium
A ſtorehouſe for tackling of ſhips 1 Caſteria,f.

A Storie.
1 Hiſtoria,f.
The ſtorie writing.
1 Hiſtoriographia,f.v.*hiſtory*

A Storm, *v.* **tempeſt**

To waxe Stoute, or *diſdainfull.* 1 Superbio.
Stoutnes, or couragiouſnes.
1 Strenuitas, f. 2 Nervus,m.
Stoutnes, or couragionſnes in ſuffering, or abiding.
1 Perſeverantia,f.
Stoutnes, pride, ſurlines, or ſtate lines. 1 Faſtus,m.arrogantia, inſolentia,ſuperbia.
2 Altitudo,f.
Stoute and loſty words.
2 Seſquipedalia verba.
Stout, bolde, or couragious.
1 Audax,ſtrenuus,interritus, animoſus,imperterritus, impavidus,magnanimus, magnanimis. 2 Atrox,certus, ferus,ad.
Stoute, proude, ſurly, or diſdainful. 1 Superbus,arrogans, faſtoſus,faſtuoſus, 2 Tumidus, ad.elatus,inflatus,p.
Somewhat ſtoute, or adventurous. 1 Audaculus,ad.
Stoutly, or valiantly.
1 Strenue, perfortiter,impavide,herculee,2 Nervoſe,fidenter,adu.
Stoutly, or like a ſtoute, or diſdainful fellow.
1 Superbe, faſtidioſe, arrogãter,inſolenter,faſtoſe,adu.
Stoutly in abiding.
1 Conſtanter,adu.

Stover, or fodder.
2 Pabulum,n.

To Straddle, or goe *ſtradling.* 1 Varico.& cor.
Stradled, or ſet ſtradling.
1 Divaricatus,p.
One that goeth ſtradling.
1 Varicus,ad.

To Stragle, or wãder

1 Palor.
A ſtragler. 1 Erro,m.

To Straie abroad, or goe aſtray.
1 Vagor, evagor,erro,pererro,aberro , inerro, oberro, deerro.
A ſtraier, or that ſtraieth much
1 Erraticus,errabundus,erratitius,vagus,vagabundus,ad.
A ſtraying.
1 Erratio, aberratio,f. error.

To make Straight, or narrowe.
2 Contraho,vide *narrow.*
Made ſtraight, or narrow.
1 Arctatus,coarctatus,anguſtatus,2 Strictus,reſtrictus, diſtrictus , aſtrictus , ſubſtrictus,p.
Straightnes. 3 Arctuoſitas,f.
A ſtraight. 1 Anguſtia,f.
Straight, or narrow.
1 Anguſtus,arctus,2 Strictus, reſtrictus,contractus,p.
Very ſtraight, or narrow.
1 Peranguſtus,ad.
Straightly, or narrowly.
1 Anguſte,arcte,2 Stricte,ſtrictim , reſtricte , diſtricte, diſtrictim,aſtricte,adu.
Verie ſtraightly.
1 Peranguſte,adu.

To Straightẽ, make ſtraight, or right.
1 Dirigo,rectifico,corrigo.
Straight, or right.
1 Rectus,iſſimus,directus,regularis,ad.
Straight vp. 1 Arrectus,p.
Straightway, or by and by.
1 Illico,mox,protinus,quam primum , ſtatim , actutum, conſeſtim,continuo,extemplo,e veſtigio,
2 Illicet,immediate, repente derepente,ſubito,oppido.
Straight againſt.
2 Regione.
Straight out.
1 Prorrecte,adu.
Straightly, or rightly. 1 Recte, directe,directo,adu.
Straight by line. 1 Ad amuſſim

To Straine liquor.
1 Colo,as.
To ſtraine through. 1 Percolo
To ſtraine through a ſacke.
1 Sacello.
Strained, as liquor.
1 Colatus,Percolatus,p.
A ſtrainer. 1 Cola,f.colum.
2 Cilicium,n.

To Straine, as men *doe for rent, or any duety.*
1 Pigneror.

To Straine, or endevour greatly. 1 Nitor,annitor, vrgeo,adurgeo,2 Contendo
Straining, or laboring.
1 Obnixus,vrgens,p.
Hee that ſtraineth himſelfe to doe any thing. 1 Molitor,m.

To Straine harde, or *preſſe and wring together into a narrow roome.* 1 Stringo, aſtringo,conſtringo,diſtringo, interſtringo , ſubſtringo, reſtringo,preſſo,arceo,arcto coarcto,gluo, 2 Intenſo.
To ſtraine the voice.
2 Intendo,contendo, elevo.
Strained, or preſſed. 1 Conſtrictus,diſtrictus,obſtrictus ,aſtrictus,reſtrictus,ſubſtrictus arctus,preſſus,compreſſus,p
A ſtraining, or wringing. 1 Preſſus,m.preſſura,2 contractio,f.
A ſtraining together.
1 Coarctatio,f.
A ſtraining, or ſquiſing out.
1 Expreſſio,f.
A ſtraining of the voice.
2 Contentio vocis, intentio vocis.
Apt to ſtraine, or bindharde
1 Aſtrictorius,ad.

A Strake, or hoop of *a cart wheel, wherein the ſpokes be ſet.* 1 Abſis,f canthus,vetus,

To Strangle, or *choke.* 1 Ango, vide *choake.*
Strangled. 1 Eliſus, prefocatus
A ſtrangling. 1 Strangulatus, angor,m.

To go into Strange *countries.* 1 Peregrinor.
To ſtrange, vide *eſtrange.*
A ſtranger. 1 Peregrinus,advena, alienigena,inquilinus,

n.exticus,alop hilus,m. alie-
nus, exterraneus, extrane-
us, externus, exterus,ad.2
hospes,hostis,3 barginus.
A ſtranger making his aboade with vs. 1 Incola,com.g.
inquilinus,m.
A ſtranger converted to our kinde of living, or religion.
1 Proſelytus,m.
He that is woont to travaile ſtrange countries, or a Pilgrim.
1 Peregrinator,m.
That receaveth ſtrangers.
1 Hoſpes,m. & f. hoſpitus.
He that by ſtrange ſignes telleth before what ſhall followe after.
1 Prodigiator,m.
A ſtrange woman. 1 Hoſpita.
An hoſpitall for ſtrangers.
1 Xenodochium,n.
Strangeneſſe.
2 Novitas,3 peregrinitas,f.
A ſtrange or de ſeldome vſed.
1 Gloſſema,n.
He that interpreteth ſuch wordes. 1 Gloſſographus,m.
A ſtrange thing.
1 Portentum,prodigiũ,monſtrum,paradoxum,n.
A dwelling in ſtrange countries, or the time of ones beeing there. 1 Incolatus,m.
Ill vſing of ſtrangers.
1 Inhoſpitalitas,f.
Brought out of a ſtrange countrey. 1 Exoticus,ad.
Strange, or uncouth.
1 Alienus,incognitus, peregrinus, 2 rarus,inſolitus,inuſitatus,inauditus,novus,mirabilis,ad.
Strange, or farre fet. 1 Aſcititius,aſcitus. 2 longinquus portentoſus, monſtroſus, 3 monſtrificabilis,ad.
Strange, or foraine.
1 Externus,extrarius, exterraneus,extraneus,ad.
Not ſtrange. 1 Inalienus,ad.
More ſtrange, or not familiar.
2 Averſior,ad.
Strangely. 2 Nove,prodigioſe,averſe, monſtroſe, inuſitate,inſolite, 3 monſtrifice.
From ſtrange countries,
1 Peregre,adu.

The Strangurie, or

ſtrangullion,*which is, when one maketh water by droppes verie hardly, and with great paine.*
1 Stranguria,dyſuria,f veſicæ morbus, vrinæ ſtillicidium, 2 ſubſtillum, n.

A Stratageme.

1 Stratagema,n.

To Straw, or ſpread.

1 Sterno,conſterno, 2 ſpargo,conſpergo,præſpargo.
To ſtraw abroad. 1 Proſterno.
To ſtraw, or ſpread vnder.
1 Subſterno.
Strawed. 1 Stratus,cõſtratus, ſubſtratus, 2 ſparſus,p.

Strawe.

1 Stramen, ſtramentum,n.
Strawe, or litter laide vnder horſes. 1 Subſtramen,n.
Strawe laide in a litter.
1 Segeſtria,f.
Strawe to thatche withall.
1 Stipula,f.culmen,n.
The ſtrawe of corne betweene the roote and the eare.
1 Culmus,calamus,m.
A ſtrawe with the eare.
1 Calama, f.
Straw, or ſtubble left in the field after the corne is reaped.
1 Stipula,f.ſtramen,n.
A ſtrawe-houſe. 1 Palearium.
That is made of ſtrawe.
1 Stramineus,ſtramentitius.
Of, or belonging to ſtrawe.
1 Stramineus,ad.

A Straweberie.

1 Fragum,n.vide *herbes.*

To Strayn, v. ſtraine.

A Streake.

1 Tractus,m. lineamentũ,n.

A Streame, or river.

1 Amnis dub g.
A ſwifte ſtreame.
1 Torrens, gurges, rivus, profluens,m.profluvium, fluentum flumen,n.
A meeting of ſtreams together.
1 Confluviũ,n. confluxus,m.
Streaming out. 1 Profuſus,p.
Belonging to a ſtreame.
1 Gurgitivus,ad.
Streamingly. 1 Profluenter.

A Streamer.

1 Signum,vexillũ,n.v *enſigne.*

A Streete.

1 Vicus, m, vicina, 2 parœcia,via,vt vrbis vię, *The ſtreets of the Cittye.*publicum,n.
A great ſtreet. 1 Platea, f. 2 via lata.
A little ſtreet. 1 Viculus, m.
A narrowe ſtreete with manie windings. 1 Angiportus, ti, vel tus. angiportum,n.
A beater of ſtreets.
2 Ambulator,m.
Feaſtes ſolemnized in ſtreets, & croſſewayes. 1 Compitalia.
The corners of ſtreetes, or croſſewayes. 1 Compita,n.
Of, or belonging to a ſtreete,
1 Platealis,ad.
Street by ſtreet.
1 Plateatim,vicatim, adu.

Streight, v. ſtraight.

To Streigne, vide to ſtraine.

To Strengthen, or

make ſtrong. 1 Firmo,confirmo,obfirmo,roboro,iroboro, corruboro, ſtabilio,conſtabilio, 2 reficio, refocillo.

To make Stronge,

firme, or maſſiue.
1 Solido,conſolido.

To Strengthen, or

fortifie outwardly. 1 Munio, communio, remunio, vallo, emunio,munito,2 prefulcio, fortifico.
To gather ſtrength, or to waxe ſtrong. 1 Valeo,valeſco,convaleo,convaleſco, invaleo, invaleſco, vigeo, vigeſco, 2 vireo,vireſco, 3 forteſco.
To bee verye ſtrong, or more ſtrong. 1 Prævaleo, prævaleſco.
To be very ſtrong. 1 Evaleſco, polleo, prepolleo, pervigeo.
To bee eftſoones ſtrong in force.
1 Repolleſco 2 viveſco.
To ſtrengthen all about.
1 Communio,circummunio.
To fortifie ſtrongly,
1 Permunio,ſepio.
Strengthned, 1 Firmatus,confirmatus, munitus, corroboratus, ſolidatus,confixus,p.

A strengthening.
1 Vegeratio, firmatura, confirmitas, f.
Strength, or force.
1 Fortitudo, vis, efficacia, efficacitas, valentia, energia, firmitudo, f. vigor, m. robur, n 2 medulla, viriditas, vehemẽtia, facultas, natura, nervositas, virtus, potentia, potestas, f. nervus, lacertus, m conamen, molimen, molimentũ, latus, brachium, n. 3 vigorositas, f. vide *ability and force.*
Strength and lustinesse.
1 Vigor, m.
Bodily strength. 1 Vivacitas, Firmatura, fœm.
Lacke of strength.
1 Syntexis, f.
A strong holde.
1 Propugnaculum, n.
A strong smell.
1 Graveolentia, f.
A wel compact and strong mã.
1 Strigo, strigor, m.
Strong, or valiant.
1 Potens, valens, p. validus, robustus, fortis, firmus, ad. vigens, p. vegetus, vigorosus, viriatus, 2 masculus, nervosus, infractus, hirculeus, athlantecus, illabefactus, prædurus, solidus, fævus, vivax, vividus, æreus, ad.
Strong and forcible.
1 Vehemens, 2 gravis, ad.
Strong in the brawne of the legges, or armes.
1 Torosus, ad.
Strong, or that will not soone be broken. 1 Infragilis, ad.
Very strong, or of great strength
1 Pervalidus, prævalidus, vertius, viratius, ad.
Full of naturall strength.
1 Vividus, ad.
Somewhat strong.
1 Forticulus, valentulus, ad.
Of great force, or strength.
1 Efficax, ad.
Nothing strong, or that hath no force. 1 Inefficax, ad.
Strongly. 1 Fortiter, valide, valenter, vehementer, potẽter, 2 herculee, athletice, nervose, adu.
Very strongly.
1 Pervalide, prævalide, perfortiter, adu.

A Sresse, *vi.* streame.

To Stretche out.

1 Tendo, protendo, extendo, intendo, distendo, detendo, contendo, pertendo, porrigo, exporrigo, pando, dispando expando, dilato, porricio, 2 explico. protollo, profero, produco.
To stretch out in length, neut.
2 Procurro.
To stretch, or retch as they that gape for sleepe.
1 Pandiculor.
To stretch the wings.
1 Dispenno.
To stretch out, by, or to.
1 Apporrigo.
To stretch abroad vpon something. 1 Sterno, inpersterno.
To stretch abroade vnder.
1 Subtendo.
To stretch out often.
1 Extento, intento.
Stretching to.
1 Protendens, 2 pertinens, p
Stretched out
1 Dispansus. tensus, tentus, extentus, extensus, protensus, protentus, intensus, intentus, distentus porrectus, m. dilatatus, 2 projectus, p.
Not stretched.
1 Incontentus, ad.
A stretching.
1 Distentio, porrectio, f. distentus, m. intensio, extensio, intentio, extentio, prolatio, fœm, intentus, m.
A stretching, or retching,
1 Pandiculatio f.
Stretching out, or spreading abroad. 1 Spatiation, p.
Which stretcheth and retcheth farre. 2 Ampliv gus, ad.
As it were stretching, or diligently. 1 Intente, adu.

To Strewe, *vide* to strawe.

Strichel, *vi.* strickle.

To Stride.

1 Varico, varicor, divarico.
A long stride.
2 Gradus gallatorius.
Stridingly. 1 Varicitus, adu.

Strife, *vide* to striue.

To Strike, smite, or *rappe.* 1 Percutio, incutio, ico, pulso, compulso, verbero, deverbero, converbero, everbero, pello, ferio, tundo, obtundo, contundo, impingo, percello, plango, vt plangere pectora palmis, lancino, batuo, 2 diminuo, compungo, stringo, distringo, cello, percello, hostio, 3 oppuvio, depuvio.
To strike, or clappe together.
1 Complodo.
To proffer to strike, to strike at
2 Peto.
To strike in peeces.
2 Diffringo, effringo, perfringo, conscindo, v. *to break.*
To strike, or throwe downe with blowes, or otherwise.
1 Affligo, contundo, percello, deijcio, 2 sterno, prosterno, desterno, labefacto, arieto, defigo, vt defigere aliquem colaphis in terram. *To strike one with blowes to the grounde.*
To strike the Dulcimer, or harp.
2 Pecto.
To strike out. 1 Elido, 2 elicio, vt ignem conflictu lapidum elicere.
To strike through. 1 Traijcio, transfigo, transverbero, 2 transforo, perfodio, transfodio.
To strike, or plucke downe sailes 2 Contraho.
To strike backewarde with the heele. 1 Calcitro, recalcitro.
To strike off.
1 Præcido.
To strike againe.
1 Refercio, repercutio, reverbero, 2 recutio.
To strike betweene.
1 Intercutio.
To strike as men doe in paving of flowers.
1 Pavio.
To strike about.
1 Circumpavio.
To strike, rase, or blot out.
1 Deleo, oblitero, expungo, 2 induco, deformo.
To strike one so that the mark

or ſcarre remaine alwayes.
1 Cicatrico,cicatrizo.
To ſtrike as ſmithes doe.
1 Cudo,procudo.
To ſtrike with a ſtaffe.
3 Baculo.
To ſtrike fier. 1 Pugillo.
To ſtrike,or cut off ones heade.
1 Decollo, 2 Obtrunco,detrunco.
Amputo / Præcido / Decutio } caput.
To ſtrike off the toppe.
1 Decacumino.
To ſtrike ſofily,or to ſtroke.
1 Demulceo.
To ſtrike as ſmithes doe on an anvile. 1 Cudo.
To ſtrike,or to break with ſtriking. 1 Percudo.
To ſtrike, or beat a thing to make it thinner 1 Procudo.
To ſtrike often. Ictito.
Stricken. 1 Percuſſus,tunſus, tuſus,contuſus,percuſſus,pulſus,pulſatus,ictus, 2 Petitus.
Stricken out.
1 Extritus,eliſus,p.
Stricken againe.
1 Repercuſſus,p.
Stricken through. 2 Perfoſſus, tranſfoſſus,tranſverberatus
Stricken againſt 1 Inflictus,p.
A ſtriker.
1 Pulſator,percuſſor,m.
A ſtriking. 1 Percuſſio,incuſſio,pulſatio,verberatio,contuſio,f.percuſſus,flictus,ictus pulſus, planctus,verberatus.
A ſtriking together.
1 Impactio,conflictio,f.
A ſtroke or ſtripe. 1 Ictus,m 2 Manus,3 Ictio,tunſio,f.
A ſtroke on the eare.
1 Colaphus,m.
Striking to death.
1 Peremptorius,ad.
As though a thing were ſtriken
1 Pulſim,3 Tunſim,adu.

A Strike of flaxe.

1 Linipulus,m.

A Strikle,or ſtrichel

wherewith the meaſure of corne or graine being filled,is ſtriked, and made even.
1 Hoſtorium,n.2 Radius.

To tie a String, or thong vnto.

1 Amento.
Stringed,as a dart is.
1 Amentatus,p.
A ſtring of an harpe, or other inſtruments.
1 Nervia,chorda,fides,f,nervium,2 Filum,n,nervus,m.
A little ſtring.
1 Chorcula,f.2 Nervulus,m.
The ſtring of a dart.
1 Amentum,n.v.*loope.*
The ſmal ſtrings of rootes.
1 Fibræ,f.
The baſe ſtring. 1 Hypate
The ſecond,or next to the baſe.
1 Parhypate.
The 3 ſtring. 1 Lichanos.
The middle ſtring of an inſtruments. 1 Meſe.
The fifth ſtring 1 Parameſe.
The ſixt ſtring, or next the ſeventh. 1 Paranete.
The ſeventh 1 Nete.
The hart ſtrings.
1 Præcordia,n.

A Stripe.

1 Plaga,cæſio, f.ictus, m. verber,n.
Stripes. 1 Plagæ,f.verbera, 3 Oppuvia,n.
Full of ſtripes.
1 Plagoſus ad.
Worthy of ſtripes.
1 Verberabilis, verbereus.

A Stripeling,or

youth. 1 Ephæbus,adoleſcentulus,parectatus,m.
Stripelinges of one and equall age. 1 Synephebi,m.v.*age.*

To Strippe.

1 Expallio,exuo, 2 Spolio, deſpolio,diſpolio,expoleo.

Stript,or ſtripped.

1 Exutus.2 Spoliatus,p.
A ſtripping. 2 Spoliatio,f.

To Striue,or contēd

1 Litigo,luctor,altercor,certo,concerto, conflicto, confligo,diſcerno;contendo,delucto,rixor. illuctor, velitor, diſcepto, diſſideo, diſſerto, jurgor, 2 Pugno, repugno, prælior.

To ſtriue againſt.
1 Reſiſto, obnitor, 2 Reſto, obſto,impugno,obſtrepo, 3 Reniteico.
To ſtriue together.
1 Coaltercor.
To ſtriue,or ſtraine.
1 Nitor,vide *ſtraine.*
Striven againſt. 1 Obluctatus, impugnatus,reluctatus,p.
A ſtriver. 1 Litigator, vitilitigator,m.
Strife,or contention.
1 Lis, litigatio, contentio, certatio, concertatio, controverſia,altercatio,ſeditio, velitatio,diſceptatio, rixa,f. litigatus,m. litigium, certamen,diſcrimen,;urgamen,n.
2 Dimicatio,digladiatio, 3 Eris,f
Full o ſtriſe,of debate.
1 Rixoſus litigioſus,concertatorius,3 Diſceptuoſus, ad.
That which engendereth ſtriſe.
1 Diſcordialis,ad.
That may not be ſtriven againſt
1 Imperioſus,oſior,ad.
Strivingly
1 Rixoſe,velitatim,adu.
Striving who ſhal doe beſt, or a vie. 1 Certatim,adu.

To Stroke gently,& foſter with the hand

1 Mulceo,emulceo,permulceo,palpo,palpor, attrecto.
To ſtroke,or to milke.
1 Mulgeo.
Stroked gently
1 Demulctus,p.

To beare ſtroke, or rule,*v.* rule.

A Sroke,or ſtripe,*v.* in ſtrike, and ſtripe.

Strong,*v.* ſtrength.

To Stroute.

2 Turgeſco.
To fill,or ſtuffe till it ſtrouts.
1 Diſtendo,diſtento.
Strouting out.
2 Turgidus,ad.

To Stroie,*v.* deſtroy

To Strugle.

1 Luctor.
To ſtruggle together.
1 Colluctor.
Having ſtruggled.
1 Luctatus, p. vide *ſtriue.*

A Strumpet, *vide* whore.

Stubble.

1 Stipula, f.
Stubble to thatch with, v. ſtraw

To be Stubborne.

1 Obſtino, obfirmare animũ
To waxe ſtubborne.
2 Perduresco.
He that is ſtubborne.
2 Capito, m.
Stubborneneſſe. 1 Pertinacia, contumacia, contumacitas, obſtinatio, pervicacia, 3 pertinacitas, f.
Stubborne.
1 Pervicax, refractarius, refractariolus, inobſequens, ad obſtinatus, 2 confidens, p. indomitus, infrænis, effrænatus, ad. vide *obſtinate and diſobedient.*
Verie ſtubborne.
1 Percontumax, ad.
Stubbornely.
1 Pervicaciter, contumaciter, obſtinate, obfirmate, 2 pugnaciter, contentioſe, adu vide *ſtiffely, and obſtinately.*

A Studde in girdles, or ſuch like.

1 Bulla, f.
A little ſtudde. 1 Bullula, f.
A ſtud for a robe 1 Clavus, m
Studded, or garniſhed with ſtuds
1 Clavatus, bullatus, ad.
The ſtuddes of a buckler.
1 Miliares claviculæ.
Studdes driven into ſouldiers buſkins. 1 Clavi caligares.

To Studie, or applie the minde.

1 Studeo, 2 attendo.
To ſtudie of, or caſt his minde diligently. 1 Meditor, 2 ruminor, evolvo.
To ſtudie, or take great paines in a thing. 2 Evigilo.
To giue too much ſtudie to a thing. 2 Indormio.
To ſtudie earneſtly. 2 Certo.
To ſtudie Philoſophie.
1 Philoſophor.
Studied for, or hee that hath ſtudied for.
1 Meditatus, præmeditatus.
A lover of Learning, or given to ſtudie. 1 Philologus, m.
A ſtudent. 1 Scolaſticus, m.
Studie, or deſire.
1 Studium, deſyderium, 2 aucupium, n.
Studie, or care. 1 Cura, fœm. vt curas configere in reipublicę ſalute.
Earneſt ſtudie, or endevour.
2 Certatio, f.
Studie, or diligence. 1 Opera, f. vt operam dare alicui ſcientiæ, *To employe their whole ſtudie, &c.*
A ſtudying by candle light.
2 Lucubratio, f.
A releaſing from ſtudie.
1 Avocamentum, n.
Studie, or loue of wiſe dome.
1 Philoſophia, f.
A ſtudying, or muſing.
1 Meditatio, f.
Studious. 1 Studioſus, ior. iſſimus, 2 diligens, ad
Verie ſtudious. 1 Perſtudioſus, 2 infeſſus, ad. pervigilans.
Studiouſly done. 1 Accuratus.
Beeing in a ſtudy.
1 Meditabundus, ad.
Studiouſly. 1 Studioſe, perſtudioſe, accurate, 2 induſtrie, adu
With ſtudie and meditation.
1 Meditate, adu.
Beeing in a ſtudie.
1 Meditabunde, adu.

A Studie.

1 Muſæum, n. bibliotheca, fœm. armarium, n. taberna, fœm.
A little ſtudie 1 Muſæolum, armariolum, n.

A Stue, *vide* ſtewe.

To Stuffe.

1 Farcio, refercio, offercio, confercio, effarcio, infarcio, differcio, farcino.
To ſtuffe often.
2 Conſtipo, 3 differto.
Stuffed.
1 Fartus, fartus, confertus, differtus, offertus, ſuffarcinatus, refertus, p. iſſimus, ad.
A ſtuffing.
1 Fartus, m. fartura, f.
Stuffe of any kinde, ſtutte, or truſſed vp in cheſtes, fardles, or hampers. 1 Sarcina, f.
Any thing that is vſed to ſtuffe a cliſt, or hole withall, as haire, woolle, or ſuch like.
1 Spiſſamentum, n.
Stuffed like a pudding.
1 Faliſcus, ad.
Made of ill ſtuffe.
1 Malemateriarus, ad.

To Stumble.

1 Cęſpito, titubo, 2 offenſo, offendo, vt offendere ad lapidem, labaſco.
Stumbled. 1 Frolapſus, p.
A ſtumbler.
1 Cæſpitator, 2 offenſator.
A ſtumbling. 1 Caſpitatio, f. pedis offenſio.
A ſtumbling blocke
1 Offenſaculum, 2 ſcandalũ
That ſtumbleth often.
2 Ceſſabundus, ad.

The Stumpe, or ſtocke of a tree.

1 Caudex, codex, m.
The ſtumpes remaining in the ground, after the corne is reapt.
2 Stramen, n.

Stupefactiue, or that maketh a member vnſenſible.

1 Narcoticus, m.

Sturdineſſe.

1 Robur, n.
Sturdie.
1 Robuſtus, ad. vide *ſtrength.*
Sturdie in lookes. 1 Torvus, ad

To Sturre, *v.* ſtirre.

To Stutte, or ſtutter,

vid. *ſtammer*
A ſtutterer in reading.
1 Offenſator, m.
A ſtutterer for feare.
1 Bambalio, m. 3 liſtus.

A ſwine Stie.

1 Hara, fœm. porciſterum. ſuile, neut.

SANTE V.

A Subdeacon, or *subdeane.* 1 Subdiaconus, hypodiaconus, m. *Subdeacons.* 3 Nathinnei, m.

To Subdue, vanquish, *overcome, or make subiect* 1 Subigo, subdo, vinco, subjugo, 2 Domo, edomo, perdomo, domito, substerno, premo, comprimo, coerceo, everto subverto, frango, contundo, calco, conculco, potior, vt potiri hostium, suppedito & or. v. *to conquer & overcome* *To subdue together.* 2 Condomo.

To be subdued. 2 Succumbo. *Subdued* 1 Subactus, victus, subjugatus, 2 Domitus, edomitus, subditus, compressus. *A subduer, or he that subdueth* 1 Subjugator. 2 Domitor, m. *A fellow subduer.* 2 Condomator, m.

To make Subject. 1 Subjugo, subjicio, vid. *to subdue.* *To be subject.* 1 Subjicior, subjaceo. 2 Teneor, constringor. *Made subject, or brought vnder.* 1 Subjectus, subditus, p. servus, ad. *Subject, or bound to another.* 1 Emancipatus. 2 Obstrictus, p. *Subject or in danger.* 1 Obnoxius, ad. *Subjection.* 1 Servitus, f. 2 Iugum, n. *A bringing in subjection.* 1 Subjectus, m. subjectio, f.

The Subjunctiue *moode.* 1 Modus subjunctivus.

To Submit, or subject. 1 Submitto, emancipo. 2 Suppono, subjicio, do. *Submitted.* 1 Submissus, subditus, subjectus, p. *A submission.* 1 Submissio, f. *Submisse, or humble.* 1 Submissus, p. *Submissiuely.* 1 Submisse, subjecte, issime, adu.

To Suborne, or *bring in a false witnesse.* 1 Suborno, prævaricor. 2 Suppono, submitto, immitto, instruo, subjicio, vt subjicere testes, corrumpo. *Suborned.* 1 Subornatus, suppositus, suppostus, immissus, conflatus, instructus, p. *A suborner, or hee that subornetb.* 1 Subornator, prævaricator, m. *A suborning.* 1 Prævaricatio, f. 2 Suppositio, f.

To Subrogate, *v.* substitute.

To Subscribe. 1 Subscribo, subnoto, subsigno 2 Coeo, vt coire in accusationem alicujus. *Subscribed* 1 Alcriptus, p. *A subscription.* 1 Subscriptio *The subscription of ones owne hande* 1 Autographum, n.

To leavy a Subsidie, *or to taxe.* 1 Censeo, censum agere. *Subsidie.* 1 Census, m. tributum, vectigal, 2 Stipendium, n. oblatio, f. *Subsidie which must be paid by the heade.* 1 Capitatio, f. *A setting of a subsidie, or taxe* 1 Taxatio, f. *Subsidies, or taxes granted by common consent.* 1 Clarigatio, f.

Substance, or goods 1 Census, m. pecuniæ, 2 Fortunæ, f. vide *riches.* *Substance gotten by our owne labour.* 1 Peculium, n. *A little substance.* 1 Peculiolũ *Substance immoueable.* 1 Possessio, f. *Substance given to bastardes.* 1 Nothia, f.

A Substance. 1 Substantia, hypostasis, f. *The substaunce, or beeing of a thing.* 1 Ousia, f. *Substantiue.* 1 Substantivus. *Substantial, or that hath in it great substance of matter.* 2 Gravis, grandis, vt grandis dica, ponderosus, ad. *Substantially.* 2 Graviter, adu

To Substitute, *subrogate, or appoint another in his roome.* 1 Surrogo, subrogo, substituo, sublego, sufficio. 2 Subdo, subjungo. *Substituted, or subrogated.* 1 Substitutus, suffectus, subsortitus, p. *A substitution, or appointing in ones roome.* 1 Substitutio, surrogatio, f.

A Subtile knaue *that hath long practised falsehoode.* 1 Veterator, m. *Subtilty.* 1 Astus, m. *A subtilty.* 1 Techna, astutia, argutiæ, sutela, subtilitas, vafritia, vafrities, f. vaframentum, n. fraudulentia, f 2 Artificium, n. machina, f. anfractus, fucus, m. *Subtilty in practising either good or evil.* 1 Solertia, f *Subtilty in arguing.* 1 Stropha, captiones, f. *Subtil delusions seeming that they are not.* 1 Præstigiæ, arũm *A subtile invention, or devising.* 2 Machinatio, f. *A subtile knacke, or quiddity, which one hath not heard before.* 1 Inauditiuncula, f. vaframentum, n. *A subtile, or crafty cast, as when a ball is sewed to one, and cast to another.* 1 Impostoria pila. *Subtile, or crafty.* 1 cautus, veteratorius, argutus vafer, subtilis, callidus, ingeniosus, solers, versutus, subdolus 2 Vulpinus, doctus. 3 Affaber, catus, ad. *Subtill to doe mischiefe.* 1 Malitiosus, ad. *Somewhat subtile.* 1 Argutulus, subargutulus, subargutus. 2 Acutulus, ad. *More subtile.* 1 Sagacior, ius, ad.

Verie subtill.
1 Perargutus, persubtilis, percautus, 2 peracutus, ad.
Subtilly, or craftily.
1 Subtiliter, callide, argute, astute, solerter, malitiose, vafre, caute, & cautim, acute, subdole, 2 captiose, docte, perspicaciter, adu.
Verie subtilly. 1 Perastute.
Without subtiltie.
1 Insubtiliter, adu.

To Subtracte, or take a lesse number out of a greater.

1 Subtraho, subduco, deduco, 2 reputo.
Subtracted. 1 Subtractus, p.
Subtraction.
1 Subtractio, subductio, f.

To Subvert.

1 Perverto, vid. *to overthrow, and cast downe.*
To subvert often.
1 Subverso.
A subversion.
1 Demolitio, catastrophe, f.

The Suburbes of a Cittie.

1 Propolis, f. suburbana, suburbia, n.
That dwelleth in the suburbes of a Cittie. 1 Assimetra, co. g.

To Succeede.

1 Succedo, 2 subeo.
They succeede.
1 Successum est, impers.
A succeeder, or succesour.
1 Successor, m.
Successoures. 1 Minores, m.
A succeeding. 1 Successio, f.
Succession in bloud.
1 Soboles, progenies, posteritas, f. nepotes, m.
He that succeedeth in lands, or goodes 1 Hæres, com. g.
Such succession
1 Hæreditas, fœm.
A succeeding, or succession.
1 Vicissitudo, alternatio, f.
Succeeding, or that succeedeth.
1 Succedaneus, ad. 2 consequutus, part.
Successiuely, or course after course. 1 Successive, alternatim, vicissim, deinceps.

To giue Succesſe to.

1 Prospero.
The succesſe, or event of a thing be it good, or evill.
1 Processus, successus, eventus, m. successum, n.
Good succesſe. 1 Prosperitas, f. 2 proventus, m.

To Succour, aide, or helpe.

1 Suppetior, suppetias ire, 2 medeor, præsideo, sustineo, erigo, respicio.
To leaue succourleſſe.
1 Relinquo.
To be succoured. 1 Iuvor.
The succour. 1 Subvenitur.
Succoured.
1 Sublevatus, servatus, p.
A succourer. 1 Auxiliarius, m. 3 opifex, com. g.
The succour, or staie.
2 Columen, n.
Succour, or aide.
1 Opis, 2 fides, medicina, 3 opitulantia, f. opitulamen.
Succour, or refuge. 2 Arx f.
A place of succour, refuge, or safetie. 1 Confugium, suffugium, refugium, perfugium, n. receptus, m. 2 arx, f.
A succourer of learned men.
2 Mecænas, m.
A succourleſſe eſtate, without friendes, or other means to helpe him. 2 Solitudo, f.
Succourleſſe.
2 Miserabilis, nudatus, p.
That commeth to succour, or helpe. 1 Auxiliaris, auxiliarius, ad. vide *aide and helpe.*

Such.

1 Talis, istiusmodi, ejusmodi, hujusmodi, ad.
In such sort as it is, or of what sort soever.
1 Qualiscunque, cujusmodicunque.
In such sort. 1 Taliter, adu.

To Sucke.

1 Sugo, lacteo, fello, fellico, 2 lingo.
To sucke out, to drie, or sucke vp. 1 Exugo, exugeo, 2 ebibo.
To sucke together.
1 Collacteo.
To giue sucke.
1 Lacto, 3 elacto, adlacto, inubero.
To giue sucke together.
1 Collacto.
To sucke vp. 2 Combibo.
To put to sucke, or to sucke.
1 Subrumo, subrumor.
Sucked, or sucke vp.
1 Exuctus, p.
A sucking. 1 Suctus, 2 linctus, m.
A sucking pot for children.
1 Alisanus, m. alisans, f.
A sucking pig.
1 Delphax.
A sucking lambe.
1 Subrumus m.
A giuing of sucke.
1 Lactatus, m.

A Sucke-spigot, or drunkerd, vide *drunkard.*

Suddaine, v. sodein.

To Sue in Lawe.

1 Postulo, cito, ago, peraго.
To sue one an other.
1 Certo, litigo.
To sue for a thing.
2 Ambio, contendo.
To sue an action personall against some one.
2 Condico.
To sue wrongfully in Law.
1 Calumnior.
To promote, or set forth a suit in Lawe.
1 Promellere.
To sue, entreate, or praie earnestly. 1 Deprecor.
To be sued, or convented.
1 Convenior, reus agor.
Sued for.
1 Postulatus, p.
A suing, or laboring to mis promotion.
2 Petitio, prensatio, f.
A suite, or suite in Lawe.
1 Causa, 2 lis, contentio, f.
A suite, or requeſt.
1 Rogatus, postulatus, mas. precis, f. postulatum, n.
An vnlaw full suite, or briking for offices.
2 Ambitio, f. ambitus, m.
A suter for anie office.
1 Petitor, candidatus.
A suter, or laborer for the same thas an other doth.
1 Competitor, m.
An humble suter. 1 Petens, p.

A ſuter to haue any woman in marriage. 1 Procus,m.
A putting away any thing by ſute or intreaty. 1 Deprecatio.
Of, or belonging to a ſuter. 1 Poſtulatorius,ad.
Pertaining to ſute for offices. 1 Candidatorius,ad.

To become Suertie.

1 Fidejubeo, 2 adpromitto, intercedo, 3 Vadio.
To put in ſuerties. 1 Vador, convador, Præſtare vades, Dare vades. 2 Reſtipulor.
To put in ſufficient ſuerties. 1 Satiſdo.
To take ſufficient ſuerties of ſome body. 1 Satiſaccipio.
A laying in of ſuerty, or gage to anſwere an action. 1 Reſtipulatio,f.
A putting in of inſufficient ſuerties. 1 Satiſdatio,f.
A taking of ſufficient ſuerty. 1 Satiſacceptio,f.
A ſuerty. 1 Vas, vadis, præs, fidejuſſor. 2 Adpromiſſor ſponſor, reſponſor, interventor, appromiſſor, reus,m.
He that hath promiſed to bee ſuerty for another. 1 Reus promittendi.
He that is bound to bring in ſuerties. 1 Reus ſatiſdandi.
He that hath taken ſuerties. 1 Reus ſatiſaccipiendi.
Suerty with other. 1 Conſponſor, conſidejuſſor, compræs.
Suerties that be called counter ſuerties, which are bounde to ſuerties to ſaue them harmleſſe. 1 Supprædes,m.
A ſuertiſhip. 1 Fidejuſſio,f.
A bond with ſufficient ſuerties 1 Satiſdatum,n.
Bound, or going vnder ſuerties. 1 Reus ſatiſdandi, vadatus,p.
Vpon bond with ſuerties to pay the debt. 1 Satiſdato,adu.

Sweete Suet.

1 Arvina,f omentum,n.
Suet, or tallow. 1 Sevum,ſebum, ſepum,arvina,f.
Suet melted. 2 Liquamen,n.

To Suffer, or beare.

1 Patior, perpetior, tolero, Suſtineo, ſuſtento, perfero, tero, ſuffero, 2 Supporto, ſubeo duro, haurio, habeo, 3 Tulo, vide *to abide.*
To ſuffer puniſhment. 1 Luo.
To ſuffer together. 1 Compatior.
To ſuffer to the end. 1 Perfero.
To ſuffer to depart. 1 Dimitto.
To ſuffer to come in, or doe. 1 Admitto.
To ſuffer a thing to growe in length. 1 Immitto.
To be ſuffered. 1 Perpeſſu.
Suffered, or borne. 1 Paſſus, perpeſſus,p.
That hath ſuffered, or borne. 1 Perpeſſus,p.
Suffered, or permitted. 1 Permiſſus, dimiſſus, ſitus,p.
Not ſuffered, or permitted. 2 Negatus,p.
Suffered, or borne withall. 1 Indultus,p.
Sufferance, or bearing. 1 Tolerantia, toleratio, perpeſſio, patientia,f.
Long ſufferance. 1 Longanimitas,f.
Sufferance, or permiſſion. 1 Permiſſio, indulgentia. 2 Poteſtas,f.
Sufferance, gentleneſs in ſufferance, or too much ſufferance. 1 Indulgentia,f.
A ſuffering to grow. 2 Immiſſio
That may be ſuffered, or borne. 1 Tolerabilis, patibilis, ad. ferendus,p.
That cannot be ſuffered. 1 Impatibilis,ad.
That cannot ſuffer. 1 Impaſſibilis,ad.
That can, or doth ſuffer. 1 Patiens,p. 2 Lenis,ad.
That is of long ſufferance. 1 Longanimus, longanimis.

To Suffice.

1 Sufficio.
To haue ſufficient, or enough. 1 Suppeto.
To giue, or miniſter ſufficiently. 1 Suppedito.
It ſufficeth. 1 Sufficit, impers
Sufficient. 1 Sufficiens, competens,p.
Sufficient, or able 2 Idoneus, vt idoneus author, idonea cauſa, 2 Locuples, vt locuples teſtis, aſſiduus, ad. vt aſsiduus fidejuſſor.
Not ſufficient. 2 Impar, ad.
Sufficiently. 1 Competenter. ſufficienter, ſat, ſatis. 2 Affatim, abunde, adu.

To Suffocate,

1 Suffoco, 2 Supprimo.
Suffocation. 1 Suffocatio,f.
Suffocation of the matrice. 1 Strangulatio vulvæ, ſtrangulatus vulvæ,v. *choake.*

A Suffragane,

1 Initiator, ſuffraganeus, coē piſcopus, m. epiſcopi vicarius

To Suggeſt, or put in mind, *v.* prompt, Sugar.

1 Saccharum, ſaccarum, ſaccar, n. ſal Indus. 3 Zucara,f.

Suite, *v.* ſue, & ſute, Sullenneſſe.

2 Acerbitas f.
Sullen. 2 Acerbus, agelaſtus.

A Summarie.

1 Summa,f. ſummarium, abbreviarium,n.

To Summe, or caſte.

1 Summo.
To ſumme vp in a reckoning. 1 Conſummo.
The total ſumme, and ending. 1 Conſummatio,f.
A ſumme of money: alſo the whole principal. 1 Summa,f. ſummum,n.
The ſumme of 16 ſhillings four pence. 1 Cyzicenus ſtater.
The ſumme of any matter, the contents, or argument. 1 Argumentum,n. periocha, f. 2 Caput,n.
The ſumme, or briefe reherſall of that which was written, or ſpoken before. 1 Recapitulatio.
Summarily, or in feire wordes. 1 Summatim, in ſumma, ad ſummum, breviter. 2 Carptim, adu.

Summer, *v.* ſommer

To Summon.

1 Cito.

1 Cito, 2 Evoco, denuncio, edico.
Summoned.
1 Citatus, 2 Evocatus, p.
A Summoner, or sumner.
1 Apparitor, m, 2 Miles, co.g
A summoning. 1 Citatio, apparitura, 2 Evocatio, vocatio denunciatio, f.
A sumnion, or citation.
2 Libellus, m.

A Sumpter horse.

1 Equus farcinarius, jumentum farcinarium.
A sumpter saddle. 1 Sagma.

The atchiving of Sumptuous things:

also sumptuous provision.
1 Magnificentia, f.
Sumptuous. 1 Magnificus, pretiosus, pollucibilis, sumptuosus, dapsilis, opiparus, vt opipara obsonia, 2 pontificalis regificus, amplus, lautus, issimus, ambitiosus, vt atria ambitiosa, prolixus, persolus, Sybariticus, ad
Very sumptuous. 2 Profusus, p.
Sumptuously. 1 Sumptuose, pollucibiliter, opipare. 2 Ampliter, ambitiose, adu.

To Sunder, or set a-sunder.

1 Separo, vide *separat*
Sundrie, or diverse. 1 Varius, diversus, dissonus, ad.
Sundrily. 1 Divisim, diviso.
Sundrie, or diverse waies.
1 Plurifariam, adu.

To Sunne, or set, or drie in the sunne.

1 Solo, Insolo.
To cast out, or send forth beams like the sunne. 1 Radio.
To sit a sunning, or goe abroad in the sunne. 1 Apricor.
Sunned. 1 Solatus, insolatus.
The sunne. 1 Sol, 2 Titan, phœbus, titanus, m.
The sunne: also the chiefe priest of the sunne. 1 Mithras.
Ceremonies of the sunne.
1 Mithriaca, n.
The rising of the sunne.
1 Ortus solis, exortus solis.
The setting of the sunne.
1 Devexior dies.
Occasus / Obitus } solis.
The sunne shining. 1 Apricitas, f. 2 Sol, m.
The sunne sette, or place where the sunne setteth. 1 Occidens.
The stay of the sunne, when he can go neither higher, nor lower
1 Solstitium, n.
The state of the sunne in sommer, being the 24 of July.
1 Solstitium } Æstivum, Æstivale.
The stay of the sunne in winter, being the 27 of December.
1 Solstitium hyemale.
The eclipse of the sunne.
1 Deliquium / Eclipsis } solis.
A sunne beame. 1 Radius, m.
Sunne and moone, a play so called, vide *plaie.*
Sunne burning, or the burning of the sunne.
1 Æstus, m.
Begotten of the sunne.
1 Siligena, com g.
Sunnie, or open to the sunne.
1 Apricus, ad
Of, or belonging to the sunne.
1 Solaris, ad.
Of, or belonging to the time whē the sunne is at the farthest.
1 Solstitialis, ad.
Having many sunne beames.
1 Radiosus, ad.

To be Superfluous.

1 Superabundo, superfluo, superfum.
To cut off that which is superfluous. 1 Deruncino.
It is superfluous 1 Vacat, imp.
Superfluous expending, or wasting. 1 Nepotatus, m.
Superfluous flesh in the corner of the eie, whereunto humours gather.
1 Anchilops, f.
A kinde of speaking, wherein that which is added is superfluous. 1 Pleonasmus, m.
Superfluity. 1 Superamentum, perisseuma, n. 3 Nimietas, f, v. *Excesse.*
A kind of superfluity, or rubbish. 1 Retrimentum, recrementum, n.
Superfluous. 1 Superfluus, superforaneus, supervacuus, supervacaneus, recrementitius 2 Immoderatus, ambitiosus, ad redundans, p.
Superfluously. 1 Superflue, supervacue, supervacuo, redundanter, luxuriose, adu.

Superiours.

1 Superiores, m.

A Superscription,

1 Epigramma, n. inscriptio, f.
The superscription of ones hand
1 Chirographus, m. chirographum, n.
The superscription of a tombe, vide *Epitaph.*

Superstition.

1 Superstitio, 2 Religio, f.
Superstitious. 1 Superstitiosus 2 Religiosus, ad.
Superstitiously.
1 Superstitiose, 2 Religiose.

Supernatural things

1 Metaphysica.

To Suppe, or soupe,

1 Sorbeo, persorbeo, obsorbeo, exorbeo, absorbeo.
To suppe vp againe.
1 Resorbeo.
To suppe often.
1 Sorbillo.
To suppe a little, or to sippe.
1 Pitisso.
Supped cleane off.
1 Absorptus, p.
A supping, or sowping.
1 Sorbitio, f. 2 Haustus, m.
A little supping.
1 Sorbitiuncula, f.
A supping, or broth made to sup
1 Sorbillum, n.
A medicine for a sicke body, to licke, or suppe. 1 Illinctus, m Ecligma, vel eclegma, n.

To Suppe, or eate

ones supper. 1 Cœno.
To suppe often. 1 Cœnito.
To haue a desire to suppe.
1 Cœnaturio.
To sup againe. 1 Recœno.
To make a short supper.
1 Subcœno.
To goe supperles, 1 Incœno,
Supped 1 Cœnatus, p.

A seeker of a Supper.
1 Cœnipeta, m.
A supper. 1 Cœna, scensa, vespera, mensa, f.
A little supper. 1 Cœnula, 3 vespertina, f.
A supper at home in a mans owne house.
1 Domicœnium, neut.
A supping garment, or roabe.
1 Cœnatorium, n.
A supping place, or parlour.
1 Cœnaculum, n. cœnatio, 2 cœna, f.
A supping together. 1 Syndipnum, n. concœnatio, f.
Thinges set on the table after supper. 1 Impomenta.
They which come late to supper. 1 Trechedipni, orum.
A supper made at ones comeing home: a welcome home.
1 Cœna viatica.
A supper of neighbours, friends, or fellowes when everie one bringeth his messe.
1 Cœna collatitia.
Cœna collecta.
Suppers among the Lacedemonians, kept openly in the streets with great temperance.
1 Phiditia, orum.
A hungrie supper, a snatch and away. 1 Hecales cœna.
A reare supper, or banquet after supper. 1 Pocœnium, n. commessatio, f.
Supperlesse. 1 Incœnatus, incœnis, ad.
Belonging to a supper.
1 Cœnaticus, cœnatorius, ad

To Supplant.

1 Supplanto.

Supple, or softe.

1 Malacus, ad, v. *Sculple.*

A Suppliant, or petitioner

1 Postulator, supplex.

To make Supplication.

1 Supplico.

A supplication.
1 Supplicatio, postulatio, comprecatio, litania f. supplicium, 2 desiderium, neut. libellus m.
Bills containing supplications
1 Libelli supplices.
In manner of supplication.
1 Suppliciter, adu.

To supplie.

2 Impleo, suppleo, adimpleo, penso, cõpleo, exæquo.
He that supplieth the roome of him that is wanting.
1 Succenturiatus, p.
That supplieth that which is wanting either in quantitie, or number. 1 Supplementum, complementum, n.

To Support, or bear vp.

2 Sustineo, sustento, adminiculo, adminiculor.
To support, or maintaine.
1 Faveo, patrocinor.
A supporter, or maintainer.
1 Suffragator, fautor, m. trix, f
A supporting, or favoring.
1 Suffragatio, f.
The support, or staie of anie thing. 1 Columen, adminiculum, n.
Supporters, or images to beare vp postes, or somewhat else in buildings. 1 Telamones.

To Suppose, *vide* to thinke.

A Suppositorie.

1 Balanus, m.

To Suppresse.

1 Suprimo, comprimo.
Suppressed.
1 Suppressus, 2 extinctus, p.
A suppresser.
2 Extinctor, masc.
A suppression. 1 Suppressio, f.

The Supremacie.

1 Primatus, m.

To Surcease, leaue off, or giue over.

1 Supersedeo, desino, 2 mitto, quiesco

To Surcharge.

1 Superonero.

A surcingle, or girth

1 Perizonium, subcingulum, 2 lorum, n.

To make Sure, *vide* stedfaste.

To be sure. 1 Confido.
To make sure, or put out of danger.
1 Præstare securitatem.
It is sure, or certaine.
1 Liquet, impers.
He that maketh sure.
1 Firmator, m.
Sureneſſe. 1 Certitudo, firmitudo, stabilitas, fœm. firmamentum, n.
Surety, or being sure without danger. 2 Securitas, f.
Sure holding. 1 Tenacitas, f.
Sure, stable, or stedfaste.
1 Firmus, stabilis, 2 impetritus, ad.
Sure, or safe.
1 Tutus, 2 securus, ad.
Sure, or whereof one maie bee assured. 2 Cautus, vt quo mulieri esset res cautior.
That the thing might be sure to the woman.
Sure, or that holdeth sure.
1 Tenax, vt tenax memoria.
Sure, trustie, or faithfull.
1 Fidus, fidelis, 2 conjunctus, ad. vt par amicitiæ conjunctissimum, *a couple of most sure and faithfull friendes.*
Sure, or certaine.
1 Certus, ad. vide *certaine.*
Surely, or indeede.
1 Videlicet, porro, atqui, adeo, quippe, adu.
Surelie, or fastly.
1 Tenaciter, 2 fideliter, vt fideliter retinere.
Surelie, or stedfastlye.
1 Firme, perseveranter, firmiter, constanter, adu.
Surelie, or without all danger.
1 Tuto, adu.

A Suretie, *vide* suertie.

To Surfet.

1 Crapulor, 3 excrapulo, popinor, pergræcor.
Having much surfeited.
1 Crapulatus, p.
Those that giue themselues to surfeiting.
1 Genij, orum.
All those thinges which withstand surfeiting.
1 Acræpala.
A surfet, or surfeiting.
1 Crapula, caros, 3 ampleſtia, fœm.

A gluttonous surfeting.
1 Popinatio,f.

To Surge, or rise vp in waues. 1 Vndo, fluctuo, fluctuor, 2 æstuo.
To make great surges.
2 Exæstuo.
A surge, or waue.
1 Vnda,f.fluctus,m.
Full of surges, and waues
1 Vndosus, fluctuosus,ad.
That casteth vp surges & waues
3 Vndabundus,ad.

A Surgeon.
1 Chirurgus,vulnerarius,m.
The art of surrgerie.
1 Chirurgia f.
A surgeons instrument, wherewith the flesshe of the gummes is parted rounde about from the teethe, in the toothache.
1 Perichaerter.
An instrumente of surgeons, called Pinsers, or made hollowe like a little spoone, wherewith gunshot, pellets, or such like is pulled out. 1 Laurcolum,n.
An instrumente of surgerie, wherewith they cut out little bones, called also Modiolus. 1 Chœnicion,neut.
Of, or belonging to surgerie.
1 Chirurgicus,ad.

To Surmise, gesse, or deeme. 1 Auguro,imaginor, cogito,vid. *thinke.*
To surmise, or invent craft, or guile. 1 Contechnor.
A false surmise. 2 Cómentum, figmentũ,n. res commẽtitia.

To Surmounte, or passe. 2 Vinco,evinco,pvinco
Surmounted
1 Superatus, exuperatus, p.

To Surname.
1 Cognomino, 3 agnomino.
Surnamed. 1 Cognominatus, agnominatus, part.
A surname. 1 Cognomen, agnomen, cognomentum,n.
The surname that one hath of his father. 1 Cognomen,n.
A surname, or name of the house, out of which a man issueth, or descendeth. 1 Agnomẽ.
The numbring of names, or surnames. 1 Nomenclatio,f.

To Surpasse.
1 Præcello, vide *excell.*
Surpassing. 1 Præcellens, antecellens. p,

Surplusage.
1 Superfluum,n.
Surplusage, or overplus, given about measure, or waight.
1 Additamẽtum, corollariũ, auctarium, peripheroma,n.

A Surplier to packe marchandise in. 1 Segestre,n.

A Surplisse.
1 Palliũ factũ, superpelliciũ.

To Surprise, or take vnawares. 1 Prehendo, deprehendo,deprendo.
Surprised. 1 Prensus,prehensus, interceptus,p.

To Surrender, resigne, giue vp, or ouer. 1 Resigno,restituo,ejuro,abdico, renuncio, 2 depono,exuo.
A surrendring. 1 Ejuratio, abdicatio,resignatio,f.

To Surrounde, or ouerflow. 1 Inundo,exundo, proluo,2 effũdo, 3 restagno.
Surrounded. 1 Effusus,,pfusus.
A surrounding, or ouerflowing with water
1 Inundatio, exundatio,f.

To Surveie, or oversee. 2 Curo.
To survey, or measure. 1 Metor
A surveior, or Master of workes.
1 Curator fabricensis.
A surveior of the high waies.
1 Viocurus,m.
The office of a surveior.
1 Curatoria,f.
Surveied. 1 Metatus, p.

To Survive.
1 Supersum,provivo.
He that surviveth, or overliueth another. 1 Superstes,co.g.

To Suspecte, or mistrust. 1 Suspicor,suspecto, suspicio.
Suspected. 1 Suspectus,part.
Suspitiõ. 1 Suspicio, 2 opinio.
That suspecteth, or deemeth. 1 Suspicax,ad.
Suspicious. 1 Suspiciosus,ad.
Suspiciously. 1 Suspiciosẽ,cõjecturaliter adu.

To bee in Suspense,
2 Pendeo, hæreo.
To keepe in suspence.
2 Suspendo.
Which is in suspence. 1 Hæsitator,m. 2 suspẽsus,pẽdulus.

Suspended.
1 Profanatus p.
A Church suspended.
1 Templum profanatum. Templum pollutum.

Suspiciõ, v. suspect.

To Sustaine, or suffer. 1 Fero,duro,perferior, tolero,sustineo,2 subeo.
To sustaine, or beare vp. 1 Fulcio,perfulcio,suffulcio,sustẽto, sustineo, 2 subeo, foveo.
To sustaine, or suffer valiantly.
1 Pertolero,2 substo.
To be sustained 1 Subnitor
Sustained, or borne vp.
1 Fultus,suffultus,sustẽtat.
That hath sustained, or suffered. 1 Perpessus,p.
A sustayning, or suffering.
1 Sustentatio,f
That which sustaineth, or beareth vp. 1 Sustentaculum,fulcrum,fulcimentum,n.

Sustenance, foode, or nourishment.
1 Alimentum, alimonium, cibarium, n. alimonia,alimra,f. victus,cibatus,m.nutrimentum, pabulum,n cibus, m. annona,f.
Sustenance for one daie.
1 Hemerobius,m.

Suteably, or that fitlye agreeth with in one coloure. 2 Conveniens,p.

A Sute in law, v. sue.

S ANTE W.

To Swaddle, or swathe. 1 Fascio,2 colligo, involvo,3 sparganizo.
Swadled. 1 Fasciatus,p.
Swadling, or swathing cloutes.
1 Fasciæ,

1 Fascia, spargana, fœm. 2 crepundia, n.
A swadling, or swathing cloth, to tie vp woundes.
1 Fasciola, f.
A band swadled, or swathed to bind childrens knees to make their legges straight. 1 Fascia, f

To Swage, *vide* **assuage,** *and mitigate.*

To beare Swaie.
1 Dominor.

To Swallowe.
1 Glutio, gurgito, 2 haurio.
To swallowe downe whole.
1 Voro, devoro.
To swallow downe.
1 Deglutio, 2 demergo.
To swallowe vp. 2 Convolvo.
To swallowe in. 1 Ingurgito.
To swallowe vp againe.
1 Reforbeo.
Swallowed vp. 2 Haustus, demersus, p.
Which hath swallowed downe, or devoured.
1 Heluatus, part.
A swallowing in.
1 Ingurgitatio, f.

A Swallowe, gulfe, *or such like.* 1 Gurges, masc. vorago, f.

A Swallowes taile *in Carpenters worke, which is a fastning of two peeces of timber, or boardes so strongly, that they cannot awaie.*
1 Securicla, f.

The Sward of bacō.
1 Cutis lardi.

To Swarme, or assemble together. 2 Confluo.
To swarm, or be ful of. 1 Scateo
A swarme, or great companie.
1 Turba, f. examen, n.
A swarme of bees.
1 Vber apum, V va apum.
Swarming together.
2 Glomerosus, ad.
By swarmes. 1 Agminatim.

Swarte, or swarthie.
1 Fuscus, infuscus, 2 bæticus, impluviatus, ad.

To Swarue from.
2 Migro, aberro, recedo, de erro, decedo.
To swarue from the trueth.
2 Prævaricor.
Swarving from. 2 Devius, ad.

To Swashe, or make *a noise with swordes against targets.* 2 Concrepo.

A Swathe, as of *grasse, barley, or other like.*
2 Series, f. ordō, m.

To Swathe, or swathell, vide *swadle.*

A Sweape, an instrument *of war so called.* 1 Telo.

To Sweare.
1 Iuro, adjuro, conjuro, sacramentum dico, Cęs.
To sweare deepely.
1 Dejero, dejuro.
To sweare before. 1 Præjuro.
To sweare an vntrueth.
1 Abjuro, perjuro, pejero.
Sworne, or he that hath sworn.
1 Iuratus, adjuratus, p.
To be sworne. 1 Iurandus, p.
Sworne brethren. 1 Convoti.
A swearer. 1 Iurator, m.
A great swearer.
1 Dejerator, m.
Hee that sweareth solemnely.
1 Dejurus, m.
Soldiers sworne to be true.
1 Milites authorati.
He that sweareth falsely.
3 Falsijurius, m.
Those that forsweare thēselues at Westeminster-hall, called knights of the poste.
2 Halaphanta, halophanta.
A swearing, or oath. 1 Iuramentum, jusjurandum, n.
A swearing deepely, or a solemne oath 1 Dejurium, n.
A swearing by Quirinus.
1 Equirine.

To Sweate.
1 Sudo, desudo, 2 madesco.
To sweate rounde about on everie side. 1 Circumsudo.
To sweate together, or vehemently. 1 Cōsudo, cōsudasco.
To sweat out, or send out succur.
1 Exudo, 2 illachrymo, illachrymor.
To be in a great sweate.
1 Persudo, præsudo, desudo, 2 madeo.
Sweating. 1 Sudans, p. sudabundus, ad.
Sweated out. 1 Exudatus, p.
A great sweater.
1 Sudator, masc.
A sweating.
1 Sudatio, desudatio, 2 aspergo, vaporatio, f.

Sweate. 1 Sudor, m.
The sweating sickenesse.
2 Sudor Anglicus, morbus solstitialis.
That belongeth to sweating.
2 Sudatorius, ad.

To Sweepe.
1 Verro, converro, everro, deverro, scopo.
Swept. 1 Versus. 2 tersus, p.
A sweeper. 1 Converritor, scoparius, m.
A sweepe-stake, or he that gathereth vp all.
1 Panager, masc.
Sweepings of a house, or chamber. 2 Sordes, quisquiliæ, exverræ, f.

To Sweetē, or make *sweete.* 1 Dulco, edulco, indulco, indulcor, 2 mulceo.
To waxe, or become sweete.
1 Dulceo, dulcesco.
To be sweete about.
1 Obdulcesco.
Sweetnesse. 1 Dulcedo, dulcitudo, dulcitas, suavitas, suavitudo, f. dulcor, m.
Sweetnesse of speaking.
1 Lepor, lepos, m. suaviloquentia, facundia, f.
A sweeting, vide *apple.*
A sweet perfume. 1 Thymiama
A sweete hart.
2 Suavium, melliculum, n ocellus, m. voluptas, f.
A sweete song. 1 Musa, f.

Sweete, 1 Dulcis, suavis, 2 melleus, mellitus, nectareus, placidus, ad.
Sweete, pleasant, and courteouse speeche.
2 Benigna
Clemens
Blanda
Cumes
} oratio.
Verie sweete. 1 Prædulcis.
Somewhat sweete.
1 Dulciculus, ad.

Sweete as hony. 1 Mulſus, mulſeus, melleus, mellitus, ad.
Sweete as new wine.
1 Muſteus, muſtulentus, ad.
Sweete of ſavour.
1 Aromaticus, odorus, odoriferus, ad.
A ſweete ſpeaker.
1 Suaviloquus, ſuaviloquens, dulciloquus, ſuavidicus, ad.
Somewhat ſweete, or ſweetiſh.
1 Subdulcis, ad.
Sweetly.
1 Suaviter, ſuave, dulciter, dulce, 2 Blande, benigne, comiter, odore, jucunde.
3 Odorabiliter, adu.

To Swel, riſe, or bee puffed vp.

1 Tumeo, tumeſco, contumeo, contumeſco, extumeo, extumeſco, intumeo, intumeſco, pertumeo, pertumeſco, turgeo, turgeſco, conturgeo, obturgeo, tubero, extubero, protubero 2 Creſco, efflor.
To ſwel & riſe vp in leavning
1 Fermenteſco.
To make to ſwel.
1 Tumefacio.
To ſwel as maidens dugges doe.
1 Sororior.
Swollen 1 Turgidus, tumidus extumidus, ad, tumefactus, 2 Inflatus, p.
Somewhat ſwollen.
1 Turgidulus, ad.
A ſwelling.
1 Tuber, n. extuberatio, f. tumor, 2 Inflatus, m. inflatio f. 3 Turgor, m.
A ſwelling, or a bunch.
1 Gibbus, m.
A ſwelling, or botch.
1 Ceramium, n.
A ſwelling about a ſore, or wound, very hote, called Saint Anthonies fire.
1 Eryſipelas, n.
A little ſwelling, or puſh.
1 Tuberculum, n.
A ſwelling in the gummes by the vppermoſt cheeke teeth.
1 Eupilides.
A ſwelling, or puſh in any part of the gummes.
1 Parulis, f.
A little ſwelling like a felon.
1 Phyma, f.
A ſwelling in the navill.
1 Exomphalon, n.
A ſwelling in the legs.
1 Cruſcumulus, m.
A ſwelling of the eie lids.
1 Emphiſma, n. ſeleriaſis, f.
A ſwelling of the gutter.
1 Emphiſema, n.
A ſwelling in the fundament proceeding of an inflammation.
1 Condyloma.
A litle ſwelling, hard, and red, riſing chiefly in the crowne of the head, the armepits, and priv parter.
1 Phygethlon.
A harde ſwelling within the fleſhe kernel.
1 Scirrhus, m. ſcirrhum, n.
A certaine ſmelling vnder the tongue, with an inflammation.
1 Batrachus, m ramela, f.
Little ſwellings in the temples of the heal
1 Dionyciſſi, orum, n.
Swelling in the legs with overmuch travaile.
1 Tama, f.
Swelling of the fleſhe over the naile 2 Pterygium, m.
Swelling in the eie liddes like a barley corne.
1 Hordeolum, n.
A moiſt, and watrish ſwelling, thinne, and without griefe, conſiſting of a cold intemperature, and flegmatike humour.
1 Oedema, n.
A ſwelling of maidens, or womens bellies.
1 Molucrum, n.
A ſwelling in the roofe of the mouth, a diſeaſe called the vual
1 Vvula, f.

Swiftneſſe.

1 Celeritas, celeritudo, pernicitas, velocitas, agilitas, rapiditas. 2 Levitas, f.
Swift, a dog's name.
1 Argus, m.
Swift foote. 1 Podargus, m.
Swift. 1 Celer, permix, volucer, m, cris, f. cre, n. ales, præpes, velox, fugax, 2 Citus, concitus, citatus, incitus, incitatus, Impiger, ardens, levis, ventoſus, rapidus, feſtinus, ſtrenuus, podargus, ad.
Swift of foote.
1 Alipes, celeripes, levipes, aëripes, arupedius, 3 Ocys.
Very ſwift. 1 Perceler, pervelox, prævelox, præceler.
2 Prærapidus, ad.
Swifter. 1 Ocyor, iſſimus, pernicior, 2 Concitatior, ad.
Somewhat ſwift.
1 Celeriuſculus, ad.
Swiftly. 1 Celeriter, velociter agiliter, ocyſsime, perniciter 2 Incitate, citatim, impigre, feſtinăter, feſtinato, rapeim actum, propere, cito, adu.
Very ſwiftly.
1 Perceleriter, adu.

To Swill.

1 Perpoto, 2 Ingurgito.
A ſwil bowle.
1 Potator. 2 Pandox, m.
A ſwilled ſoule.
1 Maduſa, madulſa, f.
Exceſſiue ſwilling.
1 Perpotatio, f.
Deſirous to ſwill. 1 Bibulus.

To Swimme.

1 No, nato, innato, trano, 2 Fluito.
To ſwimme, or ſwimme out.
1 Denato.
To ſwimme away. 1 Abnato.
To ſwimme before. 1 Prænato.
To ſwimme to. 1 Adno, adnato
To ſwimme together.
1 Connato.
To ſwimme vpon, over, or aloft.
1 Supernato.
To ſwimme out. 1 Enato, eno 2 Emergo.
To ſwimme againſt. 1 Obnato.
To ſwimme often.
1 Nato, natito.
To ſwimme over, beyonde, or through. 1 Trano, tranſno, tranſnato, 3 Tranato.
To ſwimme through.
1 Pernato.
To ſwimme backe, or again.
1 Renato.
To ſwimme in. 1 Inno, innato.
To ſwimme like a Ducke.
1 Tetrimo.
To ſwimme, or to be altogether given to ſwimming. 2 Fluo,

actuo perfluo, vi perfluere voluptatibus, redundo, liqueo, liquesco.
To be swimme over. 1 Tranor.
A swimmer. 1 Natator,m.
A swimming. 1 Natatus,m. natatio, fluctuatio,f.
A swimming place.
1 Natatoria,f. natatorium, natatile,n.
A swimming of the heade, with a kind of moistnes. 1 Vertigo.
That swimmeth. 1 Natatilis, natatitius,ad.
Swimming about. 2 Circumfluus,ad.perfluens,p.

A Swine.

1 Sus,com.g. porcus,m.
A little swine. 1 Porculus, porcellus,m.
A swine-heard, or keeper of swine. 1 Porcarius,suarius, subulcus, 3 scrofipatchus,m.
A feeder of swine.
1 Porculator,m.
A wilde swine. 3 Mallis.
Swine halfe wilde.
1 Hybridæ,f.
A swine stie. vid. *stie.*
A swines belly stuffed.
1 Scrutellus,m.
Swines greace. 1 Axungia,f.
A seller of swines grease.
1 Axungarius,m.
A swine fed with graines, or other such like vile thinges.
1 Calvinarius porcus.
Swines dung, or pigges turdes.
1 Succerda,n.
Of swine, or hogges.
1 Suinus, suillus,suarius,ad.
Like a swine.
1 Suatim,adu.

To Swindge, beate, or whippe.

1 Verbero, vide *beate.*

To Swing, or turne about.

1 Roto.
To swing, or cast with violent swinging.
2 Libo,torqueo.
Swinged about. 1 Rotatus,p.
A swinging about.
1 Rotatio,f.

A Swingle staffe, or bat to beat flaxe.

1 Scutula,f.
A swingle head.
1 Excudia,f. excussorium,n.
A swingle foote.
1 Excudipes.
A swingle tree.
1 Projectorium,n.

A Swipe, to drawe vp water.

1 Tollo,tollenus, m.tollenon,n.

A Swible of iron, which turneth round about.

1 Vertibulum,n.

Swollen, *v.* to swell,

Sworne, *v.* to swear,

To draw the Sword.

1 Distringere ensem.
Dißringere gladium.
To sea with the sworde.
3 Gladio.
A sworde, 1 Ensis,gladius, m.machæra, 2 mucro,f. ferrum, telum, n.
A little sworde. 1 Gladiolus.
A short sworde. 1 Sica, fœm. semispathium,n.
A crooked sword that the Persians vsed. 1 Acinacis,fœm. gladius Persicus.
A sworde hanger. 2 Scalmus.
An arming sworde.
1 Xiphomachæra,f.bellatorius ensis.
A two edged sworde.
1 Framea,f. gladius anceps.
A two handed, or bastard sword
1 Spatha,spathula,romphea, xiphomachæra,f.
A sword like a sithe, a fauchin, or wood-knife.
1 Harpe,f.

A riding sworde.
1 Parazonium,n.
A sworde girdle, vide *girdle.*
A sworde player that fought at the burning, or burying of one. 1 Bustuarius,m.
A sworde player.
1 Gladiator, 3 condo,m.
A player at the long sworde.
1 Ludius,m.
A master in feates of armes, which teacheth to plaie at the sworde.
1 Lanista,m.
A sworde bearer.
1 Ensifer, macharoterus, m.
The acte, or feate of fighting with a sworde.
1 Gladiatura,f.
Pertaining to the fighting of sworde players.
1 Gladiatorius,ad.
That weareth a sworde.
1 Gladiatus,ad.

S ANTE R.

To plaie the Sycophant.

1 Sycophantor.
A sycophant.
1 Sycophanta,m.

A Syllogisme, or an argument of three parts, inferring a necessary cõclusion.

1 Syllogismus,m.

A Synagogue.

1 Synagoga,f.

Syrrope.

1 Syrupus,m. serapum,n.
Syrope made with green grapes, honye, and sugar.
1 Omphacomeli.
Syrope made of the iuice of quinces. 1 Miva,f.succus cydoniorum.
Syrope made of poppy and water, to make one to sleepe.
1 Diacodon.

A Sythe, *v.* sithe.

Syze, or sodder.

1 Ferrumen,n.

T ANTE A.

A Taberd, or chimere.

1 Exomis,f.

To plaie on the Taber.

1 Tympanizo.
A taber, or tabret.
1 Tympanum,n.
A taberer, hee that plaieth on a taber. 1 Typanista, tympanotriba,m.
A woman taberer.
1 Tympanistria,f.

A Tabernacle,

1 Tabernaculum, n. 2 tholos,vel tholus,m.

A tabernacle wherein images ſtand. 1 Pulvinar,n.

To lay the Table.

1 Sternere menſam.
To ſit at the table.
1 Diſcumbo,accumbo.
They are ſette at the table.
1 Diſcumbitur,impers.
To take vp the table.
2 Amoveo menſam,
Removeo menſam.
A table. 1 Menſa,tabula,f.
A long ſide table.
2 Perpetua menſa,f.
A common table.
1 Epularis menſa.
A little table.
1 Menſula,tabella,f.
A round table. 1 Cibilla,f.
Square tables whereat men did banquet,or eat their meate.
1 Eſcaræ,f.
A litle table whereat ſixe men may ſit,in faſhion like the halfe moone. 1 Sigma,n.
A table to ſet drinking glaſſes vpon. 1 Hyalotheca,f.
A table with one foote.
2 Monopodium,n.
A threefooted, or round table.
1 Menſa Delphica,
Menſa tripedanea.
A table of timber having a ſpecked graine like a leoparde.
1 Menſa pantherina.
A table of cipreſſe, or maple tree, having a graine like the colour of a Tigree.
1 Menſa tigrina.
A ſitting at table.
1 Aſſeſſio,f.
A table whereon a banker, or exchanger doth tel money.
1 Trapeza,f.
A counting table. 1 Abacus,m
A folding table with diverſe leaues. 1 Caudex,m.
A table vſed in ſacrifice.
1 Anclabris,f.
A table where at the great prieſt called Flamen,ſuting did ſacrifice.
1 Aſſidela,f.
A wainſcot table.
2 Menſa vndulata.
A table ſet on the arke of the olde teſtament.
1 Propitiatorium,n.
A table made of a kinde of ſpotty wood.
1 Menſa apiata.
A table cloth. 1 Mappa,f.map pale,3 Menſale,n.
A little table cloth.
3 Mappella,f.
Of,or belonging to a table.
1 Tabularis,3 menſalis,ad.

A table, or deſke to

write on. 1 Pluteus,m.
That which is kept, or ſet in ſuch a table.
1 Plutealis,ad.

A Table, or index in

a booke,to ſhew places by letters, or figures.
1 Elenchus, index, ſyllabus. m. 2 Repertorium,n.

Tables to write in.

1 Pugillares,m adverſaria, n.charta deletitia.
Tables,or reckoning booxes for marchantes. 1 Calendarium
Certaine tables ſet vp as chronicles, to note the number, and accounts of years.
1 Clavi,m.

To play at Tables.

1 Aſtragalizo.
Prælio ludere,
Latrunculis ludere.
A paire of tables. 1 Tabula luſoria,alveus luſorius.
2 Alveolus,m.
The play at tables.
1 Aſtragalus,m
A table man. 2 Latro,calculus,latrunculus,m.
The pointes in the tables, vide *point.*

A Tablet which han

geth about the necke.
1 Monile,n.2 Bulla,f.v *jewel*
A little tablet. 2 Bullula,f.
Garniſhed with tablets.
2 Bullatus,ad.

A Tabret,*v.*taber.

A Tach, hooke,

buckle, or claſpe. 1 Spinter,vel ſpinther,n.2 Fibula,confibula,f.ſuffibulum,n.

Taciturnitye, or ſi-

lence. 1 Taciturnitas,3 Echemythia,t.vide *ſilence.*

To Tacke, or nail to

ſome thing. 1 Affigo.
Tacked,or faſtened.
1 Affixus p.

A Tacket,*v.*naile,

The Tackling of a

ſhip. 1 Armamenta,orum.applustre,n.

A Tadpole.

1 Gyrinus,m.

Taffety, or taffeta,

1 Taffeta,f.

A Tag,*v.*aglet.

To wag the Taile,

1 Movere / Agitare / Quatere } caudam.
A taile. 1 Cauda,f.penes,m.
3 Coda,f.
The taile of a lion, or of any other beaſt, that vſeth the taile for defenſe.
1 Alcæa,f.
Tailed,or that hath a taile.
1 Caudatus,penitus,ad.

A Tailer.

1 Veſtiarius,ſutor veſtiarius,
2 Sartor,m.
A womans tailer for gowns.
1 Pallio,f.

To Take.

1 Capio,accipio,recipio,ſumo,aſſumo,adſumo,2habeo
To take vp. 1 Attollo.
To take in hand.
1 Capeſſo,ſuſcipio,2 Subeo.
To take from,or away
1 Rapio,eripio,diripio,ſutripio,abripio,deripio,abrogo,derogo,demo,adimo,aufero perimo, 2 Demoveo, removeo,deruo,circumrado,murilo,ſubduco,ſuſtollo,detraho ſubtraho extorqueo,depono
To take before,or to take from one to haue it to himſelfe.
1 Præripio,præcipio.
To take hold of one, or attach,
1 Prendo,prehendo, apprehendo.
To take holde againe.
1 Reprehendo.
To take one vnawares doing

the deede. 1 Deprehendo.
To take away, or make it lesser.
1 Diminuo.
To take before, or prevent.
1 Præsumo, anticipo, præoccupo, vide *prevent.*
To take againe. 1 Resumo, reassumo, recipio.
To take away by little and little.
2 Delibo.
To take in a net. 1 Obretio.
To take away ones money from him. 3 Exchalcio.
To take up before, or by the way.
1 Intercipio.
To take to wife.
1 Vxorem sibi adjungere, vi: *to marrie.*
To take many thinges together.
1 Concipio.
To take out, or choose. 1 Desumo
To take heede.
1 Caveo, accuro, observo. 2 Respicio, video.
To take away the skurfe about the brims of sores, and wounds.
1 Emargino.
To take often.
1 Capto, accepto, suscepto, sumptito, raptito, prenso, prehenso,
To take grevously.
1 Ægre,
Ægerrime, } Ferre.
Indigne, }
2 Acerbe.
Taking away.
1 Privans, p.
Taken 1 Captus, p.
Taken to.
1 Ascitus, assumptus, p.
Taken from one away.
1 Demptus, direptus, exemptus. 2 Remotus, ereptus, extractus, decerptus, ablatus, detractus, 2 Amputatus, p.
Taken above the number.
1 Assumptitius, ad.
Taken, or drawne out.
1 Depromptus, p.
Taken hastily. 1 Correptus, p.
Taken before, or prevented.
1 Anticipatus, anticeptus, præoccupatus, p.
Taken from before.
1 Præreptus, p.
Taken in a snare, net, or trappe.
2 Irretitus, p.
Taken tardie, or in the deede doing.
1 Deprehensus, manifestatiu
A taker. 1 Acceptor, m.
A taker, or he that taketh away by force.
1 Raptor, direptor, ereptor, exemptor, m.
A taking, or receiving.
1 Acceptio, sumptio, assumptio, captio, captura, f.
A taking from.
1 Derogatio, ablatio, ademptio, exemptio, privatio. 2 detractio, f.
a taking away by violēce, or force
1 Raptio, direptio, ereptio, raptura, privatio, f.
A taking heede of.
1 Cautio, asservatio. 2 Animadversio, f.
A taking prively.
1 Surreptio, f.
A taking to.
1 Assumptio, f. assumptum, n.
The taking of a thing by great.
1 Redemptio, redemptura, f.
A taking holde of.
1 Prensatio, vel prehensatio, f.
A taking before, or a preventing
1 Anticipatio, præsumptio, f.
That is taken, or received.
1 Exceptitius, ad.
Hee that alwaies taketh of that which is an other mans.
3 Sumanus, ad.
That may be taken away, or out.
1 Exemptilis, ad.

To tell Tales, or blase abroade reportes.

1 Rumifero, rumigero.
To beare a tale craftely, or falsely about. 1 Sychophantisso, sycophantor.
A tale bearer.
1 Rumigerulus, famigerulus, nugigerulus, m. rumigerula, famigerula, f.
A teller, or speaker of foolish, or vaine tales
1 Fabulator, vaniloquus, gerro, vanidicus. 2 Nugator, m.
A tell tale, or privie accuser.
1 Susurro, delator, m.
A false tale bearer.
1 Sycophanta, m.
A Tale.
1 Commentum, n. fabula, fabella, f.
A flattering tale.
2 Assentatiuncula, f.
A tale toulde privilie, to put one to displeasure. 1 Delatio, f.
The invention of tales.
1 Fabulositas, f.
A long tale of a little matter.
1 Monologium, n.
Tales tould at the table.
1 Convivales fabulę.
A fayned tale.
1 Commentitia fabula.
Full of tales. 1 Fabulosus, ad.
Of, or like a tale.
1 Fabularis, ad.

A Tale, or reckning.

1 Recensio, f. vid *reckoning.*

A Taley, or score.

1 Tessera, talea, f.
A notch in a taley. 1 Crena, f.
A little talley.
1 Tesserula, f.

To Talke, or commō together.

1 Sermocinor, confabulo, confabulor, colloquor, commentor. 2 Communico, confero.
Ago } Sermonem.
Habeo }
3 Verbigero.
To talke with. 1 Convenio, cum accusatiuo.
To talke to. 1 Affari, alloquor.
To be much talked of.
2 Increbresco, divulgor.
To breake into talke. 2 ebullio.
To talke often, or softlie betwene themselues. 1 Mussito.
Having talked. 1 Loquutus, p.
A talker. 1 Eclogarius, m.
A gay talker with faire and trimme words, and little pithe of matter.
1 Logodædalus, m.
A great talker.
1 Multiloquus, ad.
A talker of trifles, and light matters. 1 Gerro, congerro, m.
A talker to him selfe alone.
1 Soliloquus, ad.
A talker, or a pratler, vide *pratler.*
Talke, or talking.
1 Sermocinatio, collocutio, ecloga, oratio, homilia, commemoratio,

memoratio,f.sermo,m. colloquium,n.
A talking, or speaking of.
1 Mentio,f.
Vaine talke. 1 vaniloquenria,f.
Talking of great matters.
1 Magniloquentia,f.
False coloured talke.
1 Mendatio,f.
Talking to ones selfe alone.
1 Soliloquium,n.
Talkatiue.
1 Loquax,loquaculus, loquacior, verbosus, linguosus,ad. vide *prattler.*
Talke worthie. 1 Memorabilis.
Much talked of, or of whom many tales are tolde which are not true. 1 Fabulosus,ior,ad.
Pertaining to talke.
1 Homiliaticus,ad.

Talenes of personage

1 Pulchritudo,proceritas, altitudo,f.
Talenes passing others.
2 Eminens statura.
Tale. 1 Procerus,celsus, altus.
Not tale. 1 Improcerus,ad.
Very tale. 1 Procerissimus, per altus,ad.

Tallage, custome, or impost.

1 Portorium,n. vide *taxe.*

To dippe in Tallowe

1 Sebo,sevo.
Tallowe. 1 Sebum,sevum. 3 Sapum,n.
Tallowe melted.
1 Liquamen,n.
Made of tallowe, or pertaining to tallowe.
1 Sebacius,sebaceus,ad.
Tallowish, or full of tallowe.
1 Sebosus,sevosus,ad.

A Talon, or clawe, *v:* clawe.

To Tame, subdue, or *bring vnder.*

1 Domo, edomo, perdomo, subjugo,cicuro, mansuefacio, domito. 2 Placo, frango, deprimo.
To tame together.
1 Condomo.
To tame before.
1 Prædomo.
To be tamed. 1 Domor.
To be made tame, gentle, or tractable. 1 Mansuefio.
To waxe tame, or gentle.
1 Mansuesco,mitesco.
Tamed, or made tame.
1 Domitus, perdomitus, edomitus, subjugatus, mansuefactus, p.
A tamer, or he that tameth.
1 Domitor,m.trix,f. mansuetarius,m.
A fellowe tamer.
1 Condomator,m.
A taming, 1 Domatio, domitura, domitio,f. domitus,m.
Tame, or gentle.
1 Mansuetus,cicur. 2 Domesticus,ad.
That may be tamed.
1 Domabilis,ad.
Tamely. 1 Mansuete,adu.

A Tankard.

1 Amphora,obba,f. cantharus,m.
A water tankard.
1 Anclatorium, vide *pitcher.*
A tankard bearer.
1 Amphorarius,m.

A Tanner.

1 Byrseus, coriarius, alutarius.
A tanne-house.
1 Frumitorium,n.

A Tape to binde the apron about.

2 Ligatorium,n. fascia, fasciola,f.

A Taper, or waxe candle.

1 Cereus,m.
A taper bearer. 1 Ceroferarius

Tapestrie, or hanginges.

1 Plagæ,f. peripetasma, peristroma, aulæum,n. aulæa, f. 2 textilis pictura.
Tapestrie, or cloath, in which are pictures wrought with diuers colours. 1 Tapes,m. tapetum, tapete,n.
Tapestrie wrought with pictures of beastes.
1 Pelluata tapeta.
Turkie tapestrie. 1 Attalica peripetasmata.

To Tappe vessels, or *set abroach.*

1 Relinere dolia,
A tappe, or fauset, whereout liquor runneth. 2 Epistomium, fistula,f. siphon.

A Tapster.

1 Promus,m.

To take Tardie,

1 Deprehendo.
To take tardie, or finde faultie.
2 Coarguo.
Taken tardie. 1 Deprehensus, manifestarius,ad.

Tares.

1 Zizania,f. lolium,zizanium, n. cervilia,f.
A kinde of tares that grow in eared ground.
1 Aphaca,aphace,f.
A sieue to trie out tares.
1 Cribum loliatum.
Of, or belonging to tares.
1 Loliarius,ad.

A Target, or shielde.

1 Scutum,n. Hysperaspistes,f.
A target like an halfe moon.
1 Pelta,f.
He that vseth such a target.
1 Peltatus, peltifer, peltasta,m
A short target, or shulde.
1 Ancile,n.
A little target, or sheelde.
1 Parma, parmula,f. scutulum.
a target made of leathern thongs without wood.
1 Scetra,f.
A target made of a bull hide.
1 Taurea.
Targets wherewith men fought vpon walles.
1 Murmulonica scuta.
Certaine targets that the Brutians vsed.
1 Brutianæ parmæ.
A light target, or buckler, which the Spaniardes, and Aphricks doe vse.
1 Cetra,f.
He that weareth such a target.
1 Cetratus,ad.
The targes of Jupiter and Pallas. 1 Ægis,f.
Armed with a target, or shielde.
1 Scutatus, parmatus ad.

A Target maker. 1 Scutarius, parmularius,m.
A target makers shoppe.
1 Fabrica scutaria.
Of, or belonging to targets, or shields. 1 Scutarius, ad. vide *Buckler.*

To Tarie, abide, or remaine.

1 Moror, maneo, permaneo, remaneo, manſito, reſto, 2 Sedeo, hæreo, interjungo, conſiſto, perſiſto, 3 Murgino.
To tarrie, delaie time, or linger.
1 Cunctor, moror, remoror, vi, *delaie.*
To tarie behind. 1 Remaneo.
To make, or cause to tarrie.
1 Siſto, tardo, retardo, demoror.
To tarrie, waite, or abide for.
1 Præſtolor, præſtolo, operior percontor, percunctor, 2 Expecto.
To tarie in the midſt of a thing, or place.
1 Intermaneo.
To tarrie out of a place.
1 Emaneo.
To tarrie together.
1 Commaneo.
To tarie all night.
1 Pernocto.
Made to tarrie.
1 Demoratus, p.
That hath tarried, or abidden.
1 Moratus, p.
Tarried for.
2 Expectus, p.
He that tarieth. 1 Cunctator, morator, m.
A tarying, or tariance.
1 Mora, cunctatio, commoratio, remora, f. moramentum.
A tarying behinde.
1 Remanſio, f.
Tarying all night.
1 Pernox, com. g.
A little, or short tarying.
1 Morula, f.
A large tarying.
1 Diuturna Lenta } Mora.

Tarre.

1 Pix { Liquida, Fluida.

To waxe Tarte.

1 Acreſco.
Tartenes. 1 Acritudo, f. acor, m vide *Eager.*

A Tarte.

1 Streblita, chanona, placenta.
A figge tarte. 1 Palatha, f. Collibia, n.
A cherie tarte. 1 Muccago, f.
A maker of tartes.
1 Streblitarius, m.

To end his Taske,

1 Penſum { Abſolvere. Conficere. Perſolvere.
1 Peragere laboris penſum, juſta operum peragere.
A taske, or charge that one is enioyned to doe.
1 Penſum, n. plena opera, 2 Iuſta, orum.

A Taske, or taxe, *vide taxe.*

To Taſte, *act.*

1 Libo, delibo, guſto, deguſto
To taſte, or aſſay before.
1 Prægusto, prælibo, prolibo, 2 Prælambo.
To taſte againe.
1 Relibo, regusto.
To taſte often. 1 Guſtito.
To taſte by little, and little.
2 Pitiſſo.
To take the taſte, or aſſay of a thing with the toppes of his fingers. 1 Extremis digitis attingere.
to taſte, neut. or haue a taſt, ſmak or ſavour. 1 Sapio.
It hath a very pleaſant taſte.
1 Sapit jucundiſſime.
Taſted. 1 Libatus, delibatus, Guſtatus, p.
Not taſted.
1 Inguſtatus, p.
Taſted before.
Prægusta tus, prælibatus, p.
A taſting. 1 Guſtatio, delibatio deguſtatio, f.
A taſting before.
1 Prælibatio, f.
A taſte, or the ſenſe of taſting.
1 Guſtus, guſtatus, m.
A taſte, ſavour, or ſmacke.
1 Sapor, m.
A place fit for taſting,
1 Delibatorium, n.
Savorie, or that hath a taſte, or ſmacke. 1 Sapidus, ad.
Unſavory, without any taſte.
1 Inſipidus, inſulſus, fatuus, ad.

A Tatch, or claſpe.

1 Spinter, vel ſpinther. n

To Tatle,

1 Garrio, vide *prattle.*
Tatling woman. 1 Scraptæ.

To vſe Taverning, or ſell as taverners doe,

1 Cauponor
A taverner. 1 caupo, cupo, caupa, cupa, œnopola, tabernarius, vinarius, m.
A taverners, or victlers craft.
1 Cauponaria. f.
A taverne.
1 OEnopolium, n. caupona, f. 2 Meritorium, n.
A wine taverne.
1 Taberna vinaria
A little tavern, or tipling house
1 Cauponula, Tabernula, f.
A taverne, or victling house, where meate is eaten out of due ſeaſon. 1 Popina, f.
A taverne-haunter.
1 Attabernalis, attabernio, popino, Barathro, Ganeo, m.
A haunting of taverns.
1 Popinatio, f.
Pertayning to a Taverners craſte.
1 Cauponius, ad.
Belonging to tavernes, or tipling houſes.
1 Popinalis, ad.

Taught, *vide* teach.

To Taunt, or checke with reproch full woordes.

1 Convitior, increpo, objurgo Remaledico, bovinor, contumelior, 2 Carpo, mordeo proſcindo, figo, deſrico, vellico, Dicterijs accipere.
Taunted, or egerlie reproved, or checked.
1 Increpitus, Objurgatus, proſciſſus, p.
A Taunter.

1 Convitiator,

1 Conuitiator, conuinator, Reprehensor, 2 Carptor, m.
A writer of taunts.
1 Sillographus, m.
Taunting. 1 Procacitas, f.
A merry taunt or mocke.
1 Cavilla, cavillatio, f.
Mery tauntes.
1 Dicteria, n
A reprochfull taunte.
1 Contumelia, f. convitium, n.
Tauntes. 1 Silli, orum. m.
A bitter or biting taunt.
1 Lœdoria, f. sarcasmus, m.
Biting tauntes.
1 Aculei contumeliarum.
That taunteth.
2 Mordax, amarus, ad.
Tauntingly.
1 Procaciter, adu.

A Tawer, or tanner of thinne leather.

1 Alutarius, alutamentarius.
Softe leather tawed, wherewith they make gloues, and purses.
1 Aluta, f.
Any thing made of tawed leather.
1 Alutamen, alutamentum, n.

To Taxe, or taske.

1 Censuram facio, v. *cesse.*
Taxed. 1 Taxatus, census. p.
A taxer of prices.
1 Agoranomus, m.
Taxation, or cessement.
1 Taxatio, f.
A taxing of prices.
1 Æstimatio, f.
A taxe, or tallage.
1 Census, collatus, m. indictio, collatio, f. vectigal, n.
Certaine taxes, for eating of meat. 1 Albergariæ.
A taxe gatherer.
1 Exactor, m.

To Teach.

1 Doceo.
Artibus pueros {Inficere, Imbuere.} litteris ornare, vid. *Instruct.*
To teach againe. 1 Redoceo
Taught, and vsed in common high waies.
1 Trivialis.

To Teame horses together.

1 Dextro.
To teame oxen together. 1 Iugo
The coupling of horses in a teame
1 Dextratio, f.
A teame of sixe horses, or oxen
1 Sejuges, vel sejugi, orum.
A teame of oxen to drawe the plough, 1 Protelum, n.
A teame of ten horses.
1 Decemjuges, ad.
Belonging to a teame.
1 Iumentarius, ad.

To Teare, or rent in peeces.

1 Lacero, dilacero, 2 Abscindo, dilorico, vide *Rent.*

To shead Teares, *v.* weepe, and lament.

The teares ranne downe his cheekes. 1 Immaduere lachrymis genæ.
A teare in weeping.
1 Lachryma, f.
A little, or small teare.
1 Lachrymula, f.
Fained teares.
1 Lachrymæ confictæ.
Teares trickling downe.
1 Lachrymæ {Effusæ. manantes.}
Full of teares. 1 Lachrymosus, 3, Tergosus, ad.

Teasels wherewith fullers do dres cloth.

1 Carduus fullonum, *v. hearbs*

Teastie, *vide* testy.

To giue the Teate to a childe.

1 Rumo.
To sucke the teat.
1 Alimentum maternum trahere, 2 vbera sugere, premere mammam.
The teat, or dugge.
1 Ruma, rumis, f. proprie animalium, vber, n. vide *dugge.*
The teat, or nipple of a womans breast, vide *Nipple.*
a great teat: also a kind of grapes called teates.
1 Bumamma, bumammia, n.

Tedious.

2 Molestus, fastidiosus, ad.

Teeth, *vide* tooth.

To Tel, shewe, or declare.

1 Dico, enarro, nuncio, 2 Explico, ago, vt agere apologum
To tell a fable.
1 Exonero, vt exonerare aliquid in aurem alicujus, *To tel one a thing in his eare.*
To tell one what he shall write.
1 Dicto.
To tell precisely, and touch what pointes he will staie vpon.
1 Præcido.
To tell of by waie of admonition
1 Moneo, admoneo, vt admonuit me errati, *he told me of my fault.*
To tell, rehearse, or bring in remembrance.
1 Memoro, commemoro.
To tell, expressely by name.
1 Nuncupo.
To tell often, or againe,
1 Dicito, redico, renarro, obgannio, 3 narrito.
To tell privily, or put in mind what to saie.
2 Suggero.
To tell, or rehearse.
1 Recenseo.
To tell, or rehearse by hart.
1 Recito.
To tell before. 1 Præloquor, prædico, prænuncio, Præmonstro prænarro, 2 præscribo
To tell before what shall follow.
1 Prænuncio, prædivino, Antedico, 2 Præcino, vide *To prophecie.*
To tell a long tale.
1 Proloquor.
To tell boldly. 1 Profiteor,
To tel what lieth in our stomak, or declare our minde what we haue to saie. 2 Stomachum detegere, exonerare conscientiam, depromere pectoris consilia.
Tell on, go to, saie on.
1 Perge, age, dic.
Tel on the residue,
1 Perge reliqua.
Tell me.
1 Cedo, defect.
I can tel, or I know.
1 Consultum est imperf.
Told, or declared,
1 Narratus, nunciatus, pronunciatus, 2 Ostentus, Relatus, p.

Not told. 1 Immemoratus, indictus, p.
A teller, or declarer.
1 Narrator, monstrator, prædicator. 2 Relator, m.
A tale teller, vide *tale.*
A telling. 1 Narratio, enarratio, f. narratus. 2 Relatus, ostentus, m.
A telling abroade, vi: *publishing.*
A telling, or putting in minde.
1 cõmemoratio, f memoratus
That may be tolde, or declared.
1 Narrabilis, ad.
That cannot be tolde, or expressed
1 Ineffabilis, ad. ineffabiliter.

To Tell, count, or nũber. 1 Numero, pernumero, dinumero, percenseo, recenseo.
To tell, or count together.
1 Connumero.
Told, or counted. 1 Numeratus, recensus, p.
a telling, numbring, or reckoning
1 Numeratio enumeratio, dinumeratio, recensio, f.
That may be tolde, or reckoned.
1 Numerabilis, ad.

Temeritie, v: rashnes

To Temper, rule, or *moderate.* 1 Moderor, modero tempero.
To temper, mingle, or alaie.
1 Misceo, mitigo. 2 Diluo, vid: *to mingle.*
To temper, or season, v: *season.*
Tempered. 1 Temperatus, moderatus, p.
Tempered, or mingled.
1 Mistus, admistus. 2 Dilutus, Respersus, p.
He which tempereth, or moderateth. 1 Temperator, m.
He which tempereth, or mingleth. 2 Conditor, m.
A tempering, or mingling.
1 Mistura, admistio. 2 Conditio, f. 3 Temperamen, n.
A tempering of strawe with clave, or other durte.
1 Achyrosis.
Temperance. 1 Temperantia, Moderatio, modestia, f. moderamen, n. sophrosyne 3 Moderantia, f.
A temperature. 1 Temperatura, f. temperamentum, n.
Temperature, or mixture of naturall humours. 1 Crasis.
Temperatnes in colde, or heate.
1 Temperies, f.
A temperature of the aire, representing the colour of the Liver. 1 Hepatizon.
Temperate, sober, or moderate.
1 Temperans, temperatus, moderatus, p. modestus. 2 frugi, frugalis, ad. cõtinens, sedatus.
Temperate, or calme. 1 Mitis, ad vide *calme.*
Temperately. 1 Temperate, moderate, modice, modeste, temperanter, sobrie. 2 Sedate, frugaliter, parce, adu.
To beginne with winterly

Tempest,
1 Præsidero.
To appease the tempest.
2 Tempestatem lenire.
To be tempestuous, or troublous.
2 Perhorreo, hyemo.
That raiseth tempests, or stormes
1 Imbricitor, m.
A tempest, or great storme of winde, and raine. 1 Tempestas, procella, f. nimbus, turbo. 2 Lælaps, Ventus, ictus, m. hyems, vis, f. cælum turbidum.
Cæli { Ruina, Violentia.
A tempest, or storme where a cloude falleth, being broken.
1 Ecnephias.
A tempest comming early at the beginning of winter.
1 Præsideratio, f. revia, n.
A tempest, or daunger.
2 Procella, f. turbo, m.
Tempestuous, or stormie.
1 Tempestuosus, procellosus, nimbosus, imbridus, turbidus, turbineus. 2 Tumultuosus, insanus, ad. furens, indignatus, iratus, p.
That bringeth tempest, 2 nubifer
Tempestuous and rough sea.
1 Pelagus immite.
Mare { Sævum, furens, æstuans, procellosum, naufragium minitans.
Ventis { commotũ agitatũ, &c
A token of a tempest to come,
1 prochemasis, vel 1 rochimasis

Tempest, a dogges *name.* 1 Nello.

A Temple, or church
1 Templum, n. 2 Domus, vide *church.*
Belonging to the temple.
1 Templarius, ad.

The Temples of the *head.* 1 Tempora.

Temporall, or vnhallowed 1 Profanus, ad.

Temporall, or that *lasteth but for a time.* 1 Temporalis, temporaneus, ad.
Temporall, or returning at a certaine time. 1 Chronicus, ad.

To Tempte, or entise
1 Tento.
To tempt, or provoke by some pleasant allurement.
1 Pelliceo, vide *allure.*
Tempted. 1 Tentatus, p.
A tempter.
1 Temptator, m. et trix.
Temptation of the devill.
2 Impulsus dæmonis.
That cannot be tempted of any
1 Intentabilis, ad.

A Tenant,
1 Inquilinus, m.
A tenante that holdeth by faith and homage. 1 Beneficiarius.
A tenante that holdeth onlie vpper chambers.
1 Cænacularius, m.
a tenante, that hath builded vpõ other mens grounds, and therefore payeth quit rents.
1 Superficiarius, m.
A tenement. 1 Tenementum, n. 2 Domus, f.

To Tende, or giue *attendance,* vide *attende.*
To tende as to some conclusion, or ende. 1 Tendo, vt quo tendunt hæc. 2 Specto.
Tending. 2 Spectans, p.

To Tender, or favour
1 Suffragor.
Tenderlie, or lovingly like a father. 1 Patrie, adu.

To make Tender, or *soft.* 1 Mollio, emollio, mollifico. 2 Mitigo.

To waxe tender, or become tender, soft, or pliant.
1 Teneraſco, tenereſco, lenteo lenteſco.
To make tender, or nice.
1 Effæmino. 2 Emollio.
Made tender.
1 Mollitus, p.
Tendernes. 1 Mollitia, mollities, teneritas, teneritudo. 3 Muliebritas, mulcibilitas, f.
Tender, or ſofte.
2 Mollis, tener, lentus, malacus, apalos. 2 Manſuetus, flexibilis. 3 mulcibilis, ad.
Tender, or nice. 1 Muliebris, reſupinus. 3 Leucopygi, ad.
Very tender and ſoft.
1 Prætener, præmollis, ad.
Somewhat tender.
1 Molliculus, mollicellus, molliuſculus, ſubmollis, tenellus.
Tenderly. 1 Molliter, tenere, teneriter, adu.
Tenderly, or nicely.
1 Muliebre, muliebriter, adu.

A Tendrel, or young branch of a tree.

1 Turio, m.
The tendrell of a vine.
1 Capreolus, m.

A Tenement, *vide* tenant.

Tenne, *v:* numbers.

A ſome of money containing ten groates of olde ſterling, when eight went to an ounce.
1 Centuſſis.
Tenfolde. 1 Decuplus, ad.
That is of tenne diuers partes.
1 Decameros.

To play at Tenniſſe,

1 Pila palmaria { Certare, Concertare, Ludere.
Tennis plaie. 1 Sphæromachia, f. pilæ luſoriæ certamen.
A tenniſſe courte.
1 Sphæriſterium, n.

A Tenon put in the mortiſe.

1 Impages, f. lingula edolata, cardo, m. et f.
That hath a tenon.
1 Lingulatus, ad.

A Tenor, *v:* ſinging.

The Tenor, effect, or purport: alſo continuance of a thing.

1 Tenor, m.

To make Tentes,

1 Scenofacio.
A tent, or pavilion.
1 Tentorium, caſtra, n. ſcenos, vide *pavilion.*
A little tent, or pavilion.
1 Tentoriolum, n.
A tent in a faire, or market.
1 Velabrum, n. vide *bothes.*
Letherne tentes, 1 Pelles.
A tent maker.
Scenofactorius, m.
Of, or belonging to a tent.
1 Tentorius, ad.

A Tent for a wound,

1 Turunda, f. 2 Peniculus, penicillus, pannus, m. penicillum lineamentum, n.
A long tent for a wound.
1 Lemniſcus, m.

Tenth, *v:* numbers.

The tenth tyme. 1 Decimum.
The tenth part of ones ſubſtance, in olde time vſed to be offered to Hercules. 1 Herculana pars, herculeus quæſtus.
The tenth, or tithes, vide *tithes.*

A Terme of the yere.

1 Terminus, m.

In the ſame Termes.

1 Iiſdem verbis.
A terme ſet before medicinable confections, deviſed by the greeks
1 Dia, f.

Termination.

1 Terminatio. 2 Poſitio, f.
A figure wherein the clauſes are of like termination.
1 Homœoteleuton.

Terriblenes, or fierce nes.

1 Diritas, 2 Rabies, f.
Terrible, cruell, fierce, or fell.
1 Truculentus, immanis, pavendus, atrox, dirus, ſævus, terribilis, ferox, terrificus, horribilis, horriſer, horrificus. 2 Ferus, furens, hiſpidus, tartareus, rabidus, tartarinus, fulmineus, turbidus, ad. vt imago turbida.
Verie terrible.
1 Perhorridus, ad.
Terrible in countenance.
1 Torvus, ad.
That ſpeaketh terrible things.
1 Terriloquus, ad.
Terrible ſounding.
1 Horriſonus, ad.
Terrible. 1 Atrociter, horride, adu.

To Terrifie, *v:* feare.

A Territorie, or fielde lying within the bounds, or iuriſdiction of a cuttie.

1 Territorium, pomœrium, n. faccaonia, f.

A Tertian ague, *vide* ague.

to make a Teſtament or laſt will.

2 Teſtor, intelleo
To counterfaite falſe teſtaments.
1 Supponere, Subjicere } teſtamentum
A teſtament, or laſt will,
1 Diatheca, f. diatheca, orum, n. ſcriptura vltimæ voluntatis
2 Codicillus, m. teſtamentum
A teſtament by word of mouth.
1 Nuncupatum teſtamentum
A counterfeite, or fained teſtament, or will.
1 Suppoſitum teſtamentum.
A teſtament laudable, and wiſely made. 1 teſtamentū honeſtū.
A teſtament where the father giueth from his heire his lands without cauſe.
1 Inofficioſum teſtamentum.
A teſtament all written with the teſtatours owne hand.
1 Holographum, n.
Hee that dieth without a teſtament, or that made no will.
1 Inteſtatus, ad.
A teſtator, or he that maketh his teſtament, or laſt will.
1 Teſtator, m. trix, f. legator, m
An writer of teſtaments.
1 Teſtamentarius, m.
Of, or belonging to a teſtament.
1 Teſtamentarius, ad.
That by lawe can make no teſtament. 1 Inteſtabilis, ad.
Without making teſtament.
1 Inteſtato, adu

A Teſtator, vi: teſtament.

he that hath the goodes of the testater with condition, that if he disturbe his laste will, he forfeith all that he hath. 1 Everriator.
A declaration of the testator by word of mouth, what he wolde have done after his death.
1 Nuncupativum testamentū

Testines.

2 Bilis,2 Morositas,f.
Testie. 1 Morosus,iracundus,v *Anger.*

To Testifie.

1 Testificor,testor,vi.n *itnes.*
Testified. 1 testatus,testificatus
A testimonie,or witnes.
1 Attestatio,f.testimonium,n.
A testimoniall,or certificate.
1 Testimonium, testificatio, epistola certatoria,2 libellus.

A Tetter, or ringworme

1 Petigo,impetigo,inē tagra,vide *ringworme.*

T ANTE H.

To Thanke, or giue thankes.

1 Gratulor, recognitio,
Agere, Habere, Referre } Gratias.
3 Grator,caristo.
To thanke by letters.
1 Scribere gratias.
Thankes. 1 Grates.
Thankes giuing, or thankfulnes.
1 Gratia,gratulatio,gratitudo f gratiarum actio.
Mutuall thankefulnes.
1 Antipelargesis,antipelargia
Thankefull. 1 Gratus,gratiosus
3 Gratabundus,ad.
Thankefullie,or gratefully.
1 Gratulanter, grate, grato animo.

That.

1 Ille,illa,illud,is, ea,id, istic, istæc,istoc.
That same. 1 Ille ipse.
That. 1 Vt,quod,conjunct.
So that. 1 Modo,dū,dummodo
That maie. 1 Illac.

To Thatche

2 Intego.
A thatching. 2 Tectura,f.integumentum,n.
Thatched houses. 1 Canitia,f. stramineum tectum.
Thatch. 1 Culimus,m.stipula,f.
A thatcher. 2 Tector,m.

To Thawe, or relent as ise doeth.

1 Regelo,degelo,egelido.
Thawed. 1 Egelidus,ad.

A Theater, a place made halfe round, where people assembled to beehold plaies.

1 Theatrum,n 2 arena,f.
A little theater.
3 Theatridium,n.
A theater, or scaffold wherein musitions, singers, or such like shew their cunning.
1 Orchestra,f.
Of, or belonging to the theater.
1 Theatralis, theatricus, ad.

A Theefe.

1 Fur,com,g,latro,prædo,depeculator,2 raptor, rapax,m. trium literarū homo, homo manibus aduncis & picacissimus,3 Filata,fuppilator,clep tes,m.
A theefe that stealeth by night.
1 Præmiator,m.
A theefe that sleepeth by day, to steale by night.
1 Lavernio.
A little theefe. 1 Latrunculus.
An arrant starke theefe.
1 Trifur, trifurcifer,m.
Insignis fur,egregius fur.
A double theefe. 1 Bifur,m.
A theefe that stealeth cattell.
1 Peculator,abigeus, abigius
3 Abiger,m.
A theefe that stealeth gold.
1 Aurifur,aurilegus,m.
A theefe on the sea. vide *pirate.*
Theft. 1 Latrocinium,furtum
Subreptio, Detractio } Alieni.
3 Pilatulum,n.
Theeverie, an inclinatiō to theft
1 Furacitas,f.
Thevish, or bent to steale. 1 furax
Belonging to theeues.
1 Furinus, vt furinum forum
Theevishly with an intent to steale. 1 Furaciter, adu.v. *rob.*

Then.

1 tū,tunc,tūc temporis,eo temporis, 2 ibi, igitur, vt quid igitur faciam miser.
Then what shal I do.
Then in coparison. 1 Quam.
Thence, thereof, or from thence 1 Inde,istinc,abinde,illinc,de loco

There in the same place.

1 Ibi,ibidem,inibi, illic, illuc,istic,adu.

Therefore, for that cause.

1 Ita,itaque,ideirco,igitur,proin,proinde,propterea, ea propter, ergo, eo, ideo, ea ex re,ea de re, ea gratia,ea de causa, illius negotij gratia, propter,hoc,2 quocirca.

Thereof, *vide* thence.

To Thicken, or make thicke.

1 Defo,addēso,cōdēso
To make thicke, stiffe, or massie
1 Spissio, conspissio, expissio, masso,2 cogo,vt frigore mella cogit hyems.
To make thicke, or fast together.
1 Constipo.

To Thickē, or make thicke.

1 cōgelo,congelasco, densco spissesco.
To waxe thicke, or fat. 1 crassesco
To go thicke. 3 spissigradior.
A thickning, or gathering thick together. 1 Densatio, spissitas, spissitudo,f.
A thickning, or congeling of many thinges. 1 Concretio,f.
Thicknes, or grossenes. 1 crassitas crassitudo,crasities, f. crassamen,crassum,crassamentum, n.2 plenitudo,f.
thicknes in gathering, or growing together. crebritas,crebritudo
A place thicke, or close together.
1 Densus,condensus,spissus, 2 opacus, vt barba opaca. *A thicke beard.*
Very thick, or close together. 1 per densus,prædensus,ad.prædensatus,p.
Thicke, or grosse. 1 Crassus.
3 grossus,ad.
Thicke in gathering, or growing together. 1 creber,frequens,ad. cōfertus,vt cōfertissima turba conglobatus,ad.
thick like beestings. 1 colostratus
Thicke skinned
1 callosus,vt callosus acinus,a

betwixt two a thicke skinne, or a kernell with a thicke shell.
Thicke lie spittle.
1 Salivarius,ad.
Thicklie. 1 Spisse,dense,2 Arcte,adu.

The Thigh,

1 Coxa,coxendix,f.2femur,semen,n.
The inner, or inward part of the thigh.
1 Femen,fœmen,n.
The outward part of the thigh.
1 Femur,n.

A Thiller of a carte.

1 Veredus,m.avehenda rheda

A Thimble.

1 Digitale,digitabulum, vngulum,n.condulus,parcopollex,m.3 tramellum.n.

To make Thin that which is too thicke.

1 Tenuo, attenuo, extenuo, rarefacio, disraro, rarefco, 2 Macero.
To be made thinne.
1 Rarefio.
Made thinne, or rare.
1 Tenuatus,attenuatus, rarefactus.p.
A making thinne.
1 Rarefactio.f.
Thinnes. 1 Raritudo,raritas.f.
Thinne. 1 Tenuis,rarus,scutilus,petilus,purus, 2 Macilentus,ad.
Very thinne. 1 Pertenuis, prætenuis,ad.
Thinlie,not thicke.
1 Rare,ius.issime,vt Rare conserere,*to sow thinne*,exiliter,renuiter,adu.

Thine.

1 Tuus,a,um.
It is thine. 1 Tuum est.

A Thing. 1 Res,f.

Thinges secret,and vnknowen.
1 Abdita rerum.
A thing committed, or done.
1 Admissum,n.
Any thing. 1 Quicquam,quidquam,quicque, quidque.
Something. 1 Aliquid,non nihil
An vnlawfull thing.
1 Nefas,indecl.
Thinges of no value.
2 Quisquiliæ,f.

To Thinke, suppose, weene, deeme, or

iudge. 1 Cogito,puto,computo supputo,deputo,reputo,arbitror,opinor,suspicor,existimo Sentio,credo, 2 Videor,vt mihi videtur *J thinke.* duco,vid.
Deeme and suppose.
To thinke, or muse vpon.
1 Meditor,commeditor,reputo,commētor,lustrare animo, 2 Rumino,evolvo,vide *Consider.*
To thinke earnestly, or invent by thinking on.
1 Excogito.
To thinke againe, and againe vpon a thing.
1 Reputo,recogito,contrecta re mente, 2 Agito,pertracto.
To thinke, suppose, or faine to himselfe.
1 Imaginor.
To thinke of before, or premeditate. 1 Præmeditor, præcogito.
To thinke now one thing,now another.
2 Fluctuo.
As J thinke. 1 Vt mihi videtur,vt ego quidem autumo, quantum ego ratione & ingenio consequi possum, vt mea fert opinio.
How thinke you.or what is your opinion? 1 Quid tibi videtur? quid tu censes?
To be thoughts,or iudged.
2 Colligor.
Thought vpon. 1 Cogitatus,p.
Thoughts vpon, or invented by thinking on.
1 Excogitatus,p.
Not thought vpon.
1 Inexcogitatus,p.
Thought,or care. 1 Cogitatio, cura,f.cogitatus,m.cogitatū, n.2 Mens, f.Animus,m.
He that thinketh. 1 Opinator, Existimator,m.
A thinking. 1 Cogitatio,existimatio,opinatio,opinio,f.
A diligent thinking.
1 Reputatio,f.
A thinking vpon. 1 Meditatio. Deliberatio,f.
A thinking on before hand.
1 Præmeditatio,f.
That may be thought vpon.
1 Cogitabilis,ad.
Not thought of,or which cannot be comprehended by thought.
1 Incogitabilis,inopinatus.
After one hath thought,or advisedly.
1 Cogitato,cogitate,consulto cogitatim,adu.

Third, *vid.* numbers,

To doe any thing the third time.
1 Tertio.
The doing of a thing the third time. 1 Tertiatio,f.
The third part of any thing divided. 1 Triens,m.
Which containeth as much as other, and a third part more.
1 Sesquitertius,ad.
The third time,or thrise.
1 Tertio,tertium,adu.

A Thirdendell, *vide* measures.

Thirteene, *v.* nūbers,

To be Thirstie, or to

thirst. 1 Sitio, resitio.
To endure thirst.
1 Ferre
Tolerare } Sitim.
Differre
To quench his thirst.
1 Restinguere
2 Depellere } Sitim.
Alluere potione
Thirst. 1 Sitis.f.
A little thirst. 1 Siticula,f.
Thirstie. 1 Sitiens,p.sitibundus,siticulosus,ad.
Bloodthirstie. 1 Sanguinarius.
Thirstilie. 1 Sitienter,adu.

This.

1 Hic,is,iste,hicce,istuc,pro istud,pron.
Is this he,or it? 1 Hiccine?
To this place. 1 Huc,adu.
From this place. 1 Hinc,adu.
By this place 1 Hac,adu.

A Thistle.

1 Carduus,m glis tis.
Fields ful of thistles.
1 Hispidi agri.

Thither.

1 Illuc,istuc,illo,adu.
Thitherward.
1 Istorsum,illorsum,adu.
Thitherto. 1 Eatenus,adu.
Hither and thither.
1 Huc et illuc,vltro citroque.

To make Thongs.

1 Corrigio.
Thonged 2 Corrigiatus,p.
A thong of leather.
1 Corrigia,f.lorum,n.
A great thong.
1 Loramentum,n.
A thong, or loope which is tied to a dart to throwe it.
1 Amentum,n.
A thong, or bond to tie a buckler, or target.
1 Insertorium,n.
A thong, or lingell, wherewith the Oxe bow, and yoke are bound together.
1 Cobum,n.
Thongs. 1 Flagra taurea.
A thong of a dogges collare.
1 Corrigia canina.
Of, or belonging to a thong.
1 Loreus,ad.

to rid from Thornes.

1 Eximere spinas.
A thorne. 1 Spina,f.
A sharpe thorne.
1 Sentarius,m.
A white thorne.
1 Acanthaleuce,f.
A blacke thorne. 1 Spinus,m.
A wilde thorne. 1 Agricantha.
A kinde of thorne, growing in moiste places.
1 Luma,f.
Moyst places where thornes and briers growe. 1 Lumetum,n.
Wherewith these thornes be cut downe.
1 Lumarius,ad. vt lumaria falx
Sprung vp of a thorne.
1 Spinigena,com.g.
A place where thornes doe grow.
1 Spinetum,n.
Thornie, or full of thornes.
1 Spinosus,ad.
That beareth thornes. 1 spinifer
Thorne, or made of thornes.
1 spineus,ad. vt spinea corona

Thorough,

1 Per, præpos.
Thorough, or by. 1 per,ex,præp. vt ex divitijs, *thorough, or by riches.*
Thorough thee. 1 Impulsu tuo.
Thorough me, or by my meanes.
1 Opera mea,
Thoroughly, or perfectly.
1 Penitus, prorsus, omnino,
2 Plane,luculente,adu.

Thou.

1 Tu,pron.

Though, *v:* although

Thought, *v:* thinke.

thousand, *v:* number.

The thousand parte.
1 Millesima,pars.

Thraldome, or bondage.

1 Servitus,f.

To spinne, or make Threade,

1 Filo.

To Thread a needle.

Acum filo { Induere, Trajicere.
filum in acum inserere.
A thread. 1 Filum,n.
Thread, or any thing fit for weaving. 1 Linum,n.
Threade spunne, or yearne made readie to stuffe in the loome.
1 Stamen,n.
Silke threade, which silke women do weave in lawnes, or stooles
1 Licium,n.
Threade in a needle to sowe with all. 1 Acia,f.acciarium,n.
That hath in it as it were threds
1 Stamineus, vt staminea vena.
Threades of golde.
1 Aurea stamina.
Threade bare garments.
1 Decotes,vel decutes, quasi sine cute et flacco.
To tread by threade, or threads meale. 1 Filatim,adu.

To Threatten, or menace.

1 Minor, 2 Promitto,vt promittere bellum. *To threaten warre.* Propono, vt proponere mortem acerbā denuncio,vt denunciare alicui periculum.
Minas { Proponere, Iactare.
To threaten sore.
1 Minitor,eminitor,interminor,eminor,minito,cōminor.
To threaten. 2 Intento,vt intentare arma, *to threaten that they will make warre or to shake threatningly*, vt intentare manus in aliquem: *or to threaten with*, vt intentare aliquid alicui, *to threaten one with a thing.*
A threatning. 1 Minatio,comminatio,eminatio. 2 Denunciatio.3 Minacitas,f.
Threatninges, or menacinges.
1 Minæ,minaciæ,f.
A threatner.
1 Minator,m.
Full of threatnings, or that threateneth often.
1 Minax,cissimus,minitabundus,ad
Threatninglie. 1 Minanter,minaciter,cius,adu.

Threed, *v:* Thread.

Three, *v:* numbers.

To make three folde.
1 Triplico,triplo.
Tripled, or made three folde.
1 Triplicatus,p.
Threefouldenes.
1 Triplicitas,f.
Threefoulde. 1 Triplex,triplus.
Three together, or at a time.
1 Trini.
That hath three mouthes, or three throates. 1 Trifaux.
Three nights space, or three nights together. 1 Trinoctium,n
Three in number.
1 Trinitas,f.
A three halfe penny man, or one of small account, or estimation.
1 Triobolaris homo.
Of three cubites.
1 Tricubitalis,ad.
A three footed stoole. 1 Tripus.
Three foote long. 1 Tripedanus tripedalis,ad.
That hath three hornes.
1 Tricornis,ad.
Three hundred foulde.
1 Tricentuplus,ad.
Three manner of waies.
1 Trifarius,ad.
A three toothed instrument,

or toole. 1 Tridens, m.
Three syllables. 1 Trisyllabus.
Having three members.
1 Tricolon.
That hath three edges.
1 Trifulcus, ad.
Deuided into three partes.
1 Trifidus. ad
Three forked. 1 Trifurcus, ad. trifurcatus. p.
In 3 sorts, or fashions.
1 Trifariam, adu.

To Thresh.

1 Triturо, 2 flagello, tero, extero.
To thresh corne. 1 Messem exterere, flagellare perticis frumentum, 3 Expico, expicor.
Threshed 1 Trituratus, p.
A thresher. 1 Triturator, 2 flagellator, 3 Magigosforus, m.
A threshing. 1 Tritus, m. tritura trituratio, f.

to make a Threshold

3 Limino.
A threshold. 1 Limen, hypothyrum, liminare. n.

To Thriue, or waxe

rich. 1 Ditesco, 2 vigeo, 3 devigeo, rem augere.
To be thrifty. 1 Parco.
To waxe thriftie.
1 Ad frugalitatem se convertere.
Thrifte. 1 Parsimonia, frugalitas, 3 Vigentia, f.
Thriftie. 1 Frugi, vt homo frugi, frugalis, parcus, parsimonicus, 3 Vigenarius, ad.
Thriftely 1 Frugaliter, adu.

A Throate, *v* throte,

A Throne.

1 Thronus, m, solium, n.
The kinges throne.
1 Altithronium, n.
He that sitteth in high throne
1 Altithronus, m.

To Throbbe, or pāte.

1 Palpito.
A throbbing 1 Palpitatio, f.

To Throng.

1 Se ad invicem { Trudere, Turbare, Peliere.

To throng together.
2 cōfluo, vt ad locū cōfluere.
The throng, or multitude diminisheth. 1 Raretcit turba.
A throng, or great multitude of people. 2 Turba, caterva, f.

To cut ones Throte.

1 Iugulo.
The throte. 1 Iugulus, m. Iugulum, guttur, n.
The couer, or veesill of the throte
1 Epiglossis, epiglotis.
The pars of the throte, whereby the meat passeth to the stomacke.
1 Frumen, n. gula, f.
The vpper part of the throte.
1 Fauces, f.
That hath a great throte.
1 Gutturosus, 2 Strumosus, ad.

To Throtle, or strangle.

1 Ango, præneco 2 fauces premere.
Throtled. 1 Iugulatus. p.
A throtling. 1 Iugulatio, f.

To Throw, or cast,

1 Iacio, jacto.
To throw, or throwe ouer.
1 Transmitto.
To throwe against.
1 Objicio, allido.
To throw, or beate downe to the grownd. 1 Affligo.
To throwe downe.
1 Destruo, sterno, subverto, proruo, deturbo, 2 decutio.
To throwe, or cast foorth, or a far of. 1 Projicio.
To throw together. 1 Conjicio.
To throw, or shoot againe.
1 Retorqueo.
To throw a dart.
1 Torquere telum.
To throw against a thing: also by throwing to hit a thing.
1 Impingo.
To throw vpon. 1 Superjacio.
Throwen. 1 Iactus, missus, p.
Throwen against. 1 Objectus, p.
Which hath throwen, or cast.
1 Iaculatus, p.
Throwen downe. 1 Destructus.
Throwen a farre of.
1 Projectus, p.
Throwen vpon. 1 Superjectus, p
A throwe, or hurle. 1 Iactus, m.
A throwing farre of. 1 Projectus
A throwing downe.
1 Demolitio, f.

A throwing vpon. 1 Superjectus
A thrower, or hurler of stones, or other such thinges for recreation
1 Discobolus, m. vide cast.

A Thrummed hatte,

1 Bardocucullus, m.

To Thrust, or sticke

in. 1 Figo, configo, infigo, defigo, 2 Imprimo.
To thrust in, or into 2 Illido, fodio, vt ora fodere hastis.
To thrust, strik through, or pierce
1 Conterebro, perforo, lancino, delancino, trajicio, trajudigo, transfigo, transligo, 2 confodio, transfodio, suffodio, transmitto, vt transmittere gladio pectus, 3 perlido.
To thrust deep in as husbandmen do in kneading their doughe.
1 Profubigo.
To thrust in violently. 1 intrudo
To thrust violently. 1 Impello propello, protrudo, 2 inurgeo
To thrust back, or. 1 Repello, Retrudo.
To thrust downe, or vnder foot.
1 Obtrudo.
To thrust out from, or aside
1 Pello, depello, expello, depulso, detrudo, extrudo, deturbo, 2 ejicio, emitto, decutio.
To thrust out by force.
1 Proturbo, trudo.
To thrust against. 1 Obdo, 2 offenso.
To thrust, or cast in. compingo
To thrust together.
1 Contrudo, comprimo.
To thrust, or presse down.
1 Deprimo.
To thrust, drive, or put asunder to sundrie places.
1 Dispello.
To thrust, or cast through one.
1 Trajecto.
To thrust out of doors.
1 Elimino, delimino.
To thrust, or presse violently against. 1 Impressionem facere.
To thrust in himselfe.
1 Se { Inferre, Introducere.

Thrust through. 1 Perfixus, crfixus, Præfixus, transfixus, trajectus, Delancinatus, 2 transfossus, cōfossus, fossus 3 perlitus

Thrust in violently. 1 Intrusus.
Thrust downe. 1 Obtrusus,p.
Thrust forward.
1 Pulsus,impulsus,p.
Thrust out or from.
2 Exclusus,p.
Thrust backe. 1 Repulsus,p.
Thrust or cast into.
1 Injectus,p.
To be thrust in by maine force.
1 Inculcandus,p.
Thrust vppon. 1 Conjectus,p.
A thrusting against, or resistance. 1 Renixus,m.
A thrusting in, or through.
1 Confixus,m.
A thrusting forward.
1 Impulsus,m,impulsio,f.
A thrusting hard together.
1 Compressio,f.

A Thumbe.

1 Pollex,m.
Of, or belonging to a thumbe.
1 Pollicaris,ad.

to Thump, or knock.

1 Tundo,Pertundo,obtundo, contundo.
To thumpe, or slumpe at.
1 Pulso.
To thumpe, or beate at the doore with his heeles.
1 Cursare fores calcibus.
A thumping. 1 Contusio,f.
A thumping, or beating.
1 Pultatio,f.pulsus,m.
A thumpe, or bounce.
1 Crepitus,m.vide *knocke.*

To Thunder.

1 Tono,as,tono,is, intono, protono tonitruo.
To thunder againe. 1 retono.
To thunder downe vpon.
1 Superintono.
To thunder round about.
1 Circumtono.
It thundereth. 1 Tonescit.impcælum confremit.
A thundring 1 Tonatio,f.
Thunder. 1 Tonitrus,m.et tonitru,indecl, et in plu.tonitrua,um, et tonitrum,i,n,
2 Ruina, Murmur } cæli.
A thunder bolt, or stone.
1 Bronria f.
Thundring from above.
1 Altitonans. 2 Altisonus,ad.

Thursdaie, *v.* daie.

To Thwite, or whitle

2 Abscindo,proseco.

TIANTE I.

To Tickle, *Actiue.*

1 Titillo.
To tickle, neut. or itch. 1 prurio.
Such a tickling.
1 Prurigo,f.pruritus,m.
A tickling. 1 Titillatio, titillatus,m.

The Tide, when the

water floweth. 1 Refluxus.m.
With the tide. 2 secũdo flumine.
A tideman. 2 Sulcator,m.

Tidie, fatte, or tender

2 Cereus,ad.

To bring Tidinges.

1 Nuncio,as,nuncio,is, Nuncium { Deferre, Perferre.
2 Perfero.
He that runneth before to bring tidinges of ones comming.
1 Prodromus,m.
He that bringeth tidings.
1 Nuncius,prænuncius,m.
He that carieth tidinges from one to an other. 1 Renuncius,m
Good tidinges. 1 Evangelium,n
A bringer of good tidinges.
1 Evangelus,m.
A reward given to them that brought good tidinges.
1 Evangelia,n.

To Tie, or binde.

1 Vincio,obstringo,convincio
2 Capistro,velo,vt reste velare gulam.
To tie hard 1 Revincio.
To tie fast about.
1 Circundo, convincio, innecto,evincio.
To tie, or binde together.
1 Connecto. 2 Conjugo,copulo.
To tie, or trusse vp.
1 Colibeo, vt nodo crinem cohibere, *to tie, or trusse vp the haire in a knot.*
To tie, snare, or entangle.
1 Illaqueo.
To tie or fasten one thing to another in length, as linckes in a chaine. 1 Pronecto.
To tie to. 1 Adstringo,adalligo annecto.2 Adjugo,affigo.
to tie vnder. 1 subnecto,subligo
To tie with a point.
1 Ligulo.
To tie often. 1 Nexo.
To be tied, or bound about.
1 Circumvincior.
To be tied to.
1 Annector, astringor.
Tied, or bound 1 Vinctus,p.
Tied, or snared.
1 Laqueatus,illaqueatus,p.
Tied vnto. 1 Annexus,p.
Tied vp, or bound vp.
1 Præligatus,p.
Tied together.
1 Conjugatus,colligatus,p.
Tied fast together.
1 Implicatus,p.
Tied or poled to one onely.
1 Vnijugus,ad.
Tied with a thong, or point.
1 Corrigiatus,ligulatus,p.
Tied vnder. 1 Subligatus,p.
A tying, or binding. 1 Religatio vinctura,f.nexus,m.
A tying, or binding to.
1 Annexus,m.alligatio,f.
A tying together. 1 Connexio,f connexus,vide *binde.*

A Tierce, a vessel cõtaining halfe a hogshead.

1 Tertiarium,n. hemicadia,f.

A Tigre. 1 Tigris.

Of, or like a tigre.
1 Tigrinus,ad.

A Tike worme that

sucketh bloud. 1 Redivius,m.

The Tike of a bed.

1 Culcitra,f.

To cover with Tile.

1 Imbrico.
A tile.
1 Tegulum,n.tegula,f.
A tile, or bricke. 1 Later.m.
A tile also a tile sharde. 2 Testa.
A gutter tile, or roofe tile being halfe crooked. 1 Imbrex,m. imbricium,n. tegula delicatris.
A little tile. 1 Laterculus,m. 2 Testula,f.
A little small tile, or quarrey stone to pave withall.
1 Tessrula,f.

Tyles layed over ouer another betweene other tiles. 1 Ambrices.
A tile maker. 1 Laterarius, cœnofactiarius, m.
A tile of wood. 1 Scandula, f.
Made of tile. 1 Lateritius, ad.
Like a roofe, or gutter tile.
1 Imbricatus, ad.
Full of roofe tiles. 1 imbricosus, laterarius, ad.
In maner of a roofe tile.
1 Imbricatim, adu.

To Till.

1 Colo, terram moliri, subigere agrum, vide *To plough.*
To till the second time.
1 Novare agrum.
Tilled. 1 Aratus, p.
Tillage. 1 Agricolatio, agricultura, Georgia, f. agrorũ cultus
Any ground tilled. 1 Cultum.
A tilling. 1 Cultio, f.
A tiller, vide *husbandman.*
Tillage of the earth, or the earth tilled. 1 Aratio, f.
A field out of tilth. 1 Ager squalidus.
Bookes written of tillage.
1 Georgica.

Till, or vntill.

1 Donec, eousque, adu.
Till now. 1 Adhuc, adu.

A Till in a chest.

1 Capsella, capsula, f.

To run at Tilt, v. *to iustle*

Timber.

1 Durata, 2 lignũ, n. materia, materies, f. 3 merenium, n.
Any timber to build with.
2 Tignum, n. tignus, m.
any great piece of timber. 3 docus
the vpright pieces of timber in the inner side, which of some are called foote stockes 1 Stamina, n.
A square peece of timber, where on Paynims did sacrifice.
1 Molucrum, n.
A rounde peece of timber having a leather thong aboute it, which turners vse in turning, or woorking with the wheele.
1 Mamphur.
Timbred, or made of timber.
1 Materiatus, p.
A timbring or worke made of timber. 2 Materiatio, materiatura
Of, or belonging to timber.
2 Materiarius, ad.
Houses ill timbred.
1 Ædes male materiatæ.

To play on a Timbrell.

1 Tympanizo.
A timbrell. 1 Tympanum, crepitaculum, n.
A timbrell whereon maides play with their fingers. 1 Crusma.
a brasse, or iron timbrel. 1 sistrum.
he that playeth on such a timbrel
1 Sistrator, m.
The playing on such a timbrel.
1 Sistratus, m.
A timbrell player.
1 Tympanista, 3 tympanotriba.

To passe the Time,

1 Trasigo, Traduco, Traho } Tempus, vel diem.
diem conficere.
To spend time vainely. 1 Frustra tempus conterere.
To obserue the time, to take heed how he bestoweth his time.
1 Recte otia ponere, recte ætatem ducere
The time wil trie.
1 Exitus acta probabit.
the time weareth, or passeth away
1 Ætas avolat, ætas effluit. fluxum tempus elabitur, Cedit dies.
The time is come. 1 extat tẽpus.
Time. 1 Tempus, n. chronos, m dies, ætas, f. 2 ævum, n.
Shorte space of time.
2 Curriculum, n.
The time of 100 yeares, some take it for 100 yeares, and some for 30: also age time. 1 Seculum, n.
Time, or leasure.
2 Otium, spatium, n.
Long space of time.
1 Diuturnitas, f.
Every distance of time, or space.
1 Intervallum, n.
A seasonable time: also time.
1 Tempestas, f.
Time conuenient, or due time.
1 Tempestivitas, f. ad.
A short time 1 Tempusculum
The time which is set, or put betweene, that the yeare may agree with the course of the sunne.
1 Intercalarium, n
The time of night when the cock crowth, which is the fourth watch of the night. 1 Gallicinium, n.
Time spared from other necessary businesse.
1 Succisivum, Subsecivum } Tempus.
Vacation or time of ceasing.
1 Vacatio, f.
That commeth in very good time
1 Opportunus, peropportunus
Done in due, and convenient time, 1 Tempestivus, ad.
Pertaining to time. 1 Temporarius, temporaneus, temporalis, ad.
Of one time. 1 Synchronos, ad.
Which is of one time, and age, Coætaneus, ad.
In time, or in due season.
1 Temporis, tempore, tempestive, 2 mature, maturine, permature, adu.
For a time, 1 Temporarie, adu.
More timelie, or before time.
1 Temporius, adu.
Of a long time. 1 Diutine, adu.
A long time: a mans life time.
1 Ætatem, adu.

In very good time.
1 Opportune, peropportune, commodum, adu.
At this time, or as the world goeth now. 1 Hoc ævo, hoc tẽporis curriculo, hoc seculo, hoc tempore, hac hominum ætate.
Hac { Tempestate, ætate.
2 Nunc, jam, jamjam, hodie.
At this time, or present.
1 Impresentiarum, nunc, jam in præsens.
In times past 1 Quondam, olim, adu temp dienus proxime exactis, in diebus, seu ẽsibus prioribus.
diebus { nupertrine elapsis, jãdudum prætentis
At that time. 1 Tunc, adu.
Out of time. 1 Incommode, inopportune, tẽpore importuno
Often times. 1 Sæpe, crebro, sæpenumero, frequenter, vafem
at what time, 1 quãdo ecquãdo
At any time.
1 Vnquam, nuncubi, adu

Some time.
1 Interdum,aliquando,quandoque,nonnunquam,adu.
At some time,diverse times.
1 Aliquoties,aliquotiens,adu.
At no time. 1 Nequando.adu.
Till that time.
1 Eatenus.
Till what time. 1 Quousque.
In time to come. 1 Deinde.
Of olde time. 1 Antiquitus,adu.
After this time. 1 Dehinc.adu.
At what time soever.
1 Quandocunque,adu.
So many times as,
1 Quotiescunque,adu.
An other time. 1 Alias,adu.
To some place,or time.
1 Aliquousque,adu,
Before this time. 1 Antehac.
In the meane time.
1 Interea, interea loci, interea temporis,interim,dum,obiter,2 In transitu.
In time to come.
1 Olim.apud posteros,in posterum.
At the very same time.
1 Eadem tempestate, peridem tempus.

A Timorous, & fearfull fellowe.

1 Matula,m.
Timorous, or fearefull.
2 Solicitus,imbellis,ad. vide *fearefull.*
Timorous in religion without cause. 1 Superstitiosus,ad.
Timerousnes. 2 Suspensa manu.

The Timpanie, a disease so called.

1 Tympanites,m. 2 Inflatio ventris.
That hath a timpanie.
1 Tympaniticus,ad.

Tinder.

1 Suscitabulum, igniarium,n.
2 Fomes,f.

A Tinker,

1 Sartor ærarius. 2 circuitor, circitor,ærarius,m.
Tinkers worke. 2 Æramentum

To Tinne, or cover

with tinne. 1 Incoquo, stanno linire.

Tinne. 1 Cassiterus,m, stannũ.

Plumbum { Argentarium, Candidum, Album.

That which is tinned.
2 Stanno litus, incoctilis,ad.
Tinnie,or made of tinne.
1 Stanneus,ad.

Tinsell, or baudkin worke.

1 Intertextæ Vel picturatę } Vestes.

Tinselde, or woven betweene as baudkin worke.
1 Intertextus,p.
A baudkin,or garment of tinsell worke,which the Consuls,vsed in time of peace, and conquerours in time of warre.
1 Palmaria Palmata } Vestis.
One clothed in such a garment
1 Palmatus,ad.

Tint, or halfe part of a bushell.

1 Semodius,m.

A Tipe,or figure.

1 Typus,m.
Tipicall. 1 Typicus,ad.
Tipicallie. 1 Typice,adu.

A Tippe.

1 Apex,apiculus,m. summitas
The tippe of an horne.
1 Cornutamentum,n.
Tipped with iron. 1 præferratus

A Tippet.

2 Focale, Flammeum,flammeolum,n.

To Tipple,*v:* quaffe.

A tippling house. 1 Cauponula
Tippled,or tipsie.
1 Vinulus,vinnulus,ad.

To plaie the Tirant, or exercise crueltie.

1 Tyrannice vel Tyranni more } Vexare.
A tirante. 1 Tyrannus,m.
Which hath killed a tirante.
1 Tyrannicida. 2 Tyrranoctonus,m.
Tirannie. 1 Tyrannis,f.2 Iugum durissium, Phalaridis imperium
The murder of a tirante.
1 Tyrannicidium.n.

Tirannous,or of a tirant.
1 Tyrannicus,ad.
Tirannously. 1 Tyrannice. 2 Impotenter,ius.adu.

Tirdles of sheepe,*v:* dung.

Tisan,*v:* ptisan.

To Tire,*v:* weare.

Tishewe made of 3. threedes of divers colours.

1 Trilix,f. 2 Textile,n.

To Tithe, or take away the tenth part.

1 Decimo.
To tith out.
1 Edecimo,exdecimo.
Tithes,or tenthes. 1 Decimæ,decuma,& decumæ,f.
A little tithe. 3 Decimula,f.
A tither 1 Decimator,m.
They that gather tithes, & taxes
1 Decumani,m.
A tithe farmer.
1 Decumanus m.
That may be tithed.
1 Decumanus,ad.vt decumanus ager,*a titheable fielde,wher of tithe may be gathered.*

To Title.

1 Titulo.2 annoto,adnoto,inscribo.
To giue vp his right,and title.
1 Ius suum alteri cedere.
A title,or inscription.
1 Titulus,m.inscriptio,epigraphe,f.diagramma,n.
The title of the eldest childe in inheritance.
1 Primigenia,f.
A title,or point in letters.
1 Punctus,m.punctum,n.

Title tattle.

1 Inaniloquium,n.

TANTE O.

To.

1 Ad,præp.in,præp.ser.accu.
To and fro.
1 Vltro citroque. 2 Sursum versum.
To every one. 1 Singulatim,adu.

To crie like a Toade.

1 Coaxo.
The croking of toades.
1 Coaxatio,

1 Coaxatio,f.
A toade 1 Bufo,m.
A toade that is somewhat red: a land toade.
1 Rubeta,f.

A Toade-stoole, *vide* mushrome.

A Todde of wooll.

1 Lanifcus,m. vide *woolt.*

A Toe.

1 Digitus pedis.
The great toe of the foote.
1 Allus,hallus, vel hallux,m. pollex pedis.
He that hath his toe swollen, or great ancles bunching out, that he can not goe fast.
1 Scaurus,m.
The issuing of blood out of the toes,with much going.
1 Flegmen,n.
That hath toes.
2 Digitatus,ad.
Of,or belonging to a toe.
1 Pollicaris,ad.

Together.

1 Vna,simul,pariter,insimul. 2 Iunctim,conjuncte,cõjunctim communiter,adu.
Together,one an other.
1 Mutuo,adu.
Together with. 1 Cum,præp.
All together,without order, one mixed with an other, vide *confusedly.*

To Toie,or trifle.

1 Nugor,tricor,
Toies or foolish trifles.
1 Nugæ,ineptiæ,f.ineptia. 2 Ridiculum,deridiculum,n.
A foolish toy,or trifle.
2 Deliramentum,inane,n.
Wanton toyes mixed with verses in a commedie, or enterlude, at the ende.
1 Exodium,n.
Lovers toies.
2 Amatoriæ levitates.
Wanton toies,thinges of no estimation.
1 Abydena,n.
A seller of toies, vide *trifles.*

To Toile, *v:* labour

Toiling,or travelling.
1 Labor,m. operositas,f.
Toilesome. 2 Intractabilis,ad.

Toiles,nets,or haies,

wherewith woods, parkes,or forrests are beset to take wilde beastes.
1 Indago,f.

A Token,or signe.

1 Signum,specimen,indicium
A token sent. 1 Pignus,n.
A token,note,or marke.
1 Nota,t.character,m. 2 Vestigia,n.
A naturall token, or marke, whereby a thing is known.
1 Macula,f.
A sure token,or iust occasion.
1 Argumentum,n.
A privie signe,or token whereby spies,and enemies are discerned from companions,and felowes in armes:also a token of lead,lether or such like.
1 Tessera,f.
Tokens,or billes of exchange, given to men, by which they shall receaue a certaine som of money, or measure of corne.
1 Tesseræ {Nummariæ, Frumentariæ.
A little token.
1 Tesserula,f.
A token betweene any companie
1 Intersignum,n.tesseræ,f.
A token,badge,or signe to know one by:also a token given to one vpon certaine covenants,
1 Symbola,f.symbolum,n.symbolus,m.
A token given to souldiers when they be ready to fight: a watchworde.
1 Synthenia,f.
A token given when matrimonie is contracted.
2 Arrha sponsalis.
A token, or signe of some great good,or evill chaunce to come.
1 Prodigium,n.
A token of great tempest, vide *tempest.*
A token, or pledge of remembrance left with ones friend, in remembraunce of some thing.
1 Mnemosynum,n.

Told,*v:* tell.

A Tolle, or taxe gatherer.

1 Exactor,telonarius,m.
Tolle for passage, vide *fraight.*
Tolle,or tribute. 1 Vectigal,n.

To Tolle,or entise,*v:* allure.

To Tollerate, *v:* suffer and beare,

Tollerable,that may be born with.
1 Tolerabilis, patibilis,2 Excusabilis,ignoscibilis,ad.
Tollerably. 2 Excusate. 3 Tolerabiliter,adu.

A Tombe,*v:* tumbe.

A Tomboye,

1 Minula,f.

a Tome,a part,or one volume of a booke.

1 Tomus,m.volumen,n.

A paire of Tonges,

1 Forceps,f.patillum,n.
Smithes tonges. 1 Fornicales,m

A Toole.

1 Instrumentum, organum,n.
All sortes of tooles, and instruments. 2 Arma,armamenta,n.
An iron toole. 1 Ferramenti.
A iron toole wherewith smithes doe pare the hooses of horses.
1 Ferramentum incisorium.
A Toole, or instrument having three teeth. 1 Tridens,m.
Carpenters tooles.
1 Ferramenta fabrorum.
Barboures tooles.
1 Arma,tonsoria.
A maker of tooles.
1 Organarius,m.
Made with tooles. 1 Organicus
With a toole. 1 Organice,adu.

to cut out ones Tongue.

1 Elinguo,linguã resecare
A tongue:also a speach, or language. 1 lingua,3 glossa,glottis
A little tongue. 1 Lingula,sive ligula,f.
The fore part of the tongue,
1 Prooglossis,f.
The mother tongue.

1 Lingua vernacula.
An instrument wherewith one's tongue is stopped. 1 Linguarium.
Long tongued, a blabbe, or that is full of wordes.
1 Linguax, ad. Linguacula, vel lingulata, f.
That hath a tongue.
1 Lingulatus, lirguatus, ad.
Double tongued, or that can speak in two tongues, or languages.
1 Bilinguis, 3 Ambiloquus, ad
Skilled in 3 tongues, or that hath 3 tongues, as Cerberus had.
1 Trilinguis, ad.
That speaketh foure tongues.
1 Quadrilinguis, ad.
Of the same tongue, or language.
1 Homoglossus, ad.
Evill tongued. 1 Maledicus, ad.
A raging tongue.
1 Lingua { Virulenta, Contumeliosa, Bifulca.
2 Aspidis morsus.

To draw a Tooth.

1 Edento.
Dentem { Evello, Extraho.
To breed teeth. 1 Dentio.
To strike, or dash out ones teeth: to make toothles.
1 Edento.
To thrust in his teeth.
3 Denticulo.
To rubbe the teeth.
1 Infricare dentes.
To fasten loose teeth.
1 Mobiles dentes { stabilire, firmare.
That breedeth teeth.
1 Dentiens, p.
Toothed, that hath great strong, or many teeth: snaggell, or gagge toothed. 1 Dentatus, p.
That hath his teeth taken, or stroken out. 1 Edentatus, p.
That hath little teeth, or that hath teeth like the teeth of a sawe
1 Denticulatus, p.
A graning or breeding of teeth.
1 Dentitio, f.
A tooth drawer. 1 Edentator.
Tooth-drawing. 1 Edentatio, f. evulsio dentis.
A tooth wrest, an instrument to draw teeth with. 1 Dentarpaga f. dentiducum, n. 3 Dentaria, f.
An instrument wherewith teeth be broken, 1 Dentifrangibulum
One that breaketh teeth.
1 Dentifrangibulus, m.
A tooth picker, or scraper.
1 Dentiscalpium, n.
A tooth. 1 Dens, dentis, m.
A madde tooth. 1 Rabidus dēs
The tooth-ache.
1 Dolor dentium.
A rone, or set of teeth.
2 Sepes dentium.
The fore teeth.
1 Aversi
Tomici
Primores } Dentes.
Incisores
One of the fore teeth seemed in laughing. 1 Gelasinus, m.
The vpper, or over teeth.
1 Superiores dentes.
The jane, or cheeke teeth.
1 Gemini
Intimi
Molares } Dentes.
maxillares
The sharpe, or ese teeth.
1 Columellares } Dentes.
2 Canini
Gagge teeth 1 Dentes exerti.
The two teeth which grow the last of all, and that about the mens teeth yeare. 1 Sopronisteres.
Those which had great teeth, as olde writers called them.
3 Tendates, m.
Stinking, or rotten teeth.
1 Fœtidi
2 Carios } Dentes.
Putridi
The crashing of the teeth.
1 Dentium crepitus.
The bluntnes of the teeth.
2 Stupor dentium.
Toothles, without teeth.
1 Edentulus, 3 Indentatus, ad
That hath great teeth.
1 Dentosus, ad.
One that in speaking doth lysp, or spit out his teeth. 1 Dentiloquus, m.
In order like teeth.
Dentatim, denticulatim, adu
With teeth, after the same and manner or combes teeth.
1 Pectinatim, adu.

Toothsome, or sweet

2 Dulcis, placidus ad.
Made toothsome, or sweete.
2 Fassus, ad.

to Toppe, or strike of the toppe.

1 Decacumino, obtrunco.
To make topped, or sharpe as the toppe.
1 Cacumino.
To come, or grow to a sharpe top.
1 Fastigio, fastigo.
Sharpe topped, with sharpe tops.
1 Cacuminatus, p.
That is sharpe towardes the top.
1 Fastigiatus, fastigatus, p.
A topping, or cutting off the top
1 Decacuminatio, obtruncatio, vt obtruncatio vitis.
The toppe, highe, or sharpe end of a thing.
1 Fastigium, culmen, cacumē, summum, n. summitas, vertex, apex, 2 extremitas, f. supercilium, n.
A little toppe. 1 Apiculus, m.
The toppe of an hill, or bancke.
1 Iugum, n. 2 Verruca, f.
The toppe of an herbe.
1 Cima, vel cyma, f.
The toppe of a maste of a shippe
1 Carchesia, f.
The toppe of the haire wounden with a purple lace on the crowne of a matrons head, or proper to the high priestes wife only, to decerne her from other women.
1 Tutulus, m.
The toppe, ende, or extreame part of a thing. 1 Coronis, f.
The toppe, or head of a pillar,
1 Capitellum, n.
From the toppe to the toe,
2 A capite ad calcem vsque.

A Toppe wherewith children playe with.

1 Trochus, 2 turbo, 3 turbus.
A little toppe. 1 Trochulus, m

Toppickes, bookes

that speake, and intreat of places of invention, touching Logicke.
1 Topica n.

A Torch, or taper.

1 Funale, n funalis, cereus, lampedion, n. lampas, lampede, f. 2 lumen, n. fax, teda, f.

A little torch. 2 Facula,f.
A torch or taper bearer.
1 Facularius, daduchus,m. 2 tedifer, tediger, ad. 3 acolythus,m.
A torch maker. 2 Lychonopœus,m.

To Torment, vexe, or grieue.

1 Crucio, vexo, divexo, convexo, fligo, effligo, infligo, affligo, ango. 2 torqueo, conficio, compungo, castigo, 3 Tormento.
To torment vehementlie, or sore.
1 Excrucio, perexcrucio, percrucio, discrucio, carnifico, carnificor, excarnifico, 2 Torto, lacero, occido.
To torment, or vexe againe, that hath tormented vs before.
2 Remordeo.
To torment often. 1 Torto, anctito, afflicto.
To be much tormented, or vexed.
1 Discrucior, afflictor, conflictor, vt conflictari iniqua valetudine, 2 jactor, exenteror, torqueri.
Tormented, vexed, sore greeved, or punished.
1 Afflictus, afflictatus, conflictus, conflictatus, cruciatus, excruciatus, vexatus, 2 Tortus, extortus, p.
Greatly tormented, vtterly vndone. 1 Deperditus, p.
Tormented, tossed to and fro.
1 Exagitatus, exactus, inquietatus, p.
A tormenter, he that tormenteth a hangman.
1 Carnifex, com g. cruciarius, afflictor, 2 tortor, spiculator.
A tormenting, or putting to paine.
1 Afflictio, inflictio, 2 torsio. f.
A torment. 1 Pœna, vexatio, afflictatio, cruciabilitas. f. cruciatus, m. tormentum, supplicium, 3 tormen. n.
A torment, or racke with cordes and strings, to make men confesse. 1 Fidiculæ.
One tormenting and vexing himselfe: also the name of a Comedy in Terence. 1 Heautontimorumenos,m.

Palo tormentis. 3 Tormentosus,ad.

Torne, *vide*, rent.

A Tortoise, *vid*, fish.

The coverture, or shell of a tortoise 1 Chelonium,n.

A kinde of Torture made of leather.

1 Colus,m.

A Tospotte, or aleknight.

1 Popino, archipota.

To Tosse, trouble, vexe, or disquiet.

1 Turbo, disturbo, vexo, afflicto, 2 exalpero.
To tosse in the minde to and fro, or examine a matter through.
2 Volvo, voluto, jacto.
To tosse, discusse, and handle a matter in reasoning.
2 Agito, exagito.
To be tossed, disquieted, or troubled. 2 Fluctuo, jactor, agitor, vt agitari ventorum vi.
To tosse on high, 3 Inalto.
To tosse a ball. 1 Iacto. 2 mitto, raptim ludere, pila certare.
Tossed, troubled, or disquieted.
1 Conflictatus, 2 fluctuatus, p
Tossed, handled to and fro, debated, discussed.
2 Agitatus, exagitatus, inagitatus, exercitatus, actus, jactatus, p.
A tossing 1 Iactatio, f. jactatus m. 2 Volutatio, f.
In maner of tossing a ball from one to the other. 1 Datatim, 3 Datim, adu.
Tossingly, with tossing.
1 Volutatim, adu.

To Toste.

1 Torreo.
Tosted.
1 Tostus, p.
A toste.
1 Tostus panis.
A tosting iron. 1 Tostorium, n. artopta, f.

To Tose, or draw out

1 Carpo.

Totall, *vide* whole.

To Totter.

1 Vacillo, 2 nuto.

To Touch.

1 Tango, contingo, attingo.
To touch, or feele.
1 Tracto.
To touch vehemently the chiefe matter in pleading.
2 jugulum petere, rem acu tigere, in rei arcem invadere,
To touch, or extend to some thing
1 Pertingo.
To touch a thing lightlie in passing by.
1 Subtego.
To touch a thing shortly, or in few words. 2 Stringo, perstringo, percurro.
To touch often, or handle.
1 Contrecto, pertracto, taxo,
To touch softlie, or lightlie, as one dandle gentlie. 1 Attingo, libo, delibo, palpo, palpor, 2 lambo, allambo, 3 attigo.
To touch, or be joyned to.
1 Continuor.
It toucheth, or is behoueable.
1 Interest, vt interest ejus.
Touched.
1 Tactus, contactus. attactus, attrectatus. p
Touched gentlie. 2 Delinitus, p.
To be touched gentlie.
1 Palpandus, p.
A touching in a glauncc, as in passing by.
2 Transcursus, m.
That cannot, or will not be touched. 1 Intactilis, intractabilis, ad.
Touching together, or touching one another.
1 Contiguus, continuus, attiguus, ad.
The flame touching lightlie.
1 Allambentibus flammis.
As touching, or as concerning,
1 De, præp. quod attinet.
As touching that. 1 Quod, conjunct.

Touchwood.

1 Suscitabulum, marium, n

Toughnes.

1 Lentor, m.
Tough. 1 Tenax, lentus, ad.

A Tournaying on horse backe.

1 Hypporomachia, f. vide *Iustle.*

Towe, or hirdes.

1 Stupa, linistupa, f.
Little towe, or hirds.
1 Stupula, f.
Of tow, or hirds. 1 Stupeus, ad
Pertaining, or serving to dresse towe, or hirds withal.
1 Stuparius, ad.

To shewe some token of Towardnes,

1 Specimen indolis dare.
Towardnesse, or good and gentle disposition. 1 Indoles f
Towarde. 1 Erga, præp. accuf. versus, versum, præp. accuf. sub, præp. accuf. vt sub finem, *towardes the ende.* Adversus, ad. 2 Contra, præp. accuf. vt aspice contra me.
Towardes some place.
1 Aliquorsum, adu.
Towarde what place. 1 Quorsum & quorsus, quoquo.
On, or towarde the other part, or side. 1 Altrorsum, pro altroversum.
Towards the right hand, or side
1 Dextrorsum, dextrorsus, dextroversus, adu.
Towardes the left hande.
1 Sinistrorsum, adu.

A Towell to wipe handes with.

1 Mantelium, mantelum, mantile, manticularium, manutergium, Manupiarium, 2 Linteolum, n.

A Towne.

1 Oppidum, n. vrbicula, f.
A countrey towne, or village.
1 Pagus, m.
A little towne. 1 Oppidulum.
A towne, or citie incorporate, having three proper and especial officers, lawes, liberties, and privileges. 1 Municipium, n.
A walled towne, or citty. 1 Vrbs
A little walled towne: a forte towne. 1 Castellum, n.
That dwelleth in a walled towne, or that hath the charge of it. 1 Castellanus, ad.
A towne, countrey, or citty, wherein any man is borne.
1 Patria, f.
A towne, or citty set by the sea side. 1 Oppidum maritimum.
A towne set by the water.
1 Amnisis, f.
A towne that hath manie towres. 1 Vrbs turrita.
Of a towne, or citie, or dwelling in a towne, or citie.
1 Vrbicus, vrbanus, ad.
From towne to towne.
1 Oppidatim, adu.
A townse man.
1 Oppidanus 2 vrbanus, m.

A Towre, *v.* turret.

TRANTER.

To Trace, tracke, or

seeke out by the footing.
1 Investigo } feram, vel
Indago }
3 Vestigio } leporem.
Traced. 1 Investigatus, p.
A tracer, 1 Vestigator, m.
A trace, or tracke. 1 Vestigium
A trace, or course. 1 Tractus
A tracing. 1 Investigatio,
2 Inquisitio, f.
Following the trace.
1 Indaganter, adu.

To Tracte, or prolong the time.

1 Propagare tempus.
Tract of time.
1 Propagatio temporis.

The Tract of a carte

wheele made in the grounde.
1 Orbita, f.

To make Tractable,

or gentle. 1 Mansuefacio, mansuesco.
To waxe, or become tractable, or gentle. 1 Mitesco.
To be made tractable.
1 Mansuefio.
Made tractable.
1 Mansuefactus, p.
Tractable, tame, or gentle.
1 Mitis, mansuetus, tractabilis, lenis, commodus, 2 Placidus, humanus, facilis, flexibilis, ad.

A Trade, or manner

of bringing vp. 1 Disciplina, f.
A trade, exercise, or manner of living. 1 Ratio, 2 Via, f. tenor m. studium, n.

Tradition.

1 Traditio, f.

To Trafique, or vse

the trade of merchandise.
1 Negotium tractare, commercia, mercaturam facere.
Trafique, the course of merchandise from one place to another. 1 Negotiatio, mercatura, f. commercium, n.
To helpe to sette forwarde a

Tragedy, *to make a matter much worse then indeede it is.*

3 Paratragœdio, f.
A tragedy. 1 Tragœdia,
2 Scena, f.
A player of tragedies.
1 Tragœdus, m.
A writer, or maker of tragedies
1 Tragicus, m.
Tragical, belonging to tragedies
1 Tragicus, ad.
Tragically. 1 Tragice, adu.

A Traie wherein

meat sodden, or rosted is put, or anie hollow vessell of wood,
1 Irulla, f. 2 alveolus, m. concha, f. 3 aristophorum, n.

A Traie vsed to cary

morter in to masons. 1 Qualus.
A traie, or tub to set vnder the tap, vide *tubbe.*

A Traile, or border

about a womans gowne, or such like. 2 Segmentum, n.
Trailed, or that hath trailes, or borders finely wrought with many smal peeces.
1 Segmentatus, ad.

A Traine, *or company of*

servantes, attending vpon any Prince, or nobleman.
1 Cohors, f. comitatus.
2 Strepitus, m.
The traine of a womans gowne.
1 Syrma, f.
He that berath a noble womans traine. 1 Syrmatophorus, m.

To Traine vp, *v.* in-

struct and bring vp.
Trained vp. 1 Institutus, p.
A training vp. 1 Disciplina, f.

To play the Traitor,

vide *to betraie.*

A traitour, betrater, or he that vseth trechery.
1 Proditor, perduellio, 2 Desertor, defector, 3 Fidefragus
A traiter to his father, as Absolon to David, Iupiter to Saturne. 1 Antipater, m.
A traitour which fleeth from his captain in battaile, and fleeth to his enemies.
1 Transfuga, com. g.
Traiterous, trecherous, or full of disloialty.
1 Perfidus, perfidiosus, infidus, ad.
Pertaining to a traitour.
1 Proditorius, ad.
Traiterously, or disloially, that doth any thing against the trust that is put in him.
1 Perfidiose, proditorie, per insidias.

To Trample, *vide* treade.

Tranquillitie.

1 Tranquillitas, f.

To Transcribe, or

coppy out of one thing into another. 1 Transcribo, describo

To Transfer, or conveigh from one place to another

1 Transfero, traduco, 2 Trajicio, transfundo.
To be transferred.
1 Transferor, 2 Describor.
To tranferre, or translate, vide *translate.*
Transferred, or caried over.
1 Translatus, traductus, 2 Trajectus, p.

To Transfigure, *vide* transforme.

To Transform, transfigure, or change from one form to another.

1 Transformo, transfiguro, 2 Verto.
Transformed. 1 Transformis, ad. 2 Mutatus, p.
A transformation, transfiguring, or changing out of one likenesse into another.
1 Transformatio, transfiguratio, metamorphosis, f.

To Transgresse, or

passe beyonde negligently.
1 Transgredior, egredior, varico, & varicor.
To transgresse, or breake, as a man doth a lawe.
1 Violo, 2 Frango, discedere a jure. 3 Prævaricor.
A transgressour.
1 Transgressor, parabates, m.
A transgression.
1 Transgressio, parabasis, f.

Transitorie, that endureth but a very little while.

1 Transitorius, momentaneus, temporarius, temporaneus, 2 Caducus, cadivus, mobilis, labilis, instabilis, occasurus, fluxus, fragilis, interiturus, intermoriturus, ruiturus, jam jam perituras.

To Translate from

one language to another: to interprete.
1 Interpretor, 2 Verto, converto, vt e græco in latinum convertere, trado, traduco, reddo, transfundo, transfero.
To translate, or cary over, vide *transferre.*
Translated.
2 Versus, conversus, traductus, translatus, p.
A translatour, or interpretour
1 Interpres, com. g.
2 Translator, m.
A translation.
1 Interpretatio, f. interpretamentum, n. 2 Translatio, versio, f.
A translation of words from their owne proper signification into another, as Video, pro intelligo. 1 Metaphora, f.

A Transome, or

beame, going overthwart an house. 1 Transtrum, transtra, n. catherius, m. trabes transversa.

The Transomes in a

shippe, whereon the hatches bee made. 1 Canonia, f.
A transome, or lintle over a doore.
1 Superliminare, n.
A transome, or peece of timber fowre inches thicke.
1 Trientalis materia.

To Transport, carie,

conveigh away, or over.
1 Transporto, deporto, asporto, traduco, transfero.
Transported.
1 Transportatus, asportatus, translatus, p.
A transporter.
1 Translator, m.
A transportation.
1 Translatio, deportatio, f.

To Transpose, or set

in anothers place.
2 Transfero, transfundo.
Transposed.
1 Transpositus, 2 Translatus, tralatus, p. translatitius, ad.
A transposition, as when one letter is put for another.
1 Metathesis, transpositio, f.

To Trap, barbe, or dresse horses with

trappers.
2 Ephippio. 3 Phalero.
Trapped, barbed, or dressed with trappers. 1 Phaleratus, 2 Ephippiatus, p.
Trappers, trappings, or barbs for horses.
1 Phaleræ, f. 2 Ephippia, orum n. lorica equina.
They that have saddles on their horses trapped with costly harnesses.
1 Ephippiarij, m.
Swift horses, trapped with purple, or scarlette.
1 Instrati ostro alipedes.
The trappers of a horse.
1 Instratum, n.

To Trappe, or take in a trappe.

1 Irretio.
Trapped, or taken in a ginne, or snare.
1 Irretitus, 2 Captus, p.
A trappe, snare, or ginne.
1 Tendicula, f.
Trappes, or crafty waits to decease: also vaine shewes, or apparances of things.
1 Offudæ, offuciæ, offitiæ, offucetæ.
3 Furia, f.

A trappe for mice, or rattes.
1 Muscipula, muristrecula.
That part of the mouse-trappe that standeth vpright.
2 Obex, dub. g.

To Travaile earnestly, or take paine.

1 Elaboro, operor, fudo, defudo, incumbo, v. *to labour, and take paine.*
To travaile, or labor in vaine.
1 Frustra laborare.
Frustra conari, inanem operam sumere, arare littus, piscari in aëre, aquam cribro haurire, asellum docere.
A travailing, or taking great paines. 3 Operositas, f.
The travaile, or paines which one taketh. 1 Labor, conatus, nisus, m. opera, industria, f. opus, conamen, n, 2 sudor, vt nulli sudoris est ea res.
Which travaileth much, or taketh great paines.
1 Laboriosus, operosus, ad.
With great travaile, paine, & difficultie.
1 Operose, laboriose, adu.

To Travell, or go on a journey.

1 Itineror, spatior.
Travailing, or wandring abroade. 1 Spatiatus, p.
A travailer, or one that travaileth by the way.
1 Viator, 3 hodœporus, hospitator, m.

Pertaining to travailing.
1 Viaticus, ad.
Pertaining to a travailer.
1 Viatorius, ad.

To Travaile, or bee in labour with child

or bring forth. 1 Parturio, enitor, connitor.
To travell before time.
1 Abortio, aborto, aborior, Abortivũ facere. Abortum facere. immaturum fœtum edere.
Travelling, or beeing in labour with childe. 1 parturiens.
That hath traveled & brought forth. 1 Nixus, enixus, p.
A travelling with childe, or young,
1 Partura f. enixus, partus, m.
A travelling before time: an vntimely death.
1 Abortus, m. abortio, f. abortium, abortivum, n.
That causeth vntimely travel.
1 Obortivus, ad.

To be in a traunce,

2 Obtorpeo animo.
Obtorpesco animo.
A traunce.
1 Ecstasis, f. 2 furor, m.
Defectio animi.
Defectus animi.

To worke Treacherie, or treason against one.

1 Instruere insidias alicui.
Treacherie, or treason.
1 Perfidia, perduellio, proditio, 2 insidiæ, arum. f.

Treason, v. trechery.

To Treade, stampe, or trample vnder foote.

1 Calco, deculco, conculco, proculco, reculco, supercalco, suppedito, 2 protero, obtero, pede comprimo, calcibus premo, 3 decalco.
To treade, or trample vpon, or in the middest.
1 Interculco.

To treade before
1 Præculco.
To tread, or cast vnder feete, to make light of. 1 Pessundo.
To tread, or trample out.
1 Exculco.
To tread as a cocke doth.
2 Salio.
Trodden.
1 Exculcatus, 2 obtritus, protritus, oppressus, p.
A treader, or tracer.
1 Ichnobates.
A treading, or stamping vnder feete. 1 Calcatio, conculcatio, proculcatio, f. 2 protritus, m.
A treader of grapes.
1 Lenobates, 2 calcator, m.
A place where they treade, and stampe grapes.
2 Calcatorium, n.

The Treadle of a weavers loome,

1 Insile, n.

To gather Treasure.

1 Thesaurizo.
Heaping vp of treasure.
1 Thesaurizans, p.
A treasurer.
1 Thesaurarius, gazophylax, ratiocinator, m. ærarius, argyrologus, m.
The common treasurer, or generall receiver in the warres.
1 Quæstor, m.
Quæstor ærarius.
Tribunus ærarius.
receptor generalis.

The Lorde Treasurer.
1 Præfectus ærarij, v. *Lord.*
He that extraordinarily is sent as treasurer into any countrey.
1 Proquæstor, m.
Treasure, or aboundance of riches. 1 Thesaurus, m. gaza, opes, fœm.
The treasure of a Prince.
1 Fiscus, m. regia gaza.
A treasure house, or treasurie.
1 Thesaurarium, ærarium, gazophylaciũ, n. entheca gazæ, aurilegium, pecuniarium, neut.

The treasurie of monuments, or the place where evidences and recordes be kept.
1 Archivum, n.
He that hath beene treasurer.
1 Exquæstor, quæstorius, m.
The office of a treasurer.
1 Quæstura, f.
Belonging to that office.
1 Quęstorius, ad.
Bilonging to treasure.
1 Thesaurarius, ad.

Pertaining to a Princes treasure.
1 Fiscalis, ad.

To Treate of.

2 Exagito, vide *entreate, or handle.*
A treatise, or handling of a matter.
1 Tractatus, m. insectio, syntagma, commentatio, f.
Treatablely.
1 Articulatim, articulate, distincte, & tim, adu.

A Treatie, tracte, or covenaunte.
1 Pactum,n.pactio,fœm.
A treatie, entercourse, or truce.
1 Fœdus,n.

Treble, or trible.
1 Triplex,ad.

A Treble, a ſmall, or ſhrill voice.
1 Sonus acutus.
Sonus ſummus. ſuccortrilla, ſuccotilla,ſuccotrilla,v. *ſing.*
Treble voiced. 1 Acutus,ad.

To ſet a place with Trees for vines to
growe by. 1 Arbuſto.
To prune trees. 1 Opputo.
To growe to the bigneſſe of a tree. 3 Arboreſco.
A tree. 1 Arbor,arbos,f. vide *Trees.*
A little tree. 1 Arbuſcula,f.
A very exact planting of trees in an orcharde by ſquire, ſo that which wate ſoever one looketh, the trees ſtande one directly againſt another, and of like diſtance. 1 Quincunx, m.
ſhadowing of trees.
1 Opacitas,f.
Places planted with trees.
1 Arbuſta,n.
Garniſhed with, or full of trees.
1 Arbuſtivus,ad.
Of, like, or ſerving to a tree, or which breedeth in trees.
1 Arborarius,ad.

The Treie point, *vi. point.*

A Treie, *vide* traie.

To Trēble, or ſhake
for feare. 1 Tremo, contremo, attremo, intremo, tremiſco,contremiſco,intremiſco, extremiſco, paveo, horreo, cohorreo, perhorreo, inhorreo, inhorreſco, perhorreſco, cohorreſco, 2 vibror, 3 tremulo, extremulo, vide *feare.*
To tremble, or ſhake on al parts.
1 Circumtremo.
To cauſe, or make to tremble.
1 Quaſſo,quatio,tremefacio.
Trembling, or ſhaking.
1 Trepidans,tremens,p.trepidus, tremulus, tremebundus, 2 coruſcus, ad. micans, p. vt cor micans.
A trembling. 1 Tremor, m. trepidatio, pavitatio,f.
A trembling for feare.
1 Horror,m. 3 Horriditas,f.
With trembling, feareſully.
1 Trepide,trepidanter,timide, adu.

To make a Trēche, or trenche about.
1 Vallo,circumvallo,obvallo, vallo & foſſa munire, & ſtringere.
Trenched, or incloſed in, as with a trenche.
1 Circumvallatus,p.
A trenche made to defende an armie. 1 Vallum, n. vallus,m. militare ſepimentum, 2 agger,m.
A trenche fortified with many ſtalkes. 1 Crebriſurus,m.
A trenche, or ditche to conveigh water. 1 Foſſa,incilla, fœm.incile,n. incilia,f. incillis canalis.
A trenche whereby water is let out of a ponde. 2 Comma,n.
Trenches or ditches encloſing a place to ſet out games in.
1 Eurepi.
A little trenck, or ditche.
1 Foſſula,f.
A trenche like a furrowe to ſet vines in. 2 Sulcus,m.
A trenche, or ditche made with handes. 1 Diorix.
Pertaining to a trenche, or bulwarke. 1 Vallaris,ad.

A Trencher.
1 Quadra, quadrula,2 menſicula,fœm.
A plate trencher.
1 Scutella,f.
A round trencher. 1 Orbiculus menſarius,2 orbis,m.
A trencher of bread.
1 Paniria menſa, 2 menſa,f. ſolum cereale.
A good trencher man.
1 Polyphagus, maſ. ventricola, com.g. v.*glutton.*
A trencher, or belly-friend.
1 Paraſitus, m.

A Trendle of a mill.
1 Molucrum, n.

To Treſpaſſe, or offende. 1 Pecco, 2 cōmereo.
A treſpaſſe, or offence.
1 Tranſgreſſio,f. 2 commiſſum, admiſſum,n.v.*offence.*
A treſpaſſe whereby the tenant forfaiteth to the Lorde that which he holdeth.
1 Fallonia,f.

A Treſtle, or three footed ſtoole.
1 Tripus,m.
A treſtle for a table.
1 Trapezophorum, n, fulcrū menſariū,tripus mēſarius.

A Trevet.
1 Chytra,f.chytrapus,tripus, m.ollæ ſuſtentaculum.

Trew, *v.* true in truſt

Trewant, *v.* truant.

Triackle, a remedie *againſt poiſon.*
1 Theriaca,theriaces,f.
Of, or belonging to triackle.
1 Theriacus, ad.

A Triall, *vide* trie.

A Triangle, a figure *that hath three corners.*
1 Triangulum, triquetrum, n,triganus,m.
Triangular, or having three corners. 1 Triangularis,triangulus,triquetrus,ad.

A Tribe beeing the 35 *part of the people of Rome, becauſe the whole nūber of citizens was deuided into thirtie fiue Tribes, bandes, wardes, or hundreds. It ſeemeth in olde time theſe people were deuided into three parts, and therefore this name Tribus did firſt ariſe.*
1 Tribus,f.
One of the ſame tribe.
1 Contribulus,m.
Of, or belonging to a Tribe, or peculiar to a Tribe
1 Tribuarius,ad.
By everie tribe, or warde.
1 Tributim adu.

Tribulation.

1 Afflictio,tribulatio,2 ærũna

A Tribune, the name

of many officers among the Romanes. 1 Tribunus,m.

The tribune, which was the protectour of the commons, and maintainer of the liberties, and benefits of the commons, against the power of the nobles.

1 Tribunus plebis.

The tribune, which was appointed in war, to view and see that the souldiers were well armed, ordered, and exercised, and to defende their right: the Knight marshall. 1 Tribunus militum Tribunus militaris.

The tribune, which was the common treasurer, or generall receiver. 1 Tribunus ærarius

The tribune, which was the master of the ordinance.

1 Tribunus armentarius.

The tribune, which was in Rome before the Kinges were deposed, and was chiefe of the horsemen.

1 Tribunus celerum.

The dignity, or office of the tribune. 1 Tribunatus,m.

One that standeth to be tribune 1 Candidatus tribunitius.

One that hath beene tribune.

1 Tribunitius,m.

Pertayning to the tribunes.

1 Tribunitius,ad. vt tribunitia, potestas.

To sette, or putte a Tribute.

1 Tributum imponere, Tributum irrogare.

Tribute money which riseth of the goods of the people after their ability 1 Tributum,n.

Tribute, tole, custome, or subsidy 1 Vectigal,stipendiarium,crania pecunia,3 Munium,n.

A tribute given to maintaine water banks 1 Ripatum,n.

A tribute that was exacted for every pillar that holdeth vp the house. 1 Columnarium, n.

They that were appointed to receive that tribute.

1 Columnarij,m.

A kinde of tribute, or pension. 1 Vigesima,f.

Mony received of that tribute.

1 Vigesimarium aurum, Vicesimarium aurum.

A certaine tribute. 1 Phollis.

He that dwelleth in a city that payeth tribute. 1 Stipendiarius

Tributary, or that payeth tribute. 1 Tributarius,vectigalis stipendiarius,m.

That payeth no tribute.

1 Immunis,ad.

To Tricke, v. to trim

To Trickle, as teares

trickle downe ones cheekes.

2 Mano,vt manabant illi lachrimæ gaudio.

Trickling downe. 2 Effusus,p. vt effusæ genis lachrymæ, *teares trickling downe his cheekes.*

To Trie, prooue, or

assay. 1 Tento,attento. probo,experior,periclitor,periculum facere.2specto,v. *assay*

To trie, or assay before.

1 Prætento.

To trie, or examine out a matter: to haue sure proofe, or trial of a thing 1 Exploro,experior,examino,exigo,cognosco probo,comperio,2cerno,discepto, vt disceptare armis de controversia, *to trie the quarel by dint of sworde.*

To trie by waight, or by the plumbe rule. 1 Pensto,perlibro.

It is tried, and proved.

1 Expertum est, copertũ est.

When it is tried. 1 Comperto, absolute,adu.

To be tried, or prooved.

1 Experiẽdus,vel experiũdus

Tried, or assayed. 1 Tentatus, Periclitatus,p.

Trying, or assaying.

1 Tentabundus,ad.

Tried before one meddle with it.

1 Prætentatus,p.

Expert, and tried. 1 Exercitus.

Tried, found, or examined.

1 Expertus,compertus, probatus,cognitus,2 Spectatus, pensus,p.

Trying, or endevouring.

1 Annisus,vel annixus,p.

A trier, or assayer. 1 Tentator

A trier, or prover. 1 Probator, 2 Spectator,m.

A trial, or assay. 1 Specimen, tentamen,n.tentatio,periclitatio,f. tentamentum, periculum,n.

A trial, or proofe. 1 Experientia, exploratio f. experimentum.

A triall, proofe, or diligent examination. 1 Spectatio,f. spectamen,n.

That trieth, or proveth of good experiẽce. 1 Experiẽs p.vel ad

To Trie, or fine frõ

dregges 1 Defæco.

Tried, or fined. 1 Defæcatus,p purus,putus,ad.

To Trifle, or toie.

1 Nugor,ineptio, tricor, nugas agere,denugor,2somnio

To trifle, or goe slowly about a thing. 1 Maginor.

To trifle together. 3 Connugor

A trifler. 1 Nugator, nugax, 1 Denugator,m.

A trifling. 1 Nugatio, 1 Denugatio,f.

Full of trifling.

3 Nugacitas f.

A trifling song.

1 Næna,f.

A trifle.

1 Nugamẽtum,rhapsodema 2 Hilum,n.hecta.

A vaine trifle not like to bee true. 2 Somnium,n.

A trifle of no valewe.

3 Buttubata.

Trifles, toies, or things of no valewe 1 Nugæ,gerræ,liræ,affaniæ,f. abydena,n.2 Ineptiæ, fabulæ,apinæ,f.

Trifles, that let necessary busines.

2 Tricæ,f.

Little trifles that smiths were woont to haue hanged before their shop windowes to exclude eyes. 1 Bascania.

Trifles given to children.

1 Crepundia,n.

A little trifle.

1 Nugula f.

A trusse full of trifles.

1 Nugipera,f.

A trifling fellow.

1 Nugiparus m.

A lover of trifles. 1 Elucu-,m.
A talker of trifles. 1 Gerro,m.
A feller of trifles. 1 Nugivendus,frivolarius,m.
A booke wherein nothing is written, but trifles and fables. 1 Palæpharia papyrus.
He that carieth trifles, or vain tales about. 1 Nugigerulus.
3 Nugiger,ad.
Trifling or pertaining to trifles 1 Nugalis,nugatorius,ad.
Full of trifling songs. 3 Næniosus,ad.
Triflingly, or vainely. 1 Nugatorie,3 Nuganter,adu.
To flase the carte vvith a

Trigger.

1 Suffiamino.
A trigger, an instrument put in the cart wheele, least the cart be overthrowen. 1 Suffiamen,n

To Trimme, decke,

tricke, or dreſſe vp.
1 Polio,expolio,perpolio,orno,adorno,exorno, excolo, percolo,concinno, 2 Limo, inveſtio,como,perpurgo,apto,apparo,compono, curo.
To trimme, or decke diverſly. 1 Vario.
To trimme gallantly. 1 Redimio.
To trimme, or ſet a thing in order, or in his place. 1 Aſtituo,digero,diſpono.
To trimme vp a thing to make it ſeeme fairer. 3 Mangonizo
Trimmed, decked, or tricked vp. 1 Politus, expolitus, perpolitus,vt perpolita, & ornata oratio. Ornatus,exornatus, perornatus,cultus,percultus 2 Limatus,elimatus,paratus, apparatus,comptus,pectitus mangonizatus, digeſtus, redimitus,compoſitus,concinnatus, excuratus, repexus, depexus,p.
Not trimmed 1 Inexcultus, 2 Incomptus,p.
Trimmed againe. 1 Recultus.
Trimmed, as the heare is trimmed. 1 Calamiſtratus,p.
A trimmer, decker, or poliſher. 1 Concinnator,poliſ,politor 2 Limator,elimator,m.
A trimming tricking or poliſhing. 1 Politio,polities,expolitio,politura,perpolitio,ornatio, exornatio, cultura,f. cultus,ornatus,2 Apparatus, paratus,comptus,m. 3 curatura,f.
Trimmes, or elegancie. 1 Elegantia,lautitia,concinnitas. 3 Bellitudo,f.
Curious trimming to allure. 1 Lenocinium,n.
She that trimmeth her miſtreſſe 1 Ornatrix,f.
A very trim woman. 1 Cultiſſima fæmina.
Trimme, tricke, or neate. 1 Mundus, elegans, perelegans,ſcitus,concinnus. 2 Lautus,decorus, perdecorus,ad vide *neat.*
Somewhat trimme. 1 Scitulus,mundulus,polituslus,ad.
The trimmeſt, and moſt excellent of all Ilands. 1 Inſularum ocellus.
Trimmely, or neately. 1 Scite,eleganter,concinne, polite,ornate,2lepide,decore,candide, condecore, laute, vide *neatly.*

The Trinity.

1 Trinitas,f.

A Tripe.

1 Omaſum,n.
A tripe laide in ſouſe. 1 Echinus conditaneus. Omaſum conditum, Omaſum ,conciſum. inteſtinum maceratum.
A tripe wife, ſhee that ſelleth tripes. 1 Omaſaria ,allantopolis,f.
A place where tripes be ſolde. 1 Allantopolium,thermopolium,omaſarium,n.

Triple, *v.* threefolde

To Trip, or ſtumble.

1 Titubo,vide *ſtumble.*
To trip with the foote. 1 Supplanto
Tripped 1 Titubatus,offenſus

A Trivet, *v.* trever.

To Triumph, or re-

ioice greatly. 1 Triumpho,triumphos age-re,2 Gestio,exulto.
To triumph in voice, and reioice with noiſe. 2 Ovo, jubilo.
Triumphing. 1 Triumphans, 2 Exultans, exultabundus,p.
One home hath triumph, or vanquiſhed triumphantly. 1 Triumphatus,p.
A triumpher. 1 Trumphator
A triumphing, or reioicing. 1 Triumphalia, n.triumphatus,m. 2 Exultatio,inſultatio jubilatio,ovatio,f.
A triumph, or ſolemne pompe, or ſhew, at the returne of a captaine, for a victory that he hath gotten. 1 Triumphus, m. triumphalia.orum,n.
A triumph of a Prince, or captaine, for a victory without ſlaughter of men, in which he, with his ſouldiers did ſing, and ſhoute forth. 1 Ovatio,f.
Of, or pertaining to a triumph. 1 Triumphalis,ovalis,ad.
Triumphantly 2 Magnifice.

To Trot, or ſhake, as a horſe doth.

1 Succuſſo,diſcurſo.
A trotter, or a trotting horſe. 1 Succuſſor,ſuccuſſator,ſuccuſſarius,ſuccuſſio,m.
The trotting, or jogging of an horſe. 1 Succuſſatio, ſuccuſſatura, ſuccuſſura f. ſuccuſſus.

A Trotte-towne, or gadder.

1 Ambulator,m.

To Trouble, moleſt, diſturbe, or diſquiet.

1 Turbo,conturbo,diſturbo, perturbo,obturbo,interturbo,2 Interpello,commoveo moveo, cieo. convello, obſtrepo, acerbo. confundo,ſuffundo, vt ſuffundere aciem oculorum, *to trouble, or confound the eye ſight.* Tento, vt vinum tentavit caput ejus, *the wine hath troubled his head* Negotium faceſſo.3 Inquieto,lympho.
To trouble with importunate requeſts. 1 Laceſſo.

To trouble much.
2 Fatigo, eneco, vid *to vexe.*
To trouble, or disquiet with care. 1 Ango, sollicito.
To trouble with feare.
2 Percello, exanimo.
To be troubled with.
2 Laboro, flagro.
To be troubled with feare.
1 Contremo, contremisco.
To be troubled, or dismaide.
2 Feror.
There is some trouble and businesse. 1 Turbatum est, impers.
To be greatly troubled or lessed
2 Distringor, dilineor.
Troubled. 1 Turbatus, conturbatus, perturbatus, inquietatus, 2 concussus, commotus, motus, concitus, concitatus, solicitus, p.
Troubled in bi sinesse.
1 Exercitus, exercitatus, occupatus, diligentus, p.
A troubler. 1 Vexator, turbator, conturbator, interpellator, masc.
A troublous affection of the minde. 1 Perturbatio, f.
A troubling, disquieting, or disturbing. 1 Turbatio, conturbatio, tumultuatio, inquietatio f. turbamentum n.
Trouble, vsing, or businesse.
1 Turba, molestia, perturbatio, f. tumultus, 2 fluctus, m. malum, n.
Trouble, or anguish of minde.
1 Solicitudo, 2 angustia, anangustiæ, confusio, f.
Trouble or danger.
2 Difficultas, incommoditas.
A little trouble.
1 Turbella f.
A troublous man, or a contentious canvaser.
3 Comitialis homo.
With trouble, or labour.
3 Aconiti.
An interruption of a mind troubled. 1 Hau.
Troublous, or troblesome.
1 Turbidus, tumultuosus, turbulentus, vexabundus, 2 difficilis, intractabilis, onerosus incõmodus, molestuosus, ad.
Troublous, or vnquiet, as the sea. 1 Fluctuosus, turbidus vndosus, procellosus, insedatus, indignatus, ad.
Troublously.
1 Turbide, turbulente, tumultuose, solicite, adu.

A Trough, or binne to keepe corne in.

2 Lacus, m. vide *binne.*

A Trough, such as horses drinke in, or hogges feede in.

1 Aqualiculus m.
A trough of stone.
3 Lapilta, f.
A trough, or trey, v. trey.

A Troupe, or multitude of men gathered togeather.

1 Agmen, n 2 globus, m.
A troupe of souldiers.
1 Exercitus, m.
A troupe of souldiers, containing thirty two horsemen.
1 Turma, f.
Belonging to the same troupe.
1 Turmalis, ad.

To play the Truant.

1 Emaneo, 2 vagor, delitesco, 3 trutannizo.
A truant, or michar, hee that loiereth. 1 Emansor, 2 cessator, erro, vagus, tenebrio, 3 trutannus, m.
Truantship, or miching from schoole. 3 Trutannitus, m.

To make a Truce.

1 Inire / Facere / Ferire } fœdus.
To intreat a truce. 1 Facere inducias, Pangere inducias.
To intreat of truce.
1 Agitare inducias.
To take truce.
3 Consœdero, 3 treugo.
A truce, or league.
1 Fœdus, n. inducia, pax sequestra, vocatio militiæ, pugnæ cessatio, 2 pactio, 3 treuga, fœm.
A trucemaker 3 Treugarius.

A Truckle wherein the rope runneth.

1 Trochlea, n. rhecamus, jabolenus, m. vide *Pulley and trundelasse.*

True, *vide* true th.

To Trumpe about.

2 Exbalisto.
The trumpe carde, v. carde.

Trumperie, or olde baggage.

2 Scruta, n

To sound a Trũpet.

1 Buccino, clango, tubicino, tuba canere, 3 classico.
To sounde the alarum on the trumpet. 1 Signum dare buccina, classicum canere.
The sounde of the trumpet whẽ they blowe to the battle, or alarum. 1 Bellicum, classicũ, n.
The sounde of the trumpet.
1 Clangor tubæ.
A trumpet. 1 Tuba, buccina, f. buccinum, classicũ, 3 buxum, n. salpinx.
A wreathed, or crooked trumpet, like a Cornetts horne.
1 Lituus, m 2 concha, f.
A trumpet for warre.
1 Tuba classis.
Tuba pralialis.
There are diverse soundes of a trumpet, 1 when it soundeth the alarum. 1 Exorneticon.
2 When it emboldeneth the skirmish. 1 Paracleusticon.
3 When it soundeth the retraite. 1 Anacleticon.
4 When it soundeth of ceasing from labour, & to pitche their tentes. 1 Anapausterion.
5 When it is vsed in great solemnitie. 1 Pompicon, pollux.
A trumpeter, he that soundeth the trumpet.
1 Buccinator, tubicen, liticen, buecinus, æneator, classiarus, 3 symphonicus, m.
A woman trumpeter.
1 Tubicina, f.
A trumpeter at funeralles.
1 Siticen, com. g.
He that with a trumpet, or drũmslade, calleth the men togeather.
1 Classicus, classicen, m.
The date wherein the trumpets are purged with water.

1 Tumultrium,n.

A Truncheon, or

ſtake 1 Talea,ſtipes,f.
A little truncheon,or ſtake.
1 Talcola,fœm.

A Truncke, or cheſt covered with leather.

1 Riſcus,m.hippopera,f

To Truſſe, or tie vp.

1 Stringo, ſubſtringo, cohibeo, vt crinem nodo, cohibere. *To truſſe vp the haire.*
To truſſe, ſtuffe, or to make a fardell. 1 Suffarcino,cõvaſo.
To truſſe carriage, & implemẽts at the diſlodging of a campe.
1 Colligere vaſa.
He is truſſed.
2 Cingitur,2 arctatur,impe.
Truſſed vp together.
1 Suffarcinatus, 2 compactus, connexus p.
Truſſed,or girded about.
2 Succinctus,p.
Truſſed in. 2 Incinctus,vt incincti capilli,*haire truſſed in.*
A truſſe, or fardle.
1 Sarcina,f.

A Truſſe whereunto a mans hoſe is tied.

1 Succingulum,n. exomis,f.
A truſſe,or breech or ne nexe the bare,as in ſwimming.
1 Subligar,n.

To Truſt, or haue a ſure codfidence.

1 Fido,cõfido,ſpero,credo, 2 ſubnitor, nitor, 3 fiducio.
To truſt greatly,or much.
1 Præfido,3 perfido.
To truſt one with any thing, or commit vpon truſt.
1 Confido,concredo.
Men beleeue, or truſt.
1 Creditur,imperſ.
Truſted, or beleeved.
1 Creditus,ſiſus,p.
Truſting, or having a ſure confidence to.
1 Confiſus,fidens,2ſubnixus, nixus,part.
Truſting too much to himſelfe.
1 Præſidens,p.
A feoffer of truſt.
1 Fidei commiſſarius.
A feoſment of truſt.
1 Fidei commiſſus.
Truſt, or confidence. 1 Fides, ſpes, fiducia, fidentia, confidentia,3 confiſio,f.
Truſtineſſe.
1 Fidelitas, 3 fiducialitas,f.
Truſtie ſure,or faithfull.
1Fidelis,fidus,perfidelis 2frugi, certus, 3 fiducialis,ad.
Truſtily. 1 Fideliter, ſide, fidenter,adu. *v. faithfully.*

I o ſpeake trueth,or to tell trothe.

1 Verum dicere,3 vero.
Trueth, or verity.
1 Veritas,veracitas,alethia, f.verũ,n.2 fides,3 verimonia.
A true tale, or matter that is true. 1 Verum,veriloquium, 3 veriverbium,n.
Likelihoode of trueth.
1 Veriſimilitudo,f.
The true expoſition,etimology, or right meaning of a word.
1 Etymologia,f. veriloquiũ.
A lover of the trueth.
1 Philalethes.
That ſpeaketh, or telleth the trueth. 1 Veridicus,verax,veriloquus, veriloquax, ad.
True. 1 Verus,iuſtiſſimus,fidus,2 certus, juſtus,ad.
Like, or likely to bee true, or credible. 1 Veriſimilis,probabilis,ad.
Verie like to be true.
1 Veriſimillimus,ad.
Truely,in very deede.
1 Vere,vero,reipſa, hercle, hercule, equidem, quidem, ſane,ſcilicet,maxime,profecto,prorſum,certe,certo,certiſſime, porro, haud dubio, revera,2 plane, nimirum,videlicet,adu.
For truelye. 1 Etenimvero, quippe,adu.

T ANTE V.

A Tub,or great vate

1 Cupa,ſive cuppa,f.
A tubbe fitte and ſerviceable for waſhing, or to bee bathed in.
1 Solium, labrum, baptiſterium,n.
A tubbe ſet vnder the tappe to receiue dripping.
1 Sinum, 2 excipulum,n.
A kneading tubbe.
1 Artopta,f.
A bucking tubbe.
1 Liximatorium, 2 Labrũ,n.

To Tucke,or gather vp.

1 Colligo.
To tucke,or pull. 1 Vellico.

A Tufte,or creſte,

1 Criſpa,2 apex,f.

To Tugge, or pull.

1 Vello.
Tugged,or pulled. 1 Vulſus,p.
A tugging,or pulling.
1 Vulſura,f.

Tuitiõ,or ſafe keeping.

1 Tuitio,f.
Pertaining to tuition,and ſafe keeping. 1 Tutelaris,ad.

To put in a Tumbe.

1 Tumulo,contumulo.
A tumbe. 1 Tumulus,tymbus,m.tumba,f.buſtum,n. 2 area, f. ſepulchrum, n. ſarcophagus, m. vide *graue.*
A drie tumbe, or ſepulcher, made of ſtones,for Princes to be buried in. 1 Xeroliphus,m.
A tumbe, or monument, erected in the remẽbrance of ſome notable mannes excellent vertues. 1 Heroum,n.

To Tumble,or role.

1 Volvo,voluto.
To tumble, or role out of one place. 1 Evolvo.
To tumble,or role apace with great violence.
1 Pervolvo.
To tumble. or role forth a great thing before one.
1 Provolvo, provoluto.
To tumble, or role downe.
1 Devolvo.
To tumble,or role towards ſome place. 1 Advolvo.
To tumble round together,
2 Convolvo, conglobo.
To tumble,or role vnder.
1 Subvolvo.
To tumble. role,or wallowe vpon. 1 Supervolvo.
To tumble, or role againe, or backe, 1 Revolvo,2 remolior.

To tumble vpside downe.
2 Resupino.
To tumble, role, or wallowe, neut. 1 Volvor, convolvor, subvolvor.
To be tumbled about.
1 Circumvolutor.
Tumbled, rolled, or tossed.
1 Volutus, p.
That hath tumbled, or tossed.
1 Volutatus, p.
Tumbled down, or fallen from.
1 Devolutus, p.
Tumbled away, or backe againe
1 Revolutus. p.
Tumbled downe before.
1 Provolutus, p.
A tumbling. 1 Volumen, cylisma, n. volutatus, m. volutatio, evolutio, 2 Iactatio, f.

A Tumbler,

1 Hister, m.
A tumbler which daunceth through a hoope. 1 Petaurista, cybisteter, cybister, m.
A tumbler that walketh on a corde, and plaieth other feates thereon. 1 Neurobata, funambulus, m.
That is, or maie be tumbled, or rolled 1 Volubilis, ad.
Tumblingly, with tumbling.
1 Volute, volutatim. adu.

A Tumbrel, or dung

cart. 1 Flaustrum, plostrum, n benna, f.

To make Tumulte,

ruffling, stur, or businesse.
1 Tumultuo, tumultuor.
A tumult, or ruffling.
1 Tumultus, m.
A tumult, or sedition.
1 Certamen, n. 2 Consternatio
Tumultuouse, or ful of tumults.
1 Tumultuosus, ad.
Tumultuously. 1 Tumultuose, tumultuarie, adu.

To Tune, or measure

also to tune, or accent.
1 Modulor.
Tuned. 1 Modulatus, p.
He that tuneth in measure.
1 Modulator m.
A pleasant tuning, or tuning in measure. 1 Modulatio, f. modulatus, m. modulamen.
The quarter of a tune. 1 Diesis.
A discorde in tunes and voices
1 Dissonantia, f. dissonus crepitus.
Tunable singing. 1 Symphonia concentio, f. concentus, m.
A tune. 1 Tonus, 2 phthongus, Cantus, sonus, sonitus, m. vox. 3 Vocalitas, f.
Tunes made with shalmet.
1 Tibini, m.
The tune of the harpe,
1 Canor lyræ.
Tuneable. 2 Concors, consors, flexibilis, ad. vt flexibile vocis genus.
Well tuned. 2 Vocalis, ad.
That can sing, or frame himselfe to al tunes. 1 Omnicanus, ad.

A Tunne, or nut to

drinke in. 1 Oscipium, n.
A tunne: also a kinde of wine let out of the tunne for sacrifice, before it was tasted.
1 Calpar, n.
A tunne, or pipe. 1 Dolium, n.
A little tunne. 1 Doliolum, n.
Pertaining to a tunne, or pipe.
1 Doliaris, ad.

To Tunne, or powre

wine into vessels.
1 Infundere } vinum in
Diffundere } cados.

A Tunnel,

wherethrough liquor is powred into vessels.
1 Infundibulum, infusorium, n. brocus, m. epichysis f. 2 Siphon. 3 Abvolutorium, n.
The braine tunnel
2 Infundibulum, n.
The tunnell of a chimney: the chimney it selfe. 1 Infumibulū. 2 Spiramen, spiramentum, spiraculum, n.

A Turfe, or clod of

earth. 1 Gleba, f. cæspes, m. 3 Terricidium, n.
A little turfe, or clod. 1 Glebella, glebula f.
A greene turfe.
1 Cæspes { gramineus, viridis, 2 vivus.
Made of turfes. 1 Cæspititius.

A Turky, or ginnie

cocke, or hen. 1 Meleagris, f. avis Pharaonis.
A turkie cocke.
1 Gallus { Numidicus, guttatus, milicus.
A turky hen. 1 Penelope, f.
1 Gallina { Numidica, guttata, milica.

To Turne, act.

1 Verto, converto, flecto, inflecto, deflecto, volvo, vt volvere libros. 2 Inclino, vt inclinare cursū aliquo, *to turne his journey to some place.* dirigo, vt direxit eam a media linea, ad lævam.
To turne, or change.
1 Muto, converto.
To turne vpside downe.
1 Inverto, everto, perverto, subverto, subverso, procello, percello, elico.
To turne in: also to turne contrariwise to the right forme: al so to turne the inside outwarde.
1 Inverto.
To turne vp and downe.
1 Revolvo.
To turne round. 1 Circino. 2 Torqueo, contorqueo.
To turne a thing from one side to the other. 1 Detorqueo.
To turne out of the way.
1 Detorqueo.
To turne from one to another.
2 Derivo.
To turne to.
1 Adverto.
To turne about, or round.
1 Circumverto, circumflecto offlecto, 2 Circumago
To turne against. 1 Obverto.
To turne often against.
1 Obversor.
To turne aside. 1 Averto, 2 Obliquo, vt equos paventes obliquare.
To turne out of one hand into another.
2 Ventilo.
To turne round like a wheele
1 Roto.
To turne out. 1 Everto.
To turne backe, or cast vp.
1 Regero.
To turne vpwarde, or vpright.
1 Resupino.
To turne from, or away.
1 Averto,

1 Averto, 2 Dejicio, vt dejicere oculos.
To turne, or winde in.
1 Interqueo.
To turne, or withdraw from.
1 Converto, 2 Deduco, traduco, revoco, reflecto, abalieno.
To turne about.
1 Converto.
To turne about often.
1 Conversо.
To turne often.
1 Verso, volito, 3 Versito.
To turne, as to turne out of one language into another.
2 Verto, vt e græco, vel græcum in latinum vertere, reddo, vt latinum reddere.
To turne, neare, as to turne from one thing to another, or from the way to some place.
1 Diverto, divertor.
To turne from.
1 Digredior.
To turne from, or away.
1 Declino.
To turne backe againe.
1 Remeo, 2 Revolvor.
3 Reverso, reversor, redorso, vide *to returne.*
To turne, or steare backe againe.
1 Remano, refluo.
To turne to clay.
1 Lutesco.
To turne, or wind in the forme of a serpent. 1 Sinuor.
To turne in that sort, act.
1 Sinuo.
To turne his backe, or turne away his face.
1 Aversor.
To turne his backe, or runne away.
1 Tergiversor.
To turne into milke.
1 Lacteseo.
To turne into a stone.
1 Lapidesco.
To turne out of milke into whey.
2 Seresco.
To be turned.
1 Vertor.
To be turned awry.
1 Curvor, detorqueor, pervertor.
To be turned vp, and downe.
1 Volvor, revolvor.
To be turned from.
2 Deducor.
Turned.
1 Versus, versatus, inflexus, inclinatus, tortus, flexus, p.
Turned, changed, or transflated.
1 Muratus, conversus, transflatus, p.
Turned downewards.
2 Deversus, p.
Turned away, or turned on the other side.
1 Adversus, detortus, p.
Turned from all goodnes.
1 Peiversus, p.
Not turned, or bowed.
1 Indeflexus, p.
Turned out of the way.
1 Deflexus, p.
Turned backe.
1 Reflexus, reversus, replicatus, retrorsus.
2 Revolutus, p.
Never turned.
1 Irrevolutus, p.
Turned in and out, turned vpside downe: also turned contrariwise, to the right forme.
1 Inversus, p.
Turned vp.
1 Supinatus, p.
Turned out of.
1 Eversus, evolutus, p.
He that turneth one out of the right way.
1 Obvaricator, m.
Turning.
1 Volutabundus, p.
A turning.
1 Versio, versatio, versura, volutatio, f. volutatus, m.
A turning, or winding.
1 Inflexio, flexio, tortio, f. flexus, anfractus.
The turning, or winding of a river. 3 Meander, meandrus, m.
A turning rounde, or about.
1 Circinatio, circumflexio, f.
The turning of the body round, which is done on the toe in dancing.
1 Versus, m.
The turning of horses, or oxen, at the landes ende.
1 Versura, f.
A turning inside out, or vpside downe.
1 Inversio, f.
The turning of a thing.
1 Volubilitas, f.
A turning, or deriving.
1 Derivatio, f.
A turning to the place from whence one is com'.
1 Reciprocatio, f.
A turning, or winding of a water banke.
1 Sinus, m.
A turning path out of the high way.
1 Diverticulum, n.
A turning, or putting away.
1 Aversio, f.
A turning to the contrarie waie.
1 Antispasis, f.
Easie to be turned about.
1 Circumductilis, ad.
That may be turned.
1 Versilis, versatilis, versabilis, ad.
That turneth it selfe, or that turneth backe.
1 Versorius, ad.
That may be turned, or driven about with mens hands.
1 Trusatilis, ad.
That hath many turnings, and windings.
1 Sinuosus, tortuosus, ad.
That turneth, or whirleth rounde
1 Versatilis, verticosus, ad.
That may be turned, and revolved againe.
1 Revolubilis a l.
Turning oft, or mutable.
1 Versutus, ad

Turne, or course.

1 Vicis, f.
By turne, or every man in his course.
1 Alternatim, alterna vice, alternis vicibus, peralternas vices, vicissim, subalternatim, adu.

To doe a good Turne.

1 Benemereor, gratificor.
A good turne.
1 Benefactum, beneplacitum, n.
An ill, or shrewde turne.
1 Malefactum, malum, n.

To Turne, as turners doe. 1 Torno, detorno.

A Turner. 1 Torno, tornator, toreuta, m.

A turners instrument, wherewith they make thinges smooth in turning them rounde. 1 Tornus, m.

That is wrought, or made with a wheele, or turne. 1 Tornatilis, tornatus, ad.

A Turnament, or *iusts.* 1 Torniamen, v. *iustle.*

A Turnebroache. 3 Tornarius, papas, m.

A Turnep, or rape. 1 Napus, bunias, m.

A kind of turneppe, called also Bumion. 1 Anemolphoros, m.

Turpentine. 1 Terebynthus, m. Resina larisma. Resina laricea.

Of, or belonging to turpentine. 1 Terebynthinus, ad.

A Turret, or towre. 1 Turris, arx, f. pyrgus, m.

A little turret, or towre. 1 Turricula, f.

A turret, or towre made of timber. 1 Fala, f.

A watche towre, or high hill, to spie thinges afarre off, and every waie. 1 Specula, f.

Turrettes, or towres made for a spectacle, whereat mariners, or paymen on the sea, or by lande haue a token, or marke to avoid daunger. 1 Phari, orum.

Towres of Troie. 1 Pergama, orum, n.

A keeper of a towre. 1 Turriarius, pyrgophylax, m.

Towred, or which hath turrets. 1 Turritus, ad.

Tushe, or tut, a word vsed when we make light of any thing. 1 Bat, bombax, adu. contemnentis, vel negligentis, 2 fabulæ, arum, f.

Tuskes of a bore, or great teeth standing out. 1 Brochi, 2 dentes exerti, 3 columellus, m.

To Tusle, ruffle, or disjointe, properlie *the decked attire of women, as neckerchiefe, apron, or such like.* 1 Incomo.

Tut, *vide* tushe.

A Tutor. 1 Tutor, præceptor, pædagogus, 2 author, m.

Tutors, & overseers of orphants. 2 Authores pupillorum.

Tutors that are not bounde to make accomptes towardes. 1 Analogistæ.

A Tuttie, nosegaie, *poesie, or tuzzie muzzie.* 1 Fasciculus, m. 2 sertum, olfactorium, n. vide *nosegaie.*

TANTE W.

Twaine. 1 Duo, plur.

A Twale, *v.* twible.

To Twang like the string of an instrument. 2 Resono.

Twelue, *v.* numbers.

Twenty, *v.* numbers

A Twibill, axe, or *twale.* 1 Bipennis, 2 bisacuta, fœm.

A young Twigge, or osier. 1 Vimen, flagellum, germen, neut. virga, fœm. surculus, m.

The twigge of a tree cut off. 1 Sarmentum, n.

A twigge of a vine, of the which bunches of grapes doe growe. 1 Racemarius, m.

A small twigge of a vine. 1 Malleolus, m.

A twigge, or young braunche, fit for planting. 1 Malleolaris virga.

Trees apt for to bring forth twigges. 1 Viminalia, orum, n.

Twigges, or rods to binde vines withall. 1 Vitilia, orum, n.

A little twigge of a pomegranate, or any other fruitefull tree, crooked, and set upon the croune of the Arche-Priestes wife, when shee did sacrifice. 1 Inarculum, n.

A place where twigges, or rods be set to binde vines. 1 Vigetum, n.

The place where twigges doe growe. 1 Viminetum, n.

A lime twigge. 1 Aucupatorium, n. 3 aucipium, n.

Made of twigges. 1 Virgatus, vimineus, sarmentareus, ad.

Full of twigges. 1 Sarmentosus, ad.

Of, or belonging to twigges. 1 Virgeus, sarmentitius, viminalis, ad.

Twie-light, either in the evening, or *the morning.* 1 Crepusculum, n.

That hath brought forth Twinnes. 1 Gemellos enixa partu, dare partu geminam prolem.

A twinne. 1 Gemellus, geminus, gemellus partus, geminus fœtus, Didymus, m.

To Twinckle with the eye. 1 Nicto, conniveo.

That twinckleth not with the eyes. 1 Inconnivens, p.

The twinckeling of an eye. 1 Momentum, n.

Twise, *v.* numbers.

Twise, or the second time. 1 Iterum, adu.

More than twise so greate. 1 Duplo major.

Twise in a yeere. 1 Bis anno.

Twise as much. 1 Bis tanto.

Twise and thrise. 1 Bis,

1 Bis, terque.

To Twiſte.

1 Torqueo.
To twiſte againe.
1 Retexo.
To twiſte harde together.
1 Perplexor.
Twiſted, or twined. 1 Tortus, contortus, intortus, perplexus, perplicatus, p.
Twiſted againe. 1 Retortus, p.
A twiſted threede.
1 Filum { intortum. retortum.

To Twite, vpbraide,

or hit in the teethe with opprobrious ſpeeches.
1 Exprobro, invehor, improbro, 2 imputo, vide *vpbraide.*
They twite one another.
1 Vterque alteri objicit.
A twiting. 1 Exprobratio, f.

Two, *vide* numbers

twofold. 1 Duplex, duplicirer.
Of two colours. 1 Bicolor, ad.
Two and two together.
1 Bini, æ, a.
Fare you well for two daies.
1 In hoc biduum vale.

VANTEA.

To be Vacant,

or emptie. 1 Vaco.
To be vacant betweene.
1 Intervaco.
To be vacant, or at leiſure.
1 Ferior, 2 vaco, intervaco.
Vacant, not letted with buſineſſe. 1 Feriatus, p. 2 vacuus.
A vacation, or ceaſing from ordinarie exercise. 1 Vacatio, 2 intercapedo, interſtitio, ceſſatio, quies, f. ſeceſſus, m.
The vacation of the terme, or ceaſing from the proſequution of the Lawe. 1 Interſtitium, n.
Vacant time. 1 Otium, neut.
Verie vacant, or emptie.
1 Obinanis, ad.

A Vagabonde.

1 Vagus, vagabundus, circumvagus, multivagus, errabundus, erraticus, palabundus, ad. palans, p. erro, m. pa-

nagæa Diana, proverb.

A Vaile.

1 Velum, velamẽ, velamentum, velarium, 2 tegimen, tegumen, tegmen, tegmentũ, tegumentum, integumentũ.
A yellow vaile, which the bride did wear in token of good luck, and that ſhee ſhoulde never bee devorced. 1 Flammeum, n.
Belonging to a vaile.
1 Velaris, ad.

A Vaine.

1 Vena, f.
A ſinewe like a vaine, wherein the ſpirite of life doth walke, mixed with bloud. 1 Arteria, f.
A little vaine. 1 Venula, f.
Braunches of the vaine called Porta, which coveseth the iuice of the meat concocted, from the ſtomacke to the liver.
1 Meſentericæ venæ.
The great throat vaines, which beeing cut aſunder, death preſently enſueth. 1 Liſæ, f.
A vaine of ſilver in the top of a mine. 1 Crudaria, f.
A little ſwolne vaine.
1 Varicula, f.
A crooked vaine of the thighe, legges, or other places, ſwolne with melancholy, and corrupte bloude. 1 Varix, m.
Hee that hath ſuch vaines.
1 Varicus, ad.
The twelue great vaines, appearing in eache ſide of the necke.
1 Fragitides, f.
The great carrying vain which proceedeth out of the hollowe part of the liver.
1 Hepatitis, f.
A greate vaine in the foot.
1 Sophena, f.
A maſter veine. 1 Varica, f.
Two vaines growing frõ the navell to the matrice, beneath the kidneyes. 1 Ahertæ, f.
A vaine comming from the liver, to the arme hole.
1 Axillaris vena.
The cutting of a vaine.
1 Phlebotomia, f.
A vaine in writing. 2 Vena, f.
A vaine in the earth. 2 Vena, f.
The middle ſpace betweene the vaines in the earth.

1 Interveniũm, n.
A vaine of earth in mines, declaring that gould may be found there. 1 Segullum, n.
Vaines of ſilver, or leadde.
1 Molybdęna, f.

A Vaine, v. weathercocke.

Vaine glorie.

1 Arrogantia, cenodoxia, f.

Vaine ſpeaking.

1 Vaniloquentia, f.

To doe in Vaine,

1 Fruſtro.
Vaine, to no purpoſe. 1 Vanus, inanis, caſſus, frivolus, irritus 2 fut. lis, vacuus, vt nomina vacua. *Vaine names.* Nugatorius, fallax, falſus, fluxus, vmbratilis, ad.
Vaine glorious.
2 Levis, leviculus, ad.
Vainly, or vaine. 1 Vane, inaniter, incaſſum, fruſtra, ne quicquam, in vacuum, in vanum, 2 futile, nugatorie, ſuperſtitiose, adu.

Valiantneſſe.

1 Fortitudo, ſtrenuitas, magnanimitas, bellicoſitas, f. 2 animus, m. magnitudo, virtus, f. 3 magnamen, n.
Valiant. 1 Fortis, magnanimus, animoſus, ſtrenuus, invictus, ad 2 validus, valens, prævalidus, efficax, robuſtus, audax, virilis, virosus, infractus, vivax, generoſus, ad. magnus animo, 3 viratus, ad.
Valiant in armes. 1 Bellicoſus, 2 Martius, mavortius, ad.
Valiantly
1 Strenue, fortiter, bellicoſe, animoſe, 2 pugilice, Herculee, valide, gnaviter, valenter, 3 bellicaciter, adu.

To cloſe on all ſides with Valleis.

1 Convallo.
A valley. 1 Vallis, f.
A little valley. 1 Vallecula, vallicula, f.
A valley, or dale betweene two hilles. 1 Convallis, f.
Belonging to valleis, or full of valleis. 1 Valleſtris, ad.

To Value, prise, or *praise.* 1 Æstimo, adæro, 2 censeo, pendo.
To be valued. 2 Censeor.
To bee of equall valewe. 1 Æquivaleo, æquipolleo.
To be of no valewe. 1 Vilesco, evilesco.
Valued. 1 Æstimatus, 2 census, part.
A valuer. 1 Æstimator, m.
A valuing, or value. 1 Valor, m. momentum, pretium, n.
A like value. 1 Æquipollentia, æquivalentia, f.
A thing of no value. 1 Frivolum, titivillitium, titillitium, neut. 2 iota, f.
Valuation. 1 Æstimatio, judicatio, f. judicatus, m.
Valuation of goodes. 1 Census.
That may be valued. 1 Æstimabilis, ad.
Not to be valued. 1 Inæstimabilis, ad.
Of great value. 1 Momentosus, magni, ad.
Of so great value, 1 Tanti, tantidem, ad.
Of no value. 1 Vilis, pervilis, nullius, cassus, ad. 2 levis, projectitius, ad.
For a litle value. 1 Parvi.
Of more value. 1 Pluris.

To Vanishe.

1 Vanesco, evanesco, 2 exeo, defluo, abvolo.
Vanity. 1 Vanitas, vanitudo, inanitas, nugæ, f.
Vanitie of any craft, or science. 1 Matæotechnia, f.

To Vanne.

1 Evallo, 2 expurgo, v. *fanne.*
A vanne. 1 Vallum, n.

To Vanquishe, discomfite, *or overcome.* 1 Vinco, devinco, evinco, provinco, convinco, revinco, debello, suppedito, expugno, 2 frango, infringo, perfringo tŭdo, tŭbigo, deleo, supero, sterno, prosterno, domo, perdomo.
To vanquishe in reasoning. 1 Confuto, refello, refundo.
To vanquishe himselfe vanquished. 2 Herbam porrigere.
Vanquished. 1 Victus, devictus, debellatus, 2 domitus, superatus, expugnatus, impugnatus, subactus, p.
Vanquished triumphantlie. 1 Triumphatus, p.
A vanquisher. 1 Debellator, victor, 2 domitor, superator, m. superior, ad.
That vanquisheth all thinges. 1 Pantocrator, m. omnidomans, ad.
Easie to be vanquished. 1 Vincibilis, 2 superabilis, ad.
That cannot be vanquished. 2 Indomitus, insuperabilis, invictus, ineluctabilis, ad.

A Vantage, or overplus. 2 Accessio, f. v. *advãtage.*
Vantage, or gain. 1 Quæstus.
Small vantage, or litle gaine. 1 Lucellum, n.

To sende out Vapoures. 1 Halo, exhalo, halito, vaporo, evaporo.
A vapour, or moiste fume. 1 Vapor, vapos, 2 halitus, anhelitus, m.
That stirreth vp, or maketh vapour. 1 Vaporifer, ad.
A sending out of vapours. 1 Vaporatio, evaporatio, f.
Full of vapours. 1 Vaporosus.

To Varie, or to be at variance. 1 Vario, litigo, ambigo, cõtroversor, v. *disagree.*
To vary, or change. 1 Vario.
Variance, or controversie. 1 Lis, contentio, inimicitiæ, dissentio, discrepantia, simultas, concertatio, f. litigatus, m. diffidium, n.
Varietie, or diversitie 1 Varietas, dissimilitudo, f. distinct.
Variable. 1 Ambiguus, mutabilis, versutus, inconstans, 2 lubricus, mobilis, multiplex, muliebris, desultorius, ad. fluctuãs, p. 3 declinabilis.
Given to variance. 1 Litigiosus, 3 controversiosus, ad.

A Varlet, or slaue. 1 Servus, mediastirus, m.

To Varnishe. 2 Polio.
Varnish, made of the gum of juniper. 1 Vernix, 2 vernigo, f.
The varnishe, or gloste of colours. 2 Splendor, m.

A Vate, or fatte. 1 Labrum, n.
A greate dying vate. 2 Ahenum, n.
A cheese vate. 3 Caseārium, n. vide *cheese.*
A barke vate. 2 Prisinarium.

To make a Vaulte. 1 Fornico, consornico, camero, concamero, arcuo, vide *arche.*
Vaulted. 1 Arcuatus, 2 testudineatus, p. testudineus, ad.
Made like a vaulte. 1 Concameratus, p.
A vaulter, or one that hath his stalle, or boothe with wares, to sell vnder a wall, arche, or vault in a common place. 1 Fornicarius, m.
A vaulte. 1 Fornix, camera, 2 testudo, f. arcus, m.
A vault lone in the ground. 1 Crypta, f. hypogæum, n.
A vaulting, or a making of an arche-roofe. 1 Cameratio, fornicatio, f.
Of a vaulte. 1 Camerarius.

To Vaulte a horse. 2 Desilio.
A vaulter on an horse. 2 Desultor, m.
A vaulting. 1 Desultura, saltatio, f.
A plummet of lead, that vaulters, or leapers do holde in their hand, to counterpoise their own waight for the certainty of their exercise. 1 Halter, m

To Vaunte, boaste, or bragge. 1 Iacto, jactito, ostento, arrogo, vẽdito, 2 effero, extollo exalto, prædico, 3 põpo.
To vaunt over. 1 Insulto.
To make an open vaunt. 2 Profiteor, vide *to glory.*
Vaunting. 1 Arrogans, glorians, jactans, 2 exultans ad.
A vaunter, boaster, or bragger. 1 Gloriator, jactator, ostentator, masc. & trix f. insolens, gloriosus, 3 gloriabundus, ad
A vaunter full of great, and hautye termes. 1 Magniloquus,

loquus, grandiloquus, jactuosus, tumivendulus, fastosus, philocompus, ad. 2 Thraso, m. 3 jactatio, jactabundus, pomposus, ad. blax, mas.

A vaunter of his owne vertues. 1 Aretalogus, m

Greate vaunters, or boasters, who being in extremitie, or poverte, wolde seeme to bee riche. 1 Salaco, onis, mas.

Vaunters, and boasters of their owne villanies, and falsehoode. 3 Abydocomæ.

A vaunting, or boasting. 1 Gloriatio, jactatio, jactantia, jactitatio, ostentatio, arrogantia, venditatio, 2 prædicatio, fœm.

A vaunting over one. 2 Insultatio, f.

A vaunting joyned with vanitie, or pride. 1 Salaconia, f.

A delighting in vaunting. 1 Philobolia, f.

Vaunting and bragging words. 2 Ampullæ, verba lesquipedalia.

Vauntingly, or boastingly. 1 Iactanter, jactuose, gloriose, insolenter, 2 actuose exultanter, 3 pompatim, adu.

The Vaunte garde.

2 Frons exercitus.

A Captaine in the vaunt gard, or hee that fighteth next the standarde. 1 Primipilus, m.

A souldier of the Captaine, of the vaunt garde. 1 Primipilaris, m.

V ANTE D.

An Vdder.

1 Vber, huber, neut.

V ANTE E.

Veale.

1 Vitulina, f. caro vitulina.

To be Vehement, to encrease, or waxe

more earnest. 2 Exardeo, exardesco, retævio.

Vehemencie. 1 Vis, vehementia, f. impetus, 2 incursus, fervor, m. instantia, violentia, 3 impetuositas, f.

Vehemencie of love. 1 Incendium, n.

Vehemencie in talke. 2 Acrimonia, f.

A vehement motion, or impulsion. 2 Impulsus, m.

Vehement. 1 Vehemens, 2 violentus, rapidus, gravis, fervidus, ardens, peracer, vivus, impetuosus, ad. concitatus, excitatus, p.

Vehemently. 1 Vehementer, contente, impense, 2 violenter, excitate, acriter, apide, ardenter, nervose, fervide, effuse, adu.

So vehemently. 1 Tantopere.

Velame,

1 Membrana, f.

Of velame. 1 Membraneus.

Velvet.

1 Heteromalla, heteromaschala, f. sericum villosum.

A velvet bonet. 1 Redimiculum, n.

Vendible, or which may bee solde.

1 Mercalis, vendibilis, vænalis, ad.

To Venime, or poison.

1 Veneno.

Venimed. 1 Venenatus, p.

Venim. 1 Virus, toxicum, venenum, 2 aconitum, n.

Venimous medicines. 2 Deletoria medicamenta

A venimous worme, at whose stroke, or biting the fleshe rotteth. 1 Seps, m.

Fulnesse of poison. 1 Venenositas, f.

Venimous full of poison. 1 Virosus, virulentus, venificus, venenosus, venenatus, p. 2 exitiabilis, 3 toxicus, ad.

Bearing venime. 1 Venenifer.

To Venge, *v.* revẽge

Vengeance, or revengement. 1 Vindicta, ultio, vindicatio.

Vẽgeance, or cruelty. 1 Diritas

Vengeable, or mischievous. 1 Dirus, sceleſtus, ad.

Venison.

1 Caro ferina, 2 ferina, f.

Venison of the red deare. 2 Caro cervina.

Venison of a wilde bore. 1 Aprugna caro.

To Vent, or winde, as a spaniell doth,

2 Sentio.

To vent, or take breath, as an otter. 1 Interspiro.

A venting. 1 Interspiratio, f.

Venial, *vid.* pardonable.

To Venture, *vide* to hazarde, and adventure.

A Verbe.

1 Verbum, n.

Verbes which are derived of verbes especially of the second conjugation, and of certaine Noune adiectiues, and doe end in sco. 1 Inchoativa verba.

That which descendes of a verb 1 Verbalis, ad.

A Verdicte,

1 Sententia, f.

A Verdingale.

1 Limus, m. hemicyclium, n.

Verily, or trulie.

1 Quidem, equidem, certe, certo, revera, 2 plane, adu. vide *certainly.*

Yea verily. 1 Maxime, adu.

A pair of Verginals.

1 Espineta, f. clavecymbali.

Verie.

1 Valde, admodum, apprime, oppido, adu.

Verye much. 1 Multum, impendio, plurimũ, valde, magnopere, vehementer, quamplurimum, adu.

To Verifie, to proue

a thing true. 1 Verifico, ratum facio, 2 confirmo.

Veritie, *vid.* trueth.

Verjuice.

1 Omphacium, n.

A Vergerer, or hee

that beareth a silver wande, or rod before an Officer, Orator, or Preacher. 1 Virgifer, 2 desig-

nator,

nator, 3 virgius, m.
The cheefe vergerer.
1 Primivirgius, m.

A Verlet, *vid.* varlet.

To paint with Vermilion.

1 Minio.
Vermilion.
1 Minium, n. Rubrica, f. vermilium, n.
Redde earth, or a vaine of vermilion. 1 Minij gleba, minium lemnium, sigillum minium, Rubrica lemnia.
Artificiall, or counterfeited vermilion, made of quicke silver and brimmestone.
1 Minium adulterinum.
A kinde of the best vermilion.
1 Sphragis, sphragide, f.
Belonging to vermilion.
1 Miniacus, miniarius, ad.
Like, or coulored with vermilion. 1 Miniatus, miniatulus, miniacus, ad.
Full of vermilion. 1 Rubricosus, ad.

To haue Vermine.

1 Vermino.
To bee full of vermine.
1 Vermiculor.
Vermine. 1 Vermis, m.
A certaine vermine.
1 Chrysalis.
A vermine like a locuste, lacking winges. 1 Trixalis.
A Vermine that flieth.
1 Barbellus, vel barsellus, bambilius, m.
Full of vermine. 1 Verminosus, ad.

To make Verses.

1 Versifico, 3 Poetor.
A verse maker. 1 Versificator, poeta, 3 Comaticus, versista, m.
A versifying. 1 Versificatio, f.
A verse. 1 Carmen, metrũ, n. versus, m. poema, poematũ, n 2 Camæna, f. numerus, modus, modulus, m.
A little verse. 1 Versiculus, m.
A kinde of verses, having the first verse longer then the seconde. 1 Epodus, m.
A verse of an eleven sillables
1 Hendecasillabus, m.
A verse having three measures, which are sixe feete, Iambickes, &c.
1 Trimetrum, n.
A verse of sixe feete.
1 Hexameter, m.
A verse consisting of fiue feete.
1 Pentameter, m.
A kinde of verses, made of the foote Jambus.
1 Choliambi, m.
Verses made of Jambickes.
1 Iambicus, ad.
Verses that doe halte on the middle foote. 1 Lagari, m.
A verse wanting sillables at the ende.
1 Brachycatalecton.
A verse where noe sillable wanteth, or aboundeth.
1 Acatalectos, & acatalecticus versus.
Little scenarie, or trimeter verses, of sixe feete. 1 Scenarioli versus.
When the first letters of diverse verses doe make a sence, or sentence, or expresse a name.
1 Acrostichis.
Two verses containing one matter. 1 Distichon.
Foure verses together. 1 Tetrastichon.
Sixe verses together 1 Hexastichon.
Verses song by course. 1 Amœbæum carmen, intercalares versus.
Verses of triumphe, or victorie. 1 Epinicia, n.
The last, and vtter-most ende of a verse.
1 Acroteleutium, n.
A foot consisting of 2 long sillables, beeing also so called of drawing the breath in divine seruice. 1 Spondæus, m.
A foote consisting of two short sillables: it is also so called of the nimble moving in the Phrygian dauncing, which was in armour. 1 Pyrrhychius, m.
A foote consisting of two sillables, one long, the other shorte.
1 Trochæus, choreus, chorius, masc.
A verse having two sillables, the first short the last long.
1 Iambus, m.
A foote having three long sillables. 1 Molossus, trimacrus, m.
A foote having three short sillables. 1 Tribrachus, m.
A foote of a verse having 1. sillable long, two shorte.
1 Dactylus, m.
A foote having three sillables, two short, one long.
1 Anapæstus, m.
A verse made of such feete.
1 Anapæstum, n. anapæstus versus.
Made of such feete.
1 Anapæsticus, ad.
A foote of three sillables, the first shorte, the two last long.
1 Bacchius, m.
A foote of two long sillabes, and one shorte. 1 Palimbacchius, antibacchius, m.
A foote consisting of three sillables, the first and thirde long, the seconde short. 1 Amphimacrus, & amphimacer.
A foote having three sillables, the first and thirde shorte, the second long.
1 Amphibrachus, m.
A foote consisting of four short sillables. 1 Procele usmaticus.
A foote having four sillables, the first and last long, and two in the middle short.
1 Choriambus.
A foote consisting of 4. sillables, one differing from the other three. 1 Epitritus
A foot of four sillables, the first long, the last three shorte: or the first three short, the last long.
1 Paon.
A foot of fiue sillables, one short 2 long, a short & a long it is al one with Bacchius, and Iambus.
1 Dochimus.

Vertue.

1 Virtus, probitas, 2 Præstantia, f. rectum, n.
Vertue, or strength. 1 Vis, facultas, efficacitas, 2 Natura, f.
Vertuous. 1 Probus, studiosus, 3 Virtuosus, ad.

A Vessell.

1 Vas, 3 vasum.

A little veſſel. 1 Vaſculum,n.
An oile veſſel made of leather.
1 Scortia,f
A great veſſel for wine, as a vate. 1 Orca,f.
A great and large veſſel in the bathes, wherein they vſed to waſh themſelues ſitting.
1 Dureta,f
A veſſell for figs, or other ſeruice, with a great belly, and a narrow mouth. 1 Orcula,f.
A veſſell of vineger. 1 Oxys,f.
A veſſel with colde water to rinſe cups in. 1 Luterium,n. baucalis,f.
A veſſel whereinto lots were put in elections, or iudgements.
1 Cadiſcus, n.
A little veſſel vſed in ſacrifice
1 Capeduncula,f.
Holy veſſels wherein to the bonels of beaſts were put appointed to holy vſes, and brought to the altar.
1 Magmentaria fana.
A veſſel for wine with two handles. 1 Diota,f.
A kinde of veſſel. 1 Lenis,f.
A certaine hanging veſſell, wherinto men vſed to put their fragments of meat, ſuch as our beaten cupboards are.
1 Cremathra,f.
A veſſel to waſh feete in.
1 Podoniptrum, n.
A goldſmithes veſſel made like a crabfiſh, and hollow, wherein water is ſodde to wathe away droſſe. 1 Thermaſtris,f.
A veſſel to put oile in.
1 Gemellar,n.
An old faſhion of veſſels to waſh the handes in, having a long handle. 1 Bacrio,trulla.
A kinde of woodden and wine veſſel, like vnto Cyathus.
1 Sympinium,n.
Earthen veſſels with long feet.
1 Sitropedes, vel citropedes.
Veſſels containing 10 buſhels.
1 Decimodiæ, vel decemmodiæ,f
A kinde of veſſel graued, and curiouſly wrought. 1 Leſbium.
A veſſel of braſſe, or tin, made like a cucumber. 1 Cucuma,f.
Veſſels to bake, or boile in.
1 Coculum, cochiatoria vaſa, coquinatoria,
3 Cocinatoria,n.
A great veſſell of wicker, or earth, to keepe corne in.
1 Cumera,f.
A veſſel wherein liquor offered to idols was put. 1 Choa.
A veſſel vſed at wedding, wherin the houſhold ſtuffe of the partie to be maried, was put.
1 Cumerum,n.
A little broad veſſel called alſo Scitulus barbatus. 1 Nanum.
A veſſell with handles, and a wide mouth, to waſh, and coole drinking cups in the ſummer time. 1 Naſiterna,f.
A veſſel whereout wine was powred in ſacrifice.
1 Cutumium,n.
A wicker veſſell, wherein they were wont to keepe figges.
1 Syriſcus,m.
A veſſel put vnder the tap, to ſaue the droppings.
2 Excipulus,m.
A veſſel, wherein beere, or ale is ſet acooling. 2 Lacus,m.
A veſſel having 3 lauours, out of which water is poured.
1 Trichilum,n.

An earthen veſſel.
1 Caprunculum,n
A veſſel wherein oile is kept.
1 Capſaſes.
Veſſels that prieſts vſed in their ſacrifices. 1 anclabra, antlabra
A wine veſſel in ſacrifice, carried vpon ſhoulders. 1 Armillum
A certaine veſſel dreſſed with pitch, wherein was ointmente, with which Remus his arme was annointed. 1 Perſillum,n.
A certaine veſſel vſed in ſacrifice. 1 Frochites.
Veſſels wherein Promuſſis is kept. 1 Promuſſidaria,orum.
All maner of veſſels belonging to the table. 1 Epitrapezia,orũ
A veſſel of braſſe vſed among the Egyptians. 1 Ethanion,n.
Veſſel of fraall value, as earthen pots. 2 Frivola,n.
A great paunched veſſel.
2 Gaſter,gaſterium,n.
A kinde of earthen veſſell, having 2 eares alſo a wine veſſell containing the eight part of a poyſon. 1 Amphora,f.
A veſſel, whereinto the mother or fome of oile is put.
1 Amurcaria dolia.
A veſſell, or plate chaced, or wrought with hammer, not graued. 1 Anaglyphum,n.
Veſſels of hard metals, as copper, or iron. 1 Ahena,n.
A veſſel made of Alabaſter to keep ſweet ointment in. 1 Alabaſter,m. alabaſtrum,n.
A veſſel of any ſort to saile in.
1 Navigium,n.
Veſſels in which they ſalt either fiſh, or fleſh. 1 Cadi ſalſamentarij.
Veſſels vſed in journey.
1 Viatoria vaſa.
The greatnes of a veſſell containing. 1 Capedo,f.

A Veſtment, veſture, or garment.

1 Veſtitus,m.
A long veſtmẽt reaching down to the ground, without plates, which ſouldiours vſed to wear.
1 Poderis, caſſiola, t. pallium ſacrum.
A kind of veſture. 1 Lopas,f.
A veſtment from the belly downward. 1 Limus,m.

A Veſtry.

1 Sacrarium, ſacellum, veſtiarium,n.
A veſtry, chancell of a church, or ſome ſuch place, not common for every one. 1 Adytum,n.

A Vetch.

1 Vicia,f. bicion,n.
Wild vetches. 1 Orobanche,f.
A plante ſowed with vetches
1 Viciarium,n.

To Vexe, trouble, or torment.

1 Vexo, divexo, devexo, convexo, figo, affligo, conflicto, crucio, diſcrucio, exercucio, ango, moleſto, permoleſto, perturbo, ſolicito, & apud poetas ſollicito, infeſto infenſo, 2 vrgeo, vaſto, premo, torqueo, conficio, macero, pango, iniquo, laceſſo, conquaſſo, cieo, incieo, procieo pello, procello, inceſſo, incendo, ago, agito, exagito, fatigo, protelo, veo, cõpungo

cõtundo, dilacero, coquo, persequor, infector, 2 turbulẽto, vexo, *afflict, trouble, torment, or disquiet.*

To vexe or grieue one that hath vexed vs before. 2 Remordeo.

To vexe againe. Repungo.

To vexe sorely. 1 Efflago, perexcrucio, infesto, 2 Exulcero.

To vexe many waies. 1 Excarnifico.

To vexe often. 1 Angito, infenso, afflicto conflicto.

To be vexed, or troubled 1 Conflictor, discrucior, afflictor, affligor, stomachor.

To be vexed in minde. 2 Æstuo.

Vexed tormented, or grieved 1 Vexatus, afflictus, conflictatus, inquietatus, 2 percitus, perculsus, exasperatus, appetitus, affectus, inrequietus, impulsus, agitatus, incensus, p.

Vexed with an euill spirite. 1 Ergumenus, 3 Sparticus, ad.

Vexed with fretting of the bellie 1 Alvinus, ad.

A vexer, or troubler. 1 Vexator, 2 exagitator, m.

A vexation, griefe, or troubling 1 Vexatio, afflictio, perturbatio, infestatio, conflictatio, f. 2 malũ, acerbitas, coquassatio

A vexation, or anguish of minde 2 Solicitudo, f. pathos, m. agonia, f. vide *Affliction.*

That which causeth vexation, or trouble. 1 Passivus, ad.

Vglie, horrible, or hideous. 1 Horridus, perhorridus.

V ANTE I.

A Viage. 1 Iter, n. expeditio, peregrinatio, profectio, f. 2 Spatium, n. curius, m 3 itio, f.

He that hath set forward in his voyage. 1 Profectus, m.

A Viall, or litle glas. 1 phiala, f. lecythus, m. ampulla

A viall maker. 1 Ampullarius.

Of, or belonging to a viall. 1 Ampullarius, ampullaceus.

A Vicar. 1 Vicarius, m.

A vicarage. 1 Vicaria, f.

A Vice, or jester in a *place, or enterlude.* 1 mimus, patomimus, sannio, 2 Parasitus.

A Vice, or spindle of a presse. 2 Cochlea, f organum.

A maker of vices, 2 organarius.

Made with vices. 2 organicus.

That goeth by a vice, that seemeth to moue of it selfe. 1 Automatus, ad.

With a vice. 2 Organice, adu.

Vice, or wicked fault 1 Vitium, n. vitiositas, 2 labes f.

vicious 1 Vitiosus, 2 solutus.

Vice or sinne. 1 Vitium, 2 Scelus.

A Vice-counte. 1 Procomes, m.

A Vice-gerent, 1 Vicarius, m.

A Vice-roie, 1 Prorex, 2 Præses, 3 Surregulus, m.

A vicero, that governeth from the death of a prince, till another be chosen. 1 Interrex, m.

to Vitiat, or deflower 1 Vitio, 2 Corrumpo.

Vitiated. 1 Vitiatus, 2 corruptus

To get the Victorie. 1 Devinco.

A victor. 1 Victor, 2 superator

A victor in the games of Greece, which had given him a garland of pine tree. 1 Pityonices.

He that was victor at these fiue kinde of games, casting with the sling, running, leaping, wrastling, shooting in a long bow. 1 Pantathlus, m.

A lover of victory 1 philonicus

Victorie. 1 Victoria, 2 palma, f. Trophęum, n.

A victor of the game, called Sacra certamina 1 Hieronicus.

The reward of a victorie. 1 Palmariũ, agonisma, palma

A feast made for the ioie of victorie. 1 Epinicia, orum.

A signe or token of victorie. 1 Trophæum, tropæum, n.

Victorious. 1 Victoriosus, ad.

Belonging to victorie. 1 Victorialis. Victorius, ad.

To sell Victualles, 1 Cauponor.

To prouide victuals 3 Dapino.

To haunt victualling houses. 1 Popinor, aris.

A victualler. 1 Caupo, cupo, caupa, cupa, annonarius, penator, cupedinarius, obsopæus, obsonator, 2 Macellarius, m.

A carier of victualles. 1 Penator.

Victualles. 1 Annona, f. cibaria n. Cibatus, m.

All kinde of victuals also prouision of victualles for the houshold 1 Victus, penus, m vel f. penus, penum, obsonium, n.

Victualler craftie. 1 cauponaria

Leauinges of victualles. 1 Lipiana.

Victualles for the campe. 1 Stellatura, f., commeatus, m.

The office or charge for prouiding of victuals and corne. 1 Sitocomia, sitarchia, f.

He that hath that office. 1 Sitarchus, m.

a haunter of victualling houses 1 Popino, m.

A victualling house, or taverne. 1 Popina, caupona, taberna, f.

A woman victualler, or women which keep victualling houses, 1 Opsopolis, f. Itabularię mulieres.

A place where all manner of victualles are sold. 1 Macellum,

Plentie of victuals, 3 Cibositas, f.

A place to lade victualles in. 1 Penarium, n.

That Pertaineth to victuals, or that careth victuals. 1 Annotinus, ad.

Belonging to prouision, or victualling. 1 Penarius, ad.

Pertaining to victual. 1 Cibarius.

Belonging to a victualler. 1 Annonarius, ad.

To Vie, as they do at cardes.
1 Augere
2 Admittere } Sponsionem.
Accipere

A vie. 1 Auctus sponsionis.

To Viewe, behold, or *consider.* 1 Speculor, confidero lustro, collustro, perlustro, specio, conspicio, contuor, contrecto,

tiecto.
To goe to viewe. 1 Conviso.
To view diligently. 1 Inspicio, introspicio, exploro, cõtemplor.
To viewe, or take number of soul diers. 1 Recenseo.
To view round. 1 Circũspicio circumspecto, perlustro.
viewed 1 spectatus, cõsideratus
Viewed round 1 Perlustratus, p.
A viewer. 1 Speculator, m. trix f. spectator, m. trix, f.
A viewing. 1 Speculatio, cõtẽplatio, f. perspectus, despectus
A viewe of weapons, harnisse & warlicke artillerie. 1 armilustriũ

To be Vigilant.

1 Vigilo.
Vigilancie. 1 Vigilantia, f.
Vigilant. 1 Vigil, com. g. vigilãs 3 vigilax, ad.
Vigilantly. 1 Vigilanter, adu.

To be Vile.

1 Vileo, vilesco, revilesco, 2 Iaceo.
to wax vil. 1 vilesco, 2 sordesco
To make vile. 3 Vilito.
A most vile, and mischevouse man, as it were of the broode of serpentes. 1 Serperaster, m.
Vilenes. 1 Vilitas, 2 sordes, indignitas, f.
Vile, base, or of no accoũt. 1 Vilis ignobilis, 2 fœdus, projectus perobscurus, sordidus, indignus, bliteus, bliterus, levis, cõtemptus, infimus, postremus, Perditus, ad.
Vile, filthy, or stincking. 1 spurcus sordidus, 2 impurus, vulgaris, abjectus, humilis, ad.
Vilely apparelled for sorrowe, or heavines of minde. 1 Sordidatus
Vilely. 1 Viliter, adu.
Vilely, or beastlie. 2 Impurè. adu.

A village, or country towne.

1 Villa, f. pagus, 2 hortus
A little village. 1 Villula, f, viculus, pagulus, m.
He that dwelleth in a village. 1 Vicanus, paganus, 2 rusticus
Pertaining to a village. 1 Paganus, paganicus, villaticus, villaris, 2 Ruralis. ad.
Village by village. 1 Pagatim, vicatim, adu.

Tenure in Villanage.

1 Colonarium, n.
Tenantes in villanage. 1 Colonatij. m.

To doe Villany.

2 Illudo.

to speak Villanously

1 Improbro.
To put to extreame villanie. 2 Conculco.
A villaine. 1 Nebulo, 2 Furcifer, m. impurus, turpis. ad
A villaine, or bondman. 1 Servus, m. mancipium, n.
Villanie, or naughtines. 1 Scelus, probrum, flagitium, n. improbitas, 2 impuritas spurcitia, turpitudo, f.
Villanie in actes, or wordes. 1 Obscœnitas. f.
A villanouse deede. 1 Facinus, scelus, n.
Villanouse. 2 Indignus, ad.
So villanouse, that it cannot bee spoken. 1 Infandus, ad. repudiosus, 2 illiberalis, informis, ad.
Villanouslie. 2 Fœde, parricidiose, indigne, spurce, inhoneste, turpiter, injuriose, illiberaliter, adu.

To growe to a Vine,

3 Vitisco.
To pruine a vine. 1 Pampino.
To plant new vines. 1 Novello.
A vine. 1 Vinea.
A little vine. 1 Viticula, f.
He that planteth vines. 1 Vitisator, m.
He that cutteth vines. 1 Pampinator, m.
A vineyard. 1 Vinea, f. vinetũ.
A vineyard, wherein vines grow up by the trees. 1 Arbustum, n.
A place wherein young vines are set. 1 Vitiarium, n.
He that dresseth a vineyarde, or he that is a master of a vine. 1 Vinitor, m.
A place where male vines doe growe. 1 Masculetum, n.
A frame wherein vines are ioined. 2 Iugum, n.
A forke to hold up a vine. 1 Capreolus, m.
A fault common to vines when a cobweb wrappeth the fruit, and consumeth it. 1 Araneum, n.
A thing set in the part of the vinepresse, called Sucula. 1 Porculũ, n.
A vine leafe. 1 Pampinus, m.
The shoote of a vine also a vine branch. 1 Viticulum, n.
The shootes of the vine, wherewith it bindeth it selfe to some thing. 1 Capreoli vitium.
The small topping of a vine, 1 Flagellum, n.
A branch, or twigge of the vine also a dry twigge cut off. 1 Malleolus, m.
A branch of the vine that beareth nothing but leaues. 1 Pampinatium, n.
The branch, budde, or wood of the vine that is left every yeare, when it is cut. 1 Palmes, m.
The young budde of the vine. 2 Gemma, f.
The pruning, or cutting of a vine 1 Pampinatio. f.
The cutting of an old vine that many young ons may be planted thereon. 1 Propagatio, f.
Of, or belonging to a vine. 1 Viteus, vineaticus, vinearius
Belonging to a vine, or that commeth of a vine. 1 vitiginius, vitigineus, ad.
That beareth vines. 1 Vitifer, vinearius, ad.
Of a vine, or that beareth vine 1 Vinearius, ad.
Of, a vine, or apt, or meete for vines. 1 Vinealis, ad.
Belonging to the keeping of a vine, or vineyard. 1 Vinitorius, ad.
Of, or pertayning to vine leaues. 1 Pampineus, pampinarius,
Full of vine leaues. 1 Pampinosus, pampinaceus, ad.
Like the tendrels of a vine. 1 Claviculatim, adu.

Vineger.

1 Acetum, oxos, eos, n.
Vinum {Acre, Acidum.

The dregges of vineger. 1 oxygiō
Wyne vineger. 1 Oxymentum.
Any sharpe sauce made with vineger. 1 Oxyporum,n.
Vineger and honie sod together.
1 Oxymeli,vel oxymel,n.
A sirroupe made with suger and vineger. 1 Oxysaccharum,n.
Vineger and water sodde togeather. 1 Oxyeratum,n.posca.
A vessell of vineger. 1 oxys,idis
Vinegreet,or salads,or such like thinges eaten with vineger.
1 Aceraria,orum

To waxe,or become Vinewed.

1 Mucesco, muceo,fraceo,fraceico.
Vinewednesse. 1 Mucor.2 situs
Vinewednes in bread. 1 Glis,f.
Vinewed. 1 Mucidus,fracidus, rancidus,ad.
Very much vinewed.
1 Prærancidus,ad.
Somewhat vinewed.
1 Rancidulu ,ad.

A Vintage.

1 Vindemia,f.

A Vintner.

1 Oenopola,vinarius, merocarius,m. 2 Tabernarius. 3 Taberno.m.
A woman vintner. 1 merocaria

To Violate, or breke

1 Violo. 2 Macto, confringo.
To violate,or defile.
1 Conspurco,conscelero,contamino,cotemero,temero,vitio,corrumpo.2 Violo,delibo
To violate a maide, vide *to deflower.*
Violated,or broken. 1 Violatus.
Violated,or distained.
1 Contaminatus,temeratus.2 Violatus,læsus,delibatus.
Not violated,or broken.
1 Inabruptus,p.
A violator. 1 Ruptor,m.
A violating. 1 Violatio,f.
Not violated. 1 Inviolatus,p.
That which may be violated.
1 Violabilis,ad.
That which may not be violated
1 Inviolabilis,ad.

To play on a Viole,

an instrument of musicke.
1 Panduriz o.
A viole maker,or he that playeth on a viole. 1 Panduriarius.
A viole. 1 Pandura,f.

To take by Violence

1 Harpago,arripio.
Violently wronged. 2 Oppressus.
Violence. 1 Vis,violentia,f.impetus,m,oppressio,f.
A great violence of water,tempest or haile. 1 Labes,f.
A violent breaking out.
1 Irruptio,f.
A violent taking away.
1 Raptus,m.
Violent 1 Violens,violentus, rapidus,vt rapido cursu, impetuosus,vehemens. 2 præceps.
Violentlie. 1 Violenter,rapide vehementer, expulsim,præceps,præcipitanter,adu.
With violence. 1 Impete,adu.

A Viper.

1 Vipera,f.
A viper,which is taken of the Poets for any kinde of serpent, cheefely for Hydra.
1 Echidna,f.
Of,or belonging to a viper.
1 Vipereus,viperinus,ad.

A Virgine.

1 Virgo,f.
Virginitie. 1 Virginitas,parthenia,f.2 Flos,pudor.m.
Virginelike. 1 Virginalis, virgineus,puellaris,puellatorius.

A Visage.

1 Facies,f.vultus,m.2 Os,n.
A little visage. 1 Vulticulus,m.

To put on Visards.

3 Larvo
He which hath a visarde.
2 Personatus,ad.larvatus,p.
A visard,or false face.
2 Persona,larva,f.

Visible.

1 Visibilis,spectabilis,ad.

A Vision.

1 Visio,f. spectrũ,n.visus,visũ, aposphasma,n. apocalypsis, phantasia.2 Species,f.
A vaine vision. 1 Phantasma,n
An horrible vision,or sight.
1 Phasma,n.
A vision which one seeth sleeping.
1 Insomnium,n.
He that hath vaine visions. 1 Phanaticus,m.

To Visite,or goe often to see.

1 Viso,visito,revisito inviso,conviso,reviso.
To visite now and then.
1 Interviso.
To visite often.
1 Invisito.2 Frequento.
Not visited. 1 Invisitatus,p.
A visitation.
1 Visitatio.f.

The Vitalles, that is,

the lung,liver,hart, or life part.
1 Vitalia,n.

VANTEL.

An Vlcer,

1 Vlcus,n.
An vlceration,breaking out into a scabbe,or sore. 1 Vlceratio.

VANTE M.

The Vmbles of a

deere,or any other thing.
3 Burbilia,n.

the Vmbrage,or shadowe of woodes,or trees.

1 Vmbraculum,n.opacitas,f.

An Vmpire, or arbiter.

1 Arbiter, arbitrator, sequester,sequestrator, mediator, proxeneta.2 Interventor pacator,pacificator, reconciliator,m.
An vmpire chosen by compromise to deale indifferently betweene two partes.
1 Compromissarius judex.
Pertaining to an vmpire.
1 Arbitrarius,arbitralis,sequestrarius,ad.

VANTEN.

Vnablenes.

1 Impotentia. 2 Imbecillitas,f
Vnable. 1 Impos,inhabilis.2 infirmus,ad.

Vnacceptable.

1 Ingratus,

1 Ingratus,ad.

Vnaccuſtomed, *vide vnwonted.*

Vnacquainted.

1 Inſolitus,ad.

Vnacquainted with, or not knowing of. 1 Imprudens,ad.

Vnadviſed, or raſhe.

1 Incogitatus.2 Levis,ad.

Vnadviſedly, or raſhly.

1 Impræmeditato. 2 Propere properanter,imparate,tumultuarie,tumultuoſe,tumultuanter,de repente, ſine ratione, ſine cauſa,citra cauſam,citra delectum,illotis manibus, in præceps,adu.vide *raſhe.*

Vnalowed, *v:diſalowed.*

Vnamazed.

1 Interritus,imperterritus,ad

Vnanimitie.

1 Vnanimitas,f.

Vnappeaſe-able.

1 Inexorabilis, implacabilis.

Vnapproch-able.

1 Inacceſſus. 2 Præruptus,ad.

Vnapte, *v:* **vnfitte.**

To Vnarme.

1 Inermo,dearmo,exarmo.

Vnarmed. 1 Inermis,inermus, ad. exarmatus,dearmatus,p.

To take a man Vnawares. 1 Deprehendo.

Taken vnawares.

1 Deprehenſus,p.

A ſudden taking of a man vnawares. 1 Deprehenſio,f.

Vnawares, vnthought on, or vnlooked for.

1 Inopinatus,inopinus,nec opinatus,nec opinus, improviſus,inexpectatus, incogitatus 2 Repentinus,repens,ſubitus.

Vnawares, or not thinking on. 1 Imprudens,inſciens,inopinãs.

At vnawares.

1 Improviſe, improviſo,ex vel de improviſo, inconſulto, inopinanter,inopinate. 2 Subito,repente,adu.

Vnaſſwaged,

2 Infractus,ad.

Vnawaked.

1 Inexperrectus,ad.

Vnbegotten.

1 Ingeneratus,ad.

To Vnbend.

1 retendo.2 remitto,inſtringo

An vnbending. 2 Remiſſio,f.

Vnbent. 1 Retentus.2 Remiſſus p.laxus,ad.

Unbent, or laied vpright.

1 Supinatus,ad.

Vnbidden.

1 Injuſſus,p.

To Vnbinde.

1 Diſſolvo,irreligo, inſtringo, reſtringo.2 Diduco,v:*to leaſe.*

An vnbinding. 2 Reſolutio,f.

Vnbound, 1 Irreligatus. 2 Laxus,diſſolutus,exolutus,p.

Vnblamablenes,

1 Incriminatio,f.

Vnbloudie, or without bloud ſhed. 1 Incruentus,p.

Vnboiled. 1 Incoctus,p.

Vnbought. 1 Inemptus.

Vnborne. 1 Ingeneratus.

To Vnbowe.

1 Decircino.

To Vnbowell,

1 Exentero.

To Vnbridle.

1 Eſfreno, detrahere frænos æquis.

An vnbridling. 1 Effrænatio,f.

Vnbridledluſt. 2 Libertas,f.

Vnbridled. 1 Effrænatus,effræ-nus,effrænis. 2 Impotens,ad.

Vnbroken,

1 Infractus,p.

Vnbroken, or vntamed, as coltes.

1 Indomitus,p.

To Vnbuckle, vnbutton, or vnclaſpe.

1 Diffibulo,reſibulo,effibulo. 2 Recingo.

Vnbuckled.

1 Diffibulatus. 2 Recinctus,p.

Vnbuilte.

1 Inædificatus,p.

To Vnburden.

1 Exonero.

To vnburden himſelfe of.

2 Evomo, vt virus invidiæ evomere.

Vnburied,

1 Inſepultus,inhumatus,inhumulatus, inconditus,p.

Vnburned.

1 Acauſtus.

To Vnbutton, *vide to vnbuckle.*

Vncapeable of learning 1 Indocilis,ad.

Vncaughte.

1 Indeprehenſus,p.

Vncaſed,

1 Exutus,p.

to make Vncertaine.

3 Incerto.

To be vncertaine what to doe.

2 Fluctuor,pendere animi.

Vncertaintie.

1 Incertum,n. Ambiguitas,f.

Vncertaintes what to doe.

2 Fluctuatio,ſuſpenſio,f.

Uncertaine, or that knoweth not: alſo that is not known.

1 Incertus,ad.

Vncertaine, doubtfull, or vnconſtant.

1 Incertus, levis,lubricus,fallax,vagus, cæcus, vt cæca expectatio. *Vncertainlye,* Flaxus,ad.

Verie vncertaine. 1 perincertus

Vncertaine, or that is not tried.

1 Incompertus,p.

Vncertainelie. 1 Dubie,incerte. 2 Arbitrario, arbitrarie,adu.

Vnceſſantlie.

1 Perpetuo,indefeſſim. 2 Inquiete,adu.vide *inceſſantlie.*

Vnchaungeablenes.

1 Immutabilitas,f.

Unchaungeable. 1 Immutabilis,indeflexus, incõmutabilis.

Vnchaſtneſſe.

1 Impudicitia.2 Obſcœnitas,f.

Unchaſt. 1 Impudicus, incontinens,incaſtus. 2 Obſcœnus, profanus, inceſtus,

inverecundus,opicus,ad.
Vnchastlie.
1 Obscœne,incontinenter.

Vnchipte.
2 Indistrictus,ad.

Vncircumspect, vnprovident,or vnwarie.
1 Improvidus,demens,ad.
Vncircumspectly.
1 Improvide,adu.

Vncivill.
1 Incivilis. 2 Agrestis,barbarus,ad.
Uncivilitie.
1 Inciviliter,vide *incivilitie.*

To Vnclaspe, *vide* **vn buckle.**

Vnclad, *vide* **vnclothed.**

An Vnckle, *vide* **kindred.**

To be Vncleane.
1 Sordeo,obtordeo,
To waxe vncleane.
2 Sordesco.
To make vncleane. 1 Effædo.
Uncleannes.
1 Squalor,m.illuvies, impolitia,immunditia, sordes, sordities.: Obscœnitas,f
That maketh vncleane.
1 Spurcificus,ad.
Vncleane. 1 Turpis sordidus, spurcus, immundus, opicus. 2 Obscœnus,ineultus,maculosus,temeratus,ad.
Vncleane,or not well winowed.
1 Aceratus,ad
Vncleane in living.
1 Impudicus,ad.
Somewhat vncleane.
1 Turpiculus,ad.
Vncleanlie.
1 Spurce,sordide,adu.

Vnclensed,
2 Illotus,p.

Vncleste.
2 Individuus,individuus,ad.

To Vnclose.
1 Discapedino.

To Vnclothe, or vndresse ones selfe.
1 Evestio,devestio. 2 Exuere vestem.
Unclothed,or vncladde.
1 Investitus,p.

Vncomelines.
1 Deformitas,informitas,f. indecorum,n. 2 Indignitas,f.
Vncomelie.
1 Indecorus,deformis,dedecorus. 2 Illicitus,futilis,ad vt futilis alacritas, *vncomely,or dissolute mirth.*
Vncomelily.
1 Indecenter,indecore,adu.

Vncõmodiously, *vi:* **incommodiously.**

Vncondemned.
1 Indemnatus,injudicatus,ad

Vnconsequently, or not to the purpose.
1 Insequenter,adu.

To moue Vncõstantly: also to be vnconstant.
1 Vacillo.
Vnconstancie.
1 Inconstantia,instabilitas. 2 Levitas,mobilitas,vanitas,volubilitas, fragilitas, mutabilitas, fugacitas,f. lubricum,n. 3 Flatilitas,f.
Vnconstant mooving: also vnconstancie.
1 Vacillatio,f.
Vnconstant.
1 Vacillans,p dubius, inconstans,instabilis,incertus,multivolus. 2 Mobilis,levis,mutabilis,variabilis,lubricus, volaticus, ventosus,maritinus,volubilis,inanis,muliebris,vagus fluxus,flexibilis, flatilis, desultorius,ad. fallens,p.
Vnconstantlie.
1 Inconstanter. 2 Leviter,mobiliter,lubrice, muliebriter, volubiliter,titubanter, flatiliter,fragiliter,adu.

Vncontemned.
1 Indespectus,ad.

Vncònsumed.
1 Inconsumptus,ad.

Vnconvenient, *vide* **inconvenient.**

Vncorrected.
1 Impunitus,incastigatus,incorrectus,p.

Vncorrupted.
1 Integeratus, incorruptus 2 Inviolatus,p castus, sanctus ad.defæcatus,p.integer,verus illibatus,intactus, sacrosanctus,ad.
Vncorruptly.
1 Intemerate,incorrupte. 2 Inviolate,caste,sancte,adu.

Vncorruptible.
1 Incorruptibilis,immarcessibilis,ad.

To Vncover.
1 Retego, detego, aperio,discooperio. 2 Nudo.
Uncovered. 1 Retectus, intectus, inopertus,discoopertus. 2 Exutus,p. nudus,ad.

To Vncouple.
1 Discopulo. 2 Disjungo,dejugo.

Vncredible.
1 Hyperbolicus,ad. vide *incredible.*

Vncourteousnes, or vngentlenes.
1 Inhumanitas,f.
Vncourteous,or vngentle.
1 Inurbanus,inhumanus, immitis,inclemens, immansuetus. 2 Illiberalis,crudelis, asper,gravis,subagrestis,ad.
Vncourteously.
1 Immansuete, inclementer, inhumane, inhumaniter. 2 Aspere,duriter,diriter, illiberaliter,rustice,adu.

Vncouth.
2 Novus,ad.

Vncraftie.
1 Incallidus.3 Ineffaber,ad.

Vnction.
1 Vnctio, vnctura, chrisis,f. chrisma,n.
Unctious.
1 Vnguinosus,ad.

Vncunning, *vide* **vnskilfull.**

Vncurable.
1 Insanibilis,immedicabilis.
Vncured.
1 Incuratus,ad.

Vncutte.
1 Imputatus,ad.

To Vndaube.
3 Illimo.

Vndeclined,
1 Indeclinatus,indeclinabilis

Vndecked.
1 Impolitus,p.2 Impexus,ad.

Vndefiled,
1 Intemeratus,incontaminatus, impollutus. 2 Intactus illibatus,incorruptus,castus.

To be Vnder.
1 Subsum.
To bring vnder.
1 Subigo.
Brought vnder.
1 Subjectus,2 Domitus,p.
Kept vnder. 1 Suppressus, compressus,p.
One vsing to sitte vnder the place called Rostra.
1 Subrostrarius,ad.
Vnder.
1 Inferior,ad.sub,subter, subtus,infra præp.

To Vnderbinde.
1 Subligo,suffibulo.
Vnderbound.
1 Suffibulatus,p.
An vnderbinder.
1 Suffibulator,m.
A vnderbinding.
1 Suffibulatorium,n.

To Vnderflowe.
2 Subruo.

To Vndergirde,
2 Subligo.
An vndergirdle.
2 Succinctorium,n.

To Vnderlay,
2 Suffundo.
Vnderlaied, or laied vnder,as a foundation is laied vnder a thing.
1 Suffundatus,p.
Vnderlaying.
1 Subterponens,p.

Vnderliyng.
1 Subjacens,p.

An Vnderling.
2 Inferior,ad.
An vnderling in any office.
3 Garcio,m.

To Vndermine.
2 Subruo,suffundo, diffodio, agere cuniculos.
Vndermined.
2 Subrutus cuniculo,supplantatus,p.
An vndermining.
2 Suffossio,f.

Vnderneath,
1 Infra,subter,adu.

To Vnderpinne,
1 Substruo.
An vnderpinning of an house.
1 Substructio,f.

To Vnderproppe.
1 Suffulcio,præfulcio, statumino.3 Suppodio.
Vnderpropped.
1 Suffultus,p.vide *proppe vp.*

To Vnderset,
1 Suppono.
To vnderset on every side.
1 Circumfirmo.

To Vnderstand.
1 Intelligo, scio. 2 Habeo colligo,apprehendo, deprehendo,odoro.3 Sardo.
To vnderstand amisse.
2 Erro.
To vnderstand somewhat, or a little.
1 Subintelligo.
Vnderstoode.
1 Intellectus. 2 Investigatus.
Vnderstood before it come.
1 Præcognitus,præsensus,p.
The vnderstanding.
1 Intellectus,m. mens,dianœa,f.
Vnderstanding,perceiving,or intelligence.
1 Intelligentia,notitia,notio, f.intellectus, m. perceptio, comprehensio,perspicacitas, Perspicantia.f. sensus, odor, m.3 Intelligibilitas,f.
The vnderstanding of a thing before hand.
1 Præscientia,præsentio,præsagitio,f.præsagium,n,
A thing vnderstoode.
1 Perceptum,n.
Belonging to vnderstanding,
1 Intellectualis,ad.
That may be vnderstoode.
1 Intelligibilis,ad.

To Vndertake, or take vpon him,
2 Sumo,suscipio,obeo, recipio,suffero,spondeo, vt spondere pro aliquo, *to vndertake for one.*
To vndertake to doe.
1 Molior.
To vndertake for an other.
2 Præsto.
To be vndertaken.
1 Geror.
Vndertaken.
2 Susceptus,initus,p.
That vndertaketh.
2 Conductor,m.
An vndertaking.
2 Susceptio,f.
A thing vndertaken.
2 Susceptum,receptum.

Vnder-woodes.
1 Cæduæ sylvæ. 2 Viburna,n.

Vndeservedly,
1 Immerito, immerenter,adu

Vndeterminately.
1 Indefinite,indeterminate

Vndiscreetnes,
1 Imprudentia,inconsideratia.2 Temeritas,f.
Vndiscreete. 1 Inconsultus, 2 Temerarius,ad.

Vndied.
1 Abaphus,ad.

Vndistained,
1 Intemeratus,ad.

Vndistinctly.
1 Indistincte,adu.

To Vndoe, or disanull that which was done.
1 Aboleo.2 Dissolvo,retexo.
To vndoe,or lewse.
1 Dissolvo,resolvo,relaxo,levo,vt levare vincula.
To vndoe by vnwinding, or vntwisting

twisting some thing.
1 Retexo,2 retorqueo.
To vndoe,alter,or change.
1 Muto,2 retexo.
To vndoe a thing, and beginne a fresh.
1 Redordior.
To vndoue that is sowed.
1 Dilorico, vide *To rippe*.
To vndoe a (notte. 1 Renodo, enodo,abnodo,denodo,divellere nodos.
To vndoe,destroie,or cast awaie.
1 Perdo,profligo,labefacto,vt labefactare aratores,*to vndoe the husbandmen*,collabefacto, 2 Pessundo.
To vndoe a man, or spend and spoile all that he hath.
1 Omnes alicujus fortunas dilapidare.
To be vndone,or not done.
2 Cesso,vt cessat officium, *his dutie is vndone.*
I am vndone.
1 Perij, occidi, actum est de me.
Vdone,or not done. 1 Infectus.
Vtterly vndone.
1 Occisus, perditus, disperditus,s.homo nihili.
An vndoing.
1 Labefactio, pernicies, Disperditio.f.
An vndoing, or making voide of any thing.
2 Rescissio,f.
That cannot be vndone.
1 Indissolubilis,ad.
To ones vtter vndoing and destruction.
1 Pernicioſe,adu.

Vndevoutly.

1 Irreligioſe,adu.

Vndoubted.

1 Indubitatus, 2 Manifestus,ad.
Vndoubtedly,or without doubte.
1 Indubitanter, proculdubio,adu.

Vndried.

1 Insiccatus,ad.

Vneasines.

1 Difficultas,f.
Vneasie. 1 Difficilis,2 incommodus,inhabilis, ad. vt inhabile telum,*an vneasie dart.*
Vneasie to passe through.
2 Fragosus,confragosus,ad.
Vneasilie.
1 Difficile, difficulter, 2 Incommode,adu.

Vnequalitie.

1 Inæqualitas,imparilitas,iniquitas,f.
That is vnequall, or out of rule.
1 Anomalum,n.
Vnequall.
1 Inæqualis,inæquabilis, impar,dispar,iniquus,ad.
Unequally.
1 Inæqualiter, impariter, inique,Inæquabiliter, disparliter,adu.

Vnestimable.

1 Inæstimabilis,ad.

Vneth.

1 Vix,vix tandem.adu.

Vnevennes.

1 Imparilitas,iniquitas, 2 Asperitudo.f.
Uneven. 1 Inæqualis,2 Curvus Salebrosus, ad. vt loca salebrosa.
Vnevenlie.
1 Impariter,adu.

Vnevitable.

1 Inevitabilis, 2 Necessarius.

Vnexcusable.

1 Inexcusabilis,ad.

Vnexpert.

1 Imperitus,Inexpertus,ad.
Vnexpertly.
1 Imperite,adu.

Vnfaithfulnes.

1 Perfidia,Infidelitas, 2 Destitutio,f.
Vnfaithfull.
1 Perfidus,infidus,perfidiosus 2 Falsus,ad.
Vnfaithfullie.
1 Perfidioſe,infideliter,adu.

Vnfallible.

1 Certus,infallibilis,ad.

Vnfashioned.

1 Ineffigiatus,ad.

Vnfastened.

1 Diffixus,p.

Vnted.

1 Impastus,ad.

Vnfeede.

2 Irremuneratus,ad.

Vnfeined.

1 Verus, 2 Præcordialis,ad.
*Vnfeinedly.*3 Præcorditer,adu

Vnfensed.

1 Inermis,immunitus,ad.

Vnfethered, or vnfledged.

1 Implumis,deplumis,ad.

To Vnfetter.

1 Solvere compedibus, 2 Extrico.
Vnfettered.
2 Solutus,p.

Vnfinished.

2 Infectus,ad.

Vnfitnes.

1 Inconcinnitas,f.
Those that be vnfit to beare any office 1 Thaliophori,m.
Vnfit,or vnapt.
1 Inhabilis,ineptus,inidoneus inconvenians,ad.
Unfitting. 1 Indecens,ad.
Unfitte to be taught.
1 Indocilis,ad.
Vnfitlie.
2 Frigidè,adu.

To Vnfold.

1 Explico,displico, replico, 2 Evolvo.
Unfolded. 1 Replicatus, explicatus,2 Evolutus,p.
An vnfolding. 1 Replicatio, explicatio,f.
An vnfolder. 1 Explicator, m.
That may be vnfolded.
1 Explicabilis,ad.
That cannot be vnfolded.
1 Inexplicabilis,ad.

To do a thing Vnfortunatly.

1 Exauspico.
Unfortunate, vnhappie, or vnluckie.
1 Infaustus, infœlix, inauspicatus,ominatus,ominosus,improsper,improsperus, infortunatus,nefastus,vt nefasti dies.

2 Adversus, Sinister, innuptus, Exitialis, funereus, ad. miserandus, p.

Vnfortunately.

1 Infœliciter, infortunate, improspere, inauspicato, 2 Sinistre, misere, miseriter, miseranda, adu.

Vnfound.

1 Indeprehensus, ad.

Vnfruitfull, *vide*. barren.

Vnfurnished.

2 Inexpeditus, p. Egens, ad

Vngainefull.

1 Incommodus, ad.

Vngarnished, vndecked, or vnbeutified.

1 Inornatus, acosmus, ad.

Vngathered.

1 Illectus, ad.

Vngentlenes, *vide* vncourteousnes.

Vngentlenes of bloode.

1 Ignobilitas, 2 Obscuritas, f.

Vngentle of bloode.

1 Ignobilis, 2 Obscurus, ad.

To Vngirde.

1 Discingo, recingo, 2 Diffibulo, resolvo.

Vngirt. 1 Discinctus, recinctus

To Vnglue.

1 Deglutino, reglutino.

Vngodlines.

1 Impietas, 3 Irreligiositas, f.

Vngodly. 1 Impius, Sceleratus.

Very vngodly. 1 Iniquosus, ad.

Vngodlily. 1 Irreligiose, adu.

Vngored.

2 Impetfossus, ad.

Vngratefulnes.

1 Ingratitudo, f.

Vngratefull.

1 Ingratus, 2 inofficiosus, ad.

Vngratefully.

1 Ingrate, adu.

Vngratiousnes.

1 Impietas, nequitia, improbitas, impuritas, f. flagitium, Scelus, vitium, n. 2 Indignitas

Vngratious, vnhappie, or vnluckie. 1 Impius, sceleatus, improbus, impurus, pravus, flagitiosus, facinorosus, nequam, iniquissimus, ad. perditus, p.

Vngratiousli.

1 Prave, male, sceleste, impie, improbe, impure, nequiter, scelerate, perdite, perperam, flagitiose, 2 indigne, illiberaliter, adu.

Vnhabilitie.

1 Inhabilitas, f.

A place Vnhabited, whither people are sent to dwell: also the people them selues sent to inhabit such a place

1 Colonia, f.

Vnhabitable.

1 Inhabitabilis, ad.

To Vnhallowe.

1 Profano, exauguro.

An vnhallowed thing.

1 Profanum, n.

An vnhallowing. 1 Exauguratio, profanatio, f.

Unhallowed. 1 Profanus, ad.

Vnhandsomnes.

1 Inconcinnitas, 3 sinisteritas, f

Vnhandsome. 1 Inconcinnus, insciteus, 2 Inornatus, incomptus, incompositus, incultus, inoliscretus, ad.

Vnhandsomely. 2 Incommode, infabre, adu.

Very vnhandsomely.

2 Perincommode, adu.

Vnhappines, or shrewdnes.

1 Pravitas, f.

Vnhappines, or vnluckinesse.

1 Infœlicitas, f.

Vnhappie, vide vngratious, and vnfortunate.

Vnharmefull.

1 Innocuus, ad.

Vnhealed.

1 Incuratus, p

Vnholsomenes.

2 Intemperies, gravitas f.

Vnholesome. 1 Insaluber, 2 pestifer Pestilens, Gravis, ad

Vnhonestie, *v.* dishonestie.

Vnhoneſt. 1 Indecor, dedecorus, indecens, 2 Famosus, illicitus, fœdus, indignus, informis.

Vnhonestly.

1 Indecore, petulanter, 2 Incestè, deformiter, obscœne, fœde, Illiberaliter, indigne.

To Vnhorse.

1 Dejicere aliquem equo.

Vnhurt.

1 Illæsus, inoffensus, ad.

Vnhusbanded.

1 Inscultus, ad.

An Vnicorne.

1 Unicornis, monoceros, m.

An Vniformitie.

1 Uniformitas, f

Vniforme. 1 Uniformis, uniformodi, ad.

To Vnjoine.

1 Disjungo, sejungo, abjungo dejungo, 2 divello.

Unioined.

2 Divulsus, p.

To Vnjoint.

2 Sejungo.

To Vnite.

1 Unio, vno, aduno.

Vnited. 1 Unitus, p. glutus, ad.

Unitie. 1 Unitas, monas, 2 cohærentia, conciliatio, f. vide *Concorde.*

Theeuish vnitie 3 Complicitas

Vniversall.

1 Universalis, catholicus, universus, generalis, œcumenicus, ad.

Universallie. 1 Universaliter, universe, adu.

An Vniversitie.

1 Academia, 2 Universitas, f.

Vnjustice.

Injustitia, iniquitas, f.

Unjust. 1 Injustus, Iniquus, injurius, ad.

Unjustlie. 1 Injuste, inique, Injuriole, immeritissime, adu.

Vnjudged.

1 Injudicatus,

1 Injudicatus,p.

Vnkembed.

1 Impexus,incomptus,p.

Vnkindnes.

1 Ingratitudo,f.

Vnkinde. 1 Ingratus,ingratificus,2 Sævus,terreus,inhospitus,ad.

Vnkindly. 1 Ingrate,adu.

To Vnknit.

1 Inenodo,enodulo, dinodo, vide *to vndoe knottes.*

Vnknitted. 1 Denodatus,p.

To be Vnknowne.

1 Ignoror,2 Lateo.

To make vnknowne.

2 Inobscuro

They knowe not. 1 Nescitur,imp

Vnknowne. 1 Ignotus,ignoratus,p incognitus, Arcanus, Adelus,2 Inexploratus,incomprehensus,incertus,cæcus,incompertus.

Vnknowne,or base. 1 Inglorius Ignobilis,2 Obscurus,ad.

That is,or may easily, be vnknown 1 Ignorabilis,ad.

To Vnlace, *vide* to vnbuckle.

Vnlaboured.

1 Inelaboratus,p.

Vnlaboured,or vntilled.

1 Inaratus,p.

Vnlawfull.

1 Illicitus,illegitimus,impermissus,2 Improbus,Innuptus.

Vnlawfully. 1 Illicite, illegitime,adu.

Vnlearned.

1 Illiteratus,ineruditus, Indoctus,amusus,agrammatus, ad. Idiota,& tes,m.2 Neicius, scius, imperitus, malus,inelegans,ad.

Vnlearned, or vnskilfull of A.B.C. 1 Elementarius senex.

Vnlearnedly. 1 Indocte, ineruditè,illiterate,2 Imperite,adu

Vnleavened.

1 Azimus,ad.

Vnlesse, or lest that.

1 Ne,adu.

Vnlesse,or except. 1 Ni,nisi,præterquam,adu

To be Vnlike.

1 Disto,abludo.

It is vnlike. 1 Absimile est.

Vnlikenes. 1 Dissimilitudo, diversitas,disparilitas,anomalia

Vnlike. 1 Absimilis, dissimilis, diversus,dispar disparilis,impar,insimilis,2 abtonus,vt motus a voce absonus, *gesture vnlike his voice.* Dissonus,alienus varius,ad.differens,repugnãs

Vnlikely. 1 Dissimiliter, imparitèr,adu.

Vnlikely, or without likelyhood 1 Vanum,adu.

To vnlocke.

1 Resero.

Vnlocked. 1 Reseratus,p.

To Vnlode.

1 Desarcino,vide *to vnburden*

Vnlooked for, *v.* vnawares, or vnthought on

To Vnloose.

1 Convello,3 solvito.

That cannot be vnloosed.

1 Inenodabilis,ad.vide *levvse*

Vnloving.

1 Inhumanus,ad.

Vnluckines.

1 Infœlicitas,f.

Unluckie. vide *vnfortunate.*

Vnlustines.

1 Inertia pigritia, pigrities, 2 fatigatio,f.marcor,m.

Vnlustie. 1 Piger, 2 Marcidus, languidus,ad.remissus,p.

To Vnmake.

1 Diffingo.

Vnmanerly.

1 Inurbanus,immodestus,ad.

Vnmanerly. 1 Inurbane,adu.

Vnmanured.

1 Incultus,ad.

The estate of a man, or woman Vnmaried

1 Cælibatus,m.

A law in Lacedemonia against men vnmaried. 1 Opsigamia,f.

Unmaried. 1 Cælebs, innuptus.

Vnmeasurablenes.

1 Infinitas,immensitas,f.

Vnmeasurable, or that cannot be measured 1 Immensus,ad.

vnmeasurable, or without mean or measure. 1 Immodicus, immoderatus, 2 Insolens, ad. vt in solens lætitia.

Unmeasureably, or without meane. 1 Immoderate, Enormiter.adu.

Vnmeasureablie, exceedingly, or largely 1 Immense,2 vaste.adu

Vnmeetnes.

1 Inconcinnitas,f.

Vnmeet. 1 Inopportunus,2 dispar,indignus,indecens,indecorus,alienus. ad.

Vnmeet, or vaste. 1 Ineptus, 2 inhabilis,ad

vnmeet for disport. 1 Infestivus.

Vnmercifulnes,

1 Immisericordia, 2 rigiditas,f.

Vnmerciful. 1 Immisericors,2 Rigidus, ad.

vnmercifully 1 immisericorditer

Vnmodestie, *vide* Immodestie.

Vnmoderate.

2 Insolens, ad. v. *Immoderate.*

Vnmoueable,

1 Immobilis,immotus,ad

Vnmoueable goodes. 1 Bona soli,bona fundi.

bona immobilia,possessiones f.2 affixum,affixa,n.

Vnmingled,

1 Impermixtus,ad.

Vnmindefulnes,

1 Immemoria,f

Vnmindful, 1 Immemor.ad.

Vnnaturalnesse towardes is parentes, or country.

2 Impietas,f.

Unnaturall to parentes.

2 Bactrianus,ad.

Vnnaturall 2 Impius,prodigiosus,sceleratus,ad.

Unnaturall, or which is not of, or by nature. 2 impositititius,improprius,insitivus, insititius,ad.

Vnnaturallie. Improprie,adu.

Vnnoblenes.
1 Ignobilitas,2 indignitas,f.
Vnnoble. 1 Ignobilis, 2 plebeius,degener,obscurus,ignobilis,ignobilitatis,ad. proletarius,m.

Vnoccupied, or doing nothing. 1 Feriatus,p. inexercitatus,inexercitus, desœs.

Vnorderlie.
1 Inconditus,indigestus,2 tumultuarius,ad.
Vnorderly. 1 Indigeste,indispo site confuse, 2 incondite, tumultuarie,adu.

Vnpaide. 1 Insolutus,p.

Vnpainted. 1 Indepictus

Vnpatient. 1 Impatiens intoleran s,iniquus,impotens
Vnpatiently. 1 intoleranter, impatienter,2 violenter, adu.

Vnpartablenes.
3 Individuitas,f.
Vnparted. 1 Individuus, ad indivisus,p.

Vnpastured. 1 Impastus.

To make Vnperfect.
1 Mutilo.
Unperfectnes. 1 Imperfectio,f
Unperfect, maimed, or wanting some thing. 1 Imperfectus,mancus,mutilatus, mutilus, 2 truncus,curtus,semiformis,dilutus delumbis,vacillans,ad.
Unperfect, or which is not perfected. 1 imperfectus,inchoatus.

To be Vnpleasant in taste. 2 Peracesco.
To waxe vnpleasante.
2 Inamaresco.
Vnpleasantnes. 1 Injucunditas inamœnitas, 2 gravitas,f,vt gravitas cœli, *the vnpleasantnes of the aire,* asperitas, vt asperitas orationis, austeritas.
Vnpleasantnes, or austeritie.
1 Austeritas,f.
Vnpleasant jestes without any grace.
1 Infacetiæ,f.
Vnpleasant both to the sight, & also to the other senses. 2 Asper.
Vnpleasant to the taste.
2 Austerus,ad.
Vnpleasant, or of which no pleasure can be taken.
1 Inamœnus, injucundus, illecebrosus,inamabilis,ingratus, pastus,2 rancidus,vt rancidus aspectus, *an vnpleasant looke.* Rancens,patidus,odiosus,torvus, vt vina torva, confragosus,vt versus confragosi, salebrosus,insuavis,vt insuavis vita,vel odor insuavis 3 asperities
Vnpleasant, or without grace & comelines. 1 Invenustus,ad.
Vnpleasant either in wordes, maners, or in taste. 2 Horridus,ad.
Somewhat vnpleasant.
1 Horridulus,ad.
Somewhat vnpleasant to the senses 2 Subgravis,ad.
Vnpleasant in wordes, or that hath no pleasantnes of speech.
1 Infacetus,illepidus,infestivus,ad.
Vnpleasant, or austere.
1 Austerus,immansuetus,2 tetricus,hirsutus,ad.
Vnpleasantlie. 1 Injucundè.
Vnpleasantly to the senses.
2 Austere,aspere,adu
Vnpleasantlie, or austerely.
1 Austere,rigide.adu
Vnpleasantlie, or without grace.
1 Invenuste,insecte,adu.
Vnpleasantly, or not merilie.
1 Infacete,illepede, irridicule,adu.

Vnplowed.
1 Inaratus p.

Vnpolished.
1 Impolitus,2 Rudis,ad.

Vnpossible, *v. impossible.*

Vnpouled.
1 Intonsus,ad.

Vnpregnable.
1 Inexpugnabilis,ad.

Vnprepared.
1 Inexpeditus,imparatus,ad.

Vnprofitablenes.
1 Inutilitas, incommoditas,f. Incommodum,n.
Vnprofitable. 1 Inutilis, incõmodus,2 Segnis,carduus,ignavus,vt ignavũ pecus,dispẽdiosus,infructuosus,ineptus,infœlix,inanis,supervacuus,supervacaneus,ad.
Altogether vnprofitable.
3 Fillicones,achrestus,ad.
Vnprofitably.
1 Inutiliter,incommode,adu.

Vnproper, *v. improper.*

Vnprovided, or vnready: impar tus,inexpeditus

Vnprosperous, 2 Sinister,v. *Infortunat & vnluck*

Vnproved or not proved. 1 Incompertus,p.
Vnproved, or not assayed.
1 Inexpertus,p.

Vnprovident, *v,* vncircumspect.

Vnpunished.
1 Impunitus,impunis,ad,

Vnpure. 1 Spureus,ad,

Vnquailed. 2 Infractus,

Vnquenched.
1 Inextinctus.
vnquenchable. 1 inextinguibilis

To make vnquieted.
1 Inquieto,turbo,perturbo.
Unquietnes. 1 Inquietudo,inquies,f.
Unquiet. 1 Inquietus,inquies, 2 Insedatus,fluctuosus,ad.
Unquiet, or that is alwaie chiding 1 Rixosus,ad.
Vnquietlie. 1 Inquiete,perturbate,adu.

Vnread. 1 Illectus,p.

Vnready.
1 Impromptus,v. *vnprovided,*

Vnreasonablenes.
1 Importunitas,f.
Vnreasonable, or without reason or meane. 2 Immanis, vt immanis quæstus,iniquus,vt iniqua conditio.
Vnreasonable, or against reason, or right. 1 Injurius,injustus,Immodicus,importunus,2 Immẽsus,ad.
Vnreasonable, or without reason as beastes are.
1 Irrationalis, irrationabilis.
Vnreasonably. 1 Immoderate.
3 Irrationabiliter,adu.

Vnrecoverable.
1 Irrecuperabilis,ad.
Vnregarded.
2 Contemptus,p.
Vnreverent.
1 Irreverens. 2 Irreligiosus,ad
vnreverently. 1 irreverenter. 2 ir
religiose,adu. illotis manibus
Vnreproved.
1 Inculpatus,ad.
Vnreproueable. 1 Inculpabilis.
Vnrevenged.
1 Inultus. 2 Impunitus,p.
Vnrewarded.
1 Irremuneratus,p.
Vnrighteousnes.
1 Injustitia,impietas,f.
Vnrighteous.
1 Injustus,impius,ad.
Vnripenes.
1 Immaturitas,f.
Vnripe. 1 Immaturus. 2 Percrudus,acerbus,ad.
To Vnroule.
1 Evoluo,explico.
Vnrouled. 1 Evolutus,p.
An Vnrulie person.
1 Acolastus.
Vnrulines. 2 Immoderatio,impotentia,f.
Vnruly headdines. 2 Effrenatio.
Vnrulie. 1 Licentiosus. 2 vehemens,effrænus,effræmis,effrænatus,infrænatus dissolutus,indomitus,inflexibilis,impotens,inquietus,insanus,immoderatus, immodestus,intractabilis infrænus.
Vnrulily. 2 effrænate,intemperate. 2 Inæquabiliter,adu.
To Vnsadle.
1 Ephippium equo detrahere
Vnsadled. 3 Inephippiatus,p.
Vnsafe. 1 Intutus,ad.
Vnsalted. 2 Inconditus.
Vnsailable.
1 Innavigabilis,2 Innabilis.
To Vnsaie.
1 Dedico,palinodiam canere
2 Demuto,muto,revoco,retracto,retrecto.
To vnsay his word, or recall his promise. 1 Destipulor.
Vnsaying of that which one hath spoken, or written. 1 Dedictio,f.
Vnsaluted. 1 Insalutatus.
Vnsatiable, *vide insatiable.*
Vnsaverines.
1 Insulsitas,3 Vappiditas,f.
Vnsaverie. 1 Insipidus,insulsus fatuus,putidulus,bliteus, blitereus,rancens,rancidus,ad.
Somewhat vnsaverie.
1 Subinsulsus,insaporatus,ad.
To Vnseale. 1 Resigno.
Vnsearchable.
1 Inscrutabilis. 2 Profundus.
Vnseasonablenes.
1 Intemperies, intemperantia, intempestas. 2 Incommoditas f.
Vnseasonable. 1 Intempestivus intemperatus. 2 Adversus, levus
Vnseasonably. 1 Intempestive.
Vnseemelines.
1 Invenustas,f.
Vnseeming, or vnseemelie.
1 Indecens,invenustus, indecorus,indecor,indecoris, dedecor, dedecorus, inconvenies. 2 Immodestus, incompositus,ad.
Vnseperable, *vide inseperable.*
Vnserviceable.
2 Inutilis,ad.
Vnsettled.
2 Fæcatus.
Vnshamefastnes.
1 Impudentia, inverecundia,
Vnshamefast.
1 Inverecundus. 2 improbus.
Somewhat vnshamefast.
1 Subimpudicus,ad.
Vnshapen.
1 Ineffigiatus,p.
Vnshaven. 1 Irrasus,p.
To Vnshoe. Discalceo.
Vnshod. 1 Discalceatus,p.
An vnshoeing.
1 Discalceatio,f.
Vnskaled.
1 Disquammatus,p.
Vnskilfulnes.
1 Inscitia,imperitia,f. tyroconium,n.
Vnskilfull. 1 Ignarus,imprudés inscius, imperitus, inexpers 2 Indoctus,errans, malus,ad. vide *of no experience.*
Vnskilfullie. 1 Imperite, inscineter,infabre. 2 Indocte,adu.
Vnsobernes.
1 Immodestia,f.
Vnsober. 1 Immodestus,ad.
Vnsodden. 1 Incoctus,p.
To Vnsolder. 1 replúbo.
To Vnsowe.
1 Resuo,dissuo.
Vnsowed 1 Dissutus,p.
Vnsoiled. 1 Immaculatus.
Vnspeakeable,
1 Ineffabilis,inenarrabilis,ad
Vnspent. 1 Inconsumptus
Vnspited at.
1 Indespectus,p.
Vnspoken of. 1 Inoratus inenarratus,indictus,p.
Vnspotted.
1 Immaculatus,p.
To be Vnstable.
1 Vacillo.
Vnstabilitie. 1 Instabilitas,f.
Vnstable. 1 Instabilis, infirmus vacillans,inconstans, 2 Fluxus variabilis,ad.
Vnstaiednes.
2 Intemperantia,f.
Vnstaied. 2 Intemperans,incontinens,ad.
Vnstaiedly. 2 Incontinenter.
She that is vnstained
1 Innuba,f.
Vnstained. 1 Inviolatus p.
Vnstedfastnes.
1 Mutabilitas,f.
Vnstedfast. 1 Mutabilis,ad.vi: *vnconstant.*
Vnstedfastlie. 1 Inconstanter, mutabiliter,adu.
Vnstirred. 1 Illaçessitus.
To Vnstitch.
1 Resuo.

1 Resuo.
Unstitched. 1 Resutus, p.

Vnstricken.
1 Impercussus, p.

Vnstuffed.
1 Infarcitus, p.

Vnsure, or vnsafe.
1 Intutus, p.

Vnsufferable.
1 Intolerabilis, ad.

Vnsundred.
1 Individuus, ad.

To Vnswathe.
1 Diffascio.

Vnsweete.
1 Insuavis, ad.

Vnsworne. 1 Injuratus, p.

Vntaken.
1 Indeprehensus, p.

Vntamed.
1 Indomitus. 2 Injux, ferus ad

Vntasted.
1 Illibatus. 2 Intactus p.

Vntaught.
1 Indoctus. 2 Rudis, ad.

To Vnteeme.
2 Interjungo.

Vntemperateneſſe, *as of the weather.* 1 Intempestas intemperies, f.
Vntemperate. 1 Intemperans, intemperatus, p.
Vntemperatelie. 1 Intemperate. intemperanter, adu.

Vntestate, or without *making a will.*
1 Intestatus, p.

Vnthankefulnes.
1 Ingratitudo, f.
Vnthankefull. 1 Ingratus, ad.
Unthankefullie. 1 Ingrate, adu

Vnthought of, *vide vnwares, or vnlooked for.*

Vnthriftines.
2 Improbitas, nequitia, prodigentia, prodigalitas, f.
Unthriftie. 2 Improbus, prodigus, prodigalis, ad.
Unthriftily. 1 Improbe, nequiter, prodigaliter, adu.

To Vntie, or vnknit.
1 Dissolvo, diluo. 2 Laxo, recingo, resolvo, dissolvo.
Untied, or vnknitte. 1 Dissolutus, exutus, 2 recinctus, p.

Vntill.
1 Vsquead, vsqueadeo, vsquedum, vsque quo, donec, adusque, quoad, dū, tantisper, adu.
Vntill then. 1 Eatenus, etiamnū
Vntill now. 1 Adhuc, hactenus, etiamnunc, hucusque, vsque adhuc, hodieque, adu.
Vntill that. 1 Eousque, adu.
Vntill when. 1 Quousque, quādiu, vsquequo, quem ad finē.

Vntilled.
1 Incultus, inaratus, p.

Vntimelines.
2 Præmaturitas, f.
An untimely birth.
1 Abortio, f. abortus, m.
Vntimely. 1 Intempestivus 2 præmaturus, immaturus, præcox.

Vnto. 1 Ad, tenus, prep.
Vntoit. 1 Eatenus, eousque.

Vntolde. 1 Inoratus, p.

Vntollerable. 1 Intolerabilis, impatibilis. 2 impensus

Vntouched.
1 Intactus, 2 illibatus, ad.

Vntowardnes.
1 Perversitas. 3 Tortuositas, f.
Vntoward. 1 Perversus, ad,

Vntractable.
1 Intractabilis, 2 crudelis, immansuetus, insanus, ferox, asper. 3 Cervicosus, ad.

Vntrimmed.
1 Inornatus, incomis. 2 Incōptus, impexus.

An Vntruth. 1 Falsum, n.
Vntrue. 1 Falsus, ad.

Vntrustines, or vntruth. 1 Perfidia, infidelitas, f.
Untrustie, or vntrue.
1 Infidus, perfidus, perfidiosus

Vntunable. 2 Dissonus, dissentaneus, discors, ad.

To Vntwine, or vntwist. 1 Retexo, retexo, retorqueo.
Untwisted. 1 Retortus, p.

Vnvanquished,
1 Invictus, p.

Vnvincible.
1 Insuperabilis, inexsuperabilis, inexpugnabilis, inelutabilis, invictus. 2 infrangibilis, impenetrabilis, irrevocabilis.

Vnviolable.
1 Inviolabilis. 2 Sanctus, sacrosanctus, ad.
Vnviolablely. 1 Inviolate. 2 Integre, sancte, adu.

Vnused, or vnusuall,
1 Inusitatus, insuetus, ad.

Vnwalled.
2 Immunitus, p.

Vnwarie, *vide* vncircumspect.

Vnwashed. 1 Illotus, illutus. 3 illautus, p.

Vnwasted,
1 Inconsumptus, p.

Vnwatched.
1 Inobservatus, p.

Vnwatred. 1 Inirrigatus

Vnwearie,
1 Infessus, indefessus, p.

To vnweaue,
1 Retexo.

Vnwedded, *v.* vnmarried.

Vnweldie. 2 Inhabilis, ad

To be Vnwilling.
1 Nolo. Dissiteor.
Vnwilling. 1 Nolens, p. invitus, ingratus, ad 2 Coactus, p.
Vnwillinglie. 1 Invite, malevolenter, ingratis, gravate, gratim, ægre, adu.

To Vnwinde. 2 Retexo.

Vnwise.
1 Imprudens, insipiens, stultus inconsultus, ad.
Vnwisely. 1 Imprudenter, insipienter, insciter, stulte, inconsulte, inepte. 2 Insulse, ignave.

Vnwished for.
2 Inexpectatus, p.

Vnwittie.
2 Insciens,ad.
Vnwittilie. 1 Inargute,adu.

Vnwitting.
1 Insciens,ad
Vnwittinglie. 1 Inscite,impru denter,inscienter,adu.

Vnwoontednes.
1 Insolentia,f.
Vnwoont,or vnaccustomed.
1 Insuetus,inconsuetus, inassuetus,dissuetus,inusitatus. in solitus ad.

Vnworkemanlike.
1 Insaber,ineffaber,ad.infabre,adu

Vnworne.
1 Intritus,inconsumptus,ad.

Vnworthines.
1 Indignitas f.
A thing whereof one is vnworthie. 1 Immeritum,n.
Vnworthie.
1 Indignus,immerens,ad.
Vnworthie to liue. 1 Nefarius.
The vnworthiest.
1 Indignissimus, nequissimus.
Vnworthely.
1 Indigne,immerito,adu

To Vnwrappe.
1 Displico.

To Vnwreath.
1 Retorqueo.
Vnwreathed. 1 Retortus,p.

Vnwritten.
1 Inscriptus,p.

Vnwrought.
2 Inelaboratus,rudis,infectus
3 Raudus,rodus,ad.

To Vnyoke.
1 Abjugo,dejugo. 2 disjungo.
Vnyoked. 2 Disjunctus,p.

A Vocation,calling,
or kinde of life.
1 Ordo,genus vitæ.

The Vocatiue case.
1 Casus {Vocativus, Vocandi.

A Volume.
1 Volumen,biblion,teuchos,
2 Corpus,n.codex,m.
A portable, or manuall volume
1 Enchiridion,n.
A volume of fine bookes.
1 Pentateuchus,m.
A volume of sundrie workes of one author, severed into sundrie partes. 2 Tomus,m.

Voluntarie.
1 Voluntarius,spontalis, spontaneus,ad.
Voluntarilie. 1 Sponte,vltro, voluntarie,voluntario,adu.

Voluptuousnes.
1 Voluptas,f.
Voluptuous 1 Voluptuarius, voluptuosus. 2 Epicureus,ad
Voluptuouslie. 1 Voluptuose, voluptuarie,adu,

To Vomite, spewe,
parbrake,or cast vp.
1 Vomo,evomo. 2 Exgurgito, ejecto,egero.
To vomit betweene,or sometime.
1 Intervomo.
To haue a desire to vomite.
1 Nauseo.
To vomit vpon,or bespewe.
1 Convomo.
To vomite often. 1 Vomito.
To vomite againe 1 Revomo. 2 refundo,rejicio,regero.
One that vomiteth.
1 Nauseator,vomitor.m.
A vomiting. 1 Vomitus,m.vomitio. 2 Rejectio,f.rejectus,m dissolutio stomachi. 3 vomex.
A vomiting in agues.
1 Sinthema.
A desire to vomite. 1 Nausea,f. stomachi redundatio.
A small disposition to vomite.
1 Nauseola,f.
That provoketh vomite.
1 Nauseolus,vomitorius,ad.

To Vouch,*v.*avouch

To Vouchsafe.
1 Dignor.

To Vowe.
1 Voveo,devoveo,voto,dico.
2 Paciscor.
To vowe often. 1 Votito.
To vowe together. 1 Convoveo.
To binde by vowe. 1 Devoto.
To vowe with an othe. 1 exjuro.
To vowe,or hallowe to the gods.
1 Sacro.
Vowed. 1 Votus,devotus,dicatus,p. votivus,ad. 2 obligatus,p.
A vowing. 1 Votum,n. devotio, dicatio. 2 Sponsio,f.vide *promise.*
A vowe. 1 Votum,n.
He that hath made a vowe, and is bound to performe it.
1 Reus voti.
Pertaining to a vowe by which one vowweth. 1 Votarius,devotarius,ad.convoti.

A Vowell,
1 Vocalis,ad.
Sixe consonants so called, because they haue halfe the sound of vowels. 1 Semivocales.

A Voyce. 1 Vox,f.
A little voyce. 1 vocula,f.
To giue a voice in election.
1 Suffragor.
He that helpeth with his voyce in election.
1 Suffragator,m.
A giving of ones voyce in election. 1 Suffragatio, f.
A Voyce,or suffrage.
1 Suffragium,n.
Of,or belonging to him which giveth his voyce.
1 Suffragatorius,ad.
A shrill voyce.
1 Calasaster.
He that hath a shrill voyce.
1 Crotacus,ad.
He that hath seven voices.
Heptaphones,m.
Having nine voices. 1 Enneaphones, ennephthongus,m.
A cleere,or lowde voice as of a crier. 1 Canatius,m.
A voice of wondering, as some thing of neglect, and contempt.
1 Pape.
A voice of wondring,sometime reioycing. 1 vah
The voice of one astonied,dismaied,or silence. 1 Au.
A voyce of laughing.
1 Ha,ha,he,inter.
A voice of crying.
1 Hei,inter.
He that with voyce and gesture expresseth mens manners.
1 Ecthologus,m.

To make Voyde, or *emptie*, vide *emptie*.
To voyde, or depart. 1 Cedo.
To voyde, or caſt out.
1 Egero.
To make voyde, or of no effect.
1 Caſſo, incaſſo. 2 Antiquo.
A voyder, where on trenchers are caried after meate.
1 Fercularium, n.
Voyde, or of no effect.
1 Irritus, caſſus, inanis, vanus.
Voyde of, or without.
1 Inanis, vacuus, vanus, expers ad. vacans, p. 2 Inops, liber, nudus, ad.

VANTE P.

Vp to.
1 Tenus, præp.
To vpbraide, or caſt in the teeth.
1 Exprobro, improbro, oppro bro, objurgo. 2 Objicio, ob jecto.
An vpbraider.
1 Opprobrator, m.
An vpbrayding in wordes.
1 Exprobratio, opprobratio. f.
Vplandiſhe, *or ruſticall.*
1 Ruſticus, agreſtis, ſylveſter, montanus, ad.
Vplandes, the highe hillie countries.
1 Montana, orum, n.
To Vpholde.
1 Fulcio, ſuſtineo, ſuſtento. 2 Firmo.
To vpholde on every ſide.
1 Obtento.
An Vpholſter.
1 Tapetiarius, plumarius, m.
An vpholſters trade.
1 Plumarium, n.
Vpon.
1 Super, præp.
Vpper.
1 Superior, ad.
Vpmoſt. 1 Superus, ſupernus, ſupremus, ad.
The vpper part of every thing.
1 Cruſta. 2 Cutis, f.

To lie vpright.
1 Supino.
To ſtand vpright with colde.
1 Rigeo, rigeſco.
Lande vpright. 1 Supinatus, p.
Made vpright. 1 Arrectarius.
Vpright dealing. 1 Iuſtitia, f.
Vprightnes of conſcience.
1 Fides, f. 2 Candor, m.
Vprightnes.
2 Synceritas, integritas, f.
Vpright, or ſyncere.
1 Frugi, juſtus. 2 ſyncerus, can didus, rectus, integer, apertus.
Vpright. 1 Celſus, arrectus, ad.
Halfe vpright, or ſet vp by little and little. 1 Subrectus, ad.
With the face vpward.
1 Supinus, reſupinus, ad.
Vprightly, or iuſtly.
1 Iuſte, juſto. 2 Pure, integre, inn ocue, caſte, abſolute. ſyn cere, ſyncerite, fideliter, adu.
To ſet in an Vprore.
1 Permiſceo.
An vprore, tumult, or hurly burlie. 1 Tumultus, m.
To turne Vpward.
1 Reſupino.
Bending ſomewhat vpward.
1 Reclivis, ad.
Vpward. 1 Surſum, ſus in cõp. ſurſum verſus, deinſuper.
Vrbanitie.
1 Vrbanitas, f. vide *civilitie.*
An Vrchin, *vr.* hedge-hogge.
An vrchin, or dwarfe, vide dwarfe
To come in Vre.
2 Occurro.
Brought in vre, or accuſtomed.
2 Innutritus, p. vt mari innutritus.
To Vrge.
1 Vrgeo, inurgeo.
vrgẽs. 1 importunus, vehemens
vrgently. 1 Importune, coactim
Vrine.
1 Vrina, f. lotium, n.
Full of vrine. 1 Vrinoſus, ad.
A Vrinall. 1 Matula, f. 3 vrinale vrinarium, vrinaria, f.
Little vrine.
3 Vrinula, f.

VANTES.

Vs the oblique caſe *of vve.* 1 Nos.
To vs, or vvith vs.
1 Nobis.
Vſage, or cuſtome.
1 Vſus, m. vſitatio, ſ. conſuetudo aſſuetudo, f.
To vſe, or occupie.
1 Vtor, exerceo. 2 Tracto, habeo, aſſumo.
To vſe often. 1 Vſurpo, vſito, 3 Vſito
To take the vſe, or profite of any thing.
1 Fruor, fruiſcor.
To vſe to do a thing.
1 Soleo, conſueſco. vide *to bee accuſtomed*
To growe into vſe, or cuſtome
2 Invaleo, inveteraſco.
To bring out of vſe, or in diſuſe.
1 Deſuefacio. 3 Deſuco, de ſueſco.
To growe out of vſe. 1 exoleo, exoleſco, antiquor. 2 Evaneſ-co, obliteror, ceſſo, deſino.
To diſuſe, or not to vſe.
1 Deſueſco. 3 Deſuco.
To be diſuſed, or brought out of vſe. 1 Detuefio.
The vſe vvas. 1 Aſſolet, imper.
It is an vſe. 2 Comparatum eſt, imper.
Vſed, or exerciſed.
1 Exercitus, 2 Tractatus, p.
Vſed, or accuſtomed. 1 Aſſuetus conſuetus, p.
Much, or greatly vſed. 1 Vſitatus, vſurpatus, conſuetiſſimus. vt conſuetiſſima verba. 2 Con tritus, celebratus, vulgatus, p. vulgaris, ad.
diſvſed. 1 deſuetus, deſuefactus
That muſt be diſuſed, loſt, and forgotten. 1 Deſuetcendus, p.
Not vſed, or hanted.
1 Devius, ad.
Not vſed, or out of vſe
1 Exoletus, obſoletus, antiqua tus, inuſitatus, inſolens, p.
Taught by vſe.
1 Aſſuefactus, p.
Vſe, vſage, or vſing, of a thing
1 Vſus. m. vſitatio, 3 Vſio, f.

Often vsing. 1 Vsurpatio,f.
The vse,or profite of a thing.
1 Vsusfructus,m. vsura,f.
Vse,or exercise. 1 Vsus,m. exercitatio,f. exercitium,n. 3 Vsualitas,f.
Vse,or custome, vide *custome.*
The vse and profitte of an other mans goodes by the leaue of the owner.
1 Vsusfructus,vsus,m.
Hee that hath the vse of any thing,but not the proprietie.
1 Vsufructuarius, vsuarius,ad
Vsuall, that serueth for our vse.
1 Vsualis,vsuarius, vt res vsuaria,*a thing that wee haue the vse of,but not the proprietie.*
Disuse,or want of vse.
1 Desuetudo,f
Any thing necessarie for our vse. 1 Vtensile,n.
The growing in vse 1 inveteratio
Vsuall,or customeable.
1 Vsitatus,p. vsualis,ad.
After the common vse,& custõe.
1 Vsitate,adu.
Vsuallie. 1 Plærunque, consuetim,consuete,3 vsualiter adu
Out of vse. 1 Obsolete,adu.

An Vsher, or sergeant.

1 Accensus,inclamator,m

the Vsher of a schole

1 Hypodidascalus,subpræceptor,m.

An Vsher of the hall

1 Anteambulo,atrienſis,submotor aditus,3 atricus, aularius,præambulo,m.
One that serueth that vsher.
1 Servus atrienſis.

A gentleman Vsher, or husher, that seeth good rule kept.

1 Silentiarius,m.
An vsher of the chamber.
1 Admissionalis, m.
An vsher of the court.
1 Præco, Palatinus, curialis.
viator curiæ,anteambulo.
The company of vshers
1 Decuria apparitorum.

To lend to Vsurie.

1 Fœnero, confœnero, Occupo,vt occupare pecuniam alicui,vel apud aliquem fœnore,*to lend ons mony to one for vsurie.*3 vsuro.
To take to vsurie. 1 Fœneror, fœnore accipere.
Taken,or lent to vsurie.
1 Fœneratorius,fœneratitius
An vsurer.
1 Fœnerator, 2 Denudator,olfragus,camplor, tormentor, Sanguisuga,rosor,m.
Vsurie,interest,or gaine of mony lent. 1 Vsura,fœneratio,f. fœnus,3 Danisma,n.
Monthlie vsurie receaued of mony lent by the moneth.
1 Ad calendaria largita pecunia.
Vsurie of one in the hundred.
1 Vsura vncialis.
Vsurie of 2 in the hundred.
1 Vsura textantaria
Vsurie of 3 in the hundred.
1 Vsura trientalis.
Vsurie of 4 in the hundred.
1 Quadrantalis vsura.
Vsurie of 5 in the hundred.
1 Vsura quincũcialis.
Vsurie of 7 in the hundred.
1 Vsura septuncialis.
Of eight in the hundred.
1 Bessalis,ad.
Of nine in the hundred.
1 Vsura dodrantalis.
Of ten in the hundred.
1 Vsura dextantaria.
Vsurie of 11 in the hundred.
1 Vsura deuncialis.
Vsurie equall with the principall in certaine moneths.
1 Vsura centessima.
Small vsurie. 1 Fœnusculum,n. 3 Vsurula,vsurella,f.
The daies of payment of mony lent to vsurie.
1 Fœneralia,orum,n.
The art of vsurie.
2 Piscatura,f.
A gatherer of vsurers debtes.
2 Coactor,collectarius,m.
Pertaining to vsurie
1 Fœnebris,fœneratitius, fœneratorius,3 danisticus,ad.
With vsurie.
1 Fœnerato,adu.

To Vsurpe, or haue against right.

1 Vsurpo,2 Assumo,suscipio, adsciſco.
An vsurper.
1 Vsurpator,incubator,m.
An vsurping.
1 Vsurpatio,f.
Vsurped. 1 Vsurpatus, ascitus, ascititius,ad.

VANTET.

Vtilitie. *vide* commoditie and profitte.

To Vtter, or speake forth.

1 Profaris,effaris,proloquor,pronuncio, edo,nuncupo,2 Formo.
To vtter,or disclose. 1 Patefacio,2 detego, promo, extraho, arguo,evolvo,exero.
To vtter,or tell.
1 Refero, effero, vide *to declare.*
To vtter,or shew forth.
2 Profundo,vt profundere vocem,vel profundere odium, infundo,vt infundere orationem in alicujus aures, Effundo.
To vtter abroad 1 Enuncio.
To vtter eloquently.
1 Floquor.
To vtter foolishly many wordes.
1 Loquitor.
To vtter that it cannot be hard
2 Insusco.
Vttered,or spoken forth.
1 Enunciatus, pronunciatus, Æditus,indicatus,p.
Vttered,told,or spoken. 1 Elatus. relatus,p.
That may be vttered, or spoken.
1 Effabilis,ad.

Vtterance,an vttering, or speaking forth.

1 Dicto, pronunciatio,oratio, explanatio,f pronunciatus,profatus,m.
An vttering,or detecting.
1 Indicium,n.
Delectable vtterance 2 venustas
An vttering by many wordes that may be spoken by one.
1 Periphrasis. circumlocutio.
Vtterance,or sale. 1 Exactus,m. venundatio,venditio,f.

Of good vtterance.
1 Diſertus,eloquens,ad.

Vtterlie.

1 Penitus,funditus,prorſus, prorſũ,2 Plane,radicitus,adu. totus,ad.vide *altogether.*

The Vttermoſt.

1 Extremus,extimus,ad.
To the vttermoſt.
1 Penitus,ſumme,adu.

V ANTE V.

Vulgar,*vi*, common.

Vulgarly. 1 Vulgo, vulgariter, trivialiter,adu.

W ANTE A.

TO Wade: alſo to *wade over.*

1 Vado.
To wade,or wade over together.
1 Convado.
To wade over a ſhallowe place of a river.
1 Tranſvado,tranſvador.

A Wafer.

1 Libum, cruſtulum, n. placenta f.
He that maketh wafers to ſell.
1 Libarius,m.

To Wagge, *activum.*

1 Ago,peragito,jacto,ventilo quatio,agito,2 Mico.
To wagge the head. 1 Nuto.
To wagge,neut.
1 Vacillo,2 Mico.
A wagging,or cauſing to wagge
1 Iactatio,f.
A vvagging with the head.
1 Nutatio,f.
Wagging,or vvavering.
1 Vacillatio,mobilitas,f.
A vvagga halter.
1 Scurrulus,m.

To laie a Wager.

1 Pignetor,pignero,pignore certare.2 depono.
A vvager. 1 Sponſio,f. Pignus,n.

To earne Wages, or to ſerue for wages.

2 Mereor,emereor,mereo.
To be hired in vvages, or ſtipend.
1 Stipendior.
Wages given to ſervantes.
1 Salarium,n.
Wages,ſtipend,or ſalarie.
1 Merces, ſtips,ſtipis, f. Præmium, 2 Meritum, debitum Æs,n.
VVages given to maſters for teaching. 1 Minerval, minervale.
Stipend,or wages given to an old beaten ſouldier.
1 Emeritum,n. ſtipendium militare.
Souldiers vvages,or pay.
1 Martiaca,n.
Souldiers vvages, vvhich vvas adeneere every day.
1 Stipendium,n.
An yeares vvages. 1 Annuum ſalarium.
A dayes vvages. 1 Diarium,n.
The ſtipend,or vvages of a curat
1 Curionium 3 æs.
Double vvages given to horſemen for having two horſes.
1 Æs parium.
VVages ſtopped for negligence in ſervice. 1 Æs reſignatum
Men put out of wages 1 Erasi.
Of,or belonging to vvages.
1 Stipendialis,ad
He that hath vvages.
1 Salarius,ad.
That hath often ſerved for vvages:ſtipendarie.
1 Stipendiarius, Stipendioſus

To driue,or guide a Wagon.

1 Aurigo,aurigor.
A vvagoner. 1 Auriga,aurigarius,ciſiarius,vehicularius,curucarius,rhedarius,m.
A vvagon. 1 Rheda,f.eſſedum geſtatorium,vehiculum,vecta bulũ,epirrhedium,n Benna f
A kind of vvagon that is drawen vvith one horſe.
1 Monocoſmus,m.
*A vvagon,or cart drawẽ vvith two horſes,*vide *cart.*
The covering of a vvagon, or cart 1 Tympanum,n.
A vvagoner: alſo a maker of vvagons. 1 Eſſedarius,m.
Companions in one vvagon.
1 Combennones,m.
Of,or belonging to a vvagon.
1 Vectarius,rhedarius,carpentarius,m.

To be in the Waie as one goeth.

2 Occurro.
To be in the right vvay.
1 Recta ire.
To be out of the vvay. 1 In devia loca devolvi
To turne out of the right vvay
1 Diverto,divertor.
A vvaie 1 Via,f.iter,n.
A vvaie,or paſſage.
1 Aditus,meatus,m.iter,n.
A vvaie,or entrie.
1 Aditus,m 2 Ianua,f.
A vvaie having two paths.
1 Bivium,n.
A place vvher 3 ſundrie vvaies do meet: a vvaie that paſſeth on right, and parteth alſo on the left hand,and on the right.
1 Trivium,n.
A vvay vvhere many vvaies meete,or a croſſevvaie.
1 Compitum,n.
The kings high vvaie, or principall common vvaie.
1 Regia
Contularis
Militaris
Publica
Prætoria
} Via.
A great high vvaie for common carriage, 1 Veha,f.
A vvaie in a ſtippe 1 Agea,f
A vvaie much vſed.
1 Callis,m.
A long vvaie about.
2 Diſpendium,n.
A broad vvay. 1 Platea,f.
A narrovve vvay. 1 Semita,f.
A by vvay. 1 Diverticulum,n. iter devium.
Via { Inuſitata, Gregaria.
By vvaies. 1 Avia,n.
A readie vvaie to teach.
1 Methodus,f.
A vvay or maner.
1 Ratio,f.Modus,m.
A vvaiefaring man.
1 Viator diverſor,m.
a ſurveiour of vvaies. v ſurveior

Of, or belonging to the waies
1 Viarius, viatorius, ad.
That leadeth the way, or that goeth before. 1 Prævius, ad
That leadeth, or that hath two waies. 1 Bivius, ad.
That leadeth, or that hath three waies. 1 Trivius, ad
Of four waies. 1 Quadrivialis.
Of that waie, where manie waies do meete. 1 Compitalis.
Without waie, or where nothing doth passe.
1 Invius, avius, ad.
Out of the way. 1 Devius, ad.
Of, or belonging to travailing, or wayfaring men. 1 Viatorius,
Divided many waies, or after many sorts. 1 Multifarius, ad.
This way. 1 Hac, isthac, isthoc
That waie. 1 Illac, adu.
A greate waie 1 Longe, adu.
In o maner of waies, two waies, or sortes. 1 Bifariã, dupliciter.
Three manner of waies: also after three waies, or sorts. 1 Trifariam, tripliciter, adu.
Four manner of waies.
1 Quadrupliciter, adu.
Divers waies. 1 Aliquotfariã.
Many waies. 1 Multifariam.
All manner of waies. 1 Omnimodo, omnifariam, passim.
By the waie. 1 Cursim, obiter, 2 leviter, adu.
Before, or in the waie. 1 Obviã
Which waie 1 Qua, adu.
What waie soever.
1 Quacunque, adu.
Least waie waie, vide *Least*.

Waight, *v.* weight.

To Waile, yell, crie out, or lament.

1 Ejulo, gemo, ingemo, ingemisco, lamentor, plango, fleo, defleo, lugeo, elugeo, lachrymor, illachrymor, 2 vlulo
To waile for. 1 Delamentor.
Wailed for, or bewailed. 1 Lamentatus, deploratus, fletus.
A wailing, or lamenting.
1 Ejulatio, deploratio, lamentatio, f. ejulatus, plangor, ploratus, planctus, luctus, gemitus, m. lamentum, neut. 2 vlulatus, m.
A wailing with other. 1 Comploratio, collachrymatio, f.
Full of wailing.
1 Gemebundus, ad.
Not to be wailed for.
1 Indefletus, ad.
Worthie to bee lamented, and wailed 1 Lamentabilis, ad.

A Waine.

1 Plaustrum, n.
A waine driver. 1 Plaustrarius, jugarius, m. vide *Cart*.

The Waine of the moone: the moone in the waine.

2 Declinatio lunæ, luna decrescens.

To cover the walles with Wainscot.

1 Opere intestino vestire parietes.
Wainscot.
1 Intestinum, Sublicium, Tabulatum } opus.
A seeling with wainscot.
1 Materiaria incrustatio.

The Waist, middle, or girdle steed.

1 Cinctura, f.

To Waite for.

1 Præstolor, operio, 2 expecto, maneo, demoror.
To waite upon. 1 Confamulor, 2 inspecto, assector.
To lie in waite for, or laie waite. 1 Subfideo, insideo, insidior, 2 aucupor, speculor.
Hee that lieth in waite to take one. 1 Insidiator, subsessor.
A waiter, or waiting servante. 1 Assecla, m.
Waiters at the table.
1 Diætarij, m.
A waiting maide, or one that helpeth another.
1 Astitrix, assitrix, f.
Lying in waite, wiles to entrappe one, or an ambushe.
1 Insidiæ, obsidiæ, f.
That laieth waite. 1 Insidiosus.
By lying in waite. 1 Insidiose, insidianter adu.

Waites, certain musicall instruments so called.

1 Spondiales.

Waiwardnesse.

1 Morositas, protervitas, pertinacia, contumacia, vesicolia, f.
Waiwarde. 1 Morosus, protervus, dyscolus, 2 difficilis, ager, odiosus, ad.
Waiwardly. 1 Morose, proterve perverse, adu.

To Wake, or watch.

1 Vigilo, insoporo.
To waken out of sleepe.
1 Expergefacio, expergo, suscito, excito, 2 excio, excito
To be wakened.
1 Expergefio, expergor.
Men wake. 1 Vigilatur, imp.
Wakened out of sleepe.
1 Experrectus, expergefactus, expergitus, p.
A waking. 1 Vigilatio, evigilatio, pervigilatio, f.
Great waking. 1 Pervigilium, n
Wakingly. 1 Vigilanter, adv.

Wakes, or countrie feastes.

1 Paganalia, neut. vide *feastes*.

To Walke.

1 Ambulo, gradior, spatior, incedo, 2 badizo.
To walke farre abroad.
1 Expatior.
To walke in. 1 Ingredior.
To walke about. 1 Peragro, circumambulo.
To walke before.
1 Præambulo.
To walke through, over and over. 1 Perambulo
To walke backe. 1 Redãbulo,
To walke at noontide,
1 Merendinor.
To walke about, or walke against another. 1 Obambulo,
To walke forth, or abroad.
1 Deambulo, prodeambulo.
To walke up and down in a place. 1 Inambulo.
A walker. 1 Ambulator, m.
A walking. 1 Ambulatio, inambulatio, deambulatio, ingressus, m. itio, f.
A little walking place.
1 Ambulatiuncula, f.
A walking place. 1 Ambulacrum, deambulacrum, deambulatorium, n. 2 ambulatio.
A walking place underpropped with pillars. 1 Porticus.
An open walking place to

walke in out of the raine, or sunne. 1 Xystus,m.
A walke, that hath no shelter over the head.
1 Paradromis,f.
A walke about the place of exercise
1 Peridromis,f.
A course in walking.
2 Spatium,n.
A walking vp and downe.
1 Inambulatio,f.
A walking about. 1 Obambulatio,f.
A walking by night. 3 Noctatio,noctivagatio,f.
Walking. 1 Ambulus,ambulatorius,ambulatilis. ad.
That walketh farre abroade.
1 Expatiatus,p.

To Wall in, or about

1 Mœnio, 2 Circummunio, cingere muro.
To make walles. 3 Parieto.
Walled. 1 Muratus, muriatus, 2 Munitus,p.
A wall. 1 Murus,paries,m.
A little wal. 1 Parietulus, m.
A wall about an house.
1 Dissæptum,dissepium,n.
Walles of a towne, or a citty.
1 Mœnia,orum,n.
A bricke wall.
1 Paries testaceus,
Paries latericius.
A wall of stones heaped together without morter.
1 Maceria, maceries,f.
A partition wall.
1 Paries integerimus,
Paries communis.
A marble stone wall.
1 Paries marmoreus.
A mid wall serving for roomes appointed to sundrie vses.
1 Paries medianus
A wall raised out of the very soile, or ground. 1 Stereobata, stereobates,f.
The viter wal before a wall.
1 Promurale,n.
A thicke wall. 1 Petibolus,mperibolum,n.
Walles of a towne, castle, or citty. 1 Mœnia,orum.n.
Two walles made high on both sides of a great building: also the side walles of a church, which some cal the wings.
1 Ptera,pteromata,n.
Wals of two bricks thickenes.
1 Diplinthij parietes.
An arched wall.
1 Paries fornicatus.
A wal marked with the palm of ones hād. 1 Paries palmatus
An vpright wall raised from the very groūd. 1 paries solidꝰ.
A mud wal. 1 Lutamentum.
A wall made of flint stone.
1 Silicatus murus.
A rough wal made of lime & sande. 1 Paries cæmentitius.
Wals made of laths, splintes, or studdes.
1 Parietes { Arrectarij, Cōcretitij, Cratitij.
An olde wal broken down, or the ruine and decay of a wall.
1 Parietina,f.
The space betweene two walles. 1 Andronitis, andron,promurium.
A place without the wals of Rome, where the bishops of the Gentiles made their divination
1 Prosimurium,n.
Ful of wals. 1 Parietosus,ad.
That which is vnder the wals
1 Summœnius, ad.
That which is within the wals. 1 Intramuranus,ad.
Without the wals.
1 Extramuranus,ad.
Pertaining to a wal.
1 Muralis,ad.
That which is betweene two wals. 1 Intermuralis,ad.

A Wallet.

1 Mantica,f.
A wallet to put in victuals.
1 Corycium,n.sicaria,f.
Bearing, or carying a wallet.
3 Manticatus,ad.

A Walnut, v. nut.

The greene shales that cover the wallenut. 1 Culleola,culiola, gulliocæ.
The thinne partition in the midst of the walnut.
1 Nauci,n.indecl.

To Wallowe.

1 Voluto,vide tumble.
To wallowe vpon.
1 Supervolvo.
To wallowe vnder.
1 Subvolvo.
Wallowed. 1 Volutatus,p.
A wallowing. 1 Volutatio,f. volutatus,m.
A place where swine, or other beastes doe wallowe.
1 Volutabrum,n.
Wallowing in the mire.
1 Valutabundus, ad,
Wallowingly. 1 Volutatim.

To Wamble, or rise

vp, as seething water.
1 Bullio.
To wamble, or wag to and fro, as a crooked arrow will do, being shot out of a bowe.
2 Vacillo,sinuo.
To haue a wambling in the stomache. 2 Nauseo.
A wambling in the stomake.
2 Nausea,f.

A Wande.

1 Virga,f, verber,bacillus,m. bacillum,n
A wand, or rod, wherewith free dome is granted. 1 Vindicta,f.

To Wander, or goe

straie here, and there, 1 Erro,aberro, oberro, deerro, inerro, vagor, evagor, pervagor, spatior, expatior, 2 Peregrinor, discurso, lustro.
To wander together.
1 Convagor.
To wander with company.
1 Coerro.
To wander from the purpose.
2 Evagor.
To wander hither, and thither.
1 Divagor, dispalo, dispalor.
To wander abroade more then needeth. 1 Supervagor.
To wander vnder, or a little.
1 Suberro.
To wander about. 1 Pervagor, pervago.
To wander in. 1 Inerro.
To wander over and over.
1 Pererro.
To wander out of order, without a guide. 1 Palor,palo.
To wander out of the way.
1 Exorbito, 2 decedo, declino
Wandred. 1 Erratus, pererratus,p.
That hath wandred, or walked abroad. 1 Pervagatus, spatiat

A wandrer,

A wandrer, or gadder. 1 Erro, vagus, profugus, ſpatiator, expatiator, m.
She that wandreth.
1 Erratrix, f.
A wandring. 1 Vagatio, evagatio, erratio, aberratio, f. error, 2 diſcurſus, m.
A wandring through.
1 Peragratio, f.
That wandreth, or ſtraieth much. 1 Errabundus, erraticus, vagabundus, palabũdus.
Wandring every wogre.
1 Omnivagus, ad.
That wandreth on hilles.
1 Montivagus, ad.
Wandring much abroad.
1 Multivagus, ad.
Wandring in floudes, or waters. 1 Fluctivagus, ad.
Wandring all alone.
1 Solivagus, ad.
That wandreth runneth, or goeth rounde about.
1 Circumvagus, ad.
Wandring abroade.
1 Pervagus, ad.
Which vſeth to wander, and leaveth us. 1 Erratitius, ad.
Not wandring. 1 Inerrans.
Wandring here & there, nowe in one part, nowe in an other.
1 Vage, adu.

To be Wan, or pale.

1 Palleo, expalleo, liveo.
To waxe wan. 1 Pallesco, impalleo, expalleo expallesco, 2 inalbesco, exalbesco.
To get wannesse, by giving himselfe eagerly to a thing.
1 Impallesco.
Wannesse. 1 Pallor, luror, impalliditas, f.
Wannesse like lead. 1 Livor.
Wanne, or pale. 1 Lividus, luridus, pallidus, alpus, 2 exanguis, albus, exalbidus, languidus, ad.
Somewhat wanne, or pale.
1 Pallidulus, ſubpallidus, ſub luridus, ad.

To Wante, *activum.*

1 Careo, egeo, indigeo, vaco
To want, neut. or be wanting.
1 Deſum, abſum, deficio,
To begin to want 1 Egeſco.
It wanteth. 1 Deeſt, defit.

Want, or lacke. 1 Inopia, indigentia, f. defectus, m. 2 penuria, privatio, f.
Want, or poverte.
1 Paupertas, pauperies, penuria, 2 difficultas, f.
Want of knowledge.
1 Inſcientia, f.
Wanting or that wanteth.
1 Inops, 2 diminutus, ad
Full of want. 3 Defectuoſus.

A Want, or mole.

1 Talpa, dub. g.
A want-hill. 2 Grumulus.

To be Wanton.

1 Laſcivio, 2 luxurio, & or. adoleſcenturio.
To make wanton. 2 Mollio.
To play the wanton.
3 Nequino.
To caſt a wanton eie vpon.
2 Limis obtueri.
Wanton toies mixt with verſes in Enterludes. 1 Exodia, f.
A wanton worde in ſinging, wherewith one annſwereth an other. 1 Tace, f.
Wantonneſſe. 1 Laſcivia, petulantia, 2 mollitia, mollities, mollitudo, deliria, f.
Lecherous wantonneſſe.
1 Laſcivia, impudicitia, petulantia, 2 improbitas, f.
Wantonneſſe in craving.
1 Procacia, procacitas, f.
A wanton, among wenches.
1 Suavio, m.
An vnchaſt and wanton perſon. 1 Acolaſtus, m. pliſthenes
A wanton minion, or darling.
2 Deliciæ, f.
A wanton wenche counterfaiting the geſture of others.
1 Mima, fœm.
Wanton, or childiſhe: alſo lecherouſly wanton.
1 Laſcivus, petulans, ad.
Wanton, or childiſh.
1 Laſcivus, ior, iſſimus blax, 2 delicatus, mollis, emollidus, imbellis, ſybariticus, procax.
Lecherouſly wanton. 1 Petulans, impudicus, aſotus, galbinus, 2 illex, improbus, ad.
Wanton in craving.
1 Procax, ad
Wanton in behaviour.
1 Laſciviſundus, ad.

Somewhat wanton.
1 Laſcivioſus, 2 leviculus, ad.
Pertaining to wanton fashions. 1 Mimicus, ad.
Wantonly, either in childiſhe, or lecherous behaviour. 1 Laſcive laſciviter, petulanter, 2 procaciter, ſolute, adu.
Wantonly, or with wanton cuſſing 1 Illecebroſe, adu.
Wantonly, or childiſhly.
2 Delicate, effœminate, adu.
Wantonly in craving.
1 Procaciter, adu.

To Warble, or quaver in ſinging.

1 Vibrito.
Warbling, or quavering.
2 Tremulus, ad.

To Warde, keepe, or defend.

1 Cuſtodio, tueor, aſſervo, conſervo, 2 protego.
To ward, or haue the ward of.
1 Tueor, 2 cuſtodio, protego.
A warde that hath no father a live. 1 Pupillus, m. pupilla, f.
One that hath the charge, or cuſtodie of wards. 1 Cœrarius.
Wardſhip. 1 Tutela, 2 prutela, f
He that hath the gouernement of a warde. 1 Tutor, maſc. 2 cuſtos, com g.
A warde, that is withholde by his tutor from his inheritance
1 Abſtentus, m.
Belonging to a warde in wardage. 1 Pupillaris, ad.
Pertaining to the cuſtodie of a warde. 1 Tutelaris, ad.

Watche & Warde.

1 Excubiæ, 2 cuſtodia, f.
One of the watche, or warde, or that keepeth the warde.
1 Stationarius, m.

A Warde, tribe, or hundred.

1 Tribus, f.
Of the ſame warde.
1 Tribulis, ad.
That is made in the aſſemblie of wardes of the people.
1 Curiatus, ad.
Warde by warde.
1 Curiatim, tributim, adu.

A Warde, or priſon.

1 Phylaca, 2 cuſtodia, f.

A Wardẽ, or guardian.

1 Cuſtos, com g.

The warden of the portes.
1 Limenarcha,m.

A Warder of one in the tower.
2 Capitolinus,m.

A Wardon.
1 Volemum,cruſtemum, n.

A Wardrobe.
1 Veſtiarium n.
A wardrobe,withal the apparel and wearing furniture ther in preſerved and kept.
1 Synthesis,f.
The yoman of the wardrobe.
1 Veſtiarius,capſarius,m.

Ware that is bought and ſolde.
1 Merx,f.mercimonium,n.
Smal wares. 1 Mercula,f.
A ware houſe. 2 Repoſitorium,n. taberna,f.
He that ſelleth wares.
2 Tabernarius,ad.
He that talketh,or prattleth in buying,or ſelling of wares,properly called a chapman. 1 Mercidicus,m.

To be Warie.
1 Incaveo, vide *to beware*.
A wary, or circumſpect man.
1 Cautor,m.
Warines. 1 Cautio,f.
Wary. 1 Cautus, providus, ad. vide *circumſpect*
Very wary. 1 Percautus,ad.
Warily. 1 Caute,curioſe, cuſtodite, 2 Vigilanter, ius,ambitioſe,adu.

To Warme or,make warme.
1 Tepido,tepefacio, calefacio,concalefacio,concalfacio,excalefacio, fervefacio.
To make warme againe.
1 Recalfacio
To keepe warme. 2 Foveo,focillo,& or.
To keepe ſomen hat warme.
2 Confoveo.
To begynne to waxe warme a gaine. 1 Recalesco.
To waxe warme. 1 Calesco, tepesco,incalesco,concaleo
To be warme. 1 Caleo,concaleo, tepeo, intepeo, intepesco.
To be made warme 1 Concalefio.
To be luke warme.
1 Prætepeo.
To be very warme againe.
1 Recandeo.
Warmed. 1 Calefactus,calfactus,concalefactus,p
Kept warme. 2 Fotus,p.
Made ſomewhat warme.
1 Teporatus,p
Warmeneſſe,or warmth.
1 Calor,tepor,m.
A keeping warm in it' natural heate. 2 Fotus,m
A warming pan, vide *panne.*
Warme. 1 Calidus, tepidus, ad.tepens.p.
That maketh warme.
1 Calorificus,ad.

To Warne, or admoniſh.
1 Moneo,admoneo, commoneo,commonefacio, emoneo,2 Præcipio,denuncio,vide *to admoniſh.*
To warne privily, or a little.
1 Submoneo.
To warne before. 1 Præmoneo,2 Præscribo.
To be warned. 1 Commonefio
Warned before,or forewarned.
1 Præmonitus,p.
Warned. 1 Monitus,commonitus,admonitus,commonefactus,p.
A warner,or admoniſher.
1 Monitor, admonitor,m.
A warning,or advertiſement
1 Monitio,admonitio,commonitio,f.monitus,admonitus,m.monitum,admonitum n.2 Præscriptio,f.
A warning given before hand
1 Præmonitus,m.præmonitio
That warneth. 1 Monitorius,a d.

To Warpe.
2 Incurveſco.

The Warpe of cloth
1 Stamen,n.

To Warrant, aſſure,
or promiſe for a certainty.
Polliceor,2 Præsto, Recipio.
I warrant you. 2 Me vide.
Warranted,or eſtabliſhed.
1 Ratus,conſtabilitus,p.
A warrante, or warranter.
2 Author,m
Warrantiſe. 2 Fides,f.
Without warrant. 1 Immiſſu.

To Warre, wage,or make warre.
1 Prælior,belligero,& or,bello,& or,3 bellifico
To be in warre,or go on warfare. 1 Milito.
To ſerue in warre for money.
2 Mereo,& or, latrocinor.
The warre is ended.
2 Bellatum eſt,impers.
A warriour, or man of warre
1 Bellator,m.trix,f.præliator duellator,ſtratiotes,m.miles
A lover of warre.
1 Philopolemus,m.
Commiſſioners, to muſter, and take up men for warre.
1 Conquiſitores,m.
Certaine men of warre,whoſe maner is was to haue two horſes, and when the one was weary,to leape vpon the other
1 Deſultores,m.
Men of warre alwayes about the ſtandarde. 1 Campigenæ milites.
A man of warre vpon the ſea.
1 Claſſiarius,m.
Dates appointed for warre.
1 Dies præliares.
War. 1 Bellum,prælium,duellum.polemos,polemus,2 Mars
Warre alſo the exerciſe of war.
1 Militia,f.
War by ſea. 1 Naumachia,f. Claſſicum bellum, Navale bellum.
A neceſſary warre enterpriſed for the puniſhment of evil.
1 Bellum expiabile.
A warre betwen the ſoul & the body.: Psycomachia,f.
Aide in warre,as when men of diverſe countries doune in war againſt one. 1 Symmachia.
Fellowſhip in warre. 1 Commilitia,f.commilitium,n.
A ſetting forth towards warre.
1 Expeditio,f.
An inſtrument of warre,wherin wylde fire is incloſed,to ſette timber on fire.
1 Phalarica,f.
An harlike engine made of iron worke, full of ſharpe pointed nailes,or prickes.
1 Ericius,m.

Ordinance, or furniture for warre. 2 Instrumentum, n
A truce, or ceasing fro warres.
1 Induciæ, arum.f.
Warfare. 1 Militia, fœm. res bellica.
Pertaining to warre.
1 Bellatorius, bellicus, bellicosus, militaris, stratioticus, 2 martius, castrensis, id.
Apt to war. 1 Bellarius, ad
Vaunt to war. 1 Imbellis, ad.
Given to war. 1 Belliger ad.
Warlike. 1 Bellicosus, stratioticus, bellax, 2 pugnax, martius, mavortius, 3 bellotus, ad
Pertaining, or fit to warre: also warrelike. 1 Duellicus, ad.
That bringeth war. 1 Belifer.
Warlike, or like a warriour.
1 Bellicose, militariter, adu
As though the warre were at an ende. 1 Debellato, adu.

A Warren,

2 Vivarium, n.
A warren of hares. 1 Leporarium, n. lagotrophia, f.
A keeper of a warren.
1 Custos vivarij.

A Warte,

1 Verruca, f 2 clavus, m.
A little wart. 1 Verrucula, f.
A little blacke warte.
1 Myrmenium, n.
Warts so small at the root, that they seem to hang by a fine vie.
1 Acrochordon.
A little wart in the eie liddes, which maie be mooved with the finger. 1 Chalazion, n.
Wartes, or little pimpls in the face. 1 Ionthi, m.
A wart as bigge as a beane.
1 Thymion, thymium, n.
A wart in the corner of the eye. 1 Egilopium, n. egilopa, egilopta, f.
He that hath such warts.
1 Egilopicus, m.
Warts on the handes.
2 Condilomata.
Full of warts. 1 Verrucosus.

A Wase, or wreth to bee laide vnder a vessel that is borne on the head

1 Cesticillus, m.

To Washe, or rinse.

1 Lavo, colluo, baptizo, 2 tingo, madefacio
To wash much or long.
1 Proluo.
To wash all over, or cleane.
1 Proluo, deluo, perluo, 2 profundo, elavo, dilavo.
To wash somewhat, or a little.
1 Subluo.
To washe out. 1 Eluo.
To washe betweene. 1 Interluo.
To washe off, or awaie.
1 Abluo, luo, delavo.
To washe himselfe in.
2 Demergo.
To wash cleane afore. 1 Preluo
To wash, or rette all about.
1 Circumluo.
To washe againe. 1 Reluo
To washe as the water doth the ground. 1 Alluo.
To washe the mouth, & throat
1 Gargarizo,
To be washed. 1 Alluor.
Washed. 1 Lautus, lotus, lavatus collutus, p.
Washed out. 1 Elutus, dilutus.
Washed much. 1 Prolutus, p.
Washed and made cleane.
1 Ablutus, p.
Washed with.
2 Mersus, p. madidus, ad.
Washed all over. 1 Perlutus.
Washed cleane.
1 Prolutus, elotus, p.
All to bee washed, or imbrued.
2 Perfusus, p.
Not washed. 1 Illotus, p.
A washer. 1 Lotor, mas.
A washing. 1 Lotio, lavatio, lotura, f. baptismum, baptisma, n. baptismus, m.
A washing awaie. 1 Ablutio.
A washing, or purgation.
1 Clysmus, m.
A washing-ball, vide *ball.*
A washing of the mouth, and throate. 1 Gargarizatio, f.
A washing place. 1 Aquarium, apolotium, nymphæum, n. 2 lacus, m.
A little washing place.
1 Aquariolum, n.
Which one cannot wash, or that cannot be washed. 1 Illutibilis.

A Waspe.

1 Vespa, spheca, f. 2 volucris, com. g.
A little waspe. 1 Vespula, f.
A kinde of waspe.
1 Ichneumon, m.
The great waspe, commonlye called an hornet. 1 Crabro, m.

To Waste, act spoil, or destroie.

1 Vasto, devasto, evasto, collabefacio, dilacero, diripio, 2 desolo, cõquasso.
To waste, spende, or consume.
1 Absumo, 2 tero, attero, contero, detero corrumpo, dearruo, decoquo, devoro, disperdo dissipo, attenuo, lancino, absorbeo, consorbeo, vide *spende and consume.*
To waste, robbe or spoile as to waste Countries. 1 Populor, depopulor, expopulor, propopulor.
To waste all over.
1 Perpopulor.
To waste, or consume riotously. 1 Prodigo, nepotor, 2 effundo, profundo, elavo.
To waste in eating & drinking. 1 Abligurio.
To waste away, neut.
1 Tabesco, 2 deliquesco,
To be wasted. 1 Corruo, 2 delabor, morior.
Wasted rounde about.
2 Corrosus, p.
Wasted, or spoiled. 1 Vastatus, devastatus, populatus, labefactus, labefactatus part,
Wasted, or consumed.
1 Consumptus, 2 tritus, attritus, contusus, p.
Wastefully spent. 1 Decoctus, 2 diruptus, lancinatus, part.
Wasted away. 2 Liquefactus.
Wasted riotously. 2 Profusus, adesus, comesus, part.
A waster, or he that wasteth.
1 Consumptor, m.
A waste good, or spend all.
1 Nepos, profligator, m.
An exceeding great waster.
2 Hirudo, m.
A waster, or spoiler.
1 Vastator, populator, depopulator, m trix, f.
A wasting, or spoiling. 1 Vastatio, populatio, depopulatio, expopulatio, excisio, f.

A wasting, or spending.
1 Consumptio, absumptio, f.
2 Attritus, m. dissipatio, f.
Riotous, or needles wasting.
1 Nepotatus, m. prodigalitas prodigitas, prodigētia, f. 2 profluvium, n. effusio, profusio, f.
A wasting, or consumption of the body. 1 Tabes, 3 Tabitudo.
The waste, or losse of any thing by wearing, and occupying.
1 Intertrimentum, n.
Wasting, or pining away.
1 Tabidus, tabitus, ad.
Wasting riotously. 2 dissolutus
That wasteth, or wastfull.
1 Prodigus, ad.
That wasteth, or spoyleth.
1 Vastificus, populabundus.
That may be wasted.
1 Populabilis, ad.
That cannot be wasted.
2 Inexhaustus, ad.
Waste. 2 Desertus, vacuus.
Wastefully. 1 Prodige, prodigaliter, 2 sūptuosè, nequiter

A Wastcoat, *v.* coat.

To Watch, wake, or not to sleepe.

1 Vigilo, evigilo, invigilo, advigilo.
To watch, as in ward 1 Excubo, procubo.
To watch againe. 1 Revigilo.
To watch, and write by candle light. 1 Elucubro, elucubror.
To watch, marke, or observe.
1 Asservo, observo, custodio,
To watch al night. 1 Nocto, pernocto, pervigilo.
To watch in an high tower, or other high place. 1 Speculor.
To watch, or tarie for.
2 Aucupor.
To watch, or espie. 1 Aucupo.
They watch, or warde.
1 Excubatur, impers.
A watch man. 1 Excubitor, m. vigil com.g. vigilarius, vigiliarius, m. 2 Custos, com.g.
He that kepeth watch & ward without the camp in the night, when the enemies are encaped nigh at hand. 1 Procubitor, excubitor, m.
A watcher, or lyer in waite to deceave. 1 Insidiator m.
A scout watch. 1 Speculator.
A standing watch. 1 Statores, stationarij excubitores
One of the watch, or warde.
1 Miles stationarius.
Watchfulnes, or watching.
1 Vigilantia, insomnia, 2 inquies, f. 3 Nictatus, m. nictamen, vigilamen, n.
A watching al night.
1 Pervigilatio, f. pervigilium.
A watching, either by day, or night. 1 Vigiliæ, excubiæ, decubiæ, f.
A watching, or lying in watch
1 Excubatio f.
A watching in an high place, or tower. 1 Specula tio, f.
A watch. 1 Excubitus, speculatus, m. 2 Custodia, f.
The watch, or ward in a camp, or citty in time of war.
1 Statio militum.
An espy, or watch. 1 cōspicillo
A watchworde. 1 Synthema, tessera, f 2 Symbolum, 3 Intersignum, n.
He that bringeth, or giveth the watchword. 1 Tesserarius, m.
Watchful, or that sleepeth litle
1 Vigilans, p. vigil, insopitus, insomnis, exomnis, levisomnus, 2 Sagax, 3 vigilax, ad.
Very watchful. 1 Pervigil, ad. pervigilans, p.
That alwayes watcheth.
2 Inoccidus, a l.
Watching al day long.
1 Perdius, ad.
Watching al night. 1 Pernox.
Watchfully. 1 Vigilanter, adu

To Water, or moisten, as a garden.

1 Rigo, irrigo, humecto.
To steepe, or lye in water or to make soft by steeping in water.
1 Macero, 2 Irroro, respergo
To draw up, or provide water.
1 Aquor, 3 Aquo.
To water cattle, herbes, or such like. 1 Adaquo, adaquor.
To return by water. 1 renavigo
To make water. 1 Meio, mingo
Watered. 1 Fluviatus, rigatus 2 Irrigatus, aspersus, p.
Steeped in water. 1 Maceratus.
A water-bearer. 1 Aquator, 3 Vndator, m.
A drudg to carry water, & wood in an army to a kitchen. 1 Lixa.
A water guide. 1 Convector.
He that beareth wine, or water in bottles. 1 Vtrarius, m.
A water drinker. 3 hydropota
Hee that searcheth out water springs, and conveyeth them by conduits. 1 Aquilex, m.
He that hath the oversight of the water. 1 Aquarius, m.
A watering. 1 Rigatio, 2 Irrigatio, f asperſ⁹, m. 3 aquatio
A laying in water. 1 maceratio
Water. 1 Aqua, vnda, lympha latex, f. 2 Liquor, humor, m. liquidum, n. 3 hydor, lixa, & lixas, m.
The water of a well.
2 Anima putei.
Water poured 2 Imber, m.
A water, or river. 1 Amnis, rivus, m. flumen, n.
A little water. 1 Aquula, f.
Waters which make a moat about the place where they are: lowly waters. 1 Amatrices aquæ.
Snow water. 1 Nivales vndæ,
Certaine water, which the Paynims accounted holy, vsing it before the sacrifices, from which filthy fountaine the late dating divines of irreligious Rome, have drawen their holy water.
1 Aqua lustralis.
A running water. 1 Profluens perēnes latices, jugis puteus
Water wherewith garden be watered. 1 Retrix, f.
Water making drink like wine
1 Acidula aqua.
A great fal of water.
1 Cataracta, cataracte, m.
A bubble of water. vi. bubbl.
A water pot, vide pot.
The sprinzing up of water.
1 Scatebra, scaturigo, f.
The arte, or skil of waterworks.
1 Naviculatia, f.
Water and hony sodden together 1 Hydromeli.
Water mixed with oile.
1 Hydrāleon, n.
A gathering of waters.
1 Colliquiæ, f.
The bringing of water by furrowes to a place. 1 hydragogia
Hee that bringeth water to a place by trenches, and furrowes.
1 Hydragogus, m.
A searching for water.

1 Hydrophantica.
A watering place. 1 Aquarium, aquatiolum, n. lacus, f
A goord of water comming of raine. 1 Aquilegium, n.
Salt water, or brine. 1 Muria, f
Of, or pertaining to water. 1 Flumineus aquaticus, aquarius, vt aquarius ſulcus, *a watering furrowe*, & aquariæ cotes, *grinding ſtones ſtanding in water.*
Waterish. 1 Aquatus, fluidus, humidus, aquarius, ſubriguus, aquaticus, 3 diarrhyton.
Waterſhe, or full of water. 1 Aquoſus, ad.
That doth water, watered, or that maie eaſily be watered. 1 Riguus, irriguus, ad.
Whereunto water deſcendeth from gutters. 1 Compluvius.
That lieth vnder the water. 1 Subaqueus, ſubaquaneus.
Whatſoever liveth in the water. 1 Aquatilis, ad.
That liveth aſwell on the land, as on the water. 1 Amphibiũ.

A Water-banke.
1 Ripa, f.

A Water-ſhoote,
ſpringing out of the roote, or ſtocke, & proveth not. 1 Stolo.

The holy-Water-ſprinkle. 1 Aſperſorium, luſtrica, n.

A Water-courſe.
2 Agmen, n.

A Water-paile.
1 Cadurcum, n.

A Water-rat, *v.* rat.

Water-pepper, or *arſenicke.* 1 Hydropiper, m.

To Watle houſes.
1 Cratio.
The watling of houſes. 1 Crates, maſc.
Watled. 1 Cratitius, ad

A Watle, *v.* hare.

To Waue vppe and downe. 1 Fluctuo, 2 vacillo. æſtuo.
A waue 1 Vnda, f. fluctus, m.
The raging waues of the ſea. 1 Ægis, f.
A little waue. 1 Vndula, f.
Made like, or in faſhiõ of waues. 1 Vndatus, vndulatus, ad.
Full of waues. 1 Vndoſus, ad.
Caſting vppe, or riſing vppe in waues. 1 Vndans, vndabũdus, ad.
That breaketh the waues. 1 Fluctifragus, ad.
Toſſed by waues. 1 Fluctivagus.
A meeting, or daſhing of contrarie waues. 1 Confligium, vt confligia fluctuum.
Like vvaues. 1 Vndatim, adu.

To Waver, or wag *to and fro.* 1 Vacillo, 2 fluctuo, & or. nuto, labo, fluito, conſluctuor.
A wavering. 1 Vacillatio, fluctuatio, f.
VVavering, or mutabilitie, vi. *vnconſtancie.*
VVavering, or wagging to and fro. 2 Tremulus, ad.
Wavering, metaph. vide *vnconſtant.*
Waveringly. 2 Titubanter.

To Waxe, or dreſſe *with wax.* 1 Cero, cęro, incero
Covered with waxe, or waxed. 1 Ceratus, inceratus, p.
Waxe. 1 Cera, cæra, f.
A little waxe. 1 Ceruła, f.
Sealing waxe. 1 Sigillaris cera
Red waxe. 1 Cera miniata.
The refuſe, or dregges of waxe, the firſt foundation of the Bee in making honye. 1 Comoſis, vel commoſis, f.
Eare waxe. 1 Marmoratum aurium.
Of, or belonging to waxe. 1 Cereus, ad.
Of waxe colour. 1 Cerinus.

A Waxe-chaũdler, vide *chaundler.*

To Waxe, or to *growe.* 1 Creſco, adaugeſco. vide *encreaſe.*
Waxing, or growing. 1 Creſcens p.
A vvaxing, or growing. 1 Incrementum n.
A vvaxing hard toget her. 1 Concretio, f.

A VVaxing kernell, 2 Glans, dis, f.

W ANTE E.

The VVeaft where- *vnto the warp is applied.* 1 Linium, n.

To VVeaken, make *weake, or feeble.* 1 Debilito, infirmo, lãguefacio, 2 delũbo, labefacio, enervo, ſubnervo, prædelaſſo, frango, exarmo, conficio, attenuo, tenuo, Acido nervos.
Incido nervos.
To be weake, or feeble. 1 Langueo, elangueo, langueſco elangueſco, 2 flacceo, flacceſco, conflacceſco, marceo, marceſco, laboro, ſeneſco.
To be weakned 1 Debilitor.
Weakened. 1 Infirmatus, debilitatus, enervatus, confectus, attenuatus, collapſus, fractus, remollitus, enervatus, caſtratus, exhauſtus, ſolutus, refractus, p.
A VVeakening 1 Infirmatio, debilitatio, f.
Weakenes, or feeblenes. 1 Valetudo, invaletudo, infirmitas, debilitas, ſyntexis, impotentia, imbecillitas, f. languor, m. 2 fragilitas, defectio, 3 Lumbago, f.
VVeake, feeble, or without power. 1 Invalidus, infirmus, imbecillis, imbellis, enervis, enervus, ad. enervatus, p. impotẽs languidus, ad. langueſcens, languens, p. ſubleſtus, debilis 2 Fragilis, marcidus, vietus, flaccidus, laxus, diſſolutus, effętus, fluidus, intermortuus, elumbis, mancus, claudus, ad. fractus, p. intermortuus, incurvicervicus, ad.
Very weake. 1 Perimbecillis, perimbecillus, perinfirmus.
VVeake, or feeble in the loines. 1 Elumbis, elumbus, delũbis.
VVeake of courage. 1 Puſillanimus, puſillanimis, ad.
That is weake, brought low, and taketh no foode.

1 Syntecticus,ad. 2 Affectus.
Which hath a weake, or ſicke ſtomacke.
1 Stomachicus,ad.

Wealth.

2 Factio,f.
Wealthie. 1 Potens,2 Copioſus,ad. vi. *rich.*

A common-Weale, or weale-publique.

1 Reſpublica,f.
A troubling, or ruffling in a common wealth. 2 Procella,f.

To Weane.

1 Ablacto,2 Depello,diſjũgo
Weaned. 1 Ablactatus,p delicus,ad 2 depulſus,p.
3 Exuberis,ad.
A weaning. 1 Alactatio,f.
To furniſh ones ſelfe with

Weapons. 1 Armo.

To vnarme, or diſweapon.
1 Exarmo.
A weapon. 1 Telum, 2 Ferrum,n. belos.
Weapons. 1 Arma,n.
A weapon made wholy of iron.
1 Soliferreum,n.
A weapon having three points
1 Tridens.
A certaine weapon ſomewhat long. 1 Vrbina,f.
Weapon whetters. 1 Samiarij.
A weapon like a bore ſpeare.
1 Sabina,f.
Weaponed. 1 Armatus,p.
Weaponleſſe. 1 Inermis, inermus,ad.
Which beareth weapons.
1 Telifer,armiger,ad.

To Weare, or waſte

act. 1 Tero, detero, obtero, attero.
To weare before. 1 Prætero.
To wear out. 1 Extero.
To weare out land, and make it barren. 1 Defrugo
To weare away, as water doth the foote of a ſtone walle
2 Subedo.
To weare, or waſte away, neut.
1 Decreſco, 2 Tabeſco, exoleſco, obſoleo, obſoleſco, evaneſco, Exareo.
To weare out, and conſume any thing. 1 Conſumo, abſumo, extero, ſubtero, 2 conficio.
To weare out of minde.
2 Exareſco, exoleſco.
Worne, 1 Tritus, attritus, contritus, ſubtritus, 2 Adeſus exeſus, obſoletus, exoletus, p. effætus, ad.
He that weareth any thing.
1 Tritor, contritor, m.
A wearing. 1 Attritio, f. attritus, obtritus, m.

To Weare, as one doth a garmente

1 Induo, gero, geſto
To weare often 2 Geſtito.
Wearing. 1 Indutus, p.

Weares, dammes, or ſluces, to ſtoppe the

courſe of water.
1 Cataracta, 2 Moles, f.

To make Wearie, to tire, or fatigate.

1 Laſſo. delaſſo, fatigo, defatigo, 2 Domito, rado, vt aures radere, *to weary the eares,* onero, tundo, obtundo, rumpo contero, vt aliquem oratione conterere, *to vveary one vvith his talke.*
To vvaxe vveary. 1 Laſſeſco, elaſſeſco, 3 laſſeo.
To be vveary. 1 Defatiſcor, defetiſcor.
To be vvearied. 1 Laſſor, fatigor, defatigor, 2 Degravor.
Wearied, or tired. 1 Fatigatus defatigatus, laſſus, laſſatus, delaſſatus, feſſus, deteſſus, 2 Fractus, exhauſtus, ruptus.
Somevvhat vvearied.
1 Laſſulus, ad.
That cannot be vvearied.
1 Indefeſſus, indefatigabilis, 2 Adamantinus ad.
Wearines, or fainting.
1 Laſſitudo, fatigatio defatigatio, f 2 Languor, m ſeniũ, n. vt rerum ſenio torpeſcere, *To vvaxe heavy with wearineſſe of thinges.* 3 Feſſitudo, f.

I am Wearie of.

1 Tædet
Diſtædet } me.
Pertædet }
Weary of. 1 Pertædius, p.
Wearines, or lothſomnes.
1 Tædium, faſtidium, n dividia, f. 2 Odium, n. ſatietas, f.

The Weaſande of a mans throate.

1 Gula, f. curculio, m. ſublinguium, n.
The vveaſant, or vvind pype of the lungs. 1 Trachea trachia.

It waxeth faire Weather.

1 Diſſerenat, imperſ.
Weather. 1 Tempeſtas, f. 2 Cœlum, n.
Faire vveather.
2 Cœlum { Serenum, Sudum, Apertum, Tranquillum, Silens.
Fairenes of vveather.
1 Serenitas, f.
Cloſe, darke, or cloudy vveather.
1 Nebuloſum { cœlum.
2 Auſtrinum
Ill vveather. 1 Tempeſtas mala.
When the vveather is overcaſt. 1 Impendente pluvia.
Faire vvithout cloudes.
1 Sudus, ſerenus, innubilus, 2 Tranquillus, ad.
In faire vveather. 1 Sereno.

A Weathercock, or

vane. 1 Ventilegium, penicillum, n. triton, m.

A Weather, or gelded ſheepe.

1 Vervex, netreus, dub. g. aries caſtratus.
A bel vveather. 1 Vervex ſectarius, dux gregis.
Like a weather, or reſembling a vveather. 1 Verveceus, vervecinus, ad.

To Weaue,

1 Texo, detexo, 2 Plecto, 3 Ordior.
To weaue out, or to the ende.
1 Pertexo.
To vveaue in, or vvith another thing. 1 Intexo, attexo.
To weaue together. 1 Contexo
To weaue, or wagge vppe and

downe,

woue, vide weaue.
To weaue round about.
1 Obtexo, circumtexo.
To weaue, or ioine to, after.
1 Subtexo.
To weaue silke. 3 Pembycino.
Weaued, or woven. 1 Textus, detextus, contextus, p.
Woven, or wrought betweene.
1 Intertextus, p.
A weaver, man, or woman.
1 Textor, m. trix, f. 2 Pectinis moderator, 3 Orditor, m.
A silke weaver. 1 Sericarius, tramosericus, m.
A linnen weaver. 1 Lintec, m.
A weaving. 1 Textus, intextus, contextus, m. textura, f. 3 Textrum, n.
A weaving together.
1 Contextus, m. contextura, f
A thing woven, or woven work
1 Textum, textile, n.
The weavers craft.
1 Textrina, f.
A weavers shop.
1 Textrina, f. textrinum, n.
A weavers beame, or role, wher on they turne their web at hãd.
1 Iugum, n. panus, m.
A weavers shuttle.
1 Liciatorium, n.
A kinde of stuffe fit for weaving. 1 Linum, n.
The threed in weaving, called the woufe, or weaft, ioined to the warpe is attired.
1 Subtegmen, linium, n.
The warpe. 1 Stamen, n.
A weavers slay of hu loome, having teeth like a combe.
2 Pecten, n.
Of, or belonging to a weaver, or to weaving. 1 Textorius, ad.
That is weaved, or woven.
1 Textilis, ad.
Woven together one with another. 1 Contexte, contextim.

A Webbe of cloth.

1 Tela, f.
The long roughnes of the webbe.
1 Pexitas, f.
The warp, and woufe of the web vide *supra in weaue.*
The web, or pearle in the eye.
1 Albugo, f. leucoma, n.

To Wed, v. to mary.

Wedlocke, and wedding, vide *marriage.*

To driue in, as to cleue with a Wedge

to make wedge wise, or narower towards an ende. 1 Cuneo.
To be cleft with wedges, or to ly wedge wise. 1 Cuneor.
Made in forme of a wedge.
1 Cuneatus, p. vt collis cuneatus, ager cuneatus.
Opened, or cloven with a wedge
1 Discuneatus, p.
A wedge, 1 Cuneus, m. epischidion, n. 2 Clavus, m.

A Wedge, or peece.

1 Lolus, m.
A great wedge, peece, or inget of gold. 1 Palacra, f
A little wedge. 1 Cuneolus, m
Wedgewise. 1 Cuneatim, adu.

Wee.

1 Nos.

To Weede.

1 Sarrio, consarrio.
To weede againe. 1 Resarrio.
To weed with a weeding hooke.
1 Runco, erunco, 2 Averruncо, exherbo, depurgo.
To weede, or pul vp weedes.
1 Erunco.
To bring forth weedes.
2 Herbesco.
A weeder. 1 Sarritor, runcator
Weeders in gardens. 1 Sirpices
A weeding. 1 Sarculatio, sarritio, runcatio, sartura, sarritura, exherbatio, f.
A weeding hooke.
1 Sarculus, m.
A weede.
1 Herba { Noxia, Erratica, voluntaria.
A weede with a reasse alike winding about herbs. 1 Cuscutha, f
A weede having leaues like lettice, growing in the sea, and otherwise, called reekes, or seawweede, 1 Alga, vlva, f. fucus marinus.
Belonging to reeks, or seaweed.
1 Algensis, ad.
A weed called the wylde vine
1 Labrusca, f. labruscum, n.
The weede called cockle.
1 Alcacangi, alcaquengi, alkakengi.
A weede growing in corne: some call it axewort, horsloe, hatchet, sickle, or a sheafter.
1 Pelecinos, pelecinus, m.
A stinking weede of the kinde of thistles, the strong sauor wher of, causeth tikes to fall from a dogs eares.
1 Cynozolion, n.
Weedes which growe for lack of husbandry.
2 Situs, m.
A weede growing in corne like to wythwinde, called buckwheat, or bindecorne.
1 Elatine, f.
A weed growing about tyme like wythwinde, and hath a flowre like tyme, and is vsed as a gentle purger of melancholy.
1 Epithymon, n.
A certaine weede winding about corne: orobanke, or chokeweede.
1 Ervingina, f.
A weed running about leaues & trees, having red branches, and the leaues biting the tongue, called ropeweede, or weedebinde.
1 Volubilis.
A weede growing among peaſe, and beans, and destroyeth them.
1 Cynomorion, n.

A Weeke, the space of 7. daies: a sevennight.

1 Septimana, hebdomas, hebdomada, f.
3 Hebdoma, n.
Pertaining to a weeke.
1 Hebdomadarius, ad.

The Weeke, or match in a candle.

1 Myxus, m. ellychnium, n.

A Weele to take fishes.

1 Nassa, f. excipulus, m.
Weels to take eeles. 1 Caudecæ
A little weele. 1 Tendicula, f scrupulus, m.

To Ween, suppose, and deeme.

1 Opinor, arbitror, vide *to thinke, or suppose.*
A weening, or supposing.
1 Opinio,

1 Opinio, opinatio, f. vide *to suppose, and deeme.*

To Weep, or whine.

1 Fleo, ploro, lachrymo, lachrymor, delachrymo, 2 moereo, es, ui, & tus, vide *lament.*

To weepe for.

1 Lamentor, defleo.

To weepe together. 1 Collachrymo, comploro, 2 Congemo, congemisco.

To weepe, or cry out, 1 Ejulo.

To weepe out.

1 Effleo, vt efflere oculos.

To weepe fainedly. 1 Affleo.

To weepe sore or greatly.

1 Illachrymo.

They weepe. 1 Fletur, 2 Gemitur, 1 impers.

Wept for. 1 Ploratus, fletus, p.

To be weepe much.

1 Plorabilis, ad.

Ready to weepe. 1 Lachrymabundus, ad. fleturus, p.

A weeper.

1 Plorator, lachrymator, m.

Weeping. 1 Lachrymatio, col lachrymatio, delachrymatio ploratio, complo ratio, f. ploratus, comploratus, fletus, luctus, m.

A weeping with beating the breists 1 Planctus, m.

The weeping of one being beaten. 2 Gannitio, f. gannitus, m

A weeping and wailing.

1 Ejulatus, m.

To be weept for. 1 Flebilis, lachrymabilis, ad.

Weepingly. 1 Lachrymose.

As it VVere.

1 Quasi, tanquam, instar, vt instar montis, *as it were a hil.*

A Weesel, or weevel

1 Gale, mustella, f. gurgulio, curculio, dub g.

A weesels nest.

1 Mustellarium, n.

A weevel, or little vvoorme amongest corne.

1 Cis.

To Weigh, balance, or poise, *act.*

1 Trutino, trutinor, libro, pendo, expendo, appendo, pond ero.

To weigh, or poise together.

1 Collibro, compondero

To weigh diligently.

1 Perpendo, perlibro.

To weigh downe.

1 Degravo, depondo.

2 Opprimo, deprimo.

To weigh more on one side, then on the other. 1 Prægravo, præpondero.

To weigh, or to be of vveight. neut. 1 Pendeo.

To weigh, or consider. Metaph.

1 Æstimo, appendo, 2 Pondero, compondero, meditor, penso, pensito, vid. *consider.*

To be weighed, or considered.

1 Examinor, 2 Excutior.

Weighed, or balanced.

1 Libratus, ponderatus, trutinatus, expensus, appensus, pensatus, pensitatus, p.

Weighed downe. 1 Degravatus, 2 Depressus, p.

A weigher, or he that weigheth

1 Pensator, librator, librarius moderator, pensitator, m.

A weigher, or he that holdeth the ballance.

1 Libripens, m.

He that weigheth, or considereth a thing diligently.

1 Logista, m.

A woomans weigher of vvooll, or flaxe. 1 Libraria, f.

A weighing. 1 Libratio, f.

A diligent weighing, and pondering. 1 Pensatio, pensitatio

Any thing weighed.

1 Pensum, 2 Pondus, n.

A Weight, vi. *weighes.*

To make Weighty, *or heavy.*

2 Degravo, ingravo.

To make, or be more weighte.

1 Prægravo.

To waxe weighty, or heavie.

1 Gravesco.

To waxe more weighty.

1 Ingravesco.

Weightines, or heavinesse.

1 Gravitas, ponderitas, f., pondus, n. 3 Ponderositas, f.

A thing that is very weighty, and great: also the weight, & greatnes of a thing.

1 Moles, f.

Weighty. 1 Gravis, ponderosus, momentosus, ad. 2 pressus p. crassus, magnus, plumbeus.

Very weighty. 1 Pergravis, 2 Onerosus, permagnus, ad.

Somewhat weighty.

1 Graviusculus, ad.

A Wel.

1 Fons, puteus, m.

A little wel. 1 Fonticulus, puteolus, m.

The cover of a wel. 1 Puteal.

A welspring. 1 Fons, m. origo f. 2 Principium, n.

A wel master, that gathereth waters together. 1 Aquatilex

A digger, or searcher of a wel.

1 Putearius, m.

A wels mouth, or brimme,

1 Crepido, f.

Of, or belonging to a wel.

1 Putealis, puteanus, ad.

Well.

1 Bene, belle, recte, 2 Apposite, scite, lepide, commode, luculenter, adu.

Very well. 1 Optime, perbelle, 2 Præclare, graphice, fatis, percommode, facile, vt facile memini, *I remember it very well.*

Well gone to. 1 Ejus, age.

Very well, go to, encrease, go on forward, proceed, grow more and more. 1 Macte in sing. & macti in plur. a mactus: quia quam sunt qui sentiunt adv. voces adhortationem tantum significantes, quibus vimur, cum aliquē obrem bene cęptam laudamus, & ad proficiendum adhortamur.

Well done. 1 Euge.

Well nigh, vide *almost.*

As wel. 1 Et, tam

Well wel. 1, Age, age.

Wel-willing.

1 Benevolus, ad.

Well advised 1 Consultus, ad.

Well handled. 1 Accuratus, ad.

Wel-beloved. 1 Charus, ad.

To Welcome.

1 Gratulor, 2 Excipio.

Welcomed. 2 Exceptus, p.

Welcome. 1 Gratus, ad. optatus

Very welcome. 1 Pergratus, ad

A Welte of a garment.

1 Fimbria, instita, f. limbus, m. vide *garde.*

The welt of a ſhoe.
3 Intercutium, n.

Welth, *v.* wealthe.

A Wenche, girle, or *modder* 1 Ancilla, ancillula, puella, pupa, puera, filiola, f.
A little wenche, or girle.
1 Virgũcula, juvencula, adoleſcentula, f.
A ſinging wenche.
1 Pſaltria, cantatrix, per cantatix, f.
A wenche full of handſome, or merrye qualities: a dauncing wenche. 1 Ludia, f.
A wenche vnder the age of 12 yeres 1 Impubes, & impubis.
A wenche, or woman ſervant.
1 Servula, f.
A witty wenche, or ſhrewe.
1 Naſutula, f.
A fellowe that giveth himſelfe to the lowe of wenches.
1 Ancillariolus, m.
Wenchlike, or after the manner of wenches.
3 Puellariter, adu.

A Wenne.

1 Scrofula, ſtruma, f.
A wenne, or bunche of a tree.
1 Molluſcum, n.

Wenſdaie, *vid.* daie.

Werie, *vid.* wearie.

Weriſhe, or vnſavorie. 1 Inconditus, inſipidus.

The Weſand of the throate, vide **weaſant.**

The Weſte parte of the vorlde.
1 Occaſus, occidens, m.
The weſt countrie.
1 Regio occidentalis.
Regio veſpertina.
The weſt, or weſterne winde, v. *windes.*
Of, or belonging to the weſte part of the world.
1 Occidentalis, occiduus, ad

Weſtminſter-hall.

2 Forum, n. aula baſilica.

To Wette, or make nette. 1 Madido, madefacio, madifico, proluo, 2 roro.
To wet quite through, or alo-ver. 1 Permadefacio.
To bee wet. 1 Madeo, demadeo, commadeo, madefio, humeo, humeſco.
To waxe wet. 1 Humeſco, madeſco, demadeſco.
To be wet with dewe.
1 Roreſco.
To be throughly vvet.
1 Permadeo, permadeſco, 2 diffluo.
To wette againe. 1 Remadeo.
Wetted, made wet, or moiſtned.
1 Humectatus, p.
Wetted with raine.
1 Implutus, impluviatus, complutus, p.
Wetneſſe, or moiſture.
1 Humor, mador, m. humiditas, f.
Wetneſſe, or naturall moiſtnes of the grounde. 1 Vligo, f.
Wette. 1 Madidus, humidus, madens, humens, vdus, ad.
Wet, or moiſtened with dewe.
1 Roſcidus, 3 roridus, ad.
That maketh wet and moiſt.
1 Vliginoſus, ad.
That maie be eaſily vvetted, or vvatered. 1 Riguus, ad.
Wet vnderneath.
1 Subriguus, ad. vide *vvater.*

Wether, *v.* weather.

A VVether, or geldd Ieepe, vide **eanler.**

A VVevill, or mite, vide **vvevell.**

W ANTE H.

VVhan, *vide* when.

A VVharfe.

1 Portus, m.

A VVharle, *or wherne to put on a ſpindle, to ſpin with.*
1 Spõdylus, harpax, m. verticula, f. verticulum, n. rhombus, m. 3 neopellum, n.
A little vvharle. 1 Verticillus, m. verticillum, n.

VVhat.

1 Quis, quid, ecquid.
What manner. 1 Cujuſmodi.
What manner of man.
1 Qualis, quis.
What countrey man. 1 Cujas.
What number, or order, or of vvhat nũber, or order. 1 Quot.
VVhatſoever. 1 Quicquid, quidvis, quodcunque.
VVhatſoever manner be.
1 Qualis qualis, qualiſcunq;.
VVhatſoever thou vvilt.
1 Quidvis, quodvis.
VVhat matter, or thing.
1 Quidnam, quid.
VVhat, or how great a matter.
1 Quanti.
VVhat manner of. 1 Quid.
What ſay you of, or to this.
1 Quid.
To vvhat place. 1 Quo.
By vvhat place. 1 Qua.
By vvhat place ſoever, or vvhat vvaie ſoever. 1 Quacunque.
For vvhat cauſe. v. *wherefore.*

A Whaul eied horſe

1 Glauciolus, m.

A VVheale, whelke, puſh, or pimple.

1 Puſtula, tubercula, f. pſydracium, n 3 cutella, f. ſtemãtor, maſc.
A little vvheale, or puſh, ſvveling in the necke, or vnder the armes. 1 Atheroma, n.
A red vveale, or angry puſh, or bliſter. 1 Papula, papulæ, f.
Plenty of ſuch vvheales.
3 Papuloſitas, f.
Red, and angrie vvheales.
1 Sudamina, f.
A vvheale, or puſh riſing in the ſkinne by night.
1 Epinyctis, epinyctides.
A little vvheale, puſh, or rough neſſe of the ſkinne in the face, cauſed by the heate of the ſun.
1 Ephelis, f.
A litle round pimple, or wheal, riſing in the bodie, but eſpecially, in the hands and face.
1 Lenticula, f.
A pimple, wheale, or ſpeckle in the face, red and vvanne like a lintle.
1 Lentigo, f.
Full of ſuch vvheales.
1 Lentiginoſus, ad.
Full of puſkes, or vvheales.
1 Puſtuloſus, ad.
Full of red angry vvheales.
1 Papuloſus, ad.
Hee that hath vvheales.
1 Puſtula-

1 Pultalarius,ad.

Wheate.

1 Triticum,n.ariſta,f. 2 Frumentum,n.

A kinde of bare vvheat, called alſo Far, vſed in old time in ſacrifice.

1 Ador,adoreum,n.

Wheat that ſprangeth not vvel out of the huſe, when it groweth in the eare. 1 Pavera,f.

A kind of vvheat. 1 Chiſimum

A kind of ſmal, fine, & vvhite vvheat. 1 Siligo,olyra,f.

Meale of vvheat. 1 Far, n.

Wheaten flovver. 1 Pollen,n.

A vvheaten ſtravve.

2 Calamus, m

A kinde of ſpench vvheat.

1 Spadalum,n.

Tiph vvheat, or vvheat of Rome: a certaine corne much like to our rie. 1 Typha,f.

The fourth ſort of the vvheate, called Far. 1 Alicaſtrum,n.

Beech vvheate. 1 Fagopyrum

Sommer vvheat of three monethes growth.

1 Triticum Trimeſtre, Triticum ſitaneum.

Red vvheate, or Zeland vvheat 1 Robus,m. triticum robum.

Fine, or vvinter vvheate.

1 Triticum ſiligineum.

Turkiſh vvheate.

1 Triticum Saracinium, Triticum Turcicum.

A kinde of vvheate, vvhich hath an hundred cornes in one eare, 1 Centigranum,m.

A vvheat plum, vide *plumme.*

A vvheaten cake 1 Farreum.

Belonging to vvheat, or made of vvheate. 1 Farreus Farrinus,triticeus, 2 Frumentaceus, Frumentarius, ad.

Belonging to, or made of fine vvheat, or floure. 1 Siligineus.

Of, or belonging to the vvheate Ador. 1 Adoreus,ad.

Full of vvheate. 1 Triticoſus.

Of, or belonging to a kinde of vvheat, vvhich groweth in 3. monethes. 1 Sitanius,m.

To worke with the Wheele, as turners doe. 1 Torno.

A vvheele. 1 Rota,f.

A little vvheele. 1 Rotula,f.

A turners vvheele. 1 Tornus.

A vvheele to drawe vp water 1 Hauſtrum, Hauritorium,n. Hauſtra,f.

A cart vvheele. 1 Orbita,f.

A vvater mill vvheele. 1 Tympanum,n.

The great vvheele of a crane, vvherein men raiſe vp burdens and packes. 1 Tympanum verſatile.

The ſpoling, or weauers vvheele 1 Harpedone.

A ſpinning vvheele. 1 Radius,m.

A potters vvheele. 1 Rota figularis.

A vvheele vvith ſpokes. 1 Rota radiata.

The vvheele of a vvindles, or gin, in the vvhich the rope runneth. 1 Trochlea,f.

Of, or belonging to a vvheele. 1 Rotalis,ad.

A Wheelebarrow, vide *barrovve.*

A Wheelewright, 1 Rotifex,Rotarius,m.

Whey of milke, 1 Serum.

A Whelk, *v.* wheale

To crye like a Whelpe.

1 Glaucito.

A whelpe 1 Catulus,catellus caniculus, catulaſter,m.

A whelp of a Lion. 1 Scymnus

A young whelpe not yet vvell trained. 1 Tyruncula canis.

He that counterfaiteth a little whelpe, or dogge. 1 Catulaſter.

Of, or belonging to a whelp, or dogge. 1 Catulinus,ad.

When?

1 Quum?cum? quando?vbi? ecquando?adu.

Whenſoever. 1 Quandocunq;.

Whence?

1 Vnde?qua?adu.

From whence? 1 Quo?

Whēce thou wilt. 1 Vndelibet

VVhere?

1 Vbi? vbina ſvbina gentium?

Where you liſt, or where it liketh you. 1 Qualiber, qualubet,vbilubet.

Euerye where. 1 Paſſim,Vbique

Where I am. 1 Huc,adu.

Nowhere. 1 Nullibi,adu.

Whereas. 1 Quum,vbi,adu.

Whereby. 1 Vnde,ex quo, quo,abl.

Whereſoever. 1 Vbicunque,ſicubi,vbiubi,vbilibet.

Wherefore not, or vvhy not? 1 Quidni?quin?

Wherefore? vvhy? or for vvhat cauſes? 1 Quamobrem?quapropter?quid autem?qua de re? quianam? quin? quare? cur?adu.

Do you aſke why? or wherfore? 1 Quid?

Wherefore I pray you. 1 Quamobrem.

Wherefore, or therefore. 1 Quocirca,quare,proin,proinde, ergo,quamobrem,qua propter,quo,eo.

Whereon. 1 Quid.

Whereto, Whereof, Whereupon, Wherevvith, 1 Vnde.

A Wherie, or ferrie boate.

1 Ponto, m. linter. dub.g. Porthmis,f. vide *ſculler.*

A vvhery man. 1 Porthmeus.

A Wherle, *v.* wharle

Whether or noe.

1 An,vtrum,num,ne, numquid,numquidnam

Whether, or to what place. 1 Quo,quonam, adu.

Whether thou wilt. 1 Quovis, adu.

Whether ward. 1 Quorſum.

Whether ſoeuer of the two. 1 Vtercunque,vter,vterlibet.

Whether of the two you will. 1 Vtervis,vtercunque.

Whether, or to what place ſoever. 1 Quoquo,quocunque,adu.

Whether at any time. 1 Numquando,adu.

To VVhette.

1 Acuo,

1 Acuo, exacuo, coacuo, exaspero, 2 Extero. subigo.
Whetted. 1 Acutus, exacutus.
Whetters of tooles, or weapons.
1 Samiarij, m.
A whetting. 1 Exacuatio, f.

A Whetstone.

1 Cos, acone, f.
A little whetstone.
1 Coticula, f.
A quarry, out of which whetstones are drawen.
1 Cotaria, f.

Which,

1 Qui.
Which thing. 1 Quod.
Which of the two. 1 Vter, vternam.
Which way. 1 Qua.

VVhy, *v.* wherefore

VVhile, or in the

meane while, or space.
1 Interim, interea, adu.
While, whilst, or until that.
1 Dum, donec, adu.
After a while. 1 Propediem
A great while. 1 Diu, diutine, longum, multum, adu.
A very great while.
1 Perdiu, adu.
A great while since. 1 Iamdiu
A little while. 1 Aliquandiu, paulisper, aliquantisper, aliquanto, parumper, aliquantulum, pauxillisper, diutule.
A little while agoe.
1 Modo, adu.
A good while agoe.
1 Dudum, jamdudum, adu
A very little while. 1 Paulisper, momentulo, adu.
While this was a doing.
1 Interhac, interea, adu.

To VVhine.

1 Ploro.
To whine like a babe, or childe.
1 Vagio, vide *to weepe.*

A VVhinne.

1 Rhamnus, m.
VVhinnes, or furzes. 1 Erica, erice, erix, f.

To VVhippe, or scourge.

1 Verbero, cædo.
To be whipped. 1 Vapulo.
To be often whipped.
1 Verberito.
Whipped. 1 Verberatus, p. vapularis, ad.
One that is worthy to be whipped. 1 Mastigophorus, m. verbereus, ad.
They that for a reward did suffer themselues to be beaten with whips. 1 Flagratores, m.
A whip. 1 Flagellum, verbaculum, n.
A whip having plummets of leade at the endes of the cordes, used of the Romish peevish penitents. 2 Scorpio, scorpius, m
A little whip. 1 Flagella, f.
A kinde of whippe, that one is beaten withal, vntil he sweate.
1 Sudiculum, sudaculum, seduculum, n.
VVhipping cheare. 1 Verbera.
Belonging to whipping.
1 Flagellarius, ad.
Borne to be beaten. 1 Plagifer.
He that whippeth, or is whipped much. 1 Plagosus, ad. v. *scourge*

To VVhip vp and downe, like a wag taile.

3 Todeo.

A VVhipsaw, wherwith timber is sawed.

1 Runcina, runca, f.

A Whirling, or turning round.

1 Vertigus, m. vertigo, f.
The whirling of the winde.
1 Stridor ventorum.
A whirling. 1 Strophas.
That whirleth about.
1 Verticosus, ad.
VVhirled about. 1 Versatus, p.

A Whirlegigge.

2 Verticulum, n.

A Whirlepoole.

1 Vertex, vortex, gurges, m. vorago, f.

A Whirlewinde.

1 Turbo, vertex, vortex, m.
3 Turben.
A great raging whirlewinde.
1 Typhon, rapidus vortex.

VVhirlewinde, a

dogs name. 1 Lælaps, m.

A Whirry, or ferrie

boat, to passe over a river, vide where.

To Whisper.

1 Susurro.
To whisper with others
1 Commurmuro, commurmuror.
To whisper in ones eare. 1 Insusurro, obgannio, 2 Sufflo.
A whisperer. 1 Susurro, m.
A private whispering. 1 Susurrus, m. susurrum, n.
A private whispering in the eare
1 Insusurratio, f.
A whispering 1 Susurratio f.
That whispereth also, or belonging to whispering. 1 Susurrus.

To Whistle.

2 Sibilo, insusurro.
To whistle out of a place.
2 Exibilo.
To whistle in. 2 Insibilo.
To whistle to an horse.
1 Poppizo.
A whistler. 2 Sibilator, m.
A whistling winde. 2 Ventus susurrans.
He that whistleth to an horse.
1 Poppizon, m.
A whistling. 1 Poppisma, n. poppismus, 2 Sibilus, m.

A Whistle.

1 Fistula, f. 2 Calamus, m.

To be White,

1 Candeo, candico, albeo.
To make white. 1 Candefacio candifico, dealbo, albo, coalbo, candido, candico.
To make white often 1 Albito
To be very white. 1 recandeo
To be somewhat white.
1 Subalbico.
To waxe white. 1 Candesco, albesco, albico, albeo.
To be, or wax white, or hoarie
1 Caneo, canesco, incanesco
To make white, or glowing hote
1 Excandefco
To wax white, as milke.
1 Elactesco.
To be made white. 1 Albor.
Whited, or made white. 1 Albatus, dealbatus candidatus, p
Whited, or painted with white leadde.
1 Cerussatus, p.

Clothed in white. 2 Candidatus,albatus,p.
Whitenes. 1 Ibor,candor,m. albedo,albitudo,f. album,n. 3 Albecies,f.
Whiting, or bleaching of cloth: also whitenes. 1 Candicantia.
White liming. 1 Albarium,n.
White meates made of milke. 1 Lacticinia,n.
Whitenes of the haire. 1 Canities,f.
The white of an egge. 1 Leucoma, albumen,n.
The white of the eye. 1 Albugo.
White leadde. 1 Ceruſſa,f.
White haires. 1 Cani,m.
A white pot, or cuſtarde. 1 Oogala,f.
The white beneath in the leafe of a roſe. 1 Fortex.
White, vide *colours.*
In white. 1 Candide.

Whither, *v.* whether.

Well Whitled, or *cupſhot.*

1 Temulentus. 2 Madidus,irriguus,ad.

The feaſt of Whitſontide.

1 Pentecoſte,f.

Who?

1 Quis? qui? quiſnam? quinã? ecquis? pro.
Whoſoever. 1 Quicunque, quiſquis.
Whoſoever you will. 1 Quivis.
It maketh no matter who. 1 Quilibet.

To bee, or waxe Whole, or well in bodie.

1 Convaleſco, revaleſco, valeſco, evaleſco, ſaneſco, conſaneſco, conſano.
To make whole in body. 1 Sano, curo.
To be whole, and in good health. 1 Valeo.
Whole, or well in health. 1 Vegetus,ſanus,valens, 2 Alacer,fortis,ad.
Whole, ſafe, or ſound. 1 Soſpes, incolumis,columis, integer.
Wholenes, or health. 1 Sanitas,valetudo,f.
That may be made whole, or cured. 1 Sanabilis,ad.

To waxe, or bee made Whole, or ſolide.

1 Solideſco, ſolidor, 2 Conglutinor.
To make whole, or ſolide. 1 Solido,conſolido.
To make whole againe. 1 Sarcio.
Wholenes, or the ſtate of a thing when nothing is wanting. 1 Integritas,f.
Whole, or ſound. 1 Solidus,ad.
Whole all, or entire. 1 Totus. Syncerus,integer,perpes, 2 Plenus,incorruptus,ad.
The whole. 1 Summum.
Whole, or vniverſall. 1 Vniverſus,vt mundus vniverſus,vniverſalis,ad.
Wholely, perfectly, or ſoundly. 1 Solide, ſolidum, intolido, inſolidum,ſarte,adu.
Wholy, or altogether. 1 Integro totaliter, in totum omnino, in vniverſum,in omnes partes,omnimodo,adu.
Wholy, or vtterly. 1 Penitus. 2 Radicitus,adu.

To be Wholeſome.

1 Proſum,des,fui.
Wholeſomnes. 1 Salubritas,f.
Wholeſome. 1 Salutaris, ſalubris,ſalutifer,ſalubris, 2 Bonus,ſanus,ad.præſens,p.
Very wholeſome. 1 Saluberrimus,ad.
Wholeſomly. 1 Salubriter,ſalubrius,ſaluberrime,ſalutariter

Whome.

1 Quem.
With whome. 1 Quicum,quocum.
Whoſoever thou wilt. 1 Quilibet,quivis.

To commit Whoredome.

1 Meretricor, libidinor, mæchor,mæchiſſo,aduiteror.
To haunt whores company. 1 Scortor,lupor,meretricor.
To haunt whoriſh places. 1 Luſtror.
A whoremonger. 1 Scortator mæchus,veneripeta,2 Filius Veneris,2 Rutellus,m.
A whore, or harlot. 1 Mæna, meretrix,trica,alicaria,cadeſa,f.ſcortum,n, 2 Limax,lupa Lais, Thais, f. illecebra argentaria,ignis,m.
A whore that will beleiue for a farthing. 1 quadrantaria
A halfepeny whore. 1 Diobolare ſcortum,ſexantia,
A common whore. 1 Meritoria fœmina profeſſa,ſchœnicula,2 Proſtibula,f. proſtibulum
A young whore. 1 Meretricula,f.ſcortulum, ſcortillum,a,
A diſdainful whore. 1 Paſtoſa mæcha.
A ſtewed, or arant whore. 1 Viroſa mulier.
Whores in ſtewes, or whores kept inſteed of wiues. 1 Summænianæ vxores, 1 Summænianæ meretrices.
A ſoliting, or vvaſting whore. 2 Barathrum,n.
A wedded mans whore. 1 Pellex,ſuccuba,f.
Common whores, which at nine of the clocke, open their houſes to let men come in. 1 Meretrices nonariæ.
Whores apparell. 1 Succento.
Whoredome. 1 Pellicatus,concubinatus, m. fornicatio,f. meretricium,adulterium,lenocinium,ſtuprum,n. 2 obſcenitas,ſalacitas,venus,f. diſpoliabulum,n. vid. *adultery.*
Whorriſh, or given to whoredom 1 Stuproſus,inceſtus.
Whoriſh, or pertaining to whom. 1 Meretricius, 3 Scortonicus.
That hath committed whoredome. 1 Fornicatus,p.
Whoreſkly. 1 Meretrice,adu

Whoſe. 1 Cujus.

Whowe. 1 Phy.

Why, *v.* wherefore,

To doe Wickedly.

3 Maligno,malignor.
Wickednes. 1 Scelus,vitium,n. impietas,iniquitas,improbitas, malignitas, nequitia, nequities, impuritas, malignitas,f.
Wicked. 1 Sceleſtus,ſceleratus,conſceleratus,pravus,impius,improbus, facinoroſus, maleficus,

malefícus,malignus,iniquus, malus,nefari⁹,nequã,reprobus,vitiosus,grassatus,2 prophanus, impotens, perditus, impurus, contaminatus, ad.
More wicked. 1 Cinædior,ad.
Very wicked. 1 Periniquus, iniquosus, peflagitiosus, ad.
Full of wickednesse.
1 Sceleros̃us,conscelerati ssimus,2 perditissimus,ad.
Vitiorum gurges.
Vitiorum vorago.
Wickedly. 1 Scelerate,scelestè,improbe, impie, nefarie, pessime,malitiosè,flagitiosè, injustè terrè, nequiter, nequissime,malignè,2 indignè.

A Wicker.

1 Vimen,n.
Of wickers,or osier roddes.
1 Vimineus,ad.

A Wicket.

1 Festra, forula,portula, foriculę,f.ostiolũ,n.phyridion.
A woman,wicket. 1 Cunnus.

VVidenesse.

1 Spatiositas, latitudo,f.
VVide. 1 Latus,amplus,vastus, spatiosus, 2 laxus, ior, laxatus,ior,ad.patens, diffutus,fluxus,sparsus,p.ior.ad.
VVide open.
1 Patulus,propatulus, ad.
Very wide. 1 Perlatus,2 patentissimus,ad.

To make a Widow.

1 Viduo.
A widower. 1 Viduus,m.
A widowe. 1 Vidua,f.
A widowe that hath hadde two husbandes. 1 Bivita,bivira f.
VVidowhoode. 1 Viduitas,f.

A Wife.

1 Vxor,nupta, marita,f. cõjux,conjunx,com.g.2 domina,f onus conjugij.
A pretty little wife.
1 Vxorcula,maritella,f.
A newe married wife.
1 Nympha,sponsa,f.
An olde wife. 1 Vetula,f.
An huswife. 1 Materfamilias.
The sonnes wife. 1 Nurus,f.
The wiues of two brethren.
1 Ianitrices,lautrices,f.

A brothers wife. 1 Fratria,f.
The wife of my sonne, or my daughters sonne. 1 Pronurus,f.
The wiues father. 1 Socer,m.
The wiues mother. 1 Socrus,f.
He that never had but one wife. 1 Monogamus,m.
He that hath had two wiues.
1 Bigamus,digamus,m.
The wife of two husbandes.
1 Bigama,digama,f.
He that hath had three wiues.
1 Trigamus,m.
He that doteth on his wife, or is in subiection to his wife.
1 Vxorius.ad.
Belonging to a wife.
1 Vxorius,ad.

A Whifler, or huc-

ster. 1 Propola,f.

To make Wilde.

1 Effero.
To be wilde. 3 Bruteo.
To waxe wilde. 2 Sylvesco.
To be made wilde. 1 Efferor.
Made wilde. 1 Efferatus,p.
Wildnesse. 1 Feritas,f.
A wilde beast,or wilde beastes.
1 Fera,ferę,f.
Wilde, or savage. 1 Efferatus, p ior,ferus,immansuetus,hyleus, ferinus, 2 indomitus, immanis,erraticus,immoderatus,impotens, intractatus, infrænis, effrænis,cantherinus, injux,ad.
Somewhat wilde 1 Semiferus.
Wilde,as trees,or herbes are.
1 Sylvester,agrestis,ad.
Wildly. 1 Feriter,2 impotẽter.

He that dwelleth in a Wilderneſſe.

1 Eremicola eremipeta,co.g
A wilderneſſe. 1 Solitudo, eremus,f. eremum, desertũ.
Wilderneſſes. 2 Tonsæ,f.

Wilde-fire,which is

a rising and swelling of blisters.
1 Phlyctena,f,ignis sylvestris.

A Wilding, or the

fruite of a wilding tree.
1 Arbutum,n.vnedo,f.

To be Wilie,to pra-

ctise wiles,or crastes.
1 Insidior, 2 vulpinor.

A wile,or wiles.
1 Vaframentum, n. techna, astutiæ,insidiæ, 2 fabrica,f.
Wilinesse. 1 Versutia, f.
A craftie,or wily fellon e.
2 Versipellis,m.
Full of wiles. 1 Insidiosus,ad.
Wilie, or crastie. 1 Vafer, versutus, insidiosus, veteratorius,astutus,malitiosus,callidus,solers, subdolus, 2 vulpinus,improbus,catus,cautꝰ
Very wisely. 1 Perastutus,2 per cautus, ad.
Wisely. 1 Solerter, insidiosè, versutè, vafrè, subdolè, cautè,adu.

To Wil, or cõmand.

1 Iubeo.
To vvill,or to be vvilling.
1 Volo.
Not to will, or to be vnwilling,
1 Nolo.
To make a vvill, or testament.
3 Testamentor.
To beare a good vvill to. 1 Faveo
To haue a great good vvill to doe a thing. 1 Zelo, zelor.
It is my vvill and pleasure.
1 Perlibet,impers.
If you vvill.
1 Sulcis,pro si vultis.
Whether thou vvilt,or no.
1 Velis nolis.
If thou vvilt. 1 Sis,pro si vis.
The vvill
1 Voluntas,f. 2 Animus,m.mens,f.
Will, or pleasure.
2 Libido, f. ingenium, arbitrium, n.arbitratus, m.
A vvill,minde,or meaning.
1 Intentio,f.
Will,appetite,or desire.
2 Studium,votum,n.
The vvill of God. 1 Numen,n.
A last vvill,or testament.
1 Testamentum,n. vide *testament.*
That maketh a vvill, or testament. 1 Testator,m.trix,f.
A vvill, or commaundement.
1 Iussus,2 nutus,m.
A good vvill, favoure & loue.
1 Benevolentia,f favor,m.2 studium,n.
Ill vvill,or hatred. 1 Malevolentia,invidia,2 offensio,f.

They that offer themselues willingly to go to the warres.
1 Volones,m.
Willing. 1 Volens, libens,p. voluntarius,vltroneus, 2 præsens,alacris,alacer, 3 voluntarius,ad.
That is done willingly.
1 Spontaneus, spontalis,ad.
Bearing good will.
1 Benevolus,ad.
That willeth, or desireth all thinges. 1 Omnivolus,ad.
Not willingly, or vnwillingly.
1 Invitus, ad.coactus, 2 dolens,part.
Much against ones will. 1 Perinvitus,invitissimus,ad.
Willingly, and wittingly.
1 Sciens,prudenspque.
Of, or belonging to a will, or testament. 1 Testamentarius.
Willingly, or gladly. 1 Sponte, vltro, libenter, voluntarie, voluntario,lubenter, nō gravate,non gravatim, Lubenti animo, 2 alacre, alacriter, Icte,cogitate,jucunde,çque, 3 favorabiliter,adu.
Very willingly.
1 Perlubenter,adu.
Of meere good will, willingly, without rewarde.
1 Gratuito, adu.
Bearing good will, favorably.
1 Benevole,adu.
Without will, or testament.
1 Intestato,ab intestato adu
Not willingly, or vnwillingly.
1 Invite,ingratis, 2 repugnanter, adu.

Wilfulnesse.

1 Impotentia,f.
A wilful fellowe.
2 Capito,masc.
Wilfull, that is not able to rule his affections. 2 Impotens, temerarius, libidinosus,ad.
Wilful in opinion: rebellious.
1 Refractarius,ad.
Wilfully. 2 Impotenter, libidinose,adu.

A Wimble.

1 Terebrum, cestrum,neut. terebra,f.
A little wimble.
1 Terebellum,n.
Aboring with a wimble, or other like instrument.
1 Terebratio,f.

A Wimple, *vid.* muffler.

To Wince, or kicke.

1 Calcitro
A wincing, or kicking horse.
1 Calcitro,m.
A wincing, or kicking.
1 Calcitratus,m.calcitratio.
Wincing, or flinging.
1 Calcitrosus,ad.

The Winde.

1 Ventus,m.pneuma,n.
Winde: also a colde blaste of winde. 1 Aura,f.
A little winde. 1 Venticulus, ventulus,m.

VENTORVM GENERA.

1 Easte.

Eurus,subsolanus,apeliotes.
2 *East, north-easte.*
Cæsias,hellespontus.
3 NORTH-EAST.
Euroaquilo,boreapeliotes.
4 *North, north-easte.*
Boreas,aquilo,Scythicus.

5 North.

Septentrio, aparctias, 2 aquilo, boreas.
6 *North-west.* Thrascias, circius,gallicus.
7 NORTH-WEST.
Boreazephyrus.
8 *West, north-west.*
Corus, japyx,agrestes.

9 Weste.

Zephyrus,favonius.
10 *Weste, south-weste.*
Lybs, affricus.
11 SOVTH-WEST.
Notozephyrus.
12 *South, southwest.*
Libonotus,caurus.

13 Sowthe.

Auster, notus.
14 *South, south east.*
Carbas.
15 SOWTH-EAST. Euronotus, euroauster,notapeliotes
16 *Easte, south-east.* Vulturnus,altanus,græcus.

Winds blowing out of the east, orderly about the cancular dates. 1 Etesiæ,f.
Winds rising out of the ground.
1 Apogæi, m.
Northerne winds. 1 Ornithiæ,
Colde windes. 2 Aquilones,m.
A contrarie winde, or blowing contrary. 1 Reflatus, masc, reflatio, f.
Windie places. 1 Conflages
A blustering, or boisterous winde. 1 Turbo,m,
Windinesse. 3 Ventositas,f.
Windinesse, or ventositie in the stomache. 1 Empneumatosis.
The taking awaye of windie matter being dissolved.
1 Ancurisma,n,
Belonging to the easte winde.
1 Eurtitius,orientalis,ad,
Of, or belonging to the north winde. 2 Aquilonaris, ad.
Of, or belonging to the weste winde. 1 Zephyrinus, ad.
Of the south winde.
1 Austrinus,notius,ad,
Of, or belonging to the windes called Etesiæ. 1 Etesius,etesinus,ad.
Windie, or of the winde.
1 Ventosus, pneumaticus, subventaneus,ad.

To Winde, *actum*, or turne round.

1 Cōtorqueo.
To winde in. 1 Intorqueo, torqueo.
To wind, or fold about.
1 Circumplico.
To winde round vp.
1 Glomero, agglomero.
To winde, as to wind thred.
1 Texo.
To winde againe. 1 Retexo,
To wind on a spindle. Infuso.
To wind, or rid out of. 1 Expedio,2 libero,evolvo.
To wind one by craft. 1 lacio
To winde, or turne himselfe.
1 Versare se.
To wind round, neu. as serpents do. 1 Conspiro.
Winded, or wound. 1 Detextus
Wrought inward with a winding. 1 Striatus,p.
A winder of woll. 1 Contortuplicator,lanarius,m.
The winding of a water banck,

1 Sinus,m.
Full of such windinges.
1 Sinuosus,ad.
A vvinding, or turning of a way
1 Anfractus 2 Flexus,m.
A winding round on a bottome.
1 Glomeratio,f.
A vvinding, or turning vp of cables, or ropes. 2 Spira,f.
A vvinding, or turning.
1 Versatio,inflectio,f.
A vvinding of vine twigges, like a coard, 1 Funetum
A winding in and out of shreds welts, or borders in apparell wrought with a needle after the manner of a Labyrinth.
2 Mæander,mæandrus,m.
The vvinder of a crane, serving to lift any thing vp, or vnowne.
1 Sucula,f.
That may be winded. 1 Versatilis vitilis,ad.
That vvindeth, or turneth many wayes. 1 Flexuosus,sinuosus, tortuosus,ad.
That winceth, or turneth.
1 Verticosus,ad.
VVinding, 1 Tortilis,obliquus
VVinding vp, as on a round bottome. 1 Glomeratus,p.
VVinding in and out.
1 Flexuose,adu.

VVinde,or breath.

1 Spiritus,anhelitus,m. 2 Anima,f.
Short vvinded,or that fetcheth breath often. 1 Suspiriosus ad.

A VVinde beame of an house

1 Columen n.

The VVinde pipe.

1 Brocus,brochus, bronchus, m.trachea, Trachia,f. respiramen,n.aspera arteria.

A VVinding sheete.

1 Ferale amiculum, involucrum lineum cadaverale.

A VVindlasse, or pullie,to winde vp heavie thinges.

1 Torchlea,f.tractorium,n.rechamus,m.

To make, or open a vvindowe.

3 Fenestro.
A vvindowe. 1 Fenestra,f. Repagulum,n.
A little vvindowe. 1 Fenestella,fenestricula,fenestrinula,f.
A glasse windowe. 1 Vitrea fenestra. 2 Specularespecular,n.
A lattise windowe.
1 Clathrum,n. clathrus,m.in sing: thri,m. et thra,n. plu. 2 Transenna,f.
VVindows made with crosse bars with many holes to looke out.
1 Cancelli,m.

To boyle new vvine.

1 Defruto.
To brewe wine, or powre it out of one vessell into an other.
1 Vinum elutriare.
To alaye wine. 1 Diluo.
VVine. 1 Vinum.2 Merum,n. bacchus,m.
Strong and pleasant wine.
1 Temetum,n.
Vinum {Molle, Nobile, Generosum,
Fragarant wine.
1 Vinum {Fragans, Oderatum.
Flos liberi.
A small,or thinne wine, such as they vse at the table with meate.
1 Vinellum,villum,n.lora,siue lorea,f.
1 Vinum {Cibarium, Ignebile.
A sharpe,or harde wine.
1 Vinum {Austerum, Asperum.
VVine not alayed with water: pure wine.
1 Vinum {Merum, Meracum, Purum, Putum, Syncerum.
Somewhat alayed,or mixed,
1 Vinum meraculum.
Alayed wine.
1 Vinum. {Dilutum, Lymphatum, Aquaticum.
Posca,pusca,phusca,f. cætius, m.; Avinum,n.
Durable wine.
1 Vinum {Firmum, Consistens,
VVine not durable.
1 Vinum {Fugiens, Exolescens, Dubium,
VVine that hath lost his vertue
1 Vappa,f.
Vinum {Acescens, Marcidum,
Clarret,or pallet wine.
1 Vinum {Helvolum, Rubellum.
VVhite wine. 1 Vinum album.
3 Aminium,n.
Rhenish wine. 1 Vinũ rhenense
Red wine
1 Vinum {Rubeum, Atrum.
VVine called muskadell.
1 Vinum {Apianum, Falernum.
Malmesie.
1 Vinum {Arvicium, Creticum, Chium.
Monembasites,f.
Sacke,or rumney.
1 Vinum {Hispanense, Saccatum,
Bastard wine,or made of grapes much withered in the sunne.
1 Vinum passum. 2 Mulsum,n
a vvine mixed with spices,called Hipocras. 1 Murina,myrina,f.
Vinum {Aromatites, Aromaticum,
2 Nectar,n.
New wine. 1 Mustum,n.
New wine boyled, till the third parte be sodde away.
1 Defrutum,n.sapa,f.
VVine boiled to the third parte
1 Syrium,n.
newe vvine that runneth bout before it be pressed.
1 Mustum lixivum.
Rathe wine, or wine of the first vintage.
1 Vinum {Præcium, Præliganeum.
VVine of the second pressing of grapes, being cut and pressed a-freshe.
1 Vinum {Circumcidaneum Secundarium.
VVine purified,or without dregs.
1 Vinum defæcatum.
VVine that tasteth of the leis & groundes. 1 Vinum fæcatum.

Wine of Angeue.
1 Vinum {Andegavianum, Andiacium.
Wine of Orleance.
1 Vinum Mediolanenſe.
Burgundion wine.
Bibractenſe {vinum.
Belaenſe
A certaine kinde of wine of Cæcubum, a town in Campania
1 Cæcubum.
A kinde of wine brought out of the Flande Cous. 1 Hyppocous
wine growing nie to Venice.
1 Vinum Pucinum.
A wine of a very kinde & good grape, growing in Smyrna.
1 Vinum Praminium.
Muſte, or new wine offered in ſacrifice to Bacchus.
1 Sacrimum, n.
wine that hath continued good two hundereth yeares.
1 Opimium, vinum opimianũ
wine of the preſſe
1 Vinum tortivum,
wine being as yet in the grape.
1 Pendens vinum.
wine of our owne countrie.
1 Vinum {Patrium, Indigena.
A kinde of made wine deviſed for health ſake: made of grapes dryed againſt the ſunne, and of running water.
1 Bizon.
wine and honie ſod together.
1 Muſſum, n. oinomeli, vel potius, oenomeli.
A wine made of water and honie, called mede, or methegline
1 Hydromeli.
wine ſodde with ſotherne wood
1 Abrotonites, m.
wine ſodde with worme wood
1 Abſynthites, m. & n.
wine wherein the herbe Scylla is ſteepped.
1 Scyllites, m. & n.
wine made with ſage.
1 Vinum ſalviatum.
wine made with fennell.
1 Marathites, m. & n.
wine condite in myrtles.
1 Myrtites, m. & n.
wine made with Hyſop.
1 Hyſſopites, m. & n.
wine made of Pomgarnates.

1 Rhoites, m. & n.
wine made of apples, called Sider
1 Sicera, f.
A wine taverne.
1 Oenopolium, n. Taberna vinaria.
A wine cellar.
1 Merotheca, apotheca, f. doliarium, cella vinaria. 2 Horreũ,
A tunnell, or funnell, whereby wine was poured into bottles, or veſſels. vi: tunnell.
A wine ſeller, or he that ſelleth wine.
1 Vinarius, m.
She that ſelleth wine by the pot
1 Decupa, f.
wine ſolde by the pot, as the gallon, quarte, pinte, or any ſuch meaſure.
1 Vinum decupatum.
wine drawne out of an hogges heade into an Amphora.
1 Vinum amphorarium.
He that loveth wine.
1 Oenophilus, philœnus.
A great drinker of wine.
1 Vinarius, vinolentus, ad.
He that drinketh wine, not alaied.
1 Merobibus, 3 Meroſus.
That drinketh no wine.
1 Abſtemius, invinius, m.
a ſervant which bringeth wine to the boarde.
1 Oenophorus, m.
A wine pot 1 Oenophorum.
A wine veſſell of earth with handles. 1 Diota, f.
Pertaining to wine. 1 Vinaceus, vinarius. 3 Vineus, ad.
proceeding of wine 1 œnigena
Belonging to muſte, or newe wine. 1 Muſtarius, ad.
uſed at wine, 1 Vinalis, ad.
Pertaining to the boyling of new wine. 1 Defrutarius.

The Wing of a bird

1 Ala. 2 Penna, pennula, f.
A wing of ſouldiers among the Macedonians, 1 Gemea f.
The wings of an armie.
2 Alæ, arum, f.
A wing of the vaunt garde.
1 Cornua, f.
The wings, or round riſings on either ſide of the noſe. 1 pinnulę.
He that hath wings on his feete

1 Alipes pennipes, ad.
Winged, or having wings,
1 Alatus, 2 Pinnatus, penniger
Wearing wings.
1 Alifer, aliger, ad.
Of, or belong to a wing.
1 Alatis, alarius, ad.
Which is under the wings,
1 Subalaris, ad.
Which hath two wings.
2 Bipennis, bipenniſer, ad.
Shoes that Mercurie (as the Poets faine) did weare with wings vide *ſhoes.*

To Winke,

1 Niveo, conniveo.
To winke often. 1 Nicto.
To winke upon, or to one.
1 Adnicto.
To winke with one eye, and hie to the marke with the other.
1 Collimo.
To be winked at, or not ſpoken of
1 Muſſitandus, ad.
A winking. 1 Nictatio, conniventia, f.

To winne, or gaine,

as in play. 1 Lucror, lucrifacio 2 Conſequor, 3 lucrifico.
To winne by aſſault.
1 Expugno,
To winne, or purchaſe favour.
1 Concilio, Demereor, Demerito, 2 Ineo } Gratiam,
To winne, or get again,
1 Reconcilio.
To be won, or gotten by advantage. 1 Lucrifio.
To winne, or obtaine by conqueſt.
1 Vinco. 2 Potior, adiſpiſcor, conſequor, aſſequor, obtineo.
Wonne, or gained.
1 Lucratus, lucrifactus, p.
Won by aſſault, 1 expugnatus
Winners of every ſide, that gain much. 1 Lucriones, m.
A winning, or gaining.
1 Lucrum, n. 2 Quæſtus, m.
Hee that exerciſeth a craft to winne, or gaine thereby.
1 Quæſtuarius, m.
Small, or little winning.
1 Quæſticulus, m.
Winning by aſſault.

1 Expugnatio,f.
That may be vvonne by assault.
1 Expugnabilis,ad.
Of much vvinning,
1 Quæstuosus,ad.

To VVinnow, or fan corne.

1 Ventilo,eventilo,exaceto.
Winnovved. 1 Ventilatus, eventilatus,exaceratus,p.
Not vvell vvinnovved.
1 Aceratus,p.
A vvinnover.
1 Ventilator, excussor,m.
A vvinnovving. 1 ventilatio,f

To Winter, or passe the vvinter in some place.

1 Hyemo,hyberno.
to stake the vvinter 1 perhyemo
It vvinter. 1 Hyemat, imp.
vvinter. 1 Hyems,2 bruma,f. frigus,n. hybernum tempus.
The middle of vvinter: the sharpest time in the yeare.
1 Bruma,f.
An earlie vvinter.
1 Hyems præmatura.
A vvintering. 1 Hyematio,f.
A vvintering place for souldiers, 1 Hyberna, hybernaculũ.
vvinterlie, or belonging to vvinter. 1 Hybernus, brumalis,hyemalis, chimerinus,ad.

To Wipe, or make cleane.

1 Tergo,tergeo,pertergo,mũdo,3 lno.
To vvipe avvay. 1 Abstergo,detergo,absfergeo.
To vvipe diligently. 1 Pertergo
To vvipe cleane.
1 Extergo,extergeo.
To vvipe cleane vvith a spunge
1 Spongio.
To vvipe the nose.
1 Emungo.
To wipe softlie. 1 Prætergeo.
VViped. 1 Tersus, absterstus,p
A VViper. 1 Abstersor,m.
A vvyping. 1 Absterstio,f
A vvyping of the nose.
1 Emunctio,f.
A vvyping clout, vide *shoeclouts*

To be Wise. 1 Sapio.

To vvaxe vvise againe.
1 Resipisco 2 masculesco.
To be vvise vvith other. 1 cõsipio
A lover of vvisdome.
1 Philosophus,m.
vvisdome, or prudence.
1 Prudentia,sapientia,sophia phronesis,2 sagacitas,solertia f.sal,m.
Loue, or study of vvisdome.
1 Philosophia,f.
vvise, or prudent. 1 Sapiens,iorissimus,prudens, consyderatus,consultus, cordatus, doctus,phronimos,scitus,perisapiens,sophus,2 providens,cautus, circumspectus, solers,sagax,issimus,salsus,callens,callidus,3 catus, consiliosus, ad.
vvise, or ready. 3 Decentarius.
very vvise. 1 Persapiens,pansophus,ad
Mightie in vvisdome.
1 Sapientipotens,ad.
vvisely. 1 Sapienter, prudenter,consyderate,consulto,cordate,2 sagaciter,sobrie,solerter,provide,providenter, probe,perite,graviter,custodite cailide,caute, circumspecte.
More vvisely. 1 Sagacius,sapientius,adu.
Better standing vvith wisdome.
1 Consultius,adu.
Very vvisely. 1 Persapienter,sagacissime,2 persalse.adu
Most vvisely.
1 Consultissime,adu.

In no vvise.

1 Neutiquam, nequaquam, nullatenus,adu.
In any vvise, by al meanes.
1 Quoquo modo.

To vvish.

1 Opto,volo,voveo.
To vvish fervently.
1 Exopto,præopto,cupio,aveo,desydero.
To vvish together, 1 convoveo.
To vvish rather. 1 Præopto.
vvished for. 1 Optatus,exoptatus,desyderatus,p.
A vvishe. 1 Optatum,votum,desyderium n
a vvishing. optatio,desyderatio
that is to be vvished for or desired, Optabilis,exoptabilis,ad
Much vvished for.
1 Adoptatissimus,ad.
That hath been greatly vvished.
1 Votivus,ad.
More vvished for. 1 Optatius.
Euen as one vvould vvish.
1 Optato,exoptato,3 optatim

A VVispe, waze, or vvreath.

1 Peniculus,cesticillus,m.peniculum,penicillum, n.vi. a aze.
An arse vvispe 1 Anitergium,n.

To VVitch, v. to bewitch.

A witch, begge, sorceresse, or enchauntresse. 1 Saga, venefica, volatica,præcantrix,præcantatrix,lamia,f.
A very great witch.
1 Trivenefica,f
vvitches, or sorceresses vvhich keep about tombs and cut of some members from dead bodies, vvhich they abuse to there sorceries
1 Tymbades,f.
VVitchcraft. 1 Magia,magice fascinus,m. 2 Fascinum,venenum,n. Dardaniæ artes, vide *enchauntment.*
vvitchcraft done vvith hatchets
1 Axionomantia,f.
A kind of vvitchcraft. 1 goetia
vvitchcraft by hearbs. 1 botanomantia.
vvitching. 1 Fascinatio,effascinatio,f.fascinium,n.
Pertaining to witchcraft.
1 Magicus,ad.
he that vvseth witchcraft, 1 magus

VVith. 1 Cum,2 apud, per

in,ex,præp.
together vvith. 1 pariter,simul, vna,adu.
vvith much adoe. 1 Vix,adu.
Within. 1 intra,præp,& adu,intus,adu,2 eis,vt eis paucos dies, *within fevve dates.*
Within, or in vvard.
1 Introrsus,introrium,adu.
Being vvithin. 1 Intrarius.
vvithin 3 daies. 1 Intra triduũ
Into a place vvithin, 1 Intro.
VVithout, 1 Extra.
VVithout, or vvanting. 1 Sine, absque,2 extra,vt extra periculos,extra invidiam.
Without order. 2 Perfim adu.
Without punishment.
1 Impune,

1 Impune, adu.
VVithout the dores. 1 Forinſecus, foris. vt eſſe foris, aforis.
From without. 1 Foris.
Without 1 Foras, vt ire foras.
VVithout care. diſſolutelie. 2 Diſſolute, adu.
VVithout, or on the outſide. 1 Extra, adu.
More vvithout. 1 Exterius. adu.
VVithout, toward the outvvarde part. 1 Extrorſum, adu.
VVithout conſt-aint. 1 Sponte, vltro. adu.
VVithout daunger, or perill. 1 Tuto. adu.
VVithout delaie. 1 Eveſtigio, mox, ilico, protinus, actutum, confeſtim, adu.
Without deſert. 1 Immerito.
Without noiſe. 1 Tacite, adu.
Without diſſimulatiõ. 2 aperte
vvithout doubt. 1 Proculdubio
VVithout booke. 1 Memoriter.
VVithout end. 1 In infinitum.
VVithout looking for. 1 Ex inſperato. adu.
VVithout trouble. 2 Sedate.
VVithout pleaſure, or delectation. 1 Illepidus.
VVithout hope. 1 Expes.

To VVithdraw.

1 Subtraho, diſtraho. abſtraho detraho, retraho, ſubduco, abalieno, 2 amoveo, demoveo, evoco, ſevoco. revoco, ſemoveo, traduco, abduco.
To vvithdravve himſelfe, to conveigh himſelfe avvaie quickly. 1 Præripio, adimo, 2 excerpo, conjicio.
To vvithdravve ones minde. vi *alienate.*
to be vvithdrawen. 1 diſtrahor
VVithdravven. 1 Detractus, retractus, 2 remotus, p.
That could not be vvithdravven. 2 Irrevocatus, ad.
A vvithdravving of ones minde from. 1 Abalienatio, f.

To VVither.

1 Marceo, marceſco, exareo, exareſco, contabeo, contabeſco, intabeſco, flacceo, flacceſco, exareſio, 2 ſicceſco, aſſicceſco, areo, areſco, inareſco.
VVithered. 2 Exuſtus. p.
Long vvithered. 2 Paſſus, p.
A vvithering. 1 Marcor, m. 2 tabes, ariditas, tabitudo, ſiccitas, f.
VVithered. 1 Flaccidus, marcidus, 2 vietus, rugoſus, ſenex, languidulus, aridus, ſiccus, ad.
VVithering. 1 Marcens, marceſcens, p marceſſibilis, ad.

To withhold.

1 detineo, diſtineo, 2 tardo, teneo, moror
VVithholden. 1 Detentus. p.
To be vvithholden. 2 negãdus
A vvithholding. 1 Detentio, f

To Withſtand, vi. reſiſt.

To vvithſtand in vvordes, vide *gainesay.*

To VVitneſſe.

1 Teſtor, atteſtor, teſtificor, 3 Teſtimonio,
To call to vvitneſſe. 1 Conteſtor. 2 appello.
to be vvitnes to anareſt, or other like matter, in iudgment, or lavv 1 Audictor, m.
A vvitneſſe, or giver of vvitnes. 1 Teſtis, teſtificator, m. trix, f. martyr, m. atteſtans, p. 2 Arbiter, m.
Bearing vvitneſſe. 1 Teſtans, atteſtans, p. conſcius, ad.
VVitneſſed. 1 Teſtatus, conteſtatus, teſtificatus, atteſtatus.
Proved by vvitneſſe. 1 Atteſtatus, p.
Bearing vvitnes. 1 Atteſtatus.
A faithfull vvitnes. 1 Teſtis fidelis, 3 Antipas, m.
A falſe vvitneſſe. 1 Pſendomartyr, m.
An eie vvitneſſe. 1 Teſtis oculatus.
A vvitneſſe, or evidence. 1 Teſtimonium, n. teſtatio, f.
A vvitneſſing, or a vvitnes bearing. 1 Teſtificatio, f.
Proofe by vvitnes. 1 paraſtaſis, f
A taking of witneſſe. 1 Conteſtatio, f.
An injunction to appeare, and beare vvitneſſe. 1 Denunciatio teſtamenti.
That by lavv may beare witnes. 1 Teſtabilis, ad.
That cannot be taken for vvitneſſe by lavve. 1 Inteſtabilis, ad
Which hath not bin cited, or ſummoned to giue vvitneſſe in a ny matter before a Iudge. 1 Inatteſtatus, ad.

To be out of ones vvitte.

1 Inſanio.
VVitte 1 Ingenium, n. 2 mens, minerva, f. acumen, n.
A ſmal, a prettie vvitte. 1 Ingeniolum, n.
Sharpeneſſe of vvitte. 1 Subtilitas, ſolertia, 2 ſagacitas, acrimonia, f. acumen, n.
VVittie ſayinges. 1 Facetiæ, arguriæ, f. ſales, m.
A fine and vvittie thing ſo to adorne ones talke. 1 ſcitamenta
A vvittie or vviſe ſentence. 1 Sententia, f.
VVittie. 1 Solers, ſcitus, ingeniosus, induſtrius, ſubtilis, cordatus, 2 argutus, artificioſus, cautus, dædalius, dædalus, ſalius, acutus. perſpicax acer, ſalsus
VVell in his vvuttes. 1 Mentis compos, ſanæ mentis.
VVithout vvitte, or beſides his VVitte. 1 mentis inops, inſanus,
Witleſſe. 1 vecors, inconſultus vacerta, ſocors, veſanus, ad.
Quicke vvitted, or very vvittie. 1 Peringeniosus, perſubtilis, peracutus, perargutus, perſalsus, perſpicax, ad.
Dull vvitted. 1 Bardus, ad
Wittilie. 1 Ingenioſe, ſcite, ſolerter, induſtrie, cordate, 2 acute argute, ſalſe, ſagaciter, provide, adu.
very vvittily. 1 Peringenioſe, 2 peracute, præacute, adu.

VVitting

1 Sciens, prudẽs conſcius, ad.
Vittingly. 1 Scienter, prudẽter

WANTE 0

VVoade for diers,

1 Glaſtum, guadum, n. iſatis.

vvoe, or ſorrow.

1 dolor
VVoe to. 1 Væ.

To be vvofull,

1 doleo,
VVofulnes. 1 Dolor. m.
VVoefull, or ſorovvfull. 1 lamentabilis, miſerrimus. mœſtus. triſtis, perluctuoſus, ad.

A vvolfe,

1 Lupus, m.
a female vvolfe, 1 lupa f.

A kynde of wolfe higher then the reſt, that liveth by hunting, not hurting men, roughe in winter, bare in ſommer. 1 Thos.
A kinde of wolues. 1 Chaus.
A little wolfe.
1 Lupulus, lupillus, m.
A hunter of wolues.
1 Luparius, m.
Wolviſh, or of an olfe.
1 Lupinus, ad.
An eating, or conſuming ſoare, quicklie pearcing to the bones, & deuouring the bodie, called the wolfe. 1 Herpes exedens.

The wombe, or matrice.

1 Vter, uterus, alvus, m. vulva, matrix, locula, f.
A little wombe. 1 Vterculus, vtriculus, m.
That came both out of one womb
1 Vterinus, ad.

To make like a Woman wanton, or nice.

1 Effæmino, muliero.
A woman. 1 Mulier, fæmina, f
A woman, or any of the female kind. 1 Fæmina, fæmella, fæminula, f.
A woman mariageable.
1 Virgo nubilis, apta viro, viripotens, ad.
A deformed woman, like a ſhee ape.
1 Pithecium, n pitheciane, f.
A little woman.
1 Mulierecula, f.
A graue, ſober, and motherly woman.
1 Matrona, f.
An old woman.
1 Anus, vetula, f.
A woman child with in, or vnder age.
1 Pupilla, f.
A woman going before a pompe, repreſenting a drunken woman her feete often tripping againſt the ſtones.
1 Petreia, f.
A working woman.
1 Operaria, f.
An vngratious woman.
1 Nequam.
A manlie woman.
1 Virago, 3 andrago, f.
No woman. 1 Nemo, com. g.
A woman newe maried.
1 Nympha, ſponſa, f.
A woman full of prattles, or wordes.
1 Lingulaca, lingulata, f.
An honeſt woman of her tongue
1 Eulalia, f. 2 Cygnus niger.
A woman great with child.
1 Mulier { Prægnans, fæta, Gravida.
A woman hauing two twinns at one birth.
1 Gemellipara.
A woman lying in childbirth.
1 Puerpera, f.
A woman hired to mourne at a buriall, to praiſe the life & deeds of the dead bodye.
1 Præfica, f.
A company of women doing any thing together.
1 Axies.
A little old woman.
1 Anicula.
Women ſerving Bacchus.
1 Mimallones, mimallonides.
A woman delivered of her firſt childe.
1 Primipara, f.
A woman Sainte, or Goddeſſe.
1 Dea, diua, f.
A woman ſeruant.
1 Ancilla, ancillula, f.
A woman that hath brought forth twiſe.
1 Bipara, f.
Womens attire.
1 Mundus, m.
A womans Bonet, cap, or hoode.
1 Calyptra, f.
A womans gowne with a traine. 1 Cyclas.
Womanlineſſe. 1 Muliebritas.
a lover of women. 1 philogynus
Companions of women, or ſuch as attend, and waite vpon them
3 Gynæcomites.
They that be together in a roome with women. 1 Gynæciarij.
Of, or belonging to a woman.
1 Fæmineus, fæmininus, muliebris, mulierosus, ad.
Womanlike, delicate, or tender.
1 Muliebris, effæminatus, 2 molliculus, mollicellus, ad.
Given to women. 1 Effæminatus, mulierarius, mulierosus, laſcivus, ior, ſemivir, ad.
Of, or belonging to olde women
1 Anilis, ad.
Womanlike, or like a woman.
1 Muliebriter, effæminate. adu
Like an olde woman. 1 Aniliter

To Wonder, or marvell.

1 Miror.
To wonder at.
1 Admiror, ſuſpicio.
To wonder much, or wonder at
1 Demiror, 2 ſtupeo.
To wonder greatly. 1 Emiror.
To wonder together. 1 cõmiror
To cauſe to wonder,
2 Stupefacio.
To make wonderfull, or marvelouſe. 1 Mirifico.
A wonderer. 1 Mirator, admirator, 3 miro. m
He that looketh unto, and ſtudyeth the meaning of wonders, and ſtrange ſights. 1 Oſtentarius, m.
A wondering. 1 Miratio, admiratio, f.
Wonderfulnes. 3 admirabilitas
A teller of wonders 3 mirificus
A wonder, or a wonderful, or ſtraunge thing.
1 Mirum, miraculũ, admirandum, 2 monſtrum, portentum prodigium, oſtentum, ſtupendũ. n.
Wonders, or wonderfull things
1 Mira, magnalia, obſtita, n.
A wonderfull thing to heare.
1 Paradoxum, n.
Wonderful. 1 mirabilis, admirabilis, mirificus, mirus, 2 monſtroſus, prodigioſus, incredibilis, inenarrandus, horrendus, viſendus, ad.
Very wonderful, or marvelouſe.
1 Permirus, ad.
Wonderful to bee heard.
1 Paradoxus. ad.
That wondereth. 1 Miratus, p. mirabundus, ad.
Wonderfullie. 1 Mire, mirifice, mirabiliter, admirabiliter, mõſtrifice, miranter, 2 ſingulariter, eximie, incredibiliter, adu
An interiection of wondering.
Pape, ohe. interject.

To be Wont.

A poets worke, consisting of few verses.
1 Idilion.
A daies worke in tillage 120 foote square.
1 Actus, m.
A daies worke and a halfe.
1 Sesquiopera, f.
A working, or labouring.
1 Operatio, f.
A working, as the vvorking of dovve, or such like thing.
2 Subactus, m. subactio, f.
A vvorking vvith ones ovvne hande.
1 Auturgia, f.
A vvorking daie.
1 Dies { Negotiosus, Operarius, Professus.
A vvorke house.
1 Officina, f. ergasterium, n. Artificina, opificina, fabrica, 2 Taberna, f. 3 laboramen, n.
VVorke houses for silke vvomen or other huswiues to trimme vvooll.
1 Occi, m.
VVorkmanshippe.
1 Artificium, opificium, n.
The vvorke, or vvorkmanshippe
1 Figmentum, n.
Even vvhile the vvorke vvas a doing.
1 Interopus.
VVorking.
1 Negotiosus, ad.
Pertaining to a vvorkman,
1 Operarius, ad.
VVithout art, or not vvorkman like.
1 Inartificialis, ad.
VVorkmanlike
1 Artifice, artificiose, affabre, affabrum, 2 perscienter, adu. vide *Artificially.*
Unvvorkmanlike.
1 Infabre, adu.

The World.

1 Mundus, cosmus, orbis, m. seculum, seclum, n. rerum natura.
A little vvorld.
1 Microcosmus, m.
The distance betvveene vvorlds according to the imagination of the Epicures.
1 Intermundium, n.

The description of the vvorld.
1 Cosmographia, f.
The vvorld to come.
1 Posteritas, f.
A portion of the vvorld, betvveen north and south, varying in one daie, halfe an houres space.
1 Clima, n.
VVorldlines.
1 Secularitas, f.
VVorldlie pleasure.
1 Voluptas, f.
Worldly. 1 Cosmicus, Mundanus, ad.
That hath vvorldly pleasure.
3 Voluptabilis, ad.
Full of VVorldly pleasure.
1 Volup tuosus, ad.
Giuen to vvorldly pleasure.
1 Voluptarius, ad.

A Worldling.

1 Mundanus, m.

To haue, breed, or avoid Wormes.

1 Vermino.
To be bitten vvith vvormes.
1 Verminor.
To be full of vvormes.
1 Vermiculor.
Bitten vvith wormes.
1 Verminatus, p.
A vvorme. 1 Vermis, m.
A little vvorme.
1 Vermiculus, m.
VVormes that be in a pine apple tree, the biting vvhereof is venemous.
1 Pityocampæ, f.
A vvorme breeding in beames.
1 Midas.
A worme vvith many feete, called a palmer.
1 Campe, campa, millepeda, centipeda, f. onisicus, m.
A little vvorme breeding in vvaxe.
1 Acar, acarus, m.
A stinking vvorme, breeding in vvood, or paper.
1 Cimex, m.
A vvorme that breedeth in the rootes of trees, and corrupteth, or eateth them.
1 Rauca, f.
The silke vvorme.
1 Bombyx, m.
The vvorme vvhere crimosin colour is made.
1 Alcarnes.
A greene worme shining like gold, and breedeth in the soppe of ashes, oliues, and such like.
1 Cantharis, cantharida, f.
The worme breeding in wood, & eating it.
1 Termes, termus, caries, serrado, cossus, cosses.
The worme, and painefull remorse and gnawing of conscience, horribly tormenting the vvicked mans.
2 Furiæ, f.
A venemous worme, of vvhose stroke, or biting, the flesh rotteth.
1 Seps.
A gloe worme.
1 Cicindela, noctiluca, noctilucerna, nitedula, lampyris, f.
A vvorme that eateth the bodies of the dead.
1 Letophagus, m.
A vvorme in a dogges tongue, vvhich maketh him mad, if it be not taken out.
1 Lytta, f.
A little vvorme breeding no vvhere else, but vvhere the Lion is bred, vvhich vvorme vvhen the lion hath once tasted and eaten, he dieth by and by.
1 Leontophonon.
A slouvv vvorme being blind.
1 Cæcilia, f.
An hearie vvorme, breeding in leaues of trees, vvith many feete.
1 Auscaripeda, f.
A ring vvorme.
1 Impetigo, f.
A vvorme hearie, and of many feet, eating vines.
1 Volvox, convolvolus, convulvus, m, volucra, f.
An earth vvorme: also a long vvorme in the earth, or in a mans body.
1 Lumbricus, m.
A vvorme breeding in old timber, or vvood, vvhite, & great bodied vvith a blacke head, called a timber.
1 Xylophagus, m.
A vvorme breeding in the bone of a pech tree.
1 Cephalocrustes.
A gold vvorme.
1 Aurialis.

A worme breeding in an eare.
1 Cnips.
Little wormes breeding in a mã, woman, or childs bellie.
1 Ascarides cæcæ colubræ.
Wormes breeding in the bellie: also worms breeding in beelstves
1 Tineæ.
A worme that eateth bookes.
1 Tinea, f.
Little green worms which eate leeke blads, colewoorts and lettise.
1 Pratocurides.
A venemous worm called dipsas
1 Prester, m.
Certaine worms of the earth.
1 Enteni.
Worms that do much hurt to vines.
1 Epitragi.
A worme called a canker, commonlie vpon coleworts
1 Eruca, f.
A worm wich within six weeks space doth turne into the silke worme Bombyx.
1 Necycalus, m.
A worme that bendeth himselfe like a bow when he goeth.
1 Oniscus, m.
A very venemous worme in the root of an oke.
1 Drysmus, m.
A worme Living but one daie.
1 Hemerobius, m.
A little worme breeding in hornes and vines in the spring time, and especiallie when the southwind blowveth.
1 Ips, f.
A little vvorme in the hand, vvich causeth itching.
1 Teredo, f.
A vvorme engendring of caren
1 Termus, termes, m.
A vvorme in fishes.
1 Asilus, m.
A disease among men called the vvringing of the bellie vvith vvorms.
1 Vermina, n.
A disease of vvorms among cattell, called the bottes.
1 Verminatio, f.
VVorme eating, or breeding of worms in fruits, or trees.
1 Vermiculatio, f.
Full of vvorms in the bellie.
1 Lumbricosus, ad.
Full of vvormes. 1 vermin osus.

Wormewood wine.

1 Absinthites.

Worne, *vide*, weare.

To waxe Worse,

2 Inclino.
To make worse. 1 Pejoro.
To grevv vvorse of himselfe vvorse, or inferior. 1 Postero.
Made vvorse.
2 Exulceratus, p.
VVorse. 1 Pejor, nequior, deterior, Perditior, ad,
VVorst. 1 Pessimus, deterrimus, 2 postremus, extremus.
VVorse. 1 Pejus, corruptius.

To Worshippe.

1 Veneror, advenero, colo, adoro.
To vvorship greatlie, 1 Fervenero, devenero.
To reward vvith vvorship, or honour.
1 Honesto.
VVorshipped. 1 Honoratus, veneratus, honestatus, p.
A VVorshipper. 1 Cultor, venerator, adorator, m.
A vvorshipper of Mars.
1 Gradivicola, com. g.
VVorship. 1 Honestas, f. decus n. 2 nitor, m. dignitas, f.
A vvorshipping, 1 Cultus, m. veneratio, adoratio, f
VVorshipping of God.
1 Theosebia, f.
VVorshipping of idols,
1 Icolatria, idolatria, f.
VVorshipping of bread.
1 Artolatria, f.
That doth vvorship, or honour.
1 Venerabundus, ad.
VVorshipful. 1 Venerabilis, augustus, honoratus, honestus, honorificus, 2 antiquus, ad.
Right, or verie vvorshipful.
1 Perhonorificus, ad.
More vvorshipful,
1 Honorificentior, ad.
VVorshipfullie.
1 Honorate, veneranter, adu.

To be Worth.

1 Valeo.
To be more vvorth.
1 Prævaleo.
To be like vvorth. Æquivaleo.
To be vvorthie, 1 Mereo, mereor.
To esteeme or thinke vvorthie,
1 Digno, dignor.
To thinke, or accounted vvorthie
1 Dignatus, p.
VVorthines. 1 Dignitas, prastãria, 2 Nobilitas, putatio, f.
A thing verie little vvorth.
1 Testivilicium, n.
VVorthie to be done.
1 Operæ pretium.
VVorthie. 1 Dignus, meritus, ilimus, ad.
Well worthie. 1 Perdignus, ad.
Little worth. 1 Vilis, nugalis, nugatorius, frivolus, ad.
So worthy. 2 Tantus, ad.
Worthilie.
1 Digne, condigne, merito, jure, adu.

A Wort-wale of a naile.

3 Redundivum, n

The Woufe of cloth.

1 Trama, f. licium, licia, Subtegmen, n.

Would to God.

1 Vr, O, vtinam, adu
As one would. 2 Expectate.

To Wound,

1 Saucio, consaucio, vulnero, convulnero, scobino, avlcero, excise, stringo, plago, plagio
To wound to death.
1 Occido.
To be wounded to death.
2 Occumbo.
To wound with a speare.
1 Lanceo.
To wound sore. 1 Contrucido.
Wounded 1 Saucius, ad. saucia tus, vulneratus, cõvulneratus, discobinatus, 2 Percussus, vlceratus, excisatus, ctus, latus
VVounded with a javelin.
1 Lanceatus, p.
Not wounded. 1 Invulneratus
A wound. 1 Plaga, f. vulnus, n.
A little wound. 1 Vulnusculum.
A wounding, or hurting.
1 Vulneratio, sauciatio, consauciatio, f. 2 percussus, m.
That woundeth.
1 Vulnificus,

1 Vulnificus,ad.
Full of woundes.
1 Vulnerosus,plagosus, plagiosus,ad.
Pertaining to a wound.
1 Vulnerarius,ad.

Wound vp, v. winde

W ANTER.

To Wrangle.

1 Alterco,etor.2 Tergiversor
A wrangler.
1 Altercator, vitilitigator, calumniator.2 Tergiversator.
A wrangling. 1 Altercatio, rixatio,litigatio,f.litigium,n. Litigatus,m.
He that wrangleth.
1 Litigiosus,ad.

To Wrappe, or intangle.

1 Irretio,circumretio, intrico.2 Implico, induco, induo, circumplico,impedio, obvolvo,involvo,convolvo,
To wrappe,or folde in.
1 Implico,implecto, circumplico.
To wrappe in bandes.
2 Obstringo.
To wrappe,or vvinde in.
1 Intexo.
To vvrappe,or binde in.
2 Concludo,cum accu.
To wrappe together.
1 Cóplico,convolvo, obvolvo advolo,contortuplico.
To vvrappe vp.
1 Alligo,colligo, vt colligare vulnera.2 Devincio, vt devincire multa vna complexione,
to vvreappe many thinges together in one Periode.
To vvrappe, or entangle with other.
2 Colligo.
To wrappe,or vvinde about.
1 Circumplico, circumvolvo, convolvo.
To wrappe,or tie with lawes.
1 Legibus {Vincire, Ligare.
To be wrapped, or entangled.
1 Circumretior. 2 Implicor, Circumfundor.
To be wrapped in the briers.
2 Hæsito.
Wrapped about.
2 Intortus,p.
VVrapped, or entangled.
2 Implicatus, circumligatus, involutus,illigatus, constrictus,impeditus,p.
VVrapped,or folded in. 1 Involutus,implicitus, implicatus, implexus.2 Tectus,p.
VVrapped in woll.
1 Lanatus,p.
VVrapped togesher.
1 Complicatus, obvolutus,p.
VVrapped in with nettes.
1 Circumretitus,p.
A vvrapping,or folding in.
1 Implicatio,f.
That vvherein a thing is vvrapped,as the yolke of an Egge with in the vvhite.
1 Volva,f.
VVrappedly. 1 Contorte,adu.

To Wraſtle.

1 Luctor,colluctor,illuctor,deluctor 3 Palæstro,palæstrizo.
To vvraſtle against.
1 Obluctor,reluctor.
A vvraſtler. 1 Luctator, palæstrita,m.
A great vvraſtler.
1 Athleta,athletes,m.
A vvraſtler, or doer of exercise in a galerie,or place covered over from the sunne.
1 Xystícus,m.
a Champion orhe that in vvraſtling vvith hand,foote,and all other meanes laboureth to caſt his adverſarie, 1 Pancratiaſtes,m.
Hee that dooth anoynte vvraſtlers, vvhen they doe vvraſtle.
1 Coniates,m.
The maiſter of the vvraſtlers, vvho vvith oile ſhould anoynte thoſe that vvraſtled naked.
1 Aliptes,m.
the maiſter of the game of vvraſtling, that teacheth to vvraſtle.
1 Gymnaſta,gymnaſtes,m.
The arte of vvraſtling.
1 Athletica,f.
A vvraſtling. 1 Lucta,luctatio colluctatio,palæstra,f. 3 Paleſma,n.
A vvraſtling place.
1 Palæstra,hermathena,f. xyſtus,m.
The revvard o, vvraſtling.
1 Bravium,brabium,n.
The place vvhere young men vvraſtled, and exerciſed themſelues. 1 Ephebium,n.
Pertaining to vvraſtling.
1 Palæstricus, athleticus,ad.
VVraſtler like. 1 Palæstrice, Pancratice,adu.

Wrath.

1 Iudignatio,f vide *anger.*
Vehement vvrath, 2 stomachus m.3 Stomachoſitas,f.

To Wreath about.

1 Contorqueo, vide *to vvreſt.*
VVreathed. 1 Obtortus,p.
A vvreathing. 1 Contorſio,f.
A vvreath,or roll that vvomen vveare on their heades,to carry milke, water,or ſuch like.
1 Arculum,n.
Little vvreathes made of flowers put on the heads of Images in the temples. 1 Struppi,m.

A Wrecke on the ſea, vide *Shipvvracke.*

to Wreke, as to wreke *ones anger* 2 Evomere iram.

To Wreſt, wreath, or vvrench. 1 Torqueo, detorqueo, contorqueo, intorqueo obtorqueo, inflecto,
To vvreſt, or vvring from one by force or deceite 1 Extorqueo, abſtorqueo,2 Exprimo,excupo,excudo,abrodo,concutio
To vvreſt, or vvrench aſide.
1 Diſtorqueo,detorqueo.
To vvreſt backe. 1 Retorqueo.
VVreſted. 1 Tortus,intortus, contortus, obtortus,p, tortilis
VVreſted very much.
1 Præcortus,p.
VVreſted ſomevvhat, or a little 1 Contortulus,ad.
VVreſted from. 1 Extortus,2 Expreſſus,p.
VVreſted backe. 1 Retortus,p.
Not vvreſted. 1 Incontentus.
A vvreſter. 1 Contortor,m.
A vvreſting, 1 Detorſio,contorſio,2 Expreſſio,f.
A vvreſting aſide. 1 Diſtorſio
The vvreſting of a ſinevv.
1 Ganglium,n.
The vvreſt, or ende of the hip

bone

bone in the arme.
1 Carpus,m.

A VVretch.

1 Miser,ad.
Wretchednesse. 1 Miseria, ærũna,f.
Wretched, or miserable.
1 Miser,misellus, miserabilis.
Wretchedly.
1 Misere,calamitose, 3 Miseriter,miserabiliter,adu.

VVrie, or crooked.

1 Limus.
Somewhat awry. 1 Limulus.
A wrie necke. 1 Torquilla,f.

To VVrinkle, or

make wrinkles. 1 Rugo, corrugo,irrugo.
To take away wrinkles. 1 erugo
Wrinckled. 1 Rugatus,caperatus,2 contortus, contractus, crispatus,p. crispus,ad.
A taking away of wrinckles.
1 Erugatio,f.
A wrinkle. 1 Ruga,2 plica.f
A little wrinkle. 3 rugula,f.
Certain strikes, or wrinkles that appeare in his face that laugheth. 1 Gelasinus,m.
One that is full of wrinkles
1 Rugosus,rugatus,3 Rugalis cossus,ad. & in plur. cosses,m.

To Wring.

1 Stringo,astringo, constringo,interstringo,arcto, obtorqueo.
To wring hard. 1 Constringo, perstringo.
To wring out by force, or deceit, vide wrest.
Wrung, or hard wringed.
1 Obstrictus,p.
A wringing. 1 Torsio,f.
To haue a wringing in the bellie with wormes. 1 Vermino.
A wringing, or fretting in the bellie. 1 Tormina,vermina,n. verminatio,f.torsiones stomachi,Cordapsus,m.
The paine and wringing in the small gutses, called Iliaca passio. Dolor iliacus,ileos,ileus, cordapsus,m.
One that hath the wringing in the gutses. 1 Torminosus,ad.
That which causeth the wringing in the gutses.
1 Torminalis,ad.

The VVrist,

1 Suffrago,f.

To Write.

1 Scribo,conscribo, 2 exaro, peraro,pingo,signo. 3 chirographo,grapho,graphio.
To write verses in leaues.
1 Mandare carmina folijs.
To write in, or upon.
1 Inscribo,2 imprimo.
To write together. 1 Conscribo, conscribello.
To tell one how, or what he shal write.
1 Dicto.
To write through, or at large.
1 Perscribo,2 peraro.
To write before.
1 Præscribo.
To write in tables.
3 Intabulo.
To write by candle light.
1 Lucubro, elucubro', elucubror,evigilo,vt evigilare aliquod opus.
To write often.
1 Scriptito,3 scripto.
To write more to.
1 Ascribo,2 appingo.
To write betweene.
1 Interscribo.
To write, or make a booke.
1 Compono.
To write over. 1 Superscribo.
To write an answere.
1 Rescribo.
To write out of a coppie.
1 Describo,transcribo,exscribo.
To haue a desire to write.
1 Scripturio.
Written. 1 Scriptus,conscriptus,perscriptus,2 peraratus,p pergraphicus,ad.
Written over. 1 Superscriptus,suprascriptus,p.
Written out. 1 Descriptus, exsciptus.p.
Written upon. 1 Inscriptus.p.
A writer. 1 Scriptor,perscriptor.m.
A quicke, or short writer.
1 Notarius,m.
A fast writer. 1 Excriptor,m
A booke writer. 1 Librarius bibliographus,m.
A true writer.
1 Orthographus,m.
A false writer. 1 Pseudographus,3 plastographus,m.
He that writeth as mans words even as he speaketh them.
2 Exceptor,m.
He that writeth on his knee,
1 Grammatocyphon,m.
Hee that enditeth to another a thing to be written. 1 dictator.
They that write pleas and causes in the lawe. 1 Legographi,m.
One that writeth bookes of reckning. 1 Scripturarius,m.
The arte of writing.
1 Scriptura,f.
A writing. 1 Scriptus,m. scriptum,n.scriptio,conscriptio,perscriptio,literatura, 2 manus,graphe,f.
An untrue kind of writing, called also solæcismus.
1 Scriblego,stribligo,
Like writing.
1 Homographia,f.
The right forme of writting.
1 Orthographia,f.
A counterfeit, or false writing.
1 Pseudographia, 3 plastographia,f
An vse in writing, where the wwords answere not one to an other. 1 Anacoluthos,n.
A writing underneath,
1 Subscriptio,f.
A thing written by an other mans instruction.
1 Dictamen,n.
A thing put in writing.
1 Perscriptum,n.
Writings. 2 Memoria,literæ
A kind of writing downward as now we write towarde the left hand. 1 Tæpocon,tæmpoton,vel tahenpocon.
It is written false.
3 Plastographum,n.
That which is written over, and on the sids of that which is blotted out. 1 Superindictio,f.
A writ, or action.
1 Diploma,n.
Not written.
1 Agraphus,ad.
wholy written, with his name frõ whom it was sent.
1 Holographi-

1 Holographicus,ad.
Belonging to writing.
1 Scriptorius,ad.
That may be written.
1 Scriptilis,ad.
Vse, or meditation in labouring and polishing of those thinges which are written. 1 Graphice

To Writhe, *vide* to wreath.
To writh the mouth in mockerie. 1 Valgio.
The writhing of the mouth in mockerie.
1 Valgia,f.
Writhe mouthed men. 1 miriones

To Wrong, to doe wrong or iniurie.
1 Injurior,lædo,malesacio. 2 Violo.
Put to wrong.
2 Circumvent-p.
Wronged violentlie.
2 Oppressus,p.
A wrong doer.
2 Oppugnator,m.
Wrong. 1 Injuria,f. maleficium. 2 Probrum,n.
A wronging. 2 Violatio,f.
Wrongfull. 1 Injustus,ad.
That doeth wrong.
1 Injurius,ad.
Wrongefullie. 1 Injuriosè,injustè,iniectanter. 2 Falsò,perperam,immerito adu.
Most wrongfullie.
2 Immeritissimo,adu.

Wrought, *v:* to work

YANTEA.

A Yarde to measure.
1 Virga,f.
Halfe a yarde. 1 Sesquipes,f.
A yard, or rod of a Geometrician
1 Radius,m.
A yarde, or courte of anie house.
1 Penetrale penetral.n. area.
A yarde, or open place, where cattle and poultrie is kept.
1 Chors,f.
A mans yarde. 1 Veretrum, embolum,n.coles. 2 Caulis.

Yarne.
1 Pensa,orum,stamen.
Lana neta. Lana facta.
A bottome of yarne.
1 Glomus. 2 Orbis,m.
Yvne vvinding blades, vide *blades*

To Yawne, or gape, as one doth after, or for vvant of sleepe. 1 Oscito,oscitor, vide to gape.
Yavvning for lacke of, or after sleepe. 1 Oscitans,p.
A yavvning.
1 Oscitatio,oscitatus,m. 3 Oscitamen,n.
A faulte, or impediment vvhich vvill not suffer a man to stande from gaping, and yavvning often
1 Oscedo,f.

YANTEE.

Yea.
1 Ita,sane,etiam,imo. 2 Recte,adu.
Yea marie, yea truelie.
1 Scilicet,quidni, quippe. 2 Maxime,adu.

A Yeare.
1 Annus, 2 Vertumnus,m.
The yeare of Iubile, or of releasing, vvhich happened everie fifte yeare, 1 Jubilæus,m.
A yeare and a halfe.
1 Sesquiannus.
The date that maketh the leape yeare. 1 Bissextus, bissextus, ni exhæresimus } Dies.
Intercalaris }
That vvhich returneth everie fifte yeare. 1 Penteris.
The leape yeare. 1 Intercalaris.
Embolismalis }
Bissextilis } Annus.
Bisextilis }
The 4 seasons of the yere.
2 Cardines temporum.
The space of an yere.
1 Anno.per annum.
The space of 2 yeres.
1 Biennium. 3 Diennium,n.
The space of 4 yeres.
1 Quadriennium,n.
The space of 5 yeres.
1 Quinquennium, lustrum,n. Olympias.
The space of 6 yeres.
1 Sexennium,n.
The space of 7 yeres.
1 Septennium,n.
The space of 8 yeres.
1 Octennium,n.
The space of 9 yeres.
1 Novennium,n.
The space of 10 yeres.
1 Decennium,n.
That is done yerelie, or everie yere at a certaine time
1 Solennis,annuus,anniversarius,ad.
That is done everie 2 yere.
1 Biennalis,ad
That is done everie 3 yere.
1 Triennalis, triennicus,ad.
That is done everie 4 yere.
1 Quadriennialis, quinquennalis, sexennalis,septennalis, octennalis novennalis decennalis.
One yeare olde.
1 Anniculus,annotinus,horotinus hornotinus,ad.
Two yeres olde.
1 Bimus,biennis,ad.
Almost two yeares olde.
1 Bimulus,ad
Of three yeres olde
1 Trimus,triennis,ad.
Of foure yeres olde.
1 Quadrimus,quadriennis,ad
Almost foure yeares olde.
1 Quadrimulus,ad.
Of fiue yeres olde.
1 Quinquennis, & ceteri sexennis, septenus septennis, octennis,novennis, decennis,bilustris,vt bellum bilustre.
Of, or belonging to a yeare.
1 Annalis, annarius,annualis annuarius,ad.
Of this yeare.
1 Hornus,hornotinus,ad.
Of halfe a yeare.
1 Semestris,ad.
Yerelie, or yere by yeare.
1 Quotannis, annuatim adu.

Yeast, *vide* barme.

To Yeelde: *acti.* 1 Dedo trado,vt se dedere,tradere, *to yeld himself*, dico,as,vt se alicui in clientelam dicare, *to yeelde himself to ones tuition*, concedo, vt primas alicui in dicendo partes concedere,

to yeeld the price of eloquence to one.
To yeeld, or bring forth as the earth doeth. 1 Reddo,2 effundo,fundo,suggero.
To yeeld, or pay. 1 Reddo.
To yeeld, or render vp.
1 Prodo,dedo,
to yeeld vp, or resigne, v. surrender
To yeeld an account.
1 Reddere
Dictare
Referre } Rationem.
Dare
2 Calculum ponere.
To yeeld, or giue over, neut.
1 Cedo,concedo,2 pareo,succumbo.
To yeeld from. 1 Decedo.
To yeeld, or giue vp the ghost.
1 Exhalo
Expiro } Spiritum.
Effio
yeelded vp.
1 Redditus,deditus,p.
A yeelding. 1 Cessio,deditio.f
A yeelding againe. 1 Restitutio
That yeeldeth it selfe to another
1 Dedititius,ad.

To Yell, or crie out,

1 Ejulo,2 vlulo,vide *roare*.
A yelling. 2 Vlulatus, plangor,m.
A yelling out. 1 Ejulatio,f. ejulatus,m.

the Yelke of an egge

vide *egge*.

To make Yellowe.

1 Rufo,rutilo.
to be yellow, or of coloure like gold
1 Aurescо,flaveo,fulveo.
To waxe yellowe, or of a golden coloure. 1 Flavesco, rutilesco,3 fulvesco.
Waxing, or being yellow.
1 Flavens,flavescens,p.
Yellownes. 1 Flavedo,3 fulvedo,f.
Yellow earth found in mines of gold and silver.
1 Sandaracha.
Yellow amber.
1 Sualternicum,n.
Yellow, or that hath yellowe haire. 1 Rufus,ad.
Yellow cloth, or silke.
1 Flamea.

Yellow of coloure vide *coloure.*

to Yelpe as a foxe, or a dogge doeth.

1 Gannio.
A yelping. 1 Gānitio,s.gānitus.

Yesterdaie.

1 Heri,here,hesternus dies.
Of yesterdaie. 1 Hesternus,ad.

Yet, as yet, till this

time. 1 Adhuc,etiam, etiamnū etiam nunc,dum, etiam dum
Scarce yet. 1 Vix dum.
Not yet, 1 Nondum.
Yet for al that, yet never the lesse
1 Tamen,attamen, verunta-mē,nihilominus,
But yeat. 1 Attamen,atqui.
And yet. 1 Atque.
Nor yet. 1 Ne nunc quidem.

A Yew sheepe.

1 Ovis fæmella.
an old yewe having latelie eaned
1 Adasia.

To Yexe, or sobbe.

1 Singultrio.
To yex, or sobbe often. 1 singulto
Yexing. 1 Singultiens,p.
A yexing, 1 Singultus,m.hec&a
In yexing, or after the fashion of the hicket. 1 Singultim,adu.

An Ynch.

2 Uncia,f.pollex,m.3 polliciū.
A little ynch. 2 Vnciola,f
Halfe an ynch. 2 Semuncia, & semiuncia.
2 *Ynches,* 2 Sextans.
3 *Ynches,* 2 Trians.
4 *ynches,* 2 Quadrans,
5 *ynches,* 2 Quincunx.
6 *Inches, or a halfe foot.* 2 semissis palmus minor.
7 *ynches,* 2 Septunx.
8 *Inches.* 2 Bes.
9 *Inches.* 2 Dodrans.
10 *Inches.* 2 Dextans.
11 *ynches,* 2 Deunx.
12 *Inches, or a foote.* 2 As,pes.
Of, or being an ynch in measure,
1 Vncialis, pollicaris,vnciarius,ad.
Of, or being two ynches in measure. 2 Sextantarius,ad.
Of 3 inches in measure.
2 Trientalis.ad.
Of 4 inches. 2 Quadrantalis,ad
Of 5 ynches, 2 Quincuncialis.
6 ynches long. 2 Semissalis, palmaris,palmarius,ad.
7 ynches long, 2 Septuncialis,
Of 8 ynches long.
2 Bessalis,ad.
9 Inches long. 2 Dodrantalis,
10 ynches long. 2 dextantarius.
11 Inches long, 2 Deuncialis.
Of 12 ynches or a foot.
2 Pedalis,ad.
Of 18 ynches, or a foot and a halfe
2 Palmipes,palmipedalis, ad.
Ynch by ynch. 1 Vnciatim,adu.

An Yncking.

1 Subauditus,m.

To Yoke. 1 Iugo.

To yoke so. 1 Adjugo, adjungo.
To yoke together. 1 Conjugo, 2 conjungo,3 synzugo.
To bring vnder the yoke
1 Subjugo.
To vnyoke. 1 Sejugo,2 sejungo disjungo.
Yoked 1 Iugatus,p jugatorius jugalis,ad.
Yoked together, 1 conjugus,ad conjugatus,p.3 Synzugus.
yoked, or coupled side by side.
1 Bijugis,bijugus,ex bis,& jugum,ad.vt bijuges equi, *horses yoked together.*
yoked to one onlie. 1 Vnijugus.
A yoke. 1 Iugum,n.
He that yoketh. 1 Iugarius,subjugator,m.
A yoking. 1 Iugatio,cōjugatio
A yoke for an hogge or other beast. 1 Numella,f.
A yoke of oxen, or couple like in greatnes. 1 Iuges.
Sixe yoked in a teame.
1 Sejuges,sejugi.
a thing that fasteneth, or coupleth like a yoke. 1 Iugamentum,n.
That was never yoked.
1 Non passus jugum, 2 Intactus,3 Injux,
Accustomed to the yoke.
1 Subjugis,subjugalis,ad.
Belonging to the yoke.
1 Iugalis,ad.

The Yolke of an egge, *v.* egge.

A Yomā of the guard

1 Satelles,

1 Satelles,lateralateranus,m
a yoman of the stirrop. 1 Stratot

To be or wax Yong.

1 Iuvenesco.
To waxe yong again as children do. 1 Repubesco,revire.co,puellasco.
To come vp yonger.
1 Pullulo,pullulesco.
To be great with yong.
1 Prægno 2 gravesco.
To bring forth yong. 1 Pario.
To get with yong. 1 Gravido.
To be youthful 1 Adolescēturio
A yong man. 1 Adolescens, adolescentulus juvenis,cō g. vesticeps,m.
A yong womā. 1 adolescentula
yong ones 1 fœtus,partus,proles
a yong mā,or womā about 12,*or* 14 *yeares old,which hath no hair* 1 Impubes,1 pubes,impubis
Verie yong. 1 Peradolescens.
a yong bearded mā 1 barbatulus
The yong of any thing. 2 Filij.
A yong beginner.
1 Tyro,initiatus,m.
Lustie,or flori shing youth. 1 neme
A verie yong souldier, or beginner. 1 Tyrunculus.
The yong of all beasts, 2 catulus
The yong of everie living thing, except man. 1 Pullus, pullulus.
a being with yong 1 prægnatio.
Yong. 1 Iuvenilis, iuvenis, ad. infans, com.g. 2 tener, integer,ad.nascens,p.
Verie yong. 1 Iuvenculus,2 tenellus,novellus,ad.
Bigge with yong 1 Fœtus,confœtus,prægnans gravidus,ad.
yonger. 1 Iunior,juvenilior, minor natu,2 minor,ad.
youthfull. 1 Iuvenilis, ad.
youthfullie yonglie,lustilie.
1 Iuveniliter,adu.
yonglie. 2 Tenere ,teneriter.

Yow. 1 Vos.

Your owne selues.
1 Vosmetipsi.
Yours. 1 Vester.
Of your owne. 1 Tuopte.

Youth, *vide* yong.

It Yrketh.

1 Piget,tædet.
yrkesomnes. 1 Tædium n.
yrkesome, or tedious.
1 Molestus,odiosus,3 tędiosu

ZANTE.

TO haue zeale,or great desire to a thing.
1 Zelo,zelor
Zeale,or great loue. 1 zelus.m.

Zedarie, or Worme

seed. 1 zadura,f.

ZANTEO.

the Zodiacke a circle

in heavē,wherin are the 12 *signs*
1 Zodiacus,signifer,m.
A Zone. 1,zona.

Certaine generall heads of Birds, colours, &c. as folow.

Birdes.

To go a birding.

1 Aucupor.
A birder. 1 Auceps.
A birding,or fowling.
1 Aucupium,n.aucupatio,f.
A birding place. 1 Aucupium,n
Pertaining to birding
1 Aucupatorius,ad.
a bird. 1 Avis,volucris,ales,ornis,ios, velithos, aliger,volatile.
a little bird. Avicula,f.
A young bird, Pullus,pullulus.
Birds. 2 Volantes,plu.
The birdes gotten by fowling. Aucupia.
Anie bird fed in the house.
1 Boschis,vel boscis,idis.
Great birds that be fed. Alites.
young birds unfeathered. Implumes pulli.
Birds that cannot flie. Involucres pulli.
Birds which liue as well by land as by water. Amphibia.
Belonging to birds. Avitius.ad.
Birds whole footed,as all water fowle are for the most part. Palmipedes, solipedes.
a bird so light that it is caried everie way with the wind. cepphos
A certain sea fowl,or fresh water fowle. Phalerides.
a bird having a ring of crimsen colour.
Phœnicopterus,m.
A little bird which is at deadly hatred with the asse. Ægithus.m.
a bird with blacke feathers, on the head,much like a linget, in sitting. Atricapilla,f
A bird that as counterfeiteth the neying of a horse, Anthus.
A great white bird of the kind of ravens Ixon.
a bird wont to come to the altars and carie a cake a burning coale as a token of ill luck. Spinturnix.
An vnlucky bird called also spinturnix, the sight whereof was vnfortunate, that vppon this cause onlie, the Romanes did often times purge the citie by sacrifice. Incendiaria.f.
a bird which breaketh the eagles egges. Subis,f.
birds which by their flight or voice signified that the thing purposed was not to be followed. Remores
A bird which singeth all night in the morning. Lucar.
A bird drinking as though he did bite the water, having long red legs and bill. Porphyrio.
A ravenous bird sometime fighting with the eagle for victuall, that in grapling together, they fall to the ground, and be taken of shepeheards. Ptynx vel ptynge.
a bird in Æthiope, greater then the eagle, having horns like a goat. Tragoporonade.
A bird that in time of treading sweateth bloud, Erodius,m.
A bird that hath a loud voice, and a fair colour. Gnaphalus,m.
A bird slow of flight. Gradipes.
a bird which if one do behold that hath the yelow iaundis, immediatly the man becommeth whole & the bird dieth galgulus,icterus
A bird that hath a croked and long bill,blacke of colour, the feathers browne & full of spots. Helorius.
a bird about the bignes of ardeola

Himantopus,m.
A birde which in southsaying forbade a thing to be done.
Inebre,divina avis.
A birde which accompanieth the Quaile, over the seas.
Cychramus,m
A birde which in his flight fetcheth a compasse. Circania,f.
A bird making her nestе with Cinamon.
Cinamologus,m.
A bird breeding of the Alcions nest. Ceyx,ycis.
A certaine unluckie birde.
Parra,f.
A birde that by his voice, signifieth some what to come: also any singing birde.
Oscinis,vel oscen,comig.
A birde of the bignes of a culver, which Gaza translateth Vinago, Oenas.
A birde that hath no spleene.
Agocephalus,m.
A birde whose dung cureth the dimnes of the eies. Caladrus,m.

Proper names of birdes placed alphabetically.

A.

An arsefoote, a little diver, or a didapper. Mergulus,m.

B.

A barnacle. Chelonolopex, Chelonalops.
A bat, reremouse, or flitter mouse. Vespertilio nyctrix,f.
A blacke birde, vide *Ousell.*
A birgander, a bird of the kinde of geese chenalopex,f. vulpăser
a bittour. Butio, ardea stellaris
A bramblinc. Montifringilla,f.
A bull finche. Rubicilla,f.
A Bunting, or little larke. Terranceola, rubetra, alaudula,f.
A bustard, or bistard. Bistardus tetrao, otis vel odos, erythrotaton, tarda,f. asio, onis.
A buzzard. Buteo,m.
A bald buzzard. Perenos,m. planga,f
A butwyne. Capella,f.

C.

A Canarie bird. Vireo, chloris.
A Castrell or kestrell. Tinnunculus, vel tintinnunculus,m.
A chaffinch spinc, or field apple: a birde singing in colde wether. Fringilla vel frigilla,f.
A chough Graculus,m. monedula,f. Frigulat graculus.
A cornish chough. Pyrocorax,m
A colemouse, or gnat snapper. Ficedula f.
A Cocke. Gallus, gallinaceus, m. cucurit gallus.
A cormorant, or sea crowe. Phalacrocorax, corvus marinus, mergus.
A Coote, or sea crowe. Corvus aquaticus.
A crane. Grus, palamedia avis
A young crane. Vipio,m.
A crowe. Corvus, cornix, satiria plebeius ales.
A little crowe. Cornicula,f.
Of a crow. coracinus, corvinus
A night crowe, or raven. Nycticorax, nyctuavene, cicuma, cicina,f.
A cuckoe. Cocyx cuculus, cuculus, cuculat cuculus.
A Culver, vide *doue.*
A curlewe. Curlinus,m.

D.

A Daker henne. Crex.
A dawe, or sacke dawe. Monedula,f. vide *choughe.*
A Didapper, diver, or dipchicke. Vrinatrix, Columbris, vrinucula, mergulus,m.
A doue, pigeon, or culver. Columbus, columba, peristera
A Turtle doue. Turtur, dilecta.
The chast turtle doue. Castus turtur.
The young doue or pigeon. Pullus columbaceus, pipio, onis.
Wilde pigeons, or doues which Soothsayers were wont to observe. Titi.
A ring doue, or wood culver. Palumbes, palumbus, torquatus palumbus.
A flocke doue. Livia, vinago.
A ducke or drake Anas.
A tame ducke Anas cicur.
A wylde ducke. Anas fera, vel silvestris.
A little ducke. Anaticula.

E.

An Eagle. Aquila, ales Iovis.
Fierce Eagles. Aquilæ feroces
An Eagle supposed to be a cane of the second kinde. Pygargus.
An Eagle that hath so strong a beake, that she breaketh bones. Ossifraga, ossifragus, sanqualis,f.
A kinde of Eagles living chiefly about pooles, and lakes. Morphuus, percnopterus.
The right Eagle, of meane bignes of colour tawnie. Gnesium,n.
A Bird saith Festus, of the kind of Eagles, the southsayers. saieth Plinie, take it diverslie, some for the chicke of a vulture, some for a young Eagle, before his taule be white: this bird alwaies gaue signification of good lucke.
Immusulus, vel, vt alij scribũt, immusulus, vel immustulus.
An Eate Bee, vide *woodpecker.*
An Egres. Asterias,

F.

A Feasant. Phasianus, itis, ornix.
A Feasant hen Phasiana,f.
A Flaxfinch. Linipha,f.
A Fluttermouse, vide *batte.*
A Fenducke, vide *Morehen.*
A Fieldfare. Collurio, glauciũ.

G.

A Gannet. Penelope.
A Glow birde that shineth by night. Lampyris,m.
A Godwitte, a bird of delicate meate. Attagen, attagena.
A Goldfinch, or linnet. Carduellus,m. carduelis, miliaria, aurimitris, chrysomitris, acanthis.
A gleade, vide *kyte.*
A greene finch. Chloris, vireo, onis.
A Griffon, or Gripe. Gryps, gryphus, vultur,m.
Belonging to a Griffon. Vulturinus,ad.
A Gnat snapper, a bird feeding on grapes and figes. Ficedula,f
A Gull, Gavia.
A sea grey Gull, Gavia cineracea.
A white Gull, or sea cobbe. Gavia alba.
A Geire, vide *vultur.*

H.

A Harefoote, a birde so called.

Lagopus,odis.
A tien haroer. Rubetarius,m.
A heron. Ardea,f. Pygargus,m
A blewe Heron. Ardea cinerea.
A Dwarfe Heron, or Cryall. Ardea alba.
A kinde of Herons, which some thinke to be an Egret. Asterias.
A Heron: some. Ardeola,f. pellos,vel pellus,m.
Heath cocks. Sali,plu.
A Hickwall, or nicemay. Vireo,lynx,picus martius,picunnus, et pilus,m.
A Hobbie, vide *Hauke.*

I.

A Jay. Graculus,m.

K.

A Kinges fisher. Alcedo, alcyon,et Halcyon.
A Kyte, a gleade, or puttocke. Milvus,milvius,m.
A greedy Kyte. Milvus rapax, vel avidus.
A young Kite. Pullus milvinus
Of a kyte, or like a Kyte. Milvinus,ad.

L.

A Lapwing. Vpupa,f. epops.
A Larke. Alauda,galerita, corydalus,casita,ciris.
A wood larke. Acredula,f.
A little Larke. Alaudula,f.
A Linet, vide *Goldfinch.*

M.

A Marlet, or Marten, of the quite tayle of a Swallowe, having no feete to goe, but onely stumpes. Cypselus,m. apus,odis.
A Marten, or westerne, which breedeth in water bankes. Riparia,f.
A Mavis, a bird which singeth in the cage. Turdus pilaris.
A Mavis, or throssell. Turdus,m.
A Murre birde. Phasca.
A Moore henne, or fen ducke. Fulica,fulix,ornix.
A Muskin. Parus,m.
A Mudwall, vide *woodpecker.*

N.

A Naffe. Vria,f.
Night birdes. Sopes.
A Night birde having crooked clawes, which hunteth after mice, and moles. Eleos.
A night birde like a Bat. Ama,f
A Nightingale. Luscinia, Philomela.
A little Nightingale. Luscinula,f.
The Mourning Nightingall. Mœrens philomela.
A Nunmurder, a birde so called, some thinke it be a shrinke. Mollicaps.
A Nut pecker, or nut tobber. Sitta.
A Nudwall, vid. *woodpecker*

O.

An Owle. Bubo,glaux,cos, noctua,vlula,avis devia.
A Skrich Owle. Strix,
An horne Owle. Noctua aurita,otis,idis.
An Owle standing with feathers on every side of her heade like eares. Asio,onis.
An Owle, or as some thinke, a kind of hawkes, flying by night Hybris.
An Ospraie, Aquila marina.
An Ousle, or blacke birde. Merula,misippa,turdus.
A little Ousle, or black birde. Turdulus,m. turdella,f.
An Ostrich, or estrich. Struthia,struthiocamelus, Africana avis, apud Horatium.
An Oxeye, or creeper. Certhia.

P.

A Parrat vide *popinjaie.*
A Partridge. Perdix.
A Coveise of Partridges, vide *Coveie.*
A Peacocke. Pavo,pavus,Iunonia avis.
The trimme spots in a Peacockes taile, Oculi,orum.
A french Pecock. gallopavus.
Of a Peacock. Pavonius,ad.
A Peahenne. Pava,f.
A Pellicane. Pelicanus,pelican,vel pelecanus,m.
A Phenix Phœnix,f.
A Pochard, a water foule like a duck. Boscha,f. vel potius boscas,adis.
A Pheasant, vide *feasant.*
A Pie. Picus,m. pica,citta,f.
A chattering pie. Pica loquax.
A Pigeon vide *doue.*
A kind of Pigeons called, an Estcorne, or eate wheate. Pyralis,frugipeta,f.
A Pinnock, stilling, or hedge sparowe: a bird which breedeth up the Cuckoes egges in stede of her owne. Curruca,f. epialis,grac.
A Popiniaie, or parrat. Psittacus,psittace,es,f.
The prating Popiniaie. Garrulus Psittacus.
A Plover. Pardalus,pluvialis
A Plungeon: a kinde of water fowle with a long reddish bill. Phalacrocorax.
A Puet, a bird so called. Phaleris,dis,f.
A Puttocke, vide *Kyte.*

Q.

A Quaile, or quaie. Coturnix,ortyx,f.
The captaine, or leaderaman Quailes. Ortygometra,m.

R.

A Raven. Corvus,corax.
A night Raven, vide *crowe.*
A Redshanke. Hæmatopodus, odis,Hæmathoes
A Redstart. Ruticilla,f.
A Ringtaile. Pygargus,subbuteo.
A Redtaile. Phœnicurus,rubicilla.
A Robin redbreast. Erithacus, m. erithea,rubecula,rubellio, silvia,f.
A Rooke. Cornix frugivora.

S.

A white Seamew. Fulica,f. gavia cinerea, larus cinereus, cepphus,m.
A Seacobbe, or sea gull. Gavia f. larus,m.
A Seabirde great and ravenous. Charadrius,m.
A shelde aple, vide *Chaffinche.*
A Sheldrake. Cataracta,f.
A Shoveller, or shesler. Platalea, pelecanus, pelican,
A siskin, Ligurinus,luteola, spinus,m.
A Snite, or snippe. Ibis gallinago, et rusticula minor.
A Sparrowe, Passer,m. struthium,n. Pyrgita,pl.
A Hedge Sparrowe, or tidlang. Passer sepiarius, troglodytes,

The ſubtil ſparrowe.
1 Argutus paſſer.
A little Sparrowe. paſſerculus
A red Sparrowe. Iunco, m.
a Spegot. Picus martius. 2 turbo
A Swallowe. 1 Hirundo, chelido, f.
A water ſwallowe. Motacilla culicilega, f. cinclus, m.
A chirping ſwallowe. Garrula hirundo.
A great ſwallow. Apeda, f.
Swallowes which want the vſe of their feete. Apodes.
A ſea ſwallow. Drepanis
A Swanne. Cygnus, vel cycnus, olor, m.
A wild Swanne braying like an aſſe. Onocrotalus, m.
Certaine ravenous birds like to Swannes, having beneth their mouth a little gorge, into which they ſwallow their meat greedily. Oenocratali.
A Starre or Starling. Sturnus.
A ſtorke. Ciconia, pelargus.

T.

A Teale. Querquedula, botcha.
A Throſtle. Bebriacenſis.
A throſſe, or mavis. Turdus.
A bow throſſe. Turdus Iliacus.
A place where Throſſes are kept a fatting. Turdarium, n.
A Tiring. vide *pinnocke.*
A Titmouſe. Parus m.
Titmouſes. Todi, plur.
The great Titmouſe. Frigillago vel fringillago, f. parus major
The leſſer Titmouſe, called a Nun. Parus minor.
A Turtle, vide *Doue.*

V.

An vrion, a bird ſo called. Argatilis, m.
A Vulture, or geire. Vultur, vulturius, m.
Belonging to a vulture. Vulturinus, ad.

W.

A wagtaile, or wraſher. Motacilla, motacula, codacremula, cinipologus.
A water henne. Tringa, f.
A weſtorne, vide *marten.*
A wigeon. Glaucea, f.
A wittwall, or woodwall. Vireo, chloreon, galbula, f.
A woodcocke, or ſcape. Gallinago, ruſticula, ruſtica perdix, ſcolopax.
A woodpecker, mud-wall, or eat bee Apiaſter, apiaſtra, merops, mellifuga, picus, & picumnus.
A ſea, woodcocke, becauſe it hath a long bill, not unlike a woodcocke. Trochilos, vel trochilus.
A wrenne. Regulus, trochilos vel trochilus.
A kinde of birds called of ſome wrennes, of others Oſſifraga. Immuſculi, m.
A little wrenne alwaies at jarre with the Eagle. Regaliolus, m.
Wry necke. Iynx, torquilla.

Y.

A yelamber. Luteus, vel lutea.

Voces inarticulatæ volatilium quorundam, ſecundum Sidonium, Ovi. & Iulium Pollucem.

Philomela modulatur: Aquila clangit: Accipiter pipat: corvus crocitat, crocit, corniculat: Perdix cacabat: Anſer gratitat, glacitat: Cygnus drenſat: Turtur, atque Columba gemunt: Palumbes plauſitat: Ciconia gloterat: Gallus cucurit; Gallina gracillat, glocit, glocidat: Pavo pupillat: Grus gruit: Vultur pulpat: Graculus frigulat: Milvus lipit, jugit. Anas tetrinit: hirundo trinſat: Paſſer pipit: Cicada fritinit: Sturnus piſitat: Turdus trutilat: Acredula mitilat: Coturnix gryliſſat: galgulus glocitat: Merula ſtridet, vel modulatur: Vpupa popiſſat: Meleagris caciſſat: Veſpertilio ſtridet: Pica picatur, vel modulatur: Cuculus cuculat: Fubo bubulat: Noctua cucubat: Vlula vlulat: Eutio bubit.
Regulus? Meros? zinzilulat.
Apes bombilat: Parus tinnitat.

Voces etiam Quadrupedum animalium.

Leo rugit: Tigris raucat: Pather caurit: Pardus felit: Lupus vlulat: Aper frendet: Barrus barrit: Cervus, Onager glocitat: Taurus mugit: Equus hinnit: Verres quinitat Aſellus vncat: Aries blaſterat Ovis balat: Sus grunnit: Caper, Hircus mutit: Canis latrat: Vulpecula gannit: catulus glaucitat: Lepus vagit: Mus mintrat: Muſtela dintrit Grillus grillat: Sorex diſſicat Serpens, & Anguis ſibilant: Rana coaxat.

Colours.

A Colour. 1 Color, tinctus, m. tinctura, f.
Of one colour. Vnicolor, monochramateus, monochromatos, & monochramatus.
Of 2 colours. Bicolor, ad.
Of 3 colours. Tricolor, ad.
Of ſundry, or diverſe colors. Diſcolor, varicolor, multicolor.
That is of changeable colours. Verſicolor, ad.
Ill coloured Decolor, ad.
A perfect, full, and deep colour Color ſatur, color plenus.
A good, lively, durable, and laſting colour. Color pertinax.
A vading, decaying or a deade colour Color evanidus.
A liuelie, braue, trimme, and gallant colour. Color floridus.
A darke, duſkiſh, or ſad colour. Color ſurdus, color auſterus.
A weake and vnperfect colour Color dilutus, color remiſſus
Painters colours. Pigmenta, n.
A colour made of Ceruſe, and ruddle burned together, called of ſome Patiſe, red, or arſenicke. Sandix.
The middle colour betwixte blacke and white. Elbum, n.
Of that colour. Elbidus, ad.
Of the colour of a Iaſper ſtone. Iaſpideus color.
Colour in graine, or twiſe dyed Dibaphus, m.

A.

Arſenicke colour. Sandix, ſandaracha, f.

Aſh colour. Cinereus, cineraceus, leucophæus, ad.
Azure colour. Cæruleus.

B.

Bay Colour. Badius, balius, ad
Black of colour. Niger, ater, pullus, ad.
Cole black. Anthracinus, furuus, melaneus, melaneetes.
Black like pitch. Piceus, ad.
A bright black, like the fethers of a Crow. Coracinus, ad.
Somewhat black. Nigellus, ad.
Black and blew, mixed with the color of lead. lividus, plũbeꝰ.
Blak, or pale of colour. Pallidꝰ.
Blew like azure. Cæruleus, cærulus, ꝫ Blavus, ad.
Blew. Lividus, ad.
Blew like the ſea wawes. Thalaſſicus, thalaſſinus, cymatilis.
A bright blew color. Cyaneus.
Somewhat blew. Subcæruleus, lividulus, ad.
Blew with ſpecks of gray. Cæſius color.
A light, or Venice blew. Venetus color.
Blewiſh, drawing to the colour of purple. Indicus, ad.
Brown, ſwart, or dark of color. Pullus, fuſcus, ſubniger, ſubater, bœticus, hiberus, ferrugineus, ſpanus, nativus color.
A browne, or natural colour. Pulligo, f.
A brown colour, that which is mingled with black and red. Ferrugo, f.
Brown blew. Luridus, ad.
Blunket colour, or light watchet Scyricum, n.

C.

Carnation colour. Helvus, gilvus, ruſſus, ad
Chãgeable color varians color
Copper colour. Æneus, ad.
A crane colour. gruinus color
Crimſen colour, vide *ſcarlet.*

D.

Daple grey, vide *grey.*
Dun colour. Fuſcus, infuſcus, aquilus, ſubaquilus.

F.

Fleſh colour, of white, and red Helvus, helvelus, gilvus, ad
Foxe, or weeſel colour. Fulvus, muſtellinus, ad.
A colour like the flame of fire Flammeus color.

G.

Grey. Glaucus, canus, cæſius.
Being grey. Canens, p.
Daple grey. Scutulatus color.
A graſſe green. Viridis, herbeus, herbidus, viridans, frondens, gramineus, ad.
A colour as greene as a leeke. Praſinus, porraceus, ad.
A green color like the blades of corne. Orobitis.
Glaſſy green colour. Vitreus, hyatinus, ad.
Greenenes. Viror, m. viriditas.
Somwhat green. Subviridis.
Greenly, or with a green colour. Viride, adu.

H.

Horſefleſh, vide *fleſh-colour.*

I.

Iron colour. Ferrugineus, ad.

L.

Lion tawny. fulvus, muſtellinꝰ
Luſty gallant colour, or light red. Spadiceus, ſpadix, punicеus, hyſginus color.

M.

A marble colour. Marmoreus
Medly. Color mixtꝰ, vel miſtꝰ.
A certain medly colour, made of hony, rain water, and ſea water. Thalaſſomeli, n.
Murrey colour. Pullus, ſpanus, nativus, ferrugineus, hiberus bæticus, ad.
A Murrey colour. Xerampelinus color.
A motley colour. Polymitus.
He that maketh motley, Polymitarius.

O.

Orenge colour. Citrius, melinus, citrinus, ad.
Red orpment, or oker colour. Sanderica.

P.

Pale colour Helvelus, ad.
A peach colour. Perſicꝰ color.
Pheaſant colour. Phaſianus color.
Pied colour. Verſicolor, ad.
A popinjaie colour Pſittaceus color.
Puke colour, betweꝛn ruſſet & black. Pullus, ad.
A purple colour. Conchyle, & conchylium, n. murex, purpura, blatta.
A kind of purple. Melibœa.
A whitiſh purple, a color much like the flowres of mallowes. Molochinus, m.
A kind of purple made in Phœnicia. Oxos.
A purple in graine, or purple twiſe died. Dibapha, vel dibaphos
Purple, or of purple colour. Purpurareus, purpuraceus, purpureus, oſtrinus, tarranus theſſallicus, tyrius, blatteus. amethyſtinus.
Belonging to purple tyriãthinꝰ
Died with purple conchyliatꝰ

R.

Rats colour. murinus color
To be, or waxe red. Irrubeo.
Made red. Rubefactus, p.
Waxing, or being red. Rubens.
Red. Ruber, rubrus, rubeus, rubidus, rufatus, minius, ad,
Somewhat red, a reddiſh color. Rubellus, ſubrubeus, rubicundulus, ad.
Red, or ſtrong of colour. Robus
That is red of colour. Rolus, m
Very red of colour. Rubicundus, ſandarachinus.
A ſad red colour Rufus color.
A bright red, or a clear ſhining red, or fierie red colour. Rutilus, rutileus, igneus color.
A blond red colour, v ſanguine
Tempered with red arſenick. Sandarachatus, ad.
Of red arſenick Sandarachinꝰ
Fiery red like the eies of a Lion glaucus glaucinus, ad,
To wax ſomewhat ruddie. Rutileſco.
A colour ſomewhat ruddy, or cloud red, like the vine leaves in harveſt. Xerampelinus color,
A luſely ruddie color, wherwith harlots uſe to color their faces. Purpuriſſum, n. rubriceta. f.
A deep red colour. Burrhum. n
He that hath a ſwart red colour Burrhus, ad.
Marked with red, as ſheepe. Rubricatus, ad

S.

Saffron colour. Croceus, ad.
Sanguine colour.
Sanguineus, rubicundus, ad.
Sapphire colour. Sapphirus, ad.
Scarlet, crimson, or Stamel colour. Coccineus, coccinus, phœniceus, ad.
Scarlet died, or scarlet in grain Coccum, n. coccus, m.
A scarlet robe, or vesture. Coccinum, n.
Arrayed in scarlet. Coccinatus, ad.
A colour called Synaper. Cicerculum, n.
A colour mixt with Synaper and ruddle, Syricum, n.
Silver colour. Argenteus, ad
Askie colour. Cumatilis, cæruleus, cærulus, glastinus color.
Sute colour, with specks of grase. Cæsius, ad.
A smoke, or yeallow colour. Inluasum
A smoke, or rainy colour, appearing on the walles, by the meanes of raine falling thereupon. Impluvietus, ad.
Stammell colour, v. scarlet.
Straw colour. Melinus, ad.
Suart colour. vide *Brone.*

T.

Tanny colour. Ravus color
A Turkise colour.
Venetus color.

V.

Violet, or of violet colour.
Violaceus, violaris, amethystinus, hyacinthinus, ad.
A dier of violets. Violarius.

W.

Watchet colour. Albus color.
Waterish colour. Aqueus, ad.
White, or a bright white Candidus, candens, albus, albēs.
A bright white, Candidum, n.
Whitish, or somewhat white. Albidus, albulus, exalbidus, subalbidus, subcandidus, candidulus, canus, ad.
Waxing white. Albescens.
Very white. Percandidus, ad.
Milke white, or white as milke. Lacteus, lacteolus, ad
Snow white, or white as snowe. Niveus, ad.
Pale white, like water.
Aqueus, aquileus, ad.
White, like Alabaster.
Marmoreus, ad.
White like Ivory. Eburneus.
A certaine white colour that painters vse. Parethonium, n.

Y.

Yellow colour, or bright yellow. Flavus, fulvus, luteus color, fulvidus, silaceus, ad.
Bastarde yellow. Melinus, ad.
Yellow as golde, faire bright yellow. Aureus, aureolus, rutilus, rutileus, rutilatus, ad.
A deepe ful, and sad yellow colour. Kuber, ad.
Bright yellow like a womannes haire. Flavus,
A darke yellowe like the colour of honey. Mellinus, melleus.
Yellow like waxe.
Cereus, cerinus, ad.
Yellow like the yolke of an egge. Luteus, ad.
A weake or vnperfect yellow like boxe. Buxeus, ad.
Yellowe colour, like rane silke yearne Byssinus, ad
Yellow colour like saffron.
Croceus, crocinus, ad.
Yellow like mettall. Æneus, ad
Somewhat yellowish. Subflavus ruteolus, pallidus, ad.
Having colour of the yeallow Electrum, Chryselectrus.

Canes.

A Dog, *or bitch.* canis, m. v. f
A dog. Canis masculus.
A bitch, or bytch. Canis fœmina.
A little dog, or whelp. Catulus & catellus, m.
A young dog, not yet well trained. Tyruncula canis.
A little bitch. Canicula, f.
A fierce dog. Canis acer.
A swift dog. Citus, Celer } canis.
That hath a stil mouth, argutus
That hath a coller on his neck Armillatus.
An olde dog past the best. Canis emeritus.
A mad dog. Canis { rabidus, rabiosus.
A spaniell, hound, or other dog that hunteth by sent.
Canis { generosus, lagax, odorus, odorisequus.
A spaniell Hispaniolus, m.
A water spaniel. Hispaniolus { aquaticus, villosus.
A land spaniell Hispaniolus { agrarius, capestris
A hound. Venaticus in.
A drawing hound, or blood hound Investigarius, plaudus canis scoticus.
A gase hound Agasæus, m.
A gray hound. Leporarius, gallicus.
A terrare. Terrarius, m.
A tumbler. Vertagus, m.
A mastife, or band dog.
Molossus.
A curre Canis { gregarius, degener.
A sheepheards, or heardmans dog
Canis { pecuarius, pastoralis, aggregarius, m pœmenis, pernix.
A farmers cur to keep the house
Canis villaticus.
A little prette dog, which women vse to plaie with: a fisting hound. Maltheus canis.
A mongrell. Hybris, hybrida.
A mongrell ingendred of a wolf and a dog. lyciscа, lyciscus, cracuta, alopecida, alopecidos.
To barke like a dog. Latro.
To howle. Vlulo, exululo, baubor.
To go, as saut as bitches do.
Catulio.
To set dogges on.
Immittere canes.
To hunt. Venor, sector, indago.
To draw, or follow by the foote.
Investigo.
To quest, or open as spaniels, or hounds do, when they haue the sent, or sight of their game.
Nicto, is.
To cheere the hounds.
Hortari.
To crie like a young whelpe.
Glaucito.
Dogish, or currish.
Caninus, ad.
Of or pertaining to a dogge.
Caninus. canarius, ad.

Nomina Canum.

B.

Blabbe, or barker. 1 Canache.
Blacke foote. Melampus.
Blanche, or white-coate. Leucon.
Bright, vide *swifte.*

C.

Catche, or snatche. Harpalus.
Chaunter, or ringwood. Hylactor, hylax.
Churle, vide *Wolfe.*
Closebiter. Læthargus.
Cole, or coleblacke. Asbolus, melaneus.
Crowe. Corax.

F.

Fawnebane. Nebrophonus.
Flight, vide *spring.*

G.

Greedy. Harpyia.

H.

Harier, or huntsmare. Ladon.
Hilbred. Orestrophos.
Hunter. Agre.
Huntdoe. Dorseus.

K.

Kilbucke, or fiercelooke. Theron.

L.

Lightfoote. Labros.
Lion. Charon.

M.

Makeshift, or make speede. Anyte.

P.

Pied coate, or patche. Stictæ.
Poste, vide *Runner.*

Q.

Quicke sight, vide *Spiall.*

R.

Ranger, or forrester. Nape.
Rangehill, vide *scalecliffe.*
Rauener, or eateall. Pamphagus.
Ringwood, vide *Chaunter.*
Royster, or stoute. Alce.
Rugge, ruffin, or shaghaire. Lachne.
Runner, or poste. Dromas.

S.

Shaghaire, vide *Rugge.*
Sheepheard. Pœmenis.
Snatche, vide *catche.*
Spiall, or quicke sight. Dorseus.
Scalecliffe, or rangehil. Oribasus.
Stowte, vide *royster.*
Spring, or flight. Pterelas.
Swifte, or tempest. Aello.
Swiftfoote. Podargus.
Swifte. Thous, argus.

T.

Tempeste, vide *swifte, and whirlewinde.*
Treader, or tracer. Ichnobates.

W.

Whitetaile, or foxe. Lampurus.
Whirlewinde, or tempest. Lælaps
Whitetoothe. Aglaodos.
Woode, wilde, or savage. Hyleus.
Woolfe, or churle. Lycisca lycitas, lycas.

Pisces.

A fishe. Piscis, mas.
A freshe water-fishe, or rowrfishe. Piscis fluvialis, vel fluviatilis.
A fishe of the lake, ponde, or mote. Piscis lacustris.
A sea fishe. Piscis marinus, vel pelagius.
A little fishe. Piscículus, m.
Salt fishe. Salsamenta, orum, pisces muria durati, vel conditi.
The Gilles of fishe. Branchiæ:
The Finnes, Pinnæ: *the Backe bone*, Spina: *the Scale.* Squama: *the Molt*, Lactes: *It is properly the signe of a Male fishe: the Frie, or spawne*, Ovum Piscis: *a peece, or paring of fish*, Tomus: *The parting, or dividing*, Segmentum: *The Clees, or clawes of a fishe, bending like hookes, as in a Crabbe*, Acetabula, flagella, brachia, chelæ, forcipes denticulatæ, forcipata brachia cancrorum, *Thinges like haires about Oisters: hornes of the Crabbe, Snaile, or such like, whereby they feele, or grope their waie.* Cirri, Barbe. *Shel fishes*, testacei pisces.
A kinde of shel fishe in the sea. Bosphorus, mya, f.
A certaine shelfishe, which being boiled through, yeeldeth a most comfortable liquor, Solenes: *They which take that fish* Solemistæ.
A shel fish of the Sea, that hath a leader, whom they followe as their king. Strombus. *A shell fishe having an ill savour, like a goate*, Tragos. *A kinde of shelfishe, wherein pearles doe breede*, Berberion, vel berberi, barbal, n.
A shell fishe. Concha, f.
Fishes covered with a soft smoth shell. Crustati pisces, molli testa aperculati.
Gristlie fishes, as Ray, or Scate Cartilaginei pisces.
Greate fishes as whales, or such like, Cetacei pisces.
A place where great fishes be salted and solde. Cetaria, f.
Belonging to great fishes of the sea, as whales. Cetarius, ad.
The intrales of great fishes, or whales.

whales).
Cetola viscera.
A fish in the river Ganges, having a snout like a Dolphin, but much bigger. Platanista, f.
Certaine fishes seeking after shadowie places, and much delighted with the moist, and cold Element.
Phycotrophi.
A fish, which alone is thought to chew the cud.
Ilcarus, m.
A fish called Adonis.
Exocœtus
A certaine craftie fish, which biteth away the bait, & meddleth not with the hook.
Glanis, vel glanus.
A certaine fish, which hurteth much with his teeth.
Dentex.
A greate fishe enemy to the Whale. Orca, f
A certaine sea fishe, keeping by the shore not much vnlike Pagrus Orthragoriscus, m.
A fishe onely in Nilus, which the Ægyptians worshipped for a God. Oxyrrhincus, m.
A kinde of fish that swimmeth on her side.
Plagusia, f.
A fishe to vs vnknowen, which is of a most delicate taste.
Helops.
A fishe, of whose skinne waterglewe is made.
Ichthyocolla, f.
A certaine fishe in the Ægyptian sea. Sargus, m.
A fish that casteth out all his bowels, vntil the hooke wherewith he is taken bee out, which being done, he sucketh them vp againe. Scolopendra, fœm.
Centipes, dis.
A fishe having a pretious stone in the braine.
Synodus untis.
A fishe fenced with a long bone standing out, having no heart.
Teuthis, dis.
A certaine fish having but one eie in his heade.
Vranoscopos, vel vranoscopus.
A certaine fishe with a wide rauenne mouth. some take it for that fishe called Lupus.
Labrax.
A kinde of fishe delighting in her taste.
Labrus, m.
A fish that hath so great a saw and is so rauenous, that it can, and did deuoure an armed mã
Lamia, f.
A fishe with teeth standing out of his lippes.
Charax, m.
A fishe that is poison to man, and man to him.
Lepus, m.
A fishe that maketh a nest in the water
Chromis, f.
A fishe foure square.
Cybium, n.
A kind of small fish, & differing from a Calamary only in face. Zolius, m.
A kind of fish in the Ocean sea of Mauritania, which cõming in a sculle, is able to ouerthrowe a shippe.
Lulligo, f.
A fish that killeth a Tunie to haue the vaine in his iawes.
Clupea, f.
A fishe, which sometime flieth aboue the water, and that is a signe that tempests will cease
Milago, f.
A fish that hath his scales turned towards his head, and swimmeth against the water.
Acipenser, vel aquipenser.
A fish, whose gall healeth scars of wounds and superfluous flesh in the eies
Callyonimus, m.
A kind of fish which being a fraide, hideth only his head, & thinketh thẽ that his whole bodie is hidde.
Cephalus, m.
A certaine little fish which swimmeth very softly.
Narica, f.
A fish that killeth a Tuny, to haue the veine in his iawes.
Alosa, clupea.
A fish that is guid to the whale that hee runne not vpon rocks.
Musculus.
A certaine sea fish, not much vnlike Pagrus, keeping alwayes by the sea shore side.
Orphus.
A riuer fish, that eateth flesh, and hath his breeding vnder the armes.
Aerica.
A fish which is a deuourer of mannes flesh.
Anthias.
A sea fishe, which perceiuing the hooke fastned in him, biteth off the line about the tackling, and so scapeth.
Alopex marina.
The young fish comming of the spaune of Tunie.
Auxumæ.
A certaine fish in the riuer Padus, it weigheth sometimes a thousand poundes.
Attilus.
Fishes in the riuer Boristenes, like Dolphines, without fineus.
Antacæi.
A fish hauing his skinne like vnto tanned lether.
Alutarius piscis.
A fish that cleaueth to the keel of a ship, and staieth it.
Remeligo.

A.

Apua, a fishe so called.
Encrasicoli.

B.

A barbell.
Mullus, barbus.
A little barbel.
Mullulus, m.
A base.
Sargus, m.
A Birte.
Rhombus, m.
A bleke, or bley.
Alburnus, m.
Boces, small fishes so called.
Leucon œnides.
A breame.
Abramus, prasenus, cyprinus latus.
A brut, or bret.
Passer asper.

C.

A Cackrell, a fish so called, because it maketh the eaters laxatiue. Cœna f.

A calamary, sea cat, or cuttle fish. Loligo.f.
A little calamary. Loliguncula, f.
Capriscus, a fish having most sharp and strong teeth. Apriscus
A carpe. Cyprinus, carpio, burbatus,m,
A chare, a fish so called, only proper to Winander meere in Lancashire. Aurisequa,f.
A Chevine. Laccia,f.
A cockle fish. Concha,f.
A kind of wrethen cockle, or shell fish, wrinkled like the navill, and thereof hath his name Vmbilicus,m.
A codfish. Asellus, capito, m.
A conger. Congrus,conger.
A fish like a conger. Ophidium
A crab. Cancer,m.
A cramp fish, that hath the nature to make the hands of them that touch it, to bee astonied, though they doe it with a long pole. Torpedo,f.
A creasish. Gammarus, vel cammarus, cancer, testudines fluviatiles.
A sea creasish, or a kind of yellow crab. Leo.
A kind of creasishes. Hippi.
A cuttle fish. Sepia, nauplius.
A little cuttle fish. Sepiola,f.
A curre fish. Cuculus,m.

D.

A dace. Apua,f.
A dog fish. Canis marinus, lamia,f, galerus levis.
A dogs tongue, a fish so called. Cynoglossus,m.
A dolphin. Delphin, delphinus
Adorce. Gallus marinus, faber
A dorce, or gold fish, taken about Cales in Spaine. Zeus,m.

E.

An Eele. Anguilla,f. *A fausen.* Prægrandis. *A grig.* Minima. *a scaffling.* Media. *a little eele.* Ophidium,n. *an eele powt* Mustella,f. ophidium,n.

F.

A flooke, or flounder. Pectunculus,m.
A flowr, ca fish goodly to looke to, sweet in taste, and smell. Thymallus,m.
A frog fish. Rana piscatrix.
Fullo, a fish so called. Gnapheus, m.

G.

A gold fish, vide *dorce.*
Gubbings, the parings of haberdine. Tomus aselli.
A gougeon. Gobius fluviatilis gobio, fundulus,m.
A groüdling, a fish breeding of a boundance of raine, and being set to the fire, is straight way sod. Alphya, latine apua dicitur.
A Gilshead, or goldy, a fish that cheweth like a beast. Scarus,m.
A fish of the kind of gilsheads. Zaphirus, m.
A guilthead. Aurata, orata, chrysonvel chrysos,
A gurnard. Hycca,f. cuculus.

H.

A haddocke. Morius,m. calarias, asellus minor,
Ahaberdine. Asellus salitus.
A hake. Pagrus,m.
A hallibut. Vmbrina, vmbra, f passer.
A herring. Halec, vel halex.
A salt, or pickled herring.
Halex { Conditanea, Condita, Muriatica.
A red herring.
Halex { Fumo durata, Infumata, Passa.
A horne beck, or horne fish. Acus,ci,m. Buccinum,n.
A speckled hound fish. Galerus stellatus.
A blew ish hound fish. Galerus glaucus.

L.

A lampry, or luckstone. Muræna, lampetra, tellina, gallaria plota, fluta, mustella,f.
A fish of the kind of lampreys Galeos, otis.
A male kind of Lamprey, having teeth standing without the mouth. Myrinus,m
A sea Lamprey, a little fish that staieth a ship vnder saile. Remora, Echneis.
A little Lamprey. Muræna.
A Laxe, a fish so called. Exos, esox.
A Limpin. Tellina,f. mytulus
A Lobster. Astacus,m. locusta,f. carabus,m.
A kind of Lobsters never taken in the winter, because that it hideth it selfe in below places by reason of the extremitie of colde. Hippurus, m.
A kind of Lobster. Garus.
A Lomp, or paddell. Orbis.
A luckstone, vide *Lamprey.*

M.

A mackrell. Megarus, scombrus, scomber,m.
Menewes, small fishes so called. Elixatiles, giruli.
A mole, or lepo, which changeth her colour, being white at all times of the year, but speckled in the spring. Phycis.
A molebut, a fish that gruntseth being taken. Orthragoriscus,m.
A muscle, a kind of shell fish. Mys, yos, mitulus,m.
A mullet fish. Mullus, m. mugil,n trigla,f.
A fresh water muller. Leuciscus,m.

N.

Nedelu, a kind of fish. Belone,f.

O.

An oister. Ostreum,n. ostreas concha,f.
Great oisters, that one may make three morsels of them. Tridachna.

P.

A pallour, a shell fish. Pelloris,dis.
A pernincle. Cochlea,f.
A pearch. Perca,f. melanurus
A pike fish. Lucius, m.
A sea pike. Lupus,m.
A pikrell. Lupellus, luciolus.
A Pilchard Halecula, mæna
A fish of the kind of pilchards. Gerres.
A plaise. Passer, psitta,f
A piper fish, or gant. Acus,ci.
A pollard. Capito, cephalus fluviatilis.
A porpuise. Tursio, tyrsio, phocæna,f.
A pourcuttell. Polypus,m.
A prane fish. Carides, prides, lumbrici, orum.

A spunge, or kind of creep fishes. Fagurus,m.
A spuffen, or fork fish. Pastinaca
A purple fish, a shell fish, the liccure wherof maketh purple, or violet. Conchyle, conchylū, n. purpura, pelagia, murex, f.
The vpper part of the fish purple Trachali.

Q.

A quavuer, a kind of sea fish. Araneus, Dracana, f.

R.

Raie, or scare. Raja, f.
A rock raie. Raja clavata.
A sharp snowted raie. Oxyrhinchos raja.
A roth. Erichinus, eruthrinus, m. rubellio, f.
A ruffe, or sea breame. Melanurus.
A ruffe. Porculus, porcellus, m cernua, f.

S.

A samon, or salmon. Salmo, m
A young salmon, or salmon peale Salar.
A salmon trovvt. Sario, onis.
A sardine, or sardell. Sarcina, f. trichias.
A scallop, or cockle. Pecten, n.
A little scallop. pecticulus, m
A scate. Squatena, f.
A sea toade. Rana marina.
A sea calfe. Vitulus marinus, phoca f.
A sea hind. Hinnulus, & hinnuleus, m.
A sea horse. hippocampa, f. vel hippocampus, m.
Pertayning to such a sea horse. Hippocampinus. ad.
A sea snaile, or Venus shell. Cothiea Veneris, concha venerea, matriculus, m.
A shad. Aristosus.
A sheath fish, or vvhale of the river Stella, f
A svverdfish having a beak like a svvord. Xiphia, thurianus.
A shrampe. Squilla, gibba.
A smp. Apua, phalerica.
A snaccor fish. Acus, ci, m.
A Sole. Solea, lingulaca, f.
A spichcock, or great eele. Anguilla decumana.
A spur fish. Sudis, Sphyrena, f

A Sprat. Sarda, alecula, epimera, f.
Spurling. Encraficoli.
Squilla, a fishe like a Shrimpe Scylla, f.
A stocke fishe. Salpa, asellus, aretactus.
A Sturgion. Sturio, onisicus
A fish, like a sturgion. Silurus,
A great fish, vvhich Hermolaus taketh for a Sturgion. Hycca, f.

T.

A Tenche. Tinca, f.
A torteyse. Testudo, f. banchus chelone, es, et chelys.
A torteyse shell. Chelonyum, chelyon, n. testudinis operimentum.
H Thorne backe. Raja, trigon.
A Trovvt, or burne trovvte. Trocta, Truta, f. varius, m.
A Tunie fishe. Thunnus, apolectus, m. limaria, f.
A part of the fish, called a Tunie: Vrxon.
A fish like a Tunie, but hath no scales. Amia.
The frie of the fishe Tunie. Cordyla, sive cordylla, f.
The threate of the fishe Tunie. Clidium, n.
A Turbut, or birt. Rhombus.
A fishe like a Turbut. Rhomboides.
A fishe of the kinde of a Turbut. Chalcis, dis.
A fish called a Twinne, before it be a yeare olde. Pelamys, dis.

W.

A Vvhale. Cete, n. in pl. et Cetus, ti, m. balæna, f.
A vvhirlepoole. Physeter.
A vvhiting. Asellus, mollis callaris, vel callarias.
A vvralke, or vvrinkle. Turbo.

Hawkes.

To Hawke.

Aucupor, alites accipitre venari.
Let vs first Hawke this ershe, for here lieth a covie.
Hanc primo lustremus stipulam, nam hic latet agmen.
A falconer. Accipitrarius falconarius, m.
A chiefe falconer. Protosalconarius, protohieracarius, m.

A hawke. Accipiter
The male of a hawke. Accipiter mas.

A short winged hawke. Micropterus, m.

An Eagle. Aquila, f.	*An Iron the male of an eagle.* Aquila mas.
An osprae. Haliaetus, m aquila marina.	*The male of an osprae.* Haliaetus mas.
A Saker. Hierax, melanætus, m.	*The male of a Saker.* Hierax vel melanæt⁹ masculus
A Gosshawke. Phasianophonus, m.	*The tercell of a Gosshawke.* Mas phasianophoni.
A Sparrowe hawke. Merularius accipiter, humipeta	*A muscet.* Fringillarius. humipeta masculus.

A long winged hawke. Macropterus, m.

A Gerfalcon Ardearius, masc.	*The tercell of a Gerfulcon, called a Ierkin.* Ardearij mas.
A Falcon. Falco, m.	*A Tercell gentle.* Falco mas.
A Lanerde. Falcunculus, masc.	*A Laneret.* Mas falcunculi.
A Merlin. Æsalo, æsalon, m.	*The Iacke.* Æsalonis mas.
A hobbie. Nisus, Alaudarius, m.	

A hawke wel manned, or reclaimed. Mansuetus, mansuefactus, familiaris.
A haggard. Agrius, sylvestris, immansuetus.
A sore hawke. Hornotinus, anniculus.
A mued hawke. Hyperenus, repennatus, revestitus.
A mued hawke of the first coat Bimus. *Of the second,* Trimus, triennis, *The third,* Quadrimᵘˢ, quadriēnis, &c quinquēnis, sexennis, Septennis, octennis, novennis, decennis.

An Ensesse. Apotrophus.
A brancher.
Eutrophus.
Although she be an eyes, yet she is somewhat coy.
Licet domi sit alumnus, manet tamen aliquanto aversior.
Full summed, or firmed.
Integre pennatus,
Integre alatus.
To reclaime a hawke.
Mansuefacio.
To enseame a hawke.
Repurgo, macero.
She plumeth Deplumat.
She tireth. Exantlat.
She feedeth. Ingerit, vescitur.
She puketh, or putteth over.
Degerit in alvum,
Demittit in alvum.
She disgorgeth, or casteth her gorge. Regerit, revomit.
She endeweth Digerit.
She muteth. Egerit.
She hath cast. Eructavit, purgamentum remisit.
She fusteth, or sueth her beake.
Rostrum tergit,
Rostrum exacuit.
She batheth.
Proluit se, immergit se.
She prouneth.
Plumas comit,
Plumas concinnat.
She rowseth. Coruscat.
She mantleth. Dispennat, panduculatur.
She towreth.
Insurgit.
She frilleth. Orrhotinassat.
She collieth. Collineat, annuit.
She baiteth. Volaturit, contendit.
She basted at a black bird.
Ad merulam contendebat.
If my hawke once baste, she will not rebate.
Cum semel devolarit, non repetet pugnum.
To rebate a hawke.
Relicere, retractare.
She is enterpenned.
Pennulas impedivit,
Pennulas intricavit.
To vnenterpenne.
Expedire, extricare.
She commeth. Advolat.
She commeth vvel.
Incunctanter revolat,
Ad nutum revolat.
She checketh.
Ludificatur.
She soreth. Subvolat.
She flew at to the marke.
In perfugium coegit, residentem observavit.
She vvaveth it over.
Tergiversatur, deficit.
She Fouketh.
Contopitur, obdormit.
A hood. Capitium, n.
The geesses. Lemniscus, m.
The lines. Tænia, f.
A Creiance.
Funiculus, m.
A hawkes bell.
Tintinnabulum, n.
A button to tye the bel.
Offendix, f.
Tiring. Osseum, n.
Casting. Purgamentum.
A Mute. Fimus, m. fimum, n.
A perch. Ames.
A mue. Cavea, caveola, transenna, f.

Herbarum genera.

AN *hearb.* Herba, f. 2 gramen, n. *An hearb growing of it owne accord: a weed.* Herba voluntaria.
The stalke. Caulis, *The stocke, or stemme.* Scapus thyrsus.
The knot, or ioint. Geniculum, n. articulus, m. *The qual, cane, or space betweene two ioints.* Internodium. *The pit, or hole wherout the brãches sprout & shoote.* Sinus, alarum cavum.
The round tuft of any hearb, wherin the seed lieth. Vmbella, muscariũ, n. *the flowre, bloom, or blossome.* Flos, flosculus, m.
The budde of a flowre. Calyx.
The chiefe, or little threeds of flowres. Apex, m. stamen, n.
The cup of the flowre by little & little opening, & gapening it selfe. Nympha, f. *The downe of flowres, which the vvind bloweth about.* Pappus. *Red plume, or cats taile.* Phoba. panicula f. *The blade.* Capillamentum, n. *The husk, hull, or pill in closing the seed.* Pericarpium, n. tolliculus, m. siquila, f. *The several places wherin the seeds do ly.* Loculamentum, n. *The nerue of a leafe as in plantain.* Nervus. *The iagges, or notches about the edges of leaues.* Crenæ.
Herbs to be eaten: pothearbs.
Holus, vel olus.
Smal hearbs good to eat.
Olusculum. n.
A kind of pot hearbs sweet in smell, and sharpe in taste.
Ligurium, n.
Of or like pot hearbs.
Oleraceus, ad.
Hearbs sodden, or chopt.
Olus coctivum, vel concisum, n.
An handful, or gripe of hearbs.
Fasciculus manualis.
An hearb having leaues like oliues. Chamælea, f.
An hearb of two sorts, the one white, and the other black.
Chamæleon, onis, f.
A certaine hearb full of milke.
Lactoris, f.
An hearb, wherof Ladanum is made. Lada, f.
A wild pot hearb growing among corne. Lamplana, f.
An hearb that the king of Persia gaue to the Embassadours, having in it this belief, that while it was about the, they should never want necessary foode.
Latace, f.
An herb of the kind of Spurge.
Lathyris, f.
An herbe which some think to be Gnaphalium, *some* Quinquefolium. Chamæleon.
An herbe, whereof Geese but fraude. Chenomycon, n.
An herbe like vnto a Gooses foote.
Chenopus, m.
The wild vine, or bryonie.
Chironia vitis.
An herbe called Scortona,
Chibis.
An hearb called Achillea, & militaris herba. Chiliophillõ
An hearb called also Polemonia. Chiliodynamis.

An hearb called Aizoum minus. Chimerine.
An herb with white leaues like succory, and stalks like rushes. Chondrilla, f.
The hearb Parthenium.
Chrysocalis.
An hearb, or kind of pulse.
Cicilindrum, cilindrum, n.
An hearb much like to our hemlocke, but having small leaues: some vse it for hemlocke. Cicuta, f.
An herb growing in stone walls with small leaues, somwhat like Ivy. Cimbalaris, f.
An hearb which some haue counted to be veratrum nigrum, Lemonium, sive limonium, protion, melanorrhizon.
An hearb, whose flowers are like a Lions mouth, when he gapeth. Leonina, f.
An hearb good for those that spit bloud. Leucographis, f.
An hearb called also Tragonarum. Lychnis agrestis.
An hearb wherewith hunters doe poison their arrowes. Limeum, ei, n.
An hearb called also Centaurium minus. Limnesium, n.
A kind of hearb, called Anemone. Limonia, f.
An hearb, with leaues like vnto leeks, but broder and ruddie, having black flowres. Ionchitis
An hearb growing in fenny, & watry places, called also Cornola, or Lysmachium. Lutea, f.
An herb fit to die yellow with all. Lutum, n.
An hearb like to line, or flax. Lychnis agria.
An hearb called also Taxus barbatus. Lychnitis, itidis, f.
An herb that preserueth bees from poysoning. Cinnara.
An hearb like night shade. Circa, f.
An hearb, the iuice whereof being sodden in water, taketh away the stinging of serpentes. Corinthas, adis.
An hearb by touching whereof, the spider Phalangium dieth. Crocis.
An hearb like the thistle, called Camelion niger. Crocodilium.

An hearb, whereof there be three sorts, Cunila capitata our savorie, Cunila gallinacea, majorã with a small leafe, the third with pennie royall with the broad leafe. Cunila.
An hearb that groweth in mud walles, with a leafe in fashion like Ivy, but much lesse, and having a little purple flower. Cimbalaris.
An hearb in Ethiopia, wannish and dangerous to looke on, being dronke it doth terrifie the mind with a sight of dreadful serpẽts, that condẽned persons for fear thereof do kill themselues. Ophiusta.
An herb like iagged colworts, which maketh the hair black. Ophrys.
An hearb that being put in pottage, killeth dogs. Cynomazon
An hearb that killeth mice Mycophonos.
A kind of hearb, which being put into wine, driveth away sadnes. Nepenthes, n.
An hearb having a leafe like carrets, a white flour, a big stalk and like an orange, a great root, with many round heads. Oenanthe, f.
Of that hearb oenanthe. Oenanthinus, ad.
An hearb that helpeth manie diseases. Omnimorbia, f.
An hearb like a tongue, medicinable for the flowers in women. Onobletum, n.
An hearb growing by wels. Onobrychis, f.
A rough and sharp hearb, wholsome against poison. Ophiglosson, n.
An hearb growing halfe a cubit high, and having a tuft like elder at the top. Drabe, f.
An hearb having leaues full of holes. Othonne.
An hearb in the hill Canarie, wherewith they die cloth. Oricola, f.
A garden hearb in Egipt, fit to make garlands of. Persoluta, vel persolyton.
An hearb that beareth burres Persolata, f.

An hearb that cureth the biting or stinging of the venemous spider. Phalangites.
A kind of the hearb Lappago like to Anagallis, but that it hath more leaues. Pollugo, f
An hearb growing amõg corn, having leaues like Rue, and in vertue it is like Poppy. Hypecoon, vel hypopheon, n.
An hearb like to Intubus, but lesser, it is good being dronk, to heal wounds. Hyosiris, f.
An hearb comming out of the earth like millet or horse, having sharp leaues and mossie. it is good to stanch bloud. Ischæmon.
A kind of wild radish. Ischas.
An hearb growing in water having a hard roote necessarie for smithe. Sari.
An hearb vsed of the Druides for all eie sores. Selago.
An hearb that purgeth melancholy. Sesamoides, f.
An herb growing in vineyards Sicelion, n.
An hearb having a thin stalk 4. fingers high, a red flowre, and leaues like coriander, it groweth by rivers, and meeres, & healeth all cuts & gashes what soever. Siderion, heraclium.
An hearb whereof the gumme called Benjamin doth come. Silphium, n.
An hearb having leaues like to Gladiolus, but narrower, and bending more to the earth, having about the top of the stalk, seed inclosed in certaine heads. Sparganion, n.
An hearb having stalks and leaues prickled, and groweth in marish grounds. Stœbe, f.
An hearb wherewith beggers vse to make their flesh raw. Strumea, a medendo strumæ, f
An hearb wherewith woolle is commonly mixt. Strutius, m.
An hearb which maketh men mad that eat of it. Strychnus, vel strychnis.
A certain hearb dissolving impostumes. Reseda, f
An hearb which hath a stalke

like roots and joints, a leafe like a nettle, and white in the middle. Rhodora, f.
An hearb like germander, some take it for penaperneil.
Teucrion, vel Teucrium, n.
An hearb like fennell, with a yellow flowre, a flat round seed, with a taste as sotte as muske.
Thapsia, f.
A hearb growing only in Candy, having boughes, leaues, and seeds like Iuniper.
Tragium, n.
A hearb, the root whereof is thought to be Turbit, vsed of the physitians to purge flegme.
Tripolium, n.
An hearb which hath flowres three in a yeare. Trichales.
An hearb growing on walles, wherwith a eyes being scoured, is made wonderfull bright.
Vitreolum, n.
An hearb like rosemary, that draweth gold vnto it. Vlex, icis
An hearb that in time of battle (as enchaunters teach) being cast into an army, will cause the souldiers to be in feare.
Achimenis, idis, f.
A venemous herb, whereof there be 2 kinds (as Turner saith) the one may be called Lib urnine, the other wolfe wort.
Aconitum, n.
An hearb like vnto chervill, that it cannot be distinguished from it, but by the thinne and sweeter leaues.
Anthriscus, m Anthriscum, n
An hearb like groundsell.
Anticyricon.
Hearbs, whose stalks in the winter seem dead, but towards sommer, new spring out of the roote.
Anvicallia, vel Anvifera.
An hearb like the wild poppie, and healeth a disease in the eye, called Argema.
Argemone, Argemonia, f.
A small hearb, having a root of the bignes of an olive.
Arisaron, Aris.
An hearb, which being dronke, stayeth barrenness in children.
Arsenogogon, n.
An hearb having long boughes, leaues like Iuy, and in the roots
Asclepias, adis.
The iuice of balme hearb.
Balsamelæon, n.
An hearb of the length, and bignes of a Lily, with a leaf like rue growing only in Egipt, or India
Balsamita, f.
An hearb called death to oxen, because that if they eat thereof, they dye of the squince.
Buphoalum, n.
A hearb growing without sowing, or setting, with a top like dill. Bupleurus.
A white hearb in Pontus, of whose flower the bees do gather a better kind of honey.
Aegolethros.
An herb which enchaters vse, by force whereof, rivers are dried and locks are opened.
Aethiopis, idis, f.
An hearb having a leafe like a lisander. Agrion nardum.
An hearb growing much about the river Mella in France, the flower whereof is called Amellum. Amella, f.
An hearb having the leafe of Organum Amum, tos, vel Ammiam, n.
A hearb without sauour, or scrat, having a flower like organament. Amomis, idis.
An hearb in Sicilie, wherewith they make bands to tye vines.
Ampelodesmos.
An hearb the touching whereof, restoreth loue betweene man & man. Anacampteros, otis, f.
An herb very fair to see to, but having a stinking sauour.
Anagyris, f.
An hearb very plentifull in the sea coast of Syria, white without leaues, having green huskes in the tuffs, and seed in the huskes.
Androsaces.
An hearb like to lunge, having a seed like to a calfes head, with the nostrels open.
Anthirrinum, vel Antirrhinũ
An hearb holsome against the pinne and the web, in the eye.
Phormion, n.
A kind of pricking hearbs.
Phyllanthes.
An hearb vsed to dye purple.
Phyllanthion, n.
A certaine rough hearb with pricking leaues. Polycanthus.
An hearb having leaues like Laurell, long and tonne, good against serpents. Polygnoides.
A certaine vnknown hearb, wholesome to loose the belly.
Pycnocomon, n.
An hearb like vnto Scammonium, white.
An hearb having nine long leaues. Enneaphillon.
An hearb like a horse mane.
Equiselis.
An hearb against the paine in the eare, or purging the head by the eares. Erinum.
An hearb causing loue.
Erogenneton.
An hearb about Bonifacium, which being dronke with myrrh, causeth laughing,
Gelotophyllus.
An herb like to smallage, growing in watery grounds, & hath but one leafe.
Heleotelinum.
An herb whereof be two kinds, the one called Lungwort, the root whereof, in maner paulse, thother bears foot, sengreene or sengreene wort. Helleborum, n. helleborus, in.
An hearb smelling more in the night time, than in the day.
Helperis, idis, f.
A kind of the hearb Geranium. Herobrynchas.
An hearb, which being borne in a mans mouth, keepeth from anger and thirst.
Hippice.
The hearb whereof there be two kinds, the one pertaining to the other lesse fern.
Clematis daphnoides.
An hearb wholesome to breake the stone. Phellandrias, m.
A certaine hearbe called also Stoet, or Stabes. Phleos, tis.
An hearb that women vse to make ley with Phlum.
An hearb like vnto lettice, called also Fucus marinus.
Phycos thalassium.
An hearb of the kinde of sengreene. Picyusa, f.
A certaine herb named of Galen Neuras, good for the sinews.

Poterium,n.
An hearb like to Organet.
Pseudanchusa,f.
An hearbe called commonlye Pabulum cervi, *and of the Apothecaries* Gartia Dei. *Some take it for Sage.*
Elaphoboscum.
The hearb called Epicactis.
Elleborine.
An hearb, which being vsed in medicines, cureth the disease, but engendreth barrēnes. Clinemos
The hearb Polygonion.
Cnopodion.
An hearb that buds twise in the yeer, his flowre is called Codion, *also it is take to be a kind of lettice.* Codiaminon, codiō.
An hearb called, Hermodactylus, & bulbus agrestis. Colchicum.
An hearb good to provoke vrine. Fulviana,f.
A kinde of the hearb Laserpitium. Magudaris, five magydaris,f.
An hearb which Dioscorides *calleth* Lychnis coronaria.
Maloion.
An hearb like to Orgament.
Halus,m.
A kinde of the hearb Strichinis. *called also.* Dorychinon Manicon.
An hearbe like Maioram, but of stronger savoure. Marum,n.
The leafe, or after some the stalke of Laserpitium. Maspetum,n.
An herbe called Flos paradisi: *the Frenchmen call it* Oculus Dei, Alisti.
An hearbe like to a foxe taile, ful of mossinesse. Alopecurus.
An hearbe called Lotus.
Anacacabea,f.
The fruit of that. Anacacabos.
An hearb called Gladiolus.
Anactorion.
An hearb like to Lentle.
Anthillion.
An hearbe called Trifolium odoratum. Medion.
An hearb having long leaues like hazes. Barba Jenis, barba petræ.
An hearb called Ramūculus, *wherof there be foure kinds: The one called* Pes corvi, *crowfoot, and beareth yeallowe flowers: The second* Apium risus: *The third, Wilde Persly: The fourth, Senicle.* Batrachium,n.
An hearbe that stoppeth blood. Sanguinaria,f.
An hearb, of some thought to be spinache. Blitum, blitus, blætum.
An hearbe called Pes Galli. Brion.
An hearb called of some Venerea, *or* Lanceola. Medusa,f
An hearb called also helxine, & vitis nigra. Melampelos.
An hearbe very like to Camomill, it is also called Parthenium. Melabathrum,n.
An hearb called also Caltha. Calendúla,f.
A kind of the hearb called, Helleborus niger. Melampodiū.
An hearbe whereby water doth freese. Callicia,f.
An hearbe full of branches, having a seede like fingrecke. Melampyrum,n.
An hearbe growing among corne, with a white flowre. Melandryum,n.
An hearb, called also Aristolochia longa. Melocarpos.
The hearb Polium. Melissmus
A certaine hearb, or shrub, called Vitis alba. Melothrum,n.
An hearb not much vnlike to annise. Meon.
The hearb called Smilax aspera. Mergina,f.
An hearb called Tripolium. Meris.
A leafe of the Indian spiknard. Mesopharum,n.
An hearbe given to cattle against the rot. Cytisus.
The leafe of spikenard. Microsphæron.
An hearb called also Volubilis Combretum,n.
An hearb that in August beareth a red flowre, and taketh away a disease, called the kinges evill. Condurdon.
An hearbe like hemlocke. Conion, latine cicuta.
An hearb called also Cunilago. Conyza,f.
An hearb called Polygonion, *it groweth much on stones, and in vales, and is alwaies greene.* Osteocollon.
An hearb called also Cynocephalia, *because it is like a dogs leg.* Osirites.
The hearbe, or iuice Chelidonie. Othomia.
An hearb called Spartum. Iberica.
An hearb called Ruscus. Myacintha.
A certaine hearb, with a stalke like fenell, and leaues, like madur. Myagros.
An hearb that killeth mice. Mycophonos.
A kind of the herb Artemisia. Monoclonus.
An hearb having a sweet root and is called also Eringium. Myrocanthon.
A kind of fenelgiant. narthex
An hearb called Poterion. Neuras, adis.
An hearb which is called Rubus caninus. Neurospaston.
An hearbe called Nyctegretū, *because it shineth azure in the night tyme.* Nyctilops.
The hearb called Vitis nigra. Oblamenia,f.
An hearb which Theodore doth translate sometime Cicram, *sometime* Erviliam. Ochros, ocharon.
The name of an hearbe like to the leafe of an almond tree. Oenathara,f.
An hearb that some thinke to be called Myle, *or* moly. Oloconitis.
The hearb Apocynon. Onystis.
A kind of the hearb Anchusa. Onocheirs.
An hearb called Elaphoboscus, *which harts vsed to eat, to strengthen themselues against serpents.* Ophioctonon, vel ophiogenium.
The herb called Solanum somniferum. Dracæon
An hearb, a big as a leeke, or scallion, having the qualities of a leeke or onion. Scorodoprasson.
An hearb called of the Apothecaries, Siler montanū. Seselis.

An hearb called Seceli, *with the root, or seed wherof, they were wont to season the wine which they drunk before noone.* Sile.
An hearb called Polyum.
Teuthrion.
An hearb, the roote whereof doth kill Scorpions. Thelyphonom, Aconitum primum.
The hearb Saxifraga, *growing in stony places, it is good against the stone* Saxifragia, vel saxifraga, & saxifragum, vel saxifragium, n.
An hearb called Cunilago.
Cunizamis, dis.
An hearb called of the Egyptians Osiritis, *verie divine, and effectuall against all poison.* Gynocephalea.
An hearb called Centimorbia, Numularia f.
An hearb, some think it to be Germander. Chamęrops.
The hearb called Semper vivum. Chrysolpernon.
The hearb called Helxine.
Cissa nethos.
An hearb called Sigillum Marię Cissanthemus m.
An hearb called Hiberis. Agriocardamum n.
An hearb like to wild savory. Policneumon.

A.

Alders tongue, or serpents tongue. Ophioglossa, lingua serpentina.
The hearb called Agrimonie, or Liverwort. Marmorella, Agrimonia, eupatoria, f eupatorium, n
The hearb Aizoon majus. Amerimnon.
An herb called Ajuga, *or* rhus terręa *of it be three sorts, one is commonly called Herb-Iue, the 2. small Cipresse, set in pots, the third is thought to bee Saint Iohns wort.* Chamæpytis, yos.
Alisander, or lovage.
Levisticum vulgare
The herb Alisses, or Mouseare Myosota.
The hearb Alkakingi.
Vesicaria, Halicacabus.
Alleluia, or wood sorrell.
Oxys.
Alsine, an herbe so called.
Auricula muris.
Angelica lingua ort, or long wort. Angelica.
Anise. Annisum.
An hearb called Argentine. Thalictrum.
Armoniacke, Armoniacum.
Arsesmart. Persicaria, f. cratægonon, n.
An hearb, as some thinke, called Archangell. Agripalma.
An artichocke. Cactos, cynara
Astrologe, or hartwort. Aristolochia.
Assarabacce, or wild spikenard. Asarum, n.
The hearb called Anance. Caryophillata.
The hearb called Avens, which Pliny calleth Geum. Gariophiliata.
The hearb called Avencorbenet. Garyophyllata, f
The hearb called avens herbnet, or herblessed, or hares ear. Geum, n.

B.

Baltaser. Amaranthus, m.
Bartraine, or wild pellitory. Pyrethrum, n.
Wilde basil, or small basill. Acinos, ocimastrum.
Sweet basil. Ocimum, ozymum
Balsamite, or water mint. Silymbrium, n.
Batchelers button, or butterflower. Polyanthemon.
A kinde of Baulme. Eumeces, citrago, apiastrum.
The baulme gentill. Melinum.
The hearb baulmemint, Melissophyllon, melissophillum.
Beare foot, or branke ursine. acăthus, herpacantha, marmoraria, brancha vrsina, consiligo, pulmonaria, f.
A beet. Beta. f.
A beet having no sent. Blitum, n vel blitus, m
A kind of red beets. Erythios.
Bear breech after Pliny, after Dioscorides tunitore. Marmarites, f.
Benjamin. Gummi benzoniũ.
Benzvvine, or benjamine.
Laser cirenaticum.
Mixed vvith benzvvine. Laserpicifer.
The hearb called betony, or bistony. Betonica, psychotrophum cestron.
A kind of vvild running betony smelling like maioram. Serpillum, n.
The vvilde betony, growing in hight, Zygis.
Water betony. Chymenum, scrophularia maior.
Bindweed, or withwind. Helxine, cessimpelos, vitealis
An hearb called round burwort. Malum terræ.
Black vine. Ampelomelæna.
Bloudwort, swinegrasse, or advvort. Polygona, f. polygonũ, n sanguinaria herba, myrtepetalum.
The place where bloudwort groweth. Sanguinetum, n.
An hearb called blind nettle. Scrofularia.
A third kind of bloudwort growing on hils. Oreon.
Bryonie or the vvhite vine. Ampeloleuce, bryonia, vitis alba.
Briony, or the wild vine. Taminia vua, bryonia nigra.
A bramble, blackberry, or bur-breech. Pæderos, otis, Rubus, m.
Brooklime. Anagallis aquatica.
The wilde briar, some think it to be carduus benedictus. Bedegnar.
An hearb called bugle, comfrey, or walwort. Symphiton, vel symphitum,
Bugloss, or burrage. Buglossus, buglossum, borago, circion, alcibiadion, euphrosinum, echion.
Wild bugloss, changell, or Orchanes Anchusa, f.
Wilde bugloße, or burrage. Viperina, f.
Burnet. Sanguisorba, prunella, f.
A burre. Lappa, f.
Dutch burre, or clot burre. Xanthium, prosopis.

C.

Cabage. Brassica, f.
Cole cabage. Brassica capitata
The hearb cabarick, or haſell wort. Perpensa.
Calamint. Cæta, f.
Calecut pepper, or pepper wort. Piperitis.
Camock, a weed growing among corne, which letteth the plough, and therefore is called reſtharrow in Cambridge ſhire, a whine Ononis, anonis,
The hearb camomill. Chamamælum, leucanthemis, leucanthemum, anthemis.
A kind of camomill, having purple flowers. Eranthemum.
Canterbury bels, an hearb ſo called Campanula, f.
A caret, the root whereof is vſed to be ſod with meat. Caros Caron, careum.
Wild caret, Carota, ſtaphylinᵉ aſtaphylinos.
White carets, yellow perſnips, or ſkirwort. Siſer, vel ſiſarum
Yellow carets. Daucus.
Hearb, or ſeed carawaies. Caros, caron, careum.
Carneoll, or nearb aquatique. Aceſis.
Cats tail, or horſe taile. Equitetum, ſalix equina, cauda equina.
Cats tail, or water touch. Typha.
Calues ſnout, an hearb ſo called Lychnis ſilveſtris.
Centory hearb. Centauria, centaurium, centaurea, orũ.
Centory the greater. Centaurum magnum, triorches.
The third kind of Centory, called Triorches Centauris.
Centory the leſſer. Libadium limneſium, centauria minor felterræ.
Chaffe weed, or cud weed. Cotonaria, cotonea.
Chervill. Gingidium, cherophillum, enthuſicum, n. ſcandix, f.
Wild chervill. Leontice.
The hearb cheeſe rennet, cheeſe wort, or curd wort. Gallium, vel galium, n.
Chick-weed, or mouſeare. Alſine
Choke weed. Ervingina, f.
The hearb chryſanthenon: ſome cal it marygould. Heliochryſos vel heliochryſum, n.
The cæmmon cicory. Ambubeia, ambugia, f.
Cicory hearb, whoſe flower will open at the riſing of the ſun, & cloſe at the going downe. Heliotropium.
The hearb cinqueſoil, or fiue lea fed graſſe. Quinque folium, pentaphyllis.
Field cypreſſe. Iva arthetica, vel muſchata.
Ciues, a kind of onions. Cepina cepula, cepa palatina.
Clarie. Hera, criſta herba, ale ſtarolaphos, v. *ſage of Rome.*
Cockle, or corneroſe. Pſeudomelanthium, n.
Colts foot, or horſe-foot. Tuſſilago, farfara, chamæleuces, f.
Coleworts. Braſſica, corambe, & coramba.
A kind of coleworts. criſp, and delicate to eat. Halmiris.
Wild coleworts, ſo called of the Arabians. Lapſana, f.
A young colewort. Cyma, f.
Coleworts, or cole cabages. Lea, f. braſſica capitata.
Columbine. Aquilegia, f.
The hearb comfrey, or camfrey. Conſolida major.
Coſte mary, or cockweed. Piperitis, f.
Cotten thiſtle. Acanthio, vel acanthium.
Cowſlippe. Verbaſculum, n. primula, f.
Creſſes. Naſturtium, n.
Wild creſſes. Naſturtium ſylveſtre, iberis, vel hiberis.
Water creſſes. Naſturtiũ aquaticum, ſyſimbriũ cardaminũ
Wild creſſes, rocket gentle, or rocket gallant. Irio.
Crowfoot, having yellow flowrs like gold knaps. Chryſanthemon, chryſocome.
Crowfoot. Silago, ranunculus.
Crocuſes, a ſloure of purple colour in the ſpring time. Hyacinthus, m.
The hearb cudwort. Gnaphalium, n.
Cummin. Cuminum, cyminũ.

D.

A daiſy. Bellis, bellius, bellum, primula veris.
A white daiſy. Herba margarita.
The great daiſy, with a knob in the mideſt. Paradelos.
White daffadill. Narciſſus, m.
The yellow daffadill. Pſeudonarciſſus, narciſſus luteus.
Of white daffadils. Narciſſinus, ad.
The hearb Dentdelion, or prieſts crown Hedypnois, coronopᵉ leontopodium, n.
Dittany, or diſtander. Dictamᵉ, vel dictamnus, m. dictamũ vel dictamnum, n. lepidium, gingiber hortenſe, raphanus ſilveſtris.
Falſe dittany. Condris, vel chondris.
Dill. Anethum, n.
Wilde dill. Meu, vel meum.
Dogs tooth, ſtitchwort, or graſſe Agroſtis, gramen.
An hearb called dogs onion. Ornithogalum, n.
A dogs ſtone, or ragwort. Serapias, adis, f.
A dock. Lapathum, lapatium n. paricella, f.
Ditch dock, having a ſharp, & redde leafe. Oxylapathum.
Sower dock, or ſorrell. Rumex, oxalis.
The great dock. Hippolapathum.
A water dock. Hydrolapathũ.
The root of a dock, or wild ſorrell. Myle, f.
Double tongue, or horſe tongue. Vvularia.
Down weed, chaſſe-weed, or cud-weed. Coronaria, gnaphalium, n.
Dragon wort. Dracontium, dracunculus, ſerpentaria major.
Dwale, or night-ſhade. Solanum, n.
Dwarfe cypreſſe. Chamæcyparisſus.

E.

Eglantine. Cynoſthodos, cynoſbatus.

batus.
The wilde Eglantine.
Rubus caninus.
Elicampane. Nectarea, inula, fœm. Helenium, vulgò enula campana dicitur.
Garden Endiue. Endivia, ſcariola, intuba, f. v. *ſuccorie.*
Wilde Endiue.
Endivia ſilveſtris.
An hearbe called Eiebright.
Euphraſia f.
Eupatorie, vide *Agrimonie.*

F.

Fannebane. Nebrophonus.
Fenell. Feniculum, marathrũ.
Wilde fenel, Hippomarathrũ.
Fenell giant, or hearb ſagapen.
Nartheca, narthecia, f.
An hearb like to fenell giant.
Narthex.
Shee ferne, or female ferne.
Thelepteris, f.
Ferne, Filix, Veneria, f. opteron, alectorolophos.
Ferne on trees, or wall ferne.
Filicula, f.
Fenegreeke. Fœnum græcum, ægoceros, filicia.
Feuerfew. Febrifuga, f.
Feuerfew, or pelletory of the wall. Vrceolaris herba, parthenium, mactricaria.
A kind of fenell having great leaues, and ſharp taſte.
Myrſenium.
The hearbe ſinkel marine, or fenell of the ſea. Crithmon, n.
Figwort, or pilewort. Ficaria.
Finger ferne, or ſtonewort.
Aſplenum, ſcolopendrium.
Fiue leaued graſſe, vide *Cinqueſoile.*
Fleawort, or fleabane.
Pſyllion, pulicalis herba.
Fleabane, an hearb to kil Pigeons lice. Coniza, conyza, f.
The yellowe flowerdeluce.
Pſeudoacorus.
Folefoote, an hearb good for the cough. Tuſſilago, vulgago, aſarum.
Foxetaile. Vulpicauda, f.
Fumitorie, or earthſmoke.
Fumaria.
Fumitorie. Capnon, capniũ, & capnos, neut. chelidonion micron.
Fullers hearb, or teſell.
Struthium, lanaria.

G.

Gadder, or ſwordgraſſe.
Phaſgadion.
Galangal. Galanga.
A kinde of the he hearbe galingall. Cyperum, n. cyperus.
The great Galangall.
Acorus, m. acorum, n.
Gandergooſe, or ragwort.
Cynoſorchis.
Wilde garlike. Ophioſcorodõ
Gention, or baſtern oort.
Gentiana, f.
Germander, or Engliſhe triacle.
Chamædrys, triſſago, querculа, trixago, ſerratula, f.
Water germander. Scordium, neut. triſſago paluſtris.
Gilwort. Chelidium minus.
Winter gillaflower. Leucoiõ.
The hearbe Gith. Nigella, f.
The hearbe called goats beарde Come, f.
An hearb called golden cuppe, or golde knap. Polyanthemõ.
Goſling hearb, a weed ſo called. Rubea, f.
Goſe, or wilde mirtle. Acaros.
The hearb called Gourd.
Cucurbita, f.
A kind of wilde gourdes, purgeing fleagme, called Colloquintida. Colocynthis, dis, f.
A place where gourdes beeing ſowen, do growe. Cucurbitinarius, m. cucurbitinarium, n.
A lover of gourdes.
Cucurbitarius.
Like gourds. Cucurbitinus, ad.
An hearbe called the grace of God, having beries like an Oliue. Thelygonum, n.
Grounſwell. Erigeron, neut. ſenecio, acanthis.
Grummell, or gray mile.
Lithoſpermum, n.

H.

The hearb harts tongue.
Phyllitis, pyrgitis, hemionium, ſcolopendria.
The hearb harts horne.
Petalitis.
Harts eaſe, which is the yellowe violet. Viola gaza.
Herba { clavellata. trinitatis. flammea.

The hearbe called hareſoot. Lagopus, leporina herba.
A harrier, or hunthare.
Ladon, vel lagon.
The hearb called hawkeweed, or ſowe thiſtle.
Hieracium, n. accipitrina, f.
The hearb hellebore. Veratrũ.
White hellebore.
Veratrum album,
Blacke hellebore
Nigrum veratrum.
Hemlocke. Cicuta, m. myrrhis
Henbane. Altercum, hyoſcamus, ſecuridaca, ſymphonia.
Hiſope. Hyſſopus, m.
Holy hocke, or great mallow.
Althæa, hibiſcus.
Hog fenel, or ſulphure wort.
Peucedamus, m. peucedamũ
Honie ſuckle. Cerinthe, periclymenos.
Horehounde. Marrubium, marrubiaſtrum, praſium, n. philochares, linoſtrophon.
A little horehounde. Stachys.
The hearb called horſetaile, or cats-tail. Ephedron, vel ephedra, equiſetum, hippuris.
The hearb called horſe tongue.
Hippogloſſa, hippogloſſum, vel hypogloſſum.
Hounds tongue, or dogs tongue.
Cynogloſſus, cynoglоſa, cynogloſſos, lycopſis.
Houſeleeke, or ſengreen.
Sedum, hypogeium, n. barba, Iovis, vide *ſenegreen.*

I.

Iacke of the hedge or ſauſe alone, having a taſte like garlike
Alliarium.
Hearb Ivye. Antillis, abiga, chamæpitys.
Ground Ivy. Chamæciſſos.

K.

Knot graſſe. Polygona, proſerpinaca, ſanguinaria herba

L.

Ladies gloues, or London button. Bacchar, baccharis, f.
Lagwort, the great clot, or burr.
Petaſites.
Lambes tongue. Arnogloſſa.
Langdebeefe. Circion.
Lavander. Nardus, lavandula.
Of lavander. Nardinus, ad.

An hearb that Dioſcorides calleth laurell. Vinca,f.
Laurell of Alexandria, or tongue laurell. Hippoglottion,vel hypoglottion.
A kind of laurell. Hypellate.
An hearb called laurell. Daphnoides f.
Lettice. Lactuca,f.
A little lettice. Lactucula,f.
Wild lettice. Pheconobium,n picridiæ,f.eſopos.
A kind of wild lettice, called Lymonium. Neuroides.
Tuer,kind of the hearb lettice. Cobion,n.
Leaved,or headed lettice.
Lactuca { ſeſilis. laconica, bætica, capitata.
A place where lettice are ſold Lactucetum,lactucarium.
The leeke of vines. Ampelopraſon,n.
A lily. Lilium,Iunonis roſa.
The red,blew,or yellow lily. Hyacinthus,crinõ, cynorrhodos.
May lilies, or Lirioconvallancy. Ephemeron,n.
A water lily. Nymphæa,nenuphor,rhophalon.
The wild lily. Crinanthenon, hemerocallis.
A lily bed. Lilietum,n.
Of a lily. Liliarius,ad.
Libards bane, or wolfe bane. Aconitum,n.hecateis,pardalianches.
The ſmall libard. Pardalis.
Licebane, vide *ſtaues acre.*
Ling wort. Elleborus albus.
An hearb called lion-foot. Leontopodium.
Liverwort. Lichen,hepatica, jecuraria.
Lovage. Hippoſelinum,hypoſelinum.
The hearb lovage, or parſly of Macedonia. Smyrnion,ſmyrnium,n.
A kind of lovage with blacke leaues. Oluſatrum,n.
Lumbardy,or loueage. Ligufticum,n.
Lungwort. Verbaſcum,n.

M.

Madder wherwith woll is died. Erythrodanum,n.rubia,f.
Maiden haire Venus lockes, or our Ladies haire. Adiantum, cincinnalis, trichomanes, callitrichõ,capillus Veneris, terræ ſupercilium.
Maiweed,maiwood,or oxey. Buphthalmos,buphthalmũ, cotyla, cotula fœtida,cynanthemis,oculus bovis.
Maiden lips,or taſil. Lappago
Garden mallows. Moloche,f.
Malva { ſmajor, ſhortenſis.
Wilde mallows,or mallowes of the mount. Alcea ſilveſtris, biſmalva.
Water mallows,or marriſh mallows. Althea, hibiſcus,malvaviſcus.
The great mallowes. Malope
Like,or pertaining to mallows. Malvaceus,ad.
The hearb called Mandragora Mandragora, circæum,morion,antimelon, antimoniũ.
The mandrake,the temperature of it is very cold,and therefore it is vſed to caſt men into deepe ſleeps,when they muſt be cut of Chirurgias, & for other divers purpoſes in phiſick. Mandragoras, anthropomorphon,
A mandrager. Aloite.
The hearb majorane. Majorana,agathites,ichreiaſinus,ſaſucus,ſampſuchus,amaracus
Of,or belonging to majorane. Sampſuchinus,amaracinus.
The hearb margeline. Aſyla,f.
The marſh mallow. Dendromalache.
A marigold. Caltha,ſolſequium,calendula,heliochryſos, vel heliochryſum.
March,or ſmallage. Apium paluſtre,paludapium.
The hearb melilote. Melilotus pratellum,ſertula campana.
White melilote. Melfrugum.
The hearb Mercury. Hermupoa,mercurialis,linozoſtis.
An hearb called Mercuries finger. Hermodactylus.
The hearb mint. Hedioſmum, n.hedioſmus,m.mentha,f.
Water mints. Mentha criſpa.
Wild mints. Menthaſtrum,n calamintha,f
The hearb Milium,*after* Varro, *but in* Dioſcorides *it is* Panicum. Meline.
Milfoil. myriophillũ,millefoliũ
Wilde mirtle. Acaros,m.
Milke wort. Polygolon,n.polygola,f.
Mother wort,or as ſome ſay fever wort. Matricaria,parthenium,lycopus.
Mouſeare. Piloſella,f.
Mollein. Blattaria,f.
Mugwort. Artemiſia,f.
A muſhrome. Fungus.
An herb called coutry muſtard Thlaſpe,thlaſpi,thlaſpidion.

N.

The navil of Venus. Cotyledõ.
The hearb navew,or turnipe. Napus,m.
The bed wherein they are ſowen Napina,f.
The hearb, nep,or nip. Nepeta, nepita,calamintha,f.
Neuewhare,or water lily. Nymphæa,f.
Neeſing wort. helleborus albº
A nettle. Vrtica,acalyphe.
A nettle called blind nettle,or dead nettle, or Archangel. Labeo,ſcrophularia,lamium
The place where nettles grow. Vrticetum,n.
Full of nettles. Vrticoſus,ad.
The hearb night ſhade, or petimorel. Strichnos,morella,ſolanum.
Noſebleed hearb, Millefolium,vide *yarrow.*
The hearb noſe ſmart, Naſturtium,n.

O.

An hearb, otherwiſe called Iſatis,*in Engliſh,woade, wherewith cloath is died blew.* Glaſtum,n.
Oke of Ieruſalem,or germander Quercula,f.
To lay,or ſet onions. Arvo.
An onion. Cepa, cepula,cæpula,f. Cronion,n.vnio,m.
Little,or young onions. Aſcalonia,aſcalonium,ſirrha
A kind of onions for ſauce having no head,but a root only. Gerhum,n.

A kind of onions, which haue a sharp taste. Genon.
A sea onion cilla, squilla.
Of, or belonging to that onion. Scillinus, scilliticus, ad.
A bed of onions. Cepetum, n.
A rope of onions. Restis, f.
He that setteth onions. Cepurius, m.
Organe or penirion. Onitis.
Orage herb. Chrytolachanum.
The herb named organy, or wild majorane. Origanon, n.
Wilde organy, or succory. Polychemon, n.
The hearb orpine. Andrachne, agria.
The hearb osmond, ferne, or brake: Pteris.
Oxeye. Buphthalmus, m. oculus bovis.

P.

The hearb patience. Hippolapathum, lapathum n.
An hearb called palma Christi. Cherva, cici.
Parietary, or pelitory of the wal Helxine, astericum, muralis herba, parietaria, perdicium. vitrearia, muralium.
Parsnip. Pastinaca, pastinago, f cara radix.
Tellow parsnip. Siseris, vel sisarum.
Wild parsnip. Staphylinus, m. pastinaca erratica.
Passeflowers, or rose persly. Anemone, f.
An hearb called pata de lion, or pied de lion, having leaues like coleworts. Leontopodium n.
The hearb Pæonie. Glycyside pæonica casta, pæonia, monogenion, pentorobon, n.
Pease ervile. Ervilia, f.
Pellitory of Spaine. Laserpicium, laser gallicum.
Pellitory of the wal, vide *parietary.*
Pepperwort, or spanish pepper. Piperitis, siliquastrum, lepidium, melanthinum, n.
Pepper of the mount. Mezereon, n.
Penirial, growing wilde. Tragorigonum, pulegium, glecon, n.
Wilde penirial. Calamintha.
Persly. Oroselinum, apium.
A kinde of persly growing on mountaines. Oreseolinum, n.
Water persly. Sium, laver, n.
Rose persly. Anemone, f.
A kind of persly which hath a soft leafe and a tender stalke. Oleoselinon, n.
A kinde of persly growing on waues. Petroselinum, n.
Periwinkle. Pervinca, vinca, Alexandrina, chamædaphne, clematis, daphnoides.
Pimpernell. Pimpernella, anagallis, bipenella, pampinula, pampinella, teucrium.
Plantaine. Damasconium, armogloſſum, n. plantago, f. heptapleurus.
Water plantaine, Alisma, n.
Poppie. Papaver, meconis.
Wild poppy. Oxytonon, papaveralis.
The iuice of the leaues, and head of poppie. Meconium, n.
Horned sea, or yelow poppy. Papaver cornicula tum.
The toppes of poppie. Codias.
Fashioned, or coloured like poppy Papaveratus, ad.
Of, or belonging to poppy. Papavereus, ad.
The hearb called polipodie, or okeferne. polydodium, n
An hearb called poley. Polium, n.
A primerose. Verbasculum, herba paralysis, primula veris
Prickmadam. Sedum minus.
The privet, or prunprynie tree. Ligustrum.
The hearb which some cal pule-all of the mountaine. Zopyron, zopyrum, n
An hearb called pulimoūtain, or horsetime. clinopodion, cleonicion, n.
Purslane. Portulaca, andrachne, f. peplion, vel peplium, n.
Sea purslane. Cepæa, f.
Purple velvet flower. Amaranthus.

R.

A radish. Raphanus, raphanū. radicula.
Wild radish. Cheria, armoracea, f. apios, armon.
A kind of sweet radish. Syriacum, n.
Radish long and cleere. Algidensis raphanus.
Radish seede. Cortinon, n.
Of, or belong to radish. Raphaninus, ad.
The hearbe Raggwort. Orchis, f
The hearbe Rayfort. Raphanus major.
Ramsens. Allium vrsinum.
Rangehull. Oribasius, m
A raperoote. Rapa, f. rapum, rapulum, n. congylis,
Rape violet. Cyclaminos, cyclaminum, cyclaminus.
A little rape wort. Rapula, f.
A kinde of rape, called a round radish of Lanosin: a Turnipt. Bunias, f.
Rape leaues. Rapicia, vel rapacia.
Reits, a weede in the sea, having leaues like a lily, Alga, f.
Reeke, or weede in the sea, brought vp with the flood viva.
The herbe Robert. Gruina, f. geranium, vehinastrum, n.
Wake Robin. Arum, iarum.
Wilde rocket Eruca.
Rocket gentle, or rockes gallent. Erisimum, Euzomos, vel Euzomon, Irio.
A rose. Rosa, f flos, m.
Wilde rose. Cynorrhodos,
Rose Campion. Thyallis, lychnis coronaria.
A rose which hath a stalke like mallowes. Moscheuton, n.
A certaine rose, that spreadeth of a stalk, with many small branches and hath leaues like an Oliue tree. Muscetron, n.
Rosemary. Rosmarinus, m. rosmarinum, n. salutaris herba, libanotis coronaria.
The seede of Rosemary. cachrys.
The hearbe rubarbe Rheon, rha rhabarbarum, rhapontic um, rhacoma, lapathum, n.
Ruddes, or marigoldes. Caltha, heliotropium, solaris herba.
Rue, Ruta, f. peganon, n.
Wall rue. Ruta muraria.
The seede of rue. Betasa, f.
Of rue. Rutaceus, ad.
Made of rue Rutatus, ad.

S.

Sage, Salvia, f.
Wilde sage. Ambrosiana, stachys, salvia agrestis, epotorium, polemonia.
A kinde of wall sage.
Sideritis.
An herbe called wilde sage in Ecclesiasticall bookes, it is vsed for enchaunimenis.
Philæteria, f.
Sage of Rome, or clarie. Galli centrum, geminalis agrestis horminium sativum, orminium, n salvia Romana.
The herbe called sange.
Elelisphacos.
Salamons seal. Scala cœli, polygonaton.
The hearbe saint barbe.
Pseudobunium, n.
Saint Johns worte.
Fuga dæmonum, androsemō.
The great saint Iohns worte.
Ascyron, hibericum, hipericum, perforata
The herbe salendine. Chelidonia
Saffron. Crocus, m. crocum, n.
Lattle saffron Crocotula.
Saffron of the garden, bastarde saffron, or mocke saffron Cnicus, m. cnicum, n. carthamus
Sampier. Calcifraga, batis, baticula, f. scolopendrium, n.
Sanguis draconis cynnaberis
Saracens herbe.
Herba Saracenica.
The herbe Satorie.
Satureia, thymbra, cunila capitata, cunilago, f.
Saxifrage, an herbe growing in stonie places, good to breake the the stone. Saxifragia, vel saxifraga, f. saxifragium, vel saxifragum, n.
Scalferne, or singer ferne.
Asplenum, n.
A Scalion, or little Onion.
Porrus, m. porrum, n. ascalonia, f. bulbus, m. bulbina, f.
Scammonie an herbe, the juice whereof is good to purge choller.
Scammonia, scammonea, f.
Scammonium, n. colophonia, f.
Scorpions taile.
Heliotropium, n.
Scorpions grasse, or turne sole, forcible against the stinging of that venemous worme.
Scorpiuram, n.
Sea grasse, or sea weede.
Alga, vlva.
Sea sole-foote, or sea cole.
Brassica marina, soldanella, f.
Sea mosse, or coraline.
Coralium, corallium, corallius m. mucus marinus.
Sea holme, or sea holme.
Eryngе, f. eryngion.
Sea wormewood. Seriphium, absinthium marinum.
Sea wracke, or sea grasse, a kinde of weede growing in the sea.
Alga, f
Sedge, or sword grasse.
Sparganium, n.
Sedge, or sheere grasse.
Helvus, m. carex, f.
Sengreene, or houseleeke.
Sempervivum, aizoon, zoophthalmus, zoopthalmos, sedum barba Iovis, hypogesum, sesuvium, n.
Sengreene, or houseleeke the greter. Sedum majus, vitalis.
The lesser. Sedum minus.
Serpentine, or serpentarie
Dracuntium, n. serpentaria, f. dracunculus, m.
Great setwall, Valeriā, or capons taile. Phu, valeriana major.
Shepheardes purse.
Bursa pastoris.
Stone crop. Lithospermum.
Skirworte. Siser alterum.
A shrubbe called Serpentis vva
Ophiostaphile.
Sicorie, Ambubeia, vel ambugia.
The hearb slank Bryon.
Hearbe smallage. Eleoselinum, atrum olus, apium, paludapiū.
The hearbe Smylax. Distichos.
Sneesing worte. Ptarmica, Pyrethrum silvestre.
Sorell, or sower docke.
Anax, Oxalis.
Pettie sorrell, or salet sorrell.
Acetocella, f. oxalis minuta.
Sorell de boyes, or cuckoes sorrell.
Acidula, f. oxys, trifolium acetosum, oxytriphillum, n.
Sowre sorell or dicke docke.
Oxylapathum, n.
A generall name of all kinde of sorell.
Lapathum, lapathos.
The he Southernewood.
Abrotonum, n. abrotonus mas.
The she southerne wood.
Abrotonum fæmina.
Hearbe soure bread, or sour breade.
Orbicularis.
Spike. Pseudonardus.
Spike narde, a plant growing in India, or Syria.
Nardum, n. et nardus, m.
Water spike, pondweed, or grasse weede. Potamogeton.
A kinde of spiknard having the smell of poyson.
Ozænitis.
A kinde of spiknard.
Hirculus, m.
Of spike narde.
Nardinus, ad.
Spirewort.
Lonchitis.
Spirage. Asperagus, m.
Wilde spirage.
Corruda, corrudago, myacanthon.
An hearbe called sponge of the Riuer. Conferva, f.
A kinde of spurge, with a leafe like purstand, or a little tree like a figge tree.
Helioscopium, n.
A kinde of spurge, or tithimall.
Platyphillon.
A kinde of spurge, called Esula.
Paralius.
The great kinde of spurge.
Cyparisias.
A kinde of spurge.
Dendroides, myrsinites.
Spurge worte. Xiphion.
A kinde of spurge with broade leaues. Leptophillon.
A kinde of spurge which the apothecaries call corruptly Catapusia. Characias.
Staues aker, or lice bane.
Herba pedicularis.
Staine croppe. Vermicularius.
Stichworte. Agrostis.
Stanch bloud, an hearb so called.
Cartinethron.
Stinking wood. Acopus, m.
Store wort, stare wort, or cud woorte.
Inguinalis.
Stonewort, cetrach, or finger

ferne Scolopendrium,n.
The hearbe Succorie.
Chreſton,cichorea, cichoreum, cichorium, n. intuba,f. intubum,n. intybus,m. intubus ſativus.
Wilde ſuccorie.
Condrille,condrillum.
A generall name of all Succory, and endiue. Seris.
Swine graſſe,knot graſſe,or blood worte. Polygona,f.
Swallowes herbe. Hirundinaria.

T.

Tanſie. Tamacetum, parthenium mas.
Wilde tanſie,or ſilver herbe.
Potentilla,inguinaria,f.
The hearbe called Taſill, or fullers hearbe. Hippophaes,dipſacus,dipſacum,gnaphos, carduus fullonum.
Labrum } Veneris.
Lavacrum }
Taragon,or garden dragon.
Tarchon.
A Thiſtell. Carduus,m.
Our Ladie thiſtell. Alba ſpina.
The thiſtell called mans blood.
Acorna, f.
The ſowe thiſtell. Taraxacon,lactuca leporina.
Milke thiſtell. Tithymalis,f.
Saint Mary thiſtell.
Leucacantha,f.
The herbe called Thyme.
Thymus,m. Thymum,n.
Wilde Thyme. Erpyllum,n.
The hearbe Tormentell.
Heptaphyllon,n.
Torch-hearbe,or long-worte. verbaſcum,n.lucernalis herba.
Tourne creſſe. Naſturtium,n.
An herbe named Trifolie.
Glaux,cos.
Garden trifolie. Trifolium,n. lotus ſativa.
Trifolie,or three leaved graſſe.
Symonianum } Trifolium.
Symoniacum }
An hearbe called Trinity graſſe or Phyſitions hare ſoote.
Lagopus,odis.

V.

An hearbe called Valerian, or ſetwall. Valeriana, marinella, f.Phum,phu, genicularis,nardus ruſtica.
Venus haire. Adiantium,n.
The hearbe Vervine. Verbena criſta,Hierobotane,verbenaca,ſagmen,periſtereos, periſtereon.
A violet. Viola,f.
The purple violet. Melanion,n
A generall name of all violets.
Leucoion,n.
The weede that is called the wilde vine. Pſilothrum,n.
A bed of Violets. Violarium,n.
Of violets. Violaris, violaceus.
An hearbe called vſemond royal, okeferne,or petiferne.
Dryopteris.

W.

Wall-wort, dane-worte,like elder tree,dwarfe elder.
Ebulum,n. Ebulus,m. actœa, chameacte,f.
A way bread leafe,or plantaine leafe, vide *Plantaine.*
Water willowe, or looſeſtuffe. Lyſimachium,n.
The hearbe called winterchery. Halicacabus,m.
A winter greene. Pyrola,f.limonium,n.
With-winde. Caſſutha, convolvolus vel convolvulus,liliaſtrum,vitealis.
The hearbe woodroofe. Rubia ſilveſtris,erithrodanum,n.
Wood ſorrel. Alleluya,trifolium acetoſum.
Woolblade,or lingwort.
Verbaſcum,n.
Woodbine. Periclymenos vel periclymenon,volucrũ majus
Wormewood. Abſynthium.
Sea wormewood,or worme ſeede.
Seriphium,n.
Abſynthium } Ceriphium,
} Marinum.
Worme ſeede. Lũbricorum ſemen.
Small woortes,or herbes.
Heluellæ,f.
Woortes. Lachanum,olus.

Y.

Yarrowe,or noſebleed wherewith Achilles is ſayd to kill Telayhus Achillæa, milliſolia, millefolium.

Numbers.

1.
One. Vnus,a.um.
The firſt. Primus,a.um.
Once. Semel.

2.
Two,or twaine. Duo, æ,o. Bini,æ,a.
The ſecond. Secundus,a.um.
Of,or containing 2. Binarius,ad
Twiſe. Bis.

3
Tres.
Three. Terni.
Trini,æ,a.
The third. Tertius,a.um.
*Of,or con.*3 Ternarius,a,um.
Thriſe,or three times. Ter.

4.
Quatuor.
Foure. Quaterni,æ.a.
Quadrini.
The fourth. Quartus,a,um.
*Of,or con.*4. Quaternarius.
Foure times. Quater.

5.
Quinque.
Fiue. Quini,æ,a.
The Fifte. Quintus,a,um.
Of,or con. Quinarius.
Fiue times. Quinquies,

6.
Sex.
Sixe. Seni,æ,a.
The ſixte. Sextus,a,um.
*Of,or con.*6. Senarius.
Sixetimes. Sexies.

7.
Septem.
Seaven. Septeni,æ.a.
The ſeaventh. Septimus,a.um.
*Of,or con.*7. Septenarius,a um.
Seaven times. Septies,

8.
Octo.
Eight. Octeni,vel
Octoni,æ,a.
The eighth. Octavus,a,um.
*Of,or con.*8. Octonarius.
Eight times. Octies.

9.
Novem.
Nine. Noveni,æ,a.
The ninth. Nonus,a.um.
*Of,or con.*9. Novenarius,nonarius.
Nine times. Novies.

Tenne, vide the first article, in the next Column.

11.
Eleven Vndeni, æ, a.
The eleventh, Vndecimus, a, ũ.
Of, or containing 11. Vndenarius
Eleven times Vndecies.

12.
Twelue Duodecim. Duodeni, æ, a.
The twelueth, duodecimus, a, ũ
of, or con. 12. duodenarius.
Twelue times Duodecies.

13.
Thir- Tredecim.
teene. Deniterni, æ a.
The thirteenth decimustertius
Of, or con. 13. Deniternarius.
Thirteen times. Tredecies.

14.
Foure- Quatuordecim.
teene. Deniquaterni.
the fourteenth, decimus quart⁹
Of, or cõ. 14 deniquaternarius.
Fourteene times. quatuordecies

15.
Fifteen quindecim, deniquini. vel quindeni.
The fifteenth. decimus quintus
Of, or Quindenarius, a, um
con. 15 Deniquinarius.
Fifteene times. Quindecies.

16.
Sixe- Sexdecim.
teene. Denifeni.
The sixteenth, decimus sexrus
Of, or con 16. Denisenarius,
Sixteen times, Sexdecies.

17.
Seaue- Septendecim.
teene. Denisepteni.
The 17. Decimus septimus.
Of, or con. 17. denisepteenarius.
Seaventeen times. septẽdecies

18.
Eigh- Octodecim,
teene. Denioctoni.
The eighteenth, decimus octav⁹
Of, or con. 18. Denioctonarius.
Eighteene times. Octodecies.

19.
Nine Novendecim.
teene. Deninoveni.
The nineteenth. Decimus non⁹
Of, or con. 19. deninovenarius
Nineteene times novendecies

10.
Decem.
Tenne Deni, æ, a.
The tenth. Decimus, a, um.
Of, or con. 10. Denarius, a, um.
Ten times. Decies.

20.
Twen- Viginti. Viceni,
tie. pro vigeni, æ, a.
the 20 vicesimus, vel vigesim⁹
Of, or con. 20. Vicenarius. a, um
Twenty times. vicies, provigesies

30.
Thirty. Triginta.
Triceni, pro trigeni.
the thir Tricesimus,
tieth. Trigesimus, a, um.
Of, or con. 30. Tricenarius.
30 times. tricies, pro trigesies.

40.
Four- Quadraginta,
tie. Quadrageni, æ. a.
The fourtieth. quadragesimus
Of, or con 40. quadragenarius.
Fortie times. Quadragies.

50.
Fiftie. Quinquaginta,
Quinquageni, æ, a,
The fiftieth, Quinquagesimus.
Of, or con. 50 quinquagenarius
Fiftie times, Quinquagies.

60.
Sixtie. Sexaginta,
Sexageni, æ, a.
The sixtieth. Sexagesimus.
Of, or con 60. Sexagenarius.
Sixtie times. Sexagies.

70.
Seaven Septuaginta,
tie. Septuageni.
The 17. Septuagesimus.
Of, or con. 70. septuagenarius.
Seaventie times. Septuagies.

80.
Eighty Octoginta.
Octogeni, æ. a.
The eightieth. Octogesimus,
Of, or con. 80. Octogenarius,
Eightie times. Octogies.

90.
Nine- Nonaginta.
tie. Nonageni. æ, a.
The ninetieth Nonagesimus.
Of, or con, 90. Nonagenarius
Ninetie times. Nonagies.

100.
Centum.
An 100. Centeni, æ, a.
the hundredth. Centesimus, a, ũ.
of, or cõ. 100 Centenarius. a, ũ
A hundred times. Centies.

200.
Two hũ Ducenti, æ, a.
dred. Duceni, p ducẽteni
The two hũdredth. ducẽtesimus
Of, or con. 200. Ducenarius, a, ũ
Two hundred times. ducenties.

300.
Three trecẽti, æ, a. treceni
hũdred. pro trecenteni.
The 3 hundredth. trecentesimus
Of or con. 300. trecenarius. a ũ
Three hundred times, trecẽties

400.
400 Quadringenti, quadringeni, p quadringenteni
The 400. Quadringentesimus.
Of, or con 400. quadringenari⁹
400 times. Quadringenties.

500.
Fiue Quingenti, æ, a.
hun- Quingeni pro
dred. Quingenteni, æ, a.
The 5 hundredth. quingẽtesim⁹
Of, or cõ. 500, quingenarius, a, ũ
Fiue hundred times. quingẽties

600.
Sixe hũ Sexcenti, æ, a, sexce
dred. ni, pro sexcenteni.
The sixe hundredth. sexcẽtesim⁹
Of, or con. 600. sexcenarius, a, ũ
Sixe hundred times. sexcenties

700.
700 septingenti, æ, a. septingeni. pro septingẽteni.
The 700. septingentesimus.
Of, or con. 700 septingenarius,
700 times. Septingenties.

800.
Eight octingenti, octingehũdred ni, pro octingenteni
The 800 Octingentesimus.
Of, or con. 800, Octingenarius
8 hundred times. octingenties.

900.
Nine Nongenti, nongeni
hũdred. pro noningenteni.
The 900. Nongentesimus.
Of, or con 900. Nongenarius.
9 hundred times, Nongenties.

1000.

1000.

A thousand. Mille,
Milleni,æ.a.
The thousandth Millesimus.a,ũ
Of, or containing. 1000. Millenarius,a,um.
A thousand times. Millies.
Two thousand. Duo millia,
Bis mille.
Three thousand. Tria millia
Ter mille.
Fiue thousand times. Quinquies Millies.
Nine thousand. Novem Millia,
Novena
Novies mille.
Fourtie thousand Quadraginta
Quadragena Millia.
Two hundred thousand.
Ducenta Millia.
Ducena
Ten hundred thousand. Decies centena millia.
Where note that Decies, or any adverbe of like termination, added to an other number, signifieth but it selfe, as in the last example, but standing without an other number, is multiplied by an hundred thousand, as decies coronatorum *ten hundred thousand crownes,* Vicies talentũm *Twentie hundred thousand talents.*
Vnde: & Duode: *being set before* viginti, vigesimus, *or any kind of greater article, the one signifieth the number wherewith it is ioyned, saue one the other saue two, as* vndetriginta *thirtie saue one,* duodequadragesimus *The eight and thirtieth, or fortieth saue two,* vndequinquagies *nine and forty times.*

Ordinall Adverbs.

First. Primo.
Secondly. Secundo.
Thirdlie. Tertio, &c.
The ablatiue of the ordinall, making the adverb.

Numeralia in plex.

Single, simple, of one sort. simplex
Double, two fold, or of two sorts Duplex.
Triple, three fold, or of three sorts Triplex.
Foure fold, of foure sorts. Quadruplex.
Fiue fold, or of fiue sortes. Quintuplex.
Sixe fold, or of sixe sorts. Sextuplex.
Seven fold, or of seven sorts. Septemplex, septuplex.
Eight fold, or of eight sorts. Octuplex.
Nine fold, or of nine sorts. Noncuplex.
Ten fold, or of ten sorts. Decuplex, &c.
Foure score and ten fold. Nonagecuplex, eadem est reliquorum ratio.
Adverbs of the same sort.
Simpliciter, dupliciter, tripliciter, quadrupliciter, bifariã, trifariam, quadrifariam, & sic in cæteris.
Numeralia, in plus.
Single, iust so much, or the same quantity. Simplus.
Twise so much. Duplus.
Thrise so much. Triplus.
Foure times so much. Quadruplus.
Fiue times so much. Quintuplus.
Six times so much. Sextuplus.
Seaven times so much. Septuplus.
Eight times so much. Octuplus.
Nine times so much. Noncuplus.
Ten times so much. Decuplus, &c.
Foure score and ten times so much Nonagecuplus.
Two hundred times so much. Ducentuplus.
Fiue hundred times so much. Quingentuplus, &c.
Adverbs of the same sort. Simplo, duplo, triplo quadruplo, &c.

Stones.

A stone. Lapis.
A great stone: also a naturall stone, or rock. Saxum, n.
A little stone. Lapillus, m.
A stone that serueth to worke withal. Lapis, operarius.
A square stone. Lapis quadratus.
a stone wherout runneth a spring. Lapis manalis.
A stone that one may gripe, or handle in his hand. Saxum manuale.
A little stone getten into one shoe, and troubling him in trauelling. Scrupus, m.
Spels, or broken peeces of stone, coming of hewing, or grauing. Assulæ, micæ, arum, segmina, secamenta, orum.
A stone that may easily be rubbed into crums. Tophus, porus. m.
A stone pecked in, as a milstone or grindestone. Insus, & incusus lapis.
Stony, or ful of stones. Calculosus, confragosus.
A square stone laid vppon a tombe, Mensa, f.
A stone hurled, or thrown. Missile, n.
A stone that is azure blew. lapis cyaneus, cæruleus lapis.
A great square stone, broad beneath, and waxing smaller and smaller towards the top. Obeliscus, m.
A stone in the vpper part resembling the colour of a mans nayle Sardonychus, & sardonyx, n.
Hauing apparel garnished with a stone of that colour. Sardonychatus, ad.
A stone foundin the belly of a greene lizard. Saurites, m.
a dusky stone which hauing oile put to it, waxeth bright. Savinus lapis.
A stone of saffron colour easie to be cleft into very thin plates. Schistus, vel schistos.
A stone of the colour of a scorpion. Scorpites.
A stone wherein is a white, that decreaseth and increaseth as the moone doeth. Selenites, m.
A stone made of water, light & full of holes, and fit for arches of vaults. Stungia, f.
A stone like iron, hauing power to cause variance amongst men Siderites. m. *& it is also a kind*

of diamond stone.
A stone of nature soft, but being heat in oyle, it maketh hard.
Sipnius, m.
Little round stones of marble, vsed in paving. Scutullæ, f
A stone greene, and not shining through, which printeth perfectly.
Sphragis, vel sphragide, f
A stone found in a spunge.
Spongites.
A white stone found in silver mines, good for the eies.
Stibium, n.
A stone in shape altogether like.
Strombus Strombites.
A stone whereby, as magicians say, ghostes be called vp.
Synochites.
A stone taken out of the braine of the fish Synodus.
Synodontites.
A stone round in the blader of a wolfe. Syrites.
A stone having the figure of the sun moone. Tephitis.
A stone called the stone of India good for the collick, and the stone
Tecolithus.
A stone like a peacock.
Taos.
A stone of a contrary nature to the load stone.
Theamedes.
A kind of hard ston wherof morters were made. Thytes.
A stone which being whole swimmeth, but when it is broken, every part thereof sinketh.
Tinthenus lapis.
A gravell, or sand stone, that may easilie bee rubbed to crummes.
Tophus, vel tofus.
Hard as the stone Tophus: of or belonging to that stone.
Tophaceus, & tophinus, ad.
A stone which sheweth 3 sortes of colours, at the roote black, the midle sanguine, the top white.
Tricus, m.
A ston of the colour of the mullet fish. Triglites.
A stone having the figure of 3 eies. Triophthalmus, m.
A stone which leapeth, & breaketh asunder with the fire.
Tuscanicus lapis.
A kind of Cadmia stone, having certain lines in it like girdles.
Zonitis, f.
A kind, of burning and shining stone. Lignis, is, f.
A stone of ashe colour, and good against serpents.
1 Limensis, tephoria.
A certaine stone good for painting. 1 Colaticus lapis.
A stone called catte silver.
Magnetis.
A stone of a darke colour.
1 Malanchites.
A stone which yealdeth a iuice like bony.
Melanes.
A stone sometime blacke, some time yellow. Melichros.
A little stone of the coloure of leekes, which sweateth liquour like to milke.
Meroctes.
A stone with golden vaies.
Coraloachates.
A stone which being broken, is like to a beane.
Cyamea, f.
Certain stones growing in spunges, good for the disease in the blader.
Cystiolithi.
A stone of the rose colour, but against the sun, chaungeable.
Mithrax.
A stone in Ægipt, called galaxinus, which the linen drapers vse to make their cloth white.
Morochthus, m.
A stone of divers colours cleere as christall, having spotts of purple and white.
Murrha, f.
Made of that stone.
Murrhinus, ad.
A stone having in it a figure of an emmet, or pismier.
Myrmecites.
A stone of sanguine colour with little black veynes.
Nasamonites.
A stone which some called notia, and falleth with lightning and thunder.
1 Ombria, f.
A stone like berill.
Diadochos.
A stone like a shell, vsed to smoth the skinne insteed of a pumish, or steele stone.
Ostracites.
The stones of hogges when they be gelded. Polimenta, orum.
A stone of the colour of leekes.
Prasoides.
A certain round stone smoothe & white. Enhydros.
A certain stone which being broken, is like the cullions of a man.
Enorchis.
A faire white stone, wherewith golasmithes polish gold.
Exhebenus, m.
A stone of milke coloure, and full of bloody veines
Galaxias.
A stone having earth within it, in holownes, and being laid to the eare, it maketh a sownde.
Geodes.
A stone in Creta of an Iron coloure, like a mans thumbe.
Ideus dactylus.
A stone of violet coloure.
Ion.
The stone of an olive.
Sampsa, f.
A kind of burning stone, called Garamantites.
Sandastros.
A stone of a carnation coloure.
Sarcion.
A soft stone, but of an excellent savour.
Baptes.
A stone wherof they make whet stones.
Balsamites.
A stone in colour and shape like to a greene frogge.
Batrachites.
A stone wherein blackness is mixed with red, and white spottes.
Boryptes.
A stone having blew specks about it. Cadmites.
A ston having the print of a blacke flie, called a beetle.
Cantharias.
A little stone and small of valew. Carchedonius, m.
A stone comming from the dragons braine. Cardisce, f.
Stones lying vp aboue other.
Cephedines.
A stone like to haile, and so cold, that no fire can heat it.
Chalazias, æ. m.

A stone of brasse colour. Chalcites.
Ablacke, stone sounding like brasse. Chalcophonos.
Little stons found in the maw of a swallow. Cheledonij.
a stone like to the eie of an Indi an snake. Chelonia,f.
All manner of stons like to Ivory. Chernites.
A green stone mixed with a golden brightnes. Chrysoprasus.
A stone found in the brain of the fish Cinædus. Cinædia,f.
A stone like roch allum, or stone allum, wherof matches are made, which being once kindled, never go out, so long as the oile lasteth. Amiantus, m.
A stone in the maw, or gizard of a cocke, in colour like christall. Alectoria,f.
A red stone mixt with blew, provoking to bleed. Alabandina.
A blacke stone. Ambrum,n.
A stone which being once fired cannot be quenched. Asbestus.
A kind of black stone not shining through. Antipates.
A stone found in the bladder of a woolfe. Syrtites.
A stone that by no fire will damage, or deface. Apyrotos.

A.

The Agath stone. Gagates
A kind of agath of a blody colour Hæmachates.
An adamant stone. Cenchron.
An amethist, a stone of violet colour. Amethistus m.
Antimony, a stone found in silver mines. Platyophthalmus,m.
The azure, or lazul stone. Lazuli Cyaneus lapis.

B.

The bever stone. Castorea,orum

C.

A carbuncle stone, which is in colour like hot burning coales. Carbunculus, pyropus.m
Carbuncle stons which are not very cleere. Libycontes.
A kind of carbuncle shining manly, and faintly. Lithizontes.
A christall. Chrystallus,m. Chrystallum,n.
A kind of christall having within it golden droppes shining like fire. Sandastricus.
A christall stone shining like gold Chrysobervllus,m.
Corall, a red stone so called. Coralium,n.

D.

A diamond stone. Adamas, Anachites.
Of a diamond. Adamantinus

E.

An emerald: a stone that glaziers vse to cut their glasse. Smiris, Smaragdus,m.
Belonging to an emerald. Smaragdinus,ad.

F.

A flint stone, hard stone, or marble. Silex,m,et f.
A flint stone, of a marvelous nature, being steeped in water, it burneth, and sprinkled with oile, it is quenched. Thracias, vel Thracius lapis
A flint stone, or marchasit, out of the which fire is stroken. Chalix pyrites, igniarius lapis marchasita, lapis ærarius.
Made with flint. Silicarus. ad.
Of flint. Silicæus, silicus, ad.

G.

A gem, vide *precious stones.*
A grindstone.
Aquaria, Rotaria, Gyratilis } Cos.

I.

A iacinct stone. Hyacinthus,m
A kind of iacinct stone having a white vein mingled with the colour of gold. Leucochrysus,m
A iasper being of a green colour Iaspis.
A Iasper stone like the aire. Aerizusa f.
A kind of iasper with white strakes, or lines overthwart. Iaspis grammatias.
A kind of iasper stone. Borea f. Capnias, Chrysolith.
A iete stone. Gagates.

L.

The loade stone. Magnes.
Belonging to the load stone. Magneticus,ad.

M.

A marble stone. Marmor,n
A kind of marble of ashe colour Tephria,f.
A little marble stone. Marmoriolum,n.
A kind of white marble cut out of the quarries by candle light: also a kind of gem whose vaines, clerenes is stirred vp by candle light, and is red like scarlet. Lychnites.
A kind of marble corallitica.
A kind of excellent marble, called of Papinian Libicus silex. Numidicus lapis.
A kind of marble having spots like a serpent. Ophites.
A red marble Porphyrites.
A kind of marble, Onyxes.
Of red marble. porphyreticus.
A kind of marble in Egypt ruddy and full of white spots. Purpurites.
A kind of marble which the Ægyptians made Obelisci, which they dedicated to the sun. Pyrrhopæcilus,m.
A white marble. Leucosilicus.
A kind of marble about Thebes, wherewith kings made beanes. Sienites.
A margarite. margarita, margarites,f.
A marchasite, or fire stone. Pyrites.
A mil stone. Lapis molaris.

O.

An onix stone. Onyx.
Onix, a stone resembling the colour of a mans naile. onychinus.
A kinde of onixe of a black colour, called a corneole. Sardius lapis.
Made of the onix stone, or of the colour, of an onixe, or Cornelian stone. Onychinus,ad.

P.

A pearle. Margarita, bacca, erythræus lapillus.
A long pearle, like an eggen fashion. Cylindrus, clenchus,m.
Bell pearle, which is round like,

and

and flat there. Tympanum,n.
A pebble stone. Calculus,m.
A round pebble stone. Glarea,f.
A pumice stone. Pumex,m. & f

Precious stones.

A precious stone, or gem. Gemma, Lapillus,m.
A precious stone having the colour of Scarus. Scarites,m.
A precious stone like to tallowe. Steantes.
A precious stone in colour like a figge. Sycites.
A precious stone of rose colour. Rhodites.
A precious stone of the colour of a hart. Telicardios.
A precious stone called a Topace, Topazius,m. & topazium.
A certaine precious stone like to amber. Xanthenes, vel zathene.
A precious stone of bright yellow colour. Xanthos.
A certain precious stone brought from the Indians. Xistius,m.
A precious stone which the magicians do use. Zoronysios.
A precious stone called Smaragdus Limonates,f.
A precious stone which being perfumed, calleth out all beasts. Lipari.
A certain stone of 4 diverse colours. Lycophthalmus.
A precious stone ingendred of the congealed vrine of the beast lynx Lyncurium,n.
A precious stone. Circos.
A precious stone like an Ivie leafe. Ciffites.
A precious stone like to poppie Mechonites.
A precious stone black, and having veines like the aire: it yeldeth a swear like saffron, and a taste like wine Medias,f.
A precious stone which shineth as it were through pure gold. Melectris.
A precious stone white on one side, and like honey on the other side. Melichoros.
A precious stone of the colour of an orenge. Melites.
A precious stone black, having a white strake in the middle. Melolencus.
A precious stone having a black veine parting every colour by the middest. Melomelas.
A precious stone very hardly natured. Craterites.
A precious stone like a cherrie. Crocallis,m.
A precious stone of the colour of saffron Crocias.
A precious stone, which is called turquois. Cyanos.
A kind of precious stones, having a thick greenishnes, in colour like to mallowes. Molochites,f.
A precious stone having the colour of a hart. Mucula,f.
A precious stone having little knottes like warts. Myrmecias.
A stone having in it a figure of an emmet, or pismire. Myrmecites.
A precious stone, having the colour of myrrhe, and the smell of ointments. Myrrhites.
A precious stone dedicated to Liber. Nebrites.
A precious stone falling downe with showers. Notia,f.
A precious stone called Jasponice, white of colour, with red strakes. Onychipuncta,f.
A precious stone having the propertie of diverse stones. Opalum,n. opalus,m.
A precious stone of black colour, devided with 2 white lines. Ophicardulus,m.
a precious stone wholsome against falling sickne. Daphnia,f.
A precious stone like a shrub, or an Ivie bush. Dendrachates.
a precious stone which being put under a tree, maketh that the axe in cutting it, should not bee dulled. Dendritis,f.
A precious stone, having red spottes. Dionysias.
A precious stone of 2 sorts, white and blacke, male and female. Diphris.
A preciouse stone comming out of the head of a dragon. draconites, sive draconitias,m.
A kind of precious stone, called of some Siderites. Orites,m.
A certaine precious stone bric le like a shell, and resembling the Agath. Oltracias,m.
A precious stone having likenes of frozen water. Pæantides.
A precious stone called Opalus, wherein appeareth the fierie brightnes of the Carbuncle, the shining purple colour of the Amathist, the greene flexe of the Emerald, all shining together with an unbelieuable mixture. Pæderos.
A precious stone taking a fay hairenes. Pantebastos.
A precious stone having divers spottes like a Panther. Pardalius,m.
a precious stone in whitenes next to the Margaret. Pedorus,m.
A certain precious stone having a white shreed going downe from the mouth even to the roote Perileucus,m.
A precious stone wherein appeareth as it were a flame of fier. Phlegontis,f
A precious stone having the colour of Alga. Phycites.
A precious stone called a Smarage. Polygrammos.
A precious stone with many circles. Polylonus,m.
a precious stone of darkish green colour, and somewhat like a viper. Echites.
A precious stone having in it the figure of an heart. Encardia.
A precious stone having somewhat a blacke colour over it. Epimelas.
A precious stone like a flint. Erotylus.
A precious stone of foure colours Eupelatos.
A precious stone of a fierie colour Eupetales.
A precious stone like an Olive berrie, called Iudaicus lapis. Eureos.
A precious stone found in an Eagles nest, which being shaken, seemeth to have an other in it. Gagites.
A precious stone of white

colour.
Galactites.
A pretious stone, having the figure of two vandes chinched to gether.
Gemites, m.
A pretious stone, good to helpe in travaile.
Gemonides.
A pretious stone like the spawn of a fishe.
Hammites.
One of the most precious, & sacred stones in Ethiopia, *of the colour of gold.* Hammonis cornu.
A pretious stone procuring punishment to a mans enemie.
Genianes, f.
A pretious stone of the figure of the Liver.
Hepatites.
A pretious stone of a fierie red colour, having the nature of a looking glasse.
Hephæsites.
a pretious stone of a bright fierie shining colour.
Hermelion.
A little pretious stone having divers corners.
Hexecontalithus, m.
A pretious stone of fierie colour.
Hormesion.
A pretious stone having a circle about it, of the colour of golde.
Horminodes.
A pretious stone of the colour of a Iacinct.
Sacodios.
A Pretious stone called a Saphire. Sapphirus, m.
Of, or belonging to a Saphire.
Sapphirinus, ad.
A precious stone in Corsica.
Catochites.
A Pretious stone in Cappadocia. Catopyrites.
A pretious stone having in it Mill seede. Cenchrites, æ, et cē-chrus, m.
A pretious stone, cleare like Christall. Cepionides.
A pretious stone, full of white strakes.
Cepites sive cecopacites.
A precious stone of the colour of Tile.
Ceramites.
A white pretious stone.

Ceraunia, æ, vel ceraunius lapis, qui a fulmine distringitur.
A pretious stone, in colour like to waxe.
Cerites.
A pretious stone like vnto the tortey se (shell.
Chelonitis.
A pretious stone green like gras
Chlorites.
A pretious stone fiere by night, and pale by day.
Chrysolampis, f.
A pretious stone, like to a Lions skinne.
Leontius, m.
A pretious stone like the scale of a fishe,
Lepidotes, m.
A pretious stone all white.
Leucogæa, et leucographia.
A white pretious stone with strakes of golde.
Leucopetalos.
A pretious stone like a white eye
Leucophthalmos.
A pretious stone like to franken cense.
Libanochrus, m.
Pretious stones of a greene colour. Balamites, gemma subviridis.
A certaine pretious stone called Beryll, in fashion sixe square, in colour like oyle, or water in the sea. Berullus, m.
A Pretious stone like a clodde.
Bolenia, f.
A pretious stone like to womens haire.
Bostrychites.
A pretious stone like a Saphire.
Calais, f
A certaine pretious stone, of the colour of a Crabbe fishe.
Carcinias, æ, m.
A pretious stone found in an Egles nest.
Ætides, Ætites.
Pretious stones, which are light and haue no points.
Acenteta, acentra.
A pretious stone like glasse.
Acopis.
A pretious stone shining like silver, being 3. fingers broade.
Atizoes.
A pretious stone called a goates eye. Aegophthalmus.

A pretious stone, having like god representing the shape of a Ramshorne, and is said to cause true dreames.
Ammonis cornu.
A pretious stone of the colour of golde, square, and of the same nature of the load stone, but that it is said to drawe golde vnto it selfe.
Amphitane.
A pretious stone, hard and brittle, bright like silver, & in form of diuers little squares, it putteth away furie of anger, & craft of lechery.
Androdomas, antis.
A pretious stone sauouring like Myrrhe.
Antachate.
A pretious stone, wherein seemeth as it were sparkes of fire.
Anthracites.
A pretious stone and weighty, powred with red veines and being once heated in the fire, continueth hot seuendaies.
Apistos, apsistos.
A pretious stone like siluer.
Aspilates.

Trees.

A Tree. Arbor, m.
A fruitfull tree. Arbor fœlix.
A barren tree.
Arbor infœlix.
A tree bearing fruite twise in one yeere. Arbor bifera.
A little tree. Arbuscula, f.
A plant of a tree.
Planta, f. plantarium, n.
To cut a tree in long vvise, as vvere in planckes.
Arborem in pulpam cædere.
To cut a tree round.
Arborem in orbem cædere.
To plant trees in chesse vvise.
Arbores in quincuncem dispositas rere, vel dirigere.
An arbour, trees vvrethed ouer head archvvise.
Arbuscula topiaria.
The roote of a tree, or herbe.
Stirps.
Water sprootes, sprootes that grow out of the rootes, or stirps of trees

ſtocke, and prone not.
Stolones, ſoboles.
A ſhrub, or that which groweth vp of a young ſcoote, and riſeth not to the iuſt bignes of a tree.
Frutex.
Plants, or young ſetts being remoued after they be ſet.
Semina, plantæ.
A ſcoote, young twigge or ſprig
Surculus, m. germen, n. Turio.
A graffe, or ſcience.
Surculus, m. Inſitum, n. calamus, m.
A graffe cut on both ſides to bee ſet in the earth. Talea.
To put, or ſet young plants in the earth
Taleas inhumare.
The ſtem, or maine body of a tree.
Caudex, ſtipes.
The ſtocke, or ſtumpe of a tree without boughes. Truncus, m.
The maine bough, or branch of a tree. Ramus, brachiũ arboris.
A ſeared, or dead bough cut off, and lopt from the tree.
Ramale, n.
A bough, or branch broken, or pluckt away with fruit thereupon
Termes
The branch of a date tree pulled from the tree with fruit thereupõ
Spadix.
A twigge, or rod.
Virga, f. vimen, n.
The barke, or outward rinde of a tree. Cortex.
The inner pill, or rinde.
Liber, m.
The pith, ſappe, or life of the tree.
Medulla arboris, fructus, vel matrix.
Torid, or cleare a tree of moſſe.
Arborem emuſcare.
A tree whereof commeth the gumme called Bdellium.
Malachra. f.
A tree bringing forth moſt pleaſant fruit. Melia.
A great tree called Lotos, & Faba Syriaca: it bringeth forth a fruit good to be eaten, bigger then pepper, and ſweet in taſte.
Mella, f.
A tree in Africke wherof commeth the iuice called Ammoniacum. Meloſos.
A tree having fruite like a dra-

dragme, called Pappus.
Corrigria, f.
A tree in Arcadia wherof they make them garmentes. Cyna, f
A buſh, or tree much like to that wee cal priuet.
Cyprus, f.
The bunch of a tree called Acer.
Molluſcum, n.
A tree having leaues like Laurel but greater and weaker.
Muſtace, f.
An hollow tree, like a ſhip, which is vſed in the gathering of grapes
Navia, f.
A tree, or ſhrub with leaues like an almond, which ſome cal Oliander, ſome roſagaine, ſome roſelaurel Nerium, n.
Certain trees like to figge trees.
Ochi.
A tree in Syria out of the bodie wherof, iſſueth an oile as thick as honey, and of a ſweet taſte.
Oleomella, f.
A tree that beareth the fruit called Tamarindie.
Oxyphænix.
A great tree like a figge tree whoſe fruit commeth not out at the toppes of the boughes, as figs do, but out of the middeſt of the boughes, and is ſweet like a wild figge: it is never ripe, vnleſſe it be ſcraped with an iron tocle.
Sycomorus f.
The fruit of the ſame tree.
Sycomorum, n.
A tree where maſticke runneth out. Schinos.
A tree like white thorne, which never rotteth. Setim.
A kind of tree growing in Paleſtine. Sicinnina, vel Sicimina
A certaine tree called of the Greekes Creatonia. Siliqua, f.
A kind of tree reſembling the date, or palme tree.
Spatha, vel ſpathe, f.
A tree beyond the Alpes, white, bearing ſiliquas, and therein the kernell of an hazell nut. Staphylodendros.
A tree whereof perfumes were made mixed, with the wine of dates. Strobus.
A kind of tree, where out is taken the ſtrongeſt, and beſt ſwimming corke. Suberies. f.

Trees growing on the bankes of riuers, or in the riuers.
Retæ, f.
a kind of tree, the leaues whereof curriers occupie to thicken leather. Terginus, vel tergorarius rhus coriarius.
A tree in Ægipt, called Palma Chriſti, which hath a ſeed like an onion. Ricinus.
A tree like fyre, bearing berries that are poiſon.
Taxus.
A tree bearing fruit good for the ſtomache, and to eate.
Perſia, f.
A tree firſt ſõdby king Juba, & called by the name of his phyſitian.
Euphorbia, f. euphorbium, n.
The tree that beareth cotten.
Goſſipium, n.
The tree whereof maſticke commeth. Granom aſtix, f.
A tree having bitter fruit, that no beaſt will touch it.
Haliphlæus.
A kind of yuie bearing no berries
Helix f.
A kind of trees bearing maſt.
Hemeris, f.
A tree ſo called, becauſe it was giuen to cattel in ſtead of hearbs when paſture failed.
Herbitum, n.
a kind of medlar tree, the fruit whereof hath 3 ſtones. Epimelis
A tree bearing maſt, which nothing will eate but ſwine.
Salſicortex.
A tree bearing maſt greater thẽ al other maſts, next the oke, and hath leaues greater then the oke
Æſculus.
Of that tree. Æſculeus, ad.
The place where it groweth.
Æſculetum, n.
A tree in Jndia, the fruit whereof is like the hart of a little bird and hath a iuice red like bloude, out of the fruit whereof proceedeth honey. Anacardion, n
A tree in Aſrik called Lotes, the fruit is called Laba. Celtis
A tree that never beareth fruit
Alaternus, f.
A kind of tree that beareth maſt
Cerrus. f.

Of that tree.
Cerrinus, cerreus, ad.
a tree having leaues like the pine tree, the timber being apt for building: it will not perish either by rotting, or eating of worms, nor burn by flame, neither be brought to coales, but by long space consume. Larix, f.
A strange tree, the blossome whereof bees will not touch.
Alpina, f.
A tree which is taken of some for the bur, whereo they make brusses, called ruskines.
Chamæmyrsine, f
A tree in Arabia, blacke of the bignes of an Olive tree.
Bdellium, n.
A tree in Ægypt, called Papyrus the barke whereof made paper, and the wood ships.
Biblos.
A certain tree like to Cypres.
Bruta, f.
A tree of a kinde of gum called Dragant.
Tragacantha.
A tree whereof the wood is good against the French pockes.
Guajacum.

A.

Abrahams baum, chaste, or hëp-tree. Vitex, f.
An almond tree. Amigdalus, f.
An alder tree. Alnus, f.
Of alder Alneus, ad.
An alderbed, or place planted with alders. Alnetum, n.
An aple tree. Malus, pomus, f.
Of an aple tree. Malinus, ad.
The bricke, or sweet aple tree. Malomellus, f.
An arbut tree. Arbutus, f.
An aspe tree. Tremulus, f.
An ashe tree. Fraxinus, f.
A wild ash with broad leaues. Ornus, f.
a kind of ashe medicinable against the stinging of serpents.
Bumelia, f.
The place where ashes grow. Fraxinetum, n.

B.

A bay tree or laurell. Laurus, daphnis, f.
Our common bay tree, or laurell Baccalia, f.
The place where bay trees grow Lauretum, daphnon, n.
A bay berrie. bacca lauri.
That beareth bayes. Lauifer.
Full of bases at the toppe.
Lauricomus, ad.
Of, or belonging to bay.
Laureus, laurinus, ad.
The balme tree Balsamum, n.
The barberie tree. Oxycantha, f
pyxacanthum, pyxacanthos
Spina { Acetosa. / Acuta.
A beech tree. Fagus, f.
A grove where beech groweth. Fagetum, n.
A birch tree Betulla, tilia, f.
The boxe tree buxum, buxus.
The place wher box tree groweth buxetum, n.
Of boxe, or of colour like boxe. Buxeus, ad.
Full of boxe Buxosus, ad.
A bramble, or blackbery tree. Morus viatica.
A brier tree. Rubus, f.
A brasill tree. Acanthinum lignum
A broome tree. Erica, genista.
Spanish broome. Spartum, n.
A bullace tree. Prunellus, prunus silvestris.

C.

A tree called carpy, or carme. Carpinus, f
Made of carme, or carpe. Carpineus, ad.
A place where carme groweth Carpinetum, n.
A cedar tree. Cedrus, f.
The fruit of the Cedar tree. Cedris, dis, f.
The iuice of Cedar tree. Cedrium, n.
The great Cedar. Cedrelate, f.
The gum distilling of the Cedar tree. Cedria, f.
A kind of sweet smelling trees, called Cedrus. Thya, f.
A kind of cedar full of boughes and very hurtfull. Oxycedros.
A cherry tree. Cerasus, f.
The wild cherrie. Cornus.
A chast nut tree. Castanea, f.
A cypresse tree. Cyparissus, et cypressus, cupressus, si, velus, f
A place where cypresse trees doe grow. Cupressetum, n.
that beareth cypresse. cupressifer
Made of cypresse. cupresseus, ad
Of a cypresse tree. Cupressinus.
A clawe tree Caryopinillus, f.
A little Cornel tree. corneolus.
A grove where cornele trees do grow. Cornetum, n.
Of the cornele tree. Corneus.
Made of the tree Cornus, or the nettler. Colurnus, ad.
A costard tree. Quararius, f
A corke tree. Suber, n.
A cotton tree. Gossigium, n.
a tree bearing cotto gossapium.
A crab tree, or wylding. Arbutus, mem. cylos, macianus.

D.

A damsen tree. Prunus, f.
A date tree, Palma, acipsos.
A kind of date trees: as in Gelene a young shoot, or branch. Elate, es, t.
A kind of date trees. Sadalides
A place wher date trees grow Palmetum, n.

E.

The eglantine, or sweet brier. Cynosbatus, f.
An elder tree. Sambucus, ebulus Acte, f.
Of an elder tree. Sambuceus.
An elme tree. Vlmus, pteleа, f.
A wylde elme tree.
Vlmus { Gallica. / Attinia.
The seed of an elme. Samera, Ameia, f.
An elme grove or place full of elmes. Vlmarium, n
Of an elme tree. Vlneus, ad.

F.

A fig tree. Ficus ficaria, f.
A wyld figge tree. Caprificus
The place wher figs are grow Ficetū, ficulnetum, n. ficaria, f
Of a fig tree. Ficulneus, ficulnus
A filberd tree. Corylus, f.
A filberd grove. coryletum, n.
A fir tree. Abies f
The vpper part of a fir tree that hath no knottes. Fusterna, f.
The lower part of the fir tree that hath no knottes. Sapinus.
The lowver part of a fir tree. Sapinus f.
Made of fir. Abiegnus, ad.
Of a fir tree. Sapineus, ad.
The frankinsence tree. Libanos.

G.

A Garle tree. Mircus,f.
A tree called a grinning. Stacianus,f.

H.

An hasell tree. Corylus.
A grove of hasels. Coryletum.
A kind of tree called hebene. Hebenus,hebenum.
The fruite of the hebene tree. Hebenum,n.
Of hebene. Hebeninus,ad.
Hemp tree, or Agnus tree. Vitex,f.
A birtleberie tree Morus,f.
An hollins tree. Huſſus.
The holy, or holme tree. Ilex,oxymyrſine,aquilenta,aquifolia
Belonging to the holme tree. Iliceus.
A grove of holme trees. Ilicetum,n.

I.

A certaine kinde of Ivie Nyſia.
The Ivie that groweth by it ſelfe Cyſſus,dendrociſſos.
A kind of Jvie, or the Ivie tree. Hedera,f.
Ground Jvie. Hedera {Terreſtis, Pluviatica.
The ſharpe, or pricking Ivie. Smilax aſpera, hedera ciliſſa.
A kinde of Jvie. Erythranon,chryſocarpum.
A Juniper tree. Iuniperus,f.

L.

Laurell of Alexandria, or tonge Laurell Hippoglottion.
A Laurell tree, vi *Bay tree.*
A Lemon tree. Citrea,f.
A Lentiske, or maſtike tree. Lentiſcus,f.
A Lynden, or teyle tree, bearing fruite like a bean, rould & ſeedes like to that tree. Tilia,f.
Of, or belonging to that tree. Tiliaceus,ad.

M.

A Maple tree. Acer.n.
Of a Maple tree, Acernus,ad.
A Maſtike tree, v: *lentiske tree.*
Of, or belonging to Maſticke. Lentiſcinus,ad.
A Medler tree. Meſpilus,f.
Meſpilum,n. Æſchilus,f
A mirre tree. Myrrhus,f.
A Mirtell tree. Myrtus,f. *of which Cato maketh three kindes.*
Myrtus {Candida, Nigra, Conjugalis.
A place where Myrtell is ſet, Myrtetum,n.
Tempered with Myrtle. Myrtatus,ad.
Like Myrtle. Myrtoſus,ad.
Of Myrtle. Myrtinus, myrteus.

N.

A Nut tree. Nuclarius,nucus Nux,f.
A place where Nut trees growe. Nuclearium,nucetum,n.

O.

An Oake. Quercus,ilix, robur
The place where Oakes growe. Quercetum,querquetum,n.
Pertaining to an Oake. Querceus,roboreus,roburneus,robuſteus, querculanus.
An Olive tree. Olea, Oliva, Palladia arbor.
A wilde Olive tree. Oleaſter.
A kinde of Olive tree. Piturum,n.
A little wilde Olive tree, Oleaſtellus,f.
The place where Olives growe. Olivetum,n.
Of an olive tree, or of the colour of an Olive. Oleagineus,olivaceus,ad.
An Orenge tree.
Malus {Medica, Citrea.
An Oſier, or twig. Vimẽ,vincimen,viburnum,n.
The place where Oſiers, and twigges are ſet, to binde vines. Virgetum,n.
Gathering of Oſiers. Virgindemia,f.
Of Oſiers. Viminalis,vimineus virgeus,ad.

P.

A Peach tree. Malus Perſica.
A Peare tree. Pyrus,f.
A Pepper tree Piperis,f.
A Pine apple, or pine tree. Pinus,pinea coccalus,ſtrobilus.
The wilde pine, or pine aple tree. Pinaſter.
The place where pine aple trees growe. Pinetum n.
Belonging to a pine tree. Pineus,ad.
A Pitch tree. Picea,abor picaria,apinus,f.
The wild pitch tree. piceaſtrũ.
The plane tree. Platanus,f.
The place where Plane trees growe. Platanetum,n.
Of a Plane tree. Plataninus,ad.
A plumme tree. Prunus,f.
A wilde plumme tree. Spinus,f.
A place ſet about with plum trees. Prunetum,n.
A little ſhrub, like the young ſhootes, ſpringing out of the plum tree. Chamęceraſus,f.
A Pomegranate tree. Malus Punica.
A Poplar tree Populus,f.
Farfarum.n.
The white poplar tree. Fartugium,n. leuce,f.
A place where Poplars growe. Populetum,n.
Of a popler tree. Populeus,populnus,populneus,ad
Full of Popplars. Populoſus ad
A Privet, or prune prime tree. Liguſtrum,n.

Q.

A Quince tree. Cydonia,f.
A Quince. Cotoneum,n.
A Quincepeare. Cydonium,n.
A yellow quince. chryſomelum

S.

A ſallow tree. Salix,f.
A grove of ſallowes. Salictum.n
A ſabine tree. Sabina,f.
A little tree called Sene Coluteа,f.
The fruite of the tree Sene. Coluteun,n.
A ſervice tree. Sorbus,ois,f.
a place, where Service trees do growe Sorbetum,n.
A ſloe tree. Prunus ſilveſtris pruneelus,ſpinus.
A ſpindle tree or pricke timber. Evonimus,f.

T.

A tamariske tree. Murica,f.
A thorne tree. pina,f.
A blacke thorne. Spina nigra.
A wilde thorne. Agricantha.f
The Trifolie tree. Colutea,f.

V.

A Vine tree. Vitis, vinea, f.
A little vine. Viticula, f.
A new growen vine. Malleolus, m. Novelletum, n.
Vines when grapes fall from the clusters. Cittosis.
A vine running on a frame. Pergulanus, pergulana vitis.
A wilde vine. Labrusca, f. labruscum, n. taminia vua.
A vine graffed on an Olive & bearing the fruit of both the trees Eleostaphilos.
Vines that are stayed vp with trees. Anadendrades.
A vine that is digged. Bipastinaria, f.
A vine when it is cut Sarpa, f.
A kinde of wilde vines with a blacke stemme, and a green fruit, having a kernell three cornered. Scaphis, f.
Vines having long braunches vp on trayles. Brachiatæ vineæ.
A kinde of vine called Ampeloleuce. Archezostis, f.
A vine climing vp, or growing against trees Vitis arbustiva.
An olde vine cut downe, and set to bring plantes againe. Propago, f.
A kinde of vines made round, like garlands. Stephanitæ vites
A vine called the blacke vine, whereof the best wine is made. Inerticula, f.
A vine growing long and broad in manner of an orchard gallery. Vitis compluviata.
A vine layde on poles, which runne grate wise on forkes. Vitis {Iugata, Cantheriata.
A vine vnderpropped with poles Vitis {Statuminata, Pedata.
A vine planted in order, and set checkerwise. Vitis ordinaria.
A ranke vine growing wilde. Vitis luxurians.
a dropping vine. vitis lachrimãs
A blasted vine. vitis siderata.
A vine planted with a roote. Viveradix.
The mother of the vine. Vinaceus, m. vinacea, f.

W.

A nut-all tree. Iuglans, avellanus, f.
A place where wall nutte trees growe. Avellinarium, avellanarium, n.
A warden tree. Volemus, f.
A wilding, or crabbe tree. Arbutus, f
Of a wilding. Arbuteus, ad.
A willowe tree, called parke leaues. Agnos, agnus castus, salix, vitex equina, amerina.
Of willowe. Salignus, saligneus
A place where willowes growe. Salicetum, salictum, n.
An withie, or oster tree. Siler, n.
A nettche tree Opulus, f.

Y.

An Yewe tree. Taxus, smilax, f.
Of Yewe. Taxeus, ad.

Weightes.

Weight, or poise. Momentum, pondus, n,
The weight of burdens. Pressus ponderum.
A little, or small weight. Ponduſculum, n.
A weight of ledde, that leapers, vaulters, or dauncers on cordes do holde in their handes, to counterpoise their owne weight, or the more certaintie of their exercise Halter, m.
Standing weight, or even weight Libramen, libramentum, æquilibrium, æquamentum, æquipondium, n.
Of like weight. Æquilibris, ad.
That is put in the ballaunce to make even weight. Sacoma.
A little more then weight. Momentum.
Overweight, or that which is above, or beside weight. Superpõdium, additamentum, corollarium, n, mantissa, accessio, f, auctarium, n.
He that is cunning in the knowledge of weightes and measures. Oedastinus, m.
A thing that is very weightie: also the weight and greatnes of a thing. Moles, f.
A paire of weights. Trutina, libra, statera, f.
Gold weights, or ballaunces. Simbella.
Trutina {Momentanea, Monetaria,
Troy wet ghes or ballaunces. also Troy weights. Trutina campana.
The beame of the weights, or ballaunces. Iugum, n.
The handle of the weights. Ansa,
The tongue, or needle of the weightes. Examen, n.
The scale of the weights. Lanx.
The box wherin the gold weights be put. Tryto doche.
A weight, or that whereby any thing is weighed. Pondus, n.

Ponderum varietas.

A graine the 506. part of an ounce. Granum, n.
A weight of 2. graines. chalchus
A weight of foure graines. Siliqua, siliquus.
A weight of 6 graines. Semiobolus, Cerates.
a weight of 8. graines, bisiliqua
A weight of 12 graines, the sixe parte of Drachma. Obolus.
a weight of 24 graines, being the third part of a dramme. Scrupulus scrupulũ, scripulum, scripula.
Pertaining to that weight. scrupularis, ad.
A weight being the 18 part of an ounce, containing 32 graines. Tremissis.
A weight being the 2. part of a dram, and containing 36. grains. Lupines, Semidrachma.
A weight which is the 2. parte of an ounce, and containeth 48 grains. semisextula, fabafyna.
A weight called a dramme, being the 8. part of an ounce, (containing 72. graines Drachma.
A weight being the 6. part of an ounce, and containing 96. drammes Sextula, f.
A weight being the 4 part of an ounce, & containeth 2. drammes Sicilicus, ficilicum, ficlus.
A weight being the 3. part of an ounce, and containeth 2. drammes and two third parts of a dramme that is 2. scruples. Duella.
A weight being halfe an ounce, and containeth 4. drammes. Semuncia, assarion, assarius.
A weight called an ounce, which is by Troye weight, the twelfth

part of a poũd: by haber de poise weight, the 16. and it containeth of drams, 8. of scruples, 24. of graines 576. Vncia, f.
Belonging to that weight.
Vncialis, vnciarius, ad.
A little ounce. Vnciola, f.
An ounce, and a halfe.
Sesquiuncia, sesquncx.
Belonging to that weight.
Sesquiuncialis.
Two ounces Sextans.
Of, or belonging to that weight, or weighing so much.
Sextantarius, ad.
Three ounces. Quadrans, triunx
A thing that weigheth three ounces. Triuncium, n.
Weighing three ounces: of, or belonging to three ounces.
Triuncis, teruncius, ad.
Four ounces. Triens.
A weight of four ounces amõg the Iewes Schilchi.
Weighing, or belonging to that weight. Triental, triẽtalis
Fiue ounces. Quincunx, ad.
Of, or weighing that weight, or belonging thereunto.
Quincuncialis, ad.
Six ounces, or halfe a pound, according to the Troy weight.
Semissis, semibra, simbella, f.
Of, or weighing that weight, or belonging thereunto. Semissalis
Seuen ounces Septunx.
Of, or weighing that weight, or belonging thereunto.
Septuncialis, ad.
Eight ounces. Bes, vel bessis, m
Of, or weighing that weight, or belonging thereunto. Bessalis.
Nine ounces. Dodrans, m.
A thing that weigheth nine ounces.
Nonuncium, n.
Of, or weighing that weight, or belonging thereunto.
Dodrantalis, ad.
Ten ounces. Dextans.
Of, or weighing that weight, or belonging thereunto.
Dextantalis, ad.
Eleven ounces. Deunx.
Of, or weighing so much, or belonging thereunto. Deuncius.
Twelue ounces, being by Troy weight a pound. Libra, f as, vel assis, m. Assipondium, n. pondo, indecl.
Of, or belonging to that weight, or that weigheth so much.
Libralis.
A weight of twelue ounces and a halfe, being more than the Romane pound, by foure drames.
Mina, vel nona, f.
A weight cõtaining 16 ounces, which is by haber de pois weight a pound, which commonly all merchants and occupiers do vse
Zygostatica libra.
A pound and a halfe weight.
Sesquilibra, xetta, f.
A two pound weight, or the weight of two pound. Dipondius, dupondius, m. dipondium, n. bilibra, f.
Of that weight, or belonging thereunto.
Dipondiarius, bilibris, ad.
Three pound weight.
Tripondiũ, n. trilibra, tressis.
Of, or weighing that weight, or belonging thereunto. Trilibris, tripondiarius, ad.
Four pound weight.
Quadrussis.
Weighing 4 poũd: or of, or belonging thereunto. Quadrilibris.
Fiue pound weight. Quintussis
Sixe pound weight. Sextussis.
Seuen pound weight. Septussis
Eight pound weight. Octussis.
Nine pound weight.
Nonussis, vel nonassis.
Ten pound weight. Decussis.
Twenty pound weight. Vicessis.
Thirty pound weight. Tricessis
Forty pound weight.
Quadricussis.
Fifty pound weight, or halfe an hundreth. Semicentussis.
Weighing that weight.
Quingentilibralis.
An hundred pound weight.
Centussis.
Weighing fiue hundred pound weight. Quingenarius.
A thousand pound weight.
Millepondium, n.

Calendarium Romanum nostro collatum Tyronibus Rhetoricis vtilissimum.

Mensis quisque diuiditur in Calendas, Nonas, & Idus: primus mensis dies vocatur Calendæ, sed earum ordo continuatur in diebus mensis præcedentis, vt prima dies Februarij, calendæ Februarij dicuntur, vltima Ianuarij, pridie Calendas Februarij, tricesima Ianuarij, tertio Calendas Februarij, & sic numeratim ordine retrogrado, vsque ad diem decimam tertiam, in qua initium habent Idus Ianuarij: post primam mensis diem, seu Calendas, sequuntur Nonæ singulis mensibus quaternæ, exceptis quatuor, Martio, Maio, Iulio, & Octobri, qui habent sex: subsequuntur Idus, vbiq; octonæ: reliqui omnes dies sunt Calendæ, sed mensis sequentis, à quo denominantur.

Dies cuiuslibet Mensis.

Aprili, Iunio, Septemq;, Novemq; triginta
Plus alijs vno, viginti Februar Octo.
Nonæ. Bis binæ reliquis Nonæ, sex Mar. Ma. Iul. Octo.
Idus. Octonæ cunctis anni sunt Mensibus Idus.
Calendæ. Bis octo Februar. plus vno Mar. Ma. Iul. Octo.
Octodecim Aprili, Iunio, septemq;, Novemq;.
Plus vno tribus his Ianu. August. atque Decembri.

Sed hic Calendæ Mensi ascribuntur, non à quo nomen, sed in quo locum obtinent.

Hos versiculos, si memoria teneas, facile erit quemvis Mensis diem per Calendas, Nonas, & Idus exprimere: quæ voces ab authoribus, cum tempus, quo quid factum fuerit, designent, in auferendi casu vsurpantur, vt Calendis, Nonis, Idibus Ianuarij: pridie Calendas, id est priori die ante Calendas: tertio Nonas, id est tertio die ante Nonas: quinto Idus, id est, die quinto ante Idus: decimo octavo Calendas, id est die decimo octavo ante Calendas.

Dies.			Dies.			Dies.		
1.	Calend.		1.	Calend.		1.	Calend.	
2.	IIII	Nonis,	2.	VI	Nonis,	2.	VI	
3.	III	vel Nonas	3.	V	vel No-	3.	V	Nonis, vel
4.	Prid.	Januarij,	4.	IIII	nas Mar-	4.	IIII	Nonas
5.	Non.	vel as.	5.	III	tij, vel as.	5.	III	Maij.
6.	VIII		6.	Prid.		6.	Prid.	
7.	VII		7.	Non.		7.	Non.	
8.	VI	Idus, vel	8.	VIII		8.	VIII	
9.	V	Idibus	9.	VII		9.	VII	
10.	IIII	Januarij,	10.	VI	Idus, vel	10.	VI	Idus, vel
11.	III	vel as.	11.	V	Idibus	11.	V	idibus maij
12.	Prid.		12.	IIII	Martij,	12.	IIII	
13.	Idus.		13.	III	vel as.	13.	III	
14.	XIX		14.	Prid.		14.	Prid.	
15.	XVIII		15.	Idus.		15.	Idus.	
16.	XVII		16.	XVII		16.	XVII	
17.	XVI		17.	XVI		17.	XVI	
18.	XV		18.	XV		18.	XV	
19.	XIIII		19.	XIIII		19.	XIIII	
20.	XIII		20.	XIII		20.	XIII	
21.	XII		21.	XII		21.	XII	
22.	XI	Calend.	22.	XI		22.	XI	
23.	X	Februarij,	23.	X	Calend.	23.	X	Calend. Iu
24.	IX	vel as.	24.	IX	Aprilis.	24.	IX	nij, vel as.
25.	VIII		25.	VIII		25.	VIII	
26.	VII		26.	VII		26.	VII	
27.	VI		27.	V		27.	VI	
28.	V		28.	V		28.	V	
29.	IIII		29.	IIII		29.	IIII	
30.	III		30.	III		30.	III	
31.	Prid.		31.	Prid.		31.	Prid.	

Februarius.

Dies.			Aprilis.	Dies.			Iunius.	Dies.		
1.	Calend.	Nonis,		1.	Calend.			1.	Calend.	
2.	IIII	vel Nonas		2.	IIII	Nonis,		2.	IIII	Nonis, vel
3.	III	Februarij,		3.	III	vel Nonas		3.	III	Nonas Iu-
4.	Prid.	vel as.		4.	Prid.	Aprilis.		4.	Prid.	nij, vel as.
5.	Non.			5.	Non.			5.	Non.	
6.	VIII			6.	VIII			6.	VIII	
7.	VII	Idus, vel		7.	VII	Idus, vel		7.	VII	Idus, vel
8.	VI	Idibus Fe-		8.	VI	Idibus		8.	VI	Idibus Iu
9.	V	bruarij,		9.	V	Aprilis.		9.	V	nij, vel as.
10.	III I	vel as.		10.	IIII			10.	IIII	
11.	III			11.	III			11.	III	
12.	Prid			12.	Prid.			12.	Prid.	
13.	Idus			13.	Idus.			13.	Idus.	
14.	XVI			14.	XVIII			14.	XVIII	
15.	XV			15.	XVII			15.	XVII	
16.	XIIII			16.	XVI			16.	XVI	
17.	XIII			17.	XV			17.	XV	
18.	XII			18.	XIIII			18.	XIIII	
19.	XI			19.	XIII			19.	XIII	
20.	X	Calend.		20.	XII			20.	XII	
21.	IX	Martij,		21.	XI			21.	XI	Calend. Iu
22.	VIII	vel as.		22.	X	Calend.		22.	X	lij, vel as.
23.	VII			23.	IX	Maij.		23.	IX	
24.	VI			24.	VIII			24.	VIII	
25.	V			25.	VII			25.	VII	
26.	IIII			26.	VI			26.	VI	
27.	III			27.	V			27.	V	
28.	Prid.			28.	IIII			28.	IIII	
				29.	III			29.	III	
				30.	Prid.			30.	Prid.	

Iulius.

Dies.		
1.	Calend.	
2.	VI	
3.	V	Nonas, vel Nonas Iulij.
4.	IIII	
5.	III	
6.	Prid.	
7.	Non.	
8.	VIII	
9.	VII	
10.	VI	Idus, vel Idibus Iulij
11.	V	
12.	IIII	
13.	III	
14.	Prid.	
15.	Idus.	
16.	XVII	
17.	XVI	
18.	XV	
19.	XIIII	
20.	XIII	
21.	XII	
22.	XI	Calend. Augusti.
23.	X	
24.	IX	
25.	VIII	
26.	VII	
27.	VI	
28.	V	
29.	IIII	
30.	III	
31.	Prid.	

Augustus.

Dies.		
1.	Calend.	
2.	IIII	Nonis, vel Nonas Aug.
3.	III	
4.	Prid.	
5.	Non.	
6.	VIII	
7.	VII	Idus, vel Idibus Augusti.
8.	VI	
9.	V	
10.	IIII	
11.	III	
12.	Prid.	
13.	Idus.	
14.	XIX	
15.	XVIII	
16.	XVII	
17.	XVI	
18.	XV	
19.	XIIII	
20.	XIII	
21.	XII	
22.	XI	Calend. Septembris
23.	X	
24.	IX	
25.	VIII	
26.	VII	
27.	VI	
28.	V	
29.	IIII	
30.	III	
31.	Prid.	

September.

Dies.		
1.	Calend.	
2.	IIII	Nonis, vel Nonas Septembris.
3.	III	
4.	Prid.	
5.	Non.	
6.	VIII	
7.	VII	Idus, vel Idibus
8.	VI	
9.	V	
10.	IIII	Septembris.
11.	III	
12.	Prid.	
13.	Idus.	
14.	XVIII	
15.	XVII	
16.	XVI	
17.	XV	
18.	XIIII	
19.	XIII	
20.	XII	
21.	XI	
22.	X	Calend. Octobris.
23.	IX	
24.	VIII	
25.	VII	
26.	VI	
27.	V	
28.	IIII	
29.	III	
30.	Prid.	

October.

Dies.		
1.	Calend	
2.	VI	
3.	V	Nonis, vel Nonas
4.	IIII	
5.	III	Octobris.
6.	Prid.	
7.	Non.	
8.	VIII	
9.	VII	Idus, vel Idibus
10	VI	
11.	V	Octobris.
12.	IIII	
13.	III	
14.	Prid.	
15.	Idus.	
16.	XVII	
17.	XVI	
18.	XV	
19.	XIIII	
20.	XIII	
21.	XII	
22.	XI	Calend.
23.	X	Novembris.
24.	IX	
25.	VIII	
26.	VII	
27.	VI	
28.	V	
29.	IIII	
30.	III	
31.	Prid.	

November.

Dies.		
1.	Calend.	
2.	IIII	Nonis, vel Nonas Novemb.
3.	III	
4.	Prid.	
5.	Non.	
6.	VIII	
7.	VII	Idus, vel Idibus Novembris.
8.	VI	
9.	V	
10.	IIII	
11.	III	
12.	Prid.	
13.	Idus.	
14.	XVIII	
15.	XVII	
16.	XVI	
17.	XV	
18.	XIIII	
19.	XIII	
20.	XII	
21.	XI	Calend. Decembris.
22.	X	
23.	IX	
24.	VIII	
25.	VII	
26.	VI	
27.	V	
28.	IIII	
29.	III	
30.	Prid.	

December.

Dies.		
1.	Calend.	
2.	IIII	Nonis, vel Nonas Decembris.
3.	III	
4.	Prid.	
5.	Non.	
6.	VIII	
7.	VII	Idus, vel Idibus Decembris.
8.	VI	
9.	V	
10.	IIII	
11.	III	
12.	Prid.	
13.	Idus.	
14.	XIX	
15.	XVIII	
16.	XVII	
17.	XVI	
18.	XV	
19.	XIIII	
20.	XIII	
21.	XII	Calend.
22.	XI	Ianuarij, as vel is.
23.	X	
24.	IX	
25.	VIII	
26.	VII	
27.	VI	
28.	V	
29.	IIII	
30.	III	
31.	Prid.	

Certaine

Certaine Stones, which were omitted in the generall title of Stones aboue, Col. 1776. after the letter P.

R.

A ruddle ſtone, vide *Sinoper.*
A ſanguinarie, or cinoper: a ſoft and red ſtone, found in mines.
Cinnabaris indica, five Cinnaberi, & Cinnaberin.
A ſanguinarie, or bloud-ſtone
Hæmatites.
A Saphire ſtone. Sapphirus, m.
cyanus, m.
A darke blewe Saphire.
Cyanus mas.
Sinoper, or ruddle ſtone.
Sinopis.
Of, or belonging to that ſtone.
Sinopicus, ad.
A Sleeke ſtone.
Lævigatorius lapis, levatorium, n.

T.

A touch-ſtone.
Index, coticula, f.
Parius, Heraclius, Lydius } Lapis.
A Turquoiſs, a precious ſtone.
Cyanos.

W.

A whetſtone.
Cos.
A little whetſtone.
Coticula, f.
A kinde of whetſtone in the Ile of Cyprus.
Naxia, f. naxium, n.

FINIS.

Index Alphabeticus omnium verborū quæ in hoc opere exponuntur.

A ANTE B.

A, & Ab, Præpoſitiones ſunt ejuſdem ſignificationis: *Ablat.* caſum regunt. 526, 17. 622, 24. 1012 56.

A, vel ab, junctum enim certis nominibus, miniſtros ſignificat: vt a conſilijs, a cubiculo, a libellis, à pedibus, & hujuſmodi, pro miniſtro, vel ſervo, qui præeſt conſilijs, libellis, &c. & in his ſubauditur nomen ſervus: dicuntur autem per omnes caſus eadē terminatione, recte enim roges: quid agunt à pedibus, vt ſervi ſubaudias: Sic: Miſi à pedibus, &c.

Abăcēs, labol. vaſa quædam viliora, in quibus pretioſiora reponuntur.

Abăcion, cij. n. g. dim. ab abax idē quod abaculus: Ammonius.

Abăcti, orum, m. g. 1016, 29

Abăctor, oris, maſc. g. ab abigo, Apul. 1407, 14.

Abăctus, a. um. part. ab abigor, 216, 54. 479, 56.

Abăctus, tus, m. g. ipſe abigendi actus, & violenta expulſio, Plin.

Abăcus, ci, maſc. g. 9, 49. 113, 20. 253, 2. 378, 36. 814, 39. 1286, 33. 1744, 3.

Abăculus, li, maſc. dim. à nomine abax. 9, 49. 113, 23.

Abăculi, orum maſ. ſunt calculi, quibus in diſpunctione, & ſupputatione numerorum vtebantur antiqui.

Abăgio, onis, f. Var. vox obſoleta, ſignificans adagium.

Abălienātio, onis, f. 1666, 53

Abălienātus, a, um, part. 30, 20. 1174, 23.

Abălienō, as, atum, are, ex ab & alieno, *Accuſ.* addito, *Ablat.* cū Præp. vt abalienare animum ab aliquo 3, 13. 1666, 37. 1540, 7.

Abălienor, aris, atus ſum Plau. 30, 18. 1297, 14.

Abambulo, as, avi, atum, are, Feſt. i. ab aliquo loco, vel perſona ambulare.

Abămita, tæ, f. g. Iuſtin. 811.

Abanec, dictio peregrina; 654, 55.

Abannātio, nis, f. 79, 6.

Abannātus, a, um, p. 78, 59.

Abannītus, a, um, part. 78, 59.

Abăphus a, um, ad. 1578, 44.

Abaptiſtum, ti, n. Galen. 785, 19.

Abaptiſtus, a, um. 341, 58.

Abarceō, es, ui. citum, ere, ex ab & arceo, Feſt. *Accuſ* 1343, 52.

Abăvia, æ, f. Iuſt. 811.

Abăvunculus, li, m. g. Iuſt. 811.

Abăvus, vi, m. g. 811.

Abax acis, m. g. Digeſt, v. abacus

Abbā, dictio Syriaca. i. pater.

Abbās, atis m. g. 2, 12.

Abbātia, æ, f. g. 2, 18.

Abbātiſſa, æ, f. g. Ieron. 2, 13.

Abbreviarium, rij, n. 1443, 31.

Abbreviata, æ, f. 838, 11.

Abbreviatio, onis, f. g. 2, 33.

Abbreviatus, a, um, part. 2, 29.

Abbreviatūra, ræ, f. 1001, 32.

Abbrēvio, as, avi, atum, ex ab & brevio, Veget 2, 26.

Abderitic°, a, um, 600, 52. 895, 58.

Abdico, as, atum, ex ab, & dico, as, *Accuſ.* 224, 51. 532, 18. 609, 52. 1014, 44. 1205, 13. 1211, 34. 1451, 27. 461, 42.

Abdicātio, onis, f. Liv. 1451, 31. 1211, 38. 449, 51.

Abdicātus, a, um, part. 226, 47. 449, 49. 610, 1. 1174, 2°. 1225, 23.

Abdico, cis, xi, ctum, ere, ex ab & dico, *Accuſ.* 420, 20. 449, 44. 532, 18. 224, 52. 1149, 26.

Abdītē, adu. 1144, 59.

Abditor, oris, m. & trix, f. 742, 41.

Abditoriū, jj n. g. 282, 55. 742, 39.

Abdītum, ti, n. Horat. 742, 39. 1287, 33. 1486, 53.

Abditus, a, um, part. ex abdor, vel nomen e p. 724, 31. 1287, 24.

Abdo, is, didi, itum, ere, ex ab, & do, *Accuſ.* 418, 44. 724, 3.

Abdor, eris, ere, ditus ſum, abditum, diti, di, pal. Plin. 724, 14. 26.

Abdomēn, nis, n. g. 112, 16. 661, 12. 1053, 5. 1068, 57.

Abduco, is, xi, ctum, ere ex ab & duco. *Accuſ.* 30, 28. & 30, 44. & 49. 1164, 11. 1666, 41. *vide duco.*

Abducor, eris, ctus ſum, ci. *Abducimur vnde nolumus ducimur quo volumus.* 216, 12.

Abductio, onis, f. 840, 14.

Abductor, oris, m. 842, 7

Abductus, a, um, part. 216, 3. 337, 4. 840, 3.

Abecedarium, rij. n. 2, 47. 34, 1. 373, 38.

Abecedarius, rij, m. Calius, 2, 50. 312, 46. 373, 40.

Abedo, dis, eſum, ex ab & edo, *Accuſ.* Tacit. 329, 32. 660, 40.

Abellina, æ, f. vide avellana.

Abēmo, is, emptum. Pla obſoletū. i, è manu licitatoris abemere

Abĕo, is, ivi, vel ij, itum, ire. ex ab & eo: *Ablat.* ſine præp: vt abire incepto, vel cum præp. vt abire ab aliquo, & *Dat.* abijt mihi ſpes. 401, 56. 664, 31. 316, 29. 402, 30. 536, 37.

Abĭtur, imperſ. Plaut.

Abĕquĭto, as, atum. 1229, 5.

Abercĕo, es, ui, itum, ere, ex ab & arceo, Plaut. 603, 39

Aberrātio, onis, f. 1421, 14. 1615, 7

Aberro as, atum, are *Ablat.* cum præp. val ſine præp. *Dat.* 70, 55. 418, 53. 403, 14. 521, 31. 1421, 7. 1453, 60. 1614, 30.

Abĕruncō, vide averruncō.

Abeſus, a, um, part. 128, 9.

Abeſtra, vel abaſtra. f. 840 43.

Abeſtis, is, m. g. 647, 23.

Abfore, infinit. pro. abfuturum eſſe. 7, 8.

Abfuturus, a, um, part ab abſum

Abgrĕgo, as, ex ab & grex, Feſt. 215, 10. 591, 18. 839, 47. 1297, 38.

Abhinc, adverb. temporis. 25, 33. 722, 32.

Abhominor, vide abominor.

Abhorrens, tis, part. vel nom. è part. 710, 37.

Abhorrĕo, es, ui, caret Sup. ex ab & horreo: *Ablat.* cum Præp. a, vel ab. vt, abhorret à veritate, *Accuſ.* vt famam abhorret. 3, 13. 425, 25. 710, 19. 68, 47. 442, 18.

Abhorreſco, ſcis, caret Præt. eundem caſum regit. 559, 17.

Abhortatus, a, um, part. 457, 9.

Abhortatio, onis f. 457, 12.

Abhortor, idem fere quod dehortor, *Accuſ.* 457, 8.

Abia, m. g. 885. 3.

Abjectio, onis, f. 227, 52. 425, 15. 523, 36. 545, 1. 890, 13.

Abjectus, a, um, & abjectus, tior, iſſimus, part. vel nomen, è part. 435. 226, 44. & 56. 425, 39. 86, 46. 751, 23. 986, 29.

Abjectē, adverb. 86, 51. 425, 20. 362, 31.

Abjecto, as, freq. ex ab & jacto, *Accuſ.* 223, 29. 224, 42.

Abiens,euntis,part.ab abeo.
Abiēs,etis,f.g.178,49.
Abiecula,æ,f. dim. ab abies.
Abiegnus,a,um.581.30.1782,58.
Abietarius,rij, m.g. item adje. idem quod abiegnus,218,35.
Abiga,æ,f.g sive vt alij malunt.
Abiuga,g æ, f. Plin. sed ab abigēdo partu nomen accipit.1745,44.
Abigo,is,egi,actum,ere,ex ab, & ago,*acc.*240,27.475,13.1406,55
Abigitatus,tus,m. Marc:1407,17
Abigendus,a, um,part.
Abigitus,a,um,gei abigens,etis, & abiger,eri,m.g.Vl.1407,13.1484,42
Abiicior.i, inter viles existimor
Abiiciendus,dignus est vt abjiciatur.
Abiicio,is, eci, ectum, ex ab,& jacio, *Accus.* 1, 3.224,37 360,5. 425,26.1205,14. 1211, 31,5127, 24.
Abijt, 1063 33.
Abinde,adu. 1485,5.
Abinspectō, adu.1362,21.
Abintegro,adu.iterādi. i.denuo
Abintra,abintus,adu.622,26.
Abinteſtāto, adu, 1654,39.
Abinvicem,adu.i.segregatim
Abiotos,Dio. idem quod Cicuta
Abitio nis,f.419,9.398,47.402
Abitur.imp.Plaut. (35.656, 39.
Abitus, tus, m. g.419, 8.402, 39. 656, 39.1064,33
Abjūdicātum,ab,abjudico,Liv.
Abjudicatus.part.798,42.
Abjudico.as,atum. are,ex ab,& judico,*Accus* 798,37.1205,20.
Abjugo,as,avi,atum,are,ex ab, & jugo,*Acc.*Non.1597,45.444,1
Abjungo,is,xi, ctum,ere, ex ab, & jungo,*Acc.*1060,32.1297,22. 1584,26.
Abjurasso, antiquum verb. pro abjuravero,Plaut.
Abjuro,as,avi, atum, are, ex ab, & juro,Salust. *Accus.*4,58. 417, 45 610,33.1454,23
Abjurātio,onis,f.g.5,6.610,40.
Abjurātus,a,um,part. Virg.5,4. 610,36.
Ablabia, æ,f.g.707,1.780,38.
Ablactatio,onis,f.g.1630,21.
Ablactatus,us,m.idem.
Ablactatus,a,um, part. 1630,18.
Ablacto,as,avi,atum,are,ex ab, & lacto verbum theologis familiare,*Accus.*1630,17.
Abliqueo,as,*acc.*Col. 436,45.
Abliquātio,nis,f.g.Co.436,47
Abliqueatus,a,um,part. Plin. i. laqueis intricatus.
Ablatio,onis,f.g.1466,10.
Ablātivus,a,um,Prisc.v. *ablatus*
Ablativus casus,i.sextus casus apud Gram.Quint.
Ablātus,a,um,p.ab auferor. 216,34.1465,44.
Ablectæ ædes, Plaut.749,11.
Ablegmina,orum.n.Fest.517,59
Ablego,as,ex ab,& lego, *accus.* 451,60.1172,49.1294,44.78, 38.
Ablēgātio,onis,f.1295,31.
Ablēgātus,a,ū,p.78,53.1265,21
Ablemida, æ,f.235,60.
Ablepsia, æ,f.134,45.1188,26.
Abligo,as,ex ab,& ligo.124,11.
Abligurio,ris,ivi,ex ab & ligurio Terent, *Accus.* 178, 31. 329, 21. 431,37.452,18. 1387,6.1623,31.
Abligurītio, onis, f.g. i. liguritio.
Abligurītor,oris,m.g.1387,36.
Abloco,as,ex ab & loco, *Accus.* Suet.728, 4.1302,43.
Ablucinatio,onis,f.395,41.
Ablūdo,is,si,sum,ex ab,& ludo, Horat. *Accus.*cum præp.addito *Ablat.*vt hæc à te nihil abludit imago,1586,3.
Abluo,is,ui,utum, ere, ex ab , & lavo, *Accus.* 273, 33. 1232, 42. 1622,16.
Ablutium,tij,n.& ablutes,f.947 56.1162,41.
Ablūtio,onis,f. Macrob. 274,3. 1232,44.1211,44.1622,45.
Ablutus,a,um,part.27 33 , 1622 32,
Abluvio,onis,f.227,40.
Abluvium,ij,n.g idem quod diluvium.
Abmātertera,f.Iust.811.
Abmitto,tis,si,ssum,*Accus.*Plaut 1294,45.
Abnato,as,Stat,1458,33.
Abnēco,as,ui, & avi tum,ex ab, & neco, *Accus.*Plaut.808,6.
Abnegatus,a,um,part 610,2.
Abnegatio,onis,f.1202,24.
Abnego,as,ex ab,& nego, *Acc.* Virg.417,41.1202,10.
Abnepos,otis,m.g Suet.811.
Abneptis,is,f.Suet:811.
Abnocto,as,Sen.862.4.994,21.
Abnodo,as,*Acc.* Col.1579,11.
Abnormis,me,ad.Horat:797,2.
Abnuo,is,ui,utum,ere,ex ab, & nuo,reperitur & abnueo,Enni: & abnuitur,Liv:*Acc.*10.1.11.417 46.451,21.603,38.630,59.1232 9.19,& 15:1264,47.
Abnuto,as, freq. ex ab, & nuto. 102,11.407,46.
Abnuitivum,nomen quod in jurisconsultorum libris dissensionem, voluntatem contrariam sine actione, ad impediendum ex promptam significat.Paul.
Abolco.es,evi,vel abolui, itum & etum,ex ab,& oleo,virg,5,13, 442,57.1173,13.1578,55.1188,9
Aboleor.pass.401,50.
Abolēsco.scis,incept care: prg Virg.5,23.688,27.
Abolitio,onis,f.g.Quint,5,38. 443,1 .1188,18.
Abolitus,a,um,p.5,25.1188,13
Aboloes anti.pro illis,cornucop.
Abolus,li,m.g.Arist.744,56.
Abolla,æ,f.Mart.280,51.693,21 1237,10.
Abomasum,si,n. Intestini genus est circa reticulum,Arist.
Abominātus,a,um,part. *Dat.*vt parentibus abominatus Hannibal.381,21.
Abominor,aris,ex ab,& ominor *Accus.*Plin.428,34.710,20.886 43 33,4.
Abominandus,a,um,p.Plin,vid. *execrandus.*
Abominabilis,le,ad.3,5426,47
Abominātio, onis, f. 3,2.& 34 428,42.710,55.
Abominatus,a,ū,p.3,19.28,38.
Abominolus,a,um,i. valde execrabilis:Diom.
Aborigēnes,m.vide *indigenæ.*
Aborior,eris,vel iris, ortus sum, ex ab,& orior.Quoties absolute accipitur,de matre intelligitur, secus vero de fœtu:107,15.147, 57.177,42.1519,52.
Aborsus,a,um,Paul:126,16.
Aborsus,sus,m.126,10.
Abortio,onis,f.verb.ex aborior. 126,11.1520,4.1595,24.
Abortio, tis, ivi, Plin : 177,42 1519,52. (1520,4
Abortivum,tij,n. Ieron: 126,11
Abortivum,vi,n. 1520,5.
Abortivus,a,um,Horat.5,33.126 13.256,12.929,48.
Aborto,as,Varro,idē q aborio
Abortor,iris,dep 177,43.
Abortus,tus,m. ab aborior. 126, 10. 1520,4.1595,24.

Abortus,a,um,i.exortes, tar.
Abpatiius,ui,m.g. 811.
Abra, æ, f g vox Græca, id eſt, lectiſterniatrix.
Abrādo,is,ſi,ſum,ex ab & rado. *Accuſ.* 1179,37. 1057,54. 1312,23. 1274,9.
Abramis,dis,f. Bello:1719,50.
Abrāſio,nis.f.1188,17.
Abrāſus, a, um, Part. 1055, 25. 1312,27.
Abrēnuntio,as, avi, are,atum, ex ab, & renuntio, as, *Accuſ.* 639,35. 1262 & 1211,30.
Abrēpicius,a,um,895,56.
Abreptus, a, um, part. 216, 36. 471,47. & 55. 1359, 35.
Aripio, is, ui, ere, eptum,ex ab & rapio, *Accuſ.* 215, 12. 1359,32. 1306,48. 1464.
Abripior,eris. 216,12.
Abrodiēton,ti,n,g. 864,39.
Abrodiætus,ti,m.g. 1081,27.
Abrodo.dis. ſi,e:e. ſum,ex ab, & rodo,is, *Accuſ* 661,46. 1686,39.
Abrogātio,onis, fœm g.verbal 413,10.
Abrogati, dicuntur (vt ſcribit Gellius) qui cum ſui juris ſunt, in alienam poteſtatem ſeſe tradunt, ejuſque rei ipſi authores ſunt,
Abrogātus,a,um,part.443,8.
Abrogo, as, avi, are,ex ab & rogo, *Accuſ.* & *Dat.* Vt abrogare fidem orationi: ſolum *Accuſ.* vt legem abrogare: ſolum *Dat.* vt cui legi abrogatum eſt, 5, 13. 443. 6. 1644.
Abrogor, aris, Paſſ. derogatur legi, cū pars detrahitur per hominem aliquē privatum: abrogatur legi, cum prorſus tollitur per communem conſenſum, vt per conventum imperialem, vel comitia, Modeſtin°: de ſigni. verborum.
Abroſus,a,um,part: ab abrodor. 661,56.
Abrotonū, ni,n.g.& abrotonus, ni,f.g.1755,13.
Abrotonītes,nitæ,m.g. 1660,45.
Abrūmpo, is,rupi, ruptum,ex ab & rumpo,pis, *Accu:* 165 30. & 42, 846,59. 1170,29.
Abrūptio, onis. f.g. 167,47.
Abrūptus, a um, part & aliquādo, nom. 167, 1. 1098, 24. 1188, 28. 1362 20.
Abruptum n. g. Stat. i. præceps, & profundum.
abrūptē, adu. Qu. 617. 19. 1133. 47
Abs,idem quod a, & ab præpoſ. ſervientes *Abl.* 622, 24. 1012, 56.
Abſcēdo, dis, ſſi, ſſum, ex abs & cedo,is, *ablat.* cum præpoſ. a, ab, è, vt abſcede ab iſta obſecro, Plau. 418, 45.
Abſceſſio,onis. f. g. & abſceſſus, m.g.666,38. 1219,9. (666,39.
Abſceſſus,m.g.Col.150,1.767,54.
Abſcido,is,di,ſum,ex abs,& cædo,Ovid.384,17.
Abſcindo, dis,di, ſciſſum,ex ab, & ſcindo, *Accuſ.* cum præpoſ. appoſito *Abl.* vt abſcidit tunicam à corpore, vel *Accuſ.* cum *Dat.* vt cervicibus caput abſcidit, vel ſolum *Accuſ.* vt venas abſcindere. 384, 15. 1211, 53. 1475, 32. 1496, 3
Abſciſſē, adu. Digeſt. 428, 32. 1133, 20.
Abſciſſio,onis, f.g. ab abſcindo. 386,56.
Abſciſſor, ad. i. ſeverior, Valer.
Abſciſſus, a.um, part: vel nom. 386, 13. 1098, 26
Abſciſſūra, æ, f g. 1212, 11.
Abſcīſo, is, ire, eſt de memoria exire, inuſitatum.
Abſcondītē, adu. 282, 26. 394, 14. 1144, 58.
Abſcondītus, a.um. par. vel nom 1287,41.
Abſcondo, dis, di, ditum, vel abſconſum,ex abs & condo, *Accuſ* vt te abſcōde, cum *ablat* addita præp: vt, in tenebris abſcondit, Col. 724, 2.
Abſcondor, paſſ:
Adſconſio, onis, f.g. Pli:724,38.
Abſconſor,ris, m. g Firmic. 724, 37.
Abſens, entis, part: ab abſum. 7.11.
Abſentaneus,a, um,quod in abſentia fit.
Abſentīa, æ,f.g.7,15.
Abſentīo, tis, ſi, ſum, ex ab, & ſentio 442,15.
Abſento,as. Claud:7,13.
Abſicors, eſt gemma pretioſa, & ponderoſa.
Abſilīo, is, ij,ire,ex ab, & ſalio, Lucret.842,54.
Abſimile eſt. 1586,4.
Abſimilis,le,ad. Plin.435,22. 974 34 460,12. 1589 7.
Abſinthiatus, & abſynthiatus ad Senecam admixtū cum, abſynthio.
Abſinthiū.thij.n.g v. *abſynthiū.*
Abſinthites.v. *abſynthites.*
Abſis, idis, & abſidia, idem. f.g Suet. 1412, 46. 154, 50.
Abſida,f.g.&,abſiden,n.g.1120 37.
Abſides,circuli quidam in ſtellis,Plin.
Abſidia, idem quod Abſis.
Abſiſtens, tis, part. ab abſiſto.
Abſiſto, tis, ſtiti, ere, ex ab, & ſiſto,is,Virg.232,29. 846,55. 1413,
Abſiſtitur, imperſ. Liv. (18.
Abſiteos,eſt gemma nigra,& pōderoſa,diſtincta venis rubētibus
Abſo,nis,m.g.idē qp noſocomiō.
Abſoleo,es,evi, ex ab & ſoleo,i. deſueſcere, & ab vſu recedere.
Abſolvo,is, *Accuſ.* ex ab,& ſolvo 7,18. 9,22. 12,36. 13,34. 63,31. 419 25. 415,16. 443, 59. 580, 44. 627, 5. 1057,31. 1077, 34. 1078, 30. 1181, 57. 1472,12.
Abſolvor,ris. 7,21. 1181,57.
Abſolutē, adu. 585. 1078, 15. 1526, 43. 1691,23.
Abſolutio, onis, f.g. 7,25. 9,32. 419, 26. 415, 60. 444, 19. 627, 16. 1057, 41.
Abſolutorium, rij n.g. Plin. 444, 16. 1207. 43.
Abſolutorius,a, um, ad. Suet. 7, 39. 444, 32.
Abſolutum,ti.n.7,28.
Abſolutus,a,um,par.& nomen. 7,23. 9,28. 63,36. 415 42. 444,7. 452,11. 580,57. 737, 40. 1077, 44. 1182,5.
Abſonus,a um,ab antiquo verbo
Abſono, as. 442, 37. 1193, 41374 3. 1586,9.
Abſono. 1373, 23.
Abſorbeo, es, ui, & pſi, ptum, ex ab, & ſorbeo, *Accuſat.* 329,23. 431, 32. 1176,4. 1446, 33. 1623,18.
Abſorptus,a,um,part. 1446,41.
Abſque,præp. 1663,54.
Abſtēmius, a,um, ex abs &, temetum, Varr. 7, 34. 81, 10. 477 25. 1661,38.
Abſtentus Scævola. 1617,37.
Abſtergio, es, & abſtergo, is, ſi, ſum,ex abs & tergeo, *Accuſ* 273. 29. 1249,33. & 35. 1663,43. & 44.
Abſtergens,part.

Abiterium, rij. vel abitrium, n. 1005,32.
Abstersio, onis. f.g. 1663.54.
Abstersor, oris, m. g. 1663,53.
Abstersus, a, um p. 273,48. 1663 62.
Abterreo, es, ui, itum ex ab. & terreo, *acc.* 559, 0.854.44. 1149 26, 1274,55.
Abterreor, pass.
Abterritus, a, um. p. 560, 1. 616, 20.
Abstinens, tis. p. interdum nom. est.
Abstineo, es, ui, entum, ex abs, & teneo, *abl.* cum præp. à vel ab, & sine præp. 7,32.603. 14 932,24.
Abstinentia, æ, f. g. 7,39. 603,31
Abstinendus, a, um. Col. 805,2
Abstinenter, adu. 540,8.
Abstinētur, pass. impers. Col.
Absto, as, iti itum, & atum, ex ab & sto, stare 1403,6.
Abstollo, is, tuli, ex abs, & tollo is, i. sustollo, Plaut.
Abstorqueo, es, si, sum, & tum, ex abs, & torqueo, es. *accu* & *ablat.* cum præp. à. vel ab & *dat.* 1686,38.
Abstraho, is, xi, ctum, ere, ex abs & traho, is, xi, ctum, ere. 26.470,36. 1164 11 1666,36.
Abstractio, onis, f. g. 480,26.
Abstractum, ti, n. g. 2,43.
Abstractus, a, um part. 2. 29, 480 27. 471, 56.
Abstrahor, pass.
Abstringo, is, xi, ctum, ex ab, & stringo, *Accus.* Liu 857,50.
Abstrūdo, is, si sum, ex abs & trudo, *Accus.* 724,3.
Abstrūsior, compar. i. occultior.
Abstrūsus, a, um, part. vel nomen è part i. Absconditus.
Abstuli, præt. ab aufero.
Absum, es, fui, esse, ex ab & sum, 7,8. 824,28. 1615,58.
Absūmo, is, psi, ptum. comp. ex abs, & sumo, *Accus.* 1783,329, 19. 452,28 808,11. 1387,6. 1623 14. 1630,60
Absumedo, inis, f. i. alicujus rei consumptio, Plaut.
Absūptio, onis, f. verbale, 1624,2
Absumptus, a, um. part. 1090,18
Absurdē, adu. 7,59. 601,25.
Absurditas, atis, f. 7,50.
Absurdus, a, um, ad. 7,52. 450,4. 600,53. 772,39. 1012,34. 1193,4
Absynthium, thij, n. 1757,42. 1754,13.
Absynthium { Ceriphium } 1757, { Marinum } 49.
Absynthites, tæ. m. 1660, 47. 1682,3.
Abverto, tis, ti, sum. comp. ex ab & verto *Accus.* cum præp. juncta *Ablat.* vt abvertere se ab aliquo, idem est quod averto.
Abulus, li, m. 355, 23.
Abundo, as, ex ab & vndo *Abl.* 5,40. 6,30. 568,40. 625,53. 6. 6, 33. 1227,60.
Abundans, tis, part. & nomen ex *Abl.* part. 6, 18. 1228. 15.
Abundanter, adu. 6,30. 1228,29
Abundantia, æ, f. 5,59. 626,36. 10, 723.
Abundātio, onis, f. Plin. 792,24.
Abundē, adu. 1443,6.
Abundantissimē, adu. Sue. 1110 34.
Abvolo, ex ab, & volo, as, sup. volatum. 587.60 1549.38
Abvolutorium, ij, n. 1538.42.
Abusque, adu. Virg. vsque ab.
Abusio, onis, f. verbale, 8, 18, 951 9.
Abusito, as, frequent. 8, 12.
Abusivē, adu. Quin. 383, 14. 769 3. 986, 1.
Abusivus, a, um, ad. 769, 1
Abūsus, a, um, p. Plaut. 8, 14.
Abusus, us, m. 8, 18. 951, 1.
Abutonon. Dioſc. idem quod abrotonum.
Abūtor, eris, sus, sum, ti, ex ab & vtor, *Ablat.* 8, 8.
Abydēna, orum, n. Suid. 1527, 43. 1504, 55.
Abydocenæ dicuntur sycophantæ, Suid. 1552, 14.
Abyrtace, genus cibi, Carl. Rhod
Ayssus, si, f. 151, 23. 4 8, 19.

A ANTE C.

Ac conjunctio copulativa: aliquādo adu. est, & accipitur pro quam: & vt aliquando significat contra quam: & aliquando accipitur pro his duabus particulis, atque, vel et. quidem Terent Heaut. 38, 38.
Acabo, animal multum valens vi medica in desertis Arabiæ.
Acacalis, Dioſc. 1289, 50.
Acácia, æ, f. i. innocentia: & aliquando accipitur pro genere spinarum lenticulæ simili, & pro fructu ejusdem, Dioſc. Ruellius, 801, 13.
Acácus, a, um. id est innocens.
Academia, æ, f. 1584. 49. 1275, 49
Acadēmicus, a, um, qui est dogmatistes Platonicus.
Acadēmici, orum, sapientes qui in acadēmia docebant, vel eorum fuere sectatores.
Acæna, næ, f. 662, 11.
Acalanthis, idis, f. v. acāthis, Suid
Acaliculis indec. vide aconcilis
Acalta, tæ, proxima violis, concoleri amplitudine.
Acalyphe, Plin. 1749, 28.
Acantha, thæ, f. vide acanthus.
Acanthaleuce, f. 1489, 36.
Acanthavola, æ, f. 785, 23.
Acanthícee, es, f. Plin. est quoddam genus gummi.
Acanthion, sive acanthium, thij n, Plin. 1742, 36.
Acanthion, onis, v. acantiō, ti Co
Acanthis, idis, f. Plin. 1745, 46, 1701. 41.
Acanthínus, a, um, Plin. 1142. 31
Acanthinum lignum, 1781, 28.
Acanthus, thi, m. Plin. 1739, 49
Acantion, 719, 4.
Acapna, f. Mart. 1673, 26.
Acapnus majorana, Dioſc.
Acapnus, a, um, Plin. i. sine fumo,
Acaria, æ, f. 780, 38.
Acarne, es, f. Athen. est quidam piscis marinus.
Acaros, ri, m. Ruel. Lmyrtus sive stris, 1740, 5. 1745, 29.
Acarpia, æ, f. 85, 38.
Acarpus, a, um, 85, 44.
Acar, & acarus, ri, m. Arist. 951, 12, 1679, 50.
Acárus, a, um, ad. 780, 43.
Acatálecto-, & acatalecticus versus, vel acatalecticum metrum, 934. 31. 1556, 20.
Acatálepsia, id est, incomprehensibilitas.
Acatáleptos, ad i. incomprehensibilis, 772, 10.
Acatalis, id est juniperulus.
Acátiū, tij, n. Bayf. 1265, 59. 1379 28. 139, 43.
Acaustus, a. um, ad. 1572, 9.
Accanto, as, Stat. ex ad & canto, i. canere, ad. vel juxta.
Accalvaster, a, um, ad. 75, 47.
Accēde. 299 44
Accēdo, is, si, ex ad & cedo, cum præp. ad. vt ad me accedis

Dat. vt illi æras accedit. 8, 51. 14, 42, 50, 34. 66, 41. 316, 28. 1219, 6.
Accēditur, impers. 709, 37.
Accelerātio, onis, f. 709, 37.
Accelĕro, as, ex ad, & celero, *acc* 664, 21. 709, 22. 1123, 38.
Accēdo, dis, ex ad, & antiq. cando, *Accus.* 571, 15. 805, 43. 776, 50. 865, 46. 5. 7, 20. 1158, 54. 1413, 51.
Accendor, pass. 805, 52. 394.
Accensus, a, um, part. 865. 47.
Accensus, m. 91. 46. 805, 53. 1603, 37. 1298, 58.
Accento, as, 1151, 53. 1160, 56.
Accentor, aris, idē quod accēto
Accentus, us, m. g. verb. ab accino. Quint. 8, 24. 8, 34.
Accentĭuncula, di m. ab accent°
Accepso, pro acceperim. Pacuv
Acceptabilis, ad. 8, 47. 32, 3.
Acceptābulum, v. acetabulum.
Acceptarius, m. 1195, 2.
Acceptator, m. 1195, 1.
Acceptilātio, onis, f. Dige. 13, 38
Accepto, onis, f. verb. ab accipio, 8, 44. 1195, 13. 1466, 7.
Accepto, as, frc. ab accipio, *acc.* Pl. 8, 37. 1194, 41. 1465, 27. 31, 52
Acceptor, aris. 8. 41.
Acceptor, oris, m. & trix, f. verb. ab accipio. 31, 55. 1466, 3.
Acceptum, ti, n. 1195, 22. 1196, 1.
Acceptus, a, um, p. 16, 37. 517, 12. 1194, 57. 8, 46.
Acceptus, us, m. vide acceptio.
Acceptrĭca, cæ, f. vide acceptrix.
Accersītor, oris, m. 204, 12.
Accersĭo, is, ivi, ire, Plin. 202, 41. 203, 27. & 7, 202, 41.
Accerso, is, ivi, ere, ab accio idem quod accersio, *acc.* 232, 40. 203, 7. & 20, 1294, 51.
Accersor, pass. ab accerso. 203, 32. 1295, 14.
Accersĭtus, a, um, p. 1295, 26.
Accersĭtus, us, m. 204, 30. 303. 10
Accessĭo, onis, f. verb. ab accedo 14, 51. 299, 60. 528, 31. 666, 50. 1787, 54. 1550, 18.
Accessor, oris, m. 300, 1. 1290, 35.
Accessorium, n. 508, 16.
Accessus, us, m. verb. ab accedo, 50, 39. 300, 2. 660, 49. 1283, 13.
Accessus, a, um, p. 61, 28. 299, 49.
Accĭdens, n. 9, 2.
Accĭdens, p. ab accido, Quint. 703, 56. 248, 6.
Accĭdentalis, le, ad. ab accidens.
Accidentaliter, adu. 248, 29.
Accidenter, adu. 704, 34.
Accĭdentĭa, æ, f. Plin. 9, 2. & 4, 18, 28. 248, 9.
Accidia, æ, f. 1353, 46.
Accidiola, læ, f. 1353, 46.
Accidior, aris, verb. 1353, 36.
Accidiosus, a, um, ad. 1354, 2.
Accidiose, adu. 1354, 11.
Acciditas, tis, f. 1353, 47.
Accido, is, di, ex ad & cado, vide contingo, *Dat.* 547, 23. 703, 51. 1156, 51. 816 6.
Accidit, impers. 248, 1. 703, 53.
Accido, dis, di. sum, ex ad & cædo, *Accus.* Liu. 383, 56. 539, 29. 178, 6. 428, 30. 1391, 13.
Accĭeo, es, ex ad & cieo, *Accus.* Plaut. 202, 25. 1294. 52.
Accĭendus, a, um, part pass.
Accinctus, a, um, p. Tacit. 654, 25 1134, 58. 1191, 40.
Accingo, is, xi, ctum, ex ad & cingo, *Accus.* Virg. 15, 28. 654, 15. 1134, 44. 1191, 29.
Accingere, i. præpara. Terent.
Accingor, eris, pass Virg. 15, 19.
Accĭno, is, ui, entū, ex ad & cano *acc.* 9, 22. 1151, 53. & 55. 1338, 24
Accinthus, a, um ad. 14, 23
Accĭo, is, ivi, ex ad & cio, idem quod accieo.
Accĭpiendus accipiens, p.
Accipio is, epi, eptum, ex ad, & capio. *Acc.* 8, 38. 31, 52 313, 53. 517, 9. 715, 33. 1276, 54. 1110, 13. 1194, 35. 1464, 36. 1473, 53. vide
Accipior, pass. (sumo.
Accipĭter, tris, m. Plin. 1725, 1.
Accipiter humipeta, 1725, 24.
Accipiter hierax, 1725, 14.
Accipĭtrārius, rij, m. 1724. 57.
Accipitrina, æ, f. Iun. 1746, 7.
Accipĭtro, as, idem qp jacere. Nev
Accisa pecunia, 958, 23.
Accisus, a, um, p. 386, 19.
Accisso, as, avi, 465, 41. 895, 22.
Accĭto, as, freq. ex ad & cito, *acc* Lucret. 202, 28.
Accĭtmus, id est, dissimulatio.
Accītus, a, um, p. Ta. 203, 46. 204 30. 262, 22. 299, 58. 1295, 27.
Accītus, us, m. verb. ab accio, i. accersitus. (50. 1327, 41.
Acclāmo, as, ex ad & clamo. 969
Acclamator, oris, m. 1327, 46
Acclāmātio, onis, f. 1327, 48. 1329, 3.
Acclāmĭto, as, freq. ab acclamo Plaut. 1327, 40.
Acclĭne, adu. 114, 54.
Acclino, as, Ovid 25, 55 113, 41. 154, 12 316, 28. 327, 46. 771, 30.
Acclinans, p 114, 2. (842, 27.
Acclinātus, a, um. p. vel nomen ex p. 842, 41.
Acclivis, ve, ad. *Dat.* 54, 17. 842 49. 1234, 26. 1408, 36.
Acclivĭtas, tis, f. Cæsar. 54, 15. 1234, 16. 1408, 4.
Acclivus, a, um, idē qp acclivis Li
Acclūdo, vide cludo. (99, 3
Accola, æ, coag. 146, 59. 488, 52.
Accolens, part. ab accolo.
Accolo, is, ui, ex ad & colo, *Acc.* 488, 16.
Accommentarius, m. 263. 32.
Accŏmmodo, as, are, datum, ex ad & commodo. *acc.* et *Dat.* vt accŏmodare alicui ędes, & dup *ac* interposita præp ad, vt accŏmodare se ad remp. 51, 4. 319, 36 771, 31, 851, 43. 1303, 39. 582, 50
Accŏmodans, part. 533, 2.
Accŏmodandę, p ab accŏmodor
Accŏmodātus, a, um, p. sive nomē ex p. vnde accŏmodatior, accŏmodatissimus. 49, 22. 37. 41 454, 10. 585, 7. 771, 38. 851, 52.
Accommodātē, adu. 338, 1. 583, 26. 70, 27. (6.
Accŏmodātio, nis, f. 582, 56. 851
Accŏmodator, oris, m. 493. 582 51. 851, 54.
Accŏmodē, adu. Quint, 1583, 25
Accommodor, aris, Passivum.
Accŏmodus, a. um, ad. Virg. 337. 42. 583, 6. 934. 10
Accrēdo, is, idi, ex ad & credo, verbum, ratius pro eodē quod credere, hoc est, ad alicujus sententiam accedere. Colum.
Accrēduas, pro accredideris. Pla
Accreduo, is, idem qp accredo.
Accrēmentum, ti, n Plin. 508, 13.
Accrēsco, is, evi, ex ad, & cresco: *Dat.* vt nihil tibi accrevit. 686, 31. 68, 32.
Accrētio, onis. f. 508, 31, 688, 33
Accubo, as, ui, itum, ex ad et cubo. *Acc.* cum præp. apud, vt apud aliquem accubare, & *Dat* vt illi accubuit. Cic 862 14.
Accubans, p. vel nomen ex p. quasi ad. i. juxta cubans.
Accubatio, onis. f. 1342, 49. 182, 25. 862, 59.
Accubatus, us, m. 862, 60.
Accubĭta, & accubitalia, vide

Accuratim.
Accubitor,oris,m.689,34.
Accubitum, ti,n. Lamp. 919,21. 162,28. (1542,49.
Accubitus,us,m. Plaut.919, 21.
Accūdo,dis,di. *Accuſ.* Plaut. 99, 32.290,52.607,16.699,57.
Accumbo,bis,bui,ex ad,& cumbo,*Dat.*vt accumbere alicui;& *Ablat.*cum præp.cum & in,vt in convivio cum aliquo accumbere. 862, 1.1342,38.1462,6.
Accumulatus,a.ũ.p. 621.715,7.
Accumulo, as,ex ad, & cumulo, *Acc.*5,56.507,36. 714,53.742,34
Accumulatē,& accumulatiſſime adu.633.715,3.859,19.
Accumulatio, onis.f Plin.715,18
Accūro,as,ex ad & curo, *Accuſ* Plaut.213, 33.719,12 1465,23.
Accuratus,a, um.p. ſive nomen ex Par. 380,36.463,34.527,48. 538,23.701, 51.1085,51.1433, 33.1638, 50.
Accūrātē. adu. 213, 52.380,40. 439,40.527,51.719,20.1433,38.
Accūrātio,nis.f.213,41.438,53.
Accūrātius,adu.i.diligentius.
Accurrĭtur,impe. ex ad,& curro
Accurro,is,ri,ſum,ex ad,& curro *Accuſ.*vt ad aliquem accurrere, *Dat.*vt acurrere alicui;id eſt ad aliquē. 725, 12.1255,33.1254,8.
Accurſo, fre.ab accurro. 1254,8.
Accurſorium, n. locus in quo curritur.
Accurſus,us,m.Se.62,16.307,17
Accūſo,as, *Accuſat. accuſamus inferiores et pares, incuſamus vero ſuperiores.*10,59.130,53.311 24.
Accūſātivus,a,um,hinc accuſativus caſus dictus eſt, quia per hunc accuſare, vel laudare ſolemus 11,49. (505,3.
Accuſatio,onis,f,11,33.131,18.
Accuſātor,oris,m,& trix,f.11,16. 1104,9.1194,10.
Accuſatorius,a,ũ,11,41.311,59.
Accūsātorĭē,adu.11, 51.
Accūsābilis,le, ad.11,47.131,30
Accūsātus,a,um,accuſans, accuſandus,p. 44,40.11,10.& 47.
Acēdia, æ,f.989,29.1353,44.
Acedulus,a,um,ad.1311,39.
Acella,æ,f.55,52.733,41.
Acentra,plu.n.233,54.1775, 52.
Acentēta,quæ & acentra, quaſi ſine punctis centriſve. 1775,52.
Aceo,es,ui, ere, Cat. 490, 32. 1311,30.1374,44. (ſine capite
Acephălus,a, um, ad Hermol.i,
Acer,eris,n. 375,42.1785,53.
Acernus,a,um,ad.Vir.1783, 54.
Acer,eris,cre,ad.a quo acrior & cerrimus.360,23.492,43.1368, 56.492,46.894,21.1134,41311, 36.1374,57.1668,24.
Acĕratum,ti,n.965,7.
Acĕrātus,a,um,ad.ab acus,eris, Feſt.236,7.&9.882, 50. 965,7. 1573,42. 1663,13.
Acerbens,par.1355,34.128, 56.
Acerbo,as,avi,atum,Virg.38,54 128,56.1530,52.
Acerbus,a,um,ad.39,20.375,46 519,28.684,22. 1019,2.1374,57 1368,55.1443,29.1591,27.
Acerbē, acerbius, illime, adu. 1495,34.706,49.125,15.129,3.1375 32.453,51.470,52.684,7.1311,4
Acerbiter,adu.129,4.
Acerbĭtas,tis,f.490,38.1311,35 1374,56.1369,20.1355,32.1501 36.1443,26.
Acerbĭtudo,inis,f.375,22.683,55.
Acĕro,as,945, 55.975,34.
Acĕrōſus,a,um,ad.ab acus,eris, Feſt.164,12.236,11.
Acerra, æ,f.233,31.1320,12.
Acerrime,adu 380,59.1231,6.
Acerrimus, a, um, ad. 964, 34. 1328,57.
Acerſa, æ,com.g. Hul.284,24.
Acerſecomes,æ,m. Iuvenal.capillus intonſus dicitur.
Acervātio,onis,f.Plin.646, 27. 715,15.973,55. (973,58.
Acervus,vi,m,320, 29. 715,23.
Acervalis,le,ad.vt acervalis argumentatio,i,Sorites. (973,60.
Acervātim,adu.320,39.715,29.
Acervo,as,avi,atum, *Acc.* Plaut. 714,52.973,53.
Acesco,is,car.prat. Horat.490, 34.1374,46. (cens.1374,46
Aceſcens,part. vt vinum aceſcens.
Aceſis,is,f.Plin.1741,32.
Acētābulum,li,n.Plin. 663, 22. 800,40.922,14.1271,60. (21
Acētabula,æ,f.Pli.273,16,1716,
Acetare,pro agitari.
Acētāria,orũ,n.Pl.631,44.1266 52.1567,14.idem & acetabulum
Acetarium,rij,n.636,31.1272,1.
Acetocella,læ,f.1754,55.
Acētoſitas, tis, f.1374,56.
Acētoſus,a,um,ad.490,44.1311. 16,1374,57. (1781,11.
Acetoſa ſpina, herba quædam.
Acetoſum trifolium. 1754, 56. 1757,40. (55.
Acētum,ti,n.Col.1244,13,1366,
Achana, æ, f.Cœl. 924,23.
Achantia, æ.f. quidam piſcis.
Acharis.674,57.
Achateon, vide *Acatium.*
Achātēs,tę.m.Pli.gēma quædā.
Achĕtæ,arum,Plin.679,16.
Achillēa, æ, f. & achilleos,ſive achilleon,Pli.1757,59.
Achilles,129 19.
Achillēum,ei,n Plin.1396,40.
Achillēis, ſive achilleas, adis,f. Ruell.genus hordei. (909,49
Achĭlus,a,um,ad. 176,18.875,6.
Achimenis,idis,f. Plin. 1732,35.
Achnē,es,f.Eraſ.235,60.599,38.
Acholus,a,um,261,7.
Achŏrĭtes.Fuchſ.1368,17.
Achrās,adis.f.Col.1070,28.
Achrēſtia, æ,f.i,prodigalitas.
Achrēſtus,a,um,ad,1590,2.
Achriogelos,835,26.
Achronicę,ad.i.ſine tępore nat.
Achyron,n.id eſt,palea.
Achyroſis.1477,52.
Acia,æ,f.Cels.1490,42.
Aciāle,vel aciare,n.Iul.Pollux.
Aciālis,ad.849,44. (796,41.
Aciarium,rij,n.1490,42.
Acicula,æ,f.1090,40.
Aciculatium, rij. n. 1091,7.
Acĭculārius,rij.m 1091,5.
Aciculus,li,m 1165,48.(1623,13
Acido, as,avi.490, 35.1374,51.
Acidoton idē qp poterion. Diol.
Acĭdula,ę.f.Plin 1754,57.
Acidula aqua, Plin. quę dicitur lynceſtis aqua,vini modo temulentos facit.
Acĭdus,a,um.ad. Plin. 1311,36. 1374,57.1566,10.
Acĭdulus,a,um,ad. Plin.1070, 32.1374,59.1626,37.
Acidylus.819.17.
Acieris,is,Feſt,quoddam genus ſecuris ex ære factum.
Acĭēs,ei,f.498,10.623,39.1114 7.1333,39.1311,13.1408,24
Acĭnăcēus,a,um, Caſſi.678,5.
Acĭnăcĭs,is,m.Horat.1460,39.
Acinerōſus,a,um,ad.1650,60.
Acĭnos,f.Plin.1739,36.
Acĭnōſus,a,um,ad.ab acinus,Pli 826,53.801,19.875,43.
Acĭnus,ni,m.1118,33, 1485,60

252,25.806,33.
Acinum,ni,n.678, 19.
Acipenſer,eris,m.1718,40.
Aclaies,1370,30.
Aclaſſis,Feſt.641,19.
Acleros,ad.Bud.i.exhæreditat⁹.
Acletos,ad.id eſt,invocatus.
Aclis,idis,f.Virg.telum, vel jaculum breve.
Acmē,es,f.Gal.1696,31.
Acmon,onis,42,30.
Acmothēton,n.42,34.
Acætus,a,um,ad Plin.ſine cubili,itē ſine retrimēto,ſedimētove
Acolāſtus,i.m.Gel.849,14.1147,33.1591,32.1616,40.
Acolithus,thi,m.1170,45.
Acolīti,qui in eccleſia dicebantur ſacerdotum adminiſtri,quaſi comites.
Acolūthus,i,m.1301,34.
Acolithus,m.1510,5.
Aconē,f.1645,8.
Aconæ,f.1238,4.
Aconiti,i, ſine pulvere, Plin. 824,3.1531.50.
Aconitum,ti, n.Plin. 1115,39. 1553,36.1732,40.1738,10.1747,
Acontia,æ,f.Plin.768,43. (39.
Acōpis,f.1775,54.
Acopum,n.Plin.930,50.
Acopus,pi,f.Dioſcor. 1755,54.
Acor,oris,m.ver.ab aceo,Col. 490,38.1311,35.1374,55. 1472,2.
Acorna,vel acarna,f. Pli.1756,31
Acorum,n.ſive acorus,m,Dioſc. 1745,9.
Acoſmīa,æ,f.320,11. (1582,23.
Acoſmus,ad. Lucret. 1352,58.
Acquiēſco,is,evi,etum,ex ad,& quieſco, *Abl.* in re aliqua, *Dat.* alicui rei,i.in aliqua re acquieſcere,Sen.25, 57.332, 30.414, 39. 1198,53.1180,22.1219, 34.1214,12.
Acquieſcens,acquieturus,a,ū,p
Acquirēdus,a,um,p.ab acquiror
Acquīro,is,ſivi,ex ad,& quæro, *Act.*651,2.1010,21,51.1147, 11. 1167,55.1290,5.
Acquiſitīo,onis,f.651,60.
Acquiſititius, verb. ab acquiro, idem quod acquiſitio.
Acquiſitus,a,um,p.Boet.651,34 1010,56.1167,59.
Acræpala,Hipp.1449, 57.
Acræpalum,medicamentū.930,
Acta,f.13,42. (53.
Actatiſmus,vel acratiſma,169,8.
Acratocōthōnes,Cæll.1176,8.
Acraton,i.mel purum & mixtum.
Acratophorum,n.Cic.1094,6.
Acre,pro acriter,adu.Perſ.
Acrēdo,inis,f.1374,55.
Acrēdula,æ,f.1702,35.
Acreſco,is.1472,1.
Acremata,n. ſunt propriè ſcenicorum,& comœdiorum carmina
Acrematum, eſt genus cujuſdā vnguenti. (fermentatus.
Acriazimus,a,um, id eſt leviter
Acribodicæi,m.Ariſt.837,47.
Acribodicæum,n.837,49.
Acrifolium,n.v.*aquifolii*, vel *lotos*.
Acrimonia,æ,f ab adj. acer.490 38.1179,24.1311,34.1553,5.1668, 11. (1566,60.
Acris, cre, ad. 141, 30. 375, 42.
Acriſia,æ.f.Bud:799,17.
Acritās,tis. f. 375, 23.1311,34. 1374,56.
Acriter, acrius, acerrimē, adu. 129,4. 376,7. 490, 52. 1311,40. 1375,3.1411,40.1553,14
Acritudo,nis,f.Vitr.490,39.1311 34.1374,55.1472,2.
Acrocāma,tis,n.1107,59.
Acroāmāticus, ad. idem quod auſcultatorius,Gell.
Acroāſis,is,f.68,9.
Acrocordon,onis.f.Celſ,1621,38.
Acrocolia anſeris 669,39.
Acrocōm⁹,i.lōgos crines habēs.
Acrocorium, n. Pli.bulbi ſpecies
Acrodrya,orum,n.Ruell.625,6.
Acromium,n.Iu.humeri ſūmitas
Acromphalum,986,15.
Acronyctæ,Cæl.Rhod.1404,50.
Acrophiſſum.112,1.
Acropolis,f.228,11.
Acroſtichis,idis,f.1556,27.
Acroſtolia,orum,n.Bayf 643,52
Acroteleutium,n.Thu.1556,43.
Acrotēria,orū,n.Vitru:763,43.
Acrothinia, primitiæ frugū, quæ de ſummo acervo ſolent tolli.
Acrothorax. 483, 59.
Acta, æ.f. Virg. i.ſecretum, & amœnum littus.
Acta, orum.n. *Acta privatorum, geſta Principum, & Nobilium.* 1107,34.1204,15.1283,7.
Actæ,es,f.1782,30.
Actæa,æ,f.& chamecacte.1757,20
Actæus,a,ū,litteralis atticⁿ.Vir.
Actum, ti,n.407,45.13,48.
Acteon.116,44.
Actīo,onis,f.verb.ab ago,13,48. 303,26.407,45.401, 2.463,41.474, 32.1152,1107,32.1483,42.
Actiones,pro actis.
Actionatius,m.67,31.1146,58.
Actito,as,fre.ab ago.418,2.400, 37.462,48.1107,20.1129,9.15,56
Actitioſi,m.309, 3.
Actitātio,onis,f.401,2.400, 48. 1107,32.
Actitatus,p.428,16.400,41.
Actiuncula,æ,f.dim. ab actio,Pli.
Activus,a.um,ad.Quint.i. agilis.
Actor,oris,um,trix,f.ver.ab ago. 20,38.25,24.67,30. 300,56.463, 35.543,7.1104,19.1107,28.
Actualis,le,ad.Macrob.quod ab agilitate procedit.
Actuārium,rij,n. 83,18.633,21.
Actuariolus,ad.1319,48.
Actuāriolum,li,n.633,23.
Actuārius,rij,m. Suet. 14, 25. 1001,20. (17.1249,10.
Actuārius,a,um.ad.632,52.995,
Actuōſus,a,um.ad.195,54.
Actuoſē,adu.1552,31.
Actus,a, um,p. ab ago. 179,19. 328,8.428,9.479,54.463,24.580, 54.1511,35.
Actus,us,m.verb. ab ago. 13,48 12,44.300,47.407,45.1107,31.
Actus.Modeſt.1678,6.
Actūtum,adu.41, 26. 1179, 52 1421,47.1458,17.1666,30.
Acuarium,rij,n.221,48.
Acubita.284,11.
Aculēus,ei, m. 103,36. 250,21. 662,14 1140,54.1412,39.1374,16
Aculeātus,a,ū.p.856,24.1412,46.
Aculēolus,li,m.dim. ab aculeus. 1141,2.1412, 40. (1668,6,12.
Acūmēn,nis, n. 1311, 13. & 50,
Acumīnātus,a,um.ad.Pli.111,4
Acūmīno,as.avi,atū,La.109,48.
Acuncula,æ.f.dim.ab acus,Scal, ac Feſt. id eſt parva acus.
Acuo,is,ui,tum, *Accuſ.*1158,48. 1310,48. 1645,1.
Acuor, eris.Paſſ.
Acupicta, æ,f. eſt veſtis ornata, 284,10.
Acupictor,oris,m.504,32.
Acupictus, a, um. part. 284,10. 504,21.& 28.642,50.
Acupingo,is, xi, à pingo,& acu, Ovid. 504, 18.
Acupēdius,ij,m.Feſt.1458,5.
Acus,eris,n. & acus,us, f.Colu. 235.59.93,23.
Acus,us,f.1091,20.988,55.
Acus, ci, maſc. 141, 11.1723,55.

1121,40.1722,53.
Acuſtici. i auditores quales erant diſcipuli Pythagoræ.
Acutella,æ,f.g.988 57.
Acutheca, æ,f.g. 221,48
Acutio,onis f.g. 1311,16
Acutor,oris m. g.1311,11.
Acutus, a, um,p. vel nomen ex p. vnde acutior, & acutiſſimus. 448,43.572,35.684,46.1134,5.1329 9.1331 26.1311,8.1522, 14.1668, 24.1645, 3.
Acutē, accutius, acutiſſime, adu. 579,60 1180,9.1311, 23. & 56. 1435,7.1668,36.
Acutulus,a, um, dim. ab acutus 1437,58.
Acylon,& Acylos: Plin: fructus. eſt ilicis feminæ.
Acyrologia, æ,f.g.Virg: 1385,3.

A ANTE D.

Ad præpoſitio regit *Acc.* 65,28. 508,51.994,16. 1503,52.1595,29.
Adactus,a,ū. p.ab adigo.Pli.100 43.178,51 328,5.479 60.604,20.
Adactio,onis,f.ab adigo.Li.328. 24.
Adæquē adu.Li.1293,58.1360,55.
Adæquo as, avi, atum ex ad & æquo, *Accu.* Plaut. 817,41.868, 34.917,23.1103,55.
Adæquatio,onis,f.520,47.917,36.
Adæquatus,a,um p. Liu. 868,46.
Adequandus p.ab adæquo.
Adæro, as, avi, atum ex ad & æro. *Accuſ.*Herod.1139,19.1549, 2.1131, 22.
Adæſtuo,as,avi,atum. ex ad, & æſtuo, *Ablat.* vt ſquammis adęſtuat amnis.Stat. 157,50.
Adaggero, as,avi,atum,ex ad & aggero, *Accu.*Colum,645,3.714, 54.826,20.
Adagio,onis,f. Var:1157,36.
Adagium,ij n.1157,35.
Adagoniſta,æ,m.837,35.
Adalligo. as,avi, atum,ex ad.& alligo. *Acc* Plin.553,44.1497,2.
Adallgiatus,a,um.p.pl.v.alligat.
Adalmatria,i. altę partes domus quaſi altera atria.
Adamanteus,a,ũ,ad. Ovi.792,3.
Adamantinus,a.um ad.Ovid. 433,16.&,1 8.1631,47.
Adamantis , idis, herba magica apud Plin.
Adamantius,1769,12.
Adamās,tis,m.Pl:433,13.1769,10
Adamita,tæ,f.811.
Adamo,as,avi,atum,ex ad, & amo, *Accu.*423,5.887,37.
Adamuſſim,adu. 439,35.527,53. 803,24.872,35 1078, 17.1421 59.
Adanimo,as,avi,atum ex ad, & animo, 507,18.1415,47.
Adaperio,is,ivi, itum, ex ad, & aperio, *Accu.*Liu.444,41.
Adapertilis,le,ad.Ovid.1026 7.
Adapertus,a, um,p.Ovid.444,51 1026,14.
Adaptatus,a,um, p 794,19.
Adapto,as,avi,atũ.ex ad,& apto *Accu* 582,50.1172,30.
Adæquo,as,avi,atum, ex ad, & aquo, *Accu.*Plin: 1625,52.
Adaquor paſſi: 1625,52
Adar.Heb 957,12
Adarca,vel adarces,f vel adarcion,& adarcos,n. 599,44.1267, 28.
Adāreo,es,ui,car.ſup:ex ad, & areo,Cato:475,24
Adaſia,f 497, 8.1694 24.
Adaſſiat,vel adaxiat,pro adigāt Plau.
Adaſſus,757,29.
Adaucto,as,ex ad,& aucto *Acc* Accius,507,34.
Adaugeo,es,xi,ctum, ex ad, & augeo, *Accu.* 507,33.
Adaugēſco,is, ex ad, & augeſco.687,46.1628,52
Adaugmatis,n.i.augmentum.
Adaūctus,us,m.Lucret.508,15.
Adavia,f.497,18.
Adavunculus,li,m.811.
Adax,Pli.genus beſtiæ in Africa
Adbibo,ex ad, & bibo, *Accuſ.* Terent.476,3 .& 50.
Adblandior,iris,itus,ditus,ex ad, & blandior,Horat.585,10.
Adcenſi,pro accenſi.
Adclino,as,vide acclino.
Adcorporo,as,avi,atum,ex ad,& corpus,Solin.772,41.
Adcrēdo,dis,di,ditum, ex ad, & credo. *Accuſ.*Lucret.110,32.
Adcrēſco,is,evi,ſcere, ex ad, & creſco,Horat.vide accreſco
Addecet,cuit,imp *acc.* Pla.301,7
Addecimo,as,avi,atum, ex ad, & decimo, *Accuſ.*1.Reg 8 hoc eſt decimas accipere.
Addenſo,as,avi,atum, ex ad, & denſo,Plin.1485,18.
Addenſeo,es,Virg. idem quod addenſo.
Addephagia,æ,f.Cæl.Rh 46,58.
Addico,is,xi,ctum,ex ad,& dico *Acc.*15,16.43, 33.70,45. 69,17. 312,20.420,29.405,5.454,47.680 30.785,35.1264,36.
Addicor,eris,paſſ.
Addictē,adu Tacit.1302,21.
Addictio,onis,f.416,4
Addicti,Valla, qui nexi in ſervitutem creditoribus ob debitum ſunt traditi.
Addictus,a,um,p.656,39.769,41
Addiſcens,p ab addiſco
Addiſco,is, didici,ex ad, & diſco. *Accuſ.*844,9.
Additāmentum,ti,n.ab addo.176 14,52.1451,11 1787,53.
Additio,onis,f.1451.
Additus,a,um,p. 1443,1174,20.
Addivino, as, ex ad, & divino. 650,10.1153,59.
Addo,as, *Accuſ.*obſoletum, pro dare,vel addere,Plaut.
Addo,dis,didi,ex ad,& do.*Accu* 1431.655,47.1172,19 1415,47.
Addor,paſſ.ab addo,is.1441.
Addendo,gerund.
Addendus,a,um,p.ab addo.
Addoceo,es,ui, ex ad, & doceo. *Acc.* idem quod doceo,vel abunde & vehementer doceo.
Addormio,is,ivi,ex ad,& dormio 1348,60.
Addormiſco,is,ivi,Suet.1348,60. 1349,3.
Addubito,as,avi, atum, ex ad,& dubito, *Acc.*466,45
Addubitatio, onis, f idem quod dubitatio.
Addubitātus,a,um,p.467,5.
Adduco,is,xi,ctum,ex ad,& duco *accuſ.*dupl interpoſita præp, vt adducam te ad patrem. 1845,31. 774,47.473,32.535,29.967,59.968, 1.1082,9.1413,53.
Adducor,eris,paſſ.
Adducto,as,freq.ex ad,& ducto, 839,14.
Adductus,a, um,p.178,49.614,27 1083,15.774,57.969,3.
Addues,pro addideris antiquum
Adduplico,as,ex ad, & duplico, *Accuſ.*Plaut.466,2.
Adechaſtus,Cæl.897,20.
Adedo,is,& ades, ex ad, & edo. *Accuſ.*Virg.495,18.
Adegeo,es.ex ad,& egeo.988,35.

Aucl. hides, Plin. genus palmi.
Adelphus, phi, m. Teren. 183, 10.
Adēlus, a, um, 1585, 22.
Ademptio, onis, f. 1469, 10.
Ademptivus, a, um, ad. 198, 27.
Adēptus, a. ũ, p. 198. 27. 1209, 39
Adēnes, Plin. 447, 56.
Adēlon, i. incertus.
Ademo, mis, ex ad & emo, 198, 12.
Adempticus, a, um, vel adeptic-us, ad. 868, 15 651 48
Adeo, adu 963, 1360, 50. 1449. 30.
Adeout 1360, 49 782, 26.
Adeousque, idem quod vsque adeo, 782, 25.
adeo, dis, ivi, & adij, ex ad, & eo, *Accu.* 297. 45, 515, 21. 664, 41.
adeps, ipis, o. g. 555, 53. 680, 47
Adeptio, onis, f. verb, ab adipiscor. 651, 50.
Adeptus, a, ũ, p. 51, 34. 1010, 35
Adequito, as, ex ad & equito. *Dat.* Liu 1229, 11.
Ades, adesse, vide adsum.
Adesdum, adu. Teren. 299, 45.
Adespota, bona quæ ad fiscum devolvuntur, qui dominũ nullum, nec assertorẽ habent. Bud
Adespotus, ad. 146, 7.
Adesto, impera. ab adsũ. 299, 44
Adēsurio, is, ivi, ex ad, & esurio Plaut. 752, 25.
Adæsus, a, um, p. 496. 28. 1623, 49 1631. 5 1387, 24.
Adeundus, p. Ovid.
Adfabrum, vide affabre.
Adfero, vide affero.
Adfremo, is, ui, itum, ex ad & fremo, *Dat.* Val. Flacc. 688, 4: 977, 42.
Adfringo, is, egi, fractum, ex ad. & frango, *Accu.* Stat. 1 5, 53
Adgarrio. is, ivi, ex ad & garrio. 247, 30.
Adgemo, is, ui, ex ad & gemo, vide aggemo.
Adgeniculo, as, ex ad & geniculo, 816, 10.
Adglutinatio, onis, f. 794, 45
Adglutinatus, a, um p. 794, 19.
Adglutino, as, ex ad & glutino, 660, 18.
Adgnati, vide *agnati*.
Adgravescens, part.
Adgressũra, æ, Stat, v. *grassatura*
Adgretus, a, um, pro aggressus, Enni
Adhibito, as, avi, ex ad, & habito, Plaut. 488, 26.
Adhuc, sive ad hoc, 963, 13
Adequo, as, avi, atum, ex ad & æquo, 309. 18.
Adhæreo, es, si, ex ad & hæreo, *Dat.* vt adhærere lateri, Liu. & interdum, *Accu* cum præp ad vt hæc casu ad turrim adhæsit. 277, 23. 2 347. 134 33
Adhæresco, is, idem quod adhæreo. 86, 50. 731, 43. 794, 8. 99 , 41. 1410 48.
Adhæsẽ, adu. Gell 976, 33.
Adhæsio, onis, f. verb. ab adhæreo. 277, 34. 1411, 7
Adhæsus, us, m. Lucret. Idem quod adhæsio 277, 4. & 4.
Adhālo, as, avi, atum, ex ad, et halo, *Accu.* Plin. 70, 1.
Adhāmo, as, avi, atum, ex ad, & hamo, *Accu.* 678, 44. 124, 5.
Adhibeo, es, ui, ex ad, & habeo *Accu.* 49. 14. 1 77, 50. 1172, 8.
Adhibendus, & adhibendus, a, ũ,
Adhibeor, eris bitus, pass. i. admoveor.
Adhibitus, a, um, p. i. admotus.
Adhinc, adu. 729. 52.
adhinnio, is, ivi, ex ad & hinnio *Dat.* 423, 33. 989, 18.
Adhoc. Liu. 963. 13.
Adhorresco, is, ui, ex ad, & horresco, *Dat.* Ovid. i. valdè vel vehementer horreo.
Adhortor, aris, atus, ex ad, & hortor, *Accu.* 535, 17. 1082, 8. 354, 12.
Adhortatio, onis, 19, 23. 535, 17
Adhortator, oris, m. Liu. id est qui valde vehemẽterq; hortatur
Adhuc, adu. 903, 13. 1498. 33. 1595, 12. 1694, 12.
Adjăceo, es, ui, ex ad, & jaceo, *Dat.* 146. 51. 862. 2. 1343, 13.
Adjacens, part. 15, 45.
Adjăcuētus, Quint. 950. 42.
Adiantum, ti, n. g. Plin. 1748, 3. 1757, 2.
Adiaphoria, æ, f. g. 774, 3.
Adiaphoron, n. & adiaphoros, 774. 7.
Adibedo, nis, f. 733. 14.
Adides, 753, 35.
Adjectio, onis, f. g. Livius, ab adjicio, 14, 51.
Adjectivum, quasi adjunctivum quia substãtivis adjungitur: Itẽ adjectivus, cui opponitur derogativus. Dionys. 15, 34.
Adjectus, tus, m. g. verb. Vitru. idem quod adjectio.
Adjectus, a, um, part. 1174, 21.
Adjectum, ti, n. g. 14, 54. 508, 16
Adjens part. ex ad, & eo. Sil. Ital.
Adjgo, gis, egi, actum, ex ad & ago. *Accus* 124, 32. 176, 58. 327 43 479, 43. 553, 45. 1413. 52.
Adjicialis, le Plin. 562, 39
Adjicio, is, eci, actum, ex ad, & jacio. *Accu.* 143 4, 60. 507 1 636, 2. 1172, 20.
Adjicior, eris, pass.
Adjimo, is, emi, emptum, ex ad & emo, *Accu.* cum *Dat.* vt animum alicui adimere. 1464, 45. 1666, 44 1406, 45.
Adjimor, eris, emptus.
Adimplio, es, evi, ex ad, & impleo. *Accu.* Plin. 577, 3. 27, 3. 1 48 3. 9, 25.
Adindo, dis, didi, ex ad & indo *Accu.* Cato. 117, 21.
Adinio, is, ivi, ex ad, in, & eo. Colum. in aliquid, vel juxta aliquid mitto.
Adinstar, idem quod instar.
Adinvenio, nis, inventũ, ex ad & invenio. *Accu.* Plaut. 578, 32 & 4. 790 52.
Adinventus, a, um, part. 578, 53.
Adipālis, le ad. vi. *adeps.* 169, 10
Adipātũ, ti, n. Iuvenal 171, 59 556, 24.
Adipātus, a, um, 555, 51. 680, 48. 831, 49.
Adipiscor, eris, adeptus sum, adipisci, ex ad, & apiscor, antiquo verb. *Acc.* 651, 5. 1010, 20. 1039 19. 1662, 43.
Adipisco, scis, 1039, 19.
Adipiscendus, a, um, part.
Adiposus, Hermol. 556, 31.
Adipsa, æ. f. Plutar. 931, 31.
Adipsatheon, n. Plin. genus fetis
Adipson, Plin. n. 478, 11.
Adipsos, Plin. 860, 6. 1782, 17.
Aditio, onis, Plaut. f g ab adeo 8, 53.
Aditio, as, frequẽt. ab adeo, 664 19.
Aditum est, 239, 37.
Aditur, Impers.
Aditurus, Part. Ovid.
Aditus, a, um, Part, Ovid. 495, 3
aditus, tus, m ab adeo. 8, 53. 360 2. 666. 49. 920, 53 1064, 31. 168,

17,& 19.
Adjūdĭco,as,avi,atum, ex ad & judico *Acc.*cum *Dat.*vt tibi hoc adjudico. 15,57.70, 45. 314, 38. 427,50.798,24.& 35.
Adjūdĭcatus,a,um,part.15,60.
Adjūdĭcātum,ti,n.70,43.
Adjudĭcātor,oris,m.794,31.
Adjŭgo,as,avi,atum, ex ad & jugo. *Accu.*Col.1497,3.1695,20.
Adjūmētū,ti,n.ab adjuvo, 28,14
Adjungo,gis, xi, ctum, ex ad & Iungo, *Acc.*cum *Dat.*vt aliquid alicui adjungere. 13,22.14,32. 15,43.49,14.63,26.359, 21.507, 41. 655,58.817,51.1172,19.1302 37.1695,20.
Adjunctĭo,onis,f.359,39.508,32
Adjunctor,oris,m.794,32.
adjŭctū,ti,n.est etiā vox dialectica, & interdū ponitur p additū
Adjungor,eris,794,9.
Adjungendus,a,um,part.
Adjŭctus,a,ū,part.Lucret.14.44. 15,45.794,18.817,56,& 58.994,5
Adjunctus,nomen ex part.
Adjurgatus,a,ū,part.1194,4.
Adjurgĭū,gii,n. idē quod jurgiū Plaut.400,60.1277,41.
Adjurator,oris,m.322,32.
Adjuratio,nis,f.322,32.
Adjurgo,as,avi, atum, ex ad & jurgo, *Accu.*Plaut.255,28.
Adjūro,as,avi,atum, ex ad & juro, *Dat.* adjurare alicui, O vid. *Accu.* adjurare omnia, Cic.69, 17.322,28.1454,18.
Adjūrātus,a,um, part. 317,39. 1454,25.
Adjutans, tis, part.i. adjuvans.
Adjūto,as,vi,atum,frequent.ab adjuvo, *Accu.*raro.*Dat.*27,59.
Adjūtor,aris,passf.720,56.
Adjūtor,aris,depon.Lucreti.idē adjūtor,oris,m& trix fab adjuvo *Adjutor dicitur in re bona, impulsor in mala.* 28,24.629,39.721,1
Adjūtorĭum, rij,n.Col.28,15.
Adjūtus,a,um,part.720,57.
Adjutus,tus,m.i.auxiliū.Macrob
Adjŭvāmen,nis,n.28,17.
Adjŭvans,adjuvandus,a,ū, part.
Adjŭvo,as,vi,utū, ex ad & juvo. *acc.v.aufero* 27,59.557,47.668,23
Adlævo, vide *Allævo.*
Adlacto,as,avi,atum, ex ad & lacto.1439,59.
Adlocūtĭo,nis,f.i.cōsolatio,Cat.
Adlino,is,ex ad & lino, vide *Allino.*40,29.
Adligo,as,avi, are, atum, ex ad & ligo,124,3.
Adligatus,a,um,part.125,5.
Adlăboro vide, *Allaboro.*
Adlŭbesco,vide *Allubesco.*
Admando,as,avi,atum,ex ad & mando. *Accu.* cum *Dat.* vt hoc tibi admando. Plaut.243,13.302 32.415,30.1294,54.
Admatertera,æ,f.811.
admātūrāre, id est properare Cæs.
Admensus,a,um, part. 921, 38.
Admētĭor,ris, ensus sum,ex ad, & metior,depō. *Acc.*cū *Dat.*vt vinū emptoribus admetior.921,24
Admĭnĭcŭlātor, oris,m. 28, 26.
Admĭnĭcŭlātus, part. & nomen ex participio.720,57.
Admĭnĭculo,as, Varro.1448, 14 899,39.1399,49.27,59.1155,20. 1399,49.1448,14.
Adminiculor,idem,
Admĭnĭcŭlum,li,n.28, 12.1155 36.1400,21,1448,23.
Admĭnister,tri,m,& trix,f.721, 1.1157,55.1300,50.1409,58.
Admĭnistra,ræ,f,1300,60.
admĭnistror,pas.& administrād.
Admĭnistratus,a,um,part.
Admĭnistro,as, avi, atum ex ad, & ministro. *Accu.* 16,7.536,46. 670,60.628,51.1300,35.
Admĭnistrātĭo,onis,f.16,10.536 53.673,1.
admĭnistrātor,oris,16,14.946,45
Admĭnistrātĭvus,a,um.
Admĭror,aris,atus,sū,ari,Depon *acc.*16,21.739,4.887,49.1671,12
Admīrātus, a,um,part.16,24.
Admīrābĭlis, le,16,28.1671,44.
Admīrātĭo, onis,f.1671,30.
Admīrābĭlĭcās,f.16,26.1671,31
admīrābĭlĭter,adu.31,15.740,6 1671,55.
Admirator,oris,Quint.1671,23
Admīrandus,a,um,Virg.16,18. 1671,35.
Admirans,tis,part.
Admiscĕo,es,cui, stum, sive ctū ex ad & misceo, es. *Accu.* 787, 51 945,28.
Admiscĕor,eris,passf.
admistĭo,admixtio, onis,f.16, 39.945,58.1477,47.
Admistus,& admixtus,a,ū,part. 945,15.787,55.1477,40.
Admissārĭus,a,um,Plin.1401,3 1402,6.
Admissārĭus,m.361,29.1422,30
Admissĭo,onis, f. ab admitto, Varro.8,53.848,18.1195,21.
Admissĭonālis,lis,com.gen.Lam 238,49.1603,54.
Admissorĭus,rij,m 745,3.
Admissūra,æ,f.Varro.908,33.
Admissum,si,n.680,43.1013,31. 1486,56.1524,10.
Admissus,a,um, part. ab admitto, 16,37.680,39.1080,11.1194 54.
Admissus,us,ui,subst.351,29.
Admitto,is,si,ex ad, & mitto. *Accu.*16,31.31,52.276,27.177, 11.304,46.854,53.1013,5.1686. 1194,44.1172, 19, 1442, 11, 1563,53.
Admittor,passf.8,51.
Admittendus,a,um,part.
Admixtĭo,nis,f. vide *admissio.*
Admixtus,vide *admistus.*
Admodum, adu. compositū ex ad,& modus.1554,41. 1365,21.
Admænĭo,nis,ivi,117,54.
Admĕdŭlor,aris,atus sum,ex ad & modulor.Claud.1338,20.
Admŏlĭor,iris,itus sum, ex ad & molior, Curtius, *ac.*968,30,1302 38.
Admŏnĕo,es,ui,itum, ex ad & moneo. *Accu.*16,42. 959,41. 1173,47.1476,15. 1619,2.vide. *Objurgo,& Commoveo.*
Admonĕor,passf.
Admŏnens & Admonĕdus,part.
Admŏnĭtĭo,onis,f.16,46.354,30 1619,40.19,17.
admonĭtĭo,pro actione perquā debitor admonētur vt solvat,Vlpian.
Admŏnĭtor oris m.354,58 959, 50.1619,38.
Admŏnĭtū,ti, idem quod admonitio,onis.
Admŏnĭtus,tus,16,46. 1619,41.
Admŏnĭtus,a, um, Part.ab Admoneor.16,43. 959.44.1619,35
Admordĕo,es,di,sum,ere.ex ad & mordeo,*ac.*Pla.127,52.661,38
admorsus,a,ū,par.Propert 128,7
Admotĭo,onis, f, ab admoveo. 50,39.
Admotus,a, ū,par.ab admoveor.
Admotus, tus,m. ab admoveo,

actus ipse admovendi.
Admoveo,es,ui,ex ad & moveo *Accu.*5,36,176,54 839,30.907 52.968,26.1172,17. 1302,76.
Admoveor,passi.et admovendus a,um,part.
Admugio,gis,ui,ex ad et mugio. *Dat.*Ovid.111,46.890,33.
Admūgitus,tus,m.890,37.
Admurmŭro,as,avi, atum.ex ad et murmuro.977,37.
Admurmŭrātio,onis,f.977,58.
Admurmŭrans.Par.
Admurmŭrātum est,Imp.
Admutilo,as,vi,ex ad et mutilo. *Acc.*Plaut.99,18.753,43.899,19.
admutilatus,a,ŭ,p. 00,12.899,20
Adnāscor,*vide Agnascor.*
Adnātātor,oris,m.335,45.
Adnăto,as,avi,atum,ex ad,et nato,Plin. *Dat.*vt comes lateri adnatabat.Sen. et *Acc.* cum præp. ad,vt ad manum hominis adnatat.1265.30.1458,35.
Adnāvigo,as, avi, atum, are, ex ad,et navigo.Plin. *Acc.*cum prę positad,quandoque sine præp. 1265,29.
Adnāvigātio,onis,f.1265,50.
Adnĕcto,*vide Annecto.*
Adnepos, adneptis, abnepotis, abneptisve filius,filia.Dig.811.
Adnicto, as,avi,atum, are ex ad et nicto,*Dat.*Fest.1122,9. 662,19
Adnihilo,as, avi,atum. ex ad,et nihilo,verb.antiq.*Acc.*36,53. 178,30.626,18.
Adnitus,a,um,par.511,19.
Adnitor,eris,ere,nixus, vel nisus sum,niti,Depo 509,39.1399,56.
Adnixus,vide *Annisus.*
Adno,as,avi,atum. ex ad, et no, nas,Cæs.*Dat.*vt paulatim adnabam terræ,Virg.aliquando *Acc.* vt naves adnare.Cæs,1458,35.
Adnoto,vide *Annoto.*
Adnŭbilo,as,avi,atum, Stat. ex ad et nubilo.285,33.393,28.
Adnullo; as, avi,atum, ex ad & nullus,Plaut.i.parviduco.
Adnūmĕro,vide *Annumero.*
Adnūtrio,is, ivi, tritum, ex ad & nutrio,*Accu.*Plin.102,52.
Adnuntior,aris,pass. v. *annuntio.*
Adobruo,is, utum.ex ad,et obruo,*Acc.*Colum,349.45.1041,15
Adolĕo,es,ui,evi, etŭ,ultŭ,ex ad, et oleo *Ac.*192,5.487,34.1261,3
Adolēsco,is,ui,et evi,ultum. *Adolescere crescentis, inolescere arrogantis, exolescere evanescentis.* 594,2.687,31,50.
Adolēscere in sacrificijs, pro incendi.Virg.
Adolēscens,entis,com.gen. 24, 14.1695,17.
Adolēscentĭa,æ.f.24,12.
Adolēscentulus,li,m.g.Dim.825 16.1430,41.1696,17.
Adolēscentŭla,læ,f.Terent.392, 41.1634,10.1695,17.
Adolēscentĭor,aris,ari. Depon. Varro, et Adolēscentŭrio, ris Laber.1100,18,1516,17.1696,16
Adoleschia,f.1131,57.
Adolescĭus,m.1131,48.
Adonai.Hæbr.interpretatur domini mei.394,19.
Adonĭa,n.Ammo,562,19.
Adonĭum,Nicandi:species est abrotani:sumitur etiam pro simulachro Adonidis, et festo ejusdē
Adŏpĕrio,is,ui, tum,ex ad,et operio. *Acc.*Liu.349.20.724,8.
Adopertus,a,um.Ovid.350,16.
Adopertorium.52,7.
Adŏpīnor, aris, Lucret. idem quod opinor.
Adoptandus,a,um.part.
Adoptātio,onis,f.Gell.17,12.
Adoptātĭtius,a,um.Plaut. 17,34. 1366,5 vt filius adoptatitius.
Adoptātĭus,a,um,idem.
Adoptātus,a,ŭ,par.17,3.719,42
Adoptivus,a,um,ad.17,3.
Adoptātissimus,ad 1664,60.
Adoptātor oris,m.Gell.17,10.
adoptĭo,nis,f.abadoptatio,17,12
Adoptivus,m,g,Gell.16,3.
Adopto, as,avi,atum, ex ad et opto.16,60.261,34. *Acc.*cū *Da.* vt socium te mihi adopto.
ador,oris,penultima.Ge.modo p ducit,modo corripit.Sc.1642,10.
Adorātio,onis,f.ab adoro; Plin. 17319,122458.1682,35.
Adorātor,oris,m.17,17.1682,29
Adorea,æ,f.Fest,200,49.1211,21
Adoreum.ij,n.idem q Ador.Pli.
Adoreus,a,um.Virg.ad.ab ador, 1642,53.
Adordior iris, orsus, et orditus Am.106,46.1380,60.
adorior,iris,vel eris,ortus,sŭ de. ex ad et orior.61,13.106,5. vide *Aggredior.*
Adorĭendus,a,um,part.
Adortus,61,20.
Adornātus,a,um part.17,31.
Adorno,as.avi,atum, ex ad et orno. *Acc.*17,21.1134,47.1130,43. 1528,26.
adoro,as,avi,atŭ,de nomine ador Alijs componi videtur ex ad et oro. *Acc.*17,15.423,10 738,16. 1129,45,1682,19.
Adorsus,a,um.part. ab adordior Gell. vide *Adortus.*
Adortus,a,um,par.ab adordior. Terent.790,17,1304,21.
Adoxĭa,æ.775,27.1277,3.
Adoxus,a,ŭ.Gel. 739,53.775,31.
Adpatruus,m.811.
Adpeto,vide *Appeto.*
Adplēnum.adu.Hor.at.6.39.
Adplōro,as,vi,ex ad et plōro.Sē.
Adplumbo,vide *Applumbo.*
Adposco,is,posci,scere,ex ad, & posco, *Accu.*Horat.1158.49.
Adprĕcor,aris,catus sum,ari, ex ad,et precor, *Ac.*Horat.1129.45
Adprætens,tis.1003,58.
Adprobo, adpronitto,et sic in cæteris,si hic non scribūtur,vide *in A ante P.*
Adpugno, as, vi, atum, ex ad et pugno *Accu,*Tacit 61,14.
Adpulsĭo,onis,f.et appulsus, sus m.480.38.
Adquiesco,vide *acquiesco.*
Adquisitus ,a.um,part.1167,59.
Adquo.i quoutque,Affran.
Adrādo,is,si, rasum,ere,ex ad et rado.vide *Rado.*
Adrachne, arbor est bura arbuto similis,Plin.
Adrastria,611,6.887,23.
Adrianus,ad.72,20.
Adrĕpo,is,psi,ex ad,et repo,Varro. *Accu* cum præp. ad, vt ad amicitiam alicujus adrepere,Cic. et sine præp.vt portum adrepere Plaut.50 35.368,49.
Adrepto.368,49.
Adrōdo,adrogo,v:*in A ante R.*
Adronium.931,40.
Adrudus,a,um,inexpolitus.
Adrŭmo,as,Fest.688,45.
Adrŭo,i.ærando subruo.Colum.
Adscisco,adscititius , adscribo,et sic in cæteris,si hic non scripta sunt,vide *in A ante S.*
Adscīre,sive adscisc̄ere. *Accu.* Colum.idem quod adjungo.
Adscitus,a,um,part.1194,55.
Adsessor,oris,m.Dig 799,40.
Adsignātor,oris,m. Dig.l. Constitutor.

ititutor
Adsignifico, as, Varro, idē quod significo, 1334, 1.
Adsipere, antiq. a sapiendo, Fest
Adsitus, a, um part. ab adsero, Varro. 675, 43.
Adspecto, as, avi tum, frequent ex ad et specto. 1 9, 15.
Adspuo, is, ui, utum ex, ad, et spuo, i: super aliquem spuere. Plin.
Adstipulor, vide astipulor.
Adstrictorum, rij, n Plin, 125, 33.
Adstrictorius, Iuvenal. 125, 45.
Adstrigmentū, vid: *astrigmentum*
Adstupeo. vi: *astupeo*, Senec.
Adsummum. 629, 34. 1327, 4. 1443, 56
Adsum, es, fui, ex ad et sum *Dat.* vt adesse pugnæ, pro interesse *Abl.* in aliquo loco adesse. *Acc.* ad exercitum adesse. 28, 5, 50, 36 993, 54 1135, 59. 1191, 23.
Adsumo, is, psi, ptum, ex ad, et sumo. 1464, 37.
adtenger, tactus, & diminutus scal adtego, is, xi, ex ad et tego. 349, 1)
Adtegrare, est vinum in sacrificijs augere, Festus.
Adtestata, quæ iterato fiebant
Adtexo, vide attexo.
Adtondeo, vi: *attondeo*, Plaut.
Adtortus, a, um, part. 37 , 41.
Adtubernālis, is, Fest. 146 39.
Advectio, onis, f. ab ad, et veho. Plin. 179, 51. 218, 2. 508, 34.
Advēctitius, a, um, ad. 178, 48. 217, 5.
Advēcto, as, avi, atum, ex ad et vecto fre. ab ad, et veho. 215, 22
Advēctus, us. m, ab adveho. Taci 179, 50 217, 7 218, 2.
Advēctus, a, um. part. ab adveho 178, 18. 216, 27.
Adveho, is, xi, ctum, ex ad, & veho *Acc.* 176, 57. 215, 20.
Advelamen, nis, n. 350, 44.
Advēlitātio, nis, f. 162, 56. 121 29
Advēlo, as, avi, atū, ex ad et velo *Acc.* Virg. 349, 18.
Advena, næ, com. gen. 1422, 60.
Advenæri, pellex advena.
Advenēror, aris, atus sum, depo. ex ad, et veneror, Varro. 1324, 45. 1682, 19.
Advenio, nis, ni, ntum, ex ad et venio. *Acc.* vt advenire vrbem Ovid *Dat.* tibi, pro ad te. 50, 35. 47 52. 292, 45. 703, 50.
Advēniens, part.
Adventitius, a, ū. 300, 21. 1415 29.
Adventito, tas, vi: freq. 298, 3.
Adventans, part.
Advento, as, avi, atum ex, ad et vento. 30, 35. 297, 46.
Adventor, oris, m. ab advenio, Plaut 711, 49
Adventorius, a, um, ad 859, 15. 1136 17.
Adventus, tus, m. 56, 51. 300, 3.
Adverbero, as, avi, atum, ex ad et verbero, i: vehementer verberare, Stat.
Adverbium, bij, n. Quint. 18, 35.
Adverbialiter, Diomed. 18, 36.
Adversa, orum, n. Ovid. 18, 52.
Adversans, part
Adversāria, æ, f. est mulier, quæ adversus nos judicio contendit
Adversāria, orum, n. plurali numero. 18, 52. 145, 10. 1280, 6) 1463, 22
Adversārius, ij, m. 1 , 34. 964, 34. vide *contrarium*.
Adversarius, a, um, 18, 43. 345, 1.
Adversatio, onis, f.
Adversator, oris, m. Teren 18, 43 334, 52.
Adversātrix, cis, f. Terent.
Adversatus, 335, 2.
Adversē adverb. idem quod contrarie. Gell. 335 8.
Adversio, nis, f. vt in adversione emere, vel venire, hoc est vendi per adversionem vendere, conducere, vel locare, Modest.
adversitas, atis, f. Plin. 18, 51. 334 55. 1 216, 4.
Adversitor, oris, Plaut. 1301, 9.
Adversor, jus, adject cōpar. Pli
Adversissimus, a, um, ad. Cæsar.
Adversor, aris, atus sum, ari, dep. 18, 38 334, 44. 769, 19. 854, 44. 1218, 22. *Dat.* alicui. et *Ac.* rem aliquam adversari.
Adversor, oris, veteres dixerunt pro adversario.
Adversum, et adversus præp. *Ac* . *Adversum te aaversarius, adversu* te imitator.
Adversum absolute, Terent.
Adversus, et adversū, adu. 23, 45. 105. 4. 612, 32. 1035 58, 60.
Adversus, a, um, adject, vel etiā part. ab adverto. 335, 1 . 1135, 25. 1541 . 14 1582, 1. 1592, 2 . vide adversum.
Adverto, tis, ti, sum ere, ex ad et verto, *Acc.* 109, 17. 66, 34. 34, 46. 1008; 555. 1076, 52. 1539, 35.
Advertor pass.
Advertēbatur, impersō.
Advesperāscit, avit. impersō. ex ad, et vesperascit. 994, 25.
Advigilo, as, avi, a tū, are, ex ad et vigilo. 213, 33. 1049, 32. 1034 36. *Acc.* ad aliquid, Cic. *Dat.* advigilare alicui, Tibull.
Advigilātur, impersō.
Advivo, is, xi, ctum, ex ad, et vivo 877, 43.
Adūlo, as, vetuste, pro adulor, lambo. et ebibo
Adūlor, passiu. *Dat.* adulari alicui Quint: et *Accu.* adulor aliquem Cic. depon. 588, 9. 659, 38.
Adūlans, tis, part. vt adulor.
Adūlātio, onis, f. 585, 3. 659, 44
adūlātor, oris, m. 585, 18. 659, 47
Adūlātorius, a, um. Tacit. 585, 45. 659, 48
Adulatrix, cis, f. Tre. Pol. 58 , 25.
Adultēr, eri, m. 20, 14.
Adultēra, æ, f. Ovid. 20, 28.
Adultērio, vetust. pro adultero, Nonius.
Adultērius, ad. 258, 26.
Adulterio, as, *acc.* 345, 15. 20, 16. 607. 21. 1367, 6.
Adulteror, aris, pas. Horat. 20, 16
Adulteror. aris, depon. 20, 21, 410; 52. 1649, 52.
Adulterātus. a, um; part. ab adulteror, pass. Plin 345, 36. 547, 35 607, 31.
Adulterātor, oris, m. Digest. 20 2 . 357, 13. 547, 52 . 607, 35.
Adulterinus, a, um. 88, 8. 575, 1555, 19.
Adulterium. rij, n. *adulterium fit in nupta, stuprum cum virgine, incestus cum consanguinea.* 20, 30. 609, 14. 1650, 35.
Adultus. a, um; part ab adolesco vel etiam nomen ex part. 24, 48. 185, 50. 688, 29. 911, 22. 1241, 59
Adumbro, as, avi, atum, ex ad et vmbro; *Ac.* 280, 21. 35 334. 476, 53. 537, 60. 765, 3. 1067, 12. 1215 1 1307. 16.
Adumbratio, onis, f. 538, 13. 563, 22 1307, 22.
Adumbrātim, adu. Luc. 1009, 41.
Adumbrātus, a, um. part. vel etiā nomen ex part. 357, 9. 1307, 19.
Aduncatus, part. 74 , 55.

Aduncitas,atis,371,47.741,18
Aduncō cas,avi,are,ex ad et vncō,371.25.470,34.740,51.
Aduncus,a,um, ex ad et vncus. 372,39.740,57.
Adunatio,onis,f. Diom.
Adūnatus,a,um. par.794,20.
Adūno,as,avi,ex ad,& vnus 644 53.901,23.273,26.1584,34.
Ad vnum,in vnum. Curtius.
Advocito.202,27.
Advoco,as, avi, atum ex ad,et voco, *Accu.* 32.9 202,25.
Advocor,passi.203,32.
Advocandus,a,um,part.
Advocatus,a,um part,i vocatus
Advocatus,ti,m. 20,38.67,29. 1146,57.
Advocātio,nis,f.20,42.63,17. 204,19.
Advolo,as,avi, atum,ex ad et volo, *Dat.*vt caprarumque vberibus advolant,Ovid. *Acc.*vt ad vrbem,vrbem,in vrbem 299,16. 588,17.
Advolans,part.
Advolatus,as,ui,m 588,50.
Advolvo,vis,vi, utum.ex ad,et volvo,Vir.*acc.*1239,36.1536,51
Advolutus,a,um, part. i: provolutus,Liu.
Advorsum, pro adversum,et advorto,pro adverto, Comici dicunt.
Adurgēo,es,si,sum,gere ex ad,& urgeo.Cels. *Accu.*6.4,5. 1422, 15.
Aduro, is, ssi, stum,ex ad , et uro.*Accu.*129,38.1244,40.
Adustuo,nis,f.ab aduro.193,53. 1244,5.
Adustus,a,um,195,26. 1244,44.
Adustior comp.gradus.Liu.
Adusque præp.composit.ex ad, et vsque,Virg 1595 9.
Adynamus,a,um , adject. vnde adinamum vinum , Plin. i: vinū renue.
Adytum,ti,n.virg. 248,36. 1540.

Æ *ANTE* D.

Ædipol, quasi per ædem Pollucis. 199,45.612,26 1118, 1.
Ædes,is,f.in singulari, 103,42. 243,43.483,24.
Ædes, ædium, in plural.f.237 55.243,43. 748,40. 1292,24. 1499 4.
Ædicula,æ,f.dim 221,43,242 40.748,49.1028, 57.
Ædiculæ,arum,f.i.parva domus
Ædificium,ci,n. 188,35.749,5
Ædifico,as,avi,atum ex nomine ædes,et facio. *Accu.* 187,34.
Ædificandus,a,um,part.
Ædificatio,onis,f.188,27
Ædificatiuncula,læ,f.dim.188 37.
Ædificator,oris,m.188,25.
Ædificatus,a,um,part.188,1.
Ædificor, aris, atus,p. 187,58
Ædilatus, tus,m. vide ædilitas Steph.
Ædilis,lis,m.263,56.
Ædilitas,atis,f 263,60
Aedilitium,tij,n.263,00.
Ædilitius,a,um,adject,poss. quod ad ædilem pertinet.
Ædilitius tij,m.qui aliquando ædilis fuit
Ædilitius,mi,m.1306,56
Ædītio,nis,f.367,47.
Ædituor,eris. Lucret. Gell.
Ædimitor, aris,depon.Gell.
Ædititius judex.799,59.
Ædituus tui,m. idem quod æditimus, ex ædes et tuor. 1306, 56.
Æditus,part.1605,45.
Ædæica vlcera,i: vlcera circa pudenda.
Ædo,is,vnde æditus,a,um,vide Edo.
Ædon,nis,f Virg,i. Philomela.
Ædulia culinata.814,34.
Æger, ra,um. *æger animo , ægrotus corpore.* 683,31.949,30 1075,44.1531,52.1369,24.1511 5.
Ægestuosus,a,um,988,49.
Ægialus,li,m.1283,9.Plin.
Ægilips.1238,7.
Ægilopa,æ,f.Plin.582,39
Ægilops,opis,m Plin 582,42.
Ægilops,opis f. arboris glandi fer.e species,bulbi genus. Herba hordeum enecans.Plin.
Æginea orum,n.1046,13.
Æginopola,æ, m.vi. æginator.
Ægipanes,m.dij sylvestres.Plin
Aegiptici.450,59.
Ægirinon n Ruel.1019,51.
Ægiros,arbor,quæ latine populus nigra dicitur.
Ægis dis,f.Virg. munimentum pectoris æneum,a Vulcano fabricatum,habens in medio Gorgonis caput. 1470,56,2 28,2.
Ægithalus, avis quæ parus dicitur Arist.
Ægithus. Plin.1698,5.
Ægitis,f.quædam herba. Dioſc.
Ægloga,æ.f.caprarum seu rerum pastoralium sermo dicitur. 306,56.498,2.
Ægocephalus,Plin. avis est,liene omnino carens.
Ægoceros, otis,Plin. 1744,32.
Ægocēros,otos,Plin,latine capricornus.
Ægolethros.1733,18.
Ægolios Plin,idem quod vlula
Ægon,nis,m.1398,32.
Ægonomus,mi,m.vide æpolius,
Ægonychon,chi,m.herba quædam, vide Lithospermum.
Ægopthalmus,Plin. 1775,60.
Ægrē,ægrius, aegerrimē,adu. 453,50. 718,21. 684,5. 706,1. 1332,4.1465,32. 59.949.
Ægrēsco,is,Virg 717,54. 1330, 60.
Ægrimonia, æ.f.g. denom: ab æger. 717, 56.683,37.1309,22.
Ægripanes,98,5.
Ægritudo,nis,f.406 468,36. 1331,10.1369,22.vid: *ægrotatio*
Ægroto,as. avi,atum.1330,60.
Ægrotatio,onis,f.1331,11
Ægrotatio corporis est, ægritudo animi.
Ægrote,adver.1332,4.
Ægrotus,a,um. vide æger,495 22.1331,52.
Ægrum,i:n.i.fastidium.
Ægula,æ,176,23.
Ælurus,ri,m.Gell.229,31.
Aello,Ovid. 1473,1.1715,30.
Æmulo,as.519,11.
Æmulor,aris,atus,depon.*Accu* aliquando , *Dat.* & aliquando *Abl.*cum prepos. 519,6. 11, 530.19.506,2 598,56 763,6.
Æmulandus,a,um.par.Plin.765 15.
Æmulātio,onis,f.719,15.506,3 765,24.*vide imitatio.*
Æmulator,oris, m.519,24.530, 22.506,4 765, 9.
Æmulatus,a,um,ad.
Æmulatus,us,m. tacit.idē quod æmulatio.
Æmulus,a,um,ad.519,24. 599, 13.
Æneātor,oris,m.Suet.1533,49.
Æneus,a,um,ad.162,31. 1712, 50.

Aenigma,atis,n.393,43.1178, 57.1128,52.
Aenigmatista,tæ.1229,2.
Aenigmátistes.m. Iero 1179,4.
Aenigmátizo,as,avi.1029,24.
Aenigmátizus,a,um,393,45. 1029,33.
Aenobardus,di,m.94,32.
Aenum, idem quod cacabus,di viditur aliquando per diæresin, et tunc aspiratio interponitur,vt ahenum,Horat.162,10.
Aenulum,li,n 162,12.1344,33.
Aeneus,a,um,Virg.idem quod æreus.262,30.
Aepolium,lij,n.662 44.
Aepolus,li,m.662,35.
Aequabilis, et hoc æquabile, 327,6,869,9.1154,53.
Aequabilitas,atis,f.326,50.868 44.
Aequabiliter,adver.520,51.
Aequævus,a,um,ad.Vir. 24,58.
Aequalis et hoc æquale.312,12, 13.869,8.917,41 39.& 1154,53.
Aequalitas,atis,f.774,2.868,49.
Aequaliter,adverb.520,51.
Aequalium,n.374,45.
Aequamentum, idem quod libramentum 369,6.774,3.1312, 46.1787,43.
Aequanimis,et hoc æquanime. 774,6.Auson.
Aequanimus,a,um,ad,ex,æquus et animus.33 2,45 944,36.1046, 5.
Aequanimitas, atis,f. 954,13. 1045,51.*videbonitas.*
aequanimiter,adu.954,22.&28 1046,13.
Aequatio,onis,f 520,47.1358,10
Aequator,oris,m.Architre.265, 50 520,58.
Aequatus,a,um,par.917,5.
Aequē,adu,520,53. 1230,37. 1293,56 1654,28.
Aequidiale,lis,n.Fest,391,3. 520,56.
Aequidies, diei, Archit.f.391,2
Aequidium,dij.520,57.
Aequiformis,Diom.ed.
Aequilanium,sive æquilavium, significat ex toto dimidium.
Aequilatator,onis,f. ex æquus et latus. Vitru,et Aequilatio, onis,f 181,16.
Aequilatus,a,um.181,18.
Aequilibrium,rij,n.Gell.1787,42.
Aequilibris,bre, Vitru.1787,45.
Aequilibritas,is: æqualitas ponderis.
Aequimanus,a,um, qui vtraque manu vtitur,et ita læva operatur sicut dextera.
Aequimentum,n. sed melius Equamentum Non.i: Merces pro admissura equi.
Aequinoctium,tij, n.ex Æquus et nox.39,3.520,56.994,34.
Æquinoctialis,le, Catull.391,3. 520,60.
Aequipáro,as,avi, ex æquus et paro, *acc.* 109,18.868,35 917,29
Aequipárabilis,le.Plaut.309,37 863,17.
Aequipárátio,onis. 319,29.520 50.868,49.
æquipéto,as,avi,528,27.523,53
Aequipes,edis.Diom.
Aequipollens,tis,part.869,9.
Aequipollentia,æ,f.Per.1549,14
Aequipolleo,es,ex æquus et polleo.Perot.521,8.604,19.868,41. 1128,13.1549,6.
Aequipondium,n.Vit.1787,44.
Aequitas,atis,f.521,2.802,55. 1045,51.
Aequivalens,tis,part.
Aequivalentia.æ,f.1549,15.
Aequivaleo,es,ui.1683,1. 521,8. 868,41.1128,12.1139,60.1549,6
Aequivocatio, onis,f.g. 521, 10.35,53.
Æquivoce,adu,1334,25.35,60.
Æquivocum,ci,n g.1675,54.
Æquivocus,a,um 1334,19.
Aequo,as.30,18.848,23.868, 34 917,2,et 29.113,52.
Aequor,oris,n.g.37,58.570,55. 140,1282,49.
Aequor,aris,pass.306,23.
Aequorreus,a,um,Vir.1283,25.
Aequum est 934,5.
Aequum, qui, n. g. 521,2.1192, 49.1230,25.
Aequum et bonum,quum dicimus absolutum,bonitatem,æquitatemque significamus.
Aequus,a,um.774 6,869.9.1192, 60.1358,17.802,57,et 60.
Aequissimus,a,um,ad.
Aer,eris,aerem,vel Aera.28,47.
Aereus,a,um, et Aerius,a,um, ad.28,49.906,13.8 9,24 (24
Aera,æ,f.g.Cæl.Rh.289,27,394,
Aerāmentum,ti,n, ab æs, æris, 102,8.1503,36.1677,50.1501,51
Aerāmentarius,rij,m 111,31,
Aeranarches, Aeraneus,ei, Aeranistes. } m.g. } 945,4
Aerārium,rij,n.g.1521,30.
Aerarius, a, um, ad, ab æs, æris. 162,31.239,14. 272,7. 341,25. 614,15.885 37,1195,12,1525,30 1501,52.et 53.
Aerāria officina fabrica,&simpliciter Aeraria,Plin,1357,24.
Aerārius faber, Plin. et simpliciter Aerarius.341,22.1357,15.
Aerārius,rij,Plin.162,19.268,44 1521,8.341,22.
Aerārius.449,5.
Aeratus,a,um,ad. 162,24 401, 29.474,27.
Aeredes,quidam lapis pretiosus
Aereolum,n.g. quoddam pondus,continens duo grana.
Aereus,a,um,ab æs,æris.162,30 341,27.1426,35.
Aerica,cæ,f.Gaza.1719,6.
Aerifer,ra,rũ,ad.ex,æs, et fero, Ovid,162,23.341,24.
Aerificium,ij,n.162,8.364,49.
Aerinus,et ærineus, a, um. Plin, idem est quod loliaceus.
Aeripes,edis,com.g.ex æs,et pes,Ovid.602,19.
Aeripes,edis,com.g. ex aër,et pes, Virg 867,41.1458,5.
Aerisonus, a,um. Stat.i: æris sonum dantis propter siltrum, quo in Isidis sacris,vrebantur,
Aerizusa,æ,f.Plin,1769,52.
æro,as,avi, atum 162,3.474,7
Aeromantia,æ,f.470,55.
Aeromantius,vel æromanticus, ci,m g. qui divinando sacra inspicit.
Aeromilli ros Syriacus,a recentioribus manna dicitur.
Aeroſus,a,um,ad.ab æs,æris,Fl. 162,21.474,27.958,19.
Aerūgo,ginis,f. Plin.341,18. 1259,17.
Aerūginator,ris,m,1278,62.
aerūgineus,a,um,et æruginosus a,um.Senec 1259,20.
Aerumna,æ,f. 608,32.717,57. 775,60.823,49.949,22. 1049,8. 1119,49.1525,2.1687,5.
Aerumnābilis,le.ad.Lucre.1049, 11.1369,25.

Aërumnalis,le, Apul. 1049, 15.
Aërumnātus, a,ũ, Plaut. 683, 333. 1049, 5.
Aërumno, as, avi, atum, 768, 36. 949, 15. 1119, 30.
Aërumnosus, a, um, ad. 718, 7 949, 28. 1049, 6.
Aërumnŭla, læ, f. Plaut. dim. ab Aeruinna.
Aërumnulæ, arum, f. dim. 608, 42
Aëruscātor, oris, m. Gell ab. Aëruisco. 352, 27. 1317, 22.
Aëruſco, verbum obſoletũ, æra vndiq; ſi, pecunias colligere. Gel.
Aës, æris, n. 162, 4. 341, 17. 401, 19 & 13. 834, 37. 958, 9. & 13. 932, 59. 1607, 11, & 29, & 33.
Aeſalo, nis. Ariſto. 1725, 41.
Aëſalon, genus accipitris, quod ſolum toto anni tempore noſtris in regionibus apparet. 1725, 41.
Aëſchilus, 1783, 60.
Aëſculus, li, f. Vli. 1779, 44.
Aëſculeus, a,ũ, Horat, 1779, 45.
Aëſculetũ, ti, n. Horat. 1779, 49.
Aeſophagus, 690, 34
Aëſtas, atis, f. 1365, 37.
Aeſtas eſt pars anni, æſtus eſt calor temporis.
Aëſtifer, ra, rum, ad ex æſtus & fero, 717, 2. 1335, 5.
Aëſtimo, as, avi, are, atum, *genit* tanti, quanti, &c. *Accu.* vt æſtimare pretium rei & *Abla* vt tribus denarijs æſtimare, Cic. 523 43. 1139, 49. 1202, 40, & 52. 1302 33. 1549, 2. 1637, 12.
Æëſtĭmor, aris, paſſ.
Aëſtĭmandus, a, um, part.
aëſtĭmātio, onis, f 325, 33. 1140 9. 1474, 38. 1549, 19.
Aeſtimatus, a, um, part. 1140, 2. 1549, 9.
Aëſtĭmābilis, le, ad. 1549, 23.
Aëſtĭmātor, m. 1140, 6. 1549, 11.
Aëſtĭmātorius, rij, m. vnde actio æſtimatoria, Vlp. 1427.
Aëſtiva orũ, n. plu. tantum, 339, 49. 1096, 34. 1365, 42.
Aeſtivalis, le, 1445, 14.
Aëſtivo, as, avi, tum, Pli. 488, 38. 1365, 36.
Aeſtivātio, onis, f. 1365, 38
Aeſtivus, a,ũ, 1365, 44. 1445, 14
Aeſtivarium, rij, n. Cæl. 88, 29.
Aeſtrum, tri, n. 174, 7.
Aëſtuārium, rij, n. 915, 25 933, 30, 1283, 5. 1267, 31. 88, 29.
Aëſtuo, as, avi, atum, *Ablat* vt æſtuare deſiderio, 157, 49. 193, 1 716, 33. 1183, 40. 2144. 466, 49. 194, 12. 1450, 5. 1561, 19. 1627, 59. 594, 42.
Aëſtuātio, onis, f. Plin. 352, 18.
Aëſtuans, tis, part. 467, 26. 1183, 57. 1478, 54.
Aeſtuoſus, a,ũ, 567, 49 1273, 32.
Aëſtuoſē, adu. Horat. 1183, 60
Aëſtus, tus, m. (ide *æſtas*) 12, 28 716, 5. 1183, 44. & 49. 1283, 12 1445, 26. 1368, 28. 1355, 31.
Aëtās, atis, f. 23, 58. 24, 45. 258, 2. 999, 6. 1021, 45. 1499, 39.
Aëtātem, adu. 500, 31.
Aëtātula, læ, f. 24, 42. 257, 57. 775, 39.
Aeternalis, le, ad. 526, 54. 1080, 45.
Aeterne, adu. 526, 14.
Aëternus, a, um ad. 334, 2. 526, 51. 1080, 43.
Aëternĭtas, atis, f. 526, 45, 1080, 36.
Aeterniter, 526, 14. 1080, 46.
Aëterno, adu. Plin.
Aëternĭor, ad comp. gra. Plin.
Aeterno, as, avi, atum *Accu.* Horat. 526, 45.
Aë ternum, adu, Virg 334, 17.
Aëthaliones, Cæl. id eſt cicadæ
Aëther, ris, rem, vel ra, m, ſine, p. 28, 47. 1344, 10.
Aëthera, ræ, f. idẽ, 28, 47. 1344, 10.
Aëthĕrĕus, a, um, vel, ætherius a, um, ad. 461, 36. 581, 23. 1344. 11.
Aëthĕrĭus, a, um, ad. 28, 49.
Aetherinus, a, um, ad. 1344, 11.
Aëthiopis, idis, f. 1733, 22.
Æthiops, pis, m. 130. 20.
Aëthra, æ, f. pro æthera, Virg.
aëthiologia, æ, f Quint. 1316, 47
Aëtĭdes vel ætides Plin. 1775, 49.
Aevitaneus, a, um, ad 526, 51.
Aëvĭtas, atis, f. 244, 36. 526, 48.
Aëvĭternus, a, um, ad. Apul. 1080 43.
Aëvum, vi, n. 24, 45. 526, 48 1499 35.

A ANTE F.

Affăber, a, um, ad. 1450, 37.
Affabĭlis, le, verb. ab affari, *Dat* 362, 54. 20, 49. 674, 49.
Affabĭlitas, atis, f. 20, 47. 362 36. 649 91. 809 44.
Affabĭliter, ius, iſſime, adu. 20, 40 364, 675 8, 809, 51.
Affabrẽ, adverb. 57, 59. 1678, 45.
Affabrum, pro affabre antiquum Perot, 1678, 45.
Affabŭlātio, dicitur breue documentum quod fabulis ſubnexũ earum explicat vtilitatẽ, 961, 34
Affabulo as, 1380, 51.
Affinĭæ, arũ, f. g. 1527, 42. 863, 47.
Affari, infinit ab aſſor. *Accuſa.* 38.
Affatim, adu. 6, 31. 1447, 6.
Affātus, tus, ab affari, Virg. 306, 53. 1383, 29.
Affatus, a, um, Virg. *Accu.* 1381, 59.
Affatio, onis, f. 29, 22.
Affectans, part. Ovid.
Affectātē, adu. 380, 27.
Affectātio, onis, f. verb. Plin. 21, 19. 380, 16. 424, 3.
Affectator, oris, m. Quint. 380, 18 357, 19.
Affectātus, a, um, part. Plin. vel nomen e part. 380, 20.
Affectio, onis, f. verb. 21, 2. 312, 15 454, 20. 970, 10. 1082, 45.
Affecto, as, avi, atum, are, *Accuſ.* 21, 16. 351, 56. 42 ; 1. 1290, 13.
Affector, aris, dep. obſoletum, Varr.
Affectum, ti, n. g. 423, 54.
Affectus, a, um, part: Interdum, pro cognato affini ſumitur. 20, 62. 454, 11, 10 1, 52. 1369, 25. 1630, 1.
Affecta femina', vel in bonam partẽ dicitur, velut honorata, vel in malam, ad extremum pericu lum adducta, Feſt.
Affectiſſimus, a, um.
Affectuoſus, a, um, Macrob. 424. 29.
Affectus, tus, m. g. interdum acc i pitur pro ſtudio, cupiditate & deſiderio, Iuvenal. 20, 2. 970, 1. 1165, 6. 1561, 4.
Afferatores, 802, 33.
Affĕro, quod & adfero ſcribitur exad & fero, 176, 52. 1208, 1. 1415

4⁹.569,5.⁹0,47.
Afferor,ris,latus,ex ad,& feror 178,⁹9.
Affẽrendus, a,um,p. ab afferor.
Affertur,imper.1213,35.
Affibulo, as, avi, atum ex ad & fibulo,⁹97,35.272,34.
Afficio,is,eci,ectũ ex ad & facio,interdũ pro cumulo,mulcto,& pro,nomen imponere, *Accu.* cũ *Abl.* vt aliquem plagis afficere, 20,58.779,30.351.5⁶.1082,11.
Afficior,eris,ectus,paſſ.944,21 9⁷8,52.
Affictus, a, um, p. ab affingor, 544,⁹5.
Affigo,is,xi,ctum, ex ad & figo, *Acc* cũ *Dat.* vt cruci eum affigunt,187,44.553, 3⁹,& 44.981, 25.1464,3.1497,3.1143,36.
Affiguratè,adu.8⁶9.35.
Affinis, ne,ex ad & finis, *Dat.* vide.*agnatus*.8,58. 15,45. 312, 2⁰.3⁹,13.810,41.1060,19
Affingo,is,xi,ctum ex ad,& fingo, *Accuſ.* cum *Dat.* vt aliquid alicui affingere, Cic. 544, 13 430,34.863,14.
Affinitas, atis,ſ. 31,10.21,39. 810,32.993.57.
Affinitivus,a,um.ad.810,51.
Affirmo, as, avi, atum, ex ad & firmo, *Accuſ.* cum *Dat.* vt Certum tibi affirmo,Li,21,42,680, 31.
Affirmātus,a,um,p.21,47.
Affirmātè, vel affirmativè,adu. 21,52.
Affirmātio,onis,ſ.21,49.
Affixio,onis,ſ.1411,3.
Affixum,vel affixa, in pl. 1587, 41.
Affixus,a,um,p. ab affigor, *Dat* vel omẽ exp.1464,5.554,1.583 33.1411,3.
Afflamen,nis,n.132,43.
Afflātus,a,um p.ab afflor, 132, 35,782,32.
Afflātus,us,m. 132,46. 170, 16. 782,40.
Affl'o,es,evi,etum,ex ad & fleo Plaut,828,13.1636,18.
Afflictio,onis,ſ.verb.ab affligo 22,5.1049.2.1081,5.1525,2. 1510,48,15 1534.
Afflicto,as,avi atum,freq: ab affligo, *Accuſ* cum *Abl* vt aliquẽ pena,afflictare.21,53.151⁰,26 1511,16.1561,14.
Afflictātio,onis,ſ.verb: ab afflicto.1049,2.1510,50.
Afflictor,aris,atus,paſſ.1510. 17 1561,17.
Afflictor,oris,m.verb.ab affligo 1510,46.
Afflictator,oris,m.:2,3.
Afflictatus,a,um.p.1510. & 33.
Afflictus,a,ũ,p. 19,2.22,1.226 14.1081,1.1510,33.1561,21.
Afflictus,us,m.:2,5.
Affligo,is,xi,ctum, ex ad & verbo inuſitato fligo, eũdem calũ, vt afflicto,21,53.99,23 395,19. 585 4.683,17.1080,59.1106,34 1428,22. 1493, 31. 1510, 12. 1560,48.
Affligor,eris,paſſ,1561,17.
Affio,as,avi,atum,ex ad, & flo, *Accuſ.* cum *Dat.* vt aliquid mali alicui afflare, Cic:137,16, & 23.
Afflor,aris,paſſ,132,31.782,31
Affluo,is,xi,xum ,ex ad & fluo, *Abl.* 594,43.5,51.368,54.
Affluens,ior,iſſimus, ad. 1228, 15.6,19.
Affluens.tis,ſub.n.1234,58.
Affŭenter, ius, iſſime, adu.6, 12.1228,29.
Affluentia,æ,ſ.797,45.6,2.
Affodio,dis,di,ſum, ex ad & fodio. *Accuſ.* Plin.436,26.& 36.
Affor,aris. Inuſitatu, vid. Affari.
Affore.infinit.ab adſũ, ex ad,& fore,pro adfuturum eſſe.
Afformido,as,avi,atum, ex ad & formido, idem quod formido, Plaut.
Afforus, eſt quidam piſciculus, qui hamo non capitur.
Affrango,is, i, actum, ex ad & frango, *Accu.* Stat.& ſignificat ad ſive juxta frangere.
Affremo.is,ui,itum,ex ad & fremo. Val.Flacc.977,43.
Affr'co,as,avi,& ui,atum & ctũ. ex ad & frico, *Accu.* Plin.1249 28.
Affriconium, vinum coctum & deſpumatum.
Affrictus,us,m.1250.4.
Affricus,& Affrica,1 55,45.
Affringo,gis,egi,actum, ex ad & frango,165.53.
Affrio, as, avi, atum ex ad & frio, *Accu.* Var.165,53 376,2⁰ 6⁷9,23.
Affui,affuturus,vide adſum.
Affulgeo,es,ſi, ex ad,& fulgeo, *Dat.* Sil.13,7.45.
Affundo,dis,udi,ſum, ex ad & fundo *Accu.* Plin.223,52.1127 35.1256,3.
Affundor.deris.fuſus,paſſ.Plin.
Affuſus ,a,ũ,part.1127,48.1136, 53.
Afor'is,adu.Plin 1666,3.
Afranius,1703,34.

A ANTE G.

Agibus,bi,m.880,12.
Agagula, æ,m.874,42.
Agagulo,dicitur, vanus fornicator.
Agalacta, paſcua nunccuparunt veteres medici, lacti minus accomoda,Liu.
Agalma,atis,n. Dioſc.762,45.
Agallochum,chi,n.1673,43.
Agamus,m.71,40.
Aganippides,ſ.979,6.
Agape.es,ſ.Auguſt.245,39.
Agapis,quidam lapis.
Agapitus,a,um.112,50.
Agaranomus,mi,m.272,29.
Agaricum,ci,n.fungus naſcens in arboribus circa Boſphorum, Plin.
Agarrio,i.deludere.
Agaſæus,1713,15.
Agãto,onis,m.ab ago,Liu 745, 39.
Agaſylly', herba quædam dicẽ
Agaſyrtus, ſquallidus,ſordidus, qui corporis cultum negligit.
Agathites,herba quæda,1748, 38.
Agaticia,quædam herba.
Age,adu.in ſing: & agite in pl. hortantis,interdum eſt compellentis, Terent,411, 35.667,20. 1265,4.1476,52.1648,33.46.
Agẽa,æ,ſ.Scalio.1322,43.1600 40.
Agẽdum,adu.611,35.706,13. 767,20.
Agelarius,rij,m.285,59.
Agelaſtus,ſti,m. Plin. 835,33 1443,29.
Agelaus panis, 164,16,879,35. Cæl.
Agellulus,li,m.dim. ab agellus 686,60.

Agellus,li,m.dim.ab ager, 570, 52.686,60.
Agēma,atos,n.Li.1372,3.462,18
Agens,part.115,14.
Ager,gri,m.570,12.44.57.685, 56,& 58.830,3,& 25.1066,31.
Ager,gri,m. vſus omnis agri iecũ dum Virg.aut eſt ſemina lis, aut conſitivus,aut paſcuus,aut floriger.570,42.44.57.685,56,58. 830,3.25.1066,31.1498,27.
Ageraton,quædam herba.Plin.
Ageratus, lapis eſt,quo coriarij olim vtebantur in poliendis coriarijs,Galen.
Agēſis,adu.excitandi, ex age & ſis,i.age ſi vis,706,13
Aggarrio,is,ivi,ex ad, & garrio, i.multum garrire.
Aggemo,is,mui, ex ad,& gemo, Dar.i.gemere, vel lugere, Ovid.
Agger,eris,m.79,29.135,59 189, 51.232,2.231,60.334,42.392,2. 611,9.715,28.1187,6.1283,9. 1523, 27.
Aggĕro,as,avi,atum, *Accu.*Col. 25,18.58,30.567.36.714,53.
Aggĕro,ris,geſſi, ſtum, ex ad & gero,176,53.826,31.
Aggeſtim,adu.640.715.30.
Aggeſtus,tus,m.verb.Qu.715,19
Aggeſtus,a,um,part.715,10.
Aggigardon,vuarum genus.
Agglomĕro,as,avi,atum. ex ad, & glomero,*Acc.*Virg.598,5.714 56.1132,45.1656,42.
Agglutĭno,as,avi,atum,ex ad & glutino, *Accu.*cum *Dat.*vt malæ res plurimæ ſe mihi agglutinãt, 660,18,
Agrávatio,onis,f.880,38.
Aggrávo,as,aui,atum, ex ad & gravo,*Accu* Plin.25,18.880,19.
Aggrávans,part *Accu.*
Aggrávātus,a,um,part.190.50.
aggrávor,aris,atꝰ,paſ.Pli.190 48
Aggráveſco,is,ſcere. incept. caret præterito.i.aggravari,vel in graveſcere.Terent.
Aggrĕdiendus,a,um, part.i inva dendus,vel attentandus.
Aggrĕdĭor,eris ſus,ſum,Depon. ex ad,& gradior,*Accu.Aggredimur de longinquo, adorimur ex inſidijs, & e proximis.* 18,13,61, 14.267,47.790,6
aggregarius,rij 314,22.1713,26
Aggrĕgo,as,avi, ex ad & grex, egis. *Acc* 561,6.644,53.
Aggrētus,Enn.pro aggreſſus.
Aggreſſĭo,onis.f.ab aggredior. 61,27.
Aggreſſor,oris.m. ab aggredior Vlp.61,22.
Aggreſsura,æ,f.idem quod aggreſſio.Vlp
Agĭlis,& le,ad.ab ago,Liu. *Agilem actio facit, ſtrenuum motus.* 142.867,36.995,17.1151,27. 1191,38.1179,30.
Agĭlitas,atis,f.14,17 995,14. 1179,29.1182,16.1457,51.
Agĭliter,ius,illimē,adu.Colum 867,45 995,22.1191,58.1179,51 1182,19.1458,15.
Agina,æ,f Feſt.77,27.
Aginātor,oris,m.Feſt. 1072, 28.
Aginātores, aurigæ ſunt. qui in ludis circenſibus curuli certamine ſe exercebant.
Aginor,aris,atus,Depon.907,55 1072,24.
Agiographa,orum,n.Plur. libri ſacræ ſcripturæ
Agiographus, phi, m, ſanctus ſcriptor,vel ſacrorum ſcriptor.
Agipĕdes,vide *Pedarij.*
Agĭtābĭlis,& le, ad.25,22.970, 12.1308,40.1414,41.
Agitanter,adu.vide *volutatim.*
Agĭtātĭo,onis,f.ab agito, Ovid. 329,12.480,20.534,23.959,40. 1414,29.
agĭtātor,oris,mab agito,480,11
Agĭtātus,a,um,part.208,40.479, 54.455,56.701,52.942,38.1478, 57.1511,34.1561,25.
Agĭtatus,tus,m Macrob.969,41
Agito,as,avi,atum,frequent. ab ago.225,28. 246, 19.& 29.328, 59.332, 3.327, 44.324,45.462, 48.533,51.644,1.689, 48.764, 3.752,46.968,2.1080,60.1140,37 1226,7.1252,8.1307,60.1404,21 1487,24.1511,24.1560,59.1606, 43.
Agĭtor,aris,paſſ.1209,5.1511,26
Agitur imper.335,58.
Aglaodos,Ovid.1715,52.
Aglaophotĭs,herba quędam for moſi coloris.
Aglapſis,idis,f.Liu.851,28.
Aglei panes.879,35.
Agleuces.1589,10.
Aglidia,& aglithes,Ruel.285,21
Aglyphus,a,um,ad.i. inſculptus.
Agmen,mis,n.22,13. 306.355, 25.481,54.591,20.644,5.715,24. 976,19.1281,3,.1532,20. 1627, 40.
Agminālis,le,ad.ad agmen pertinens.
Agminatim,adu.145,54.
Agna,æ,f. Horat.eſt item menſura genus in agrorum dimenſione, Colum.827,30.
Agnaſcor,eris,natus ſum, ex ad & naſcor,1147,59.
agnāti,orum,m.810,46.
agnātio,onis,abagnaſcor.812,34
Agnatus,a,um, *Agnatus a patre, cognatus a matre, affines ab vxore conjunctos nobis animus, quos cum muni nomine propinquos.*148,42.
Agnellus,& agnĭculus,li,dim.ab agno Plaut.827,32.
Agnigloſſa,f.herba quædam.
Agninus,a,um,ad Plin. 827,40.
Agnĭtĭo,onis,f.ab agnoſco.13, 7.821,36.1196,27.
Agnĭtus,a,um part.ab agnoſco, Valer.Flacc.139.820,49.
Agnomĕn,nis,n.1450, 54.& 59.
Agnominatio,nis,f.32,42.809,2 982,43.
Agnomino,as, 2,37.950,14. 982,27.1456,31.
Agnos.1787,13.
Agnoſco,is,noui,nitum,ex ad & noſco, *Accu. Agnoſcimus quos prius habuimus, cognoſcimus quos nunquam vidimus,niſi nunc* 12,55.321,52.820,11.
Agnoſcendus,a,ũ,part.Luc.32,3
Agnus,ni,m.827,30 & 30.
Ago,is,egi, actum. *Accu.* vt hoc ago.aliquando.*Accu.* cum *Dat.* vt ago tibi gratias: *Agimus animo, facimus manu.*11,31.12, 55. 125,30.223,17.479,7.462,41.627 6.650,31.701,41.753,24. 822,36. 902,28.877,19.956,5.968,2 1100 17.1107,20.1129,9.1158,49.1210 17.1252,8.1327,7.1440,22. 1476,1.1467,33.1483,32.1560, 59.1606,42.
Agocephalus.1699,27.
Agoga,æ,f.Pli.43.40 1095,18.
Agolun,li,n.662,12.389,50.
Agolus,li,m.741,8.
Agon,onis.vel onos.Plin. 803,35
Agonalĭa,plu,n.& agonales dies feſtivi quidam dies apud Romanos,Ovid.

Agones.1203,2.
Agonia, æ. f. sterilitas, & impotentia generandi vocatur, Fest. 25,40.743,49.1561,38.
Agonicenta,æ,m.victor in prelio
Agonisma,atis,n.1126,48. 1562,51.
Agonista,æ,m.239,48.
Agonisticus,a,um,i.bellicosus.
Agonizo,as,avi,atum,& agonizor, Depon. ferox.578.25.
Agonothēta,æ,m.Spart.634,33.
Agor,eris,pass. 1440,40.
Agræus,eum.546,2.913,54.
Agoranomus, mi, m. Plaut. 913, 60.1474,55.
Agramatus,a,um,827,22.844,46 1585,46.
Agriphus,a,ũ,1051, 29.1689,54.
Agrarius,a,um,ab ager. 511, 12. 755,46.830,33.1123,3.1713,9.
Agre,Ovid. 1441.
Agredula,æ,1625,10.
agrestis,te,ad.1286,3 1285559.359 10.736,56.972,17.1251,2.1259, 28.1411,43.1573, 13. 1600, 33. 1652.42.
Agrestis,substant.1655,41.
Agria,æ,f.Calf.861,11. 1272,54.
Agria lichnis,1729,48
Agricantha,thæ,f. Dioſc. 1489, 38.1785.59.
Agricola,læ, com. ex ager & colo.755. 42.
Agricolatio,nis,f.Colu.755, 58. 1498,21.
Agricolator,oris,m.Ovid.755,47
Agricultor,oris,m.ex ager,& cultor,Liu.755,43.
Agricultura,æ,f.755,57.1498,21.
Agrimensor,oris,m 921,57.
Agrimonia,æ,f.1738,42.
Agrio catdamum,mi,n. Ruell. 1738,31.
Agricolæa,f.1023,49.
Agrion nardum.1333,24.
Agriophyllum, li,n.idem quod penced avum.
Agrios,a,um,ad.571,12.1251, 2. 1725,48.
Agrioselinõ, idem quod hipposelinon,Dioſc.
Agripalma,æ,f.1739,14.
Agripeta,æ,cõg.ex ager & peto 340,25.830,17.
Agrippæ,Gell.148,7.256,47.
Agrippum,pi,n.Suid.1023, 48.
Agrisis,f herba quædam odorifera,Diod.Sic.
Agromellum,li,n.687,29.
Agrophylax,cis,m.896,11.
Agrostes,phalangij ſpecies apud Nicandrum.
Agroſtis,latine gramen.1713,30 1755,51.
Agrotus,ſi,m.830,30.
Agyrtæ,pręſtigiatores,circulatores,& circumforanei.

A ANTE H.

Ah,interjectio, 29,10. 27, 54. 1006,59.
Ah,ah,interj: gementis,Plaut.
Aha,interjectaut negantis, aut reprehendentis,Plaut. 570, 38.
Ahebito,as,avi,atum.487,7.
Ahēna,æ,f.230,44.1500,10.
Ahēneus,a,um,ad.ab æs,vnde æneus,& aheneus,Virg.1502,50.
Ahenobard°,v *Ænobardus*.94,33
Ahēnus,a,um, ad. idem quod aheneus,Horat.162,30.341,20.
Ahenulum,li,n.dim.807,24.
Ahēnum,ni,n.Gell.162,10. 230, 46.807,22.1053,50.1551,5.
Aherta,arum,f 1547,50.
A horta,æ,f. principalis quædã vena.
Ahu,interj:paventis, Terent.

A ANTE I.

Aiglēucēs,genus vini,Plin.
Aia,pro aiais, Terent.
Aio,is,it.plu:aiunt, verbum def. 1264,35.
Aiens,tis,part.ab aio.
Aiunt,1264,51.
Ajuga, vel abiga. Plin. herba, quæ camæpytos dicitur.
Aizoon,zoi,n.1754,21

A ANTE L.

Ala,æ,f.55,51.55,11. 271,7. & 8. 581,13.1095,28.1911,20.1661,51 & 55.
Alabandica,æ,f.Plin.1243,43.
Alabandina,æ,f.1768,28.
Alabarchēs.1252,22.1267,7.
Alabaster,tri,m.& alabastrũ,tri. n.79,1.156,22.1560,13.
Alabastrites,tæ,m.Plin.29,1.
Alabastrus,ri,Pli.187,16.1244,5
Alabratio,nis.f.1200,37.
Alabrator,oris,trix,icis,f.1201,2
Alabratus,a, um, part. 1200,35. 1201.2.
Alabro,as,avi,are.1200,34.
Alabrum,ri,n.1200,60.
Alácer,hæc alacris, hoc alacre vel hic & hæc alacris,& hoc alacre.249,50.657,24.894, 20.938, 18.1151,27.1179,43. 1654,6.
Alácrẽ,adu.pro alacriter,Plaut. 1654,27.
Alacritas,atis,f.249,46. 733,16. 938,9.1574,11. 878,22.1191,16.
Alacriter,pli.249,52.733,38.878 36.938,29.1654,27.1151,32.
Alanorſi,ſive alavorſi,999,31.
Alantoides membrana.1345,8
Alápa,æ,f. Valla,388,33.1386, 377,47.
Alapathus,Dioſc.herba quædam purgatoria.
Alapizo,as,avi,atum.99,27.1383.574,33.
alaris,re,ab ala. Liu. & alarius,a um.ad. 1662,7.745, 32.
Alaternus,ni,f.Plin.779,38.
Alatus,a,ũ, ad .ab ala. Virg.1663.1726,10.
Alata mola.943,7.
Alauda,æ,f.Plin.1702,33.
Alaudarius.1725,44.
Alaudium,dij:n.vel rectius,alladium.Bud.
Alaudula,læ,f.1699,48.1702,36.
alausa,vel alosa,idẽ quod clupea Auſon.
Alaſonia,æ,f.Vlp.1159,51.
Albadāran,genus oſſis.
Albanę,ſunt nuces quę dicuntur,ſunt albæ.
Albardeola,læ,f.1702,7.
Albarium, rij, n. ab albus.Plin. 870,34.1058,51.1648,8.
Alba ſpina.1756,29.
Albātus,a,um,p. a verb.albo,as, 1648.2.1647,57.
Albecies,ei.f.1648,2.
Albēdo,nis,f.Plaut.1648,4
Albeginīna,orum.n.Feſt. partes ſunt extorum,quæ diſsimo abantur,a colore eorum dicta.
Albens,p.Ovid.1711,56.
Albeo,es,ui,*Abl.*& per finecdochen,*Accu.*vt albeo dentes, vel dentibus Virg.1647,41.
Albeolus,pro alveolus,
Albergariæ,arum, Gloſ.1744.
albeſcõ,is,ca.pr.1647.49.2756.15
albeſcens,p.Ho.1711,57.1750,22
Albeſia,Feſt.genus ſcuti.
Albeus,per dim. albeolus,tabula luſoria.2533.& 4.
Albicera,rę,f genus oliuæ.
Albicerata ficus.Plin.373,28.

Albico,as,avi,atum, Plin.133,4. 1647,49.
Albidus,a,um. Colum. 131,55. 1711,53.
Albinium,ij,n.131,45.
Albito,as,avi,atum.1647,44.
Albitudo,nis,f.Plaut.1048,2.
Albo,as,1647,42.
Albor,aris,pass.647,56.
Albugilerus,ri,m. Fest.711,16.
Albor,oris,m.Var.500,28.1648,3
Albucum,ci,n.Pli.genus ampho dilli.
Albuelis,Plin.genus vuæ.
Albugo,nis,f. Pli.541,34. 1071, 49.1391,60.1633,57.1648,14.
Albulæ, dicuntur aquæ alumi nosæ,cutem lavantium mirum in modum astringentes,et vulne ribus medentes.Plin.
Albulus,a,um,ad.Catul.1711,53
Albumen,nis,n. Plin.570,26. 1648,13.
Alburnum,ni,n.Plin. 556,23. 1269,30.
Alburnus,Auson.1719,45.
Albus,a,um, ad,1243,43.1502,4 1615,50.1711,46,& 50.
Album,n.*album naturæ, candidum arte*.1240,45.1648,4.
Albus spinus,genus arboris.Rue.
Album plumbum.539,2.
Alcacangi,vel alcaquẽgi,et alka kengi.1634,29.
Alcarmes,1680,2.
Alcæa,æ,f.874,57.& 40.1464,27
Alcaicũ carmen,quod post duos dactylos,trochaicam habet syzygiam.
Alcea,æ,f.vt alcea silvestris. Pli. 1748,17.
Alcedo,nis,f, Plaut.1702,22.
Alcẽdonia,orum,n.Plaut.1180, 49.
Alce,es,vel alces,is,f, Plin.98,5. 1715,12.
Alchech,arabice idẽ quod Lyn ca,nascitur ex leone,& pardo.
Alchymia,æ,f, vel Alchimie, es, Firm.
Alchimista,æ,m.qui eam artem exercet.
Alcibiadion,ij,n.Dio.1740,49.
Alcibion,Pli.herba adversus serpentis morsum remediũ habens
Alcida,æ,f.Diodo.fera immensę magnitudinis,ignem ore vomẽs quo regiones omnes,per quas iter faciebat,excussit.
Alcionium,n.599,46.
Alcioneus,a,um,ad.293.45.
Alcoranum,ni,n 145,39.
Alcyon,Hesiod.1702,22.
Alcyonides,idẽ quod alcedonia.
Alea,æ,f.434,7.18,28.712,15.
Aleator,oris,m.434,5.
Aleatorium,n.434,18.& 21.
Aleatorius,a,um.ad,1102,48.
Alebria,n.Fest.1356,41.
Alec,& alecula,1271,56.1724,1
Alectorolophos,Plin.1744,26.
Alectoria,æ,f.Plin.1768,24.
Alectryomachia,f.575,41.
Alemon.1019,58.
Aleo,onis,m.idem quod aleator Fest.434,4.
Alephanginæ species. 1126,53.
Alepterion,vel aleptiriũ,n.88,55
Ales,itis,ad.omnis gen.967,4. 1457,7.
Ales,sub.m.614,37.1697,34.
Ales Iovis.1700,58.
Alites villaticæ.1127,11.
Alesco,is,ab alo,is,Var.687,58. 688,13.
Alestrigium,gij,n.921,21.
Alethia,æ,f.1535,16.
Aletudo,nis,f.Fest.556,1.
Aleuron,ri,n.farina proprie tritici,Ruel.
Alex,ecis,f.sine plur.Plin.176,46
Alexandrinus Sal.1267,20.
Alexandrina,camœdaphne. 1751,12.
Alexandrinum,i:levisticum.
Alexicacon,n.1207,43.
Alexicacus,ci,m.Paus,i:malorũ depulsor.
Alexipharmacon,n.Plin.927,40 1118,13.1207,47.
Alexiterion,idem.
Alga,æ,f.Virg,1634,52.1752,18. 1754,5,& 16.
Algenia,æ,f.293,17.
Algensis,se,ad.ab alga.1634,55.
Algens,par.ab algeo,Stat.
Algeo,es,si,sum.258,30. 292,48, & 54.
Algesco,is.292,44.
Algidensis raphanus.1752,3.Pli.
Algiditas,atis,f.i:algor.
Algidus,a,um,ad.258,36.293, 30,& 37.
Algifícus,a,um.ad. ex algor & facio. Gell.258,39.293,47.
Algo,is si.358,30.
Algor,oris,m.Plin.258,34 293 14.683,38.
Algosus,a,um.ad.Plin.293,43.
Algus,gi,m, Lucret.293,14.& 22
Algus,gus,m.Plaut. idem quod algor.
Alia,adverbium loci.
Alias,adu.41,44, 503,32. & 53. 503,29,1034,44,& 58.1028,28. 1093,21.1501,18.
Alibantes,mortui dicunturquod humore illo naturali destituti sunt.Cæl.
Alibi,adu 503,35. 919,6. 1934, 38.1099,21,& 54.1365,29.
alibilis,le,ad.ab alo.Va.1003,46
Alica,cæ,f Plin,626,4.
Alicarij,m.626,8.
Alicastrum,ri,n.Colum.1642,26
Alicio,onis,f.i:alitio,onis,f.
Alicula,æ,f.dim.ab alica. Mart.
Aliculæ,f.Vlp.641,52.
Alicubi. 1099,10,& 27.1365, 23.
Alicunde.adu.623,1.1099,31.
Alienatio,onis,f. verb. ab alieno.30,23.1122,50.
Alienatus,a,um,p. 30,20,34,25. 1174,23.
Alienigena,æ,com.g.ex alienus & gigno,vel genus.30,8.1422,60
Alienigenus,a,um,ad.idem.Colum.30,8.
Alieno,as,avi atum. *Acc.* cum præpia,vel ab,Plin.30,13. 1122, 26 1172,50.
Alienor,aris.pass.30,18.3,15.23, 43.
Alienum,ni.n.1044,16.
Alienus,a,um.ad.vide externus. 7,52.41,39.30,8.460,13.766,58. 934,21.997,37.1423,1. & 39. 1586,11.1587,19.
Alietus,ti,m.avis quædam.
Alifanus,1440,11.
Alifans,m.122,14,1440,11.
Aliger,a,um,ex alo,et fero.Ovid 1662,5.
Aliger,a,um.Vi.1662,5.1697,35
Alima.n.931,34.
Alimen,inis,n.1003,37.
Alimentum,ti,n,ab alo,quasi alens mentem. 600,14 1003, 35. 1475,42.1452,41.
Alimentarius,a,ũ.600,19.1003, 42.
Alimentarius,rij,m. jurisconsultis dicitur,cui alimẽta legata sũt

Alimones.1003,24.
Alimonia,æ,f.600,13.1003,37.1452,42.
Alimoniarium,rij.n.1002,47.
Alimonium,nij,n. Var.600,15.1003,35.1452.41.
Alio,adu.1099,16.& 34.1170,59 13 5,28.
Alioqui, sive alioquin, conjunct 531,41.76.1143.921,7.1028,27
Aliorsum,adu. Plaut 41,41.134, 49.1099,34.1170,59
Aliovorsum,vel aliovorsum,adu Plaut.1034.1099,47.
Alipænea,n.Cels.931,73.
Alipanus,m.i.jaculator pilæ.
Alipedo,m.587,22.
Alipes,edis.ad.ex ala, et pes. O vid.1123,41.1257,45.1458,4.1518 41.602,1.
Alipheta,æ,f,i:farina hordeacea
Aliphanus,idem quod alifans.
Alipilus,li,m.Senec.695,24.
Alipsanum,n.1345 60.
Aliptērium,rij,n.Celf.88,54.
Aliptēs,æ,m.260,18.1685,48.
Aliqua,adu 1934.1099,12.
Al qualis,e:aliquatulus.
Aliqualiter,adu 199,32.
Aliquam multi pro aliquot.
Aliquandiu,adu.42,52.1365,34.1643,34
Aliquando,adu 853,36.1004,1.1136,32.1501,1.
Aliquantisper,adu.1645,36.
Aliquantillum,adu.dim. ab aliquantulum. Plaut.87,50.& 54
Aliquanto adu.1165,20. 1645,36.
Aliquantum, modo nomen est modo adverbium.876,49.
Aliquantulum.Dim.ab aliquantum,est modo nomen,modo adverb.1365,20 1645,37.
Aliquapiam,vid: *aliquispiam.*
Aliquatenus,adver Plin.199,32.921,7.925,1.1061,53.
Aliquid,substant.1365,18.1486,58.
Aliquis,qua,quod,alicujus,alicui compositi.ex alius et quis.45,39.14,54
Aliquispiam,quapiam,quodpiā.13 5.15.
Aliquo,aduer.Apul.1099,12.& 55
Aliquorsum,adver.1099,12 1513 20.
Aliquot, nomen numerale plur. num. indecl.1365,17.
Aliquotfariam, adverb. 583,17. 1699,29.
Aliquoties,vel Aliquotiens adu. 1501,5.
aliquousq; adu. 1099,13.150,29
Alis,hujus Alis,pro Alius.
Alisma. Plin.i: Fistula pastoralis, 1751,20.
Alipasma.930,40.
Aliti.1735,43.
Alit,alid,sive aliut,pro aliud. Iter,adver.503,26.
Alites,1697,47.
Alitura,æ,f.ab alo,Gell.600,15.1003,38.1452,43.
Alitus,a,um. Part,ab alo Diom. 1003,8.
Aliubi,adu.Plin.1099,38.
Aliunde, adver.1099,39.1365,31.
Aliusa,ud,Genit. alius. dat. alij pen ult.prod.quamvis in carmine sit indifferens. v. Alter.41,36.1134 27.1034 41.
Aliusmodi.553,29.1034,52.
Aliuti,pro aliter.
Allābor,eris,plus sum , ex ad et labor *Dat.* vt Allapsus genibu , id est ad genua prostratus, Sen. & *Accus.*cum præp.ad,vt ad genua. 546, 50. 594,57. 1350, 2. Allapsus,a,um, part.ab allabor. 547,32.1351,47.1350,49.
Allapsus,us,m. Horat 547.12.
Allaboro,as,avi,atum, ex ad et Laboro. *Dat.* Alicui rei allaborare.822,31.& 42.
Allævo as,avi,are,ex ad et Lævo *Acc.*Colum 1117 15.
Allambens, par vt allauibentibus flammis.1512 43.
Allambo,bis,bi,ex ad et lambo Quint.1160,36.1512,50.
Allantopolis.f 15:9,43
Allantopolium lij,n 1529.45.
Allātro,as,avi,atum.ex ad et Latro. *Acc.* Liv.1276,35.
Allātrātus,a,um.part.
Allātus, a,um part. ab Afferor. 149,3.178,48.
Allaudo,as,vi,atum.ex ad et laudo. *Acc.* Plaut,130,36.
allectātio,nis,f.ab allecto.32,2.
Allecto as,vi,freque.ab allicio. 32,6.47.945.
Allectio,verb.Iul.Capi.actus deligendi in ordinem Senatorium
Allector,oris,m.ab Allicio,2,25
Allectus,a,um, part. ab Allegor
etis.261,49.471,58.
Allectus,par.ab allicio,32,39.
Allecti,qui propter inopiam,ex equestri ordine in Senatus numerum sunt assumpti.
Allefilius,si:peregrinus.
Allēgatio,onis,f.ab allego,as,30 32.3552.1364.46.
Allēgo,as,avi,atum,are,ex ad & lego *Acc.* cum *Dat.* vt aliquem alicui allegare.30,45.35,17.47, 51. 61.28,420.30,32.
Allego,gis,gi,ectum,gere *Acc.* cum præp.in,vel inter.Sue 1394 38.
Allegoria,æ f.30,59.791,49.
Alleluiah, vox Hebr.
Alleluya.1757,40.
Alletum,
Allectum 638,10.
Allevātus,a,um.par 865,16.869, 28
Allevāmentū,ti,n. & allevamenis,n.494,57.867,40
Allevatio,nis,f.302,44.464,56.
Allevio,as, vi,atum.494,34.869, 21.
Allevior,aris,pass.867,25.
Alleviatus,a,um,part.867,27.
Allevo,as,avi,atum,ex ad & Levo. 46,28,3.64.93.1394,34. 717, 28. 80. 4,58.867, 21. 1123 52.
Allevor.pass.865,4.
Allex,vel Allux,vide *Allus.*
Alliarium,n.1746.43
Alliarius,ri,m.638,14.& Aliacus,a,um. 38.14.
Alliatum.1271,53.Plaut.
Alliātus,a,um,Plaut.ab allium. 38,16
Allicio,is,xi, apud Pisonum,alicui,ex ad, & lacio antiquo verbo *Acc.* vt, allicere aures. & *Abl.* cum *Ablat.* vt allicere lectorem delectatione,Ovid.32,47.45.774,58.
Alliciens.part. 2,23.
allicefacio,is;Suet.33,8.47,4.
Allido,is,si;ex ad,& lædo. Cel. *Dat.*vt ostio allisit;& *Acc.* cum præp:vt ad ostium allisit.1843. 3953.729,32.653,41.1397,32. 1493,29.
Allidor;deris;pass.754,14
allīgatio;onis;f.Colum.1497,32
Allīgator;oris;m.1125,26.
Allīgatura;æ;f.ligamen.
Alligatus;a;um.part.ab allig.

135,5.553,60.
Alligatum,ti,n.1118,14.
Alligandus,a,um. Part.
Alligo,as,avi,atum,ex ad et ligo *Acc.* cum *Dat.* vt alligare vitem palis, vel ad Palos. 553,44.817,39.1684,41.
Alligor,aris,pass.
Alligurio,is,rivi, itum,ex ad et Ligurio.660,44.
Allino,nis,ni,et ivi,et evi, itum, ex ad et,Lino. *Acc* cum *Da.* vt vitia sua allinere alteri.47,29.
Allisus,a,um,part.ab allidor.754 15.
Allium,lij,n.Plin.638,2.
Allium anguinum.638,5.
Allium vrsinum.1752,).
Allo.684,54.
Allocūtio,onis,f.ab alloquor. Catull.1384,29.
Allodium,dij,n.Alciat.720,7. 830,29.1153,30.
Allopatia,æ,Demosth f.i.passio in aliū transiens.
Allophylus,li,Ambro.alienigena alterius gentis, diversæ nationis:ab ἄλλο,aliud,et φύλον, Genatio.1423,1.
Allæóthēta, figura est constructionis.
Alloquor,eris,cutus sū, ex ad et loquor. *Ac.*1267,58.1381,2.1467 38.vide *Loquor.*
alloquiū,quij,n.306,52.1384,29
Allosorodon ,idem quod Capparis,Diosc.
Allübentia, vel allubescentia. 657,12.
Allubesco,scis,allubui, itum, ex ad et Lubet. Plaut. *Dat.*1108,44.
Allūcēo,es,xi,cere, ex ad et Luceo.Plaut.1317,48.
Allūcinātio,onis,f.Non.vid: *Hallucinatio.*
Allūcinor,aris,atus sū, depon,*ac,* vide *Hallucinor.*
Allūcinor,āris,pass.
Allūdo,is,si,sum,dere, ex ad, et Ludo,*Dat.*& *Acc.*cum præp.ad. 32,39.1100,20.1382,22.
Allumeum,ei,i:Infirmus,quasi sine lumine : vel quædam herba pro tinctore. Plin.
Allūsio,nis,f.32,40.868,56.
Alluo,is,ui,tum,ere,ex ad,et Lavo.*Acc.*1622,43.594,46.
Alluor,eris,lutus sū. Pas. 1622,26
Allus,et Hallus.1504,15.
Alluvies,ei,f.Liv.613,24.595,33
Alluvio,onis,f.416,23.613,4. 595,33.
Alluvium,vij,n.595,33.
Alluvius ager a veteribus dicebatur,quem paulatim fluvius in agrum reddit.
Algradus,i:in alto gradu.Plin.
Almities: Fest, Almarum rerum habitus. 1180.37.
Alma,Hebræis significat adolescentulam puellam,seu virginem 827,52.
Almiphonus,i:alma sonans.
Almonarium,Ambr.32,)6.
Almus.275,31.1180,55.
Almyrode,Mart significat idem quod salsum.
Almus,a, um.ab Alo.29,41.101, 42.
Alnētum,ti,n.29,44.1780,41.
Alneus,a,um.Vitru.1780,39.
Alnicetum,ti,n.idem quod alnetum.
Alnus,ni,f.Plin.1780,38.1782,29
Alo,is,ui,itum,et altum,ere. *Ac. Alere est victu temporali vitam sustentare.Educare autem est disciplina liberali.* 177,54.232,29 899,42.1002,55.
Alor,eris,altus,et alitus,pass.
Alendus,a,um. par.ab alor,Ovid
Aloē,es,f.Plin.313,26.1128,51.
Aloidarium,rij,n.1169,17.
Alogia,æ,f.565,13.
Aloia , Plini. est animal mulæ, propemodum carens flexura poplitū in anterioribus cruribus ideo inter dormiendum non cubat,sed innititur arbori.
Aloite,es,1748,35.
Alonge,adver. 550,50.
Alopecia,æ,f.Plin. 75,38.447, 11.
Alopecias,quidam piscis marinus,Plin.
Alopecioſus,a,um,75,46.
Alopecidæ,vel Alopecidos. Pollux.1713,36.
Alopecurus,ri,f.Plin.1735,45.
Alopecus,a,um.75,43.1282,17.
Alopex marina.1719,14.
Alophilus,vide *Allophylus.*
Alosa,æ,f.Piscis quidam.Auson.
Alotechnus.ni,m. 1677,43.
Alpes,piū,f.Plur.33.59.
Alphi,Mart.107,54.581,32.
Alphabetarius,ij,m.2,50,34,1. 373,38.1226 26.
Alphabetum,ti,n.34,1.373,38, 1226,26 2,47.
Alphiton,n.84,26 920,16.
Alphos.963,42.
Alphya.1721,15.
Alpina,æ,f.1780,3.
Alpus,a,um.214,17.1615,49.
Alsinē,es,f.Plin.1741,60.
Alsiosus,a,um. ab alo.Plin. 1366,26.
Alsius comparat.ab alsus.293,60
Aisor,aris,id est,frigere.
alsus,a,um,part.ab algeo,vel nomen ex part 293,45.
Altānus,Plin.1655,59.
Altāre,ris,n 34,9.
Altē,adver 408,25.725,54.
Altēr,vel halter,ris,m. Mart.76, 52.
Alter,ra,um,genit alterius: *Dat.* alteri. *alter de duobus , alius de pluribus,* 41,36.497, 48. 1034, 41.
Alteræ,in dativo, Terent.
Alterum tantum, Liv.i:tantūdē.
Alterās antiq.pro alias,Fest.
Alterātio,nis,f 241,12.336,2.
Alterātus,a,um,part.ab alteror.
Altercor,aris, depon. et Altercо,as, antique. Terent.
Altercari inter se,vel cum aliquo,162,48.1102,50.1170,21. 1430,54.1684,12.
Altercando,Gerund.
Altercātio,onis,f 400,59. 1277,40.1431,16.1684 17.
Altercātor,oris,m.et trix,f. Qui. 162,52.1277,39 1684,14.
Altercum,ci, sive Altercangenum,ni,n.Plin.1746,13
Alternans,tis,Virg.part.41,38.
Alternātim,alterne, et alterno, adver.Quadrig 23,15.361,21. 1438,58.1542,47.
Alternātio,nis,f.ab alterno. 1438,53.
Alternātus, a, um.Part.Plini.34, 24.
Alternē, aduer,Plin.23, 15. 361, 21.
Alternis,vel ablativus repetitus interdum cum substantivo,interdum sine substantivo, vel etiam adverb.Virg.361,23,1287,16.

Alterno,as,avi,atum, are. *Accu.* Plin. 360,35.463,6.598,52.
Alternus,a,um,ad.23,15.361,17
Altero,as,avi,are, atum, Ovid. *Accu.*447,17.
Alterātus,a,ũ.ab alteror, 340,24
Alterplex,cis,ad.pro duplici. Fest 466.30.
altertã;antiq.pro alterutra,Fest
Alterum,974,32.
Alteruter,a,um, genit,alterutrius penult: modo longa, modo brevi,1024,56.
Alteruterq; vide *Alterutringue*
Alterutrinq; adu.Pli.1332,45.
Althæa, æ, f. 1748,20.1746,17.
Altilis,& hoc altile,ab alo,Plin, 209,52.556,39.1003,45.
Altilis,active, Macrob.1003,51.
Altiloquus,qui altè loquitur.
Altimetor,oris,vel altimeter,tri m.785,36.
Altio,onis,f.1003,29.
Altisonus,a,um,ex altus & sono 998,58.1495,60.
Altissimè,adu.Suet.725,60.
Altithronus,ũ,nij,n. 1492,50.
Altithronus,ni,m. & 52.
Altitonans, antis,part. ex altus & tono,1495,60.
Altitudo, nis,f. 34,46.681, 17. 725,22 1148,51.14,24, 1406,6. 1408,25.
Altivolans,antis,part.
Altivolus,a,um,Plin.689,8.
Altius;adverb.Comparat.
Altiusculus,a,um,Suet.
Alto,as,avi,are,atum.528,.
Altor,oris, m, ab alo: 179,39. 1003,10.
altrinsecus,adu.1332,44.120,39
Altrix,icis,f.1002,34.
Altroversũ,adverb.pro alterorversum.Plaut.1025,23.1513,25.
Altus,a,um,part.ab alor,eris,33 39.252,39.1148,55.
Altus,a,um,tior,tissimus,adject. 408,2.659,23.712,14.681, 28. 725,38.756,14, 894, 22.996,56. 1287,41.1412,17.1468,29.
Altus,tus,m. Macrob. 1003,31.
Altum,ti,n 1282,53.
Alveārius,rij,103,46.&41.730,1.
Alveare,ris,& alvear,aris, n, 103,40.729,55.730,1.
Alveārius,rij.m.103,41.
Alveātus,a, um, Cat. in modum alvei cavatus.
Alveolatus,a,ũ,Vitru, id est cavus,de columnarũ ratione faciendarum.
Alveolus,li, m. 1515,29.253,3. 87,13.139,43.919,37.
Alveolum,li,dim.ab alveus,Liu. 87,13.253,3.1463,39.
Alveum,ei,n.& alveus,ei,m Fest 103,40. 139,43. 112, 6.240,11. 253,2.1319,35.1463,39.
Alvinus,a,um,Plin.ab alvus,112, 28.591,1.1561,30.
Alum,li,n.i.Symphiton petræum allium: quoddam in arvis sponte nascens,Plin.
Alumen,nis,n.hujus tria sunt genera,vide Plin.34,55.
alūminātus,a,ũ,Pl.134,58.1799
Alūminosus,a,ũ, ad. Plin.34,60.
Alūmnor, aris, atus,Deponens. Apul.ac.177,54.1003,2.1275,36
Alūmnātor, toris, m. & trix,f. 1003,21.179,39.
Alumnātus,1003, 10.
Alumnus,ni,m.1002,41.179,8.& 39.1275,54. *Alumnus ab alendo vocatus.*
Alumna,æ,f.1002,35.1003,14.
Alumnæ,arum,f.579,6.
Alumnus, dicitur etiam active, 1003,51.
Alus idem quod alum.
Aluta,æ,f.Cæs 254,25.846, 18. 1171,22.1474,23.
Alutāmen,nis,vel alutamentum ti,n.Sipon.1474,20.84.520.
Alutamentārius,rij.m.1474.21.
Alūtārius, rij, m. Plaut. 381,5. 1474,21.1469,34.
Alatārius piscis,Plin.1719,25.
Alvus,vi, f. olim erat tam, m. g. quam fæm.gen.112,6.495,35. 1053,5.1031,52.1435,59.
Alvus virorum rectè dicitur, uterus mulierum, venter utrog;modo.
Alypon,Dioſc. herba subrubra, latis festucis,solijsminutis,flore nigro,radice beræ non dissimili
Alysson. Dioſc. frutex est caule tantum, & folijs minoribus a Rubia distans.
Alytarcha,634,35.

A ANTE M.

Am,præp.antiqua.6,43.
Ama,æ,f.Vlp.1703,4.
Amābilis,le ad.vnde,ior,issimus 37,6.889,35.
Amābilitas,atis, f.Plaut.889,26
Amābiliter, adverb. Horat.37, 12.889,49.
Amābo,interjectio blandientis, & amantis,Terent.889,51.
Amacon,est genus ligni.
Amalthēa, æ, f. & amalthēum, thei,n.Cicero vocat Attici bibliothecã,propter variã & magnã librorum bonorũ copiam, & amalthēę cornu,idē quod cornucopię. Phil.
Amalala,læ,f.98,20.
amamen,nis,& amamentum,i n.888,46.
Amādo,as; avi,atũ,are,ex ad & mando.1.2.78,36.1172,49.1209 15,1294,42, & 44.
Amandatio, onis, f.1,1479,4. 1205,26.1295,30.
Amandātor,oris,m.1,11.
Amandatus,a,ũ,part.1,878,35.
Amans, tior,& tissimus,ab amo part. 674,38.
Amans,tis,vsurpatur pro amico
Amanter,adverb.517,40.6209 889,41.
Amantilla; herba quædam.
Amanuensis; is,m.Suet. 271,36.
Amāracus,ci,m. vel amaracum. n.Plin.1020,35.1748,39.
Amāracinus,a,ũ,Lucr.1018,14.
Amaranthus,thi.m.Pli.1739,32 1751,53.
Amārē,issime,adverb.1293.
Amareo,es,obsolet: amarè esse.
Amārēsco,scis,verb.inchoat.Pallad.128,48.
Amarīco,as,amarũ,vel asperum facere.
Amarīcōsus,a,um,ad,128,59
Amarillos, est arbor quædam, Amarillum fructus ejus est.
Amarities,ei,f. 128,50.
Amaritilla, æ,herba quædam.
Amāritudo,nis,f.Plin,128,50.
Amatice,dicitur Erica,vel tamarice Hermol.in Plin.
Amāror,oris,m.128,51.
Amārulentus,a,um,128,58.515, 28.902,40.1389,49.
amārus,a,um,ior,issimus,128,54 & 20.1311,36,624,8.1381,39. 683,59.1389,49.1474,17.
Amaruscus,sci,f.i: arbor,illius fructus Pomus sylvestris,
Amasco, veteres inchoatim dixerunt,ab amo,Diomed.
Amascus,idem quod amator.Di-

omed.

omed.887,53.
Amāsĭa,æ,f.888,45.
Amāsĭus,ſij,m.37,24.888,43.
1076,35.
Amaſſo,pro amavero.Plaut.
Amātĭo,onis,f.ab amo,Plaut.
888,47:49.
Amātor,oris,m.& trix,f.Plaut.37
23.887,51.
Amator fingere poteſt, Amans verò amat, vide *Amicus*.
Amātorcŭla,æ,f.37,24.1060,10.
Amātorcŭlus,li.Plaut.Dim.ab amator.37,25.888,38.1656,31.
1337,31.
Amātorĭe adver.37,31.889,42.
Amātorĭum,rij,n.Plin.889.26.
Amātorĭus,a,um,245,52.889,32
41.1056,33.1504,32.
Amātricēs æquæ.Mart.1626,33
Amātus,us,m.ab amo.888.47.
Amātus,a,um,Part,Ovid.887,50
Amaurosĭs,440,46.
Ambactus,ti,m.ab am,& ago.
Cæſ.1301,13.
Ambāgēs, *Ablat.*ſing. ambages, ambagibus.plur.f. ex am veteri præ.& ago.Li.267,39,40.467,17.
Ambāgĭo'ſus,a,um.35,57.1009,39
Ambaja,æ:tibicina, vel ſymphoniſta.
Ambar,ſive Ambarū.ri,n.35,46.
Ambarvālis Hoſtia.1262,18.
Ambĕdo,is,edi,edere, eſum, ex am,& edo.i.Circum edere
Ambēſus, a,um,part. ab ambedor.Virg.496,33.661,54,58.
Ambeſt,tertia perſo.ab ambedo
Ambegni,a veteribus bos,et vervex apellabantur:quin ad eorum vtraque latera,agni in ſacrificiū deducebantur:Feſt.Apud Varronem Ambiegni eſt.
Ambĭdentes Feſt.1313,56.
Ambĭdexter,ri,m. ex ambo & Dexter.150,28.702,52.1100,59
Ambĭfārĭam.Apul. idem quod Bifariam.150,35.
Ambĭgo,gis,egi,actum.ex am & ago.335,56.466,45.1550,38.
Ambĭgr,tu imperſon. ab ambigor,paſſ.335,58.466,57.
Ambĭgŭē adver.35,6.467,31.
ambĭgŭĭtas,ātis,35,52.1572,27
Ambĭgŭoſus 467,27.
Ambĭgŭum,gui,n.467,7.
Ambĭgŭus,a,um.adject. 35,55.467,33.1550,47.
Ambiloquium,quij,n.1384,12.
Ambiloquus,a,um.adj.1507,12.
Ambilogium.467,17.
Ambĭo,is,ivi,itum, *Acc.*ex am & eo,interpoſito B. 364.172,14.518,9. 822,58. 1151,3. 1290,20. 1364,29.1440,27.1674,39.
Ambĭtĭes,ei,f.352,24.
Ambĭtĭo,onis,f.367.352,24.424,11.557,57.1440,53.
Ambitioſitas, atis,f.i: cupiditas honoris.352,24.
Ambĭtĭoſus,a,um,ad. 369.424,39.558,42.1160,1.1444,25.1446,4
Ambĭtĭoſe,ambitioſius, iſſime. adu.Quint.136,11.380,33.1160,28.1172,5.1444,34.1618,41.
ambĭtor,oris,m.ab ambio.36,10
Ambĭtūdo,nis,f.ab Ambio,idem quod ambitus,tus,m.Apul.
Ambĭtus,a,um.Part,ab Ambior, i:circumdatus.Ovid.
Ambĭtus,tus,m.ab ambio. 36,7.172,23.266,37.& 43. 666,52.1440,53.
Amblothridion,928,22.
Ambo,æ,o.numeri tantum pluralis,nomen collectivum.150,25
Ambŏnes,calicis genus.
Ambra,æ,f.253,33.& 46.
Ambrĭces,Feſt.1498,2.
Ambriſebera,vel ambriſibula,aſpis eſt,quæ duo habet capita, vnum in loco ſuo, aliud in cauda.
Ambrŏſĭa,æ,f.herba,quam alij. Brotim, alij,Artemiſiam vocant Dioſc.Poëtæ fabulantur Ambroſiam appellari cibum deorum.
ambro,nis,m.101,18.861,5.661,5
Ambronus,ni,m.496,39.
Ambroſiana,æ,f.413,31.1753,2.
Ambrŏſĭus,a,um.Virg.et Ambroſiacus,a,um.Plin.413,31.1108,14
Ambrum,bri,n. 1768,29.
Ambūbāja,arum,f.Horat.mulieres vagæ,ac viles,ebrietate balbutientes.
Ambūbēja,vel ambugia,æ,f.Pli. 1724,6.1754,44.
Ambŭlācrum, cri, Plin.ab ambulo.31,63.249. 1097,41.1611,56.
Ambulajæ.483,37.
Ambulari,paſ.in tertijs perſonis Ambulans.Par.Mart.
Ambŭlātĭlis,le,ad.Vitru.1612,17
Ambŭlātĭo,onis,f.632,11,29. 1611,49,& 57.
Ambulatĭuncŭla,æ, f. dim. 632, 43.1611,54.
Ambulātor,oris,m.Colum.630,1 1425,12.1530,43.1611,47.
Ambulātorĭum,rij,n.1097,41.312.632,10.
Ambulātrix,cis,f. Cato. 670,43. 630,44.
Ambulātorĭus,a,um.Pli.1612,16
Ambŭlo,onis,m.630,2.
Ambŭlo,as,avi,atum, are,ex am & antiquo bulo 665,21. 908,39. 1414,1.1611,30.
Ambulus,li,m.856,40.825,11. 938,50.1612,16.
Amburbĭāle,lis,n.vel Amburbium,ij:n.1262,21.
Ambūro,ris,ſſi,uſtum,ere,ex am & vro.192,48.193,1.1338,4.
Ambuſtus,a,um,Par. vel nomen ex part.193,31.1957,5.1273,29.
ambuſtĭo,onis,Pl.193,58.1057,7
Ameaticina.1170,12.
Amēcŭ,amecam,& amecabundam , pro amicum,amicam, & amantem,veteres dicebant.Co.
Ameja,æ,f.Col.1782,37.
Amella,æ,f.1733,28.
Amellum,li,n.Plin.1733,28.
Amemelides.932,40.
Amemoria,æ,f.1197,32.
Amen.Hæbr.35,32.1361,5.
Amens,tis,ad.1183,51.61,14.895 53. *Amens tota mente caret, demens quaſi diminutus parte mentis.*
Amentātus,a,um,part.ab amento,as,avi,are. 884.29 1430,5.
Amentĭa,æ,f.600,44.895,37.
Amento,as, avi,atum,are, Luca. *Acc.*1430,3.
Amentŭm,ti,n, Liv.47,44.155,19. 884.27.1430,14.1489,18.
Amĕrimnon,Plin.1738,48.
Amĕrĭna,f. Plin.1787,14.
Amerinus,a,um.vt amerinum pyrum.1070,34.
Amēs,itis,m.Horat,1727,26.
Amæſtor,aris,atus ſum.i: valde triſtis fio.
Amæſtus,i:valde triſtis.
Amĕthyſtus,ſti,m Plin.1768,44.
amĕthyſtĭnātus,a,ŭ,ad.Ma.639 25.1170,15.
amĕthyſtĭnus,a,um,ad.Iuvenal 639,23.1711,41.1710,31.
Amĕthyſizoontes carbunculi. Plin.optimum carbunculi,genus cujus extremus ignis in amethyſi violam exit.

A mẽtor,græc.i.ſine matre.
Amĭa, æ,f.Plin.1724,25.
Amĭantus, Dioſco 1768,20.
Amiaton, lapis dictus a veteribus,qui, ſi ex ipſo fuerit veſtis contexta; contra ignem reſiſtet.
Amica, cæ,f 315,47. 1057,28.
Amĭcabĭlis,le,Plin.37,6.619;54.
Amicabilitas,atis.f.620,2
amicabiliter,adu.620;10.889;42
amicalis,lead,ad amicũ pertinẽs
Amicārius,a,um,ad.
Amicoſus,a,ũ, ab amica,Diome
Amicẽ,adu.37,12,620,8,889,42
Amicĭlium,lĭjſn. i. faſcia capitis vel peplum.
Amĭcinum,ni,n.Feſt.207,54.
Amicibor,pro amiciar.Plaut.
Amĭcĭo,is, civi, ctum,ire. *Accu.* Horat.283,1.349, 23.
Amicior,paſſ.283,11.350;12.
Amĭciter,pro amice,adu.Plaut. 620,10.
Amicĭtĭa. æ.f.619;58.
Amico; as,avi, atum,are. Stat. 619,12.
Amicto,as,freq.ab amicio.283.4.
Amictorĭum;rĭj, n. Mart.806. 1. 873,58.988,15.1184,59.
Amictus;a,um; part. ab amicior 283;14.
Amictus,us;ui,m44.29.& 25.351 5.640,53.638,18.
Amicula.læ.dim,ab amica.f.315 51.851,37.1056,29.
Amĭculātus,a.um.Colum,curta veſte amictus.
Amĭculum,li.n.281,20.638,22. 1237,57.1529,31.1657,47.
Amiculus. li. Dim. ab amicus. 619,30.
amicus,ci,m*amicus animi eſt,amator corporis:amator qui ad tempus, amicus qui perpetuo amat: amicus quaſi animi cuſtos.*619,22.887,52
Amĭcus,a,um,ior,iſſimus,ad.8, 47.558,33.1108,13.
Amiliarius lapis.153,7.
Aminea,æ,f.Feſt 677,41.
Aminium,n.1659,14.
Amiſſĭo,onis,f. ab amitto. 754, 34. 886,27.
Amiſſus,a,um, part. ab amittor. 886,20.
Amĭta,tæ,f.811.
Amĭtīnus,& amitīna,811.
amitto,is.ſi,ſum,tere,ex a & mitto. *Accu.*88;8.886,2.1146,1.
Amittor.ris,paſſ.886,7.
Ammi,herba quædã, 1733,30
Ammi,ios,vel ammiũ,ij, Dioſc.
Ammochryſus,eſt nomen cujuſdam lapis,Plin.
Ammodites,quidam ſerpens arenacei coloris.Aetius.
Ammoneo,vide *Admoneo.*
Ammonĭácum,ci,n. Plin.691,9. 1739,10.
Ammonĭácus ſal.Dioſc.1266,60
Ammonis cornu,Plin.1776,5.
Ammonĭtrum,n.Plin 657,51.
Ammorgis,inis,864,3.
ammoveo,es,ui,motum,ere,ex a & moveo. *Accu.* pro admoveo, vel Amoveo.
Amnenſis,ſubſt.1235,6.
Amnenſis,e,ad.1235,22.
Amneſtĭa,æ,f.608,15.
Amnĭcola,læ,com. gen. Ovid,ex amnis & Colo.1235,6.
Amnĭcus,a,ũ,ad. ab amnis, Plin. 797,30.1235,14.
Amnis, nis,m. 1424, 46.1626, 19.975,35. 1234, 53.vi.*Flumen.*
Amniſis.1514,3.
Amnites, i. gemma ſimilis vitro, ſed durior. Plin.
mnium,ij, n. 1345,11.126,5.
Amo,as,avi,atum, *Amant homines,diligit Deus.*414,39.887,33.
Amare abſolutum,Terent.
Amat,pro ſolet,Tacit.
Amodo,adu.622,34.722,35.
Amœbæum carmen.1550,34.
Amœna,orum,n.196,29.
amœnĭtas,atis,948.10.1107,46
Amœnĭter,adu.ab amœnus,Gel 413,40.1108,35.
amœniſſĭmẽ,adu.i.jucundiſſime
amœne,adu.937,56.1188,36.(14
amœſſor,aris,atus ſũ,dep.1263
amœſtus,a,ũ,valde triſtis 1263,26
Amœnus,a,ũ,ior,iſſimus,413,29. 545,45 1108,17.1199,7.
Amolĭor,ris,litus,ab a,& molior *Accu.* Terent.320, 46. 1049, 27. 1172,47.1209,25.
Amolĭtĭo,onis,f. Gell.1049,29. 1175 13.
Amomis,dis,f.Gell.1733,34
Amomum,mi,n. Virg. exiguus frutex ex ligno vvæ malo in ſeipſe convolutus.
Amor,oris,m.ab amo,558,6.674 21.888,50.vide *Cupido.*
Amorgĭnẽ idẽ quod Helxine,Dio
Amorgis, genus lintei.
Amorgis.vide *Ammorgis.*
Amorgitæ,i. Veſtes purpureæ
Amoroſus,a,um,889,31.
Amorphus, a, um, ad.551, 13. 1310,22.
Amotĭo, nis, f. ab amoveo.remolitio.
Amotus,a,um, part.Horat.ab amoveor.1209,39.
amoveo,es,otũ,ere a,& moveo. *ac* 1,3.224,37.1172,47,1317,49. 1406,47.1462,12.1666,38.
Ampelītis.493,41.
Ampelodeſmos, Plin.1733,38.
Ampeloprāſon.1747,24.
Ampeloleuce,es,f.Plin.1740,31.
Ampelomelæna,1740,19.
Ampelos agria ſylveſtris vitis nomine labruſca,Plin.
Amphæmerinos.27,26.
Amphĭbĭum,bij,n. Varro 56, 1627,28.
Amphibia,1697,52.
Amphĭbolĭa, æ,f. & Amphibologia.idem.Quint.35,55467,13 1384,12.& 3.1675,46.
mphibologus,a, um, ad.35,56
Amphĭbologicè,adu.35,60.
Amphĭbolon.467,16.1675,46.
Amphĭbrachus pes eſt, ex prima & vltima brevibus, media prod. 1537,33.
Amphibulis,veſtis circumcincta fibulis clauſa.
Amphĭcarpa,orum,n.625,41.
Amphicaulis.Ruell.84,24.
Amphicirtos,901,41.
Amphicirton,1673,29.
Amphidæum,i.caput oris vetuſ labris cucurbitarum ſimile.
Amphidoxon.335,26.
Amphidoxus,739,56.
Amphimicrus,& amphimacer, pes ex tribus ſyllabis conſtans,prima & vltima longis,media correpta.1557,29.
Amphĭmallus,lĭ, m.Plin. 2143, 621,50.641,10.
Amphĭmaſchăla.640,14.
Amphimerina febris.i. febris quotidiana. Plin.
Amphima,quidam piſcis.
Amphion,570,31.1334,59.
Amphippi.1372,17.
Amphiſbæna, vel amphiſbæna, æ,f.Plin.1300,3.
Amphitane,Plin.1776,11.

Amphitapa, f. 219,6. 284.8. 641, 11.& 12.
Amphitapus, a, um. idē est qꝙ amphimallus. Vlpian. 621,50. 641,10.
Amphitapia } 641,12.
Amphitapes. }
Amphithalamus, mi, masc. Vitru. 238,12.
Amphitheātrum, tri, n. Mart. 37, 41. 1399,9.
Amphitheātrālis, le, ad. Plin. 37, 43. 1102, 8.
Amphitheātricus, a, um. ad. idē quod Amphitheatralis. Plin.
Amphithetum, ti, n. Erasm. 379, 16. 800,25.
Amphora, æ. f. 85,33. 207,59. 1094 7. 1125,7. 1469, 27. 1569,1.
Amphorālis. le Plin. i. amphoralevas, hoc est, vnius amphoræ capax.
Amphorarium vinum, Procul. 1661,24.
Amphorārius, rij, m. 1469,32.
Amphorisma, i. foramen per quod exit sudor, Gal.
Amphotcroplon, Bud. 616,46.
Ampiono, as, avi, vel ampirno, as, avi, are. 396,30.
Ample, adu. 83 2,22. 1239,26.
Amplecto, & amplexo, pro amplector, & amplectens, part. ab amplect. & amplexens, pro amplexans antique.
Amplector, eris, xus sum, *Accus.* 331,37. 399,48. 503,53. 731,29. & 41. 332,36 313,55. 887,33.
Amplestia. 1449,59.
Amplexim, adu. 150,30.
Amplexor, aris, *Accus.* freq. ab amplector, Ovid. 503,53. 557,48.
Amplexus, a, um, part. ab amplector, Ovid. 503,58.
Amplexus, xus, m. ab amplector, 279,1. 503,59
Amplificātio, onis, f. g. ab amplio, Ascon. 413,11. 1215,17.
Amplificātus, a, um, part. ab amplio. 513,46. 1215,18.
Amplificē, adu. Catu. 897.44.
Amplifico, as, avi, atum, *Accus* 37,46. 181,6. 539, 35. 513,19. & 41. 887,30.
Amplificor, aris, pass.
Amplificātio, onis. f. g. 513.51.
Amplificātor, oris, m. ver. 513,48
Amplificātus, a, um, Part. 37,48. 513,46.
Amplio, as, avi, atum, *Accus.* 181. 942,53. 513,41. 967,43. 798,19. 1215,15.
Amplissime, adu. 859,29. 1239,26.
Amplissimus, a, um. 1294,5. 739, 42.
Amplitas, tis, f. 832,8. 858, 57.
Ampliter, adu, Plaut. pro ample. 633. 997,3. 1444,33, 832,23.
Amplitudo, nis, f. 69, 57. 181,13. 437,50. 661,13. & 24. 832,37. 4. 523, 3. 739,17. 858,44. 996,34
Amplivagus, a, um, ex amplus, & vagor. 1190, 44. 1427,46.
Amplius, adu. 962,57. 963,17.
Amplusculus, a, um. Apul. 632, 20.
Amplus, ior issimus. 229,50, 681. 27, 832,12. 1651,31. 6, 21. 996, 56. 1444,24.
Amplustre, vide *Aplustre.*
Amplustrum, tri, n. i. remus, vel rector navis.
Ampron, onis, masc. g. 236, 42. 1232,20.
Ampulla, læ, f. 150,40. & 47. 379, 13. 1125,5. 1561,53. 583,59.
Ampullaceus, a, um. Colu. 150,54 1070,37. 1561,57.
Ampullæ, f. 1159,58. 659,25. 139 37. 1552,27.
Ampullārius, a, um. Plaut. 584, 4. 1561,57.
Ampullārius, rij, m. Plaut. 150, 50. 1561,54.
Ampulleisco, is, Cælius. 1162,53 686,10.
Ampullor, aris, Horat. 1159,43
Amputatorius, a, um. 387,45.
Amputator, oris, m. ab amputo. 1160,52.
Amputātus, a, um, part. ab amputor. 386,16. 1465,45.
Amputātio, onis, fœm. 387,16. 1058,11.
Amputo, as, ex am, præ. & puto, *Accus* 266, 51. 384,18. 372,52. 385,24. & 37. 474,7. 712,58. 884, 35. 1057,58. 1160,41. 108,52. 1228, 46. 1429,11.

Amsegetes, Fest. 830,5.
Amula, læ. f. Sip. vasculi genus, ad aquam gestandam 735,31.
Amulula, læ, dim. ab amula.
Amulētum, ti, n. Plin. 113, 46. 1118,12. 1207, 47.
Amurca, cæ, f. Virg. 473,20. 599, 50. 967,48.
Amurcārius, a, um, Cato. vt
Amurcaria dolia, 1560, 4.
Amurica, f. idem, quod amurca. 473, 1.
Amuricosus, a, um. 473,42.
Amurcosus, a, um. Hor. 473, 43.
Amusium, ij, n. Vitru. 785,58.
Amussim, & amussatim, adu. 527,52. 872,25. 1078,16. 439,34. 803,23.
Amussatim. 872, 25. & 53. 803, 14. 439,36.
Amussis, is, f. Varro. 218,42. 848, 31. 827,3. 1252,60. 916,11.
Amussitātus, a, um, Flaut. 1153, 41. 1253, 10. 1677, 14. 380, 37 527,44.
Amutus, si, m. Vit. 1585,46. 759,1.
Amygdala, læ, fœ. Plin. 131,46
Amygdalæ fauciū, 806,60.
Amygdalatum, ti, n. 909,38.
Amygdalīceus, a, um. Plin. id, quod fit ex amygdalis.
Amygdalinus, a, um, Plin. 33, 14 942,35. 1017,35
Amygdalītes, Plin. herba ex genere tithymalli, à similitudine amygdali.
Amygdalus, f. Plin. 1780,38.
Amygdalum, li, n. Pallad. 33,10.
Amylum, li, n. Plin. 1403,55.
Amyris, arbor quædam.
Amystis, Horat. 478,22.
Amytia, genus thuris.
An, adu. interrogantis, & interdum dubitātis. 1644,40. 503, 25. 501,9.
Anne, idem quod an: An, & ne interpositis aliquot dictionibus, Cicer. an partus ancillę sit ne, &c.
Ana, bestiæ genus.
Anabāsis, fœm. Plin. herba, quę a latinis equisetum dicitur.
Anabāsius, Ierom. 1123,40.
Anabāthrum, ri, n. Iuven. 381, 44. 1165,53.
Anabolāgium, vel anaboladium, n. 1184,59.
Anabolæ, f. 90,53,59.
Anabula, læ. f. genus herbæ.
Anabrochismus, cum immissis vinculis aliquid supervacanei tabefactum tollitur, Iunius.
Anacacabea, Ruel. 1735,47.
Anacacabos, Aëtius. 1735,48.
Anacampseros, otis, Plin. f. g. 1733,40.
Anacardium, Ruell. 1779,54.
Anacephalæosis, fœm. Quintil. 174,21. 1204,51.
Anachites, 1769,11.

Anáchorēsis,f. Cassian. 723,10.
Anáchorēta, tæ, m.g. Cassian. 723,6.
Anáclēsis,f.204,32.
Anacleticon.1533,36.
Anáclintērium,rij,neut.Lamp. 591.40.919,21.
Anacollia,Æt.928,2.
Anácolūthos.1689,32.
Anacrisis,f.Bud.528,53.
Anactorion,Diosc.1735,50.
Anádēma, atis, neut. Lucret. 637,33.
Anadendrades.1786,16.
Anadendromalache, Galen. 1104,52.
Anadēdron,idem quod Athęa.
Anadesmos, id est fascia,qua vulnera obligantur, Horat.
Anádiplōsis,f.466,28.
Anadyomene,Plin. 1234,18.
Anagallis,idis,Plin. 1751,14.
Anagallis aquatica,1740,39.
Anaglipha,1051,27.1086,57.
Anagliphice.764,51.
Anagliphus,1051,28.
Anaglipharius,idem.1050,31.
Anaglyphum,phi.neut.1560,8.
Anaglyptes,tæ,m.220,49.
Anaglyptícē,es,f.220, 59.512, 48.764,51.
Anaglyptum, ti, n. idem quod anaglyphum.
Anāgnōstēs,æ,m. 272,5.
Anagoge, es,f.receſſus ſubtilis ſive ſuperior intelligentia.
Anagogeticus, qui tractat de cœleſtibus.
Anagraphe,es,f. 304,3.791,39. 1203,53.
Anagus,gi,m. 379,17.
Anagyris,Ruel.1733,44.
Análecta,orum,n.Mart. 144,5. 616,6.926,44.1072,45.
Análectes, æ, masculi. Senec. 616,10.
Análectice,es,f.435,9.
Análectis,idis,f.Ovid.382,5.
Analemma, atis, neut. Vitruv. 785,45.
Analesia, æ,f. id est, capitis perturbatio.
Análogía, æ, f. 868,59.1154,39. 337,53.
Análogiſmus, à dialecticis vocatur firmiſſimum illud argumenti genus,quod à cauſa propinqua ducitur.
Analegium, vel analogium, n. 1165,54.
Analogus,a,um.1154,57.
Analphabēti, orum, m.Fulg. 373,42.
Analogiſtæ, arum, m. 1544,19.
Analysis,ios,f.1218,56.
Analiticum,ci,n.1208,59.
Ananchitis,idis,f. lapis prætioſus, Plin.
Anantopodoton, ſchema eſt, quum ſcilicet oratio membro aliquo deſtituitur.
Anápæstus,sti,m. 1557,12.
Anapæstus verſus etiam dicitur, & anapæstum, n. 1557, 14.
Anápęsticus, a, um. 1557, 19.
Anapausterion. 1533,41.
Anáphora, ræ,f.Firm.1105,21.
Anarchia,æ, f. 672,52.1192,51.
Anarchus,a,um, Ambroſ. 1142, 47.
Anarrinon. quod & antirrhinum,Plin.herba eſt amagallidi ſimilis.Galenus Buchraniō appellat.
Anas,átis,m. vel f. 1700, 52.& 53.484,19.902,50.484,21.
Anasarca,Celſ.481,33.
Anaſtomaticum, medicamentum.929,21.
Anátārius, a, um, Plaut. 484, 28.
Anátārius, rij, m. id eſt cuſtos anatum.
Anáticula, læ, f. dim. ab anas. 484,23.1700,56.
Anátinus,a,um,Plaut. 484,28.
Anaſtomoſis, ios, vel eos,Celſ. 133,60.
Anaſtrophē,es,fœm, figura dictionis, quæ duorum verborum prępoſterus ordo dicitur. Quint.
Anáthēma, atis, n. Bud. 532, 29.
Anáthēmátizo,as, avi, arum. 381.17.1297,40.
Anatole, eſt quædam ſtella in oriente, & interpretatur, naſcens.
Anátocismus,mi,m. 1195,18.
Anátomia,æ, vel anatome, es, f.37, 56. 771, 14.
Anátomícē,es,f.38,1.
Anátomícus, a, um, Macrob. 37,59.
Anax,yris,ita dicta, quod folia ejus calceorum ſoleas imitentur.1754,53.
Ancæſa,orum,neut.Feſt.106, 20.
Anceps, pitis, ad. 71,18.460, 17.466, 31.467, 21. 926,35, 1460,37.230,36.397,42.
Ancetum,ti,n. 377,33.
Anchilops.587,39.1445,0.
Anchinum, mel ex floribus confectum.
Anchiſia,eſt herba,cujus radix inficit digitos.
Anchoniſci. 785,33.
Anchóra,ræ, f. 39,60.
Anchoro, as, avi.39,54.
Anchórāle, lis,neut. Plin.100, 10.
Anchórālis, & hoc anchorale, Pli.& Anchórārius,a,um,idem Hirc.40,2,200,13.
Anchorárius,rij,m.142,16.
Anchóra, quidam piſcis eſt, Caſiod.
Anchuriſma, atis, neut. 168, 18.
Anchūſa,æ.f.Pli.1740,52.
Anchyle. 771, 18.775,42.
Ancido. 761, 50.
Ancile, lis,neut.1282,37. 1473, 37.
Ancilla,læ,f.655,16.701,10.897, 56.1300,59.1670, 37.1639,5.
Ancillárīolus,li,m.Senec.1639, 26.
Ancillāris, re, i. quod ad ancillam pertinet. Sal.
Ancillor, aris, atus, ari,depo. Dat.1300, 38.
Ancillula, læ,f. dim. 655,11.& 16.711,10.897,58.1670,37.
Ancuba,bæ,f. 315,49.
Anclabra, vel antlabra. 1559, 39.
Anclabilis,i. hauſibilis.
Anclabris, 1462,49.
Anclātor,i.miniſtrator, vel qui aquam haurit.
Anclātórium,rij,n.1469,39.
Anclia, ſive anclidia, rota,cum qua hauritur aqua.
Ancliator, i.fur,vel latro.
Anclio, i.furari.
Anclo,as,505,33.
Ancogomita, 1276,5.
Ancon,onis.m.501,16.
Anconęs, in parietibus, Vitr. 292,21. 343,45.
Anconiſci. 341,49.

Anteēres, Cels. 988, 7.
Anctito, as, avi, atum, freq. ab ango, Bud. 1510, 26.
Anctus, a, um, p. ab angor, id est, vexatus.
Anculi, vel anculæ, id est dij, deæ que ancillarum, Fest.
Ancus, ci, m. 372, 18.
Ancyloglossum, si, n. Paul. Agin. 1385, 15.
Ancyla, læ, f. i. obstructio articuli.
Ancyromachus, genus navigij est, ita dictum, quod anchoris & reliquis navigij instrumentis vehendis sit aptum.
Andabatæ, arum, m. 634, 26.
Andegavianum } vinum. 1660,
Andiacum } 2.
Andēla, læ, f. vel andena, æ, fœm. 38, 40.
Andrachne, es, f. Plin. 1751, 49.
Andrachne agria. Ruell. 1750, 17.
Andrāgo, ginis, f. 1670, 1.
Androdamās, antis, masc. Plin. 1776, 18.
Androgynus, ni, masc. 902, 10. 1279, 30.
Andromeda. 1237, 12.
Andron, onis, vel onos, m. Pli: 238 27. 602, 42. 1613, 21.
Andronitis, idis, fœm: Vitru. 1613, 21.
Andronium, nij, n. Cels. 268, 17.
Androsæmon, ni, n. Plin 1753, 24.
Androsaces, es, f. Plin: 1733, 48.
Aneclogistus, a, um, adject. Vlp. 10, 5.
Anellus scribunt quidam, pro annellus.
Anēmonē, es, fœm. Plin. 1750, 40. 1751, 5.
Anemosphoros. 1543, 21.
Ancta, tæ, fœm. avis quædam aquatica.
Anetarius, rij, m. istius avis custos
Anēthum, thi, n. Plin. 1743, 26.
Anēthinus, a, um, ad. vt oleum anethinum. 1017, 58.
Anexeraſtus, Hottom. idem quod aneclogistus. 1046.
Anfractus, tus, m. ab an, & frango 1541, 43. 1657, 4. 1437, 26.
Anfractum, ti, n. *Acc.* idem quod anfractus.
Anfrango, is, egi, ex ad, & frango, id est, circumfrango.
Angāria, æ, f. Pandect. 1123, 48. 1301, 60. 328, 27.
Angário, as, avi, atum. Digest. 327, 50.
Angārius, rij, m. 1123, 40. 172, 22.
Angārus, ri, m. 217, 42.
Angelica, cæ, f. 1739, 5.
Angelus, li, m. 38, 45. 938, 47.
Angellus, li, m. dim. ab angulus.
Angens, tis. 343, 7.
Anger spatarius. 1347, 50.
Angīna, næ, f. Plin. 448, 1. 1181, 39. 1397, 42.
Angiportus, us, vel ti, m. & angiportum, ti, n. 733, 39. 830, 37. 984, 1425, 10.
Angistrum, tri, n. 836, 17.
Angito, as, freq: ab ango. 1561, 13.
Anglicus, a, um, ad. 291, 51. 1455, 12.
Anglyptes. 1677, 37.
Ango, is, xi, sine sup. vsitato, *Acc.* 455. 43. 1422, 51. 1493, 20. 1531, 4. 1510, 13. 1560, 51.
Angor, oris, pass. 214, 3.
Angor, oris, m. verb, ab ango. 25, 40. 214, 13. 39, 48. 1369, 17. 1422, 54.
Anxus, p. ab angor, Diom.
Angueus, a, um, ad. ab anguis, id ē quod angueneus.
Anguicomus, id est, serpens qui habet comas.
Anguīculus, li, dim. ab anguis. 1358, 60.
Anguīfer, ra, rum, ex anguis, & fero, Col. 327, 30. 1359, 3.
Anguīgena, næ, com. g. ex anguis & gigno, Ovid: 1300, 17.
Anguilla, læ, f. Plin. 1720, 50.
Anguilla decumana. 1723, 58.
Anguillārium, rij. n. id est, locus vbi anguillæ sunt.
Anguīneus, a, um, ad. Ovid. 1359, 4.
Anguīnum, ni, n. 1359, 6.
Anguinus, a, um, ad. 1359, 4.
Anguīmanus, ni, elephantorum epitheton est, ab anguis & manus, Lucret. 502, 20.
Anguīpes, edis. com. g. ex anguis & pes, Ovid: 652, 14.
Anguis, is. m. & f. aliquando angues aquarum sunt, serpentes terrarum, dracones tēplorum. 1300, 25. 1358, 56.
Anguitenens, entis, m. ex anguis, & teneo. 1300, 19.
Angulāris, re, ad. ab angulus, Col. 343, 36. & 58.
Angulārius, Frocul. idem quod angularis, sive quadratus.
Angulātum, adu. Diom: 344, 2.
Angulātus, a, um, ad. 343, 5.
Angulosus, a, um, Plin. 343, 52
Angulus, li, m. 343, 1, & 4.
Angustans, angustandus, p. ab angusto, Senec.
Angustātus, a, um, ad. 984, 6 1421, 20.
Angustē, ius, issime, adu. 174, 38. 984, 27. 1421, 33. 1350, 29. 1380, 11. 683,
Angustia, æ, f. sive potius angustiæ. arum. 18, 59. 170, 42. 174, 984, 10. 1119, 49. 1326, 11, & 19 1421, 26. 86, 32. 435, 29. 458, 57. 535, 32. 683, 40. 1053, 5. 1000, 56. 1531, 38.
Angusto, as, avi, atum. *Accus.* Lucan. 984, 3.
Angustitas, atis, f. antiquum, pro angustia, Acc. 535, 33.
Angustus, a, um. ad. 17, 27. 86, 46. 545, 10. 984, 24. 1055, 22. 1119, 56. 1350, 22. 1355, 8. 1421, 28.
Anhēlans, antis. p. 1171, 30.
Anhēlātio, onis, f. ab anhelo, Plin. 70, 15.
Anhēlator, oris, masc. Plin. 1171 37.
Anhēlātus, a, um, part. 137, 44 1163, 3.
Anhēlia, id est, pugna, & dicitur ab anhelus.
Anhēlitus, us, m. 170, 22, & 41. 1326, 20. 1360, 9. 1356, 31. 1550, 29. 1657, 34.
Anhēlo, as, avi, atum, ex ad & halo, *Acc.* vt scelus anhelare, *Abl.* vt amnis anhelat vapore. 169, 49. & 52, & 54. 224, 24. 471, 21, 36, 4.
Anhēlus, a, um. ad. Virg. id est, suspiriosus.
Anicētum, ti, n. idem quod anisum, Plin.
Aniciana, genus pyri. Coll.
Anicula, læ, f. dim. ab anus. 1223 19. 1670, 27.
Aniculāris, re, & anilis, le, ad. 465, 56. 1022, 56. 1671, 5.
Anilitās, atis, f. Catul. 1021, 56. 465, 53.
Aniliter, adu. 1671, 8. 465, 60.
Anima, æ, f. vide *animus*. 136, 34 944, 29. 1372, 51. 170, 24. 864, 33. 1657, 34.
Animabilis, le, ad 864, 44.
Animadverto, is, i, sū, ex anim*, &

Anáchorēsis, f. Cassian. 723, 10.
Anáchorēta, tæ, m. g. Cassian. 723, 6.
Anáclēsis, f. 204, 32.
Anacleticon. 1533, 36.
Anáclinterium, rij, neut. Lamp. 591. 40. 919, 21.
Anacollia, Aët. 928, 2.
Anácolūthos. 1689, 32.
Anacrisis, f. Bud. 528, 53.
Anactorion, Diosc. 1735, 50.
Anádēma, atis, neut. Lucret. 637, 33.
Anadendrades. 1786, 16.
Anadendromalache, Galen. 1104, 52.
Anadēdron, idem quod Athęa.
Anadesmos, id est fascia, qua vulnera obligantur, Horat.
Anádiplōsis, f. 466, 28.
Anadyomene, Plin. 1234, 18.
Anagallis, idis, Plin. 1751, 14.
Anagallis aquatica, 1740, 39.
Anaglipha, 1051, 27. 1086, 57.
Anagliphice. 764, 51.
Anagliphus, 1051, 28.
Anaglipharius, idem. 1050, 31.
Anaglyphum, phi. neut. 1560, 8.
Anaglyptes, tæ, m. 220, 49.
Anaglyptícē, es, f. 220, 59. 512, 48. 764, 51.
Anaglyptum, ti, n. idem quod anaglyphum.
Anāgnōstēs, æ, m. 272, 5.
Anagoge, es, f. recessus subtilis sive superior intelligentia.
Anagogeticus, qui tractat de cœlestibus.
Anagraphe, es, f. 304, 3. 791, 39. 1203, 53.
Anagus, gi, m. 379, 17.
Anagyris, Ruel. 1733, 44.
Análecta, orum, n. Mart. 144, 5. 616, 6. 926, 44. 1072, 45.
Análectes, æ, mascul. Senec. 616, 10.
Análectice, es, f. 435, 9.
Análectis, idis, f. Ovid. 382, 5.
Analemma, atis, neut. Vitruv. 785, 45.
Analesia, æ, f. id est, capitis perturbatio.
Análŏgĭa, æ, f. 868, 59. 1154, 39. 337, 53.
Análogismus, à dialecticis vocatur firmissimum illud argumenti genus, quod à causa propinqua ducitur.
Analegium, vel analogium, n. 1165, 54.
Analogus, a, um. 1154, 57.
Analphabēti, orum, m. Fulg. 373, 42.
Analogistæ, arum, m. 1544, 19.
Analysis, ios, f. 1218, 56.
Analiticum, ci, n. 1208, 59.
Ananchitis, idis, f. lapis prætiosus, Plin.
Anantopodoton, schema est, quum scilicet oratio membro aliquo destituitur.
Anápæstus, sti, m. 1557, 12.
Anapæstus versus etiam dicitur, & anapæstum, n. 1557, 14.
Anápęsticus, a, um. 1557, 19.
Anapausterion. 1533, 41.
Anáphora, ræ, f. Firm. 1105, 21.
Anarchia, æ, f. 672, 52. 1192, 51.
Anarchus, a, um, Ambros. 1142, 47.
Anarrinon, quod & antirrhinum, Plin. herba est amagallidi similis. Galenus Buchraniō appellat.
Anas, átis, m. vel f. 1700, 52. & 53. 484, 19. 902, 50. 484, 21.
Anasarca, Cels. 481, 33.
Anastomaticum, medicamentum. 929, 21.
Anátārius, a, um, Plaut. 484, 28.
Anátārius, rij, m. id est custos anatum.
Anátícula, læ, f. dim. ab anas. 484, 23. 1700, 56.
Anátīnus, a, um, Plaut. 484, 28.
Anastómosis, ios, vel eos, Cels. 133, 60.
Anastrophē, es, fœm. figura dictionis, quæ duorum verborum prępostĕrus ordo dicitur. Quint.
Anáthēma, atis, n. Bud. 532, 29.
Anáthēmátīzo, as, avi, atum. 381, 17. 1297, 40.
Anatole, est quædam stella in oriente, & interpretatur, nascens.
Anátŏcismus, mi, m. 1195, 18.
Anatómia, æ, vel anatome, es, f. 37, 56. 771, 14.
Anatómícē, es, f. 38, 1.
Anatómícus, a, um, Macrob. 37, 59.
Anax, yris, ita dicta, quod folia ejus calceorum soleas imitentur. 1754, 53.
Ancæsa, orum, neut. Fest. 106, 20.
Anceps, pitis, ad. 71, 18. 460, 17. 466, 31. 467, 22. 926, 25. 1460, 37. 230, 36. 397, 42.
Ancetum, ti, n. 377, 33.
Anchilops. 587, 39. 144, 50.
Anchinum, mel ex floribus confectum.
Anchisia, est herba, cujus radix inficit digitos.
Anchoniscī. 785, 33.
Anchóra, ræ, f. 39, 60.
Anchoro, as, avi. 39, 54.
Anchōrāle, lis, neut. Plin. 100, 10.
Anchōrālis, & hoc anchorale, Pli. & Anchōrārius, a, um, idem Hirc. 40, 2, 202, 13.
Anchōrārius, rij, m. 140, 16.
Anchŏrā, quidam piscis est, Casiod.
Anchurisma, atis, neut. 168, 18.
Anchūsa, æ, f. Pli. 1740, 52.
Anchyle. 771, 18. 775, 42.
Ancido. 761, 50.
Ancile, lis, neu. 1282, 37. 147, 37.
Ancilla, læ, f. 655, 16. 701, 10. 897, 56. 1300, 59. 1670, 37. 1639, 5.
Ancillārĭolus, li, m. Senec. 1639, 26.
Ancillāris, re, i. quod ad ancillam pertinet. Sal.
Ancillor, aris, atus, ari, depo. *Dat.* 1300, 38.
Ancillŭla, læ, f. dim. 655, 11. & 16. 711, 10. 897, 58. 1670, 37.
Ancuba, bæ, f. 315, 49.
Anclabra, vel antlabra. 1559, 39.
Anclabilis, i. hausibilis.
Anclabris, 1462, 49.
Anclātor, i. minister, vel qui aquam haurit.
Anclātōrĭum, rij, n. 1469, 39.
Anclia, sive anclidia, rota, cum qua hauritur aqua.
Ancliator, i. fur, vel latro.
Anclio, i. furari.
Anclo, as. 505, 33.
Ancogomita, 1276, 5.
Ancon, onis. m. 501, 16.
Ancones, in parietibus, Vitr. 292, 21. 343, 45.
Anconisci. 341, 49.

Anctēres, Cell. 988, 7.
Anctito, as, avi, atum, freq. ab ango, Bud. 1510, 26.
Anctus, a, um, p. ab angor, id est, vexatus.
Anculi, vel anculæ, id est dij, deæque ancillarum, Fest.
Ancus, ci, m. 372, 18.
Ancyloglossum, si, n. Paul. Agin. 1385, 15.
Ancyla, læ, f. i. obstructio articuli.
Ancyromachus, genus navigij est, ita dictum, quod anchoris & reliquis navigij instrumentis vehendis sit aptum.
Andabatæ, arum, m. 634, 26.
Andegavianum vinum. 1660, 2.
Andiacum
Andēla, læ, f. vel andena, æ, fœm. 38, 40.
Andrachne, es, f. Plin. 1751, 49.
Andrachne agria. Ruell. 1750, 17.
Andrāgo, ginis, f. 1670, 1.
Androdamās, antis, masc. Plin. 1776, 18.
Androgynus, ni, masc. 902, 10. 1279, 30.
Andromeda. 1237, 12.
Andron, onis, vel onos, m. Plin. 1238 27. 1692, 42. 1613, 21.
Andronitis, idis, fœm. Vitru. 1613, 21.
Andronium, nij, n. Cels. 1268, 17.
Androsæmon, ni, n. Plin. 1753, 24.
Androsaces, es, f. Plin. 1733, 48.
Aneclogistus, a, um, adject. Vlp. 103.
Anellus scribunt quidam, pro annellus.
Anemonē, es, fœm. Plin. 1750, 40. 1751, 5.
Anemosphoros. 1543, 21.
Ancta, tæ, fœm. avis quædam aquatica.
Anetarius, rij, m. istius avis custos
Anēthum, thi, n. Plin. 1743, 26.
Anēthinus, a, um, ad. vt oleum anethinum. 1017, 58.
Anexerastus, Hottom. idem quod aneclogistus. 106.
Anfractus, tus, m. ab an, & frango 1341, 43. 1657, 41. 1437, 26.
Anfractum, ti, n. *Acc.* idem quod anfractus.
Anfrango, is, egi, ex ad, & frango, id est, circumfrango.
Angaria, æ, f. Pandect. 1125, 48. 1301, 60. 328, 27.
Angário, as, avi, atum. Digest. 327, 50.
Angarius, rij, m. 1123, 40. 172, 22.
Angarus, ri, m. 217, 42.
Angelica, cæ, f. 1739, 5.
Angelus, li, m. 38, 45. 938, 47.
Angellus, li, m. dim. ab angulus.
Angens, tis. 343, 7.
Anger spatarius. 1347, 50.
Angina, næ, f. Plin. 448, 1. 1181, 39. 1397, 42.
Angiportus, us, vel ti, m. & angiportum, ti, n. 733, 39. 830, 37. 984. 1425, 10.
Angistrum, tri, n. 836, 17.
Angito, as, freq: ab ango. 1561, 13.
Anglicus, a, um, ad. 291, 51. 1455, 12.
Anglyptes. 1677, 37.
Ango, is, xi, sine sup. vsitato, *Acc.* 455. 43. 1422, 51. 1493, 20. 1531, 4. 1510, 13. 1560, 51.
Angor, eris, pass. 214, 3.
Angor, oris, m. verb, ab ango. 25, 40. 214, 13. 39, 48. 1369, 17. 1422, 54.
Anxus, p. ab angor, Diom.
Anguēus, a, um, ad. ab anguis, id ē quod anguineus.
Anguicomus, id est, serpens qui habet comas.
Anguiculus, li, dim. ab anguis. 1358, 60.
Anguifer, ra, rum, ex anguis, & fero, Col. 327, 30. 1359, 3.
Anguigena, næ, com. g. ex anguis & gigno, Ovid: 1300, 17.
Anguilla, læ, f. Plin. 1720, 50.
Anguilla decumana. 1723, 58.
Anguillārium, rij, n. id est, locus vbi anguillæ sunt.
Anguineus, a, um, ad. Ovid. 1359, 4.
Anguinum, ni, n. 1359, 6.
Anguinus, a, um, ad. 1359, 4.
Anguimanus, ni, elephantorum epitheton est, ab anguis & manus, Lucret. 502, 20.
Anguipes, edis. com. g. ex anguis & pes, Ovid: 652, 14.
Anguis, is. m. & f. aliquando angues aquarum sunt, serpentes terrarum, dracones tēplorum. 1300, 25. 1358, 56.
Anguitenens, entis, m. ex anguis, & teneo. 1300, 19.
Angularis, re, ad. ab angulus, Col. 343, 36 & 58.
Angulārius, Frocul. idem quod angularis, sive quadratus.
Angulatim, adu. Diom: 344, 2.
Angulātus, a, um, ad. 343, 5.
Angulosus, a, um, Plin. 343, 52
Angulus, li, m. 343, 1, & 4.
Angustans, angustandus, p. ab angusto, Senec.
Angustātus, a, um, ad. 984, 6 1421, 20.
Angustē, ius, issime, adu. 174, 38. 984, 27. 1421, 33. 1350, 29. 1380, 11. 1683,
Angustia, æ. f. sive potius angustiæ. arum. 18, 59. 170, 42. 174, 14. 984, 10. 1119, 49. 1326, 12, & 19 1421, 26. 86, 32 435, 29. 458, 57. 535, 32. 683, 40. 1053, 5. 1000, 56. 1531, 38.
Angusto, as, avi, atum. *Accus.* Lucan. 984, 2.
Angustitas, atis, f. antiquum, pro angustia, Acc. 535, 33.
Angustus, a, um. ad. 17, 27. 86, 46. 545, 10. 984, 24. 1055, 22. 1119, 56. 1350, 22. 1355, 8. 1421, 28.
Anhēlans, antis. p. 1171, 30.
Anhēlātio, onis, f. ab anhelo, Plin. 70, 15.
Anhēlator, oris, masc. Plin. 1171 37.
Anhēlātus, a, um, part. 137, 44. 1163, 3.
Anhēlia, id est, pugna, & dicitur ab anhelus.
Anhēlitus, us, m. 170, 22, & 41. 1326, 20. 1360, 9 1356, 31. 1550, 29. 1657, 34.
Anhēlo, as, avi, atum, ex ad & halo, *Acc.* vt scelus anhelare, *Abl.* vt amnis anhelat vapore. 169, 49. & 52, & 54. 224, 24. 471, 21, 36, 4.
Anhēlus, a, um. ad. Virg. id est, suspiriosus.
Anicētum, ti, n. idem quod anisum, Plin.
Aniciana, genus pyri. Coll.
Anicula, læ, f. dim. ab anus. 1223 19. 1670, 27.
Aniculāris, re, & anilis, le, ad. 465, 56. 1022, 56. 1671, 5.
Anilitās, atis, f. Catul: 1021, 56. 465, 53.
Aniliter, adu. 1671, 8. 465, 60.
Anima, æ, f. vide *animus*. 136, 34 944, 29. 1372, 51. 170, 24 864, 33. 1657, 34.
Animabilis, le, ad 864, 44.
Animadverto, is, i, sū, ex animus, &

adverto, *Accuſ.* vid. *video* 66,34. 3 4,34.912,15.1008,55.1001,10 1076,51.103,18.706,43.

Animadverſio, onis, f. 325,13 799 9.912,41.1166,52.146 ,19.

Animadverſor, oris, m. 315,29.

Animadverſus, a, um, par. ab animadverto. 325,10.912,30.1077 20.820,51.1166,46.

Animal, alis, n. 367,51.877, 56. 229,3.

Animālis, le, ad. 170,47.878,1. & 29.1295,59.

Animalis hoſtia dicebatur, quæ ob eam ſolum cauſam mactabatur, vt ejus anima Deo alicui offerretur, Macrob.

Animālitās, pro ipſa animali eſſentia.

Animans, antis, p. ab animo. 141, 35.864,49.

Animans, tis, ſubſt. quandoq; f. quandoque, n. raro, m. 877, 56.

Animātio, onis, f. ab animo & Animatus, us, maſc. Plin. 864, 41.

Animātus, p. 20,60. 360, 23.550, 24.944,23.

Animellæ, quoddam porci inteſtinum dulce.

Animo, as, avi, atum, *Accuſ.* dupl. interpoſita præp. vt homines ad prælia animare. 141, 18.507, 18. 1179,15.1415,47.1413,53.

Animæquus, a, um, ad. ex animus & æquus. 1046,9.1181,1.

Animōſe, adu. 360, 27. 894, 24. 1548,45.

Animoſus, a, um, ior, ad. 360, 19. 467,46.706,23.708, 17. 1420, 29. 1416, 16.1548,33.

Animoſitās, atis, f. Macr. 360, 11. 904, 22.99 ,39.

Animula, æ, f. dim. ab anima.

Animulus, li, m. dim. ab animus.

Animus, mi, m. *Animus eſt quo ſapimus, anima qua vivimus.* 19,53: 545,12.944,29.1066,13.1372,51 1389,8.1415,47.170,24. 360, 15. 454,23.708,10. 864, 34.936,45. 1027,16.1653,37.1170,48.1487, 53.1548,30.

Animi, orum, plu id eſt temeritas.

Aniſum, ſi, n. aniſetum, Plin. 39, 52.1739,6.

Anitas, tis, f. 1021,56.

Anitergium, gij, n. 1665,10.

Annālis, le, ad. i. annarius.

Annālis, is, & frequentius in plu. annales. 144,60.263, 24.729, 16. 124,17.1692,41.

Annārius, a, um, ad. Feſt. 1692,41.

Annāvigo, vide *adnavigo.*

Annecto, is, xui, xum, ex ad & necto, *Accuſ.* cum *dat.* vt modo mentum pectori annectit, *Accuſ.* cum præp. vt ad linguam ſtomachus annectitur. 40, 8.14,33.113,51. 553,46.817,39.1497,3.

Annector, eris: paſſ. 817,54.1497, 13.

Annellus, li, dim. ab annulus. 647 59.1232,1.

Annexus, a, um, p. vel nomen ex part. 817,58.

Annexus, us, m. Tacit. 1497, 17 794,45.1497,31.

Annīculus, a, um, ad. Varr. 24,60. 256,34.1725,51.1692,23.

Annifer, ra, rum, ad. Plin. id eſt, quaſi toto anno proventū ferēs.

Annihilo, as, avi, atum, vide *adnihilo.* 442,58.

Annitor, eris, iſus, vel xus, quod & adnitor dicitur, ex ad, & nitor. 509,40.720,49.842,22.1422, 14.

Anniſus, a, um, & annixus, p. 510, 4 & 5.842,38.1526,58.

Anniſūrus, vel annixūrus, part. ab annitor.

Anniverſalis, le, ad. 310,38.

Anniverſārius, a, um, ad. 562,1. 734,41.1692,10.

Anniverſariū, rij, n. 303,51,40,14.

Anno, as, Macrob. vide *adno.*

Annōminātio, onis, f. id eſt agnominatio.

Annona, næ, f. 1452,45.1563,9 229,10.342,6.

Annonārius, a, um, ad. Ve. 1563,49

Annonārius, rij, m Bud. 342 45.

Annonariū, rij, n. 643,11.(1563,4

Annoſitas, atis, f. 102, 58.

Annoſus, a, um, ad. Ovid. 1021,44 1022,23.

Annota, tæ, f. Plaut. 1001, 37.

Annotāmenta, orum, n. Gel. idem quod annotationes.

Annotātio, onis, f. Marcel. 912,41 1001,17, & 37.

Annotātor, oris, m. Plin. 912,35.

Annōtinus, a um, ad. ab annus, Col. 25,1.1699,29.

Annotinus, a, um, ab annona, Cæſ. 1563,41.

Annōto, as, avi, atum, ex ad, & noto. *Accuſ.* Pandect. 911,57. 1001, 4.701,44.1203,37.1503,31.

Annua, orum, n. Feſt. 1224,15.

Annualis, le, ad. 1692,41.

Annuarius, a, um, ad. 1692,41.

Annuātim, adu. 1692,49.

Annuitas, atis, f. Val. 41,19.

Annulāris, re, ad. ab annulus, Gel 1232,30.& 28.

Annularium, rij, n. 156,24.

Annulārius, ij, m. 761,32.1233,1

Annulātus, a, um, ad. Pla. 1231,56

Annulo, as, avi. 1231,55.

Annūlus, li, m. 1231,59.1232,3.& 4.& 7.& 8.1335,36.260,40.

Annumero, as, avi, vel adnumero ex ad, & numero, *acc.* 9,36.1004, 21.1047,40.1195,39.

Annumēror, aris, paſſ.

Annunciatum, ti, n. 939,19.

Annuncio, as, avi, atum, ex ad & nuncio, *Accuſ.* cum *Dat.* vt aliquid alicui annunciare, vide *denuncio.* 178,14.405,23. 938,44. 992,3.1315,44.

Annuncium, ij, n. id eſt, illud quod annunciatur.

Annuncius, cij, m. 938,49.

Annuo, is, ui, utum, ex ad, & nuo. *Dat.* vt alicui annuere, i. promittere, & *acc.* vt aliquem annuere, i. ſignificare nutu. 1029,32,47. 997, 10. 1726, 43. 21, 43. 25, 55. 557, 49.1680,30.& 37.1149,51.

Annutrio, vide *adnutrio.*

Annus, ni, m. 41,18. 258,2. 1269, 51.1691,33.1079,23.

Annos exuere, proponere exuvias, de ſerpentibus, Tibul.

Annua, bima, tertia die, vetus eſt locutio juriſconſulti: vſitata pro anno, biennio, triennio.

Annuum, nui, n. Herod. 1075,13. 1607,24.41,20.

Annuus, a, um ad, id eſt quod vnius anni ſpatium continet.

Annodīna, orum, n. Cell. 9:8, 55. 1207,51.

Anomālia, æ, f. Gel. 1586,7.

Anomālus, a, um, ad. 1253.4

Anomālum, li, n. 1580,11.

Anomia, æ, f. 451,41.796,58.

Anonis, vel ononis, 1741,13.

Anonium, n. herba quædam.

Anonymus, a, um, ad. 983,21.

Anorma, æ, fœm. id eſt irregularitas.

Anormis, me, ad, Horat. 797,1. 1253,4.

Anquina,næ, f. Cinna. 1142,57. 1266 29.
Anquiro, is, ſivi, itum, ex antiq. Præp. am, & quiro. 1290,5.
Anquiromagus: id eſt, genus navigij.
Anſa, æ, f. 491,1 702,6 833,44. 1788,7 186,17. 1011,23, & 32.
Anſarius, ri, m. 816,33.
Anſatus, a, um, ad. Colum. 492, 372,10.
Ante, præ. ſerviens *acc.* 10453
Anſer, anſula, & 12. *words more, which are left out here, loo e before* Appendix, *& there the, are ſet.*
Ante, adu. ante pro præ. & in comparationibus locum habet.
Ant a, adu. 104,53.
Ant"ſacta, orum, Ovid 407,55.
Ant"ctus, a, um, part. ab ante & actus 463,27 609 6.1 63,57.
Ant an buo, onis. m Mart. 825 9.1 06 37. 1603,43. & 57.
Antecanis, is, ex ante & canis. 140,2.
Ant cantamentum, ti, n. Apul. 339,32.
Ant capio, is, cepi, captũ cõp. ex ante & capio. *acc* 1139,22
Ant capio, onis, f. 777,55.
Ant captus, a, um, part ab ante capio.
Antecaveo, es, ui, cautum, ere. comp. ex ante & caveo. 121,6.
Ant cē o, is, ceſſi, ex ante & ceio, *Dat* & *acc* 665,14.53 ,12.
Antecē dens, ti, n. Subſt 53,53.
Ant cēdens, tis, particip. ab antecedo.
Anteceilo, lis, ui, ex ante & celo, antiquo verbo. *Dat.* & *Acc.* vt antecello tibi, vel illum in hac re. 530,9.
Antecellens, tis, part. 1451,5.
Ant ceptus, a, um, p ante capt*.
Antecelsio, onis, f. verbale, ab antecedo. 530,34 (1133,22.
Ant ceſſor, oris, m. verb. 625,12.
Antceſſores, rum, m. g. 38,3.
Antceſſus, m. ſive antecesſum, n. Senec. 656,57.
Anteci, 904,5.
Antecœnium, nij, n. ex ante & cœna. 80 52 120,45. 478,38.
Antecopa, æ, f. 358,15.
Ant curro, ris, ri, curſum, rere, comp. ex ante & curro, id eſt, præcurro.
Antecurſor, oris, m. Cæſ. 1256, 55. 1229,20. 1279,24.
Antedico, is, xi, ictum, comp. ab ante & dico, *accuſ.* 147 ,38. 264,38. 1315,55.
Antehabeo. es, bui, 5 3,55.
Antela æ, f. eſt evigulum quod ante pectus equi tenditur.
Ant eo, is, ivi, ire, itum, comp. ex ante & eo, *Dat.* vt anteire cęteris virtute, Cic. & *Accuſ* 663, 15. 1145,44.
Anteeor. paſſiv. Tacit.
Antexpectatũ, vel ante expectatum: adu ex ante & expectatu, Virg. 1362,20.
Antefactum, ti, n. ex ante & factum. 407,55.
Antéfero, fers, tuli, ex ante & fero, *Accu* cum *Dat.* vt tenuem victum antefert copioſo. 1133, 50 1173,56. 1302,32.
Antefixa, orum, n. F eſt. 56,6.
Ant gēnitālis, le, adject. ex ante & genitalis, lin. 40,35.
Anteg nitus, a, um, part. idem, quod antegenitalis.
Antegermino, as, avi, comp. ex ante & germino, as. 186,49
Antēgr di'or, eris, greſſus, ex ante & gradior, *Accuſ.* 665,13.
Ant greſſus, a, um, part. ab antegredior.
Ant hibeo, es, ui, itum, ere, comp. ex ante & habeo, *Accuſ.* cum *Dat.* vt vera falſis antehabere. 1133,50.
Ant hāc, adu. 105,20. 1501,21.
Antelapides. 14 6,53.
Ant latus, a, um, part. ab anteferor *Dat.* 1135,58.
Anteloquor, loqueris, quutus ſum, depon. 1381,37.
Antéloqui'um, ij, n. ex ante, & loquor. Macrob. 1149,39.
Ant lūcano, as, avi. 103,11. 1233,6 .
Antelūcānum. 963,35.
Antèlucanus, a, um. 105,8. 388, 41. 390,22.
Anteluco, as, & or, aris, depo: 53 9. 105,13.
Antèlūculo, adu. 105,11.
Ant ludium, ij, n. pro præludio, Apul.
Antemalorũ, figurate dictũ, pro eo, quod eſt malorum præterito rum. Virg.
Antémeridi'anus, a, um, ad. 999,35.
Antemon, eſt velum navis.
Antemurale, lis, neut. 611,19. 189,53.
Antenna, næ, f 373,30. 1266,12.
Ant occupo, as, avi, atum, are, comp. ab ante & occupo, *Acc.* 1139,22. 1291,33.
Ant occupatio, onis, f. 1139,43
Antepagmenta, vide *Antipagmenta.* 643,8.
Antepenultimus, a, um, adject. 833,37.
Antepes, dis, in plur. pedes, id eſt, ob. equia amicorum.
Antepilani, orum, m. Liv. dicti autem ſunt antepilani, quod antepilanos, id eſt, ante Trojanos, qui pilis pugnabant, prælium capeſcerent.
Antepono, is, poſui, ſitum, ere, comp. ex ante & pono: *Accuſ.* cum *Dat.* vt philoſophos antepono Poëtis. 1133,49. 1301,32.
Antepyra, æ, f. 1347,22.
Ant quam, adu 104, 56.
Anteriſor, & hoc anterius, cõparativum ab ante, ſine ſuperlativo: Sidon. 204,5. 833,3 .
Antēris, idis, f. 197,49. 1008,37.
Anteritas, atis, f. 28,20.
Anterium, rij, & ante verbanum. 575,43.
Antermini 778,54.
Anterotes, is, f. 35,14.
Antēs, antiũ, m. 197,5 1088,58.
Antēſignānus, ni, m. 1402,52.
Anteſſores, Iuſt. dicuntur legis doctores.
Anteſto, as, ſteti, comp. ex ante & ſto, as. *Dat.* 739, 8. 530,16.
Anteſtor, aris, atus ſum, depo. comp, ex ante & teſtor. aris. *Accuſ.* vt aliquem anteſtari, id eſt, teſtem capere.
Antevēnio, is, veni, ventum ire, comp. ex ante & venio, *Accuſ.* 298,31. 1036,24. 1139,15. 530,14.
Anteventuli, id eſt, propenduli crines.
Antéverto, tis, ti, ſum, tere. comp. ex ante & verto, *Dat.* & *Accuſ.* vt Damnationes veneno antevertit. Tacit. 1139,15. 298, 32. 463, 18. 1229,16.
Antevolo, as, avi, atum, are, Virg. comp ex ante & volo, las. *Accuſ.* 588,7.
Antéurbanus, a, um, ad. Feſt. 551 22. 994,12.

Antexpectatus, a, um, part. 299, 53.

Antexpecto, as, avi, atum, are, comp. ex ante & expecto. 299, 20.

Anthalium, ij, n. Plin. 48, 8.

Anthēdon, Plin. 932, 44.

Anthēla, æ, f. 1073, 42.

Anthēmis, idis, f. Plini. 1741, 16.

Anthepsa, æ. f. 1344, 32.

Anthera, æ, f. Cels. quoddam medicamentum.

Anthericēs, Herodot. 491, 48.

Anthericeum, genus ballami.

Anthias. Plin. 1719, 9.

Anthillis, Plin. quædam herba.

Anthillion. Plin. 1735, 52.

Anthinus, a, um. Plin. adject. 593, 51. 737, 60.

Anthirrinum, vel potius antirrhinum. 1733, 52.

Anthisterion. 957, 14.

Anthologica, orum, n. Plin. 593, 23.

Anthos, eos. n. 592, 38.

Anthracia, æ. f. 294, 3.

Anthracinus, a, um, ad. Varro. 1708, 10.

Anthracītes, m. Plin. 1776, 23.

Anthracius, ij, m. 130, 13. 294, 17.

Anthracos. 294, 4.

Anhrax, acis. m. 294, 4.

Anthriscus, sci, m. sive anthriscum, sci. n. Plin. 1732, 45.

Anthrōpographus, phi. 983, 1.

Anthrōpomorphon. 1748, 34.

Anthrōpomorphītæ. 723, 19.

Anthus, thi, m. Plin. 1698, 10.

Anthypophora, f. Iul. Ruff. est figura sententiæ.

Antiades, Aeginet. 447, 56.

Antiæ, sive anthiæ, arum. f. Fest. 695, 6.

antibacchius, pes, constans ex duabus longis, & vltima brevi. 1557, 25.

Antibiblium, blij, n. 1110, 5.

Antica, æ, f. Cornut. 605, 44. 770, 4.

Anticanthārus, ri, m. 593, 46.

Anticategoria, æ, f. id est, recriminatio, sive mutua accusatio, & est genus controversiæ judicialis. Quint.

Anticatones. Suet. 146, 10.

Anticelliū, lij, n. quedā herba.

Anticeptus, a, um. P. 1465, 52.

Anticresis, f. 963, 26.

Antichristus. m. 42, 15. 1120, 14.

Anticipo, as, avi, atum, comp. ex ante & capio. *Accus.* 1139, 22. 1465, 5.

Anticipātio, onis, f. g. 1139, 42. 1466, 31.

anticipātus. P. 1139, 37. 1465, 52

Anticthones, nū. 904, 3. 1076, 23

Anticus, a, um, adject. ab ante, qui ante est, vel ante cessit.

Anticyricon. 1732, 47.

Antidēo. Plaut. pro anteire.

antidōrū, ri, i. remuneratio, Vlp

Antidotarius, rij, m. 144, 55.

Antidotum, ti, n. & antidotus, f. Plin. 951, 32. 1212, 17. 358, 10. 927, 41.

Antigērio, veteres pro valde, & pro statim vtebantur, quasi antequam res gereretur. Fest.

Antigrapheus, ei, m. diphthongus est in vltima syllaba nominativi, Gell. & antigrapharius. rij, m. 357, 54.

Antigraphia, f. i. cancellaria.

Antigraphum, phi. n. 357, 49. 529, 3. 1067, 27.

Antigraphus, phi 357, 53. 248, 40

Antilecta, orum. 616, 6.

Antilegomēna, orū. Pli. 334, 38

Antilēna, næ, f. 1073, 42.

Antillis. 1746, 44.

Antilogia, f. 334, 36. 631, 10. 2040, 30.

Antiloquor, loqueris, utus sum. depō. comp. ex ante & loquor vi. *Anteloquor.* Plin.

Antiloquus, a, ū, ab antiloquor

Antimaron. 398, 39.

Antimelon. 1748, 26.

Antimetabolē, figura, qua verba declinata repetuntur

Antimonium, nij, n. 1748, 27.

Antinomia, æ. f. Quin. 1216, 7.

Antiochenū concilium. 354, 34.

Antipagmenta, orum. n. 643, 48. 1033, 35.

Antipas. 1667, 36.

Antipater. 450, 49. 1366, 16. 1516, 7.

Antipates. Plin. 1768, 33.

Antipathia. f. Plin. 1176, 53.

Antipedes. vi. *Circumpedes.*

Antipelargēsis, sios, f. sive, antipelargia, æ, f. 668, 40. 1196, 52 1483, 43.

Antiperistasis, f. 1216, 23.

Antipharmacum, idem quod antidotum.

Antipherna, dicuntur apud jurisconsultos ea, quæ mariti constanti matrimonio, vxori suę, quasi remunerandæ dotis causa largitur.

Antiphona, f. vox reciproca, duobus choris alternatim psallentibus. 42, 12.

Antiphrasis, f. 624, 5.

Antipocha, æ, f. 357, 51. 123, 16.

Antipōdes, um, masc. plur. num 904, 3. 1076, 23.

Antipsalmodi, orum. 1339, 17.

Antiptosis. f. figura est, quando casus pro casu ponitur.

Antiquārius, a, um, Iuvē. 1022, 31. 1285, 8.

Antiquārij homines, Suet. 41, 25 1022, 54.

Antiquātio, onis, f. verbale ab antiquo. Gel. 5, 28, 442, 49.

Antiquātus, a, um, part. ab antiquor. 5, 25. 160, 2. & 66.

Antiquē, adu. Horat. 1023.

Antiquitas, fœ. 42, 23. 1021, 58

Antiquitus, adu. 38, 20. 853, 30. 1501, 12.

Antiquo, as, avi, atum, are, Ac. 5, 13. 206, 23. 409, 13. 442, 58. 1021, 34. 1202, 15. 1600, 7.

Antiquor, aris, 401, 49. 1601, 29.

Antiquus, a, um, ad. 1022, 26. 1023, 12. 1682, 46. 10, 25.

Antiquior, oris, adject. 501, 27, 1022, 44.

Antiquissimus, ad. 252, 10.

Antirrhinum, ni, neut. quædam herba florem parvum colore aureo habens, semen virulinis naribus simile, Plin.

Antiscorodon, Plin. 638, 4.

Antismicus, a, um, 362, 47.

Antismos, corruptè, pro, astrictismos. 362, 47. 760, 58.

Antisophistes, æ, fœ. Quin. id est, contrarius sophistarum partes agens.

Antisophistus, m. 358, 13.

Antispasis, f. 1542, 19.

Antispoda, sive antispodia, vocantur à medicis omnia ea, quæ eandem cum spodio habent facultatem, quæque in spodij inopia, pro eo possunt supponi.

Antistes, is, masc. & f. ex ante & stans. 127, 5. 722, 42. 1144, 8. 1134, 19. 1136, 54.

Antiquitas,tis,f.2,14.1144,9.
Antistitium,tij,n.Mart: Capel. 2,22.127,22. 437,60.
Antistitor,oris,m.Col. 335,42. 1038,45.
Antisto, pro antesto, dixerunt veteres.
Antistrophē, dicitur,cum inter conjuncta duo,quæ à sese mutuo pendeant, fit alterna conversio.
Antithalamus,m.Fest: 238, 10.
Antitheta,orum,n.334,59.
Antithon,dicitur genus ligni
Antitypum:t.b:exemplar simile formæ,vel contrarium.
Antlia,æ,f.Mart:1166,21.
Antlo,as,avi,atũ,are,Li: And: Accu.471,14.1106,17.
Antonomasia,Diom.est vocabulum,quod sine nomine positum,loco ejus fungitur.
Antræ, arum, f. Fest convalles vel arborum intervalla.
Antracides,est lapis pretiosus.
Antrax,acis,Gal. carbunculus.
Antrillus,li,m.id est,instrumentũ lapicidarium
Antromica,cæ,gẽma coruscans
Antrum,adu. 612,29, & 31. 606,51.
Antrum,n.Virg.226,60.416,13. 735,49.
Antyllis,vide *Antillũ*.
Anvicallia,vel anvifera. 1732, 49.
Anus,ni,m 57,8.627,24.
Anus,nus,f.1669. 47. 1022, 19.
Anxiẽ,adu.Salust.214,21.380, 40.718,21.1169,38.
Anxietãs, atis, f. 39,48.42,36. 214,10.717,56.1075,40. 1369, 19.
Anxifer,ra,rum,ex anxius & fero.1369,37.
Anxitudo,nis,f.214,10.717,56. 1369,19.
Anxius,a,um,ad.214,15.
Anyte,f.1714,57.
Aonides,dum 979,7.
Aorasia,æ,f, 134, 54.
Aornos.1098,10.

A ANTE P.

Apage,& apagete.68,2.70, 21. 570,39.722,31.
Apagesis.70,21.570,39.1209,53
Apagina,næ,f.144,11.
Apalestris, tre,ad.135,54.634. 49.
Apalos,Scrib:Larus.1480,15.
Aparctias.1655,32.
Aparine, es, f. herba quædam, quæ à nonnullis dicitur lappago
Apatẽ,genus intybi apud Theophrastrum,quã Theodorus fraudem convertit,eò quòd,gustantes amaritudine decipiat.
Apathẽs.Plin:21,5.
Apathia, æ,f.21,6.
Apecula,sive apicula,dim:ab apis,Plin.103,33.
Apeda,1705,14.
Apellotẽs,æ,m.1655,23.
Apella,læ,com.g. Horat, id est, circumcisus.
Apello, as, avi, atum. ab ad, & pello,vide *appello*.
Apellito,as,avi,atum, freq: ab appello. 202, 22.
Apepsia,æ,f.375,2.
Aper,ri,m.g.139,22.
Aperculati.1716,50.
Aperculatorium,rij,n.191,30.
Apercularius,rij,m.191,34.
Aperculus,li, m. dim: ab aper. 139,26.
Aperio,is,ui,itum, ex ad, & pario. *Accus.*121,3.1025,34.1575 22.1223,53.1393,43.307, 3.444, 41.536,58.766, 13.905, 26.
Aperior,pass.635,17.
Apertẽ,ius,issime,adu. *Aperte ad verba pertinet non obscura, palam ad præsentiam, multitudinem, qualitatem, frequentis loci.* 1026, 39,& 46,& 50. 276,8. 905,58. 1666,34.
Apertilis,le,ad.1026,37.
Apertio,onis,f.Var.1026.27.
Apertum,ti,n.275,5.
Apertura,æ,f.Vitr.733,44.
Apertus,a,um.p vel nomen ex p.181,26.275,59.754,58.905,46 1026,14.1103,26,29. 1313, 52. 1632,20.1691,15.
Aperus, quidam piscis.
Apes, vel apis,is,f. 103,25.
Apestrium,trij,n.103,44.
Apex,icis,m.8,25. 127, 26.374, 45.720, 47. 1536, 1502,35. 1595,5.1727,54.
Apexabo,onis,f. Var. 1162,26.
Aphaca, æ, sive aphace, es,f. Plin.1470,24.
Aphæresis,f.figura,quæ à principio dictionis literam,vel syllabam aufert.
Aphetēria.1257,50.
Aphracta, æ,f. aphractum,ti,n.& aphractus84,14.1319,52 174,53
Aphilus,a,um,ad.619, 50.
Aphrogala 367,35.
Aphrodysia,æ,f.738,52.
Aphron,à Dioscoride spumeum papaver appellatur.
aphronitrũ,tri,n 599,40.1267,19
Aphroscorodon,i,genus magni Allij.
Aphroselemus,Diosc.i.Selebites, vel lunaris lapis. (540,39.
Aptha,thæ,f.Cæl Rhod:108,19
Apthitis,id est,semen Buphthalmi,vel oculus bovis.
Aphya,æ,f.Cic.vide *apua*.
Aphythagoræ•Plin.arbor quędã Indiæ,electrum ferens.
Apia,æ,f.id est,pyrus.
Apiago,quædam herba.
Apianæ,sunt vuæ,quæ dulce vinum faciunt.
Apianus,a,um,ad. ab apes,Eli. 103,54.978,27.
Apianum vinum.1659,20. (27
apiarius,rij,m.Col.103,39.1103
Apiarium,rij,n. 103,7. 7,0,1.
Apiaster,tri,m.Gaza.1706,5
Apiastra, træ, f. Serv.103,39. 1706,5.
Apiastrum,tri,n.Plin 1739, 43.
Apiatellum,est herba quædam, quam qui jejunus gustaverit,ridendo examinatur.
Apiatus,a,um,ad.Plin. 484, 37. 1463,3.
Apica,cæ,f.Plin.1313,60.
Apiceo,es,123,54.
Apicitus,a,um,par 124,56.
Apicula,læ,f.dim:ab apes.
Apiculus,li,dim:ab apex, Fest, 1114,9.1502,35.1509,27.
Apide,adu.1553,14.
Apifera,ra,f.i.funis nautica.
Apiforium,rij,n.919,39.
Apilatcus,dis, 667,37.
Apinæ,arum,f.1005,58.1527,14
Apinus,ni,f.1785,5.
Apionium malum. 47,57.
Apios.1751,59.
Apis,vide *apes*.
Apiria,æ,f.536,24.
Apiscor,eris,verb.antiquum.acc 1010,31.1197,50. (28.
apistos,vel potius,apsyctos 1776
Apiũ,pij,n.Eli.1751,1.1754,48.
Apium palustre.1748,48.
Apianẽs,id est,immobilis.

Apluſtre, Non. 63,3.
Apluſtre,is,n. in plu. apluſtria, & apluſtra. 1464,11.
Aplyſiæ, id eſt peſſimum genus ſpongiæ,Plin.
Apnœa,æ,f. id eſt ſpirandi difficultas.
Apocalypſis,is,f. 1224.1.1568,51
Apocalyptor,oris,m. 1223,55.
Apocha,æ,f. Digeſt. 13,30.
Apocleti, vel apolecti. 355,11.
Apocopē,figura, quando vltima litera,vel ſyllaba tollitur.
Apocopi,ful. Mater. 647,32.
Apocrotus,Firmic. 954,9.
Apochryphus,a, um, ad. 724,44. 821,10.
Apochryſiarius, reſponſarius, & legatus epiſcopi.Plin.
Apocynon,Plin 143,59.
Apodectæ, Athenis dicebantur, qui collationibus,& vectigalibus præerant,quorum judicio, quicquid controverſiæ erat,in publicis concionibus decernebatur.
Apodes, id eſt ſine viu pedum, Plin. 1705,15.
Apodidraſcinda. 1102,3.
Apodixis,f. Quint. 417,18. 1153,7
Apodos: 373,60.
Apodoſis,f. ſchema jucundiſſimum cum præcedentium membrorum ſingulis ſingulæ particulæ reſpondent.
Apodytērium,rij,n. 1097. 4.
Apogæi,m. 1656,5.
Apogeus,ei,m. id eſt vulnus.
Apógæum,gæi,n. Cæl. vide *Hypogæum*.
Apográphum , phi, n. Plin. 340, 45. 1067,15.
Apolactizo,as, avi,atum, Plaut. 425,29.
Apoleti,vide *apocleti*.
Apolectus,ti.m 1724,21.
Apolipolitis,Plin.i. præfectura.
Apolinaris, id eſt mandragora, eo,quod Apollo inventā tradidit Æſculapio.
Apolis,idis,m Digeſt.78,54.
Apológātio,onis,f. Quin. 542,49.
Apologeticum,id eſt,ſatisfactionis judicium,vel verum teſtimonium.
Apologi'a,æ,f. 532,49.
Apologiſmus,idem.
Apólogo,as,avi,atum, Sen. 1193, 52.
Apólogus,gi,m. 542,41.
Apolotium ,tij,n. 1622,52.
Apomeli,itis,Gal. 478,17.
Apon'a,æ,f. 931,42.
Apophaſis,is, f. Quint. 417, 58. 791,39.
Apophlegmatiſmus, mi, m. 927, 45.
Apophorēta, orum, n. Suet. 652, 56.
Apophoretum, ti,n. 919,39.
Apophthegma, atis, n. 1296, 35.
Apophides,Ariſt. id eſt, quæ in, vel juxta ſunt appendentia.
Apoplectícus,ci,m. Celſ. 1040,44.
Apoplexia,æ,f. Celſ. 1052,41.
Apoproegmenon: 1225,4.
Apoptoſis,f. 447,11.
Aporia,æ,f. 354,44. 467, 9. 1080, 54. 1119,49.
Aporiatus,a,um,ad. 1080,53.
Aporio,as, *Accu.* id eſt, judicare, aperire, depauperare.
Aporior,aris,ari,atus, dep. 1080, 51.
Aporiſma,tis,n. i: vis herbarum.
Aporreta,torum,n. 222,33.
Aporon. 336,10.
Aporrogæ,arum,f. 768,41. 1404, 14
Apoſimata 455,40.
Apoſiopēſis,f. Quint: figura indignantibus familiaris, in qua verbum extrinſecus ſubintelligitur.
Apoſphaſma,tis,n. Gal: 1568,51.
Apoſphragiſma,tis,Pli. ſigilli celatura forma expreſſa.
Apoſtaſia,æ,f. 4, 26. 610, 16. 1193, 36. 1226,1.
Apoſtata,tæ,m. Rud. 43,94. 1193, 32. 1225,60. 1254,1.
Apoſtaticus, a, um, ad. 624, 11. 1226,3.
Apoſtation, id eſt, libellus divortij.
Apoſtáto,as, avi, Cypr: 1225, 59.
Apoſtēma,atis,n. Plin. 767,52.
Apoſteparniſmos. 387,22.
Apoſtolātus,tus,m. 43,31.
Apoſtoli,orum, in jure, dicuntur literæ datæ appellanti.
Apoſtolicus,a,um,ad. 43,33.
Apoſtolus,limaſc. 43, 30. 35, 19. 938,47.
Apoſtrophē, figura, quum ſermonem à judice, vel auditore ad aſſentem aliquem convertimus.
Apoſtrophus, colliſionis nota in fine alicujus dictionis, denotans vocalem præcedentis dictionis eliſam propter hiatum.
Apotelēſma,atis,n. 406,3.
Apothēca,cæ,f. 233,12. 1335, 11. 1419,52. 1661,11.
Apothecarius,ij,m. 43,40. 685,33.
Apotheōſis,is,f. 208,20. 323,32.
Apotomi'a,æ,f. major pars ſemitoni,quæ diſciſſio dici poteſt.
Apotrophus. 1726,1.
Apozēma. 406,51.
Appārātē, adu. 274,41. 607,35, 632,2. 946,23. 987,22.
Appārātio,onis,f. ab apparo, 44 30. 1137,7.
Appáratus, a, um, ab apparo, 1134,58. 1528,47.
Appārātus,us,m. 44,24. 404,52. 501,23. 638,17. 1135,6. 1138,7. 1529,4.
Apparentia,æ,f. 581,46.
Appāreo,es,ui,ex ad,& pareo,de vt apparere alicui, *Accuſ.* ad locum. 45,9. 66,42. 905, 30. 1133, 58.
Appāret, imperſ. Terent. 45,33. 1290,56.
Appāritio,onis,f. ab appareo. 44,45.
Appāritor,oris,m. 73,54. 1016,37 1171,45. 1298,57. 1444,6. 1603,59
Appāritūra, æ,f. Suet: 6,16. 1016 38. 1444,7.
Apparo,as,avi,atum,ex ad,& paro, *Accuſ.* 44,1. 17,23. 283,2. 1029, 32. 1134,42. 1191,28. 1528,31.
Appella,vel apelles. 266,56.
Appellatio,onis,f. ab appello. 45,7.
Appellātivus,a,um, ad. figura grammaticis, vt quum dicimus nomen appellativum,Priſc.
Appellātorius,a,um, ad. Digeſt. 204,40.
Appellātor,oris,m. 45,5.
Appellatus,a,um,p. & appellandus. 982,32.
Appello,as,avi,atum, *Accuſ.* 45, 3. 11,1. 202,18. & 55. 303,25. 937, 9. 1381,3. 1667,20.
Apellor,aris,paſſ. *Nom.* vt juſtus appellaris,& *Abl.* vt quo nomine appellaris.
Appello,is,puli, ex ad, & pello, *Dat.* & *Accuſ.* cum præp: ad: vt navis ad littus appellit, & dupl: *Accuſat.* vt animum apellere ad philoſophiam. 56, 46. 48, 17. 176,58. 441,4. 606,6.
Appendeo,des,di, ſum. 72, 36,

Appendícula læ, f.dim, ab appendix.703,29.822,24.
Anſer,eris,m. 634,58.669,29.& 33.
Ancerculus,li, m.olum.934,60.
Ancĕrinus, a,um, ad.Plin.635, 1.669,49.
Anſorſum, rij,n. 262, 46. 816, 23.1312,37.
Ansŭla, læ,f.Val. Max. dim. ab Anſa.197, 44.702,9.1031, 36.
Antacæi,orſi,m Aelia.1719,22.
Antăchātē.1776, 10.
Antæ,arum,f.Feſt.757,541123, 30.
Antăgoniſta,æ,m. 18,42.
Antănaclăſis,is,figura quædã, que eſt ejuſdem verbi contraria ſignificatio. Quint.
Antapocha, vide *Antipocha.*
Antăpodŏsis, figura eſt,quum media primis & vltimis reſpõdent.
Antarctĭcus polus.1116,27.
Antărius,a,um ad.89,37.
Appendix, icis, f,14, 52. 50,55. 508,17.703,29.747,52. 822,13. 1175, 58.
Appendo,dis ex ad & pendo. *Ac.*702,31.1636, 59.1637,15.
Appenſor, oris, m.i. penſator.
Appenſus, a, um. ad.1637, 21.
Apperta,tæ,f.13,40.
Appĕtendus, a,um. 1190, 32.
Appĕtens,tis.P. *Accuſ.*790,16.
Appĕtens, nomen ex p.vndeior,iſſimus. Gen.352,3.424,29.
Appĕtentĭa, æ,f.46, 54. 894,4.
Appĕtibĭlis,le.ad.Apu.424,44.
Appĕtītĭo,onis.f.46,33.894,4.
Appĕtītor,oris,m. Lamp.i.rogator,vel cupitor.
Appĕtītus, a, um. 1304, 21. 1561,23,
Appĕtītus,us,m.46,53.424,16. 894,2.1331,31.
Appĕti,infinit.i.expeti.
Appĕto,onis,m.423,47.
Appĕto,is ex ad et peto. *Accu.* 50,32.228, 35. 351,49.423,46. 664,41.893, 39.887,35.v.*expeto*.
Appianum,ni.n. Plin.48,5.
Appingo,gis, xi,ex ad & pingo. *Accuſ.*1049, 52,1688,30.
Appingo, gis,egi,actum. ex ad, & pango.124,8.1172,19.
Appioſus, morbus in pecudibus vocatur.
Applaudo,is, quod & applodo dicitur, ex ad & plaudo, *Dat.* 271, 10.
Applauditur,im perſonal.
Applauſor, oris, m. Plin. Iun. 271,34.
Applauſus, ſus, m.271, 27.739, 19.
Applauſus, a, um, part.vide *demulcĭtus.*
Applĭcātĭo,onis, f.ab applico. 49, 26.
Applĭcātus, a, um,part.ab applicor. 49, 22.114, 12. 771, 38.
Applĭcĭtus, a, um, part.ab applicor. Silſus-794,12.
Applĭco,as, avi,&, applicui,atum & applicitum, ex ad,& plico. *Acc.* cum *dat.* vt applicare naves terræ,& dup. *Acc.* interpoſita præp.ad, vt naves ad littus,animum ad ſtudia.56,47. 49,14.113,33. 297,50. 509,42. 826 23.842, 25.1172,19.1302,36
Applodo, dis, ſi, veteres dixerunt, pro applaudo. 271, 20.
Applŏro, as, ex ad & ploro Horat.*Dat.* 928,18.
Applūda. Gel.161,52.
Aplumbo, ex ad & plumbo. Vlp. *Accuſ.*1370, 44.
Applumbātūra.i. plumbatura. Paul.
Applumbātus, a, um, Digeſt.id eſt, convectum plumbo.
Appluo, is, ui, ex ad & pluo. Plin.1185,10.
Appono,is,ex ad & pono. *Dat.* vt vrbs appoſita littori, & dup. *Accuſ.* interpoſita præp. ad,vt apponere manum ad os . & *Accuſ.*cũ *Dat.* vt apponere notam alicui rei, 14, 31. 50, 9. 945,31.1147, 19. 1172,17.1302, 36.1303, 53.
Apporrigo, gis, exi, ex ad & porrigo. Ovid. *Accu.*cum *Dat.* 1190,35.1427,19.
Apporto, as, ex ad & porto. *Accuſ.*176,54.215,17.
Appoſco, is, ex ad & poſco, *Accuſ.* Terent,416.36.
Appoſītē adv. 337,60.1638,21.
Appoſītĭo,onis, f.1175,10.
Appoſītior,comparat.
Appoſītus, a, um. part ab apponor vel.nomen,ex part.827, 5.934, 13. 1170, 56. 1304,12. 583,8. 1174,20.
Appoſĭtus,tus, m. ab appono- 49,27.
Appotus, aum. part. ex ad & potus.483, 59.
Apprætiatus a,um. 1140,3.
Apprætior,aris. 1139,50.
Apprehendo,dis, & per ſyncopen Apprendo, is,ex ad & prehendo, *Accus* 651,3.56, 25. 50, 15 228, 21. 1164, 15. 1291. 30. 1359,33 1464,56.1577,34.
Apprehenſus,a,um part.50,21 66,13.
Apprehenſĭo, Digeſt. 56, 39. 1291,35.
Appreſſus,a.um.part.ab apprimor.Bud.654,29. 1137,22.
Apprimē adv. 252,17.1554,41.
Apprĭmo is, ex ad & premo. *Accuſ.*Plin.1137, 11.
Apprimus, a,um, ad Gel. 252, 10, 531.7.
Approbandus. a, um. 836,37.
Approbātĭo,onis,f.50,52.701, 40.
Approbātor,oris,m.50,50 .
Approbatus,a, um.P. 31, 56.
Approbē adverb. Gel. 737,42 50,45.
Approbo as ex ad & probo, *Accuſ* 31,49. 50, 43. 901, 23. 1152,44.1130,42.1189,12.
Approbus, a,um. Gel i.valde, probus
Appromiſſor,oris,m.Vlp.1441, 31.
Appromitto, lis, ex ad & promitto. 1441,10.
Approperātus, a, um, part. ab approperor 463,28.709,39.
Approperŏ,as, ex ad & prope. *Accuſ.*503,3.709,21.
Appropinquātĭo, nis, f.ab appropinquo. v. *Acceſſus.* 50, 39.
Appropinquo,as,ex ad & propinquo; *Dat.* vrbi & *Accuſ.* cum præp. ad vt ad vrbem,& ſolum, *Accuſ.* vrbem appropinquare. 50,32.986,44.
Approximo, as, 986,44.
Appulſus,a,um,part ab appellor.178,51.299,47.
Appulſus, us,m.ab appello.56, 49.50,39. 480,38.
Aprārĭus. Paul. ad ab aper,id eſt vel ad aprum pertinens.
Apricātĭo, onis, f. Cic. ab apricor ipſe apricandi actus.
Aprīcĭtās, atis, f. dim ab apricus. 1455,4.

Aprícor apricíssimus, Coll.
Apricor, aris. 1342, 30. 1444, 50.
Aprícus, a, um. 1096, 9. 1448, 28. *Aprícus & opácus cótraria sunt.*
Apriculus, Apul. i. apricus.
Aprilis, is, m. Horat. 957, 15.
Aprilis, & hoc aprile. 957, 15.
Aprina, næ, f. i. aprugnum callum, vide 163, 11.
Aprinus, a, um, Pl. 239, 32. 163, 11
Aprícus. 172 , 6.
Apronia, herba, quę nominatur Brionia, vel vitis nigra. (flecto.
Próno, as, Apul. idem q genu
Aproxis, herba quædam.
Aprurus, ad. Hul. 139, 32.
Aprugna, næ, f. idem q aprina.
Aprugnus, a, um, idem quod aprinus, vt aprugna caro, & aprugnum callum, 139, 32. 163,
Apsícotus, 992, 14. (11. 1554, 4.
Apsis, idis, f. Plin. &
Apsída, æ. 983, 4.
Apsictos. Plin. 1776, 28.
Aptátor, id est, coniunctor.
Aptatus, a, um, part. ab aptor, Quint 582, 52.
Aptè, adu. 583, 27. 1153, 43. 1171, 7
Aptitudo, nis, f. 582, 58.
Apto, as, avi, are, atum, Horat. *Acc.* dupli. cum præp. ad, vt apta quædam ad naturam aptare, & *Acc* cum *Dat* idonea bello aptare. 26. 13. 15, 28. 51, 4. 582 , 8. 1095, 54. 793, 55. 1134, 47. 1305, 51. 1528, 30.
Aptor, aptaris, tatus sum. *Dat.* & *Acc.* cũ pr. ad. 26, 19 (10 2. 25.
Aptotum, Donat. indecl. 221, 59
Aptus, a, um, ad. *Dat.* & *Accus.* cũ præp. ad. 51, 9. 616, 59. 583, 6. 651, 35. 1233, 33. 1155, 38.
Aptus, a, um, Varro. part. ab apiscor. 651, 36.
Apua, æ, f. Pli. 1723, 54. 1720, 39.
Apud, præpositio, *Accus* 37, 21. 65, 38. 199, 17. 769, 53. 999, 17. 986, 49. 736, 43. 1665, 39.
Apus, odis, f. Plin. 1702, 43.
Apyrexia, æ, f. 27, 48.
Apyrinus, a, um, Plin. 806, 56.
Apyrina mala, vel simpliciter apyrina. 1118, 21.
Apyron sulphur, id est vividum sulphur. Plin. (38, 212, 44.
Apyrotus, vel apyrotos, ti, 1768,

A ANTE Q.

Aqua, æ, f. 316, 60. 317, 8. 481, 35 & 27. 1244, 14. 1272, 29. & 35. 226, 35. 939, 24.
Aquadrinale, lis, n. g. 316, 60.
Aquaductile, lis, n. g. 316, 19.
Aquælocium, cij n Orb. 3, 317, 1.
Aquæductio, onis, f. Di 16. 57.
Aquæductus, tus, masc. g. 240, 5. 316, 57.
Aquæfícium, fícij, n. dicitur, cũ aqua pluvialis remedijs quibusdam elicitur. 692, 34.
Aquágium, ij, n. Fest. quasi aquæ agium. 240, 4. 316, 59.
Aqua intercus. 48, 26.
Aquárius, Apicius. Alvus, quo sordes defluunt, item genus quoddam lati intestini, ex quo farcimina fieri solent, 112, 8.
Aquárículus, li, m. Pers. dim. ab aqualicius, 112, 10. 1068, 52. 1532, 12. 112, 36. 1053, 6.
Aquális, lis, m. Varro, 527, 32.
Aqualium, lij, n. Alpha dicitur summa pars capitis.
Aquárióla, æ, f. dim. ab aquarium, locus in quem sordida aqua jactatur, qui & lavatrina, a lavando appellatur.
Aquarióli, li, n. 1622, 55. 1627, 3
Aquáríolus, li, m. Fest 157. 3. 90, 30. (51. 1627, 2.
Aquárium, n. Cato. 95, 9. 1622,
Aquárius, a, um, ad. 629, 7. 1124 22. 1627, 9, & 14.
Aquaria cos. 1767, 39. (1335, 22
Aquárius, rij. 1353. 22. 1626, 10.
Aquáticus, a, um, ad. Plin. 586, 55. 943, 9. 1189, 23. 1627, 8. & 15, 1713, 7.
Vinum aquaticum. 1658, 53.
Aquaticus corvus. 1700, 14.
aquátilis, & hoc aquatile. 1627
Aquátilex, m. Var. 1638, 12 (26.
Aquátío, onis, f. verb. 569, 20. 1626, 12. (1625, 57.
Aquátor, oris, m. ver. Li. 569, 17.
Aquátus, a, um, ad. ab aqua. Pli. 955, 31. 1627, 13.
Aqueus, a, ũ, ad. 1711, 48, 1712, 3
Aquiducum med. 930, 29.
Aquius, a, um, vide *aqueus.*
Aquífolia, æ, f. & aquifolium, lij n. Plin. 1783, 20. (1703, 28.
Aquíla, æ, f. 1725, 8. 1700, 58.
Aquilégia, æ, f. 1742, 30.
Aquílégium, gij, n. ex aqua, & lego, Plaut 669, 53, 1627, 5.
Aquilenta, æ, f. Var. 1783, 20.
Aquileus, a, um. 1712, 3.
Aquílex, egis, m. ex aqua, & lego, Plin. 1287, 10. 1626, 5.
Aquílifer, feri, m. Cæs. qui signum singulare legionum Romanarum gerebat.
Aquílinus, a, um, Plau, 541, 46.
Aquílo, onis, m. 1655, 30, & 32. 999, 42. (44.
Aquílonáris, re. 1656, 22. 999,
Aquílones, m. 1656, 7.
Aquílonítus, a, um, Plin. 999, 44.
Aquílus, a, um, ab aqua, Fest. 1708, 56.
Aquiminale, Paul. 379, 2.
Aquímináris, rij, m. Di. 379, 1.
Aquímola, æ, f. Hipp. 943, 8.
Aquiriola, æ, f. 1097, 53. (286, 6
Aquivomus, ad. 27, 21. 1398, 2.
Aquo, as, & aquor, aris, idem Virg. 1625, 50.
Aquosíssimus, a, um, super. Sen.
Aquosítas, atis, f. aquæ abundantia.
Aquósus, a, um, ad. Liv. 481, 27. 955, 31. 1335, 30. 1627, 17. (182, 39
Aquula, dim. ab aqua. 1626, 21.
Ara, æ f. *Aræ & fúrens & méris dijs consecratæ sunt, altera autem sunt superorum tantum Deorum. quæ ab altitudine constat esse nominata.* 249, 1268, 34
Arabílis, le, ad. ab aro. aras, Pli. 1111, 57. (colit.
Arabs, bis, ad. qui Arabiam in
Arachne, Herm 873, 59.
Araciæ ficus, Pli. genus fici.
Arapagator, ris, i. fossor, vel pastinator, Col.
Arapagatus, i, pastinatus, fossus
Arapago, as, i. fubfodio vel pa-
Arãnea, æ, f. Virg 288, 13. 1388, 7. vide *araneum.*
Arãnéola, æ, f. dim. ab aranea.
Aranéolus, li. dim. ab araneus, Virg. 1388, 8.
Arãnéum, ei, n. Plin. *Aráneum quod textum est, aráneus qui texit,* 15. 6, 2.
Arãnéus, a, um, ad. 972, 25.
Araneus, ei, m. Pli. 1388, 7. & 12. 1723, 12. (1388, 2.
Arãnéosus, a, um, ad. 288, 39.
Aratellum, li, n. 1111, 31.
Arãtío, onis, f. 1115, 56. 1498, 27.
Arãtíuncula, æ, f. dim. 6876.
Arãtor, oris, m. 1111, 32.
Aratorculus, li, m. 1111, 33.
Aratorius, de, vel ad aratri per
Aratrifaber. 1111, 54. (tinens.
Arãtro, as, Plin. 1111, 4.

Arātrum,tri,n. Plin. 1111,30.
Arātūrus,a,um,part. *Acc.* Tib.
Arātus,a,um,part. Ovid. 1111, 26.1498,20. (pinguedo, Fest.
Arbilla, i. arvina, vel corporis
Arbĭter,tri,m. 304,23. 533,12. 799,37. 1567,7. 1667,27.
Arbitra, & arbiter, id est susceptores spirituales initiationis, Bud. Ambr.
Arbĭtrālis,le,ad. Macr. 1567,47.
Arbĭtrārio, sive arbitrarie, adverb. Plaut. 1572,44.
Arbĭtrārium,ij,n. Plaut. 70,49.
Arbĭtrārius,a,um,ad. Fest. 52, 21.1569,47.
Arbitrātor,oris,m. 1569,37.
Arbĭtrātus,us,m. 19,52. 799,1. 1027,16. 1653,41.
Arbĭtrium,ij,n. 19,52. 51,559. 427,14. 550,19. 798,59. 1027,16. 1653,40.
Arbitror,aris,pass. Vlp.
Arbitror,aris,dep. 430,39. 798, 26. 1008,59. 1487,6. 1635,58.
Arbor,ris,fœ. 916,35. 1776,34. 1007,2. 1226,23. 1324,60. 1522, 23. *Arbor omne lignum dicitur: Arbos non nisi fructifera.*
Arbŏrārius, a, um, ad. Plin. 123,30. 1522,41.
Arborātor,oris,mas. Plin. 884, 49. 1674,7.
Arborēsco,scis,verb. inchoat. Plin. 186,47. 1522,22.
Arborētum,ti,n. Gel. 52,5. 686, 35. 1029,11. 1059,2.
Arbŏrĕus,a,um,ad. & arborius ad. Virg. de arbore, vel pertinens ad arborem.
Arbŏr'des ramus, Col. 151,58.
Arbos, in nomi at. pro arbore veteres dixerunt, vide *Arbor*.
Arbuscŭla,læ,dim. fœm. Var. 77,3. 1522,25. 1776,41. & 57.
Arbusta,æ,f. 1522,36.
Arbustīvus, a, um, ad. Collum. 1522,38.
Arbustiva vitis, 1786,28.
Arbustŏ,as,avi,atum,are. Plin. *Accus.* 1304,4. 1522,19.
Arbustŭm,ti,n. Col. 686,36. 742, 30. 1029,11. 1329,41. 1565,44.
Arbŭtĕus,a,um,ad. ab arbutus Virg. 1787,13.
Arbŭtum,ti,n. Virg. 48,22. 363, 45. 1652,55.
Arbutus,ti,fœm. Virg. 1780,46. 1782,14. 1787,10.
Arca,cæ,fœm. 125,49. 253,23. 290,5. 756,37. 1536,27.
Arcæ arum. f. Vitr. 392,6.
Arcæ robustæ. 494,50.
Arcalia, pro fisci quodam jure particulari, Theodos.
Arcānē,adu. Collu. 1287,15.
Arcāno,adu. idem.
Arcānum,ni. n. 1287,29.
Arcānus,a,um,adject. 282,44. 1144,54. 1287,36. 1585,22.
Arcārij, & atriarij, orum, m. à jureconsultis inter servorum species numerantur.
Arcarius, ij, m. Digest. 239,1. 290,2.
Arcātus, a, um, ad. legitur pro arcuatus, a, um, Ovid. 114,16. 371,41.
Arcella,æ,f. dim. ab arcera, Fest 222,23. 253,30. 612,35.
Arcella vitis. Collum.
Arcellus,li,m. 1559,1.
Arcĕo,es,ui,ere, *Accus.* 490,21. 479,13. 804,27. 1172,44. 1422, 28. 1418,29.
Arcĕra,æ,f. 244,60.
Arcessĭo,vel arcessio, is, ivi, ab arcio, *Acc.* cum *Ablat.* præpositione præposita, A. vt argumentum à capite arcessere. *Genit.* vt capitis arcessere, & *Ablat.* vt crimine arcesso, id est, accuso. 202,19. & 40. 203,25. 631, 2. 1147,18. 1185,47.
Arcessītus,a,um,part. 203,48. 864,23.
Archideumophylax,acis,masc. princeps carceris. Bud.
Archezostis, Plin. 1786,27.
Archangelica,æ,f. id est, vrtica mortua.
Archarĭus,rij,m 671,21.
Archĕtypus, mas. archetypum, pi. Plin. 340,48. 1032,49.
Archia,æ,f. 1133,39. 1370,37.
Archiata,æ,1240,27.
Archiator,& archiatrus,tri,m. Iustin. 462,18. (248,42.
Archicancellarius, ij, masc.
Archicoquus,qui,m. 338,22.
Archidiaconatus,52,34.
Archidiaconus,ni,m. 52,21.
Archidux,ducis,com.g. Iul. 52, 25. 1142,35.
Archiepiscopus,pi,m. 52,21.
Archiepiscopatus,tus,m. 52,25
Archigallus,li,m. Iul. 1141,60.
Archigerontes, id est, principes seniorum, vel summi senes Alciat.
Archigenus,ni,m. 1084,54.
Archilogium, gij, n. prologus alicujus materiæ.
Archigrammateus, Plaut. 248, 39. 1287,56.
Archigraphus, phi, m. 48,39.
Archigrapha,æ,idem.
Archigubernĭus,ij,m. Digest. 671,25. (339,22.
Archĭmăgirus,ri,m. Iuvenal.
Archĭmandrita,tæ,m. Alciat. 2,13. 1144,8. 1134,20.
Archimimus,mi,m. Tranquil. 900,50. 1100,50.
Archiota,tæ,m. Alciat 251,39.
Archipatismos,m. Tibul. 211,6.
Archiphylax,acis,m. 805,10.
Archipirāta, tæ,m. id est, prædonum dux, Cicer.
Archipota,tæ,m. 1511,12.
Archipocomus,mi. 745,19.
Archisynagogus,gi 1252,20.
Archisterium,n. Greg. 956,51.
Architectĭo, onis, f. vel potius architectatio,onis, ab architector. Quint. 431,10.
rchistrategus, gi, m. 648,14.
Architæ crepitaculum, Faber. 111,27. (est, *Architector*.
Architecton,onis, m. Plaut. id
Architectonĭcus,a,um, Vitru. ad architectonem pertinens.
Architectonice,ces, f. Quint. 188,33. 906,7.
Architector, oris, m. Plaut. & architecton. 218,39. 1677,38. 431,30. 791,11. 916,4.
Architector, aris, 187, 36. 616, 52. 790,50. 430,42. 552,7.
Architectura,æ, f. idem quod architectonice 916,7.
Architectus, ti, m. 107,36. 218, 39. 431,3. 791,11. 917,4.
Architre. Eucl. 265,50.
Architriclinus, masc. 915,12. 1301,4. 1306,39.
Architŭ, vi, n. Bud. 55,37. 1240, 27. & 32. 1521,37. 859,60. 1052,5
Archomum,mi,n. 288,53.
Archobalista,tæ,f. 691,35.
Archon,ontis,m. 897,6.
Archonium,ij. n. Col. 1322,45
Archontici. 723,16.
Archos,252,2. 1142,57.
Archus,chi,m. 252,2.
Arcifinius ager, dictus est, qui certis linearū mēsuris non

continetur, ſed arcentur fines ejus objectu fluminum, montium, arborum, vndè & in his agris nihil ſubſecivorum intervenit, Varr.
Arcĭo, is, ui, i. inſerere, Cato.
Arcirma, genº eſt plauſtri modici, quo homo geſtari poſſit.
Arcipotens, tis, m. 1335, 14.
Arcĭtĕnens, tis, ad. 1335, 14.
Arconicum, ci, n. mineralium, quod arſenicum appellatur.
Arctātĭo, onis, f. i reſtrictio, Di
Arctatur, imperſ. 1524, 20.
Arctatus, a, um, p. 1421, 20.
Arctè, arctius, adverb. 984, 27. 1374. 22. 1421, 32. 1486, 5.
Arctĭcus, a, um, ad. 999, 46.
Arctĭcus polus. 999, 46.
Arctĭum, ij, n. 194, 30.
Arctiſſimè, adu. Plin.
Arcto, as, freq. ab arceo. *Accu.* Coll. 123, 51. 984, 3. 1422, 28. 1687, 40.
Arctomys. 97, 54.
Arctophylax, acis, m. hoc eſt, cuſtos vrſæ, ſtella quæ & arcturus, hoc eſt cauda vrſæ, ſive Bootes dicitur, Cic.
Arctos, ti, f. 327, 28.
Arctŏus, ad. Luc. 999, 46.
Arctūrus, ri, m. ſtella eſt (inquit Servius) poſt caudam majoris vrſæ poſita, Virg.
Arctuatus. 52, 53.
Arctuoſitas, 1421, 24.
Vrctus, a, um, tior, tiſſimus. 282, 42. 984, 24. 1374, 34. 1421, 27. 1422, 34. (20.
Arcŭārĭus, a, um, ad. Cæl. 155, Arcŭārĭus, ij, m 155, 17. (23
Arcŭatim, adu. Plin. 114, 56. 155;
Arcŭātus, a, um, part. Plin. 114, 16. 1551, 14.
Arcuatus, a, um, ad. Co. quod & arquatus ſcribitur. 371, 4152, 51
Arcubaliſta, æ, 155, 11. 1006, 17
Arcubaliſtarĭus, ij, m. 1324, 46.
Arcubĭj, qui excubant in arce
Arcŭla, æ, f. dim. 253, 30. 222, 23.
Arculāta, Feſt. 266, 15.
Arculo, as, 113, 40.
Arculum, li, n. Feſt. vel arcŭlus, li, m. 1246, 18, 1686, 23. 1554, 4
Arcupotens, tis, vid. *arcipotens.*
Arcŭo, as, *Accuſ.* Plin. 113, 40. 1551, 12. (23.
Arcus, us, m. 524, 1. 155, 2. 1551,
Ardĕa, æ, f. 174, 304, & 8.
Ardea alba. 170, 36.
Ardea ſtellaris. 1699, 43.
Ardea cinerna. 1702, 3.
Ardea rius, m. 1725, 29.
Ardeola, æ, f. 1702, 11.
Ardĕlĭo, onis, m. Mart. 195, 52.
Ardelus, m. 2955 52. (932, 26.
Ardens, p. vel nom. 53, 14. 193, 22. 717, 7. 878; 33. 39, 27. 568, 49. 729, 49. 1457, 10. 1553 9.
Ardĕo, es, ſi, ſum. 193, 3. 776, 52. 888, 44. 39, 5. 175, 6. 368, 47. 709, 31. 882, 44. 1317, 42.
Ardentia ſignaſid eſt, ſtellæ.
Ardenter, ardentius, adu. 194, 15. 568, 53. 493, 7. 1553, 15.
Ardentĭor, comparat.
Ardentiſſimus, Plin. 296, 17.
Ardeſco, is, Virg. 193, 3. 805, 52. 571, 2. 709, 31.
Ardeſus, a, um, ad. 85, 53.
Ardor, oris, m 193, 60. 706, 59. 175, 22. 888, 52.
Ardoſitodina, æ, f. 1348, 15.
Ardum antiq. pro aridum, Non
Arduum, dui, n. Virg. 971, 26, 435, 31. 426, 10.
Arduus, ad. 269, 12. 360, 22. 705, 28. & 37. 725, 37. 823, 58. 327, 43. 435, 34. 568, 51.
Arduĭtas, atis, f. Varr. 435, 26. 725, 23.
Arĕa, æ, f. 592, 6. 1096, 17. 1690, 52. 1239, 22.
Arĕātor, oris, m. Col. 592, 4.
Arectatus. 1504, 28.
Arefăcĭo, is, eci, factum, ex a. reo & facio. Plin. 475, 10.
Arefactus, a, um, 1724, 6.
Arefio, is, factus ſum. 280, 39.
Arelatenſe concilium. 354, 37.
Arēna, æ, f. 1268, 50. 711, 34. 1484, 12.
Arēnācĕus, a, um, ad. Pl. 1269, 6
Arēnārĭa, æ. f. 487, 31. 1095, 25. 1268, 56.
Arēnārĭum, ij, n. 1095, 25.
Arenārĭus, ij, m. Calliſt. 1095, 27. 1268, 58.
Arēnātum, ti. n. Vitru. 965, 13.
Arēnātus, a, um. ad Cat. 1246, 40. 1269, 34.
Arēnoſus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1269, 8. 855, 47.
Arēnŭla; æ, f. dim. ab arena. Plin. 1268, 53.
Arĕo; is, ui, neut. Virg. 475, 23. 1666, 58.
Arĕŏla; æ, f. dim. ab area Colŭ. 113, 5.
Areologus; gi, m. 1028, 62.
Areopagus; gi, i. villa virtutis, vel vicus Athenis, vbi ſtudebat philoſophi.
Arĕopagĭtæ, i. Iudices apud Athenas incorruptiſſimi, qui noctu, non interdiu, de cauſa capitalibus, non perſonas, ſed cauſas reſpicientes. Cic, 837, 39.
Arepennis, Colum, 924, 18.
Arreptitius, vel areſicius dicitur demoniacus, vel a demone poſſeſſus.
Areſco, is, ſcere. 286, 39. 473, 23. 1413, 19. 1666, 58.
Areſtŭ, ti, n. Bud. 407, 5. 1030, 5.
Aretalogus, gi, m. Suet. 760, 40. 863, 34, 1100, 46. 1525, 37.
Arete, es, f. i. virtus,
Aretudo, nis, f. 475, 51.
Arfĕrĭa, æ, f. aqua quæ infertur libabatur, ſeu vas vini, quod adhibebatur ſacris.
Argatilis, le, ad. 1705, 48
Argema, atis, n. Plin. 447, 21. 1732, 52.
Argemon, & argemone, argemones, Plin. i. herba quæ cauria lappa dicitur.
Argemonia, Plin. 1732, 53.
Argentangina, æ, f. Eras. 1337, 8.
Argentārĭa, æ, f. 80, 10, 1337, 3. 1650, 4.
Argentarĭum, rij, n. Vlp. i. argeteæ ſuppellectilis inſtrumenti
Argentārĭus, a, um, ad. 80, 4, 95 1. 1337, 11. 1502, 2.
Argentārĭus, rij, m. 1171, 17 1337, 1.
Argentātº, a, um. ad. Li. 1335, 10
Argentĕus, a, um, ad. 1106, 22. 1337, 11, 1711, 20.
Argentĭfodina, æ. f. ex argentum & fodio, Plin. 1337, 3.
Argento, as, 350, 7. 1336, 48.
Argentoſus, a, um, ad. Plin 1337, 9.
Argentum, ti, n. 957, 54. 958, 7, & 12 & 60. 1106. 14. 1336, 51. & 54.
Argentum vivũ. Plin. 1336, 58.
Argeſtes, æ, m. Plin. i. eſt ventus ab occaſu ſolſtitiali flans.
Argila, æ, f. 269, 44. 1125, 30.
Argillācĕus, a, um. ad. Plin 270, 26 & 57.
Argillatio, onis, f. 172, 53.

Argillator, oris, m. sive argillarius, rij, m. i. operans in argilla.
Argillat⁹, a, um, ad. 172, 51, & 52
Argillētū, ti, n. 270, 19. 1095, 23.
Argillosus, a, um, ad. 270, 23.
Argirus, olim dicebatur denarius.
Argitis. est genus vitis.
Argo, fœ. est navis longa, qua Iason 54. heroibus navigavit in Colchum, ad auferendum aureum vellus.
Argon. 707, 49.
Argo navis, signum cœleste, oritur pridie Idus Martij, Colu.
Argonautæ dicti sunt viri illi, qui in Argo navigaverunt in Colchum, i. Iason, Castor, Pollux, Hercules.
Arguens, tis, p. ab arguo.
Argumentālis, le, ad. id est, ad argumētum pertinens. Ascon. Pœdian.
Argumentātio, onis, f. 1192, 50.
Argumentor, aris, 400, 33. 455, 26. 1192, 27.
Argumentosus, a, um, adject. Quint. 53, 56.
Argumentum, ti, n. vid. *Oratio.* 53, 20. 918, 54. 1192, 43. 1153, 5. 1443, 49. 1505, 19. 321, 58.
Argūo, is, ui, tum, *Acc.* vt arguere reū, & *Accus.* cum *Ablat.* vt te hoc crimine arguo. 10, 55. 130, 51. 121, 34. 338, 41. 403, 33. 455, 9. & 16. 1038, 9. 1193, 52. 1214, 27. 1605, 24.
Arguor, eris, ut⁹lū, pass. 130, &.
Argus, nomē canis, Virg. 1457, 54. 1715, 34.
Argutum iri, pro in discrimen vocari, Fest.
Argūtātio, onis. f. verb. ab arguo, Catull. 400, 46. 1192, 42. 1177, 4.
Argūtātor, oris, m. Gel. 1131, 47. 1192, 41. 1177, 9.
Argūte, adu. 1438, 5. 1668, 27.
Argūtissimē, adu. idem, Gell.
Argūtiē, arum, f. 1437, 23. 1668, 13. 403, 41. (44.
Argūtiola, æ, f. dim. Gel. 1181,
Argūto, as, avi, atum, Propert. 1008, 9. 1214, 29.
Argūtor, aris, dep. Plaut. 247, 17. 1131, 38. 1311, 43. 1382, 26.
Argūtus, a um, part. ab arguor, Plaut. 11, 11. 1194, 2. 1214, 33.
Argutus, a, um, ior, issimus, ad. 131, 10. 365, 26. 842, 8. 1085, 50. 1082, 36. 1311, 52. 1355, 8. 1437, 46. 1329, 9. 1350, 21. 1676, 21.
Argūtulus, a, um, ad. dim. 1082, 37. 1311, 54. 1437, 54.
Argyranche, es, f. 1337, 7.
Argyraspides, qui scuta argentea gerebant; Lamp.
Argyriō, latine dicitur argētū.
Argyritæ, arum, agones quidam dicebantur, ab argenteo, pecuniariove præmio, Bud.
Argyritis, idis, fœm. Plin. 48, 49. 839, 7. 1337, 4. 1396, 35.
Argyrocopus, pi, m. i. faber argentarius.
Argyrodamus, lapillus argenti nitorem habens, vt Adamas, Plin.
Argyrognomon, & argyrognomones, i campsores, quasi pecuniæ spectatores, Bud 80, 6
Argyrognomica, æ, f. 8[illegible], 11.
Argyrologus, gi, m. 1521, 9.
Argyrsteria, æ, f. 14[illegible], 41.
Aria, arbor est apud Theophrastum, hyemis initio fructificans, materia tam dura, vt necesse sit priusquam terebatur, aqua eam macerari.
Arianis, herba ignei coloris, cujus tractu, magi tradunt, ligna oleo perūncta accēdi, Bud.
Arida, æ, f. id est, terra arida.
Aridītas, atis, fœm. Plin. 475, 1. 166[illegible], 2.
Arido, as, i. aridum facere.
Arīdus, a, um, ad. 85, 49. 352, 19. 476, 4. & 11. 993, 42. 1667, 6.
Ariēs, etis, m. 1186, 40. & 48. 1334, 49. 1632, 44. (1186, 50.
Arietārius, a, um, ad. Vitruv.
Arietīnus, a, um, ad. 1186, 50.
Arietinum cicer. Colū. 676, 48.
Arieto, as, avi, 9, 13. 222. 5[illegible]. 395, 20. 729, 28. 1186, 39. 1258, 25. 1428, 24.
Arietare, neut. id est, deficere, vel ruere, Senec.
Arillum, dicitur granum inter folliculos vuæ, Plin.
Ariminense concilium. 353, 33.
Arinca, f. Plin. 342, 28.
Ariolatio, vide *Hariolatio.*
Arisaron, & aris, Plin. 1732. 56.
Arista, æ, fœ. 94, 39. 342, 22. 491, 41. 1642, 3.
Aristatus, a, um, ad. 491, 59.
Aristella, æ, f. dim: ab arista.
Aristocrātia, fœm. optimatum principatus. 305, 53 672. 41.
Aristolochia, æ, f. Dios. 17. 9. 17
Aristophorum, ri, neut. 347, 44. 449, 46. 1515, 30.
Aristor, aris, Coll. 658, 18.
Aristosus, a, um, ad. 172, 3, 47.
Arithmētica, vel arithmetice, es, f. 54, 19. 1276, 19.
Arithmeticus, ci, m. 54, 24.
Aristūdo, nis, f. Varr. 993, 33.
Arma, orum, n. pl 55, 32. 328, 11. 707, 19. 786, 15. 915, 1. 1506, 35, & 45. 1630, 29.
Armabilis, le, ad. 54, 54.
Armāmenta, orum, n. 55, 12. 1321, 30. 1464, 10. 1506, 35.
Armamentārium, rij, neut. 55, 37. 1420, 5.
Armamentārius, rij, n. 55, 43.
Armandus, p. Ovid. 564.
Armārium, li, n. dim. Plaut. 282, 57. 1433, 51.
Armārium, rij, n. 282, 54. 55, 37. 578, 57. 860, 1. 1419, 55. 1433, 46.
Armarius, ri, m. 1278, 50.
Armātissimus, ad. Sen.
Armātor, oris, m. & trix, f. verb, ab armo.
Armātūra, æ, f. 55, 33 707, 29.
Armātus, a, um, 54, 36. 707, 12. 1091, 22. 1630, 39.
Armātus, us, m, idem quod armatura, Liu. 55, 22.
Armelausa, i. adassus. Auson.
Armēniacum, ci, & armenium, ij, n. i. malum ab Armenia advectum, & armenium malum, vt videas in Colum. 47, 8.
Armentālis, le, ad. Virg. 481, 58. 716, 10.
Armentārius, ij. m. Virg. 363, 17. 715, 54. 1525, 23.
Armentārium, ij, n. 363, 20.
Armentatus, a, um, ad. 94, 56.
Armentinus, ad. Plin. 716, 11.
Armentitius, ad. idem quod armentinus, Varr. 716, 12.
Armentosus, a, um, adject. Gel. 1228, 24.
Armentum, ti, n. *Armenta sunt equorum & boum, quòd hæc animalia apta sunt armis, greges autem pellarum & ovium sunt.* 94, 52. 481, 54. 716, 3. 986, 54.
Armicudium, ij, n. id est, pugio.
Armifer, ad. Ovid. id est, arma ferens.
Armigata, dicuntur organa, ad

armorum ligata, vel posita.
Armiger, a, um, adject. Stat 1630,13.
Armiger, ri, m. quasi arma gerens. 54,37. 522,42.
Armilla, æ, f. 158,59.
Armillatus, a, um, p. Propert. 159,12. 1712,56
Armillati curiores, id est Angarij.
Armille, neut. Apul. instrumentum & apparatus versutiarum ab armis, pro dolis & fraudibus. 786,18.
Armillum, li, n. Varr. 1559,40.
Armilustrium, trij, n. 780,28. 1564,18.
Armipotens, ad. 1163,26.
Armisonus, a, um. adject. Virg. 1259,45.
Armo, as, *Accus.* cum *Ablat.* vt aliquem eloquentia armare. 54,31. 707,10. 1630,23.
Armomātia, dicitur diuinatio, quæ fit armis, & in scapulis bestiarum.
Armon, Plin. 1751,59.
Armonitrum, n. 657,51.
Armoracea, æ, f. Pal. 1751,58.
Armus, mi, masc. Plin. 1091,21. 1327,21.
Armoglossum, n. Ruel. 1751,17.
Arnacis, Var. 281,16.
Armoglossa. 1746,57.
Armoglossus, idem.
Aro, as, *Accus.* 1111,4.
Aromáta, n. Colum. 1387,55.
Aromátārius, ij, m. & aromatopola, æ, m. Bu. 43,38. 685,31. 1387,59.
Aromátārius, a, um, ad. 685,35.
Aromáticus, a, um. ad. 895, 17. 1012,51. 1125,44. 1387,5. 1356, 52. 1456,6.
Aromátopolium, ij, n. 685,34.
Aromátites, æ, m. vel vinum aromaticum, Plin. 1659,36.
Aromatisans, tis, id est, suaviter redolens.
Aromatiso. 1356,8.
Aron, ri. n. herba quædam nomine pes vituli, alijs serpentaria minor.
Arquātus, a, um. quod etiam arcuatus scribitur. Ovid. 52,52. 758, 34.
Arquatus morbus, Cel. 759,34.
Arquillus, li, m. 155,14.
Arquitēs, antiq. 52,55.
Arrectāria, orū, n. Vitr. 1123,30.
Arrectārius, a, um, ad ab arrectus. Vitruv. 521,18. 1601,6. 1613, 16.
Arrectior, comp. Liv.
Arrectus, a, um, p. ab arrigor, vel nomen ex p: 66,53. 521,18. 865,18. 1191,39. 1421,45. 1403, 46. 1601, 16.
Arrēpo, vi. *adrepo.*
Arreptim, adu. 1407,45.
Arreptitius, a, um. ad. Salust. i. furtivus.
Arrepto, as, freq. Plin. 368,49.
Arrha, æ, f. Plin. 958, 26. 1074, 38, 1109, 58. 1505, 50.
Arrhābo, onis, m. idem quod arrha, Terent.
Arrhostema, atis, n. vel arrhostia, f. i. egritudo, vel infirmitas.
Arrhostos, i. ægrotus, vel invalidus.
Arrīdēo, es, si, ex ad & rideo. *Dat* 332,23. 869,41. 1108,48. 1357,6.
Arrideor, eris. pass.
Arridet, imperf. 1108,57.
Arrīgo, is, xi, *Accus* Virg. 66, 49. 521,15. 507,20. 865,1.
Arripio, is, ex ad & rapio, *Ac.* 228,27. 1011, 30. 1359, 33. 1406,49. 1368,4.
Arrisor, oris, m. Sen. qui leticiam animi iidendo ostendit.
Arrodo, is, si, ex ad & rodo, *Acc.* 661,38. 1235,35. 1116,45.
Arrogans, tis, ad. vel p. ab arrogo. 712, 13. 782, 21. 1138, 21. 1420,34. 1551,53.
Arroganter, adu. 712, 18. 782, 23. 1138, 23. 1160, 22. 1420, 45.
Arrogantia, æ, f. vide *superbia.* 712, 8. 782, 18. 1138, 16. 1420, 22. 1159, 49. 1548, 9. 1552, 17.
Arrogantiusculus, li, m. Plaut. 1160,9.
Arrogo, as, *Accus.* cum *Dat.* vt nomen sibi arrogare. 16, 60. 56, 55. 270, 33. 1138, 13. 1551, 47.
Arrogātio, onis, f. Gel. id est, adoptatio.
Arrosor, oris, m. 662,4.
Arrosa pecunia. 958, 24.
Arruca, cæ, f. 219, 29.
Arrugia, æ, f. Plin. 94, 58.
Arrumino, as, 1254, 48.
Ars, tis, f. 57, 20, 378, 14. 364, 35. & 44. 626, 49. 1012, 10. 1276, 21. 1324, 18.
Arsēnicum, ci, n. Plin. 57,33.
Arsenogogon, Plin. 1732,58.
Arsenotheiea, æ, f. Arist. 97,60.
Arsenotheta, puer, qui camaliter violatur contra naturam
Arsis, 865, 28.
Artaba, æ, f. 924,20.
Artabatitæ, genus monstri in Æthiopia.
Artanus, ni, m. scalpellum, seu cultellus scriptorius.
Artemísia, æ, f. Plin. 1749,13.
Artemon, onis, masc. g. Digest. 366,32. 1165,40. 1265, 53.
Arteres. 1102,7.
Artēria, æ, fœm. 673,33. 1165, 12. 1547,16
Arteria aspera. 1657,46.
Artēriace, es, f. Scr. Lar. 931,49
Arterium, medicina, quæ prodest medicatui gutteris.
Artēsis, Prudent. 673,13.
Arteácus, qui isto morbo.
Arthetica, Iuv. 1742,14. (bone
Arthriticus, m. 673,30. & 34.
Arthritica passio. 673,14.
Arthritis, idis, f. 673,13.
Artículāmentum, ti, n. Scrib. Larg. 795, 17.
Articulāris, re, ad. 795,51.
Articularis morbus, Pli. 673,14.
Artículārius, a, um, ad. Plin. idem quod articularis.
Artícularius, ij, m. Pli. 673,30
Artículātē, articulatim, adu. 57, 43. 458,35. 622,51. 795,3. 1521,59.
Artículātio, onis, f. verb. Plin. id est, arborum qualiscunque germinatio.
Artículo, as, Apul. 794,6. 795, 7. 1114,16.
Artículosus, a, um, ad. 795,41. 819,36.
Artículus, li, m. 57,39. 795,16. 956, 26. 1114, 21. & 25. 1727, 42. 580, 3. 782, 54. 822, 7. 819, 9.
Artífex, icis, com. g. 57,45. 1677, 34, & 29.
Artífex, ad. i. factum artificè.
Artificè, adu. 57, 58. 1678, 44.
Artificiālis, le, ad. Quint. 57,58
Artificiāliter, adverb. Quint. idem quod artificiose.
Artificina, æ, fœm. 1328, 15. 1678, 25. (1678, 44.
Artificiosè, adverbium. 57,58
Artificiosus, a, um, ad. 378, 22, 365, 33. 1668, 22.

Artificium,cij,n.318,16.364,43 1018.11.1129,36.1678,32. 403, 45.1437,25.
Artitus,a,um,Fe.57, 22.783,52.
Arto,as,vide arcto.
Artocrea, æ, f. v. *galacticia.* Col.251,30.
Artocopium,pij,n.1054,45.
Artocopo,as.Arno.74, 19.
Artocopus,pi,m.Iuven.74,26. 1054,42.
Artocreā, æ,f.& artocreas,atis n.Perf.1087,4.
Artocrearium,rij,n.1087,6.
Artocreatius,tij.74,33.
Artogala,æ,f.382,13. (12.
Artolāganus,ni,m.201,28.382,
Artolatria, æ,f.Foxus.1682,41.
Artopta, æ,f.74,38.160,20. 815, 50.1053,52,1090, 47. 1240.149. 1365.1511,52.
Artoptitius,ad.74,49.164,48.
Artredines vocantur,quæ ab apibus sunt minores,Arist.
Artro,as,vide *aratro,as.*
Artuatim,adu.871,24.1073,14.
Artuo,as,*Accus.* 385,1.451, 2. 1177,36.
Artuositas,tis,f.g.vide *artiuositas.*Col.1421,25.
Artuosus,Pla.936,29.
Artus,uum,ubus,m.plu.num. 871,22.936,6.
Artuum dolor.22,26.
Arvalis,le.Col.571,12.1659,23.
Arvilla,f.556,1.
Arvina, æ,f.Virg.1284,24. 1306,
Arvinatus. 555,49.(45.1441, 57.
Arviosus,a,um, ad. id est, plenus arvina. (vina.
Arvinula, æ,f. id est, parva arviolum,idem quod arvinula.
Arvisia,sive Marvisia vina.902, 14. (902,9.
Arvisia,sive marvisium vinum.
Arvissa,æ,f.Co.827,34.
Arulla,æ,f.id est,residuum pomi ꝙ abjicitur. *Tolle peripsema post ede pulpam, spernito arullam.*
Arum,ri,n.1752,23.
Aruncus,ci,m.Plin.662,39.
Arundifer,a,um,ad.ex arundo & fero.20,27.1200,33.
Arundinaceus, a, um, ad.Plin. 207,19.1200,29.
Arundinetum,ti,n.Pli.1200,23
Arundineus,a, um, ad. Catul. 207,33.1200,25.
Arundinosus,a, um, ad. Catul. 207,31.1200,31.
Arundo,inis,f.Li.39,42. 207,15 1200,17.56,57.1091,36.1411,10
Arvo,as.1749,51.
Aruspex,aruspicina,& aruspicium,vide *haruspex,*&c. 460,41.
Aruspicium,cij,n.460,47.
Aruspicor,aris,vide *divinare.*
Aruspicalis, le, ad.461,23.
Arussare,i.clamare vt grus.
Arvulum,li,n.570,52.
Arvum,vi,n.& arvus,vi,m. Vir. Plaut.570,48.
Arx,cis,f.211,1.228,7.611, 29. 1202,3.1439,24,& 28.1543,36.

ANTE S.

As,assis,vel assis,hujus assis; m. g.1694,51.1790,19.
Asarotum,ti,n.Plin.1068,5.
Asarum,ri,n.1739,19.1744,53.
Asbestinum,ni,n.Pli.586,26.
Asbēstus,ti,m. Plin.1768, 31.
Asbolus,li,m.Ovid.1714,22.
Ascalobotes.Plin.98,2.
Ascalonia,æ,f.sive ascalonium, ij,n.Pli.1753,49.1749,57.
Ascarides,Gal.1681,5.
Ascauli,li,m.Ges.1091,43.
Ascaules,is,f.Suet.1091,57.
Ascapthum,n.1673,33.
Ascendo,is,di,*tum.*58,44.298,9. 665,29.744,3.1233,54.1318,53.
Ascensio, onis, f.58,51. 667,3. 971,23.
Ascensūrus,a,um,part.Tibul.
Ascensus,us,m.58,51. 278,18. 667,3.1133,61.1752.
Ascētēria,orum,n.Iusti.956,59
Ascia,æ,f.719,710,9.
Asciatim,adu.id est, dolatim, sensim,& artificiose. Quint.
Asciculus,m.710,12. (723,32.
Ascio,is, Vitruv. 259,46.384,4.
Ascīola,æ, f.710,11.(vtuntur.
Ascis,securis, qua cæmentarij
Ascisco,is,ex ad,& scisco.26,31 vel adsciso,.*Accus.*cum*Dat.*vt ascisere sibi laudem.Cic.1194, 44.1138,14.1605,3.
Ascites,Cels.481,40.
Ascititius. 262, 22. 1423, 43. 1605,8.
Ascitus,par.16,37.1423,44.1465 40 1665,8.261,51.550,50.
Asclepias,adis,f.Plin.1733,1.
Ascoliasmus,Poll.Empusæ ludus.
Ascopa,æ.f.150,38.
Ascopēra,æ,f.209.20. 846,29.
Ascribo,is,ex ad,& scribo,*Acc.* cum *Dat.*vt me ascribo vestræ sententiæ,& dupli.*Acc.* interposita pr.ad.vt ascribito hunc ad tuum numerum. Porro legimus ascribo in civitatem,in civitate,civitati,Cic. v. *conscribo.* 1631.14,32.49,34.190,20.533, 27.769,30.1688,30.1203,36.
Ascriptio,onis,f.verb.1203, 51.
Ascriptitius,ji,m.pl. Bud: 1016,19.
Ascriptitius,ad.14, 16.755, 54. 1371,54.781,37.1203,43.
Ascriptivus,ad.Plaut:idē quod ascriptitius.
Ascriptor,oris,m.verb.ab ascribo.1203,49. (781,37.789,9.
Ascriptus,par.766,40.1436,25.
Ascyron,n. Plin.1753,26.
Asecretis.355,12.1287,53.
Asella,vide *axilla.*55,53.
Aselli,m.pl.Plin.1404,57.
Asellus,li,m.dim.ab asinus, 613 40.1724,6.& 43.1720,17.1721, 9,26,& 27.
Asilus,li,m.Virg.vel asilum, li n 746,13.1681,49.
Asina,æ,f.Var.61,48.
Asinarius,ij.m.Sueton. 61, 45.
Asinārius,ad.Plaut:61,43.& 51 943,11.1112,4.
Asinellus,61,42.
Asininus,ad.Var.61,51.1112,3.
Asynus,ni,m.61,38.135,52.
Asio,onis,m.P:1699,51.1703,24
Asiortum,ti,n,genus aranearū.
Aspilus.695,25.
Asius , id est , lapis super sepulchra impositus,Plin.
Asmodēus,ei,m.849,33.
Asomatus.141,2. (52,43.
Asotia,æ.f.Gel.772,23.1231,52
Asotus, ti, m. 431, 44. 771, 25. 1616,52.1232,56.1387,38.529, 48.
Asōtos,adu. Mart.i.libidinose.
Aspalathus, Plin. idem quod lignum Rhodium.
Aspárágus,gi,m.Plin. 1755,22.
Aspargo,inis,Calist: vitium ex pluvia,vndave contractum.
Aspectābilis, le, ad. spectatu dignum.
Aspectābilior,comp.Apul.
Aspecto,as,freq.ab aspicio,*acc.* 109,31.1404,5 1202,45.
Aspectus,us,m.ver.60,32.209,55

501,44.725,5.799, 6.1150, 20. 1203,4.
Aſpello, is, puli, púlſum, Plaut. *Accuſ.*479, 13. 1172, 34. 1212, 29.
Aſpellor, paſſiu. (49. 246, 29.
Aſper, ad. *Dat.* vt ſitientibus aſper. *aſper dicitur in tempore, ferox natura.* Sumitur etiã pro iniquo & aſpri pro aſperi apud Virg. 356, 17. 1246, 16. 1312, 4. 85, 49. 128, 19. & 54. 264, 1 +. 375, 38. 572, 35. 558, 54. 683, 58. 705, 30 959, 30. 1598. 40. 1141, 13. 1230, 60. 1250, 59. 1306, 25. 1575, 40. 1395, 44.
Aſperatus, a, um, p. 1245, 50.
Aſpere, ius, errime, adu. 490, 52 706, 9. 1246, 42. 1312, 6. 1575, 45. 264, 17. 45, 50. 1231, 5. 1306, 31. 1589, 28. (33. 1396, 20.
Aſpergill um, li, n. Sipont. 735.
Aſpergo s, h, *Dat:* cum *Accuſ.* vt aſperſit mihi labẽ: & *Accuſ.* cum *Abla.* vt aſperſit me labe. 223, 52. 1395, 60. 516, 11. 1126, 22.
Aſpergo, inis, fœ. Plin: 1396, 16. 1455, 8. & avis marina.
Aſpergula, æ, f. id eſt aparine.
Aſperrimus, a, um. 1358, 38.
Aſperitas, atis, f. 60, 34. 1245, 53. 1312, 2. 1588, 49. 128, 51. 264 12. 1230, 58. 1250, 53.
Aſperiter. adu. Non. 1251, 14.
Aſperitudo, dinis, f. Non. 1312, 2. 1580, 24.
Aſpernabilis, le, ad. Gell. 425, 48. 1205, 30. 1202, 28.
Aſpernandus, a, um, part. *Dat:* omnibus, *Ablat* ab omnibus aſpernandus.
Aſpernatius, ij, m. i. contẽptor.
Aſpernatio, onis, f. verb. 331, 44. 455, 1. 1202, 26.
Aſpernator, oris, id eſt contemptor. 3, 27.
Aſpernatus, a, um, p. Virg. 3, 18, 425, 39. 1205, 24.
Aſpernor, aris, depon. *Accuſ.* 224, 5. 425, 23. 446, 44 1205, 19 1202, 12.
Aſpéro, as, *Accuſ.* Col: 1245, 47. 1311, 60. 264, 8. 529, 18.
Aſperor, aris, 264, 10.
Aſperſio, onis, f. verb ab aſpergo. 1396, 17.
Aſperſito, as, Plaut. 1396, 9.
Aſperſo, as, Plaut: 1396, 7.
Aſperſorium ij, n. 1396, 1. 1627
Aſperſus, part. ab aſpergor. (27 1396, 13. & 14. 1625, 55.
Aſperſus, us, Plin. verb. ab aſpergo, id eſt, aſperſio.
Aſpertio, onis, f. Plaut. 432, 33.
Aſphalaton, a quibuſdam pro oxicantha accipitur. (lij.
Aſphaltion, Dioſc: genus trifo-
Aſphaltus idem quod Bitumẽ.
Aſphodelus 3 li, m. Plin. id eſt narciſſus.
Aſpica, æ, eſt avis habens magnum ventrem.
Aſpicio, is, xi, ere. ex ad, & ſpecio, vide *video.* *Accuſ.* ſolum & cum præpoſitione. 109, 15. 882 59. 107, 47. 1288, 38.
Aſpici, id eſt, æſtimari. Sil.
Aſpiciendus, p. Ovi. *Dat.* tibi, *Abl.* à te.
Aſpidiſci, Cæl. brevia ſunt ſcuta, & in ſcuti modum orbicuata ornamenta.
Aſpilates, æ, Plin. 1776, 30.
Aſpiratio, onis, f. verb. ab aſpiro. 60, 39. 392, 53. 777, 34, & 31
Aſpiro, as, *Accuſ* cum præpoſitione, vt ad aliquem in curiam aſpirare, *Dat.* vt nij labori aſpirant i. auxilium præbent. 56, 36 137, 17. 1010, 30. 8, 51. 28, 3. 30, 4 297, 49. 537, 50.
Aſpis, idis, f. Plin. 6, 29, 26, 18. 1507, 28. (1744, 42.
Aſpiẽnum, ni, n. Plin. 1753, 47.
Aſportandus, a, um, p. (1, 18, 11.
Aſportatio, onis, f. ver. 217, 60.
Aſportãtus, a, um, p. 216, 51.
Aſporto, as, *acc.* vt aſportare aliquem ſecum. Cic. 215, 5. & 17. 336, 17. 1518, 3. (1312, 2.
Aſprẽdo, inis, f. Cæl. 1245, 53.
Aſprẽtudo, inis, f. Cæl. 1245, 53.
Aſprẽtum, ti, n. Liv. 1246, 3.
Aſſa, f. vt inquit Feſtus, dicebatur cantus tibiarum.
Aſſa vox. Non. i. ſola voce, linguę tantummodo, aut vocis humanæ, non admiſtis alijs vocibus eſſe voluerunt.
Aſſa, orum. n. 1410, 11.
Aſsæ, arum, f Non. 1002, 39.
Aſſamenta, orum, n. Pli. 139, 2.
Aſſãrãtum, ti, n. Feſt: 477, 38.
Aſſaria, æ, f. 925, 57.
Aſſarius, ad. Cato, & aſſarion.
Aſſarum, v. *aſarum.* (1788, 58.
Aſſãtura, æ, f. Fla. Vop. 923, 37. 1244, 47.
Aſſatus, 591, 54. 1144, 43. Coll.
Aſſécla, æ, m 1047, 23. & 29. 1300, 55. 610, 43. vide comes.
Aſſectãtio, onis, f. verb.
Aſſectãtor, oris, m. verb. 308, 54 599. 13. 566, 45.
Aſſector, aris, *acc.* depon. 307, 44. 598, 50. 1010, 35. 619, 18.
Aſſenſio, onis, f. verb. idẽ quod Aſſenſus, us, m.
Aſſenſor, oris, m. verb. 324, 5.
Aſſenſus, a, um, p. 324, 5. (62, 50.
Aſſenſus, ſus, m. & aſſenſio, f.
Aſſentãtio, onis, f. verb, ab aſſentor. 62, 56. 585, 36. 65, 44 1366, 37.
Aſſentatiuncula, æ, f. dim. ab aſſentatio. 585, 43. 1467, 3.
Aſſentator, oris, m. verb. 585, 11 1366, 52.
Aſſentatorie, adu. 585, 53.
Aſſentatorius, a, um, ad. 585, 45
Aſsentio, tis, ſi, *Acc* & aſsentior, tiris, depon. *Dat.* vt orationi aſsentiri. 25, 14. 62, 40. 1026, 57.
Aſsentiſco, ſcis, verb. inchoat 323, 52, Liv. (1366, 40.
Aſsentor, aris, dep. *Dat.* 585, 8.
Aſs quor, eris, quutus, *Acc.* vid. *conſequor.* 12, 32. 598, 41. 1010, 22. 1039, 15. 1196, 34. 1662, 44.
Aſsequutus, p. 651, 34. 1013, 55.
Aſser, eris, m. Plau. 138, 58. 1166 32. 1272, 36 1318, 41. 169, 25.
Aſserculus, li, dim. ab aſser & aſſercula, n. Cat. 834, 20. 1318, 43.
Aſsĕro, ris. rui, aſsertum, *Accuſ.* 31, 52. 21, 42. 27 330. 907, 52.
Aſsĕro, ris, evi, aſſitum, ex ad. & ſero *Accuſ.* 14. 32. 675, 55. 1376 19 1105, 25.
Aſsertio, onis, f. ab aſsero, verb 21, 49. 62, 59. 417, 17. 462, 28.
Aſsertor, oris, m. vel trix, f. verb. Liv. 409, 47. 907, 57. 899, 52.
Aſsertorius liber. 1065, 28.
Aſservãtio, onis, f. ab aſservo. Bud. 1009, 9. 1466, 17.
Aſservãtus, a, ũ, p. 1009, 4. (31.
Aſserviio, is, ivi, itum. ire, *da.* 1300
Aſservo, as, *acc* 438, 42. 804, 24, 1008, 57. 1624, 43. 1617, 22. 71, 49
Aſservor, paſ. & aſservatus, pa.
Aſseſco, is, verb. inchoativum.
Aſseſſio, onis, f. verb. ab aſſideo 63, 18. 1342, 50. 1462, 42.

Assesso,as,verb frequent. & obsoletum.1342,29.

Assessor,oris,m.verb.63,20.113 18.355.3.

Assessorius,a,ũ, ad.Vlp.63,22.

Assessura,æ,f.ver. Digest.63,18 1342,52.

Assestrix,cis,f. ab assessor. Affr.

Assēvērantē,Gell idem.493,12

Assēvērātio,onis,f.verb.1. affirmatio.

Assēvēro,as,*Accu.*21,42.69,15 1138.3013 25,39.

Assēvēror,aris,pass.69,15.

Assicceico,is,ere,ver inchoat. Colum 475,22.16. 6, 57.

Assicco,as,Colum 475,10.

Assicularium, Assicularia } 221,45.

assĭcŭl',li,dim.ab assis. 834,20

Assĭdēla,æ,f.Fest.146 2,54.127 28.

Assĭdens,tis,part.Horat.

Assĭdeo,es,sedi,sessum,ere ex ad & sedeo, *Dat.* vt alicui,vel *Accu.* vt apud aliquem dies totos assidere,& *Abl.* in loco,1218,6 1342.26.

Assĭdēri,pro obsideri Salust.

Assido,is,sedi,sessum,ere,præt & sup,habet ab assideo,comp. ex ad,& sido,342,31 1200,54.

Assĭduē, issime, adu. 334, 15. 390,15.1031,48.141, 21.770, 49.

Assĭduĭor,Varr.comparat.

Assĭduissĭmē,Suet.superlativũ

Assĭduĭtas,atis, f.33,44.526, 37.48,50.1218,20.

Assĭduo,adu.Plaut.334,13.

Assĭduus,a,um,ad.50,47. 333. 39.39o,25.823,56.1017,8.439, 5.1443,1.

Assignātĭo,onis,f. verb. 50, 2. 459,14

Assignātus,a,um,part.656,44. 769,40.1029,41.

Assigno,as,avi, atum, *Accu.*cũ *Dat.*vt assignare locum alicui, Colum 49,34.420,29.655, 52. 769,31.1001,5.1029,23.

Assiliens,tis,part.Ovid.

Assilio,is, ui, & ivi, ultum,ire ex ad & salio,*Dat.*vt mœnibus assilire.*Accu.* vt in ferrum assilire,Ovid.209,32.842,57.843, 4.1049,14.350,5.843,31.1346,9

Assimetra,æ,f.Veg.1438,4.

Assimilancus,a,ũ,part.809, 7

Assimilis,le,ad ex ad, & similis. Genit.sui,vel *Dat.*mihi,,869 6.974,33.1217,51.1293,53.

Assimiliter,adu. Plaut.1293, 57.

Assimilo,as,avi,atum,are, ex ad & simulo,*Accu.*cum *Dat.*vt grandia parvis assimilare. Vir. 868,43.1217,36.

Assimulo, as, ex ad & simulo, *Accu.* vt nuptias assimulare. Teren.vel *Acc.*cum *Dat.* vt aliquem alteri assimulare. Tacit 309,15.544,17.1215,1.

Assimulor,aris,pass. Teren.

Assimulātus, a,um,p.i.fictus.

Assimulātĭo,onis,f.309,33.

Assipondĭum, dij,n. ex asse & pondo.Var.1790,19.

Assis,is,m,pro asser,Colũ. 138, 58.1105,10 1272,36.

Assistens,tis,p.Quint,63,20.

Assitērium,rij, n.i.monasteriũ.

Assisto,is, astiti, astitum, ere ex ad,& sisto,Non. vt rectus assisto,*Da.*vt precanti assistere, *Accu.*cum præp.vt propter vel contra aliquem, *Abl.* vt in armis,63,14.1403,7.

Assistrĭa,æ,f.Iun.1005,28.

Assistrix,vel assitrix.161,48.

Assĭtus,a, um,p.ab asser. Cat. 675.42.1304,8.

Asso,as,*Ac.*Vitru.591,47.138, 55.1244,40.

Asso,Plin.1244,40.

Assocĭātĭo,onis,f.9, 19.

Assocĭo,as,ex ad &socio,*Ac* vt passus,*Accu.*cum *Dat.*vt associo te bonis,Stat.9.12.63,25 873,25.

Assŏlātus,a,ũ,ad.adsolũ,deductus

Assolĕo,es,ex ad,& soleo,1672,1

Assolet,ex ad, & solet,legitur in tertijs tantum personis,& fere impersonaliter. *Assolet consuetudinis est, oportet rationis.* 382,37.1602,35,1672,5.

Assolo,as,i.ad solum deducere

Assono,as,ui,itum,are,ex ad & sono, *Dat.*vt Echo nobis assonat,Ovid.1219,13.1373,16.

Assŏtus,a,um,483,30.

Assŭēfăcĭo,is,eci, actũ,ere,ex ad, & duobus verbis,fueo & facio, *Accu.*cum *Dat.*vt aliquem alicui rei,*Accu.*duip. vt aliquẽ ad supplicia assuefacere, Liu. 11,55.,82,30.

Assuefactus, p. ab assuefacio, *Dat.*vt huic rei, *Accu.*ad hanc rem, *Abl.* frigore assuefactus, vel cum Germanis assuefactus 12,7.1602,58.1672,10.

Assuesco,is,evi,etum,ere,& assuefio ex ad & antiquo verbo fuesco,vid *Consuesco*, *Abl.* vt aquis assuefacere, in hoc assuescat,& cum infinit:amare assueuit, *Accu.* vt bella animis assuescere,Virg.11,56.382,28. 1672,2.

Assuescitur,imp.Liu.11,57.

Assuētĭor,comp. Liu.

Assuētus,a,ũ,ab assuesco,12,6 53 4.1129,17.1202,40.

Assuētūdo,inis,f. Liu.382,40. 1602,9.1672,14.

Assula,læ, f. dim.ab assis, Plin. 259,5o.& 53.834,2o.1764,13.

Assulatim, Pli.877,1o.1073,12.

Assulosè,adu.Plin.1073,11.

Assultim,adu, Plin.843,55.

Assulto,as,freq.ab assilio,*Dat* &,*Accu.*moras assultare,Plin. 61,13.

Assultus, us, verb. ab assilio, Virg.61,24.1305,6.

Assum,si,n.1244,47.

Assumendus,a,ũ,p.ab assumo *Dat.*vt omnibus, *Abl.*ab omnibus assumendus.

Assumo,is,psi,ptum,ere,ex ad, & sumo,*Ac*,cũ *Dat.*vt assumo hoc mihi, & dulp.*ac.* interposita præp.in,vt assumo te in cõsilium,Plin.27, 33.910,3.1194 35.1464,37.63,15.261, 13.56, 55.1662,12.1065,2.

Assumptĭo,onis,f.1466,7.&23

Assŭptĭtĭus,a,ũ,ad. 1465,48.

Assumptĭvus, a,ũ,ad. quod ad se assumit.

Assumptum,ti,n.1466,23.

Assŭptus,a,ũ,p.Ovid,1465, 40.

Assŭo,is,ui,utum,ere,ex ad, & suo, *Dat.* vt quid vesti assuis. Horat.1072,33.1377,11,& 20

Assurgo,is,re,xi,ctum,ex ad,& surgo, *Dat.*vt mollibus assurgit stratis.Claud. *Acc.*vt assurgere in arborem,Plin.53, 58.507. 47.687,41.

Aſſurgi,pat.
Aſsurrectum eſt.1234,4.
Aſsus,a,um,ad.717,5.1244,43
Aſsutus,a,um,p.1377,28.
Aſsyriũ malũ.871,43.1118,19.
Aſt,conjunct.diſcret : aſseverantis vox,196,15.
Aſtacus,ci,m.Plin.1722,1.
Aſtãs,tis,ab aſto,66,44.1136,20
Aſtaphis,idis,f. Plin. 319,30. 1185,57. (dicularis.
Aſtaphis agria,Pli.i.herba pe
Aſtaphylinos,Ruel.1741,24.
Aſtaſsent,pro ſtatuerunt,verb antiq:teſte Feſto.
Aſtãtim,adu.1179,58.
Aſteiſmos,f.latine dicitur vrbanitas,& civilitas,tropus eſt grammaticus.Diom.
Aſtella,æ,f.1390,53.
Aſter,ri,m.1404,13.
Aſter Samius,Gal.493,33.
Aſtĕria, gemma, incluſa quãdam lucem pupillæ modo continens,quæ oppoſita ſoli radios regerit candicantes.Plin.
Aſtĕriace,es,f. genus medicamenti,Plin.
Aſtĕrias,Pli.1701,22.1702,10
Aſtĕricum,ci,n.Plin.1750,29
Aſtĕrion,herba quædã, Pauſ.
Aſtĕriſcus,ci,m.dim.ab aſter. Ieron. 913,1.1001,46.1405,6.
Aſtĕrites,eſt gemma candida
Aſterno,is,avi, atum ex ad,& ſterno Ouid.1156,49.1393,36
Aſthma,atis,448,17.1171,41.
Aſthmãticus,ci,448,17.1171,39
Aſtipulãtio, onis, f.Plin. 62, 50.69,22. (28.
Aſtipulator, oris,62,50,1129,
Aſtipulãtus,us, m. i, aſsensus, vel atteſtatio,Plin.
Aſtipulor,aris,*Dat.*Liu.35,54. 69,15.557,46.842,36.
Aſtitŭo,is,ui, utũ,ex ad &ſtatuo,Plaut.1030,33. 1528, 39.
Aſto,as, iti,itum, vel atum, ex ad & ſto,*Dat.*vt tibi,*Accu.*illũ locum,*Ab.*illo loco vel in illo loco aſto.66,41.1135,59.1403,7
Aſtorgió, eſt aranea quædam.
Aſtrágáliſmus,mi m.i.talorum jactus, ludus erat puerilis.
Aſtrágálizo,as.Plin.1100,30. 1463,34.434,4. (434.7,&18.
aſtrágálus,li,1106,17.1463,41
Aſtrapias, gemma eſt colore partim albo partim cyraneo ſul minis radios in medio habens diſcurrẽtes.
Aſtrapæus ventus qui fulgetras excitat.
Aſtræa,juſtitia Dei, quæ de cælo deſcendit.Ovid.
Aſtrĕpo,is,ui,itum,ere,ex ad & ſtrepo,.i.ſimul ſtrepere,*Accu.* vt aures aſtrepere Pli.& *Dat.* vt huic aſtrepebat vulgus,Tac
Aſtrictẽ, adu.282, 27.984, 29. 1421,35. (ſtringo,Plin.65,4.
Aſtrictio, onis, f. verb. ab a-
Aſtrictorius,a,ũ,ad.Pl.1422,43
Aſtrictus,a,ũ, p. vel nomen ex p.124,54.174,29.553,60. 624, 25.1422,33.1008,34 1113,32. 1221,33.1231,35.1421,22.
Aſtrifer,a,um,ex aſtrum & fero.Stat.1405,11.
Aſtrigmẽtũ,ti,824,18.1115,17
Aſtringens,tis par.
Aſtringo,is,xi, ctum,ex ad & ſtringo, *Accu.* 124,3. 123,56. 817,32.& 39.1422,25.1497,2 1687,39.327,45.347,33.1008. 31.1110,53. (1411,17.1497,13
Aſtringor,eris,paſſ.Plin.328,1
Aſtrios,otis,f.Plin.gemma candida eſt, quæ vocatur aſtrios.
Aſtrobolismus, arborum vitiũ eſt,cum caniculæ æſtu humore abſumpto areſcant.
Aſtrobites,gemma quædam:
Aſtrolabiũ,ij,n.65,9.785,43.
Aſtrologia,æ,f.65,14.
Aſtrologus,gi,m.65,16.
Aſtronomia,æ,f.65,20.
Aſtronomicus radius.1238,35
Aſtronomus,mi,m.1405,8.
Aſtroſus,vel aſtronatus,i.lunaticus,quaſi in fausto ſydere.
Aſtrum,ſtri,n.327,25.1334,42 1404,12.& 45.
Aſtruo,is,xi,ctum,ere, ex ad & ſtruo,*Accu.*cum *Dat.* vt novũ veteri aſtruit, Colum.21,44. 187,43.507,41.610,44.
Aſtruũtur his,i.porro, vel præterea.Plin.Iun.
Aſtũ,indeclin.365,43. (tẽ.Ter.
Aſtũ,adverbialpositur pro aſtu
Aſtũla,æ,f.259,51.
Aſtupẽo, es, pui , ere, ex ad & ſtupeo , caret ſup.*Dat.* vt aſtupet oranti , Stat. i. ad rem vel auditam,vel viſam obſtupeſcere.
Aſtur,Iul.Firm. avis quædam.
Aſturco, onis,m.647,33.
Aſtus,us, m. 364,37.403,44 690,13.1349,58.1437,24
Aſtus,a,um,ad.Plaut.365,27.
Aſtutẽ,adu.365,38.474,5.1390 5.1438,6. (1437,24.1653
Aſtutia,æ,f.364,36. 1349,5.
Aſtutus,a,ũ,ad.365,23.1389, 2.1653,11.
Aſty,græc.vrbs,vel civitas,
Aſtylis,idis, Ruel. lacticæ genus latæ. (Plin.1748,41.
Aſyla,læ,f. herba quædam,
Aſyla,læ,f.Bud.1268,41.
Aſyli,1268,35.
Aſylus,li,m.vel aſylum, n.589, 41.1268,33.1202,1.Cic.
Aſymbolus,li,m. Terent.263, 42.689,41.1278,42.
Aſymphonia,æ,f.445,39.
Aſyndeton, eſt figura conſtructionis vel aſyntheton.
Aſynthẽta,Plin. appellat chiſtalla,quę pura ſint & ſineviro
Aſyſtaton,idem quod inſtabile, aut adeò repugnans,vt ſubſiſtere non queat,Gell.
Aſyſtatos, i.nó cõſiſtens ſtat.

A ANTE T.

At cõjunct.diſ.Ter.vt at mihi nus ſcrupulus etiã reſtat96,14
At, differentiam rerum ſignificat,vt quũ dicimus,Scipio eſt bellator,at Marc' Cat orator.
At tamen,veruntamen,Ter.vt parũ ſucceſſit quid ago,at facio ſedulo.
At:quũ quid oramus, Cic.pro domo ſua,at videte hominis intollerabilẽ audaciã.
At,quũ ſimpliciter interrogamus, Cic.in Verrẽ,At p Deos immortales quid eſt quod de hoc dici poſſit.
at:quũ quid objicim',ſtatimq; objectioni reſpondemus,Cic. de ſenect.At ſunt moroſi,&c.
At pro ſaltem,Cato. ſi non eodem die, at poſtridie.
At certe,interpoſitis aljs verbis inter at & certe,Cic.addo etiã ſi placet, gloriæ,at quod maximũ eſt,patriæ certe pari
At enim, Plaut . at enim ſcio quid mihi in mentẽ venit?
At etiam, indignantis,Ter. exi foras ſceleſte, at etiã reſtitas?

Atat interjectio, ex improviso aliquid deprehendentis, Ter.
Atat hoc illud est.
Atat admirantis, Plaut. vt, atat meus hic quidem pater est.
Atat interjectio formidātis.
Atābilus, li, m. vētus in Apulia.
Atāceus, vermis comedens olera, & est maior bruto corpore
Atāvia, æ, f. 811.
Atāvus, vi, m. 811.
Atāxia, æ, f. 320, 14.
Atechnia, æ, f. Quint. 762, 11.
Ater, a, um, ad. 129, 53. 1647. 285, 49. 934, 51. 1367, 29. 1413, 6. 1708, 6. 1793, 51. 1399, 24. 614, 5. 743, 41. 887, 5. 1083, 21.
Atergò, adv. i. pone.
Atēramna, à Theophrasto appellantur legumina coctu cōtumacia. Plin.
Athānātos, latinè dicitur immortalis, q̄ nomen Deo opt. maximo convenit.
Athāra, medicamentum infantibus vtilissimum, sed & adulto illinant eo. Plin. (949, 8.
Athēos, ei, m. 663, 50. 776, 29.
Ather, is, Ruel. in hordeo dicitur summa spicæ cuspis. (31.
Athēroma, atis, n. Cels. 1641, 46. 1685, 32. (1685, 53.
Athlanticus, a, ū, ad. 1426, 32.
Athlēta, æ, m. vel athletes. 239, 46. 1685, 32. (1685, 53.
Athlētica, æ, f. Plin. 364, 46.
Athlēticè, adv. Plaut 894, 24. 1426, 37.
Athlēticus, a, ū. ad. Cels. 1686, 9
Athlotheta, athlothetes, m. Bud. 634, 30.
Athoma, græc. i. debilitas.
Atinia, æ, f. Colū. i. genus vlmi.
Atiroes. Plin. 1775, 58.
Atlantes, f. 763, 43.
Atlus, vel potius atlātius nodus. Plin 795, 30. 819, 27.
Atnēpos, otis, m. Atneptis, is, f. } v. *Adnepos.*
Atoc'lum, cij, n. vel attocion. Plin. 929, 50.
Atomus, mi, f. 966, 41.
Atque, conjunct. connexiva, & quandoque adv. Teren. 38, 38. 1694, 18.
Atque adeo, varijs modis accipitur. i. potius, vel etiam.
Atque equidem, Ter. atque equidem orāte, vt ne id faceret.
Atque etiam. Ter. atq; etiam benè dicat secum esse actum.
Atque ita. Teren. 316, 49.
Atque vero. 196, 14.
Atque si gemina fiat, auget, intenditque rem, de qua agitur.
Atqui, coniunct. discretiva. 196, 13. 1490, 30. 1694, 18
Atqui, si. 196, 25.
Atrabaticæ vestes sūt nigri coloris. Alciat. vid. *Atrebaticæ.*
Atracia ars, i. ars magica.
Atractylis, idis, f. spinæ species aculeata, vocatur etiam colus rustica, & fusus agrestis, quòd caulis ejus colum & fusū mulieribus præstet.
Atrāmen nis, n. 129, 49.
Atrāmentum, ti, n 779, 42.
Atrāmentum sutorium, vel coriarium. 129, 24.
Atrāmentum typographicū, & Atramentum fuligineū, 779, 44
Atramentum pro sanguine est sepijs. Plin. vt atramenti effusione, sepiæ se tutantur. Cic.
Atrāmētārium, ij, n. Valla. 743 8. 779, 52. (44.
Atrātus, a, um, ad. 129, 44 971
Atrebaticæ vestes, Cel. 641, 60
Atrefio, 129, 36.
Atri dies, 450, 59.
Atriārius, a, um, ad. ab atrium. Vlp. i. ad aulam pertinens.
Atricāpilla, æ, f ex ater & capillus. Fest. 169 8, 8. Plin.
Atricolor, oris. ad. 130, 8.
Atricus, ci, m, 1121, 37. 1603, 44
Atriensis, sis & se, 1121, 38. 1603, 43. (48
Atriensis servus, 1121, 38. 1603,
Atriensorium, rij, n. 1121, 40.
Atrīlicium, eam atrij partem significat, in qua olim licia etiam texebantur. Ascon.
Atriolum, li, n. dim. ab atrium. 361, 36. 699, 14. 1229, 60.
Atripilus, li, m. 130, 14.
Atriplex, icis, m. & Atriplexū, xi, n. Plin. vid. *Chrysolachanum.* Col. 1750, 10.
Atrītās, atis, f. Plaut. 129, 49.
Atrium, rij, n. 361, 36. 1120, 29 699, 11.
Atrocitās, atis, f. 375, 17. 571, 27. 1042. 31. 1683, 55.
Atrociter, iùs, issime, adv. 375, 57 572, 48. 1043, 3. 1482, 9. 684, 7.
Atrópha, orum, n. Plin. 142, 50.
Atrophia, æ, f. Cels. 330, 39.
Atrophus, phi, m. Plin. 330, 42.
Atropos, una ex Parcis, quæ finem vitæ in potestate habere putatur. 398, 47. 825, 35
Ator, oris, m. Gel. 129, 48.
Atrox, cis, ad. 375, 29. 572, 33. (83, 58. 1042, 38. 1368, 52. 1481 55. 1094, 52. 1190, 23. 1420, 31.
Atrum, vi. *Ater.*
Atrum olus, Colum. 1754, 48.
Atrum vinum, 1659, 18.
Attabernālis, lis, m. 1473, 32.
Attabernio, onis, m. 1473, 32
Attaceo, es, ui, itum, ere, ex ad & Taceo. 1335, 42.
Attactus, a, um, ab attingo, Vir. brevis tactus.
Attæ, arum, Fest. 27, 47.
Attāgen, enis, m. Plin. & attagena, æ, f. Mart. 1701, 38.
Attālica vestis, Proper. 1469, 59. 638, 26. (1267, 53.
Attālum emplastrum, Cels.
Attāmen, 196, 20. 1000, 38. 991, 41. 1694, 16. & 18.
Attāmino, as, Iustin. 410, 31.
Attēgiæ, arum, f. Iuve. 146, 38. 1314, 24.
Attegrare, veteres dixerunt p integrare, sive augere. Fest.
Attelābus, bi, Pli. 174, 7. 882, 16
Attellānicus, & Attellanus, a, um ad. 955, 24. 938, 22.
Attellanæ fabulæ, salibus & jocis compositæ, quæ in se non habent nisi vetustam elegantiam. (ratus. Te :.
Attemperātē, adv. ab attēpe-
Attempero, as, ex ad & tempero. Senec. *acc.* cū *dat.* vt gladiū jugulo attēperare. 582, 50.
Attēdēs, tis, part. ab attēdo. Sil
Attēdo, is, di, tum, vel sum, ere, ex ad, & tendo, *dat.* vt juri attēdere. *acc.* vt animum attendite 66, 45. 213, 33. 324, 38. 656, 31. 719, 7. 912, 16, 1008, 57. 1432, 53
Attentē, ius, issime, adv. 66, 59. 719, 20. 787, 15. 439, 32.
Attentio, onis, f. ab attendo, 66, 51. 213, 39. 438, 50.
Attento, as, ex ad & tento, *acc.* 516, 51. 1526, 25. 790, 9.
Attentus, ior, issimus, part. vel nomen ex part. 66, 53. 787, 17. 439, 11. (53.
Attēnuātē, adv. 174, 37. 1326,
Attēnuātio, onis, f. ab Attenuo 1, 48. 440, 25.

Attenuatus,a,um.part:145,43,& 52.440,18.854,8.1350,13.1354 58.1486,34.1629,26.841,52.
Attenuo, as, ex ad & tenuo, *Acc.* 1143,43.1350,10.1354, 53.1486,29.1623,17.1629,14. 841,41.
Atteritus,a,ũ:i.deterit⁹.Plaut.
Attĕro,is,triui,itum, ex ad & tero:*Acc.*Colum. 1249, 48. & 49.1623,12.1630,46.
Atteſtans,tis,part:ab atteſtor. 1667,29.& 26.
Atteſtātĭo, onis, f. Macrob. 1483,20.
Atteſtātus,a,um, part:ab atteſtor.Plin.1667,31.& 35.
Atteſtor,aris,depo.ex ad & teſtor.*Acc*,21,43.1197,22.1627, 18.
Attexendus,a,um, part.ex Attexo,Bud.
Attexo,is,ui,xtum,ere.ex ad & texo *ac*.interpoſita præp:ad:vt hæc ad illa attexamus. 14,31. 8 7,33.1632,58.
Attĭcē adu.502,11 675,8.
Atticinor, i.apponere titiones ad ignem.Aſcon.
Attĭciſmus,mi,m.phraſis Attica,vel Attica locutio.
Attĭciſſo,as,aui.are,66,6.
Attĭcus,a,um,ad.924,43.501, 59.
Attĭgo,gis,verb.antiq. Plaut. 1512,20.
Attĭguus, a, um , ad , ab attiguo.Apul.1512,40.
Attĭlus,li,m.Plin. Piſcis quidã in Pado,i,inertia pingueſcens ad mille aliquando libras, catenato captus hamo , nec niſi boum iugis extractus.
Attĭnĕo,es,nui,tentum,ere,ex ad & teneo *Accuſ*.vt aliquem attinere,i.retinere.46,42,1010 20.1399,38.
Attĭnĕor,eris,paſſi.Tacit.
Attĭnet,imperſ. *Acc.* cũ præp. ad,vt nil ad me attinet.314,24
Attingo,is,tigi,tactum, ere,ex ad & tango,*Acc.* vt, ne me attingas : & cum præp: ad, vt ad rem attingit.1512,1,& 18.56, 46. 515. 23. 701, 44. 729,33. 1010 24.
Attinctūra,æ,f.66,29.
Attinia vlnus.1782,35.
Attingor,eris,paſſ.& attingẽs, tis,part. ab attingo.
Attollens,tis, part ab Attollo.
Attollo, is,ere,ex ad, & tollo, *acc*. 17,36.731,38.864,59,1464 39.897,29.1233,54.
Attondens,tis.part, Virg.
Attŏdĕo,des,di,ſum,ere,*ac*.ex ad & tŏdeo. Plaut:278,36.384, 20.884,24.1116,35.1127,2.1312 19.& 59.1002,10. 1246,57.
Attondĕor, eris, ſus, ſum , eri. Celſ.385,60.
Attonſus,a,um.part. *Acc*. 278, 50.1116,36.1192, 18.1313,5. 408,43.998,13.440,20.973,35
Attonĭtē,adv:Plin. i timidè.
Attonĭtus , a, um , part ab Attono.64,44.560,3.
Attono,as,ex ad & tono.Ouid *Acc*.64,34.998,13.
Attrahens medicamentum, 929,6.
Attrăho,is,xi,ctum,ere,cŏp. ex ad & traho, *Acc*. duplicĕ cum præp. ad, vt attraham hominĕ ad me.176,58.470, 38.1116,15.
Attractĭo,onis, f. verb: ab Attraho, Quint.vide *Tractio*
Attractus,a,um. part.ab Attrahor.Virg. 32,20.471,53.1165,2.
Attractylis,vide *Atractylis*.
Attrectātĭo,onis,f.Lamp.565, 49.701,59.
Attrectātus,us,m.verb. 565,49 701,57.1512,28.
Attrecto,as, ex ad & tracto. *ac* 685,56.701, 38.932,13. 1431, 34.
Attrĕmo,is,ui, ere, *Dat*. vt attremit oranti.Stat.1522,49.
Attrĭbŭo, is, ui, utum, ere, ex ad & tribuo:*dat*: poſt *accu*. vt omnia tibi attribuo. 304,58. 415,24.655,43.769,29.
Attrĭbūti dicebātur,quos creditorib⁹ exigendos aſſignabāt.
Attrĭbūtĭo,onis,f. verb.62,10. 67,47.
Attrĭbūtus,a,um. 67, 43. 656, 37.959,6.
Attrĭbūtum,ti,n.67,47.
Attrītĭo,onis,f. verb. ab Attero.631,26.1250,3.1631,10.
Attrītor,oris,m.330,25.
Attritus,a,um,part:ab atteror vel nom.ex part.1243,55.1631 4.330,12.440,20.1623,42.
Attritus, us, m. verb: 1250,4. 1631,10. 21,26.1624,3.
Atubi,i.poſtquam.
Atypus,pi, m. Gel. dicit hibus,quaſi non ſatis verba exprimens, conformanſve.

A ANTE V.

Au, interiectio conſternati animi.Terent,1599,31,
Auārē, adu.353,11.682,35. 93,50.
Auārĭter,Plaut.idem.
Auārĭtĭa, æ,f.352, 14.682,34. 993,31.
Auārĭtĭa, Alc, functionis nomẽ,quæ collatione luſtrali egebatur de rebus promercalibus, & venalitiarijs.
Auārĭtĭes,ei,f.idem.Luc.
Auārus,a,ũ, ad. & auarior, *auarus ſemper in reprehenſione, auidus autem ab auendo,quod & etiam honeſtè cupiendo: auarus appellatur quaſi auidus aru.*32 3.424,28.082,27.781,45.99 41.752,40.
Auceps,cupis,com.g.C:lii.64 277.706,50.1697,28.211,18.
Auciſpĭum,ĭj,n.Col.1697,31.
Aucta,orum,n.Gel.508,13.
Auctārĭum,ij, n. Plaut.14 508,17 1451,12,1787,56.
Auctĭfĭcus,a,um,ad Lucr.
Auctificus,ci,m.Lucr.508,35.
Auctĭo,onis,f.ab Augeo.508, 29.1293,27.
Auctĭonālĭa , tabulæ, vel inſtrumenta auctionis.Digeſt.
Auctĭonans,tis.part.
Auctĭonārĭus,a,um:vt auctionaria atria , & auctionariæ tabulæ.791,42,1293,28.
Auctĭonor,aris,depon.1293,38
Auctĭor,cŏpar.ab auct⁹.Lucret.
Auctĭto,as,frequent.ab aucto *Acc*.Tacit. 507,39.
Aucto,as,Plaut.freq. ab augeo *Acc*.507,34.630,27.
Auctor,oris,m.verb.69,46.177, 34. 508, 25. 791, 10. 23,32. 1143,2.1441,59.1544,13. 1619, 60, & 52.513,23.
Auctorāmentum, vel authoramentum,ti,n.773,53.& 52.938 39.1008,36 1-74,37.
Auctorātus,a,ũ,part.vel nomẽ. ex part: Horat. 57,49. 728,17. 1454,33.125,18.
Auctorĭtās,atis,f.69,55.368,5. 19.54 437,52.799, 2,1216,32.
Auctoro,as.Liv.1138,4

Auct.ctor,

Auctor,oris,371.6.
Auctrix,icis.f.v. *auctor*.
Auctum, vocabatur ſpatium circi, quod ſuper definitũ modum victoriæ adiungebatur. Feſt.
Auctus, a, um. part ab augeor, 17,44,508,2.1151,5.514,16.
Auctus,us,m.verb.Liv.508,15.1563,55.
Aucupi'a,orũ,n. Sen. 1697,44.
Aucupā'tio,onis,f.Quint.verb 624,30.630.32.1697,30.
Aucupātorius, a,um. ad Plin. 614,44.870,15.1697,33.
Aucupātorium,rij.n. 1545,19.
Aucupātus,us.m.614,30.
Aucupātus,a,um,ad.
Aucupium,ij.n.614,31.773,29 1433,11.1697, 30.211, 15.630, 32.
Aucupo,as. Plaut. *Acc.* 1624, 46,1388,24.
Aucupor,aris,depon. *Acc.* 364 31.614,24.752,45. 1724. 51. 1697. 23. 1588 24.1624, 46. 1610,38.
Audācia,æ.f. vide *audentia & temeritas*.68,5.318, 24.360,11. 4:5,13.706,20.1138,15.1188. 27.1172,7.
Audā'cter. adu.18,25.141, 28. 360,27.617,37. 1138, 25.1188, 46.
Audācĭter, adu: Plaut. idem. 18,25.360,28.1138,25.
Audāculus,a, um, dim: ab audax, Gel.18, 16.706, 27. 1420, 33.
Audax,cis, & audaciſſimus: vide *temerarius*. ad. 18, 21. 360, 20. 141, 26.601, 16. 1138, 21. 1420,28.1188,37.1548,36.
Audēdus, a,ũ,part. Liu,18.23.
Audens,tis,part, vel nomẽ, ex p. 141,26.467,48.706,22.
Audenter,adu.141,3 9.706,29.
Audenti'a, æ,f. *audentia fortitudini eſt, audacia temeritatis*. Non,706,20.
Audĕo,es,auſus ſum, ere. *Acc.* cum infinit.vt talia audent dicere, 18, 13. 141, 19. 1138,13. 39,1.1470 6,19.
Audienti'a,æ,f.,68,9.
Audiens,tis,part vel nomen.
Audi'o,is,ĭui, ĭtum, ire, *Accuſa.*332, 673.32.706, 42.1007, 40. 1076,56.1213,32.324,46.
Audi'or,iris.paſſiu
Audi'tio,onis,f.ver.68.9.715,46
Audi'tiuncula,æ f,dim. ab auditio.Gel.779,58 68,20.
Auditor, oris,m. & trix. f 68, 12.444,34.715,43.
Audi'torium, rij,n. Quint.68, 14.1097,20.1275,48.
Audi'tum,ti.n.Plaut 1214,3.
Auditurus ,a,um,P. Ouid.
Auditus,a, um. part, ab audior Colum.715,43.
Auditus, us, m. verb. 715,45. 1295,44.
Avĕ, verbum defect. 663, 34. 694,26.1270,32.
Auĕtc.Saluſt.1270,5.
Auĕhendus,a,um: vt auehẽda rheda.1486,19.
Auĕho,is,xi,ctum, ere: Liu.ab a & veho.214,58.215,4.
Auellāna, æ.f.Plin.576,37.
Auellānus,ni,f. 1787,2,
Auellari'um,rij,n.1787,5.
Auellānus,a,um:ād 1005,48.
Auello,is,vulſi,vulſum, ere, ex ad & vello, *Acc.*470, 20. 1164, 10.
Auena, æ,f.1007,19. 1091,42.
Auēnāceum,ei,n.758,3.
Auēnāceus,a,um.ad.Plin,163, 46.758,3.1007,26,& 30.
Auēnāri'a,æ,f.Plin 679,20.
Auēnāri'um,ij, n.1007,24.
Auenari'us,a,ũ,ad.Plin.1007,30
Auēnā'rius,rij,m.1007,30.
Auens,tis,part. Horat.
Auĕo,es, ere, 351,48. 422, 54 1664,49.
Auernālis,le, ad Horat: ad auernum pertinens.
Auernus,ni,m.auerna,orum,n 720,19.
Auernus,a,ũ: ad Ouid.720,30.
Auerruncо, as, aui,ex auerto & rũco vino.1279,39.1634,30 46,13.
Auerruncaſſo,Lucil. idem.
Auerrũcus,ci,m.Varro. 46,33
Auerſandus,a, um, P.ab auerſor.
Auerſātio,onis, f.verb. 3, 37. 446,51.710,54.1202,26.
Auerſātus, paſſiuè, pro auerſus. Sex.Aurel.Vict 3.18.
Auerſĕ, ad Bud.1040,46u.39, 36.624,18.1423,55.
Auerſio,onis,f.verb. Vlp.142. 14.480,26.
Auerſior,cõparat: Sen.1423 52.
Auerſor,oris,m. ex auerto:409 47.1136,43.
Auerſor, aris, *Acc.*3, 13. 1540, 42 446.44.1202,12.
Auerſiſsĭm.us,a,um. ſuper:114, 26.453, 26.
Auerſus, a, um. part: ab Auertor 428, 45 710,37. 72,8. 453, 23 558,57.950,8.
Auerſus, ad.612,33.
Auerta, æ,f. Bud. pectorale equorum eſſe putat: Plaut: dixit eſſe poſtilenam.
Auerto,is, *Acc.* ab a & verto. 336,16,& 33.1540, 1.1539,46. 30,13 479,10.603.39. 609 54.
Auertor,eris,depon.Boet.44, 44.
Auertor,Faſſiu.ab auerto.
Aufĕro,fers, abſtuli, ablatum, ferre, comp.ex ab & fero. *Ac. Aufert qui dedit, Admit imperio coactus, Eripit qui plus valet: itaque auferre poſſumus, adimere iubemus, eripere valemus.*2 14.58 336,16,1288,32.1464,45.1406 ,44.
Aufi'bulus,li,m.287,19.
Aufugi'o,gis,gi,itum,ere, *Acc.* ex ab & fugio. 521,46.587,59. 1222,39,1254,30.
Augendus,a,um,P. Tacit.
Augens,tis,P.
Augĕo,es,xi, ctum,ere, *acc.*68, 30. 507, 34. 1563, 52. 514,14. 513,17.1037,12.
Augĕor,eris,paſſiue.507,44.
Augeſco,is,507,44.681,7.
Augeſcens,tis,P.Bud.
Augi'fico, idem quod augeo. Ennius.
Augma,tis,n.508,19.
Augmen,inis,n.Lucr.508,20.
Augmentāti'o,onis,f.508,29.
Augmento,as,aui. 507,34 513 18.
Augmentum,ti.n.508,14.688, 34.
Augur,uris,com.g.460.37,650 17.1375,27.
Auguraculum,li.n.Feſt.461,18.
Augurāle,lis,n,Senec,461,13.
Augurālis,le,ad.461,22.
Augurati'o,onis,f.verb.321,60 460,45.
Augurato.adu.Liu.461,27.

Augurātus, a um. part. ab augur 461,15.721,30.
Augūrātus, us, m verb. 461,12
Augurium, ij, n. 460, 46. 1154, 17. 1375, 37.
Augūrālis. Auguralis.
Augūrius, a, um, ad. idē quod Auguro, as, & Auguror, aris, de. Acc. nonnunquam etiam cum dat: t augurari sibi animos: sæpè etiā legitur sine adjecto casu 321, 49. 460, 33. 1450, 15.
Auguror, aris, 1375, 22.
Augustāle, lis, n. Quint. 354, 25. 361, 342. 505, 7. 818, 2. 1068, 45.
Augustāles appellabantur, qui primos in bello ordines ducebant Veget. 362, 10.
Augustālia, dicebantur ludi in honorem Augusti. Tacit.
Augustālis, le, ad. 335, 52.
Augustē, adv. 734, 29. 898, 53.
Augustēi, termini dicebātur in locis montanis positi, rotūdi.
Augustus, us, m, i. divinatio avium in æquivocis.
Augustus, a, um, ad. 732, 22. 898 50. 996, 51. 897, 37. 1239, 99. 323, 26. 766, 49. 1225, 30.
Augustus mensis. Suet. 957, 20.
Augustior, comparat. ab Augustus. Bud. 739, 60.
Augustissimus, a, um, ad. Stat. Avia, æ, f. 811. (739, 41.
Avia, orū, n. 1096, 36. 1608, 52.
Aviāna, æ, f. 1067, 6.
Aviārium, ij, n. 200, 26.
Aviārius, ij, m. Colum. 1127, 4.
Avicŭpula, æ f. Nica. 1094, 16.
Avicula, æ, f. Gel: dim: ab avis. 1497, 39.
Aviculārius, ij, m. idem quod aviarius. 1127, 4.
Avide, ius, issime, adv. 353, 11. 682, 34. 493, 7. (682, 24
Aviditas, atis, f. 352, 15. 423, 52.
Avidulus, a, ū, dim: ab avidus 352, 9
Avidus, a, um, ad. vide avarus. 352, 4. 424 28. 682, 27. 993, 14. 752, 40. 781, 44.
Avigerulus, li, m. Nica. 1127, 5.
Avigerula, æ, f. 1127, 5.
Avilla, æ, f. Fest. 827, 34.
Avinū, ni, n. Plau. 1658, 55. (55
Avis, is, f. 722, 13. 1697, 54 281, Avis devia. 1703, 18.
Avītus, a, um, ad. Bud. 1697, 54
Avitus, a, um. ad. ab avus. 769, 9 122, 30. 1081, 59.
Avius, a, ū. ad. 1064, 50. 1609, 13
Aula basilica, 1639, 55.
Aula, æ, f. 361, 42. 693, 10. 749, 21. & 23. 1091, 53. 1125, 9. 1300, 9
Aulārius, rij, m. 362, 14. 1603, 44
Aulæ, arum, sunt fistulæ organorum, per quas elicitur melodia. Non.
Aulæa, æ, f. Curt. 1469, 49. 381,
Aulæum, æi, & aulæa, orum. n. 1469, 49. 381, 44.
Aulētes, æ, m. 947, 16. 1091, 55. 44.
Aulētĭcus, a, ū, ad: Plin. 1092, 2.
Aulētris, idis, f. 1091, 56.
Aulex, ecis, Luca. m. 1091, 59.
Aulice, adv. 362, 17.
Aulicŏquus, a, um, ad i. olla coctus. Fest.
Aulicoqua, orum, n. 158, 10.
Aulicus, ci, m. Suet. 362, 12. & 17, 29.
Aulicus, a, um. i. Augustalis.
Aulædus, di, m. 596, 12. 947, 14. 1101, 1. 1091, 53. 1338, 49.
Aulos, li, m. 596, 6. 1091, 53.
Aulŭla, æ, f. dim. ab aula: pro olla. 1059, 44. 1092, 36.
Avocāmentum, ti, n. Plin. Iun. 1066, 11. 1433, 24. 1198, 59.
Avocātio, onis, f. ab Avoco, 204, 21. 458, 47.
Avoco, as, avi, are, atum. ex a & voco. 203, 1. 30, 14.
Avolātūrus, a, um, part: ab Avolo, as.
Avolo, as, avi, atum, are, ex a & volo. 418, 19. 664, 32. (39,
Aura, æ, f. 1655, 15. 558, 5. 1258,
Aurāmentum, ti, n. Plin. 788, 2
Aurantius, a, um, ad. vnde aurantium malum. 1032, 14.
Aurāria, æ, f. Tacit. 944, 38.
Aurārii, orum, m. 653, 27.
Aurarii, ab aura. Serv. 538, 6.
Aurārius, ij, m. Plin 667, 57.
Aurārius, a, um, ad. 668, 16. 1357, 17.
Aurāta, æ, f. Mart 1721. 20.
Aurātūra, æ, f Quint. 653, 29.
Aurātus, a, um. part. 653, 25.
Aurea, æ, f. Fest. 713, 43. 1401, 1.
Aureax, acis, m. 219, 49.
Aurĕolum, li, n. Mart. 667, 28.
Aurĕolus, a, um, dim. ab Aureus, 638, 17. 1712, 16. 530, 46.
Aurĕolus, li, m. sub. 667, 28.
Aurescо, cis, Varr. 1693, 43.
Aurĕus, ei, m. Plin. 291, 54. 374, 47. 990, 17. 1712, 10.
Aurĕus, a, um, ad. 291, 54. 484, 35. 668, 15. 1032, 13. 1106, 21. 1228, 15. 1133, 8.
Aurex, ecis, & aureas, atis, idē est, quod aurea. Var.
Aurialis, le. ad. 1683, 60.
Aurichalcum. Plin. Fest. erem & auro: vide Orichalcum. Coll. 834, 37.
Auricidus, di, m. Cam. 667, 58
Auricomus, a, um, Sil. 675, 43.
Auricoma, æ, f. 695, 11.
Auricula, æ, f. 491, 9. & 11.
Auricula muris. 1739, 3.
Auricularis, re, ad. Cell. 491, 35 580, 18.
Auriculārium specillū. 491, 35
Auriculārius, a, um. ad 491, 35 658, 50.
Auriculātus, a, um, 491, 33.
Aurifaber, ri, m. Veget. 667, 57.
Aurifer, ra, ū. ad. 180, 20. 647
Aurifex, ficis, m. 667, 57.
Aurificina, æ, f. 668, 1. 1325, 56
Aurificium, cij, n. opus, vel exercitium, quod fit in auro.
Aurifodina, æ, f. Plin. 944, 58.
Aurifur, furis, m. Plaut. 648, (1484, 43.
Auriga, æ, cō. g. 219, 46. 1607, 4. Sueto.
Aurigārius, ij, m. idē quod Auriga, vel quia curam habet instruēdi aurigas in spectaculis. 220, 29. 219, 49. 1607, 48
Aurigārius, a, um. Suet. ad aurigam pertinens.
Aurigātio, onis, f. Gell. verb. 220, 14. 480, 31.
Auriger, ra, um, 668, 7.
Aurigĕrulus, a, um, & quibusdā auruginosus. 758, 40.
Aurigo, inis, f. vel Aurugo, inis, f Scrib. Larg. 758, 56.
Aurigo, as, Suc. & Aurigor, aris Var, 219, 27. 244, 56. 1607, 42.
Aurigraphia, æ, f. Mar. 512, 42.
Aurigraphus, phi, m. 512, 40.
Auriflegĭum, ij, n. 947, 30. 1521, 32
Auriflegus, gi, m. 148, 45, 668, 4
Aurimitris, 1701. 40.
Auripigmētum, ti, n. Plin. 57, 13. 1020, 33.
Auris, is, f. 66, 49. 491, 9. & 33
Auriscidus, di, m. i. artifex qui scindit aurum. M. ir.
Auriscalpium, ij, n. Mart, ex auris & scalpo. 491, 15.

Aurisequa,1720,11.
Aurita.1703,21. (6.
Auritus,a,ũ.Ovid.491,33.1126
Aurivomus,mi,Ovid.778,16.
Auro,as,Varr 653,20.
Aurora,ę,f 388,40.492,21.963 33. (aureus, Lampr.668.17.
Aurosus,a,um, ad. idem quod Auruginosus,& aurugo,vide *aurugosus & aurizo.*
Aurulentus, vel aurolentus, a, um,Plaut.668,13.
Aurum,ri,n. 383,18.667,25. 32,33.& 41. (650 17.
Aurupex cis,v *aruspex* in Col.
Auscaripeda,æ,Varr.1680,38.
Auscultari,& auisculum, pro osculari & osculum,Fest.
auscultabitur,imp.Pla.1007,48
Auscultatio,onis,f.verb.ab auscultor,70,51.1007.53.
Auscultator,oris.m.715,44.
Auscultor,aris,*ari*,vt auisculto te, i.audio,*Dat.*tibi,i.obedio,656 31.715,33.708,43.1073,40. 1022,10.
Ausim,ausis,ausit, plur. ausint, optativus irregularis,ab audeo Virg.393,13.
Ausonica lingua,834,30.
Auspex,icis, idem quod augur 689,58.
Auspices autem adhibebantur in omnibus negotijs,tam publicis quam privatis,vt in nuptijs,in bellis,&c.
Auspicalis,le,ad Pli.ad divinationem pertinens.
Auspicato & auspicatè, adu. 612,18.704,17.748, 32,891,59. & 57.
Auspicatus,a,ũ,part.vel Nom. 704,13.612,11.891,48. (108.8
Auspicatus, tus, m. Bud. verb.
Auspicium,ij,n.107, 52.690,4. 892,2.113,47. 1262,94. 69,59. 611,60.1084,25.
Auspico,as, idem quod auspicor,1375.22.
Auspicor,aris,Depon.*Accu.*vt vitam a fletu.auspicari.106,44. & 56.1290,22.516,54.
Auster,stri,m.1375,17.1655,53
Austerè,376, 1.684, 29. 70, 9.1306,30.1311,42.1375, 13, & 4.1583,30.& 29,1251,14.
Austeritas,atis,f.Plin. 375, 22. 684,27.1106,22.1311,35.1588 49.& 51,1250,53.
Austerus,color 1707.41.
Austerus,a,um,ad. 375,33.634 21.1306,24.1311,36.1375,10 1589,25.705,41.1094,52.1250, 59.1374.58 1588,59.
Austerum vinum,1658,38.
Australis,ie,ad:ab auster,1375, 18.
Austrinus,a,um,ad:Colũ.1375, 18.1656,26. 282,47. 395, 51. 1632, 29.
Austro,as,Plaut,954,55.
Austrum,vide *Haustrum.*
Ausum,si,n.Virg.18,19.
Ausurus,a,um,part.Ovid.18,14
Ausus,a,um,part,ab audeo,*acc* 393,16.
Aut,502,32.501,7.1028,26.
Ante, conjunctio subjunctiva, 196,13.
Autem,conjunctio discretiva, modo seperativa, modo dubitativa,aliquando conjunctiva, si semel subijciatur diminutiva est.
Autem,pro etiam,Plaut.
Autem inter multas copulativas ponitur,quasi respirationis causa.Cic.
Autem servit præcipuè repetitis interrogationibus cum indignatione,Cic. (69.2.
Authenticus, a,ũ,ad. Pandect.
Authepsa,æ,f.Cic.genus, ollæ, hęc olla videtur esse ex ære Corinthio facta tanto artificio, vt paucissimo & fere nullo igne posito,elixaret quæ imponebãtur:dicta quasi per se elixans.
Autholecuthus,thi,m.106,13.
Author,authoramenta,&c. supra sunt auctor.
Autochthones, quasi indignæ, & in eodem nati solo,quod incolant,ejusq; terræ primi cultores,vt quæ illis sedes eadem sit & origo.
Autodidactus,844,41.
Autógraphum,phi,n.Sipõ.340 50.1436,29.
Autógraphus,a,um,ad. Suet.i. propria manu scriptum.
Autolẽcuthus,thi,Suid 900,53.
automári fabr 279,38 258,45
Autómátus,a, ũ,Vitru,157,8.
Autónomia,æ, f.85,49.
Autonomus,mi,m.859,51.
Autophoros,dicitur fur manifestus,Bud
Autopyrus,Cæli.163,59.164,16
Autorizab lis,le,70,18.
Autorizo,as, { 69,42.
Autoro,as, { Quint.
Autumnalis,le,ad.ab autumus, Horat.709,6.
Autrillus,li,m.Vitru.1272,30.
Autumnitas,atis,f.Cato,idem quod autumnus.
Autumnus,ni,m.709,3.
Autumnus,a,um,ad.Plin.idem quod autumnalis,709,3.
Autumo,as,*Accu.*vt vera autumas,21,43 523,5.1487,35.
Auturgia,æ,f.1 78,19.
Avulsio,onis,f.Pli 1163,19.
Avulsor,oris,Pli.i.qui abstrahit.
Avulsus,a,um,part. ab avellor i.abstractus.
Avunculus,li,m 811.
Avus,vi,m.38,24.811.
Auxesis,f. 528,15.
Auxiliãmen,inis,28,16.711,6
Auxiliãris, re, ad.Cæ.1439,3.
Auxiliãrius,ij,m.sub.1432,17
Auxiliãrius, a,um, ad.idem quod auxiliaris.28.29
Auxiliãtio,onis,f.711,3.
Auxiliator,oris,m.Quint.verb ab auxilior,28,4.
Auxiliatus,a,um,part.Stat, ab auxilior,720,58.
Auxílior, aris, depon. *Dat.* vt morbis auxiliari, Plin. 27, 57. 301,45.720,49.
Auxilium,ij,n.28,12.v.*subsidiũ*
Auxilla,æ,f.dim.ab aulula,Fest i.parva olla.
Auxillula,æ, f. dim. ab auxilla.
Auxiomária,æ,f. } idẽquod
Auxiomator,oris,& } propola
Auxiomatrix, cis,f. } in 748,1.
Auxumæ,1719,17.

A ANTE X.

Axãmenta,carmina quæ a salijs sacerdotibus componebantur
Axeagglomerati,vniversi stãtes i.cohortib' aut legionibus,Fest.
Axo,Fest. 59,34.
Axículus,li,m. Colum. 138, 59. 1318,43.
Axies,Fest.1670,25.
Axifera,æ,f.1242.57.
Axilla,æ,f.Cic. 55,51.733,41.
Axillaris vena.1547,53.

Axionomantia, Plin. f. vide *Hydromantia* in Colum. 1665,30
Axis, is, m. 71,23. 220,16. 741,4. 1116,27.
Axitiosi, Fest. factiosi dicebātur, cum plures vna quid agerent, facerentque.
Axona, 988,4.
Axungārius, a, um, ad. 681,3. 1459,35.
Axungia, æ, f. 72,54. 680,51. 1459,33.
Axungo, is, ex axis & vngo. 40,43.

A ANTE Z.

Azēlus. 889,39.
Azymus, a, um, ad. 163,34. 848,50. 1585,57. 1163,17.

B ANTE A.

BAAL, Suid. 900,36.
Bábæ, admirantis vox, idē quod papæ, Plaut.
Bábiger, a, um, ad. 600,54. 464,38.
Bábilonica vestis, Plin. 284,33. 642,2.
Báburca, æ, f. 474,35.
Bacca, cæ. f. 116,36. 116,47. 669,46. 1071,43. 1781,2.
Baccāli'a, æ, f. Plin. 1780,59.
Baccālum, li, n. g. dicitur terretrum, in quo mortui deferuntur.
Baccalaurius, rij, m. 71,42.
Baccātus, a, um. ad. Virg. 116,58. 643,30. 1071,53.
Baccha, æ, f. 483,47.
Bacchans, antis, part. *Abl.* post se habet, vt in cæde alicujus bacchans. 1183,55.
Bacchánal, vel Bacchanale, lis, 362,46, & 14.
Bacchānālia, um, & orum, in Plu. 562,43. 1329,33.
Bacchar, sive baccharis, Plin. f. 1746,54.
Baccharia, æ f. vel baccharium ij, n. 1124,28.
Bacchátim, adu. Apul. 484,3. 896,28.
Baccātīo, onis, a bacchor. 81,39. 483,41.
Bacchátus, a, um, part. Virg. 896,17. 1183,55.
Bacchinal, lis, n. 1137,38.
Bacchor, aris, Depon. *Dat.* Veneri bacchatur, *Abl.* cum aliquo in voluptate, bacchari, *Acc* cum præp. in me bacchatus est 483,25. 561,10. 895,28. 1184,32. 1232,46. 456,51.
Bacchē, is, eidos, 628,30.
Bacchēius & baccheus, a, um, ad. possessivum, a baccho per tres sillabas, ad bacchum pertinens, Virg.
Bacchēium, sive baccheum, vasa quædam vinacia, quibus in sacrificio Apollinis vtebantur
Bacchi'chus, a, um, idem quod bacheius, Ovid.
Bacchi'us pes. 1557,22.
Bacchus, chi, m. Virg. 1658,22.
Bacci'fer, ra, rum, ad. ex bacca & fero. i. ferens baccas, Plin.
Baccula, æ, f. dim a bacca, Plin. 1352,41. 1162,37. 669,46.
Bacēllus, li, m. Suet. 647,29.
Bachania, æ, f. g. 895,41.
Bácillum, li, n. & bacillus dim. a báculum vel baculus, 1614,23. 1411,9.
Bacrio, onis, alij trullam vocant. Fest. 1558,46.
Bactrianus, a, um, ad. 1587,55.
Baculo, as, 1429,6.
Bácülus, li, & baculum, li, Ovid. 1398,40. 377,42.
Badi'us, baius, balius, a, um, ad. Varro. 1708,5.
Bádīzo, as, Plaut. 664,15. 1611,30.
Bæta, æ, f. 640,37. 1074,6.
Bæti'cus, a, um, ad. a Bætica, parte Hispaniæ, Mart. 184,14. 393,54. 1455,57.
Bæticus color. 1709,42. 1708,37.
Bætica lactuca, 1747,20.
Bæti'cátus, a, um, ad Mart. 640 40. 174,8.
Bætylus, dicitur saxum illud fascijs obvinctum, quod pro Ioue devoravit Saturnus. Hesiod.
Bafer, a, um, ad. i. grossus.
Bagous, 647,30.
Bājulo, as, *Accu.* Ego te bajulabo, Plaut. 93,31. 215,59.
Bajulum, li, n. i. frænum equi.
Bājulus, li, m. g. 217,31. 1121,22.
Bajunola, æ, f. g. 1052,12.
Baius, a, um, ad. vide Badius.
Bálæna, æ, f. g. Plin. 81,31. 1042,17. 2441.
Bálánātus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1128.
Bálánīnus, a, um, ad. Pl. 1018,
Bálánistæ, arum, 916,53.
Balanitæ, arum, genus magæ viæ.
Bálánītes, æ, Plin. 1775,32.
Bálánītis, is f. Plin. 254,15.
Balans, tis, part.
Bálánus, ni, f. g. Plin. 13,11. 254,12. 916,42. 939,9. 1017,38. 1448,32
Balanum, ni, n. g. 916,43.
Bálátronēs, & blateas, Fest. 1188,5. 1392,49.
Bālātus, us, m, a balo, Plin. 133,45.
Bálaustī'nus, a, um, ad. 593,43.
Bálaustium, ij, n. Plin. 592,49. 1118,31.
Balbātum, ti, n. 1232,18.
Balbo, as, 1402,11
Balbūci'nor, aris, 896,36. 402,10.
Balbus, a, um, ad. 896,38. 1402,13.
Balbē adu. Non, 1402,19. 1039,46.
Balbutientia, æ. f. 1402,17.
Balbūti'es, ei, f. 896,39. 1402,17.
Balbūti'o, tis, tivi, ire. *Act.* 896,3'. 1402,10.
Balducta, æ, f. 379,52.
Balea, æ, f. g & baleāris re idē quod balestrum.
Baleator, toris, m. i. funditor.
Balestro, as, 1351,22.
Balestrum, tri, n. 1351,12.
Bálíneum, ei, n & balineæ, arum, f. Plur. num, vide balneum & balneæ.
Balin, græc i. iacere.
Bálísta, æ, f. Plaut. 691,32. 1351,1. & 14.
Bálístā'rius, rij, m. Plaut. 135,19.
Bálístā'rium, rij, n. Plaut. 1351,31. 512,6.
Bálito, as, a balo Plaut. 1334,
Bali'us, a, um, ad. vide badius.
Balla, æ, f. 874,20.
Ballā'ria, æ, f. g. herba quæ dicitur lichnis coronaria, Ruell.
Ballotē, es, f. Manubium dicitur, Plin.

Ballŏca,æ,f.g.Plin.667,32.
Balnĕa,orum,n.vel balneæ,arum,f.88,28.
Balnĕārĭum,rij,n.88,45.
Balnĕāris,re,& balnĕārĭus,a,um,ad.Digest.88,60.
Balnĕārĭa,orum,n.88,28.
Balnĕātor,oris,m.88,57.1410,15.
Balnĕātorĭus,a,um, ad.quod balneis vsui est,& accomodatum.Digest.
Balnĕātrix,cis,f.88,57.
Balnĕo,as,88,24.
Balnĕolum,li,n.dim. a balneũ Iuven.88,34.
Balnĕum,ei,n.88,26.1410,9.
Balnĕi,orum,m.89,2.
Bălo,as,133,39.1707,12.
Balsămĕlæon,Ruel.1733,3.
Balsămĭnus,a,um, ad.Plin.773410,36.
Balsămita,tæ,f.Plin.1733,8.
Balsamites,æ,1767,38.
Balsămo,as,i.balsamo vngere
Balsămum,mi, n.Virg. 77,32.1781,9.
Baltĕum,ei,n.& baltĕus,ei,m.in plur.neutrum tantũ.Cæs.131.654,39.1171,32.
Balustrum,ri,n.88,46.
Bălux,ucis,Plin.667,41. & 46
Bambăcĭon,bambacium,Plin 348,4.
Bambălio,onis,m.1434,55.
Bambilius,lij,m.1556,43.
Bănausus,si,m.Arist.57,51.1012,14.
Banchus,chi, m. Plin. 1724,12.
Bannum,ni,n. hinc banniti dicebantur, qui carebant jure togæ,quibus aqua & igne interdictum erat.79,21.
Băphia,æ,f.vel baphia, orum, n.Lamp.490,12.
Băphĭce,es,f.490,14.
Băphĭcus,a,um,ad.490,22.
Baptæ,300,46.
Baptēs,Plin.1767,36.
Baptismus,mi, m. & baptisma atis,et baptismum,mi,n.81,1441,39.1622,43.
Baptista,qui baptizat.
Baptistĕrĭum,rij,n.Plin.88,30 89,9.600,8.1535,59.
Baptizātorĭum,ij,n.600,9.
Baptizatus,a,um,part. 81, 59.
Baptizo,as. Acc.81,55. 1662,2
Bar.1365,60.
Bărathro,onis,m.1387,47. 1473,32.661,35.
Bărathrum,thri.n. Virgil.15123.720,18.1178,5.1650,25.
Barba,bæ,f.94,14.
Barba Iovis,1754,23.1746,34
Barba senis,vel barba petræ. 1735,57.
Barbal.1716,48.
Barbărălexis,figura,qua dictionem barbaram & peregrinã, latinæ aut græcæ admiscemus orationi.
Barbărē,adu.82,13.376,8,68630.1251,10.
Barbărĭa,æ,f.82, 8,375, 23. 1250,54.1259,25.
Barbărĭcārĭj,Alciat.textores, artificesq; barbaricæ vestis, qua ex auro,& coloratis Filis effigies hominum & animalium exprimuntur.
Barbărĭcum,ci,n.Fest.1327, 51.
Barbărĭcus, a, um,ad.182, 10. 762,8.1251,1.
Barbărismus,mi,m.1152,7.
Barbărĭes,ei,f.82,7. 264,27. 1250,54.1289,25.
Barbăro,as,977,2.
Barbărizo,as,1379,9.977,2.
Barbărus,a,um,ad.82,10.264, 21.1573,13.286,3.375,39.7627.1251,1.
Barbărĭus,a,um,ad.idem.
Barbātŭlus,a,um, ad.dim. 94, 27.1696,25.
Barbātus, a, um, ad. 94, 21. 1125,4.1559,13.
Barbe,adu.1716,28.
Barbellus, vel barsellus,li,m. 1555,41.
Barbĭger, a,ũ, ad. Lucret.94 21.
Barbitista, qui, vel quæ cantat cum barbito.
Barbĭtĭum,tij,n.Apul.94,14.
Barbĭtondĭum,ij,n.82,22.
Barbĭtonsor,oris,m.82,18.
Barbĭtos,vel barbĭtus,m.vel f 485,2. 894,30.
Barbĭtum,ti,n.Horat. 485, 2. 864,29.
Barbo,onis, & barbus,bi, m. Auson;1719,35.
Barbŭla,æ,f.dim.94,15.
Bardāna,æ,f.194, 31.
Bardi,orum, m. Lucan. 1375, 36.
Bardĭăcus, ci, m. Mart.641, 15.
Bardŏcucullus,li,m.Mart.206 28.280,48.1494,6.
Bardo,onis,m.135,55.
Bardus,a,um,ad.135,48. 485, 22.485,35.600,31.889,58. 1688, 34.
Bārecto,as,avi,i. incitare.
Bāris,idos Propert.140,2.
Barginus,a,um,ad.1423,4.
Bargines,dicuntur fortes in bello.
Barnācida,æ,f.641,49.
Bāro,onis,m.84,56.485,22. 135,55.
Bārōnĭa,æ,f.85,2.
Bāroniculus,li, m.84,58.
Bārōnissa,æ,f.84,60.
Baroptēmus, Plin. gemma est nigri coloris.
Barrĭo,is,ivi,ire, Fest.159,48. 502,21.1707,6.
Barritus,us,m.Veget.159,54. 502,31.1327,54.
Barrus,ri, m. Horat.502,23. 1508,7.
Basaltes,Plin.genus marmoris.
Basanites, Plin.lapis, ex quo fiunt cotes.
Bascania.1527,51.
Bascauda,Mart.vas Britannicum.
Basĭātĭo,onis,f.814,19.
Basĭātor,oris,m.814,12.
Basĭātus,a,um,ad.Mart.814, 11.
Basĭlĭca,æ,f.229, 23.288,1 3.1.43.
Basilicani,orum,m.1129, 29.
Basĭlĭcē,adu. Plaut. 897, 42. 1142,53.1239,23.
Basĭlĭcon,Plin.1237,1.
Basĭlĭcum,ci,n.genus vitis.
Basĭlĭcus vulturius,434,14.
Basĭlĭcus,a, um, ad. Plaut. 749,23.1054.996,52.114250.1237,2.1239,18.
Basilienſe consilium, 354, 40.
Basĭlinda,æ,f.1101,26.
Basĭlĭscus,sci,m. Plin. 871,1. 288,31.
Basĭo,as,avi,are, Mart.814,3

Batis,is,f.93,57.86,29.602,53.614,58.687,16.1088,42.1339,33.
Bāsĭum,ij n.Martial.*Basia pudicorum affectuum: Oscula officiorũ sunt: suauia libidinũ.*814,25
Bassus,a,um,85,49.1339,34
Bassa,æ,f.i. ovis pinguis.
Bassari,is,idis,f.Perſ. Bacchi ſacrificula,a baſſareo Baccho, qui baſſareus dictus eſta veſtis genere, qua induebatur, quæ baſſaris vocatur: quæ veſtis,vſque ad pedes fluebat, Stat.363,11.
Baſtāgĭa,æ,i. munus ferendi res neceſſarias ad exercitum, Alciat: hinc baſtagiarij, qui illud munus exercebant.
Baſterna,æ,f. Serv.244,60.
Bat,Plaut.1543,54.
Bathia dicuntur veſtes lineæ ad genua vſque pertingentes.
Bathynon,Eraſ.i. profundum.
Bathyocus,Eraſm,i.profundus
Batĭcŭla,æ,f.1753,34.
Batillum,li,n.Pli.235,53.1053,44.1327,12.
Batillus,li,m.235,54.1053 43
Batillus cubicularius, vel cubicularis,1053,54.
Batinum,ni,n.116,39.
Bătĭŏcus,ci,m.& batiola,æ,f. Plaut.376,11.
Bătis,is,f.Plin.1753,34.
Bătis,idis, genus piſcis, quod Raiam vocamus,Plin.
Batos,Ruel.i.genus rubi.
Bătrachītes,Plin.1767,41.
Bătrachĭum,ij,n.Pauſan.1736,5.
Bătrachomyomachĭa,æ,f. Hom.39,35.
Bătrachus,chi,m.1457,26.
Batris, genus vaſis longioris manubrij, quod alij Trullam vocant.Hermo.
Batulius,lij,m.i.ruſticus.
Battŏlŏgĭa,æ,f.1205,11.
Battŏlogus,gi,m.1131,48.
Bătŭo,is,ui,ere,1428,9.90,13.574,12.
Batus,ti,m.Bud.922,57.
Baubor,aris, Depon. Lucret. 83,29.1713,38.
Baucalĭum, ſive bocalium, lij, n.657,46.
Baucaſis,is,f.1558,14.
Baxĕæ,arum,fœm.Plaut.1352,6.
Bayæ, palmarum folia dicuntur.Herm.

B ANTE D.

Bdellĭum,lij,neu. Plin.690,57.1777,48.1780,21.

B ANTE E.

Bĕātē,adverb.134,9.612,19.704,5.
Bĕatĭficus,a,um,ad.i. beatũ faciens,Apul.
Bĕatĭtas,atis,f. & beatitudo, inis,f.704,7.& 8.566,2.
Bĕātulus,a,um, ad Diminut. a beatus,Perſius,704,10.891,44.
Bĕātus,a,um,adject. ior,iſſimus,134,4.612,9 et 15.704,9.704,10.734,19.1078,3.1228,15.1243,52.625,59.
Bebrĭacenſis,ſe,adject.Plini. 1705,33.
Bēchĭca,928,32.
Bēchĭum,ij,n. Plini. latinè tuſſilago, in herbarijs vngula caballina,vulgo pata equina.
Bedegnar,1740,41.
Bedellus,li,m.91,42.
Bee: Var: vox ovium.
Beelſophon,759,32.
Beemoth,hæbraic.latinè animal,beſtia ignorata eſt, vel diabolus,qui de excelſis cadẽs ad terram, meritò ex animali brutum factus eſt.
Bela,Var.1313,32.
Belbiton,vide bolbiton.
Belbus,9843.
Belenium, olim delibutorium in Perſide venenum erat: tranſlatum autem in Ægiptum & Paleſtinam,ſine periculo mandi cœpit, putatur idem eſſe, quod Helenium Ægiptium vocant.Ruel.
Belial,430,10.
Beliŏculus,li,m. Plin. gemma eſt albicans, Belo Aſſyriorum deo dedicata.
Bellārĭa,æ,fœmin. i.flos herbę Lychnis.
Bellārĭa,orum,n.Plaut.81,43.861,59.
Bellārĭus,a,um,ad.1621,11.
Bellārĭum,rij,n. & bellaria, æ, fœmin.res bellis apcas appellabant,Feſt.
Bellārĭter,adverb,vide Bellicoſe.
Bellātor,oris,maſculin.& tricis,fœmin. a bello.1230,16.1620,13.
Bellātorĭus,a,um,ad.Plin.1460,33.1621,8.
Bellātulus,a,um,ad-dim.a bellus,Plaut.545,42.
Bellatum,eſt.1610,11.
Bellax,acis, adjectivũ.1621,15.
Bellĕ,adu.122,11.613,4.649,28.1148,48.1638,21.
Bellĭatus,a,um, adjectivũ, Plautus. idem quod bellax.17,335.101,29.
Bellicaciter, adverb,1548,49.
Bellĭca,cæ,fœmin. dicebatur columella ilia ante templum Bellonæ,ſuper quam jaciebat haſtam,quum bellum indiceret,Feſt.
Bellĭcoſē; adverb.Lin.1548,44.1621,21.
Bellĭcoſitas,tis,fœmi,924,41.1548,29.
Bellĭcoſus,a,um, adjectivũ, ior,iſſimus. 914,58.1548,41.1621,8.& 14.
Bellĭcrĕpus,a,um,adject.Feſt.396,55.998,60.
Bellĭculus,li,m.394,37.
Bellĭcum,ci,n.1538,19.
Bellĭcus,a,um,ad.71,16.814,58.1621,8.
Bellĭfer,ra,rum,adjectivũ,ex bellum & fero, Claudianus, 1621,19.
Bellĭfico,as,574.12.1620,5.
Bellĭger,a,um, ex bellum & gero,adjectivum, Mart.1611,13.
Bellĭgĕro,as,ex bellum & gero, *Ablat.* vt cum aliquo bellĭgerare.1620,4.
Bellĭpotens,tis, adjectivũ,ex bellum & potens,914,58.1028.
Bellis,lis,f.bellius,ij,m.bellĭ,ij,n.Plin.1743,2.
Bellĭſsĭmē,adverb.1136,42.
Bellĭſsĭmus,a,um,ad.1143,8.
Bellĭtūdo,nis,f. Feſt. 545,44.1529,9.

Bello, as, & bellor, aris, V irg. depo. *Abl.* vt cum dijs bellare: *Dat.* vt, paventi, 1. contra paventem bellare. Virg. 1620, 5.
Bellona, æ, f. Virg. Dea belli, soror q; Martis dicitur, vocaturque Pallas.
Bellonārij, m. sacerdotes Bellonæ, quæ lacertos humeros q; concidebāt, sanguine suo Bellonæ sacrificantes. Acron.
Bellōsus, a, ū, ad. Cæl. 1621, 16.
Bellua, æ, f. 9446. 960, 12.
Belluālis, le, ad. idē quod Belluinus.
Belluaris, re, ad. 375, 52.
Belluatus, a, um, ad. vt, tapetia belluata. Plaut. 220, 41. 1469, 58.
Bellues, i. egestas, quæ solet fieri per vastationem belli.
Belluinus, a, um, ad. 94, 54. 185, 20.
Bellulum, li, n. dim. a bellum. 1346, 32.
Bellulus, a, um, ad. dim. a bellus 631, 56. 946, 21.
Bellulē, adv. 632, 4.
Belluōsus, a, ū, ad Hor. 960, 24.
Bellum, li, n. 89, 22. & 37. 694, 39. & 40. 1620, 31. 37, 36.
Bellus, a, um, dim. a bonus, vndeior, issimus. 362, 46. 545, 37. 168, 29. 631, 55. 1108, 19. 269, 22
Belluus, a, um, i. Turpis.
Bēlonē, es, f. Latinè acus. Plin 1722, 32.
Belos, Caius. 1630, 26. 1068, 13
Belua, vide Bellua.
Belus, gēma est vitrea specie, magnitudine nucis juglandis in Arbelis nascens. Plin.
Ben. 1017, 39. 1365, 60.
Bēnē, melius, optimē, adv. 222 1142, 31. & 37. 1638, 21.
Bēnēdicē, adverb. Plaut. 1385, 27.
Bēnēdico, is, ex bene & dico. *Dat.* & *Accusat.* vt Deus benedicit homines, & hominibus
Benedico, ponitur aliquando proscienter, peritè, ornatè dico. 1342. 1265, 2. 1130, 42.
Benedicta, æ, f. 501, 38.
Bēnēdictio, onis, f. Apuleius. 1131, 3.
Bēnēdictum, cti, n. 1213, 57.
Bēnēdictus, a, ū, p. 134. 4. 704, 10
Benefacio, is, ex bene & facio *Dat.* vt, multis benefacere. *Accusat.* vt, istud benefacito, 463, 19.
Bēnēfactorius, a, um, ad. 115, 32.
Bēnēfactum, cti, n. 115, 22. 407, 49. 1542, 57.
Bēnēfactor, oris, m. 115, 28.
Bēnēficentia, æ, f. 115, 16. 858 55. 832, 32.
Bēnēficiārius, rij, m. Plin. 1015 14, 1479, 35.
Bēnēficiārius fundus, 530, 14.
Bēnēficiens, tis, part.
Bēnēficium, cii, n. 115, 20. 668, 37. 1109, 28. 115, 10.
Bēnēficus, a, um, ad. *Acc.* cum præp. vt, erga aliquem benefic us, vide *Benignus.* 115, 18.
Bēnēficentior. 859, 2.
Bēnēficentissimus, 859, 8.
Bēnēlinguatus, a, um, i. eloquens, facundus.
Bēnēmerens, entis, idem quod Beneficus.
Bēnēmerēor, eris, 1542, 54.
Bēnēmeritus, a, um, qui bene meruit.
Bēnēplācēo, es, cui.
Beneplacitum est, Imp. *Dat.* vt, mihi bene placitum est.
Bēnēplācitum, ti, n. 1542, 57.
Bēnēplācitus, a, um, qui bene placet.
Bēnēplācentia, æ, f. idē quod bēneplācitum.
Bēnevolē, adv. 1654, 36. 620, 8.
Bēnēvolens, ntis, Plaut. & bēnēvolentior, issimus, a, um, ad. superl.
Bēnevolentia, æ, f. Spart. reperitur & in plural. benevolentiæ, arum, 115, 35. 362, 33. 1653 55. 898, 52. 558, 1.
Bēnēvolus, a, um, *Dat.* 619, 49. 1638, 49. 1654, 10. 558, 33.
Bēnignē, adverb. 362, 58. 559, 7. 809, 46. 859, 16. 1456, 16. 6, 37.
Bēnignitēr, idem quod Benigne, Non. 6, 37.
Bēnignitās, atis, f. 362, 31. 674, 25. 809, 41. 858, 56. 832, 32.
Bēnignus, a, um, ad. *Dat.* 362, 43. 558, 32. 612, 9. 674, 39. 809, 36. 839, 2. 1108, 12. 1455, 53. 625, 58.
Benignus dicitur liberalis: Beneficus clemens.
Benna, æ, fæm. Cato. Inde Com bennones, 219, 35. 1537, 36. 1607, 53.
Benzonium gumm i. 1709, 59.
Bēo, as, Plaut. *Accusme beat:* aliquando cum *Ablativo*, vt munere beare aliquid. 134, 2. 301, 37. 704, 6. 657, 14.
Beomoth, 430, 11.
Bepho, latinè dicitur puer, vel juvenis.
Bephotrophium, ij, n. Nicand. 295, 10.
Bephotrophita, æ, qui, vel quæ custodit Bephotrophium.
Berbena, idem quod Verbena.
Berberion, vel Berberi, 1716, 44.
Berbex, Berbica, Berbicus, vide Vervex.
Bērēnicēs crinies, 1404, 33.
Bero, onis, Bud. 1260, 14.
Berula, vid. *Sisymbrium.*
Bēryllus, lli, m. Plin. 1775, 37.
Bes, bessis, sive bessis, bessis, m. vsura ex besse. 1694, 47. 1790, 3.
Besasa, sæ, fe. 1752, 58.
Bessalis, le, ad. Vitru, 1604, 35. 1695, 6. 1790, 5.
Bestia, æ, f. 94, 45. 97, 2.
Bestiālis, le, adject. 94, 54. 375, 52,
Bestialitas, atis, fæm. 94, 56. 375, 23.
Bestialiter, adverbium. 94, 57. 376, 8.
Bestiārius, rij, m. 316, 22.
Bestiola, æ, f. diminutivum. 94, 46.
Bēta, æ, f. Betæ quoque a Diogene appellabantur homines molles, & cinædi, & Bætizare dixit Augustus, pro languere, & effœminari. Cæl. 739, 52.
Bericus, color, vide *Bæricus.*
Bethicum, ci, neutrius generis, i. domus.
Beto, is, vado, quasi bene ito. Var.

Betonomantia,æ,f.vid.*Botonomantia.*
Bētonīca,æ,f.Plin.1740,5.
Bētula,æ,f.Plin 1781,18.

B ANTE J

Bīton,Plin.1660,38.
Biangulatus,a,um,ad.343,19.
Biangularis,re,ad.343,18.
Biangulus,li,m.343,18.
Biarcha,vel Biarchas.420.47.
Bībācitas,atis f.122,6.478,25
Bibaciter,adv.484,3.
Bībāculus,a,ū,ad.dim.a Bibax, qui semper bibit, vt,bibacula anus.
Bībax,acis.ad.Gel.477,11.
Bibbus,bi,m Plaut.483,29.
Biber,n.nomen antiquum,Cat.
Bibesīa Plaut.122,6.478,27.
Bībīo, onis, m. qui multum bibit: vel muſciones ſupernatantes in vino Corn.
Biblia,orum,n.122,7.145,4.
Bibliīographus,phi,m.1143,59. 1280,48.1688,59.
Bibliīos,m. vel Bibliīon, n. 144, 42.1597,59.
Bibliīothēca, æ,f.859,60.1433, 45.
Bibliīothēcālis,le,ad.Mart. 860,5.
Bibliothēcārīus,rij,m.860,3.
Bibliīopola,æ,m.Mart 146, 16.
Bibliīopolium,n.1325,29.
Bibliotaphi,ab eruditis appellantur, qui vt oli ſapere videantur,librorum aliquid inſignium nacti,nemini eorum copiā faciunt,ſed in arca, velut in ſepulchro quodam incluſos aſſervant.
Bibliīopēgus,gi,m.14 ,16.
Biblius,lii,m.344,46.
Biblo,is,Feſt.122,19.
Biblos.Lucan.1258,34.1780, 25.
Bībo,is.bi,itum, ere. Acc.476, 30.483,28.
Bibuntur.Imp.Iuven.
Bībītur,impers.477,11.
Bībōſus,a,um,ad.Gel.477, 12.
Bibractēnſe,vel Belnēnſe } vinū 1660,10
Bibrēus, pes pyrrhichius, Dio.
Bibula charta.1055,19.
Bibulus,li,m.477,12.
Bībūlus,a,um,ad.Horat.185, 37.1458.27.
Bicameratus, a,duobus cameris ornatus.
Biceps,pitis,ad.a bis & caput, 713,5.
Bicion,latinè vitia.1560,42.
Bīclīnium,nii, n.a bis & clino. Plaut.238,4.
Bicollus,a,um,ad,988,12.
Bicolor,oris, ad.a bis & color. Plin.1549,26.1707,24.
Bicorniger,ra,rum,ad 743,15
Bīcornis,ne, ad a bis & cornu. Ovid.343,19.743,15.
Bicorpor,oris,ad.a bis & corpus.140,57.
Bīcubitalis,le,ad.a bis & cubitus.Plin.377,18
Bidens,tis,f.a bis & dens. Virg. 608,28.1351,36.1786,10.
Bidens,m.Plin.731,12.
Bīdental,quoddam templum, ita dictum,quòd in eo bidentibus hoſtiis ſacrificaretur. Horat.
Bīduānus,a,um.ad.idem quod Biduum.
Bīduum,i, n. a bis & dies 392, 36.1378,29.
Biennālis,le,ad.1692,13.
Biennis,ne,a bis & annus.Plin 1692,25.
Biennīum,nii,n.1378,17.1691, 54.
Bifārīām,adv.553,15.906,45 1370,25 1609,23.1713,19.
Bifārīus,a,um,ad.830,58.
Bīfax,acis,543,1.
Bīfer,vel Biferus,ra,rum, ad. a bis & fero.Plin. 180,17.625,49. 1771,42.
Bifīdus,a,um,ad.a bis & findo Plin. 277,8.439,42. 1352,27. 602,38.1063,60.
Bīfidatus,a,um,ad.Plin,60 38
Bifinium , eſt locus vel diviſio inter duos fines. Catul.
Biforcātum , genus raſtri, vel ovis duorum dentium. Bud.
Bīfōris,re,a bis & fores.Ovid 465,22.
Biformatus, a,ū,ad.a bis & formo,i.ſpeciē duorum corporum habens.
Biformis,me,a bis & formo. Virg.553,13.1310,17.
Biformitas,atis,f.1310,15.
Bifrons,tis,ad.a bis & frons. Virg.605,19.543,7.
Bīfur,1484,40.
Bīfurcatus, a,um, ad. idē quod bifurcus.
Bīfurcus, a,um, ad.a bis & furca.Col.608,48
Biga,æ,f. vel Bigæ,arum, Virg. 2.9,53.
Bigāma, Bīgāmīa, æ,f.Sipont. 122,52.911,9.
Bīgāmus, mi,m.Sipont.755,19. & 22.910,51.1652,9.
Bigarīus,rii,m.219,55.
Bigātus,a,um,Liv.220,23.
Bigemmis,me, a bis & gēma. ad.Colum.137,13.
Bigēnus,& Bigēneris, a bis & genus,dicitur ex diverſo genere nata, vt leopardalis , exleone,& pardali,&c.
Bigeus, tis, cōg.1058,28
Bigēmæ geminæ dicuntur, qui bis vna die natæ ſunt.Feſt.
Bigermen ſeges, vel legumen duobus germinibus commixti
Bījugis,ge,& Bijugus, a,ū, ad a bis & jugū, Virg.745,5.1695,30
Bijuga,æ,f.21 ,53.
Bijugi,orum,m.95,16.
Bilanx,cis,Petron.92,29.77,12.
Bilbo,is, Scrib.690,32.
Bilbria,æ f.Boet.483,43.
Bīlibris,bre,a bis & libra.Mar 1791,4.
Bilinguis,gue, a bis & lingua. Virg.830,38.1383,27.1507,12. 403,56.
Bilis,is,f. Plaut.934,53.1603,9. 39,16.1483,11.1416,5.
Bilis atra, Plaut.9,451.
Bīlībōſus,a,um, ad.Celſ.261,3. 934,55.
Bilius,genus apis bombilantis.
Bīlix,icis,ad.a bis & licium, 174,48.899,13.
Bīlustris,tre,ad. a bis & lustrū Ovid.1092,39.
Bīsultes,& bilitos,antiq.944
Bīmāris,re,ad.a bis & mare. Horat.1285,39.
Bīmaritus,a,um, ad. qui duas vxores habuit.
Bīmāter,ris,ad.a bis & mater. Ovid,947,22.
Bimātus, us, m. Plin.ſpatium duorum annorum.
Bīmembres,Ovid,960,17.
Bīmembris, is, a bis & membrum.Ovid 936,24.1061,33.
Bimembro,as.439.19
Bīmenſis,is,ex bis & menſis.

Liv.957,32.
Bimestris,tre,ad.a bis & mē-
ſtruus,957,34.
Bimeter,a,um,ad.vbi ſunt
duo metra.
Bimulus,a, um, ad. a bimus.
ſrāq 185,45.256,41.1692,28.
Bimus,a,um, ad.Pompō.408
32.1725,56.1692,16.
Binārius,a,um,ad.1758,10.
Bino,as,873,28.
Binoctium,tii, n. Cor. Tacit.
994,41.
Binomius,a,um,ad.ex bis &
nomen,Feſt.983,20.
Binominis,ne,idem. Ovid.
Binus,a,um,ad.359,52.
Bini, æ, a , Plural. 1758,7.
1546,29.
Biothanātēs, Lāpr. 1347,48.
Bioticum metrum,922,56.
Bipalium,lii, n.ex bis & pa-
la,Plin.919,13.
Bipalmis,me, ex bis & palm⁹
Var.i.duorum palmorum.
Bipara,æ,f.180,35.1670, 40.
126,33.
Bipartio, is, ivi, ire. 212,6.
429,18.
Bipartior,vel bipertior,depō
ex bis & partior.429,18.
Bipartito,ſive Bipertito,adv
533,15.906,43.1061,51.
Bipartītus, vel Bipertitus, a,
um.p.a bipartior, vel nomen
ex par.429,42.1060,59.
Bipaſtinaria,æ,f.1781,19.
Bipatēs,tis,ad. ex bis & pa-
tens,Virg.1026,22.
Bipēdālis,le,ad.ex bis & pe-
dalis.602,45.
Bipēdāneus, & Bipēdānus,
a,um,ad.Colum.602,45.
Bipennifer,ra,rum,ad.ex bi-
pennis & fero,Ovid 1662,
11.
Bipennis,is, f.ex bis & pinna
Plin.1544,40. 695,17.
Bipennis, ne,ad.ex bis & pē-
na.Plin.1662,11.
Bipes,edis,ad.ex bis & pes,
602,10.
Bipinnella,æ,f.1751,16.
Biplex,icis,i.duplex.
Biplicitas,atis,f.i.mentis du-
plicitas.
Birēmis,is, f.ex bis & remus.
632,58.1320,42.
Birexi,rex duo habens regna
Birratus,a,um,907,26.
Birretum,ti,n.287,21.
Birri,Vopiſ.287,21.
Birrum,ri,n.907,24.
Birſus,a,um,i.rufus,vel niger
Bis,adv.90,52.1546,1. 1758,
10.
Bis mille, 1762,10.
Biſacuta,æ,f.1544,40.
Biſacutus,a,um, ad.ex vtraq;
parte acutus . Vitru
Biſamnis,is,f.966,47.
Biſſelli'um,ij,n.ex bis & ſella.
Var.1287,1.
Biſēta,porca dicitur, a cujus
cervice ſetę biſariam dividū-
tur, quum jā eſſe incipit ma-
jor ætate ſex menſium. Feſt.
Biſlingua,æ,f.herba,idem eſt
quod hippogloſſa.
Biſlongus,a,um,ad.852,55.
Biſmalva,æ,f.1748,18.
Biſon,ontis,m.Mart.99,6.
Biſpulus,li,m.104,22
Biſſextilis,vel biſextilis.ad.
1691,48.
Biſſextus, vel Biſextus, a,um,
ad. Digeſt.1691,40.
Biſſiliqua,æ,f.1788,25.
Biſſologia,1384,39.
Biſſus,ſi. 586,15.
Biſſyllabus,a,um,ad 1336,28
Biſtardus,a,um,ad.1699,49.
Biſulcus, a, um , ad.ex bis &
ſulcus,Plin.1507,27 602, 38.
608,27.
Bithalaſſus,eſt locus limoſus,
vel bituminoſus,vbi navis im-
pingens detinetur.
Bithalaſſum,eſt veſtibulum in
luto impreſſum,vel locus vbi
duo maria concurrunt.
Bithymū,mi, n.ex bis & thy-
mus,738,10.
Bito,as,vel potius,Beto,is,
64,15.
Bitulīgo,nis, f. dicitur vimen
minutum,quod creſcit in bi-
tumine.
Bitumen,nis,n.Plin.270,4.
872,23.
Bitumināt⁹,a,um, ad. Plin.
270,6.
Bitumi'nēus,a,um,ad.Ovid.
270,8.
Bivi'alis,le,ad.i.ad biviū per-
tinens.
Biviarium,rij,n.vid.Bivium.
Bivira,æ,f. vel Bi'vita: Non.
1651,45.795,22.
Bivium,ij,n.ex bis & via,Vir.
1678,21.
Bivius,a,um,ad Vir.1679,6.

BLANTE L.

Blaſtēro,as, Ovid.757,58.
1707,11.
Blæſiloqu⁹,a,um,ad.1383,31
Blæſitas,atis,f. Bud.1402,17.
Blæſus,a,um,ad.Mar.1402,13
Blandē,adv.362,59.1108,40.
585,14.675, 1456,16.
Blandi'culus,& Blandicellus,
dim.a blandicus,Feſt.270,21
659,42.1108,32 585,22.
Blandi'dicus,ci, m. ex blādus
& dico.Plau.585,19. 1383,9.
Blandi'fico,as,i blandum fa
cio,Perot.290,15.619,38
Blādiloquēs,i.blandiloquus.
Macrob.
Blandi'loquentia,æ,f.585,33
830,53. 1884,16.
Blandi'loquentulus,a,ū, dim.
a blādiloquus.Plaut.1383,10
Blandi'loqui'um,ii,n. 384,16
Blandiloquus, a,um, ad. ex
blandus & loquor,& blandi-
loquēs,p.Senec.1353,9.585
20.832,56. (585,34.
Blandimentum,ti,n.32,31.
Blādior,cōpar.a blandus,Pli.
Blandi'or,iris,itus,iri,*Dat.*32,
17.178,18 585,9.1381,19.
Blanditer,adv idem qp blandē.413.39
Blanditioſus,a,um,ad.585,50
659,46.
Blandi'tia,æ,f.32,31 585,35.
1107,50.403,44.
Blandi'tiæ,arum,f. 585,34.
Blandi'tiu⁹,a,um,ad.585,48.
Blandītus,a,um,part.a blan-
dior,Plin.
Blāditus,us,m.a blādior.Lu-
cret.585,36.
Blandūlus,a.ū, ad.dim.a blād⁹
Blandus,a,um,ad.362,44.585
48.413,29. 619 52 938, 20.
1108,11.1138,52.1455,56.
Blapsigoni'a,æ,f.Plin 648,41
886,32.
Blaſphēmi'a,æ,f.Bud.132,19
Blaſphēmo,as,132,25.381,11
1211,15.
Blaſphēmus,mi.m.139,14.
Blaſto,onis.m.239,14.
Blataæ, vel Blatheę,f.idem qp
Balatrones,1392,49.

Blatera,æ,f. est ionus ranarum.
Blatĕrātĭo,onis,f.Apu.1131,57
Blatĕro,as, avi, atum, Horat. 757,58.1131,30.
Blatĕro,onis, m. vel Blactero, onis,m. Gel. 1131,46.
Blătĭo,is,ire, Plaut.acc.vt,nugas blatis.1131,32.
Blatta,æ,f. Plin.589,38. 966, 57.1336,11.1710,6.
Blattārĭa,æ,f.Plin.1749,12.
Blattārĭus,a,um.vt, blattaria balnea,in quibus frequentes sunt blattæ.Sen.
Blattē°,a,ũ,ad.Eutrop.1710,20
Blaveolus,li,m.150,18.
Blavus,a,um,ad.1708,21.
Blax,ad.omnis gen.Fest. 1616, 51.601,3.289,24.1552,5.
Blechnō,& Blettus,idē q̃ filix.
Blechon,idē q̃ Glecon.Plin.
Blennus,ni,m.Plant.600,32.
Blĕpharo,onis, m.Plaut.1594,2
Blesi,quib° extrorsũ sunt ctura
Bletra, sunt offendentia, præsertim pedes. (non. Plin.
Blettus,ti,m.idē quod Blechon.
Blitum,vel Bletum, vel Blitus Plin. 1736,9.1739,54.
Blĭtĕus,a, um, vel Bliterus,a, um,ad. Plaut. 1592, 10.601,3. 1564,40.10,23.

B ANTE O

Boa,æ,f.Plin.921,19.1358,59.
Boallĭa,ludi inferis diis consecrati cum bobus. (913,33.
Boarĭum, vel Bovarium forũ, Boārĭus,a,ũ, ad.Plin. 986,56. 1044,38.
Boātĭo,onis,f.890,37.
Boātus,us,m. i.mugitus bovis.
Boema,atis,& Boem°,i.Boat°.
Boeticus,ci,m.135,49.
Boĭæ,arum,f.Plaut.569,30.
Bolbĭton,ti,n.Plin. i.animalium fimus.
Bolēnĭa,æ,f.Plin.1775,39.
Bolētus,ti,Plin.979,11.
Bolides,394,59.
Bolis,idis,f.Plin.1112,23.
Bolismus, est caninus appetitus, vel passio stomachi.
Bolus,li,m.Plaut 663,3.892,26 964,7.973,8.1634,17.1072,38.
Bol°,li,m..227,15.& 1743,44, 13
Bombardārĭus,rij,m.691,43.
Bombardĭcus, a, um, ad. 691, 39.1126, 43.
Bombarda, æ, f.378, 3.691, 31.
Bombax, adv. contemnentis, vel negligentis,Plaut.1543,54.
Bombĭbātĭo, onis, f.751,43. 998,32.
Bombĭcĭnātor,oris,m, qui facit purpuram.
Bombĭcium,vel Bombĭcinum, lana quam facit Bombyx.
Bombĭlis, Plin. vermis genus est,ex quo Necydalus,& deinde Bombyx,procreatur.
Bombĭlĭus.lij,m.103,29.1124. 26. (751,34.
Bombĭlo,as, atum, are, Ovid.
Bombĭno,as,convitiari, dānare,clamare.
Bombizo,as,751,34.
Bombizatio,onis,f 751,43.
Bombus,bi,m. Suet.731,45.998 32.155,55.
Bombycĭna,orũ,n.Mar.638,36
Bombycĭno,as,1033,6. (& 16
Bombycĭnus,a,ũ, luv.1330,19
Bombyx,cis,m. Plin. 1336, 11, 1679,59.1881,29.
Bomolochĭa,æ,f.761,2,
Bomŏlochus,chi,m.Is propriè est,qui altari insideatur, vt fauetur oblata,(al.Rhod.
Bonātus,si,m.Plin,98,24 (11.
Bona,orũ,247,24.608,57 669
Bona soli & fundi, idem quod immobilia, 1587,39.
Boni,absolutè.737,40.
Bonĭtas,atis,f.115,16.668,24. 625,55.737 25 802, 55.858,57.
Bonitas in probandis his quæ bona sunt,Æquanimitas in ignoscendis vitijs,atque delictis.
Bonum, ni,n.1161,40.1148,11.
Bonus,a,um,ad.312,14.& 15. 459,43.608,28,649,17.1069,44 558,37.737,33.859, 4.1148,39. 1649,35.
Boo,as,Plaut.890,30.
Boo,is,ire,idem q̃ Boo,as,Var
Boos,1299,26.
Bootes,is,& tæ,sive Bootus,ti, a bove deductũ nomẽ,1404,37
Borāgo,inis,f.v.*bugloſſum* 1740
Boras,263,38.1370,50. (48
Borĕa,æ,f.Plin.1769,59.
Borĕas,æ,m.Vir.1655,30.& 32 999,42.
Borĕālis,le,ad.Ovid,999,44.
Boreapeliotes, m,1655,27.
Borĕus,a,um,ad.Ovid.999,44.
Boreazephyrus,ri,m.1655,39.
Borsycites. Plin. Gẽma est in nigro ramosa,candidis,aut sanguineis frondibus.
Boryptes,Plin.1767,44.
Bos, bovis,com.363,6.502,26. 986,53,1044,28.1407,52,
Boscha,æ,f. vel potius Boscas, adis,f.Colu.1705,32.1703,54.
Boschis,idis, vel Boscis, idis,f. Colum.1697,47.
Bosirites,quædam gemma.
Bosmorus,Strab. frumẽti religiosi genus est,tritico minº,apud Indos inter ãnes, prouẽit
Bosphorus.f.1716,31.
Bospis,f.1673,54.
Botra, interpretatur color rubeus.
Bossellus,li,m.195,10.
Bossequa, m.Sidon.363,19.
Bossequus,qui,m.715,57.
Bossetum,ti,n.1458.
Bostar,aris,n.1044,32.
Bostrix,icis, f. & Bostrichus,i, m.Firm.694,53.
Bostrychites,Plin,1775,41.
Bota,æ,f.39,44.
Botonomatia,æ,f. & Betonomantia,æ,f. 1665,33.
Botellarius,rij,m.1271,29.
Botellus,li,m.& Botulus,li,m. Mart.1162,20.1571,23.
Bothryon,quidã oculi morbus
Botium,ij,n.190,8.
Botra,est genus lactucarum.
Botrax,acis.ad.omn.gẽ.197,55
Botrio,onis,m.1367 (& 35
Botrus, tri, m. 286,42.677,33.
Botryõ,is,Mar. idē q̃ Botrus.
Botrypes,v.*Boryptes.*
Botrys,f.Plin.286,43.
Botrytillus,li,m.286,44.
Botrytes,Pli.gemma quę incipiẽti vuæ similis est,alia nigra, alia pampinea.
Botrytis,Gal.Cadmiæ species, quæ testudini æraniarum fabricarum vuæ modo adhæret.
Botŭlārĭus,ij, m. idē est quod factor, vel Botellarius.
Botulus,vid. *Botellus.*
Bovare,idem quod Boare.
Bovātim,adv.Non. 1044,40.
Bovenetus,textum illud e funibus supra fores navium. Iun.
Boviana fames, idem quod Bublimia,752,38.
Bovĭcida,æ,m.196,41.
Bovile,lis,n. Colum. 1044,32. 1401,57.1398,34
Bovillus, a, um, & bovinus,

a,um,Plin.363,22.1043,2.986,59.1044,37.
Bovīnālis,lis,f.1330,7.
Bovīnātio,onis,f. Gell.a bovinor,11,54.250,25. (39,1474,1.
Bovīnātor,oris,m. Gell. 1184,
Bovīnor,aris,depon. Gell.111,41.1184,26.1473,49.1250,9.
Box,ocis,Plin. genus piſcis marini, a boando dictum.

B ANTE R.

Brăbeutes,tæ.634,30.1275,34.
Brăbĭŭ,ĭj,n.vel braviŭ,vij.652,38.1216,47.1086,2.564,16.
Brabyla pruna,392,49.
Bracca,cæ, vel braccæ,arum, f.Sue.907,11.170,53.171,2.746
Braccālĭa,orum,n,208,7. (26.
Braccārĭj,m.Lamp.171,7.
Bracchātus,a,um,ad.Plaut.171 9907,27.
Bracchārĭus,rij,m.907,39.
Braccheum,ei,n.273,18.
Brachia,orum,n.1716,22. (57.
Brāchĭālis,le,Plaut.55,55.158,
Brāchĭāle,lis,n.dicitur nodus, quo manus cum brachio jungitur & coarctatur,vel ſic, brachialia, brachiorum ornamenta & tegumenta,Plin.
Brachiarius,rij,m.653,27.
Brāchĭātus,a,um,ad. Co.55,56.
Brachiatæ vineæ.1786,25.
Brachile,lis,n. id eſt lumbare, dicitur etiam cingulum renum.
Brāchĭŏlŭ,li,n.dim.Cat.55,48
Brāchĭonĭter,ri,m.158,60.
Brachitutela,æ,f.158,57. (12.
brāchĭŭ,ij,55,47.1777,26,1426
Brachis,Græc.1326,37.
Brāchycătălecton,is,n.1556,18
Brāchylogĭa,æ,f.Quint.1326,14.1384,47.
Brăctĕa,æ,f.Virg.667,50.1100,25,1184,14.1379,32.
Brăctĕārĭus,ij,m. & brăctĕātor,oris, m. Bud.Firmic.668,3
Brăctĕātum,ti,n.auro, vel argento tectum.
Brăctĕātus,a,um,part.1106,46
Brăctĕŏla,æ,f.dim.Iuven.667,52.1184,14.25,24.1379,33.
Brăctĕŏlum,li,n.1106,41.
Branca,æ,f. eſt quidam locus circa guttur.
Brancĕŏla,æ,f.dim.
Brancea vulpina, herba quędā
Branchĭæ,arum,f.Plin.581,16.
653,32.1716,11.
Brancha vrſina,1739,50.
Branchus,chi,m.Æginetimorbi genus,cũ catarrho guttur & arteria corripiuntur.
Brandium,ij,n.186,38.
Braſium,ij,n 903,17.
Braſiator,oris,m.903,23.
Braſitura,903,21.
Braſſĭca,cæ,f.1741,2.1742,22.
Braſſica capitata,1741,6.1742,29.
Braſſica marina,1754,7.
Brathis,is,f.herba quædam nomine Sabina. (dator bravij.
Braveta,id eſt, victor bravij,&
Bravium,ij,n.vide *Brabium.*
Bregma,tis,n.712,47.
Brephotrophia,æ,f.746,58.
Bremus,i.m.id eſt,abramus.
Brĕvĭa,n.plur.num.Virg.601,33.1204,9. (42.1203,55.
Brĕvĭārĭum,rij, n.Tranquil,2.
Brevibus,174,30. (lus,1326,40
Brĕvĭcŭlus,a,um,& breviuſculus,
Brĕvĭcŭlus,li,m.id eſt nanus.
Brĕvĭlŏgĭa,æ,f.1384,43.
Brĕvĭloquax,acis,ad.311,4.
Brĕvĭlŏquens,tis, ex brevis & loquens,qui brevibus dicit.
Brĕvĭlŏquentĭa,æ,f.& brevilŏquium,ij,n.174,12.1326,26.1384,47.
Brĕvĭlŏquus,a,um,ad.311,4.
Brĕvĭo,as,*ac.*Quint.1325,55.
Brĕvis,ve,ad.2,43.174,26.1326 34,& 35. 1309,3.876,32,& 13.1355,8. *Brevis in natura, puſillus in corpore.*
Brĕvĭ,& in brevi,adu.ſive *Abl.* pro adverbio,174,31. 1327,1.1366,33,1676,30.
Brĕvis,is,m.& breve,is,n.Dige. vide *Parvum.*174,30.311,8.
Brĕvĭtās,atis,f.174,12.310,57.1326,11.
Brĕvĭter, adu.41,31.174, 30.1179,52.1326,51.1443,57.1676 27.314,44.
Briareus,ei,m.652,9.
Bria,vel brios,i.menſura.
Bria,eſt quoddam vas rotundum & profundum.
Brion,onis,n.1736,11.
Brigantes,ium,m,999,50.
Bris,Cornut.1108,17.
Briſa,æ,f.Colum.677,27.
Briſo,as,Cornut.1137,12.
Brileo,es.32,13.
Briſca,æ,f.297,9.
Briſco,as,i.frangere, exprimere,vel elicere.
Britannĭca,herba eſt foliis oblongis & nigris,radice item nigra,nervis & dentibus ſalutaris,& contra anginas & ſerpentum morſus efficax remedium habens.Plin.
Brocca,eſt bellua marina.
Brochĭtas,vel brocitas, atis, f. 371,58.
Brochus,a,um,brocus, a, um, vel bronchus,a,ũ, ad.1657,44
Brochi,orũ,m.Ruell.1543,60.
Brocus,ci,m.Bud.1538,40.
Bromium,ij,n.182,58.
Bromos,genus herbæ, vel ſterilis avenæ,Plin.
Bronchĭon,785,22.
Bronchocēlē,190,8.
Bronchus,chi,m.1225,39.
Broncitas,idē quod brochitas
Broncus, ci, m. Varro, dicitur qui producto ore, & dentibus prominentibus eſt.
Bronteum,Feſt,machina erat ſub ſcena, æneum habens vas, in quo decidentes calculi,& in eo circumacti, tonitrui ſonum imitabatur.
Brontĭa,æ,f.Plin.1495,58.
Brŭchus chi, m. Hieron. 589, 34.880,12.
Brŭcĭa,æ, f.Colum.idem quod brutia pix.1093,50.
Brŭma, æ,f.1663,24.& 29.
Brŭmālĭa,Cæl.Rhod.Romanis dicebantur Bacchi ſcuta, quæ & Liberalia dicebãtur quę bis quotannis celebrabantur
Brŭmālis,le,1663, 36. 293,32.
Brŭmĕo,es,292,50.293,3.
Brumeſco,is,292,50.293,6.
Brupeo, antiq. pro ſtupeo.
Bruſcosus, a, um, ad. 814, 59.
Bruſcum,ſci,Plin.190,12.814,54.
Bruſcum,ci,n,718,54.722,50.
Bruta, æ,f.Plin.1780,28.
Brūtālis,le,ad.vide.*brutus.*
Brūtĕo,es,1250, 50. 1652,24.
Brūtĭānæ parmæ. 1470,48.
Brūtĭārĭj, orum.vel brutiani, orũ,m.Alex.1301,38.
Brutia pix. Plin.1093,52.
Brūtus,a,ũ.Pli.& brutalis,le,ad 185,20.601,1.686,24.782,7.

Bryz,æ,f.Plin.717,21.
Bryon,i, n.Plin 1754,46.
Bryonia,æ,f.Plin.1740,31.
Bryonia nigra,1740,33.
Brytaneum,ei,n. vel prytaneum,632,41.
Bryton,Sopho.477,50.

B ANTE U.

Bu particulam,solebant magni & amplis rebus præponere, a magnitudine scilicet bovis,Var.
Bua,æ,f.Varro. puerorum infantium potio est. (bubulus
Bubalinus,a,um,ad. idē quod Bubalus,li,m.Mart 99,6.
Bubastis,est dea bubulcorum
Bubetiæ,arum,f. 189,21.
Bubetij,orum,m. 189,22
Bubetum,ei,n.genus vini.
Bubile,is,n.Colum.1044,32. 1411,57
Bubino,as,Lucr.410,45.
Bubo,is,1706,57.
Būbo,onis,m.Ovid.1703, 17.
Bubones.Herm.1495 1.7. 8,2
Bubonium,ij,n.Pli.herba quædā
Bubonocēle,es,f.168,26.
Būbulcito,as,Varro 715,53.
Bubula,æ,f.Plau.i.caro bovina
Būbulcitor,aris,Plau.1100,27
Būbulcus,ci,m.363,17.715,56
Bubulo,as,1706,55.
Bubulus,a,ū,ad Varro. 104,2. 33,22.915,41.94 ,15.1044,36
Bubunarium,est sanguis muliebris menstruosæ.
Bucar,aris,n.quoddam vas.
Bucardia,lapillus bubulco cordi similis,in Babylone tantum nascens,Plin.
Bucca,piscis marina.
Buccatus,a,um,ad.973,22.
Bucca, cæ f.250,42. (973,3.
Bucca,æ,f. pro buccea, Mart.
Buccæ,arum,f.250,49.
Buccea,ę,f.Suet.364,7.973,8
Buccella,æ,dim.a bucca,94. 16.973,9.
Buccellārij,orum,m. Suid. equites cataphracti per orientem,qui fuberant magistro militum.
Buccellātū,ti,n.Spart.127,35
Buccellatº. a,ū,Ammi.964,18
Buccīna,æ,f. 742,57.743, 2. 1533,22. (no,743,4.1533,47
Buccinātor,oris, m. a buccina.
Buccineus, a, um, pertinens ad clamorem buccinæ.
Buccino, as, Varro, 1533,11. 1150,46 1161,54.
Buccinum,ni.n. Plin. 742,57. 1533,22.1721,40.
Buccinus,ni,m.1533,49.
Bucco,as,i.buccam tacere.
Bucco,onis,m Plaut.qui multum loquitur,vel præco,Plaut.
Buccones,m.Plur.251,1.
Buccula,æ,f.Apul.dim. a bucca.120,55.250,45 369,9.
Bucculentus, a, um,ad.Plaut. 251,1.
Bucea,ę,f. per simplex c. folliculus grani fabę interior,qui albus est. (219,19.
Bucentaurus, ri, m, 1310, 32.
Bucentēs.is,m.661,34.
Bucentrum,tri,n.662,14.
Bucephalus, equus Alexandri:est etiam herba eadem cū tribulo
Buceras,atis,n.Plin.herba quę dam,nomine fœnum græcum.
Bucerīa,æ,f.Lucr.719,8.
Bucerīus,a,um, ad Lucret & bucerus,a,um, Ovid. 986, 58
Bucētum,ti,n.i.bovile.
Bucheides,es,f herba quædā, nomine palma Christi.
Bucolica,orum,n.716,10.
Bucolīcon,genus est panacis, ita dictum, quod armentari succum ejus, sponte profluentem excipiant,Plin.
Bucolicus,a,ū.986,58.1044,38
Bucolon,onis,n.i.boū cultura.
Bucolus,li,m.363,18.
Buchrānium,ij,n.Ruel.herba, quæ & antirrhinon dicitur.
Bucula,æ,f. & buculus, li, m. dim.a bove, Colum.202,10 & 11.189,40,363,14.1407,52.
Bufo,onis,f. Virg.1504,2.
Būglossus,i.f.& buglossum, si, n.Plin.1740,48.
Bugones,f.Varro,303,28.
Būlīpāthum,thi,herba quædam,nomine lapathū bovinū.
Bulbāceus,a,ū,ad.Plin.712,59.
Bulbine,es,f.Pli.254,33.1753, 50.
Bulbīto,as,1322,26.
Bulbocastanum, ni, n. 494, 3. 1005,57.
Bulbosus, a, um, ad. Plin.712, 59.1248,22. (1753,50.
Bulbus,bi, m.712,56.1247,52.
Bulbus silvestris,idē est quod verbasculum.
Bulcuta,æ, m. Plin 355, 19, 1315,11.
Bulga,æ,f.902,15.112,24.73, 10. (36.559,1.
Bulimīa,f.five bulimos,752,
Bulla,æ,f.Varro.182, 17. 185, 0.149,44.169,24.981,44.1433 40.1463,49.
Bullans,part. Plin.185,34.
Bullātus,a,um,part.Iuve.643, 39.1163,34.1432,44.1463,52.
Bullīculus,li,m,169,17).
Bullīens,part.a bullio,Bud.
Bullīo,is,ivi,ire,itum,185,32. 157,49.1614,15.
Bullo,as,Plin 185,32.
Bullor,oris,m.est tumor aquæ ebullientis.
Bullula,æ,f dim. a bulla, est. 185 40.1432,42.1463,50
Būmamma,æ,f.vel bumāmia, 1470,55. (Varro,
Bumastos,sive bumastus,idem
Bumelīa,æ,f. Plin.1780,53.
Bunīas,adis,f.Plin.1543,19. 1752,15.
Bunīū,nij,n.quædā herba,Pli
Buo,is,id est,perfundere,
Būpædas, magnos pueros dicunt græci, qui tecerunt finē excrescendi. (quod boalia.
Bupertiæ, sive buperiæ idem
Būphonum,ni,n.Plin.1733,11
Bupthalmum,mi,n.Pli 1748,8
Bupthalmus,mi,1750,20.
Bupina,æ,f.i.magna sitis,
Būpleurus,ri,f.Pli,1733,14.
Bupodes,m,i.magni pedes.
Bupresīis,is,f.Plin.589,56.
Bura,æ,sive buris,1111,49.
Burbātus,Iovius.
Burvīlia,orum,n.1569,33.
Burdo,onis,m.Vlp.975,54.
Burgarius,ij,m.192,24.
Burgæ, arum, qui vel curiæ, vel burgis,ceteriſq; corporibus servierint.
Burgensis,is,m.191,24.
Burgi, quasi magistri oppidi, vel civium plebisque defensores,vulgo dicuntur præfecti
Buris,v.bura.
Burrha, æ,f. vel burrhus, m. villosum quoddā vestimērum

Burrhanica, vel burrhanina. Fest. 1124,9.
Burrhānĭcum,ci, n. Fest. genus vestis.
Burrhum,rhi,n.1710,56.
Burrhus,rhi,m,1710,58.
Bursa,æ,f 1171,22.
Bursa pastoris. 1754,39.
Bursella,æ,f.1171,24.
Burso,as. 1171,17.
Buselinum, herba est sativo apio similis, solaq; caulis brevitate & rusa radice, ab eo differens, Plin.
Busicon ficum Marsicam dicunt, quæ magna erat, Fest.
Bustar, idem quod bustum, Fest.
Busticēta,æ,f.660,21.
Bustirāgus,gi,m.1256,14.
Busto,as.1914,1.1924,2.
Bustrophe, scripturę genus antiquis visitatum, qui cum a læva inceptum scripturæ versum ad dextram perduxissent, inde à dextera regredientes, ad sinistram sequentem versum exarabant, in modū veruræ sulcin agris. Victorin
Busuārius,rij,m 1460,50.1101 5.
Bustulum,li,n.680,19.
Bustum,ti,n. & bustai, Sosipat. 1097,48.1536,26.680,16.
Bustura,ræ,f.192,6.
Butēo,onis,m. Ili.1699,52.
Buthysĭa,æ,f.magnum est sacrificium, quale est Hecatombe, & immolatio magnarum hostiarum, Suet.
Butĭo,onis,m. Ovid.1699,43.
Buto, onis, animal præbens multum lac.
Butonum, Ruell. frutex est in paludibus nascens, folia ferens iridis proxima, ex vna radice non singulos scaphos, sed plures veluti virgas emittens, ad vitilium nexus vtiles, vulgus luncum cahacium appellat.
Buttubāta, æ, fœm. Fest. 1527, 40.
Butus,a,um,ad.1313,41.
Būtyrātus,a,um,1277,13.
Būtyrum,ri,n.Plin.197,11.252, 47.
Buxētum,ti, n. Martial. 1781, 21.
Buxĕus,a,um,ad. Coll.1712,30 1781,23.
Buxosus,a, um, ad. Plin. 1781, 24.
Bŭxus,xi,n.vel buxus,xi,f. Virg. 1781,19.1533,23.
Byblus,li,m.id est, scirpus, nomine papirus.
Byne,es,st. Aëtius. 903,16.
Bynefex,903,23.
Byneficium.903,21.
Byrĭa,æ,f.724,49.1344,55.
Byrsĕus,ei,m. 381,5.1469,34.
Byssĭari,orum,m.1084,29.
Byssĭnus,a,um,ad. Plin. 1236, 19.1670,11.1712,32.
Byssus,si, f. Plin. 1536,2.873, 46.

C ANTE A.

CAballi,orum,m. Vegetius. 745,7.
Caballinus,a,um,ad. Plin.745, 14.
Caballus,li.m.Hor.209,45,744
Caballĭtio,onis,f.sive caballatio,onis,Fest.745,40.
Cabo,nis,antiquum,m.647,35
Cabro,onis,est vermis,qui carne nascitur equorum.
Cabro,as,Plaut. est perforare.
Cabus,bi,m.923,50.
Cācabo,as,avi,atum,are, Ovi. 203,30.1706,36.
Cacabunda,æ,f.1145,26.
Cācābus,bi,m. Plin. 230,43. 807,20.1125,10.
Cacalia,æ,f.herba quædā.Pli.
Cācātur'o, is, ivi,itum,Mart. 1322,30 1417,39.
Cācātus,a,um,p.vel nomen ex p.à caco.Catul.
Cacciſſo,as,Ovid.1706,53.
Cācēphăton, vel cacophaton. 1373,34.
Cachectus,ti,m.Plin.330, 47.
Cachexĭa,æ,f.330,46.
Cachinnātĭo,onis,f.à cachinno.835,26.
Cachinnator,oris,m.a cachinnor.1270,23.
Cachinno,as.& cachinnor,aris atus sum,ari.835,11.
Cachinno,onis,m.Pers.835.20.
Cachinnus,ni,m.140,22.1278, 26.
Cachla, idem quod buphthalmus. Plin.
Cachoſtomachus, chi,m, Gal. 1416,11.
Cachorophia,id est malignitas alicu,us passionis. Avic.
Cachryes, i coryli ligula. Plin.
Cachochymus,id est, humor malus. Gal
Cachryi,.752,42.
Cacia, æ, f. id est, vitiositas in re aliqua
Cacobasilea, æ,f.810,17.
Cāco,as,avi,atum, are. Mart. 1322,24.
Cacoblepa,æ,f 98,48.
Cacochexia,æ,f.410,6.454,30
Cācochylia,orum,n.801,17.
Cācochymĭa,æ,f.456,19.
Cacodæmon,onis,m. Val.Max 38,49.430.13 1389,14.
Cācoētne,es,n. Plin. 1368,24.
Cācoēthes,is,n. Iuven.316,41. 382,5.
Cacologia,æ,f.1384,41.
Cacologus,gi,m.1385,14.
Cacophonia,æ,f.Bud. 445, 39. 1373,33.
Cacos,græc.450,8.
Cācostomachos, vide *cachoſtomachus*.
Cācosynthēton,mala seu deformis compositio.
Cacotechnĭa,æ,f. Quint. i. ars mala & ad perniciem inventa.
Cācozēlĭa,æ,f. Qu.43,15.20,19
Cācozēlus,li,m. Suet.21,8.
Cactos,Plin.1739,15.
Cacubalum, herba acinos ferens nigros, quæ etiam vocatur Sarichnos,& Strumus,Plin.
Cācula,æ,m.Plaut.1047,25.
Cācūmen,nis.n. Plin. 1077,55. 1229,40.1509,23.
Cācūmĭnātus,a,um, p. vel nomen,ex p.Plin.1311,10.1509,14
Cācumĭnosus,Ovi. *Acc.* 341,14. 1310,55.1509,10.
Cadabundus,a,um,ad. id est, creber cadens.
Cadanaceus,ei,m.Hyl.832,42.
Cadaputia,æ,f. Dod. est quædam herba. 399,8.
Cadāver,eris,n 219, 11, & 50.
Cādāverōsus,a,um.ad.Terent. 219,15. 211,52.
Cadax,acis,ad.548,9. 827,56.
Cādĭcus: fuerunt autem duo cadisci,in quos calculos mittebant judices;alter condemnationis,

nationis,seu mortis,aliter ablo-
lutionis seu miseric ordiæ. Her-
mol. 1558. 17.
Cádens, entis p. a Cado.
Cadesa, æ, f. Gen. 1650, 2.
Cadex, vide *caudex*. (808, 3.
Cadiolus, li, mas. dim. è cadus.
Cádivus, a, um, ad. Plin. 48, 46.
402, 10. 548, 9. 1517, 16.
Cadmia, æ, f. corpus est metallicum, cujus duo sunt genera. alterum quod in rivis & montibus reperitur, alterum quod in ærarijs officinis. Galen.
Cadmites, tis, Plin. 1767, 4.
Cádo, is, cĕcĭdi, casum, dere. 5. 16, 42. 703, 52. 247, 52. 401, 42. & 59. 434, 35. 544, 3. 1013, 6. 1079, 35. 1347, 42.
Caduarij. Plin. 1331, 3.
Caduca, orum, n. Pap. 547, 53.
Caducarius, rij, m. Herm. 719, 50. 790, 3.
Caduccarius heres, Iun. 719, 50.
Cāducĕātor, oris, m. Liv, 35, 18. 722, 39.
Cāduceus, ei, m. & caduceum, ei, n. Liu. 722, 48. 1238, 25.
Cāducifer, ri, m. ex caduceus, & fero, Ovid. 1238, 28.
Cāducifer, adu. Non. 1251, 60.
Cádūcus, a, um. ad. à cadendo dictus. 180, 59. 345, 49. 522, 12. 576, 23. 547, 53. 1251, 57. 616, 35. 1517, 16.
Caducæ guttæ. 479, 3.
Cadula, æ, f. 479, 3.
Cadulus, li, m. 808, 3.
Cādurcum, ci, n. Iuven. 146, 40. 381, 43. 1181, 27. 1627, 42.
Cádus, di, m. Colum: 85, 31. 1022, 30. 1560, 18.
Cæbus, bi, m. 960, 7.
Cæcæ, Plin. 1681, 5.
Cæcatus, a, um. p. 1344, 32
Cæcĭas, æ, m. Plin. ventus, qui ita flare dicitur ab Arist: non vt nubes propellat, sed vt ad se vocet, flatque inter Aquilonem, & exortum æquinoctialem, vide *Cæsias*.
Cæcĭgĕnus, a, um. ad. Lucret. 134, 58. (1680, 34.
Cæcĭlĭa, æ, f. Colum: 1352, 43.
Cæcĭtas, atis, f. 134, 12.
Cæco, as, *Acc.* 134, 23. (privari
Cæcāri, & cæcatum esse. i. visu
Cæcŭbum, bi, n. Mart. 1660, 13.
Cæculto, as, Plaut. 134, 29.
Cæculus, li, m. dim. a cæcus Plaut. 135, 4.
Cæcus, a, um. ad. 134, 56. 1572, 36. 1585, 24. 320, 28. 393, 52. 724, 36. 1144, 56.
Cæcūtiens, entis, p. à cæcutio. 134, 38. 135, 4. (41. 1288, 45.
Cæcutio, is, Varr. 134, 29. 430,
Cædes, is, f. & cædes pro cæsura, Gell. 1347, 60. 1348, 44.
Cædĭcula, æ, f. dim. à cædes.
Cædo, is, cīdi. cæsum, ere. *Acc.* 78, 30. 999. 383, 55. 385, 32. 808, 10. 1645, 59.
Cædor, pass. 100, 1. (1578, 31.
Cædŭus, a, um, ad. Plin. 387, 34.
Cæeta, æ, f. 1741, 6.
Cælāmen, nis, n. Ovid, 512, 45.
Cælātum, adu. Herm. 282, 27.
Cælātor, oris, m. à cælo. 220, 47. 512, 29. (512, 44.
Cælātūra, æ, fœm. Plin. 220, 53.
Cælātus, a, um, p. vel nomen ex p. 220, 37. 512, 25. 1106, 23.
Cælebs, bis, com. g. 71, 41. 910, 59. 1340, 29. 1586, 60. 33, 44. 44. 717, 45. 1364, 57.
Cælestis, te, ad. & cælicus, a, um, ad. 461, 35. 233, 3. 717, 41. & 44. 717, 45. 530, 54.
Cælestissimus, superl. Vel. Pat.
Cælia, potus genus ex frugibus confectum, Iuven. Plin.
Cĕlĭbāris hasta, dicebatur, qua caput nubētis comebatur, quę in corpore gladiatoris occisi stetisset: vt sicut illa conjuncta fuerit cum corpore gladiatoris, sic cum viro nova nupta esset copulata. (47. 1586, 56.
Cĕlĭbātus, us, m. 1340, 28. 1405,
Cĕlĭcola, ę, com. g. ex cœlum & colo, Virg. 717, 39. 1266, 28.
Cĕlĭcus, a, um, ad. idem quod cælestis.
Cælĭfer, ra, rum, ad. ex cælum & fero, Virg. 717, 44. (39.
Cælipotens, omn. g. Lucan 683,
Cælites, um, m. Plin. cælite, sing. casu *Abl.* reperitur, Ovid, 717, 39. 1266, 29.
Cælĭtus, adu. Hieron. 717, 37.
Cælo, as, *Accus.* 220, 31, 512, 21. vide *Celo*.
Cælo, is, culi, vel culsi, culsum, verb. antiq. & quo solum in compositis vtimur pro frango.
Cĕlor, aris, passi. Herm. 350, 11
Cælum, li, n. & cæli orum. in pl. 717, 32. 581, 18. 310, 27. 1632, 16.
Cælum, li, n. Quint, 220, 43. 512, 59. 786, 26.
Cæmentum, ti, n. 870, 25. 965, 3. 1058, 50. 1250, 20.
Cæmentārius, rij, masc. 916, 1. 965, 25. 1058, 41. 1246, 5.
Cæmentĭtius, a, um, adject. Digest. 965, 31. 916, 18.
Cænacularius, rij, mas. Vitruv, 1479. 37.
Cæpe, vide *Cepe*.
Cæpto, as, id est, incipe.
Cæpus, vel potius cæphus. vide *Cephus*.
Cęra, vide *Cera*.
Cęratus, a, um, p. 350, 28.
Cærefolium, herba quædam,
Cæreus, a um, ad. 993, 23.
Cærinthe, es, f. genus herbæ, mellis cum cera misti saporem habens. (233, 59
Cærēmonĭa, æ, f. Liv. 382, 31.
Cærium, vide *Cerium*. 1368, 11.
Cærix, cis, m. 91, 45.
Cæro, as, avi, Papin. 349, 48. 1628, 30. 243, 54.
Cæroma, & ceromatum, à cæra fit, significatque oleum cænumque, quibus permixtis ingebantur athletæ, quum essent certaturi, vide *Ceroma*.
Cærŭlum, arenæ genus, quę in auri atque argenti metallis nascitur pictorum vsui, Plin.
Cęrŭleus, a, um, ad. 1711, 23. 1708, 20. 1764, 30. 130, 3. 134, 15. vide *Cærulus*.
Cærŭlum, li, n. seu potius cęrula in plur. Virg. 1282, 50.
Cærŭlus, a, um, ad. *Cæruleus natura color est, cæruleus naturam fingit: ita alter à natura est, alter fit ab arte.* 1711, 12. 1708, 20.
Cæsa, vide *Cæsum*, veteres etiam cęsa vocabant, quę postea dicta sunt Gæsa, quę erant tela Gallis peculiaria, Varr.
Cæsārĭātus, a, um, ad, Plaut. 695, 42.
Cæsārĭēs, ei, f. Plaut. 694, 50.
Cæsias, æ, m. 1655, 25. (22.
Cæsim, adu. 273, 5. 262, 47. 498, 805, 16. 1314, 32.
Cæsĭo, onis, f. à cædo, Colu. 386, 38. 1430, 33.
Cæsĭus, a, um, ad. Teren. 1711, 26. 1708, 30. 1709, 4.

Calo,onis,m.l hn.2 17,7.
Cælor,oris,m.Curt. 386,42.
Cælpes, tis,m. & cæspitium,n. Lucan.153 8,50.1362,1.
Cæspitārio,onis,f.Li.1434,23.
Cæspitātor,oris,m. 1434,22.
Cæspitītius,a,um,ad.Fla.Vop. 1538,38.
Cæspito,as.1434,16.
Cæstrum,tri,n.Plin.1071,30.
Cæstus,ūs,m.g.Virg. est genus clavæ,pilas plumbeas loris bibulis appensas habens.
Cæsŭlæ,arum,Fest 542,24.
Cæsum,si,n. idem quod incisum,sive comma.1155,15.
Cælūra,æ,f.Pli.386,38.771,10 1328,30.220,54.
Cælūrātim,adu.Isidon.174,39
Cælūratum,vas appellatur cælum orificatum.
Cæsus,a,um,p.à cædor. 78,33. 100,3.386,3.1337,46.
Cætĕrā,adu.Virg.722,34.
Cætĕro,adu.Plin.58,31.
Cætĕroquin, sive cæteroqui, adu.103,44.
Cætĕrum,adu.Cic.196,15.
Cæterum,pro in cæteris rebus Cic.1:71,6.
Cætĕrus,ra,rum,ad.Cato.1220 11.1034,40.1218,12.1207,30.
Cayx,ycis,Plin.vide ceyx.
Cala,æ,f.Lucil 1316,58.
Calabra,æ,f.Macrob.339,7.
Caladrius,& caradrion,est genus avis.
Caladrus,dri,m.1699,29.
Calais,idis,f.Plin. 1775,43.
Calama,æ,f.1424,30 491,42.
Calamagrostis, graminis genus,foliorum magnitudine ad arundinem propè accedens, jumenta enecans.
Calămārĭa,æ,f.1075,3.
Calămārĭum,rij,n.Sue.1075,2
Calamatus, est quoddam genus strictæ mitræ.
Calămētum,ti,n.vel calamenthum,n.Col.1155,46
Calămintha,æ,f.1748,60.1750 62.
Calamĭso,as,i.læta cantare.
Calamister, vide calamistrum.
Calămistrātus,a,um,ad.181,52 370,50.622,5,& 12.1528,56.
Calămistro,as,vide *crispo,as.*
Calămistrum,tri,n.vel calamister,ri,m.141,8.370,55.989,3. 1091,1.
Calamita,æ,f.1280,48.
Calămĭtas,atis,æ,f 201,42.427 5.392,14.949,20,& 40. 948,29. 1119,49.
Calămitæ,Plin,623,15.
Calamites,l'l. quędam gemma
Calămĭtolē,adu.949,33.1687 11.
Calămĭtosus,a,um,ad.226,16. 949,26.754,51.
Calămochnus,v. *Adarcha,* Pli.
Calamo,as.658,20.
Călămus,mi,m.207,17.582,10. 675,53.1200,18.1424,28.1647 38.1777,15.56,57.128,33.870, 16.1091, 37. 1181, 15 1409, 1. 1642,21.
Calantĭca,cæ, f.740,23.806,7.
Calarias,m.1721,23.
Calasaster,tri,m.1599,36.
Călasīris,tunicæ genus, Fest.
Călăta dicta sunt,quòd vocarentur classes per ordinē.Bud.
Calata comitia vocabantur, quæ pro collegio pontificum haberi solebant,aut regis sacrorum , aut Flaminum inaugurandorum causa,Gel 62,35.
Calathiana,æ,f.flos,qui ancholis vocatur,Plin.
Călăthiscus,sci,m.dim.à calathus,Catul.87,32.
Călăthus,thi,m.Virg.87,8.700, 18.
Călātor,oris,m.Fest.i.vocator.
Calatores,m.plu,Fest. 1301,23
Calbĕi,Fest.159,10.
Calcānĕum,nei,n. & calcaneus,ei,m.Virg.719,26.
Calcanthum,thi,n.341,29.
Calcar,aris,n.:88343.1396,55
Calcarĭa,æ,f.809,4.
Calcarĭa , orum,n. Plur. idem quod plectrum,in Col.1396,58
Calcārĭus,ij, m. Cato. 870529. 1397,2.
Calcārĭus,a,um,ad.Plin.ad calcem pertinens. (50.
Calcātĭo,onis,f.1402,40.1520,
Calcator,oris,m. 1520,53.
Calcatorĭum,ij,n.Pallad.1402 42.1520,56.809,4.
Calcātus,a,um,part. 1058, 38.
Calcĕāmen,nis,n.Plin. & calcĕāmentum,ti,n.1091,24.1322 56.1361,45.
Calcĕārĭum,rij,n.Digest.& in singulari numero pluralis vim habet,1091,25.1322,56.1361,46
Calcĕārĭus,rij,m.1 ,24,14.
Calcĕator,ōrum,ij,n,742,7.
Calcĕatus,us, m. Plin. quodvis calceamenti genus.
Calcĕatus,a,um. ad. 1322,53.
Calcedonius, est lapis pretiosus
Calcendix, Fest. genus piscis marini testacei.
Calcĕo.& calcio, as, Plin. *acc.* & *Ab.*vt aliquē cothurnis calceare,*Acc.* vt mulas calceare. 1322,48.
Calcĕolārĭus,rij,m.Plaut.1324 14.
Calcĕolus,li,m.dim.1322,57.
Calcĕus,ei,m.162,30. 833,44. 1322,56.1361,51.
Calcentice,es,f.162,18
Calciarius, est genus calceamenti.
Calcifraga,æ,f.1753,34. (40.
Calcidonense concilium.354,
Calcipedium,ij,n.232,2.
Calcipedes,is,m.132,46.
Calcita,æ,f.1280,20.
Calcĭtrātĭo,onis,f.807,38.
Calcĭtrātus,us,sub.m. à calcitro,l'lin.590,34.807,38.
Calcĭtro, as,590, 16. 807, 34. 1428,42.1396,53.
Calcĭtro,onis,m.Plaut.590,30 744,28.807,40.
Calcĭtrosus,a,ū,ad.Co.590,33.
Calcitus,est gemma quędam çrei coloris.
Calco,as, Plin. *Acc.*1435,15. 1422,31.1520,28.331,40.
Calco,onis,m.id est,smaragens vel servus militum.
Calcographia,æ,f 1144,4.
Calcographus,phi,m. 1143,58.
Calcularĭus,a,um,ad.Modest. idem quod calcularis.
Calcularis,re,ad.10,10. (28.
Calculatim, adu. 538,20.983,
Calculator,oris,m.Mart 1062, 19.9,58.
Calculo,as,avi,atū,are,Vi.9,37.
Calculosus,a,um, ad. Plin.447, 37.1417,3.1764,22.
Calculus,li,m.9,42.356,23.447, 36. 1417, 23. 1771, 2.253, 11. 1463,42.
Calculis olim græci sententias & suffragia colligebant,candidis absolutionē,nigris condemnationem significantibus:vndè factū, vt calculū pro suffragio,

ſententia & iudicio ponamus.
Calcus,ci,m. quarta pars obuli.
Caldarium,rij,n.230,44.807,20
Caldariolum, li, n. dim. à caldarium.230,49 807,23.
Caldārius,a,um,ad. Plin. 230, 59.717,5.
Caldor,oris,m.Varr.716,56.
Caldus, a, um,ad.Varr.pro calidus,a,um.
Cálefácio,& calfacio, is,*Acc.* cum *Ablat.*vt manum igne calefacere, *Accuſ.* ſine *Ablat.* 135,34.716,22.
Cálefactio, onis,fœ.Hermog. 716,50.
Cálefacto,as, frequent.Plaut.à calefacio. (449,38.
Calefactorium,ij,neut.235,56.
Calefactorius, a,um, 716,4.
Calfactus, a, um,vel Calefactus,part. } 235,43.
Vel nomen è p.Ovi. } 1619,7.
Cálefactus,vel Calfactus, ſub. à Calefacio,Plin.
Cálefio,is, factus, ſum, fieri,id eſt,calidum fieri.
Calenca,æ.f.quædam gemma.
Cálendę,arum,f. 202,1.3,& 5. 201,59 389,38.
Calendārium,ij, neut. Digeſt. 201,52.1204,8.1463,25.
Calendāris,re,ad.Macr. 202,7.
Calēdārius liber.145,41.202,7.
Cálendātim,adu.Bud. 390,20.
Calendula,æ,f.1736,21.1748, 46.
Cálens,tis,part.à caleo,Hora.
Calleo,es,ui,ere .716,31.1618,
Caleptra,æ,f.iuba equi. (56.
Caletarius,ij,m.1673,6.
Caléro, as, verbum neutrum, 1672,54.
Caleſco,is,716, 51.1618,54.
Cálētur,impers. Plaut.
Calfacio,vid *calefacio*.716,22.
Calfeculātim,adu.37.9.663,29.
Calículus,li,maſ.dim: à calix, Plin.663.27.
Calidārium,rij,n. Celſ. 1440,8.
Calidĭtas,atis,f 716,54.
Calido,as,avi,i.calefacere.
Cálidus,a,um,& calidior comparat.717,55 558,49.706,24.
Cálĭendrum,ri,n.Horat. 1082, 60.
Cáliga,æ.f.Iuli.644,14.
Caliga Maximini,Iul Capitol. 74,17.& 26.987,25.
Caligāris, re, Plin. & caligarius,a,um,ad. Plin.746,30.
Caligārius,rij,m.Lamp.746,32
Caligans, ntis, part. à caligo, as,Virg.393,50 440,48.750,28.
Caligatio, onis,fœm. à caligo, Plin.440,44.
Cáligatus,a,um, Iuv.746,38.
Caliginoſus, a,um,ad. 393,50. 440,49. (950,24.
Caligo,inis.f. 134,42. 393, 36.
Caligo,as. 395,22.440,41.
Caligula,æ,f.746,23.
Calĭcurus,a, um,part. à caleo, Ovid.
Calix,icis,m.Plin.237,30.378, 48.663,24.1345,54.
Calla, Plin. herba eſt aro ſimilis, & eoſdem habens vſus: eſt altera callæ ſpecies, quam anchuſiam nonnulli, alij rinocliſiam appellant.
Callæi, Cæl. Rhod. barba, ſeu palea galli gallinacei.
Callāis,idis,fœm.Plin.gemma quædam Indiæ. (1724,44.
Callaris, vel callarias, f. Plin.
Callens, entis, part. à calleo, Plin.1344,22.1654,16.
Calleo,es, ui, ere, *Accuſ.* 704, 51.1076,53.1344,19.820,13.
Calleſco,ſcis,ere, Cato. & calliſco,is,antiq Cato. 704, 51.
Callĭblepharum, ri, n. Plin. 930,60.
Callicia,æ,f. Plin. 1736,24.
Callĭde, adu. 365, 42.690, 21. 1438,55.1664,25.
Callĭditās, atis,f. 364,34.403, 48.
Callĭdus, a, um. 365, 27.1437, 46. 1953, 10. 572, 35. 1344, 26. 1664,17.
Callielæa, id eſt, olea ſativa, Ruell.
Calligatio,onis.f. 134,45.
Calligo, as.134,24.
Calligonum, ni, n Plin.herba eſt, quam nonulli ſanguinariam dicunt,à multitudine ſeminis,& dēſitate fruticis ſic dicta
Callĭmus, i.m. Plin.lapis eſt ex genere Aĕriarum.
Callĭon,Plin.herba,quam alijs nominibus, ſalanum, ſomniferum,halicacabum,& veſicariam appellant. (44.
Callĭonymus,mi.n.Plin. 1718, Callipæda, e,m. 157,7.1012,8.
Callis,is,m. 1067,5.1608,42.
Calliſtephanos,Pauſan. genus eſt oleaſtri,quo victores olympiorum coronabantur. (22.
Caliſtruthiæ, arum, Plin. 573,
Callitrice,es,f. & callitrix,icis, f.& callitrichon, n. Plin.1748,6.
Callithrix, icis, Plin. genus ſimiæ Æthiopiæ.
Callius,Dioſc.maſ. tripolicum.
Callŏſĭtas, atis, f. Scrib.Larg. 163,20.
Calloſus,a,um,ad,Colum. 163, 22.705,34. 1345, 52, 1485,62. 135,50.
Callus,li,m. & callum,li,n.163, 12.705,13.
Cálo,as, antiq. 1047,25. 201, 20.
Cálo, onis, m. Feſt & Calones. 157,17.1066,43.1323,30.1338, 38.1673,7.
Caloballamum, eſt arbor balſami, vel liquor balſami.
Calon,græce,i. lignum latine.
Calophanta,æ,m.Plaut.952,32.
Calopifex,cis, m,1066,50.
Cálopŏdĭon, Eraſm. 1066,46. 1352,3.
Calopus, animal Syriæ auſterum, ac velox cornibus longis, quibus arbores dejicere fertur.
Calor,oris, m.716, 54 1619,11, 39,15.888,52.
Caloriſĭcus,a,um,ad.Gell.717, 4.1619,20.
Calotechnus, ni,m. 1677,44.
Calpar, aris, n. Feſt. 1538,16.
Calthæa,æ,f.Plin.1736,20.1748, 44. 1752,50. (20.
Calthula,æ, f.Plaut.641,55.881,
Calva, æ.f.Plin 1054,2.1281,21.
Calvārĭa,æ,f. Celſ.191,8.1281,
Calvaſter,ſtri.m.75,49. (21.
Calvātus, a,um, part.à calveo, Plin.75,32.
Calvēfio, fis, fieri, Var.75,23.
Calvĕo, es, ui ere, Plin.75,16.
Calveſco,is,Plin:75,16.
Calvēta,orum,n.468,23.
Calvinarius portcus,1459,38.
Calvĭtas,atis,f.Vlp.75,34.403, 42.82,47.
Calvĭtĭes,ei,f.75,34.82,47.
Calvĭtĭum,ij,n.75,34.
Calullus,li,m.237,33.

Calumnia,æ,f.11,37.30,54.23,26.
Calumniator,oris,m.a calumnior,11,31.1177,8.1276,46.1684,15.
Calumniatrix,cis,f. Vlp.11,25.
Calumnior,aris,depon. *Accus* 11,6.30,51.244,34.1177,2.1276 31.140,33.
Calumnioſe,adu.11,51.
Calumnioſus,a,um,ad. à calumnia,Lud.11,45.
Calvo,as,1.calvum facio.
Calvo,is,ere,& calvor,eris,dep Plaut.402,39.443,12.
Calvor,aris,paſſ.Saluſt.
Calvus,a,um,ad.Suet.75,45.
Calx,cis,m. & f. 719,25. 870,23.
Calx,cis,f 870,23.
Calybea balliſta.155,12.
Calyculus,li,m.Pli.dim.à calyx
Calyptra,æ,f.Feſt.208,55 74,23.167,43.61,7.
Calyx,cis,m.Plin.663,24.1727,52.
Camæna,æ,f.vid.camœna.
Camărina,æ,f.Erat.herba peſſimi odoris,quæ concuſſa nauſeam facit.
Cambĭo,is,ivi,& pſi,itum,& plum,ire,Prif. *Acc.* 340,31 531,37.
Camella,æ,f. Ovid. quoddam poculum.
Camĕlārĭus,ij,m.Bud:205,31.480,10.1229,25.
Camēlasĭa,æ,f.ſive.Camelaria æ,f.Arcad.205,34.483,33.
Camēllĭnus,a,um,ad. 205,37.942,18.
Camelion,herba quædam.
Camelopardălis,com.g. Plin. 98,30.
Camelopodium,ij, n. Dioſc:idem quod marubium. 1764,23.
Cămēlus,li,m.& f.205,23.
Camenæ,arum,f.Virg.979,4.
Cămĕra,f.1241,6.1551,22.
Cameraria,æ,f.1655,14.
Cămĕrārĭus,a,um, ad. Plin. 1551,28.
Cămĕrātĭo,onis,f. Spart. 1241,6.1551,28.
Cameratum,ti,n.861,17.
Cămĕrātus,a. um,ad. Digeſt. 350,16.1290,48.
Cămĕro,as,Vlp. *Accuſ.* vt templum,vel domum camerare.
Camillus,Pomp.propriè appellatur puer ingenuus, qui Flamini diali ad ſacrificia miniſtrabat.
Camillos, & camillas in ſacris vocabāt miniſtros,& miniſtras impuberes.
Caminātus,a,um,ad.259,9.
Cămino,as,Plin.in modum fornacis facere.
Caminus,ni,maſc. 258,50.628,44.
Camĭſĭa,æ,f.1322,18.
Camiſiatus,a,um,ad. 1322, 22.
Camiſiola,æ,f.1322,20.
Cammaron,Dioſcherba veneno ciſſima,nomine aconitum.
Camnārus,ri,m. Plin. quidam piſcis marinus, ex ſpecie malacoſtracorum.
Cămœna,næ, f.Plin.id eſt,carmen.1339,45.1555,54.
Camomilla, æ, f. herba quædam.
Campana,næ,f 111,9. 271,37.
Campanarĭū, ij,n.111,37.148, 41.Valla.
Campanarius,rij,m.Ge.271,38 1614,54.
Campanella,æ,f.111,13.
Campanellum,li,n.111,13.
Campanile,is,n.111,37. 1408, 41.Vitru.
Campaniſta,æ,m.1231,48.
Campanula,læ,f.111,12. 1741, 19.
Campanum,ni,n.111,9.
Campanus,a,um.1788,6.
Campārius,rij. m. Valla, idem quod agrophylax.
Campe,es, f. Colum. 207, 41. 1679,44.
Campa, æ, f.Plaut. 1052, 30. 1679,44.
Campeſter, ris, & campeſtris, re,ad. 359,14.
Campeſtre,is,n.Horat. 171,5. 240,1.
Camphŏra,ræ,f.Aët.206,2.
Campigini milites 1622,26.
Campinola,læ,f.111,23.
Campinolator,oris.m.111,25.
Campio,onis,m.567,54.
Campona,æ,f.485,3.
Campſo,as.531,46.112,35.
Campſor,oris,m. 851, 58.1624, 10.
Campſtaules, læ.qui canit inflexa tibia,Vopiſc.
Campter, eris, Non. metæ in campis.
Campus,pi,m.239,28. 570,42.
Camura, ræ, f. Feſt. poculum nuptatorij.
Cămurus,a,um,ad.Virg.370,36 372,40.
Camum, i,n. Vlp. genus potus.
Camus,mi,Plaut.341,45. 1358, 35.
Cana,æ, f idem quod caniſta. 1262,41.
Canabinus,a, um.640,51.
Canabis,vide *cannabis*.
Canache, nomen canis, Ovid. 1714,3.
Cānāle,lis, n. Stat: vide *canalis*.
Cānālĭcŏla,æ,com.g ex canalis & colo,Feſt.106,16.
Cānāliculātus, a, um, ad. 552, 30 1092,29.
Cānālĭcula,læ,f.& canaliculus li,m.Gel.dim.a canalis.1390,55 240,9.
Canalicula, ſive fiſtula, per quam ſpiritus recipĭcatur. 692,33.
Cānālis,lis, m. & f.Coll.240, 5. 317, 7. 692,32.1092,3. 1390, 53.
Cānālĭtĭus,a,um,adject.Plin. 317,18.
Cānārĭus,a, um, ad. Feſt. 389, 42. 1713,60.
Cānārĭa,æ, f. Plin. herba, qua guſtata, canes præſentaneam emittunt vomitionem.
Cānatim, adverb. Non. 464, 12.
Canātŭus, tij, m. Apul. 1529, 44.
Canaut æ,arum,f.1933,12.
Cancellaria, æ, fœm. 248, 46.
Cancellariatus, ti, maſc. 248, 44.
Cancellārĭus,rij,m. Flav. Vopiſc.248,38.
Cancellatim, adverb. Plin. 834,53.
Cancellātus, a, um.part. Plin. vel nomen è participio, 834, 43 1188,13.
Cancelli, orum,m.834,44.1185 3.1658,14.
Cancello,as, *Accuſ.* Colum.206 19.408, 191.834,4.

Cancer, cri, m. 207, 43. 1335, 1. 1720, 20, & 28.
Cancer, cris, quidam morbus.
Canchrys, fœm. Dioſc. 1088, 22 & 23.
Candaulus, Cæl. Rhod. opſonij genus fuit, ex carne elixa, pane, & caſeo Phrygio, cum anetho, & pingui jure.
Candefacio, is, ex candor, & facio, *Accuſat.* Plaut. 133, 4. 1647, 41.
Candeferum, ri, n. 206, 53.
Candēla, læ, fœm. Plin. à candore luminis, 206, 38.
Candēlābrum, bri, neut. 206, 52.
Candelaria, idem quod verbaſcum, Cic.
Candelarius, ij, m. Suet. 248, 55.
Candens, tis, part. à candeo. 193, 22. 1415, 16. 1711, 50. 1753, 38.
Candentia, æ, f. 133, 8.
Candĕo, es, ui, ere, eſt proprie candidum eſſe. 660, 12. 716, 33. 1317, 41. 1647, 40.
Candeſco, is, Ovid: 660, 14. 1647, 48.
Candetum, ti, Galli appellant in areis vrbanis ſpatium 100 pedum, in agreſtibus autem pedum 150.
Candi'cans, tis, Plin. part. à candico.
Candi'canti'a, æ, fœm. Pli. 1648, 7.
Candi'co, as, Plin. 1647, 40 & 44.
Candi'daria riæ, fœm. 836, 30.
Candi'dātōri'us, a, um, adject. 1441, 9.
Candi'dātus, a, um, part. vel nomen ex part. 283, 42. 770, 43. 1440, 55. 1648, 1. 1647, 57.
Candi'dē, adu. 332, 50. 546, 36 649, 31. 941, 48. 1529, 28. 1648, 23.
Candido, as, *Accuſ.* Pomp. 133 5. 1647, 43.
Candi'dulus, a, um, adject. 1711 55.
Candidum, di, n. 500, 28. 1711, 52, vide *album*.
Candi'dus, a, um, adject. 163, 47. 275. 831. 401, 6. 558, 35. 649, 19. 1711, 50. 362, 46. 619, 53. 612, 14. 780, 42. 933, 17. 1168, 22. 175, 38.
Candidus, di, eſt veſtis regia.
Candi'fi'co, as, *Accuſat.* Næv. 1647, 42.
Candor, oris, maſ. 175, 22. 1648, 3. 362, 34. 1601, 10.
Candoſoccus, ci, m. Colum. vitis flexa.
Canella, æ, f. idem quod cinnamomum.
Cānens, tis, part. à cano.
Canentæ, arum, fœm. Feſt. quoddam ornamentum capitis.
Cānens, part. à caneo, Virg: 1709, 6.
Cāneo, es, ui, caret ſupinis. 676, 19. 694, 30. 1647, 51.
Cánēphŏra, æ, f. 898, 5.
Cānēſco, is. 676, 19. 1647, 51. 679, 46.
Cangræna, vide Gangræna.
Cani, orum, maſc. 730, 12. 1648, 16.
Cánĭa, æ, f. Plin. quædam aculeata vrtica.
Cánĭca, cæ, f. Feſt. 161, 55. 573, 48.
Canecaceas panis, Feſt. 164, 6.
Cánĭceps, pitis, Plin. 99, 2.
Cánĭcŭla, æ, fœm. Cic. 127, 41. 1712, 50. 1404, 60.
Canicularis, re, Cic. adject. 389 44. 464, 10.
Canicularium, rij, n. Digeſt. 805, 57.
Caniculus, li, maſc. 1643, 42.
Cánīnus, a, um, ad. Ovid. 380, 51. 363, 54. 464, 8, & 10. 805, 56. 1243, 55. 1713, 60. 1389, 50. 1508, 30.
Cánis, is, com. g. verſus. *Nat canis in ponto, latrat extra, fulget in aſtro.* 463, 48. 1712, 42. 404, 60.
Cániſtellum, li, n. & caniſtellus, li, m. & caniſtella, læ, f. 87, 32. 700, 13.
Cániſtrum, ri, neut. 87, 8. 700, 10.
Canitia, æ, f. 1484, 1.
Cānĭtiēs, ei, f. & cānĭtuĕ, nis. Plaut 679, 47. 1648, 11.
Canna, æ, f. 207, 15. & 57. 1200, 18. 1318, 47.
Cannábăceus, a, um, & cannabinus, a, um, ad. Colum. 28, 27. 722, 2.
Cannábis, bis, f. Varro. & cannabum, bi, n. Pallad. 208, 24 721, 55.
Cannaſo, as. 1406, 50.
Cannellum, li, n. 207, 19. 1200, 19.
Cannētum, ti, n. Pallad. 207, 5. 1200, 23.
Canneæ, arum, f. & canniæ, arum. 573, 55.
Canneus, a, um; & cannĭnus, a, um, ad. 207, 33. 1200, 26.
Cannĭtĭæ, arum, f. dicuntur cameræ in agreſtibus ædificijs, ex ramis conſtructæ.
Cannoſum, ſi, n. Col. 1200, 13. 207, 25.
Cano, is, cecini, cantum, & canitum, ſed ejus compoſita præteritum in ui faciunt. *Dat.* vt receptui, vel ſurdo canere: *Accuſ.* vt cantilenam eandem canere, Terent. vt tibiam canere, *Abl.* vt fidibus canere. 373, 53. 1100, 10. 1130, 44. 1194, 30. 1153, 60. 1338, 6.
Canocerſea, id eſt, Hebine, Dioſc.
Cánon, onis, maſc. 77, 12. 1224, 10. 1292, 52. 218, 44. 343, 36.
Canonarij, orum, maſc. 646, 19.
Canonĭa, orum, neut. 1517, 55.
Canonicus, a, um, ad. 241, 54. 1204, 32.
Canonici, orum, maſc. 979, 43.
Cánŏn'cum, ci, n. 432, 6.
Canonium, ij, n. 295, 10.
Canonĭzo, as. 208, 18. 528, 28.
Canopicon, idem quod dendroides, in Col. 1755, 40.
Cánopus, id eſt, nomen ſtellæ, Plin.
Cánor, oris, m. Ovi. 892, 7. 934, 59. 679, 18.
Cánoroſus, a, um, ad. Gel. 1329 12.

Cānorus,a,um,ad. quasi sonoris 893,1.1329, 10.935,11.1231,52.
Canta, pro cantata, veteres vsi sunt, Fest.
Cantabrica,id est,garriophilla agrestis.
Cantabrum,bri,n. 161,55.
Cantāmen,nis,neut. pro incantatione dicitur. Propert. 245,48.506,28.1339,45.
Cantātio,onis,fœm. 1339,22. 245,59.
Cantātor,oris,masc. 947,16. 1338,48.
Cantātrix,cis,fœm.Varr.1338, 55.
Cantor,oris,m.1639,13.
Cantatus,a,um, part. à cantor,aris, Ovid. 121,24.1130, 54.
Cantatissimus,a,um, ad.Bud. 54,19.
Canterius,rij,m. dicitur equus castratus.
Cantes,f. pl.num. Fistulæ sunt organorum.1032,30.
Cantharias, Plin. 1767,50.
Cantharis,idis,vel cantharida, æ,f.168,36.
Cantharita,vini species est,Pli
Cantharus,ri,m g.Plin.378,51. 735,14.800,23 1469,26.
Cantherium,rij,n. 244,58.
Cantherus, ri, masc. g. 207, 55.
Cantherīātus,a,um,ad. Collu. quod cantherijs subnixum est. 617,17.1155,28.1786,43.
Cantherīnus, a, um, ad.Plaut. 647,37.1652,37.
Cantherīsolus,li,m,dim.à cantharus,Col.1184,53.
Cantherius, rij, masc. & cantherium,rij,n. Collumel. 244, 38.647,36.1155,40.1183,22. 1184,53.
Canthus,thi, m. Per. 343,16. 796,50.1422,46.
Cantĭcon,ci,n. 459,50.
Cantĭcum,ci neut. 752,1339, 44.
Cantilēna,næ,f. 1339,40.
Cantillo,as,1338,26.
Cantĭo, onis, f. à cano. 1339, 40.245,60.
Cantĭto,as,frequent. à canto. 1338,10.
Cantĭuncŭla, læ, fœm. dim. 1339,60.
Canto, as, frequent. à cano *Accusat.* vt amores cantare, *Dat.* vt surdo cantare, Propert. *Accus.* cum *Dat.* vt aliquid alicui cantare: *Ablat.* cum *Dat.* vt cantare fidibus alicui. 121, 17. 373, 53. 1338, 6. 1130, 44.
Cantor, aris, tatus, sum, ari, Virg.121,21.1132,52.
Cantor, oris, m a cano. 1338, 48.
Cantrix, cis,f. Plaut.1338,55.
Cantus, us, m.cantus a canendo dictus, 373, 56. 934, 58. 1339,35.& 42. 1538,7.

Cānus, a, um, ad. cui candent, sive albent capilli præsenectute. Plaut.695, 19.730,20.1711, 56.1709,4.680,7.1022,24.

Cānusīnātus, a, um. ad. canusina veste indutus,Mart. 283,40.
Capa,æ,f.209, 22.
Capācĭtas,atis,f.209,16.
Capana,æ,f.347,46.
Capax,acis,ad. 51,19. 209,13. 832,14.
Capācĭor, & capacissimus, a, um,Bud.Varr.
Capapellis,f. 208,57.

Căpēdo, dinis, fœm. 1124,34. 1560,22.
Capēduncŭla, læ, f.vasculi genus,quo in sacrificijs.vtebantur 1558,20.
Căpella, æ, f. 242,41.662,29. 807,45 1699,54.
Capellanus, ni, masc. g. 242. 29.
Capello,as.208,44.
Capellus,li,m.& capellula,læ, f.242,44.
Caper, pri,masc.g. Mas.caprarum castratus. 662, 25.1335, 20.
Căpĕrātus,a,um,part, 624,22. 1687,23.890,54.
Căpĕro, as, avi, atum, Active, *Accus.* Vt,frontem caperare, Passive, Vt, illi caperat frons, severitudine.Plautus. 624, 20. 1409,42.890,45.
Caperose,adu.624,38.
Căpesso, is, ssi, ssum,secundum Diomedes, vel ssivi, ssitum, secundum Prisc.ian. verb. Activ. *Accus.*107,6.515,24.1194,37. 1464,41.
Caphura,æ,f.206,2.
Capidulum, vel capidum, di,n. idem quod capitium.Fest.
Capillācĕus, a, um, ad. Plin. 284,35.
Capillāmentum,ti,neut. Plin. 2082,60.1728,1.1242,30.
Căpillāre, ris, n. Mart. 231, 5. 290,37.696,3.
Capillarium,rij,n. 711,19.
Capillarius,rij,m. 711,19.
Capillaris, ris, t. arbor, in qua tonsum capillum adolescentes suspendebant, quando deponebant comam, Deo eam sacrantes. Fest. Plin
Capillaris,re,Fest.id est,ad capillos pertinens.
Capillata, tæ, quædam arbor Romæ, quam supra trecentos, & septuaginta annos durasse compertum est, ad quam virgines vestales capillos suos adferre consueverunt.
Capillaturæ structor. 622, 10.
Căpillātus, a,um.ad. 695,32. & 38.
Capillĭtium,ij,neut.Apul.694, 50.
Căpillo, as, Plin. 694, 29.& 32.
Capillum,li,n.711,19.
Capillosus,a, um.i. multos habens capillos.
Capillulus, li, m. dim: a capillus.370,60.695,24.
Căpillus, li,m. 624,48. 695, 12, & 19.711,10.
Capillus Veneris,herba, sic dicta, quod delapsos post alopeciam capillos recreat, sive quòd capillorum fluores coercet,Plin.
Capio,is,cepi, captum, ere,vel cum diphthongo,cæpi,captum, *Accus.* 56,16. 50, 16. 313,53. 1011, 28. 1194, 38. 1464,35. 261,14.331,27.414,33.518,2. 1010,24.
Căpior, eris, ptus, capi. *Ablat.* vt amore capi: 310, 4.403, 12.
Căpiendus, a, um. part. Virg.
Căpis,idis, f. Plin. 379.2.
Căpistrārium,rij,n.Colum:369, 22.1243,21.

Capiſtrātus, a, um, ad. 699, 42.
Capiſtro, as, Plin. *Accuſ.* 699, 40. 962, 18. 1496, 42.
Capiſtrum, tri, n. Varr. 294, 13. 699, 44. 962, 21. 1703, 14.
Cāpital, alis, n. Varr. 824, 13. 1227, 26. 1290, 38. 713, 43.
Cāpitāl, & capitalis, le, ad. & capitalior, comp. 209, 39. 422, 44. 398, 56. 964, 31. 1013, 36. & 44. 1097, 18. 964, 31. & 42.
Cāpitaliter, adu. Plin. 964, 52. 399, 31.
Capitaneus, ei, m. 210, 4.
Capitatim, adu. 713, 18. 904, 31
Cāpitātiō, onis, f. Bud. 1436, 37
Cāpitātus, a, um, part. Mart. 713, 1.
Capitecenſus, us, m. 1116, 40.
Cāpitellum, li, n. Plin. 712, 44. 1413, 25. 1509, 44.
Capitio, as 740, 11.
Cāpitium, tij, n. Nonn. 740, 15. Varr. putat eſſe muliebre tegumentum, quo illæ pectus vinciebant.
Cāpito, as, alicui caput facere, nō eſt in vſu, ſed illius cōpoſita, vt decapito.
Capito, onis, m. 485, 21. 713, 3. 1010, 8. 1432, 18. 1720, 18. 1722, 54.
Cāpitōlīnus, ni, m. 864, 25. 1618, 4.
Cāpitolīnus, a, um, ad. ad capitolium pertinens.
Cāpitolium, lij, n. 209, 43.
Cāpitolus, a, um, ad. 485, 21. 713, 3. 1010, 7.
Cāpitūlāria, orum, n. 145, 49. 1406, 39.
Cāpitūlātim, adu. Plin. 242, 60.
Cāpitūlātus, a, um, ad. Cell. 713, 11.
Cāpitūlo, as, avi, atum. 242, 53. 479, 33. 458, 14.
Cāpitulor, aris, atus, 688, 16.
Cāpitulum, li, n. dim. à caput. 107, 55. 242, 55. 712, 44.
Capitulum maris. herba quædam, eringion dicta, Dioſ.
Capnia vitis, genus vitis.
Capnias, Plin. 1769, 58.
Capnitis, herba eſt eadem ei fumo terræ, item cadmiæ ſpecies tenuiſſima, quæ è fornacibus flamma atque flatu egeſta, cameris, lateribuſque fornacum adhæret, Plin.
Capnomantia, æ, f. divinationis genus, quod fiebat ex fumi diſſectione, qui & thure in ara accenſo emanabat, vide *Hydromantia.*
Capnon, & capnium, ij, n. & capnos, ni. f. Plin. 1744, 58.
Cāpo, onis, m. Mart. 209, 47.
Cappar, & capparis, is, f. Plin. 209, 35.
Capra, æ, f. 662, 26.
Caprārius, rij, m. Varr. 662, 34.
Capræa, æ, f. Mar. 662, 27. 1238, 52.
Capreōla, æ. f. 662, 29.
Capreolus, li, m. Colum. 608, 31. 741, 2. 807, 42. 1241, 14. 1238, 50. 1480, 30. 1565, 55.
Capreus, ei, m. 662, 27.
Caprīcornus. ni, m. ex capra, & cornu. 1335, 18.
Caprificālis, le, ad. vt caprificiales dies. Plin. 389, 44.
Caprificātiō, onis, f. à caprifico, Plin. 1058, 16.
Caprifico, as, & caprificor, aris depon: Plin. 572, 60.
Caprificus, ci, m. Plin. 1782, 42.
Caprifolium, lij, n. 840, 45.
Caprīgenus, a, um, ad. ex capra & genus, Plaut. 662, 60.
Caprile, lis, n. Plin. 662, 46.
Caprilis, le, ad. Eutrop. 662, 22.
Caprillus, a, um, ad. 662, 52.
Caprimulgus, gi, m. Catul. & in plur. aves quædam Plin. 662, 37.
Caprīnus, a, um, ad. 662, 42. & 52. 942, 21.
Caprīpēs, edis, ad. Prop. 662, 50.
Caprīſo, as. 133, 43. 662, 24.
Capronæ, arū, f. Lucil. 668, 21.
Caprophorus, ri, m. 551, 41.
Cāprunculum, li, n. Feſt. 1559, 33.
Capſa, æ, f. 253, 24.
Capsārēs, Cypr. 376, 18. 1559, 35.
Capſārius, rij, m. Suet. 1618, 15.
Capſax. 376, 18.
Capſella, æ, dim. 253, 24. 1137, 54.
Capſis, i. cape ſi vis.
Capſit, i. prehenderit, Feſt.
Capſula, æ, f. dim. a capſa: Plin. 199, 52. 223, 23. 253, 31. 1137, 53.
Capſus, us, m. 219, 41. 253, 24.
Captātiō, onis, f. a capto. 364, 50. 1166, 6. 403, 44. 1293, 38.
Captātor, oris, m. a capto. 510, 14.
Captātorius, a, um. ad. Pap. 585, 46. 690, 19. 403, 58.
Captēcula, æ, f. 230, 27. 548, 15.
Captīo, onis, f. a capio. 364, 38. 1147, 28. 1437, 30. 1468, 30, 37, & 42. 211, 16. 403, 33.
Captiosē, adu. 211, 34. 404, 7. 1438, 8.
Captiosus, a, um, ad. 211, 20. 1359, 12. 403, 56.
Captiosē, adu. idem quod captiosè.
Captīto, as, freq. a capto.
Captivitās, atis, f. Plin. 211, 8.
Captivo, as, 56, 25.
Captiuncula, æ, f. dim. a capio. 230, 29. 548, 13.
Captivus, a, um. ad. 211, 27. 38, 53. 1144, 22. & 19.
Capto, as, freq. a capio. *Accuſ.* 228, 41. 773, 23. 1011, 29. 1463, 28. 172, 6. 402, 44. 752, 47.
Captūra, æ, f. Plin. 1466, 8.
Captūrus, a, um. part. a capio.
Captus, us, m. 209, 16. 403, 47.
Captus, a, um. part. *Ablat.* a more captus, Cic. 827, 54. 1358, 18. 1465, 38. 172, 19. 403, 18. 44, 44. 514, 54. 1144, 22. 1194, 1518, 52.
Cāpula, æ, f. Varr. 825, 39.
Cāpulāris, re ad. Plaut. 1093, 32.
Cāpulātor, oris, m. Colum. 1019, 20.
Capullūlum, li, n. 209, 24.
Capullum, li, n. 209, 22.
Cāpulo, as. *Accuſ.* 505, 38.
Cāpulum, li, n. five cāpulus, i m. 104, 19. 693, 50. 702, 6. 819, 19.
Capunculus, li, m. 209, 49.
Cāpus, pi, m. Var. 209, 47.
Cāput, tis, n. 242, 56. 712, 13. & 41. 918, 57. 107, 35 & 53. 272, 54. 58, 32. 1114, 46. 1107, 60. 1443, 50.
Carabrio, onis, genus avis, muſtellæ ſimilis.
Cārabus, bi, m. Plin. 1732, 138. 139, 45.
Caracalla, æ, f. Sext. Aurel. 64,
Caracto, as, ſcribo.
Caradrion, eſt avis quædam alba, cujus interiora oculos caliginoſos curant.

Caragma,tis,n.id est,impressio vel imago.Hug.
Caraphus, phi, est parva scapha,rotunda facta,& crudo corio contexta,Sidon.
Carbas,Vitru.1655,55.
Carbăsĕus,& carbăsĭnus, Plin. & carbăsĭnĕus, a,um,ad. Var. 586,41.874,13.
Carbăsus,si,m. vel f.& in plu. carbasa,orum,n. Plin. 265, 24. 387,60.586, 16.838, 34. 873,41. 1265,54.
Carbatinæ,arum,f.Arist.1323, 11.1405,23.
Carbo,onis,m C.243,9.294,3. & 9.
Carbonăr'ia,æ,f.Tertul.294,14
Carbonăr'ius,a,um, ad.Plin. i. ad carbones pertinens.
Carbonăr'ius,rij,m.Pla.294,15.
Carbonāt'illa,orum,n. 534,49.
Carbonātus,a,um,ad. 181,60. 193,35.
Carbonella,æ,f.211,41.
Carbusus,a,um,ad.686,22.
Carbunculantia vlcera. 1099, 36. (42.
Carbunculāt'io,onis,f.Plin.132
Carbunculārius,a,ū,ad.1368,6.
Carbunculātus,a,um,p.193,35.
Carbunculo,as,neut.& carbunculor,āris,depon.Plin.193,19. 294,2.
Carbunculōsus,a,um,ad. Plin. 1057,10.
Carbunculus,li,m.dim. à carbo,C. 149,54.294,10.1768,54.
Carcedonia,est quædā gemma
Carcĕr,ĕris,m.*carcer in quo homines coercentur*.C.1144,12.
Carcĕrār'ius,a,um, ad. Plaut.i. ad carcerem pertinens.
Carcĕrār'ium,ni,n.757,51.
Carcĕrātus,a, ū,ad.Pla.1144,18
Carcĕrēs,um,m,plu.C.107,56. 1182,53.
Carchēdŏn'ius, nij,masc.Plin. 1767,52.
Carchēs'ium,sij,n.Virg. & carchesia f.1165,42.1503,34.916, Carchoquios,ij,m.623,7. (38.
Carc'inēthrō,herba,græcè polygonon,lat.geniculatam, vulgo centinodiam vocant, Plin.
Carcīn'as,æ,m.Plin.1775,44.
Carcīnodes,ĕos,n.Plin.207,48 447,53.
Carcīnoma,ătis,n.Plin.207,45.
Carcīnus,ni,m.id est cancer animal,vel signum cœleste,Luc
Cardaces,ij erant apud Persas qui spoliando vivebant.Strab
Cardamine herba,quæ nasturtium aquaticum dicitur,Ruel.
Cardămōmum, mi,Pli.676,45
Cardămum, mi, n. herba quæ nasturtium hortense dicitur.
Card'ia,æ,f.708,11.
Cardiala,idem quod partheni um in Col.1749,9.
Card'iăcus morbus, id est, oris ventriculi affectus.Dioscor.
Card'iăcus,a,um,ad.C.pro illo qui cardiaco morbo tentatur.
Card'ialg'ia,æ,f.708,22.
Card'ĭnālis,le,& card'ĭnĕus,ad 213,17.252,5.
Card'ĭnātus,a,um,ad.id est clavatus,Vitru.
Card'ogmus.685,14.
Cardisce,es,f.Plin.1767,54.
Cardo,nis,m.C.727,42. 741,4. 1480,54.233,52.498, 48. 1114, 48.1116,28.
Cardomoniū. Lactant. est granum quoddā,species aromatis
Cardopos.756,39.
Carduēlis,is,f.& carduellus,li, m. Plin.1701,40.
Carduus, ui, m. Virg.1488, 58. 1756,28.
Carduus,a,um,ad.Pli.1589,53
Cārĕ, adu.C.400,16.
Cārectum,ti,n. Virg.1288,21.
Carentia,æ,f.Auson.1274,14. 400,14.1119,52.
Cārĕo,es,ŭi,& cassus sum,caritum & cassum juxta Prisci.Genit; vt tui carendum erat:aliquando sed raro *Acc.* vt id quod amo,careo,Plaut. *Ablat.* vt carere domo,C.420,42.824, 27.1615,56.
Cārĕum,ei,n.vide *caros*.
Cārex,cis,f.Virg.1754,19.
Cāria,æ,f.1245,15.
Caria basilica.288,11.
Cār'ica,æ,f.573.17.
Caricia, æ, fœm. vide caritia.
Cār'ico,as,i.onerare, Ieron. Carides.1722,58.
Cār'iēs,ēi,f.Ovid.1245,15.1680 10.473,30.
Cārina,æ,f.C.804,11.
Cārinātim,adu.804,13.
Cārinātor,oris,m.Sid.1276,54
Cārinātus,a,um.p. vel nomen è part.Plin.804,7.
Cārino,as,Plin.804,5.
Cario,as,Sipont.1245,5.
Cār'iōsus,a, um, ad. Cel.1245, 23.1508,39.
Carisia,æ,f.Sidon.90, 34.
Caristeum,ei genus marmoris viridis.
Caristio,as,Hug.400,2.
Caristo,as,Pap.1483,34.
Cār'itās,atis.400, 13.1274,14.
Caritia,æ,f.680,54.
Carmen,nis,n.C.75,2.1154,18 1555,52.245,49,& 51.459,50. 934,26.1113,30.1339,44.
Carmināria,æ,f. Plaut. 1675,2.
Carmĭnār'ius, rij,m. & carminator,oris, m.1675,1.
Carmĭnātio,ōnis, f. Plin. 213, 11.1675,16.
Carmĭnātor,ōris,m.213,8.
Carmĭnātrix,cis,fœm. 213, 8. 1675,1.
Carmĭnātus,a,um,ad.Plin.
Carmineus,a,um, ad. id est, ad carmen pertinens.
Carmĭno,as,*Acc.* Var.212,60. 586,2.1085,38.1297,25,1674, 51.
Carnālis,le, ad. Tibul. 218,25. 587,45.
Carnar'ia,æ,f.Suet.196,45.
Carnār'ium,rij,n.Plaut.741,30 831,56.1309,12.
Carnār'ius,rij,m.Mart.196,41.
Carnār'ius,a,um, ad.C. 587, 45.
Carnĕus,a,um,ad.C.218,25.
Carnĭcula,læ. fœm. 587,20.& 44.
Carnicutium,tij,n.211,50.
Carnĭfex,cis,masc.C. *Carnifex quod carnem afficiat*. 533,18. 705,14.977,9. 1510,44. 196, 42.
Carnĭfĭc'ia,æ,f.Plaut.703,18. 375,24.
Carnĭfĭcīna,æ, f. Liv. 375,20. 533,24.703,18.1097,18.
Carnĭfĭcīnus,a, um,ad.C.703, 20.
Carnĭfĭc'ium,cij,n.Plaut. 703, 18.
Carnĭfĭc'o,as,& or, aris, Liv. 703,22. 1510,20.

Carnivorus,a,um, ad. ex caro, & voro, Plin. 431,54. 587,54

Carnose, adu. Plin. 587,55.

Carnositas, musculorum plenitudo, qualis in obesioribus esse solet. 587,30.

Carnosus,a,um, ad. & ior,issimus, Plin. 112,35. 587,44, & 50.

Carnulentia,æ,f. Plaut. 555,60. 686,15.

Carnulentus, a, um, ad. Solin. 587,50. 686,20.

Caro,nis,f. C. 14,2. 587,19.

Caro ovina. 980,58.

Caro porcina. 1120,56.

Caro,is,ĕre, idem quod carmino, Plaut.

Caropus,a,um, ad. 37,8.

Cāros, vel caron, & careum, n. C. 1741,30.

Cāros, Gal. 1449,60.

Carota,æ,f. Plin. 1741,23.

Cārotides, carotæ, vel carotici 1341,22.

Carpasia,æ,f. Tert. 1319,32.

Carpaseus, color aureus, vel viridis.

Carpatinæ. 292,30. 146,31.

Carpentārius, rij, m. Hieron. 218,35, & 36. 220,19. 1608,5.

Carpentārius,a,um, ad. ad carpentarium pertinens, Spart.

Carpentum,ti,n. Ovid. 144,58.

Carpesia,æ,f. herba quædam.

Carpheotum,ti,n. Plin. 617,41.

Carphos, idem quod fœnum græcum.

Carpīnētum,ti,n. 1781,41.

Carpīnĕus,a,um, ad. Plau. 1781,38.

Carpīnus,ni,f. Plin. 1781,36.

Carpio,onis,m. C. 1720,7.

Carpo,is,psi,ptū, Acc. C. 213,1. 372,52. 645, 29. 1062, 54. 1163, 44. 1473, 51. 1511, 54. 130, 55. 250,8.

Carpor,eris, pass. Propert.

Carpobalsámum, balsami fructus. Plin.

Carpophorus,a,um, ad. Hier. 625,43.

Carpophillon, li, n. idem est quod hippoglotton. Plin.

Carpocareos, est cortex nucis regalis, Alex.

Carpsarij, orum, m. C. 88,50.

Carptarius,rij,m. Pap. 213,14.

Carptim, adu. Salust. 570,12. 1443,57. 1056,58. 1061,43.

Carptor,oris, m. Gel. 1214,36. 1474,2.

Carptrix,cis,f. 213,8.

Carptūra,æ,f. Varr. 646,32.

Carptus,a,um,p. à carpor. Ovi. 646,4. 1165,14.

Carptus,us,m. Plin. 646,36.

Carpus,pi,m. 1687,2.

Carriculum,li,n. Gel. 219, 39. 245,17.

Carrago, id est, impedimentum, Pollio.

Carrucarium,245,15. (Mart.

Carrūca,æ,f. idem quod carrū,

Carrūcārius,rij,m. Digest. 219, 46. 245,25.

Carrūcārius,a,um, ad. Digest. 220,25.

Carrum,ri,n. vel carrus,ri, m, à cardine quatuor rotarum, vel quòd currendo sonet, Liv. 219, 29 245,13.

Cartallus,li,m. 87,10.

Cartarum,ri,n. i. fœx vini. Hug.

Carthaginense conciliū. 354,35

Carthamus,mi,m. 1753,33.

Carthegon, buxi granū est. Pli.

Cartij, xiphion dicitur.

Cartilāgĭnĕus,a,um, ad. Plin. 685,25. 1716,52.

Cartilāgĭnosus,a,um, ad. Plin. 685,25.

Cartilāgo,nis,f. Plin. 785,21.

Cartilegia,æ,f. id est, palear.

Cartina, est quædam gemma.

Cartinethron, Hipp. 1755,53.

Cārunc̄ula,æ,f. dim. à caro.

Carus,a, um, ad. Cic. 400, 15. 1274,18.

Carya Pontica. 1005,46.

Caryatides, statuæ muliebres in ædificijs, sicut viriles quæ mutulos, aut columnas sustinent. Vitru.

Cáryca,æ,f. Cæl. Rhod. genus ædulij, ex sanguine & varijs condimentis constans.

Caryca basilica, dicitur juglās.

Cárynus, a,um, ad. Pl. 1006,15.

Cáryon,rij,n. Plin. dicitur nux.

Cáryon miristichon. 1006,29.

Cáryon Indicum. 1006,13.

Caryophillata, Plin. 1739,21.

Caryophillon, vid. garyophilli.

Cáryopus,pi,m. Plin. 800,58.

Cáryota,tæ,f. & caryotis, idis, f. Plin. 395,52.

Carytes,ytis,f. Plin. alterum genus tithymalli, Myfinicen vocant, alij Caryten.

Cása,æ,f. C. 347,47.

Cāsābundus,a,um, ad. à verbo

Caso, i. crebro cadens, Fest.

Cāsārĭa,æ,f. Fest. 348,1.

Cascus,a,um, ad. Var. 1022,30.

Caseāle,is,n. Col. 251,27.

Casearium,rij,n, Dig. 1551,6.

Cāseārius,a,um, ad. Dig. 251, 35. 1183,9.

Cāseārius,ij,m. Digest. 251,33

Casceolus,li,m. dim. à casa, Pom. id est, parva casa. (251,

Cāseus,ei,& caseum,ei,n. Pom.

Cásia,æ,f. Virg. 263,10, & 11.

Casia fistularis. 1169,34.

Casia lignea dicitur, cinnamomum commune.

Casignete, Plin. herbæ genus ita dictum, quod cum suo generis herbis tantùm nascatur.

Cāssĭtans,tis,p. Enn.

Casleu, dicitur mēsis Novēber

Casnar, Fest. id est, antiquus.

Cāso,as, freq. à cado, Digest.

Casonia,æ,f. 141,8. (347,21.

Cassabundus, i. frustratus, & dicitur à cassus quod est vanus

Cassātio,onis,f. i. destructio.

Cassatus,a,um, ad i. destructus.

Cassarius,rij,m 991,20.

Cassia, vide casia.

Cassicula, id est, parvum rete.

Cassĭcŭlus,li,m. & cassĭcŭlum li,n. dim. à cassis, 1er. 694, 39. 99, 56.

Casse, adu. dicitur vane. (37.

Cassĭda,æ,f Prop. 720,44. 1268

Cassis,idis; f. Cæl. 720,44

Cassis,is,m, Virg. 694,15. 990,8

Cassita,æ,f Plin. 1702,34

Cassiterus,ri,m. Plin. 1302,1.

Cassitias, Sipont. 690,44.

Casso,as. 442,59. 1600,7.

Cassum,si,n. 615,60. 1072,44.

Cassus,a,um, ad. C. 98, 541, 14. 1549,30.

Cassutha, vel cascutha. 1758,3

Castaldia,æ,f. 742. 1410,3.

Castaldius,dij,m. 73,59. 1147, 1409,57.

Casta mola, dicebatur sacrificij genus, quod Vestales virgines faciebant.

Castānĕa,æ,f. Plin. 3547, & 1005,52. 1781,56.

Caſtanētum,ti,n.Col.254,21.
Caſtāninus, á, um, ad 254,23.
Caſtē, iſſime,adu.Cic. 246,55. 1168,30.1575,16.1601, 23.
Caſtella,orum,n.Front.317,11.
Caſtellarij qui præerant ejuſmodi caſtellis.
Caſtellānus,ni,m. C.1513, 54.
Caſtellātim, adu. Liv. 228,16.
Caſtellum,li,n.dim. à caſtrũ,C 611,14.1513,51. 189,51. 228,9.
Caſtēria, æ, fœ, Plaut.749,31.
Caſterium,rij,n.idē qꝙ caſtēria.
Caſtificus, a, um,ad. Senec.à caſtus & facio.246,54.
Caſtigabilis,le,ad. Plaut. 247, 10.345,2.
Caſtigatio,onis,f.à caſtigo,C. 247,7.344,60.166,50.
Caſtigātor,oris,maſ. à caſtigo. 247,6.344,40.
Caſtigātus,a,um,part.C.247,4. 64,19.386,23.440,19.
Caſtigo,as,avi,atum,are, *Acc. Cic. Caſtigamus verbo, punimus ſupplicio.* 246,58. 255,17. 344, 34.99,14.1214,30.1510,15.
Caſtimonia,æ,f.C. } *Caſtimonia anſtmi. Caſtitas corporis eſt.* 246,44. 274, 27. 331,59.1168,11.
Caſtitas,atis,fœm. }
Caſtitūdo,inis, fœ. }
Caſtor,ōris,m.Plin. 120,50.
Caſtor,& Pollux. 1334,60.
Caſtŏrĕa,orum,n. Plin. vocantur teſtes caſtoris.
Caſtŏrĕum,ĕi,n. Plin. 1018,40.
Caſtŏrĕus, a, um, ad, Plin. vt caſtoreus odor. (52.
Caſtorinus,a,um,ad.Vlp.720,
Caſtra,orũ,n. 205,45. 611,13. 88,1.1068,48. 1481,10. 228,7.
Caſtrālis,le,ad.Pap.958,38.
Caſtrāmētātio, onis, f. Bud. à caſtro.205,49.
Caſtrāmētator,ōris,m.Vitruv. 205,52.915,10.
Caſtrāmētor, āris, ex caſtra & metior, Liv.25, 43. 880, 50. 1093,30. (647,21.1165,20.
Caſtrātio,onis,f.à caſtro.Col.
Caſtrātor, oris,m.Mart.647,16.
Caſtrātūra,ę,f.idē.qꝙ caſtratio
Caſtrātus,a,um,part.a caſtror C.386,36.647,16.730,56.1629, 28.440,18.
Caſtrenſis,ſe,ad.C.205,57. 1621,10.
Caſtro,as,C.221, 19. 385,49. 647,12.795,5.1328,17.
Caſtrum,tri,n,C.611,30.732,33
Caſtula,ę,f.Va.346,35.873,46.
Caſtus,us, maſ. Varr. 332,60. 85,52.
Caſtus,a,ũ, ad.C. & iſſimus,a, um.*Caſtus primum à caſtratione nuncupatus.* 246, 50. 1168, 16. 517,32.1575,11.1576,20.
Caſu,adu.199,42.
Caſuālis, le,Diom. vt caſuales declinationes.
Caſula,æ,f.Plin.347,54. (38.
Caſura,æ,f. Ieron. 402,16,347.
Caſurus, a,um, part.a cado,C. 402,23.
Caſus, ns, m.C. 18,27. 221,58. 248,8.402, 15. 222,9. 547,38. 703,59.949,22. & 42.1251,54. 397,32. (meatus vel deſcẽſus.
Catabaſis, ios, f. inferior ſolis
Catabulum, li,n. dicitur ergaſtulum pecorinum, Colum.
Catacariſia, eſt accilla ſuper alias doloſa. Lucill.
Catachrēſis, is, f. Tropus eſt, nos abuſionē dicimus,cum alienis abutimur perinde ac proprijs: quum propria deficiunt.
Catachyſmata. 574,1.
Cataclista, æ, f. 640,49.
Cataclyſmus,mi, maſc. Varro. 416,23.595,46.
Catacriſis, dicitur condẽnatio.
Catadromus, mi,maſc. Tranq. 1097,50.1257,48.803,40.
Catadupa, orum. quę & cataractæ nominantur: ſunt loca, vbi Nilus ſe præcipitat ingenti cum ſonitu.
Catadupta, æ,f.317,1. (930,10.
Catagmaticus, a,um,ad, Ariſt.
Catagrapha,orũ,n.Plin,763,35.
Catagraphē, futuræ picturæ delineatio eſt, quã & deſcriptionem vocant latini.
Catagrapho,as,Catul. 340,41.
Catalectĭcum metrũ. 934, 34.
Catalepſis, pſis, comprehenſio,cognitio,perceptio, Cic.
Catalepton,n.Cic.313,10.
Catalexis,581,4.
Catalogus,gi,m. Plau.1240,15.
Catalyma,780,16.
Catalyſis.456,53.
Catamane,adu.492,23.
Catamidĭo, as, Spart. *Accuſ.* 1089,21. 1079,54.
Catamitus,ti,m. puer meritorius,qui cõtra naturã abutitur.
Catanance, Dioſc. herba eſt, qua ad amorum veneficia Theſſalæ mulieres vtebantur.
Catangelos, rubus apud Dioſ.
Cataphora,æ,f. 1349,34.
Cataphracta,Veget. idẽ quod lorica, ſeu thorax militaris.
Cataphractārĭus,rij,m. Lamp. 1372,14.
Cataphractus,a,um,ad. Saluſt. 54,41. 350,19. 567,48. 744,36.
Cataphronicus,a,um,ad.447,1
Cataplaſma, atis, neut. Plin. 1267,53.
Cataplectătio,fœ.vel cataplectum, ti. i. objurgatio,vel rixa.
Cataplexis,dicitur ſtupor,Dioſ
Catapotĭa,orũ,n.Pli.1088,24.
Cataprorates. 1112,24.
Catapſyxis,idẽ qꝙ cicuta, Dioſ.
Catapuera,id eſt,docta puella.
Catapulta,æ,fœm.Liv.511,53. 1351,28.
Catapultārĭum, rij,n. 142,15.
Catapultārĭus,a,um,ad.Plaut. 395,11.1351,33.
Cataputia major, dicitur major Tythimallum.
Catapuxa, i.ſternutatio.Alex.
Catapiromantia,æ,fœm.vide *Hydromantia*,461,7.
Cătăracta,ę,f & cataractes,æ, Liv.1121,14.1626,40.1704,46.
Catarrhacta, æ, f. & catarrhactes,æ,m.Plin.1121,16.
Cătăractæ,arum, Plin. 595,53. 1631,21. (1225,38.
Catarrhus, ri, m. Hip. 1122,4.
Cătarrhytus,a,um,ad, i. humidus,Plin. (30.1320,26.
Cătaſcopĭ,ũ,pij,n.174,39.109,
Cătaſcopus,pi,m.Hir.1388,28
Cătaſta,tæ,f. Tibul. 200,32.
Cătaſtroma,atis,neut. Catul. 1321,20. (1438,28.
Cataſtrephē,es,fœm. 300,51.
Cataſtus,ſti,m.1239,4.
Cătătypoſis,figura eſt,quæ fit, quum aliquid ad typum, hoc eſt formã alterius deſcribitur.
Catax, ăcis,dicitur claudus.
Cate adu. idem, quod caute.
Cătēchēſis,is,f.784,10.
Catechiſmus,mi,m. 784,11.
Cătēchizo,as,783,36.
Cătēchumēnus, ni, m. 784,2.
Cătēgorēmăta,plur.n. dicuntur prædicamenta.

Cătĕgŏrĭa,æ,f.11. 34.1133,32.
Categoriſo, vel categoro, as, id eſt, *Accuſo ſigno & prædicari, (tamen dialectice) ſignificat.*
Cateia, vel catela, dicitur telum, vel jaculum longum, quod cum catena projicitur.
Cătella, æ, f.& catellum, li,n. dim.a catena. i.parva, catena.
Cătellus, & catellulus, li,m dim. a catulus. Mart. 1643,42.
Cătēna,æ,f.C. 182,20.236,28.
Cătēnārĭus,a,um.ad.Se:236,26.
Cătēnātĭo, onis,f. Vit.23,32.
Cătēnātus,a,um, part.C.a cateno,236, 26.873, 20.1144,20.
Catenna, æ,f.236,29. (873,18.
Cătēno, as, *Acc.* Celſ. 236,22.
Cătēnula, æ, f. dim. a catena. 236,29.
Caterva, væ, f. C.54, 56.308,2. 644,6.1248,16.1493,5.
Cătervārĭus,a, um. ad. Tranq. 308,46.77,42.
Catervarij, orum,m.308,41.
Cătervātim, adu. Virg.77,56. 308,48.1248,60.
Cătharmăta.Bud.erant homines,qui, pro peſte,aliove morbo expiando imolabantur dijs.
Cătharmos.1169,27.
Cāthartĭcus, a, um. ad. Celſ. 926,56.1169,48 525,14.
Cathecon, i officium.
Cathecos,i,malus mos.
Cāthēdra,æ,f.Mart.236,51.
Cāthēdrālĭtĭus,a,um.ad.Mar. 237,5. (237,5.1084,40.
Cāthēdrārĭus,a,um.ad.Senec.
Cathedratus,a,um,ad.Auguſt. 237,2. (22.
Catheriſtica, æ,f. Alciat. 428,
Cathērĭus,rij,m.1517,50
Cathmæa, æ,f.493,30.
Cathimia,æ,f.Plin.493,30.
Cāthŏlĭce,adu.Quint.648,18.
Cāthŏlĭcus,a, um. ad. Quint. 229,29.648,9.1584,40.
Cātillātĭo,onis,f.Feſt.1215,41.
Cātillo,ōnis,m.Feſt,660,57.861 4.1348,11. (11.
Catillo,as, Plaut. 860, 56. 496.
Cātillum,li, n. & catillus,li,m. vel Catinulum,li,n.dim.à catinus,Plin.449, 29.943, 36.1107, 5.1126,4. 1258,12.
Cātinum,ni.n.& catinus,ni,m. dicebatur vas, in quo metalla purgabantur,Plin.244,49. 449, 24.1107,1. 1124, 33.
Cātoblēpās, pæ, f. Plin. 87, 2.
Cātocælia,æ,f.1053,8. (288,32.
Cātochē, morbus eſt veterno ſimilis,latini vigilantem ſoporem interpretantur.
Cātochites,Plin.1774,43.
Cātochus,Gallen.detentio,ſeu captio inſenſibilis animæ cum pūctione totius corporis.(neū.
Cātogēū,i. domicilīū ſubterra
Cātoptromātĭa,divinatio quæ fit per ſpeculū,v.*Hydromantia.*
Cātopyritēs, Plin. 1774, 44.
Cātorthoma,ātis,neut. 407,52.
Cātorthoſis,463,43. (1675,56.
Cātulaſter, ſumitur etiam pro catulo.1643,42. & 48. (49.
Cātulīnus,a,um,ad,Plin.1643.
Cātullĭo,is,ī vi,itum,ire, C. 61, 33. 135,15. 666,5.743,6.1713, 40.1259,51. (61,36.667,13.
Cātullītĭo,onis,f.à catulio,Pli.
Cātulus,li,maſ.g.Varr. 814,45. 1643,42.1696,34.
Cātus,ti,m.Cicer.229,32.
Cātus,a, um,ad. 267,18. 1158, 28. 1653, 14. 680, 4. 1664, 17.
Cīva,væ, f. Plin 733,10.
Cāvædĭum,dij,n.Plin.Iun.hujus tria ſunt genera: Corinthium, Tuſcanicum, Tetraſtylon diſpluviatum & teſtudinatum. 362,3.1120,34.
Cāvāmen,nis,n. Solin. 735,46.
Cāvātĭcus,a,um.ad. Plin. 230, 7.733,58. (vum facit,Plin.
Cāvātor,oris,m.à cavo,qui ca-
Cāvātus, a, um, part. vel nomen, à cavo, as, Virg. 735,39.
Caucālis,is, f. Pli. herba quædam ſimilis fœniculo.
Caucanus,herba quædam.
Caucōn,Pli. herba quæ etiã ephedra & anabaſtis appellatur
Cauda, æ,f.C.936,10.1253,46, 1464,23.
Caudācus,a,um,ad.1464,28.
Caudāle, lis,n.376,44. (802,6.
Caudēcæ.Feſt.844, 3. 1635, 52.
Caudēus,a,um ad.Plaut.à caudex,quod eſt ex caudice.
Caudex, vel codex, Virg. 140, 31.1434,51.1462,46.1777, 22. 1415,13,61,46.135,51,464,33. 485,23. (pertinet ad caudicē.
Caudĭcālis, le,ad,Plaut: quod
Caudĭcārĭus, a, um, vel codicarius,a,um,ad. Feſt. 1105,20.
Caudĭcātus,a, um,ad.idem.
Cāvĕa, æ,f.Cic. 229,59.203,39. 339,57.418,20.724,40.1727,21.
Cavebitur,Imperſ. 1157,50.
Cāvendus,a,um,part. à caveo, Cicer.719,18.68,56.
Cāvĕo, es,ui,tum,ere, C. Dat. vt cavere malo Plaut: cavere ſibi,id eſt providere,Cic. *Acc.* frigora cavere, aliquem cavere. *Ablat.* à te, ab illo caveo. 121,5 267,12. 531,19.719,7. 1465,23.68,46.1157,44. (21.
Cāvĕŏla,æ,f.230,5.418,21.1727
Cāvĕri,paſ.vt cæteracavebitur
Cāverna,æ,f.C.77,39.229,59. 418,13.712,27.732,51.735,49.
Cāvernæ, pro auribus,Plin.
Cavernātus, a, um,ad.735,40.
Cavernōſitas,ātis,f.735,45.
Cāvernōſus,a,um.ad.Plin.230, 21.736,16.734,2. (5.712,17.
Cāvernŭla,læ, f.dim.Plin. 230,
Cāvētur,Imperſ.Plin.603,51.
Cāvĭārēs hoſtiæ,quæ & cæſæ, Feſt. 1262,42.
Cāvĭcŭla,æ,f.Plaut 434,20.
Cāvilla,æ, f. Plaut. 230,26.954 53.1474,7.
Cāvillātĭo, ōnis, f.à cavillor. C.220,33.652,56.1474,7.
Cāvillātor, oris, m. C.153,48. 230,35.952, 38.1177,9.1278,23.
Cavillatrix,cis,f.1277,38.
Cāvillātus, tus,m. Apul: idem. quod cavillatio.
Cāvillor,ātis,ātus,āri.C.*Ablat.* vt magno hominum riſu cavillatus, Liu.In aliquo aliquid cavillari,Cic.230,24.765,29.1153, 32.1278,20. 952,19. 1177,3.
Cavillula,æ,f.953,12.
Cavillum,li, n. Plaut. 230,24
Cavĭtas,ātis.f.735,44.
Caula,æ,f.C.340,1.598,36.734 8.1112,55. (1401,33.
Cauleſco, ſcis, ſcĕre. 1418, 44
Cauĭlĭas,æ,m.Plin.800,60.
Calĭculus,li,maſ.Plin. 1408,54 1401,30. (1727,42. 1693,37.
Caulis,is,m. 1408,52. 1421,26.
Caulinum vinum, juxta Capuam proveniens,ab agro ita nominatum,Plin.
Caulodēs,brasſicæ ſpecies eſt, lata habens folia è caula exeuntia,Plin.
Cauma,ātis,n.716,55.
Cauneas,antiq.,p cave ne ea.

Caunæ,æ,sive caunea,æ,f.573,36.
Cavo,as,avi,*Accus.* vt lapidem gutta cavat. Ovid.436, 28.735. 35.
Cavo,is,idē quod caveo. Hor.
Caupo,vel cupo,onis,& caupa vel cupa,æ,m. C. 748,6. 1473,14. 1563,3.
Caupona,æ,f.C.1473,20.1563 30.
Cauponāria,æ,f.748,9. 1473, 14.1563,14.
Cauponātim,adu.404,7.
Cauponius, a,um. ad. Plaut. 1473,38.
Cauponor, aris,atus,ari,atum. dep.C. *Accus.* vt bellum cauponari, i. lucri causa bellum gerere, Enn.748. 5. 1292, 13. 1473,13. 1562,59.
Cauponula,læ,f. dim.à caupona.C.29,57.1473,26. 1502,42.
Caurio,ris,ivi, Philo.1054,20 1707,6.
Caurus,ri,m.Virg.1655,51.
Causa,æ,f.C. *Causa dotes facti, ratio solvit obscura.* 107,59.131, 21,& 19,221,20.336,5.1011,29. 1177, 32. 1440,46. 532,51. 1138,42.
Causalis,le,ad.vt causales conjunctiones.
Causariē,adu.vt causariè missus miles,Mart,1065,35.
Causarius,a,um,ad. Liv.444, 26.523,4.
Causarium, i. quæstio causæ.
Causarij milites.523,20.
Causāteus,a,um,ad.231,40.
Causātio, onis, f. quandoque sumitur pro interiori vitio & ægritudine,Pal.532,49.
Causia,æ,f.Valer.Max.144,38.
Causātius,adu.comparat.Plin.
Causātivus,a,um,ad.231,40.
Causidicus,ci, m.[ex causa, & dico.C.20,39.86,10.67,29.837 33.
Causificor,aris,atus, depon: Plaut.idem quod causor.
Causima,m æ,f.1673,24.
Causo,as,avi,atum.231, 13.
Causodes, idem quod causon. Cels.
Causon,onis.27,38.
Causor, aris. *Accusat.* Cic. 30, 47.311,37.578,49. 523,1. 130, 54. (231,30.
Causula,læ,f. dim. à causa.C. Causus.27,38.
Caustĭcus,a, um, ad.Plin. 194, 14.927,47.
Caustum,ti,n.Plin.194,8.
Cautē.C.& cautim,adu. Tere: 20,6. 267,32.365,42. 719,20. 1264,31.1438,7.1618,38.1064, 26.1653,18.
Cautēla,læ,f.Digest.63,55.232 11.1158,11.
Cautēlosus,a,um,ad.267,20.
Cautēria,æ,f.Antiq.912,43.
Cautēriārius,a,um,ad.912,26.
Cautēriatus,a, um, ad.193,41. 912,24.1285,38.
Cautēries,ei,f.912 43.
Cautērio,as,avi.192,45.912,9. 1285,32.
Cautēriolum,li,n. dim: à cauterium. (1285,47.
Cautērium,rij,n.Plin.912,43.
Cautes,is,f.Plin.726,9.1238,12
Cautim,adu.idem quod caute
Cautio,onis,f.C.232,11.63, 56. 1158,11.146 , 18.1618,34.11 50 50. 1207,40,& 45.
Cautionalis,le,ad.Dig.232,16.
Cautor,oris, m. C.121,11.267, 30.1129,27.1618,33.
Cautus,a,um,ad.C.244.53.267 18,365.27. 1158 ; 28. 1350,2. 1437,45.1618,35.1664,16.1653 13.
Cāvŭ,vi,n.Pli. 73 ,51.965,43.
Cavus,vi,m.idem Varr. (14.
Cavus,a,m.ad. C. 408,21.736,

CANTE E.

Cēcŭbum,bi,n.Mar.vini genus quod concoctioni ciborum vtile est.
Cēcula,est genus serpentis.
Ceculto,as,vide *ceco.*
Cecutio,is,ivi,id est,esse,vel fieri cæcum.
Cēdens,tis,p.Virg.243,1.
Cēdo,is,cessi,sum,*Dat.* vt cedere alicui,*Acc.* locum, ad locū cedere,*Ablat.* loco vel de loco cedere, C. 418, 44. 656,22. 1222,34.1600,3.1693,18. 680, 30.
Cēdo,verb.defect:plur: cedite & cette pro cedite,*Accu.* Nęv. 1316,9.1476,55.49,30.
Cēdĭtur,imp. i. locum dant.C.
Cēdrātus,a,um,ad.Plin.40,56.
Cēdrelatē,es,f Plin. 1781, 47.
Cedria,æ,f.Ruel.1781,49.
Cedrĭnus,a,um,ad. Plin: id est, ad cedrum pertinens.
Cedris,idis,f.Pl,1781,44.625,3
Cedrium,rij,n.Plin. 1781,46.
Cedrium malum, & cedromelum,Dioscor.1032,10,& 12.
Cedrostis,is,f,Plin.idem quod Bryonia,vel vitis alba dicitur.
Cedrus,ri,f.C.1781,42.
Cēlans,tis,p.Lucan,id est dissimulans.
Celastrus,ri,f. Theophr. arbor est æterna frondens coma,cultura degenerans,& omnium tardissimè fructus suos perficiens,vsus ejus ad baculos & scipiones accomodatus.
Cēlātim,adu, Sisenn. 1144, 59.
Cēlātus,a,um,p.à celor,C.724, 33,& 44.
Cēleber,ra,rum,ad.620,23.711 45.1211,14.1213,38.
Celebrandus,a,um,ad.C.
Celebrāta, orum, n. Mart. pro exequijs.
Celebratio,onis,f.C. 1363,55.
Celebrātior,id est, celebrior. Suet
Celebrātissimus, a, um,super.
Celebrātus,a,um,p. vel nomen ex p.C. 620,24. 1211,13.1303, 53.1602,46.
Celebre,pro celere,Non.
Celebresco,id est,celebris fio, Non.1211,10.
Celebris, hoc bre,& hic ber, & hæc bris, hoc bre. C. 549, 17.709,34. (40.
Celeberrimus,a,um,ad.C.739
Celeberrimē,adu.Suet.549,24
Celebritas,atis,f.C.62,34.1213 53.1219,11.1211,20.549,1.982 53.
Celebro, as, avi, atum, *Acc.*C. 233,1.548,50.620, 20.738,56. 1219,4.1363,5 .1393,50.1130 45.
Celebror, aris, pass. vt conventus celebrantur,Cic.
Celer ris,re,ad. vide *pernix.* C. 867,36.1179,30.1257,14 1386 32.1457,55.795,20.
Celere,adu.41,33.
Celeranter,& celeratim idem quod celeriter,adu.Non.
Celeres,Pli.olim dicti equites.
Celerior,i.pernicior,Valer.
Celeripes,ĕdis,ad. ex celer,& pes.1458.

Celeritas, atis, f. C. & celeritudo dis, f. Var. vide *velocitas*. 709, 38. 1173, 19. 1457, 50.
Celeriter, ius, errime, adu. C. & celeranter, celeratim, adu. No. 41, 33. 1199, 21. 1179, 51. 1458, 14. 709, 55. 995, 24. 1191, 58. 1366, 30
Celeritūdo, nis, f. idem quod celeritas.
Celerifuscilē, adu. C. 1180, 4.
Celerifusculus, a, ū, ad. C. 1458, 13
Celéro, as, avi, atum, C. 1386, 21
Celēs, itis, m. Plin. 744, 58.
Celetizontes, m. Plin. 744, 60.
Celeusma, vel celeuma, atis, n. Mart. 998, 46. 1328, 2.
Cēlēustēs, æ, m. Bud. 998, 48.
Cēlia, à calefaciendo, appellata est potio, ex succo tritici per artem confecta, Isid.
Celibaris, vide *cælibaris*.
Celindria, est navis velox.
Cella, æ, f. vt cella frigidaria, C. 89, 1. 238, 32. 197, 21. 282, 53. 248, 33. 637, 11. 643, 11. 1181, 52 14. 10, 1. 141), 52. (1386, 45.
Cellāria, æ, fœm. Plaut. 233, 21
Cellāriolum, li, n. 233, 9.
Cellāris, re, ad. Col. 235, 23.
Cellārium, rij, n. Plin. 237, 15.
Cellārius, rij, m. Pla. 196, 51. 233 21. (mentum mulieris.
Cellioros, vel cilindros. i. vestiCello, is, antiquissimis in vsu fuit pro cedo, nunc compositis tantùm vtimur, vt excello, præcello, C. 165, 10. 1428, 11.
Cellula, læ, dim. Terent. 233, 9 282, 53. 1386, 50. (25.
Cellulæ columbarum. Col. 733,
Cēlo, as, *acc.* personæ, vt me celas, vel rei, vt aurum celat: cum duobus, *acc.* personæ & rei, sermonem te celavi, Cic. *celare est tegere & abscondere: celare est insculpere*. 313, 28. 456, 14. 724, 10. 1263, 57.
Cēlo, nis, m. 140, 10. 1090, 29.
Cēlones, veloces biremes, vel triremes agiles, & ad ministerium classis aptæ, Isid.
Celor, atis, pass. i. abscondi. Ter
Cēlox, ocis, f. Liv. 140, 10. 174, 53
Celsitās, atis, f. C. 34, 49. 725, 23 881, 27. 712, 9.
Celsitūdo, nis, f. Val. 34, 49. 530 27, 725, 22. 996, 23.
Celsus, a, um, ad. quasi cælestis quia est sublimis. C. 17, 45. 725, 23. 881, 34. 1468, 29. 1601, 16. 996
Celta, tæ, m. 619, 3. (53.
Celtes, tis, est instrumentum aptum ad sculpendum.
Celtibium, bij, n. id est, panis.
Celticus, a, um, ad. i. mobilis.
Celtiens, tis, p. 739, 38.
Celtis, is, f. Plin. 1779, 59.
Celydrus, vide *chelydrus*.
Cenchranides, ficorum grana.
Cenchris, idis, f. genus, venenosi serpentis, Plin.
Cenchritēs, ę, & cenchrus, chri m. Plin. 1774, 48.
Cenchron. Plin. 1768, 42.
Cendonicum, i. absinthium marinum, Dioscor.
Cenodoxia, æ, f. 1548, 9.
Cēnotaphium, phij, n. Dig. 716 20. 960, 44. 680, 20.
Censa, orum, n. idem quod census, Non. in Col. 1436, 34.
Censeo, es, ui, sum, ere. *Ac.* C. vt quid censes, No. 234, 49. 427, 42 980, 14. 1027, 10. 1436, 32. 1547, 3
Cenſeor, eris, pass. 234, 53. 524. 13. 1024, 28. 989, 24. 1203, 40. 1430, 52. 1549, 4.
Censeor, eris, sus, sū, dep. idē qꝫ profiteri, & sua bona censere.
Censi illi appellabuntur, qui centum millia in bonis habebant, qui à jureconsultis appellantur centenarij.
Censio, onis, f. à censeo. Plaut. 233, 41. 344, 50. 1027, 16. 1167, 2. 1110, 10. 19, 53.
Censitio, onis, f. Spar. idem est qꝫ census impositio. (censor.
Censitor, oris, m. Vlp. idē quod
Consolidum, di, n. idem quod bellis, in Col. 1743, 1.
Censor, oris, m. C. & censitor, à censeo, Vlp. 233, 38. 234, 58. 326, 45. 335, 48. 344, 48. 1200, 3
Censorius, rij, m. 233, 45.
Censorius, a, um, ad. C. 233, 47. 680, 3. 1306, 26.
Censualis, le, ad. Digest. 233, 50
Censui agri, Fest. 850, 9.
Censura, æ, f. C. 233, 43. 344, 5. 798, 53. 802, 42.
Census, a, um, p. vel nomen ex p. C. 234, 60. 1189, 1. 1474, 32. 1549, 10.
Census, us, m. C. 668, 59. 1004, 45. 980, 26. 1224, 7. 1436, 34, & 45. 1474, 40. 1543, 21.
Centaurea, æ, f. sive centaurium n. & centaurea, orum, n. in plu. Plin. 1741, 40.
Centauris, Plin. 1741, 48.
Centaurus, ri, m. 1335, 17.
Centena, æ, f. 210. 48.
Centēnārium, rij, n. i. pondus centum librarum. (48. 1761, 6.
Centēnārius, a, um, ad. Pli. 210
Centēnarij, orum, m. dicuntur duces vel magistri centum militum. (antiqui.
Centēnas, Fest. pondo dicebat
Centeni, æ, a. 1761, 3. (centeni.
Centēnus, a, um, ad, idem quod
Centēsima, æ, f. C. 752. 19. 1604 43. (Capit. 752, 21
Centēsimare exercitum. Iul.
Centēsimus, a, um, ad. centesimas calendas, jurisconsulti vocant centesimum mensem Alciat. 1761, 4.
Centiceps, pitis, ad. ex centum & caput, Horat. 713, 9.
Centiēs, adu. C. 1761, 7. (geréd.
Centifolius, a, ū, ad. centū folia
Centigrānus, a, um, ad. ex centum & granus, Plin. 1642, 45.
Centimānus, ni, m. qui centum manus habet. Virg.
Centinodia, æ, f. v. polygona. C.
Centipeda, æ, f. Plin. 1052, 30. 1679, 46.
Centipellio, onis, de cervis. Item ventres qui centipelliones appellantur, Plin.
Centipēs, edis, f. Plin. 1717, 48.
Cento, onis, m. Cæs. 1181, 25.
Centonalis, ruta silvestris est.
Centralis, le, ad. Plin. 233, 55. 1114, 33.
Centrines, Plin. genus eulicium
Centrix, cis, f. id est, meretrix
Centrophagia, æ, f. id est, pulegium, Alex.
Centrosus, a, um, ad. Pli. 819, 35
Centrum, tri, n. C. 233, 51. 819, 11. 1114, 30.
Centua est mensura terræ, vel vineæ, habens per singulas partes pedes centum.
Centum, ad. indec. pl. n. 1761, 2
Centum-capita, tibus, plu. n. Pli. herba quæ eryngion alba sive eryngium dicitur.
Centūgeminus, a, um, ad. ex centum & geminus Vir. i. centuplex

Centumpondium, dij, neut. ex centum & pondium, pro immani pondere legitur, etiam si centum pondo excedat, Plaut.
Centumvīrālis, le, ad. C. 799, 50.
Centumviralis, hasta dicta, q centum virī, hasta in foro posita, judicarent.
Centumvīri, orum, m. ex centum & viri, C. 799, 48.
Centuncŭlus, li, m. dim. à cento Plin. 1181, 30.
Centuplex, ad. ex centum & plico, & centuplus, vide *numeralia simplex*. Plaut.
Centuplīcātō, adu. vt centuplicato veniunt, Plin.
Centuplīco, vide *Centuplo*.
Centuplo, as. 598, 14.
Centuplus, a, um, vide *numeralia simplex*, C.
Centupondīum, dij, n. ex centum & pondo, v. *Centussis*. Plaut.
Centŭrīa, æ, f. C. 752, 14.
Centŭrīatim, adu. C. 752, 20.
Centŭrīātus, us, m. C. 210, 50.
Centŭrīātus, a, um, à centurio, i. in Centuriam distributus.
Centŭrīo, onis, m. C. 210, 2. & Centŭrio, as, *Ac.* C. 752, 10. (48
Centŭrionātŭs, us, m. Ta, 210, 50
Centŭrionus, antiq. p centurio.
Centussis, is, m. ex centum & as, assis. Perf. 1480, 38. 1791, 29.
Cēpa, æ, f. & cepe, vel potius cœpe, à capitis magnitudine, a indecl. Plin. 1749, 53. 1742, 16.
Cēpārius, rij, m. 1750, 8.
Cēpæa, æ, f. Plin. 1751, 51.
Cēpētum, ti, n. Gel. 1750, 7.
Cēpēus, a, ŭ, ad. i. cepeæ simile.
Cephælæa, æ, f. Pli. 1048, 58.
Cephale, lis, n. 712, 41.
Cephálalgīa, æ, f. capitis dolor in anterioribus ejus membranis.
Cephalargicus, ci, m. i. qui curat morbos capitis, Posset.
Cephalicum emplastrum, Cel. 930, 6. 1104, 46. (lus, Lucil.
Cephaleus, a, um, ad. à cephalis, is, f. 712, 42.
Cephaline linguæ portio, cui gustus potentia inest.
Cephálocrustes. 1680, 58.
Cephálotus, ti, masc. genus est porri. (noides.
Cephálos, Dioscor. idē q Daphnephal°, li, m. 1718, 48. 1722, 54.
Cephedines. 1767, 56.
Cephēnes recentes fucorum fœtus, cum formam capere cœperint, Plin. 103, 31. (ti genus.
Cephiaticum, ci, n. medicamē-
Cephus, phi, m. Plin. 96, 31.
Cepidines. 1238, 16.
Cepionides, Plin. 1774, 52.
Cēpīna, æ, f. Col. 1742, 16.
Cēpītēs, m. sive cecopacitæs, m. Plin. 1774, 55. (ti, n. Gell.
Cēpĭtium, tij, idē q cepetum,
Cēpĭtĭus, a, um, ad. pro eo q est ex genere cæparum, Prif.
Ceporus, ri, m. 636, 50.
Cepos, 636, 22. (liusq; precij.
Cepphic°, a, ŭ, ad. i. frivol° nul-
Cepphos, vel cepphus, phi, m. 1704, 42.
Cēpula, æ, f. vel potius cæpula dim. à cæpa, Pallad. 254, 53. 1749, 53. 1742, 16.
Cepurīcæ, herbę quædam in hortis nascentes.
Cepus, m. v. *Cephus*. 96, 31.
Cēra, æ, f. 1628, 33.
Cĕráchātēs, gemma quædam cerei coloris, Plin.
Cērāgĭum, gij, n. 74, 45.
Cērāgius, ij, m. 1065, 50.
Cēraites, herba quæ à latinis fœnogrœcum dicitur.
Ceramion, idem q amphora.
Cĕramītēs, Plin. 1774, 58.
Cerana, æ, f. gemma quædam.
Ceramium, mij, n. 149, 51. 1456,
Ceraphia, æ, f. 137, 9. (45.
Cērārĭum, tij, n. quod pro cera pendebatur, C.
Cērārĭus, rij, m. 248, 58. 763, 54.
Ceras Amaltheas, idem quod Cornucopiæ, C.
Cerasĭbola, semina sunt, quæ tempore sementis bubula cornua si attigerint, ea veteres crediderunt neque igne consumi, neque facile coqui.
Cerascomion, idē q œnanthe.
Cerasphorus, ri, m. 339, 39.
Cerasta, æ, f. quædam arbor.
Cĕrastis, & cerastes, æ, m. Plin.
Cĕrásĭŭs, sij, n. 252, 21. (1299, 34
Cĕrāsum, si, n. Plin. 252, 21.
Cĕrāsus, si, f. Virg. 252, 23. 1781,
Cerates. 1788, 24. (54.
Cĕrátĭa, æ, f. Plin. herba vno folio, radice nodosa, & magna, in cibo cæliacis & dysentericis medetur.
Cĕrátĭas, æ. m. Plin. 1404, 55.
Cerātinus, a, um, ad. vt ceratinæ argumentationes. 1367, 13.
Cĕrátĭs, is, f. herba, dicitur papaver corniculatum, Plin.
Cĕrátĭum, tij, n. minimum pondus, quod apud nos siliqua dicitur: tres verò siliquæ conficiunt obolum. 219, 9.
Ceration, Col. item Græcis appellatur arbor siliquas ferens, corniculorum similitudine.
Ceratonia, æ, f. arbor quædam, latine siliqua dicitur, Galen.
Cērātum, ti, vel cerotum, ti, n. Plin. 1104, 50. 1285, 43. (42.
Cērātūra, æ, f. Col. 471, 60. 1285,
Cērātus, a, um, p. C. 1285, 40.
Cĕraunĭa, æ, f. vel ceraunius lapis, qui à fulmine distringitur. Plin. 677, 40. 1775, 1.
Ceraunĭæ vuæ, quod rubeant vt ignis. Isid. (nus, Plin.
Cĕraunĭum, nij, n. Tuberis ge-
Ceraunobolos, tabula Apellis, in qua tonitrua pinxerat, Plin.
Cerbĕrus, ri, m. 720, 24.
Cercita, Paul. Temonis genus.
Cercius, cij, vel circeus, ei, mas. Gell. ventus violentissimus in Gallia, est autem in Narbonēsi provincia frequenter sæviens.
Cercolīpa, æ, i. veretrū Colum.
Cerecolopis, is, f Fest. 960, 8.
Cercopa, æ, m. Fest. 682, 33.
Cercope. 679, 13.
Cercopithēcus, ci, m. Pli. 960,
Cercos, vid. *Circos*, C. (7.
Cercūrus, ri, mas. vel cercuron, Non. vide *Circerus*.
Cercyō, latro insignis, q Atticā regionē latrocinijs infestabat.
Cerdistos, latinè significat acutissimum, perindeque prudentissimum. (288, 6.
Cerdo, onis, m. C. 259, 11. 150, 18.
Cerdon, id est, corium.
Cerdonarium, rij, n. 84, 8.
Cĕrĕālĭa, orum, n. dicuntur sacra Cereris, à Triptolemo inst.
Cĕrĕālis, le, ad. à ceres, 1259, 55.
Cĕrĕālĭum, lij, n. 1054, 45.
Cĕrĕbellŭm, li, n. dim. a cerebrū.
Cĕrĕbrosus, a, um, ad. Coll. 160, 16. 713, 15. 1010, 6.
Cerebrum, ri, n. C. 160, 5.
Cereo, antiq. verb. & idem q creo, Varr.
Cereol°, li, m. dim. à cere°. 206,
Cĕrĕosus, a, ŭ, ad. 474, 28. (43.

Ceres, eris, fœ. C Dea frugum putabatur, à creando dicta, vnde alma Ceres, quia nos alit: dicta est autem a C. tanquam fruges, à gerēdis frugib⁹. 342,9. Cereus, ei, m. 206, 40. 1409, 42. 1509, 56.

Cēreus, a, ū. ad. C. 391, 28. 1112, 8. 1128, 45. 1712, 26. 556, 29. 1362, 44. 1496, 21.

Cēria, æ, f. Plin. 478, 14.

Cērinthē, es, f. Plin. 1746, 20.

Cērinus, a, um, ad C. 641, 58. 1112, 8. 1628, 45. 1712, 26.

Cerion, Græci dicunt favum, vnde & pro suavi & jucundo poni solet

Cērites, Plin. 1775, 5.

Cerites tabulæ, ceritem ceram vocat Horat. Tabulæ censoriæ, in quas eorum nomina referebāt, q̄ ignominia notati erant, & suffragio indigni judicati.

Cēritus, a, um, ad. i. furiosus, hoc est, Cereris ira & indignatione vexatus. Plaut. 620, 18. 895, 55. & 35.

Cērium, rij, n. Plin. est genus vlceris. (1288, 60.

Cernitur, imperf. Cic. 1077, 9.

Cerno, is, crevi, tum. *Dat.* vt Divis cernere. *Accus.* verum cernere, Cic. *Ablat.* cum aliquo cernere, i. certare. 109, 17. 1076, 45. 1288, 38. 1333, 10. 324, 39. 1526, 34.

Cernendus, a, um, p. *Dat.* vt nulli cernendus. Ovid.

Cernua piscis. 1723, 23.

Cernulus, a, um, ad. a cerno formari videtur, quasi dim. à cernus, obsolet, Calep. 1289, 15.

Cernuus, ui, m. Var. calceamenti genus.

Carnuo, as, Var. i. Incurvare.

Cernuus, a, um, ad. dicitur inflexus, vel incurvatus, quasi, quòd terram cernat. Virg.

Cēro, as, avi, atum. Colum. 349, 48. 474, 14. 1285, 34. 1628, 30.

Cēroferārium, rij, n. 206, 57.

Cēroferārius, rij, m. 206, 60. 1409, 43.

Cēroma, ātis, n. Plin. 1018, 48.

Cēromāticus, a, um, ad. Iun. 1018, 52.

Ceroplastes. Plin. 762, 54.

Cērostrotum, ti, n. Plin. 1051, 24.

Cerotum, ti, n. C. 1285, 44.

Cerra, æ, f. 484, 22.

Cerritus, dicitur rabiosus, Fest.

Cerrones, idem quod leves & inepti, Fest.

Cerrus, ri, f. C. 1771, 60.

Certæu⁹, vel cerrinus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1780, 2.

Certāmēn, nis, n. vide *Certatio.* C. 122, 26. 296, 39. 1431, 18. 1587, 43. 1595, 45.

Certāmino. as, idē quod certo

Certatim, adu. C. 1431, 30.

Certātio, onis, f. a certo. *Certatio est administrantium, certamen operis.* C. 403, 56. 1431, 15. 510, 9. 1433, 10

Certātur, imperf. C

Certātus, us, m. Stat. idem quod certamen.

Certē, adu. C. 64, 5. 234, 28. 467, 37. 810, 30. 7715, 34. 1554, 31.

Certhia, æ, f. 1073, 36.

Certifico, as, idem q̄ certioro.

Certifio, is, actus sum, C. 234, 41 & 23. (Digest. 234, 41.

Certioro, as, & certifico, as,

Certioror, aris, pass. Vlp. & certisso, as, Pacuv. 234, 43.

Certitūdo, nis, f. 234, 22. 1449, 6.

Certo, as, C. *Ab.* vt tecū, vel armis certabo, *Dat.* rarò, vt laudibus alicujus certare, Virg. 152, 25. 1440, 24. 1430, 54. 511, 14. 574, 10. & 29. 1107, 22. 1277, 35. 1433, 1.

Certo, adu. Cic. 234, 34. 276, 5. 1554, 32. 1555, 45.

Certum est, imperf. 428, 18.

Certus, ior, issimus, a, um, ad. C. *Genit.* vt diffidij certus: & in nonnullis, *Ablat.* 49, 48. 214, 16. 327, 3. 820, 3. 905, 44. 1443, 28. 1535, 10 & 34. 1580. 52. 546, 25.

Cerva, æ, f. Plin. 726, 55.

Cervārīa ovis, quæ pro cerva immolabatur, Fest.

Cervārius, a, um, ad. i. ex cerva, vt cervarium venenum. Plin. 1115, 47.

Cervarius lupus, animal ex cerva & lupo, aut lupa & cervo genitum, ac mistum.

Cerūchus, chi, m. Luca. 1266, 13.

Cervica, æ, f. i. colaphus.

Cervical, vel cervicale, n. Plin. 142, 5. 1089, 30.

Cervicātus, a. um, ad. 1160, 8.

Cervicosus, a, um, ad. 705, 30. 1010, 7. 1595, 44.

Cervicula, æ, f. dim. a cervix C. 987, 58.

Cervinus, a, um, ad. Horat. 708, 52. 1554, 2.

Cervisiārius, æ, f. Plin. 104, 4.

Cervisiārius, ū, rij, n. 197, 20.

Cervisiārius, rij, m. 29, 57. 174, 54

Cervisiārius, rij, m. 29, 59. 174, 5

Cervix, cis, f. Cervix, cum numero sing. dicitur, collum, significat, in plur. si vtimur, superbiam ostendimus. 727, 36. 983, 56. & 60. (1628, 35.

Cērula, æ, fœ. dim. à cera. Cic.

Cērūmen, nis, n. 491, 17. 1013, 4

Cērussa, æ, f. Plin. 839, 1. 1013, 1648, 15. (1647, 60.

Cērussatus, a, um, ad. C. 1051, 9.

Cervus, vi, m. C. 408, 28. & 37. 708, 46. 1155, 43. 1499, 22. 1401, 5

Cēryx, Euseb. 1171, 45.

Cesor, oris, m. id est, incisor.

Cespes, itis, m.
Cespitium, tij, n.
Cespito, as,
} vi. cæspes.

Cespitatores equi. 757, 35.

Cessabundus, a, um, ad. 1434, 37.

Cessampelos. 1740, 14

Cessaus, tis, p. a cesso, Virg.

Cessātio, onis, f. 232, 53. 413, 6. 882, 23. 1220, 5. 1347, 21. 1353, 11. 1546, 47. 759, 11. 1219, 30.

Cessātor, oris, masc. C. 882, 20. 1333, 8. 1354, 20. 1532, 32.

Cessāturus, a, um, p. vt cala cessatura, Ovid. 489, 28.

Cessātus, a, um, p. Ovid. 232, 50.

Cessim, adu. C. 1222, 44. 1198, 45

Cessio, nis, f. C. 65, 55. 1693, 27

Cesso, as, avi, atum, C. *Cessat infidiosus, requiescit desessus* 232, 21 606, 16. 847, 24. 1399, 55. 1579, 24. 1602, 30. 882, 16. 1413, 15.

Cessor, oris, m. 882, 20.

Cessosus, a, ū, ad. qui sæpè cedit

Cēstícillus, li, m. Fest. 637, 48. 1621, 60. 1665, 45.

Cēstreus, duabus tantum syllabis, piscis genus, qui & tephalus & mugil vocatur, publicis adulterorum supplicijs destinatus apud Athenienses, Cæl.

Cestrophendona, æ, f. telum erat semicubitale. Liv.

Cestrū, tri, n. Plin. 683, 38. 1388, 18.

Cestron, herba quæ betonica à Gallis dicitur. Plin.

Cēstus, ti, m. Mart. 78, 14. 854, 48.

Cesyphum, phi. n. 691, 10.

Cetacei, pisces magni qui è ceto mine, non ovo gignunt perfectum animal.
Cetarach vel cetrach, v. *asplenũ*
Cētāria, æ, f. Plin. 1716, 56.
Cētāria, orum, n. Hora. 1119, 6.
Cetarius, rij, m. Plin. 582, 3.
Cētārius, a, um, ad. C. 1716, 58.
Cētē, n. plur. idēq; cetus, Virg.
Cetei, id est, sapientes inventores verborum. (testinum.
Cethus, thi, n. i. quoddam in-
Cētosus, a, um, ad. vt cetosa vicera, à vicen.
Cētra, æ, f. Liv. 185, 28. 1470, 51.
Cētrātus, a, um, ad. Li. 1470, 53.
Cētē prodicite. vel date, Non
Cētus, ti, n. vel cete, n. pl. Plin. 1714, 40.
Cēu, adu. Virg. 58, 15. 761, 51.
Cēva, æ, f. Coll. 63, 14.
Cēvēo, es, ere, marium est obscenè clues morantium, & per metaphorā indecorè adulari.
Ceyx, cis, fœm. Ovid. 1699, 16.

C ANTE H.

Chære, idem est quod chaire, Mart. 694, 27.
Chærephillū, li, n. Col. 1741, 54.
Chaire, Mart. 694, 27.
Chalasis, a medicis appellatur laxatio articulorū, cū sci. ex lassitudine, animi ve labore, aliave excausa evenit, vt laxatis vinculis, membrum excidat.
Chalastis, is, f. genus albę vestis.
Chalasium, ij, n. vel chalasia, æ, f. 447, 26.
Chalastricum, vel chalastreum nitrum, Plin idem quod halonitrum in Colum. 1267, 21.
Chāliza, æ, f. 807, 10.
Chālizias, æ, m. Plin. 1767, 60.
Chalazion, 1611, 42.
Chalcanthum, thi, n. idē quod aerichalcum.
Chalcedonius lapis, vid. Onyx
Chalceos, Pli. genus cardui.
Chalcētum, ti, n. quædā herba
Chalcēus, a, ū, ad. Mart. i. æreus
Chalcēutice, es, fabria ęraria.
Chalcus, chi, m, Plin. 1788, 20.
Chalcidica, æ, f. vel chalcidice, es, f. Var. 237, 41. (fications.
Chalcidium, dij, n. i. genus ædi
Chalcidis, dis, f. vel chalcides.
Chalcites, 1768, 2. (879, 3.
Chalcis, idis, f. Plin. 1724, 34.
Chalcitis, itis, f. Plin. i. lapis, ex quo ipsum æs coquitur.
Chalcographus, phi, m. 1143, 57
Chalcophonos. Plin. 1768, 4.
Chalcosmāragdos, gemma, ex genere smaragdorum ęneis venis turbida. Plin.
Chalcus, ci, m. Plin. 292, 4.
Chaldæus, æi, m. 917, 43.
Chālēpi, versus dicuntur duri, asperi, ac probatu difficiles,
Chalinos, Aurel. 973, 6.
Chalix, cis, f. C. 1769, 30.
Chalybea balista, vid. *Calybea.*
Chālybs, ybis, m. Virg. 630, 10. 1408, 12. (corum Plin.
Chāmæ. genera piscium testa-
Chāmæcissus, ssi, f. vel Chamæcissos, Plin. 1740, 46.
Chamæcise, Dioic. idem quod Astralagus.
Chāmæactē, es, f. Plin. latine eubulum, 1757, 21.
Chāmæcērāsus, si. f. Plin. 1785, 16. (56.
Chāmæcipārissus, ssi. f Pli 1743
Chāmædaphnē, es f. Pli. 1751, 13. (pentis. Isid.
Chamædracontes, genus ser-
Chāmædrys, ys. f. Pli. 1745, 16.
Chamælæa, æ, f. Plin. 1728, 28.
Chāmæleon, onis, fæmin. Plin. 1728, 30.
Chāmæleon, ontis. m. C. 98, 55.
Chāmæleuce, es, f. Plin. 1742, 20. (98, 10.
Chamælopardalis, le, Cels.
Chamæmelinus, a, um, vt chamęmelinum oleum, 1077, 43.
Chāmæmēlinum, i, n. vel chamæmelon, Plin. n. 1741, 14.
Chāmæmyrsinē, es, fæmi. Plin. 1780, 18. (53. 1746, 46.
Chāmæpitys, yos, f. Plin. 1738,
Chāmæplatani, vocantur humiles platani, & coactæ brevitatis.
Chāmæropes. vel potius chamæriphes & chamęripes. Plin. arbores sunt, ex specie dactilorum, quæ in Creta, & in Sicilia nascuntur. (mædrys.
Chamæropis idem quod cha-
Chamærops, idem quod chamædrys, Plin.
Chamæsice, genus herbæ, Plin
Chāmætērę, arum, f. vel chamæterides, Plin. 763, 20.
Chāmæzēlon, Plin. 1728. 46.
Chamulci, orum, m. Marcell. 512, 4.
Chamus, mi, m. Hippon 128, 33
Channa, ę, f. vel channe, es, vel channus, ni, m. Pli. genus piscis
Chanona, æ, f. 1472, 5. 909, 39
Chaos, n. indecl. Ovid. 320, 16.
Chara, æ, f. radix quædam, Cæs
Characātus, a, um, ad. Colum 506, 54. (1755, 44.
Characias, æ. masculin. Plini.
Characote, es, f. Tere. 617, 15.
Character, eris, m. C. 575, 57 15 5, 14. 856, 2. 912, 49. 1401, 47
Characterismus, mi. latine designatio: figura qua orator vitas eorum de quibus loquitur, deformat 1001, 18 (notatio
Charactismos. i designatio, vel
Charadra, æ, f. Aet. 259, 35. 424 20. (46
Charadrius, ij, m Aelian. 1704.
Charapis, vide *Caragma.*
Charativus, a, um, ad. 243, 38.
Charax, ācis, m. 617, 15 1718,
Charchesia, æ, f. 378, 55. (12.
Charchēsium, sij, n. 378, 55.
Charina, æ, f. 151, 5.
Charientissimus, 674, 30.
Charis, itis, f. 674, 21.
Charisius, genus panis vel collyridæ, Suid. (674, 21.
Charisma, ātis, n. Basil, 52, 52.
Charistērium, ij, n. Ter. 1261, 38.
Charistia, æ, f. Valer. Max. 81, 6. 561, 53.
Charistīcon, Callistr. 1226, 53.
Charistium, ij, n. genus marmoris viridis, a χαρις gratia, quòd ejus color gratus sit aspicientibus, Isid.
Charitas, atis, C. 245, 35. 889, 17
Charitonius, a, um, ad. qui ad benevolentiam conciliandam sit blandus, Lucret.
Charitorius, a, um, ad. 559, 3.
Charomardarius, rij, m. 891, 46
Charon, Hes. 874, 44. 1714, 53.
Charopus, a, ū, 674, 44 1106 16
Charta, tæ, f. 211, 59 & 50. 840, 53. 845, 15. 1054, 50. 1055, 18. 144, 45. 213, 24. 9. 11. & 18. 422 13. 898, 28. 246, 9.
Chartāceus, a, ū, & charteus, a, um, Digest. & chartulanus, a, ū, ad. 1055, 32. (30, & 36.
Chartārius, a, um, ad. Pli. 1055
Charrārius, rij, m. Pli. 1055, 28.

Charmaticum, merces, quæ officialibus pro charta dabatur, Zonar.
Chartophylăcium, cij, n. Modest. 253, 42. 1240, 26.
Chartophylax, acis, Pompō. m. 900, 46. 1240, 28.
Chartula, æ, f. dim. a charta, C. 1055, 16.
Chartulæ lusoriæ, Iun. 212, 11.
Chartulārius, rij, m. idem quod librariolus. Iusti. 1303. 50
Chārus, a, um, vnde issimus. ad. C. 112, 50. & 54. 347, 16. 400, 4. 1133, 8. 8, 42. 558, 44.
Charybdis, dis. f. Lamp. 690, 29.
Chasma, ătis, n. Plin. 242, 9. 635 27. 1026, 39.
Chasmatĭcus, a, um, ad. ad chasma pertinens, Ammia.
Chasmatisso, as, avi, atū, 242, 1.
Chāus, hai, m. Plin. 1669, 5.
Chedra, hippuris altera. Dioscor.
Chēlæ, os, f. & chelæ, arum, f. C. 273, 15. 1716, 22.
Chelæ minaces, 1335, 12.
Cheleuma, tis, n. Hesy. 1324, 22
Cheleus, ei, m. 894, 35.
Chelidium minus, Plin. 1745, 20
Chĕlĭdon, onis, f. vel chelidonis, f. 1705, 8.
Chĕlĭdonĭa, æ, f. genus fici, aut genus serpentis, Plin. 1753, 28.
Chelidoniacus gladius. Isid. ferrum est latum, cujus duplex mucro, ac bifurcus, in modum caudæ hyrundineæ formatur.
Chelidonij, orum, m. Plin. 1416 50. 1768, 6.
Chelidonion micron, 1744, 58.
Chelon, i. curvus, Zenob.
Chelonalops, pidis, m. 1699, 38.
Chĕlŏnĭa, æ, f. Plin. 1768, 10.
Chelonia, orum, n. Vitruv. 1123 28.
Chĕlone, es, f. 1724, 13.
Chĕlonītis, idis, f. Plin. 1775, 8.
Chĕlonium, nij, n. Bud. 1314, 50. 1511, 6. 1724, 14.
Chelonolopex, cis, epicæni gen. 1699, 37.
Chelydrus, ri, m. Isid. & chelydros, ri, m. Iun. 1359, 1.
Chelyon, onis, n. & chelonīū, ij, n. Suid. 1314, 51. 1724, 16. (31
Chĕlys, ys, Ovid. 1724, 13. 894,
Chema, æ, f. vel cheme, es, f. Georg. Agric. 922, 60.
Chemosis, sis, Hipp. morbus qui dam oculi.
Chēnălopex, ēcis, f. Æliā. 1699 43.
Cheriscus, Apul. est ansercula, vel pars prorę, a qua dependēt anchorę, quæ carinæ sit principium, dictus cheniscus, quoniam anseris caput naviū fabricatores ipsi fastigio posuerunt
Chēnoboscĭum, scij, n. Colum. 669, 44. 1074, 52.
Chēnomycon, ci, n. Pli. 1728, 48
Chēnopus, pi, m. Pli. 1728, 52.
Chēnotrophium, phij. n. 614, 42. 742, 25.
Cheophina, æ, f. Bud. 1091, 28.
Cheramides, genus gēmæ, Plin
Chĕrĭa, æ, f. Ruel. 1751, 58.
Chernites, tis, m. Pli. 1768, 12.
Cherophillum, n. 1741, 53.
Chersina, æ, f. 1358, 47.
Chersos, si, f. Sosip. 829, 49.
Chersydros, dri. m. vel f. Isid. 1299, 32.
Cherva, æ, f. 1750, 28.
Cherubin, n. Plur. 38, 47.
Chia terra, Dioscor. 493, 28.
Chia ficus, vel chia absolute, Mart. fici genus.
Chia, orum. n. 573. 35.
Chibis, bis, f. 1728, 56.
Chidon, onis, m. i. clypeus, vel scutum.
Chile, cū aspiratione, est labrū
Chiliarcha, chæ, f. Suet. 210, 54
Chĭlĭarchus, chi, m. 210, 54.
Chĭlĭas, ădis, f. Gell. i. numerus qui mille continet.
Chĭlĭodynamis, Plin. 1728, 60
Chiliophillon, li. n. 1728. 57.
Chilo, onis, m. Fe. 875, 3. 1299, 9
Chimastrum, tri. n. 641, 28.
Chimera, æ, est monstrum quoddam.
Chimĕrĭnē, es, f. Dioscor. 1729, 2
Chimĕrĭnus, a, ū, ad. Mart. 265, 46. (turæ.
Chirę, pedum ruptiones & rup
Chĭrăgra, æ, f. C. & chirager, ri m. 673, 18. & 33.
Chiragricus, a, um. 673, 34.
Chirembilon, Alciat. significat manus immissionem, & dicitur signum, quod magister in prora sedens dat, quum nautis imperat, vt aliquid faciant, seu aliquem recipiant.
Chirĭdōta, æ, f. Gel. 44, 4. 1387 16. 640, 2.
Chirĭdotus, a, ū, ad. Gell 640, 4
Chiriogilius, lij, m. 719, 4.
Chirogoneus, ei, m. 719, 5.
Chirographārius, a, um, adv. debitor chirographarius, Vlp. 368, 27. 401, 34 458, 28.
Chirographĭa, æ, f. 1123, 14 431 58.
Chirographo, as, avi, 1688, 7.
Chirographus, phi, m. & chirographum. Ln C 123, 13. 1008, 40 1334, 38. 1446, 15.
Chiromantēs, tis, m. & chiromanticus, ci, m. 1052, 37.
Chiromantĭa, æ, f. 1052, 36. vid *Hydromantia.*
Chiron, nis, n. Sosip. 1335, 16.
Chironeon, ei, m. vel chironēnij, tertium panacis genus, Pli
Chirŏnĭa vitis, Plin. 1368, 14
Chirŏnŏmĭa, æ, f. Quint. 221, 11. 650, 45. 396, 42.
Chironomĭcus, a, um, ad. 396, 42.
Chirŏnŏmus, mi, m. & chironomon, ontis, n. Iuv. 221, 13. 650, 50.
Chiropedes, m. qui in pedibus habent rupturas. Nicand.
Chirothĕca, æ, f. 659, 60.
Chirothĕcarĭa, æ, f. 660, 7.
Chirothecarius, ij, m. 660, 6.
Chirothesia, æ, f. 700, 46.
Chirurgĭa, æ, f. C. & chirurgĭces, f. Cæl. 1450, 18.
Chirurgĭcus, a, um, ad. 836, 32. 1450, 3.
Chirurgus, gi, m. Mart. 360, 12. 1450, 14.
Chium vinum, 903, 11. 1659, 35
Chlæna, æ, f. sagum, quod super alia portabatur.
Chlămydātus, a, um, ad. 280, 40 chlamydo, i. chlamyde indutus
Chlămydula, æ, f. dim. a chlamys, Plaut. 280, 55.
chlămys, idis, f. 209, 37. 2804 3
Chlorĭon, onis, m. Plin. 1075 60
Chlorys, ydis. 1699, 56. 1701, 44
Chlorites, tis, f. Pli. 1775, 10.
Chŏa, æ, f. Bud. 1559, 7.
Chŏacon, vide *Coacon.*
Chŏaspītēs, tis, f. gēma quæda
Choba. i. condemnatus, vel condemnatio.

Choeleth. Hebr. græcè ecclesiastes, Latinè concionator.
Chœmis, idis, fæ. 932, 31. 1378, 15.
Chœnicion, cij, neu. Cels. 1450, 31.
Chœnix, icis, f. mensura quędã, continens duos sextarios. Bud.
Chœrades, is. 810, 10.
Chœras, tumor, in quo quasi glandulæ durę oriuntur in cervice & aliis, membrana sua indusæ, Cæls.
Chola, æ, f. est gemma quædã Plin.
Cholera, æ, f. Cæls. 261, 59.
Cholericus, a, um, ad. Plin. 261, 4.
Choliambi, orum, m. quasi claudi Iambi. 1536, 13.
Cholon, li. 1692, 26.
Choma, atis, n. Vlp. 1354, 13.
Chomer, v. corus.
Chondrilla, æ, f. 1729, 5.
Chondro copium farreum, vbi far frăgitur, & alica fit. Poll.
Chondros, granum thuris, vel Chondros xiphoides. 143, 55.
Chondrosyntesmon, mi, m. Gell. 327, 39.
Chondrus, idem quod alica.
Chorăgium, gij, n. C. 915, 55. 1102 40.
Chorăgus, gi, m. Plaut. 396, 33. 900, 42. 1100, 55.
Choraules, & lis, m. Mart. & Choraula, æ, m. 947, 16.
Choraulistria, æ, f. Propert. 397, 18.
Chorda, æ, f. C. 1430, 9.
Chordapsus, psi, m. v. Cordapsus. Cæls.
Chordula, æ, f. 1430, 12.
Chordas, a, um, ad. Var. 257, 11. 827, 37. 1395, 38. 6945.
Chorduthanistæ, arum, m. Suet 397, 10.
Chorea, æ, f. Virg. 396, 47.
Choreas, i. mensura decem modiorum.
Choretima, atis, n. Plat. 396, 47. 1340, 9.
Chorĕus, ei, m. vel Chorius, rij, m. C. 1556, 55.
Choreutes, is, mas. Bud. 396, 47.
Chorĭambus, bi, m. 1557, 40.
Chorĭcanus, ni, m. 1178, 38. 1338, 48.
Chorĭcius, cii, m. id est, chorus.
Chorista, tæ, m. 1178, 36.
Chorobătes, tæ, f. Vitru. 916, 11. 1238, 38. 1252, 60.
Chorocytharistæ, arum, m. Suet. 840, 12.
Chorodanon spondylon, Diosc.
Chorădidascălus, li, m. Bud. 396, 34.
Chorographĭa, æ, f. 421, 58.
Chorographus, phi, m. Vitru. 422, 15.
Chorostătes, tis, m. Bud. 249, 1.
Chors, tis, f. Ovid. 361, 40. 1074, 51. 1690, 55.
Chortālis, le, ad. Colu. 1074, 54.
Chortŭlus, li, m. 1181, 55.
Chorus, ri, m. C. 62, 14. 307, 60. 397, 15. 1181, 55.
Chorymbifer, ra, rũ. ad. 116, 60.
Chorymbus, bi, m. 116, 46.
Chrestologus, gi, m. Bud. 1676.
Chreston, Plin. 1756, 3. (24.
Chria, æ, f. Quint. 1296, 54.
Christallinus, a, um, ad. 236, 2. & 5.
Chrisis, sis, f. & Chrisma, tis, n. 1019, 40. 1575, 52.
Christianismus, mi, m. Ambros. 263, 13.
Christianitas, atis, f. 263, 11.
Christianus, a, um. Cypr. ad. 263, 16.
Christicola, æ, com. g. qui colit Christum.
Christus, ti, m. Ieron. 40, 51. 236, 8.
Chroma, atis, Boet. 979, 30.
Chromăta, colores: item ornamenta & lumina artium. 1033, 38.
Chromatiarij, orum, m. colorati, qui toto die in arena sũt, vel sole. 193, 47.
Chromătĭcus, ci, m. 138, 40.
Chromaticum melos, ab antiquis dicebatur vna ex tribus musicæ partibus, quæ ob nimiam mollitiẽ, infamia nota non caruit.
Chrombus, bi, m. Plin. genus pĭcis.
Chrom'ys, is, f. Plin. 1718, 18.
Chronēolus, a, um. 1244, 1.
Chronia, orum, n. 562, 15.
Chronĭca, orum, n. Plin. 263, 15. & 32.
Chronĭci, orum, m. Plin. qui chronica scribunt.
Chrŏnĭcus, a, um. ad. Gell. vt chronici libri, i. Annales. 1479, 16.
Chronitis, as, Lucret. 1219, 56.
Chronoleri, orum, m. idem quod senecio, m. Col. 465, 50.
Chrŏnos. 1499, 38.
Chrysăl'is. Plin. 1555, 36.
Chrysanthemon. C. 1742, 50.
Chrysatus, a, um. Patt. 653, 26.
Chrysei. 1404, 53.
Chrysĕlectrus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1712, 40.
Chrysendeta, orum, n. Mart. 378, 57.
Chrysippea, æ, f. Plin. herbæ genus.
Chrysītēs, tis, f. gemma quædam, Plin.
Chrysitis, tis, f. Plin. 667, 53.
Chryso, as, avi. 53, 22.
Chrysocaspides. 817, 14.
Chrysoberillus, li, m. Plin. 1769, 7.
Chrisocalis, lis, f. 1729, 8.
Chrysocarpum, pi, n. Plin. 1783, 36.
Chrysocolla, æ, f. Plin. est humor in aurarijs puteis pervenam auri defluens, crasse scentelimo rigoribus hybernis vsq; in duritiam pumicis induratur
Chrysŏcŏmē, es, f. & chrysocoma, æ, f. Plin. 1742, 50.
Chrysŏcŏmus, mi, m. 695, 44.
Chrysŏgŏnum, ni, n. 658, 9.
Chrysolochanum, ni, n. Plin. 1750, 10.
Chrysolampis, pis, f. Plin. 1775, 13.
Chrysolectrum, ri, n. gemma quædam.
Chrysŏlithus, thi, m. Plin. 1769, 58.
Chrysolophus, phi, m. 369, 14.
Chrysoma, atis, n. 667, 30.
Chrysomallon. 1186, 42.
Chrysŏmĕlum, li, n. Plin. 1785, 35.
Chrysomitris, tris, fæmin. 1701, 40.
Chryson, vel chrysos, Plin. 1721 21.
Chrysŏpassus, a, um, auro aspersus, 668, 11. 1768, 14.

Chrysopilium, ſij, n. Budeus, 667,44.
Chryſoplites, tum, plur. m. Cic. 667,38.
Chryſoprâſus, ſi, m. Pli. 1668, 14.
Chryſos, 667,26.
Chryſoſpermon, 1738,28.
Chryſoſtomus, mi, m. 503,4.
Chryſtulion, Pyllium, Dioſc.
Chryſulca, cæ, f. Aqua illa eſt, qua mixta metalla dicuntur, vulgò *Aquafort.* Alciat.
Chus, Bud. 923,15.
Chutra, æ, f. i. olla.
Chya, æ, f. 1300,21.
Chylus, li, m. 801,13.
Chymenum, ni, n. 1740,12.
Chymoſis, ſis, f. 955,21.
Chymus, mi, m. gen. hederę eſt
Chyrotheca, æ, f. 221,56.
Chytra, æ, f. Cat. 161,44. 1125, 12. 1344,32. 1524,23. (23.
Chytrapus, pi, m. 1344,33. 1524
Chytrinda, 1102,19.
Chytropus, odis, m. C. 161,44. 1125,13.

C ANTE F.

Cĭbālis, le, ad. Lactan. 926,56.
Cĭbārĭa, æ, f. 600,14.
Cĭbārĭa, orum, n. C. 565,6. 925, 18. & 46. 1003,36. 1563,8. 596, 34.
Cĭbārĭum, rij, Plin. 691,54. 920 23. 925,16. 1003,36. 1452,42.
Cĭbārĭus, a, um, ad. C. 163,55. 600,18. 926,56. 1563,45.
Cĭbātus, a, um, p. Var. 564,59.
Cĭbātus, us, m Var. 565,4. 600 13. 1452,43. 1563,9.
Cĭbĭcĭda, dæ, f. Non. 221,7.
Cibilla, æ, f. Var. 1462,19.
Cibo, as, Colu. 1002,56. 564, 43
Cĭborĭum, rij, n. Horat. 840,41.
Cĭbōsĭtas, atis, f. 1563,36.
Cĭbōſus, a, um, ad. 565,19.
Cĭbus, bi, m. C. *Cibus quis delicatis præbetur: victus in parvis, aridisq; alimonijs conſtitutus.* 600 12. 925,16. & 42. 926,39. 1003,37
Cibus anceps, Plin. 926,25.
Cibūtum, idem quod arca, Iſi.
Cĭcāda, æ, f. Plin. 679,11.
Cĭcātrĭco, as, Feſt. 1429,2.
Cĭcātrĭcoſus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 1274,53. 644,28.
Cĭcātrĭcula, æ, f. Celſ. 1274,50.
Cĭcātrix, icis, f. C. 1274,46.
Cĭcātrĭzo, as. 1429,2. 714,2. 1274,45.
Ciccum, ci, n. Feſt. 1118,42.
Cicendula, æ, f. ſcarabeorum genus eſt, eò quòd gradiens, vel volans lucet. Iſid.
Cĭcĕr, ĕris, n. Plin. 264,41.
Cicer arietinum, aliud a ſativo. Dioſc. 676,49.
Cicer erraticum, ſerpillũ. Dioſ
Cĭcĕra, æ, f. Colum. 1166,4.
Cĭcercŭla, læ, f. dim. a cicera leguminis genus, ſimilis piſo, Plin. 264,44.
Cĭcercŭlum, li, n. Plin. 1711,17.
Cichorea, ræ, f. & Cichoreum, ei, n. vel Cichorium, rij, n. Hor. 1756,3.
Cici, Plin. 1750,28.
Cicilindrum, dri, n. Hip. 1729, 11.
Cicina, æ, f. vel Cĭcuma, æ, f. Apollon. 1070,23.
Cĭcindĕla, æ f. vel cicindula, æ, f. Plin. 589,50. 1680,18.
Cicinia, æ, f. 1299,42.
Cicĭnium oleum. Plin. 1017,56.
Cĭcōnĭa, æ, f. Plin. avis quæ ſerpentibus pullos nutrit: ab Hiſpanis hoc nomine vocatur lignum roſtratum, quo e puteis hauriri aqua ſolet.
Cicotacia, æ, f. eſt herba quędã
Cĭcŭr, ĕris, ad. omnis gen. C. 469,20. 649,2.
Cicuma, mæ, f. Plin. vid. cicinã.
Cicurător, oris, m. 167,33.
Cicurio, is, iui, itũ, Phil. 200, 18. 288,36. 1468,54.
Cĭcŭro, as, Var. 166,22. 648,53.
Cicus, ci, m. vel Cicum, ci, n. Var 1118,42.
Cĭcūta, æ, f. C. 1729,14. 1746, 12. 1091,44.
Cicutoria, idem q Myorhis.
Cicuticen, nis, m. Sidon. 1091, 58.
Cicutĭcĭna, æ, f. 1091,58.
Cĭdărĭs, is, f. Curt. 127,26. 208, 60.
Cidoneum malum. i. Cidoneum Pyrum.
Cĭdo, es, ivi, itum, re, *Accuſ.* C. 231,16. 202,20. & 38. & 53. 771 20. 9967, 55. 1158, 45. & 54. 1530,51. 1560,57.
Ciens, tis, P. a cieo, Liv. Cientur cieri. Paſſ.
Cilicinus, a, um, ad. 696,1.
Cignitus, us, m. i. clamor cigni.
Cĭlĭcĭum, cij, n. Plin. 152, 37. 695, 60. 909, 10. 1422, 8.
Cĭlĭcĭus, a, um, ad. 1361,52.
Cilindrum, dri, n. 1729,41.
Cilindrus, Iſid. eſt figura quadrata, habens ſupernum ſemicirculũ in ſolidum. Et Virg. lapis eſt teres in modũ columnæ.
Cĭlĭum, lij, n. Plin. 541,20.
Cillĕre, Iſid. 967,53.
Cilliba, vid. Cibilla.
Cillibantes, inſtrumenta erant tribus pedibus fulta quibus in bello ſcuta imponebant fatigati. Cælſ.
Cillibantum, vid. *Cyllibantum.*
Cillones, & Cyllones, ium, m. dicuntur homines anguſti capitis, quorũ capita longa ſunt.
Cilo, onis, m. 605,24 (1509,32
Cima, æ, f. & cyma, atis, n. Plin.
Cimacia, orum, n. 1397,24. 1730,12
Cimbālātris, is, f. 875,35. 1739,8
Cimbices, ium, m. 993,37.
Cimbicus, ci, m. i. parcus homo
Cimbri, orum, m. i. latrones. Fe.
Cimbum, bi, n. 151,4. Aet
Cimeliarchũ, chi, n. Lã. 761,33.
Cimeliarch', chi, m. Fe. 761,37.
Cimelium, quod reponitur extra quotidianum vſum. Iun.
Cimex, cis, m. 1673,52. (cib'
Cimĭcōſus, a, ũ, ad. plen' cimi-
Cimia, æ, f. vel Cimicia, æ, f. eſt herba valdè fœtida.
Ciminile, lis, n. dicitur vas aquaticum ad abluendas man'.
Cimolia terra, creta, terra alba, qua fullones vtuntur in extergendis pannis, Plin. 273, 11. 626, 53. (nabulum.
Cinăbŭlum, li, n. idem q cu-
Cinædĭa, æ, f. Plin. 1768, 16.
Cĭnædicus, a, um, ad, a cinędus i. n equam. Plaut.
Cĭnædĭor, comp. Cat. 1651,7.
Cĭnædŭlus, dim. a cinęd' Mac
Cĭnædus, di, m. Carul. puer ad patiendũ aptus, vel qui pudore vacuus eſt: eſt etiã gen' pilicii.
Cĭnăra, æ, f. Col. 1729,50.
Cincinnālis, idem quod Adianum, Iun. 1748,4.
Cincinnātus, a, um, ad. C. 371,3
Cincinnus, ni, m. C. 370,59. 695
Cinclidæ, arũm, f. 1273,20. 50
Cinclidārĭus, rij, m. 1197,33. 1240,35.

Cinclus,li,m.Ælian.1705,10.
Cincta,Flaminica veste velata
Cinctati pro viris militaribus, & quasi ad militiam accinctis.
Cincticulus,li,m.dim.a cinctus Plaut.550,37.
Cinctim,adu.a cingo.i.strictim
Cinctor,ōris,m.655,27.654, 38
Cinctūra,æ,f. 654,32.1610,30.
Cinctus,a,um,p.a cingor,C.519 58.654,25.
Cinctus etiam simpliciter sine adjectione,qui ad militiam cō scriptus miles factus est.Hotto. 655,27.654,35.
Cinctus,us,m.a cingo.i.cingulum,vel cinctura,Plin.
Cinctus Gabinus, Virg 639,4.
Cinctutus,a,um,p.Horat.i. cinctu indutus, quod vestis genus antiquissimis Romanis in vsu fuit.575,48.
Cindalismus,mi,Iun.1102, 26.
Cinefacio,is,eci,actum,ere,ex cinis & facio.i.in cinerem reduco,Lucret.59,11.
Cinefactus,a,ū,Lucret.193, 33
Cinefactum,ti,n.i.in cinerē reductum.
Ciner,ris,m.&,f.pulvis in quem materia vsta redigitur.
Cinerāceus,a,um,& cinereus, a,um,ad.Plin.178,1.
Cinerālia,orum,n. Iun. 59,27. 389,12.
Cinerārius,rij,m.Cat.370,58.
Cinerica,æ, f. est avis habens colorem cineris.
Cinericus,qui habet colorem cinereum.
Cineritius, idē quod cinericꝰ
Cinerulentus,a,um,ad. 59,23.
Cingo,is,xi,ctum,ere,C.propriè circuire,dictum quasi circumagere,*Accu.* vt silvas cingere, Senec. *Abl*, cum aliquo cingi, iconjungi,Claud:armis cingi. Virg.654,12.519,45.506,41.
Cingitur, pass. Plaut. 654, 24. 1534,20.
Cingi cū aliquo,i.cōjūgi,Claud
Cingria,æ,f.1091,39. (37.
Cingula,æ,f.Ovid.655,47.654,
Cingulātus,a,ū,a cingo,654,27
Cinguli appellabātur homines Fest.
Cingulo,as,avi,are,654, 14.
Cingulus,li,m.& cingulum,li,n. C.654,37.
Cinifacio,cis,ci,vide *Cinefacio.*
Cinifex,genus avis aculeis per molestum.Digest. (Isid.
Cinifij,dicuntur majores hirci
Cinifio,onis,m.ex cinis & flo, Hor.370,57.
Ciniphes,589,53.
Cinis,eris,m. & antiqui,C.59, 13.399,8.1298,31.
Cinis est incendium, per quod ager inutilem humorem exudat.Isid.
Cinisculus,li,m.dim:a cinis.
Cinnabaris,ris, f. Indica, siue cinnabari & cinnabarin, Iun. 1798,20.
Cinnamologus,gi,m. 1699,14.
Cinnamomum,mi,n. Plin. & Cinnamum,mi,n.Plaut.207,38 265,9.& 10.
Cinnara,æ,f,herba quę cervis aduersus venenata pabula remedio est,Plin.
cinnilig'ū,gijn.346,34.654,43
Cinnomaron,ri,n.1018,32.
Cinnus,ni,m. C.694,45.946,6
Cinomya,æ,f.idem quod musca canina,Isid.
Cio,cis,vid *Cieo*,1158,45,& 54
Ciparillus,li,m.herba quędam
Ciperium,vide *Cyperos.*
Cipharius,rij,m.Vitru,379,21.
Ciphra,æ,f.265,21.
Ciphus,phi,m.378,52.
Cippus,pi,m.Cæs.1415,35.
Cipria,æ,f.est genus coloris.
Circā præp. C. vide *Circum*,6, 43.199,16.
Circā,adu.C.994,16.1248,42.
Circæa,æ,f.Plin.1729,52.
Circæa,æ,f.herba est strichno sativo similis,Plin.
Circæum,æi,n.Plin.1748,26.
Circānia,æ,f.C.1699,11.
Circenses ludi,vel circenses sine adjectione, Virg. horum 7 erant curricula solennia,Gell. 633,58.
Circensis,se,ad.a circus, Bud. 1248,25.
Circērū,ri,n.& circērus, ri, m. Non.219,18.1319,30.
Circīnātio,onis,f.Plin.310,46 1541,48.
Circīnāto,adu Plin.1248,38.
Circīnator,oris,m.87,39.
Circīnātus,a,um,p.Plin.310,13 519,57.1247,12.
Circino,as,*Accu.*Plin.1539,28
Circinulus,li,m.310,2c
Circinus,ni,m.Plin.310,20.
Circion,ij,n. 1740,48.1746,58
Circiter,præp.serviens, *Accu.* refertur ad tempus, numerumque,interdum ad locum,Plaut, *Accu.*vide *Circum.*6,43.
Circiter,adu.C.idem.
Circites,genus olivæ,Fest.
Circitores,m. Vegetius,1016, 40.1501,53.
Circius,cij,m,Lucan: ventus nulli violentia inferior, sic dictus,quod omnia turbet,ac circumvolet.
Circos,Plin.1771,38.
Circueo,vide *Circumeo.*
Circuitio,onis,f.i.ambitus,C.
Circuitor,oris,m.Digest.1072, 28,1.1549,1285,15.1501,52.
Circuitus,a,ū,p.Sene. a circuo
Circuitus,us,m.C.266,33.1182 42.
Circulāris,re,ad,266,23.1248 16.
Circulāres magistratus dicuntur,qui in orbē deferūtur.
Circulātim,adu.Suet. 266,25. 1248,40.
Circulātor,ōris,m,a circulo,C 760,30.800,32.1167,42.
Circulātorius,a,um,ad.Quint 761,4.800,48.
Circulātrix,cis,f.Mart.verb.à circulo.760,45.
Circulatrix lingua,propetulanti & maledica.
Circuli, Iun. cannæ pulmonis.
Circulo,as, C. 519, 44.317,54. 1131,42.
Circulus,li,m.dim.a circus,C. 265,30.360,45.741,50.
Circum,ci,n.1118,27.
Circum,præp.*Accu.*C. *Circum ad tempus, Circa ad locum, Circiter ad numerum refertur.*6,44.
Circum, adu. Virg. 1248,42. 1062,1.1332,52.
Circumactio,onis,f.Gell & circumactus,m.a circumago,Plin 28,46.1247,33.
Circumaggero,as, Plin.715,1.
Circumāgito,as,freq.1246, 56
Circumāgo,is,ēgi,actum,ere. ex circum & ago.*Acc.*Liu.215 37.479,27.859,33.1539,41.

Circumambulo,as, ex circum, & ambulo,Paul.*Accu.* 860,50. 1611,36.
Circumáro,as,Pli.*Ac.*1111,10
Circumaſpecto, as, freq.a circumaſpicio,109,24.
circumaſpício,cis,xi,ctum,ere Plin.109,13.
Circumcelliones,m.dicti ſunt, qui circum cellas vagantur: ſolent enim ire huc atque illuc, nuſquum habentes ſedes.
Circuncingo, gis,nxi, ctum,Sil 654,21.
Circũcirca,C.1248,42.1331,52
Circũcluſus, a,ũ,part.C.281,59
Circumẽo,is,ivi,tum,ire,ex circum & eo,*Accu.*C.665,5.
Circumĭri,pa.C,i.oppugnari.
Circumitio,vide *Circuitio*.
Circumcido,vide *Circuncido*.
Circumẽquĭto, as, Liu. *Accu.* 1229,8. (Senec.
Circumerrare,ex circũ & erro
Circumlocutio,onis,f.267,8.
Circũmiſſus,a,ũ,part.1295,17
Circummitto,is,ſi, ere, ex circum & mitto.Liu.*Ac.*1294,34
Circummulcẽo, es, ſi, ere, ex circum & mulceo, Plin. *Accu.* 585,11.
Circummũnĭo,is,ivi, ire,ex circum & munio, Colum. *Accu.* 433,28.519,48.506,38.1425,54 1612,21.
Circummũnĭri,paſſ.Plaut,
Circummũnĭtĭo,onis, f. a circummunio,Cæſ.611,20.
Circummũnĭtus, a, um, part. Cæſ.282,6.
Circumnaſcor,eris,atus, ſum, Plin.685,56.1395,7.
Circumobrŭo,is,ŭi, ŭtum, ĕre, decompoſ.ex circum & obruo Plin.*Accu.* 349,42.1041,18.
Circumpădānus,ni,Liu.489,11
Circumpango,is,pegi,pactum ere,Plin.*Accu.*479,48.553,55.
Circumpăvĭo,is,ivi,itum.Plin. 1428,56.818,41.
Circumpĕdes,um, plur. vide *Circumpes* in ſingulari numero.
Circumpes, 601,50.825,10.
Circumplector,eris,xus.*Accu* C.279,9.519, 43.503, 56.539, 45.
Circumplexus,us,m. Plin.279, 13.520,9.504,3.
Circumplĭco, as,ui, ex circum & plico,*Accu* C.1239,30.1656 40.1784,28.& 50.
Circumpono,is, ui,tum,ere ex circum & pono, Plin.*Acc.*825 53.1303,21.
Circumporto,as,avi,215,37.
Circumpotātĭo, onis, f.478, 28.1176,10.
Circumpoto,as,C.476,53.
Circumſpectus,us,C.167,24.
Circumſpĭcio,cis,xi,C.267,12.
Circumſpectĭo,onis,f.vndique aſpectum vel aſpectus.
Circuncidānĕus,a,um, ad.Cat vt circuncidaneum vinum.386 33.
Circuncīdo,is, di,ex circum & cædo,*Accu.*C.266,50.385, 36.
Circuncingo, is,xi,ctũ,ere, Sil *Accu* 519,46.506,42.
Circuncīsē, adu.Suet.387,48.
Circuncīsĭo, onis, a circũcido Lactan.266,59.
Circuncisĭtĭus,a,ũ, ad.Var.idẽ quod circuncidaneus.
Circunciſūra,æ,f. Pli. idem eſt quod pericope,387,2.
Circuncīſus,a,um,part.C.266, 53.386,32.
Circunclaudo,is, ſi, & circuncludo,Cæſ.*Accu.*519,41. 506, 38.721,37. (1330,42.
Circuncluſus, a, um, part. C.
Circuncolo,is,ui,ex circum, & colo.Liu.*Accu.*488,24.
Circuncolens,entis,part. Dig.
Circuncolumnĭum,ij,n. 1097, 31.1089,4. (to.Colum.*ac.*
Circunculco,as.i.circum habi-
Circuncurro,ris,ri,*Ac.*1255,21
Circuncurrens,entis,part. Qui 195, 48. (C.1255,8.& 21.
Circuncurſo,as,frequent, *Acc*
Circundandus,a,um,part.Cęſi
Circundatio,onis,f.520,7.
Circundátus,a,um , part.a circundor.C.506,49,519,53.
Circundo, as, dedi, ex circum & do,*Accu.*C.519,40.506,39.
Circundŏlo,as,Plin.*Accu.* 259 47.1397,14.
Circundor,paſſ.519,51.
Circunduco,is, xi,ctum,ere ex circum & duco, *Accu.*C. 8,9. 395,26.408,39.839,32.402,41 1188,9.
Circunductĭlis,le,Bud.1542,20
Circunductĭo,onis,f.Plau.403 33.619,16.
Circunductus, us, m, Macrob. 840,18.
Circunductus,a,um.part.Plaut 840,2.
Circunferentĭa,æ,f.Apul, 267 3.312,44.
Circunfĕro,fers,tuli,latum,ferre,*Accu.*C.215, 37.1393, 51.
Circunfĕror, paſſ.C.216,18, 1213,32.
Circunfirmo,as,Colum.*Accu.* 1577,31. (*Accu.*1539,40.
Circunflecto,is, xi, xum,Virg.
Circunflexĭo,onis,f. Macrob. & circumflexus,us,m. Plin.154, 42.114,43.1541,47.
Circunflexus,a,um,part.Claud 154,34.
Circunflo,as,*Accu.*C 5,54.
Circunflŭens,entis,part.C.595 13.1110,26.
Circunfluo,is,xi,*Accu.*C. 594, 32.1219,1256,18.5[illegible]. (15.
Circunfluus,a,um, ad.Pli.1459
Circunfodĭo,is,di, Plin.*Accu.* 436,53.
Circunforānĕus,a, um, ad.C 217,3,43.759,18.1072,26.
Circunforaneæ hoſtiæ, Feſt. quę circũ agros & vrbes in ambarvali ſacrificio circũferũtur.
Circunforo,as,Pli.*Acc.*147,37
Circunfoſſor,oris,m,Pli.437,18
Circunfoſſūra,ræ,f.Pli.437,14 966,50.
Circunfoſſus,a,um,part.a circunfodior, Pli 966,52.
Circunfrĭco,as, cui, ctum, are ex circum & frico,Cato.*Accu.* 1249,30.
Circunfringo,gis,egi,actũ,ere *Accu.*Sal.165,36.
Circunfulgĕo,es,ſi,ere, ex circum & fulgeo,Plin.1318,7.
Circũfundo,is,ũdi,ſum,ere,ex circum & fundo,C.223,58.519 47.1127,42.808,19.
Circũfundor,eris,pa.C.1084,57
Circufūsĭo,onis.Iul.1396,19.
Circunfuſus,a,um,pa.a circunfundor,C. 519,60.1396,16.
Circũgĕlātus,a,ũ,pa.Pl.620,51
Circungĕmo, is, mui , tum, mere,ex circum & gemo,Hor. *Accu* 785,46.828,6.
Circũgeſto,as,freq.*ac.*215,40.

Circũglobo, as, avi, atum, are, Plin.6,45,7.
Circungredĭor, eris, gressus sum, gredi, ex circum & gradior, i. circumire. Tacit.
Circunjicĕo, es, cui, ere, ex circum & jaceo, es, *Dat.* Livi. 862,32.1343,34.
Circunjacio, is, eci, jectum, ere, a circum & jacio, C. idem qu.d *Circumjĭcio.*
Circunjĭcĭo, icis, eci, jectum, ere, a circum & jacio. Cicero 223,60.
Circunjectum, Var. quòd vestes se involvunt.
Circunjectus, a, um. part. a circunjicior, C.226,32.863,36.
Circunjectus, tus, m. substant. a circunjicio. C.526,8.
Circunlambo, is, bi, ere, ex circum & lambo, *Accusat.* Plin.
Circunlātus, a, um, part. a circunferor, Plin.149,6.217,1.
Circunlĭgātus, a, um, part. C. 1685,5.
Circunlĭgo, as, avi, atum, are, ex circum & ligo, *Accusat.* C. 124,15,
Circunlĭnĭo, linis, livi, linitũ, ire, a circum, & linio, *Accus.* Pl 40,38.194,18.
Circunlĭnĭtĭo, onis, f. 274,33.
Circunlĭnitus, a, ũ, part. Quin. 194,10.413,4.293,49.
Circunlino, livi, levi, & leni, itum, ere, ex circum & lino, *Ac.* Col.40,38.194,17.
Circunlĭtĭo, onis, f. Pli. 194,26 274,33.
Circunlĭtus, a, um, part. Cicer. 41,4.
Circunlŏquutĭo, onis, f. Quin. 367,8.1605,58.
Circunlŭo, is, ui, lutum, luere, *Act.* Livi. 1255,18.1622,20.
Circunlŭvĭo, onis, f. 595,24.
Circunlŭvium, vij, neut. Isid. 310,50.
Circunquaquè, adv. 526,36.
Circunrādo, dis, rasi, sum, ere, *Ac.* Plin. 1312,26.1464,48.
Circunrāsus, a, um, ad. 1312,30
Circunrētĭo, rētis, tivi, itum, tire, ex circum & rete, C. 514, 43.1684,25.& 56.
Circunrētĭor, tiris, titus sum, Quint. 514,48.
Circunrētitus, a, um, par. a circunretior, C. 520,1. 514,51. 1685,16.
Circunrodo, is, si, sum, ere, ex circum & rodo, *Acc.* C.495,56. 661,48.1279,45.1276,36.
Circunroto, as, avi, atum, are, ex circum & rota, 1247,55.
Circunscalpo, is, psi, ptum, ere, ex circum & scalpo, *Acc.* Plin. 1283,16.
Circunscărĭfĭco, as, are, *ac.* Pli. 385,39.8364.
Circunscindo, dis, scidi, scissũ, scindere, ex circum & scindo, Liv. 385,36.1057,58.
Circunscribo, bis, psi, ptum, ex circum & scribo, C.442,56.417 50.421,49.402,42.870,51.
Circunscriptè, adv. C.1326,53 174,37.458,36.
Circunscriptĭo, onis, f. C.473, 34.871,6.922,4.
Circunscriptĭor, compar. Plin.
Circũscriptor, oris, m. C.403,23
Circunscriptus, a, um, part. vel nomẽ ex p. C.421,52.403,14.& 18 1316,38.1743.8.533,38.1188,14
Circunsĕco, as, secui, sectum, secare, *Ac.* Col.385,37.
Circũsĕcus, adv. Apul. 1332,52
Circunsĕdĕo, es, sedi, sessũ, sedere, ex circũ & sedeo, vi. *Circumsideo,* C.
Circumsĕdĕor, eris, pas. C.
Circunsĕpĭo, pis, psi, ptum, ire, ex circum & sepio, *Ac.* Li. 506, 40.718,38.519,46.610,55.
Circunseptus, a, um, part. C. 718,42.721,39.282,7.519,56.
Circunsĕro, ris, evi, atum, ere, ex circum & sero, *ac.* Pli. 1105, 23.1376,30.
Circũsessĭo, onis, f. C.520,8.
Circũsessus, a, um, par. C.519,54
Circunsĭdĕo, sedis, vel circunsedeo, 519,43.
Circunsĭdo, is, edi, ssum, idere, ex circum & fido, *ac.* L.519,44
Circumsĭdor, passi. 519,51.
Circunsigno, as, are, ex circum & signo, *ac.* Col. 912,7.
Circũsĭsto, stis, stĭti, stitũ, sistere ex circum & sisto, *ac.* C.519,42 790,11.1403,13.
Circũsistor, eris, pas. Ap. 519.52
Circunsono, as, sonui, itum, are ex circum & sono, C.1231,44.
Circunspectans, tis, part. C.
Circunspectātor, oris, m. a circumspecto, Plaut. 88,353.
Circunspectātrix, cis, f. Plaut. a circumspecto. 883,54.
Circũspectĕ. adv. Qu 20,5.267 34.604,60.1031,33. 1664,16.
Circunspectĭus, adv. idẽ. Gel.
Circunspectĭo, onis, f. a circũspicio, Gel. 19,57.110,2.267, 24 1203,10.
Circunspecto, as, avi, atum, are, freq. *acc.* vt, alius alium circũspectat. C.109, 22. 883, 22. 1564,7.324,55.1284,46.
Circũspectus, a, um, part. Col. 19,37.267,17.325,13.1664,16.
Circunspectus, us, m. a circunspicio, C.19,57.110,2.267,24. 884,3.1203,4.
Circunspergo, is, sperſi, sperſũ, gere, ex circum & spargo. *acc.* vt, modios circumspergere. Col.1395,60. (57.267,25.
Circunspĭcientĭa, æ, f. Gel.19
Circunspĭcĭo, is, spexi, ectum, icere, ex circum & specio, *Ac. Circumspicimus præsentia, prospicimus futura.* 109, 22. 883, 22. 1564,6.267,12.324,38.
Circũspĭcŭus, a, um, ad. 109.47
Circunstantia, æ, f. Gel.267,45
circũstātĭo, onis, f. gel. 1403,34
Circunsto, as, steti, stitũ, stare, ex circum & sto. *ac.* C. 519,43. 1403,13.
Circunstĭpo, as, avi, atum, are, ex circum & stipo, Claud. i stipare circum. (Clau.
Circunstĭpor, aris, pari, pass.
Circunstrĕpĭtus, a. um par. Ap
Circunstrepo, is, strepui, strepitum, strepere, ex circum & strepo, *ac.* Sen. 998,7.
Circunstructus, a, um, 188,11.
Circunstruo, is, struxi, structũ, ere, ex circum & struo, *ac.* Plin. 87,50.
Circũsũdo, as, avi, atũare, ex circum & sudo, Plin. 1454,53.
Circunsuo, is, sui, utum, ere, ex circum & suo. Pl. 1377,22. 1414 58. (28.
Circuntectum, ti, n. Fest. 639,
Circuntectus, a, um, Pla. 550,22
Circuntĕgo, is, texi, tectum, tegere, *ac.* Luc. 349,42.
Circuntexo, is, xui, textũ, texere, *Ac.* Virg. 1633,3.
Circuntextum, ti, n. amicti genᵒ, qᵖ purpurâ circũ habeat. Fest

Circuntondeo, es, toadi, tonsum, tondere, a circum & tondeo. Suet. 278,46.
Circuntonsus, a, um, part. a circumtondeor, Sueto. 1216,38. 1313,6.
Circuntono, as, tonui, tonitū, āre. Cic. Acc. Horat. 1495,46.
Circuntremo, is, mui, mere, Lucret. 1522,58.
Circunvado, is, vasi, vadere, Acc. Liv. 790,11.
Circunvagus, a, um, ad. Horat. 1546,56. 1615,25.
Circunvallatus, a, um, part. a circunvallor. Cic. 1523,24.
Circunvallo, as, Cæs. 506,48. 1523,16. 519,44. 610,55. 1187,2
Circunvectio, onis, f. a circūveho, Cic. i. Circumportatio.
Circunvecto, as, freq. Ac. 21542.
Circunvector, āris, freq. a circunvehor, Liv. 216,21.
Circunvectus, tus, m. C. idem quod Circunvectio.
Circunvectus, a, um, part. Liv. 217,1.
Circunvĕho, is, vexi, vectum, ĕre, Liv. Ac. 215,37.
Circunvĕnio, is, veni, ventum, ire, C. Ac. 281,40. 519,40. 402, 41. 518,1. 1028,5.
Circunventio, onis, f. i. fraudatio, Digest.
Circunventor, oris, m Lampr. 403,24.
Circunventus, a, um, part. a circumvenior, C. 282,3. 1028, 14. 403,18. 1690,23.
Circunversor, āris, atus, Lucret. 665,43.
Circunverto, tis, ti, sū, ĕre, Plau. Ac. 1539,40. 402,41.
Circunvestio, is, īvi, ītum, īre, C Acc. 283,6. 349,22. 643,19.
Circunvestītus, a, um, ad. 510,1
Circunvincio, is, inxi, inctum, ire, Plaut. Acc. 124,15.
Circunvincior, Pass. 1497,11.
Circūvīso, is, si, ĕre, frequentat. a Circunvideo, Ac C. 883,23.
Circumungo, gis, xi, ctum, ĕre, C. 40,38.
Circunvolātus, a, um, part. Plin ve circunvolata navis. 589,3.
Circunvolīto, as, frequent. a Circunvolo, Vir. Acc. 588,12. 1254,19. 1255,10.
Circunvolo, as, Hor. Accu. 588 12. 1246,55.
Circunvolvo, is, vi, ūtum, vĕre, Plin. Acc. 598,3. 1239,30. 168450.
Circunvolūtor, āris, frequet. a Circunvolvo, Plin. 1537,8.
Circŭo, is, vide Circumeo.
Circus, ci, m. Cic. 1096,14. 1253, 51.
Cirris, Ovid. 1702,33.
Cirnĕa, neæ, f. Plaut. i. vas vinarium patens ac rotundum, quo vinum e cado haauritur, ut feratur ad mensam.
Cirocōpus, pi, m. i vnguentarius, qui vendit, vel operatur vnguentum,
Cirrātus, a, um, a d. Perf. 695,49.
Cirrati pueri, Pers. qui comam nutriunt, quam Veneri consecrant detonsam.
Cirrus, ri, m. Var. 695,18. 1716,28
Cirsi, idem quod Varices, Hip.
Cirsocele, est evulsio vasculorum testiculos hominis nutrientium.
Cirsolen, i. Ramix testiculorum Cornel.
Cirsos, 448,38.
Cirtacus, balsami genus, scabro aspectu, incurvum, fructuosum, odoratum.
Cis, 1036,54.
Cis, præp. serviens, Acc. quæ idem quod Citra significat, sed ferè montium & fluminū nominibus jungitur: vt, Cis Rhenum, Cis Padum, &c. 1332,40.
Cis vndiq; adv. 1099,30.
Cisalpīna Gallia, quæ ab vsu togæ, togata Gallia dicitur. Cæs.
Cisiārius, rij, m. Digest. 219, 48. 1607,48.
Cisium, ij, n. C. 219,44.
Cispello, is, pŭli, ulsum, lĕre, Plaut. Acc. 804,43.
Cisrhēnānus, a, um, ad. Cæs. 1227,2.
Cissamethos, 1738,28.
Cissanthēmus, ni, f. Ruel. 1738, 30.
Cissibium, bij, n. Pollux. 801, 34.
Cissites, Plin. 1771,40.
Cissos, ssi, m. 1783,27.
Cista, æ, f. C. 67,11. 253,24. 156,10.
Cista texta, 87,17.
Cistella, æ, f. dim. C. 221,34. 263 31. 156,10.
Cistellatrix, īcis, f. Plaut. 222,35 612,38.
Cistellula, æ, f. dim. a Cistella, Plaut. 222,28.
Cistereon, i. hedera. Dioſc.
Cisterna, æ, f. Plin. 235,3.
Cisterninus, a, um, ad. Colum. 235,10.
Cisternula, æ, f. Plin. 235,5.
Cistifer, ra, rum, ad. Mar. 87,39 156,45. 222,35. 253,59.
Cistophorus, ri, m. C. 293,9.
Cistula, læ, f. dim. a cista, Mart. 156,43. 222,24. 253,30.
Cistus, ti, m, vel Cittaron, & Cissaron, græcè Cisson, quædā frutex major thymo. Plin.
Citātio, onis, f. Cel. 267,6a 1444,7.
Citatior, comparat. i. pernicior. Sil.
Citātus, a, um, part. vel nomen ex part. Liv. 203, 44. 267,38, 633,33. 968,59. 1045,14. 1179, 30. 1414,10. 1444,4. 709,33 1362,13. 1457,59.
Citātim, adv. Hirt. 1179,53. 1458,16.
Citeria, æ, f. Fest. 762,53.
Citerior, & us, oris, compar. a citra, vel obsoleto citer. C, 994,8.
Cithago, ginis, f. 289,37.
Cithara, æ, f. Virg. 269, 8. 707, 40. 894,31.
Citharista, & Citharistes, æ, m C. 707,49.
Citharistria, æ, f. Teren. 707, 44.
Citharizo, as. 707,38.
Citharœdicus, a, um, ad. Suet. 707,51. 947,25.
Citharœdus, di, m. C. 707,42. & 45.
Citharœdo, dinis, m. 707,45.
Citharo, as, avi, atum, are, 707 39. Suet.
Citharus, ri, m. Plin. genus piscis testacei.
Cithisus, si, f. Theodo. genus arboris pinguis.
Citicula (instrumentum medicum) est, in qua circumducta collyria resolvuntur. Isid.
Citimus, a, ū, superl. C. 993,42.

Citrius, comparat. C. 1189, 9.
Citissime, adu. Plin. 1041, 53.
Cito, adu. C. 104, 52. 1179, 52. 1326, 58. 1366, 27. 1362, 23. 1458, 18.
Cito, as, frequent. à cieo, acc. C. 202, 19, & 56 30, 49. 1158, 45. 1440, 22, 1444, 1. 1267, 57. 1204, 53.
Citocatia, Isid. herba sic dicta, quod ventrem cito depurget.
Citrà, præpos. Accus. 1332, 40.
Citrà, adu. idem, Liv.
Citrago, ginis, f. Ruel. 1739, 43.
Citrea, æ, f. 1783, 43.
Citreum, ei, n. 1032, 10.
Aitreus, a, um, ad. C. 269, 12. 871, 42, 1032, 11, & 18. 1118, 18.
Citrinus, a, um, ad. Pli. & citrosus, a, um, ad. Macr. 1709, 50.
Citro, adu. absque vltro non reperitur, vltro citroque, C.
Citropedes, um, m. 1558, 51.
Citrosus, a, um, ad. Macrob. idē quod citrinus.
Citrum, ri, neut. lignum à quo mensæ fabricabantur, Varr.
Citrus, ri, f. Plin. 1118, 18.
Citta, æ, f. 882, 52.
Cittampelos, vide *Astericum.*
Cittolis, is, f. Cæl. Rhod. 1786, 6
Citumus, vid. *Cutimus.*
Citula, æ, f. 253, 38.
Citus, a, um, part. vel nomen exparti. a cio. vel cieo, Virg. 1159, 4. 1414, 11.
Citus, a, um, ad. hinc citior, citissimus, Cic. 968, 60. 1386, 32. 1457, 58. 709, 45. 792, 34.
Civetta, æ, f. 98, 34.
Civicus, a, um, ad. Cic. 839, 14. 268, 56.
Civilior, ius, comparat. a civilis, Ovid.
Civilis, le, ad. C. 269, 3. & 22. 362, 46. 837, 12. 268, 55.
Civilitas, ātis, f. Suet. 269, 18. 362, 33.
Civiliter, adu. C. 269, 5. & 26. 362, 58.
Civis, is, com. g. C. 191, 22, 268, 33. 618, 20.
Civitacula, æ, f. est parva civi-
Civitaculum, li, n. 268, 9. (tas.
Civitās, ātis, f. vid. *Urbs*, Cicer 268, 23. 437. & 40.
Civito, as, 191, 20
Civitus, adu. 269, 6.
Civitus, a, um, ad. id est, civilis.

C ANTE L.

Clabula, æ, f. vide *Clavola.*
Clacendix, genus piscis testacei, Fest.
Cladecula, æ, f. 1099, 57.
Clādēs, is, f. C. 427, 14. 445, 14. 949, 24. & 43. 1251, 55. 1348, 43. 424, 2.
Clam, præpos. *Ablativ.* C. 1144, 57.
Clam, adu. vide *Occulte.* 1407, 44.
Clamans, antis, part. à clamo *Accus.*, Ovid.
Clāmātio, onis, f. C. 370, 13.
Clāmātor, oris, subst. à clamo, C. 370, 4.
Clāmātorius, a, um, ad. ad clamatorem pertinens, C.
Clāmātus, a, um, p. Ovid. 204, 2.
Clāmitans, antis, p. à clamito, Liv. *Accus.*
Clāmito, as, frequent. à clamo: sæpius sine casu sequente, aliquando regit *Accus.* vt clamitant superciliis calliditatem, C. 202, 22. 311, 32. 369, 42. 1157, 12.
Clāmo, as, *Dat.* alicui de via, *Accus.* aliquem clamare: sæpe sine casu legitur, C. 90, 57. 202, 20. 311, 18. & 16. 369, 34. & 35.
Clāmor, oris, & antiq clamos, m. Cicer. 270, 59. 320, 31. 369, 60. 1327, 47. 998, 21. 1243, 28.
Clamositas, atis, f. 370, 16.
Clāmosus, a, um, ad. C. 271, 1.
Clanculārius, a, um, ad. idem est quod clandestinus, C.
Clanculo, as, avi, C. 349, 26.
Clanculo, adu. 1287, 48.
Clanculum, adu. Plaut. & clanculo, dim. à clam. 1144, 46. 1407, 44.
Clandestino, as, 1144, 48.
Clandestino, adu. Plaut. 1144, 60.
Clandestinus, a, um, Cic. 1144, 53. 724, 35.
Clanga, C. idem quod planga.
Clangito, as, 269, 29.
Clango, is, xi, ctum, ere, Valer. 1373, 2. 1533, 12. 1706, 34.
Clangor, oris, m. C. 669, 45. 998, 35. 1533, 20.
Clangulum, li, n. 370, 1.
Clārē, ius, issime, adu. Cice. 45, 58. 175, 54. 276, 66. 549, 25. 905, 58.
Claredo, dinis, f. 175, 23.
Clareo, es, ui, ēre, Cicer. 45, 30. 275, 9. 548, 53.
Clāret, Lucret. impers. claret mihi, id est, intelligo 275, 52.
Clarescо, is, ĕre, Virg 275, 9. & 12. 545, 24. 905, 30.
Clārificātio, onis, fœm. Quint. 271, 53. 1169, 60.
Clārifico, as, Plin. *Accus.* 271, 45. 275, 6. 545, 30. 1169, 56.
Clārificatus, a, um, 271, 49.
Clārigātio, onis, fœ. à clarigo. Quint. 66, 21. 274, 58. 1144, 31. 1146, 44. 1436, 42.
Clarigo, as, Plin. 416, 45. 1146, 20.
Clārisonus, a, um, ad. ○. 890, 2. 1329, 8.
Clāritās, ātis, f. *Claritas tam luminis, quàm perspicuitatis. Claritudo generis est: prior illa, splendoris, posterior nobilitatis est*, Cicer. 175, 20. 276, 21. 530, 26. 549, 1. 739, 17. 982, 53. 996, 33. 1211, 22.
Clāritūdo, inis, f. Salust. 175, 21. 548, 60. 996, 33. 1211, 22
Clāro, as, *Accus.* vt labor clarat pugilem, C. 275, 49. 905, 28. 1103, 6.
Clārus, a, um, ior, issimus, a, um, ad. Cicer. 275, 60. 530, 41. 545, 39. 549, 18. 821, 6. 866, 30. 890, 1. 1103, 25. 1329, 10.
Classiārius, ij, m. Cæs. 1533, 50. 1620, 28.
Classicarius, rij, m. i. proreta qui nautis imperat.
Classici dicebantur etiam præcones, qui tuba, vel cornu jussu magistratuum, ex arce, vel circum muros, populum ad comitium vocabant: dicti à calando, id est, vocando, Liv.
Classici cestes, Fest. hoc est assidui & locupletes, qui signandis testamentis adhibebātur.
Classici authores, Budæus. 69, 51.
Classico, as, 1231, 35. 1533, 12.
Classicula, æ, f. dim. a classis, C. 98, 637.

Classícum, ci, neut. Virg. 29,8. 253,41. 1077, 9. 1222, 55. 1333, 22.
Classícus, a, um, ad. Propert. 986,40. 1321,57.
Classícus, ci m. Varr. & classícen, nis, masc. 483, 17. 1537, 57.
Classis, is, f. Cicer. 268,36. 316, 36. 615, 38. 986, 36. 1320, 46. 1405, 42.
Classis procincta, exercitus instructus. Fest.
Classes clypiatæ, id est, exercitus.
Clathrātus, a, um, Plaut. part. vel nomen ex paticipio. 834, 42.
Clathro, as, Colum. *Accus.* 85, 8.
Clathrum, ri, neut. & clathrus, thri, masc. Horat. 85, 13. 679, 34. 834, 49. 1658, 10.
Clatrus, tri, masc. à clavis, vel claudo, is, i. repagulum, quod opponitur ostio. Horat.
Clava, væ, fœm. Cicer. 286, 11.
Clāvārium, ij, n. Serv. 286, 21.
Clāvārius, ij, m Cor. Tac. 1015, 26
Clāvātor, oris, masc. Plaut. 286 23.
Clavātus, a, um, Particip. Fest. 125, 58. 643, 36. 981, 33. 1379, 35. 1432, 44.
Claudeo, es, Calep. 699, 34.
Claudianum, ni, neut. 48, 3. 1054, 53.
Claudicarius, rij, masc. Vlp. 639, 38.
Claudicātio, onis, f. C. 699, 35. 827, 48.
Claudico, as, C. 699, 34. 827, 43. 871, 50. 899, 20.
Claudiculus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 699, 39.
Claudipes, pedis, masc. g. 370, 41.
Claudītās, ātis, fœm. Plin. 827, 49.
Claudo, is, si, sum, ĕre, *Accus.* Cicer. 281, 36. 508, 44. 506, 38. 879, 48. 1330, 20. 1402, 44.
Claudus, a, um, ad. C. 370, 41. 699, 38. 847, 54. 1629, 50.
Clavecymbalum, li, neut. Hul. 1554, 38.
Clāvi, orum, m. Liv. 1463, 32. 1235, 28.
Clavícula, læ, f. C. 85, 14. 208, 4. 286, 13. 805, 38.
Clavículārium, rij, n. Iul. Fir. 1121, 39.
Clavículārius, rij, m. Iul. Fir. 805, 39. 1121, 36.
Clavículātim, adverb. Plin. 1566, 52.
Clavículātus, a, um, ad. 981, 30.
Clāvículus, li, mas. Cicer. 981, 38. 1090, 42.
Clāvígĕr, ĕra, rum, m. ex clavis, & gero, Ovid. 286, 24.
Clāvígĕr, ĕra, rum, ad. ex clava, & gero, Ovid. 286, 24.
Clāvis, is, f. C. 342, 60. 805, 35.
Clāvo, as, Affran. 981, 23.
Clāvola, læ, f. Varr. 675, 54.
Clausiuncula, læ, f. 315, 8.
Claustellum, li, n. 280, 10.
Claustiarius, tij, mas. Lamprid. 280, 12.
Claustrārius, rij, m. Lamprid. 879, 56.
Claustrienſis, ſis, masc. 959, 57. 1005, 25.
Claustrinus, ni, m. & claustrina, æ, f. 280, 14.
Claustrum, tri, n. & in plur. tam masculi quàm neut. generis est, Cicer. 222, 19. 280, 5. 1144, 13. 1287, 30. & 34.
Clausula, lę, f. C. 57, 38. 272, 52. 314, 59. 502, 4. 797, 49.
Clausum, ſ, n. Colum. 282, 51. 1401, 53. 1398, 29.
Clausūra, rę, f. 1330, 45.
Clausūræ, arum, fœ. vel potius clusūræ, Iun. 611, 16.
Claustus, a, um, part. à claudor, C. 506, 52. 708, 53. 804, 57. 1144, 22. 1313, 23. 1330, 33.
Clāvulus, li, m. Varr. dim. à clāvus. 981, 38.
Clavus, vi, m. C. *Clava ferit, clavis aperit, clavus duo jungit.* 464, 2. 981, 37. 1090, 41. 1294, 18. 1252, 28. 1321, 26. 1409, 51. 1432, 43. 1621, 32. 1634, 15.
Clavus vncinatus, Vitr.
Clavus muscarius rotundo capite insignis, Vitr.
Clēmátis daphnoides, f. Plin. 1734, 47. 1751, 14.
Clematites, Dios. v. *aristolegia.*
Clēmens, tis, ad. *Clemens animus est, placidus vultus.* 362, 48. 495, 15. 751, 16. 933, 16. 941, 40. 937, 44. 1049, 1. 1094, 42. 1183, 56.
Clēmentĕr, adu. C. 199, 11. 639, 36. 954, 28. 941, 46. 937, 51. 1046, 14.
Clēmentĭa, æ, f. C. 199. 362, 33. 649, 3. 933, 12. 941, 35. 937, 40. 1045, 53.
Clementinus, i. clemens.
Clēmentissĭmē, adu. Gel.
Clēmentissĭmus, a, um, adject. 859, 10.
Clæna, næ, f. 280, 44.
Cleo, es, id est, gloriari, vel inclinare. Antiq.
Cleonicion. Plin. 1751, 49.
Clepo, is, psi, pĕre, ptum, *Accus.* C. 1406, 44.
Clepsamidium, dij, neut. Iun. 748, 34.
Clepsamidion, dij, neut. Iun. 279, 3.
Clepsere, pro clepere, Lucret.
Clepsydra, ræ, fœm. Cicero. 279, 34. 432, 57. 748, 35. 1134, 42.
Cleptes, tis, masc. g. 1484, 26.
Clepeus, id est, furatus.
Clericatus, us, m. id est, dignitas clerici.
Clero, id est, hæreditas.
Clēromantĭa, tiæ, fœm. 1375, 42.
Clēronŏmĭa, æ, fœm. Cicer. 719, 56.
Clēronŏmus, mi. masc. g. 719, 39.
Clērus, ri, mas. Isid. & hinc clericus, ci, m. 277, 41. 2725, 712, 26.
Clībānārius, rij, mas. Amm. 374, 43.
Clībans, ans, a, um, adject. vel clibanitius, a, um, adject. Isidor. 74, 52.
Clībanus, ni. mas. Plin. 628, 44. 1035, 33. 1412, 26.
Clidium, dij, neut. Plin. 1734, 29.
Clīducus, idem quod claviger, Plin.
Clĭens, tis, com. g. C. vide exx. 277, 49. 1222, 9.
Clienta, tæ, fœ. Plaut. 277, 51.

Clientalis,le,ad.C.564,26.
Clientēla,æ,f.C.277,56. 1157,3.1263,51.
Clientēlāris,re,ad. 277,59. 340,58.
Clientulārium,rij,n.564,17.
Clientulus,li, masc. 277, 49. 1221,9.
Climi,ātis,n. Col. 278,5.469,57.1679,12.
Climacter,eris,m.Plin.703,38. 1348,13.149,22.
Climactēra,ræ,f.1079,28.
Climactēricus,a,um, adject. Gell,vt annus climactericus. 1079,24.
Climax, cis,f.675, 22.625,20. 1411,43.
Clinamen, nis,n. Lucret. 406, 38.
Clinatus,a,um,ad C.154,26.
Clinē,es, f. latinè lectus dicitur:est etiam lectica mensa,vel thorus discubitorius, qui sex capiebat.
Clinēdium,i. lectulus.
Clinemos. 1735,14.
Clingo,pro cingo, Fest. 654, 15.
Clinicē,es,fœm.Plin.id est, ars physica.
Clinicus,ci,m.Plin.103,13.
Clino,as.113.35.771,32.
Clinodārius,rij,m.761,30.
Clinodium,dij.761,19.
Clinopālē,es,f.Suet.849,35.
Clinopegus, gi,m. qui lectorū spondas facit,Iun.
Clinopodium,Plin,1751,46.
Clisis,is,f.114,30.
Clitellæ,arum,C. 1263,40.
Clitellārij,orum,m.744,14.
Clitellārius, a, um, ad.i. qui clitellatus fert onera,C.
Cliterini,orum,m,1417,17.
Clitorium,rij,n. pudendum est muliebre.
Clivia,orum,n.705,26.
Clivina avis,quæ etiam dicebatur prohibitoria & clamatoria,Fest.
Clivius,a, um, ad. Fest. 1408, 36.
Clivia auspicia,quæ aliquid fieri prohibebant.
Clivōsus,a,um,ad.Col. 468, 34. 1094,1408,36.
Clivulus,li,masc.dim. à clivus, Col.1094,2.
Clivum,vi, n. & clivus,vi, m.C. 114,47.468,26.726,24.1093,60 1408,36.
Clitenus,est herba quam Dios. vocat periclemenon.
Cloāca,æ,fœ.C. 240, 5.692,33. 1145,24.1340,60.
Cloācālis,le,ad. Cat.1341,8.
Cloācāle flumen, pro cloacarum omnium colluvie,Fest.
Cloācāre,Fest.410,29.
Cloācārium,rij,n.Vlp.1341,6.
Cloācārius, a, um, adject. vt cloacarium vectigal,Vlp.
Cloācārius,rij,m.Vlp. 551,40.
Cloācula,æ,fœm.dim.à cloaca Lamprid.
Clodico,clodo, clostrū,leguntur, pro claudico, claudo, & clausstrum,C.
Clodus, Isidor. id est, curvus, crispus.
Clorium,vide *Culorium*,Cic.
Closmus,mi,m.Pud.296,34.
Clostrum,tri,n.280,5.
Clota,æ,f.Ptolom.158,15.
Clotho.825,36.
Clucidatus, a,um,ad.i.Iucundus,Fest.
Clūdo,is,si,C. 506,32.1330,23.
Clūdo,es,ere,Plaut.45, 13.524, 14.547,54.
Cluma,æ,f.Fest.756,26.
Clūo,is,ere,*Acc.*Pruden.id est glitcere.
Cluo etiam veteribus erat, vt ait Plin.purgare.
Cluna,æ,f.Fest.43,9.
Clunadum, di, n. vel clunadulum,li, n. & clunaculum, li,n. Fest,816,25.
Clunas simias, à clunibus tritis dictos existimant,Fest.
Clūnīcŭlus,li,m.dim. à clunis, Gel.700,22.
Clūnīcus, a,um,ad.197,51.
Clūnis,is,m.& f.C.197,23.700, 20,& 24.
Clūnium,nij,n.348,32.
Clūpea,æ,f.Plin.1718,32.
Clūsĭj,orum,m.1389,21.
Clūsĭlis,le,ad. à cludo,Plin.
Clūsimum, mi,n.Varro. 1643, 14.
Clūsus,a,um,p. à cludor.Valer. 1330,34.
Clutus,a,um, idem quod inclytus,Fest.
Clymacter,eris, m. vide *climacter*.
Clymenum,ni,n.Plin.1740,12.
Clypearius,rij,m.186,31.
Clypeātus,a,um,ad. Virg. 186, 35.
Clypĕo,as,are, id est, clypeo munire,Non.
Clypĕum, ei, n. & clypeus vel clupeus,ci,m.C.186,26.
Clysma,atis,n.279,19.
Clysmus,mi,m.279,19.1622,46 1169,33.
Clyster,ēris,& clysterium,rij,n Plin.279,20.658,44.
Clyster oricularius,vel oculatius Cels.658,50.

C ANTE N.

Cnāsonæ,Fest.acus,quibus mulieres caput scalpunt.
Cnēopron,frutex,est coronarius,Plin.
Cnephosum idem quod tenebricosum,Fest.
Cnĭcus,ci,vel cnicum,ci,n.Pli. 1753,30.
Cnĭdos,herba est Plinio, vnde cnidium oleum,quod fit è grano cnidio.
Cnipologus,gi,m.1705,55.
Cnips.1681,2.
Cnopodion.1735,16.

C ANTE O.

Cōa vestis, sive subtātive coa, & coæ vestes, Fest. 638,37.
Cōaccēdo,is,si, sum, simul accedere id est,addi,Plaut.
Coācervātio,onis f.C.15,6.
Cōācervātor, oris,C 715,14.
Cōācervatus,a,um,p.à coacervor,C.715,7.
Cōācervo,as,*Accus*.C.714,52. 742,34.
Cōācesco,is,cui,cere,C. 1374, 50.
Coacon,ci,n.Cels.1104,2.
Coactĭlĭa,Vlp.341,40.1017,16
Coactĭlĭārius,rij,qui coactilia hoc est, vestimenta è coactis lanis concinnat.& faciat,Iun.
Coactim,adu.1601,52.
Coactĭo,onis,f.C.328,23.274, 46.646,27.715,21.

Coacto,as,freq.à cogo,*Accus.* Lucret.327,552.604,6,& 15.
Coactor,oris,m.C.328,19.1195 7.1604,53.
Coactum,ti,n.647,39.
Coactura,æ,f.Col.646,26. 715, 21.
Coactus,a,um.p.à cogor.C.62 3 32⁹,4504,21.645, 53.1654. 14.1596,43.
Coactus,us,m.C.328,23. 5113 21.
Coacuo,is,ui.498,6.1310, 50. 1645,1.
Coaddo,is,didi,ditum,*Accus.* Cat.14,38.826,20.
Coadjicio,is,ēci,ctum,Colum. 225,3.
Coadjūmentum,ti,n.28,14.
Coadjutor,oris,m.28,28.
Coadunco,as.28,8.
Coadunio,as,avi,*Accus.* in vnum cogere,Plin.
Coædificātus,a,ũ.p.C.188,9.
Coædifico,as,C.187,43.
Coæqualis,le,ad. Col.869,7 917,39,& 41.
Coæquātus,a,um, p. 525,29. 917,36.
Coæquus,a,um,ad.C.869,9.
Coæquo,as,*Accus.* C.309,19. 868,36.
Coæternāre.Cæls.523,53.
Coætāneus,a,um,ad.Port.24 57.1500,2⁰.
Cœternitas,atis,f.526,46.
Cœternus,a,um,ad.526,52.
Cœvus,a,um,ad.C.24,57.
Coagitātio,onis,f.C.970, 8. 1414,33.
Coagitātus,a,um,p.C.1308,20 969,23.
Coagito, as,*Accus.* 968, 27 1413,59.
Coagmentātio,onis,f.C.660, 27.794,39.
Coagmentātus,a,um,p.C.794, 11.
Coagmento,as,*Accus.* C.348, 23.616,55.793,51.61,56.
Coagmentum,ti,n.Plaut.348, 37.794,39.
Coagmenta altera, Vitr. cum cubilia laterum lapidumve alternant,nunc in longum,nunc in latus.
Coāgulātio,onis,f. Pli. 379, 50.
Coāgulātus,a,um,p. 379,45. 648,32. (367,31.6 45,4
Coāgulo,as,Plin.321,3.379,44
Coāgulor,aris.C.321,4.
Coāgulum,li,n.Pli.251,24.379 48,367.33,647.39.1211,4.
Coalbēo,es.1647,42.
Coāleo,es,ui,itum,ēre,Plin. 277,30.687,57.507,53.
Coālesco,is,ui,itum, ere, Col. 277,30.307,20.507,52.715,5.
Coalitus,a,um,p.Gell. 508,3. 1003,17. (1268,44.
Coalluo, is, lūi, ĕre, Pomp.
Coaltercor,aris,1431,6.
Coamicio,is,cui.283,8.
Coāmicus,ci,m.C.619,32.
Coangusto,as, *Acc.*C. 984,3. 1221,24.
Coangustor,āris,pass.Cæls.
Coapto,as.793,55.
Coarctātio,onis,f.Liv.1137,30 142,36.
Coarctātus,a,um,p.C. 804,58. 1137,24.1421,20.
Coarcto,as,*Act.*C.123,52.178 22.1137,15.1326,4.1422,28.
Coarguo,is,ui,utum,ere. *Acc.* C.130,51.250,6.455,9.1193,52 1214,27.1470,16.
Coarguor,eris,pass.238,48.
Coargūtus,a,um,part.C.1194, 3.1214,33.
Coaspernor,aris,ātus,are,dep. *Accus.*Tacit.idem.
Coassātio,onis,f.Plin.152,15 1105,16.
Coasso,& coaxo,as,C.138,55. 793,56.1105,10.
Coauctio,onis,f.C.508,30.
Coauctus,a,um,p.C.508,2.
Coaugeo,es, & coaugesco,is. C.507,52.
Coauxilior,aris.720,51.
Coaxātio,onis,f.Bud.623,24. 1105,16.1504,1.
Coaxo,as.Philom.371,18.623, 5.1503,59.1707,18.
Coaxum, xi, n.623,24.
Cobaltum,ti,n. lapis,è quo res fit medicinæ vtilis.
Cobio,piscis quidam ex genere chromborum,Plin.
Cobion, septima tithymalli species est,Plin.1745,15.
Coccalus,li,f.Plin.1784,56.
Coccēus,vide *coccineus*.C.
Coccinātus,a, um, part.Mart. 1274,34,& 39.1711,16.
Coccineus,& cocceus,a, um, ad.Plin.1274,41.1711,6.
Coccinum,ni,n.Mart.1274,8 1711,13.638,57.
Coccinus,a,um, ad. à coccus, C.638,57.1711,7.
Coccos baphice, idem quod coccum.
Coccula,æ,f.vel coccula,orum, n. Plin. dicuntur vasa coquinatoria.
Coccum,ci,n.& coccus, ci,m, & coccos baphice,Plin.676, 56.1274,37,& 38.1711,12.
Coccum cnidium.116,51.
Coccyssо,as.Hul.373,56.
Coccyx,ygis,m.Plin.1700,24.
Cocetum,ti,n.Fest.925,48.
Cochlācæ,dicuntur lapides ex flumine rotundi ad cochlearum similitudinem.
Cochlea,æ,f C.1166,20.1358, 40,& 51,& 41.1562,4. 1722,43.
Cochleāre, & per apocopen cochlear, ris,n. Mart.825,39. 1392,6.
Cochleārium,rij,n.Pli.825,38. 923,56.1358,54.
Cochlearius,rij,m.1392,11.
Cochlearius est lapis quidam marinus, cochleis,arenis & lapillis concretis.
Cochlēum, ei,n.& cochlidium,dij, n.& cochlides. Strab. 1400,48.
Cochlites, gemma quædam. Plin.
Cocles,itis,com.g.C.541,17.
Cocolobis,genus Hispanicæ vuæ, Plin.
Coctātoria vasa, pro coquinatoria;C.1558,6.
Coctibilis,le,ad.Plin. 158,24 1291,23.74.59.
Coctilicia taberna,in qua ligna vendebantur cocta,ne fumum emitterent. Iul. Cap.
Coctilis,le,ad.Ovid.74,59.158 24.494,7.1291,23.1244,15.
Coctillātio,onis,f.500,5.
Coctillātus,a,um. 500,3.
Coctillo,as.499,50.
Coctio,onis,f.Plin.158,16.436 14.
Coctito,as,Pla.157,43.1291,14
Coctivus,a,um,ad.Plin.158,24 1233,30 1728,23.

Coctor,oris,m.C.158,12.
Coctona,vide *cotona.*
Coctonum,ni,n.348,3.
Coctura,æ,f.Pli.158,16.436,14.
Coctus,a, um,p. C. 127,36.157, 59.1233,19.74,23.436,9.
Coculum,li,n.Plaut. 1344, 33. 1411,13.1558,60.
Coculus,li,m. 339,20.
Cocus,ci,m.C.339,11.
Coda,procauda,Var.1464,24.
Codacremula,æ,f.1705,55.
Cœcetum,ci,n.687,4.
Codeta ager, Fest. in quo frutices exiſtunt in modum codarum equinarum.
Codex,qui & caudex,icis, maſ. Plin.144,42. 1415,12. 1597,60.
Codias,1751,28. (1735,20.
Codiaminon, & codion, Plin.
Codiſcarius,a,ũ,ad. qui & caudicarius;quod ex caudice, vel ligno craſſiore fit.Varr.
Codicellus,li,m.dim.a codiculus.144,48.520,33. (1066,57.
Codicillaris, re, ad. Lampr.
Codicillarius,a,ũ,ad. 1066,57.
Codicillus,li,m.dim. a codiculus,C.144,48.1482,28.
Codicilli,orum,maſ.Suet. 856, 20.1066,55.1095,48. (144,47.
Codiculus, li, m.dim. a codex.
Codion,vide *Codiaminon.*
Codones,111,17.
Codonophorus,ri, maſ. Bud.id eſt,præco feralis.
Cœleſtis, vide *Cæleſtis.*
Cœliacus,ad.vt cœliacus morbus,Celſ.295,12.
Cœlibaris haſta,v. *Cælibaris,*C.
Cœligena, næ, genitus a Dijs, vel in cœlo.
Cœlitus,adu.dicitur a cœlo,vt Gabriel miſſus eſt cœlitus, id eſt a Cœlis.
Cœlopthalmus,Iun. qui reductos habet oculorum orbes.
Cœlum,vide *Cælum.*
Cœloſtomia, æ, f. 1152,8.
Cœmentum,vide *Cæmentum.*
Cœmētērium,rij,n.263,51.
Cœmo,is,ex cum & emo, *Ac.* Cicer.198,3.
Cœmptĭo,ōnis.f.C. 198,42.
Cœmptĭōnālis,le,ad.C.198,59
Cœna,æ,f.G. 1447,4. 561,13.
Cœnācŭlārĭa,æ,f. Digeſt.238, 42.364,5. (238,44.
Cœnācŭlārĭus,rij, maſ. Digeſt.
Cœnāculum,li,neut. C.238,25, 1058,44. 1097,39. 1447,12. 643,55.
Cœnans, tis, part. a cœno, C.
Cœnātĭcus, a, um, ad. Plaut 1447,41.
Cœnātĭo,onis,f.Colum. 1058, 44.1447,12.
Cœnātĭuncŭla,æ, f. dim. Plin. 1058,47. 9.1447,10.
Cœnātorĭum,rij, n. Mart. 642,
Cœnātorĭus,a,um,ad.1447,41.
Cœnātŭrĭo, is, ivi, ire, Mart. 1446,55. (1446,60.
Cœnātus,a,um,p.a cœno, Cic.
Cœnĭto, as, freq. a cœno, Cic. 1446,52.
Cœno,as,C.1446,51.680,44.
Cœnipeta, æ, com.g. 689, 43. 1447,2.
Cœnobĭarcha,æ,m.Iun. 2,12.
Cœnobiarchia,æ,f. 2,20.
Cœnobĭum, bij, n. Iſid. 2,18. 956,39.567,8.1097,59.
Cœnobitæ,Iſid.208,12. 1005, 25.1132,55.
Cœnofaciarius,rij,m.1498,3.
Cœnofactoria,æ, f. & cœnofactorium,rij,n.398,20.
Cœnopoliũ,lij,n.378,38.831,60
Cœnoſitas,atis,f.613,13.
Cœnoſus,a,um,ad.Colum,487, 1.947,60.613,60.
Cœnovectorium, rij, n. 87,18. 219,36.
Cœnula,æ,f. dim. à cœna, Cic. 1447,6. (947,51.
Cœnum,ni,n.C.442,4.486,59.
Cœolma,atis,n. 1368,10.
Coĕo,is,īvi,ĭtum,īre, *Accuſ.* C. 61,59.298, 59. 665,4. 793,60. 933,44.218,23.1436,23.
Cœpi,iſti,defect.C.107,20.
Cœpiam, futurũ,à cœpi,Feſt.
Cœpĭo,antiq.ver. pro incipio, vnde cœpī,præter. Terent.
Coepiſcopus,pi,m.127,12.1443
Cœpto,as,C.106,43. (14.
Cœptum,ti,n.Ovi.107,51.416, 56.919,2. (Quint.
Cœptūrus, a, um,part. à cœpi
Cœptus,a,um,p. C. 107,23.
Cœptus, us,m. C.idẽ q cœptũ.
Coĕpŭlonus,ni,m.81,29.
Coĕpŭlor,aris, idẽ q cõvivor.
Coæquatus,a,um,p. 525,29.
Coĕquĭto,as,Liv. 1229,12.
Coërceo,es,cŭi, ĭtum, ex con, & arceo, *Accuſ.*C.123,57.327, 42. 804, 32. 1215, 10.1201, 27. 1399,38.173,36. 281,36.1166, 36.1413,13.1435,13. (36.
Coercibilis,ad.C. 1744. 1201,
Coercĭtĭo,onis, f. Liv. 247,7. 805,20.1221,40.1166,54.
Coercĭtus,a,um,p.à coerceor, Plin. 328,6.804,58. 1201,32. 1418,60,506,51.1221,32.
Coërcĭtĭo,onis,fœm. & coertio. Digeſt.328.22. 1221,40. 1166,
Coeſtimo,as,are,523,52. (54.
Cœrārĭus,rij,m.C. 1617,30.
Cœro,as,C. dicitur curare.
Coerro, as,Paul.1614,39.
Cœtus,us,maſ.C. 62,8.321,24. 307,59.551,21.976,18.1182,38.
Coexercĭtātus, a, um, ad. ex con. & exercitatus, Quint. id eſt, exercitatus. (302,57,
Cogens,tis,part.a cogo, *Ac.*C.
Coggygria,æ,f Pli.arboris genꝰ
Cogĭtābĭlis,le,ad,Suet.1488,5.
Cogĭtābundus, a, um, ad.764, 32.978,58 1075,50.
Cogĭtātē,adu.& cogitato, Ci. 20,4.325,54.446, 31.1171,13. 1488,11.1654,28.
Cogĭtātĭo, onis, f. C. 290, 28. 431,9.764,24.1487,50.
Cogĭtātim, adverb. Feſt. 20,8. 1488.12.
Cogitativus,a,um,ad. 1075,51.
Cogĭtātŭ,ti,n C.431,9.1487,52.
Cogĭtātus,a, um,p. a cogitor, Cic.430,54.764,24.787,3. 1487, 45.1170,38.
Cogĭtātus,us,m.C.1487,52.
Cogĭto, as, freq. a cogo, *Acc.* Cicer.225, 27. 324,34.427,42. 430,33.764,4.786,58.944,16. 978,46.1487,50. (ſarij,C.
Cognāti,orum. idem q̃ neceſ-
Cognātĭo,ōnis,fœm.C.810,21. 868,55.
Cognātus,a,um, ad. C. v.*agnatus.*26,57.670,36.810,55.985,46
Cognātus,us,m.810,42.
Cognĭtĭo,onis,f.C 799,8.821, 37.844,30. (281,8.
Cognĭtĭor, comparat. Ovid.
Cognĭtiſſĭmus,a,um,ad.Catul. 821,9. (44.1146,60.
Cognĭtor,ōris,m.C.67,30.827,
Cognĭtus, a, um; part. C.715, 42.820,47. 1077,19. 1526,55.
Cognobĭlis,le,ad.Gel.821,7.
Cognobĭlĭor,comparat.a cognobilis,Cato.

Cognomen,nis,neut.C.982,50. 1450,53.
Cognomentum,ti,n.C.982,50. 1450,54.
Cognōmīnis, is, com. g. qui ejusdem nominis est,Plaut.
Cognōmĭno, as, ex con. & nomino,Plin. 982,25.1450,50.
Cognomĭnātus,a,um part,Cic. 1450,52.
Cognoscito,as,freq.819 50.
Cognōsco,is, ui ex con,& nosco, *Accus.* C.vi *Agnosco.* 307, 52. 324 34 715,8.781,8.798, 29. 819,44. 1076,51. 1082,55. 1152,20. 1526, 33. 12, 36.218, 23.820,19 844,11.
Cogo,is,ēgi,actum,ĕre,ex con, & ago, *Accus.*C. 61,55.327.41. 479,7. & 43. 604, 5. 644, 52.& 48 817, 52. 1435, 21. 31, 48. 314,31.
Cogor,eris passi.C.337.60.
Cohærārĭus,rij,m.C.719,40.
Cohæredito,as.778,60.
Cohæredo,as.778,60.
Cohærens,tis,p. vel nomen ex part.C.703,6.
Cohærentĭa,æ,f.C.582,59.703, 27.1584,36.
Cohærĕo,es, æsi æsum, & cohæresco, is, C. 277,23. 702,45. 794,8.1410,50. 323,43. 887,40.
Cohærēs, ēdis, com.g. C. 290, 33.719,40.
Cohærĕsco, is, ĕre, idem quod cohæreo,C.
Cohĭbentĭa,æ,f.1201,34.
Cohĭbĕo,es,bŭi,bĭtum,ex con & habeo, *Accus.*Cicer.331,29. 603, 36. 731,41. 804,31.& 21. 854,41.1215, 10. 1201, 27. 1399,4. 1534,12.1496,54. 173, 39.1325,59.
Cohĭbĭtĭo,onis,f. C. 782,23. 805,20.1221, 38.855,41.
Cohĭbĭtus,a,um,ad. Gel.1201, 32.1221,34.
Cohinnio,is, ivi,itum, ire, 989, 55.
Cohonesto,as, *Accus.*C. 739,8. 731,18 1130,40.
Cohorrĕo,es, rŭi, ĕre, C. 238, 32.1522,52.
Cohorrĕsco,is,ĕre,idem.
Cohors,tis,f. C. 77. 36. 62,14. 308,2. & 32. 644, 24. 1127, 14. 1515, 47.
Cohortālĭnus,a,um,ad.Digest. 1372,20.
Cohortālis, le, ad.Colum.565, 18.1003,55.
Cohortandus,a,um,part. à cohortor,C.301,54.
Cohortātĭo, onis,f. C. 507, 2°. 535,21.
Cohortĭcŭlæ, arum, fœ.C. idē quod cohortiuncula.
Cohortiuncula, æ,f 77,46.
Cohorto,pro cohortor,Quadr.
Cohortor, aris, atus sum, ari, Ac.C.507,17.535,10. 1082,7.
Cohum,hi,n.Fest,1489,24.
Cohĭbĭlis,le,ad, id est,bēne cohærentia,Gell.
Cohĭbĭlĭter, adu. pro aptiore Cohærentia,p.
cohærens,entis,p.à coeo,id est, coherens,Sil.
Cojĭcio,is,eci.321,48.
Cōmo,is,emi, vide *Coemo.*
Coinquīnātus,a,um,C.410,58
Coinquīno,as, *Accus.* C. 410, 32.1376,40. 1400,30.
Coinquĭnor,aris,atus,C. 1400, 31.
Cois,f.638,35.
Coĭtĭo,onis,C.62, 11.340, 36. 933,47. 317,44. 295,31.359,43.
Coinquiro, pro deputare. Fest.
Coĭtus, a, um,p. Digest. id est, congregatus.
Coĭtus,us,m.verb.à coeo,Plin. 62,10.359,42.961,5.
Coĭtūrus,a,um,part.Ovid.
Cōis,ĭcis,f Strab 87,11.
Cōla,æ,f.Virg.1422,7.
Colacia,æ,f.365,41.
Cōlăphizo, as. 133,3. 156,4 377,47.
Colăphus,phi,m. Plaut. 138,5. 1429,48.
Colāris, is, avis quædam,Arist.
Colāsis.344,58.
Colaticus lapis,Isid.1766,8.
Colātus,a,um,par.à colo,Plin. 1422,6.
Colax,ăcis.585,22.
Colchicum, ci, n.Jun.1735,22.
Colema,atis,n.1019,58.
Cōlens,tis,part.C.432,9, 1224, 52.1206,46.
Coles,lis, Ce lsi.1690,56.
Colĕus.ei,m.C.289,40.1417,15
Coliacus morbus.448, 39.
Coliandrū.idē ꝙ coriandrum.
Cōlicē, es, vel colica, f. Scrib. Larg 295,12.
Colĭcŭlus, li,masc.dim. à colis, Varr.161,9.1401,30.
Colĭcus, a, um, ad. vt colicus homo,Plin. 295,16. (aqua.
Colimbus,est herba crescens in
Colīna,æ, f. antiq. pro culina.
Colĭphĭū, phij, n Iuv. 164,33.
Colis,is,m.Var.161,14.1401,30
Colla,æ, f. genus glutinis, vel chrysocallæ. (30.
Collābasco,is,ĕre, Plaut, 547,
Collăbĕfĭcĭo,is,eci, ctum,ere, 426,28. 1623,11.
Collăbĕfactĭo,onis,fœ,240,51.
Collăbĕfacto, as,*Accus.* Ovid. 43.47. 222,52.345,19. 426,28, 1579,16.
Collăbĕfĭo,is, factus sum, fieri, Cæs.100,3.1251,50.
Collābello,as,Laber.814,3.
Collābesco,is.1399,24.
Collăbi,Cæls.1090,58. (546,51
Collăbor,ĕris,psus, sum, Plaut.
Collachrymātĭo,onis,f.C.828, 47.1609,60.1636,30.
Collachrymo, as, & collachrymor,aris, *Ac* C.82 20,1636,11.
Collactānĕus,a,ŭ, five collactaneus,ad. Mart.183,27. 6462.
Collacteo,es,ui.252,35 1439,36
Collacto,as, 252,35. 1440,2.
Collætor,aris,1205,50.
Collapsus, a, um, p.à collabor. Cæls.4.55,60.1629,26.545,7.
Collārĕ,is,n.Var.78,15.29431.
Collārĭa, æ, f. Plaut.29433.
Collāris,re,ad. 182,20.
Collārātus,a,um,p.C.513,48.
Collāreālis,le,ad. 1332,37.
Collātero,as.794,2.

Collātĭo,onis, f.à confero.Cic. 180,13.309 27. 310,36.1474,41.
Collātĭtĭus,a,um.ad. Sen.318, 3.335,23.
Collātivum, vi.n.C.1262,16.
Collātĭvus,a,ŭ,ad.Pla.646,44.
Collāto,as,ex cum,& latus,æc. C.513,42.832,4
Collātor,oris,masc.à confero. Plaut 318,1.1061,10.
Collātro, as, avi, atum, are, ex con,& latro. 83,28.
Collātus,a,um,part.C. 118,60. 179,14.309,24.505,26.
Collātus,tus,m.à confero,Hir. 1474,40.309,27.
Collaudātĭo,onis,f.laus,C.
Collaudātus, a, um,part. Stat. 1130,55.

Collaudo,as,ex con, & laudo. C.1130,39.
Collecta,æ,f. à colligo, idem est quod collectio. C.
Collectāne'a,orum,n. Gell: dicuntur scripta, quæ ex pluribus excerpta locis, in vnum lectæ sunt.
Collectāne'us, a, um, ad. Plin. 566,57.
Collectā'rius, rij, m. Hottom. 1604,53.
Collecte,adu.174,36.
Collectim, adu.174,36.
Collectio,onis, f. à colligo,C. 294,46.646,22,& 26.658,25.314 57.767,55.
Collectī'cius,a,um,ad.C.646,2.
Collectivus, a, um, ad. Quint. qui colligit.
Collector,oris,m.294,57,& 59. 646,10.
Collectum,ti,n.Plin.1195,56.
Collectus,a,um,p.à colligor,C. 62,3.645,53.& 49.651,37.1198 5. (52.
Collēga,æ,m. C. 308,51.566,
Collēgāti,orum,m.Alcia.57,56
Collēgātorius,rij.mas.Digest. 1060,25.
Collēgi'ati,orū,m.Isi.1060,22.
Collēgium,ij,n.C. 295,8. 344. 23.567,8.
Collēvo,as,Plin.*Accus.* id est, simul levare.
Colleurina,æ,f.378,3.
Collibentia, æ,f.Tacit.619,57. 869,50.362,35.26,45.
Collibero,as.618,16.
Collibertus,ti,m.Plaut.618,23
Collibet,vel collubet, collibuit,collibitum est,collibēre, impers.C.869,45.1108,57.
Collibia, orum,n. Hul.1472,6.
Collibro,as.525,23.1361, 10.
Collibrum,bri,n.est genus pecuniæ,vel tota pecunia collibata.Stat.
Collibo,as,id est,simul,vel cum alijs libare.
Collicīæ,arum,f.Plin.629, 21. 692,34.
Collicinus,ni,m.294,25.
Collīculus, li, masc. Apul. 726,7.
Collido,dis,si,sum,ere,ex con, & lædo.*Accus.*C.99, 42. 271,3. 364,8. 395,18.818,36.1398,11.
Collidor,pass.Quint. 23,43.
Colligāmen,inis,n.78,10.
Colligamentum,ti,n.78,11.
Colligā'tio,onis, f. à colligo,C. 125,37.554,9.819,5.794,39.
Colligatum, ti, n. omne quod colligatur,C.
Colligātus,a,um,p.C. 125, 10. 553,60.794,18.1497,21.
Colligo,as,ex con,& ligo.*Acc.* C.124,6.271,15.817,49.1215,13 793,57.824,14.1452,55.1684,41
Colligo,is,ex con,& lego. *Acc.* C.644,47,& 52.1290,14.1536, 9.314,29.714,56.741,34. 1010, 25.1076,57.1167, 55. 1204,38. 1577,34.
Colligor,pass.Ovid.1487,44.
Collimatio,onis,f.28,39.
Collimbris,bris,f.C.1700,34.
Collī'mi'nium,nij,n.Sol.153,13
Collimino,as,i.præparare.
Collī'mi'tatus,a,um,ad.Pli. 28, 37.152,45.
Collimito,as.1060,38.
Collī'mi'tor,aris,Solin.152,43. 146,50.
Collīmo, as,*Accus.*C. 28,35. 1662,22.
Collinēo,as,*Accus.* C. 28,35. 1726,43.
Collī'nio,is,ex con, & lino, & Collī'no,īs,lini, ēvi, ītum, ĕre,Col.*Accus.*621,25.1249,43 1355,50.410,36.
Collīnus,a,um,ad.Col.726,39.
Collī'quā'tio,onis,f.Act. genus fluxionis.
Collī'quĕfā'cio,is,ēci,ctum,ĕre *Accus.*C.935,25.
Collī'quesco,is,ĕre,Col.935,38
Collī'quiæ,vide *colliciæ.*629,8. 692,34.1393,31.1626,53.
Colliquor,aris.935,49.
Collirium,ij,n.id est, quælibet vnctio, sed propriè est quoddam medicamentum ad sanandum ægros oculos.
Collis,is, m.C.971,15.
Collī'so,ōnis,f. à collido.C. 395,38.100,57.184,49.729, 45. 818,57.
Colliſtrigium,ij,n.1089,22.
Collīsus,us,m Plin.395,38.818, 57.1398,1.
Collīsus,a,um,part. à collidor, Horat. 100, 21. 184, 37. 1398, 14.
Collito,as.46,23.126,8.
Collixo,as.157,40.
Collocā'tio,onis, f.C.1098, 52. 1305,60.
Collocātus,a,um,part.C.1095, 58.505,2.
Colloco,as,ex con,& loco,*Acc.* C.118,52.187,41.50,16.655,50 & 57.644,3. 825,44. 1095, 50. 1172,18.1305,33.1305,49.1030 33.
Collocūplēto,as,ex con, & locuples,*Acc.*C.514,12.
Collocūtio,onis,fœ.Cic. 306, 52.1383,41. 1384, 23. 1467, 58.
Colloquintida, est genus herbæ amarissimæ.
Colloquium,ij,neut.C. 306,51. 1384,23.1468,1.
Colloquor,ĕris, ūtus, oqui, ex con,& loquor,*Acc.*C. 306,44. 1381,3 1382,30.1467,31.
Colloquutio,onis,f.C. 1131,59.
Collostratus,vide *colostratus.*
Collūceo,es,xi, ere, ex con, & luceo,es.C.175,4.1317,39.1318 13.905,32.
Collūco,as,Col.*Acc.*884,43.
Colluctā'tio,onis,f. ex colluctо, Col.1685,55.
Colluctor,aris,ex con,& luctor *Ablat.*cum aliquo colluctari,C 1432,3.1685,24.
Collūdium,dij,n,Solin.403,42. 295,30.
Colludo,dis, si,sum,ere,ex con & ludo.*Acc.*C 295,26.1100,6. 1107,23.
Collusum,li,n.987,58.
Collum,li,n.987,56.
Collumbar,aris,n.Plaut.1089, 23.
Collumbia,orum, n. & collubiæ, arum, C. idem quod bellaria.
Collumellares,rium,mas. 250, 50.
Colluo,is,ui,ūtum,ĕre, ex con, & luo,Pli.*Acc.*1211,41.1622,2
Collurio, onis, fœm. Arist. 1701,32.
Collus,li,m Plaut.987,57.
Collusio,onis,f. à colludo. C. 295,29.
Collūsor,oris, masc.C. 295,33. 1100,48.
Collūsoriē;adu.Digest.295,36.

Colluſtrans, antis, & colluſtratus, a, um, p. C. 275, 18.
Colluſtro, as, ex con, & luſtro, *Ac.* C. 109, 21. 275, 5. 883, 23. & 30. 156, 57.
Colluſtra, vide *coloſtra.*
Colluſus, us, m. 184, 49.
Collutulātus, a, um, part. 308, 26.
Collutulo, as, Plaut. *Accuſ.* 588, 24. 410, 38.
Collutus, a, um, part. à colluo. Plin. 1622, 28.
Colluviāris, Feſt. porcus, qui in colluvione nutritur cibo permiſto.
Colluviārium, rij, n. Vit. 691, 32 1340, 55.
Colluviēs, ei, f. & colluvio, onis f. Non. 486, 60. 308, 29. 613, 25.
Collybia, orum, n. vid. *collibia.*
Collybiſtēs, ſive collybiſta, tæ, m. C. 80, 5, & 60.
Collybus, bi, m. 80, 1.
Collyra, ræ, f. Plaut. 364, 15. 879, 31. 1337, 22. 190, 39.
Collyrida, æ, f. 2 Sam. cap. 6. eſt panis tenuis, & quaſi ſubcinericius. 200, 47.
Collyrides, dis, f. 879, 38.
Collyris, dis, f. 904, 43. 879, 33.
Collyrium, rij, n. Plin. 1267, 50.
Colo, as, *Acc.* Pli. 1422, 1.
Colo, is, ui, ltum, ere, *Acc.* C. 404 31. 738, 55. 557, 48. 753, 38 778, 35. 908, 1. 1117, 12. 1498, 16. 1682 19. 533, 50. 711, 40. 899, 40. 1111 5. 1129, 9.
Colobium, ij, n. Sipont. 760, 20. 757, 31.
Coloboma, atis, n. idem eſt quod corporis alicujus membri mutilamen.
Colocālia, æ, f. Plin. vel potius colocaſia, vide *colocaſia.*
Colocāſia, æ, f. Dioſc. 92, 57.
Colocaſium, ſij, n. Virg. 92, 50.
Colocum, eſt planta, de qua Gal. de ſimplici.
Colocynthis, idis, f. Plin. 1745, 34.
Coloma, æ, f. id eſt, calamus cum ſpica ſua.
Colomeſtrum, Romani appellaverunt ſecundam aconiti ſpeciem, Dioſc.
Colon, vel colum, li, n. Celſ. 692 10, & 16. 295, 14.
Colon, eſt autem membrum ſententiæ.
Colona, æ, f. Ovid. 755, 50. 551, 22.
Colonārij, 1259, 32. 1565, 4.
Colonarium, ij, n. 1075, 26. 1224 27. 1565, 2.
Colonarius, rij, m. 142, 56.
Colon, orum, m. C. 778, 51.
Colonia, æ, f. Paul. 268, 31. 677 31. 1583, 18.
Colonicus, a, um, ad. Va. 756, 5.
Colonus, ni, m. C. 488, 48. 755, 44 1363, 23. 551, 20.
Colophonem addere, Eraſ. 508 50. 580, 43.
Colophonia, æ, f. Dioſc. 1753, 55.
Color, oris, m. C. 295, 51. 1138, 40. 1707, 20. 1033, 8.
Coloratior, comparat. à coloratus, Plin.
Coloratus, a, um, p. à coloror. C 295, 44 1050, 13. 1070, 39.
Colorificus, a, um, ad. quod colorem facit.
Coloriſus, a, um, ad. Valla. vt coloriæ veſtes. 642, 43.
Coloro, as, *Accuſ.* 101, 16. 295, 38.
Colos, antiq. idem quod color. 627, 24.
Colos, li, m. 627, 24.
Colos, Strab. quædam Scythiæ fera eſt.
Coloſium, ij, n. 478, 41.
Coloſſicus, a, um, & coloſſicus a, um, ad. C. 762, 60.
Coloſſinus color, à Coloſſe Tradis vrbe nomē accepit, v. Thyl.
Coloſſus, ſi, m. Plin. 762, 58.
Coloſtra, æ, f. Plaut. 104, 30. 379 56.
Coloſtrātio, onis, f. Pli. 1331, 20
Coloſtratis, tis, f. 1331, 20.
Coloſtrātus, a, um, ad. Pli. 104, 30. 379, 57. 1331, 22.
Coloſtrum, tri, n 104, 30. 379, 56.
Colotos, Ariſtoteles lacertæ genus facit, alij colorem.
Colpos, Cæl. 1056, 1.
Coluber, bri, m. Plin. & colubra æ, f. Non. 15, 3. 1681, 5.
Coluberculus, li, m. 15, 8.
Colubrifer, a, um, ad. Ovid. colubrum ferens.
Colubrina, æ, f. idem eſt quod ampeloleuce.
Colum, li, n. Cæl. 292, 32. 142, 7.
Columba, æ, f. & columbus, bi, m. Col. *Columbæ manſuæ & domeſticæ, palumbes verò feræ & ſilveſtres.* 1700, 36.
Columbar, vide *columbar.*
Columbaria, orum, n. Vitru. 733, 33.
Columbāris, re, ad. Col. 467, 58.
Columbārium, rij, n. Varr. 467, 51. 1087, 14.
Columbārius, rij, m. Varr. 467, 55.
Columbātim, adu. Cat. 468, 2.
Columbina, æ, f. eſt quædam herba.
Columbinus, a, um, ad. C. 467, 58.
Columbo, as, Sen. oſcula columbatim conſerere, colubare
Columbulus, li, m. dim. Cauli: idem eſt quod pullus columbaceus.
Columbus, v. *columba.* 1700, 36
Columella, æ, f. dim. à columna, Cæſar. 1088, 33.
Columellāres dentes, Varr. 1508, 27.
Columelli dentes, qui canini dicuntur, à longitudine ſic dicti, quia ſunt longi & rotundi, ad modum columnæ.
Columellus, li, m. C. 1544, 1.
Columen, inis, n. C. 92, 13. 1439 20. 1448, 22, 1657, 41. 1400, 23.
Columis, me, ad. Plaut. 1648, 57. 1264, 4.
Columitas, atis, f. 1437.
Columna, æ, f. C. 295, 34 1088, 30.
Columnārium, rij, n. Cæſ. 1224 22. 1525, 54.
Columnārij, orum, m. Celſ. 1525, 58.
Columnātio, onis, f. Apul. 1089 18.
Columnātus, a, um, ad. Var. columnis plenus, vel columnis fultus.
Columnella, æ, f. dim. Cæſ. 1088 32. 1301, 11.
Columus, antiq. pro culmus.
Colura. 95, 40.
Coluri, orum, m. Macrob. 265, 59.
Colurnus, a, um, adject. Virg. 1782, 9.

Colus li, m. Fest. 151, 10.
Colus, li, & us, f. C. 457, 14.
Colutea, æ, f. Theoph. 1785, 41. & 60.
Colutum, ci, n. Plaut. 1785, 44.
Colycæ, arum, f. Plin 1207, 23.
Colymbides, um, f. Pli 1023, 13.
Colymbus. Athen. est avis ex palmipedum numero, circa lacus amnesque versatur, sed foris parit.
Colyrides. v. *colirides.*
Coma, æ, f. C. 547, 51. 694, 51. 840, 51. 1151, 35 1618.
Coma, ătis, n. Galen. idē quod veternus. (herba.
Comagēna, æ, f. Plin. quædam
Comagēnum, ni, n. Plin. genus unguenti, vel medicinæ.
Comans, antis, part. sine verbo Virg. 695, 38. 1404, 40.
Comarchus, chi, m. 492, 8. 484, 47.
Comărus, ri, m. Pli. vide. *venedo*
Comāticus, ci, m. 155 5, 50.
Comātulus, li, m. Ierom. 1579.
Comātus, a, um, ad. C. 695, 40.
Combennonēs, masc. Fest. 1608, 3.
Combĭbo, bis, bi, itum, ere, ex con & bibo. *Accus.* C. 476, 33. 1440, 3.
Combĭbo, onis, m. C. 1125, 20.
Combĭbor, Pass. Ovid.
Combinātio, onis, f. a combino. 359, 36.
Combinātus, a, um, ad. Diom. 359, 31.
Combino, as, Sipont. *Accus.* 660, 19. 873, 28. 317, 27.
Combrētum, ti, n. Plin. 1736, 51.
Combūro, is, ssi, stū, ere, ex con & uro, *Accus.* C. 192, 38. & 558.
Comburor, Pass. 191, 51.
Combustĭlis, le, ad. 570, 18.
Combustĭbilis, le, ad. 194, 12.
Combustĭo, onis, f. 193, 54.
Combustus, a, um, ad. C. 193, 6.
Comĕ, es, f. Plin. 1745, 24.
Comĕdim, pro comedā. Non.
Comĕdendus, a, um, ad. Horat. ex comedo, quod comedi potest.
Comĕdo, dis, edi, esum, vel estum, edere, vel esse, ex con & edo, æ. C. 329, 25. 495, 48. 661, 50.
Comĕdo, onis, m. Varr. vel comĕdĭo, onis, m. 660, 53.
Comĕdus, di, idem quod comedo.
Comes, ĭtis, com. g. C. *Comes iter facit: Assecla sequitur potentiorem: Sodalis adolescentiæ nomen est. Cliens implorat opem & filem. Ita comes tutus, assecla officiosus, Sodalis amicus, cliens submissus.* 362, 44. 492, 8. 566, 43. 914, 24.
Comēsor, oris, m. idem quod comedo. Isid. 660, 54.
Comessābundus, a, um, ad. Liu. 1. gulosus.
Comessans, tis, part. a comessor, C. 1232, 57.
Comessātio, onis, f. C. 561, 16.
Comessātor, oris, m. C. 1232, 57.
Comessor, aris, C. 496, 16. 670. 30. 1232, 50.
Comest, pro comedit. Non.
Comestĭo, onis, f. 496, 53.
Comestor, oris, m. 660, 57.
Comestūra, æ, f. Cato. 496, 51.
Comestus, a, um, & Comēsus, a, um, part. a comedor. C. 330, 7. 496, 34 1623, 47.
Cōmēta, & tes, æ, m. C. 301, 24. 1404, 40.
Comĭcē, adu, C. 301, 5. 1108, 40.
Comicius, ii, i. morbus caducus
Comĭcus, ci, m. Plin. 300, 53. 301, 1. 516, 48. 619, 22.
Comĭcus, a, um, ad. C. 1108, 10
Comidris, idem quod psillium
Cominia, genus Olivæ. Plin.
Comĭnus, adu. 199. 17. 701, 25.
Comis, me, ad. & comior, comparat. C. 20, 49. 362, 44. 674, 49. 941, 38. 1159, 30.
Comisatio, vide *Comessatio.*
Comistrum, tri, n. Iun. 1121, 30.
Comĭtas, ātis, f. C. 362, 33. 649, 3. 933, 12 941, 34.
Comitassetur, pro cubuisset. Nó.
Comĭtātior, C. vide. *Comitatus.*
Comĭtātissĭmus, superlat. vide *Comitatus*, Bud.
Comĭtatus, a, um, C. tior, issimus, part. vel nomen ex part. a comitor, & vsurpatur tam active, quàm passive. 9, 16. 361, 45. 335, 52. 358, 20.
Comĭtātus, us, m. C. 307. 60. 492, 14. 567, 7. 1515, 48.
Comitellus, li, m. 309, 12. 917, 54.
Comĭter, adu, C. 362, 58. 675, 10. 941, 47. 1456, 17.
Comĭtia, orum, n. vt celata comitia, C. 62, 22. & 36. 897, 10. 1059, 28. & 30.
Comĭtialis, le, ad. C. 62, 26. 355 59. 1331, 46. 208, 37.
Comĭtialiter, adu, Pli. 1331, 51.
Comĭtiārius, a, ū, ad. Liv. 62, 26
Comĭtiātus, a, um, ad. ad comitia pertinens. C.
Comĭtiātus, us, m, dicitur ipsa comitialis congregatio.
Comĭtissa, æ, f. 358, 18. 491, 13.
Comĭtium, tij, n. C. 62, 24. 321, 29. 354, 28. 1059, 38. 1097, 10.
Comĭto, as, act. Ovid. idem q comitor, & quandoque comitor, aris, pass. 9, 11.
Comĭtor, āris, depon. *Accus.* C. 9, 11. 307, 44.
Cōma, ātis, n. Prisc. 79, 29. 1114, 28. 1523, 34.
Cōmaculātio, onis, f. C. 1358, 31
Commăculātus, a, um. 345, 35.
Commăculo, as, ex con & maculo, *Accus.* C. 410, 32. 457, 21. 1354, 16. 1400, 30. 1392, 28.
Commădeo, es, ui, ere, ex con & madeo, Cato. 955, 2. 1640, 3.
Commălaxo, as, Varr. 533, 55.
Commandūcātur, depon. pro comedit, vel devorat. Lucil.
Commandūcātus, us, m. Plin. 254, 39. (254, 35.
Commandūcātus, a, ū, ad. Pli.
Commandūco, as, ex con & manduco, *accu.* Plin. 254, 28.
Commăneo, es, si, ere, ex con & maneo, Macrob. 147 130.
Commănipŭlāris, is & cōmanipulatio, onis, f. Spart.
Commănipulo, onis, m. miles ejusdem manipuli, C.
Commansum, si, n. Iun. vid. *Apophlegmatismus.* 927, 46.
Commăritus, ti, m. Plaut. 755, 24.
Commasculo, as, ex con & masculo, Macrob. 716, 18. 1415, 51.
Commata, tis, n. 595, 53.
Commater, tris, f. 967, 17.
Commatim, adu. 174, 41.
Commeātilis, miles dicitur, qui in stipendij partem accipit alimenta ex comeatu, i. ex alimento publico, Iustin.
Commeātor, ōris, m. qui cōmeat, idque vltro citroque, vt internuntius, Apul.

Commeātus,us,m.C. 1064, 14. 1065,2 2.25.1263,46.1563,20.
Commendātor,aris,*Accu.* Lucr. 124,51.1487,13.
Commēminī,verb.defect.*Acc.* cum *Gen.* Cic.1207,55.
Commemorābilis, & le, ad.C 1208,19.
Cōmemorabilissimus,a,um,ad 1208,20.
Commemōrāmentum,pro cōmemoratione,Cęcil.
Commemorandus,a,um,part. a cōmemoror,C1208,19.1383,1
Commemorātio,ōnis,f.C.944, 28.937,18.1208,28. 1204,48. 1477,14.1467,60.
Commemōro,as,ex con & memoro,*Ac.* C. 19,5.944,12.937,9 1207,58,& 61.1204,35.
Cōmemōror,aris,pa C.937,12
Commendābilis,& le,ad. Plin. 1131,12. (1131,2.1216,30.
Commendātio,onis,fC.524,36
Commendatrīcius,a,um, ad.C. 303,44.
Cōmendātor,ōris,m.i.laudator
Commendātrix,icis,f.idem est quod laudatrix.
Commendātus,a,um, part. & nomen ex part.ior, issimus,C. 32,1.244,2.524,24. 1130,54. 1202,58.
Commendo,as, *Acc.*cum *Dat.* aliquid alicui commendare,i. committere,& duplicem *Acc.* interposita præp.apud,vt apud regem commendare.i.laudare C. *Commendamus nos cognitis, committimus ignotis.*17,37.3044, 58.3013,36.1113,38.1322,51.
Commensus,us, a commetior, Vitru.1154,44.
Commentāculum,li, n. Fest. 1238,28. (757,50.
Commentārienſis,ſis,m.Dige.
Commentārīolum,li, n. dim. a commentarius, C. (49.
Commentārīolus,li, m.C.144,
Commentārium,rij,n.& commentarij,orum,C.145,14. 303, 58.537,38.796,13.1223,55.
Commentārius,rij, m.C. 145, 14 303,58.1303,46.& 55.
Commentātio,onis,f.à commētor,C 421,33.431,6.400,45.518 37.532,6.1521,54. (658,55.
Cōmentātor,oris,m.C.537,23.
Cōmētātus,a, ū,p.a cōmentor. 430,52.400.39.455,19.74,19.
Commentīcius, a,um, ad.C. 430,53.544,25.790,58.1467,13
Commentor,āris, freq.a comminiſcor,*Ac.*C.303,54.356,41. 430,31.& 38.400, 31.413,49. 455,17,544,14.790,42.863,14. 944,16.1467,31.1487,30.
Commentor,oris, m.a comminiſcor,Ovid.430,60.
Commentum,ti, n. C. 303, 59. 431,14.537,38.544,38.542,41. 659,53.791,19.863,40.920,20 1450,40.1466,16.
Commentus,a,um,part. a comminiſcor.544,25.607,32.791,9
Commĕo,as,avi,atum, ex con & meo,C.297,39.299.431594, 27.665,40.44,56.
Commercium,cij, n.C. 20,53. 13,30.198,51.306,60.307, 15. 308,8.338, 19.516, 1.909, 21. 1361,36.1515,11.
Commercor, āris, *Ac.*Plaut. 198,3.249,5.908,51.
Commĕreo,ēs,ŭi,ĭtum,& commĕrĕor,ēris, vide *mereor*,*Accu.* C.422,26.630,28.1013,6.1524,5
Commergo,gis,si,sum,482,27.
Cōmĕrĭto,as,freq.422,27.&429
Commĕrĭtus,a,ŭ,p. C.422,34
Commessātio,onis,f.80,50.
Commessātor, oris, m. 81,32. 661,2.1387,46.
Comestūra,æ,f.565,2 (1387,8
Commessor,aris,80,40.564,55
Commĕtĭor,iris,ensus sum, iri C.921,23.
Commeto,as,pro commeo, as.
Commĭctĭlis,le,ad,idē est quod concinnatus,Non.
Commigrātio,onis,f.1209,50.
Commigro,as,ex con & migro *Ac.*cum præp.ad, vt ad aliquē locū commigrare,& sine præp vt Romam commigrare,C.488 33.590,44.665,39. 1063, 28. 1209,33. (1371,8.
Commĭles,ĭtis,m.C.f.308,56
Commilĭtium,ij,n. Plin.& cōmilitia,æ,Apul.567,10.1620,45
Commilĭto,onis,m.C.308, 56. 566,56.1371,8.
Commilĭto,as,574,31.
Comminātio,onis,C.1491,12.
Comminātivus,a,um,ad.idem est quod minax,Dion.
Commingo,gis,nxi,ictum, ere, ex con & mingo,1093,9.
Comminiſcor,ĕris, entus sum, niſci,ex con & miniſcor,a antiq. *Accu.*C.430,31.544,13.790,42
Comminiſtro, as,ex con & miniſtro,Plin.656,8.
Comminor,āris,ex con & minor,*Accu.* cum *Dat.*vt mortem alicui,comminari,Suet.1491,5
Cominus, *Comminus gladio*; *Eminus jaculis.*C.994, 17.
Comminuo,is,ŭi,ūtum, ĕre,ex con & minuo,*Accu.*C.142,64, 10.184,33.165,15.385,11.
Comminūtus,a,um,p.C.145, 166,51.440,18. (ror,167,16.
Commiror,āris, ex con & mi-
Commiſceo,ēs,cui,ĭxtum, ēre, ex con & miſceo,*Accu.*C.319, 47.945,25.
Commiſerātio,ōnis,f.a commiſerior,C.937,39.1094,38.
Commiſerēor,ēris, ertus sum,ex con & miſereor,C.1094,16.
Commiſerēſco,is,ex con & miſerēſco,*Gē.* Te.937,35.1094,37
Commĭſĕror,āris,ātus sum,ari, *Accu.*C.937,33.1094,26.
Comiſſarius,rij,m.304,8. vt fidei commiſſarius,Iust,568,16.
Commiſſio,ōnis,f.a committo C.304,13.305,15. ſior,568,16
Cōmiſſor, oris, vt fidei commiſ
Commiſſōrius,a,um,ad,Vlp,vt lex commiſsoria,531,32.
Commiſsum,si,n.C.304,55.319 2.568,12.1524,10. (C.785,46.
Commiſsūra,æ, f.a committo,
Commiſsus,a,um,p.C.62,1.107 36.304,54.305,8.
Commiſtio,onis,f.945,58.
Commiſtus,a,um,part. a commiſceor,Luc.320,25.945,42.
Commitiatus,a,um,Cæ.162,25
Commĭtigo,as,ex con & mitigo,*Accu.*Teren.818,37.
Committo,is,si,ssum ere,ex con & mitto,*Ac.*cum *Dat.*vt hoc tibi cōmitto:& *ac.*solū,vt animos committere, i. conjungere:C. 60,55.119,12.304,45.et57.309 22.415,24.606, 53.776,3. 793. 55.1013,4.1172,40.
Comixtio,ōnis,f.Iul.Fir.945,18
Cōmixtus,a,um,part.a commiſceor.945,40.

Commodatio, onis, f. Apul 49. 16. 851, 58.
Commodator, oris, Vlp. 851, 54
Commodatus, a, um, ad. 851, 30
Commodē, ius, issimē, & commodiosè. adu. C. 495. 28. 702, 26. 1148, 43. 1171. 5. 1638, 22.
Commodabilis, le, ad. 1148. 43
Commoditās, ātis, f. C. 17, 56, 305, 21. 702, 16. 1148, 10.
Commodito, as, freq. a commodo, Catul. 851, 48. 1109, 16.
Commodo, as, ex con & modo antiq. *Dat.* vt alicui commodare, i. prodesse, *Ac.* cum, *Dat.* C. 668, 23. 851, 42. 1148, 1. 1109, 16
Cōmodo, pro cōmodè, adu. Sosi
Cōmodule, dim. a Cōmode. Pla
Commodum, di. n. C. 17, 3. 305, 21. 1027, 43. 1148, 11.
Commodū, adu Plaut. 1500, 34
Commodus, a, um, ior, ad. C. 130, 16. 301, 16. 362, 47. 404, 42. 668, 33. 702, 20. 987, 16. 1148, 36. 1514. 53.
Commœreō, es, ui, ere, Plaut. 304. 49. 1263, 12. 1369, 3.
Commēl'ior, iris, itus sum, iri, depon. ex con & molior, *Accus.* C. 309. 39. 1129. 8. 1676, 56.
Commolo, lis, ui, itum, ere, ex con & molo *Accus.* Colū. 184, 33. 1484, 36.
Cōmone fācio, is, ex cōmoneo, & facio, *Acc.* C. 191. 5. 1619, 23.
Commonefactus, a, um, part. C. 958, 45. 1619, 35. (19, 12.
Commonet'io, fis, C. 1619, 30.
Commoneō es, ui, itum, ere, ex con & moneo, *Accus.* cum *gen.* Te moneo tuarum miseriarū: & duplicem *Accus* vt officium suum aliquē commonere, *acc.* aliquē de re aliqua commonere. *Commonemus præterita admonemus præsentia, præmonemus futura.* 359, 26. 959, 42. 1207, C. 60. 1619, 23.
Commōnit'or, ium, rij, m. idem est, q. secreta conventiētia. Iust
Cōmōnitus, a, um, part. a commoneor, Liv. 1208, 16. 1619, 33.
Cōmōnit'io, nis. Quin. 1619, 40
Commonstrātus, a, um, ad. C. 1316, 10.
Commonstro, as, ex con & mōstro, 778, 28. 783, 32. 1315, 29.
Commorātio, onis, f. a commoror. C. 489, 18. 873, 1, 880, 51. 1471, 43.
Commorātus, a, um, part. a cōmoror, C. 43, 18.
Commordeo, des, di, sum, ere, ex con & mordeo. 123, 44.
Commorior, eris, ortuus sum ori, ex cō & morior, Pli. 134. 34.
Commoro, as, ex con, et moro Pli. 1363, 11.
Commoror, aris, ex con, et moror. *acc.* aliquem, commorari, i. in mora tenere. C. 43, 64. 488, 22. 1399, 53.
Commōror, oris, m. idem est quod habitatio, seu cōmoratio
Commorsus, a, um, par. Pli. 128, 7.
Cōmortālis, le, ad. Colū. 964, 48
Comos. herba est, duob. cubit. longa, Dioſc.
Comosis, vide. *Comosis.* 103, 50. 473, 32. 1628, 4.
Commot'io, onis, f. C. 306, 40. 456, 2. 1082, 44.
Commōt'iuncula, læ, f. dim. a commotio, C. 969, 54.
Commotria, æ, f. vide. *Ornatrix*
Commotus, a, um, ior, part. seu nomen exp. a cōmoveor. C. 235 27. 39, 26. 968, 57. 969, 2. 1209, 38. 1308, 15. 1414, 14. 1531. 18.
Commoveo, es, ui, itum, ere, ex con & moveo, C. 38, 59. 418, 50 453, 10. 455. 44. 771, 22. 967, 51. & 56. 968, 17. 1308, 2. 1530, 50.
Cōmovēor, eris, 39, 5. 968, 43.
Commogento, pro convocanto, Fest.
Commulcēo, es, si, ere, ex cō & mulceo. *Accus.* Gell. 46, 10.
Commūne, nis. n. C. 268, 3. 305, 42, 306, 7, & 38. 344, 25.
Commūnicātio, onis, f. C. 329, 13. 307, 5. 766, 18.
Cōmūnicātus, a, ū, ad. 306, 49.
Commūnico, as, *Accus.* vt laborē communicare: *Accusa.* cum *Ablativo*, vt te mensa mea communico. Cicero. 329, 2. 306, 43. 307, 2. 430, 39. 766, 14. 1060, 14. 44, & 32. 1467, 32.
Commūnio, onis, f. C. 307, 7. & 11. 532, 24. 610, 43.
Communio, is, ivi, itum, ire, ex con & munio, *Accus.* C. 519, 49. 1425, 39 & 54.
Communis, ne, & ior, ad. *Gen.* omnium commune. *Dat.* omnibus commune, C. 638, 9
Commūnitās, ātis, f. C. 307, 13. 567, 7. 1060, 26 1361, 33.
Commūniter, adu. C. 306, 28. 648, 19. 774, 13. 1504, 4.
Communit'io, onis, f. C. 611, 21.
Commūnitus, a, um, part. C. 567 43. 611, 1. 689, 30.
Communitus, pro communiter, adu. Non. (977, 59.
Commurmurātio, onis, f. Gell.
Commurmuro, as, ex cō & murmuro. Pli & cōmurmuror. 1947, 6
Commurābilis, le, ad C. 34, 38. 241, 33.
Commūtātio, onis, f. C. 241, 11 Est & commutatio rhetorum figura.
Cōmutātus, us, m. Lucret 241. 8
Commutātus, a, um, part. a commuto, C.
Commuto, as, ex con & muto. *Accus.* C. 34, 19. 224, 54. 533, 45.
Como, as, are, Cv. 283, 3. 1105, 52
Como, is, psi, ptum, *Accu.* Tere 414. 17, 24. 296, 44. 474, 1. 1085, 33. 1528, 30. (516, 35.
Comœdia, æ, f. C. 300, 32. & 43.
Comœdicē, adu. Plaut. 415, 14. 413, 39. 1108, 41.
Comœdicus, a um, ad 301, 1.
Comœdiographus, phi, m. Prob 300, 58. (760 29.
Comœdior, iris, itus sum, iri,
Cōmœdus, di, m. C. 300, 55. 1100, 44.
Comœreo, es, ui, ere, 717, 52.
Comor, pass. ex como. 296, 53.
Cōmosādales, herba, qua dicitur hyacinthus, Paul.
Comosis, Plin. 103, 50. 473, 32. 1628, 41.
Cōmosus, a, um, issimus, ad. Pli. 675, 39
Comotr'iæ, arum, f. Fest. 696, 10
Comotr'ion, n. 622, 14.
Compactilis, le, ad. Plin. vt trabes compactiles. 92, 40.
Compact'io, onis, f. a cōpingo, C. 79, 52
Compactum, ti, n. ab antiq. cōpacisco. Suet. 317, 43. 349. 4.
Compactus, a, um, part. vel, nomē, a copingo, C. 307, 25. 794 22. 304. 54. 1305. 24. 1534. 22.
Compacto, & ex compacto, vel decompacto, idem est, quod congruenter. Liv.

Compages,is,f.&compago, nis f.C.348,36.794,52.
Compagia, capita sunt ossium dicta, eò quòd sibi compacta nervis velut glutino quodam adhæreant,Isid.
Compagíneus,a,um,794,12.
Compagíno,as, ex con & pagino,.*Acc.* Augult.359,26.793, 51.817,50.
Compar,áris,com. g. Liu. 26, 57.869,6.1293,50.
Compar,aris,ad.i æqualis,C.
Compárábilis,le,ad.C.309,38
Comparandus,a,um, part. idē est quod æquandus.C. (tive.
Compárātē,adu.C.i.compara-
Compárātío,onis,f.C.309,29. 651,60.1147,27.1135,8.1158,6
Compárātíve,adu.309,42.
Compárātívum, vi, n. Quint. 309.36.
Compárātívus,a,ū,ad. 309,40.
Compárātum est, C.49, 43. 1029,38.1157,52.1602,36.
Comparátus,a,um,part.vel nomen,a comparor,C. 1029, 45. 1157,54.1194,52.
Comparco,cis, si, sum, ere, ex con & parco.Terent.1379,55.
Compārēo, es,ui, itum,ere, ex con & pareo,C.45,8,& 17.
Compáro,as,avi,atum,are, ex con & paro,*Accu.*cum *Dat.*vt cibum mihi comparo,C.*Accu.* exercitum comparare,*Ac.*duplicem,interpolita præp. contra,vt copias contra aliquem comparare,198,1.309,15. 552, 7.651,1.868,38.920,38.1147, 16.1134,42.1157,42.1167,55.
Comparsit,pro cōpescuit.Ter,
Compasco,is,avi,ex con & pasco,.*Accu.*C.564,48.
Compascor,pass.Varr.
Compascūus,a,ū,ad. 1066,34.
Compassío,onis,f.1904,38.
Compassus,a,um,i.simul passi.
Compastor,oris,m.565,1.
Compātíor,eris,ex con & patior.1441,8.
Compáter,tris,m.554.57.
Cōpatriola,& les,cō.g.358,57.
Compatronus,ni,Vlp.1067,42.
Compávesco,cis,ex con & pavesco.Macrob. 22.34.
Compēdes, um,f. Legitur etiā nominis hujus numerus singularis,præsertim ablativus compede,Horat.& compeda, æ,f. Var.569,31.692,58.1307,12.
Compēdío,is,ivi, itum, ire, ex con & pes nomine.Varr. 124, 13.569,26.
Compēditus,a,um,part.Plaut 569,27.
Compēdo,dis,di,551,49.
Compellātío,onis,f.C.131,21. 204,18.259,24.1194,12.
Compellātus,a,um,part.a cōpello.C.11,11.
Compello,as,ex con & pello .*Acc.*C. 10,60.130,55.202,18. 1381,3.
Compello,is,uli,ulsum, ere, ex con & pello,*Accu.*C.177,58. 327,41.479,8,11.793,58.
Compellūcēo,es.C.175,7.1318 12.
Compellūcídus, a, um,ad idē est quod perlucidus.Plaut.
Compendeo,es, di, ex con & pendeo.702,37.
Cōpendiārío,adu.Sen.1316,50
Compendiárius, a, um, ad.C. 2,30.174,26.311,7.1326, 36.
Compendifácío,cis, eci, ere. Plaut.2,36.630,29.
Compendio, is, idem est quod contraho.
Compendíose,adu.174,32.
Compendíosus,a,um,ad.Colū 174,27.1148,40.1326,36,1380, 60.
Compendíum,dij,n.C.2,41.17 57.310, 60.1148,12,1270,1. 1380,3.
Compensātío,onis,f.C. 1196. 50.1270,4.
Compensātívus,a,um,ad.Fab: Vict:id est remunerans.
Compenso,as,ex con & penso *ac.*C.1196,33.1269,60. 1326,3
Comperce,pro compesce,Fest
Compērendínātío,onis,f.Plin & compērendínātus,us,m.Iū. 413,3.
Compērendínātus, a, um,ad. C.15,52.412,56,& 3.
Compērendíno,as, *Accu.* C. 15,50.412,39.
Compērendínus,a,ū, ad.Macr. 15,52.412,56.
Compēreo,is,ivi,& rij, itū, ire, ex con & pereo,Diom.434,34.
Compērío, ris, eri.tum, īre,ex con & pario,*Accu.*C.& compērtor,iris,Depon.Saluft, 338, 47.578,40.820, 2.1152, 23. 1526,35.
Compernis,is,com.g.Fest.6 os 30.816,2.
Compertíor,iris,i. simul partiri.
Comperto, absolute. Tacit. 1526,42.
Compertum est,C.1526,41.
Compertus,a,um,part. sive nomen ē p.C. 338,52.578,54.840 4.820,56.1526,56.
Compes,C. vide *Compedes*, 1307,10.
Compescо,is,ui, ere.*Accu.*Plin 73,37.347,34.874,32.900,17 1178,11215,11.1201,30.1413, 14.1418,44.
Compescor,pass.Plin.46,17.64 13.
Compētens, entis,ad. Digest. 311,13.934,13.
Compētentes,ium,m,idem est quod competitores.
Compētenter,issime,adu,Plin Apul 2732.31,17.1443,4.
Compētentía,æ,f. Gell.26,37. 316,13.337,52.
Compētit,impers.102,22.
Compētítor,oris,m.C.311,31. 1440,58.
Compētítrix,cis,f. C. idem est quod competitor, sed hoc refertur ad fœmininum genus.
Compēto,is, ivi, itum, ere,ex con & peto,*Accu* C.46,43.26, 13.60,1.112,43.337,30.811,26 934,4.
Compilātío,onis,f. C. & compilātus,us, m. Non. 1116,57. 1236,36.
Compilātor,oris,m.539,31.
Compilātus,a, um, part. Non. 536,49,1116,53.1235,56.
Compilo, as, C. 539,46. 1116,43.1235,34.1312,16.1406 43.
Compingo,is,egi,actum,ere ex con & pango,*Accu.*C.223,28. 307,20.1128,56.1494,37.
Compíta,orum, n.C. 373, 11. 1425,16.
Compitālía, orum, n. C. 562, 5.
Compitālis,le,ad.Sueto. 1607, 10.

Compitalitia, orum, n. C. 145,14.
Compitalitius, a,um. ad. C. 562,7.
Compitum, ti, n. vi. *compita*. C.
Compitus, ti, m. Var. 1608, 31.
Complacēo, es, ui, itum, ere, ex con & placeo, *Dat.* Tere 933,3
Complacito, as, freq. ex con & placito, a placeo, 1108,43.46,15
Complāco, as, ex con & placo, *Accu.* Gel. 46, 8. 1108, 52. 1412, 10.
Complānātio, onis, f. 136, 20. 1358, 10.
Complānātus, a, um, p. 136, 20.
Complano, as, ex con & plano *Accu.* C. 848, 22. 1103, 50. 1117 15.
Complaudo, is, si, sum, ere, ex con & plaudo. C. 271, 11. 1205, 57.
Complector, eris, xus, ex con & plector, Depon. *Accu.* C. 309, 27. 324, 41. 446, 37. 503, 53 515, 54. 517, 11. 731, 44.
Complector, eris, pass.
Complementum, ti, n. C. 577, 48. 627, 14. 1077, 58. 1448, 11.
Compleo, es, ēvi, etum, ere, ex con & pleo. *Accu.* C. 9, 24. 577, 4. & 17. 580. 39. 627, 2. 1448, 4.
Completus, a, um, p. C. 512, 6. 627, 379, 28. 580, 53. 1077, 45. 1078, 41.
complex, icis, com. g. Isid. 312 18. 1062, 33.
Complexio, onis, f. C. 279, 14 313, 6. 503, 60.
Complexivus, a, um, ad. vt cōplexiva conjunctio, Diom.
Complexus, a, um, part. C. 279, 11. 331, 32. 513, 2. 517, 14. 503, 58.
Complexus, us, m. C. 279, 13. 331, 33. 503, 60. 888, 53.
Complicātus, a, um, ad. C. 598 18. 1685, 14.
Complicitas, atis, f. 315, 38. 1584, 39.
Complico, as, ui, & āvi, itum, & atum are, ex con & plico, *Accu.* cum *Dat.* vt hoc tibi complico Plaut. 281, 52. 334, 21. 597, 60. 1102, 53. (Non.
Complicite pro cōplectimini,
Complodo, dis, si, sum, ere, ex con & plodo, *Accu.* Sen. 271, 11. 1428, 14.
Comploratio, ōnis, f. & comploratus, us, Liv. 828, 47. 1609, 60. 1636, 3.
Comploro, as, avi, atum, ex cō & ploro, *Ac.* C. 828, 1. 1636, 12.
Complosus, a, um, i. concussus,
Compluo, is, ui, ūtum, ere, ex con & pluo, 1185, 11.
Complures, com. g. & complura, sive complurria, n. plu. est q; positivi gradus: est etiam complure, n. sing antiq. 286, 49. 904 55.
Complūriēs, adu. & compluriens, Plaut. 1017, 15.
Compluscŭli, orum, m. dim. C. 504. 55.
Compluſtrum, stri, n. 286, 49.
complutus, a, um, p. a compluo Solin. 1640, 16.
Compluviātus, a, um, ad. Plin. 692, 30. 1786, 40
Compluvium, ii, n. Col. 692. 44.
Compluvius, a, um, ad. Var. 1185, 38. 1627, 21.
Compolio, is, ivi, itum, ex con, & polio, 404, 30.
Compondēro, as, avi, atum, ex con & pondero, *Accu.* Apul. 1637, 2. & 16.
Componista, vide *Musurgus*.
Compono, is, sui, situm, ĕre, ex con & pono, *Acc.* C. 26, 11. 901 13. 51, 43. 309, 16. 312, 24. & 31 314, 35. 427, 48. 454, 1. 1029, 28 1172. 40. 46, 3. 17, 23. 187, 39. 552, 676, 53, 1197, 4. 1198, 50.
Comporto, as, ex con & porto, *Accu.* C. 215, 32. 336, 27.
Compos, ōtis, com. g. Genit. voti vel virtutis compos, C. 4, 48. 424, 24. 1170, 40.
Compositē, adu. C. 1031, 26. 583, 29. 1153, 44. 1171, 13.
Compositio, onis, f. verb. a cōpono, C. 26, 45. 51, 51. 317, 20. 312, 35, & 42. 348, 37. 454, 16. 794, 39. 818, 3. 917, 38. 949, 60. 1154, 33. 1174, 53. 1305, 24.
Compositius, adu. magis compositè, Tacit.
Compositor, ōris, m. a compono. 312, 46.
Compositūra, æ, f. vel compostura, æ, f. Cat. 317, 20, 31, 39.
Compositus, a, um, part a cōponor, vnde, ior, issimus, C. 51, 45. 312, 32. 428, 8. 404, 42. 454. 7. 1030, 50. 1029, 42. 1174, 14. 1304, 11. 204, 57. 552, 22. 794, 14. & 22. 953, 52. 987, 15. 1134, 60. 1153, 38. 1528, 48.
Compositio, *Abl.* vice adu. Ter 1031, 28.
Compostus pro cōpositus. Virg
Compotatio, onis, f. C. 80, 46.
Compotio, tis, i Investire.
Compotista æ, m. 960
Compoto, as, ex con & poto, 47, 33 80, 33.
Compotor, oris, m. C. 1125, 21.
Compotrix, cis, f. Teren. 670, 40
Compræs, ædis, m. Fest, 1110, 3. 1441, 42.
Compransor, oris, m. 446, 1.
Compræcātio, onis, f. Liu. 518, 41. 1129, 60. 1447, 55.
Compræcor, aris, ex con & præcor, *Accu.* Catul. 518, 8. 1129, 42. & 55.
Comprehendo, dis, di, sum ex con & prehendo, *Accu.* C. 331, 26, 310, 2. 313 55 314, 36 731, 51, 844, 10. 1076, 55 5 , 25.
Comprehendor, pass 312, 60.
Comprehensē, adu. 174, 39.
Comprehensibilis, le, ad. C. 313, 10.
Comprehensio, onis, f. C. 209, 16. 331, 33. 313, 6. 1577, 55. 444, 60. 821, 42.
Comprehensum, si, n. i. alicujus rei certa cognitio, C.
Comprehensus, a, um, part. C. 313, 2. 314, 44. 506, 54 732, 6. 1143, 41. 313, 59.
Compressē, C. 174, 35. 307, 39.
Compressio, onis, f. C. 1137, 30 1495, 20. 995, 34.
Compressior, comparat, magis compactus, Plin.
Compressiuncula, læ, f. dim. Plaut. 1137, 33.
Compressius, adu i. brevius, vel succinctius.
Compressus, us, m. C. 282, 23. 1137, 30.
Compressus, a, um, part. C. 282, 37. 804, 55. 1137, 24. 1215, 14. 1400, 35. 1576, 28. 307, 24. 331, 18 411, 39, & 45. 724, 33. 732, 11 1422, 34. 1435, 22.
Comprimo, is, essi, ssi, imere, ex con & premo, *Ac.* C. 42, 2. 135, 12. 278. 31. 376, 50. 350, 2. 661,

20,731,40.804,33.& 37.900,
17.1089, 48. 1137. 11. & 16.
1215,8.1201,30.1398,9,1448,
34.1494.38. 173,38. 347, 34.
411,33.684,36.953,42. 995, 28.
1069,28.1252,6.1413,12.1399
43.1435,13.1520,30.
Cōprobatio,onis,f laudatio.C.
Comprobator,oris, m. i. commendator,sive approbator, C.
Cōprobātus,a,ū.50,45.1152,55
Comprobo,as,avi, atum,ex cō & probo, *Accu.*C.31,49,1152,
40.1315,47.1130,42.
Comprobor,paſſ.31,54.
Compromiſſārius,a, um, ad.vt compromiſsarius judex,Calliſt
1569,45.
Compromiſſum,ſi.n C.313,20
Compromitto,is,ſi,ſum,ex con & promitto,*ac*.C.313,16.1150,2
Comprè,adu.502,13.632,5.
Comptum,vide *Coniptum*.
Comptus,a,um,p.a comor.C.
44,17.17,33.296,59.404,40.579
46.283,15.502,1.621,5.631,58
1528,46. (44,26.1529,5
Comptus,us,m.a como. Lucr.
Compugno,as,ex con & pugno,Gell.162,51.574,31.
Compulſātus,a,um,par.100,11
Compulsio,onis, f. Digeſt. idē quod coactio. (1428,4.
Compulſo,as,freq.*accu.*99, 18.
Compulſus,a;um,p.a cōpellor.
C.179,14.328,21.729,41.
Compunctio,onis,f.Plin.1140,
46.1415,3.
Compunctor,oris,m.597,12.
Compunctus,a,um, p. C.517,8.
683,34.1239,11.1392,38.
Compungo,gis,gi,ctum,ex cō & pungo, *Accu.*C.398,28.597,
5.1143,31.64,35.1412,34.1428
10.1560,60,1510,15.
Compuro,as,ex con & puro.i. ſimul purare,vel mundare.
Computābilis,le,ad.Plaut. 10.
8.356,4.1005,3.1196,5.
Computandus,a,um,ad. 356,5.
Computātio,onis,f.Plin.9,43.
1195,54.
Computātor,oris,m. Liu.9,59,
Computo,as, ex con & puto
C.*Accu.*9,35.408,10.1160,42.
384,18.355,48.1487,6.
Computrēo,es,antiq.
Computreſco,is,ex con & putreſco,Plin.1244,55.
Computum,ti,n.9,42
Computus,ti,m.9,42.
Con,& cū,idem ſignificāt: ſed cum ſeperata, con compoſita, eſt præpoſito, & ſignificat ſimul,vt conjuge:interdum contra,vt contendo:interdum valde,vt concrepo.503,25. & 30.
531,35.& 39.603,10.& 16.761
32.990,15.1028,29.
Conāmen,nis, n. Luc. 438,48
510,7.516,58.604. 30.823,32.
1128,25.1426,10.1519,20.
Conāmentum,ti,n.Plin. idem.
Cōnātum,ti,n.510,7. (510,4.
Conātus,a,um,part.a conor,C.
Conātus,us,m. 438,48. 510,7.
516,38.1519,19.1128,26. (Feſt
Conauditum, pro coauditum,
Conbibo,is,i.ſimul bibere, Ter
Concāco,as, ex con & caco, antiq. *Ac.*Sen. idem eſt quod cum ſimo defædo, vel polluo.
Concædes,ium,f.Tacit,616,4.
1328,33.884,57.
Concālefācio,is,ex con & calefacio,*ac*.235,34.716,22.1413
48.1618,44. (43.716,50
Concalefactio,onis,Plau.235,
Concālefactus,a,um,part.a cō calefacio,C.235,42.1619,7.
concālefactorius,a,um,ad.idē eſt quod calfactorius vel ignit⁹
Concālefio, is, neutropaſſ. C.
235,39.1618,60.
Concāleo,es,ui,itum,ex con& caleo,C.716,31 & 45.968, 28.
1618,56.235,17 & 39.
Concālesco,is,ui,ex con & calesco.C.716,33.& 45.
Concalfacio,pro concalefacio, & concalfactorius,pro concalefactorius,leguntur.
Concalleo,es,ui, ere,ex con & calleo,C.163,9.
Concāmērātio,onis,f,Vitr. 52
8.1241,6 (49.1551,16.
Concāmērātus,a,um,ad.1290
Concāmero,ex con & camero
Plin.52.40,1241, 2. 1090, 48.
1551,10.
Concaſtīgo,as,*ac*.Plau, 247,2.
Concātēno,as,ex con,& careno,*Acc*.236,24.873,18.
Concāvātio,onis,f.736,10.
Cōcāvitas,atis,154,39.735,44
Concāva,orum, Claud.43,44
Concavātus,a,um, ad.735,19.
Concávo,as, ex con & cavo, *Accu.*Ovid.735,35.
Concávus,a,ū,230,19.736,14.
Concēdo,is,ſi,ſum, ex con & cedo, C.*Accu.*cum *Dat.*vt hoc tibi concedo. *Concedo ſatura,agnoſco præteritis.*110,34.316, 17.
323,45.418,49.664,14.680,29
1057, 32.1080.9.1693,18. (55
Concelebrātio,onis,Feſt.1363
Concēlebro,as,avi,atum ex cō & celebro,C.*Accu.*17,22.233,
1.620,22.711,38.1219,8.1363
50.734,32.
Concēlo, as, avi, atum ex con & celo, *Accu.*Gell.313,28.
Concentio,onis,f.a concino.C
26,41.707,7. 779, 18.1339,23.
1538,5.
Concento,as,freq.Plaut.26,6.
Concentor,oris,m. qui conſonat & concinit canenti.
Concentūrio,as,Plaut.645,19
Concentus,us,m,26,41.707,5
934,60.979,18.1339,23.1538,5
Conceptāculum,li, n. vel conceptrabulum,quod aliquid continet, vt vena eſt conceptaculum ſanguinis,Plin.
Conceptio,onis,f,313,42.
Conceptivę ferię,Mac.734,44
Conceptor,oris,m.1129,27.
Cōcepto,as,ſr.313,37.413,55
Conceptum,ti,n.Quin.313,48
Conceptus,a,um, part.a concipior,C.105,36.313,40.645,49
Conceptus,us,m.C.313,42.
Concerno, nis,crevi, cretum, ere,ex con & cerno, *Accu.*314,
22.1076,45.1288,50.
Concerpo pis,pſi,ptum,ex con & carpo, *Ac*.Liv.107,34.1164
20.1211,52.
Cōcerptus,a,ū,pa.Pli 1211,57
Cōcertātio,onis,f.162,55.400
48,& 55.455,34.758, 12.1431,
16.1550,42. (tentioſus,Qui.
Concertātivus,a,um,ad.i,con-
Concertātor, oris, i, prœliator vel pugnator,Ta. (42.1431,23
Concertatorius,a,um,ad.400,
Concertātus,a,um,C.400,43.
Concerto,as, ex con & certo, C.*Accu*.400,33.507,9.1430,55
574,10.1277,36.
Concertor,aris,Dep.162,56.
Concertus,a,um,par.117,57.

Concessatio, onis, f. Colum. 232,53.882,24.759,11.
Concessio, onis, f. C. 680, 42. 848,11.1080,19.
Cōcessivus, a, ē, ad. Ser. 1080,20.
Concessio, as, ex con & cesso. Haut. 132,21.759,4. 1413,16.
Concessor, oris, m. C. 848,8.
Concessum, si. n. C. 1080, 17.
Concessus, a, um part. a concedor. C. 680,39. 1080,14 838,23.
Concessus, us, m. a concedo. C. 307,6. 680, 41, & 17. 848, 12. 1080,20.
Concha, chæ, f. C 87,58, & 53. 1720, 12. 1722, 34. 1716, 46. 1314,46. 1533,26. 1515, 30.
Cōchātus, a, ū, a. d. Pli. 1314, 58.
Conchis, is, f. Iun. 926, 35. 93. 19.
Conchos, chi, m. mazæ genus, præ cæteris laudatum. Cæl. Rhod. 542, 1. 736, 8.
Conchus, chi, m. 1071, 43.
Conchyla, æ, f. genus piscis marini. Apul.
Conchylegus, gi, m. Fest. 978, 34. 1021, 1
Conchylĭārĭj, orum, m. vel cōchytæ Plauto, conchyleguli, qui conchilia legebant.
Conchylĭātus, a, um, ad. Cic. 639, 10. 1710, 12. 1170, 14.
Conchylē, is, n vel conchylium lij, n. C. 1723, 6. 1710, 4.
Conchylio, as, are. 489, 44.
Conchyta, tæ, m. Plaut. 978, 34. 1020, 59.
Concĭdentĭa, æ, f. 547, 40.
Concīdo, dis, di, sum, ere, ex cō & cædo, *Accus.* 385, 11. 693, 35. 1128, 11. 757, 38. 808, 13.
Concĭdo, is, di, sū, ex con & cado, C. 364, 8. 401, 43. 546, 50. 434, 36. 899, 16. 1391, 13.
Concĭeo, es, ivi, ere, itum, ex cō & cieo, *Accus.* C. Ter. 202, 56, 967, 55. 968, 4.
Concĭlĭabilum, li, n. C. 354, 26.
Concĭlĭābundus, a, um, ad 1197, 13.
Concĭlĭātio, onis, f. C. 13, 31. 67, 23. 558, 28. 1197, 16. 1147, 27. 1584, 37.
Concĭlĭātor, Quint. comparat. i. magis conciliatus.
Concĭlĭātor, oris, m. Var 538, 26. 1147, 24. 1197, 11. 1414, 24. 927, 10.
Concĭlĭātrĭcula, æ, f. dim. a cōciliatrix, C. 617, 4.
Concĭlĭātrix, cis, f. C. 1197, 12.
Concĭlĭātura, æ, f. Senec. 67, 24. 1197, 18.
Concĭlĭātus, a, um, part. vel nomen ex p. 62, 4. 32, 30. 1167, 60.
Concĭlĭatus, us, m. Luc. 82, 16.
Concĭlĭo, as, C. *Accus.* cum *Da* vt benevolentiam mihi conciliavi. 61, 53. 651, 2. 873, 27. 1197, 3. 10, 29. 32, 11. 619, 15. 644, 54. 817, 52. 1147, 16.
Concĭlĭum, lij, n. C. 354, 30. 798, 60.
Concinentĭa, idem quod concinatio, Macr.
Concinnātĭo, onis, f. a cocinno Cat. 582, 56.
Concinnātĭtĭus, a, um, ad. Apul. 474, 20. 646, 8. 311, 12.
Concinnātivus, a, ū, ad. 1098, 57
Concinnātor, oris, m. Digest. 582, 54. 1528, 58.
Concinnātus, a, um, part. a concinno. 44, 8. 474, 21. 583, 10. 582, 52. 1528, 50.
Concinnē, adu. C. 162, 44. 311, 11. 563, 30. 583, 27. 631, 1. 702, 26. 737, 44. 1291, 10. 1523, 27.
Concinnĭor, comparat. C. 307, 38.
Concinnātōrĭus, a, ū, ad. Paul 583, 24.
Concinnĭtas, atis, f. & concinnĭtūdo, nis, f. 501, 44. 582, 58. 631 50. 796, 5. 987, 7. 1529, 10. 582, 60.
Concinnĭter, idem quod concinnè adu. Gel.
Cnncinno, as, C. *Accus.* 51, 4. 381, 3. 473, 60. 579, 26. 582, 49. 793, 50. 934, 2. 987, 2. 1153, 32. 1528, 28
Concinnus, a, um, ad. C. 501, 58. 579, 44. 583, 9. 674, 48. 796, 3. 946, 20. 987, 14. 1138, 52. 1153, 35. 1529, 18.
Concĭno, is, ui, entum, ex con & cano, *Accus.* C. 26, 6. 314, 17. 1338, 23. 1373, 4. 10, 26.
Concĭo, is, ui, itum, C. 61, 53 202, 56. 1413, 49.
Concĭo, onis, f. C. 62, 8. 321, 23. 737, 13. 1122, 28. 1165, 53.
Concĭonābĭlis, le, ad. 1029, 4.
Concĭonābundus, a, um, ad. idem quod concionabilis, Liv.
Concĭonālis, le, ad. C. 1029, 2. 1132, 32.
Concĭonārĭus, a, ū, ad C. 62, 43.
Concĭonātor, oris, m. C. 1028, 58. 1132, 26.
Concĭonātōrĭus, a, um, ad. Gel. 62, 43. 1029, 8.
Concĭonor, aris, atus sum, dep. C. 1132, 22. 1028 37.
Concĭpillo, as, Haut. 694. 41.
Concĭpĭo, is, pi, ptum, ex con & capio, *Accus.* C. 10, 45. 324, 47. 513 37. 1465, 20. 413, 52. 790, 43.
Concĭsco, scis. 680, 30.
Concīsē, adu. Quint. 387, 48. 1073, 11. 1743, 33.
Concĭsĭo, onis, f. C. 334, 22. 1326 17.
Concīsūra, æ, f. Sen. 386, 53.
Concīsus, a, um, part. à concidor; C. 100, 1. 386, 6. & 2. 693, 38. 1326, 9. 1529, 36. 174, 27. 757, 4. 808, 30.
Concitarium, rij, n. est domus imperatoris.
Concĭtātĭo, onis, f. C. 969, 43. 1150, 20.
Concatātĭor, & issimus, C. 1458 11.
Concĭtātor, oris, m. C. 969, 32. 1153, 14.
Concĭtātrix, cis, f. Cic. 1159, 14
Concĭtātus, a, um, p. vel nomen ex part. C. 479, 53. 612, 26. 968, 60. 1159, 3. 1531, 19. 1553, 10
Concĭto, as, freq. à concieo, C. *Accus.* 231, 16. 507, 15. 612, 24. 967, 55. 968, 4. 1153, 46. 1185, 44. 1413, 47.
Concĭtor, oris. m. C. 1185, 55. 231, 32.
Concĭtus, a, um, part. C. 235, 25 969, 1. 1159, 2. 1414, 11. 1457, 58. 39, 26. 1531, 19.
Concĭuncula, æ, f. dim. a concio, C. 294, 4. 1028, 44. 1299, 24.
Conclāmatĭo, onis, f. C. 1327, 47.
Conclāmātum est Imperf. Terent. 1063, 42. 1317, 32.
Conclāmāta, corpora. Lucan. 191, 56.
Conclāmĭto, as, freq. a conclamo. Plaut 369, 42. & 53
Conclāmo, as, avi, atum, ex cō & clamo, C. *Accus.* vt victoriā conclamare. 1146, 12. & 34. 1327, 40.
Conclava, & conclavis, vide *conclave.*

Conclavatæ res, quæ vna clave sunt clausæ, Fest.
Conclāvātus, a, um, part. a cōclavor. 1330, 40.
Conclaudo, is, vide, *concludo.*
Conclāve, is, n. & conclavis, is. f. & conclavium, vij, n. Plaut. 238, 23. & 39. 1059, 41. 1287, 32. 282, 53.
Concleatius lapis, cocleis, lapillisque, & arena concretus, asperimus, & interdum fistulosus. Isid.
Conclausus, a, um, ad. idem est quod concluſus, Colum.
Conclino, as, avi, atum, ex con & clino. 1329, 21.
Conclūdo, dis, si, sum, ex con & claudo, *Accuſ.* C. 312, 31. 12, 35. 314, 29. & 34. 339, 55. 427, 47. 508, 42. 506, 38. 776, 20. 1330, 23. 1418, 34. 580, 39. 768, 50. 879, 50. 1077, 36. 1684, 26.
Concluſè dicere. i. apte dicere; vel præcidere, C.
Concluſio, onis, f. C. 314, 52. & 56. 503, 4. 581, 6.
Concluſiuncula, æ, f. dim. a cōcluſio, C. 350, 8.
Concluſus, a, um, part. a. concludor, C. 314, 48. 506, 53. 1077, 45. 1330, 34.
Concoctio, onis, f. a concoquo, Plin. 436, 13.
Concoctus, a, um, part. a concoquor, Lucret. 171, 50. 1291, 22. 436, 9.
Cōcœnātio, onis, f. à con & cœna, C. 1447, 16.
Concolor, oris, ad. Plin. 296, 7.
Concomitor, aris, atus, Quint. Curt. 9, 11. 307, 41.
Concoquo, is, ci, ctum, ex con & coquo, *Accuſ.* C. 171, 44. 157, 40 436, 2.
Concordantia, æ, f. Plaut. 315, 35.
Cōcordātus, a, um, part. Papi. 26, 22.
Concordia, æ, f. C. 26, 42. 315, 17. 1069, 35.
Concordiālis, le, ad. Dioſc. herba est, ſilveſtri papa veri ſimilis.
Concordiōſus, a, um, ad. 10. 9, 53.
Concorditer, iſſimè, adu. C. 1069, 59.
Concordiātis, atis, f. Pacuv. congruentia.
Concordo, as, avi, atū, are, C. *Abl.* vt cum illo concordato. 26, 15. 323, 42. 315, 12.
Concorporo, as, avi, atum, are. Plin. 315, 41.
Concors, dis, ad. C. concors, a conjunctione cordis appellatur 10, 33. 26, 28. 869, 10. 1060, 18. 1069, 45. 1538, 14.
Concrātiātus, a, um, ad. Papin. 753, 21. 1238, 46.
Concrēditus, a, um, part. a cōcredor. 305, 9.
Concrēdo, dis, di, itum, ex con & credo, C. *Accuſ.* cum. *Dat.* vt aliquid alicui concredere, Pla. 305,.
Concrēduo, is, ui, itum. Plaut. 415. 32. 1534, 46.
Concrēmātio, onis, f. 193, 55.
Concrēmo, as, avi, atum, are, ex con, & cremo, *Accu.* Plin. 192, 39 & 58. 571, 13.
Concrēpo, as, ui, itum. ex con & crepo, C. 369, 23. 360, 55. 997 58. 1259, 38. 1454, 7.
Concreſco, is, evi, etum, C. ex con & creſco. 321, 5. 620, 35. 687, 58. 285, 8.
Concrētio, onis, f. C. 321, 10. 1485, 38. 1628, 60.
Concrētus, a, um, part. vel nomen ex part. C. 279, 46. 321, 8. 285, 12. 307, 28. 620, 40. 646, 6. 688, 32. 794, 15.
Concrētum, ti, n. i. conglutinatum. C.
Concrētus, us, m. Plin. i. concretio.
Concrimino, aris, ex con & criminor, Plaut. 10, 59. 130, 50.
Concrūcior, aris, atus, C. i. conflictari.
Concubina, næ, f. C. 315, 47.
Concubinālis, le, ad. 315, 57.
Concubinārius, a, ū, ad. 315, 57
Concubinātus, us, m. Plaut. 609 14. 1650, 33.
Concubinula, læ, f. 315, 51.
Concubinus, ni, m. Catul. 862, 46.
Concubitor, oris, m. 359, 45.
Concubitus, tus, m. a concubo C. 359, 42.
Concubium, bij, Plaut. 359, 42.
Concubius, a, um, ad. C. vt concubia nocte. 862, 46.
Concubo, as, ui, itum, C. *Abl.* vt cum aliquo cōcubare. 861, 55.
Concudo, is, Plaut. 607, 16.
Concula, mēſuræ genus, dragma vna & dimidia adimpletur Iſid.
Conculcātio, onis, f. a conculco. Plin. 1520, 50.
Conculco, as, ex con & calco, C. 1520, 26. 331, 41. 1391, 11. 1435, 15. 1565, 11.
Concumbo, idem quod concubo, C. 861, 55.
Concūpio, is, & concupiſco, is, ui, itum, ex con & cupio, C. *Ac.* 351, 54. & 59. 422, 60. 893, 37.
Concupiſcentia, æ, f. C. 352, 15. 424. 4. 894, 2.
Concupitus, a, um, part. vel nomen, ex concupiſco, C. 352, 423, 38.
Concūrātor, oris, m. Vlp. a concuro, qui ſimul aliquid curat.
Concuro, as, *Accuſ.* C. 213, 21.
Concurritur, impers. C. 1256, 30.
Concurro, is, ri, ſum, ere, ex con, & curro. C. 793, 62. 933, 44. 1359, & 58.
Concurſans, antis, part. Plin. idem quod concurſitans.
Concurſātio, onis, f. à concurſo, C. 315, 44. 1257, 6.
Concurſātor, oris, m. à concurſo, Liv. 1256, 45.
Concurſio, onis, f. C. 62, 1. 313 44. 1257, 6.
Concurſito, freq. à concurſo, 1254, 60.
Concurſo, as, freq. à concurro, 1254, 60.
Concurſus, us, m. à concurro. C. 315, 45. 933, 53. 961, 7. 1219, 10. 1257, 23. 1060, 28.
Concurvo, as, ex con, & curvo Macrob.
Concuſſo, as, avi, atum, ex con & quatio, *Accuſ.* Lucret. 1308, 10.
Concuſſor, oris, m. Ter. 1308, 23.
Concuſſūra, æ, f. & concuſſio, onis, f. Terent. 1308, 28.
Concuſſus, a, um, p. Virgil, 969, 5. & 54. 1308, 14. 1531, 18. 455, 6.
Concuſſus, us, m. Plin. 792, 55. 1308, 28.
Concutiens, tis, part. Ovid.

Concutio,tis,cussi,cussum,cutere.C.*Ac.*271,7.98,19.1307,59.1391,6.1686,38.
Condilium,lij,n.Plaut. annuli genus.
Condecenter, adu. Gell. 301, 22.1153,43.
Condecentia,æ,f.C. 117, 37. 301,9.987,6.1291,3.
Condecet,impers.Plau.102,21
Condeclino,as,Catull.1198,40
Condecoratus,a,um,p.101,27.
Condecorē,adu.Gell.301, 22. 740.7.1529,28.
Condecoro,as,Teren.*Acc.* 17, 22.737,19. 1117,16.
Condemnāror, oris, m.Tacit. 11,17.316,13.
Condemnātus, a, um,part.C. 316,5.
Condemno,as,C.*Accu.*cum gen. celeris condemnat genetum suum:cum *Dat.* hominem sibi condemnat,cum *Abl.*&c. 315,60.
Condemnor,aris.316,4.
Condenseo,es, ui, ere, Lucret. idem quod condenso. (tas.
Cōdensitas,atis,f.Apul.i.spissi-
Condenso,as,avi,atum,Colum *Accu* 591,16.1485,19.
Condensum,si,n.Plin.vid. *Condensus* in col.1485,45.
Condensus,a,um,ad.Virg.282, 36.1485,45.
Condepso,is, ui,itum,ere.Cato 815,42.
Condico,is,xi,ctum,ere,*Genit.* cum *Da.*vt litiumv el causarū a licui cōdicere i.lites aut causas ei denuntiare. Li.*Dat.*mihi cō dixit.*Acc.* cœnam condicere, 263.49, 33.418, 26.405, 7. 1029, 24.59,44.1149.51,1440, Condictio,onis,f.Fest.14,2.
Condictitia actio,Vlp.14,2.
Condictum,ti,n.Fest.26,40,50 3.1150,32.
Condictus,a,um, part. vel nomen è part.Suet.49,49.418,32 1150,19.
Condigne, adu. Plaut. 737,44. 1683,21.
Condignus,a,um,ad.Plaut.*Ab* idem quod dignus.
Condilomata, orum, n. 13, 19. 1621,53.
Condimentārius, a,um,ad Pli. 1086,35.1271,40.
Condimentum,ti,n.C. 1286,7. 1271,38.1087,28.
Condio,is,ivi itum,ire.*Accus.* C.342,52 1136,34.1285,60.506 19.1086,23.1126,22.1271, 31. 1286,53.
Condiolum,li,n.1231,60.
Condiscipula,æ,f. Mart.1275, 51.
Condiscipulātus,tus,m. Iust. i. consociatio condiscipulorum.
Condiscipulus,li,m.C.1275,51
Condisco,cis,didici,scere,C.*ac* 84,13.
Conditānēus,a, um, ad. Varr modo a condendo, hoc est,reponendo,modo a condiendo, 926,42.1086,33.1136,48.1529 34.1721,32.
Conditio, onis, f. a condio.C. 1286,6. 1271, 36. 1126, 28. 1477,48.
Conditio,onis,f. a condo, C. 222,9.261,58.349, 5.412, 18. 611,54.805,12.1176, 50.1405, 42.316,34.523,22.
Conditionalis, le, ad Mart. 316,45.
Conditionāliter,adu. Digest. 316,47.
Condititius,a,um,ad.a condo Colum.1136,37.1126,26.& 32
Conditivum, vi, n. Sen. idem quod conditorium.
Conditivus,a,um, ad. a condo Cato.324,31.805,28.
Conditivus,a,um,ad.a condio Colum.1126,52.
Conditor,oris, m. a condo.C. 614,51.188,25.791,11.901,26 367,46.
Conditor,oris,a condio,C.1286 4.1271,40 1477.47.
Conditorium,rij, n. a condo, Plin.680,16.
Conditūra,æ,f.a condio, Colū 1286,7.1388,4.1126, 28. 1086, 28.1271,57.
Conditus,a,um,part.a condior & conditior,comparat.C.1286 1.945,45. 1126, 24.1271, 34. 506,21.
Conditus,us, m. a condio, C. 1286,7.187,60.1126, 27.
Conditus,a,um,part. a condor C.724,30.827,11.1330,38.
Condo,dis,didi,itum,ere,Non. 187,53.312,4.3249, 21. 724, 2 768 49.826,11.901,16, 349, 21. 614,45.
Condo,onis,m.567,54.1467,52
Condoctefacio, cis, eci, actum ere,C.*Accu.*820,24. (doctus
Condoctefactus,a,um,ad. C. 1.
Condoceo, es,cui, ere, *Accus.* Hirt.783, 26.
Condoleo,es,& condolesco, is dolui, ere, C. 28, 55.1048, 52 1369, 1. (condiolum.
Condolium lij. n idem quod
Condonātio,onis.f.C.1.Ignoscentia.
Condonātor,oris,m.& trix,icis Pla.1057,37.1469,16. 1435,26.
Condonatus,a,ū,p.C. 1057,34.
Condono, as. *Ac* cum *Dat.*vt, pecuniā debitorib⁹ cōdonare. & dupli. *Accu.* aliquem pecuniam condonare,532,40.1057, 30. 1469,16.1435,18.
Condormio, & condormisco, is,ivi,itum ire, Plaut.983,52.
Condormitor, oris, m. Vlp. 1349,29.
Condrille,es,f. vel condrillum, li,n.Plin.1756,8.
Condris,sive potius chondris, eris.f.Plin.1743,23.
Conducibilis,le,ad.ad Heren. 1148,40. (1148,8
Conducit. Impers. C. 535,43.
Conducium,cij,n.i.volemum.
Conducius,cij,f.est arbor quæ fert volema,Fuch.
Conduco,cis,uxi.ctum,ere,.*Ac* Iun.vt domū conducere, *Accu* cum *Abl.*pretij,vt mercede aliquem conducere,177,58. 198, 1.727,59.1148,2.
Conductio,onis,f.C.728,20.
Conductitius,a,um,ad. Plaut. 693,45.728,35.
Conductor,oris,m. C. 728, 26. 1578,24. (quid conducti, Cic.
Conductum, ti,n.vt habere ali
Conductus,us, m C. vt salvus conductus, 1065, 20 & 27.
Conductus, a,um,part. C.a conducor.179,14.728,30. 1147,24
Condulus, li, m. Fest. 1222,14. 1486,22. (466,18.
Conduplicātio, onis, f. Plaut.
Conduplico,as,.*Accu.*C.466,2.
Condurdon,Plin.1736,54
Conduro,as,Stat.794,43.

Condus, ci m. & condulpromus, mi, ir. Plaut. 196, 57. 378, 51. 1409, 55. 532, 1.
Condyloma, atis, n. Plin. 1457 14.
Condylomaticus, a, um, ad. 819, 37.
Condylus, li, m. Mart. 144, 3. 1248, 8. 819, 25.
Confabricatus, a, um, ad. i. fabricatus, Gell.
Confabulo, as, & confabulor, Depon. Plaut. *Accusa.* 1247, 15. 306, 42. 1467, 30.
Confamulor, aris, Macrob. 1300 32. 1610, 34.
Confarcio, vide *Consercio.* (30.
Confarreatio, onis, f. Plin. 910,
Confarreatus, a, um, ad. 910, 26
Confarreo, as, Tacit. 910, 25
Confatalis, le, ad C. 426, 56.
Confectanea, orum, n. 314, 50.
Confectio, onis, f. a conficio, C. 317, 20. 1:, 50. 254, 40. 436, 13 452, 25. 581, 5.
Confector, oris, m. C. 12, 46. 452 22.
Confectum est, Imperf. 452, 10.
Confectura, æ, f. Pli. idem quod fabricatio.
Confectus, a, um, part. C. 12, 45. 254, 36. 436, 10. 452, 13. 1077, 42. 1078, 40. 1127, 24. 1092, 18. 1387, 24. 314, 47. 683, 33. 808, 30.
Conferbeo, es, idem quod conferveo.
Confercio, is, si, tum, ire, Varr. *Accu.* 577. 8.
Confero, fers, tuli, latum, ferre, *Accu.* cum *Dat.* dona alicui cõferre: dupl. *Accu.* interposita præpositio, vt culpam in aliquẽ conferre: *Abla.* cum aliquo cõferre. i. certare. 118, 51. 177, 5. 215, 32. 309, 15. 793, 52. 8 5, 46. 49, 14. 335, 19. 306, 45. 430, 39. 1148. 2. 1172, 4. 1467, 32.
Conferrumino, as, C. 793, 58.
Confert. Imperf. *Accu.* ad eloquentiam confert, C. 1149, 8.
Confertim, adu. Liv. 591, 35.
Confertio, onis, f. 1433, 34.
Confertior, & confertissimus, a, um, a confertus, Liv.
Confertus, a, um, part. vel nomen è part. a confercior, Liv. 591, 33. 1434, 1. 1485, 56. 626, 39. 715, 10.
Conferva, æ, f. Plin. 1755, 27.
Conferveo, es, ui, ere, & confervesco, is, Colum. 716, 44.
Confessio, onis, f. a confiteor, C. 318, 16.
Confessor, oris, m. 318, 23. 355, 4
Confessorius, a, um, ad Vlp. 13, 2. 318, 24.
Confessus, a, um, part. activæ & passivæ significationis, *Accu.* C 13, 2. & 5. 234, 18. 318, 15. 905, 46.
Confestim, adu. C. 41, 25. 1366, 28. 1421, 48. 1666 20.
Confibula, læ, f. Cat. 272, 41. 1463, 56.
Confibulo, as, Terent. 186, 10. 197, 14. 272, 35. 740, 49.
Conficiens, tis, part. vel nomẽ è part. a conficio. C.
Confectissimus, a, um, ad. vt confectissima literarum civitas. C. 1204, 20.
Conficio, is, feci, fectum, ficere ex con & facio, *Accu.* C. 1510, 149, 22. 178, 8. 314, 35. 462, 5. 451, 56. 508, 48. 1077, 35 1510, 55. 1631, 6. 328, 21 513, 4. 536, 60. 783, 20. 753, 48. 1386, 55. 1405, 28. (15.
Conficitor, eris C. 178, 44. 1090
Confictio, onis, f. a confingo. C. 791, 10. 544, 32.
Confictus, a, um, part. Terent. 430, 54. 544, 24. 764, 16. 1070, 25
Confidẽ jussor, oris, m. g. Digest. 1441, 41.
Confidens, entis, nomen è part. C. vid. *Fidens.* 327, 43. 18, 30. 706 21. 1188, 38. 1432, 26.
Confidenter, adu. C. 18, 25. 64, 6 141, 44. 327, 18. 318, 35. 1411, 40
Confidentia, æ, f. g. C. 318, 31. 562, 13. 691, 18. 1535, 4.
Confidentiloquus, a, um, & inde comparat. confidentiloquius. Plaut. 1383, 6. (Virg.
Confidentissimus, a, um, superl.
Confido, dis, fidi, & fisus sum, dere. C. *Dat.* 110, 33. 318, 26. 419, 29. 1148, 56. 1534, 41. 393, 14
Configo, is, xi, fixum, figere, C *Accu.* 553, 48. 1412, 38. 1494, 10 505 18. 931, 25. 1324 36.
Configuro, as, Colum. 552, 5. 868, 39.
Confindo, is, fidi, fissum, ex con & findo. i. simul findere.
Confingo, is, xi, ctum, ere, C. *Accu* 544, 14. 764, 4. 790, 40. 863, 14. 901, 13.
Confinales, nis, n. in plur. confinium, Senec. 318, 38.
Confinialis, le, Isid. quod, sit genere, vel loco affinis.
Confinio, nis, Iust. 580, 37. 146, 50.
Confinitas, atis, f. Tertul. i. vicinitas.
Confinis, ne, ad. *Gen.* vt hujus generis confine: *Dat.* vt confinis Æthiopię, Li. 147, 2. 909, 30 994, 3. 992, 44. 393, 60. 1293, 51.
Confinium, ij, n. C. 909, 30.
Confio, is, a con & fio, C. 463, 20. 178, 46.
Confirmatio, onis, f. C. 319, 5.
Confirmator, oris, m. C. 64, 2.
Confirmatus, a, um, p. C. 63, 50, 327, 6. 318, 56. & 59. 611, 1. 1077 50. 1425, 57.
Confirmitas, atis, f. Pla. 1426, 2
Confirmo, as, *Accu.* C. 159, 17. 318, 40. & 45 50, 59. 610, 50. 1849 50. 145, 28. 147, 60. 501, 42. 1554, 5.
Confiscarius, rij, m. Vlp. 1151, 12.
Confiscatio, onis, f. Suet. 56, 37 319, 20,
Confiscator, oris, m. Sallust. 56, 34. 1151, 12.
Confiscatus, a, um, part. Suet. 56, 32. 319, 14. 522, 10. 607, 1.
Confisco, as, *Accu.* Suet. 563, 1. 319, 10. 606, 57.
Confiscor, aris, pass. 319, 13.
Confissus, a, um, *Accu* part. Tibull. 318, 28. 1534, 55.
Confissio, onis, f. a confido, C. 742, 2. 1535, 6.
Confiteor, eris, fessus sum, eri, C *Accu* vide *Profiteor*, 12, 55. 316, 5. 405, 13.
Confixus, a, um, part. C. a configo: legitur etiã confictus, pro confixus, Diom. 1071, 22. 1410 55. 1425, 60. 111, 5. 1494, 54
Confixus, us, masc. *Gen.* 1495 15.
Conflaceisco, is, Gell. 1629, 20.
Conflagẽs, gis, f. Fest. 137, 54 1098, 35. 959 10.

Conflagito,as,*Ac.* Pli. 1216,44.
Conflagrātus,a, um, p. a.t, Cic. id est, combustus.
Conflāgro,as,C. 193,9. 776,53.
Conflatilĕ,lis,n. 940,3.
Conflatio,onis, f. Senec. à cōflo. 915,58.
Conflātor, oris, m. Iun. dicitur flator.
Conflatura,æ,f. idem quod cōflatio, Liv.
Conflātus,a,um,p. Cic. 137,41. 307,28. 958,60. 1147,24. 290,56 312,33. 607,30.
Conflecto,is, flexi,flexum, *Ac.* Plin. 113,32. 371,26.
Conflexus, a, um, ad. Plin. 114, 11. 154,23.
Conflictātio,onis,f. à conflicto, Gell. 100, 58. 1561, 35. 575, 57. 683,49.
Conflictātus,a,um,p. C. 100,1. 683,32. 956, 17. 1561, 20. 1510, 34. 1511,31.
Conflictio,onis,f. à confligo, C. 395,34. 89, 13. 100, 58. 122,25.
Conflicto,as, *Accus.* frequent. a confligo, C. 574. 28. 1430, 55. 1562,50. 1561,14.
Conflictor,aris, Fast. C. 1561,16. 1510. 28. 683,29.
Conflictus, us, m. a confligo, C. 89,13. 122,27. 395, 33. & 37. 803,34. 818,57.
Conflictus,a,um,part. C. 1510, 34.
Confligium,gij, n. vt fluctuum confligia, Solin. 1628, 13.
Confligo, gis, flixi, flictum, ere, C. *Abl.* cum hoste confligere. *Accus.* semina confligere, id est commiscere. 122, 22. 507, 9. 574, 10. 1430, 55. 334, 45. 400, 34. 703, 30. 1346, 25.
Conflo, flas, ex con, & flo, *Acc.* C. 137, 18. 607, 19. 651, 3. 645, 40. 935, 41. 919, 39.
Conflor, aris, Eras. 307, 22. 1147, 13.
Conflorĕo,es, rui. Gel. 592, 24.
Conflorĕsco, scis, Tibul. 592, 24.
Confluctŭor, aris, atus, ari, Sen. 1628, 20.
Confluens, tis, part. a confluo.
Confluens, tis, m. Plin. 1097, 55. 1257, 52.
Confluentia,æ,f. Macrob. 751, 39.
Confluges, Non. 1098, 43. 1257, 56
Confluo,is,fluxi,fluxum, ere, ex con, & fluo, Cic. 594, 54. 820, 32. 1219, 8. 1255, 58. 1255, 60. 61, 59. 298, 60. 933, 45. 1457, 44.
Confluvĭum, ij, n. & cōfluxus, m. 1424, 53. 937, 43. & 58.
Confluus, a, um, ad. qui junctim confluit.
Cōfŏd'o,is, fodi, fossum, fodere, ex con, & fodio, *Acc.* Plaut. 436, 27. 147, 27. 808, 14. 1276, 37. 1398, 20. 1494, 16.
Confœderātio, onis, f. Eras. 26, 43.
Confœdero, as, Tertul. 323, 40. 841, 8. 1532, 48.
Confœdo, as, Plaut. 1117, 55.
Confœdulti, Fest. 317, 49.
Confœnero, as, Iust. 1604, 1.
Confœta sus, Fest. dicebatur quæ cum omni fœtu adhibebatur ad sacrificium.
Confœtus, a, um, ad. Fest. dicitur prægnans.
Confore, Terent. id est, futurum esse.
Conforiatus, a, um, part. Plaut. 116, 10.
Conforio, ris, ivi, ire, *Ac.* Pomp. 116, 16.
Conformātio, onis, à conformo, f. C. 319, 41. 552, 52.
Conformātus, a, um, ad. Stat. 552, 20.
Conformis, me, ad. Cic 319, 42. 553, 7. 337, 45. 583, 13.
Conformitas, atis, fœ. Sen. 26, 36. 319, 38.
Conformĭter, adu. Eras. 319, 44. 1031, 28.
Conformo, as, *Accus.* C. 1552, 4. 616, 51.
Conformĭco, as, Vitruv. 52, 38. 1240, 60. 1551, 10.
Conforo, pro confore, Non. 98, 10. (51.
Confortatus, a, um, part. 301, Cōforto, as, verbū antiq. 301, 38
Confossus, a, um, p. à confodio, Cicer. 437, 3. 1398, 21. 1071, 23. 1494, 60.
Confotus, a, um, part. à con & foveo, C. 252, 41.
Confoveo, es, fovi, otum, ere, *Accus.* ex con, & foveo, Cato. 252, 36. 1618, 52.
Confractio, onis, f. Digest. 184, 49.
Confractura, æ, f. Dige. 167, 59.
Confractus, a, um part. à confringor, i. l. actus, vel cōtusus, C.
Confragæ, Isid. loca, in quæ venti undique cuiruut, & saxa frangunt.
Confrăgōsus, a, um, ad. Liv. 166, 42. 1098, 39. 1246, 23. 1589, 7. 1764. 22. 705, 30. 1580, 3.
Confrăgus, a, um, adject. Lucan. 1246, 25.
Confrater, ris, id est, quasi simul frater, Hug.
Confrĕmo, is, ui, itum, ere, ex con, & fremo, Stat. 683, 48. 977, 42. 997, 60.
Confratrissa, æ, fæ. Hug. 183, 43. 1342, 22.
Confremisco, is, Pap. 688, 48.
Confrendeo, es, Sidon. 661, 26.
Confrendo, is, id est, dentibus concutere.
Confressus, a, um, part. Pap. 166, 46.
Confrĭco, as, cŭi, ctum, āre, *Ac.* Plin. 621, 20. 1249, 28, & 38.
Confrĭgĕo, es, Lucret. i. simul frigere.
Confrigo, is, xi, Mart 6: 1, 36.
Confringo, is, fregi, fractum, fringere, ex con. & frang. *Accu.* C. 184, 32. 165, 9. 329, 27. 1392, 9. 1386, 52. 1567, 35.
Confuga, æ, f. Hottom. 1268, 38
Cōfugel'a, f. p confugio, Fest.
Confugio, is, gi, itum, ere, *Acc.* C. 588, 14. 1254, 27.
Confugĭtur, impers. 1256, 33.
Confugium, gij, n. Ovid. 1201, 57. 1439, 26.
Confulcio, cis, si, sultum, cire, ex con, & fulcio. Lucret. 1155, 18. 1399, 48.
Confulgĕo, ges, si, gere. Plaut. 1317, 38.
Confultus, a, um, part. Lucret. 1155, 28. 1400, 8.
Confundo, is, fudi, fūsum, ere, ex con, & fundo, *Accus.* C. 319, 47. 945, 30. 932, 16. 1561, 1. 451, 32. 452, 27. 727, 4. 1530, 52.
Confundi, Cyp. 64, 40. 319, 56.
Confungor, gĕris, Dig. 452, 6.
Confūsānĕus, a, um. 163, 58.
Confuſco, scis, ex con, & fusco. Quint. 184, 6.
Confusē, ius, adverb. C. 320, 37. 1538, 15.
Confusim, adv. idem.

Confusio, onis, fœ. à confundo, C. 320,2 & 509,560.451,40.
Confusior, comparat. Plin.
Confusus, a, um, a, l. Ovid.
Confusus, a, um, part. & nom è part. Cic. 320,20. & 24. 945,46. 451,36. 64,49.
Confutatio, onis, f. vide *refutatio*. Cicer. 455,13. 320,59.
Confuto, as, *Accus.* C. 320,46. 455,8. 1549,57.
Congaudeo, es, ex con, & gaudeo, Eraſm. 1205,51.
Congelasco, scis, scere, Macro. 321,4. 620,32. 1485,30. 704,18.
Congelatio, onis, fœ. Plin. 321, 10. 620,49.
Congelatur, Imp. Macrob. 620, 37.
Congelatus, a, um, Varr. 321,8. 307,2. 620,39.
Congelidus, a, um, ad. Celſ. 892,10.
Congelo, as, *Accuſ.* Cic. 321,3. 620,31. 1485,30.
Congelor, aris, paſſ. Col. 321,3.
Congeminans, tis, p. Valer.
Congeminatio, id eſt, duplicatio, Plaut.
Congemino, ex con, & gemino, *Accuſ.* Plaut. 460,3.
Congemiſco, ſcis, ui, itum, ere, & congemo, mis, ere, Cic. 825,6. & 20. 1636,12.
Congenerasco, ſcis, Gel. 105,27.
Congéner, eris, ad. ex con & genus, Plin. 810, 55. 1369, 54. 1415,24.
Congéněro, as, avi, atum, are, *Accuſ.* Enn. 105, 27. 793,57.
Congénitus, a, um, ex con. & genitus, ad Plin. 105,36. 148,44. 985,53.
Congenulo, as, Siſen. & congenuſo, as, avi, atum, are, Non. 154. 5. 361,23. 816,5.
Conger, & congrus, m. Terent. 1720,18.
Congéries, ei, fœm. Plin. 715,24, 1087,43.
Congermínaſco, is. & congermíno, as, avi, atũ, are, Varr. 186, 53. 63,29. 359,27. 87,59.
Congerminátus, a, um, p. Varr.
Congéro, is, geſſi, eſtum, erere, *Accuſ.* Cic. 61,54. 215,32. 223, 50. 244, 32. 336, 18. 645, 3. 714, 55. 826,20.
Congerro, onis, m. Plaut. 560, 48. 733,5. 1467,53. 1125,20.
Congeſtè, Iul. Cap. & congeſtim, adu. Apul. 451,47. 32. 38.
Congeſtício, onis, fœ. à congero, Digeſt. 646,20. 715,19.
Congeſtítius, a, um, vt locus congeſtitius, Colu. Vitruv. 486, 36. 952,2.
Congeſto as, Sidon. 714,59.
Congeſtus, à congeror, part. C. 643,60. 715,9.
Congeſtus, tus, m. C. 715,26.
Congiális, le, ad. Plaut. 924,29.
Congialítas, atis, f. 1247,24.
Congiárium, rij, n. Cic. 464 20. 653,. 832,38. 924,31.
Congiárius, a, um, ad Plin. qp continet menſuram congij.
Congius, gij, m. Plin 924,28.
Conglácíatus, a, um, part. Plin. 620,40.
Conglácío, as, avi, atum, are, Cicer. 620,32.
Conglobatim, adu. id eſt, cumulatim, Liv.
Conglobátio, onis, fœ. Senec. 646,43. 1247,28.
Conglobátus, a, um, part. Cic. 279,46 285,12. 645,30. 1247,13. 1485,57. 715,9.
Conglobo, as, avi, atum, are, *Accuſ.* C 1240,50. 285,8. 793, 56. 1536,53.
Conglóbor, aris, C. 1247, 8.
Conglomerátio, onis, f. Cicer. 715,21.
Conglomerátus, a, um, part. Lucret. 1247,13.
Conglómero, as, *Accuſ.* ex con, & glomero, C. 1247,5. 61,55.
Conglomeror, aris, Lucret. 61, 59. 715,5.
Conglomino, as, avi. 1247,7.
Conglutinámentum, ti, n. Bud. 660,32.
Conglutinátio, onis, f. C. 660, 27. 62,15. 617,11. 794,40. 818,3.
Conglutinátus, a, um, part. C.
Conglutino, as, *Accuſ.* C. 660, 18. 281,36. 616,57. 793,53. 817, 50. 1065,42.
Conglútinor, aris. 1629,5.
Congræco, as, & congræcor, aris, depon. ex con, & græcor, Plaut. 249,58. 496,23. 1232,50.
Congratulátio, onis, fœ. à congratulor. 321,20. 1206,4.
Congrátulor, aris, *Accuſ.* Cic. 321,18. 125,60.
Congredieus tis, part C.
Congrediens, pro congrediaris, Plaut.
Congrédior, éris, greſſus ſum, ex con, & gradior. *Dat* alicui quotidiana conſuetudine, &c. congredi aliquem, id eſt, ad aliquem colloquendi gratia, *Ablat.* cum hoſte congredi. Varr. 61, 58. 298, 59. 507, 91, 574, 11. 865, 38. 793, 60. 93, 45, 455, 17.
Congregábilis, le, ad. C. 62, 41.
Congregatio, onis, f. à congrego, Cicer. 62, 6. 62, 15. 321, 33, 1361, 37.
Congregátus, a, um, p. C. 263,
Congrego, as, *Accuſ.* C. 61, 54. 307, 45. 94, 52.
Congregor, áris, 61, 58.
Congremio, as, ávi, Plaurus. 892, 14.
Congreſſio, onis, à congredior, Cic. 55, 26. 62, 6. 62, 15. 340, 36. 455, 24. 507, 12. 933, 47. 1219, 10.
Congreſſus, a, um, part. Cicer. 933, 60.
Congreſſus, us, m. C. vide *congreſſio*. 55, 26. 89, 13. 61, 27. 308, 1. 340, 34. 507, 12. 933, 47. & 33. 1219, 10. 9. 1738.
Congrex, Apul. 591, 31.
Congros, vitium quoddam in Oliva.
Congruens, tis, part. C. 321, 33. 934, 11.
Congruenter, adu. C. 10, 47. 37. 2 338, 1. 583, 30.
Congruentiſsimus, ſuper. Apul.
Congruentia, æ, f. Plin. 26, 37. 321, 31. 878, 50.
Congruitas, tis, f. Eraſ. 26, 37. 321, 31. 582, 59.
Congruo, is, ui, ere, *Dat.* Cicer. 323, 41.
Congrus, v. *Conger*, C.
Congruus, a, um, ad. Claud. 26, 29. 26, 56. 583, 11. 934, 11. 1179, 56.
Congylis, lis, f. Col. 1752, 10.
Congylium, lij, n. Plin. 1344, 26.
Coniates, tis, m. 1038, 42. 1685, 43.
Conjectánea, Gel. 650, 23.

Conjectatorie adu. Gell. idem
est quod conjectorie.
Conjectāriũm, efficax atque
perfectum, Non.
Conjectātio, onis, f. a conjecto,
Plin. 321, 60. 460, 47.
Conjectio, onis, a cõjicio. 227
26, 321, 59. 460, 46. 753, 31.
Conjecto, as, āvi, ātum, āre, *Ac.*
freq. a conjicio, Teren. 321, 48.
223, 18. 467, 34.
Conjector, oris, m. a conjicio,
650, 16. 788, 25. 470, 38.
Conjectorie, adu. 560, 26.
Conjectūra, ræ, f. C. 321, 54. 460
47.
Conjectūrālis, le, ad C. 322, 11.
Conjectūrāliter, adu. 650, 26.
Conjecturātio, onis, fæm. Plaut
650, 19.
Conjecturo, as, Senec. 321 48.
460, 35.
Conjectus, a, um, part. a conji-
cior, C. 226, 31. 321, 52. 590, 24.
753, 30. 1495, 12.
Conjectus, tus, m. Plin. 227, 26.
Conifer, vel coniferus, ra, rum,
ad, vt conifera arbor, Ovid.
Conifer, idem quod conifer,
Plin.
Conjicio, is, ēci, ectum, ere, ex
con & jacio, C. *Acc.* 225, 1. 222,
47. 336, 18. 479, 9. 768, 46. 825,
44. 1493, 36. 470, 34.
Conila, sive conile, olus est ci-
cutæ simillimum, quod a Dioſc
Mirrhis, a Nicand. origanum
appellatur.
Conĭon, latine cicuta, 1736,
56.
Coniosis, vide *Comosis.*
Coniptũ, genus libaminis, quod
ex farina conſperſa faciebant.
Feſt.
Cõnĭsco, as, avi, atum, are, Lucr.
1172, 13.
Cõnĭstĭcæ aves: dictæ etiam
pulveratrices, quòd ſe pulveri
ſolent immergere. Cæl. Rhod.
Conĭstĭca arena, ſive palæſtra.
Conĭſterium, Vitru. locus in
xyſtis, vbi luctaturi ceromate
perunctĭ, pulviſculo aſpergē-
bantur.
Conjubĭlātio, onis, fæmi. Val
1206, 10.
Conjubĭlo, as, Cæſ. 1327, 43.
1205, 51.
Conjugālis, le, ad. Seneca, 911,
30.
Conjūgāta, orum, n. C. ex vno
principio provenientia.
Conjugātio, onis, fæm. a con-
jugo, C. 125, 36. 322, 14. 421, 6.
794, 40. 1695, 38.
Conjūgātor, oris, maſculin. C.
794, 31.
Conjūgātus, a, um, part. Cic.
910, 40. 1497, 21. 1695, 29.
794, 28.
Conjugĭālis, le, ad. Ovid. ad
conjugium pertinens.
Conjugĭum, gij, neut. Cic.
911, 4.
Conjugo, as, *Accuſativum*, C.
124, 7. 910, 16. 1496, 50. 1695, 31
Conjugulus, a, um, adject. Plini.
794, 28.
Conjugus, a, um, *Adjectivũ*, Pli
1695, 29.
Conjuncta, orum, idem quod
adjuncta, 1033, 2.
Conjūctē, ius, iſſime, adverb. C.
40059. 517, 39. 620, 9. 795, 60.
1504, 32.
Conjunctim, adu. Cic. 25, 42
1504, 32.
Conjunctio, onis, a conjungo
C. 13, 29. 308, 7. 322, 18. 312, 39.
794, 37. 889, 2. 961, 6. 31, 10. 617
10. 619, 58.
Conjunctūra, æ, fæmin. 794,
38.
Conjunctus, a, um, ius, iſſimus,
ad. C. 359, 29. 794, 12. 910, 40.
1449, 24. 431, 14. 546, 24.
Conjungo, is, xi, ex con & jun-
go, *Accuſativũ*. C. 616, 55. 739,
50. 910, 17. 63, 25. 189, 10. 873,
26. 1695, 22.
Conjungor, paſſivũ, Eraſmus,
13, 20.
Conjunx, vel conjux, gis, com-
munis generis. Virg. 755, 12.
917, 5. 1651, 50.
Conivola. i. ſecreta.
Conjūrāti, orum, maſculin.
326, 25.
Conjūrātio, onis, fæmin. 326,
35. 317, 43.
Conjūrātor, oris; maſculin. C.
326, 37.
Conjūrātus, a, um, participiũ
a conjuro. i. conſpiratus. C.
Conjuro, as, ex con & juro;
Accuſativũ. C. 26, 8. 326, 29.
322, 14. 1454, 18.
Coniza, zæ, fæmin. Plini. vide
Conyza.
Conlăbor, & conlachrymor, &
cætera hujuſmodi ſupra ſcripta
ſunt duplici L.
Conlātro, as, āvi, ātum, āre, ex
con & latro, *Accuſativũ*, ſimul
latrare, Senec.
Connăto, as, Plautus, 1458,
37.
Connātus, a, um, part. a connaſ
cor, Feſt. 148, 43.
Connecto, is, xui, xum, ere, ex
con & necto, *Accu.* 817, 48. 553
47. 793, 53.
Connexio, ōnis, fæmin. C. 125,
3. 314, 57. 617, 10. 818, 1. 1298,
43. 1497, 33.
Connexivus, a, um, adjectivũ
Gell. vt conjunctio connexiva
359, 51.
Connexo, as, Antiquum. 817,
48.
Connexum, xi, neuter. C.
314, 57.
Connexus, a, um, part. C. 817, 58
1534, 23.
Connexus, us, m. Lucret. 794,
41. 818, 1. 1497, 34.
Connītor, ĕris, xus, vel niſus, ti.
509, 49. 1519, 50. 509, 49. 822
47. 842, 24.
Conniventĭa, æ f. Digeſt. 544,
35. 1662 26.
Connīvens, ntis, part. C. vide
Diſſimulans.
Connivĕo, es, ivi, & ixi, ere, ex
con & niveo. C. 282, 34. 1545,
42. 1662, 16.
Connixus, a, um, part. a conni-
ror, C. 415, 52 416, 9.
Conno, as, ex con & no, nas.
Connodo, as, avi, atum *Accuſa*
Cat. 817, 48.
Connŭbĭalis, le, ad. a connubi
um. Stat.
Connŭbĭum, bij, n. a nubo. C.
911, 3.
Connŭbo, bis, pſi, ptum, ere, ex
con & nubo, Apul. 910, 20
Connŭdo, as, avi, atum, are, ex
con & nudo, *Accuſa.* Plini. 444,
43.
Connŭgor, aris, Plaut. 1527, 24.

Connumĕro, as, avi, atum, are, Silv. 1024, 22. 1195, 50. 1477, 23.
Connūo, is. i. simul nuere, Plaut
Connūto, as, avi, atum, Vitru. 997, 11.
Connūtrĭo, is, ivi, ire, Colum. 252, 36
Conoides, 1247, 45.
Conon, est figura, quæ ab ampio in angustum finit. Isid.
Conopæum, æi, n. Iuv. & conopium, ii, n. Propert. 206, 13. 2098, 43. (206, 15.
Conopæus, a, um, ad. Bud.
Conops, pis, 6.6, 32.
Conor, aris, ātus sum, āri, *Accu* C. 206, 9. 509, 38. 511, 14. 516, 51. 1170, 22.
Conquādro, as, avi, atum, are, ex con & quadro. Colum. 1397 vi.
Conquādrātus, a, um, part. Non 1397, 16.
Conquassātĭo, onis, f. C. 1308, 28. 456, 5.
Conquassātus, a, um, participium, C. 456, 7.
Conquasso, as, *Accu* Cato, 395 18. 1308, 10. 753, 43. 1391, 51 560 56. 1623, 13.
Conquassor, aris, pass. 455, 53.
Conquĕror, eris, estus sum, eri, ex con & queror, *Accu*. C. 11, 25. 828, 3. 957, 2.
Conquestĭo, onis, f. C. 3 119 51. 370, 14.
Conquestus, us, idem quod cō questio, Liu. 311, 52.
Conquĭro, is, ēvi, etum, ere. i. simul quiere, Catul.
Conquĭsco, is, ēvi, etum, ere, ex con & quiesco, C. 3, 47. 232, 26. 414, 40. 1180, 23. 1214, 10. 1219, 35. & 56. 846, 58. 11 8. 53
Conquĭnisco, is, exi, ere, ex con & quinisco Plaut. 484, 32.
Conquiro, is, ex con & quæro. *Accu*. C. 1010, 2. 1299, 13. 1284, 50. 644, 47.
Conquisītē, adu. Gell. 527, 51.
Conquisītĭo, onis, f. C. 262, 9. 781, 28. 1285, 19. 1290, 37.
Conquisītor, oris, m. C. 528, 39. 781, 20. 1285, 1. 1620, 20. 73, 54. 304, 20. 1016, 34.
Conquisītus, a, um, part. C. 380 5. 381, 18. 538, 23. 1085, 52. 1077 43. 579, 46.
Conrādo, conrēpio, conrideo, & cętera ejusdem generis, inferius scripta sunt duplici R.
Conrĕgione, pro eregione. Fest.
Conrĕus, rei, m. Vlp. qui cum alio in jus vocatur.
Conrogo, as, ex con & rogo, 385, 37.
Conruspari, pro conquirere, Fest.
Consālūtātĭo, onis, C. 1286, 10
Consālūtātor, oris, m. Eras. 1268, 4.
Consalūto, as, ex con & saluto, *Accu*. 1268, 4.
Consānesco, is, ere, C. 1374, 19. 1648, 46.
Consangŭĭnĕus, ei, m. & consangŭĭnei, orum, m. qui sanguine inter se connexi sunt per virilem sexum. Iust. lib. 3. 183, 20 810, 42.
Consangŭĭnĕus, a, um, ad. Ovid 810, 54.
Consangŭĭnĭtas, ātis, fæ. Liv. 322, 50.
Canstano, as, avi, atum, are, Colum. 713, 48. 1648, 46.
Contarcinator litiū, idem est quod rabula, Ammian. 150, 10
Consarcĭno, as, Gel. *Accu*. 150, 7.
Consarrĭo, ris, ivi, itum, ire, Colum. 1634, 26.
Consaucĭātĭo, onis, fæ. Lucret. 1683, 57.
Consaucĭātus, a, um. i. vulneratus, part. a consaucio, C.
Consaucio, as, ex con & saucio *Accu*. C. 1683, 35. 753, 43.
Conscelerātissĭmus, a, um, ad Cic. 1651, 10.
Conscelerātus, a, um, ad. C. 557, 24. 948, 41. 1650, 59.
Conscelĕro, as, avi, atum, are, Liu. 410, 42. 1567, 38. 1153, 48.
Conscendo, dis, di, sum, ere, ex con & scando, *Accu*. navem, vel in navem conscendere, C. 58, 43. 278, 9. 971, 6.
Conscensĭo, onis, f. C. 1321, 40 745, 10.
Conscensus, us, mas. Terent. 1321, 40.
Conscindo, dis, di, sum, ere, Digest. 383, 11. 757, 38. 1346, 50. 1418, 19.
Conscientĭa, æ, f. C. 322, 53. 821 46. 1209, 7.
Conscio, is, ivi, itum, ire, *Accum Dat*. nihil conscio mihi. C. 653, 40.
Conscisc'endus, a, um, ad. vt cōsciscenda mors, C.
Conscisco, cis, ivi, itum, ĕre, *Ac*. C. 427, 50. 1147, 12.
Conscissūra, æ, f. Plin. 387, 11
Conscissus, a, um, part. a conscindor, Plaut. 356, 5. 693, 39. 757, 41. 905, 20. 1212, 1.
Conscītus, a, um, part. a consciscor, vel consciscor, Plin. 406, 60.
Conscĭus, a, um, ad *Gen*. conscius recti. *Dat*. conscius ipse mihi C. 8, 57. 377, 59. 653, 40. 821 16. 1144, 56. 1667, 28.
Conscribello, as, avi, Catul. 1688, 14.
Conscribo, is, psi, ptum, ere *Accus*. Catull. *Conscribere est multa simul scribere. Exscribere quod ab alijs scriptum sit transferre. Transcribere cum jus unius rei in alium transit. Scribere accusationis est, vel occasionis. Adscribere est significationis. Describere dictionis est, vel ordinationis.* 312, 24. 980, 20. 1688, 6 1203, 26.
Conscripti, orum, m. C. 1294 16.
Conscriptĭo, ōnis, f. C. 1689, 22. 1203, 51.
Conscriptus, a, um, part. C. 980, 25. 1688, 43. 1203, 47.
Consĕco, as, ui, ctum, are, *Ac*. Plaut. 383, 55. 384, 1. 693, 36.
Consecrabor, pro consecrabo. Non.
Consĕcrānĕi, orum, m. qui consecrati sunt alicui opinioni. Iul. Capit.
Consĕcrānĕus, a, si, ad. Iul. Cap. 407, 41. 1027, 28.
Consĕcrania, orum, n. Horat. 323, 33.
Consĕcrātĭo, onis. f. C. 333, 30. 407, 36. 656, 53. 699, 26.
Consĕcrātor, oris, m. Iul. Cap. 407, 34.

Consecrātus,a,um,part.C.323,23.407,24.656,39.
Consecro,as,avi,atum,are,*acc.* Cic. vide *Dedico,as* 323,11.407,20.& 23.734,8.1141,41.
Consectānei,orum, m. qui sunt ejusdem sectæ.
Consectāneus,a,um,ad.407,42. 599,23.1288,10.
Consectārĭū, rij, n.C.1001,44.
Consectārius, a, um, ad.C.599, 25.
Consectātĭo, ōnis,fœ.à consector, Cic. 599,16.765,21.1172, 3.510,2.
Consectātor,ōris,m.C. 599,10. 1172,1.
Consectātrix, icis, f. C. 599,10.
Consectĭo,onis,f.à consecro,C. 386,51.& 53.
Consector, āris, freq. à consequor, *Accus.*C. 765,2.1171,53. 509, 4^c, & 53. 651,4.711,41. 1181,19.
Consector,aris,pass.Laber.
Consector,oris,m.Cat. 599,13,
Consectus,a, um, ad. C.386,4.
Consĕcūtĭo, onis, fœ. à consequor.C.324,14. 1031,8.
Consĕcūtus,a,um,p.Cic. 1010, 54.1039,24.
Consĕdo,onis, à consedendo, Non.vide *Consessor.*
Consĕmĭnĕus, a,um, & consĕmĭnālis,le, ad. Collu. 1105,60. 1377,9.
Consĕmĭno, as,āvi, atum,are, 1105,26.
Consĕnesco, cis, enui,ere,Cic. 1021,23.1387,20.401,47.
Consensĭo,onis,f à consentio, C.26,1.& 40.
Consensus,a,um,part.Gel. vide *Concordatus.*
Consensus,us,m.C.26,40.
Consentānĕum est, C. 337, 37. 934,7. 1192,37.
Consentānĕus, a,um,ad.C.326 22.583,8.934,11.
Consentĭa sacra, Fest. 324,7.
Consentiens, entis,p. vel nomen & p.C. 327,8.10,34.26,29.
Consentĭo,tis,si,sum,ire,*Dat.*C 10,26.323,40 & 45.337,32.
Consentĭo,onis,f.Sen.323,60. 314,18. (17.
Consentĭtur, imperf. Gel. 26,
Consepelio, is, ivi, ultum,ire, Gell.191,45.
Consĕpĭo,is,psi,ptum,ire,*Acc.* 718,38.519,47. (46.
Consĕptū,ti,n.Col.282,51.718,
Consĕptus,a,um, p. C. 506,50. 718,43. (337,44.
Consequens,entis,p. C. 53,54.
Consequens,tis,n. Cic.314,56. 599,4.1298,43.124,15.
Consequenter, adu. Vlp. 324, 17.1031,55.
Consequentĭa,æ,f. C, 324,15. 599,4.1298,43. (44.
Consequĭæ,arum,f.Apul 1298,
Consĕquor, ĕris,cūtus sum,sequi,*Acc.*C. *Consequimur studio; obsequimur officio; sequimur ordine;assequimur voto; Insequimur & persequimur inimicum.* 313, 54. 598, 41. & 44. 765, 1. 1010, 22. 1039, 16. 1147, 12. 1254,13. 1662,30.& 42.
Consĕcūtĭo,onis,f. Cic.599,5. & 16. (1438, 55.
Consĕcūtus,a,um,part. Hora.
Consĕrēnat,Liv.1632,13.
Consĕro,is,ui,sertum,ere, *Acc.* Cic. 516,11.793,54.
Consĕro, is, évi,ertum, ĕre, & sitū. 1105,23.1376,16. 1029,28.
Conserrātus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1272,17. & 38.
Consertē,adu.C. 516,28.
Consertor,oris,m.Plin. 340,34. 574,48.575,14.
Consertus,a,um, part. à consero,C.516,18. 724,14.
Conserva,æ, f. Terent. 308,58. 324,28.567,3.
Conservātĭo,onis,f, C. 342,48. 805,15.899,55.
Conservātor,oris,m. C. 409,47. 805,7.1136,40. 1284,60.
Conservatrix,icis,f.C. 1136,42.
Conservātus,a,um,part. Cicer. 804,53.899,45.1270,54.
Conservĭtĭum, tij, neut. Plaut. 1567,10.
Conservo,as,*Accus.* C. 324,20. 409,23. 627,7. 804, 18. 899,35. 1270,49.1617,22.
Conservor, aris. 804,44.
Conservus,vi,C. 566,58.308,59
Consessor, oris,m.(C.1342,45.
Consessus,us,maſ.C.62,19.976, 24.1302,25.1342,53.
Consibulo,as,Catul. 728,48.
Consĭdĕo,es, edi, esum,ere, C. 3,47.1219,50. 1342,31.
Consĭderantĭa,æ,f.Cic.19,58. 325,85.
Consĭderātē, adu.C. 20,5.267 32.325,54.446,30.604,10.1264 30. (325,32
Consĭderātĭo,onis,f. C. 19,57.
Consĭderator,oris,maſc.Gell., 325,28.
Consĭderātus,a,um,part. Cic. 19,28.325, 10.446,22.1564,10. 1664,11. (19.1202,57.
Consĭdĕro,as, *Accuſ.*cum *Abl.* hoc mecum considero, C. 324, 33.1202,40.1563,57.
Considĭtur,imp.i requieſcitur.
Consĭdo, dis,edi,Præt. à sedeo mutuatur, seſſum, sidere. Cic. 1219,50.1340,45.64,14.1363,12
Consignantĭus,& consignantiſsime,Gel.idem quod insigniter
Consignātĭo, onis, fœ. Quint. 512,36. 1284, 4.
Consignātus,a, um, p. C. 1353, 3.1283,55.1334,33.1143,40.
Consignificātĭo,onis,f. 1334,9.
Consignificātus, us, maſ.Gell. 1334,10. (1334,6.
Consignificātus, a, um, part.
Consignĭfĭco,as,Apul.1333,57 & 60.
Consigno,as,avi,atum,are, *Ac.* C.911,57.1333,54.405,38. 355,11.
Consilesco,is,& consileo,es,ui, Gell.1069,23.1412,3.
Consĭlĭārĭus,rij,m. C. 354,60.
Consĭlĭārius, a,um, ad.Plaut, id eſt,consilium dans.
Consĭlĭātor, oris, m. Plin. 354, 59.35,4.
Consĭlĭātōrĭum,rij, n. Digeſt. 354,27.
Consĭlĭgo,ĭnis,f.Col.1739,50.
Consilio, as,as,Hor.35447.
Consĭlĭo, is,ui, vel ivi,ex con, & salio, Tacit.843.3.& 10.3548
Consĭlĭor,āris,atus,C.413.50. 328,57.354.7.
Consĭlĭōsus, a, um, ad. Gell, 1664,18.
Consĭlĭū,li,n.C.354,20.1174,4. 787,6.
Consĭmĭlis,le,ad.Cice.869,12. 1217,53. (29.
Consĭmĭlĭter, adu. Non. 869,
Consino,is,Teren.1080,6.
Consĭpĭo,is,Gel.1664,1.
Consiptum,pro conseptū,Enn.
Consisco,is,Luc.304,45.323,41.

Consisto,stis,stiti,ere, C. 3,44 326,3. & 5 419,30. 1399,53. 1402,55.1403,8.1150,16.13 3, 11.1471,12. {354,24.
Consistorium,rij,neut.376,10.
Consitio,onis,f. à consero, C. 1105,44.
Cōsitor,oris,m.Ovid. 1105,40.
Consitura, æ,f.C. 1105,44.
Consitus,a,um, part. a consero,C.1105,35.1376,46.
Consobrina æ,f.C. 811.
Consobrinus,ni,m. C.811, vide *Sobrinus*.
Consocĕri,orum,m. Vlp. dicūtur,quorum alter filium, alterius filiæ maritum dedit.
Consocer, ri,m.Suet. est vel gener socero, vel socer genero vel consocer consocero, qui copulatos in matrimonio, in potestate habent.
Consociatio, onis,fœ. C.9,19. 308,23.567,6.1361,34.
Consociatus, a, um, part.Cic. 566,40.794,24.
Consocio,as,avi,atum, are, ex con & socio, *Accus.*Cic. 9,12. 63,25.506,28.873,26. {28.
Consocior, aris,pass. Fest. 63, Consolabilis,le,ad.Gel.302,22
Consolabundus, idem quod consolatorius.
Consolamĕ,nis,n.Gel. 301,59.
Consolans,antis,p.C. 301,59.
Consolatio,onis,fœ.C.302,13. 301,58.1363,28.
Consolator, oris, m. & trix, f. C.302,8.
Consolatorius, a,um,ad. 302, 29.& 28.
Consolatus,a,um,v.*Cōsolidatus*.
Consolis ta major,Iun.1742 32
Consolidatio,onis, fœm. Iust. 1148,26.
Consolidatus,a,ū,ad.C.326,15
Consolido,as,avi,atum,are,ex con & solido antiq. Digest. 326,13 916,29.1374,12. 1425, 34.1649,6. {lor,Varr.
Consolo,as, idem quod conso
Consolor,aris,depon. Cic. 301, 37,& 45.507,18 494,38.
Consolor,aris,pass.Gel.301,47
Consomnio,as, Plaut. 472,42.
Consonans, antis, nomen ex part.C.26,30.326,22.869,60.
Consonantior,oris,ad.C.id est magis consonans.
Consonantes literę,Quint.326, 18.
Consonantia,æ,f.C.935,1.
Consono, as, ui, itum, are, ex con,& sono, aliquando *Dat.* vt tibi consonat,id est,constat, C. 32 ,20.10,27.1231,38.
Consonum,ni,n.C.337,58.
Consonus, a, um, ad. C. 26,37. 583,12.934,14.
Consopio,is, ivi, itum, īre, ex con,& sopio,C.1349,5.
Consopitus, a, um , & somno consopitus,C.1342,25.
Consorbĕo, es, Enn. 1623,18.
Consors,tis,omn.gen.ad.C.309, 10.563,44.1538,14.
Consortes,tium,m. C. 153,19.
Consortio,onis,f.C.307,20 308, 5.1060,26,1361,34.
Consortior,iris,depon.Proper. 887,10.
Consortium,tij,n. Cels 13,30. 308,6,1301,36.
Conspectio,onis,f. Erasm.109, 55.
Conspectus,a,um,nomen exp. & ior,Liv.169,55.883,42.
Conspectus,us,m.à conspicio,C 109,55.103,6.1333,31.
Conspergo, gis, si, sum, ere,ex con & spargo, *Acc.* cum *Abl.* Aliquem sanguine conspergere.C.395,12. 1275,12.1396,16. 1325,58.1347,8.1424,11.
Conspersus,a,um,p. C. 395,31. 1275,18.1396,11.
Compersio,onis, fœ.Gell.468, 15.1396,17.1275,22. 848,45
Conspicax,acis,Eras. 1263,3.
Conspicabundus,a,um,ad.Gel. 101,46.301,16.
Conspicendus, a, um, part. à conspicio, Sib. 530,48 996,55.
Conspicillum, lij, n. C. 1386, 10.
Conspicillo,onis,m.Plaut.522, 30.1625,24.
Conspicio,cis,xi,ctum,ere,*ac.* C.109,16.1202,43 1363,60.
Conspicio, onis, f. quæ oculorum conspectum finiat, Varr. 324,37.
Conspicior,ĕris,ctus sum, spici,Ovid.883,40.
Conspicor,āris,depon. Cels. & conspico,as,Donat.*Accus.*109, 16.658,18.1076,47.
Conspicuus,a,um,ad.*dat.* Mar. vt tibi conspicuus, *Abl.* forma, conspicuus,45, 55. 109,45. 275, 60.1289,22.530,45.1103,24.
Conspirans,antis,part.C.26,31
Conspirāti, orum,m.Suet. 326, 40.107,48. (326,33.
Conspirātio,onis,fœ. C.26,42.
Conspirātus,Iust.568,56.
Conspirātor,oris,m.Sal.326,37
Conspirātus, us, m.Gel. 26,43. 326,36. (326,33.
Conspirātus,a,um,part. Senec.
Conspiro, as, ex con, & spiro, *Accus.*137,28.316,28.323,40.
Conspiro, as, ex con, & spira, *Accus.*Plin.1656,53.
Conspisso, as,Plin.1485,20.
Conspondĕo,es, di, sum,Fest. 1152,2.
Consponsi,orum,Fest. 546,28.
Consponsor,oris,m.C. 1441,40.
Conspuo, is, ui, ūtum, ere, ex con & spuo,antiq.Plaut.118,27 1390,8. (410,30.
Conspurco,as,avi,atū, *Acc.*Col.
Conspurcator,oris,m.Lucret, 1390,21 (11.1181,28.
Conspūto,as,freq. Cicer. 1390
Constabilio, is, ivi, itum, ire, *Acc.*Plaut.21,44.1425,30.
Constabilitus, a,um, ad. Lucr. 63.51.397,46.1619,57.
Costabularius,rij,masc.Colum. 326,23.
Constagno,as,C.1403,3.
Constans, tis,& ior,issimus,ad. C.327,2,68,3. 1081,18. 1408, 8.554,18.1000,47.
Constanter,adu.Cicer. 327,19. 1420,48.1419,38.1046,20.
Constantia,æ,f.C.v. *pertinacia*. 326,48.1081,13.679,49.
Constantiense cōciliū.354,46
Constantinopolitanum concilium.354,38.
Constat,impers.C.45,33.26,16. 335,60 346,18.805,34.1103,13 234,15.
Constaturus,a,um, part. idem quod constituturus,Plin.
Constellatio, onis, f. Iul.Cap. 327,25.1334,42.1404,44.
Constellatus,a,um,ad,Iul.Cap. 1405,15.
Consternatio, onis,fœ.Liv.64, 59.560,10.1338, 1288,23.1337,
Consternatus,a, um, p.vel nomen exp.C. 1334.(449.1040,1.
Consternium,nij.n.848.

Consterno, is, *Accus.* C. 1067, 51. 349, 22. 1424, 10. 585, 1.
Consternor, aris, pass. Ovid. 559 40. 1, 30. 22, 26.
Constupo, as, *Accus.* C. 1485, 24. 635, 4.
Constituo, is, ui, ūtum, ere, ex con & statuo. C. *Accus.* 261, 18. 417, 40. 783, 12. 1029, 22. 1095, 51. 1172, 16. 1187, 40. 318, 42. 348, 41. 521, 16. 671, 1. 1149, 50.
Constiturus, a, um, p. C. 346, 59.
Constitutum est, impe. C. 314, 41. 428, 17. 1170, 33.
Constitutum, orum, n. C. 407, 12. 1030, 8. 1406, 27.
Constitutio, onis, f. C. 50, 2. 327 34. 12, 11. 382, 50. 407, 3. 523, 20 382, 18. 1030, 3. 1114, 44. 1405, 46. 791, 18.
Constitūto, adu. C. 50, 7.
Constitutor, oris, m. Quint. 49, 59. 1030, 60. 614, 52. 901, 26.
Constitutorius, a, um, ad Paul. qui ordinem constituit. (48.
Constitutum, ti, n. C. 13, 46. 1170
Constitutus, us, m. i. multitudo hominum in vno loco congregata. Fest.
Constitutus, a, um, part. C. 49, 48 312, 33. 523, 11. 686, 52. 783, 15. 1029, 4. 1304, 39. 1305, 58.
Constō, as, stiti, stitū, & ātū, ex con, & sto, *Dat.* C. 345, 33. 326, 523, 41. 346, 50. 419, 30. 905, 30. 1081, 10. 1402, 60. 1403, 12. 234, 11. 307, 2. 346, 56. 1150, 16.
Constratus, a, um, p. à consterno. C. 330, 34. 1425, 16. 1067, 55
Constrepo, is, ui, itum, ere, Gel. 997, 45.
Constrictio, onis, fœ. Macrob. 1254.
Constrictus, a, um, p. C. 124, 53. 1422, 31. 328, 72. 401, 24. 624, 23 1144, 21. 1685, 6.
Constringendus, a, um, p. C. id est, arctandus.
Constringo, is, ex con, & stringo, *Acc.* C. 123, 51. 1047, 1. 1422, 26. 1687, 42. 173, 39.
Constringor, ris, pass. C. 153, 31. 328, 1.
Constructio, onis, f. C. 328, 36. 312, 39. 617, 9. 1010, 16. 1305, 59 168, 27. 901, 36. 1098, 50.
Constructus, a, um, part. & ior, ad. C. 188, 1. 516, 58. 643, 26. 1230 50. 645, 53. 715, 10.
Construo, is xi, ctum, ex con, & struo, *Acc.* C. vt domū construere: aliquando *Acc.* cum *Dat.* vt nidum sibi constituit. 614, 48 328, 33. 335, 31. 616, 52. 644, 54. 714, 57.
Construor, eris, pass. Cic.
Constuprator, oris, m. Liv. 20, 24. 339. 42. 411, 42.
Constupratus, a, um, ad. C. 411, 38. 345, 37. (411, 30
Constupro, as, *Acc.* Cic. 20, 19.
Consuadeo, es, si, sum, ēre, ex con, & suadeo. Plaut. 354, 12. 774, 52. 32, 12.
Consualia, orum, n. Liv. 1101, 45.
Consuasor, oris, m. Cic. 535, 18. 1082, 16. 354, 58.
Consubstantia, æ, f. P. Lomb. i. vna substantia.
Consubstantialis, le, ad. Foxus, id est, ejusdem substantiæ.
Consudasco, is, & consūdo, as, Colum. 1454, 55.
Consuē facio, is, ēci, ctum, ere. Terent. *Acc.* 11, 55.
Consuesco, is, ēvi, C. *Dat.* consuescere dolori, *Acc. Consuescimus bona, insuescimus mala, assuescimus vtraq.* 11, 57. 307, 48, & 51. 1602, 20. 1672. 2. 218, 23. 338, 13.
Consuete, & consuetim, adu. Erat. 1603, 32.
Consuetissimus, a, um, ad. Ovid 1602, 43.
Consuētūdo, ōnis, f. Plaut. idem quod consuetudo.
Consuētūdo, inis, f. 13, 29. 382, 40. 338, 19. 1031, 14. 1602, 8. 1672 16. 308, 7. 552, 42. 619, 60. 711, 55
Consuētus, a, um, p. vel nomē ex p. 12, 6. 1672, 10.
Consul, ulis, com. g. C. 328, 38.
Consulāris, re, ad. Cic. 328, 40. & 49, & 50.
Consulāris, is, adu. Liv. 328, 51.
Consulātus, us, m. 328, 41.
Consulens, tis, p. C. i. qui cōsulit
Consulitur, impers. Liv. 19, 29.
Consulo, is, ui, tum. *Dat.* vt tibi consulo, i. opem fero, *Acc.* vt te consulo, i. opem peto. 8, 38. 19, 22, & 28, & 32. 328, 56. 325, 7. 354, 6, & 11. 1288, 47. 213, 22. 1202, 41.
Consulor, eris, pass. C. 354, 18.
Consultatio, nis, f. C. 1, 49. 329 12. 352. 58. 413, 57.
Consulte, & consulto, adu. Plau 20, 4. 414, 6. 4, 6, 30. 1171, 10. 188 11, 20, 4. 604, 60. 1264, 32. 164, 22
Consulto, *Ablat.* qui vice infinitivi vsurpatur, vt consulto opus est, Salust. 19. 33.
Consultissimē, adu. Iul. Cap. 166. 4, 36.
Consultissimus, a, um, ad. vt consultissimus juris.
Consultius, adu. C. 1664, 32.
Consulto, as, avi. 19. 28. & 22. & 32. 328, 56. 354, 7. & 10. 413, 49. 978, 44. 1157, 43.
Consultor, āris, pass. Macrob. 329, 3. 355, 7.
Consultor, oris, mas. à consulo. *Consultor est qui consulit consultus qui consulitur: consultum res ipsa de qua consulitur.* 329, 7.
Consultrix, cis, fœ. illa quæ dat consilium.
Consultum, ti, n C. vide *consultor* 13, 46. 329, 10. 407, 11.
Consultum est, impers. Plaut. 820, 36. 1476, 57.
Consultus, ti, m. 355, 27.
Consultus, a, um, p. C. vide *consultor.* 355, 34. 416, 49. 821, 35 446, 22.
Consultus, a, um, ad. C. 378, 21. 1664, 12.
Consummābilis, le, ad. Senec. 1077, 52.
Consummātio, onis, f. Colum. 12, 50. 331, 11. 1077, 55. 1443, 41. 581, 7.
Consummāte, adu. Senec. 58, 6. 1078, 16.
Consummātissimus, a, um, ad. id est, perfectissimus, Plin.
Consummātus, a, um, ad C. 580, 50. 1077, 43. 1078, 40. 9. 28.
Consummo, as, *Acc.* 331, 10. 1077 34. 1443, 48. 9, 23. 67. 7, 7. 580, 40.
Consumo, is, psi, ptum, ere, ex con, & sumo. C. *Acc.* 118, 46. 224 45. 329, 19. 426, 18. 1200, 11. 1386 52. 1630, 60. 431, 32.
Consumor, pass. Cæs. 329, 55. 886, 11. 1387, 21.
Consumptibilis, le, ad. 331, 4.
Consumptio, onis, f. C. 330, 27. 1387, 50. 1624, 2.
Consumptor, oris, m. C. 330, 18. 1387, 34. 1623, 50.

Consumptus,us,m.Vall. 347,2.
Consumptus,a,um,part.C.330 7.402,6.436,10.1387,23.1623, 42.
Consuo,is,ui,ütum,ere,Plin.150, 9.1377,20.1414,54.
Consurg'tur, Impers.C. 54,5.
Consurgo,is,C.53,60. 687,41.
Consurrectio,ōnis,f.C.1234,13.
Consutilis,le, ad.Plin.1284,18.
Consutum, ti,n. Sen. 1284, 14.
Consūtura,æ,f. Suet. 1377, 35.
Consūtus,a,um,part.Plaut.150 11.607,32.
Cosydero, vide *considero.*
Contabeo,es,& contabesco,is C.475,30.1090, 13. 1666, 56. 1021,24.
Contábulātio,ōnis,f.C.139,14. 591,55.794,47.1273,8.
Contabulatus,a,um,part.Plin. 591,54.
Contábulo,as,avi,*Accus.*Plin. 591,50.
Contactus,us,m.Col. 1512,43.
Contactus,a,um,part.a contingor.Liv.1512,26.66,13.489,47. 1400,33.
Contages,is,f.Lucret,contagium,gij,n.Plin.331, 20. 775, 50. 1115,40.1331,16.
Contagio,ōnis,f.C. 331, 20. 323,58.775,50.
Cōtāgiosus,a,um,ad.Celsi.331 23.775,52.1115, 53.
Cōtāgium,ij,n.Plin.v.*contages.*
Contamīnātio, ōnis,f.Vlp.vi. *pollutio.*
Contámīnator,ōris,m. Lampr id,est, inquinator, vel corruptor.
Contámīnatus,a,um, part.vel nomen exp.& ior, issimus, ad. C.331,17.345, 34. 410,58.457. 28.1567,49.1400, 36.1651,5.
Contámino,as,*Accus.*C.331,14 345,14.410,30.457,19.1567,38 1400,36.
Contāmīnor,āris,atus, pass.C. vide *coinquinor.*
Contechnor,āris,depon.*Accus* Plaut.764,16.790,52.1450,40: 402,40.
Contectus,a,um, part. Ovid. 350,15.
Contego,is,xi,ctum, *Accus.*C. 280,18.349,8.724,8. 1041,19.
Contémero, as, *Accus.* Mart. 410,34.1567, 38.411,32.
Contemnendus,a, um, part. a contemnor,C.i. cōtemptibilis
Contemnificus,pro contempto re.Lucil.
Contemno,nis,psi, ptum, ere, *Accus.*C. vide.*despicio.* 331, 38. 425,22.867,23.
Contemnosus, a, um, antiq. Pacu.
Contemplātio,ōnis, f.a contēplor.C.110,6.332,5. 1386, 14. 1564,15.
Contemplātivus,a,um, ad. Senec.332,16.
Contemplātor,ōris,m.Cic.109, 52.
Contemplātus,us,m.Ovid.110 6.332,5.
Contemplātrix,cis,f.C.illa quę intuetur.
Contemplo, as, Plaut. & contemplor,aris, depon. *Accus.*C. 109,27. 332,3.978, 46. 1564, 4.324,44.
Contemporāneus, a, um, ad. 24,58.
Contemptè, & contemptibiliter,adv.vide *cotemptim.*
Contemtibilis,le, ad. & ior, Vlp.issimus,Lampr.331,55.
Contemptim, adu, Plaut.425, 50.1278, 35.
Contemptio,ōnis,f.C. 331,43. 1203,14.
Contemptor, āris, freq. a contemno,Plaut.425,29.
Contemptor,ōris,m.Liv.425,42
Contemptrix, cis,f. Plin. illa quæ contemnit.
Contemptuosus, a, um, adject. 331,56.
Contemptus,a,um,part.vel nomen è part.vnde ior,issimus,ad C.226,45.425,38.1202,59.1564, 40.1591,4.
Contemptus, us, m. Liu.425. 331,43.425,46.1203,13.
Contēdo,is,di,sum,& tum,ere, *Accus.*C.vt nervos contendere *Ablat.* vt,armis cum aliquo cōtēdere.69,18.113, 34.332,19 503, 49. 511, 14.1427,6.1430, 56.1706,45.60,44. 117,8. 225, 19. 709,23. 309, 16. 1277,36, 1422,15.& 30.1440, 28.
Contenebresco,scis,Plaut.393 31.1079,22.
Contēnebrat,avit,Impers.verb neut.994,28.
Contenebro,as,Virg.393,3.
Contentē, & ius, adu.C.788, 51.1553,13.
Contentio,ōnis, f.C. 162, 55, 336,2.400,56.1177,4.1423,40. 1431,14.1550, 40.511,21, 575, 6.773,28.823,44.1440,47.
Contentiosē, adu.493,4.1432, 24.
Contentiosus,a,um,ad.Pli.quilites,& jurgia seminat.
Contentus,a,um,part. a contineor.114,17.
Contentus,a,um,C. 332, 36.
Contérebro,as,avi,atum,Gell 147,27.331,32.1494,13.
Contermino, as, Bud. 508, 46.
Contermīnus,a,um, ad.Colum 153,22. 147,1.
Contemnans, i. qui est in complexione tertij anni.
Contéro,is, ivi, ere, *Accus.*C. 159,14.329,47.1623, 15, 684, 33 885,59.1387,3.1386,53.
Conterrāneus, a,um, ad. Plin. 358,58.
Conterreo,es,ui,ere,*Accus.*64, 30 559, 23.
Conterritus,a,um,adject. Liu. 560,8.
Contestātio,ōnis,f.C.1667,30.
Contestātus,a,um, ad.C.1152, 53.1667,48.
Contestor,āris,depon.*Accus.*C 203,21.1157,10, 1667,20.21, 42.
Contexo,is,ui,ere,*Accus.*C.504 19.1632,57.61,56. 312,26.616, 56.793,55.873, 18. 945, 30. 1676,40.
Contextè, & contextim, adu. 1633,48.
Contextura,æ,f.Vitru.312,40, 1633,20. 794,41.
Contextus, a, um, part. 1633, 8.
Contextio, ōnis, f. Macrob. 1677,24.516,21.794,15.
Contextus, us, m.C.1633, 20. 312,40.516,21.1411,50.
Conticesco,es,ui,ex con & taceo,& conticesco,is,C. 731, 53. 1069,24.1264,56. 1335,40.1, 31.64,41.
Conticinium,nij,n. C.105,3. 994,50.
Contignātio, ōnis, f.Colum. 139,15.591,57.1183,28.1241,4

Cotignātus,

Contignatus,a,um, part. Eraſ. 591,53.
Contignitas,atis,ſ. Antiq. 993, 37.
Contigno,as, *Acc.* Cæſ. 1105 6. 1183,20. 1240,57.
Contignus,a,um,ad. Plin. 147,2 994,2 992,43. 1512,40.
Contimellum,li,n. Plin. 48,18.
Continens,tis,n. C. 1478,11.
Continēs,tis, part. à contineo, iſſimus. 246,50. 332,60. 334,9. & 5.352,12. 1361,20. 1478,11.
Continenter,adu. C. 353. 246, 56. 333, 1. 334, 15. 1380, 10. 1428,21.
Continentia, æ,ſ. C. 1, 44. 246, 45. 332,59. 603,30.
Continēo,es,ui,entum, *Acc.* C. 7,32. 331,26. 804,21, & 31. 1201 29. 1399,40. 1252,4. 173,39.
Continēor,eris, paſſ. C. 331,30. 419,32.
Contingens,tis,n. C. 91,22.
Contingens,tis,part. C. 228,18. 248,6.
Contingit, impers. Plaut. 248, 1,703,55.
Contingo,gis,gi,actum,ere, ex con,& tango, *Acc. Contingunt bona: accidunt mala: eveniunt vtraq.* 247,49. 547, 19. 703,50. 865,40. 1512,1.
Contingor,eris, paſſ. à contingo, Liv.
Continuātē,adu. Front. 788, 8.
Continuatim,adu. idem.
Continuātio, onis, ſ. 333, 55. 794,50. 1146,9.
Continuātus,a,um,& continuus,a,um, ad 333,41. & 58.
Continuitas,ātis,ſ. idem quod continuatio, Plin. 333, 45.
Continuē,adu. *continue ſemper: continuò ſtatum dicimus.* 334,12.
Continuo,adu. Quint. 41, 26. 353. 611, 40. 1421, 48.
Continuo,as, *Acc.* C. 333, 9. 187,44. 1081,10.
Continuor,āris, Tacit. 794,9. 1512,23.
Continuus,a,um,ad. C. 1512,40
Conriquia,æ,ſ. id eſt, imbrium collectio.
Cōcollo,lis, Plau. 215,33. 865,11
Contōpheri, orum, Iul. Pol. 745,35.
Contor,āris,atus, depo. 565,33. 466,48. 781,6.
Contari, Non. pro cunctari.
Contorquendus,a,um, p.
Contorquēo,es,ſi,ſum,ere, *Acc.* C. 222,48. 470,59. 1656,34. 1686,& 34. 590,12. 1539,28.
Contorſio, onis, ſ. Plin. 1686, 19,& 53.
Contortè,adu. C. 1685,22. 624, 18. 789,51. 1009,42. 1686,51.
Contortor,oris,m. Tere. 1183,
Contortuplicator,oris,m. Feſt. 1656,56. (Plaut. 1152,1.
Contortuplicatus,a,um, adiect.
Contortuplico,as,avi, Plau. 557 53. 1684,38. 1106,52.
Contortulus,a,um, ad. dim. à cōtortus, C. 1686,46.
Contortus,a,um, p. C. 370, 49. 371,34. 1546,10. 1686,44. 622,5 789,38. 1687,24.
Contrà, præp. *Acc.* C. 23,45. 1035,58.
Contrà, adu. 1034,44.
Contractio,onis,ſ. à contraho, C. 319,7. 2, 33. 624,31. 560, 12. 1320,18. 1329,26. 1422,36.
Contractiuncula, læ,fœ. dim. à contractio. C. 1075 43. 1263,22
Contracto, as, avi, atum. Eraſ. 518,23. 1218,28.
Contractoriū. rij,n. Sue. 531,56.
Contractura, æ,ſ. Vitru. 1089,15
Contractus,a,um, p. vel nomē ex p.& ior,iſſimus, ad. C. 229. 343,60. 645,57. 174,27. 440, 20, 624,25. 651,34. 984, 8. 1147,23. 1326,8. 1329,24. 1421, 28. 1687, 24. (83,10.
Contractus,us,m. Quint. 349,7.
Contradēcorus,a,um,ad. 450,8
Contrādico,cis, xi, ctum, ere, *Dat.* 630,55. 1264,41.
Contrādictiō,onis,ſ. Quint. 334 36. 631,10. (42.
Contrādictiuncula, æ,ſ. C. 673,
Contrādictor,oris,m. Vlp. 631,7
Contrādo,is,didi, *Acc.* cum *dat* vt fidem dictis contradere. Lucret. vide *trado.* (839,36
Contraduco,is,xi,ctum, ere, C.
Contraeo,is,id eſt, contrariam accipere partem.
Contrāho,is,xi,ctum,ere, C. *Ac* 2,26. 278,27. 334,21. 360,9. 470 59. 644,53. 837. 347,36. 348 41. 379,44. 651,4. 645,39. 742,35. 817,11. 1167,56. 1329,16. 1421, 18. 1428,40. (1369,7.
Contrāhor, eris, actus, paſſ. C.
Contrāſcēor,eris,dep. *Acc.* & ſæpe *Genit* & *Ab.* precij, propterea quòd illo licente, contrā licere audeat nemo. Celſ.
Contrapoſitus,a,um, ad. Quint 334. 50. 827,4. 1304,37.
Contrārie,adu. C. 335,7.
Contrārietas,ātis,ſ. Macrob. 334,54. 442,25. 1216,4. (335,2.
Contrārius,a,um,ad. *Dat.* Cic.
Contraſcriptum,ti,n. C. 1216,10
Contraſto, as, ſtiti, are, Næv. 23,40 (1339,36.
Contratenor,oris,m. Lod. Viv.
Contravenio, nis, *Accuſ.* C. 64, 41. 293,46. 1381,39.
Contrāverſum,adu. id eſt, controverſim. (702,1.
Contrectābilitèr,adu. Lucret.
Contrectātio,onis,ſ. C. 701,5.
Contrectātus,a um, part. à tractatus, Horat.
Contrecto,as,freq. à contraho, *ac.* C. 324,33. 518,24. 565,30. 701 38. 687,56.
Contrēmiſco,ſcis,& contrēmo is,ui, *ac.* C. 559,52. 1176,20. 1531 9. 1522,47.
Contribulis,lis,com. g. 809,26.
Contribulus,li,m. Iuſt. 1524,55.
Contribuo,is,ui,utum,ere, *Ac.* cum *Dat.* vt laudem alicui contribuere. Cic. 335,19. 769, 39. 1195,46. 10,13. 655,46.
Contrībūtio,nis,ſ. Dig. 335,22.
Contrībūtus,a,um,ad. Plin. 656 35. 555,57.
Contriſto, as,avi, atum, are, C. 717,50. 1263,16. 1363,8. (1369,6.
Contriſtor,aris, atus, paſſ. Col.
Contritio,onis,ſ. Ambr. 184,50 159,43. 335,29.
Contritor,oris,maſc. à contero, Plaut. 159,41. 1631,9.
Contritus,a,um, p. à conteror. 184. 38. 159,38. 1631,4. 1602,45.
Controverſia,æ,ſ. 334,36. 336,1 400,54. 1177,5. 1431,15. 1146,6.
Controverſim,adu. Val. 335,13.
Controverſiola,æ,ſ. dim à controverſia, Diom.
Controverſioſus,a,um ad Liv. 1550,52. (1550,38.
Controverſor,aris,atus, paſſ. C.
Controverſus,a,ũ,ad. C. 336,13 400,41. 467,25. 876,10. 1177,14.

Contructido,as,*Accus.*C.1347, 34.1683,44.
Contrudo,dis,si,C 1494,38.
Contruncо,as, *Accus.* Plaut.i. minuo,vel manco.
Contusus,a,um,ad.Lucr.i.cõ pressus,
Contuatus,a,um,ad.i.defensus
Contubernālis,le,ad.C.238,51. 566,44.& 53.689,35.
Contubernalis mulier proprie dicitur servi, nam vxoris,nomẽ in libera tantum ponitur.Scęv
Contubernĭo,onis,m. 238,51.
Contubernĭum,nij,n.C.308,36 549,41.1361,40.618,5.
Contŭbĕro, inflare,vel superbire 1159,43.
Contuendus,a,um,part. & contuens,tis,part.idem,Pli.109,50
Contŭ ior,eris,utus,vel itus,C. 409,21.1202,46.1563,60.
Contŭ tus,us,m.C.110,7.883, 5 .1203,8.
Contŭmācĭa,ę,f.C.326,57.451 24.572,29. 23,57. 1009, 54. 1193, 38. 1291, 50. 1432, 19. 1611, 1.
Contŭmācĭssĭmus, superl.Sen. a contumax.
Contŭmācĭter,adu.C. 624,17. 1432,32.1160,26.
Contumax, cis, ad.C.327, 7. 381,37.451,28.624,7.1009, 58 1193,40.
Contŭmēlĭa,æ,f.C.250,17.779, 35.1194,13.1184, 43. 1215, 30. 1389,47. 1474,11.
Contŭmēlĭo, as,i.insultare.
Contŭmēlĭor, aris,Plaut. 250, 5.1473,50.
Contŭmēlĭōse, & issime. adu. C.425,50.779,40.1194,26.1183 50.1215,53 1389, 56.331, 60.
Cŏtŭmēlĭosus, a,ŭ,ad.C.1194, 23.1215,47.1507, 24. 1389,50.
Contumeo,es,Gel. 1159, 40. 1456,20.
Contumesco,is,Papin.1159,46. 1456,21.
Contumulo, as, *Accus.* cum *Abl.*vt ossa humo contumulare,Mart.191,39.1536,24. 990, 31.
Contundo,dis,tudi,tusũ,*Accus.* C. 99,11.& 42.165,18.320,52. 322,36, 376,50,684,45.818,30 900,17. 1428,8. & 23, 1402,22. 1545,28.1215,11.1415,14.
Contuoli oculi,Fest,i.oculi arte inspicientes.
Contŭor,eris,uitus,vel utus depon.Plaut. idẽ quod contueor.
Conturbātĭo, onis,f.C. 456,1. 1531,30.
Conturbātor, ōris, m. Mart. 1531,24.1387,42.
Conturbātus,a,um,part.C.455 55.1531,16.
Conturbo,as, *Accus.* 1083, 4, 1381,53.1530,48. 64, 33. 312, 48.368,4.
Cŏturgeo,es,Sal.1159, 40.1456 26.
Contus,ti,m.Virg.963,56.1116 5,& 10,1385,41.
Contūsĭo,onis,f.C.200,57.818 52.1429,39.1495,33.
Contūsus, a,um, part.a contŭdor.Salust.100,7.& 21. 184,37. 818,48.1402,35.1429,25. 1623, 42.
Contutatus,a,um,Part.Manci. 409,42.
Cŏtŭtor,ōris,m. Digest.637,4.
Convado,is,Iun. 665,40.
Convādor,āris, *Accus.* Plaut. 1441,14.
Convagor,aris,Herb.1613,36.
Convalĕo,es,& convalesco, is, C.119,59.714, 33. 1197, 58. 1374,19.1425,42.1648,44.687, 39.
Cŏvalescentia,æ,f.Pla.1198,14.
Convallis,f.C.1548,56.
Convallo,as,*Acc.*Gel. 1548,52.
Convāso,as,*Accus.*Terent.550, 27.578,18.645,14.1534,16.
Convectĭo, onis,f.C.218,8.
Convecto,as,frc.a conveho,C. *Accus.* 214,45.
Convector, oris, m. 1064, 43. 1626, 1.
Convĕho,is,xi,ctum,ere,*Accus* C.336, 41.
Convello,is,li,&si sũ,ere,ex cõ & vello..*Accus.*C.1166, 1.366,8. 455,9.1039,38.1164, 1.& 8. & 20.1586,31.5,15. 320, 47. 426, 31.443,2.455,46.459, 28.1530, 51.
Convellor, eris, vulsus sum, Gel.43,50.320,55.
Convĕlo, as, *Accus.* Plin. 349, 18.1393,46.
Convĕna, æ,com.g.C. 308, 54.
Convĕnæ,ārum,com.g.1076,18
Convĕnēno, as, Sal. 1115, 28.
Conv nens,tis, part. vel nomen e pat.C. 26,56. 117, 38. 337,41.734,12.1153,35.
Convĕnĭenter,adu.C.337,60. 1171,6.
Convĕnĭentĭa, æ,f.C. 26,36. 315,18.337,52.1154,38.
Convĕnĭo,is,C.*Dat.* cum *Abl.* vt conveniebat hoc mihi cum fratre, aut fratri mecum *Acc.* aliquẽ convenire, i.alloqui. *Ab*, de re aliqua cõvenire.26,19.61 1157,7,33.298,59.323,42.933 44.1219,8.1467,35.9344.1381 4.1382,30. (1440,40
Convĕnĭor, īris, pass. Papin.
Convĕnit,Impers C. 102, 21. 337,34.934,6.1027,12.1290,5
Convente,ārum,f.Fest.349,11.
Conventĭcŭlum,li,n.dim.62,11
Cŏventĭo,onis,f.Digest.349,4.
Conventĭonālis,le,ad.vt stipulatio conventionalis, quæ ex conventione reorum, Pomp
Convento,as,freq,a convenio.Solin.1219,8.
Conventum,ti.n.& conventus, ũs,f.C.349,8.
Conventus,a,um,p.C.26,21.
Conventus,us,m.C.83,10.163 10.321,25.307,59.349,8.& 13 976,19.1059,33.1302,24.1343, 13.
Convenusto,as,Plaut. 101,12.
Converbĕro,as,Plin.999.
Convergo,is,Vitru.154,18.
Converrĭtor,oris,m.Apul.184, 57.1455,20.194,22.1250,60,
Converro,is, ri, & si, sum, ere, *Accus.*Colum,184,52.273, 24. 1249,34.1455,18. (verso.
Conversans,tis, part.C.a conversor
Conversātĭo,onis,f.a conversor Pl.108,38.338,18.549,38.71,55
Converse,Cat.274,41,987, 22.
Conversĭo, onis, a converto,C 34, 30.241,13.338,38. 360,52. & 45.1226,14.
Conversso, as, avi, atum,frequẽt a converto,C.1540,12.
Conversor, aris, deponens, ex con, & versor,13,19. 338,12. 711,40.
Conversor,oris,m.Pac. 684,36.
Conversus,a,um,p.a converto 338,35.1541,8.1517,33.
Conversus,us.m.Macrob,idem quod conversio.
Converto,tis,ti,sum,ere,ex cõ

&

& verto. *Accus.* C. 34, 19. 1. 4, 18 338, 38. 1. 47, 56. 1. 540, 6. 1539 1. & 18. 1209, 1. 5. 1517, 25.
Convertor, ēris, depon. pro con verto, Plaut.
Convelcens, tis, ad. id est, simul vescens.
Convescor, ris, ex con, & vescor. Luc. 496, 20. 564, 53.
Convestio, is, ivi, itum, ire. *Acc* 283, 1. 349. 24. 1593, 40.
Convestitus, a, um, p. C. à convestio, i. circumdatus.
Convetero, as, Eras. 1621, 34.
Convexitas, ātis, f. & convexio onis, f. Gel. 37. 1, 54.
Convexo, as, ex con, & vexo, *Acc* Gel. 956, 4. 1560, 48. 1510, 12.
Convexus, a, um, ad. C. 113, 57 114, 11.
Convibro, as āvi, atum, Apul. *Acc.* 1. 3. 7, 60.
Convicinium, ij, n. 99, 6.
Convictio, onis, i. idem quod convictus.
Convictor, oris, m. à convivo. C 5. 6, 47. 689, 39.
Convictus, a, um, part. à convincor, C. 338, 51. 1036, 43.
Convictus, us, m. à convivo. 549 40. 600, 2. 877, 50.
Convincio, is, xi, inctum, ire. i. connecto. 1496, 40.
Convinco cis, ex con, & vinco, *Acc* cum *genit.* vt aliquem inhumanitatis & amentiæ convincere. 1036, 22. 1542, 51. 320 46. 455, 10. 338, 42. 654, 13.
Convincor, ris, pass. Gel. 1036, 32.
Convīso, is, *Acc.* C. 1569, 4.
Convīvātor, oris, m. C. 250, 26. 118, 437. 1474, 1.
Convīvīolum, li, n. dim. à convivium, Lamp.
Convītor, āris, depon. *Dat.* C. 250, 34. 1184, 26. 1473, 48.
Convītium, tij, n. C. 250, 1. 779 35. 1194, 14. 1184, 41. 1389. 48. 1474, 1. 1. 1215, 32.
Conviva, æ, com. gen. C. 81, 24. 689, 38.
Convivarium, rij, neut. gen. 81, 47.
Convivātor, oris, m. Liv. 81, 25. 361, 18. 689, 44.
Convivatorium, ij, idem quod convivarium.
Convivālis, le, ad. 81, 51. 562, 50. 1467, 11.
Convivium, ij, n. C. 80, 43. 81, 6. 9. & 14. 561, 12.
Convivo, is, xi, ctum, ere, ex con & vivo, *Dat.* alicui, *Abl.* cum aliquo. 338, 16. 877, 29.
Convivor, āris, depon. Cic. 80, 33.
Convocātio, onis, f. C. 62, 6. & 15. 204, 28. 339, 2.
Convoco, as, *Accus.* 202, 56. 6. 1, 54.
Convolito, as, freq. Gel. 61, 60.
Convolo, as, avi, *Accu.* 61, 60. 588, 14. 298, 60.
Convolvo, vis, vi, lutum, ere. Cic. *Acc.* 598, 1. 1536, 53. 1684, 28. 524, 56. 1453, 20.
Convolvulus, five convolvulus, lim. Plin. 1680, 42. 1757, 32.
Convolvor, eris, Tardiv. 1537, 4
Convomo, is, ŭi, ĭtum, ĕre. 1598, 30.
Convoti, orum, m. Fest. 183, 30. 1454, 27. 1599, 16.
Convoveo, es. 1599, 56. 1664, 50. 1. 150, 3.
Conus, ni, m. C. 369, 9. 1247, 44.
Convulnĕratus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1683, 44.
Convulnĕro, as, *Accus.* Colum. 1683, 36.
Convulsĭo, onis, f. à convello, Plin. 366, 8. 1165, 22. 1329, 26.
Convulsiones, ium, f. 12, 30.
Convulsus, a, um, part. à convello. 3. 6, 21. 1164, 60. 320, 57. 1308, 15.
Conyza, æ, f. Plin. 1736, 58. 1744, 48.
Coonĕro, as, ex con, & onero, Tacit. *Acc.* 880, 22.
Cooperārius, rij, & cooperator oris, m. Apul. 567, 10.
Cooperculum, li, n. Plin. 350, 40
Cooperĭo, is, rui, tum, ire, ex con, & operio. Liv. *Acc.* 349, 21 124, 21.
Cooperor, aris, Bud. 1676, 56.
Cooperto, as. 346, 37.
Coopertorium, ij, n. Dio. 350, 44
Cooptātĭo, onis, f. C. 262, 7.
Cooptātus, a, um, ad. C. 261, 42.
Coopto, as, i. est, eligo.
Coortior, iris, veleris, orsus sum, iri. 61, 13. 106, 43. 790, 7. 1395, 10.
Coortus, a, um, ad. 107, 25. 1234 5. 13, 5, 2.
Copēs, sive copis, pro copiosus, Non. 6. 6.
Copher, Plin. 206 2.
Cophinarius, ij, m. Ter. 87, 41.
Cophĭnus, ni, m. C. 87, 10.
Copia, æ, f. C. 502, 50. 848, 10. 1110, 22 1419, 40. 859, 38. 1128, 24. 1228, 8. 5, 59.
Copiæ, arum, f. *Copiæ exercitus. Copiæ rerum.* 54 57. 1372, 3.
Copiarius, rij, m. Porph. 35, 27.
Copiola, æ, f. & copiolæ, arum; f. dim. à copia, Biut. 1126, 24. 1419, 40.
Copior, aris, Ge. i. augeri copia
Copiosē, ius, issime, adu. Plin. 6, 31, 503, 18. 1110, 30 1228, 28.
Copiosĭtas, atis, f. Pac. 1110, 23.
Copiosissime, Plin.
Copiosus, a, um, ad. C. 6, 18. 341, 1. 502, 39. 1110, 24. 1630, 10.
Copo, & copōno, vide *caupo.*
Coprophorus, ri m. 551, 42.
Cops, pis, omnis gen. i. dives.
Copta, æ, f. Mar genus placentę
Copula, æ, f. Ovid. 78, 12 359, 36, & 40. 794, 38. 569, 32. 1307, 10
Copulātē, adu. Gell. 356, 60. 796, 1.
Copulātĭo, onis, f. C. 359, 36. 794, 38.
Copulātivus, a, um, ad. 359, 50.
Copulatus, a, um, part. vel nomen, à copulor. 359, 30. 794, 11. 312, 52.
Copulo, as, & copulor, aris, Pla. *Accus.* 359, 22. 793, 50. 123, 53. 309, 16. 8. 7, 49. 1496, 50.
Coquimella, æ, f. Isid. genus arboris.
Coquīna, æ, f. Plaut. 814, 30.
Coquinæ fusorium, Pal. 339, 36
Coquinārĭa, æ, f. Apul. 332, 34.
Coquinārius, a, um, ad. Plin. 814, 43.
Coquīnor, āris, Plaut. 339, 9.
Coquinus, a, um, ad. Plau. 814, 31
Coquĭto, as, freq. à coquo. 157, 44.
Coquo, is, xi, ctum, ere, *Acc.* 157 31. 129, 13. 1561, 1. 74, 19. 329,

36.436 2.1070,16.
Coquulus,li,m.dim. à coquus. 339,19. (339,10.
Coquus, qui, vel cocus, ci, m. Cor, dis, n.C. 708, 10.944, 30. 212,27. (piſcis.
Coracinus, ni, m. Plin. genus
Coracinus, a, um, ad. à corax, Vitru. 1708,14.1700,14, & 20.
Coragium,gij,n.Val.44,36.
Coragus,gi,m.Plaut.44,38.
Corallium,lij,n. vel corallium, lij,n.& corallius,lij,m.C.341,31 1769,8.1754,9.
Corallia,æ,f.idem eſt, quod anagallis.
Coralliticus,ci, genus marmoris, Iſid.
Coralloáchātēs,Plin.1766,22.
Coram,præpoſ. *Abl.* vel adu. vide *palam*,1026,42. 1136,24.
Corambē,es,vel coramba,æ,f. C.1742,23.
Corax,ācis, m. idem eſt quod corvus.
Corbis,is.incerti gen.87,6.
Corbīta,tæ,f.C.1319,16.
Corbīto, as, Plaut. 1318, 55. 225,42.
Corbona,næ,f. dicitur Iudæorum ſacer theſaurus.
Corbula, æ, fœ. dim. à corbis, Varr.87,31.
Corbulus, li, idem quod corbula,Suet.
Corbulo,onis,m.Iun.1221, 34.
Corcalis,quædam gemma.
Corcholipis, Feſt. ſimiæ genus.
Corchōrus, ri, m. Plin. idem quod Alſine.
Corchorus, idem quod Aurigallis, Iun.
Corculum, li, n. dim. à cor, C. 394,18.708, 13, & 25.946, 18.
Cordapſus,pſi, m. C. 1048, 59. 1687,53.
Cordāte, adu. Plaut. 1663, 22. 1663,36.446,31.
Cordātus, a, um, adv. C.1664, 12.1668,21.446,24.800,16.
Cordax, idem quod Trochæus,Cic.
Cordiachus.708,28.
Cordialgia,æ,f.Galen. 683, 45. 708,22.
Cordolium,ij,n.idem,C.
Cordus,a,um, ad. Colum. 827 37.1395,38.257,11.
Cordyla,æ,f. ſive cordylla, æ,f. Plin.1724,28.
Coredulus,li, Iſid. genus avis eſt,quaſi cor edens.
Corgo,adu.pro profecto, Feſt.
Coria,orum,Vitru.830,42.
Coriācēsia, Plin. herba eſt, qua magi tradiderunt aquam congelatiari.
Coriāceum,ei,n. 846,21.
Coriāceus, ei,m. Colum. 846, 34.
Coriāceus, a, um,ad. 846, 40 1346,3.
Coriāginoſus,a,um,ad.Veget. 721,1.
Coriāgo,nis,f.Colum. 724, 58.
Coriamnon,n.herba quædam, Dioſc.
Coriandrum,ri,n.idem.Plin.
Coriārius,rij,m. Plin. 381,4. 1469,33.
Corias,iæ, Plin. quidam piſcis.
Coricus,vide *Coriſcus*. C.
Corigia,vide *Corrigia*.
Corimbi, Iſid. ſunt annuli, qui proxima quæque ligant,ne longius laxati palmites ventorum flatibus diſſipentur.
Corimbus,bi, fructus hederæ.
Corinthas,adis,Plin.1729,56.
Corio,is.521,33.
Coriſon, rij, n. Plin. idem eſt quod Androſemon.
Coriſolum,li,n.1344,57.
Corioſus,a,um,ad.id eſt, veſtitus corio.
Coris,frutex eſt,&c.Plin.
Coriſcus,ci.m.Non 395,7.
Coritus,vide *Corytus*. 221, 53.
Coriūm,rij,n.C. 381, 3.724,48. 846,16.1344,54,& 53.
Cornīfus,rij,m.Plaut.1344,52.
Corneōlus,a,ū,dim. à corneus. 705,45.
Corneolus,li,f,g.1782,4.
Corneſco,ſcis,ere,Plin.704,58. 742,48.
Cornēta, Varr. locus in vrbe, intra ſacram viam & macellum, à cornis, quæ amputatæ loco reliquerunt nomen.
Cornētum,ti.n.Varr.1782,7.
Corneus,a, um, ad. à cornu. C. 705,45.
Corneus,a,um,ad. Plaut. à cornu arbore.1782,8.
Cornicen,nis,com.g.Iur.137, 48.743,4.
Cornicino,as, Lucan. 137,32. 742,44.
Cornicor,aris,Perſ.247,33.26, 49.635,19.
Cornicula,æ,f.Hor.1700,13.
Cornicularius,a,um.Val.Max. 743,4.
Corniculātius,a,um, ad. Apul. 961,23.
Corniculat,Sido.1705,36.
Corniculor,aris,id eſt ſequi vocem cornicis.
Corniculum,li,Plin.742,55.
Cornifer,ra,rum, ad. Claud. 339,39.743,22.
Cornīferus, a,um,Gell.743,22
Cornigenus,a,um,ad.
Corniger,ra,rum,ad.C.339,39 743,22.123,51.
Cornigerus,a,um.743,24.
Cornipes,edis, ad. Ovid. 740, 46. (17.
Cornix,cis,f.C.1232, 25.1700,
Cornu,indecl.n.& cornus,Priſ. in plu.cornua,um,89,47.743,49 137,31.743,8.1661,56.1553,
Cornūātus,a,um,ad.Var.37,34
Cornucopiæ,Ovid.6,1.
Cornugraphium,phij,n.778,53.
Cornulatus,a,um,ad.Plin. 743, 22. (742,50.
Cornum,ni,n. Horat.625,30.
Cornūpēta,æ,com.g.496,18.
Cornupeto as,Col.57,20.
Cornus,ni,& us, fœ. Plin.178, 55.
Cornus,us, maſc.g. Plin. idem quod cornu.
Cornuta,æ,f.Plin. genus piſcis marini.
Cornutatus, a, um, ad. Varro. 743,77.
Cornūtus,a,um,ad.Varr.743,23
Cornuta, æ, Plin. quidam piſcis marinus.
Cornutāmentum,ti,n. Colum. 1502,38.997,7.
Corolla,æ,f.dim. à corona,Plin 374,15.
Corollārium,rij, n. C.6, 10.18, 1.1451,11.
Coron.Dioſc.herba eadem eſt cum ſilveſtri ruta.
Corona,æ,f.C. 242,31. 374,13, 16,20.23.26.29,30.33,36.& 41. 1637,33. & 45.91, 30. 265,38.

901,38.1125.17.
Coronatio, onis, f. Bud. 374,48.
Corona, vide *coronices*
Coronālis, lis, m. Iuv. 1281, 26.
Coronāmentum, ti, n. Plin. viola, roſæ, & alij flores, quibus coronæ fiunt.
Coronarium, rij, n. Iuv. id eſt, munus regi datum.
Coronārius, a, um, ad. C. 637, 60
Coronārius, rij, m. Pli. & coronaria, æ, f. 637, 51.
Coronātor, oris, m. Var. 374, 50.
Coronātus, a, um, C. 374, 9. 637, 55.
Corōnĕola, æ, f. Plin. i. parva corona.
Coronices, Vitru. præcinctiones, ſive tranſverſa cingula, quibus præcinguntur parietes, &c.
Cōronis, idis, f. Mart. 314, 53. 508, 49. 1509, 42. 1000, 60. 509, 11.
Cōrono, as, Plin. *Accuſ.* 374, 6.
Coronopus, pi, f. Plin. 1743, 15.
Coronula, æ, f. Stat. 374, 15.
Corophiū, phii, n. genus piſcis, Plin.
Coroplathus, thi, m. Iuv. 763, 53.
Corpŏrālis, le, ad. Gel. 344, 17.
Corpŏrāliter, adu. Paul. 344, 21.
Corporātio, onis, f. a corporo, Colum. 140, 34. 344, 27.
Corpŏrātura, æ, f. Colum. idem.
Corpŏrātus, a, um, part. a corporor, C. i. corporeus.
Corporati etiam dicuntur collegæ, qui ejuſdem ſocietatis ſunt.
Corpŏreus, a, um, ad. C. 40, 51.
Corporo, as, & corporor, aris, Plin. 772, 45. 1310, 8.
Corpulente, Plaut. 587, 55.
Corpulentia, æ, f. Plin. 686, 14. 587, 31.
Corpulentus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 1134, 68. 1306, 86, 21. 587, 46.
Corpus, oris, n. C. 140, 28. 344, 25. 308, 19. 1361, 39. 1597, 60.

Corpuſcŭlum, li, n. dim. a corpus, C. 140, 29. 488, 17.
Corrādo, is, ſi, ſum, ere, ex con & rado, *Accuſ.* C. 1279, 42. 742, 35.
Corrag o, ginis, f. Lucan. idem, eſt quod bugloſſum.
Corralliticus, a, ū, Dioſ. 1770, 16.
Corraſius, a, um, Digeſt. 341, 35
Correctio, onis, f. C. 344, 54. 1200, 5.
Corrector, ōris, 344, 43. 1199, 58
Correctus, a, um, part. C. 344, 38. 1199, 56.
Corregionalis, le, ad. Suet. 358, 58.
Corrēpo, pis, ex con & repo C 368, 35.
Correptē, i. correpta ſyllaba. Gell.
Correptor, oris, m. a corripio, Sen. 1194, 10.
Correptus, a, um, part. Virg. 1465, 50. 130, 10. 1194, 3.
Corrĕus, vide *corneus*. C.
Corriatus, a, um, i. corio ligatus.
Corrīdĕo, es, ſi, ſum, ere ex con & rideo, Lucret. 835. 48. (13.
Corrīgĭa, æ, f. C. 1115, 17. 1489
Corrigialis, le, ad. Gel. 1115, 24.
Corrigiārius, a, um, ad. Suet. 1115, 20.
Corrīgiātus, a, um, part. Val. 1497, 26. 1489, 10.
Corrīgĭbilis, le, ad. Plaut. 345 2
Corrīgĭo, as, Lucre. 1115, 14. 1489, 10.
Corrīgĭola, læ, f. vide. Polygonum. Iun.
Corrīgo, gis, xi, ctum, ere, C. *Ac.* 344, 31. 1421, 40.
Corrīgor, eris, paſſ. Terent. 1199, 52.
Corrigria, æ, f. Plin. 833, 45. 1778, 2.
Corripĭo, is, ex con & rapio, C *Accuſ.* 56, 27. 250, 7. 245, 58. 1193, 54.
Corripĭor, eris, paſſ. Sue. 250, 14
Corrivālis, um, m. Quint. 888, 24. 1674, 44.
Corrivālitas, atis, f. Plau. 888, 26.
Corrīvātĭo, onis, f. a corrivor. Plin. 1257, 38.
Corrivatus, a, ū, ad. Pli 1256, 42
Corrivor, aris, ex cum & rivus depon. Plin. 1255, 60.
Corroborātus, a, um, part. C. 1425, 59
Corroboro, as ex con & roboro, *Accuſ.* C. 318, 41. 710, 50. 706 15. 1425, 30.
Corroboror, paſſ. 333, 27.
Corrodens, tis, part. Hor. 341, 34
Corrodo, dis, ex con & rodo. *Accuſ.* 681, 49.
Corrŏgātus, a, ū, ad. Cæſ. 518, 31.
Corrŏgo, as, ex con & rogo, C. *Accuſ.* 61, 55. 423, 18. 518, 12. 644, 53. 1216, 39. 1129, 50.
Corroſus, a, um, part. C. 661, 57. 1623, 36.
Corrotundo, as, Sen. 1246, 51.
Corrūda, æ, f. Colum. 1755, 24.
Corrūdago, nis, f. Iun. 1755, 24.
Corrūgi, orum, m. Plin. 629, 18.
Corrugatus, a, um, part. Feſtus. 624, 27.
Corrugo, as, Horat. *Accuſ.* 624, 20. 1687, 21.
Corrumpo, is, pi, ptum, ere, ex con & rumpo, *Accuſ.* C. 172, 5. 345, 13. 426, 19. 419, 52. 548, 22. 753, 55. 914, 29. 1436, 6. 1507, 40. 1562, 28. 1623, 15.
Corrumpor, eris, paſſ. C. 345, 27. 426, 37. 775, 45. 1244, 60.
Corruo, is, ui, uitum, ere, ex con & ruo, C 547, 1. 1623, 54. 544, 3. 1387, 21.
Corrupte, ius, iſſime, adu Horat. 346, 27. 172, 40.
Corruptēla, æ, f. *Corruptela ipſa rei, vel mutatio eſt: corruptio corrumpentis adminiſtratio eſt.* 346, 15. 457, 36.
Corruptĭo, onis, f. vide *Corruptela*. 420, 8. 172, 24. & 31. 420, 8. 548, 29. 914, 40.
Corruptius, et corruptiſſimè, vide *Corrupte*.
Corruptor, oris, & trix, f. C. 346 8. 426, 58. 420, 4. 172, 22.
Corruptus, a, um, part. 426, 41. 410, 58. 734, 21. 172, 19. 411, 39. 437, 28. 1245, 29.
Cors, vide *Cohors*. C. 1127, 14.
Corſoïdes, quidam lapis, Plin.
Cortex, cis, dub. g. C. 84, 2. 895, 16. 1231, 22. 1314, 45. 1737, 38. 500, 35.
Corticātus, a, um, ad Co. 83, 53.
Cortĭco, as, Colum. 83, 49.
Cortĭcōſus, a, um, ad. Plin. 84, 10.
Cortĭcula, læ, f. dim. a cortex. Colum. 84, 6.
Cortina, næ, f. Pli. 230, 44. 38, 51
Cortinale, lis, n. Colum. 230, 55 8. 7, 28

Cortin'ſpotens,tis,Lucil. idem eſt, quod cortinon.
Cortinon.1752,4.
Cortynia veltis,pro venatoria. Claud.
Corvi'nus,a,um,ad. 1700, 20.
Corus,ri,m.P.1177,53.1655,41
Coruſcāmen, nis,n. & coruſcatio,onis,f.Apul.16[illegible],50.866, 58.584.52.
Coruſco,as.C. 175, 5. 161, 48. 1308,1.1317,37. 1726,38. 584, 50.
Coruſcus,a,um,adje.C.175,34. 13[illegible]8,26.1523,4.
Corvus,vi,m.C.1704,28.1700, 17.
Corybantes, Homer. 895, 32.
Coryc æus, i, m.C. 522, 29.
Cēryciū,cij n.C.87,38.1613,42
Corydálus,li,m.Sen. 1702, 33. 1783,8. (1782,46.
Corylētum,ti,n.Ovid.1783,10.
Corylus,li,f.Virg.576,30.1182, 11.1782,47.
Corymbe,vide.*Corambe.*
Corymbia,æ,f.ferulæ caulis decoctus,muriaque & melle conditus.Plin.
Corymbifer,a,um,ad.Ovi qui fert corymbos, ſive hederam.
Corymbites,herba tytihymalli ſpecies.
Corymbus,bi,m. Virg.1321,28.
Coryphæus,æi,m.Feſt. 251,47.
Corynephoros,286,25.
Coryphe,Iun.58[illegible],23.
Corythia, quæ & colycia ex genere muricum ſunt. Plin.
Corytus,ti,m.Virg.1182,11.
Coryza,æ.f.Cæl. 1122,6.
Cos,tis,f.C. 1645, 8. 1703, 18. 1800, 12.
Coſcinomantia, divinationis genus,quod fit per cribrum, Mall.Mallef.
Coſmarcha,Chryſ 430, 10.
Coſmarchia,æ.f.Chryſ.eſt ejus poteſtas.
Coſmēta.æ,cō.g.Vlp.238, 53.
Coſmiana vnguenta, dicta a coſmo,excellenti vnguentario.
Coſmicus,a.um,ad.Mart.1679, 16.
Coſmitto,pro committo, Feſt.
Coſmographia,æ,f.C. 346.51. 422,10.1679,2.
Coſmographus,phi.m. Strabo. 346,53.422,17.
Coſmus,mi,m.C.1674,50.
Coſſus,ſi,m. & Coſſes,m. Plur. Plin 1680,10.1687,36.
Coſta, æ,f.& coſta,arum, Virg. 1227,40.1332,23.
Coſtarium,rij,n.Gal.1227,43.
Coſtātus,a,um,ad.Var.1227,52
Coſtella,ſive coſtula,æ,f.1227, 41.
Coſtum,ti,n.& coſtus, ti,f.Horat. herbæ genus,nomine herba Mariæ.
Cotana,vide,*Cotona.*
Cotārria,æ,f. Digeſt.1177, 20. 1645,13.
Cothurnātus,a, um, ad. Ovid. 196,10.1412,1.
Cothurnus,ni,m.C.196, 4.1411, 56
Cotī'cula,læ,f. dim.a cos,Plin. 1645,10.1800,1.
Cotidianus, & cotidie, infra ſcribuntur,quotidianus,quotidie.
Cotimus, oleaſtri genus, quo Olympionicæ coronabantur: eſt & frutex. Plin.
Cotona æ, f. vel coctona, æ,f. vel cottona,æ,f. Mart. genus, fici.573, 46.
Cotonaria,æ,1741,53.1743,50.
Cotonēa,æ,f. Plin.1741, 53.
Cotonēum,ci,n.Plin. 1785,33.
Cotoria,æ,f.vbi cotes, fodiuntur.Alph.
Cottibus,bi,m. Plaut. fictitia vox, pro ſono,qui redditur,cū quis percutitur.
Cotula,læ,f.Mart 923, 60.
Coturnix,cis,f.Ouid. 1704, 22.
Coturnum,Feſt. vas, quo in ſacrificijs vinum fundebatur.
Cotyla,læ, f.vel cotula fœdita, vide *Cynanthemus.*C. 1748,10.
Cotyle,es,f.735,57. 795,33.
Cotylēdon,onis,f.Plin. 1749,18
Cotyledones, partes quædam ſecretæ in mulieribus.
Cotyttia,orum, n. ſacra quædā nocturna,quæ Athænis fiebant
Covinarius,rij, m.Aug.245,5.
Covinus,ni,m.Luc.245,3
Covinum,ni,n. dicitur rheda
Coum vinum,i.vinum ex inſula Cos.
Counio,is, ivi, a con,et vnio, Plaut.
Cous,numeras eſt in talo,cani contrarius, quem qui jeciſſet ſex lucrifaciebat, qui verò nem, nūmum vnum addebat.
Couterinus,a,um,ad Gell.i.ex eodem vtero cum alio progenitus.
Coxa,æ,f.Celſ.& coxendix,cis Var.143,39.700,22.737,30.750 55.1[illegible]0,10.
Coxārius morbus, idem eſt, quod Iſchiadicus dolor, Iun. 1276,10.
Coxula,æ,f.dim.eſt parva coxa Feſt.

CANTE R.

Crabro,onis, m.Plin. 7[illegible]3,38. 1623,[illegible].
Cracca, æ, f. genus pulſis, qua multum oblectantur palúbes.
Cracentes,idem quod graciles,Feſt.842,3.
Cracutæ.1713,36.
Crambe,es,f.Plin.Braſſicæ ſpecies eſt,vel idem quod braſſica in Colum.1742,29.
Cranium,nij,n. & cranos,1605, 1281,21.
Crāpula,læ,f.C.483,39.1449,38
Crāpulātus,a, um, part. Plaut. 1449,51.
Crāpulor,aris,depon.1449,45.
Crapulosus,a, um, ad. Plaut. 483,49.
Crās, adu.C.390, 2.963.60.
Crāsis,is,f.312,11. 1478,2.337, 37.
Craſſāmen,nis,& craſſamentū, ti,n.Colum.1485,40.
Craſſari,Aget. in corporeis eſt & ſanguineis.
Craſſator, vide *graſſator.*
Craſſatus,a,um,part,Gell.555, 47.686,10.
Craſſē,adu.Colum.286,34.[illegible] 4.1251,10.
Craſſeo,es,686,7.
Craſſeſco,is, Colum.555,44. 681,9.1489,32.
Craſſitas,atis,f. Eraſ.555, 36. 1485,38.686,15.
Craſſitūdines,ei,f. & craſſitudo, nis,f.C.555,56.686,12.1485,39
Craſſi'ventum,nij,n.Acerni arboris genus vilius,Plin.
Craſſor,aris,& craſſo, as,Eraſ. 555,39.
Craſſum,ſi,n.1485,40.
Craſſula,læ,f.eſt quædam herba.Plin.
Craſſulāgo, eſt ſemen ejus.

Crassus,a,um,ad.C.138,26.556 28.686,18.1485,52.112,39.485 35,& 39.587,47.718, 32.1251, 11.1638,1.
Crastino,as.412,39.
Crastino,adu.Gell.964,1.
Crastinus,a,um,ad.C.963,60. 9643.
Cratægonon,vel cratæogonon ni,n.Plin.1739,11.
Crater,eris,m.C. & cratera,æ, f.Virg.141,55.378,48,& 51.663 22,1107,2.
Crāteritēs,Plin.1772,6.
Crāterra,æ,f.C.185,55.
Crātes,is, Liv. 679, 33. 753, 18. 1183,8.1627,52.682,22. 708,2.
Crateuterium,rij,n.Iun.287,52 1183,12
Crātīcula, æ,f.& cratis ferrea, Mart.682,22.753,18.
Crātīculo,as, Gel.364,27.
Crātīculus,li,m.Eraſ. 663, 25.
Cratīo,tis, ivi, itum, ire, Plin. 679,10.753,16.1627,50.707,55
Crātītius, a,um,ad.Vitru.753, 20.1627,53.1613,17.
Cratos.1128,19.
Craura, æ,f.447,47.
Crea,æ,f.851,2.1318,46.
Creābilis,le,ad. Apul. 367,58.
Creacentrum,tri,n Iun.731,8.
Creagra,æ,f.Iun.741,8.
Creātio,onis,f.C.367,48.
Creātor,oris,m.à creo. C. 367, 45.901,28.
Creātrix,cis,f.C.367,45.
Creātura,æ,f.367,49.
Creātus,a,um,p.à creor.C.148 22,367,40.552,22.
Crēber, ra,rum,ad.& ior, errimus.620,23.12,7.1017, 8.1485, 55.
Crēbrēſco,cis,ui, ere, Plin.11, 58.305,36.976,11.
Crebriſurus,ri,m,Feſt.1523,28.
Crēbritas,atis,f. & crebritudo nis,f.C.1017,7.1485,43.976,19
Crebro,onis,m. Colum.76,2.
Crebro,ius,errime,adu.C.620 28.1017,1 1.1500,55.
Credens,tis,part.à credo.Ovi. id eſt,fidens.
Credibilis,le,ad.C.367,59.
Crēdibiliter,adu.C.367,60.
Creditaria,æ,f.i.cameraria.
Creditarius,rij,m.id eſt,camerarius.
Creditor,eris,m.C. 368,21, & 27.851,53.
Crēditrix,cis,f. Plaut.851,53.
Creditum,ti,n.Digeſt.401,18
Creditum eſt,& creditur.110, 46.1534,50.
Crēditus,a,ū,p.C.110,38.305, 91.851,50.1534,52.43,35.
Crēdo,dis,didi,itum,ere,C.dat tibi, & *Accuſat.* cum *Dat.* vt hoc tibi credo,vide *committo.*110,33.304,60.305,4.1487, 9.1534,4.851,42.
Crēdor,eris,paſſ.C.110, 36.
Creduas pro credas,Plaut.
Credulitas,tis,f.C.110,48.368 29.868,7.1188,30.
Crēdulus,a,um,ad. C. 110,33. 369,30.868,8.
Crēmastēres,um,m.Colu. nervi,à quibus teſticuli dependent
Cremathra,æ.f.1558,35.
Crēmātio,onis,f.Plin 193,55.
Crēmātus,a,um,p.C. 193,26. 418,41.
Crembala,læ,f.dim.1189,46.
Crēmento,as,Plaut.507,36.
Crēmentum,ti,n.Iſid.508,20.
Crēmium,ij,n. Plin,185,17. 1411,13.
Crēmo,as, *Acc.*C.192,39.
Crēmor,aris,paſſ.i.vri.
Crēmor,oris,m.Cat.367,35.
Crēna,æ,f.Plin.277,2.418,43. 1000,6.1728,11.997,7.
Crenātus,a,um,ad.Era.366,39
Creo,as,avi atum, are, *Acc.*C. 231,19,& 16.367,39.901,16.261 18.1029,26.
Creocaccabis,926,4.
Creomitus,quædam arbor,Pli.
Creomitum,ti,n. eſt fructus ejus arboris.
Crēpæ,idem quod capræ,Feſt.
Crepax,cis,Sen.998,55.
Crēpērus,a,um,ad.Feſt.467,22
Crēpi,Luperci dicti ſunt,a crepitu pellicularum, quem faciunt verberantes,Feſt.
Crēpida,æ.f.C.1054, 28.1066, 45.1323,41.1352,3.
Crēpidārius,rij,m.Gel.1324,15
Crēpidārius,a, um, ad. Semp. Aſel.288.4.1054,40.1352,11.
Crēpidātus,a,um,p.C.1054,37
Crepido,nis.f.C.147,8.176,9 367,29.1253,45.1638,17.
Crepidula, læ, fœ. dim. Gell. 1352,6.
Crepis,idem quod crepida. C. 201,6.
Crepitācillum,li,n,dim.à crepitaculo,Lucret.1189,42.
Crepitāculum,li,n.Col.111,14 & 27.269,31.1189,42.1999,7.
Crepitans,tis,part,Ovid.
Crepito,as,freq.à crepo.Plaut 155,53.247,43.367,20.364,6.& 13.366,45.551,48.1131,35.1189, 36.1253,19.
Crepitulum,li,n.Feſt.1033,15.
Crepitus,us,m.C.155,54. 271, 20. 67,37.364,1.998,20.1259 42.531,52.655,3.832,59.1373 28.
Crepo,as,ui,itum,are,& crepo is.364,6.1259,38.1253,19. 366, 45.155,51.166,25.1130,45.1231 38.1373,12.1380,50.
Crepor,oris,m.366,49.1373,26
Crepundia,orum,n.157,53. 258,8,& 16.1253,2.
Crepuſculus, idem quod hora veſpertina,Sid.
Crepuſci,orum,m.dicuntur qui crepuſculo naſcuntur.
Crepuſculum,li,n. Ovid. 1395, 55.1545,31.
Cres, vide *Creta.*
Creſcens,tis,part. C. 1628, 54.
Creſco,ſcis,evi,tum,ere,C. 37. 35.507,3.687,31.1233,48.1628 52.1003,6.1037,14.1456, 28.
Creta, æ,f 237,36.870,23.
Crētāceus,a,um,ad. Plin. 237, 53.
Crētārium,rij,n. Col.237,38. 914,10.
Crētārius,rij,m.Col.237,46.
Crētārius,a,um,ad.914,8.
Cretæfodina,æ.f.Dige.237,38.
Creterra, æ,f. a cratera quod vas eſt vini,Feſt.
Crētātus,a,um,ad.C.237,49.
Crētīcum vinum.903,10.1659 24.
Crētīcus pes,qui eſt ex longa, brevi & longa. (6.
Cretio,onis,f.a cerno,C.1364
Cretizo,as,Terent.412,41.
Crētoſitas,atis,f Plin.237,43.
Crētoſus,a,um,ad.Plin.237,51. 626,53.
Crētula,læ.f dim.a creta.
Crētus,a,um.p.a creſco,Ovid. 148,20.421,36

Crētus,a,um,p.a cerno.Ovid. id est,separatus.
Cretuta, vide *vetriculus*. Pallad.
Crēvisti,prēt.a cerno,& cresco
Crex,cis,f.Arist.1700,30.
Cribellum,li,n. Colum.1343, 25.
Crībrārĭa,æ,f.Plin.595,57.
Crībrārĭus,a,um,ad. Plin.i. ad cribrum pertinens.
Cribrosas, *Accus.*Pli.1333,10.
Crībrum,bri,n.920,28.1187,39 1343,21.
Crimen,nis,n.C.556,56.1013, 36.11,36.131,15.918,60.
Crimĭnālis,le,ad.370,38.1013 44.
Crimĭnāliter, adu. Vlp. idem quod criminose.
Crimĭnat,pro criminatur.Enn.
Crimĭnātio,onis,f.11, 36. 131, 20.505,2.5 [illegible],39.1213,55.1215, 28.
Crimĭnātor,oris,m.Gel. 1213, 45.1276,50.
Crimĭnatorĭus,a,um,ad.id est criminosus,Plaut.
Crimĭnor,aris,depon. *Accus.* interdum cum *Dat.* vt aliquem alteri criminari.10,59.130, 50. 311,34.1193,53.1213,28.1215, 23.
Crimĭnosē,ius,issime,adu. Sue 1194,26.1215,53.1277, 10.
Crimĭnositas, atis,fœ. Plaut. 1213 56.
Crimĭnosus,a,um,ior,issimus, Suet. 11, 43. 131, 28. 1194, 24. 1167,26.1215,48.
Crinale,lis,n.Ovid. 231,5.577, 59.69[illegible],3.
Crinalis,le, ad. Stat. 141, 14. 29[illegible],36.577,59.695,58.
Crinanthemon.1747,32.
Crinesco,is,Gal.694,43.
Crinĭger,ra,rum, ad. Luc. 695, 31.
Crinĭculus,li,m. id est, parvus crinis,Fraf.
Crinina,æ,f.Pompon.1020,28.
Crinĭor,iris,iri, Stat.694, 39.
Crinis,is,m.C.694,45.
Crīnītus,a,um,ad.Virg.693,31. 301, 25.1404,42.
Crinomenŏ,illud, in quo quasi certamen controversiæ est.
Crinon.Plin.1747,27.
Crinonia, æ, f. frutex est lillij, Suid.
Crinosĭtas,atis,fœ. Suet.695. 31.
Crinosus, a, um, ad. Stat. 695, 31.
Crios, ciceris genus est, quod vocatur,Arietinum.
Crisis,ios,f.C.798,53.
Crisoberillus,est quædam gemma,Plin.
Crispa,æ,f.1536,12.
Crispans,tis,part.à crispo,idem est quod vibrans,Virg.
Crispatus,a,um,ad Claud. 181, 52. 370, 49. 622, 5. 1308, 22. 1687,25.
Crispĭna,æ,f. genus est vepris, nomine Raspis.
Crispinus,genus fruticis.Matth
Crispior comparat.à crispans.
Crispisulcans fulmen.867,1.
Crispo,as,Plin.*acc.* 181,50.159, 27.370,45.622,3 1317,46.
Crispulus,a,um.ad.dim: a crispus,Mart.371,4.
Crispus,a,um,ior,issimus,ad.Pl 181,12.371,2. 622, 18.669, 48. 1687,25.
Crissare,est mulierum aptè se motantium,dum in re veneria sunt. Iuven.
Crista,æ,f.Plin.288,41. 341,10. 369,4.720,45.
Crista,Plin. herba,quæ & Alectorolophos,dicitur.
Cristatus,a,um, ad. Mart. 341, 12.369,17.
Cristula,æ,f.dim.à crista, Col.
Critæ,judices,qui musicis agonicis,& scenicis certaminibus præerant.
Crithamus,mi,m.vel crithmum mi,n.idem est quod scolopendrium,Iun.
Crithe,es,f.tuberculum in palpebra super pilorum locum, à similitudine hordei.Cæs.
Crithmon,mi,n.1744, 40.
Critĭcus,a, um,ad. C.800,13. 789,56.
Critĭci,orum,m.799,53.
Critici dies, vocantur, a medicis judiciarij,in quibus de ægritudinis ratione ferri judicium potest.Cel.
Crobĭlon,n.vel crobilos, li, m. 231,6.
Crocallis,lis,m.Plin.1772,7.
Crocātus,a,um,ad.Plin.1644 1264,13.
Crocea,orum,n.364, 22.
Croceus,a,um, ad. Plin.1264, 14.1711,2.1712,36.
Crocĭas,Plin.1772,10.
Crocĭnum, ni, n. Plin. 1019, 56.
Crocinus,a,um,ad. Plin, 1264, 15.1712,34.
Crocĭo,is.ivi,itum,ire,Philom. 1706,35.
Crocis,is,f.Plin.1729,58.
Crocĭtātio,onis,f.Fest.& crocĭtus,tus,m.371,20.
Crocĭto,as,freq à crocio,Plin 371,17.1706,34.
Croco,as,vide *crocio*.
Crocodilea, æ.fœm.Plin.484, 19.
Crocodĭlinus,a,um,ad,Quint. quod ad crocodilum pertinet.
Crocodĭlium,lij,n. Plin, 1729, 60.
Crocodĭlus,li,m.Plin.371,9.
Crocomagma,atis,n.Plin,1264 17.
Crocomerion,herba quædam, quæ vocatur Leontopodium.
Crocota,æ,f.vel crocoton,n.C. 641,43.
Crocotĭlum, valde exile, Fest.
Crocŏtĭtium, genus operis pistorij.
Crocotula, æ, f.Plaut.1753, 30.
Crocŏtŭlārĭus,rij, m. Plaut. 1264,19.489,56.
Crocum,ci,n.& crocus,ci,m.C. 1753,30.
Crocuphantia, Hottom. opinor esse ornamenta villosa, quæ sub reticulis contexta, per eorum plagulas apparent.
Crocuta,æ,f.Solin.96,15.
Crolla plectilis, pro corolla, Plautus.
Croma.295,52.
Cromĭon.1749,53.
Cronĭa, orum, id est Saturnalia, Macrob.
Crotaceus,a,um.1599, 38.
Crotălĭa. Plin. dicuntur margaritæ,ita in ornamentis collocatæ, vt ex collisione sonum generent.

Crotalum, li, n. Virg. 111, 27. 263, 5. 1189, 41. 1337, 13. 269, 31.
Crŏtălus, li, m. qui canorā habet vocem.
Crotaplitæ. 978, 31.
Crŏtŏn, onis, f. Plin. frutex eſt, ad magnitudinem parvæ ficus aſſurgens, &c.
Crŭcĭābĭlis, le, ad. Appul. 1049, 12.
Crŭcĭābĭlĭtas, atis, fœ. Plaut. 1510, 9. 22, 6. 1049, 3.
Crŭcĭābĭlĭter, adu. Hirt. 376, 46. 849, 9.
Crŭcĭāmentum, ti, n. C. vide *cruciatus*.
Crŭcĭans. 744, 34.
Crucĭārĭus, a, um, ad. Apul. 703, 10. 1510, 44.
Cruciata, tæ, f. Iun. idem eſt, qꝫ Engeron.
Crucĭātus, a, um, part. Feſt. 1510, 34.
Crŭcĭātus, tus, m. & Crucĭātĭo onis, f. 39, 48. 22, 5. 1049, 1. 1510, 50.
Crucibilum, li, n. Antiq. 829, 33.
Crucĭcula, læ, f. eſt parva crux.
Crŭcĭfer, a, um, Cyp. 373, 27.
Crŭcĭfigo, gis, xi, xum, ere, *Ac.* Plin. 374, 455. 981, 30.
Crŭcĭfixa, æ, f. 374, 59
Crŭcĭfixus, a, um, ad. Suet. 981, 36. 379, 59. 633, 46.
Crŭcĭger, a, um. 1074, 34.
Crŭcĭo, as, avi, C. *Accuſ.* 21, 53. 683, 16. 1560, 50. 1510, 12.
Crŭcĭor, aris, paſſ. C.
Crucĭus, a, um, ad. Feſt. qui cruciat.
Crudārĭa, riæ, f. Plin. 1547, 28.
Crūdēlĭor, Catull.
Crūdēlis, le, crudelior, & crudeliſſimus, ad. vid. *ſævus*. 375, 27 1595, 43.
Crūdēlĭtas, atis, f. 375, 17.
Crūdēlĭter, lius, iſſime, adu. Ovid. 375, 56.
Crūdĕo, & crudeſco, cis, ere, Virg. 1190, 20. 375, 14.
Crūdĭtās, atis, f. C. 375, 34. 36, 19. 1190, 22.
Crudus, a, um, C. 137, 8. 375, 50. 682, 60. 1018, 22. 1190, 24. 436, 22. 37?, 36. 623, 35. 935, 19. 1233, 36.
Crŭentē, ius, iſſime, adu. Iuſt. & Senec. 137, 13.
Crŭentātus, a, um, ad. Ovid. 136, 32. 137, 7.
Crŭentĭor, comp. a cruentus, Iuſt. 137, 12.
Crŭento, as, *Accuſ.* C. 136, 27.
Crŭentor, aris, paſſ. C. 977, 4.
Crŭentus, a, um, ad. C. 137, 7. 375, 38.
Crūmēna, æ, f. vel crumina, æ, f. Plaut. 1171, 21.
Crūmēnārĭus, rij, m. Lampr. 1171, 19.
Crumēnĭſĕca, cæ, com. generis, Iun. 38?, 48.
Crŭor, oris, m. C. vide *ſanguis*. 136, 36.
Crupellarij, orum, m. Tacit. 1371, 41.
Cruralia, orum, n. 746, 20. 707, 22.
Cruralis, le, ad. Plin. 644, 18, & 20.
Cruratus, a, um. 851, 10.
Cruricrepedæ, Plaut. 569, 38.
Crurifragium, gij, n. 851, 4.
Crurules, Vlp. 644, 19. 746, 20.
Crūs, ris, n. C. 850, 56. 1309, 54.
Cruſculū, li, n. dim. a crus, Mar. 830, 59.
Cruſcunulus, li, m. Plin. 1457, 6.
Cruſma, ătis, n. Mart. 1499, 9.
Cruſta, tæ, f. C. 189, 35. 376, 58. 1273, 42. 1310, 24. 1600, 60. 1088 11. 1282, 12.
Cruſtārĭæ, arum, f. Feſt. Tabernæ, a vaſis potarijs cruſtatis dictæ.
Cruſtārĭus, rij, m. qui incruſtat, Plin.
Cruſtārĭus, a, um, ad. Feſt. quod ad cruſtas pertinet.
Cruſtātus, a, um, ad. Plin. 376, 55. 1058, 38. 1273, 46.
Cruſtemum, mi, n. Plin. 1618, 6
Cruſto, as, *Accuſ.* Plin. 1058, 32
Cruſtoſus, a, um, ad. Plin. 37, 1. 1273, 45.
Cruſtula, læ, f. dim. a cruſta. Hor. 376, 59. 1088, 13.
Cruſtŭlārĭus, rij, m. Sen. 1065, 50.
Cruſtŭlum, li, n. dim. a cruſtum, Horat.
Cruſtŭlāta, æ, f. Spart. 164, 59. 376, 59. 1606, 36.
Cruſtum, ti, n. Virg. idem.
Cruſtŭm'ina Pyra, Plin. 1070, 18.
Crux, cis, f. 22, 6. 373, 21. 633, 41
Crymodes febris 567, 50.
Cryſorchis. 1417, 18.
Crypta, tæ, f. Iuv. 229, 60. 735, 52. 1551, 25. 418, 15.
Cryptĭcus, a, um, ad. Sidon. Significat occultum, & ſubterraneum.
Cryptŏportĭcus, us, f. Plin. 1059 59.
Cryſendita, vaſa deaurata. Iſid
Cryſtallŭ, li, n. & cryſtallus, li, f. Plin. 1769, 1. 262, 55.
Cryſtallĭnum, ni, n. Iuv. vas factum ex cryſtallo.
Cryſtallĭnus, a, um, ad. Plin. qꝫ eſt ex cryſtallo.

C ANTE T.

Ctenes', um, m. idem quod primores dentes.
Ctēnĭātrus, ri, m. 1357, 18.

C ANTE V.

Cuba, bæ, f. Feſt. 861, 14.
Cubātĭo, onis, f. & Cubatus, tus, m. a cuba. 182, 28. 862, 47, & 57.
Cubātōrĭum, rij, i. dormitorium, Plaut.
Cubebæ, Iun. idem quod carpeſium.
Cŭbĭcŭlāris, re, ad. C. 239, 9. 1053, 55.
Cubiculārĭus, rij, m. C. 238, 45. & 57. 685, 51. 885, 32.
Cŭbĭcŭlārĭus, a, um, ad. Mart. 239, 9. 1053, 54.
Cubĭcŭlum, li, n. 237, 59. 702, 32.
Cubĭcus, a, um, ad. 1397, 26.
Cŭbĭle, lis, n. 102, 25. 238, 36. 103, 43. 230, 7. 238, 36. 418, 13. 990, 36.
Cŭbĭtāle, & per Apocopen, cubital, lis, n. Horat. 102, 46. 382, 10. 1349, 50.
Cŭbĭtalis, le, ad. Plin. 377, 14.
Cubitalis luſus, Iſid. 377, 49.
Cŭbĭto, tas. freq. a cubo, C. *Ablat.* cum aliquo cubitare. 861, 35.
Cŭbĭtor, ōris, m. a cubito, qui ſæpe cubat, Colu.
Cubĭtorĭum, rij, n. Stat. 102, 29.

Cubitum,ti,n. & Cubitus,ti,m. C.377,11 501, 14.
Cubitus,tus, m. Plin. 101, 27. 182,28.826,48. 990,34.
Cubo,as,ui,itum,āre, C. *Abl.* 348,26.861,32. 1342, 42.862, 9.& 20.
Cubus,bi,m.434,8.576,9.
Cucula,æ,f.d. *Cuculla.*
Cucubo,as, Philom. 1726,56.
Cuculio,onis,m.Cato.740,15. 280,48.
Cucullātus, a, um, ad. Colu. 740,13
Cucullus,li,m.Iuven.740, 15. 1700,25.
Cucūlo.las, Ovid.1706,54.
Cuculus,li,m.Philo. 1720, 35. 1700,24 3 9,43.
Cucuma, æ, f. Mart. 347, 54. 1053,46 1344,34. 1558,58.
Cucumella, æ,f.dim.a cucuma, Digeſt. 1344,34.
Cucumer, ris,m. Plin. 377,30.
Cucūmerārium, rij, n. Plin. 377,36.
Cucūmerārius, rij, m.Digeſt. 377,36.
Cucumis,is,m. Plin. 189, 35 377,30.
Cucurbita,tæ,f. Plin. 1745,3 .
Cucurbitārius,rij m.1745,39.
Cucurbitārium,rij,n.1745,36.
Cucurbitinus,a,um, ad. Cato. 1070,43 1745,40.
Cucurbitula,læ,f.dim.a cucurbita.Celſ.379,33.
Cucurbitularis, Iun. vide *Chamæpitys.*
Cūcurio,ris,ire, Philo.1706,41.
Cudis,dis,f.Colum.699, 0.
Cūdo,dis,di,dere, *Accuſ.*Colu. 290,42.607,16.699,57.1429,4
Cudo,nis, & Cudon, nis, Sili. 208,53.
Cudor,eris,paſſ.Terent.
Cūjās,ātis, C & Cujatis,te,n. Plaut.1208,12.1640, 56. vide Cujus.
Cuicuimodi,idem quod Cujuſmodi.
Cujus,a um,ad.C. a Gen. qui, quæ, quod. *Cujus refertur ad rem, vel perſonam hominis: Cujas ad patriā vel gentem.* 1680,46.
Cujumodi, Cujuſdammodi.C indecl. ex genitivo cujus, ſeu cujuſdam & modi.& ponitur relativè, infinitè, interrogativè & admirativè 906,40.1370,2. 1640,54.
Cujuſmodicunque,C.906, 38. 1370,1.1439 45.
Cujutquimodi, C. 1370, 22.
Culcitra,ræ, f.C. 1052,8.915, 22.1497,43.1181,25.
Culcitrarius, rij, m. Iun. 391, 40.
Culcitrātus,a, um, part.a culcitror,aris.1181 35.
Culcitrula,æ,f.dim.a culcitra, Plaut.919,35.
Culcitula,æ,f.Feſt. 1398,57.
Culcitris,re,ad. Cato. 924. 35.
Culeola, plur. numero. Feſt. 1088,16.
Culeolum,li,n. C.1308, 55.
Culeum,vel Culleum,vide *Culeus*,Feſt.
Culeolus,li,dim.a culeus.1260, 11.
Culeſt, pro cujas eſt, aut qualis eſt,Plaut.
Culeus,ei,m.C.924, 33. 1260, 14.195.19 1661,32.
Culex,icis, m.Horat. 589, 27.
Culicij panes.14.20.
Culiciliga,æ,f.170,10.
Culigna, æ,f.Cato. 141,53.
Culina,æ,f.C.814,30. & 3.
Culinārius,a,um,ad 814,33
Culinārius,rij,m.Iſid. 339,11.
Culina,Aggen.192,15.
Culinor,aris,& culino,as.814,
Culleola,orum,n.Feſt. 1613,47.
Culleum, & culleus, v. *Culeus*
Culiola, orum,n. Feſt.1613,47
Culmea, æ,f.Col 918,9.
Culmen,inis,n.C.1229,38.1241, 9.1424,25.1509,23.
Culmino,as,antiq.8 53.
Culmus mi,m.C.699,19.1409, 1.1424,28.1484.3
Culpa,æ,& culpæ,arum,f. Cic. 131, 14. 225,47. 37 ,37,40,94. 556,57.
Culpābilis,le,ad. Cic. 131,26. 377,56. (17.
Culpābilitas, atis, f. Pap.131,
Culpandus,a,um,p.131,27.
Culpātio,onis,f.Gel.131,20.
Culpatus,a,um,p.131,9.
Culpito.as,freq à culpo,Plaut.
Culpo,as, *Accuſ.*C.10, 59.130, 60,1214 28.130,50.
Culpula,læ,f.dim.1013,38.
Cultellārius,rij,m.Vitruv.383, 43.
Cultellātus,a,um,ad.Plin. 495 208 16,60.
Cultello,as, id eſt, ſcindere Front.
Cultellus,li,maſc.dim,à culter, Varr.816,21.1074,57.
Culter,tri,m.C. 221, 15,3542 816,19.& 42.47 348.
Cultícula, Feſt. fulticulus quidam ligneus in feſtis dicebatur.
Cultio, onis, f. à colo, C. 755, 58.1498,24.
Cultiſſimus,a.um,ad. 1529,13
Cultor, oris, m. C. 755,44.778, 44.11 1,33.1682,28.
Cultrārius,rij,qui & victimarius,rij,m. Suet. 221, 54.383,43, 1348,42.
Cultrātus, a, um, ad,Plin. 816, 58.
Cultrix,icis,f.à colo.Cic .823, 26.
Cultrum,tri,n. Proper. 816,18.
Cultum, ti, n. Claud. 755, 0. 1498,22.
Cultura,æ,f.C. 755,56.823,0. 1529,3.474,46.
Cultus,a,um part.a color,Cic. 44,17. 404,41. 643, 25,908,5 1528,45.
Cultus,us,m.a colo, C. 501,51. 44,25.17, 11. 693,30.739,14.& 27.755,40 & 55.908,9. 1301, 42. 1498, 21. 1529,4. 1682,34 1033,8.
Culullus, li,m.Horat. 1124,26.
Cūlus,li,m.Catul 57,7.
Cum,præp.ſerviens *Ablat.*C. 1665,39.
Cum,ſive Quum,adu.C.34,11 58, 33.603,9.1290,43.
Cum alter, pro cū altero, Feſt.
Cum partim,pro partim,Cato.
Cum primis, pro imprimis, adu.C.252,19 581,37.
Cum plurimum , adu. Plin.id eſt plerunque.
Cumātile,lis,n.Plaut. 643,4
Cumārilis color,Plan.1711,1
Cumba,æ,fœ.Feſt. idem quod Cymba.
Cumbo,bis,bui, antiq. 863,16, 925,13.
Cumēra,æ,fœm.Horat.1344,4 1559,5.
Cumērum,ri,n.Feſt,1559,12.
Cumi, id eſt, ſurge,Hebr.
Cuminū,ni,n.Plin.1742,60.

Cuminiſector, oris, m. i. Avarus Iun.
Cumulātē, iſſime, adu. C. 632.
Cumulatim, adu. Var. 633. 715 19.
Cumulātio, onis, f. Zaſius. 508, 32. 715, 16.
Cumulatus, a, um, ior, iſſimus, ad C. 715, 7. 6, 20. 508, 4. (507, 36.
Cumulo, as. Cic. 577, 18. 714, 53.
Cumulus, li, m. C. 508, 18. 726, 8. 1300, 43.
Cunābula, orum, n. C. 364, 21. 107, 56. 775, 40.
Cunæ, arum, f. C. 364, 22.
Cunctæ, æ, f. Plaut. id eſt, mora.
Cunctabundus, a, um, ad. Liv. 873, 6. 1353, 16.
Cunctans, tis, part. ior, iſſimus, ad. Liv. 873, 7.
Cunctanter, adu. Liv. 846, 11. 1361, 55. 1347, 31. 1353, 26. 467, 33.
Cunctātio, onis. f. Cic. 431. 413 6. 873, 2. 1471, 43.
Cunctātor, oris, m. C. 143, 1. 872, 60. 1471, 40.
Cunctātus, a, um, ad. Stat. vt fides cunctata.
Cunctipotens, tis, Propert. 33, 7. 1024, 34.
Cuncto, as, pro cunctor, Plaut.
Cunctor, āris, depon. C. aliquando *Accuſ.* ſæpe abſolute ponitur. 347, 606; 16. 872, 57. 1471, 16. 476, 47.
Cunctus, a, um, ad. Cic. *Cuncti dicuntur quidem omnes, ſed conjuncti, & congregati: omnes in diverſis locis ſunt.* 30, 33. & 36. 34, 50.
Cunĕātim, adu. Cæſ. 1634, 23.
Cunĕātus, a, um, ior, ad. Liv. 1634, 10.
Cunĕo, as, Plin. 553, 51. 1634, 5.
Cunĕolus, li, m. dim. à cuneus, C. 1634, 21.
Cunĕor, aris, Colum. 1634, 8.
Cuneus, ei, m. C. 54, 58. 1634, 14.
Cunĭculārius, rij, m. & cunicularis, is, m. Veget. 945, 11. 1091, 33.
Cunĭculātim, adu. Plin. 734, 6. 945, 17.
Cunĭculōſus, a, um, ad. Catull. 321, 44. 945, 15.
Cunĭculum, li, n. Catull. 733, 4.
Cunĭculus, li, m. C. 321, 37. 733, 4. 945, 9. 1092, 14. 1182, 34.
Cunīla, læ, f. Colum. 1730, 6. 1753, 40.
Cunīlāgo, ĭnis, f. Plin. 1738, 16. 1753, 40.
Cunĭo, is, ivi, ire, i. ſtercus facere. Feſt. (35.
Cunnus, ni, m. C. 1145, 20. 1651, 1.
Cunyzamis, idis, Plin. 1738, 18.
Cupa, ſive cuppa, æ, f. C. 378, 50. 731, 6. 1535, 54.
Cupārius, rij, m. Boet. 379, 21.
Cupas, adis, f. Tacit. 731, 6.
Cupēdĭa, æ, f. Cic. 391, 18. 926, 47.
Cupēdĭa, orum, n. Plaut. 391, 10
Cupēdĭnārium forum, & cupedinis forum. Varr. 391, 43.
Cupēdĭnārius, rij, m. Terent. 335, 25. 391, 19. 1563, 5.
Cupēdĭtus, a, um, Liv. id eſt, cupidus, vel ſuperbus.
Cupēdo, ĭnis, f. Lucret. 423, 51.
Cupedŭla, æ, f. dim. Gell. 391, 14.
Cupencus, lingua Sabin. ſacerdos appellatur.
Cupēs, Varr. 861, 4. 1348, 11.
Cupēs, is, ad. Plaut. 391; 15.
Cupherion, 591, 9.
Cupĭdē, iſſime, adu. Cic. 424, 46. 682, 34.
Cupidinarius, a, um, Plaut. 1089, 52.
Cupidius, adu. Cæſ.
Cupīdĭnĕus, a, um, ad. i. ad amorem pertinens, Ovid.
Cupīdĭtās, ātis, f. Cic. 352, 14. 423, 51. 894, 3.
Cupīdo, ĭnis, f. C. 894, 3. 423, 50. 352, 14.
Cupido inconſyderatæ eſt neceſſitatis: amor judicij.
Cupīdo, ĭnis, m. Ovid. 889, 22.
Cupīdus, a, um, iſſimus, ad. Cic. 424, 28. 682, 28.
Cupiens, entis, part. Plaut. à cupio.
Cupienter, adu. Plaut. idem quod cupide.
Cupientiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. ad. Saluſt.
Cupio, is, pivi, vel pij, ere. C. 351, 48. 422, 58. 1664, 48.
Cupite, adu. 424, 48.
Cupītor, ōris, m. Tacit. 423, 40.
Cupītus, a, um, part. C. 352, 1. 425, 36, & 42.
Cuplæ vocatæ, quòd copulẽt in ſe luctantes, Iſid.
Cuppa, æ, f. C. 1092, 30.
Cupreſſētum, ti, n. Pli. 1781, 59
Cupreſſifer, a, um, ad. Ovid. 1781, 60.
Cupreſſeus, a, um, adje. Liv. 1782, 1.
Cupreſſinus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1782, 2. (1761, 58.
Cupreſſus, ſi, vel ſus, f. Ovid.
Cupreus, a, um, ad. Plin. vel cuprius, a, um, ad. 341, 25.
Cuprum, pri, n. Pli. 341, 16.
Cupula, idem quod putamen glandis, Iun.
Cur adu. C. *Cur ſimpliciter percontatur, quare cauſam, rationemque deſiderat.* 231, 42. 003, 18.
Curabilis, le, ad. 714, 23.
Curabulum, li, n. 364, 23.
Cura, æ, f. C. *Cura eſt in ſpe bonorum: ſolicitudo in metu malorum*, vide *curatio*, 214, 11. 213, 30. 244, 6. 267, 27. 823, 36. 1075, 40. 1433, 12.
Curæ, arum, f. C. 20, 54. 213, 30,
Curālis, le, ad. vt faſtiæ curales. Vlp.
Curantĭa, æ, f. 244, 11. 714, 12.
Curātē, adu. Tacit. 439. 30.
Curātēla, æ, f. Iuriſconſultis eſt poteſtas adminiſtrandi bona pupilli, vel idiotæ.
Curātio, onis, f. *Curatio proprie medicorum eſt: cura reliquorum.* 252, 43. 4436. 304, 13. 438, 16. 7014, 12.
Curātĭor, compar. Cato.
Curātor, oris, m. 32[illegible], 42. 533, 11. 637, 1. 803, 6. 1038, 52. 1451, 42.
Curātorĭa, æ, fœ. 637, 6. 1038, 59. 1451, 46.
Curātur, imperſ. à curor, Plaut.
Curātura, æ, f. Terent. 474, 46. 438. 60. 1529, 5.
Curātus, a, um, p. Horat. 439, 2. 714, 8. 1058, 58. 1201, 47.
Curātus, ti, m. 379, 36.
Curax, ācis, ad. Caius. 380, 9.
Curcula, & curculias vocant nautæ funes, quibus in tempeſtate vruntur.
Curculĭo, onis, m. Varr. 951, 14 1632, 8. 1636, 50.
Curculiunculus, li, m. 951, 17.

Cūria,æ,f.361,50.353,24.690,10.639,14.1294,2.1058,55.
Curiæ,arum,f.Fest.362,5.
Curialitas,atis,f.362,11.
Cūriālis,le,ad.1058,57.1240,42.
Cūriātim,adu.Gell.1617,54.
Curiātus,a,um,ad.C.836,58.1617,52.
Curicium,ij,n. &Curiceus,ei,m. Vitru 1096,39.
Cūrio,onis,masc.Liv.373,36.1058,58.
Curiola,læ,f.361,51.
Curionātus,tus,m.379,40.
Curionia sacra,quæ in curijs fiebant.Fest.
Curionium æs,Fest.1607,28.
Cūriosē,ius,adu.380,14.439,40.1618,38.
Cūriositas,atis,f.380,2.438,53.
Cūriosus,a,um,ad.195,36.3809.900,37.1123,50.
Curis, vox Sabin. Macrob.1385,30.
Curlinus,ni,m Plin.1700,2.
Curini,ex maceratis & coctis frugibus potus,Vlp.
Curmundula æ f.1071,11.
Cūro,as,avi,atum, *Ac.*C.66,37.2132 1.474,1.418,44 517,10.671,8.719,7.713,48.1157,42.
Curor,āris,pass.714,1.
Curotrophium,phij,n. idem quod Bephotrophium,Hotto.
Currens,tis,part.à curro.C.
Curriculo,adver. Plaut.42,55.709,55.1179 57.
Curriculum,li,n.C.219,39.260,41.1182,45.1257,40.1326,23.145,17.1378,50.1492,50.
Curriculus,li,m. Lucan.1182,46.
Curritur,impers.C.
Curro,ris,cucurri,sum,ere.C.1063,28.1254,6.1386,22.
Currūca,cæ,f. Iuv.1074,8.
Currucārius,rij,m.Mart,1607 50.
Currus,rus,m.C.217,50.219,29.244,58.1318,60.
Cursātio,onis,f Dona.1257,3.
Cursātor,oris,m.Cæl 381,7.
Cursātur,impers. Terent
Cursim,adv.C.174,34.709,56.1041,53.1248,3.1258,10.1386 39. (1609,33.
Cursio,onis, f. Plaut 1257,2.
Cursito,tas,freq.a curso,Tere.1254,55.1255,8.
Curso,sas,freq.a curro.C.1254 55.1255,8.
Cursor,oris,m.a curro,C.601,50 939,6.1256,45,52.217,41.
Cursorius,rij,m.Suet.361,29.
Cursorius,a,um;ad. Sidon.1257,57.
Cursura,æ,f.Plaut.362,40.
Cursus,us,à curro,C.360,38.44,53.1182,41.1226,16.1257,2.1265,46.
Curto,as,Horat, *Accu.*1325,57
Curtus,a,um,ad.C.505,58.999,22.1325,33.876,32.1355,8.1588,36.
Curvamen,inis,n.Plin.Iun.114,27.237,2.
Curvātio,onis,f. Plin. 114,27.154,39.371,50.
Curvatura,æ,f.P.114,27.371,21
Curvātus,a,um,p.C.114,10.371 34.740,54.961,25.
Curveto,as,ere.154,7.371,30.
Curvifrons,qui frontem curvatam habet,vt pecudes, Pacuv.
Curvipes,dis.372,22.
Curvitas,atis,f. Plaut 371,48.623,60.
Curulis,le, ad. a curru dicitur per simplex,r.scribi debet.245 33.vt sella curulis,quæ ex ebore facta erat in ipsis curribus, quibus majores magistratus vehebantur,& in ea sedebant, & pro honoris gratia in curiam vehi soliti erant, Iuven.
Curvo,as, are, *Accus.* Tertull.113,33.371,23 471.25.
Curvor,āris,pass. Virg.154,20.1540,56.
Curvus,a,um;ad.Virg.372,36.1580,20.
Cuscutha,thæ,f.1634,46.
Cūsor,oris,m.290,59.
Cuspidātim,adu.Plin.1114,14
Cuspidatus,a,ū,ad,Plin.1114,3
Cuspido,as,Plin.1113,60.1310 52.
Cuspis,idis,f. Virg. 57,1.1114,7.1345,43.662,15.
Cussilirem,pro ignavo dicebāt antiqui,Fest.
Custodia,æ,f.C.et custodēla,æ f.Fest.382,15.805,15.1144,12. 1263,52.& 55.2447.1623,20.1617.42,& 58.
Custodiæ,ārum,f.C.1144,26.
Custodiarius,rij,m.Pap 805,8.
Custodiarium,rij,neu. Digest.253,28.
Custodiaria,æ,f.805,8.
Custodio,dis,ivi,ire, *Accus.*C.335,40.804,16.1624 42.1617,21 719.13.1008,57.1221,56.
Custodior,iris,pass.804,34.
Custoditē, adu. Plin.1264,18.1618,40.719,21.1664,16.
Custoditio,onis,f.Fest.805,15.
Custoditor, oris, Vlp.805,7.
Custoditus,a,um,p.a custodior C.635,49.804,53.1136,36.1270 55.
Custos,odis,com.g. Cic.805,7.1617,62.& 34.335,42.1136,40.1624,51.
Cusus,a,um.290,54.
Cutella,æ,f.1641,25.
Cuticula,æ,f.dim.a cutis,Pers 1344,56.
Cuticularis,Pli, vt cuticulares meatus,i p ni.1112,54.
Cutiones.929,8.
Cutis,tis,fœ.Cic. 1344,52.842.1600,60.
Cuturnium,nij,n.1559,20.

C ANTE Y.

Cyāmēa,æ,f.Plin 1766,24
Cyamos,mi, m. Plin.92,52.1799,4.
Cyaneus,a,um,ad. Plin.1708,26.1768,47.1764,30.
Cyanos,ni,f.Pl. 1772,31.1800,6
Cyanus,ni,m.Iuv.1799,4.
Cyanus mas.1799,8.
Cyathissō, as, Plaut.476,58.1175,5.
Cyathus,thi,m. Plin 379,3.& 24.378,47.663,24.
Cybea,æ,f.genus magnæ naris
Cybeles pomum,Mart,1090,5
Cybele,es,& cybeles,is, vel 2, Cel 8.3,32.
Cybistēter,vel cybister,eris,m. Bud 1537,24.
Cybistēma,atis,n.Bu.id genus saltationis,& exercitij dicitur.
Cybium,bij,n.Plin.1718,20.
Cyceon,Arnob.206,39.
Cychramus,Plin.1799,9.
Cycladātus,Suet.cyclade veste indutus.

Cyclaminos, vel Cyclaminus, ni, f. & Cyclaminum, ni, n. Pli. 1752, 10.
Cyclás, ădis, f. Iuv. 673, 53. 1670 45.
Cyclicus, ci, Horat. 800, 34.
Cyclopædia, æ, fœ. 1276, 16.
Cyclus, cli, m. C. 292, 19. 1248, 14.
Cydarum, ri, n. 139, 43.
Cydonëa, f. 1785, 32.
Cydonëum, ei, & Cydonium, ij, n. Col. 448, 5. 914, 18. 1785, 33.
Cydonicum pirum, 1701, 6.
Cydonytes, Pallad. 95, 60.
Cygneus, a, um, ad. C. 503, 4.
Cygnus, ni, m. C. 1705, 19.
Cylibathum, nominabant mēſam vinariam rotundam. Varr.
Cylindraceus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1240, 5.
Cylindrites, Iſid. Lapis eſt oblongus, & teres.
Cylindrus, ri, m. C. 1240, 2. 1770 56. (50.
Cyliſma, atis, n. 1537, 18. 1239,
Cyllaſtris panis, eſt Hordeaceus panis.
Cyllo, onis, m. 827, 47.
Cyma, æ, f. Plin. & Cyma, atis, n. Colum. 1509, 32. 1742, 28.
Cymātilis, le, ad. Plaut. 1708, 24. 239, 25. & 30.
Cymātium, ij, n. Vitruv. 1089, 11.
Cymba, æ, f. C. 139, 40. 568, 32.
Cymbālaris, ris, f. quędā herba
Cymbāliſta, æ, m. Apul. 265, 7.
Cymbălum, li, n. C. 265, 5.
Cymbĭum, bij, n. Virg. 379, 12. 378, 50.
Cymbula, æ, f. dim. a cymba. Plin. 13, 47.
Cymindis, accipitris genus, Pli.
Cyminum, ni, n. Plin. 1742, 60.
Cymoſus, a, um, ad. Colum. 1401 44.
Cyna, æ, f. Plin. 209, 3. 1778, 4.
Cynacantha, Arbuſcula, quæ acines, veluti vuæ, producit.
Cynædus, impudica patiens, turpiter vivens, C.
Cynamia, æ, f. vid. *cinomia*. 589, 41.
Cynamulgus, gi, Plin. genus avis Arabię.
Cynanche, v. *Synanche*.
Cynanthemis, Iun. flos caninus 1748, 10.
Cynara, ræ, f. 1739, 16.
Cynaſonas. 696, 7.
Cynegĕtĭca, Flav. Vopiſ. 735, 9
Cynĭcus, a, um, ad. 464, 8.
Cynicauma, tuber, & inflammatio ex morſu canis rabidi naſcens.
Cynŏphia pellis. 662, 40.
Cynips, ĭphis. 661, 34.
Cynnaberis. C. 1753, 36.
Cynocĕphălea, æ, f. Plin. 1737, 40. 1738, 21.
Cynocĕphălĕon, & Cynocephaleum. Plin. 463, 51.
Cynocĕphăli, C. 95, 50.
Cynodontes, Plin. 463, 55.
Cynogloſſus, ſſi, & cynogloſſa, æ, vel cynogloſſos, ſi, Plin. 1720 43. 1746, 31.
Cynomazon, Plin. 1730, 25.
Cynomyĭa, æ, f. C. 589, 41.
Cynomorĭon, rij, n. Plin. 1635, 36.
Cynopes, 674, 58.
Cynorrhodos, di, f. Plin. 1747, 28. 1752, 28.
Cynos, i. canis.
Cynoſbăton. 1243, 55.
Cynoſbătus, ti, f. Plin. 500, 52. 1743, 60. 1782, 18.
Cynoſorchis, is, f. Plin. 1745, 10.
Cynoſrhodos, 1743, 60.
Cynoſurus, a, um. 500, 25.
Cynoſura, æ, f. C. 1404, 18.
Cynozolion, Plin. 1635, 10.
Cypărĭſſiæ, vel cyparĭſſæ, Feſt. dicuntur ignes prodigioſi, à ſimilitudine cypreſſorum.
Cyparĭſſias, æ, m. Plin. 1755, 38.
Cyparĭſſus, Virg. & cypreſſus, ſi, f. Iſid. 1781, 58.
Cypĕrum, ri, n. & cyperus, ri, f. Plin. 1745, 6. eſt itē genus junci.
Cyphi, Cicer. 107, 8.
Cyprinus, ni, m. genus piſcis, Ariſt.
Cyprinus, a, um, ad. Plin. à cyprus, quod fit ex cypro.
Cyprium æs, & cyprium abſolute, Plin. 341, 16.
Cyprius, a, um, ad. Plin. 341, 16. & 27. 1719, 50.
Cyprus, ri, f. Plin. 1778, 7.
Cypſelos, 491, 18.
Cypſellus, li, m. Plin. 1702, 43.
Cyribia, orum, n. 236, 3.
Cyrites panis, 163, 53.
Cyrnea, æ, f. Non. 663, 23.
Cyrſerum, v. *Cycerum*.
Cyſſus, 1783, 28.
Cyſtiolithi, 1766, 30.
Cytĭnus, ni, m. Plin. 187, 19. 1118, 31.
Cytĭſus, ſi, m. Plin. 1736, 48.
Cytrago, nis, f. herba quædam.
Cyttarus, ri, m. 581, 21. 733, 35.
Cyzicenus ſtater, Iun. 1443, 46.

D.

DAchrymas, Plachrymas, Feſtus.
Dactylicus, a, ũ. ad. C. id eſt, ad dactylum pertinens.
Dactylĭon, lij, n. C. id eſt, annulus, vel herba quædam.
Dactylis, idis, f. Plin. 677, 49.
Dactylothēca, æ, f. Plin 639, 60.
Dactylus, li, m. Plin. 395, 50.
Dactylus, pes metri. C. 1557, 9.
Dadis, Iun. menſura 6. chænicum.
Daduchus, chi, m. Iun. 1510, 3.
Dædăla, læ, f. 155, 9. 569, 33.
Dædălĕus, a, um, ad. Propert. & dædălus, a, um, adject. Lucret. 1668, 23. 57, 57.
Dæmon, onis, m qui & Lar dicitur. 38, 45. 1389, 12.
Dæmones, vel in ſing. dæmon, onis, m Aug 430. 10.
Dæmŏnĭcus, a, um, ad. Lactan 430, 28.
Dæmŏnĕacus, a, um, ad. 450, 28. 1122, 54.
Dæmonĭum, nij, n. Cice. 38, 45. 1389, 12.
Dæmŏniōſus, a, um, ad. Calep. 1122, 55.
Dagnădes, Feſt. Aviculę, quas potantes Ægyptij ad coronas deviciebant, dum potum exercebant, quæ canticando & molficando non paterentur dormire potantes.
Dalivum, ſtultum, ſupinũ, Feſt.
Dalmaticatus, a, um, id eſt, Dalmatarum veſtibus indutus, Lamprid.
Dalmatica, cæ, f. id eſt, pallium ſacrum, Iſid.
Dalmaticum ſericum. 392, 31.
Dāma, æ, dub. g. Virg. 185, 42. 408, 26. & 36.
Damaſcenus, a, um, ad. vt damaſcena pruna, Plin. 392, 49. 1160, 58.
Damaſconium, nij, n. 1751, 17.
Damium, Feſt. 1261, 30.

Damnandus, a, um, part. Cic. 131,29. 316,9.
Damnas, pro dānātus, Digest.
Dānātio, onis, f. C 228,5. 316,14
Dānātorius, a, um, ad. qui dānat, vt damnatoriū judiciū, C.
Damnātūrus, a, um, p. Ovid.
Damnātus, a, um, p. vel nomen exp. & ior, issimus, C. 227,6. 316 6. 328,14. 449,46.
Damnatus, us, m. Plin. 316,15.
Dānifico, as, App. 508,39. 753, 52. (586,35. 997,34.
Damnificus, a, um, ad. Plaut.
Damnigerulus, a, um, ad. Plau. 392, 5. 995,38.
Damno, as, avi, *Accus.* vt reos damnare, *Acc.* cum *Genit.* rei capitalis aliquem damnare, & *Ablat.* vt damnari capite. 225, 22. 315, 60. 442, 41. 11, 2. 449, 44. 1205, 4.
Damnor, aris, pass. 316,3.
Damnosē, adu. Horat. 7 5, 7.
Damnosus, a, um, ad. Terent. 392, 25. 886, 35. 997, 34.
Dānositas, atis, f. antiq. 392, 20
Damnum, ni, n. C. *Damnum rei est, malum ipsius hominis.* 392, 11. 754, 31. 727, 28.
Damnulum, li, n. dim. à damnum, Horat. 392, 21.
Dāmula, læ, f. dim. à dama.
Danae, vide *Laurus Alexandrina.* Iun.
Dandus, a, um, part. Ovid.
Dānisma, ātis, n. 1602, 15.
Dānista, æ, m. Plaut, id est. fœnerator. (57.
Danistricus, a, um, ad. Cic. 1604,
Dāpālis, le, ad. Fest. vt dapalis cœna, quæ diversis dapibus constat.
Dapāticus, a, ū, ad. Fest. 258, 1
Dāpātice, adu. Fest. i. laute.
Dāpes, ium, f. Virg. *Dapes regum & nobilium sunt: Epulæ privatorum.* 80, 44. 81. 41. 925, 26.
Daphnia, æ, f. Plin. 1772, 41.
Daphnis, vel daphnitis, f. Iun. 1780, 57.
Daphnoides, is, f. Plin. 1734 47. 1751, 13. 1747, 8.
Daphnon, onis, m. Mar. 1781, 1
Dapifer, a, um ad. 1301, 32.
Dapino, as, avi, *Ac.* cum *Dat.* vt victum tibi dapinato, Plaut. 1562, 60.
Daps, pis, f. Fest. 1261, 44.
Daps assaria, id est, caro assa, Cato.
Dapsa, idem quod daps.
Dapsilē, adu. Suet. & dapsiliter, Næv. 6, 31. 347, 24. 641.
Dapsilis, le, ad. Plaut. 6, 19. 347, 12. 859, 3. 897, 36. 1444, 22. 1676, 14.
Dapsilitas, atis, f. antiq. 832, 34.
Dapticus, id est, largus.
Dardānarius, rij, m. Vlp. 606, 32
Dardanēæ artes, Col. 1665, 26.
Dardānium, nij, n. Plin. 1033, 28.
Dāricus, ci, m. Iun. 291, 14.
Dāsi, pro dari, Fest.
Dasia, æ, f. Isid. 170, 31.
Dātypus, odis, Plin. 321, 36. 706, 35.
Dātārius, a, ū, ad. Plaut. 656, 60.
Dātātim, adverb. Plaut. 76, 35. 151, 49.
Datim, adu. vide *Datatim.*
Dātio, onis, f. C. 656, 48.
Dātivus, a, um, ad. vt dativus casus, Quint.
Dato, as, freq. à do. Plaut.
Dātor, oris, masc. Plaut. 76, 32. 656, 45.
Dātuīri, pro datum iri, Vlp.
Dātum, ti, n. C. 395, 43. 65 , 34.
Dātur, vt quantū datur Quint.
Dāturus, a, um, part Ovid.
Dātus, a, um, p. Ovid. 656, 44.
Datus, us, m. Plaut. 656, 50.
Daucus, ci, m. Plin 1741, 28.
Dautia, quæ & lautia, munuscula quę dantur legatis hospitij gratia, Fest.

D ANTE E.

De, præp. serviens, *Aulat.* 314, 25. 622, 24. 7 9, 50. 1012, 56. 1041, 45. 1512, 45.
Dea, æ, f. 1670, 35.
Deācinātus, a, um, ad. Cat. vt Deacinata dolia, à quibus absterſi sunt Acini.
Deactio, pro peractio, Fest.
Dealbātus, a, um, ad. C. 1637, 47
Dealbātio, onis, f. Fest. 133, 7.
Dealbo, as, *Accus.* Cice. 133, 4. 131, 39. 1647, 42.
Deambulātio, onis, f. Terent. 1611, 51, & 56.
Deambulātorium, rij, n. Val. 31, 31. 907, 42. 1611, 56. 632, 10.
Deambulo, as, C. 1611, 45.
Deamo, as, *Accus.* C. 887, 37.
Deargentascere, id est, numinos furripere, Lucil.
Dearmātus, a, um, ad. Liv. 443, 30. 1570, 34
Dearmo, as, Lucret. 1391, 21. 1570, 32.
Deartuātio, onis, f. Plaut. 451, 11, (451, 6.
Deartuātus, a, um adject. Non.
Deartuo, as, *Accus.* Plaut. 383, 1. 451, 2. 795, 5 1177, 3. 632, 24. 723, 41. 1623, 16.
Daurātio, onis, f. Pli. 653, 29.
Deauratus, a, um, ad. 653, 25.
Deauro, as, *Accus.* 653, 20.
Debacchor, aris, *Acc.* Terent. 39, 10. 483, 25. 1100, 22. 118, 43. 1184, 32.
Debellandus, a, um, p. Virg.
Debellato, adu. Liv. 1621, 23.
Debellātor, oris, masc. Stat. 321, 44. 10: 6, 57. 1550, 0.
Debellātum est, Impers. Liv.
Debellatus, a, ū, p. Liv. 1550, 1.
Debello, as, *Accus.* Plin. 1036, 23. 1549, 51.
Debens, tis, p. Horat.
Debeo, es, ui, itum, ere, C. *Das* vt tibi debeo pro tuis meritis, *Accus* cum *Das* vt hoc tibi debeo, 1 43 36.
Debibo, is, Solin. 476, 36.
Debilis, le, ad, C. 545, 4. 1629, 4. 827, 53.
Debilitas, atis, f. Cic. 1629, 34 544, 57. (1629, 30.
Debilitātio, onis, f. C. 464.
Debilitatus, a, um, part. Cicer. 1629, 34. 445, 59.
Debilito, as, *Accus.* C. 445, 58, 544, 46. 1629, 10.
Debilitor, aris, pass. C. 1629, 33
Debilo, pro debilis, Non.
Debitio, onis, f. C. 1 49.
Debitor, oris, m C. 401, 28. & 35
Debiturī, pro debitum iri.
Debitum, ti, n. C. 401, 18. & 22. 487, 47. 1044, 1. 1607, 10.
Debitus, a, um, p. à debeo, C. 125, 21. 422, 35. 1045, 38. 805, 58. (125, 12.
Deblatĕratus, a, um, ad. Gell.
Deblatĕro, as, Plaut. 113, 30.
Debuccino, as, idē qp buccino.
Debrior, aris, id est, Ebriari.
Deca, id est, decem. (19.
Decachinnor, aris, Tert. 1178,
Decachordium, dij, n. 784, 32.
Decacuminātio, onis, f. Plin. 387, 4. 1509, 19.

Decacumino,as,*Accu.* Colu. 384,32.1429,5.1507,5.
Decadorus,a,um,ad.i. decem palmis longus.
Decæterò,adu.722,34.
Decalaufticare antiq.Lucil.1. decalauticare eburno ſpeculo
Decalcatum,ti,n. vel decalcicatum,Feſt.870,32.
Decalco,as.1520,32.
Decalogus,gi,m.203,15.
Decalvo,as,575,20. (1480,42
Dēcameros, vel decameron, Decanatus,us,Modeſt.399,60
Decania,æ,f.399,60.
Decaniſſa,æ,f.Papiniã.399,58
Decantãtus,a,ũ,ad.C.973,20. 1205,1.1382,58.
Decantãtor,oris,m. 1339,10.
Dēcanto,as,*ac.*1338,3 1.1130, 45.1131,35.1213,23.1204,57 1381,27.
Decanus,Veg.210,36.399,56
Decaphoron,ri, & decaphorus,ri,m.861,24.
Decapĭro,as,Gell.136,49.
Decapolis,lis,268,21.
Dēciproti,vi.*Decemprimi.* Vlp
Dēcipulo,as,Pli.505,33.1017, D''carchus, chi, m. & decarchon,n.Vall.210, 35. (38.
Decis,ădis,f.Liv.212,40.401,
Dēcaulesco is,ſcere,caret pręterito,Plin.628,7.
Dēcēdens,tis,part.C.
Dēcēdi, paſſ.C.
Dēcēdo dis,ſi,ſum, ere, *Dat.* C.240,39.418,44.402,30.434, 35.509,51.846,52.1095,57.1614 56.1693,20.68,47.401,42.1027 4.1454, 1. (1760,2.
Decem,ad. indecl. plu. num.
December,is,m.Ovid.957,24.
Decemjŭgis,ge,ad.ex decem & jugum,Suet.1475,8.
Dēcemmodiæ,Col.1558,53.
Decemocto,ex decẽ & octo & ſic de aliis,eſt omnis g.&,in declinabile numeriq; pluralis.
Dēcempēda,æ,f.i.portica decem pedũ,ex decem et pes,C
Dēcempēdator, oris, m. qui decẽpeda metitur.C
Dēcemprīmātus,us,m.Hotto. 1015,41.
Dēcemprimi,in municipijs, itemq; provinciarium oppidis erant ex decurionibus decem pręcipui & ſummi. (deciremis
Decemcalmus,C.idem quod
Dēcemvīralis,le,ad.C.672,4.
Dēcemvīrātus,us, m.C. Liv. 671,2.1015,39.
Dēcemviri,orum, m. Liv.671, 60.1015,37.& 44.
Dēcendĭũ,dij,390,51.1378,35
Decennalis,le,ad.1592,20.
Decennĭum,nij,n.1692,9.
Decennis,ne,ad.i.lin.1725,60 1592,38.
Dēcens,tior,ſſimus,a, um, ad Ovid. 117,39.110,29.301,14. 404,1.702,20.1291,5.583,13.
Decentarius,a,um,ad.Erasm. 1664,17. (9.338,2.
Dēcenter,adu.C.301,19.1291,1
Decentĭa,æ,f.C.309,9.1291,3
Dēcentrix,cis,f.1320,30.
Dēceo,es,ui,ere,Virg 117,33.
Dēceptorĭus,a,ũ,Erat.365,9
Dēceptor,oris,m.Sen.403,21.
Dēceptus,a, um, part. Plaut. 403,26.519,60.
Decermina,orũ,n.Feſt.1169,38
Dēcerno,nis,crevi,tum,ere,C. ex de & cerno *da.*vt ſenatus tibi decernit,vel *Ac.* bellum decernere *Accu.*cum *Dat.*honores alicui decernere: *Accu.*cũ *Abl.*quæſtionem de bonis dieptis decernere. *Abl.* de re aliqua decernere,i.ſtatuere,404 13.& 16.314,39 427,40.& 46. 406,58.1028,24.1555,574,11.
Dēcerpo,pis,ex de & carpo,C *ac,*cũ *Dat.*decus pugnæ decerpere.645,29.1194,38.1163,44
Dēcerptus,a,um,part.C. 646, 4.1165,1.1465,43.
Dēcertātĭo, onis, f. idem eſt quod digladiatio,C.
Dēcertatur,Impers. i. pugnatur a me,te,illo,&c.C.
Dēcertātorĭus,a,um,ad Quin idem eſt quod contentioſus.
Dēcertāt',a,ũ,p.Stat.i.pugnat'
Dēcerto, as, ex de & certo,i. pugnare,*Abl* cum aliquo,de re aliqua vi & armis decertare.
Dēceſſĭo,onis,f.C.419,9.1098 46.402,36.946,36.
Dēceſſor,oris,Digeſt.897,16.
Dēceſſus,us, m.C. 419,8.666, 40.402,36.
Dēcet.*Accu.* imperſ.C. 51,7. 102,21.110,25,301,7.337,34. 934,8.
Dēcĭdĭum,dij,Sen. idẽ quod occaſus,ius,m.
Dēcido,dis,di,ſum, ere,ex de & cado.*abl* equo,vel ex equo decidere,363,40.547,6.314,39 401,43.
Dēcido,is,ex de & cædo.C. *ac* & *ac.*cũ *Da.*collũ mihi decidit *abl.* cum aliquo de negotio, cum civitatibus decidere,424 16.384, 6.
Dēcidua,orum,a decido,quæ facile cadunt,vt arborũ folia.
Dēciduus,a,um,ad.Plin. 547, 53 & 58 543,45.702,50.
Dēcĭes,adu.C. 1760,6.
Dēcĭmæ,arum, ſive decumæ arum,f.C.1505,19.
Decimabilis,le, ad quod poteſt, vel eſt aptum decimari Moceſt.
Decimalis,le,ad.pertinens ad decimam. (68.928.
Decimanus, vide *Decumanus,*
Decimator,oris,m.350,21.
Dēcĭmo,as,*Accu.*Liv.1504,14
Decimodiæ,vide *Decemmodiæ* 1558,53.
Decimula,æ,f.1503,20.
Dēcimum,adu.Liv.1480,30.
Dēcĭmus,a,um.ad,C. 1760,4. 389,60.
Dēcĭpĭo,is,pfi,ex de & capio *Accu.*402,39.600,24.
Dēcĭpĭor,ris,paſſ.403,10.
Dēcĭpulum,li, n. & decipula, læ,Apu.1359,19.1503.1094,17
Dēcircĭno,as,ex de & circino as,*Accu.*Manil.1571,34.
Dēcĭrēmis,mis, com.g, Plini. 633,16.1320,45.
Dēciſĭo,onis,f.C.404,22 312, 42.428,23.
Dēciſus,a,um,C.314,49.26,24. 386,15.404,20.428,10.
Deciſſus,a,um,ad.1212,2.
Dēclamātĭo,onis,f.C.405,59. 962,11.
Dēclāmātor,oris,m.C.404,58 962,9.
Dēclāmātŏrĭē, Ieron.405,2.
Dēclāmātorĭus,a,um,C.vt aula declamatoria.404,60. 962, 13.& 15.
Dēclāmĭtans,antis part,a declamito,C.
Dēclāmĭto,as, C. *Accu.* freq.

a declamo,as,404,57.
Cēclāmo,as, C. *Accu.* 369,40. 404,56.962,9.
Dēclarātio,onis,f. C. 418,38. 405,55. (405,43.
Dēclarātus,a,um,ad. C 418,34
Dēclāro,as, *Acc.* C. 21,31. 405, 4.536,57.1146,13.
Declinabilis,le,ad. Tardiu. 406 46.1550,41.
Declinans morbus,Plin. 114,4 1064,58.
Dēclinātio,onis,114,34,406, 40.& 37.438,21.771,48.1098, 46.1629,13. (1021,46.
Dēclinātus,a,um,ad. Terent.
Dēclino,as,C. *Accu.* vt laqueos, *Ab.* de via, àloco declinare 112, 44. 154,10.406,33.1209 19.1540, 25.1614, 56.68,45. 516,28.
Dēclivis,ve,ad. Cęs. 114,4.771 1.1408,36.86,46.702,54.
Dēclivitas,ātis,f. Cæl. 114. 35. 342,4 .1408,14. (26.
Decludo,dis, si, sum,ere,133e
Decocta,tæ,f. Iuv. i. aqua cocta
Decoctio,onis,f.4 6,15.
Decoctior,comparat. Prisc.
Decoctor,oris,m. a decoquo. C 1232,57.1387,40.80,31.
Decoctum,ti,n. Plin. 875.21.
Decoctūra,ræ.f. Plin. 158,17. 875,21.
Dēcoctus,a,um part. C. tior,issimus, Pers. 1613,43. 1169,6. 1291,21.
Dēcoctus,tus,m. Plin. 158,17.
Decollātus,a, um, ad. Herod. 136,58.
Dēcollo,as, *Acc.* Suet. 136, 48. 1429,9.443,13.543,54.
Dēcolor, oris,ad. C. 296, 14. 1707,29.614,5.
Dēcolorātio,onis, f. C. 296,2. 1400.41. (1400,32
Dēcolorātus,a,ū,part. ad Her.
Decŏlŏro,as, *Ac.* Col. 1400,25
Dēcŏlorus,a,um,296,4.
Dēcŏquo,is,C. *Accu* 80,27.64 10.157,31.& 38.240,37, 436, 5.329,24.338,28.440,11.1387 10.1623,16.
Dēcor,oris,m. C. 101,33. 162, 39.301,10.674,29.1291,2.
Decor est in habitu, species in membris. vide *Decus.*
Dēcorātus,a,um,part. C. 101, 26.670,15.
Dēcore,adu. C. 101,52.301,19 675,7.1291,9.737,43.1529,26
Decoriator,trix,& tio.
Decorio,is,586,6.
Decorissimus, superl. Apul. i. maxime decorus.
Decoro,as, C. *Accu.* 404, 31. 670,10.739,2.7,7,18.1130,39
Dēcŏror, āris,pass. 303,32.
Dēcorticātio,onis,f. a decortico, Plin. 83,60.
Dēcortico,as,ex de & cortex Plin. 83,50.1164,47. (83,54.
Dēcorticātus,a, um, ad. Col.
Dēcorticātor,oris,m. Plin. 83, 53.
Dēcorum,ti,n. 702,18.1291,2. 737,24.1211,23.
Decorus,a,um,ad. C. 101, 41. 301,18.545,38. 674,43. 1291, 5.739,35.1529,18.
Dēcotēs, vel decures, quasi sine cute & flocco, Fest. 1490,48
Decremētum,ti,Suet. 1281,54
Dēcrepito,as, 1021,36.
Dēcrēpitūdo,dinis,f 1021,57.
Dēcrēpitus,a, um, C. 827,57. 1021,42.1095,32.
Dēcrescens,entis, p. a decresco,Cæl. 1610,14.
Dēcresco,scis,crevi, tum, ere, ex de & cresco; C. 406,53.854 5.1630,56.
Dēcretista,æ, com. g. qui studet in decretis.
Dēcrētorius,a,ū,ad Sen. 1407 1.800,19.
Dēcrētum,ti,n. 13,46. 407,6. 1030,1.1296,31.1406,25. (20.
Dēcrētum est Imperf. C. 428,
Dēcrēturus, a, um, part. a staturus.
Dēcrētus,a,um,part. a decernor, C. 523,10.1029,44.49,48. 406,60.
Decubiæ,arum,f. Plau. 1625,13
Dēcubo,as,ui,itum, are, ex de & cubo. Apul. 861,59.
Decŭdo,is, Suet. 1402,25.
Dēculco,ex de & calco, *Accu.* Iust. 1520,26.
Dēcŭlo,as, Plin. i. sub pedibus calcare.
Deculpandus,a,um,ad. 131,27
Dēculpatus,a,ū,ad. Gell. 131,9
Dēculto,as, *Accu.* Fest 724.13
Dēcŭmæ,arum,f. vide *Decimæ.*
Dēcumani, orum, m. Alcon. Pæd. 1503,23 (1503,25
Dēcumānus,ni,m. C. 294, 55.
Dēcumēnus,a,um,ad. C. 392, 50.500,13.681,28.722,181113 13.1503,28.
Dēcumbo,bis. ex de & cumbo, C. 348,25.861,59.1342,38 434,36.1331,6.
Dēcumus,a,um,ad, Plau. idem quod decimus.
Dēcŭpa,pæ,f. C. 1661,17.
Decupatum vinum, 1661,21.
Dēcuplo, i. decies tantum, Liv
Decuratio,onis, 817,23.
Dēcurēs, pro decuriones, Fest.
Decuplex. 1763,14
Dēcuplus,a,um,ad. Liv. 466,38 1480,40.1763,43.
Dēcuria,æ,f. 308,26.1603,59
Dēcuriānus,ni, Modest. 551,38
Dēcuriātio,onis,f. & decunatus,tus,m. 210,4 3.484 14.
Dēcuriātus,a, um,ad. C. 210, 41.484,12.1372,46.
Dēcurio,onis,m. C. 29,33.239 5.210,36.& 39.355,19.8532
Dēcurio,as, C. 77,37. 307,37. 484,16.
Decurrens entis, part. Ovid.
Decurritur, Im pers. 1256,33. 1063,32.
Dēcurro,ris,curri & decucurri, sum, ere, ex de & curro. Suet. 725,32.803,30.1063,25. 1254.
Decursim,adu. Sall. 709,55 (55
Dēcursio,onis,f. C. 360,4.1237 2.595,19.803,34. (1254,36.
Dēcurso, as, freq. a decurro.
Dēcursorium,rij,n. 1un. 803,40
Dēcursus,sus, C. 360,39. 803, 34.1226,15.
Dēcursus,a,um,C. part. 12,44. 1256,35.580,52.1063,45.
Dēcurtātio,onis,2,34. (1326,7
Decurtatus,a,ū,ad. 2,31. 381,19
Dēcurto,as,ex de & curto, *Ac* C. 381,58.1325,58.2,26.
Dēcus,oris,n. 101,32. 301,12. 659,11.1682,32.1216,33.
Decus ad virtutē. decor ad corpus
Dēcussātim, adu. Col. 387,50.
Dēcussātio,onis, f. i. Secatio.
Dēcussis,is,m. Vitru. 1791,20.
Dēcusso,as, *Accu.* C. 385,14
Dēcussus,a,um,par. Li. 1308,17
Dēcussus,us,m. a decutio, Plin. 101,2.1308,29.

Dēcutio,tis,cussi,ssum,ere,ex de & quatio,C.1308,7.1391,6. 1429,14.1493,33.1494,32.
Dēdecet,*acc.*imperf.C.102,24 948.20.1295,1.1337,38.737,21.
Dēdecor,oris,m.Salu.1592,30.
Dēdecorans, antis, C. p. a de coro.
Dēdecorātus,a,um, ad.Tranq. 411,1.
Dēdecoro, as, *acc.*ex de & decoro.410,37.449,7.450, 10.1215 23.1276,40.
Dēdecorosē, adv.Sex.Anr.Vict. 61,23.1309,51.
Dēdecorosus,a,um,1574,9. 408,57.1309,44.
Dēdecorus,a. um, Tacit.1309, 43.1584,3.1592,31.450,29.
Dēdecus.oris,n.C.133,23.450, 26.1309,27.1315,33.
Dēdicātio, onis, f.C. 325,31, 407,37.636,53.
Dēdicātus,a,um,par.C 323, 13 407,25.
Dēdicor, aris. *Dedicatur Deo quod ulli debetur: consecratur autem quod profanum sit.*
Dēdico,as, *Ac.*cum *dat.*ædem alicui dedicare.323,11.407,19. 655,57.1591,54.417,51.
Dēdictio,onis,f. Sen.1592,3. 417,53.
Dēdignātio,onis,f.Plin.Iun. 446,50.
Dēdignor,aris, *Acc.*ex de & dignor.Plaut.425,25.446,45.
Dedim,pro dabo,Teren.
Dēdisco,scis,ex de & disco. *Acc.*607,58.
Dēditio,onis,f.C.118,7. 1693, 28.1210,15. & 27.
Deditiuus,a,um. ad. C.1199,11, 1210,28.1693,31.1144,24
Dēditius,a,um,C.999,9.1171, 12.1210,21.1693,26.
Dēdo,dis,dedidi,itum,C. *Acc.* cum *dat.* Dedit se hostibus, 119,12 304,60.302,48. 415,24 656,17.1209,57.1692,52.1693, 11.
Dēdoceo,es,dedocui,ctum, ere,ex de & doceo,C. *Acc.*dupl.dedocebo te istos mores.
Dēdoleo,es,lui,ēre,Ovid.232, 37.1369,14.
Dēdolo,as, *Ac.*Col.259,46. 384,4.723,31.1397,11.
Dedor, dederis, passiv. Catul.
Dēduco.cis,duxi,ctum,ere,C. *Accus. Deduco est persequor: diduco vero est divido* 1,50. 177,2. 177,26.336,16. 89,47.839,21. & 39.1163,54.1222, 36. 1265, 38.1438,17.9, 12.333, 32.454, 44.1170,27.1393,41.1540,6.
Dēducor,pas. vid. *Ducor*,C.178, 39.98,56.1541,3
Dēductio,onis,f.C.2,5.337,7. 690,3.
Dēductior, comparat.a deductus,Suet.
Dēductor, oris,m.Q.Cic.689, 57.9,18.
Dēductiva pronomina,Isid.
Dēductus,a,um,part.C.2,2. 336,48 839,60.1297,49.1394,21
Deebrio,as,Plaut.483,22.
Deebrior,aris,483,17.
Dēerro,as,Plaut. 438, 17.930, 20.1421,8.1514,31.1455,60
Deest,imperf.824,33.1615,60.
Dētæcātus,a,um,part.Col.273 59.473, 12. 579,34. 1527,16. 1575,12.
Dēfæco,as, *ac.*Pli. 473,10.579, 30.1169,56.1527,15.1281,50.
Dēfædo,as,Sal. 410,33.775,43
Dēfætus,a,um,part.Col 85,45.
Dēfabrico,as,Veget.790,50. 552,12.
Defalco,as,*ac.*384,16.440,11.
Dēfāmātio,onis f.1276,57.
Dēfāmātus,a,um,ad.Gel. 775,30.
Dēfamo,as,Gel.1276,32.
Dēfatigātio,onis,f.C.1631,50
Defatigātus,a,um,C.ad.1631, 32.
Dēfatigo,as,*ac.*1631,24.
Dēfatigor,aris,pas 1631,36.
Defatiscor,vel Defetiscor, 1631 34.
Dēfectio,onis,f.a deficio,C. 409,6.& 16.497, 57 544,50. 610,10.776,42.824,40.1520,14 1226,2.1377,42.1620,36.
Defector & defectissimus,a, um,ad.Apul.Col.
Dēfectivus,a,um,ad.829,4. 899,22.
Dēfector,oris,m. & Defectrix, icis,f.a deficio,Suet.626,31. 1193,33.1516,4.
Defectuosus,a,um,Plaut.1274, 19 1616,11.
Dēfectus,a,um,part.vel nomē e participio 610,1.1021,51.
Dētectus,tus,m,C.1616,2.828 40.961,32.1377,42.
Dēfectum,ti,n.409,16 497,56. 544,7.
Dēfendo,dis,C,*acc* 21,43.69, 16.409,20. 567,41. 804,29 1172,43.
Dētendor,eris,pas.C.409,45.
Dēfensaculum li,n.189,55.
Dēfensātor,oris,m.Liu.1067,14
Dēfensio,onis,f.C.420,2.
Dēfensito, freq. a Defensio,C. *Acc.* 409,37.
Dēfenso, as,freq a defendo, *Acc.* Plaut.409,37.
Dēfensor oris,m vel defenstrix, f.a defēdo,C.409,47.& 51.1067 43.1146,60.
Dēfensorius,a,um,Vit 410,14.
Dēfensuri, pro defensum iri.Vlp.
Dēfensūrus,a,um, part. Ovid.
Dēfensus,a,um,part,C.409,42.
Dēferbuo,vel Deferveo,1045, 41.
Dēfero,fers,tuli,lātum,ferre, *Acc.*dupl.interposita præpos. ad.vt, querelas ad aliquem deferre, *Ac.*cum *dat.*vt,facultates alicui deferre.Plau.11,8. 44.49.177,2.215, 17.336,18. 304,59.311,33.412,42.778,25 1059,27.1315,39.1476,25.405 9.505,16.774,24.
Dēferor,pas.C.216,6.334,41.
Dēfervefactio,cis,feci,factum, *Acc.*157,42.
Dēfervefactus,a,um,ad.Plin. 157,60.
Dēfervēo.ves,vui,& vi ēre,& Defervesco,scis,C.46,18.292, 44.1045,41.
Dēfessus, a, um, part.a defetiscor,1631,40.
Dēfetiscor, eris, fessus sum,defitisci,Terent.544,55.
Dēficiens,part.C
Dēficio,is,fēci,fectum,ere, ex de & facio, *Dat* æquor deficit puppibus.*acc.*Animantes calor deficit.*Abl.* Ab aliquo deficere: quando pro relinquere accipitur,habet passivum,quādo pro defetiscor, neutrū est.544, 1.& 51.513,39. & 53.609,51. 824,28.846,49.1225, 58.497, 52.1193,28.
Dēficior,pas C.

Dēfigo,gis,fixi,xum,ere,*Acc.* 1410,41.1424.9.405,12.981, 28.1105,25.1428,25.
Dēfinio, nis, nīvi, ītum, īre, *Accuſ.*152,40.314, 35.427, 50. 421,48.411,19.870,47.405,11.
Dēfinitē,adu. C.428, 31.41, 27.538,28.569, 17. 1062, 17. 1133,20.
Dēfinitio,onis,f.C.411,24.405 58.
Dēfinitivus, a,um, ad.C.428, 30.411,26.
Dēfinitus,a.um,part.vel nom è p. C.152,48,411,22.807,56.
Dēfingo,gis, fixi,fictum,fingere, *Accuſ.*Cato.552,6.
Dēfioculus.li,m. Mart. dicitur qui eſtcaptus vno oculo.
Dēfit,imperf.1615,60.
Dēfixus,a,um, part. a defigor, C.553,56.563,33.1241,58.
Dēflacco,vide,*deflocco.*
Dēflāgito,as,Sen, 367, 1.423, 16.
Dēflāgrātio,ōnis,f.C. 193,60. 330,29.
Dēflāgrātus,a, C.um,ad. dicitur vitus.
Dēflāgro,as,C.193,10.1079,37
Dēflectens,tis,part.Eral.114,4.
Dēflecto,tis,flexi,xum,ere,*Accuſ.*154, 10.406, 34.438, 17. 1027,5.1539,12.68,46.240,46.
Dēfleo,es,ēvi,ētum,ēre,*acc.*C. 828,6.1609,46.1636,10.1369,3
Dēflētus,a,um.ad.C.828 31.
Dēflexus, a,'um, part. idem q flexus,C.547,33.
Dēflexus,xus,m.Colum,114,34.
Dēflo,as,Plin.137,19.
Dēfloccātus,vt,defloccati ſenes,Plaut.1022,3.
Dēflocco, as,i. atterere, Non.
Dēflorātus,a,um,ad,i.diminutus,Liv.
Dēfloreſcens, tis, part. C.i.diminuens.
Cēfloreo,es,ui,ere,& defloreſco.101,25.402,3 543,41.
Dēfloro,as,*Accuſ.*Liu.411,30.
Dēfluo,is,fluxi, fluxum, ere.C. 5,54.329,59. 298,4 & 35. 543, 38.594,24,& 41.702, 38.1255, 56.1459,1.1549,38.
Dēfluvium,vij,n.Plin 547,48. & 52.
Dēfluus,a,um, ad. quod decidit,aut decidere ſolet.
Dēfluxio alvi, Aurel.833,1.
Dēfluxus,us,m.idem quod defluvium.
Dēfodio,dis,di,ſſus, ere,*Acc.* 291,40.436,32. & 54.724, 13.
Defœtus,a,um, Colum. 85,45.
Defomicatum lignum, a fomitibus ſuccitum,qaibus fovei erat ſolitum,Feſt.
Dēfore,Infinit.m.optat.deforem, res, ret,& plu. deforent, cæteris caret.C.824.29.
Dēformātio,onis,f. Liv. 408, 47.41:,1.448,59.
Dēformātus,a,um,part.C. 411, 55.448,55.449,11.457,30.
Dēformidatio,onis,f. 560, 11.
Dēformis,me,& deformior,ad 411,55.554,51. 614, 3. 1574,9. 448,55.
Dēformitas, atis, fæ. C.412,3. 449,56.613,22.1574,6.
Dēformiter, adv. Quint. 614, 23.1584,9.
Dēformo,as,C.*Accuſ.*136,13. 426,22.410,37.411,53.448,53 449,9.914,32.1428,59.
Dēfoſſus,a,um.C. part.437,7.
Dēfoſſus,us,m, C.437,21.
Dēfoſſio,ōnis,f.192,5.
Dēfrænātus,a,um, ad. Ovid.idem quod effrænatus.
Dēfraudātio, ōnis, f. 403, 32.
Dēfraudātor, oris, m. Senec. 403,21.
Dēfraudātus,a,um,403, 17.
Dēfraudo,as,*Accuſ.*C.402,48. 1089,51.
Dēfrēſus,a,um,ad Feſt.386,18.
Dēfricātē,adu. Næv.938,30. 1108,36.
Dēfricātus,a,um,& defrictus, a,um,part.Plin. 1249, 56.& 54.
Dēfrico,as,*Accuſ.* Catul.621, 20.1249,30.1473,52.
Dēfrigeſco,cis,frixi, ere. Col. 292,21.
Dēfrigo,gis, frixi,ere,621,34.
Dēfringo,gis, fregi, fractum, gere , ex de & frango, *Accu.* C. 165,47.
Dēfrondeo,es,Colum. 884, 37.
Dēfronſus, a, um, p. Colum. 884,46.
Dēfrūdo,as,Non.471,8.
Dēfrūgo, as, *Ac.*C. 1630, 51.
Dēfrugor,aris,C24,44.
Dēfrūor,eris,frui, idē. Feſt.
Dēfrūtārius,a,um, ad.C.1661, 49. (1058,15.
Dēfrūto,as, Colum.1371, 45.
Dēfrūtum,ti,n.Plin,1659, 41.
Defuat, pro deficiat. Plaut.
Dēfugio,is, fugi, itum,ere,C. *Accuſ.*68, 45.452,22. 587, 39. 1202,11.
Dēfŭi, præter.a defum,C.
Dēfunctio,onis,f.id eſt, mors: & defunctio, idem eſt, quod à debito liberatio.
Dēfunctōriē,adu. Digeſt.439, 52.867, 49.989,53.1208,59. 1347,29. (daver,
Dēfunctus,ti,m.Plin.id eſt,ca-
Dēfunctus,a,um,part.C.419,6. 399,2.444, 7.437,46.508,57. 580,52.1228.48.
Dēfundo,dis,udi,uſum, *Acc.* Colum. 1127, 38.1388,38.
Dēfūnēro,as,Plaut,191,40.
Dēfungor, eris, functus,ſum, fungi,C. *Accu.*ſed raro,vt auctoritatem defungi,Plaut.*Ab.* fato defungi. 444,6. 508,43. 1078,33.
Dēfuſus, a,um,part.id eſt,effuſus,Colum.
Dēgelo,as,Suet. 148,47.
Dēgĕner,ris, Virg. ad. 38, 11. 86,44.360,25.422, 13.1588, 4. 1713,23.
Dēgĕnĕro,as, ex de & genus, C.412,11.401,55.688, 23.
Dēgens,tis,part.Plin.878,1.
Degermino,as,Plin. 1395,16.
Dēgĕro,is.*Accuſ.* dup.214,59 1726,19.Plaut.
Dēgi,infinit. Plin.
Degina,æ,f. obſolet. 128, 13. 964,10.
Dēgĭtur, paſſ. in tertijs tanti perſonis.
Dēglăbrātōrium medicamentum. Iun.930,25.
Dēglăbro, as, Digeſt,75, 20. 1164,36.
Dēglŭbo,is,bi,bitum,ere,*Ac.* Var.83,50.131,39.586,60.1088 6.1164,47.
Dēglutino,as,Plin.*Accuſ.*859, 53.1174,21.1582,40.
Dēglutio,tis,tivi,itum, īre,*Ac.* C.329,33.431,30.1453,18.
Dēgo,degis,degi,ere,ex de & ago.*Accuſ.*C.333,31.139,53. 877,19.1013,5.
Degradatio,onis,fæ.Plaut.423 22.

Degrado,as,412,22.
Degrandinat,impers.i. grandinat.C.
Dēgrassor,āris,atus sum, ari, Depon. Acc.stat.375,13.1186 60.1183,36.1235,50 1347,40. 1391,5.
Dēgrāvātus,a,um,ad.Colum. 1637,23.
Dēgrāvo,as,Livt.*Accu.*718,24. 880,19.1637,6.43.
Digrávor,āris,*Accu.* Colum. 1631,16.
Dēgredíor,ēris, gressus sum, edi.ex de & gradior, Liv. 421. 29.665,30. (18.
Degressus,a,um,ad.Tacit 666,
Dēgrummor,āris,*Accu.*Lucil. 441,43.826 45.
Dēgulātor,oris,m.Isid.660,55
Dēgulo,as,.*Accu.*Non.329,33
Dēgumo, vel degumio,as,idē quod degusto vel devoro,Fest.
Dēgustātio,onis,Vlp.1472 49
Dēgusto,as,.*Accu.* C.313,57. 565,38.1076,55. 265,18.1472 23.
Degutto,as,Sen.88,14.
Deguttoriū,rij,n 88,20.479,5.
Dēhaurío,is,ausi,austum ,ire, *Accu.*Cat.470,23.
Dehinc,adu.622,33.722,32. 723,1.968,17.1287,13.1501,13
Dehísco,cis,scere,Virg.166,25 241.58.277,18.655,15.1076,2 1394,1.
Dēhonestāmentum,ti,n.Tac. 448,58. 194,14.1215 33.
Dehonesto,as,.*Accu.*449,8.450 19.45,45.446,12.
Dēhonestus,a,ū,ad.Gel.450,1
Dehonoro, as, Plaut. 449,10. 452,9.
Dehortātío, ōnis. f. Eraſm. 446,4.
Dehortor,āris, Depon. *Accu.* cum *Abl.*vt multa me dehortantur a vobis. 457,6.445,54. 1193,54.
Deícida,æ,f com.g. 1347,53
Deícola,æ,com. g. qui colit deum.
Dejectío,ōnis,f.1,23.227,29. 1417,53
Déjecto,as,freq. a dijicio, Liv. 222,56.445.8.
Déjectus,a,ū,p.1,20.19,22 226 4.&45.413,1. 890,18.1174,32.
Dējectus,us, m.Liv.114, 31. 227,22.387,22.480,2.560,20. 764.43.
Dējerātío,onis,f.Plaut.5,6.
Dējerátor, oris,m. 1364, 7. 1454,29.
Dejeratus,a,um,part.5,4.
Dējéro,as,absolute,& aliquādo cum *Dat* vt mihi dejerat. Terent.4,58.1034,14.1079,50. 1454,26.
Dēlíbro,as.Durand.663.33.
Delíficus,663,56.
Dejecto, as, freq.a dejicio
Dējício,is,ēci,tum,ēre,*Accu.* C.224,40.1,17.222,49.479,19 454,45.445. 4.1014,45. 1036, 29.1122,25.1424,23.1417,52. 1540,1.1484,12.
Deimprovíso,adu.1188,43.
Dein,adu.33,3. 22,33.723,1. 963,11.
Déinceps,adu C. 23,4. & 13. 324,17.622,33.3..722,34.963 11.1004,11 1438, 59.
Deincipem, antiqui dicebant proximum quemq; captum.
Déinde,adu. 23,3.622,34.39. 963,11.992,52.1501,11.
Déinfuper,Saluſt.5,45.965,12. 1001,37.
Déintégro,as,*Accu.*idē quod diminuere,Cæcill.
Déintégro,adu.C.22,53.23,34 499,35. 21,13.992,39.
Deintus,Eraſm.622,26.
Deitas,atis,f.663,45.
Dējugo,as,*Accu.*Pacu,15,29. 1597,45. (27.
Dējungo,is,xi,ctū,ere,C.1584
Dējúrium,rij,n.Gel.1034,011 1454,45.
Dējúro,as,Plau.1034,14.1079 50.1454,20.
Dējurus,ri,m.1454,31. (juvare
Dējuvo,as,*Accu.* Plaut.i. non
Dēlabor,ēris,psus, abi.C.401, 45.546,52. 1350,44.1623, 36.
Dēlácero,pro dilacero, as,*Acc*
Deláchrymātío, ōnis, f. Plin 1636,31.
Dēláchrymo,as, & delachrymor,Depon.Colum,1636,5.
Delævo,as,*Accu.*Col.1103,51
Dēlambo, bis, bi , itum, Stat. 860,37 43.
Dēlāmentor,āris,Depon.*Acc* Ovid 827,62.1609,50.
Dēlancinatus,a,um, 1494, 52.
Dēlancíno,as, 494,14.
Dēlanío, as,*Accu.*Feſt.587,1.
Dēlapidata,orum,n.232,1.
Dēlapído, as, vide *Dilapido.* 1416,22
Dēlapſus,a,um,part.547,32.
Dēlaſſatus,a,ū,ad.Pla. 31,40
Dēlaſſo,as,*Acc.*rior.1631,24
Delatero,a , antiq. 1173, 58. 1209,41.
Delatio,onis,f. 311,54 58,11. 39 413,.405,57.74,25 1467,5
Dēlator,oris,m. Suet. *Delator qui defert ad accuſandum,dilator qui defert ad proferēdū* 1,31 311 46.1086,19,1257,28. 406, 55.
Dēlatorius,a,um, ad.vt tabella delatoria,1240,22.
Dēlatura, æ,f. Senec. 11, 39. 1194,5.
Dēlātus,a,um, part. C. 11,14. 1014,12.
Dēlātus,tus,m.1014,20.
Dēlávo,as,1622,16.
Dēlēbilis,le,ad Mart.375,19. 408,50.1175, 6.
Dēlectabilis,le,ad. Tacit,413, 27.
Dēlectābiliter, Gell.415,12.
Dēlectamentum,ti,n. C. 414, 49.1363,29.
Dēlectátio,ōnis, f. C.414,47. 1066,15.1109,29.
Dēlectátus,a,um,ior,compar. Gell 414,42.44.
Delectío, eſt rei examinatæ Agrær. 26,56.
Dēlecto,as,freq *Ac.*C.414,32 839,52.1108,44.1198,49.
Dēlector,aris, Depon.Colum. 414, 8 1109,22.1108,56.
Dēlectus,a,um,p.261,46,& 56
Dēlectus,us,m.261,57.982,26
Delēgata pro dedicata.
Dēlēgātio,onis,f. C. 304, 13. 244,19.1016,45.
Delegatus, a, um, ad.49,52. 304,18.305,19.413,45.
Dēlēgo,as,C.*Accu.*dupl.cum præp.interpoſita,decus ad alium,vide *Dilato.*3,31.49,32 304,57.320,35.413,43.769,31. 1297,38.243,43.
Dēlēnífícus, a,um, ad. Plaut. 1046,58.
Delenimentum , ti, n. Eraſm 930,56.

Dēlēnītus,a,ū,pa.Sen.1046,38
Dēlēnīo,nis,ivi,itum,ire,*Acc* C.46,10.648,53.1047,25.
Dēlēnītor,ōris,pass. Colum.46 18.1046,35.
Dēlīo,es,evi,etum, ere,C.5, 14.136,12.1542,54.426,20.808 12 1209,21.1391,12.
Dēlēor,eris,etus,sum,eri pass. 808,25. (39.
Dēlētērĭa medicamēta, 1553
Dēlētĭlis,le, ad. Varro. dicitur quod non deletur, sed quod debet.
Dēlētĭo, onis,f. Lucill. 5, 29. 136,20.427,7.428,46.1174,56 1272,58.
Dēlētĭtĭus,a,um,ad.Digest.vt charta deletitia,1463,23.
Dēlētor,ōris,m.& trix,f.C.136 14.426,60.
Dēlētus,a,um,ad.a deleor,136 15.426,44.408,42. (49
Dēlībātĭo,ōnis,Florent.1472.
Dēlībātōrĭum,rij,Pli.1472,60
Dēlībātus,a,um,p.C.261, 46. 754,15.1472,41.1567,46.
Dēlĭbĕrandus,a, um, ad. Liv. 329,14.
Dēlĭbĕrātĭo,ōnis,f.C.329,12. 413,60.1488,1. (16
Dēlĭbĕrātĭvus,a,ū, ad.C.329,
Dēlĭbĕrātor,ōris,m.C.19,46. 329,8.845,60.
Dēlĭbĕrātum,est imperf.C 314 41.420,17.1170,31.1219,1.
Dēlĭbĕrātū,ti,n. Cæl.329,10.
Dēlĭbĕrātur,imperf. C.19,30. 329,5.
Dēlĭbĕrātus,a,um, part. & deliberatius,nomen. C. 19,39. 329,9.428,4.4143.
Dēlĭbĕro,as,C.19,27.354, 15. 427,41.413,49.466,49.
Dēlibo,as,*Ac*.C.469,37. 1512 18.184,34.261,26.426,22.753, 41.& 56.1085,44. 1261,44.1465, 20.1472,23.1567,40.
Dēlibor,aris,pass,Sen.1209,4.
Dēlĭbrātus,a,ū,ad.Non.83,54
Dēlĭbro,as, *Accu*.Colum. 83, 50.1231,21.
Dēlĭbŭo,is,Eras.46,32.
Dēlĭbutus,a,um,ad.40,53.118, 11.1400,33.
Dēlĭcāta,orum,n.Fest.407,32
Dēlĭcātē,adu.vel ius,issime,C 391,30.414,28.993, 25. 1108, 40.1617,13.
Dēlĭcātus,a, um,ad: C.179,12 391,25.414,22.993,20.1108,13 1616,52.
Dēlĭcātulus,a,um,dim. a delicatus,391,25.
Dēlĭcĭa,æ, est genus tigni, vt deliciaris regula.Fest.1497,53
Dēlĭcĭæ,ārū,f.C.391,5.414,37 394,18.1066,4.1198,59. 1616,
Dēlĭcĭŏlæ,arum,f.idem quod deliciæ.
Dēlĭcĭŏlum,li, n. Senec.dim. a delicium. (1199,1.
Dēlĭcĭum,cij,n.Mart.414,57.
Dēlĭcĭo,is,pro Illicio,Non.
Dēlĭcĭor, aris,pass.Pacu.289, 13,993,12.
Dēlĭcĭōsĭtas,atis,f.993,16.
Dēlĭcĭōsus,a,um,ad.Plau.391 29,993,21.
Dēlĭco,as,Fest.407,20.
Dēlĭctum,ti, n.556,55.949,11. 1013,29.
Dēlĭcus porcus,Varro, 1087, 20.1630,18.
Dēlĭgātus,a,um,par.C.125,14
Dēlĭgo,as,*Ac*.C.1244.817,40
Dēlĭgo,is,ex de & lego,*Accu*. C.644,47.261,13.& 16.& 24.
Dēlīmātor,oris,m.Col.576,49
Dēlīmātus,a,ū.ad.Plin.576,47
Dēlīmo,as,*Acc*. Plin. 32, 17. 136,12.576,44.1077,39.
Delimino,as,1404,47.
Dēlīneo,as,*Accu*.Pli.470,53. 1121,56.
Dēlingo,is,xi,ere,*Acc*.Plaut. 860,37.& 39.
Delinimen,nis,n.Val.302,1.
Dēlīnīmentū,ti,n.Liv.46, 36. 585,39.
Dēlinificus, a,um, vel delenificus,ad.1046,59.46,32. 64,21.
Dēlīnĭo,is,ivi,itum,ire,*Accu*. C.40,31.414,35.1249,42. (39
Dēlīnītĭo,onis,f.C.46,35.585
Dēlīnītor,ōris,m,C.46,32.
Dēlīnītus,a,um,part.C.40,53. 1512,29.
Dēlīno,is,ivi,itum,ere,C.408, 40.410,36.
Delinquētia,æ,f.Aug.1013,28
Delinquo,is,ui,ctum,ere,*Acc*. *Qui deliquit,non fecit,quod facere debuit:qui peccavit, hoc fecit, sed parum rectè.* 304,50.1013,4 1024,25.543,59.
Delinquor, pass.C.
Dēlīquĕo, es, ui, ere & delīquesco,is,C.935,31.& 39.939 3.1623,44.
Dēlīquĭæ,ārū,f.Vitru.693,4.
Dēlīquĭum,ij,n.C.403,16.497 58.824,41.961,33.1445,19.708 15.1377,43.
Dēlīquo,as,*Ac*, Coll.1127,31.
Dēlīquum,Plaut.minus.
Dēlirābundus,a,um,ad. Ter. 465,59.
Dēlirāmentum,ti,n.Plaut.465 52.600,42.1073,33.1189,51. 1504,45.
Dēlīrans,tis,part.C.465,55.
Dēlirātĭo,onis,f. *Deliratus senectuti convenit: tenor constantiæ*,Labe.465,53.600,42.1073 33.764.372,6.1189,53.
Deliritas,atis,f.idem Labe.
Deliria,æ,f.1616,31.
Dēlīrĭum,ij, n, Cæl, 465, 52. 1073,34.1189,54.
Dēliro,as,C.75,57.465,41.600 24.1073,31.1189,51.
Dēlīrus,a,um,ad. *Deliras quasi a liræ aberras*.465,47.& 56.1189
Dēlīrens, tis,part.a deliteo.Pli
Dēlītĕo,es,ui,ere,ex de & lateo,C.724, 24.& 29.861,43.893 13.940,16.& 18.
Delitesco,cis,cere, C,153,30.
Dēlītĭgo,as,Ho.163,49.355,21
Delito,as,i.valde sacrificare.
Dēlītus,a,um,part.a deleor.
Delongè,adu.Ter.33,54.
Delorico,as,C.383,59.
Delphax,1440,13.
Delphĭcæ,arum,vasa sunt, sive tripodum cortinæ ex ære factæ,Hottom.
Delphicus,a,um, ad vt delphica mensa. 1462,32.
Delphides,625,27. (1720,44
Delphin, īnis, & delphinus,ni,
Delphīnĭum,nij,n.herba quædam,Dioscor.
Deltoton,stella quædam,C.
Dēlūbrū,bri.n.C.263,42.1096 32.1181,52.
Dēlucto,as,& delūctor,aris,depon. *Abl*.Plaut.1430, 56.1685, 24.574,12.
Deluco,as,Colum.884,1.

Dēlustrīcor,aris,Plaut.402, 52.952,11.
Dēlūdo,is,si,sum,ere,*acc.*403, 11,402,51.416,12.952,12,& 17 1277,14.
Delugeo,es,xi,ere,Pacu,828,2
Deluit,pro solvit.Fest.
Dēlumbātus,a,um,ad.Pli.167, 17.727,52.
Dēlumbis,be,ad.Plin.167,17. 459,16.1588,38.1629,56.
Dēlumbo,as,*acc.*C.166,13, 1619,11.
Dēluo,is,ui,tum,ere,*acc.* Cat. *dilut purgat,diluit temperat*,136 12.1622,7. (27 &30.
Dēlusus,a,um,part.C.8,14.952,
Delusus,us,m.Plaut.8,19.
Dēlūtāmentum,ti,n.269,42. 963,4.
Deluratus,a,ū,a deluto,398.14
Dēluro,as,*acc.* Cat.269,38.349, 47.398,11.
Dema,herba est,calligonum dicta.
Dēmādēo,es,ui,ere,ex de & madeo.Ovid.955,3.1640,2.
Demadesco,is,ere,C.1640,6.
Dēmägis,Lucil 963,3.
Dēmägogi,orum, apud Athenienses vocabātur duces quidam,vulgi popularem auram concionibus aucupantes,Bud. 543,22.
Dēmando,as,avi,atum,are,*ac.* cum *dat.* vt, hoc tuæ aurę demando.Liv.304,11,& 57.
Dēmāno,as,Catul. 421,30.480, 51.1255,57.1256,14.1395,41.
Dēmarchus,chi,m.Spar.671,49
Demeaculum,li, n.Apul.233,6 421,45.
Demembro,as,Proper.827,44.
Dēmēmĭni,verb.defect.i.obliviſci.Mart.
Demens,ior,issimus,a,um,ad. C vid.*Amens*, 1183,52.1573,9. 1672,45.
Dēmens,tis,part.895,52.
Dēmensum,si,n. C.31.47.305, 57.922,25. (v.*dimensus*.
Dēmensus,a,ū,part.a demetior
Dēmenter,adv. C.601, 23.896, 25.1188,46.
Dēmentĭa,æ,f.C.620,14.895, 40,1672,39. (24.895,21.
Dēmĕtĭo,is,ivi,ire, Lucret.600
Dēmentĭor,īris,Apul.863, 20.
Dēmento,as,Apul 121,18. 600. 28.895,21.
Dēmeo,as,Apul.664,431.665,30.
Dēmereo,es,ui,itum,ere.*Acc.* Plaut.422,24.651,8.630,28.
Dēmĕrĕor,eris,itus sum,eri,*ac.* Ovid.124,43.422,24.492,24. 630,28.1662,35.
Dēmergo,is,si,sum,ere,*ac.* Plin. 441,29.482,23.1027,12.1112, 38.1453,18.1622,18. (36
Demerito,as,Pac.422,29.1662
Dēmersio,onis,f.Luc.482,45.
Demersus,a,um,part.C.441,34 482,36.1028,12.1041,26.1112, 43.1453,24.
Dēmessus,a,ū,part.Vir.1192,17
Dēmĕtāx,a,um,ad.C.458,17.
Demeter dicta est Ceres, quasi gemeter,i.terræ mater.Cæl.
Dēmĕtĭor,iris,itus,mensus,*ac.* C.31,44. (38.
Dēmĕtītus,a,um,part. C. 921,
Dēmĕto,is,essui,sum,ere,*ac.*C. 385,32.973,33.1192,14.645,30
Demigratio,onis,f.Eras.419,15. 1209,50.
Dēmigro,as,C.240,33.1209,34 1327,1. & 448,47.& 58.434,36.
Dēminuo,is,ui,utum,ere, *Acc.* vide *Dimmuo*.
Dēminutus,a,um, v.*diminutus*.
Dēmĭror,āris,ac.C.1671,14.
Dēmissa tunica.287,27.
Demissa toga,Plau.673,57.
Dēmissē,adv.C.86,51.751,27. 890,24
Dēmissĭo,ōnis,f.C.708,15.848 17.1, 24, & 38.360,18. 545,1. 548,35. (Ovid.i.humilior.
Dēmissĭor,compar. a demissus
Demissus,a,um,part.C.226,20. 421,36.827,8. 890,15.933,41, 20.86,48.420,60.437,4. 445,60 708,33.702,53.545,6.
Dēmĭtĭgor,aris,i.pacificari.C.
Dēmitto,is,si,sum,ere, *Acc.*C. 223,16.222, 53. 360,7.751,19. 826,7.1295,4.1726,19.1,17.
Demium, gemma est ex Sardi generibus,Plin. (1383,15.
Dēmĭurgus,gi,m Liv.1059 39.
Dēmo,is,psi,ptum ere,C.*ac.* cū *dat* vt,honorē alicui demere:*ac.* cū *abl.* vt,de tuis divitiis aliquid de mā.411.530,18.1057,52.1164, 45.1172,50.1494,15.
Dēmocrătĭa,æ,f.305,56 672,37
Dēmocrătĭcus,a,um, ad. Bud. 672,39.
Demæ,id est,villæ,Fest.
Dēmolĭo,is,ivi, ire, Alphen. idem quod demolior
Dēmolĭor,iris,itus, iri depon. *Accuſ.*C.90,12.222,50.1172, 45.1173,3.1391,12.
Dēmolītĭo,onis,f.C.1012. 1438,28.1493,60.
Dēmolītus,a,ū,part.Dig.226,6.
Dēmonstrābĭtur. Impers.C.
Dēmonstrātĭo,onis,f.C.53,27. 405,56.417,17.
Dēmōstratīvē,adv.Ma.417,23.
Dēmonstrātĭvus,a,um,ad.C. i. quod narratur, vel ad narrandum convenit.
Dēmōstrātor,oris,m.C.405,55. 1316,25.
Dēmonstrātus,a,ū, par.405,45.
Dēmonstro,as,*acc.* cum *dat.*vt, aliquid alicui demonstrare. vi. *Monſtro* 119, 13.405,25. 1113, 52.1149,8.1305,21.
Dēmŏratus,a,ū,part.C.1471,35
Demordeo,es,di,sum,ere,*Acc.* Plin.127,44.
Dēmorĭor,iris vel eris,iri, dep. Col.434,30. 887,44.1079,36. 1399,40. (7.661,53.
Dēmortuus,a,um,par.Plaut.128,
Dēmoror,aris,depo *ac.* Plau.71 50.872,58.1471,20.1610,33.
Dēmortuus,a,um,ad.C.419,6. 398,59.
Dēmotĭo,onis,f.1209,46.
Demotus,a,um,par.Tacit.1174 27.1209,39.
Dēmŏvĕo,es,ui,tum,ere,*ac.*C. 1172,35.1209,12.1317,16.1464 46.1666,39.
Dēmovĕor,eris,pas,C.
Demptus,a,um,part a demor, Pli.1,45.531,22.1165,15.1465,42
Dēmūgĭo,is,ui,itum,ire,Ovid. 111,50. (56
Dēmūgītus,a,um,ad.Ovid.111
Dēmulcĕo,es,si,sum,ere,*ac.* interdum cum *dat.* vt, caput tibi demulceo,Ter.252,32.518,27. 1429,16.
Dēmulcimentum,ti,n.32,33.
Dēmulctus,a,um,ad.C.1431,40,
Demulo,as,& Demulor, aris, i. Æmulari. (æmulator.
Demulus,a,um,i.ejusdē artis ę
Dēmum. adv.C.65,52. 578,27. 853,32.833,29 1004,9. 1025,6.
Demundo,as,Plau.673,30.

Demungo,is, xi, ctum, ere, Terent.273 38.
Dēmurmuro,as, Ovid.976,31.
Demussata contumelia, apud Apuleium legitur, pro dissimulata & cum silentio, indignationeq; transmissa.
Dēmutātio,onis,f. Plin.241,11.
Demuteo,es,i. valde esse, vel fieri mutum, vel cessare, & incipere loqui.
Dēmūtilo,as, *Accu.* Col. 384, 22.451,2.827,44.859,14.1058,3.
Demuto,as, *Acc.* Plaut. 54,19. 1225,46.1591,58.
Dēnārius,ceremoniæ dicebantur, quibus sacra adituris decem continuis diebus quibusdam rebus carendū erat, Fest.
Denariosus,a, um, ad.i. plenus denarijs. (& 25.
Dēnārius,rij,m. Plin.291,33
Dēnārius,a,um,ad. Plin.291, 33.1770,5.
Dēnārius nummus, Liv. & simpliciter denarius,1074,27.
Dēnarro,as, *Acc.* cum *dat.* vt, aliquid alicui denarrare. Teren.
Dēnascor, eris, Cass.232,39. 434,38.
Dēnāso,as, Pla.384,48.959,53.
Dēnato,as. Hor.1458,32.
Dendrachatēs, Plin.1772,43.
Dendrītis, ĭdis, f. Plin. 1772,49.
Dendrocissos, Plin.1783,28.
Dendroides, Plin.1755,40.
Dendromalache,1748,44.
Dendrophori, Iun. 1673, 12.
Denego,as, *Acc.* C. cum *dat.* vt, opem mihi denegat.609,51. 1202,8.417,37.
Deni,næ,na, Plin. 1760,2.
Dēnicālēs feriæ colebantur, cum hominis mortui causa familia purgabatur.
Denigreo,es,ui,ere, Suet. caret sup.129,35.
Denigresco,is, Lucret.129,39.
Dēnīgro,as,avi,are, *Acc.* Varr. 129,29.
Denioctoni,1759,52.
Denioctonarius,1759,55.
Deninoveni,1759,57.
Deninovenarius,1759,59.
Dēnique,adv. C.65,53.315,9. 578,23.853,3.4.833,29.1025,9.
Deniquini,1759,30.
Deniquinarius,a,ū,ad.1759,34
Denisseni,1759,39.
Denisenarius,a,um,ad.1759,41
Denisepteni,1759,45.
Denisseptenarius,1759,40.
Deniquaterni,1759,24.
Deniquaternarius,1759,26.
Deniterni,1759,18.
Deniternarius,1759,20.
Denobilito, as,avi, Erasm. idem quod extenuo, in Col.400,28.
Denodatio,onis,f.1310,39.
Denodatus,a,um,ad.903,37. 1595,4.1585,14.Lucret.
Denodo,as, Tertul.905,27. 1579,11.1595,2.
Denominatim,adv, Era.983,29
Dēnomĭnātĭo, onis, f. Cicero, 982,43.
Dēnomĭnātīvum,vi,n.421,2.
Denomĭnātum, nomen est illud, quod derivatur a nomine.
Dēnomĭnātus, a, um, i. nominatus. Quint.
Dēnōmĭno,as, *ac.* Horat.418, 22.982,16.
Dēnormo,as, ex de & normo, *Acc.* Hor. 1030,40.1252,48. 1303,45.371,23.
Dēnotātio,onis, f. Val. 912,37. 1001,18.
Dēnotātus,us,m.912,39.
Denotātus,a,um,part. C. 49,54 472,4.
Dēnoto,as, *Acc.* C.911,57. 1001,4.
Dens,tis,m. C.1508,7.297,3.
Dens elephantinus,802,15.
Dens rabidus,1508,8.
Dens leonis & caninus, Iun. 1508,10.
Dens Saturni, Virg. 1332, 13.
Dens exertus,1543,60.
Dens vncus, & Dens aratri, Virg.1310,42.
Densātio,onis,f. Plin. 1485,35
Densātus, a, um, ad. Virg. i. densus.
Dense. adv. Plin.282,40.1486,5
Densĕo,es, Plin.282,30.1485,30
Densĭtas. ātis, f. i spissitas, Plin.
Denso,as, *ac.* Vir.282,30.321,6. 1483,18.
Densura, æ, f. idem quod Densitas.
Densus,ior,issimus. ad. Virg Ovid.282,36. 609,45. 1485,45. 1110,26.705,31.1017,8.334,4.
Dentāle,lis,n. Virg.1111,53. 1310,41.
Dentarpaga,æ,f. Var. 1089,44. 1507,59.
Dentaria, 1507,60.
Dentātim,adv. 1508,53.
Dentātus,a,um, ad. C.1332,11. 1507,47.
Dentex, Aelian, 1717,23.
Denticulātus,a,um,ad. Plin. 1507,52. 1716,23.273,17.
Denticulātim,adv, 1508,54.
Denticŭdo,as,avi,are, 1507,58.
Denticulus,li,m. Vitr. 457,50. 1089,17.
Dentiducum,ci.n. Cel. Aurel. 1089,45.1507,60.
Dentiens,entis,part, vel nomen a Dentio. Plin. 1507,44.
Dentifrangĭbulum,li, n. Plin. 1508,2.
Dentifrangĭbulus,a,um,ad. Pl. 1508,4. (47,15 &
Dentifrĭcium,cij,n. Mart.927,
Dentiloquor,eris,tus sum,qui, Sen. 875,49.
Dentiloquus, Plaut 875,51. 1383,17.1508,50.
Dentio,tis,ivi,itum,ire, verbi neut. Plin. 171,16.1507,32.
Dentiscalpium, Mart 1086,7. 1508,6.
Dentītio,ōnis,f. a Dentio. Plin. 171,31.1507,54.
Dento, vide Dentatus. Iun.
Dentosus,a,um,ad.1508,49.
Dēnūbo,bis,psi,ptum,ere. Sue. 913,12.
Dēnūdātio, onis, f Suet.982,5
Dēnūdātor,oris,m. Val. Max. 1236,2.1604,10.
Dēnūdātus,a,um,part. 982,2. 1235,57.
Dēnūdo,as,avi, C. *acc.* 121,34 824,34.981,55.1235,40.
Denugātio,ōnis,f.1527,27.
Dēnūgātor,oris,m.1527,28.
Dēnūgor,āris, dep. Sen. 39143 1527,21.
Dēnumĕrātio,ōnis,f. Cæl. 148,13.
Dēnūmĕro,as, Paul. 1024,22. 1047,52.
Dēnunciātio,ōnis f. C 418,37. 406,17.410,26.1607,52.1443 1491,13.19 17.
Denunciatus,a,um,part. Sal. 418,34.
Dēnuncior, vide Nuncior.
Dēnuncio,as, C. *Accus* 418,18. 405,6.626,12.1146,12.1619,24.
1444,1.1492, 9.1619,24.

Denundino,a.,avi,atum,Plaut. 223,4.
Dēnuo,adv.C.23,33.499,35.
Denus,a,um, ad pertinens ad decem,vel decimus.
Dēocco,as,*Acc.* Plin.1239,39. 707,53.
Deoneratus,a,um, part.a deoneror,Sen.44,9.
Dēonĕro,as.C.*Acc.*443,33.
Dēonĕror,aris,pas.444,6.
Deoratus,a,um, Par.423,39.
Dēoro,pro peroro,Fest.423,19
Deorsum,adv. C.468,40.
Dēosculor,aris,*Accusati.*Mar. 814,6.
Dēpaciscor,eris,actus sum,sci, ex de & paciscor.*acc.*cum *dat.* prædia sibi depactus est.*Accu.* cum *Ablativo*: cum illo partem suam depactus est. *Ablat.* morte depacisci,83,6.348,40. & 45.1149,49.
Dēpactus,a,um Cic.part.a depaciscor,49,50.348,58.
Dēpactus,a,um, part.a depango.Plin.5548.1105,36.
Dēpalmo,as,*Acc.*Gel,156,4. 582,31.
Depalo,as,Sipont.405,13.537, 3.905,28.
Dēpampino,as,Plin.1160,49.
Dēpango,is,xi, & egi, ctum,ere,ex de & pango,Plin.553,53. 1105,25.
Depanno,as,1235,53.1211,56.
Dēparcus,a,um, ad.Suet.352, 10.993,45.
Deparieto, as, Corn. Front. ex de & paries.99,48.
Dēpascens medicamentum, 930,19.
Dēpasco,cis,avi, um, ere,ex de & pasco,*acc.*C 329,32.496,2.
Dēpascor,eris,ſtus ſum,ſci,depon,Virg.565,1.
Dēpastio,onis,ſ. Plin.a depasco,365,8.
Dēpastus,a,um,part.a depascor,Virg.184,46.330,9. 496,35. 85,55.
Dēpaupĕro,as,*acc.*505,28.
Dēpecto,is, xui, xum, ere, ex de & pecto,Col.296,49.& 52.
Dēpectus,a,um,part.a depecticor, Vlp.
Dēpĕcŭlātor, ōris, m.a depeculor,1236,10.1484,21.
Dēpĕcŭlor,āris,atus ſum,ari,*ac* 1235,47.1705,16.
Dēpellico,as,Catul.ex de & pellex,403,4.
Dēpello,lis,uli,ulſum,ere,ex de & pello,*accu* aliquando cū *abl.* aliquem loco,vel,de loco depellere. 1212,47 1494,30. 1209,14.1488,44.2243,38.445, 3.223,19.
Dēpellor,ĕris, paſ. C.445,57. 1209,37.
Dēpendĕo,des,di,ſum,ere,ex de & pendeo,Col.419,29.702, 37 1207,2.
Dēpendo,dis,di,ſum,ere,ex de & pendo, *acc.*caput pœnas dependere,118,47.1047,38. 1049, 21.1637,6.
Dēperditus,a,um,par.a deperdor,Catul.887,15.1510,39.
Dēperdo,dis,di,itum,ere,ex de & perdo,885,58.1386,55.1391,4
Dēpĕreo,is,ivi,vel rij,itum,ire, *acc.* aliquem deperire, i.vehementer amare, 886,10,887,45. 1079,36.
Dēperĭturus,a,um,par.vel nomen ex part.i.qui deperiet,Ovid.
Deperij,vel Diſperij,886,14.
Dēpesco,is,ſcui,479,37.
Dēpeſſus,a,um,ad. idem quod laniatus,Terent.
Dēpeſta,æ,ſ.genuspoculi,Var.
Dēpeſta,orum,n. vaſa vinaria, quæ Sabinorum deorum menſis imponebantur.
Dēpexus,a,um,part.a depecto, Ovid.281,27.296,55. 404,42. 1528,51.
Dēpictĭo,ōnis,ſ.1050,47.643,43
Dēpictĭto,as,freq.a depicto, 1050,5.
Dēpicto,as,Eraſ.freq. a depingo,1049.54.
Dēpictus,a,um part a depictor Quint.421,52.1050,13.
Depignero,as,Sen.ex de & pignus,1109,50.
Dēpĭlātrix,cis,ſ.C.1165,27.
Depilatorium medicamentū, Iun.930,26.1093,57.
Dēpĭlātus,a,um,ad.a depilis, Matt.75,31.
Dēpĭlis,le,ad.ex de & pilus, Var.75,46.695,56.
Dēpĭlo,as,avi,atum,are,75,20 694,37.1164,38.
Dēpingo,gis,xi,ctum,ere,ex de & pungo,*ac.*C.446,16.1047,52. 1348,64 1,23.764,5.
Dēplango,gis,xi, ctum ere,ex de & plango.*ac.*C.823,6.
Dēplano,as,*ac.*Lact 1103,51.
Dēplanto,as,ex de & planto, *ac.*Var.1105,34.
Deplaſmo,as,552,12.
Dēplĕo, es,evi,etum, ere, *Acc.* Col.505,33 1017,31.
Deplorabundus,a,um,ad.i.deplorans,Non.
Dēplorandus,a,um, part a deploror,idem eſt quod lugēdus.
Dēploratio, onis,ſ.a deploro, 828,39.1609,54.
Dēploratus,a,um,part.Liv.828 30.1609,52.425,8.610,3.1198 19.1207,14
Dēploro,as,C.*acc.* calamitates deplorare,121,2.311, 28 828,1.
Dēplūmis,me,ad.Plin. 54,10. 1589,14.
Deplumo,as,Plin.1164,40. 1716,15.
Dēplŭo,is,ui utum,ere,ex de & pluo,Col.1185,12.
Depodes, hirundinū genᵃ,Iun.
Dēpolĭo,is,ivi,itum, ire, ex de & polio,*ac.*Plin.630, 20.1117, 10.1077,39.
Depolitus,a,um,ad.part.Feſt. 1117,21. 1077,46.
Depompo,as,Plaut.449,10. 450,22.
Deponens,tis,part.a depono.
Deponentia verba dicuntur, quia deponunt futuri temporis participiū a ſignificatione paſſiva,quod exit in dus,Iſid.
Dēpono,is,ſui,itum, ere,ex de & pono,*ac.*119,8.305,4.419,40 1464.50.1451,29. 1173,38.1269 60. 656,10. 118,52. 1105,24. 1122,25.
Dēpontāni,dicuntur ſenes ſex agenarij,qui de ponte dejicie bantur, hoc eſt,ſuffragio, q̄ de ponte ferri ſolebat, privabantur,Feſt.
Dēpopulātĭo,onis,ſ.a depopulor,Cic.425,1.427,17.1391,41. 1623, 0.
Dēpopulātor,oris,m. Cic.322, 45.426. 56.539, 53.1391,35. 1623,57.
Dēpopulātus,a,um,par.C. 424 60.426,40.& 49.1260,24.1396,24
Dēpopulor, āris, atus ſum. ari,

depon. legitur etiam depopulo as,*accus.*4:4,57.426,17.1235,45 1260,24 391,2.1623,33.Hirt.
Dēportātio, onis, f.C.217,60. 337,6.1518,11.79,7.
Dēportatus,a,um,part.Ci 216, 33.336,46.
Dēporto,as,Cic.*acc.*177,2.214, 58.326,15.1518,3.
Dēposco,cis,poposci, ere, Cic. *acc.* 423,16.1216,39.
Dēpositio,onis,f.a depono, Vl 419,19.
Dēpositor,oris,m.a depono 805,25.
Dēpositorius, rij, m.Digest. 11 10,12.
Dēpositum,ti,n.C.113,10.1110 7.1400,53.
Dēpositus,a,um,part. a deponor,Virg 419, 45.805, 5. 827,7. 1174,22 42 ,9.
Depositi,pro deposui,Catul.
Dēpostulo,as.Hirt, *ac.*cum *dat.* vt,auxilium sibi depostulabant 1216,37 & 45.
Dēprædor, aris, ātus sum, ari, depon.1235,51.1426,19.
Dēprædātor,oris,m.trix,cis,f.a deprædor,1236,1.
Dēprædātus,a,um,par, Cicero, 119,42.
Dēpræsĭor, aris, atus sum, ari, depon.Horat.574,18.
Dēprāvātē,adv.C.346,25,172, 40.1193,14. (26.420,9.
Dēprāvātio,onis,f.Cicero,172
Dēprāvātus,a,um,part.vel nomen e part.Cic.345,33.320,1. 857,26.914,36 986,29.1388,46
Dēprāvo,as.C. *acc* 345,13. 172, 6.419,30.914,26.1388,41.949,
Dēprecābundus, a, um, (59. ad.Ta.518,57. (1441,4
Dēprecātio,onis,f.C.1057,47.
Dēprecator,oris,m.Cic.518,39. 532,47.
Dēprecor,aris,atus,ari, depon. ex de & precor, *Dat.* alicui deprecor ne vapulet. *Acc.* vitam alicujus. *Accusat.* cum *Dat.* fugam sibi deprecatur. v. *Precor.* 117,7.1129, 47.1173,28.1140 38.
Deprehendo,is,di,sum, ere, ex de & prehendo, C.*ac.* 50,15.578 41.821,30.819,58.1465,1.1470 14.1451,22. 1570, 38.1076,60. 1577,35.
Deprehensa, æ, f, dicitur genus militaris animadversionis,castigatione major, ignominia minor,Fest.651,51.
Deprehensio,onis,f.C.1570,42
Deprehensor,oris,m.qui cautè aliquid deprehendit.
Deprehensus,a,um, part.a deprehendor,50,20.1406,2.1470 18.1570,40.820,50.
Deprendo,is,di,sum, ere,Ovid 578,41.1451,22.
Deprensus,a,um,part a deprĕdor,idem qp deprehensus,Ovi.
Depressio, onis,f.Macrob.1,24 1137,34.
Depressitas,atis,f. idem qp declivitas,vel devexitas,Apu. (17
Dēpresso,as,avi,atum,are,11,7
Dēpressus, a, um,part. a deprimor, & ior,issimus,ad Col.1,21. 149,11.804,56.1137,26 1637,24 482,38.1340,52.1329,3.
Deprĕtiatus,a,um, parti.a depretior,Vlp.1147,5.
Dēprētio,as,Paul.1139,57.
Dēprimo,is,si,sum,ere,ex de & premo,C.*acc.*1137,17.1494,40 683,18.1637,8.
Dēprimor,eris,pass.Plau.149,10
Deprivatus,a,um,part.a deprivo,419,45.
Deprivatio,onis,f.Terĕ,419,49
Deprivo,as.avi,are, Tard. 116, 22.419,39.804,25.890,11.1340 43.1408,56.
Deprocul,adv Eras 550,53.
Dēpromo,is,psi,tum,ere,C.*acc.* 405,10.569,11. (60.1465,49.
Dēpromptus,a,um,part.C.471
Dēpropĕ,adv.Eras 994,15.
Dēpropĕro,as, avi, atum, are, ex de & propero,Plaut.709,22
Depsĭticus,a,um,vel Depstitia,um,ad.Cat.815,43.970,60.
Depsŏ,is,ui, ĭtum, ere,Catul. 235,48.815,39.
Dēpūbis,eris, & depuber,eris, Fest.255,59.94,58.
Dēpūdesco,is,scere,Ierŏ.58,59
Depudeo, es , i. valdè pudere, vel pudorem amittere.
Dēpūdet,ebat,uit,erat,ere,Ov. 1309,23. (tiq.Laber.411,31.
Dēpudĭco,as,avi,atum,are,an-
Dēpugnātio,onis,f.C. 575,2.
Dēpugnātus,a,um,partic.a depugnor,i. valdè pugnatus,Plau.
Dēpugnātur,impers. C. 574,40.
Dēpugno,as,avi,atum,are, *act.* inter se,*abl.*cū his tibus depugnant,442,14.574,25(& 25
Depulsatio,onis,f.Plau.480,22
Dēpulsio,onis,f.a depello,480, 25. 805, 16. 1174, 54. 1175,4 1209,46.
Dēpulso,as,avi,atum,are,freq. a depello,Plau.1494,30.1172,53
Dēpultor,oris,m.Plin.1174,48. 1212,55.
Dēpulsus,a, um,par.C.419,43. 1174,25.& 27.1630,19.
Dēpultus,pro depulsus,Cic.
Dēpūratus,a,um, adje.273,59. 1169,58.
Dēpurgatio,onis,f. Fest. 1169, 10 1279,2.
Dēpurgo. as,avi,atum,are,*act.* Colum.:74,51.275,31.1635,36. 1634,31.
Dēpuro,as,avi,atū,are,273,33
Deputatus,ti,m.Sen.420,38.
Dēputo,as,avi,atum,C.*ac.*384, 21.355,48 1160,42.1487,6.
Deputreo,es,i. valdè putrere.
Deputresco,is,ere,Plin.1244,54
Dēpuvio. i, vivi, ire, ex de & pavio.*ac.*Fest.1428,12.
Depygis,ad.Horat.197,36.
Deque,pro deorsum.
Dēquĕror,eris,estus,eri,depo. *ac.*Val.Flac.811,25.
Dērado,is,si,sum,ere,ex de & rado, Pli.1279,38.1312,23,8332
Derectarij,vid. Directarij.
Derectum,i,in rectum vadĕs,Ag.
Dērelictio, onis,f.Cic. 610,10. 847,42.
Dērelictus,a,m.part.a derelinquor,C.426,12.610,48.730
Dērelictus,us, m. Gel. 610,13. 847,44. (609,50 846,48
Dērelinquo,is,qui,ctum,ere,C.*ac.*
Dērĕpentè,adv.C.199,21.353 18.1421,51. (po.Pli.308,46.
Dērĕpo,is, psi, ere, ex de & re-
Deribitores,v. *Dribitores.*
Dērīdĕo,es,si,sum,ere,C.*ac.*v. *Rideo*,420,52. 835,5. 1278,11.
Dērīdĭculum,li,n. C.835,38.837 5.1278,26.1760,48.1504,44.
Dērīdĭculus,a,um,ad. Gel.835 49.953,22.
Derigeo,es,Col. 1411,37.&11.
Dērĭpio,is,ui,ptum,ere, ex de & rapio,*ac.*Plau.1164,10.1469 44.452,29.1190,9.1235,36.
Derisio, onis, f. Eras.952,54.

1278,25.
Dērīsor,oris,m.a derideo,Plin. 835,18.1278,23. (47
Dērīsorius,a,um,ad.Mart.835,
Dērīsus,a,um, part. a derideor, C.331,32.952,29.
Dērīsus,us,m.a derideo,Quint. 952,58. (41.1541,4.
Dērivātīo,ōnis,f.C.421,3.469
Dērivātivus,a,um.ad.421,10.
Dērivatus,a, um, part. Lucret. 469,43.
Dērivo,as,avi,atum,are, ex de & rivus,Ac.C.420, 57.469, 37. 338,28.1539,33.
Dērodo,is,si,sum,ere, ex de & rodo.*Accu.*Plin.662,6.
Dērogātīo,onis,f.a derogo. C. 5,28.421, 13. 1276,59. 1466,9. 605,7. (51.
Dērogātivus,a,um,ad.Diom.33
Dērogator,oris,m.Fest.1276,49
Dērogatorius,a,um,ad.Digest. 421,15.
Dērogīto,as,avi,atū,are, freq. a derogo,*Accus.*Plaut. 423,18. 1139,49.
Dērogo,as,avi,atum,are.C.5,14 421,22.442,6 946, 29. 1276,33. 1464,45.605,6.
Dērosus,a,um, part. a derodor, C.661,53.
Dērumpo,is,pi,ptum, ere,ex de & rumpo.*Accu.*Tacit.165,30.
Dērunctīno,as,avi,atum,are,*ac.* Plaut.165,11.385,25.1445,42.
Dērŭo,is,ui,utum,ere,C.*Accu.* 547,26.1163,54.1464,47.
Dēruptum,ti,n.i.præcipitiū.Liv
Dēruptus,a,um,part.vel nomen e part.Tacit.408,37.
Des,olim pro bes,dicebatur as, dempto triente.
Dēsacro,as,avi,atum,are,ex de & sacro *Accu.*cum *Dat.*Triviæ aliquid desacrare,Stat.323, 12. 407,21.
Dēsævīo,is,ivi,itum,ire.Lucan. *Accu.* vtín aliquem desævire. 39, 12.375, 11. 1672, 36. 64, 15.1180,23.
Dēsalto,as,avi,atum,are, ex de & salto Suet.396,16.
Desarcino,as,avi,atum,are,Sen ex de & sarcino.1586,23.
Descendo,is,di, sum, ere,ex de & scando,C.*Accu.*in aciem.*Abl* equo,vel ex equo descendere. 398,34.421,28.665,30. 316,18. 1217,39.
Descensīo, ōnis, f. a descendo Plin.et descensus,us,m.idem Virg 667,5.
Dēscīo,is,ivi,itum,ire, ex de & scio: Plaut.820,20.
Descisco,is,ivi,itum,ere.C.*Abl.* ab aliquo descisscere. 846, 48. 1225,58.1193,28.
Descissus,a,um,part.167,1.
Descitum est,impers.pass.Liv.
Descŏbrīnātus,a,ŭ,ad.Varr.899,
Describo,is,psi,ptum,ere, ex de & scribo.*Accu.* vide *Conscribo.* 49,35.340,41.421, 47.405 ,11. 1049,54.1030,34.1095,52.1121 56.1569,42. 1516,31. 1688,39.
Describor,eris,pas.Sue.1516,37
Descriptīo,onis,f.a describo.C 421,54.1203, 57.
Descriptiuncula, æ,f.dim.a descriptio,Senec.
Descriptus,a,um,par.& descriptus,us.m. 340,43.1688, 49. 421, 51.1096,4.1060,54.1030,52.
Dēsĕco,as,ui,ctum, are. *Accus.* 384,17.385,1. 973,33.1116,33. 1192,15.1272,14.
Dēsĕcrātus, a, um, ad. Sipont. 444,10.
Dēsĕro,as,avi,atum,are,ex de & sacro.*Accu.* Sipont. 412,20 444,1.1030,47.
Dēsectīo,onis,f Colum,386,36. & 60.973,47.1192,22.
Desector,oris,m.Colum.973,40
Dēsectus,a,um,part.Liv,386,13 678,59.973,35.1060,57.1272,19
Dēsĕdeo, es,di, ere, 1180,31. 1342,29. (39.
Desepio,is,psi,ptum.519,46.718
Deseptus,a,um,part.718,44.
Dēsĕro,is,ui, tum, ere,ex de & sero.*Accu.*Var.vide *Relinquo.* 1 4.609,50.845,47.1030,45.1024 23.
Dēsĕro,is,evi,itum,ere,ex de & sero.*Accu.*1105,24.1376,16.
Dēsertīo,ōnis,f.a desero.Liv.1 14.610,10.847,43.
Dēserto,as,freq.a desero, i.sæpe desero,Actius.
Dēsertor,oris,m.vel trix.f.1,12. 610,9,1193,33.1516,3.
Dēsertum,ti, n. Virg. 421, 20. 1652,49.
Dēsertus,a,um,part.Vlp.& ior, issimus,ad. vel nomen ex part. vide *Dissertus.* 421,23.609,59. 693,33.1624,29.
Deservīo, is, vi,itum,ire.C.*acc.* 636,24.1007,32.1300,31.& 38. 252,32.773,22.1137,43.
Dēses,idis,ad.Liv.759,20.1353 57.1588,9.989,37.
Desiccatio,onis,f.Var.475,54.
Desicco,as,avi,atum, are, ex de & sicco,Plin,475,10.
Dēsidens,entis,part.a desido.1. siens,Liv.
Dēsĭdĕo,es,edi,ere,ex de & sedeo,C.759,3
Dēsiderābilis,le,ad.C.& ior,issimus,Suet.424,43.
Dēsiderātīo,onis,f. a desidero. C.424,2.1664,56.
Desiderativa verba sunt, quæ terminantur in rio,Prisc
Dēsiderātor,oris,m.a desidero Var.882,49.
Dēsiderātus,a,um, part.a desideror.C.352,2.882,48.1664,53.
Dēsiderīosus,a,um,ad.415,6.
Dēsiderĭum,rij,n C.423, 52.& 54.889,4.1433,10.1664,54.7,15 398,46.424,51.824,39.1447, 56.
Dēsidĕro, as, avi, atum, are, vide *Quæro.*824,50.883,6.988, 34.1216,40.1004,49.
Desideror,aris,pass.Horat.1347 43.7,8.
Dēsĭdĭa,æ,f.C.759,9.1353,42.
Dēsĭdĭosē,adu.Luer.759, 26. 876,6.1354,9. (57.
Dēsĭdĭosus,a,ŭ,ad.Mant.1353,
Dēsidiosior,comparat.&issimus Var.759,19.876,4.
Dēsĭdo,dis,edi,ere. ex de & fido. C.547,8.869,34.1305,56.64 14. 341,58.
Dēsiduo,pro diuturne,Fulgent.
Dēsignātīo,ōnis f.C.50,2.431,8 912,37.1001,19.1029,55.1316, 44.405,58.
Dēsignator,ōris,m.C 915,6.704 24.1100,52.1554,60.
Dēsignātus,a,um,part.C.49,53 1029,42.1133,29.982,33.
Dēsigno,as,avi,atum,are. C.*acc* 49,34.261,16.304,52.& 59.1001 4.1029,23.1315,35.1386,1.
Desijt,Varr.232,39.
Dēsĭlĭo,is,ui,ivi,vel ij,tum, ire, ex de & salio.*Abl.*vt equo desilire.30,27.843,5.865,44.1551,33
Dēsĭnĭtur,Imperf.Ovid.
Desĭno,nis,ivi,& ij,itū,ere.*Gen* juxta græcos, querelarū desine

Accu. vt autem desinere, 232, 22.908, 53. 84, 55. 1413, 19. 1448, 46 1622, 50.
Desipiens, tis, part. vel nomen ex part. C. 465, 16. 600, 51.
Desipio, is, ui, & ivi, itum, ere, C. 465, 41. 1073, 31.
Desipisco, is, Inchoat. 465, 45.
Desistens, tis, part. ve nomen ex part. i, qui desistit, Varr.
Dēsisto, is, iti, itum, ere, ex de & sisto. *Abl.* itinere incepto desistere, 7, 323, 44. 2322, 22. & 29. 2404, 40. 4245, 52 84[illegible], 55. 1219. 3[illegible]1397, 53. 1418, 50. 1413, 18
Desitum est, Impersi. cessatum est. C.
Desitus, a, um, a desero, C. 610 2. 84, 29. & 33. 1105, 36.
Desit, Ovid. 824, 33.
Dēsitus, a, um, part. a desinor, i. cessatus.
Desinare, pro desinere, Fest.
Desinotēr ſon, n 1144, 15.
Desolatio, onis, f. Marl. 425, 1. 610, 11. 847, 55.
Dētolātorius, a, um, ad. Plaut. 302, 29. [illegible]10, 4. 847, 37.
Dēsolātus, a, um, ad. Plin. i. solus relictus.
Dēsolatus, a, um, part. 33, 49. 426, 43. 847, 36.
Dēsolo, as, avi, atum, are, ex de & solus, C. *Acc.* 424. 57 84[illegible], 28.
Dēsolor, aris, Depon. 609, 51.
Dēsopio, is, ui, itum, ire, Varr. 1349, 24.
Dēspectio. ōnis, f. a despicio: actus ipse dispiciendi. C.
Despecto, as, avi, atum, are, freq a despicio, Virg. 883. 13.
Despectus, a, um, part. C. 425, 36 436, 20. 1150, 21. 1202, 60.
Despectus, us, m Cæs. 331, 44. 425, 44. 884, 9. 1564, 15.
Despensatus, a, ū, ad. l'acu. 452, 35.
Despērans, antis, part. C. 742, 12.
Despēranter, C. 425, 19. 742, 15
Despērātio, onis, f C. 425, 14.
Desperātus. a, um, part C. 425, 8.
Desperno, is, previ, etum, ere, ex de & sperno, *ac.* Var. 425, 23.
Despero, as, avi, atum, are. *Dat.* sibi. *Accu*, salutem ab aliquo desperare. 425, 5. 741, 58.
Despersim, adu. l'onat. 452, 55.
Despicabilis, le, ad. 331, 55. 423 48.
Despicātio, onis, f. a despicior, C 331, 45.
Despicatus, a, um, part. & tissimus, a, um, ad. Cic. 10, 21. 425, 37.
Despicatus, tus, m. C. 331, 44. 425, 44.
Despiciens, tis, part. C. *Despiciens deorsum aspiciens: suspiciens sursum aspiciens.*
Despicientia, æ, f. C. 331, 45.
Despicio, is, xi, ctum, ere, ex de & specio, *Accu.* aliquem, ad aliquem despicere *Despicere gravius est quam contemnere*, C. 425, 24. 883, 11. & 30. 882, 59. 1288, 55.
Despicor, aris, atus sum, ari Ter 425, 5.
Despicus, ci, m. i. vigil.
Despino, as, avi, atum, are, ex de & spino, antiq. Solin. 1093, 31.
Despoliātus, a, um, ad. C. 1235, 56. 1391, 17.
Despolio, as, avi, atum, are, ex de & spolio, *Accu.* C. 1235, 33. 391, 1. & 18. 1430, 43.
Despondebitur, impers. Teren. 119, 52.
Despondeo, es, di, sum, ere, ex de & spondeo, *Accu* cum *Dat* filium alicui despondere, C. *Spondet puellæ pater: Despondet adolescentis.* vide *Spondeo.* 21, 25. 119, 50. 360, 6. 425, 5. 398, 5. 910, 33. 1110, 52.
Despontātio, onis, f. a desponso, Varro, 21, 35.
Desponsātus, a um, part. & desponsus, a, um, ad. C. 21, 28.
Desponso, as, are, Quint. 21, 25.
Desprētus, a, um, part. a desperor, Fest. 425, 36.
Despui, pass. Plin. 1390, 13.
Despūmatus, a, um, part. Plin. 27[illegible], 49.
Despūmo, as, avi, atum, are, ex de & spumo, Plin. 599, 30. & 34 271, 48 1281, 50. 1344, 38.
Despuo, is, ui, utum, ere, *Accu.* Pli 425, 28. 428, 35. 1390, 6, & 8
Despuitur, imp. Liv.
Despūto, as, i. deorsum spuere, vel sputo profundere.
Desquāmo, as, avi, atum, are, ex de & squamo, *Accus.* Plaut. 1273, 59. 83, 51. 192, 32.
Desterno, is, avi, atum, ere, ex de & sterno, Prisc. 1428, 24.
Desserto, is, ui, ere, ex de & sterto, Pers. 1360, 5.
Destīco, as, avi, atum, are, Phil. 1189, 21.
Destillātio, onis, f. a destillo, C. vide *Catarrhus.*
Destillo, as, pro distillo, Colum.
Destinātio, onis, f. a destino, Plin. 321, 58. 413, 60. 1173, 46.
Destinatus, a, um, part. C. 49, 51 1029, 43. 1150, 19. 1135, 2. 1170 37. 1001, 16.
Destino, as, are, C. *Accu*, cum *Dat.* alicui diem necis destinare, 49, 32. 420, 29. 1001, 7. 1039, 27. 1170, 21. 1294, 33. 1303, 25.
Destipulor, aris, depon. Non. 417, 49. 1592, 1.
Destituo, is, ui, utum, ere, ex de & statuo, C. 14. 261, 17. 545, 53. 609, 50. 847, 48. 1155, 12.
Destitutio, onis, f. a destituo, C. 15. 610, 11. 847, 43. 1380, 44
Destitutor, oris, mas. Plaut. 12.
Destitutus, a, um, par. C. 1944, 20. 609, 59. 116, 28.
Desto, as, sti, are, ex de & sto. Liv. 1403, 10.
Destrigmentum, ti, n. Plin. 1180 4.
Destringo, gis, xi, ctum, ere, ex de & stringo, Colum. 126, 56.
Destructilis, le, ad. Lactant. 427, 2.
Destructio, onis, f. a destruo, Iustin. 427, 8.
Destructus, a, um, part. Quint. 426, 39. 914, 37. 1493, 51. 1396, 26.
Destruo, is, xi, ctum, ere, ex de & struo, *Ac.* C. 142. 162, 46. 436 25. & 35. 446, 13. 1039, 32. 1493 32. 1391, 8.
Dēsubito, adverb. Plaut. 1362, 17.
Dēsubūlo, as, avi, atum, are, *Ac* Varr. 1071, 20.
Dēsūdasco, is, ere, & desudatur, Plaut. 822, 49. 823, 5.
Desudati, nis, f. a desudo, Inl. Firm. 1455, 8.

Dēsudo,as,avi,atum,are,ex de & sudo,C. 1454,51. & 60.1519, 8.822,49.1602,32.

Dēsuēfacio,is,eci, actum, ere, C.445,31.552,18.847,16.1602, 25.

Dēsuēfactus,a,um,par.C.1602 48.

Dēsuēfio,fis,ctus,sum,ere,Var. 1602,48.

Dēsuēo,es,evi,etam,ere, Non. 552,18.1602,25.

Dēsuēscendus,a,um,par Quin. 847,39.1602,50.

Dēsuēsco,is,evi, etum,ere,Liv. 382, 33. 847, 16.445, 26. 1602, 25.& 32.

Dēsuētūdo, nis, f.Liv. 382, 58. 445,34.1603,23.

Dēsuētus,a,um,ad.Virg. 12,14. 1602,48.

Dēsulto,as,avi,atum, are,freq. a desilio.Iu.Pol.396,16.842,59

Desultor,oris, m.a desilio,1551, 33.

Desultor equus,Var.744,26.

Desultores,ium,m.Liv.868,13. 1620.24.

Dēsultorius,a,um,ad.C.241,36 1574,44.1550,50.

Dēsultura,æ,f.1551,35.

Dēsum,es,fui,esse,ex de & sum *dat.*C.17,8.543,54.824,28.

Dēsūmo,is,psi, tū. ere, ex de & sumo,*ac.*Liv.261,25.1465,21.

Desuo,is,ui,utum, ere,ex de & suo,Liv.1377,13.

Desuper,adv.C.5,47.

Detectio, onis,f.a detego.Vlp. 1026,2.

Dētectus,a,um,part.a detegor Liv.414,51.905,36.982,2.

Dētĕgo,is,xi, ctum,ere,C.*Ac.* 417,32.434,39.1575,22.1211,33. 905,27.1605,25.

Dētendo,is,di,sum,ere,ex de & tendo,C.*ac.*973, 32.1427,5.

Dētentio,onis,f. Vlp.427,30. 1667,13.

Dētento,as,freq.a detineo, 731,60.

Dētentus,a,um,part. a detineor,Sal.732,9.1667,11.

Dētergĕo,es,Plaut.& Detergis,si,sum,ere,*ac.*165,31.1173, 14.1278,53.1663,43.1188,9. 1249,35.

Deteriæ porcæ,i.macilentæ, Fest.

Dēter,sive deterius, C.527,14.

Dēterior,oris,comp.a deter.C 1682,12.

Determinātio,onis, f.C.428, 22.509,4.871,4.

Determinātus,a,um,ad.C.428 6.873,54.

Determino,as,C.*acc.*427, 46. 508,43.870,47.1135,49.& 52.

Dētĕro,is,ivi,itum,ere,ex de & tero. Plin.*acc.*159,33.504,53. 516,6.753,50.1388,43.1623, 15.1630,45.

Dēterreo,es,ui,itum,ere,C.445 54.731,56.

Dēterrimus,a,um,C. superl. a deter.3,6.1682,14.

Dēterritus,a,um,part.C.22,42. 445,59.560,1.855,22.

Detersus,a,um,part. Claudian, 1174,25.1278,55.

Dētestabilis,le,ior,adjectivum C.3,5.381,25.428,47.

Dētestabiliter, adv. Plaut.3,9. 428,53.

Dētestandus, a,um,ad Lactan. 3,24.

Dētestātio,onis,f. C.*Detestatio est apud jurisconsultos, denunciatio facta cum testatione*,Vlp.56, 43.1205,27.

Dētestator,oris,m.Sal.3,26.

Dētestātum , est cùm detestatione denunciatum Paul.

Dētestātus,a,um, ad. Hor.381, 22.428,38.

Dētestor,aris,atus sum,ari,depon. *Accu.* 428,34.886,43. 381,13.

Dētestāri(inquit Paulus) est absenti denunciare.

Dētexo,is,ui,ere, C.*Acc.*333, 32.1632,51.580,51.

Dētexus,a,um, part. Vlp.1633, 7.1656,54.

Dētineo,es,ui,tum,ere,C.*Acc.* 427,27.432,48.731,58.804, 22. 1011, 41.1221, 24. 1399, 39. 1667,9.

Dētondĕo,es,di,sum,ere,*Acc.* Colum,278,37.384,15.884,34. 1002,10.1116,32.1312,58.

Dētono,as,ui,itum,are,Quint. *Ablat.*vt,ira detonare,Val.997 49.1253,20.

Dētonso,as, freq. à detondeo, Var.1313,2.

Dētonsus,a,um,part. Ovid.278 50.386.16.884,45.1116,36.

Dētorno,as,*acc* Plin.1543,2. 1671,51.

Dētorquĕo,es,torsi, tū & sum, ere,*Accusat.* C.153,51.950, 30. 1532,29.& 31.1686,33.& 41.

Dētorquĕor,eris, pas.Quint. 1540,57.

Dētorsio,ōnis,f.a detorqueo, Var.1686,52.

Dētorsus,v.*Detortus.*

Dētortus,a,um,& Detorsus, part. a detorqueor, Sueton. 1541,14.

Dētractio,onis,f.a detraho,C. 855,47.1165,20. 1454,51.4551 1169,12. 1213, 57. 1407, 26. 1466,10.

Dētractor,oris,m, C.1276,48.

Dētractus,a,um,part.Cic.1165, 4.& 10.1465,44.1666,48.

Dētrăho,is,xi,ctum,ere, C.*dat.* alicui detrahere: *Accus.* cum *Dativo*, aliquid alteri detrahere: *Ablat.* de fama, de autoritate alicujus detrahere. 443, 34. 470, 23. 1103, 49. 1164,10. 1571,40.1666,37.446,13.1213 27. 1207, 50. 1276, 37. 1464, 49.

Dētractātio,onis,f.Liv. 418, 4.420 6.472,24. 1276, 59. 1202,15.

Dētractātor,oris,m. Liv.417, 57.1276,48.1202,23.

Dētracto, as, freq.ex de & tracto.*Accus.*Cæs.470,32.606, 16.1276,37.451,21.446, 13. 1202,10.

Dētrimentōsus,a, um,ad. Cæs. 392,26.886,55.

Dētrimentum,ti,n.392,11.& 79.754,31.727,29.

Dētritus,a,um,part. 184,38.

Dētrūdo,dis,di,sum,ere,223, 25.339,53.768,48. 1172,44. 1494,31.327,46 41[illegible],48.454,45

Dētrūdor,eris, pas Quint.225, 49.

Dērrullo,as,avi,atum,are,*Acc.* Apitius,1173,19.

Dētruncātio,onis, f. a detrunco, Plin. 386, 57.884,51 387, 24.13 8,31.

Dētrunco,as,.*Accusat.* Cicero, 136,49.384,50.385,45. 903,15. 884, 7.1429,9.

Dētruncor, aris, passiv. Catul. 136,54.

Dētrūsus,a,um, par.a detrudor

C.226,10.768,52.
Detubēro,as,Afran.1057,60.
Detudes,Fest.detonsos, deminutos.
Detuli,præterita defero,C.
Dētumeo,es,ui,ere.Stat.63,16.
Dēturbātus,a,um, part.a deturbor,C.100,31.
Dēturbo,as,ex de & turbo,*acc.* C.91,13.222,55.1163,54.1463, 54.1493. 33. 1494, 31. 494, 44. 1530,42.
Dēturgēo,es,si,sum, ere, Plini. 64,16.
Dēturpo,as,*Acc.* Suet.413,36. 612,50.914,29.1388,41. 1354, 18 449,9.
Dēvagor,aris,depon.Tranquil. 65,1.
Devastātus,a,um,particip.Cic. 424,60.426,42.1391,25. 1623, 38.808,30.
Dēvasto,as, C.*Ac.*424,57.426, 25. 1260, 21. 1391,3. 1723, 10.
Dēvectus,a,um,par.a devehor, Cic.216,43.
Dēvēho,is,xi,ctum,ere,C. 115, 8.& 18.336,15.
Dēvehor,eris,pas.C.216,17.
Dēvēlātio,onis,f.Colum,i.manifestatio.
Dēvello,lis,li, & vulsi,sum,ere, Plin.443,3.1163,44.1164,9.
Dēvēlo,as,avi,atum,are,*ac.* Ovid.444,39.
Dēvēneror,aris,*Accusat.* Ovid 1682,22.
Dēvēnio, nis, ni, tum, ire, Cic. 422,19.247,51.547,17.
Dēvēnutto,as,*Accusa.*Gel. 408, 4. 612, 55. 1563, 2. 1388, 44. 449,10.
Dēverbēro, as, *Accusa.*Teren. 1428,5.
Deverbium,v.*Diverbium.*
Dēvergentĭa, æ, f.idem quod devexitas.Gel.
Dēverro,ris,ri,sum,ere.*Accus.* Col.1455,18.
Dēversus, a, um, particip.Fest. 1541,11.
Dēverto.tis,ti,sum,ere. & Deverror, eris, depon. idem sunt quod deflector.Tacit.
Dēvestĭo,is,ivi,itum,ire,*acc.*Apul.1574,1.
Dēvĕto, as, ui, itum,are,id est, vetare, sive prohibere.Quintil.
Dēvexātus, a, um, partic.a devexor,Cic.idem est,quod afflictus,vel vexatus.
Dēvexĭtas,atis,f. Plin.114,35. 735.44.1544.
Dēvexĭo,onis,f.idem quod devexitas.
Dēvexĭor dies,Claud.1415,1.
Dēvexo,as,avi,atum, are,Lact. 1560,47.
Dēvexus,a,um,ad. Cicero,114, 5.154,33.702,51.736,15.
Dēvĭcĭo,as,i.valde vitiare.
Dēvictus,a, um,par.a devincor C.1036,44.
Dēvigĕo,es,1492,33.
Devileo,es,i.esse, vel fieri vile.
Dēvinctĭo,is,xi, ctum, ire,ex de & vincio,C.24,44.123,57.359, 22.619,20 873.28.
Dēvinctor,iris,pas.C.ræs.153,31. 804,50.
Dēvinco,is,ci,ctum, ere, ex de & vinco,Cicero,445,2.1036.22 1562, 31. 1549, 50. 1008, 31. 1684,42.
Dēvincor,eris,pas.1036,31.
Dēvinctĭor,compar. Horatius, 125,11.
Dēvinctus,a,um,part a devincior, C.124,53.15,18 125,21.110 14.328,7.31,14.1008,35.
Dēvĭo, as, atum, are, ex de & via,id est,errare,vel a via veritatis ire.
Dēvergĭno, as, avi, atum, are, Digest.ex de & vergino, 411,37
Dēvĭscĕro,as,Sidn.155,28.
Dēvĭscĕrātus,a,um,part.155,31
Dēvĭtabĭlis,le,ad.Liv.68,59.
Dēvitatĭo,onis,f.C.68,55.
Dēvitātor,oris,m.Plin.68,54.
Dēvĭtĭo,as,avi,atum,are,Plau. 411,32.
Dēvito,as,*ac.*C.68,43.
Dēvĭus,a, um, adject. ex de & via, 1609, 14. 1602,52.711,47. 1454,4.
Deuncialis,le,ad.Plin.1604,40 1695,9.
Deuncius,a.um,ad.1790,18.
Deunx,cis,m.Ci.923,27. 1790, 16.1694,50.
Dēvŏco,as,*acc.*C.178,12.203,1 & 19.562,7.
Devolātūrus,a,um,part.Liv.
Devolo,as,1726,51.588,34.
Devolvitur, imperson. Sipont. 299,41.
Devolvo,vis,vi,utum,ere,Cæ. 1239,45.1536,49 546,48.
Dēvolutus,a,um,parti. Livius, 1537,14
Dēvorātor,oris,m.Sal.1387,48
Dēvorātus,a,um,part.C.339,8 431,40.1340,54.
Dēvoro,as,Cicero,*Accusativ.* 431,30.496,11.1453,16.339,5 & 32.1387,9.1623,16.
Dēvotĭo,onis,f.C.1599,4.
Dēvŏto,as,freq.C.1598,37.
Dēvotorĭus,a,um,ad. Liv.381, 32 1599,13.
Dēvotus,a,um,parti.a devoveor,eris,C.381,22,13,17.49,53. 407,25.1599,1.
Dēvŏvĕo,es,vovi,otum,ere,C. *acc.*15,16.115,60.381,16,1598 53.610,33.1149,52.
Dēūro,ris,ussi,ustum,ere,*acc.*Li. 192,54.& 38.
Deus,ei,m. Ci. *Deos perpetuos, Dĕos ex hominibus factos esse dicimus,*663,37.
Dēustus,a,um, adjectiv. Tacit. 193,29.
Deutĕrĭa,æ,f.Cic. id est vinum aquaticum.
Deuterogamia, id est secundæ nuptiæ.
Deuteron,i.secundum.
Deuteronomion.Isid.837,25.
Deuterosis,i.traditiones hominum,Hieron.
Dextans,tis,m.Colum.1790,1. 1694,49.
Dextantalis,le,ad.1790,16.
Dextantarĭus,a,um,Var,adject. 1604,38.1695,7.
Dextella,læ,f.C.700,38.
Dexter, tera, vel tra, terum,vel trum,ad.C.14,24.1230,33.51, 12.558,37.702,21.1156,40.
Dextera,æ,f.vel Dextra,æ,f.C. 700, 37.34,31 1332,26.
Dextĕrè, adv, vel dextrè,adv. Liv.563,31.
Dextĕrĭor,oris, compar.Var.
Dextĕrĭtas,ātis,f.Liv. 432,43. 1151,23.14,17.702,14.1291,3.
Dextima,pro dexta,Non.
Dextĭmi,745,24.
Dextĭmum,& Sinistimum,pro dextro,& sinistro.Fest.
Dextrabus,pro dexteris,Liv.
Dextrāle,lis,n.C.159,3.
Dextralicium,cij,n.idem.
Dextrārij,745,7.

Dextrátio,onis,f.Solin.147,3
Dextro,as.*Acc.*Valla.1474,60.
Dextrochérium,rij,Iul.Capit.159,3.
Dextrórsum, adu. C.701,34. 1513,27.
Dextrórsus,Plin & dextroversus,a,um ,ad.Plaut.1513,28.

D ANTE J.

Di,& dis præpositiones eiusdē significationis sunt,quia ambę separativæ.& in compositione solum reperiuntur.
dia.1481,44. Est autem Insula vna è Cycladibus,vt ait Plin.
Diábāthra,ræ,f.Fest. 1325,25.
Diábāthrárius,rij,m.Plau.1325 28.
Diábētēs,æ,f.Col.448,25.
Diabolicus,a,um,ad.430,28.
Diábolus,li,m.C.11,16.430,9.
Diacapregias,931,11.
Diacheton,Plu.Spina est magnitudine arboris.
Diácodíon,Plin.1342,9.
Diaconatus,tus,m.Duran.398, 34.
Diácōnus,ni,m. Iun. 398, 33. 946,47.1302,53.
Diácopi,Vlp.Incisa, sive Incile,is,neu.
Diacromium,ij,n.Gal.medicinæ genus,ex cæpis confectum
Diáctor,oris,m,938,49.
Diacytoniten.517,35.
Diacydonium,nij,n.317,35.
Diádēma,atis,n.C.37.317.432 51.
Diádēmātus,a,um,ad.Plin. 374,10.
Diádochos,Plin.1766,57.
Diærēsis,sis,f.latine divisio,C. est autem figura apud Grammaticos.
Diæta,tæ,f.C.434, 60.435.1. 1059,45.
Diætārius,rij,m.Digest.435,10 1301,31.1610,45.
Diætētæ,dicūtur disceptatores
Diætētica,cæ,f.Cels.435,5.
Diætētícus,a,um,ad.435,12.
Dietus medicus, Iun.435,6.
Diáglaucíon,Plin.931,2.
Diágonālis,le,& diagonis,ad. & diagonies, Vitru.872,21.
Diágramma,atis,n.Vitru.1503 37.407,7.1296,32.
Diagráphices,tæ. Plini,1051, 31.
Diálectica,æ, f. & dialectice, es,f.& dialectica,orum,n.881, 51,& 57.
Diálectice;adu.C.88,57.
Diálecticus,ci, m. C.881,54. 1384,38.
Diálecticus,a, um,adject.C. 230,41.
Diálectus,460,9.
Diáleucum,ci, n. Plin. genus croci.
Dialeutenses,Plin.Pelagiæ, ex purpurarum genere sunt.
Dialexis,ios,f.455,26.
Diális,le,adjectivum,Isi.d390, 21.
Diállāge,figura est, cum plura argumenta ad vnum effectum deducuntur,Quint.
Diálogismus , figura quædam orationis,Rufin.
Diálogium,gij,n. Lucian.433, 11.
Diálogus, gi, masculin, Cic. 433,11.455,25.
Diályton,Isid.figura est contraria Polysyndeto,carens conjunctionibus.
Diamas,antis, masculin.lapis pretiosus.
Diámĕter,ri,fæm. vel diametrus , tri , masculin , Colum. 872,11.
Diánæa,æ,fæm. Quint. 1577, 50.
Dianetheton , figura plana, Isid.
Dianoia,æ,f.944,30.
Diápasma,atis, n.Iun. 930,45. 1079,9.1118,8.
Diá-pāson,Plin.315,36.
Diapendium, est species electuarij,valens ad pectus.
Diápente , Macrobius , 315, 33.
Diáphánum,ni,neutrum.276, 24.
Diaphónia, æ, f.Isid.442,31. 1373,36.
Diaphónista, æ, m. Martian. 1373,37.
Diáphora, æ, fæminini generis.435,20.
Diáphorēsis,f.436,15.
Diáporēsis,figura,quæ Addubitatio dicitur.
Diáphorēticus, a, um, Adjecti 456,45.
Diáphragma,atis, neu. C. 940, 39.
Diaplalma,atis,n.Heron.Commutatio Rythmi,aut vicissitudo canendi.
Diaria,æ, f. jugis ventris cursus sine vomitu.
Diárius , a , um , Adjectivum 390, 21.
Diárium,rij,n.C. 9,51. 145,44. 201,55.395,47.796,12,158, 23. 728,17.
Diarrhæa,æ, fæm. C. 590, 53. 833,6.
Diarthyton,Plin.1627,15.
Dias,432,20.
Diásatyrion,931,9.
Diascoli,vel diascoles ,dicuntur jasij,id est dictatores,vel distinctores legis,hoc est publicæ rationis.
Diastásis , idem quod distantia.
Diastēma, atis , neu. Sidon. 457,44.
Diastole,es,fæm.Isid.458,33. 865,31.
Diastróphos, phi,mascu.1082, 49.
Diásyrmos, elevatio,vel irrisio dicitur,Isid.Ea figura est,qua ludentes,quæ dicuntur ab adversarijs,dissolvimus.
Diátheca, æ, f. vel diathecæ, orum,neu.Mart. 1482,26. 720, 10.
Diátessáron,315,30.
Diatheron,931,4.
Diathesis affectus, & vnum ex accidentibus verbi, quod latini genus vocant.
Diathyrum,ri,neu.Vitru. 1347, 2.
Diatones,hypaton. d, sol,re.
Diatones,meson,d, sol,re.
Diatonius,i. media divisio,vel est Luna,cum est in partes divisa.Ptol.
Diotorium , dicitur genus modorum in musica,Pœdian.
Diátretum, ti, n.Vlp. foratile, pertusum, tornatile , aut torno factum significat.

Diatretarij, Digest. diatretarū tortiatores dicuntur.
Diatretus, a, um, ad. Mart. 736, 14. 1247, 16.
Diatritos, 7, 42.
Diaturei, eorum, m. 1321, 12.
Diaulus, li, m. Vitru 922, 29.
Dibalo, as, avi, atum, are, idem est quod deglutio, Varro.
Dibapha, sive dibaphos, C. 489 52. 1710, 6.
Dibaphus, phi, m. Quint. 1707, 58.
Dibaphus, a, um, ad. C. 489, 50
Dibellum, li, n. i. secundum bellum, Cæs.
Dibrachis, idem quod Pyrrhichius, Iun.
Dic, Imperat. C. 1476. 52.
Dica, æ, f. C. 11, 34. 251, 22. 1145 58. 1146, 6. 798, 51.
Dicacitas, atis, f. C. 153, 44. 1131 56. 1277, 26.
Dicacula, læ, i. meretrix, Plau.
Dicaculus, a, um, ad. a dicax, Pla. 113, 45. 938, 27.
Dicæarchia, æ, f. Fest. 672, 49.
Dicæarchus, chi, m. Front. 672, 49. 1142, 39.
Dicædio, is, 220, 36.
Dicæologia, æ, f. Rutil. 802, 53.
Dicassis, pro dicas. Plaut.
Dicatio, onis, f. a dico. C. & dicatura, ræ, f. Plin. 15, 22. 1599, 5. 407, 37. 1150, 47.
Dicatus, a, um, part. C. 15, 22. 323, 23 407, 25.
Dicax, acis, com. gen. C. 938, 27. 1131, 44. 1140, 39. 952, 39.
Dice, pro dic. Plaut
Dichalcum, ci, n. 291, 40.
Dichas, 922, 44.
Dichoræus, pedis genus est, ex duobus constans trochæis.
Dichotomus, 429. 43.
Dicis causa id fieri dicimus, quod nulla alia de causa fit, quàm vt factum esse dicatur. Caius.
Dicito, as, freq. a dico, Donat, 1476, 27.
Dicitur, Imperf. C. 1264, 56.
Dico, cis, xi, ctum, ere, *Dat.* tibi dico. *Accu* cum *Dat.* hoc tibi dico, C *Dicimus quod volumus Loquimur invicem, narramus quod ignoratur.* 122, 32. 243, 13. 405, 6 1107, 19. 1264, 35. 1380, 46. 1476 1. 982, 14.
Dico, as, avi, atum, are, *Accu.* cum *Dat.* aliquem, aut aliquid alicui dicare, C. 323, 11. 407, 19. 655, 57. 1013, 60. 1598, 53. 1692, 55.
Dicor, eris, passiv, Vall. 203, 34. 302, 50.
Dicrosson, vide *sindon.* Iun.
Dicrotum, ti, n. C. 632, 58.
Dictamen, nis, n. Fest. 1689, 37.
Dictamnum, mi, n. vel dictamnum & dictamus, vel dictamnus, f. C. 1743, 17.
Dictata, orum, n. & dictatio, onis, f. Paul. 1210, 5. 537, 44. 779, 20. 788, 22. 1030, 7. 1132, 60.
Dictator, oris, m. C. 433, 57. 1015 21. 689, 10.
Dictatorius, a, um, ad. C. 434, 2. 1015, 29.
Dictatrix, icis, f. a dicto, Plaut. 510, 1.
Dictatura, ræ, f. C. 433, 60. 1015, 23. 1152, 10.
Dictatus, a, um, part. a dictor, Isid. 510. 23.
Dictēria, orum, n. Varr. 953, 10. 938, 15. 995, 39. 1181, 48. 1474. 9. 1473, 5.
Dicterium, rij, Mart. 153. 46. 760 52.
Dictio, onis, f. C 1265. 7. 1383. 38. 1603, 52. 1675. 39. 779, 24. 1028, 41. 1107. 33.
Dictiotus, a, um, idem quod dicax, Varro.
Dictito, as, *Accu.* freq. a dicto, C. 11 27, 21. 1204, 57. 1381, 23.
Dicto, as, freq a dico, absolute, or nate dictare, *Accu.* dictare actionem. *Accu.* cum *Dat.* orationem alicui dictari. C. 1476, 10. 1688, 17. 1693, 15.
Dictum, ti, n. C. 1135, 26. 1157, 35 1265, 8 1675. 8.
Dicturio, is, ivi, ire, Macro. 1381 29. 1134. 43.

Dictus, a, um. part. a dicor, C 1382, 47. 1265, 5.
Dictyota, orum, vel Dictiton, n. Plin. 188, 43
Dicundi, dicundo, dicundum, pro dicendi, &c. Plaut.
Dicūtio, tis, ssi, ssum, ere, ex di & quatio, Cels. 99, 38.
Didascalia, æ, f. Cels. 462, 22
Didascalus, li, m. C. 783, 59. 900. 35.
Didascalo, as, Mar. 783, 33.
Didia. Macrob. 837, 1.
Dido, dis, didi, tum, ere, *Acc.* Horat. 436, 3. 459, 4.
Didoron, i. duorum palmorum, Plin.
Didorus, a, um, ad. Plin. 181, 30.
Didrachmum, mi, n. Plini. 958 11.
Diducō, cis, xi, ctum, ere, ex di & duco, *Acc.* C. vide *Deduco,* 277 33. 429, 10. 471, 19. 1025, 56. 1164, 19. 1571, 19.
Diductus, a, um, C. 1026, 16.
Didymus, a, um, ad. 1545, 39.
Diēcula, læ, dim. a dies, Librere tempus & mora, Alcon. Ped.
Diel cystinda. Iun. 1101, 41.
Diemeron, græce, latinè biduo. Agrat.
Diennium, nij, n. & diennis, Macrob. 169, 54.
Dierecta, adu Plau. i, in malum diem.
Dierectum, ti, n. dicebant per antiphrasim, volentes significare malum esse, Fest.
Dierectus, a, um, ad. quasi ad diem erectus, Non 374, 9.
Dies, dub. g, C. *Die quarta, & die quarto, hoc differre prudentissimi iuris: die quarto tempora praeteriti, die quarta futura.* 388, 37. 389 5. 611, 20. 464, 53. 554, 41. 734 34. 837, 29. 850, 23. 1107, 28. 1, 285, 14. 1499, 39.
Dies lustricus, Suetonius, 82, 4.
Dies præliares, Cæsar, 1620, 30.
Diescit. Teren. 388, 34.
Diespiter, tris, m. dies pater, vel Iupiter, Horat.
Diesis, Vitru. 1537, 60.
Diet, Impersonal. Plautus, 388, 36.
Dieteris, idem quod biennium Censor.
Dietim adverbium, Silvi. 390, 16.
Diffalcio, as, Honorat, 1584, 16.
Diffamātus, a, um, part. Ovid. 408, 54.
Diffamo, as, avi, atum, are, Tacit. 1213, 16, 1276, 32.

Diffarreatio, onis, f. Sacrificij genus, inter virum & vxorem fiebat, quasi dissolutio, Fest.
Differcio, cis, fersi, fertum, ire, ex dis, & farcio. *Accus.* C. 1433, 56.
Differens, tis, part. C. 1586, 12.
Differentia, æ, f. C. 435, 19.
Differitas, pro differētia. Luc.
Differo, fers, distuli, dilatum, ferre, *Accus.* C. 215, 44. 412, 42. 435, 14. 442, 11. 1101, 32. 1275, 18. 1488, 40.
Differto, as, Non. 1433, 59.
Differtus, a, um, part. Tacit. a differcior, 577, 39. 1434, 2.
Diffibulātus, a, um. Stat. 1571, 56.
Diffibulo, as, *Accus.* Stat. 1025, 39. 1582, 35. 1571, 53.
Difficacia, æ, f. Vitru. 705, 20. 1079, 21.
Difficācitas, atis, f. 705, 21. 1079, 20.
Difficax, cis, ad. Vall. 705, 30.
Difficile, ad. Plin. 435, 41. 1580, 5.
Difficilis, le, & difficilior, difficillimus, C. 364, 2. 435, 33. 629, 9. 705, 37. 1010, 4. 1531, 55. 1579, 59. 1611, 4.
Difficiliter, adu. C. 824, 9.
Difficilius, difficillime, adu. C.
Difficul, pro difficile, Non.
Difficultas, atis, f. C. 705, 20. 855, 54.
Difficulter, adu. C. 435, 41. 706, 1.
Diffidens, tis, Part. a diffido, C.
Diffidenter, adu. C. 742, 15. 951, 4.
Diffidentia, æ, f. C. 951, 1.
Diffido, dis, disfum, ere, C. *Dat.* 425, 5. 950, 54.
Diffindo, dis, di, ssum, ere, C. 276, 54. 384, 60. 1388, 38.
Diffingo, gis, xi, ctum, ere, *Acc.* Horat. 914, 28. 1586, 45.
Diffinio, nis, ivi, itum, ire. *Acc.* Valla. 411, 19. (definite.
Diffinitè, adu. C. idem quod
Diffinitio, onis, f. Quin. 411, 24
Diffisus, a, um, p. a diffindor, C. 277, 5. 386, 26.
Diffiso, a, ũ, p a diffido, C. 930, 59
Diffitēor, eris, ſſus ſum, eri, absolute, aliquando *Accuſ.* C. 417, 38. 630, 58. 1596, 42.
Diffixus, a, um, Donat. 1580, 60.
Diffloo, as, *Accuſ.* Plaut. 137, 19. 1162, 46.
Difflor, aris, Macrob 137, 37.
Diffluens tis, part. a diffluo, C.
Diffluo, is, uxi, uxum, ere, C. 482 34. 594, 40. 595, 3. 1256, 9. 1340 10.
Diffodio, is, fi, ſum, ere. 436, 34. 1577, 7.
Diffringo, gis, fregi, actum, ere, *Accuſ.* Plaut. 1655, 25. 1357, 11. 1428, 18.
Diffugio, gis, fugi, itum, ere, C. 68, 44. 451, 21. 587, 59. 588, 21. 1202, 11.
Diffugium, gij, n. Tacit. 1201, 58.
Diffugo, as, avi, are, Silv. 246, 34
Diffundo, dis, fudi, fuſum, ere, *Accuſ.* C. 1145, 45. 1275, 15. 1313, 34. 1538, 35.
Diffuſe, adu. C. 435. 49. 1275, 17
Diffuſio, onis, f. C. 1394, 31.
Diffuſo as, avi. 1275. 16.
Diffuſus, a, um, part. C. 858, 23. 832, 17. 1127, 51. 1275, 19. 1388 45. 1394, 17. 1631, 33.
Digama, digamus, mi, m. Ierō. 1652, 11.
Digamma, eſt litera F.
Digĕries, ei, f. Macrob. 454, 15. 1031, 6.
Digĕro, ris, ſſi, *Acc.* C. 49, 30. 359 43. 736, 2. 433, 60. 435, 53. 454, 1. 459, 2. 537, 1. 1030, 31. 1339, 42. 1528, 39.
Digeſtibilis, le, ad. Pompon. 436, 24.
Digeſtio, onis, f. C. 436, 13. 454 15. 459, 15. 1031, 2.
Digeſtita, qui cognoſcit, vel docet digeſtum.
Digeſtus, a, um, part. C. 436, 9. 435, 58. 454, 7. 1030, 49. 1060 54. 1528, 9.
Digĭtabulum, li, Iun. 1486, 21.
Digĭtale, lis, n. Varro. 660, 4. 1486, 21.
Digĭtālis, le, ad. Pl. 580, 24. 31, 5
Digĭtālis, is, f. Iuni herba, quæ campanula ſilveſtris dicitur.
Digĭtatus, a, um, ad. Plin. 273, 21. 1504, 27.
Digĭtellus, li. quædam herba, Plin. vide *ſedum minus.*
Digiti, i. Mituli.
Digĭto, as, i. cum digitis aliquid tractare.
Digĭtulus, vel digitellus, li, m. dim. Plaut. 580, 21.
Digĭtus, ti, m. C. 580, 3. 10, 14. 20. 1801, 52. 1504, 14.
Digitis micare, C. 1101, 52.
Digitus aquæ, ſextadecima pars pedis, vncia pro duodecima. Paul.
Digladiatio, onis, f. C. 400, 57. 575, 1. 616, 29. 1431, 20.
Digladior, aris, C. 575, 35.
Dignandus, a, um, ad. C. 739, 48
Dignanter, idem quod digne.
Dignatio, onis, f. C. 4. 7, 50. 558 2. 7 9, 22. 996, 46. 1216, 29. 1224, 58.
Dignatus, a, um, ad. Sil. 1683, 7.
Digne, & dignanter, adu. Tacit 737, 45. 1683, 21.
Dignitas, tis, f. C. *Dignitas virtus venuſtas fœminis eſt attribuenda* 437. 50. 679, 49. 739, 16. 1216 29. 1682, 33. 1683, 8.
Dignor, aris, atus ſum, ari, & digno, as, idem, *Acc.* cum *Abl.* dignor te honore, & venia, C. 1598, 51. 1683, 9.
Dignoro, as, *Acc.* Feſt. 912, 11.
Dignoſco, ſcis, novi, notum, ere *Ac.* Sue. 404, 13. 443, 55. 1819, 5.
Dignus, a, um, & dignĭſſimus, a um, & dignius, compar. ad. Ter 934, 14. 1683, 13.
Digrediens, entis, p. a digredior. i. diſcedens, Virg.
Digredior, eris, eſſus ſum, gredi, depon. a de, & gradior. C. 418, 49. 438, 17. 1540, 25.
Digreſſio, onis, f. a digredior, C. 241, 20. 419, 19. 438, 20. 666 43.
Digreſſus, a, um, p. id eſt, deſceſſus, Suet.
Digreſſus, ſus, m. C. 419, 19. 438, 21. 666, 43. (1080, 21.
Dij patrij, ſive tutelares, C.
Diambus quod geminis conſtat iambis.
Dijicio, cis, eci, ectum, ere, ex de & jacio, Var. 929, 38.
Dijudicatio, onis, f. a dijudico, i. diligens judicatio, C.
Dijudicatus, a, um, p. C. 798, 39.
Dijudico, as, avi, atum, are, ex di & judico, *Accuſ.* vt vera a falſis dijudicare, C. 535. 427, 56. 443, 51. 798, 15.
Dijunctior, oris, comparat. exterius, vel vlterius, C.
Dijungo, vide *Diſiungo.*
Dilabens, entis, part. a dilabor, (id eſt,

id eſt,diffugiens ſive diſcedens
Dilabidus,a,ũ,ad.Pli.1850,55.
Dilabor,eris,lapſus ſum,abi,C.
421,41.546,52.1350,45.
Dilacerandus,a,um,ad.id eſt,
delaniandus,Catul.
Dilacerator,oris,m, a dilacero. Cell.1212,6.
Dilaceratus,a,um, part. Tibul.
1234,33.1211,57.
Dilacero,as,*Acc.*Cic. 329,35.
426,32.914,29.1211,46.1475,
12.1561,1.1623,11.
Dilambo,bis,bi, ex di, & lambo,Non.860,37.
Dilaniator,oris, m. a dilanio.
Mart.1212,7.
Dilaniatus,a um, part. Proper.
1211558.
Dilanio, as, *Accuſ.*C. 165,27.
1211,48.
Dilancino,as, idem quod confringo,Auſon.
Dilancinatus,a,um,part. idem
quod dilaniatus.
Dilapidator,ris,m.Æl.1387,40.
Dilapido,as,*Ac.* C.329,26.452
28.1387,9.1416,22.
Dilapſus,a,um,part. a dilabor,
C.547,32.1256,44.
Dilargior,iris,gitus ſum,giri,C.
id eſt,diverſis dare,*ac.*cum *dat*
omnia quibus voluit dilargitus eſt.
Dilatatus,a,um,part.a dilator,
Silv.1427,33.
Dilateo,es,id eſt, diverſis modis latere.
Dilateſco,is,ere, inchoativum,
id eſt,incipere latere.Plaut.
Dilatio,onis,f.a differo,C.413.5
Dilato,as;*Accuſ.*C.281,6.538,
44.513,41.1427,8.
Dilator,oris,m,Horat. 4139 4.
Dilator qui differt,delator qui accuſat.
Dilatro,as,Gel.83,29.
Dilatus,a,um,p.a differor,Cic
412,56.1275,21.
Dilaudo,as,*Acc.*ex di,& laudo
C.1130,48.
Dilavo,as,*Acc.* ex di, & lavo,
Dilecta,æ,f.1702,36. (1622,8.
Dilectio,nis,f.a diligo,C.339,14
Dilector,oris,m Apul.887,53.
Dilectus,a, um, p.a diligo, vel
nomen,a p.vnde ior,& iſſimus,
Virg.Stat.112,49,& 54.887, 50.
Dilemma,atis,n.Ier.53, 29.
Diligens, tis, part. C.213, 45.
1109,16. (30.
Diligens,tis,ad. C.439,3.1433,
Diligenter,& ius,iſſime,adu.C
223,51,439,29.
Diligentia,æ,f.C.vide *cura.*213,
38.438,47.
Diligẽtiſſimus,a,ũ,ad.C.439,68
Diligo,gis,exi,ectum,ere,ex de
& lego, vide *amo.* C.557, 47.
887,33.
Diluteo,es, id eſt, deorſum latere,Cenſor. (tionis,Quint.
Dilogia,figura quædam ora-
Diloico,as,*ac.*C.233, 40.1475,
13.1579,9.
Diluceo,ces,uxi,ctum,ere, ex
di,& luceo,& luceſco,is,C.175
4.275,10.1307,41,175,12.1905,
31.
Dilucide,adu.C.276,8.905,57.
Dilucido,as,*Accuſ.*C. 536, 59.
1103,9.
Dilucidus,a,um,ad.Pli.175,33.
Diluculaſcit.905,37.48.388,34
Diluculat,abat,avit,are,Imper.
Gell.388,34. (19.963,40.
Diluculo,adu. C. 390,'30.4925
Diluculũ,li,n.C.388,39.963,34
Diludia,orum,n. Horat. 1102,
31.1378,47.
Diludo,dis,ſi,ſum,ere,ex di, &
ludo,i. diverſis modis ludere.
Diluo,is,ui,utum,ere, ex di, &
lavo,vide *deluo.*C.29,23.274,51
273,29.320,48.537,1.945, 39.
1172,52.1658,20.1477,35.1232
42.1206,23.1211,41.
Diluto,as,App.1393,40.
Dilutum,ti,n.Plin.875,24
Dilutum vinum,Varr.1658,58.
Dilutus,a,ũ,p.& ius,iſſimus,Ho
945,54.1477,40.1622,29. 1588,
37.1707,43.
Diluvialis,le,ad.i. ad diluvium pertinens,Solin. (Lucr.
Diluvies,ei,f.idẽ quod diluviũ,
Diluvio, as,i. diluvijs & inundationibus commiſcere & conturbare.Lucret.
Dilavium,ij,n,Plin,595,45.
Dimachæ, arum, f. triceni equites excepti,Curt.
Dimano,as,C. 298,56. 480,51.
594,30.1145,51.1295,23.
Dimembro,as,i.'membra dividere,vel ſeparare.
Dimenſio,vel cum t onis,f.ad metior,C.921,7.
Dimenſor,oris,m.Feſt.921,32.
Dimenſum,ſi,n.Spart.1095, 9.
1121,51.
Dimenſus, a , um, part. 921,
37.
Dimergo,gis,ſi,ſum,ere,Quint
482,25.
Dimetiens,entis,Plin.linea recta figuram,quæ longiſſime patet,ex æquo ſecans.
Dimetiens,tis,part. i. metiens.
Dimetior,eris,enſus ſum,iri,C.
*Acc.*921,14.949,37.
Dimeto,is,eſſui,ere, Col, 884,
37.1192,14.
Dimicatio,onis,f.C.89,12. 397,
33.575,1.1431,2c.
Dimico,as,C. 1346, 26, 5748,
1346,26.
Dimidiatim,adu.Plaut.6984
Dimidiatus,a,um, ad.961, 16.
1297,56.
Dimidio, as,429,19.1060,41.
Dimidio, *Abl.*C. 698,42.
Dimidium,dij,n.C.696,23.
Dimidium quam, Liv.i. vix dimidium.
Dimidius,a, um,ad.C. 696,25.
961,16.
Diminuo,is,ui,utum,ere,C.*Acc*
165,15.384,23.398,7. 440, 10.
854,1.1428,9.1465,3.
Diminutio,nis,f.C.148.440,25.
Diminutivum,vi,n.Val.440,31.
Diminutus,a,um,p.C.440,17.
1616,10. (19.1295,31.
Dimiſſio,onis,f.C.444.19 451,
Dimiſſorius,a,um,ad.Dig.856,
22.33.1057,43.1095,49.
Dimiſſus,a,um,part.4.37.461,45
451,17.610,2.751, 21.1442,20
Dimitto,tis,ſi,ſſum,ere,*Ac*
C.232,23.440,33.443, 59.461,
43.451,14.860,11.8557,& 8.8
56.886,3.1080,6.1205,23.1284
49,& 47.1351,46.1442,9.
Dimotus,a,um,p.Ta.1209,39.
Dimoveo,es,vi,tum,ere,*ac*, C.
452,58.967,52.1209,13.1317,47
1413,56.4445.1123,25.1205,16
Dimoveor,eris,paſſ.C.1209,36
Dimulgo,as,*ac.*pro divulgo,
Dimyxos.829,36.
Dindima,orum, n. Sunt ſedes, vel loca montoſa,vel promontoria montis,vel terræ.

Dindimus,mi, m.733,18.
Dinodo,as,Sid.1595,3.1585,12
Dinumeratio, onis,f.C. 1004, 34.1195,55.1477.27.
Dinumero,as,.C.355,49.1004 23.1195,40.1477, 20.957,58.
Dintro,is, vt, mus dintrit,Ovid 1707,16. (36,1650,9.
Diobolāris, re,ad. Plaut. 728,
Diobolus,li,m.vel diobolū,li,n lun.1074, 36. (54,52.
Dioctonitæ,arum, m. mmia.
Diœcēsis,is,f.C.441,20.672,10
Diœcētes,æ,m.C.73,57.671,3.
Dionycilli,orum, 1457,28.
Dionysia,orum, Iun.1329,33.
Dionysias, Plin. 1772, 31.
Dioptrice.65,23.
Dioptra,æ, f.Plin.923,34.
Dioryx,ygis, Pōp.Me.a,1523,42
Diofcuri,Iun.866,22.
Dispoliticō.ci,n. Gallē.931,14.
Diota, ta,f. Horat. 1558, 29. 1661,40.
Diotyges, Strab.433,44.
Diphrus, Plin. 1772,54
Diphrix,igis, Pli,materia quædam tenera, quæ in metallis æris invenitur, aut in ipsis etiā cōchis,in quib' ęs expurgatur.
Diphthera,æ,f. 287,33.1074,6. 1314,26.
Diphthongus gi,m,441,23.
Diple, C.913,9. (stadij.
Dipletrum, tri, n. tertia pars
Diplinthij parietes. 1613, 3.
Diplois,idis,f.Iun 466,42.
Diploma,ātis,n.C.189,24.246, 9.856,20 1066,54 466,22.1689
Diplonator,oris,m.466,14.(51.
Diplonius,a,um,ad.466,14.
Dipondiarius,a, um,ad. Plin. 1791,4.
Dipondium, dij,n.& dipondius, & dupondius, dij, m. C. 1791,4.1074, 31.
Dipsacum,ci, n.vel dipsacus,ci, m.Plin.1756,20. Lucan.
Dipsas,ādis,f.genus serpentiū,
Diptamus, vide *Dictamus*.
Diptica,æ,f.,est tabula manualis,Erasm.
Diptonia,æ,f.Suet.466,27.
Diptota,tæ,f. idem quod diptoton.
Diptoton.222,3.1002,30.
Dipyrenum,ni,n.Iun.784, 58.
Dipyrus,ri,m.i.bis genitus.
Diradio,as, *Accus.* Colum.in radios componere:vt, diradia-
Diræon.1737,54. (re vitem.
Diræ,arum,f.C.80,21.628,27.
Directarij,orum. Vlp. 1086,1. 1236,22.
Directe,& directo,adu.C.441, 59.803,23. 1230,38. 1421,58.
Directio, onis,f. Quint.28, 39. 441,57.
Directum,ti,n.C. 1230,24.
Directus,a,um,part.C. 28, 37. 441,51.802,56.803,3.1230,27. 1421,43.
Diremptio, onis, f.& diremptus,tus,m. C. 167, 45. 430,1. 1298,9.
Diremptus,a,um,part.Lucret. 1060,54.1297,53.
Direptio, onis, f.à diripio, C. 1230,8.1236,37.1260,29.1391, 43.1466,14.
Direptor,oris,m. Cic. 1230,6. 1236,2. 1466, 5. 1212,7. 1260, 26.1391,36.539,54.
Direptus,tus,m.C 226,50.
Direptus,a,um,part.C.100,32. 1162,5.1211,59.1465,42. 1235, 57.1260,25. (1047,39.
Diribeo,es,bui, Cicer. 459,2.
Diribitor,oris,m.Cicer.459,9. 1048,33. (1298o,30.
Diribitorium,rij,n.Plin.459,
Dirigendus,a,um,part Cicer.
Dirigo,es,gui,gere, Vir. 292, 54.1329,24.
Dirigo,gis,exi,ectum,ere, *Ac.* Cic.1252,2.1030,31.1421, 40. 28, 34. 921,25. & 32. 441, 43. 616,51.689,47.1539,15.839,22.
Dirimo,mis,remi,remptū,ere, *Accus.*C. 165,11.& 25.574,14. 1297,33. 427,50. 412,47.458, 12.788,37. (457,39.
Dirimor, eris, pass. Plin. Iun.
Diripio,is, ripui,reptum, ere, *Accus.*C.222,51.471,19.1464, 43.1623,12.1211,54.1260,22. 1391,8.
Diripior,eris,pass.Ovi.471,41
Diritas,atis,f. C. 286, 30.375, 18.572,28.1481,52. 1553, 55.
Dirumpo,pis,upi, uptum, ere, *Accus.*Plaut.165,24.& 42.
Diruncino, as, & diruncio, is, *Accus.*Plaut.1168,57.
Diruo, is, rui, utum,ere, *Accus.* C.190,11.99, 38. 165, 46,222, 51.426,25.1039,32.
Diruptio, onis,f.Cic. 167,45. 635,32.
Diruptus,a,um,p.a dirumpor, Cicer.167,9.1623,44.
Dirus,a,um,ad.C.381,28.375, 28. 392, 38. 624, 33. 743, 40. 1481,55.1553,58.
Dirutus,a,um,p.a diruor, Cic. 167,11.226,4.426,39.1039,57.
Dis, præpositio quæ componitur,& modo diversitatem significat vt dissideo; modo divisionē vt dissocio; modo valde vt discrutio; modo varie,&c.
Dis, ditis, com.g. & dite,neut. Plaut.625,59.1228,13.
Discalceatio,onis,fœm, Suet. 1592,58.
Discalceātus, a, um, ad, Suet. 82,54.1592,53.
Discalceo, as, Suet. 1322, 51. 1592,52.
Discanto,as.Erasm.411,25.
Discātus,tus.421,26.1339,40.
Discāpēdīno,as,Apul.1573,55
Discēvēo, es, vi, cautum, ere, Plaut.121,6.267,12.
Discēdens,tis,part.Ovid.
Discēdo,dis,cessi,ssum,ere,*Ac* Cicer.418,44.664,31.1297,31 635,16.846,50.1027,3.
Discēditur, Imperf. C.419, 2.
Discento,as,Lucret. 1338,38.
Discētor,oris,m.Cæs, 1339,16.
Disceptātio,onis, f.C. 51,59. 400,45.455,23.528,46.1431,17
Disceptatiuncula,æ, f, dim. a disceptatio,Gell.
Disceptātor, oris, m. & trix,f. C.390,52.799,37.1261,30.
Discepto,as, Cic.419,52. 400, 31.455,16.446,7.1430,57.451, 11. 1107,19.1171, 55.1219,6. 1526,35.
Discepruosus,a,um,ad.1431,24
Discernīculum,li,n. Varr.696, 7.1091,2.
Discerno,is,crevi,cretum,ere *Accus.*C.litem, *Acc.* cum *Abl.* Alium ab alio discernere.443, 52.1430,55.820,9.
Discerpo,pis,psi,ptum,ere, ex dis,& carpo,*Accus*C.1164,19. 1235,36.1211,53 451,33.
Discerptus,a,um,p.a discerpor, Cic.164,57. 1234,42.1211,58.
Discessio,onis, f. a discedo.C. 419,10.& 19. (do,Plin.
Discessurus,a,um,part.adisce-
Discessus,a,um,part.C.666,11.

Discessus, us, m. C. 419, 8. 635, 27.
Discessus, ei, m. Plin. 301, 36.
Discholus, a, um, id est, discors à schola, indoctus, illiteratus, a schola divisus, & diversus, comp. a dis, & schola, Petr. 2.
Disciser, eri, m. Hottom. 449, 36. 925, 23. 1306, 31.
Discidium, dij, n. C. 430, 2. 1061 14. 46, 50.
Discincte, adu. Liv. 457, 1. 989, 49.
Discinctus, a, um, p. a discingor. Li. 456, 59. 989, 39. 1582, 37. 363, 32. 1222, 29.
Discindendus, a, um, p. a discindor, C.
Discindo, dis, scidi, ssũ, ere, ac. C. 1653 31. 276. 42, & 54. 384, 18, & 57. 165, 26. 212, 4. 1297, 26. 1346, 50.
Discingo, gis, xi, ctum, ere, Ac. C. 1582, 35. 320, 50. 1222. 49.
Discingor, eris, pass. a discingo, C.
Discino, nis, ni, tum, ere, ex dis, & cano, Paul. 1338, 37.
Disciplina, æ, f. vide studium. 179 54. 444, 36. 462, 24. 784, 9. & 13 844, 28. 1031, 13. 1514, 57. 1515, 58.
Disciplinabilis, le, ad. ad Her. 845, 2.
Disciplinatus, us, m. 344, 50.
Disciplinosus, a, um, ad. Perot. 51, 17. 844, 58.
Disciplula, æ, f. Plin. 1275, 59.
Disciplulo, as. 783, 34.
Disciplulus, li, m. C. 50, 22. 444, 34. 1275, 57.
Discissus, a, um, part. a discindor, Virg. 1060, 57.
Disclũdo, dis, di, sum, ere, Ac. C. 450. 39. 1330, 25.
Disclũsio, onis, f. idem quod exclusio, Apul.
Disclũsus, a, um, ad. C. 1297, 49. 1330, 43.
Disco, cis, didici, ere, Acc. C. 849.
Discobinatus, a, um, ad. 1683, 48.
Discobolus, li, m. Quint. 1182 25. 1494. 4.
Discoctus, a, um, part. a discoquor. Plin. 157, 59.
Discoliasmus, mi, m. Hug. 753, 2
Discolor, oris, ad. C. 241, 40. 296, 9 1707, 26.
Disconvenio, nis, ni, tum, ire, ex dis, & convenio, Horat. 435, 17. 442, 12.
Discooperio, ris, rui, pertum, ire ex dis, & cooperio, Dig. 444, 40. 1103, 10. 1575, 2.
Discoopertus, a, um, part. 1103, 14. 1575, 5.
Discophorus, ri, m. 449, 36. 925, 23. 1301, 32.
Discopulo, as, ex dis, & copulo. 1575, 29.
Discoquo, is, xi, coctum, ere, ex dis, & coquo. Accu. Pli. 157, 31.
Discordabilis, le, ad. Pla. 442, 38
Discordia, æ, f. C. 400, 53. 442, 24.
Discordialis, le, ad. Pli. 1431, 26.
Discordans, tis, part. a discordo, Sil.
Discordis, is, pro discors, Pomp
Discordiosus, a, um, ad. Salust. 1086, 8. 1177, 13.
Discordo, as, C. 442, 13. 1216, 2.
Discorditas, pro discordia, Pac.
Discors, dis, ad. C. 445, 42. 979, 32. 335, 3. 1595, 58.
Discrepans, tis, part. C. 758, 20.
Discrepantia, æ, f. C. 435, 19. 442 25. 1216, 4. 1550, 42.
Discrepito, as, freq. a discrepo, Lucret. 442, 21.
Discrepo, as, ui, & avi, itum, are 334, 44. 435, 14. 442, 12. 1373, 22 758, 9.
Discrẽte, & discretim, adu. Var. 6 , 27. 446, 33. 458, 36. 1298, 26.
Discrẽtio, onis, f. a discerno, C. 458. 28. 446, 20. 1298, 2.
Discrẽtorium, rij, n. 238, 34. 6 9, 13.
Discrẽtus, a, um, p. a discernor, Horat. 43, 54. 446, 24. 1060, 53. 1297, 48.
Discribo bis, psi, ptum, ere, ex dis, & scribo, Valer. 1280, 29.
Discrimen, nis, n. C. 336, 2. 369, 6. 397, 31. 435, 18. 457, 40. 1079, 19. 1311, 46. 1431, 19. 89, 17.
Discrimĩnale, lis, n. C. 141, 13. 1091, 2.
Discriminatim, adu. Var. 458, 36 1298, 27.
Discrimĩnatio, onis, f. Diom. 1298, 3.
Discrimĩnator, oris, m. Apul. 1297, 59.
Discrimĩnatus, a, um, part. Liv. 458, 17. 1297, 46.
Discrimĩno, as, C. 429, 15.
Discrimĩnosus, a, um, ad. 760, 14.
Discrũcio, as, ex dis, & crucio, Accus. Pap. 1510, 19. 1560, 50.
Discrũcior, aris, Gen. animi, pro animum discruciari, Plaut. 455, 52. 1510, 27. 1561, 16.
Discrutor, aris, Propert. 1230, 19.
Discubitorius, a, um, ad. vt discubitorius lectus, in quo, vel super quo discumbebant antiqui cœnaturi, vt differret a triclinari, & cubiculari lecto, Pli.
Discubo, as, ui, itum, are, ex dis, & cubo, C. 861, 37. 1349, 8.
Disculpo, as, Plaut. 802, 43.
Disculus, li, m. dim. a discus, C.
Discumbitur, impers. C. 1462, 10.
Discumbo, bis, cubui, itum, ere, ex dis, & cumbo, Das, vt mensis discumbere. C. 861, 37. 1349, 8. 1462, 6.
Discuneo, as, Col. 1214, 41.
Discunẽatus, a, um, p. Plin. 1234 45. 1614, 13.
Discupio, is, ivi, itum, ere, Ac. Cæls. 351, 55. 422, 60.
Discurro, is, ri, sum, ere, Liv. 1558, & 40. 1393, 52.
Discursitatio, onis, f. Senec. 1158.
Discursus, us, m. Liv. idem.
Discurso, as, freq. à discurro. C. 1530, 33. 1614, 34.
Discus, ci, m. C. 292, 23. 449, 35. 1182, 41.
Discussio, onis, f. Macrob. 456 42.
Discussor, oris, m. Iul. Firm. 234, 58.
Discussorius, a, um, ad. Plin. 929, 9.
Discussum. 528, 37.
Discussus, a, um, part. Lucan. 1174, 25.
Discutio, tis, cussi, ssum, ere, ex dis, & quatio, Acc. C. 165, 20. 395, 27. 400, 35. 1308, 8. 445, 51. 528, 12. 1209, 14.
Disertẽ, adv. C. 538, 28. 502, 11. 503, 18. 276, 13.

Diſentiones, diviſiones patrimoniorum inter conſortes, Feſt.
Diſertudo, onis, f. Fab. Vict. 502, 53.
Diſertus, iſſimus, a, um, ad. Cic. *Diſertus orator eſt, deſertus derelictus.* 502, 56. 1606, 2.
Diſjecto, as, freq. a diſjicio, *acc.* Lucret.
Diſjectus, a, um, part. C. 226, 12. 2. 754.
Diſjicio, is, eci, ctum, ere, ex dis & jacio. *Accu.* C. 225, 17 222, 50. 432, 45. 445, 4. 1275, 15.
Diſjuncte, adu. C 60, 28.
Diſjunctio, onis, f. C. 442, 28. 1061, 13. 1298, 2.
Diſjunctive, adu. Vlp. 450. 44.
Diſjunctivus, a, um, ad. Gell 450, 42.
Diſjunctum, ti, n. Gell. 450, 40.
Diſjunctus, a, um, part. & ior, iſſimus. ad. C. 26, 53. 1. 97, 46. 1597, 46.
Diſjungo, is, xi, ctum, ere, ex dis & jungo, *Accuſ.* C. 450, 35. 1014, 4. 1584, 26. 1630, 17. 1297, 23. 1575, 29. 1597, 45 1695, 26.
Diſnomia, æ, f. v. *Dyſnomia.*
Diſpalatus, a, um, ad. Sal. 452, 49. 1275, 17.
Diſpaleſco, is, ſcere, Plaut. i. divulgare.
Diſpalo, as, & diſpalor, aris, G. 1275, 15. 1614, 43.
Diſpando, dis, di, ſum, ere, ex dis & pando, *Accuſ.* Plaut. 1427, 8. 1393, 38.
Diſpanſus, a, um, ad. Lucret. 1427, 9. 1394, 1.
Diſpar, aris, ad. C. 435, 22. 1058, 1. 1586, 8 1587, 15.
Diſparata, orum, n. C. 1298, 20.
Diſpariſilis, le, ad. C. 1586. 8.
Diſpariſilitas, atis, f. Macrob. 460, 1. 1586, 6.
Diſpariſiliter, adu. C. 460, 25. 1580, 17.
Diſparo, as, *Accuſ.* C. 429, 15.
Diſpartio, is, ivi, itum, ire, & diſpartior. ſive diſpertior, iris, C. *Accuſ.* 429, 35. 221, 54.
Diſpaſſus, a, um, p. a diſpandor, Plaut. 1394, 13.
Diſpateſco, cis, cere, Catul. 1161, 59.
Diſpectus, tus, m. a diſpicio Senec. 255, 42,
Diſpellens, tis, part. à diſpello, Stat.
Diſpello, is, puli, pulſum, ere, ex dis & pello, *Accuſ.* C. 479, 25. 1172, 57. 1494, 43.
Diſpendioſus, a, um, ad. Colū. 7, 4, 30. 1559, 55.
Diſpendium, dij, n. Plaut. 392, 11. 794, 31. 1608, 44. 347, 4.
Diſpendo, dis, di, ſum, ere, ex dis & pendo, *Accuſ.* Colum. 452, 27. 825, 56. 346, 57. 1186, 52
Diſpenno, is, Non. 1227, 17. 1729, 37.
Diſpenſatrio, onis, f. C. 452. 41.
Diſpenſativa philoſophia dicitur, cum domeſticarum rerum ſapiēter ordo diſponitur.
Diſpenſator, oris, m. Mart. 452, 36. 454, 13. 1409, 55.
Diſpenſator arcarius, In. 290, 2.
Diſpenſo, as, *Accuſ.* C. 452, 33. 459, 3. 860, 9. 825, 56. 957, 60. 454, 2.
Diſpepſia, æ, f. v. *Dyſpepſia*
Diſperdite, adu. C. 427, 6. 886, 27. 1579, 54.
Diſperditus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 426, 42. 886, 17. 914, 36. 1577, 31.
Diſperdo, dis, di, itum, ere, C. *Accuſ.* 426, 15. 456, 30. 886, 1. 914, 28. 1388, 41. 329, 22. 1623, 6.
Diſpereo, es, ivi, & ui, itum, ire, C 42, 36. 1079, 32.
Diſpeream, vox jurantis, Plau 43, 45.
Diſpergo, is, ſi, ſum, ere, ex dis & ſpargo, *Accuſ.* C. 452, 44. 1275, 13. 1396, 10. 329, 27. 1388, 39.
Diſperſe, & diſperſim, adu. C. 60, 27. 452, 56.
Diſperſio, onis, f. C. 1275, 23.
Diſperſus, a, um, part. C. 452, 48 1275, 18. 1396, 12. 1394, 17.
Diſperſus, us, m. C. 452, 50. 1275, 23.
Diſpertio, tis, ivi, itum, ire, & diſpertior, iris, *Accuſ.* C. 429, 6. 459, 3. 1060, 45.
Diſpertitus, a, um, part. C. 429 38.
Diſpeſcens, tis, part. a diſpeſco. Plin.
Diſpeſco, cis, cui, ſcitum, ere, ex dis & paſco, *Accuſ.* Feſt. 4. 9. 7. 479, 37. 1291, 24.
Diſpeſſus, a, um, part. a diſpandor, v. *diſpaſſus.* Plaut.
Diſphendomena. 1. 7, 13.
Diſpicientia, æ, f. 443, 57. 267, 26. 325, 40.
Diſpicio, is, xi, ctum, ere, ex dis & ſpecio, C. abſolute, aliquando vero, *Accuſ.* vt aliquid diſpicere. 109, 24. 443, 52. 324, 452 48. 1275, 20. (12.
Diſpicens, tis, part. Senec. 950
Diſpicientia, æ, f. Senec. 453, 40. 950, 10.
Diſpliceo, es, ui, itum, ere, ex dis & placeo, C. *Dat* 949, 60.
Diſplicet, impers. 453, 20 950 3. 1108, 58. (37.
Diſplicina, æ, f. 462, 23. 453,
Diſplico, as, ui, & avi, itum, are, ex dis & phco, Varro. *Accuſ.* 453. 9. 1581, 40. 1597, 35.
Diſplodo, dis. ſi, ſum, ere, i. ſonitum reddere, Var.
Diſploſus, a, um, part. Horat. 166, 59.
Diſpluviatum, ti, & diſpluviū vij, n. Vitru. 1185, 23.
Diſpolitabulum; li, n. Plaut. 1391, 52. 1650, 37.
Diſpolitio, onis, f. C. 1391, 40.
Diſpolio, as. *Acc.* C. aliquando cum *Abl.* vt armis me diſpoliavit. 453, 56. 1235, 34. 1391, 1. & 18. 1430, 48.
Diſpondeus, ei, m. pes, qui conſtat ex quatuor ſyllabis longis, vt, oratores, C.
Diſpono, nis, ſui, itum, ere, *Accu* C. 51. 42. 454. 1 1030, 31. 1173, 2. 13 3, 38 1528, 39. 474, 1.
Diſpoſitè, adu C. 1031, 26.
Diſpoſitio, onis, f. a diſpono, C 305, 16. 51, 51. 454, 20. 965, 14. 1031 2.
Diſpoſitius, comparat. a diſpoſitus, Sen.
Diſpoſitor, oris, m. C. 454, 13. 1030, 60.
Diſpoſitum, ti, n. Dem. 454, 21
Diſpoſitus, a, um, part. Plin. 51, 47. 454. 7, & 10. 1030, 50. 1187, 36
Diſpoſitus; tus, m. Taci. 454 21 1098. 49.
Diſpūdet, uit, vel itum eſt, ere, *Accuſ.* Impersonale. Terent.
Diſpulvero as, avi, atum, are, *ac.* Nęv. 48, 15. 1126, 35.
Diſpūmatorium; rij. n. idem quod ſpatha.
Diſpūmo as *Accu.* Colum. vide

dispunct.

Dispunctio,onis,f. Vlp. 373,17. 1140,47. 1217,22. 528,46. 1196,53

Dispungo,gis,xi,ctum,ere, *Acc* Sen. 206,21. 373, 15. 1281,50. 5,14. 528,14.

Disputābilis,le,ad. Se. 1192,12.

Disputans,tis,part. a disputo, C

Disputātio,onis,f. 455,23.

Disputatiuncula,dim. a disputatio, Sen. (Quint. 455,20.

Disputātor,oris,m. Ci. & trix,f.

Disputātur,impers. C 455,18.

Disputātus,a,um,p. Pli. 455,19.

Disputo,as,avi,atum,are, C. *acc* cum *Dat.* aliquando, vt hanc rem vobis disputem, Plaut. *acc.* cum *Abl.* disputare rationem cum aliquo, *Abl.* de re aliqua: sæpe absolute ponitur disputare.

Disquammātus,a,um,ad. Plin. 1593, 1.

Disquiro,ris,sivi,itum,ere, *acc.* Horat. 781,4. 128,44, & 53.

Disquisitio,onis,f. C. 528,45. 781,27. 1285,19.

Dissāro,as,avi,atum; are. *Accu.* Col. 385,26. 385,48. 1486,29.

Disrumpo,pis,rupi,ptum, ere. *Accus.* C. 165,24. 914,30.

Dissavior, vide *dissuavior.*

Dissecatus,a,um,ad. 386,35.

Dissēro,as,rui, atum,are, *Acc.* Plin. 384,15. 384,57. 385,58. 451 3. 1177,37.

Dissectus, a, um, p. à dissecor, Pli. 386,26, & 35. 1060,56. 1177 39.

Dissēmino,as,avi,atum,are, *ac* C. 232,4. 1376,27. 452,46. 1161, 51.

Dissensio,onis,f. a dissentio. C. & dissensus,sus,m. Clau. 400,54

Dissentāneus,a,um,ad. C. 442 36. 758,10. 1595,58.

Dissentiens,pa. a dissentior, C.

Dissentio,tis,si, sum,ire,& dissentior, C. 442,11. 1027,1.

Dissentio,onis,f. Cic. 442,24. 1550,42.

Dissēpimentū,ti,n. Fe. 1061,19.

Dissēpio,pis,sepi,vel sepū,ptū, ire, Stat. 165,48. 45,50.

Dissepto,onis,f. 451,53.

Disseptus,a,um,p. 451,51.

Disseptum,ti,n. five dissepium, Lucre. 282,18. 941,39. 1612, 31.

Dissērēnat,abit,avit, are, Liv. 1632,14.

Disserо,ris,evi,tum,ere, Varro. 405,5. 400,32. 1376,19. & 27.

Disserо,ris,ui,ertum,ere, *Acc.* C. 455,15.

Dissertābundus,a,um,ad. Gel. 1193,7. 455,37. (1192,51.

Dissertātio,onis,f. Plin. 400,37.

Disserto,as,freq. a dissero, Tac. 455,15. 1192,31. 1430,58.

Dissidens,tis,par. a dissideo, C.

Dissidentia,æ,f. Plin. 442,26.

Dissideo,es, edi, sum, ere, C. *Abl.* cum aliquo de re aliqua dissidere, Magnete dissidet Adamas. 435,15. 442,13. 461, 44. 758,9. 1430,58.

Dissidium,dij,n. Cic. 400, 53. 442,24. 1277,42. 1552, 44. 442, 24. 461,51. 1298,4, & 13.

Dissilio,is,lui, & livi,ultum,ere ex dis,& salio. Virg. 843, 6. 241, 59. 842,59.

Dissillabus,a, um, ad. 1336,28.

Dissimulares partes,a medicis appellantur partes corporis compositæ.

Dissimilis,le,ior,illimus,a, um, ad. *Gen.* sui dissimilis, *Dat.* suo generi dissimilis. *Acc.* dissimilia inter se: dissimilis in dominū legit Tacit. pro domini, aut domino: sed hoc raro legendum. 460,22. 1586,7.

Dissimiliter,adu. Cic. 553,24. 1586, 13. (46. 1586,4.

Dissimilitūdo,nis,f. Cic. 1550,

Dissimulabilis,le,ad. Gel. 456, 23. (456,2.

Dissimulamentum,ti,n. Apul.

Dissimulanter,adu. C. 1282,25. 456,24. 1009,44.

Dissimulantia,æ,f. idem quod dissimulatio.

Dissimulatim,adu. Quin. idem quod dissimulanter.

Dissimulatio,nis,f. a dissimulo, C. 280,31. 357,29. 449,22. 456,20

Dissimulator,oris,m. C. 456,18

Dissimulatus,a,um, ad. Ovid. 356,46. 456,16.

Dissimulo, as, avi, atum, are, *Accus.* C. vide simulo. 280,18. 356,31. 456,10. 449, 19. 7345.

Dissipabilis,le, ad. C. 180,60. 1275,26.

Dissipatio,onis,f. C. 456,32. 1275,24. 16: 4,3.

Dissipator,oris,m. Plaut. 1383, 41.

Dissipatus,a,um, par. C. 452,47. 445,10. 1275,17.

Dissipo,as,avi,atum,are, *Acc.* Colum. 165,20. 224,45. 121,2. 452,44. 456,30. 1172,37. 1275,14 319,22. 445,5. 1161,51. 1387,11. 1391,10. 1396,10.

Dissitus,a,um, ad. Lucr. 457,40

Dissociābilis,le,ad. Ho. 367,18

Dissociatio,onis,f. Pli. 305,14

Dissociatus,a,ū,p. Ov. 1297,32.

Dissocio,as,avi,atum,are, *Acc.* C. 166,5. 307,55. 1297,30.

Dissolēo,es, ui,itum, ere, Vlp. 12,2.

Dissologia, æ, f. id est, servo duorum.

Dissolūbilis,le, ad. C. 456,48, 358,26.

Dissolvo,is,vi,utum,ere, *Accus.* C. 63,31. 452,4. 456,34. 857,49. 1047,54. 1571,18. 401, 12. 938 27. 1078,31. 1578,55. 1571,38.

Dissolute, adu. C. 2144. 457,2. 989,49. 1347,30. 1666,7.

Dissolūtio,onis,f. C. 456,38, & 54. 1169,12. 1598,36.

Dissolutum,ti,n. C. idem quod dissolutio.

Dissolūtus,a,um,p. & ior, illimus, ad. C. 63,36. 456,36, & 39. 857,59. 1571,22. 1591,39. 5,26. 16,43. 614,14. 989,40. 1624,1. 1629,48.

Dissonans,tis,part. Quin. 1538 2. 460,33.

Dissonātia,æ,f. 445,41. 1538,3

Dissono,as,ui,itum,are, Colum 442,14. 1373,23. 758,9.

Dissonus,a,um, ad. Liv. 3: 0,30 457,4. 1374,3. 1444,39. 1586,1. 460,13. 1123,4. 1595,56.

Dissuādeo,es,si,sum,ere, C. *ac* bellum, legem. *Abl.* vt de re aliqua dissuadere. 457,6. 1172,33

Dissuāsio,onis, f. a dissuadeo. C. 457,11.

Dissuāsor,oris,m, C. 457,10.

Dissuāsus,a,um,p. a dissuadeo C. 457,8.

Dissuaviatio,onis,f. 914,31.

Dissuavior,aris,atus sum,ari C. depon. 814,9.

Dissuetudo, vide *desuetudo*

Dissuetus,a, um,p. C. 1597,34.

Diſſulcus, vide *Diſulcus.*
Diſſulto, as, freq. a deſilio, Vir.
Diſſuo, is, ui, utum, ere, *Accuſ.* Cic. 1233, 30. 1592, 21. 1625, 26.
Diſſutus, a, um, part. a diſſuo, Ovi. 1233, 44. 1593, 22.
Diſtăbeſco, is, ere, Cato. 330 2, 1090, 10.
Diſtædet, ebat, uit, & æſum eſt. Plaut. 1631, 59.
Diſtans, tis, part. a diſto, C. 460, 1445, 40.
Diſtantia, æ, f. C. 435, 19. 457, 45.
Diſtemperamen, nis, neut. vel diſtemperantia, æ, fœ. Quint. 458, 1.
Diſtempero, vel diſtempero, as, avi, atum, are, Liv 457, 57.
Diſtendo, is, di, tum, & ſum, ere *Accuſ.* C. 1222, 15. 1427, 5. 1431 5, 1343. 1393, 41.
Diſtenſio, onis, f. Cælſ. 366, 10. 539, 10. 513, 52. 577, 13.
Diſtenſus, a, um, part. 626, 38.
Diſtentĭo, onis, f. Colum. 1427, 37. 1394, 3 4. 732, 19.
Diſtento, as, *Accuſ.* freq. a diſtendo, Virg. 1431, 54.
Diſtentus, a, um, part. a diſtendor. Plin. 577, 38. 1427, 32. 1394 15.
Diſtentus, us, m. a diſtendo, C. 1427, 37.
Diſterminus, a, um, part. a diſtiner, C. 732, 6. 1531, 23. 195, 35. 855, 19. 727, 20. 1011, 55.
Diſtermĭno, as, avi, atum, are, C. *Accuſ.* 429, 16. 1297, 36.
Diſterno, is, avi, atum, ere, Vlp. 223, 3.
Diſtĕr nis, ivi, itum, ere, *Accuſ.* Cato. 159, 33. 165, 25.

Diſtĭchon, chi, n. Mar. 1556, 29.
Diſtĭchos. 1754, 49.
Diſtĭchum Hordeum. Colum. 84, 30.
Diſtillātĭtius, ii, m. Sen. 458, 7.
Diſtillātĭo, onis, f. Plin. 229, 17. 1225, 37. 1122, 5.
Diſtillātus, a, um, part. 458, 4.
Diſtillo, as, avi, atum, are, Virg. aliquando *Accuſ.* diſtillant lachrymas. 480, 49. & 56. 458, 3. 1255, 57.
Diſtincte, adu. C. 60, 28. 460, 26. 447, 35. 1521, 60. 276, 13.
Diſtinctim, adu. 1521, 60.
Diſtinctĭo, onis, f. a diſtinguo. C. 458, 27. 1298, 1.
Diſtinctus, a, um, part. C. a diſtinguo. 429, 37. 455, 23. 458, 18. 1001, 16. 1118, 18. 1550, 46.
Diſtinctus, us, m. a diſtinguo, Tacit. 458, 27. 1298, 3.
Diſtĭnĕo, es, ui, entum, ere. *acc.* C. 71, 42. 731, 39. 854, 59. 1392, 39. 1067, 10.
Diſtĭnĕor eris, eri, paſſ. Cice. 195, 27. 855, 14. 1011, 50. 1531, 15.
Diſtinguo, is, xi, ctum, ere, *Acc.* C. 429, 16. 458, 11. 443, 53.
Diſtinguor, eris, paſſ. C.
Diſtiſum, pro diſtæſum, Feſt.
Diſtĭto, as, titi, tum, are, freq. a diſto, Colum. 43, 3. 457, 39.
Diſto, as, titi, tum, are, C. 43, 3. 435, 15. 457, 39. 1403, 18. 1586, 3. 432, 14.
Diſtorquĕo, es, ſi, tum, vel ſum, ere, *Accuſ.* C. 70, 59. 1302, 59. 1686, 41. 973, 30.
Diſtortĭo, onis, f. a diſtorqueo, C. 371, 48.
Diſtortĭo, onis, f. 1686, 57.
Diſtortus, a, um, part. a diſtorqueor, C. 371, 36. 411, 56. 1304, 43. 949, 50. 950, 33.
Diſtractio, onis, f. C. 30, 23. 458, 47. 1298, 4. 1293, 20.
Diſtractus, a, um, part. C. a diſtrahor. 30, 21. 429, 37. 1164, 57. 458, 45. 1394, 19.
Diſtrăho, is, xi, ctum, ere, *Acc.* C. 221, 2. 429, 26. 458, 41. 1164, 19. 166, 36. 165, 27. 429, 41. 2, 1297, 27.
Diſtrăhor, eris, actus, paſſ. C. 1666, 48.
Diſtrĭbŭo, is, ui, utum, ere, C. *ac.* dupl. cum in præpoſ. vt aliquid in partes, & *Dat.* vt partibus diſtribuere. 221, 3. 399, 43. 459, 2. 1060, 35. 211, 54. 429, 16.
Diſtrĭbŭor, eris, paſſ. C. 1060, 44.
Diſtrĭbūtim, & diſtribute, & tius, adu. C. 1061, 42. 1062, 4. 458, 38.
Diſtrĭbūtĭo, ōnis, f. a diſtribuo C. 429, 60. 399, 46. 459, 13. 1061, 13.
Diſtrĭbūtor, ōris, m. C. 212, 56. 429, 57. 399, 44. 1048, 32. 1061, 8
Diſtrĭbūtus, a, um, part. a diſtribuor, C. 429, 38. 459, 7.
Diſtricte, adu. C. 1326, 54. 1133 19. 1421, 34.
Diſtrictim, adu. Sen. 1421, 34.
Diſtrictĭo, onis, f. Paul. 297, 30. 458, 60. 855, 40.
Diſtrictor, comparat. a diſtrictus, C.
Diſtrictus, a, um, part. a diſtringor, C. 855, 22. 1231, 1. 1422, 32. 684, 23.
Deſtrigmĕta, orum, n. 1072, 50.
Diſtringens, p. a diſtringo, Pli.
Diſtringo, is, xi, ctum, ere, *Acc.* Cicer. 123, 56. 131, 39. 165, 16. 165. 25. 1279, 42. 1422, 26. 1460, 19. 259, 44. 296, 53. 458, 50. 1053, 1. 1163, 45. 1249, 36. 1428, 1531, 15.
Diſtrŭdo, dis, ſi, ſum, ere, Cicer. 1297, 27.
Diſtrunco, as, *Accuſ.* Plaut. 384, 22, & 45. 899, 15.
Diſtrŭo, is, uxi, ctum, ere, *Acc.* i. ſeorſim, vel ſeparatim ſtruere, Suet.
Diſturbātĭo, onis, f. C. 227, 30. 427, 7. 1230, 9.
Diſturbatus, a, um, part. Cicer. 100, 31. 226, 3.
Diſturbo, as, *Accuſ.* C. 222, 49. 439, 24. 727, 11. 834, 42. 1030, 43. 1039, 34. 1187, 44. 1230, 41. 1391, 9. 1530, 47. 1511, 16.
Diſſuaſio, onis, f. Colu. 353, 55.
Diſſuaſor, oris, m. Plin. 355, 16.
Diſulcus, ci, m. porcus dicitur, cum in cervice ſetas dividit,
Diſulto, as, Liv. 842, 59. (Feſt.
Ditātus, a, um, ad. C. 508, 7.
Dĭtĕo, es, & diteſco, is, ere, Lucret. 1227, 59. 1492, 33.
Dĭthyrābus, bi, m. Hor. 1339, 54.
Dĭthyrambicus, a, um, ad. qui Baccho afflatus furit.
Dĭtĭo, onis, f. C. 69, 55. 464, 46. 459, 49. 802, 38. 885, 50. 901, 3. 1317, 4.
Dĭtĭor, & hoc ditius, compar a dis, tis, Cicer.
Ditiſsime, adu. Apul. id eſt, locupletiſſime,
Ditiſsĭmus, a, um, ad. C. 830, 30. 1228, 18.
Dĭto, as, Liv. 514, 16. 1228, 2.
Dĭtonus, ni, m. Paul. 315, 27.

Ditrochæus, pes constans ex duobus trochæis.
Diu, *Abl.* a die, Non. 390, 13. 853, 7.
Diu, adu. C. 1645, 29.
Diva, æ, f. 1670, 3.
Divāgor, aris, depon. La. 1239, 1. 1614, 43.
Divālis, le, ad. a divus, a, um, ad divum pertinens.
Divārīcatus, a, um, ad. 1390, 41 1420, 54.
Divārīco, as. C. 1590, 40. 1427, 57. 1394, 8.
Dive, adu. 734, 29.
Divectior dies 388, 37.
Divello, lis, li, & vulsi, vulsum, ere, C. 1163, 44. 1104, 9. 1579, 12 1584, 27.
Divellor, pass. C. 458, 44.
Divendo, dis, di, datum, ere, C. 1292, 12.
Diventulo, as. 550, 4.
Diverbĕro, as, Virg. 99, 10.
Diverbĭum, ij, n. Liv. 1157, 33.
Divergium aquarum, id est, diverticulum, vel vertigo fluminis, Front.
Diverse, adu. C. 460, 24.
Diversĭclinium, ij, ubi multæ sunt viæ.
Diversĭfico, as, i. variō, vel diversum facere.
Diversĭor, compar. a diversus, Plin.
Diversissĭme, adu. id est, dispariliter, Suet.
Diversissĭmus, superl. C.
Diversĭtas, atis, f. Plin. Iun. 334 54. 435, 20. 460, 1. 1365, 50. 1486, 5.
Diversĭtium, tij, n. 787, 9.
Diversĭto, as, freq. a diverto. C 1219, 4. 1223, 3.
Diversor, aris, depon. *Acc.* C. apud aliquem in domo aliqua diversari. 780, 8. 880, 42. 1219, 4 1363, 11.
Diversor, oris, m. C. 745. 689, 34. 1608, 59.
Diversorĭolum, li, n. dim. a diversorium. C. 780, 16. 880, 55.
Diversorĭum, rij, n. C. 780, 13. 880, 59.
Diversorĭus, a, um, ad. Suet. 749. 780, 13. 881, 13.
Diversum, pro diverse, Plaut.
Diversus, a, um, ad. *Acc.* C. inter se *Abl.* a proposita ratione diversa. 335, 3. 435, 22. 460, 11. 1035, 58. 1297, 47. 1444, 39. 1586 8.
Divertĭculum, li, n. Cic. 114, 41. 460, 28. 780, 14. 830, 38. 12, 5, 3. 1317, 30. 1542, 13. 1608, 47.
Diverto, tis, ti, sum, ere, *Acc.* C. ad aliquid. *Abl.* a via. 438, 18. 780, 10. 880, 13.
Divertor, eris, depon. C. 839, 50. 745. 1540, 21. 1080, 60. 1223 1. 1540, 21.
Dives, itis, ad. C. vide *pauper.* 830, 31. 1228, 13. *dives auro & argento, pecuniosus a pecoribus: & dives, inquiunt mundani, qua si divus.*
Divexo, as, *Accus.* C. 329, 35. 1386, 57. 1510, 12. 1510, 47.
Divi, idem quod dij, Iun.
Dividĭa, æ, f. & dividiæ, arum, Non. 442, 29. 1632, 3.
Dividiculum, li, n. Fest. 317, 10.
Dividĭdo, dis, si, sum, ere, C. *Acc.* dup. interposita præpositione, vt, in partes aliquid dividere, *Ac.* cum *Dat.* nummos vobis dividam. *Accus.* cum *Ablat.* factum cum aliquo dividere, 165, 27. 384, 54. 429, 6. 459, 3.
Dividor, eris, pass. C. 429, 35.
Dividus, pro dividuus, Non.
Dividŭe, adu. id est, dimidiatim, Plaut.
Dividŭum, dui, n. Caius. 430, 1. 1061, 14.
Dividuum à divisione, dimidium à dimensione dicimus.
Dividŭitas, atis, f. Caius. 430, 34 1061, 12.
Dividuus, a, um, ad. C. 429, 56. 186, 28. 1051, 8.
Divina, pro divinatrix, Hor.
Divinalis Astronomia dicitur, quando aut ineffabilem naturam Dei, aut spiritales creaturas ex aliqua parte profundissima qualitate differimus, Isid.
Divinator, oris; m. 322, 2. 460, 36.
Divĭnans, tis, part. a divino.
Divinātĭo, onis, fœ. Cic. 322, 5. 460, 45.
Divinātus, a, um, ad. Ovi. 408, 14. 65, 15.
Divine, adu. C. v. *divinum.* 46 40. 664, 4.
Divinipŏtens, tis, m. Apul. qui in divinis potestatem habet.
Divinĭtas, ātis, f. Cic. 461, 33. 663, 45.
Divinĭtus, adu. C. *Divinitus dicimus, ex Dei mente facta significamus: divine vero cum laudamus.* 531, 15. 663, 32. 717, 41. 1080, 23.
Divĭno, as, *Accus.* Cic. animus futura divinat. *Abl.* de re aliqua divinare. 460, 32. 605, 4. 650, 10.
Divinus, a, um, ad. C. 734, 19.
Divina avis. 1699, 4.
Divinus, ni, masc. C. 466, 38. 35. 530, 54. 717, 40.
Divīse, adv. 102, 3.
Divisim, adu. Cic. 1444, 42.
Divisĭo, onis, f. à divido, C. 459, 60. 459, 14. 1061, 14. 1298, 9.
Divisŏrium, rij, n. dicitur cella ab alijs divisa.
Divisor, oris, m. 32, 51. 429, 459, 10. 1061, 8.
Divisūra, æ, f. Plin. 262, 40. 7, 11. 1000, 60.
Divīsus, a, um, part. Virg. 43, 37. 386, 27. 459, 7. 1001, 2.
Divīsus, sus, m. Liv. 430, 1.
Divĭtĭæ, arum, f. C. *Divitias substantiæ & rem familiarem dicimus: opes vero potestatem.* 1228, 6.
Divitior, compar. à dives.
Divĭtĭositas, atis, f. 1228, 11.
Divĭtĭosus, a, um, ad. 1228, 21.
Divĭto, as, idem quod dito. Accius. 1228, 2.
Divortĭum, tij, n. C. 461, 52 1298, 15.
Divortium aquarum, vide *divergium aquarum.*
Diureticum medicamentum. 927, 54.
Diŭrno, nas, Non. 877, 23.
Diŭrnus, a, um, ad. C. 390, 23.
Diŭrnum, ni, n. Sen. 796, 12.
Dium, dij, n. C. i. quod sub cælo est, extra tectum.
Diunt, pro dant, Plaut.
Dius, a, um. ad. Vir. 461, 35. 664 2. 300, 28.
Diŭtine, Plaut. adu. 1500, 38.

1645,29.
Diŭtĭnus,na,num,ad.C.334,1. 852,44.
Diŭtĭsŷmē,adv. a diu.C.
Diŭtĭus,comp.a diu. C.
Diŭtĭle,adv. a diu.Gel.
Diŭtine.164 5,37.
Diŭturnĭor,Ovid.
Diŭturnissĭmus, a diuturnus, Varro.
Diŭturnĭtas,tātis,fæ.C.333,44 1499,51.
Diŭturnus,a,um, ad.C. 334,8. 852,43.1471,52.
Divulgātĭo, onis, fœ.1162, 17.
Divulgātus, a,um,part. ior,C. 1161,60.
Divulgor, aris,ari,pass.1161,57 1467,40.
Divulgo, as,avi,atum,are, act. C.6,52.121,30.1161,44.
Divulsio, onis,f.1165,18.
Divulsus,a,um,part.a divellor. 1164,57.429,39.1584,30.
Divum,pro dium,Horat.
Divus,vi,masc.1266,25.
Divus,a,um,ad.Vir.461,35.664 1734,19.

DANTE O.

Dŏ,das,dedi,datum,are,C. *Acc.* cum *dati.* aliquid alicui dare. *Dare est quod repetas: Dedere est ad perpetuum. Damus amicis: Dedimus tantum hostibus.* 119, 12. 304,59.655,43.1080,7.1210,13 1265,40.1441,16.1435,52.1693 16.
Dŏcendus,a, um, Ovid,part. a doceor.
Dŏcĕo,es,ui,ctum,cere,C. *Acc.* dupl. Vt doceo te bonos mores 777,38.783,25.1152,52. 1474, 47.
Dŏchĭmus,mi,m.C.1557,51.
Dŏcĭbĭlis,le,ad.Prisc.184, 20. 31,17.
Dŏcilis,le ad.C.51, 17. 314,9. 784,19.844,58.
Dŏcilĭtas,atis,f.C.51, 27.844, 38.
Docte,adu.Cic. 563, 29.845,14. 1139,1.1418,19.
Doctiloquium,quij,n.1383,50.
Doctiloquus,a,um,ad.1383,5.
Doctissimus, superl.Clau.a doctus.503,7.
Doctor, oris, m. & trix, fœ. a doceo,C.462,12,& 14.783, 58. 900,31.1275,41.
Doctrīna,næ,f.C.462,22.844,27
Doctrinale, quod est inter doctorem & discipulum.
Doctus,a,um,p.vel nomen, C. 378,22.777,41.783,46.844.43. 1437,49.1664,12.
Documen,nis,n.854,28.
Dŏcumentum,ti,neut.C.462,9. & 27. 528, 59. 854, 21, & 26. 1152,30.
Docus,ci,f.Plin.1498,45.
Dodecatheos,Plin.herba quędam.
Dodra,æ,f.Auson.477,48.
Dodrans tis,m.Varro .1379,46. 922,46.1694,48.1790,7.
Dodrantālis,le,ad.Col.1604,37 1695,7.1790,12.
Dogma,ătis,n.C.407,6.
Dogmātĭcus,ca,cum,ad.1160, 38.
Dogmatistes,m. Ieron. 1288,3.
Dogmatizo,as.783,36. 1288,1.
Dŏlabella,læ,f.dim.a dolabra Colum.15, 14.71, 20. 710, 11. 1104,2.
Dolabelliana pyra. Plin. 1070, 47.
Dŏlābra,bræ,f.Liv.71,9.218,48 1103,60.
Dolābro,as.723,34.
Dŏlātĭlis,le,ad.723,53.
Dŏlatim,adu.57,60
Dŏlātorĭum, rij, Ieron. idem quod dolabella, & runcina.71, 9.
Dŏlātĭo,ōnis,f.723,38.
Dŏlātūra,ræ,f.723, 46.
Dŏlātus,a,um,ad.C.386,9.
Dŏlendus,a,um,C.a doleo.
Dolens,tis,part. Cic. 1048,54. 1654,14.
Dolenter,tius,adu.C.1369, 39.
Dolentĭa,æ,f. 683, 37. 1369,20.
Dŏlĕo,lĕs,ui,itum,ere, C.28,54 565,44.683,28.828,7.1075, 35. 1213,4.1369,1.1355,30.1668,51
Dŏlĭāris,re, ad. Plaut. 112,37. 1538,31.
Dolĭārĭum,rij,n.Caius.233,13 1661,10.
Dŏlĭārĭus,rij,m.Plin.340,17.
Dolichi,genus leguminis.
Dolichodromi, Iul. Pollux. 1256,59.
Dolichus,chi,m.Iun.1370,1.
Dolio,is,ivi,pro dolo,as, Varr.
Dolĭŏlum,li, n. Colum, à dolum.808.2.1538,29.
Dolĭtūrus,a,um,part. Liv. a doleo.
Dolĭvĭum,ij,n.Colum.71,10.
Dolĭum,lij,n.C.85, 31.197, 3. 731,6.1092,32.1538,29.
Dolo, as,avi,atum,are, *Accus.* Varro. 384, 4.723,34. 1397, 11.
Dolo,vel dolon, onis, m. Virg. 1166,6.
Dŏlor,ori s,m.C.vid. *iracundia.* 1687,55.683,35.673,21.688,57 1049,1.1110,38.1369,18. 1355, 31.1668,46,& 51.
Dolorĭfĭcus, a, um, ad. 1363, 36.
Dŏloro,as,avi,atum,are, 1048, 49.1369,10.
Dŏlorosus, a,um, adject. 683, 53.
Dŏlose,adu.C.365,11.404,4.
Dolositas,atis,f. id est, occulta malitia.
Dŏlosus,a,um,ad.C.Plaut.365 27.403,53.670,17.

Dŏlus,li, m.a,dolando,id est,a minuendo.Ci.232, 5.301,4.364 36.403, 40.431, 10. 690, 13. 1349,58.1676,53.
Dolumen,nis, neut. Digest.71, 10.
Dŏma,atis,n. Ieron. 1241, 36. 1363,33.
Domābĭlis,le,ad. Horat.1037, 1.1469,24.
Dŏmandus,da,dum, p. Claud.
Dŏmātĭo,onis,f.1469,18.
Domātor,oris,m. Tib.à domo, vide *domitor.*
Domatus, a, um,part. idem quod domitus,Donat.
Domestĭca, cæ, fœm.94, 49. 750,7.
Domestĭcātim, adu. Senec. 749,48.
Domestĭci,orum,m.567,1.
Domestĭcus,a,um, Cic.164,14. 380,50.464, 43. 549,34, & 47. 1469,20.
Domĭcænĭum,nij,n.Mart.736 39.1447,9.
Domĭcilĭum,lij,n.Cic.693,29 907,9.990,46.
Domĭcula, læ, fœm. Front. 748,49.

omi'fico,as.1487,41.
Domina,æ,f.C.391,53.825329.901,4.1651,50.
Domi'nans,antis,p. C.
Domi'nantior,compar. Lucre.
Domi'nātio,onis, fœm. à dominor, Cic.69,56.464,46.885,50.901,2.1370,36.
Domi'nātor, oris, m. Cic. 671, 21.900,22.
Domi'nātrix,icis,f.Cic.212,50.671,53.825,31.901,5.
Domi'nātus,tus,m.à dominor, Cic.69,56.464,46.889,49.901, 1.1370,36.
Domi'nicales curiæ, Pandect. 362,5.
Domi'nicus, a, um, ad. Colum, 388,49.901,7.
Domi'nium,ni,n.Varro.464, 45.505,9.835,50 1143,9.
Domi'nor,aris,atus,ari,depon. *Dat.*alicui, *Accuſ.* in aliquem dominari.670,59.900,15.1453 12.
Domi'nor,aris,paſſ.Cic.464,50. 671,15.
Domi'nus, ni, m. Cic. 263, 22. 885,2.900,22.1252,15.1341,43.
Domi'porta,æ,f.C.1358, 40.
Domi'tio,onis f. Pædian. 168, 11.1467,19.
Domi'to, as,freq.a domo, *Acc.* Cic. 166,22.1435,12, 1468,56. 1631,25.
Domi'tor, oris, m. a domo, C. 167,32. 322,46. 535,24. 1463, 14.1530,7.
Domi'trix,icis,f. a domo, Plin. 1469,14.
Domi'tūra, ræ, f. Colum. 168, 10.1469, 18.
Domiturus, a, um, part. a domor, Virg.
Domi'tus,a,um, part. C. 1576, 26.1550,2.267,22.196,17.322, 42.649,1.1036,49.1435 21.1489,9.
Domi'tus,tus,m. a domo, Cic. 168,10.1469,19.
Domus in *Genit.* pro domus, Non.
Domo,as,avi,atum,& ui,itum, are,*Accuſ.*C. 166, 22. 648. 52. 804,33.1036,26.1057,32.1435, 11.1468,54.1549,55.
Domor, aris,paſſ. Mari. Serv. 1469,2.
Domi'tio,onis,f. C.id eſt, ad domum reverſio.
Domuncula,læ,f. vel domuſcula, Vlp.347,47.
Domus,us,vel mi,f.Cic.358,30. 549,28.748,40.736,37.990,36. 1479,3,& 43.
Donandus,a,um,part.a donor, Horat.
Donā'ria,orum,n.Macrob.652 50.
Donā'rium;rij,n.Virg.464,50. 652,36.
Donaticæ coronæ dicebantur, quibus victores in ludis donabantur. Feſt.
Donā'ticus,a,um,ad.Feſt.653,7
Donā'tivus, qui dandi poteſtatem habet.
Donā'tio,onis,f.C. 464,15.468, 50.656,48.652,35.
Donā'tivum,vi,n.Suet.115, 37. 464,15.832,28.
Donā'tor,oris,m. Plaut.652,60
Donā'tus,a,um, part. a donor. Virg. 15, 18. 414, 12,680, 39. 859,32.
Donax,acis,m.Plin.39,43.207, 22.
Donec,adu.Cic.58,34.853, 19. & 16.1498,32.1593,9.1645, 6.
Doni'cum,adu.Plaut.id eſt, vique adeo.
Doni'ferus, a, um, Ægræt. 653, 10.
Dono,as,avi,atum,are, *Accuſ.* cum *Dat.* dono tibi hanc rem, *Accuſ.* cum *Ablat.* dono te hac re.C.652,30.1013,58.
Donor,aris,ari.paſſ.Ci.303,30. 1226,31.
Donum,ni,n.C. *Donum dantis eſt, munus accipientis: Donum voluntarium eſt, præmium debetur.*172,29. 345, 37. 546, 6.652, 34.1014,21.
Dorcas,adis,f.Mart.185,42.
Dorceus,a,um,ad. Ovid. 1279, 45.
Dorco,nis,m. Celſ.661,6.
Dordocea,cæ,f.C.346,13.
Dorica,cæ,f.979,20.
Dorion,rij,m.979,24.
Doriphāgus,gi,m.904,36.
Doris herba quædam, dicta etiam Anchuſa, Plin.
Dormi'ens,entis,Ter.
Dormi'o,mis,ivi,itum,ire, Cic. 1348,59.
Dormi'sco,scis,ere,verb.incho at.Plaut.1348,60.1349,3.
Dormi'tans,tis,part. Cic. 214, 34.989,40.
Dormi'tātio, onis, fœ. Soſip 983,57.1354,26.
Dormi'tator, oris, m. Plaut 1349,27.
Dormi'tio,onis,f.id eſt, dormitatio,Non.
Dormito, as, freq. a dormio, Plaut.983,52.1349,11.1354,24.
Dormi'tor,oris, m. Varro.989, 34.1349,28.1354,20.
Dormi'torium,rij,n.Plin.237, 59.263,54.465,63.1349,36.
Dormi'turus, a, um, ad.Plin. 1349,48.
Dormi'tūrio,is,Sen.983,51.
Dorō'n,Plin.652,34.
Doronicum,ci,n.genus radicis
Dorophorus,ri,m.217,40.653, 9.1136,15.
Dorpia,orum,n.735,24.
Dorſago,inis,f.914,46.
Dorſeus, a, um, ad. 1714, 1715,23.
Dorſi'culum,li,n.Plaut.72,19.
Dorſuale,lis,n.Iun.284,22.746, 2.1053,12.1263,19,34.
Dorſuā'rius,a,um,ad.Varr.63, 60.72,32.317,26.
Dorſuā'rium jumentum,744,11
Dorſum,ſi,n.Plaut.1315,4
Dorſus,ſus,m.72,17.636,47.648 58.716,10,& 18.1229,4.
Dorſuōſus,a,um,ad.Solin.1229 58.
Dorx,cis,idem quod dorcas.
Dorycnium,nij,neut.Theoph. herba quædam venenata.
Doryphorus,ri,m.C.1075,11.
Dos, otis, Plaut.f.C.468,49.543 57.769,4.958,35.
Dosinus,quod ſit color ejus de aſino,Iſid.
Doſis,is.f.id eſt, datio,
Doſones,m. 1150,51.
Doſſuarius,ad.Varr. vide *Dorſuarius.*
Doſſum,pro dorſum,Var.
Dotā'licium,cij,n.Fnn.468,51.
Dotā'licius,a,um,ad.469,4.
Dotā'lis,le,ad.C.469,1,& 4669 4.830,23.
Dotā'rim,vel dotite,adu.Plaut 6,41.859,21.

Dotātiſſimus,a,um,ad. Ovid. 774,42. (44.774,40.
Dotātus,a,um, ad. Cicer. 468,
Dŏthĭen,enis,abſceſſus eſt cũ tumore, qui ex craſſis humoribus in carnoſis plerunque locis fit. *Dioſc.*
Doto,as,Suet. 468,42.774,35.
Dotor,aris.paſſ.Ovid.774,39.
Doxa,æ,fœ. 659, 13.1027,15.

D ANTE R.

Drăbe,es, fœ.Ruell. 1730,52.
Dracæna,æ,f.Iun.469,24.567, 32.1723,12.
Drachma,mæ,f.Cicer. 686,33. 1788,44. (469,22.
Dracō, onis,m.C. vide *anguis.*
Dracōnārĭus,rij,m. q̃ fert vexillũ in quo draco depictus eſt.
Dracones,m.Plin.161,26.
Dracongĕna,æ,com.g.Ovid. 1300,16.
Dracōnites, æ,m. ſive draconitias,æ,m.Plin.1772,57.
Dracontea vocata, quòd haſta ejus varia ſit in modum colubri,ſimilitudinemq; draconis imitetur: vel quòd eam herbam vipera timeat, Iſid.
Dracontĭum,tij,n.Plin. 1743, 32.1754,32. (1754,34.
Dracunculus,li.m.Iun.1743,53.
Drăcunculus, li, m. genus piſcis teſtacei, Plin. & 469,28.
Dragma,atis,n.700,60.
Drăma,atis,n.C.300,40.
Dramaticũ,ci, n.Iun. 1113,36.
Dramaticus ſtylus.1113,36.
Drenſo,as,avi,atum, are, Phil. 1338,46.1726,38.
Drĕpănis,is,Plin. 1705,17.
Drias græce, latine arbor dicitur.
Dromas,adis, m. vel dromon, & dromeda, dæ,m. & dromedarius,rij,m.Liv. 211,33.205, 28.480,44.1123,42. 84,15.
Dromas, nomen canis, Tibul. 1715,15. (& curſu velox.
Dromo,onis,fœ. i.navis longa
Dromos, id eſt, curſus.
Dropax,acis,m. Matt.930,24. 1020,12.
Droſelitus,lapis varius, quia ſi adignem applicetur velut ſudorem mittit. Iſid.
Droſomeli,Iun,738,39.
Drupæ,arum, f.Plin. 1023, 23.
Drycphonon,herba eſt,driopteri ſimilis: officinæ nemoralem myrtum appellant.
Dryophitæ,Plin.623,12,
Dryopteris, is, f. Plin.757, 17.
Dryos hyphear,genus viſci eſt, copioſiſſime in quercu naſcẽs,
Dryperæ,arum,f.1023,46. (C.
Dryſmus,mi.m.1681,36.

D ANTE V.

Dŭă,pro duo.Non.
Dŭālis, le, ad. Quint. idem quod duplex.
Duant, duas, duit, duunt, pro dant, des, dent, vel dederint. Plaut.
Dubenus, pro domino, Feſt.
Dubĭè,adu. C. 467, 31.& 40. 1572,43.
Dubietas,atis,f.467,11.
Dŭbĭo, as, pro dubito. Plaut. 46[illegible],50.
Dubĭoſus,a,um,ad.Gel.467,28.
Dubĭtābĭlis,le,ad.Ovid. illud de quo dubitatur.
Dubĭtans, tis, p. à dubito, C.
Dubĭtanter,& dubitatim,adu. Non.467,30, & 32. 951,5.
Dubĭtātĭo, onis, f. C. 457,7.
Dubĭtātur,Imp.Terẽt.466,57.
Dubĭtātus,a,um,p.Ovid.467,5
Dubĭto, as, *Accuſ.*aliquid, *Abl* de re aliqua dubitare,C. 466, 45.950,54.
Dubĭus,a,um, ad. C. 388,40. 397,41.467,22.1574,37.
Dubĭum,bij,n.467,7.
Dūcātĭo, onis, vide *ducatus.* Tertull.
Dūcātor,oris,m.vide *dux.*Tert
Dūcātus,tus,m.Suet,244,9.316, 52.484,35.484, 53. 673,7.840, 13.
Duce, pro duc. Plaut. (52.
Dūcēnārĭus,rij,m. Veget.210,
Dūcēnārĭus,a,ũ,ad.Pli.1761,12.
Dūcēni,næ,na,Pli.Col.1761,10.
Dūcens,tis,p.a duco.Hor.*Acc.*
Dūcentēsĭmus,a,ũ,ad.1761,11.
Dūcenti,æ,ta,plur.C. 1761,9.
Dūcenta millia. 1762, 24.
Dūcena millia. 1762,24.
Dūcentĭes,adu.C.1761,13.
Dūcentŭplus.1763,43.
Dūcentus,a, um, idem quod ducenti, Cat.
Ducilla,æ.484,59.
Ducillus,li,m.210,8. 484,49.
Ducilla,æ.f.484,56.
Dūco,is,xi,ctum,ere,C.*Accuſ.* vxorem ducere, *Gen.* ducere officij,Suet.*Dat.*ducere laudi, Terenti. dupl. *Dat.* vt ducere aliquid vxori probro, hoc eſt, exprobrare vxori,Plautus. *Ducimus eum qui ſponte ſequitur: Trahimus autem nolentem, Ducimus quo volumus: Abducimus invitos. Ducere apud alium & palam: Subducere apud ſeipſum & ſecrete. Ducit vir vxorẽ: nubit viro mulier.* 671, 4.774, 47. 1082, 9. 1226, 7. 1202, 52. 1487, 10. 412, 44. 176, 52. 215, 49. 336, 15. 910, 2. 10, 12. 512, 25.
Dūco,as,Varr.i. gubernare.
Dūcor,eris,paſſi. C. vid. *Abducor. Ducitur quis ad ſupplicium: Deducitur ad lætitiam.*
Ductārĭus, a, um, vt funis ductarius, Cato. 1242,59. 472,28.
Ductĭlis, le, ad. Plin.472,29.
Ductim,adu.Plaut. 846,12.
Ductĭo,onis,f.Vlp.vide *ductus.*
Ductĭtĭus,a,ũ, Quint.840,23.
Ductĭto, vnde ductitans.part. Terent,839,34. (32.402,44.
Ducto, as, Saluſt. 689,47. 839,
Ductor,oris,m. C.699,54.210,9
Ductor ordinum,Iun.1298,60. 1299,1.
Ductus,a,um,Cic 689,50.839, 60.282,12. 107,27. 969,2.
Ductus,us,m.Ci. 316,58.690,3. 840,13. 673,3. 552,50.472,11. 361,6.
Dŭdum,adu.C.834,18.1645,41
Duellārĭus,a,um,Cæſ.914,57.
Duella,æ,f.Iun.1788,55.
Duellātor, oris.m. Plaut. 574, 48. (1621,18.
Duellĭcus,a, um, ad. Lucret.
Duello,as.574,37.
Duellũ,li,n.C.296,39. 1620,31.
Dŭĭcenſus, i.cũ altero, cenſus.
Dŭĭdens,entis,m.Feſt.1313,55
Duige,pro,bige,Varro.
Duini,pro duo,Varr.
Duis,& duint, pro dederis & dederint, Plaut.
Dulcacidus,a,um,ad. quod & acidum, & dulcem habet guſtatum, Q.Servius.
Dulce,adu.Plaut.1456,15.649, 30.933,19.1108,39.
Dulcēdo,nis,f.C.414,48. 933, 13.1455,37.
Dulcĕo,es,cui,ere,& dulceſco, is,ere, C.1455,33.

Dulcíārius,a,um,ad. vt dulcíarius pistor,Mart. 74,30. 1065, 50 & 55. (25.909,37.
Dulcíārius panis.163,49.201,
Dulcículus, a, um, ad. dim.a dulcis,C. 1455,60.
Dulciflŭus,a,um,ad.l.suaviter profluens.
Dulciloquus,a,um,ad.Hermol 1385,20.1456,11.
Dulcis,ce,& ior, issimus,ad C. 1455,49.413,31. 558,36.811, 1. 941,41.933,18.1108,20.1509,1
Dulcíton*,a,ũ,ad.Bud.1373,51
Dulcítas, atis, & dulcitudo, nis,f. Næv. 1455, 38. 414, 51. 1107,45.414,54.
Dulciter, & issime, adu. 649, 30.1456,14.
Dulco,as,Sidon.Apol.1455,30.
Dulcor,oris,m. Plin. 1455,39.
Dulcorātio, onis,f. idem est quod dulcor, Afran. (dulcor.
Dulcorātus,us,m. idem est qp
Dulía,æ,f.C.1301,44.
Dum, adu. C. 853, 16. & 19. 1483,56. 1501, 24. 1595,10. 1645,26.1694,13.
Dumectum, quasi dumicetum, pro dumetum,Fest.
Dumētum, ti,n. a dumus, C. 195,5.351,40. (1483,56.
Dummodo, adu.C. 13..0, 49.
Dumosus,a,um,ad.Colũ 195,8
Dumus,mi, m.C. 194,49.
Duntaxat,adu.C.1025,5.
Duo,æ, o. plur.C.invenitur & duo pro duos, Virg. 1544,30. 1758,5.
Duodecíes, adu. C. 1759, 14.
Duodécim, indec. plural. C. 465,39. 1779,10.
Duodécemvirātus,us, m.Suet. 1178,49. (1759,13.
Duodecímus, a, um, ad. Plin.
Duodēnārius,a,um,ad.Pomp. Læli.802,30.1759,13.
Duodēna, æ,f.1178,46.
Duodēni,næ, na. C.1759, 11.
Duodenoginta, Plin.v.*titulum numeri*.17. 2.
Duodeocteginta,Pli.v.*prædict. tit.* (*tit.præd.*
Duodēquādrāgēni, Plin. vide
Duodēquādragēsímus, a, um, Liv.v.*tit.præd.* (*præd.*
Duodēquādrāginta, C v. *tit.*
Duodēquinquāgēsímus,a,um ad.C.v.*tit.præd.*
Duodēquinquāginta, Plin. v. *tit.præd.* (*tit.præd.*
Duodētricesímus, a, um, vide
Duodētrices, C.vide.*præd.tit.*
Duodētriginta,Var.v.*tit præd.*
Duodēvicēni,næ,na,Liv.v.*tit. præd.* (Tacit.v. *tit.præd.*
Duodēvicēsímanus,a,um,ad.
Duodēvicēsímus,a,um,& duodevigesimus, a,um,ad.Plin.v *tit.præd.*
Duodēvicies,v. *tit.præd.*
Duodēvíginti, indec. plural. pro octodecim.C.
Duo,& vicesimanus,a,um,ad. Tacit.vide *tit.præd.*
Duo & vicesimo anno, Gell.
Duonum,Fest.pro bono.
Dupla,æ,fœ pro duplum,Varr.
Duplares,817,20.
Dūplāri, pro duplicari, Caius.
Duplariæ, sive duplares actiones dicuntur a jurisconsultis, quæ in duplum dabantur,Vlp.
Dūplātio, onis,fœ. vide *duplo*, Paul.
Duplex,cis,ad.C.466,30.1546, 25.1762,58.
Dūplícārius,a, um,& duplicarius,a, um, ad. vt duplicarius, miles,Liv.817, 20.1371,47.
Dūplícātio,onis,f.Dig.466,16.
Dūplícāto, adu. Plin. idem quod dupliciter.
Duplícātor,oris,m.Pla.466,15.
Dūplícātus,a,um,p.C.466,11.
Duplícātus,us,m.Dig. 466,18.
Duplíces, um, m. tabellarum genus est, in quibus literæ secretiores, & amatoriæ scribi solebant.
Dūplíciter, adu. Cic.1370,25. 1546,25. 1609, 23. 1763,18.
Dūplícium,cij,n. Non.466,43.
Dūplíco,as,C.*acc.* 466,2.
Dūplío,onis, m.Plin. 466,24.
Dūplo,adu.C.974,59.1545,54. 1763,47.
Dūplo, as, pro duplico, Fest.
Duplum,li,n. C.466,24.
Duplus,a, um, ad. C. 466,30. 1763,26. (1791,3.
Dūpondíum,& dupondius,C.
Dūrabílis,le ad.Ovid. 486,54.
Dūrācinus,a,um,ad.dicitur id, cujus corpus ligno adhæret, avellique nequit,Plin.
Dūrāmen,nis,& duramentum, ti,n.Sen.56,2.326,52.
Durans,tis,p.Suet.333, 36.
Dūrāta,orum,n. Lucret 1498, 39.1673,13.
Durātéus,a,um,Lucret.1674,9.
Durātío,onis,f.id est,perseveranti a,Liv.
Dūrātor,toris,m. & trix,cis,f. à duro,Plin.705,6.
Dūrātus,a um,ad.Liv.620,41. 705,3. (828,8.
Durē, adu.vide *Duriter*,Teren.
Dūréo,es,ui,ere.704,47.375,7.
Dūrésco, is,ui,ere, Cic.704,47.
Dūrēta, æ,f.Suet.1558,9.
Dūrícordium,dij,n.Tercul,id est,cordis durities.
Dūrícorius,a,um,Bud.705,48.
Dūrícors,dis,com.g. C.705,53
Dūrítas,atis,f.C.& durities,ei, f.& dūrítia,æ,fœ. & duritudo, nis,f Non. 1312,8.705,7.705,8. 1230,56.1250,54.
Duríter,ius,issime,adu.Cicer. *Dure in alterum*, *duriter in me aliquid facimus*. 500,9 3767. 684,8.824,8. 1231,5. 1246,3. 1306,31.1575,44.
Dūrius,a,um,ad. Cæl. Rhod. 1674,9. (500,7.705,47.
Dūriúsculus, a, um, ad. Plin.
Dūro,as,*Accus.* Colum.338, 347,32.704,40. 833,11. 1442, 3.1452,21.
Dūror, āris, ātus sum, āri, pass. id est, durum fieri, Ovid.
Dursa,æ,f.933,24.
Dūrus,a,um,ior, issimus, ad.C. 347, 38. 705,27. 683,58.1368, 51.1230, 60. 1246, 16.& 26. 1312,11.
Dusmosus,pro dumosus, Fest.
Duumvir,iri,mas. & duumviri, orum, Cicer. 1016,11.799,36. 1315,15. (1016 16.1315,18.
Duumvirālis,le,adject. Digest.
Duumvirātus,tus, m. C. 1016, 14.1315,16.
Dux,cis,com.g.Cicer.136,37. 210, 4.484,47. 484,56. 688,56. 831,21.840,5. 1142, 34.1143, 2.1632,46.
Dyás,ados,f.Iũ. 212,48.1115,4.
Dyastole,es,f.C.708,25.
Dynamine,vide *Dinamis*.
Dynastia,æ,f.885,11.1128,17. 940,59.

Dynastes, vel dynasta, æ, m. 84, 55. 671. 25. 885, 9. 1142, 34. 67, 7.
Dyota, vide *diota*.
Dys in compositione significat malum, durum, vel impossibile.
Dyscolia, æ, f. 435, 27. 1611, 1.
Dyscolus, li, m. 1611, 4.
Dysenteria, æ, f. C. 590, 57.
Dysentericus, a, um, ad. Plin. 590, 59.
Dysnomia, æ, f. 837, 28.
Dyspepsia, æ, f. Gal. 436, 19.
Dysphilus, lij, m. Iuven. 619, 36
Dyspnæa, æ, f. Plin. 1171, 41.
Dyspnoïcus, a, um, adje. Plin 1171, 38.
Dysuria, æ, f. C. 1093, 24. 1424, 3
Dysticos, vide *distichos*, m. Col. 1754, 49.

E præp. serviens *Abl.* 1012, 55. 1041, 46.
E contra. 1331, 43.
E contrario, Plin. 335, 10.
E diverso, Plin. 335, 11.
E conversō, idem.
E facili, idem quod ex facili, Pl
E regione. 335, 13 442, 2. 1035, 50. 1230, 48.
E longinquo, Plin. 550, 54.

E ANTE A.

Ea, ejus, ei. fœm. a mascul. is, pronon. Terent. 1313, 50.
Eadem, ejusdem, eidem, fœm. ab idem, pron. 1501, 30.
Eale, Plin. 97, 10.
Eapropter. 1485, 13.
Eapse pro eapsa, Fest.
Ear, ris, n. idem quod ver.
Eătĕnus, adu. Plau. 509, 34 550 60. 1480, 5. 1501, 9. 1595, 11.

E ANTE B.

Ebdo, græc. 313, 43.
Ebenus, & ebeneus, Virg. vide *hebenus*, & hebeninus, in H.
Ebeo, as, avi, atum, are. 1156, 33
Ebĭbo, bis, bi, itum, ere, Tere. *Acc.* vinum, *Dat.* cum *Accus.* vt mihi misero sanguinĕ ebibit. id est, exugit, Plaut. 476, 26. 607 60. 1176, 11.
Ebiculum, li, n. 815, 56.
Eblandĭor, iris, itus sum, iri, ex e, & blandior, depon. *acc.* vt suffragia eblandiri, Cic. 651, 10. 1010, 41.
Eblandĭor, iris, pass. Col. Cic.
Eblanditus, a, um, part. Pli. 651 39. 1011, 5.
Eboratus, a, um, ad Sol. 802, 20
Boreus, a, um, ad Quint. 802, 28.
Ebria, æ, f. Sosip. id est, arca.
Ebriacus, a, um, ad. 483, 49.
Ebriatus, a, um, p. 483, 56.
Ebrietās, ātis, f. 483, 39.
Ebrio, as, avi, atum, are, Macro. 483, 22.
Ebriolus, a, um, ad. dim. Plaut.
Ebrior, aris, atus sum, ari, depo. 483, 20.
Ebriosior, comparat. ab ebriosus, Catul.
Ebriositas, atis, f. 483, 44.
Ebriosus, a, um, ad. 483, 54.
Ebriŭlo, as, avi, atum, are, Lam. 483, 22.
Ebrius, a, um, ad. 483, 49.
Ebuccinor, aris, depon. 1130, 46
Ebullĭo, is, ivi, itum, ire. C. 185, 32. 157, 49. 138, 48. 1467, 42.
Ebullitio, onis, f. 185, 38. 158, 20
Ebullo, as, avi, atum, are, Pers. id est, erumpere, vel crepare.
Ebulum, li, n. Colum. & ebulus, li, m. Virg. 1757, 20.
Ebur, sive ebor, oris, masc. Cic. 802, 17.
Eburātus, a, um, ad. 802, 20.
Eburnĕolus, a, um, dim. 802, 22.
Eburnĕus, & eburnus, a, um, ad. Plin. Virg. Tibul. 802, 24. 1712, 6.

E ANTE C.

Ec, num, vel an, in compositi.
Ecalidus, a, um, ad. 1188, 39.
Ecardia. 35, 38.
Ecastor, adu. jurandi, Terent. 199, 43. 546, 39.
Ecbasis, is, f Servius. 438, 27.
Ecbolia, orum, n. sive ecbolinę arum, Bud. & ecbolas, adis, fœ. Plin. 929, 42.
Eccĕ, adu. demonstrandi, Cic. *nom.* vt ecce autem nova rixa, *Dat.* ecce tibi, *Acc.* ecce autĕ alterum. *Ecce cum ostendŭ, en cum increpas.* 110, 16. 877, 19, & 24. 1289, 30.
Eccentrici orbes. 266, 11.
Eccĕrĕ, hoc est, per Cererem, Plaut.
Eccillam, pro ecce illam. 879, 23.
Eccillum, pro ecce illum, Plaut.
Eccistam, pro ecce istam, Plau 1289, 28.
Ecclēsiastĭcus, æ, f. Iun. 263, 48.
Ecclēsiasticus, a, um, ad. 497, 33. 1132, 31.
Ecclēsiastēs, æ, m. Iun. 1132, 26
Eccubi, idem quod nuncubi.
Eccum, am, os, as, demonst. Val 110, 20. 1879, 23, & 20. 1289, 27, & 28.
Ecdĭci, orum, n. Cic. 67, 33.
Echĕmythia, as, f. Gel. 86, 13. 1335, 49. 1412, 14. 1463, 60.
Echemythius, thij, m. Bud. 1335 53.
Echĕnēis, īdis, f. Luc. 1721, 56
Echi. 984, 13.
Echidna, idem quod Hydra. Ovid. 1568, 26.
Echinātus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1246, 22. 1412, 44.
Echinomētra, echinorum genus, quorum spinæ longissimæ, calyces minimi, rufus & vitreus color. Plin.
Echinophora, æ, f. genus piscis testacei, Plin.
Echinus, ni, m. Plin. 185, 8. 719, 4. 1006, 15. 1529, 35.
Echĭon, Plin. 1740, 49.
Echitē, es, f. Plin. 1734, 11.
Echitēs, æ, m. Plin. 1773, 38.
Echo, chus, f. Ovid. 1373, 31. 497, 39.
Electa, orum, n. Pli. Iun. 295, 5.
Ecligma, sive eclegma, atis, n. Plin. 183, 1. 501, 41. 1446, 50.
Eclipsis, is, f. C. 497, 53. 544, 10. 1445, 21.
Eclipticus, a, um, ad. Plin. 497, 60.
Eclŏga, æ, f. Virg. 1467, 59.
Eclogārius, rij, m. Cic. 1002, 29. 1467, 45.
Ecnephias, Plin. 1478, 35.
Econ, vide *Icon*.
Ecors, dis, id est, excors.
Ecpetala, æ, f. 379, 20.
Ecpiesmus, mi, m. 447, 31.
Ecphractica medicamenta. 927, 58.
Ecphrasis, is, f. 788, 21.
Ecqua, id est, ecce qua.
Ecquando, adu. 879, 25. 1500, 58. 1643, 52.
Ecquid. Terent. 1640, 53.
Ecquis, pro en quis. 1648, 36.
Ecquis, ecqua, ecquod, & ecquid, pro etquis, t. in c. mutato. Cic. 42, 45. 879, 26.
Ecquisnam, quænam, quodnam, vel ecquidnam, C. 42, 45.

Ecquo, adu.
Ecſtăſis, ſis, f. Dion. 1520, 14. 64, 59. 486, 2. 538, 38. 1080, 54. 366, 9.
Ecſtatici, qui ecſtaſi correpti ſunt.
Ectaſis, is, fœ. latine productio, Iſid figura eſt, qua ſyllaba naturaliter correpta producitur.
Ecthlipſis, idem quod eliſio.
Ecthologus, gi, m. 1599, 60.
Ecthymata, orum, vide *Vari.* Iun. 1113, 9.
Ectripelus, li, m. Plin. 3, 34.
Ectroma, i. abortivum, Tert.
Ectropium, pij, n. 447, 34.
Ectyloticum, ci, n. 1020, 40.
Ectypum, pi, n. Plin. 340, 46. 357, 38 540, 10. 1067, 24.
Eculeus, ei, m. 1183, 4.

E ANTE D.

Edăcĭtas, ătis, f. 431, 47. 565, 10.
Edaculum, li, n. 1095, 7.
Edaculus, li, m. 496, 39.
Edax, ăcis, ad. 128, 20. 331, 2. 330, 23. 660, 56.
Edeatri, qui præſunt regijs epulis, Feſt.
Edecimata, pro electa, Feſt.
Edecimo, as, ex e, & decimo. 1503, 18.
Eden. 1109, 35.
Edendus, a, um, part. ab edor, C
Edens, part. ab edo, id eſt comedens, Ovid.
Edentătĭo, onis, f. 1507, 55.
Edendator, oris, m. 1507, 55.
Edendătus, a, um, ad. Macrob. 1507, 49.
Edento, as, *Accuſ.* aliquando cum *da.* vt homini malas edentare, Plaut. 470, 33. 1164, 36. 1507, 50.
Edentulus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 1508 46.
Edera, vide *Hedera.*
Edico, is, xi, ctum, ere. C. vide *Interdico, Accuſat.* cum *Dat.* vt prædam militibus edicere, Liv. *Accu.* dup. interpoſita præp. ad, vt diem ad hæc vel illa negotia edicere: ſolum *Accuſ.* vt legem edicere. C. 19, 6. 243, 13. & 15. 302, 32. 304, & 45. 405, 6. 1059, 23 1161, 47. 1381, 31.
Edicor, eris, paſſ.
Edictales, ium, m. 837, 53.
Edictalis, le, ad. Digeſt. 1030, 27.
Edictĭo, onis, f. 243, 28. 303, 1. 1030, 4.
Edicto, as, freq. ab edico, Plaut. *Acc.* cum *Dat.* ſummam tibi edictavi: *Accuſ.* ſolum, facta tua ture edictas. 4. 5, 6.
Edictum, ti, n. 407, 4 498, 33. 1146 42. 302, 59. 1030, 3.
Edictus, a, um, parr. Plin. 49, 49. 1146, 36.
Ediculum, li, n. 305, 58. 435, 3.
Edilis, le, ad. in plur. edilia, Gel. 496, 59.
Edim, pro edam, Non.
Ediſcendus, a, um, ad. 378, 11.
Ediſco, is didici, ere, ex e, & diſco. 378, 9. 844, 16.
Ediſſero, ris, ui, tum, ere, ex e, & diſſero. 405, 4. 1204, 36.
Ediſſerto, as, avi, atum, are, freq ab ediſſero, Plaut. 405, 36.
Editĭo, onis, f. ab edo. 126, 28 1162, 8.
Editior, pro ſuperior. Horat.
Editĭtius, a, um, ad 799, 59. 1162, 4. 1305, 36.
Editor, oris, m. ab edo, Lucan. 1162, 11. 1304, 57.
Editus, us, m. Vlp. 105, 37. 486, 25. 1175, 2.
Editus, a, um, part. ab edor. 148, 21. 491, 3. 1162, 3. 1304, 44.
Edituus, ui, m vide *Ædituus.*
Edo, es. eſt. vel edo, is, di, ſum, eſum, vel eſtum, eſſe, vel edere, *Accuſ.* C. 329, 31. 495, 38. 564, 50
Edo, dis, didi, tum, ere, *Accuſ.* C 105, 20 1303, 1. 1161, 47. 1105 11. 1177, 37.
Edo, onis, m. Non. 660, 53.
Edocĕo, es ui, ctum, ere, ex e, & doceo, *Accuſ* aliquando dupl. *Accuſ* C. 19, 6. 405, 11. 783, 26, & 40.
Edoctus, a, um, part. Liv. 19, 14. 783, 50.
Edolo, as, *Accuſ.* Cic. 1117, 12. 1358, 7. 580, 45. 1077. 39.
Edomĭtus, a, um part. Claud. 1469, 9 1435, 21.
Edomo, as, ui, itum, are, *Accuſ.* C. 1468, 53. 1435, 11.
Edor à veteribus ſacrificij genus, quod nunc ador dicitur, Feſt.
Edor, eris, eſtur, eſus ſum, Plin. 496, 26.
Edormĭo, is, ivi, itum, ire. Cic. 1349, 16.
Edormiſco, is, ere, Plaut. 436, 1. 13, 9, 16.
Edorſo, as, avi, 72, 14.
Educātĭo, onis, f. & educatus, tus, m. C. 179, 54.
Educātor, oris, m. C. 179, 38.
Educātrix, cis, f. C. 1001, 35.
Educātus, a, um, part. C. 179, 1. 171, 21.
Educo, as, avi, atum, are, *Accuſ.* vide educo. 177, 53. 1512, 41.
Educo, is, xi, ctum, ere, ex e, & duco, dupl. *Accuſ.* vide *do. Educis obſtetrix, educat nutrix,* 177, 19, & 53. 839, 23, & 41. 45, 19. 470, 25. 471, 16. 512, 41.
Eductus, a, um, part. ab educo, Tacit.
Edulco, as, avi, atum, are, Gel. 46, 5. 1455, 31. 933, 6.
Edulcus, ci, m id eſt, merula, Poſſ.
Edulis, le, ad. ab edo, Horat. 496, 59.
Edŭlium, lij, n. Varro. 496, 57. 500, 15. 925, 16. 926, 42.
Edurē, adv. i. difficulter, Ovid.
Edŭro, as, *Acc* Col. 333, 5.
Eduſus, a, um, ad. Virg. 45, 59. 705, 27.
Ea, plur. ab ea, pron.

E ANTE F.

Effabilatum exertum, quod ſcilicet omnes exerto brachio ſint exſilati, id eſt, extra veſtimentum filo contextum, Feſt.
Effabĭlis, le, ad. Virg. 1383, 20. 1605, 49.
Effabĭlĭtas, atis, fœ. Eraſ. vide *affabilitas.*
Effæco, as. Sipont. 1169, 55.
Effamen, ĭnis, n. 1184, 33.
Effarcĭo, is, ſi, tum, ire, ex e, & farcio, *Accuſ.* Cæl. 365, 56. 577, 7. 1433, 55.
Effāris, & effare, atus ſum, ari, ex e, & faris, *Dat.* alicui, *Acc.* aliquid, *Acc.* cum *Abl.* multa ſecũ effatur. C. 1380, 58. 1605, 19.
Effaſcĭnātĭo, onis, f. Plin. 243, 58. 506, 29. 1665, 34.
Effaſcinatus, a, um, part. Plini 121, 23.

Effascĭno,as,avi, atum, are, ex e, & fascino,Plin.121,16.
Effata,orum,n.Gell.1130,13.
Effātum,ti,n.Cic.43,20.
Effātus,a,um,ad.323,35.1382, 47.407,25.
Effaxillo, as, avi, atum,are,Sipon.id est, exerceo.
Effectĭo,onis,f.ab efficio, Cic. 180, 17.463, 39.901,35.1677, 46. (51.604,33.
Effectivus, a, um, ad. Plin.498,
Effector,ōris,m.C.179,42.231, 32.463.34.901,25.1077,38.
Effectrix,cis,fœ.Cicer.231,32. 1147,27.
Effectum,ti, n. Cicer. vide *Effectus,us*, m 901,35
Effectus,a,um,part. Ovid.452, 16.508,57.
Effectus,tus,m.C. 180,18.498, 43.627,15.1078,49.
Efferation,comp. Liv.1652,33.
Efferātus,a,ŭ,p. ab efferor, vel nomen ex p. C. 1652,29.& 32. 572.38.
Efferbeo,es,ui,ere,Liv.39,7.
Efferens, tis, part. ab effero, Plin.
Efferor, aris, passivum. Plaut. 1672,31.1652,26.
Effĕro,as,avi,atum,are,*Accus.* Pli,1270,35.1346,43.1652,23.
Effĕro, fers, extuli, elatum, efferre,*Accus.* Cic.17, 36.121, 36. 177,19. 215,47. 864,60. 1605,26.470,25.897,30.1151, 45.1130,39.1161, 52.1380,50. 1551,46.
Effervens, tis,& efferventior, part.ab efferveo,Gell.
Effervĕo,es,& effervo, is, vi,& bui,ere.Virg.157,49.
Efferveſco, is, bui, ere,ex e & ferveſco,C.39,7.235,15.968,48.
Efferveſcens,tis,part.Sil.717,8
Efferus,a,um, ad.ex e & ferus, Virg.375,28.1183,50. 1672,43. 1250,60.
Efferis, pro effeceris, Plaut.
Effibulo, as, avi, atum, are. 1571,53.
Efficācĭa,æ,f.& efficācĭtas,ātis,f.Plin,C.4,53.999, 25.604, 25.& 26.1425, 5.1557, 57.
Efficācĭor, & iſſimus,a,um,ad Plin.499,27.
Efficācĭter, vel ius, adu.Plin. 498,56.1148,47.
Efficax,acis,ad. Cicero,446. 498,50.604,32.928,60.1139,13 1426,52.1548,36.
Efficiens,tis,part.C.
Efficienter, adu. Cicer.498,59
Efficientĭa,æ,f.C. 180,17.463, 42.
Efficĭo,is,eci,ctum,ere,ex e & facio,*Accuſ.*C.9,22.178,9.231, 13.314,29.462,41.498, 41.580, 39. 627,4. 901, 12. 1077, 37. 1147,13.1152,40.
Efficior,eris,paſſiv. 178,45.
Efficitur,impers.
Effictĭo, onis,ſ. ab effingo, C. 538,13.
Effictus,a, um, p. i, expreſſus, ab effingor, Cicer.
Effigiatus,a,ŭ ad.Apul.552,21.
Effigies,ei, f.& Effigia,æ,f.C. Plaut.576,2.552,37.762,13.868, 52.1067,16.1086, 39. 1293,48.
Effigĭo,as,Auguſt.356,37.470, 57.
Effilatum,ti,n.Sipon. 1168,43.
Effingo,is,xi,ctum,ere, *Accuſ.* Cic. 356, 37. 430, 49. 537, 59. 552,6.901,12.512,23. 1214,55.
Effio,fis,fectus ſum, fieri,Plaut. 178,45.463,21.
Efflagĭtātĭo,onis,f.C.& efflagitatus,tus,m.Cic.106,24.424, 8.& 19,1216,60.
Efflagĭtātus,a,um,part. Cicer. 367,4.
Efflagĭto,as,avi,atum,are,*acc.* cum *Abl.*aliquid ab aliquo efflagitare. ex e & flagito,59,37. 367, 1. 106,5. 367,1. 423, 16. 1216,43.
Efflamino,as.avi. 132,7.
Efflans,tis, part. ab efflor,Cic.
Effleo, es, vi, etum,ere,ex e & fleo,Quint.1636,16.
Efflictim, adu. Plaut. 493,6. 529,57.
Efflictio, onis, f. Col. 538,14.
Effligo,gis, xi,ctum, ere,*Acc.* Plaut.1510,13.1561,9. 21,58.
Efflo,as,avi,atum, are, *Accuſ.* Cic.137,19.& 23. 170,10.434, 48.656, 11. 634, 34. 1693, 24. 886,5 1389,7.
Efflor.1456,27.
Effloreo, es, ui, ere, Tibul.592, 23. (30.1395,12.
Effloreſco,is,ui,ere 131,35.592
Effluentĭa, æ, fœ. Plin.595,17. 590,51.1257,35.
Effluo,is,xi,ctum,ere, Cic.ex e, & fluo 594,47. 1256,12. 1393, 24. 401, 49. 544, 52. 1063, 14. 1161,57.1350,41. 1351,40.
Effluvĭum,vij,n. Tacit. ipſe effluendi actus. (32.
Effluxus,a,um,p. 536,37.1063,
Effoco, as, avi,atum, are, *Acc.* Senec. 160,45.
Effodĭo,dis,di,ſum,ere,ex e,& fodio, *Accuſ.*cum *Dat.*vt oculos ego tibi effodiam, *Acc.*cum *Abl.*vt aliquid è terra effodere. *Accuſ* ſolum.materiam effodio, 436, 37. & 54. 433, 25. 683,23.1164,31.
Effœdo,as,avi, atum, are.512, 52 1117,52.1573, 3.
Effœmĭnātē, adu. 499,22. 1617, 13.1671,8 993, 25.
Effœminatiſſimus,a,ŭ,ad Apul
Effœmĭnātĭo, onis, f. Tibul. 414,11.
Effœmĭnātorium, rij,n,Lamp. 1410,24.
Effœmĭnātus,a,um, part. vel nomen e part. Cicer. 499,13. 1670,59.1671,1.414, 22.
Effœmĭno, as, avi, atum, are, *Accuſ.*Cic.499,4.414,8.1480, 6.1669,25.993,9.
Effœtē, adu.Mar.85,57.1208,60.
Effœtus,a,um,ad.Cicer. 85,46. 180,32.827,20. 1387,35.330,13. 402,8.710,1.1021,49, 1631,7. 1629,48.
Efforo,as,*Accu.*Colum.147,27.
Effor,aris,i, ſtulte loquor.
Effoſſatus, a, um, part. 437, 4.
Effoſſo, as, freq. ab effodio. 436,55.
Effoſſus,a,um,part.ab effodior Sen.437,11. 1280, 18.
Effractārĭus,rij,m. Sen. idem quod effractor.
Effractor,oris, m. ab effringo, Paul.191,33.167,28. 1236,26.
Effractūra, ræ,f. Paul. 167,49.
Effractus,a,um, part.ab effringor.Liv.167,5.549, 57.1405, 33.
Effrænātē, adu. Cic. 572, 48. 1188,48 1591, 44
Effrænātĭo, onis, f. Cic. 1571, 42.88,28.1591,35.
Effrænatiſſimus, a,um. Senec. ſuperlat.
Effrænātus, a,um.& tior.ad.C. 173,44.1571,45.1591,38. 572, 36. 713,1. 1188,38. 1432,26.

Effrænis, ne, ad. Liv. 173, 45. 1571, 46. 1652, 38. 1188, 37. 1591, 38.
Effræno, as, avi, atũ, are. 1571, 41.
Effrænus, a, um, ad. ex e, & frœnum, Liv. 572, 36. 1157, 45. 713, 16. 765, 47. 1188, 37. 1591, 38.
Effrico, as, avi, are, ex e, & frico Sen. *Acc.* cum *abl.* vt rubiginem ferro effricare. 1249, 30. 131, 40.
Effringo, gis, egi, actum, ex è, & frango, *Acc.* Cic. 165, 16. 1428, 18.
Effrons, ōtis, ad. Tacit. 1309, 38
Effugatus, a, um, ad. 246, 38.
Effugĭtĕdus, a, ũ, ad. ab effugio.
Effugĭo, gis, itum, ere, ex e, & fugio, *Accuſ.* Cic. 68, 45. 521, 44 543, 54. 1409, 11.
Effugium, gii, n. Cic. 588, 50. 1004, 15. 1101, 58. 415, 14. (3.
Effugus, a, ũ, ad. C. 589, 1. 1254,
Effulcĭo, cis, ivi, ſitum, ere, ex e & fulcio, Vir. 1155, 20. 1399, 42.
Effulgens, tis, part. ab effulgeo,
Effulgĕo, es, ſi, ere, & e, & fulgeo, Liv. 175, 3. 1318, 17. 45, 11. 1233, 52. 1316, 4.
Effultus, a, um, part. ab effulcior pro effulcitus, Virg. 1400, 8.
Effundo, dis, ſum, ere, ex e & fũdo, *Accuſ.* Cicer. 1127, 23. 1393. 21. 329, 26. 45, 29. 1172, 32. 1313 34. 1391, 14. 1386, 58. 1396, 2. 1623, 30. 1605, 34. 1934.
Effūsē, adu. Cicero. 635. 529, 58. 530, 2. 1553, 16.
Effŭcĭo, onis, f. ab effundo, Cic. 499, 31. 1128, 2. 1387, 50. 529, 45. 858, 58 1313, 45 1383, 48. 1624, 9
Effucĭor, ad. 341, 4.
Effūſiſſimus, a, ũ, ad. Terent. vt, Effūſiſſimis habenis.
Effuſor, oris, m. 1387, 40.
Effŭtus, a, um, part. ſive nomen è part. ab effundor. Plin. 1037, 21. 1127, 54. 1475, 55. 1475, 29. 633, 33. 651, 49. 445, 10. 765, 47. 529, 49. 859, 4. 1256, 38. 1275, 19. 1313, 40. 1526, 10.
Effutĭo, tis, ivi, itum, ire, *Accuſ.* vt multa effutire, ſive abſolute legimus effutire, Terent. 129, 11. 1131, 34. 1382, 17.
Effutĭtus, a, um, p. C. 1385, 25.

E ANTE G.

Egellĭdo, as, Tib. 1206, 35. 484, 17
Egellĭdor, aris, paſſ. Sidon. Egellĭdus, a, um, ad, Virg. 293, 38. 1483, 8.
Egĕns, tis, omn. gen quaſi ſine genere & ſine gente.
Egentior, iſſimus, a, um, Feſt, C. 824, 51. 988, 47. 1119, 53. 1582, 18. (988, 47. 1119, 54.
Egĕnus, a, um, ad. Liv. 824, 53.
Egĕo, es, gui, ere, *Genit.* & *Abl.* conſilij, & conſilio eges, Cic. 824, 27. 988, 49. 1119, 33. 1615, 1.
Egĕries, ei, f. Sol. 227, 37. (55.
Egermĭnātio, onis, f. Plin. 187, 6
Egermĭno, as, Colu. 186, 45. 1395, 11.
Egĕro, is, ſſi, ſtum, ere, ex e, & gero, *Accuſ.* Plin. 1600, 5. 1726, 24. 69, 7. 223, 26 215, 46. 1598, 23. 224, 8 322, 24.
Egeſco, is, freq. ab egeo. 1615, 59. 824, 51.
Egeſtas, atis, f. Virg. 106, 28. 824, 49. 988, 40. 1119, 45.
Egeſtĭo, onis, f. ab egero, Plin. 218, 41. 69, 8.
Egeſtoſus, a, ũ, ad. Cyp. 1119, 58
Egeſtum, ti, n. Gel. 1031, 55.
Egeſtuoſitas, atis, f. Pla. 1119, 51.
Egeſtuoſus, a, um, ad. 1119, 57.
Egeſtus, a, um, part. ab egeror. Ovid. 226, 23. 216, 40. 218, 5. 1174, 42.
Egeſtus, tus, m. vide *Egeſtio.* Senec. 1031, 59
Egetur, Impers. Plaut. 824, 32.
Eglenterium, v. *Roſa canina.* Iũ.
Ego, mei, vel mis, mihi. 757, 1.
Egoipſe, pron. Terent. 757, 9.
Egomet, pr. Ter. 757, 9. 1291, 43
Egometipſe, pron. Eraſ. 757, 9.
Egrĕdĭor, ĕris, ſſus, edi, ex e, & gradior, Cic. 298, 53. 797, 38. 664, 23.
Egrĕgĭe, adu. Cicer. & ius, Lucret. 252, 18. 531, 9.
Egrĕgĭus, a, um, ad. C. 1340, 38. 1484, 39. 530, 34. 699, 48.
Egrego, as, avi, are, Appian. 1297, 28.
Egreſſus, a, um, part. ab egredior, Ovid. 666, 15. 1063, 51. 1304, 41.
Egreſſus, ſus, maſc. & egreſſio, onis, fœ. ab egredior. 302, 14. 666, 57. 1064, 14.
Egretus, Feſtus, 1234, 24.
Egŭla, æ, f. genus ſulphuris, Plin
Egurgĭto, as, avi, atũ, are, Plaut 470, 28.

E ANTE H.

Ehem, interject. Terent.
Eheu, interject. lachrymantis.
Eho, interject. Terent. 706, 52.
Ehodum, adu. Terent, 2, 944 706, 52.
Ehu, interject. Terent, 1006, 59.

E ANTE J.

Eiã, adu, Ter. 501, 2. 1638, 34.
Ejăcŭlātus, a, um, part. ab ejaculor, Ovid 227, 58.
Ejăcŭlo, as, avi, atum, are, Plin. 224, 58.
Ejăculor, aris, atus ſum, depũ. *Accuſ.* Plin. 394, 30. 224, 37.
Ejectāmentum, ti, neut. Tacit, 1169, 25.
Ejectĭo, onis, f. ab ejicio, Cicer. 227, 30. & 40. 1031, 59. 795, 5.
Ejectĭtius, a, um, ad. Plin. 226, 24. & 25.
Ejecto, as, freq. ab ejicio, *Acc.* Plaut. 223, 31. 1598, 23.
Ejectus, a, um, part. ab ejicio, Terent. 78, 54. 226, 23. 1174, 1330, 44.
Ejero, as, avi, atum, are, ex e, & juro, *Accuſ.* Ego illum ejero mihi iniquum, Cic. 609, 56.
Ejĭcĭo, cis, eci, ectum, ere, & jacio, *Accuſ.* C. 223, 21. 225, 35. 426, 26. 590, 22. 78, 39. 1173, 4. 1494, 33.
Ejŭlātio, onis, f. Plaut, 370, 21.
Ejulatus, tus, m. ab ejulo, Cic. 828, 41. 1397, 38. 1609, 54. 1636, 42. 1693, 36.
Ejŭlo, as, avi, atum, are, Cicer. 369, 37. 998, 3. 1397, 37. 1609, 44. 16, 6, 14. 1693, 31.
Ejurātio, onis, f. Valer. 1451, 30. 1211, 36.
Ejuro, as, avi, atum, are, ex e, & juro, *Accuſ.* Vt magiſtratum ejurare, C. 1211, 31. 1451, 28.
Ejuſmodi, nom. indecl. Plaut. 869, 26. 1369, 58. 1370, 10. 1439, 41.

E ANTE L.

Elăbor, eris, lapſus ſum, bi, ex e, & lăbor, Virg. 1, 47. 547, 31. 797, 39. 1350, 41. 1351, 40. & 42.
Elăborans, tis, p. Cic. 1149, 31.
Elăborātio, onis, f. Ad Heren. 773, 27.
Elăborāte, adu. Cicer. 57, 60.
Elăborātus, a, um, part. Cicer. 19, 39. 307, 36. 503, 26. 823, 10. 1677, 11. 538, 26.

Elaboro,as,avi,atum,are. *Ac* aliquid elaborare. *Ab.* in re aliqua elaborare. Cic. 822,52. 823,1. 1049,19. 1158,60. 1519,7. 1676,49 773,16.
Elacata,æ,f. vel elacatenea Fest & elacatenes. Æsch. 1271,46.
Elacer,a,as, avi, atum, are. C. 1211,48.
Elacteſco, is, ere, Plin. 942, 4. 1647,55.
Elacto,as,avi,atum, are, Lucre. 1439,59.
Elæon, Plin. 1017,33.
Elæmporia,æ,f. Bud. 1019,22.
Elæomeli, Plin. 690,54
Elæomen, genus gummi, Plin.
Elæotheſium,ſij,n. Iun. 1018,57.
Elanguéſco,es, gui, ere, & elanguéſco,is, Liv. 300,4. 544,49. 8318. 190,11. 1629,18. 1531,1. 1347 14.
Elapē, genus ſerpentis, Plin.
Elaphebolíon, dicitur menſis februarius apud Græcos, 957, 29.
Elaphoboſcum,ſci,n. Pli. latinè ſonat pabulum cervi, 1735,9.
Elaphos, 708,46.
Elápido,as,avi,atum,are, Plin. 1228,41. 1416,23.
Elapſus,a,um, part. ab elabor. C 1351,48 419,6. 522,3. 536, 37. 665,12.
Elargíor,iris,itus,iri, De. ex e, & largior, *Accu.* cum *Dat.* vt aliquid alicui elargiri, Liv. 656, 4. 100,35. 835,55.
Elaſſeſco,cis,ere, ex e & laſſeſco Plin. 132,32. 401,46.
Elatē,es,f. Plin. 1782,21.
Elatē, adu. 881,42. 712,19. 1160 2. 1406,6. (928,29.
Elatérium,rij,n. Plin. 377,30.
Elatine,es,f. Plin. 1635,17.
Elatío,onis,f. ab effero, C. 881, 31. 1159,51. 1406,6.
Elatítes, Plin. lapis eſt ex genere hæmatitarum, ambuſtis præcipuè vtilis.
Elátro,as, Horat. 83,29. 1381,6.
Elátus,a,um, part. ab efferor, C. 1744,865,17. 881,36. 712, 14. 725,52. 1160,3. 1406, 11. 1420, 36. (51.
Elaudo,as, *Accu.* Feſtus, 1130,
Elávo,vas,avi, *Accu.* aliquando cum *Abl.* vt elevat te bonis. i ſpoliat. & antiq. elavo, is, Colum. 1232,42. 1211,41 1228,39. 1387 4. 1022,9. 1623,30
Elbidus,a,um, ad. 1707,56.
Elbolæ vuæ, quas quidem varias appellant, neque purpureæ neque nigræ ſunt, ſubalbi tamé multi, ibid.
Elbum,bi,n. Iſid. 1707,55.
Elecebræ argentariæ vide *Illecebræ argent.* 1650,42.
Electē, adu. Sal. 458, 37. 1103, 39.
Electío,onis,f. ab eligo, C. 261, 56. 262,6.
Electo,as, freq. ab elicio, Plaut. 32,15.
Elector,oris,m. ad Her. 262,4.
Electrínus,a,um, ad. Spart. 35, 49.
Electrum,ri,n. Plin. 35, 34. 939, 47. 1712,40.
Electuarium,rij, n. vocatur, eo quod molle ſorbeatur, Iſid. 501 55.
Electus,a,um, part. ab eligor, & electiſſimus,a,um, ad. C. 261,44.
Electus,tus, m. ab eligo, Ovid. 261,16.
Eleëmoſyna, næ, f. Spart, 32, 47. 1094,39
Eleëmoſynaria. æ, f. Ambro. 32. 54.
Eleëmoſynárius,rij, m. Cypr. 32 50. 33,5.
Eleëmoſyno,as, Auguſt 32,46.
Eleëmoſynor,aris, Auguſt, paſſ. 32,46.
Elegans,tis, ad. C. 162,41. 502,4. & 6. 274,37. 202, 19. 1108, 21. 1118,26. 621,4.
Eleganter, & tiſſime, adu. C. 502 6. 563,31. 573,60. 1702,24.
Elegantia,æ,f. C. 274,30. 501,44 545,34. 702,14.
Elegantíor compar. ab elegans Quint.
Elégía, æ, f. Ovid. 828, 57. 1340,13.
Elégía,orum,n. Plaut. 828,56.
Elegíácus,a,um, Iſid. 829,24.
Elegídium,dij,n. dimi. Perſ. 828,56.
Elegiographus,phi,m. Iſid. 829, 3.
Elégus,a,um, ad. Ovid. 829,11.
Elegus,gi,m. Ovid. 828,56.
Elelíphacos, Plin. 1753,18.
Elementárius,a,um, ad. Iul Capit. 502,19. 856,45. 1143,29. 1585, 51.
Elémentum,ti,n. C. 231,24. 502 17. 784,6. 856, 2. 918,44. 1143, 27.
Elenchus,chi,m. Plin. 53,25. 548 13. 1240,16. 1463,19 1770,59.
Elenchicus, a, um, ad. Quint. 1214 45.
Eleo,es,ēvi,ēre, *Acc.* Non. 1391 13. 1392,30.
Eleos, Ariſt. 1703,3.
Eleoſelinum,ni,n. Plin. 1754,47.
Eleoſtaphylos, 1786,14
Elephantía,æ, f. ſive elephantiaſis, is ff. Plin. 853,51.
Elephantíácus,a, um, ad. Lact. 853,56. 848,41.
Elephantíæ,arum, f. genus ſerpentis.
Elephantinus,a, um, ad. Cælſ. 144,55. 502,35. 802,15.
Elephantozographi, orum, m. Plutarch. 1050,45.
Elephantinus dens, 802,14.
Elephas, antis & elephantus, ti, Plin. 502,24.
Elevátío, onis, f. Quint. 400,9. 408,46. 440,27. 865,29
Elevatus,a,um, Ce. 865,16. 1133 56.
Elevies. i purgatio, Lucil.
Elévo, as, *Accu.* 28, 64,9. 454, 51. 731,24. 864,58. 1422,30.
Eleutheria, orum, n. Plaut. 81,19 618,28. 1262,12.
Eleutheropolis, 268,14.
Eleuthérius, a, um, ad. 618,37.
Elícío, is, ui, ere, ex e & lacio, C 32,15. 152,24. 470,26. 1285,34. 1428,31. 1417,54.
Elicito, as, avi, 471,31.
Elico, as, avi, 1539,11.
Elicones, m. 451, 39.
Elído, dis, ſum, ere, ex e & Ædo *Accu.* 165,11. 223, 335. 426,31. 395 18. 532,12. 729,25. 808,6. 1037, 49. 1137,11. 1428, 31. 1402, 22. 1398,10.
Elidor, C. 808,25. 1037,51.
Elígendus,a, um, part. ab eligor.
Elígo, gis, egi, ctum, ere, *Accuſ.* ex e & lego, 261,12.
Elimátor, oris, Tertul. 1117, 35. 1528,59.
Elimátus,a,um, ad. C. 1117,24.

1528,46.
Elimĭno,as,*Acc.*C.223,26.1173 17.1494,48.
Elimo,as,*Accu.*C.274,12.344 31,384,41.576,44.1077,38.1117, 13.
Elinguatus,a,um,ad.v. *Elinguis.*
Elinguis ,gue, ad. *Elinguis habet linguam: sed ejus caret lingua tus amisit.* ex e, & lingua. 485, 50.
Elinguo,as,Plaut.1164,36.1506 52.860,44.
Eliotropia,æ,f.est quædam gĕma:Ammo.
Eliquāmen,nis,n.Colum.479,2. 556,5.
Eliquesco,is,frequent.ab eliquo.Varro.
Eliquo,as,*Accu.*ex e, & liquo. 330,4469,37.935,26.41.1168,51 1386,55.
Eliquus,a,um,ad.1168,26.
Elitum,vide *Liſæ.*Iun.
Elisus,a,um,part.ab elidor.395, 29.1422,52.1429,28.1398,14.
Elix,cis.m.Colum.629,23.
Elixatiles,m.Plin.1722, 15.
Elixir,Colum.1181,37.
Elixo,as,*Accu.*Varro.157,32.
Elixus,a,um,ad.157,60.500,9.
Eleboritis.i.centaurea minor.
Ellam.i.ecce illam.
Elleborine,es.f.1735,11.
Elleborum,vide *Helleborum.*
Elleborus albus,Iun.1747,42.
Ellobĭa,orum,neu.Iul.Poll.491, 28.
Ellum,pro ecce illum,Plaut.879 2 0.
Ellychnium,nij,Plin.206,50.917 10.1635,47.
Elmis in ſingulare & elmathes plur.Vermes ex genere lumbricorum,qui ſunt teretes & lati.
Eloco,as,C.223,41.728,1.1302, 44.
Elŏcūtĭo,ōnis, f.ab eloquor. C. 1584,14.
Elŏcūtor'ius,a,ŭ.i.ad elocutionē pertinens,Quint.
Elŏcūtor,oris.i orator.
Elocūtrix,cis.f.i.oratrix,Quint.
Elŏcūtus,a, um, part. Cæſ. 405, 29.
Elog'ium,gij,n.C.318,21.520,38 777,43.781,10.1131,9.1213,54.
Elops,ŏpis,piſcis apud antiquos nobiliſſimus habitus,vnus omnium ſquamis ad os verſis,contra aquam nando meat. Plin.
Elongo,as,*Accu.*Plin.412,41. 1209,22.
Eloquens,tis,ad.Cicer. 502,59 1606,2.
Eloquenter,adu.503,20.
Eloquentĭa,æ, f.502, 40.1290, 7.
Eloquentiſs'ime,adu.Tacit.
Eloqu'ium,quij,n.Plaut.502,50. 1384,14.
Eloquor,eris,utus ſum,qui,vide *Loquor.*Cicer.1264,38.1380,58. 1381,5.15,51.1605,39.
Elotus,a,um,part. Sal. ab e'avo 273,54.1622,37.
Elūcens,entis,part. ab eluceo,idem eſt,quod corruſcans.
Elucĕo,es,xi,ere,ex e,& luceo. 175,5.903,31.1317,39.45,10.
Elucidatio,onis,f. Tacit. 304,1. 905,41.
Elucido,as,avi,atum,are. 175,9. 275,7.
Elŭcesco,is,ere,175,11.
Elŭcĭf'ico,as,420,18.
Eluctantia verba.i. impedita & coacta,Tacit.
Eluctātus,a,um, part.ab eluctor Stat.
Eluctо pro eluctor,Plaut.
Eluctor,aris, atum,*Accu.* Virg. 521,50.
Elŭcŭbrātus,a,um,part.ab elucubror,aris.C.1117,24.
Elŭcubror, aris, & elucubro,as, *Accu.*C.206,34. 1624, 41.1688, 23.
Elŭcus,ci,m.Feſt.478,59.888,32 1332,3.
Eludens, entis, parti. Cicer. ab eludo
Elūdo,dis,ſi,ſum,ere,ex e,& ludo.C.402,51.847,22.952,11.17. 1277,15.1317,6.
Elūdor,eris,paſſ.Feſt 403,11.
Elŭgĕo,es,xi,ctum,ere, 828, 17. 847,20.971,38.1609,48.
Elumbatus,a,um, ad.Non. 882, 13.
Elumbis, be, ad.& elumbus,a, um,ex e,& lumbus,882,13.1629 49.& 56.
Eluo,is,ui,utum,ere,ex e & luo *Accu.*273,29.1172,54.1232, 42. 1211,41.1622,12.
Eluris,id eſt, febris quædam, Galen.
Elurus,vide *Æluris.*
Eluſcatio,onis,f.Vlp.1167,48.
Eluſco,as,avi,atum, are ex e,& luſcus,Digeſt.1167,45.
Eluſa,orum, dicuntur metalla aurariain quibus aqua immiſſa elutis ſordibus metallum oſtendit,Plin.
Eluſco,onis, f. ab eludo Catul. 1277,29.
Elūſus,a, um, participium ab eludor.Cicer. 403, 15. 951,21. 30.
Elŭtr'iatus,a,um,participi.Plin. 1127,56.
Elŭtr'io,as, Plin. 1127, 30.1638, 19.
Elūtus,a,um, participium ab eluo,Colum.& comparat.eluti us,Horat.1232,43.1211,43.1213 29.
Elŭv'ies,ēi,f.& eluvio,onis,f.C. 416,23.473,38.613,37. 1083,16. 1341,4.1395,52.
Eluxatus,a,um, ad.Plin.795,12. 1144,31.
Eluxo,as,ab e,& luxo,Nō.1174 31.795,10.
Eluxŭr'io,is,ivi,itum,ire,ab e & luxurio, 1187,12.
Eluxŭr'or,āris,atus ſum,ari,ex e & luxurior,Col.idem.
Elyſium,ſij,n.Virg.1096,56.

E ANTE M.

Em,pro eum,Feſt.
Emăcĕratus,a.um,Sen. & emaciatus,a,um,ad.Col,841,52.
Emăcĭo,as,*acc.*Col.
Emācĭtās,ātis,f.Colu. 1984. 352,22.
Emăcro,as,*acc.*& Emacronaris Plin 841,40.8535.
Emācŭlo,as, avi, *accuſat.* Plini. ex e & maculo, 273,30. 1392, 32.
Emadeo,es,id eſt, eſſe,vel fieri madidum,Catul.
Emānātūrus,a,um, parti.ab emano.
Emanceps,pis,qui a priori ſervitute liberatur.
Emanc'ipātĭo,onis,f.Iſido.859, 56. 1293.20
Emancipātor,ōris,m.Suet.568 17.1292,50.
Emanc'ipātus, a.um,partici.vel nom.

nom.C.1435,38.
Emancípo, as, *acc.* 142,40. 618, 11.636, 17. 1122, 30. 1292, 6. 1435,51.
Emanco, as, *Acc* 899, 17.
Emando, as, vide *Amando, as.*
Emāneo, es, nsi, nsum, ere, ex e & maneo, 147,39. 1532,30.
Emāno, as, avi, atum, are, ex e & mano, C. 594, 47. 797, 38. 1256, 13. 1376, 46. 299, 11. 820, 33. 1161, 58.
Emansío, onis, f. ab emaneo, C. 1372, 10.
Emansor, ori, m. Cicer. 1372, 7. 1532, 33. 893, 18.
Emantes, lapis quidam precio-ſus. Plin.
Emarcũ, ci, n. genus vuæ, a Gallis ſic dictum. Col.
Emargino, as, avi, atum, are, ex e & margino, *acc.* Plin. 1465, 26.
Emaſculátor, oris m. ab emaſculo, Apul. 647, 19.
Emaſculátus, a, um, parti. Apul 647, 16.
Emaſculo, ās, āvi, ātum, āre, *acc.* Senec. 221, 18. 799, 4. 647, 12
Emātūreſco, is, ui, ere, ex e & matureſco, Plin 1233, 13.
Emax, ācis, ad. Cat. 198, 34.
Embænetica navicularia, Cæl.
Embamma, atis, n. Col. 1271, 41
Embatæ, arum, f. Vlp. 1320, 25.
Embeuticũ jus, i. quod & quãdam detentionem recipit, & rei poſſidendæ facultatem, tametſi proprietas vera ad alium pertineat, Alciat.
Emblēma, atis, n. Cice. 189, 36. 1086, 53.
Embola, Digeſt, 342, 39.
Emboline, es, f. 1329, 54. (47.
Emboliſmalis, le, ad. Macr. 1691
Emboliſmus, mi, m. i. intercalatio, quæ inſertio eſt, vel diei in menſam, vel aliqua dierum in anium. Iſid.
Embolĭum, lij, n. Mart. 53, 42. 85, 12.
Embolum, li, n. C. 1690, 58. 796, 26. 465, 14.
Embryo, onis, m. Cæl. & Embryon, bryi, n. Suid. 257, 25.
Embryore & es, vi. *Vngula*, Tert.
Emĕdullāt⁹, a, ũ, ad. Pli. 1094, 22
Emedullo, as, *ac.* Pli 914, 42. 536 (0, 538, 3. 1181, 60.
Emem, pro eundem, Feſt.
Emembris, bre, ad. Pac. 817, 54. 899, 24. (18.
Emembro, as, Pac. 647, 13. 899,
Ememor, oris, ad. Eraſ. 678, 19.
Emendābilis, le, ad. Sen. 36, 48.
Emĕdātē, adv. C. 557, 35. 1168, 36
Emendātirus, a, um, ad Hor.
Emendātio, onis, ſ. ab emendo C. 150, 22. 1200, 5.
Emendator, oris, m. & trix, cis, f. ab emendo, C. 36, 47. 150, 16. 344, 43. 1199, 59.
Emĕdatus, a, um, part ab emĕdor, Cicer. 36, 44. 108, 46. 120, 2. 1199, 36.
Emendātūrus, a, um, participium ab emendor. Horat.
Emendĭcātus, a. um, part. ab emendico, Iuſt. 126, 27. 518. 59.
Emendĭco, as, avi, atum, are, ex e & mendico, Suet. 58, 53. 166, 4
Emendo, as, Cic. 36, 34. 119, 56. 713, 50. 1199, 52.
Ementus, a, um, part. ab emetior, Clau. 921, 37. & 50. 1063, 45.
Ementiens, tis, parti. ab emetior, Cicero.
Ementĭor, iris, itus ſum, iri, ex e & mentior, Cicero, 113, 6. 544, 20. 607, 21. 863, 12. 18, 22.
Ementītio, onis, f. C. 863, 36.
Ementītus, a, um, part. C. 113, 8. 356, 59.
Emercor, aris, atus, ari, ex e & mercor, Tacit. 197, 60. 422, 26.
Emĕrĕo, es, ui, itum, ere, Plaut. & Emereor, eris, itus ſum, eri, C ex e & mereor, *ac.* 1607, 2.
Emerganeus, a, um, ad, vt, trabes emerganeæ, Vitr. 92, 42.
Emergi, imperſ. Terẽ. 1228, 42.
Emergo, is, ſi, ſum, ere, ex e & mergo, C. 45, 14. 147, 52. 298, 52 418, 48. 521, 53. 797, 30. 1233, 47. 1458, 43.
Emĕritum, ti, n. Modeſt. 1607, 16
Emĕritus, a, um, ad. Cice. 422, 36. 531, 27. 1021, 53. 1371, 16. 1712, 58.
Emertus, a, um, partic. ab emergor, C.
Emerſūrus, a, um, 1234, 7.
Emĕtĭor, tiris, enſus ſum, iri, ex e & metior. 921, 24.
Emĕto, tis, ſſui, ſſum, ere, ex e & meto, Horat. 1192, 25.
Emicadium, dij, n. vaſculi genus, Iſido.
Emicatim, adv. Lucr. 658, 42.
Emicatĭo, onis, f. i. micatio, Apul
Emĭco, as, Plaut. 530, 12. 687, 42 797, 43. 842, 51. & 5⁰. 1395, 12.
Emidolium, lij, n. v. *Hemicolium.*
Emĭgrans, tis, parti. ab emigro, vt, emigrans populus, Stat.
Emigro, as, Cice. 48, 57. & 59. 550, 44.
Emina, Iſid. 923, 11.
Eminātio, onis, f. ab eminor, Plaut. 1491, 13
Eminens, tis, adject. Cice 530, 41. 549. 19. 725, 45 1468, 28.
Eminentĭa, æ, f. Cicer. 530, 26. 1403, 31.
Eminentior, Cel. 1403, 48.
Eminentiſſimus, a, um, ab eminens, Quint.
Emĭnĕo, es, ui, ere, 45, 11. & 20. 530, 10 548, 5. 7 5, 20.
Emingo, gis, xi, ctum, ere, Sal. 1093, 5.
Eminitor, aris, freq. ab eminor, 1491, 3.
Emĭnor, āris, Plaut. 1491, 4.
Eminŭtus, a, um, ad. Var. 1234, 22. 1403, 41.
Emĭnus, adv. vid. *Cominus*, Cic. 33, 54 550, 55. 882, 57.
Emirror, aris, atus, Hor. 1671, 17
Emiſsārium, rij, n. Sipon. 289, 1 1354, 14.
Emiſſarius, rij, m. Cicer. 89, 51. 825, 9. 1279, 23. 1388, 28.
Emiſsārius, a, um, ad. vt, emiſſarius palmes, qui emiſſus ex deputatione, infertur imis ſcammis, vt per ſingulos annos ad ſuperiora ſcandat. Plin.
Emiſsārius equus, Plaut 1402, 5
Emiſsĭo, onis, ſ. ab emitto, C. 139 47. 227, 36. 855, 48.
Emiſsĭtĭæ, arum, fæ, quiſquiliæ, ſordes, C. 201, 40.
Emiſsĭtĭi oculi. Plaut. 541, 43.
Emiſsĭtĭus, a um, adject. Plaut. 522, 39.
Emiſsus, a, um, partici. ab emittor, Virg. 226, 23. 1295, 16. 1382, 48.
Emiſtis, poculi ſpecies, qua ductim, i, vno ſpiritu bibitur, Iſid.
Emites, lapis quidam Ebori ſimilis, Iſid.
Emitto, tis, ſi, ſũ, ere, ex e & mitto, *acc.* C. 223, 25. & 38. 224. 17. 618, 12. 855, 7. 907, 52. 1161, 50. 1172, 33. 1294, 42. 1305, 1. 1324, 32. 1494, 33.

Emittor, paſ. C.
Emmanuel, Lat. Deus nobiſcũ. Matth.
Emmelia, æ, f. 397, 4.
Emmorton, Iun. 930, 34.
Emo m is, mi, ptum, ere, Cicer. 172, 8. 197, 60. 345, 21. 1147, 19 1167, 53.
Emodulor, aris, atus, ari, ex e & modulor Ovid. 1338, 20.
Emolior, iris, æc. Celſ. 223, 34. 509 39 967, 60. 1413, 47.
Emolleſco, cis, ab emolleo. Liv.
Emollidus, a, um, ad. Liv. 1616, 52
Emolliens, tis, parti. Tacit. 929, 12. 993, 15.
Emollio, lis, ivi, itum, ire, ex e & mollio, æcc Lact. 499, 5. 936, 23. 933, 6. 993, 8. 1110, 42. 1362, 26. 1479, 59. 1480, 6.
Emollitus, a, um, ad. Liv. 172, 2. 499, 7 1362, 38.
Emolo, lis, Perſ. 684, 34.
Emolumentum, ti, n. Cic. 17, 56. 115, 23. 1148, 21.
Emoneo, es, ui, itum, ere, *Accu.* Plau. 1173, 47. 1619, 24.
Emor, eris, paſſ. Claud. 198, 22.
Emorior, eris, tuus ſum, ori, legitur infinitivus emori, Terent. 401, 58. 434, 30.
Emorſus, ſus, m. Ambro. 1209, 10
Emortuus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 398, 58.
Emortuālis, le, ad. vt emortualis dies, in quo quis mortuus eſt.
Emotus, a, um, part. ab emoveor, Virg. 226, 37. & 49. 1174, 22. 1209, 39.
Emoveo, es, ui, otum, ere, ex e, & moveo, *Accuſ.* Liv. 1172, 48. 1209, 12. 1317, 19.
Empaſma, atis, n. i. quæ dã odorifera compoſitio ad ſubducẽdum ſudorem.
Empẽtron, ri, id eſt, calcifraga, Plinius.
Emphaſis, is, f. Quint. 538, 11. 1334, 14.
Emphaticè, adv. C. 493, 3. 538, 18
Emphatico, as, avi, are, Lucret. 492, 31.
Emphracta, æ, f. Vlp. 83, 20.
Emphraxis, is, f. 1010, 17. (9.
Emphyſma, atis, n. 541, 50. 1457
Emphyſema, 1457, 11.
Emphyſodes febris, 168, 23.
Emphyteuſis, is, f. 120, 7. 513, 26 675, 57. 1105, 45.
Emphyteuta, æ, m. 120, 50. 513, 23. 675, 56.
Emphyteutes, æ, m. 513, 23.
Emphyteuticus, a, um, ad. 513, 28.
Empiricẽ, es, f. Plin. 1085, 8.
Empiricus, ci, m. Cic. 1084, 58. 1129, 31.
Emplagia, græc. id eſt, paraleſis, Paul.
Emplaſticus, Poſſi, 270, 55. 929, 37.
Emplaſtrãtio, onis, f. ab Emplaſtro, i. arboris decortatio, Col.
Emplaſtrãtūrus, a, um, part. ab emplaſtro. Col.
Emplaſtro, as, *accuſ.* i. corticem eximere de arboribus, inoculationis gratia, Col.
Emplaſtrum, ri, neut. 1104, 25. 1267, 47.
Empneumatoſis, is, f. 1656, 15.
Emporeuma, atis, n. 242, 38.
Emporẽutícus, vel Emporeticus, a, um, ad. Pli. 242, 34. 1055, 4
Emporium, rij, n. C. 913, 38, & 31
Emporos, ri, m. Porph. 908, 58.
Emproſthotomus, Iun. 366, 14.
Emptio, onis, f. ab emo. C. 198, 39. 1074, 40. 1168, 4.
Emptitium, idem qꝙ Emptoriũ.
Emptiſma, vel Emptiriſma, i. fomentatio, Alex.
Emptitius, a, ũ, ad. Var. 728, 30.
Emptito, as, avi, atum, are, freq. ab emo, Plin. 198, 19.
Emptivus, a, um, adje. Feſt. 198, 56. 728, 30.
Empto, as, avi, atum, are, ab emo, 198, 19.
Emptor, oris, m. ab emo, 198, 28 383, 34. 1168, 2.
Emptorium, rij, eſt locus vbi emitur, vel oſtenditur mercimonium.
Emptūrio, ris, ivi, itum, ire, Var. 198, 21.
Emptus, a, um, part. ab emor, C. 198, 24. 345, 36. & 37. 1147, 24.
Empuris, i. Calcifraga. Plin.
Empuſa, Iun. 1389, 24.
Empuſæ ludus, vide *Aſcoliaſmus*, Iun. 753, 3.
Empyeſis, Iſid. dicta eſt apoſtema intrinſecus, vel in latere, vel in ſtomacho, cum dolore & febribus, & tuſſi abundantib⁹ ſpumis & purulentijs.
Empyreumas, atis, n. 345, 24
Empyrium cælum, id eſt, igneum cælum.
Empyus, pij, m. 1390, 33.
Emucidus, a, um, ad. i. mucidus.
Emũgio, gis, ivi, itum, ire, ex e & mugio. Quint. 111, 51. 139, 7
Emulceo, es, Val. 1431, 34.
Emulgẽo, ges, ſi, & xi, ſum, vel ctum, ere, æc. ex e & mulgeo, Col. 941, 59.
Emunctio, onis, f. Quint. ab e. mungo. Plin. 1360, 40. 1663, 16.
Emunctorium, rij, n. Iun. 1078, 1 806, 15. 1360, 39.
Emunctus, a, um, par. ab emungor, Horat. 273, 48. 959, 36.
Emundo, as, avi, *Accuſ.* Colum. 273, 29.
Emungo, gis, xi, ctum, ere, *Acc.* cum *dat.* alicui oculos. *Ac.* cum *abl.* ſe auro. *Acc.* ſolum, aliquem emungere, i. ſpoliare. Plin. 340, 14. 1116, 51. 1164, 34. 1228, 39. 1390, 38. 1663, 50.
Emũnio, nis, ivi, itum, ire, ex e & munio, *acc.* Liv. 506, 40. 616, 43. & 51. 1425, 40.
Emuſco, as, ex e & muſcus, Col. 966, 1. 1777, 46.
Emuſſitãtum, id eſt, amuſſitatum, Feſt.
Emũtio, tis, ivi, itum, ire, ex e & mutio, Plaut. 751, 39.
Emũto, as, avi, atum, are, ex e & muto, *acc.* Quint. 346.
En adv. vide *Ecce*, 110, 16. 179, 19. 1289, 30.
Enærẽma, a Medicis vocatur illud, quod in vrina circa mediam matulæ partem innatat. C.
Enargia, æ, f. i. evidentia & repreſentatio, & (vt Cicero inquit) illuſtratio. Quint.
Enarrãbilis, le, ad. Qui. 406, 27
Enarrãtio, onis, fæ. ab enarro, Quint. 537, 46. 1103, 19 1477, 9
Enarrãtus, a, um, 537, 5.
Enarro, as, *acc.* C. 1103, 8. 1204, 35. 1477, 1.
Enaſcor, eris, ãtus ſum, ex e & naſcor, Varro. 147, 56. 687, 44 1395, 11.
Enãto, as, avi, ex e & nato, Cic. 521, 54. 1458, 42.
Enãtus, a, um, part. ab enaſcor, 1395, 17.
Enãvãtus, a, um, Tacit. 505, 35.
Enãvigandus, a, um, part. ab e-

navigo, Horat.
Enāvigātus, a, um, part. ab enavigo.
Enavigo, as, avi, ex e, & navigo, pernavigo. C.
Enāvo, as, avi, ex e, & navo, Acc Tacit. 509, 56. 505, 16. (562, 27
Encæma. Iun. 407, 39. 792, 22.
Enchanthis, idis, f. genus morbi
Encardia, æ, f. Plin. 1773, 41.
Encarpa, Vitru. 593, 41.
Encaustēs, tis, f. Vitru. 506, 12. 609, 3.
Encaustĭcē, es, f. Apul. 506, 15.
Encaustĭcus, a, um, & encaustus a, um, ad. Plin. 506, 10.
Encausto, as, 506, 8.
Encaustum, ti, n. Plin. 506, 16.
Encentris, Iun. 1414, 50. 1397, 1.
Enchimonia, æ, f. 587, 37.
Enchimibomala, vestes sunt pu ellares, Cat.
Enchiridĭon, dĭi, n. Hermo. 702 6. 907, 50. 1007, 6. 1598, 4.
Encholpismos, id est injectio alicujus medicamēti in matricē
Enchorion, idem quod indige na, vnde enchoriæ aves dicuntur nostrates.
Enchusa, æ, f. genus herbæ, Plin.
Enchrysta, vnguēti genus, Cels
Enclasis, 736, 1.
Enclĭsis, latine inclinatio.
Encliticus, a, um, ad. inclinativus vt inclinticæ conjunctiones, quoniam inclinant ad se accentum
Encolpia, venti genus, Arist.
Encombomāta, Non. et Varro. 807, 15. 1083, 36.
Encomium, ĭi, n. 1340, 19.
Encomiastēs, is, m. 1137, 58.
Encraficoli, Iun. 1719, 32. 1724, 3
Encryphias, 164, 18.
Encyclios, orbis doctrinarum omnium, Vitru.
Encyclopædia, as, 844, 34.
Endelechia, æ, f. idem quod entelechia.
Endēploro, pro implōro, i. cum questu inclamo, & cum fletu rogo. Fest.
Endiæum, Iun. 658, 54.
Endo, pro in, Gel.
Endoitium, pro initium, Fest.
Endoplorato, pro implorato.
Endoprocinctu, pro in procinctu Fest.
Endivia, æ, f. Iun. 1744, 8.
Endogenia, æ, f. 985, 10.
Endogenice, adu. 985, 57.
Endogenicus, a, um, 985, 46.
Endromides, Iun. 1166, 25. 1323, 5.
Endromis, ĭdis, f. Mart. 760, 23. 907, 21.
Enecātus, a, um, part. ab enecor Colum. 260, 49. 808, 28.
Enĕco, as, ecui & avi, ectum & tum, are ex e, & neco Ac. Plaut. 549, 53. 808, 6. 976, 54. 1531, 2.
Enĕcor, aris, pass. Pac. 808, 24.
Enectus, a, um, par. ab enecor, C. 399, 14 808, 27. 1405, 35.
Enedria, æ, f. i. pustula ani, Galen
Enema, Iun. 279, 19 658, 58.
Energia, æ, f. 275, 54. 499, 26. 604 29. 1426, 6.
Energumĕnus. id est, Iunaticus, Vall.
Enervātus, a, um, part. ab enervor. C. 1629, 25. & 42. 545, 8. 993, 13.
Enervis, ve, & enervus, a, um, ad. Plin. 499, 14 1629, 41.
Enervitas, atis. f. id est, debilitas Qnint. Curt.
Enervo, as, avi, atum, are, ex e, & nervus, Accu. C. 499, 5. 993, 9. 1629, 13.
Engonasis, is, f. Hygin. 1334, 45.
Enhydris, ĭdis, f. & enhydrus, ri, m Plin. 1358, 59.
Enhydros, Plin. 1767, 9.
Enigma, atis, n. Isid. v. Ænigma
Enigmatizo, as. Isid. i. per ænigmataloqui.
Enigreo, es, ui, ere, & enigresco, cis, ere, & enigro, Catul. 129, 30.
Enim, conjunct. 196, 14.
Enimvĕro, conjunct. C. 234, 32 610, 25. 773, 35.
Enisus, a, um, part. ab enitor, C. 773, 26. 823, 9.
Enitĕo, es, ui, ere, & enitesco, cis, ere, C. 274, 20. 548, 52. 1318, 10. 670, 12. 1000, 43. 1211, 10. 1316, 4.
Enītor, eris, ĭsus vel nixus sum, iti, ex e, & nitor. C. 177, 36. 206, 9. 490 60. 511, 14. 509, 38. 822, 32. & 40. 1519, 50. 1145, 44.
Enixa. i. fœmina partu liberata.
Enixē, adu. C. 439, 33. 492, 59. 510, 17.
Enixim, pro enixe, Non. 439, 33.
Enixior, comparat. ab enixus, Plin. 604, 36. 824, 1.
Enixus, comparat. adu. Liu. 439, 42.
Enixus, a, um, part. ab enitor, C. 148, 21. 415, 58. 491, 2. & 4510, 4 1519, 58.
Enixus, us, m. C. 416, 9. 1520, 1.
Ennam, pro etiamne, Fest.
Enneaphonos, vel enneaphthōgos, Mart. 1375, 60. 1559, 41.
Enneaphyllon, Plin. 1734, 13.
Enneas, adis, Iun. 212, 41.
Eno, as, avi, atum, are, ex e, & no, C. 521, 53. 1458, 42.
Enodatē, adu. C. 276, 10. 905, 55
Enodatio, onis, f. ab enodo, C. 1316, 39. 537, 41.
Enodatus, a, um, part. vel nomē pa. 905, 36. 537, 7. 1103, 26.
Enodis, de, ad. ex e, & nodus, Plin. 819, 40.
Enodo, as, avi, atum, are, Accu. C. 385, 28 905, 26. 1579, 12.
Enodulo, as, Tibul. 1103, 53. 1585, 12.
Enodus, a, um, ad. 819, 40. 1103, 27.
Enorchis, Plin. 1767, 12.
Enormis, me, ad. ex e, & norma Plin. 617, 18. 797, 1. 1253, 4 1357 29. 781, 37.
Enormĭtas, ātis, f. Spart. i. defectio mensuræ.
Enormĭtĕr, adu. Plin. 1397, 30. 1587, 9. 37, 16.
Enotesco, is, ui, ere, ex e, & notesco, Plin. 298, 13. 820, 30.
Enoto, as, avi, are, Salust. 1074, 49.
Ens, entis, part. a verbo sum, Quint 91, 20.
Ensatus, a, um, ad. Mart. 54, 45.
Ensĭculus, li, m. dim. ab ensis. C. 548, 10. 703, 35. 1674, 33.
Ensĭfer, a, um, ad. Ovid. 1461, 1.
Ensĭformeos, 1416, 16. 130, 35.
Ensis, is, m. C. 1460, 23. 375, 49.
Ensis falcatus, Iun. 703, 36.
Entelecnia, æ, f. Arist. 969, 38. 1077, 56.
Enteni, 1681, 19.
Entenna, idem quod insecta.
Enterione, 1094, 18.
Enterocēla, æ, f. & enterocele es, f. Cels. 168, 26.
Enterocēlĭcus, a, um, ad. Plin. 168, 29.
Enteron, idem quod intestinum.
Enthēātus, a, um, ad. Mart. 782, 35.

Enthēca,æ,f. Plaut. 221,35. 1419 52. 1521,31.

Enthēcārius,rij,m. i. negotiator

Enthēmita,a medicis vocantur, quæ vulneribus recentibus imponuntur ad reprimendum sanguinem & humorum affluxum. In insitionibus item enthemata vocantur surculi, qui in fissuram trunci inseruntur. (782,36

Entheos, vel entheus, ei, id. Sen

Enthusiasticum, ci. n. 1741,5).

Euthymēma, atis, n. C. 1336,45.

Entrophus, phi, m. C. 1726,3. (14.

Enūbo, bis, psi, ptū, ere, Liv. 910

Enubro, pro inhibeni, Fest.

Enūcleāta, æ. f. 806,27. (54905,56

Enūcleāte, adu. C. 276,10. 527,

Enūclēātio, onis, f. Fest. 537,11.

Enucleāt-, a, ū, p. C. 537,7. 905,37

Enūcleo, as, avi, atum, are, exc e, & nucleus, ei. *Ac.* C. 806,25. 53659. 1103,10.

Enūdo, as, avi, atum, are, exc e, & do, *Accu.* C. 981,56. 536, 58. ula campana, Iun. 17495.

Enumērātio, onis. f. C. 1204,38. 1477,27. 1205,6. (C. 1195,40

Enumēro, as, avi, atum, are, *Acc*

Enunciatio, onis, fæm. Cic. 418, 39. 909,59. (est, pronunciatus.

Enunciativus, a, um, ad. Sen. id

Enunciātor, oris, m. & trix, fæm Quint. 1162,11.

Enunciātum, ti, n. Cice. 1155,10

Enunciātus, a, ū, part. Cæs. 1605, 45. 1151,59. 1382,47.

Enuncio, as, avi, atum, are, *Accu* aliquando cum *Dat.* vt aliquid alicui enunciare. C. 109,7. 121,32 1151,49. 1380,55. 1625,36. 1161, 52. 1223,54. 1334,2.

Enunquam, pro ecquando Fest

Enupcio, onis, f. ab enubo, Liv. 911,8. (612. 1002,58

Enūtrio, is, ivi, itum, ire, *Ac.* Plin

Enutrītus, a, um, part. Plaut. 252 39. 1003,9. (1484,60. 1485,12.

Eo, adu. 599,34. 1114,58. 1171, 4.

Eo, is, ivi, itū, ire. C. 664,13. 1145,

Eodē, adu. Cæs. 509, 36. 10, 9. 33

Eon, 510,54.

Eos, Ovid. 963,33. (talis.

Eous, a, um, ad. Ovid. idest orien

Eous, m. est vnus ex equis solis, Ovid. 1404,20. 658,37.

Eousque, adu. Valer. Max. 550, 60. 853,14. & 18. 832,30. 1498,32 1595,59.

E ANTE P.

Epacta, orum, n. Isid. 14,47.

Epágon, onis, m. Vitr. i. trochlea.

Epagogē, figura quæ fit in rerū similium collatione, Bud.

Epánadiplosis, figura est, Ruf.

Epánalepsis, est repetitio sententiæ, propter aliam necessariam causam, Isid. (Isid

Epánaphora, latinè repetitio,

Epangelia i. promissū, per quod Iudex attentus redditur. Isid.

Epánodos, figura est, cum duobus brevibus pluribusve propositis, ad singularem enarrationē recurritur, Isid.

Epaphroditus, 1107,59.

Eparchia, æ, f. 1158,39.

Eparchiotes, 1158,41.

Eparchus, 1137,2.

Epauxēsis i. auxesis.

Epenthēsis. i. interpositio, vt, religio, pro Religio, Isid.

Ephēbēa, æ, f. C. 24,57.

Ephēbēum, bij, n. Vitru. 1686,5.

Ephēbus, bi, m. C. 24,40. 1430,41.

Ephedron, ri, vel ephedra, ræ, Pli 1746,27. (ctionis

Ephēgēsis. i. expositio prioris di

Ephēlis, lis, f. 1641,45.

Ephemera, orum, n. Iun. 590,5.

Ephemera febris, vel diaria. 27,

Ephēmēris, ridis, f. Bud. 395,49. 1149. 14. 1204,14. 1203,59.

Ephēmēron, vel ephemerum, ri n. Plin. 96,40. 1747,30.

Ephesti j, Cel. 653,54

Ephestius, a, um, ad. Sue. 549,44

Ephestris, dicitur vestis, quæ armatis superinduitur Bayf.

Ephi, 922,22.

Ephialtēs. i. incubus, Macrob.

Ephippia, orum, n. & ephippiū ij, n. Vatro. 707,31. 1518,34

Ephipparij, m. Strab. 1518,38.

Ephippiātrius, rij, Cæl. 1263,37

Ephippiātus, a, um, ad 744,43. 707,17. 1263,35. 1518,31. (48.

Ephippiū, pij, Var. 263,38. 1591,

Ephippio, as, avi, Alex. 1518,28.

Ephod, dictio Hebræa, qua significatur superhumerale vestimentum Sacerdotis, Isid.

Ephorus, ri, m. Strabo. 671,50.

Ephydron vide *Hippuris.*

Epialis, is, f. Græc. 1704,8.

Epiālos, & epiala, æ, Cæl. 27,39

Epibadēs, Vlp. 83,17. 84,14.

Epibāta, æ, m. Hirt. 1372,17.

Epibathra, 825,25.

Epicauma, atis, n. Vel. 1368,2.

Epicaustorium, rij, n. Hipp. 88, 55. 1107,38.

Epicēdium, dij, n. Iun. 637,55.

Epicharidia, genus navis,

Epicharis, ris, f. 674,52.

Epichērēma, atis, n. C. 53,20.

Epichrista, orum, n. Gal. 1019,40

Epichysis, is, f. C. 627, 34. 1538,

Epicharissima, atis, Tert. 516,42

Epicœnum, ni, n. vnde epicœni genus, Isid. 809,32.

Epicomus, mi. i, recognitor, Cal

Epicoma, 1368,5

Epicrocum, ci, n. Fest. 641,43.

Epicureus, a, um, ad. C. 1598,16,

Epicūrus, ri, m. C. 520,23.

Epicus, ad. vt epicum poema, vel epicus poeta. C.

Epicyclus. i. parvus circulus, positus super maiorē circulū. Her.

Epidemeticus, ci, m. 704,32.

Epidemia, æ, f. 1083,12.

Epiderma, i. superficies, Gal en.

Epiderpnis, is, f. 1345,23.

Epidictícos, m, & epidicticon, n C. 417,21. 1131,11.

Epidipnis, idis, in. plu. epidipnides, Mart. 81,44.

Epidromis, idis, f. Pollux. 991,19

Epidromus, mi, m. & epidromi mi, n. Iun. 1266,10.

Epigamia, cōnubiū, vel affinitas cum alijs gentibus.

Epigastrium, rij, n. Cæl. 112,17.

Epigenema, idē q. Symproma.

Epiglossis, is, fæ. sive epiglottis, idis. Plin. 584,48. 637,25. 1493,11

Epigramma, atis, n. & epigrāma tum, ti, n. C. 526,26.

Epigrammátographus, phi, m. C. 520,27.

Epigrammatarius, rij, m. & epigrammatista, æ, m. Liv. 520,28.

Epigraphē, es, Iun. 781,58. 1503

Epigri, Isid. 1090,51. (37.

Epigriphus, idem quod griphus

Epijcia, æ, f. Bud. 521,2.

Epilatum, dicitur medicamentum laxativum, Alex.

Epilepsia, æ, f. Iun. 1331,44

Epileptícus, a, ū, ad. Iun. 1331,49

Epiligna, æ, f. 1020,14.

Epilimma, Fest. 1020,16.

Epilis, le, ad. 85,50. (tum. Gell.

Epilotica. i. vulnus carne repleEpilogo, as, avi, atū, are, Plau, 314

Epilogus, gi, m. C. 314,51. (37.

Epimelas,

Epimelas,is,f.Plin.1773.44.
Epimedion,genus caulis.
Epimēlis, is, f. Galen. 932, 38 1779,37.
Epimelon,Barb,363,47.
Epimenidium,dij,n. tertium genus bulbi.
Epimenium,nij,m. vel potius Epimenia, orum, tributa,quæ dantur per singulos mēses post novilunium,Iuven.
Epimera,æ,f.1724,1.
Epimythium,ij,n.Bud.962,40.
Epinitium,ij,Bud.& Epinitia, orum,n.Sueto. 144,35.5[illegible]1, 50. 155.40 1562,53.
Epinyctis, is,f. vel Epinyctides, Iun 1641,41.
Epinyctis,is,f.Bud.1204,4.
Epiodium,dij,n.Herm.828,57.
Epiphánia,æ,f.Iun.3699.
Epiphonēma, ātis, n. Quintil. 2975.
Epiphora,æ,fæ.Polyb. 481, 16. 541,40.
Epiplate,i. abundantia malorū humorum,Dios.
Epiplocēle,es,f.168,32.
Epiplocēlicus,a,ū,ad.168,35
Epipōphālon,li,n, morbi genus
Epirhēdium, dij n.Iuve.1607,53. 219,32.
Epirotícus,a,um,ad.1118,24.
Epischedíō,dij,n.Vitr.1634,14
Episcopālis,le,ad.127,31.
Episcopātus,us,m.Isid.127,24.
Episcopíum,pij,neut.g.127,17. 171,59.
Episcopo,as,avi,atum,are,Cyp 1038,39.
Episcopor,aris,pas.127,2.
Episcopius. a,um, adjectivum, i.exploratorius, vt, episcopia navis,C.ad Attic.
Episcópus,pi,masc.ul. g.Cicero, 127,5. 272, 29. 379, 36. 1038, 45.
Epispastica,medicamenta, quæ pertinent ad vlcus purgādum, pusq; extrahendum.
Epistalma,atis,n.304,15.
Epistata villatica,551,26.
Epistatēs,is,m.Plin.Iun.73,58 108,53 1147,3.
Epistathmus,mi,m.Bud.704,22
Epistóla,læ,f.C.281,54.520, 33. 855,5 & 17.1483,23.
Epistolāris,re,ad.Mart. 856, 48
Epistol'ium,lij, neut.g.dimin. ab epistola,Catul.520,36.
Epistolophor,ri.m.856,4[illegible].
Epistomium,mij,n.Sen.388,33 1393,26.288,00.1470,5.
Epistropheus,ei,m.795,36.
Epistylium, lij, n.Varro. 243,3. 1088 35
Episynaphe, figura dictionis, eadem cum Synæresi,Isid.
Epitaphíum,phij,n. C.520,39. & 81,60.
Epitasis.30,49.
Epithalamíum,mij,n.Isid,1339 59.
Epithema, átis,n. Isid. 928,36.
Epithesis,421,56.
Epithetes,tis,m.Isid,403.26.
Epithéton,ti, n. vel epichetum ti,Quint 15,[illegible]7.
Epithymía,æ,f. 423,53.894,4.
Epithymon,mi,neut.Plin.16351 22.
Epithyrum,ri,n.1023,35.
Epitimía,æ,f.Modest.1214,1.
Epitogíum, gij, n. Iun. 281, 1. 639,49.693,20.740,30.
Epitomē,es,f.& epitoma,mæ, Bud.2,41.
Epitonía, vide *verticuli*
Epitoniorum manubria, Iun. 1032,33.
Epitragi,orum,m.1681,22.
Epitragus, genus piscis,ab hirci similitate sic appellatum.
Epitrapēzia,orum, neu. 1559, 53.
Epítritus,ti,m.Isid.1557,43.
Epitrochasmus,figura,cum verborum super se invicem cōfusione, quæ fit adversarij turbādi causa,Aquila.
Epítrope,es, fœ. id est, tutela, Rufin.
Epitropos,pi, m. id est, procurator,Cal.
Epitrophíum,phij.74[illegible],42.
Epítyrum,ri,n.Cat 1271,48.
Epizeuxis,figura est, Isid.
Epizygis.Vitru.1006,23.
Epoche,es,f.62,53.
Epodus,di, m. Despaut. 1555, 59.
Epomis,idis,f.Iun.740,26,28.
Epops,vide *upupa*.
Epoptæ, in sacris dicebantur mystæ, qui rotum jam annum initiati,ad spectanda sacra admittebantur.
Eporhedicæ,arum,f 167,36.
Epos, odos, id est, carmen, vel poema.
Eposstraciſmus,mi, mas.Iunius, 1102,14
Epoto,as,avi, are,ex e & poto, Liv.476,36.
Epotorium, rij, n. idem quod popina.
Epotus,a,um,part.ab epoto,Ovid.477,4
Epodoratus,a,um,1209,38.
Epudorus,a,um,1309.38.
Epula,æ,fæm gen pro Epulum, Festus.
Epulæ,arum,f.vide *Dapes* Cic, 80,45.391,12 925,20.
Epulandus,particip. ab epulor, Ovidius.
Epulāris re,ad. Ci.81,51.56[illegible],51 1462,16.
Epulárium,ij,n.Luer 81,47.
Epulātio,oni,f ab epulor,Col 81,55.561,16.80,45.
Epulatorius,a,um,Fest.81,51.
Epulātus,a,um,particip. Cicero,52,53.
Epulis, idis,fæm.Paul.Ægynet. 587,25.
Epulo,onis, masc, & Epulonus, ni, m.idem.Cic, 81,29.600,53. 688,38.
Epulor,āris,atus sum,ari, dep. C.80,35,561,6.
Epulositas,atis,f.81,37.
Epulosus,a,um,562,49.
Epuloticа medicamēta, a medicis appellantur,quæ cicatricem obducunt.
Epūlum,i, neut. Cicero, 82,42. 561,28.

E ANTE Q.

Equa,æ,f.Virg.908,30.
Equāpium,pij,neu. idem est,q levisticum vulgare.Iunius.
Equāria, riæ, herba quædam, Varro.
Equārius,rij, Iuni, & Equarius medicus,Val.745,43.
Equārius,a,um, adiect. Varro, 745,14.
Eques, itis,com.gen.C.212,37. 745,17.817,4.868,12.1229, 20
Equestre,ris, n.Iun.1182,51.
Equestria, Senec. erant 14 ordines graduum in orchestra, 1098,34.1286,48.
Equestris,m 745,17.
Equestris,tre, adjectivum, Cic. 817,28.

Equicervus,id eſt,animal quod dam in oriente.
Equidem,conjunct.Ter.610,29 1535,43.1554,31.
Equiferus,ri,maſ.ex equus, & ferus.744,38.
Equile,lis,n.Varr.1398,30.
Equimentum,ti,n.Varr.728,13
Equinoctialis,le,ad. Caſ. 520, 60.
Equinus,a,um,ad. Hor. 82,30. 296,25.745,14.942, 23. 1741, 34.597,45.
Equio,is,ivi, itum,ire,Plin.743 60.
Equiria,orum,n.Ovid. 745,12. 1256,44.
Equirine,Feſt.1454,49.
Equiſelis,f,Iun.1734,15.
Equiſſator,oris,m.903,54.
Equiſſetum,ti,n.Plin. 1741, 34. 1746,27.
Equiſo,onis,m.Varro. 745,49. 12 9,22.
Equiſtatium,ij,n.1398,31.
Equitabilis,le,ad.Liv.1229,33
Equitatio,onis, f. ab equito, Plin.1229,28.
Equitator,oris, m. ab equito. Tit.1229,27.
Equitatus,tus,m.ab equito,C. 745,28.1229,27.
Equitiſſa,æ,f. Plaut.745, 30.
Equitium,tij,n. Digeſt. 716,6.
Equito,as,avi, atum, are. Cic. 1229,4.
Equitor,aris,paſſ.Pli.1229,18
Equilla,læ,dimin.ab equa,Var. 296,26.578,6.908,30.
Equileus,ei,maſc. Cic.597,44. 1183, 4.
Equulus,li,m.dim.ab equa.296 24.597,44.744,10.981,12.
Equus,qui,m. 36, 19. 361, 30. 633,30.693,45.707,17.757, 36. 730,33.744,7.943,33.1132, 19. 1123,51.1179,60.
Equus ſarcinarius,1444,12.

E ANTE R.

Era ſingulorum annorum conſtituta eſt a Cæſare Auguſto quãdo primum cenſum exegit, ac Romanum orbem deſcripſit. Dicta autẽ era, ex eo, quod omnis orbis æs reddere profeſſus eſt reip.Iſid.
Era, i. lolium, Plin.
Erãdicãtor,oris,m.ab eradico, id eſt,extirpator.
Erãdico, as, exe & radix, Ter. *Accu.*426,33.688, 41.1163,60. 1241,35.1391,10.
Erãdo,dis,ſi,ſum,ere,ex e,& rado,Colum. 206, 22. 1188,8. 1173,14.1279,36.1312, 23.
Eranarchẽs,is,m,vel eranus,ni m.Alciat.vide *Æeranarches.*
Erania pecunia, Alc. 1525,49.
Eraniſtes, vide *Æraniſtes.*
Eranus,ſive eranos vide *jaſpis erxuſa*,Iun.
Eranthemum,mi,n. 1741, 17.
Eraſi,ji. ſtipendijs privati.
Erãſus a,um, part.ab erador Propert.1188,13.1279,53.
Erathẽmis genus herbæ, vide *Dioſcor.*
Erciſcẽor,ẽris,ẽri,Cic.429,32. 1060,40.
Erciſcundus a,um, part. i.dividendus.
Erctus,a,um,pro arctus, a, um, ab arceo.i.diviſus.
Erẽbẽus a,um,ad Ovid.20, 32.
Erẽbus,bi,m. Cic.720,20.
Erechites vide *ſenecio.* Dioſc.
Erectio onis f.865, 25.
Erectior,comp.i. propenſior.
Erectus,a,um,part.ab erigor,C 865,19.521,18. 514,27.1185, 53.1304, 29.
Eremicola,æ,m,Ieron. 723,7 1652,47.
Erẽmigo, as,Plin. exe, et remigo, 1249, 3.
Erẽmipeta,æ,m.Tertul.723,7. 1652,47.
Erẽmita,tæ,m.Iun.23, 8.
Erẽmodicium,cij,n.Dige. 45, 46.
Erẽmum, mi,n.et eremus,mi,f. Iun.421,20.723, 10. 1652, 48.
Erẽnata,Quint. 790, 60.
Erẽpo,pis,pſi,ptum,ere,ex e, et repo,Plaut.368,47.
Erepticio,onis,f, 1466,14.
Erepto,as,freq. ab erepo,Sen.
Ereptor,oris,ab eripio,C.1466,6
Ereptus,a, um, part. ab eripior, Cicer. 415,43. 1407,8.1465,43.
Eres,vid *ernaceus*,Iun.
Ereſion, olivæ germen, peſtilentiæ Antidotum.
Eretria,æ,f.Ceruſſæ genus,Her
Erga,præp.*Acc.*C.1513,15.
Ergaſtẽrium,rij,n.Dig.1678,24
Ergaſtes is, m.et Ergaſtus,ti, m.57,48.
Ergaſtulãrius,rij,maſ. Colum. 173,34.757,49.
Ergaſtulum,li,n.C.173,32.757, 46. 915, 19. 975,47.1144,13. 1129,2 1128,56.
Ergaſtulus,li,m Lucil.1348,31.
Ergaſia,æ,f.id eſt,operatio.
Ergãtum,ti,n.Iun. 92,8. 1366, 29.
Ergo,conjunct.231,45. 603,5. 1485,12. 1644,25. 102,4. 603, 14.1266,36.
Ergumenus, ni,m. vel energumenus, Vall. 1122,54.1563, 28.
Erica,cæ,fœm,ſive erice,es,& erix, icis, Plin. 717, 18. 1645, 54.1781,30.
Ericeo, id eſt, frutex quædam, Plin.
Ericẽtum, ti, n. Iun.717,2.
Ericeũ,ei,n.tertiũ genus mellis
Erichinus, ni, m. 1723,18.
Ericius,Saluſt.1620,60.
Ericon,id eſt,carita.
Erigeneton,herba,à vere tempore dicta,Calep.
Erigens, tis, ab erigo, part.id eſt, elevans.
Erigeron,ontis,m.Plin.1744,45
Erigo,gis,xi,ctum, ere, *Accu.* Cicer.17,37.87,40.180,40.301, 39. 521, 16.611449.865,1.&9. 1164,23.1185,47.1206,52.1304 5.1439,11.
Erigonẽus,nei,m.Ovid, 1403, 59.
Erinãcẽus,cei,m. vide *Herinaceus*,Iun.
Erimantus, ti, qui lites diſſeminando divinat, Iuven.
Erineon,id eſt,caprificũ,Strab.
Erinum,ni,n.1734,18.
Erinnys,yos,& nyis, & erinnis, & in plurali erinnes, id eſt, furia infernalis,ſic dicta,quod humanam corrumpat mentem.
Erioxylum,li,n.Vlp.1675,9.
Eriphia,æ,f.quædam herba.
Eripio,is, ui, ptum, ere, & rapio. *Accu.*aliquando cum *Da.* vt pecunias mihi eripuit,& cũ *Abl.*vt a morte aliquem eripere,C.336,32.415,17. 1136,30. 1163,42. 1379, 32. 1454, 44. Eris,idis,f.Herm.235,59. 1431, 21.
Eriſmæ, arum,f. Vitru. 52,49. 1088,37.1123,22.

Erisus,a,um,ab erideor,Li.952,
Erisimum,v. *Erisimum.* (30
Erithacus,ci,m.& Erithea, æ,f. Plin.170,436. ridis,Pli.
Erithales,lis,f.herba semper vi
Erithrataones,669,38.
Erithrodanum,ni,1757,39.
Ermition,scij,n. christalli genus,Isid.
Erivo,as,avi,are, ex e & rivus, Plin.469,37.
Eritudo.pro servitudo,Fest.
Ero,onis,m.i.pera.
Erodius,dij,m,Hom. 1698,44.
Erodo,dis,si,sum,ere,ex e & rodo,Plin.515,19.663,30.
Erogātio,onis,f.ab erogo,Cic. 459,15.17.119,2.536,10.858,53
Erogātor,oris,m.Tit.32,50.
Erogātus,a,um,ab erogor,part. C.415,47. 118, 57.458,8.1387, 25.
Erogennēton,Plin.1734,20.
Erogito,as,freq.ab erogo,Pla. 117,6.423,18.1129,47.
Erogo,as,C.443,39.452,27.656 19,825,54.1386,59.
Eros,888,51.
Erosus,a,um,partic.ab erodor, Pli.496,30.
Erotēma,ātis, n. Aqui.416,60. 1178,54.
Erotemātīcus,ci,m.416,54.
Erotica carmina,i.amatoria.
Erotylus,li,m.Plin.1773,46.
Erpyllum,li,n.1756,38.
Errabilis,le,ad.Cor.521,39.
Errābundus,a,um,ad.Liv.1421, 11.1546,58.1615,12.
Errans,tis,par.1030,56.1104,58 1593,10.
Errāticus,a,um,ad.C.1104,59. 1421,11.1546,59.1615,12.1634 45.1652,36.1750,38.
Errātilis,le,ad,Gal.521,39.
Errātio,onis,f.C.ab erro. *Erratio est pecudum: Error animi est, & loci in quo erratur,* 1421, 14. 1615,7.
Errātīvus,a,um,ad.Fron.1421 11.1615,30.
Errātrix,cis,f.Front.1615,5.
Errātum,ti,n.C.557,13.1013,31
Errātur,impers.C.
Errātus,a,um,part.ab erro, Ovid.521,34.1614,57.
Errhinum,ni,n. Iun.928,39.
Erro,as,C.368,56.403,14.462, 54.521,931.1013,6.1577,38.1614
Errones sunt vagabūdi,Vl. (31
Erro,onis,m.1615,1.
Erroneus,a,um,ad.idem, Colu 882,23.1239,5.1253,58.1405,17 1421,2.1532,34.1546,60.
Error,oris,m.v.*Erratio*,223, 21. 521,37.557,13.950, 30.1027,24. 1039,8.1421,14.1615,8.
Erubeo,es,ui,ere,58,59 138,33 1309,20.
Erubescendus,a,um,ad.Horat. 59,8.
Erubescens,tis,partici. ab.erubesco.
Erubescentia,æ,f.Gal 1309.25.
Erubesco,is,ui,ere,58, 59. 128, 35.*gen.*vt, erubescere fortunæ, Curti.aliquando *abl.* vt, viro erubescit puella,Ovid.
Eruca,cæ,fæ.Col.207,41.1052, 30.1681,25.1752,24.
Eructātio,onis,f.Iuli.Fir.111,2
Eructans,tis,par.i. Ructans.
Eructuo,onis,f. idem quod Eructatio.
Eructo,as,freq.ab erugio, *accu.* C.110,57. 1716,25.
Erudēro,as,ab ex & rudus,Var. 215,15.1257,12.
Erudiendus,a,um,part.ab erudio,Ovid.783,54.
Erudio,is,ivi, itum,ire,*acc.*Cic. 783,21.
Erudītē, Eruditius, adv. 58, 2. 845,5.1344,28.
Erudītio,onis,f.C.462,22.784, 10.821,44.844,27. 1344,21.
Erudītulus,a,um, ad.Catu.844, 52.1355,39.
Eruditus,a,um,part.ab erudior & ior,issimus,C.783,47.844,44. 1344,23.
Erugātio,onis,f.ab erugo, Plin. 1687,28.
Erugātor,ōris,a, ū,ad.Ga.1021,44
Frugio,gis,ivi, ire,Fest. 110, 57.
Erugo,as,132,40.1687,22.
Eructuo,as,neu.pro ructum facere,Augusti.
Erv'lia,æ,f.Iun.930,1.1470, 21. 1750,48.
Ervingina,æ.f.Iun.1535,26.
Erumna,v.*Ærumna.*
Erumpo,pis,upi, ptum,ere, *acc.* vt,in pugnam erumpere,ex e & rumpo,C.166,29. 588, 25.842, 54.165,42.
Erunco,as,avi atum,are,ac.Co. 1104,9.1634,29.32.
Eruo,is,ui,utum,ere,ex e & ruo *ac.*Cic.177,31 470, 2.4,6,37. 1039,33 1085,55. 1164,1.1241, 56. (52.
Eruptio,oni,f.ab erumpo,167,
Eruptūrus,a, um, par. ab erumpor.
Eruptus,a,um,p. ab erumpor.
Eruthinus,ni,m.Plin.173,18.
Erutus,a,um.par.ab eruor,126, 35.1039,57.1085,49 1165,7.
Ervum,vi,n.Plaut.1165,59.
Erygion,Dioscor.335
Erymanthum,thi,n.apud Ci.est bellua quædam vastifica.
Erygē,es,f.& Erygion,gij.m 1754,12
Erysimon, quidam putant esse nasturtium aquaticum, Galen.
Erysimum,mi, n.Iun. 980, 10. 1752,26.
Erysipelas,atis, n.Iun 571,56. 1456,50.
Erysiceptrum,tri n.nomen diversarum herbarum,Dioscor.
Erythācē,es,f.Varro.976,30.
Erythinus vel Erythrynus, vel Erythricus genus piscium,Plin.
Erythra.Melissophillon,Dioscor.
Erythranon,Bartol.1783,36.
Erythrios.1739,55.
Erythraus lapillus. Stat. 1770, 54.
Erythrodanum,ni.n.Iun.1748,1
Erythros frutex,qui & rhus appellatur.Plin.
Erythrotāton.Iun.1699,50.

E ANTE S.

Esca,æ,f.C.74,13.
Escale,is,n.Iuven.449,26.
Escāræ,arum f.Fest.1462,12.
Escālis le & escarius,a,um.ad. Plin.926,38.
Escarites,æ,m.164,50.
Escārus,ri.m. Isid.1717,13.
Escāra dicitur medicamen vndique prodens.
Escarotica medicamenta dicuntur caustica,quæ vim habent crustam inducendi.
Escit,pro erit,Festus.
Esco,as,avi,atum, are, Soli.564, 50.925,20. (925,19
Esculentum, ti,n.Non.926, 32.
Esculentus,a,um.ad.Ci.600,23
Esculētum,ti,neu.Var.925, 20.

Eſculeus, & Eſculus, v. *Æſculeus, & Æſculus.*
Eſdia, æ, f. 317,29.
Eſito, as, avi, atum, are, freq. ab edo, Plaut. 496,14.
Eſopos, 1747,11.
Eſox. v *Exos*, Plin. 1721.59.
Eſpineta, æ, t. Iun 271,58. 1554, 39.
Eſſe, infinit. a ſum, es.
Eſſe, infin. ab edo, es.
Eſſeda, æ, t. v. *Eſſedum.*
Eſſedārius, rij, m. Cic. 219,48. 1608,1.
Eſſedū, di, n. C. 219,31. 1607,51
Eſſentĭa, æ, f. Quint. 91,19. 522, 52.
Eſſentiālis, le, ad. Ariſt. 522,54.
Eſſentiāliter, i. ſecundum eſſentiam. Aug. de civit.
Eſſentiāle, lis, n. quæſt eſſentiæ.
Eſt, impers. 231,18.
Eſto, imperat. a vetno ſum, Cic. 91,18. 222, 14. 332,32. 1173, 13. 1361,1.
Eſtor, oris, m. & Eſtrix, cis, ab edo. Plaut. 660,55.
Eſtunto, imperantis.
Eſtur, impers. ab edor, Pl. 496,27
Eſula rotunda, v. *Peplus.* Iun.
Eſurĭalis, le, ad. & Eſurialeſ-feriæ, Plaut. 504,17. 554,40.
Eſuribo, pro eſuriam, Non.
Eſuriens, entis, part. ab eſurio, 352,8. 682,30. 752,39. (30,
Eſurĭes, ei, f. & eſurigo, nis, f. 752
Eſurĭo, is, ivi, itū, ire. Val. 752, 24
Eſurĭo, onis, m. Plaut. 752,34.
Eſurĭo, nis, paſ. Ovi. 893 41.
Eſuritio, onis, f. ab eſurio, Cat. 752, 10.
Eſuritor, oris, m. ab eſurio, Cic. 752,34.
Eſuriturus, a, um, par. ab eſurio,
Eſus, us, m. ab edo. Pli. 496,53.

E ANTE T.

Et conjunct. 38, 38. 34, 5. 1638, 45
Et vero etiam, i. atq; & etiam.
Etenim, 234, 31. 603, 5.
Etenim vero, Plau. 1535, 49.
Eteſiæ, arum, m. Stra 1656, 3.
Eteſinus, a, um, ad. Gel. 1656, 28
Eteſius, a, um, ad. Lucr. 1656, 28.
Etex, Pac. 1595, 60.
Eteſticulo, as, i. Ex. eſticulo.
Ethale, lis, n. 1357, 49.
Ethanion Athæn. 1559, 53.
Etheſius, ſij, m. lapis pilaris, Pli.
Ethica, orum, n. Ariſto. 145, 33. 962, 31. 1084, 47.
Ethĭca, æ, f. vel Ethice, es, f. C. 962, 28.
Ethĭcus, a, um, ad. Ariſt. 962, 33.
Ethmoides, Galen. 1000, 24
Ethmus, mi, m. 1000, 3.
Ethnearches, chis, m. & Ethnearchus, chi, m. 1252, 18. 3 26, 42.
Ethnearchĭa, æ, f. 1143, 10.
Ethnĭcus, a, um, ad. Ieron. 525, 6. 649, 34.
Ethologĭa, æ, f. Quin. 357, 36.
Ethologus, gi, m. C 650, 53.
Ethopœĭa & Ethopœus, i. morum alienorum imitatio, Quin.
Ethronus, ni, m. 757, 19.
Etĭam, conjunct. 346. 963, 18. 1691, 23.
Etĭam atque etiam, Ci. 492, 59. 493, 2.
Etiam dum, rere 1694, 13.
Etiamne, i. Ergo.
Etiamnum, Plau. 1595, 11. 1694 12.
Etiam nunc, C. 1595, 13. 1694, 13
Etiamſi, C. 34 43.
Etiam tum, pro vſque tunc, vel vſque ad illud tempus.
Etrudo, dis, ſi, ſum, ere, ex e & trudo, Strab. 479, 16.
Etĭi, conjunct. 34, 43. (28.
Etymologĭa, æ, f. 537, 52. 1535,
Etymologĭcus, a, um, ad. ad etymologiam pertineos. Gell.
Etymologizo, as, Bud. 420 59.
Etymologus, qui rationem verborum indagare ſolitus eſt. Ste
Etymon, mi, n. idem & etymologia, Var.

E ANTE V.

Eu, interject. laudantis, Teren.
Evacuātio, onis, f. Gal. 69, 13.
Evacuātus, a, um, p. Fer. 505, 44.
Evăcuo, as, avi, atum, are *acc*, ab e & vacuo, Ci. 505, 35. 1176, 4. 1417, 41.
Evădeſco, ſcis, ere, I lau. 523, 10.
Evado, is, ſi, ſum, ere, ex e & vado, C. *acc* vt, flammam evadere, *abl.* pugna è morbo evadere 45, 11. 297, 51. 521, 44. 664, 24. 1063, 18.
Evăgātio, onis, f. Pli. 1615, 6.
Evăgino, as, avi, atū, are, 471, 34
Evăgor, āris, atus ſum, ari, depo. ex e & vagor, C. 1037, 11. 1255, 54. 1421, 5. 1614, 33. & 41.
Evălco, es, ui, ere, Ovi. 1128, 13.
Evalĕſco, is, ui, ere, ex e & valeſco, I li. 87, 38. 1156, 24. 1425, 9 1648, 47. (1173, 18.
Evallo, as, avi, atum, are, *acc.* Cic.
Evallo, is, ere, Pli. 1549, 44.
Evalvo, as, idem quod evallo.
Evanēſcens, entis, part. ab evanēſco, Sen.
Evānēſco, is, evanui, ſcere, 330, 5. 401, 46. 1549, 36. 1630, 57. 1652 29. (1496, 38.
Evangelĭa, orum, n. C. 1150, 41.
Evangelĭcus, a, um, ad. Oſo. 535 18. (1496, 35.
Evang. Ium, lij, n. Iun. 670, 34.
Evangeliſta æ, m. Chryſo. 535, 57
Evangelizo, as, Aug. 1132, 24.
Evangelus, li, m. Vitru. 525, 17. 1496, 37.
Evānĭdus, a, um, ad. Cal 85, 51, 616. 34. 402, 21. (550, 11.
Evanno, as, avi, atum, are, Var.
Evapelus, li, m. 757, 59.
Evaporātio onis, f. Sen. 170, 20. 525, 20. 1550, 33.
Evăporo, as, avi, atum, are. Gal. 169, 57. 1559, 24. (7.
Evāſio, onis, f. ab evado, 521, 2
Evaſto, as, avi, atum, are, ex e & vaſto, *ac.* Livi. 1391, 3. 1388, 43. 1623, 11. (521, 60
Evāſus, a, um, p. ab evador, Iral.
Evax, interject. Plau. 793, 24.
Eucærĭa, æ, f. C. 1027, 43.
Eucharis, ad. 674, 36.
Eucharĭſtĭa, æ, f. Auguſt. 674, 28. 1267, 59. (menta.
Euchreſtemata, orũ, n. i. emolu-
Euchyla, orum, & Echyma, orum, n. 925, 28.
Eucterĭa, orum ſunt loci in quibus orationes, actaque provinciarum continentur.
Eudoxĭa, æ, f. C. 549, 4.
Evectĭo, onis, f. ab eveho, Plin.
Evectus, us, m 2185, 80, 23.
Evectus, a, um, parti. ab evehor, 17 45. 216, 40. 539, 40.
Evectiones, i. diplomata principum, Bud.
Eveho, his, ehi, ctum, ere, ex e & veho, *accuſat.* Ovid. 17, 37. 215, 46. 336, 15. 28. 865, 1. 1130, 39.
Evēlātum, i. Eventilatum, Feſt.
Evello, lis, ulſi, ſum, ere, ex e & vello, *Accuſat.* Cice. 415, 20. 443 2, 1164, 29.

Evenat, pro eveniat. Non.
Evēnīo, nis, ni, tum, ire. C. 247, 50. 703, 5. 865 539. 1063, 33. (54
Evenit, Imperf. Tere. 248, 1. 703,
Eventīlātus, a, ū. p. Col. 1663, 10.
Eventīlo, as, avi, atum, are. Acc. Plin. 550, 4. 1663, 8.
Eventum, ti. n. C. 506, 6.
Eventūrus, a, um. part. ab eveni o, Tibull.
Eventus, tus. m. ab evenio. Cice. 248. 9. 526, 6. 509, 6. 11, 58. 703, 59. 797, 39. 1439, 4.
Everbĕro, as, avi, atum, are. Virg 99, 10. 271, 16. 1428, 6.
Evergo, gis, ire, ↄ. i. emitto. Liv.
Everrātor, oris m. 1483, 4. (6
Everrĭculum, li. n. C. 469, 18. 991
Everro, ris, ri, sum, ere. ex e & verro. Acc. C. 273, 32. 1455, 17.
Everrĭo, onis. fab everto. C. 427 6. 1043, 6. 1391, 43.
Eversor, oris. m. C. 426, 58 1040, 9. 1387, 39. (184, 54.
Eversus, a, um, part. ab everro.
Eversus, a, um, part. ab evertor. C. 26. 6. 426, 39. 914, 37. 1039, 56 1041. 9. 1541, 33.
Everto, ris, si, sum, ere, ex e & verto. Acc. C. 5, 15. 90, 2 222, 52. 426 26. 436, 32. 505, 29. 1039, 55. 1260, 23. 1251, 52. 1391, 6. 1435, 13. 1539, 19.
Evertor, teris. 1039, 51.
Evestigātus, a, um, ad. i. investigatus, Sen.
Evestĭgĭo, C. 43, 28. 782, 52. 1421, 49. 1666, 19. 574, 1.
Evestĭo, is, ivi, ire, Lo. Vi. 1173, 60
Evĕto, as, Val. 603, 39.
Eufortunium, ij. n. Lod. 891, 35.
Eugĕ, Plaut. 1658, 43.
Eugĕnĭæ, arum, vuæ quædam sunt, a generositate sic dictæ, Colum. 126, 36. 996, 31.
Eugenia, æ. f. 126. 36. 996, 31.
Eugĭum, gij, n. i. pellicula quædam in gudendo muliebri, quā primo coitu rumpi nonnulli ex antiquis putaverunt. Non
Euhoe, interject. dolentis, aut exlamantis, Plaut. 1006, 59.
Evibro, as, avi, atum, are, ex e, & vibro. Accu. idem est quod vibro, Gell.
Evictĭo, ōnis. f. ab evincor, Dig. 338, 60.
Evictus, a, um, part. ab evincor C. 338, 51. 1036, 43.
Evĭdens, tis, ad. C. 45, 57. 275, 57. 905, 45. 1103, 23.
Evidente, adu. 175, 16.
Evĭdenter, adu. Plin. 905, 54. 45, 58. 1763, 3. 1103, 35. (15
Evĭdentĭa, æ, f. C. 905, 43. 1103,
Evidentissĭme, adu. i. apertissĭme, Paul.
Evĭgĭlandus, a, um, part. ab evigilor, Tibul.
Evĭgĭlātĭo, onis, f. Varr. 1611, 23
Evĭgĭlātus, a, um, part. C. 19, 39.
Evĭgĭlo, as, avi, atum, are, ex e, & vigilo. Accu. vt idem studium evigilavit sæpe cum Abl. vt in re aliqua evigilare. 70, 33. 438, 40. 505, 18. 1049, 24. 1185, 51. 1432, 58. 1624, 35. 1688, 24.
Evilesco, scis, lcui, ere, ex e, & vilesco. 249, 10. 523, 19. 1569, 8.
Evincĭo, cis, xi, ctum, ere ex e, & vincio, ac. Virg. 123, 50. 1496, 48.
Evinco, is, ci, ctum, ere, ex e, & vinco, Accu. 93. 49. 319, 52. 338, 42. 687, 42. 1010, 39. 1-36, 22. 1197, 53 1459, 45. 1549, 50.
Evinctus, a, um, part. ab evincor
Evĭrātĭo, onis, f. Sen. 499, 11. 647 21. 1165, 10.
Evĭrātus, a, um, ad. & eviratior, Plaut. 258. 22. 499, 13. 647, 16.
Evĭresco, scis, ere, ex e, & viresco, Varro. 682, 51.
Evĭro, as, avi, atum, are. Accu. ex e, & vir, Varro. 221, 18. 499, 4. 647, 12.
Evisĕrātus, a, um, ad. C. 155, 31
Evisĕro, as, avi. Accu. ex e, & viscus, C. 155, 27. 635, 35. 1116, 51
Evisĕus, vel ebisc', idē' q' hibisc'
Evitabĭlis, le. ad. Ovi. 68, 58. (56
Evitātĭo, onis. ab evito, Qui. 68
Evitātor, oris. m. Pac. 68, 55. (53
Evitātus, a, ū. p. ab evitor. Ge 68
Evĭto, as, avi, Accu. ex e, & vito C. 68, 44. 121, 9. 864, 33.
Evĭto, as, ex e, & vito. 68, 43.
Evĭtor, aris, pass. C. 420, 23.
Eulabes, æ. m. 244, 29.
Eulalĭa, æ. f. Eral. 1670. 9.
Eulogĭa, æ, f. C. 1151, 6.
Eulogĭum, ij. um. ad. 1345.
Eulĕgĭum, vide Elogium.
Eumeces. Plin. 1739, 43.
Eumenides, Virg. 628, 27.
Eumetris, is, fœm. quidam lapis preciosus. Plin.
Eumolpidæ Diodor. 1142. 6.
Eunūchizātus, a, um ad. Ieron. 647, 30 (647, 8.
Eunūcho, as, avi. Varro. Accusæ.
Eunūchus, chi. m. Ter. 527, 14
Eunuchizo, 25. 6, 7, 14
Evocans, tis, p. ab evoco. C.
Evocāti, orum, m. Suet. 1371, 32.
Evocātĭo, onis, f. ab evoco Ci. 204, 25. 1138, 10. 1444, 8.
Evocātor, oris. m. C. 204, 15.
Evocatus, a, um, p. ab evocor. C. 203, 54 302, 55. 1444, 4.
Evoco, as, avi ex e, & voco. Acc cum Dat. vt evocare ad pugnā C. 32, 16. 177, 50. 203, 6. 302, 46. 471, 15. 1158, 50. 1185, 48. 1444, 1 1066, 39.
Evohè quod & euhoe, sive evæ, vox bacchantis, Virg.
Evolātĭcus, a, um ad. vt evolatici homines. Plaut. 589, 13.
Evŏlĭto, as, avi. frequent. ab evolo, Col. 588. 23.
Evolo, as, avi, atum, are. ex e, & volo. C. 418, 48. 587, 60. 588, 25. 725, 14. 1254, 20.
Evolvo, is, ui, utum, ere. C. 45, 12 521, 52. 536, 60. 1164, 35 1190 55. 1239, 33. 1432, 56. 1487, 15 1536, 40. 1581, 42. 1591, 29. 1605 24. 1656, 48.
Evolutĭo, onis. C. 1191, 17. 1239 50. 1537, 19.
Evolutus, a, um, par. ab evolvor Liv. 1441, 33. 1681, 44. 1591, 36.
Evŏmo, is, ui, itum, ere. C. 223, 28 1290, 12. 1381, 17. 1572, 4 1598, 22 1680, 32.
Evŏnĭmus, mi, fœmi, g. Iun. 1785, 62.
Eupatorĭa, æ, f. vel Eupatorium, rij. neutrius generis, Pli. 1738, 43.
Eupĕlĭtes, Plin 1773. 49.
Euperales. 1773, 51.
Euphantasiotos, ti, masc. 764, 22.
Euphonĭa, æ. fe. Quint. 998, 37. 1373, 32.
Euphorbĭa, æ, f. vel Euphorbium, bij. n. Plin. 1779. 20.
Euphrăsĭa, æ, fœm. Iun. 1744, 13.
Euphrosynum, ni, neu. Iun. 1456 55.
Eupilides. 1456, 55.
Eupĭepia, æ, f. & euprepes, id est pulchri-

pulchritudo,decor.
Eu.eos,Ium.1773,54.
Eurẽpi,orum.m Plin.1523,36.
Eurinus,a,um,& euritius,a, um, ad.1656.20.
Eu.ipi.d.us,& Euripides,Numerus in talis quadragenarius ab Euripide inventus, Cæl. Rhod.
Euripus,pi,m, Vall.55,60. 1092, 19.
Eroauster,tri,m.Colum.1655, 58
Euroaquilo,onis,m.1655,28.
Euronotus,ti,m.Gel.1655,57.
Eurotias,lapis preciosus,Plin.
Eurus,ri,m.Colum.1655,23.
Eurythmia,æ,f.Quint.1050,40.
Eusarchus,i.bene carnosus.
Eusẽbes,gemma est,ex qua Tyri in Herculis templo facta sedes, ex qua facilè dij surgebãt Plin.
Eutebia,æ,f.1059.1206,44.
Eusymbolos,i.bonum omen.Ga
Eutaxia,æ,f.454,17.1098,50.
Euthale,es,f.lauri genus.
Euthera,æ,f.i repositorium.
Euthymia,æ,f.1180,42 1219, 60.1288,1.
Euthyoria,rectæ lineæ porrecti o & mensura,non per diverticula itinerum,sed in directum acta
Eutrapelia,æ,f.108, 44. 649,6. 906,28. (mens,Mart.
Eutrapelus. i. læpidus, vel cle
Eutropia,æ,f.101,37.
Evulgo,as,.*Accu.*Liv.1161,44.
Evulgãtor,oris,m,Luc.1162,10.
Evulgãtus,a,um,ad.Val.1162,2.
Evulsio,onis,f,ab evello.C.4721.1165,17.
Evulsus,a, um , part. ab evellor. Catul.462,43.1164,59.1165,7.
Euzomos,mi,m. five Euzomon mi,n.Plin.1752,26.

E ANTE X.

Ex præpositi.serviens *Abl* 622,24 621,40.708,37.769,52.1012,55. 1041,46.1490,1.1665,40.
Ex abundanti,Quint.1035,55.
Exacerbãtio, onis, vid.*paroxysmus.*Ium.
Exacerbãtor,oris, m,Corn. 1159 17.
Exácerbo,as, *Accu.* Liv. 38,55. 683,17.1158,53.1413,59.
Exácerãtus,a;um,par.Liv.1663 11.
Exácerbãtus,a,um,ad.Suet.1414. 19.
Exácero,as,avi,Liv.1169,3.1665 8.
Exácervo,as,Pindar.714,55.
Exácesco,is , & exacerbesco is ere, Colum.490, 33.1311, 30. 1374.42.
Exacinãtio,onis,f.806,51.
Exacò : Secũda cẽtauri species sic dicta,quòd omnia mala medicamenta exigat per alvum, Plin.
Exacte,adu.C.58,6.1078,17.
Exactio,onis.f,ab exigo. C. 294, 47.328,22.527,46. 857,2. 1116, 60.
Exactior, com. & exactissimus, superl.ab exactus.
Exactor,oris,m, C.f.294,57.536 4.557,15.1116,56.1474,45.1506, 3.
Exactum,ti,n.Plin.7,28.
Exactus,a,um,part.ab exigor.C. 416,48.527,42. 536,1. 580,157. 856,60.1063.43.1077,42. 1133, 18.1387,28.1510,41.
Exactus,a,um.ad.& exactior,exactissimus,Mart.527,48.
Exactus,tus,m.ab exigo,Quint. 1605,59.
Exácuo,is,cui,cutum, ere, *Accu.* C.36.56.498,5.968,1 1.1140,37. 1158,48.1310,47.1645,1.1726,30
Exácutio,onis,f.ab exacuo,Plin 1645,6.
Exácutus,a, um, part.vel Nom. Plin.1311,9.1645,3.
Exadverso, exadversum. Teren 442,2.1035,59.1025,23.
Exadversus,adu.1027,59.
Exędificãtio,onis,ab exędifico C.188,30.
Exædificãtus,a,um,part.C.188 2.
Exædifico,*Accu.*C.479,23.580 45.48 187,34.3 3,31.
Exæquãtio,onis.f. Liv. 520, 49. 1358,11.
Exæquãtus,a,um, part. Lucret. 8 8,46.1104,10.
Exæquo,as,*Accu.*cum *Dat.* facta dictis,*Accu.*cum *Abl.*vt aliquem cum altero exæquare. 917,23.
Ex æquor, aris,Depõ.Ovi.1103, 53.1448,4.
Exæstuo,as,Virg.39,10.157, 53. 193,4.2 24,8.572 . 22.584, 19. 129 ,16.1430,7.
Exęvio,is , ivi, itũ,ire,exe,& exevio,Liv.941,32.246,30.
Exaggerãtio,onis.f. Cl.528,8 508,32.715,21
Exaggĕratus,a,um,par.C.508,3 715,9.
Exaggĕro,as.*Accu.*Cic. 25,17. 507,37.530,36.714,54.962,43.
Exágitãtor,oris.m.C.455,58. 1561,32.
Exágitãtus,a,um.part.C.208, 40.400,44.1752,53.969,7. 1249 57.1382.49.1510,41.1511,54.
Exágito,as *Accu* C.38,55.1, 56.400,35.455,46.968,40.1307, 60.1521,50.1511,1415,19.
Exagium , est nomen ponderis: & est idem quod aureus,ci.
Exágoga,æ.f. 1224,7.
Exágoga,æ.m.218,15.
Exalbesco,is.C.1615,40.
Exalbĭdus,a,um.ad.Plin.1615,49 1711,53.
Exalbo,as,Pac.101,13.
Exalburno,as,*Ac.*Plin.1265,38
Exalgĕo,es,si,ere.Luc.393,51.
Exalgesco,is,si,ere.292,44.
Exaltãtio,onis.f.Plaut.113,10.
Exaltãtus,a,um.p. Eraf. 1131,4.
Exalto as.Colum.528,5.863,1. 1130,44 1551,46.
Exálũminatus,27,34.1033,41
Examen,inis.n.C.77,22.103,33 308,9.591,21.781,28.989,51.1133,1453,49.1788, 10.
Exãminãtio,onis.f.Vlp.528,44 1285,23.
Exãmĭnator,oris.m.Eraf. 503. 528,38. (528,44
Exãmĭnãtus,a,um,ad.C.50,9.
Exãmino,as, *Accu.*C.50,10.400 35.528,12 1273,57.1526,4.
Exãmĭnor,aris.pass.
Examitum,ti,n,Liv.37,3.
Exámo,as.*Accu.*Plaut.883,17.
Exámurco,as.*Accu.*Apul.473,5
Exámussatum,adu.Veg.438,6.
Exámussim,adu.Pla.439,35.537 53.803,25.872,25.1078,17.
Exanclo, vide *Exanlo.*Fest.
Exancoro,as,Nicen.39,57.
Exanguis,gue,ad.C.1348,50. 40.1615,48.
Exangulus,a,um.ad.Virru.343, 54.1248,18.
Exáminãlis,le,ad.Plin.864,51.
Exãmĭnate,Fest.446,34.

Exănĭmātĭo, ōnis, f. ab exanimo, C. 64, 54.
Exănĭmātus, a, um, p. vel nom. *Exanimatus est perturbatus: Exanimus, mortuus*, Virg. 22, 46. 64, 439, 2. 560, 3. & 41. 616, 21. 808, 28.
Exănĭmis, me, v. *Exanimatus*, & *Exanimus, a, um*, ad. Virg. 64, 439, 2. 560, 41. 616, 22. 708, 32. 864, 54.
Exănĭmo, as, *ac.* C. 64, 29. 415, 54. 539, 11. 559, 28. 808, 9. 1000, 12. 1531, 6. (1637, 19.
Exănĭmor, aris, pas. Pla. 1079, 35
Exănĭo, as, ab ex & sanies, *ac.* i. sanies & virus exprimere. Cel.
Exanthēmăta, orum, n. 1113, 9.
Exantlātus, a, um, p. ab exantlo, C. 580, 55.
Exantlo, as, *ac.* C. 470, 25. 471, 14. 505, 32. 1036, 40. 1166, 17. 1726, 16
Exaptus, a, um, par. Lucret. 307, 36. 581, 15. (4. 1111, 27.
Exărātus, a, um, par. 426, 43. 472
Exarcino, as, 443, 33.
Exardĕo, es, si, sum, ere, Ci. 39, 5. 235, 16. 193, 9. 572, 25. 776, 57. 1552, 55. (desco. C.
Exardescendus, a, um, p. ab exar
Exardesco, is, C. 490, 36. 1552, 55
Exărĕfio, fis, factus sum, fieri, Pli 475, 29. 1666, 57.
Exărĕno, as, Pli. 1169, 2.
Exărĕo, es, ui, ere, & Exaresco, is 402, 4. 475, 24. 1090, 14. 1630, 58. 1631, 3. 1666, 55.
Exarmatus, a, um, vt, exarmati leones, Lā. 443, 30. 874, 51. 1570,
Exarmo, as, *ac.* Cæ. 166, 16. 443, 39. 1630, 25. 1570, 34. 1629, 14.
Exăro, as, *ac.* 470, 57. 1111, 4. 1688
Exarticulatio, onis, f. 795, 14. (5
Exartuatio, onis, f. 451, 11. 1177, 45. (6.
Exartuator, oris, m. 1177, 41. 221
Exărtuo, as, Ælian, 221, 3. 451, 2. 1177, 37. (1177, 38.
Exartuatus, a, um, 221, 5. 451, 8.
Exascĭātus, ad. Plaut. 1246, 14. 1397, 17 (40. 1397, 12.
Exascĭo, as, *ac.* Bud. 384, 56. 723,
Exaspĕrans, tis, p. ab exaspero.
Exasperatus, a, um, par. Liv. 969, 12. 1361, 23.
Exaspĕro, as, *ac.* Pla. 38, 58. 25, 17 529, 15. 1245, 46. 1311, 60. 1511, 18. 1645, 1.
Exătĭātus, a, um, p. Ov. 1270, 17
Exătĭo, as, *ac.* Li. 577, 25. 1270, 11.
Exaturandus, a, um, par. ab exaturo, Ovid.
Exătūrātus, a, um, ad. C. 1270, 17
Exătūro, as, *ac.* C. 577, 25. 1270, 12
Exautorāmentum, ti, n. Appian. 443, 48.
Exautorāti, m. 444, 29. 1301, 29.
Exautorātio, 412, 22. 443, 47.
Exautorātus, a, um, par. Liv. 419, 45. 443, 44. 451, 17. 1174, 45.
Exautoro, as, *ac.* cū *ab.* vt, aliquē annis exautorare, Livi. 412, 20. 419, 42. 443, 42. (33.
Exaudĭo, dis, ivi, ire, *ac.* C. 715,
Exauditus, a, um, p. C. 31, 58. 680 40. (507, 36.
Exaugĕo, es, auxi, ctū, ere, Tere.
Exaugūrātĭo, onis, f. ab exauguro, Liv. 412, 23. 443, 47. 1153, 56. 1583, 25.
Exaugūrātus, a, ū, p. Liv. 443, 44 1153, 53. (42. 1153, 51. 1583, 22.
Exauguro, as, *ac.* Liv. 412, 20. 443
Exauspĭco, as, Plaut. 1581, 54.
Exbālisto, as, *accu.* Plaut. 402, 46. 1324, 41. 1533, 5.
Exbuæ, i. Epotæ, Fest.
Exbuetes, i. Exuberes, Fest.
Excæco, as, *acc.* C. 134, 23. 402, 45
Excæcatus, a, um, p. Plin. 134, 33
Excalcĕātus, a, um, part. Mart. 82, 56.
Excalcĕo, as, vt pedes excalceare, Suet. 114, 49. 1322, 51.
Excălĕfăcĭo, cis, eci, ctum, ere, vel excalfacio, cis, *Accus.* Plin. 1618, 44.
Excălĕfactĭo, onis, f. Pli. 716, 52
Excalfactorĭus, a, um, ad. idem quod Calefactorius. Pli.
Excalfĭo, is, eci, i. calidū fieri, Pli
Excalpo, is, psi, ptum, ere, *accus.* Cat. 385, 34. 1280, 17.
Excandefăcĭo, cis, eci, actum, ere, *ac.* Var. 716, 24.
Excandeo, es, ui, ere, 776, 60. (21.
Excandescētia, æ, f. C. 39, 16. &
Excandesco, is, ui, ere, Cic. 39, 3. 235, 19. 716, 35. 1647, 53.
Excăto, as, *ac.* Pli. 121, 16. 245, 44
Excarnĭfĭcātus, a, um, part. Ci. 723, 44. 1177, 39.
Excarnĭfĭco, as, *ac.* Teren. 385, 5 723, 41. 1116, 52. 1177, 37. 1211, 49. 1510, 20. 1561, 12.
Excarpo, is, 261, 27.
Excăvātĭo, onis, f. Co. idē quod concavatio, Col. 732, 10.
Excăvātus, a, um, part. C. 735, 40
Excăvo, as, *ac.* i. Cavare, Cic.
Excēdo, dis, cessi, cessum, ere, *ac* vt, modum excedere, *ab.* finibus excedere, de medio, e vita excedere, C. 418, 26. 529, 23. 664, 24. 1062, 56.
Excellens, tis, par. vel nom. ex p.
Excellēntissimus, a, ū, ad C. 530, 37
Excellenter, adv. C. 531, 9
Excellentĭa, æ, f. C. 533, 24.
Excellĕo, es, 533, 18.
Excello, lis, lŭi, sum, ere *dat.* omnibus excellit: cum *ab.* in dignitate, vel in aliqua re excellere, C. 530, 8. (19. 725, 55. 881, 40
Excelsē, adv. sius, issime, C. 712,
Excelsĭtas, atis, f. C. 347. 712, 9 881, 28. 1406, 5.
Excelsĭor, cōp Gel & Excelsissimus, a, um, supl. ab excelsus, Pli.
Excelsus, a, um, p. C. 744. 141, 30. 300, 23. 881, 29. 725, 38, 881, 34 996, 56. (28.
Excepti, onis, f. C. 438, 36. 531
Exceptĭtĭus, a, um, ad. Pli. 1194 50. 1466, 33.
Excepto, as, freq. ab excipio, C. 470, 39. 1194, 42.
Exceptor, oris, m. Iul. Fi. 1689, 4.
Exceptorĭus, a, ū, ad. Di. 334, 10.
Exceptūrus, a, um, p. ab excipio.
Exceptus, a, um, par. ab excipior, 517, 13. 531, 22. 1194, 49. 1271 5. 1638, 55.
Excĕrĕbrātor, ōris, m. 160, 10.
Excĕrĕbro, as, 994. 160, 1.
Excerniculum, li, n. C. 1343, 23.
Excerno, nis, crevi, ctū, ere, *acc.* Col. 152, 21. 168, 55. 1333, 10.
Excerpens, tis, p. Horat.
Excerpo, pis, psi, ptum, ere, Cic. 261, 24. 333, 34. 645, 33. 1085, 34 & 45. 1660, 44.
Excerpta dicimus, quæ ex libris veluti flosculos extrahimus, Ci.
Excerptus, a, um, par. Lucr. 261, 45. 1085, 48.
Excessus, us, m. C. 529, 34.
Excētra, ræ, f. C. 1299, 37.
Exchalcĭo, as, *ac.* Cal. Rho. 1465
Excīdĭo, pro excidium, Fe. (14
Excīdĭum, dii, n. Liv. 427, 8. 16. 1188, 20. 1260, 28. 1251, 56.
Excīdo, dis, idi, ere, ab ex & cado, *dat.* vt, tibi excidimus, *ablat.*

curia excidit vt, de manib⁹ gladi⁹ excidit, 249, 3444, 2.9.547, 21 608, 2.1351, 40.78.443, 17.5443.
Excido, dis, cidi, cisũ, ere, ab ex & cædo, ac. C. 99, 40.384, 53.90, 12.1183, 1.2.1241, 56.1200, 22.4263 0.436, 32.
Excidũus, a, um, 402, 21.547, 58
Excidũs, es, ivi, citum, ere, ac. 1158 45.1413, 46.1611, 12.
Excindo, dis, di, issũ, ere, ac. 384, 50.5, 11.426 29.1039, 40.1241, 56
Excineratus, a, um, p. 445, 51.
Excinero, as, 445, 49.
Excio, is, ivi, itum, ire, ac. cum ab. aliquem somno, vel ex somno excire. Cic. 203, 6.1158 45.1413, 47.1611, 12.
Excitor, iris, pas. Lucr. 203, 37.
Excipiẽdus, a, um, p, ab excipior
Excipio, is, epi, eptum, ere, ac. C 93, 48.415, 21.5 79 531, 18. 003 39.644, 46.1001, 12.1194, 37. 1297, 24. (54.
Excipium, pij, n. 1398, 38. 1633,
Excipula, æ, idem q̃ decipula.
Excipulũ, li, n. Iun. 1272, 4.1385, 34.1398, 3 3.1536, 3.
Excipulas, li, m. Plin. 991, 3.1559 27.1635, 51.
Excipulus, a, ũ, ad. Fest 1195, 50
Excisãtus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 384, 17.1683, 50.
Excisio, onis, f. C. 167, 57.427, 3. 1188, 20.1391, 43.1623, 60.
Excito, as, ac. Plau. 92, 17.384, 50 372, 53 1211, 50.1683, 38.
Excisor, ris, ũ, ad Col. 387, 43.
Excisus, a, um, p. ab excidor, Ci. 426, 41.386, 14 403, 44.
Excitandus, a, um, p. ab excitor.
Excitãtẽ, Excitatius, adv. Cice. 1032, 44.1553, 14.
Excitatio, onis, f. 1159, 20.
Excitatissim⁹, a, vehemẽtissim⁹.
Excitatus, a, um, p. vel nom. Ci. 865, 20.968, 60.1185, 53.1553, 11
Excito, as, ac. C. 543, 70, 26.231, 15.521, 17 507, 17.1147, 15.1173, 33.1185, 47. 1206, 52.1248, 46. 1413, 49.1611, 13.
Excitor, aris, pas. C. 1185, 52.
Excitus, a, um, p. ab excior, vel
Excitus, a, um, ab excieo, Cic. 1185, 53.1414, 12.
Excivito, as, 349, 1.
Exclamatio, onis, f. Ci. 370, 19. 532, 5.1042, 2.1329, 3. (532, 9
Exclamator, oris, m. Pla. 370, 5.
Exclamo, as, ac. C. sepe absolute legitur: aliquando regit ac. aliquem nominatim exclamare, 202, 44.369, 35. 532, 2. 1329, 1.
Excludo, dis, si, sum, ere, ac. ab ex & claudo, C. 223, 28.402, 22.532 2.709, 58.1193, 46. 1173, 4.17. 1205, 18.1212, 51.1333, 26. (52
Excludo, eris, pas. C. 727, 13.1212
Exclusio, onis, f. vlp. 330, 51.
Exclusissimus, a, um, ad. 1041, 59
Exclusorius, a, um, ad. Vl. 532, 22
Exclusurus, a, um, p. ab excludo.
Exclusus, a, um, p. Plaut. 400, 23. 480, 2.532, 20.1709, 59.1194, 59 1205, 24.1332, 43.1495, 16.
Exclusus, us, m. Vlp. 410, 24.
Excoctus, a, um, p. Terent. 138, 2. 1291, 22.
Excodico, as, v. *Oblaqueo*, fido.
Excogitatio, onis, f. Cic. 431, 6, 791, 17. (60, 79, 6
Excogitator, ris, m. Quint. 430, 9
Excogitatus, a, um, p. vel nom. C. 430, 51.538, 2.579, 11.790, 57 1487, 43.
Excogito, as, C. 324, 52. 430, 32. 573 47.790, 45.1487, 20. (tere.
Excolo, as, i, purgare vel immit.
Excolans, tis, p. i, purgãs, Matth
Excolo, lis, ui, ultum, ere. Ci. 643, 18.1117, 11.1528, 28
Excommunicatio, onis, f. Decret 532, 29.
Excommunicatus, a, um, ad. 381 22.532, 27.
Excommunico, as, 381, 19.532, 24
Excompacto, adv. idem q̃ excõposito. (38.1171, 15. Liv.
Excomposito, adv. 512, 48.1031,
Exconsul lis, m. Iun. & Exconsulãris, ris, m. Cod. 328, 46.
Excontinenti, adv. 199, 23.
Excopio, as, 340, 42.
Excoquo, is, xi, ctum, ere, Ac. & dz. vt, malum alicui excoquere, Tere. 157, 37.329, 39.430, 36.
Excoriatus, a, um, 587, 2.
Excorio, as, Acc. 586, 60.
Excorsus, dis, ad. C. 363, 31.600, 30.708, 20.1370, 31.
Excrapulo, as, 449, 48.
Excreabilis, le. ad. idem quod screabilis, Plin.
Excreatio, onis, f. Pli, i. expuitio.
Excrẽmentũ, ti, n. 532, 32.587, 5. 1031, 52.1281, 55.1390, 1.
Excreo, as, ab ex & screo, Acc. Plaut. 721, 48.1390, 5.
Excresco, is, evi, etum, ere, Colu. 507, 43. (expuitio,
Excrẽtio, onis, fæ, i. egestio, vel
Excrẽtum, ti, n. ab excerno, Col. 1013, 1.1202, 38.
Excrẽtus, a, um, p. ab excerno, Col, 273, 50.1169, 5.1333, 13.
Excrẽtus, a, um, p. ab excreco.
Excribo, bis, ipsi, ptum, ere, Cic. 533, 27. (1698, 37.
Excriptor, oris, m. Dige. 533, 19.
Excruciabilis, le, ad. i. excruciari dignus, Plaut. (1513, 36.
Excruciatus, a, um, p. Pla. 683, 32
Excrucio, as, avi, ac. C. 1560, 51
Excrucior, aris, pas. 683, 29.
Excubatio, onis, f. Val. 1625, 15.
Excubatur, impers. Pli. 162, 49.
Excubiscularius, ri, m. Dl. 1395, 7.
Excubiæ, arũ, f. C. *Excubiæ sunt diuturnæ: vigilia nocturna* 1.79 16.1625, 12.1617, 42. (1625, 1.
Excubitor, oris, m. 1624, 50, 57.
Excubitor speculator⁹, lu. 91, 30.
Excubitus, tus, m. Hirt. 1625, 19
Excubo, as, ui, itũ, are, C. 1637
Excudia, æ, f. vel Excudium, dij, n. 1460, 3.
Excudipes, 1460, 5.
Excudo, dis, di, sum, ac. C. 571, 21 578, 24. 607, 17.779, 58.1143, 55.
Exculcãtus, a, um, p. Gel. 1520, 45
Exculco, as, ac. C. i. ab ex & calco, 1520, 41.
Exculpo, pis, psi, ptum, ere, arr. C. 512, 22, 1486, 38.
Exculptus, a, um, p. Non. 220, 31.
Exculpo, pis, ac. v. *Sculpo.*
Excultus, a, ũ, p. C. 17, 33.643, 25.
Excupio, pis, pivi, vel ii, itum, ere, Hadr. 423, 1.
Excurãtus, a, um, p. Plau. 701, 51
Excurrens, tis, par. Quint.
Excurro, as, ac. Var. 361, 32.
Excursor, aris, pas. 78, 45.
Excuro, as, Plau. 474, 12.
Excurro, ris, curri, sum, ere, 799, 14.1254, 20.
Excursio, onis, f. C. 438, 20.658, 16.790, 19.1257, 7.1347, 30.
Excurso, as, freq. Plaut. 1254, 40.
Excursor, oris, m. C. 381, 7.1136, 20.1256, 56.1346, 29.
Excursus, a, um, p. C. 1256, 34.
Excursus, us, m. Vir. 361, 13.438, 20.1064, 39.1257, 8.

Excusābilis,le,ad.Ovid.532,56 1506,16.
Excusans,antis,p.ab excuso. C.
Excūsātē,adu.Plin.131,37.532 60.1506,18.
Excūsātīo,onis.f.C.532,49.55.
Excūsātissimus, a, um.superl. Senec.532,58.
Excūsātor,oris.Bernard.532,47
Excūsātorius,a,um.ad.856,17.
Excūsātus,a,um.part.C.532,45
Excuso,as,*Accu.*C.274,46.532 39.901,14.
Excūsor,aris,pass.C.532,43.
Excūsor,oris,m.ab excudo,Qui 100,48.1143,58.
Excusse,adu.Senec.527,54.
Excussīo,onis.f.diligens inquisitio est,& detentio rerum bonorumq; principalis debitoris per judicem vsq; ad peram & sacculum.i. novissimum quadrantem effecta. (tici.1663,15
Excussor,oris,m.vt excussor tri
Excussores equi,633,54.714,28
Excussorius,ij,n.1187,40.1460,3
Excussorius,a,um,ad.Plin.1308 45.1343,32.
Excussus,a,um,part. ab excutior.Cice.100,28.225,55.246,38 480,3.528,34.1308,18.
Excūsus,a, um. part. ab excudor.C.607,30.1143,56.
Excūtiendus,a,um.p. ab excutior,Ovid.
Excūtio,is,ssi,ssum, ere,ab ex & quatio *Acc.* vt aliquid è manibus,excutere.C.246,29.274,52. 324,39.395,26.479,20.528, 12. 536,57.571,22. 1235, 38.1284, 41.1308,7. (1637,19.
Excutior,aris.pass. C. 528,32.
Exdēcimo,as;Fest.1503,18.
Exdispositio,1031,28.1171,13
Exdorsuo,as,*Accu.*Plaut. 166, 11.1390,50.
Exdutæ,pro exuviæ,Fest.
Exebenus,vi.*Exhebenus*,Isid.
Execatio,onis,f.386,57.
Exēco,as,cui,atum,are.Ci.383, 56.384,50.385,19.385,51.
Execrābilis,le,ad.Liv. 381,26. 743,40.857,31 (42
Execrābilitas,atis.f. Apul.428,
Execrabiliter,adu.Vlp.428,54.
Execrandus,a,um.part.Ci.381, 29.428,48.743,41.
Execrātio,onis,f.C.3,336.
Execrātissimus,a,um,superl.Pli.
Execrātus,a,um,p.3,18,381,20.
Exēcro,as,antiq.3,15.381,11.
Exēcror,aris,*Accu.*3,14.381,11. 428,34.410,20.
Exectio,ōnis.idē quod execatio
Exectus,a,um.part.Ci, 386, 14. 647,17.730,57.
Exēcutio,ōnis,fæ.Plini.463, 38. 533,15.21.
Exēcutor,ōris,m.Suet.533,9.
Exēdens herpes,Hipoc. 1669,14
Exēdo,dis,vel des,edi,esum,ere C.106,7.329,24.31.496,18.495, 59.661,40.
Exēdor,eris,pass.Plaut.106,10.
Exēdra,æ,f. & exedrium, drij, n.C.243,5.339,4.1059,51.
Exēgēmāticus,ci,m.1384,8.
Exegesis,sis.f.537,31.
Exēgēticum,ci,n,537,31.
Exemplar,āris,n.C. exemplare, ris,n.Lucret.340,46.469,54.528, 57.540,10.1067,14.
Exemplārium,rij,n. pro exemplum,Varro.
Exemplificator,oris,m.533,29.
Exemplifico,as,528,55.533,27.
Exemplum,li,n.C. 340,45. 357, 49.528,57.1137,7.
Exemptilis,le,ad.Col.1466,38.
Exemptio,ōnis,f.Col.533,44. 531,28.1466,11.
Exemptor,oris;m.Plini. 1466,7.
Exemptus, a, um, part. 261,46. 533,39.1465,42.
Exentĕro,as,*Accu.* aliquando cum *Dat*,vt exenteravit mihi marsupium,Pla.470,30.635,35 692,2.1116,52.1164,51.1571,39
Exentĕror,aris,pa.Pla.1510,30
Exentĕra,orum,n.Plaut,155,35
Exĕo,is,ivi,itum,ire.C. 298,53. 418,59.521,47.508,54. 664, 23. 687,45.797,38.1549, 36.
Exĕquentissimus,a,um,ad.Gel 338,22.
Exĕquĭæ,ārum.fæm.Cicer.192 17.627,43.
Exĕquialis,le,ad.Stat.627,60.
Exĕquior,aris,atus sū,ari. 627,
Exĕquor,eris.*Accu.*C.9,23.178, 9.333,11.405,13.462,50.536,47 537,57.533,4.580, 42.598,42. 1078,34.1156,16.1166,35.
Exĕquūtus,a,um.p.Cat. 599, 9.
Exercēd',a,ū p.C.abexerceor
Exercens,tis.p.ab excerceo.C.
Exercĕo,es,ui,itum,ere.*Acc.*C. 533,50.812,37.1011,41.1111, 6. 1129,7.1602,12.
Exercirent,pro Sarcirent.Fest.
Exercitātīo,onis,f. C.382, 41. 534,10.538.1129,33.1603,4.
Exercitātor,oris.m.Pli.534,35.
Exercitātrix,cis.f.Quin.534,35
Exercitātus,a,um.p.vel nomen ex part.exercitatior,issimus.Cic 455,57.534,1.1101,55.1129,16. 1531,22.1511,35.
Exercitīo,ōnis,f.Dig.217,22.
Exercitior, & exercitissimus, pro exercitatior, & exercitatissimus.Fest. (534,10.1603,5.
Exercitium,tij,n.Gell.382,41.
Exercito,as.freq.*Ac.*C.533,57. 1129,7.
Exercitor,oris. m.Plau.534, 35 543,28. (43.
Exercitorius,a,ū.ad. Dig.534,
Exercitus,a,um.p.*Exercitus laboribus:exercitatus studijs.*C.536 33.534,1.1129,16.1414,17.1526 52.1531,22.1602,39.
Exercitus,tus,m.Ci.54,58.308, 33.591,24.644,5.645,41.747,39 862,52.1571,40.1532,22.
Exercitus frons,Tacit.1552,34.
Exercitus tergum,Iun.1217,26.
Exercitus versus,Iur.1371,40.
Exercitus cornua,Teren.55,10
Exĕro,ris,rui,rtum, ere. *Accu.* ab ex & sero.Ovid.471,34.864, 60.1025,40.1172, 31. 1315,35. 1605,24. (dum,Spart
Exertissime.i.graviter,autadmo
Exerto,as.freq.ab exero. Virg. 1025,41.1315,36 (18
Exertus.a,um.p.Pli.491,44.1316
Exēsor,oris,m.Lucret. 330,23. 496,41.
Exesto,pro extra esto,Fest.
Exēsus,a,um,C.330,8. 495, 34. 661,55.1022,35.1631,5.
Exfācile,& ius,Plin.495,28.
Exfide,Plin.Iun.546,35.
Exfilātus,a,um.ad.1377,32.
Exfio,is,eri,Fest.273,34.
Exfitus,tus,m.274,4.1169,14.
Exfodīo,dis,di,ere.*Ac.*Plau.idem quod effodio,in Colum. 456,53.
Exfundatus,a,um,p.Cels.1188 18.
Exfundo,as,Non.223,43.
Exfuti,pro,exfusi.

Exgregiæ,pro egregiæ,i.e grege
Exgrumo,as,Varr.72654 (lectæ
Exgurgito,as,*Accu.* Plaut. 223,
46.1598,22.
Exhæredens,ntis, part. ab exhæ
redo. 451
Exhærēdātio,onis,f. Quin.449
Exhæredatus,a,ū.p.Pli.449, 48.
Exhæredito,as,frequent. Vlp.
449 43.
Exhærēdo,as,*Accu.*C.i. 420,20.
449,43.
Exhæreo,es,Sidon.449,44.
Exhæres,edis.com.gen. qui eſt
privatus ex hæreditate, quæ ad
eum pertinebat.C.
Exhæresimus dies,1691.42.
Exhālans,tis,p.ab exhalo,Ovid
Exhālātio,onis,f.C.170,30.534
47 627,21.
Exhālatus,a,um.part.Ovid.vt a
nimus exhalatus.
Exhālo,as,*Accu* C.169,57.170,
7.224,24.434, 47.436, 3. 656, 11.
644,32.1162,46.1294,56.1389,6.
1550 23.1693,22.
Exhaurio,is,ſi,ſtum,ire,*Acc.*C.
106,7.329,22.& 23.426,20 476
37.462,28.505,36.1037,17.1116,
48.1176,3.1235,39.1386,56.470
24.471,14.436,38.
Exhaurior,iris,paſſ.106,10.
Exhauſto,as,pro effero,Feſt.
Exhauſtum,ti,n. Virg.581,9.
Exhauſtus,a,um,part. C. 330,7.
85,46.402,8.521,60.505, 44. 580
53.1063,59. 1116, 55. 1631,42.
1629,27.
Exhebēnus,ni,m.Iſid.1767,15.
Exhedra vide *Exedra.*
Exherbātio,onis,f.Col.1634,39
Exherbo,as,*Accu.* vt locum ex
herbare,Colum.1164,3.1634,31.
Exhibēo,es,ui,itum,ere, *Accu.*
cum *Dat.*vt aliquid alicui exhi
bere.C.31.44.177,30.534,58.655
44.1014,4.1214,51.1303,15.1315
24. (49
Exhibītio,onis,f.Gel.535,4.656
Exhibītor,oris.m.Akiat.656,47
Exhibītus,a,um.part.535,2.656
36.1304,16.1316,11.
Exhelārātio,onis f.302,15.
Exhilarātus,a,um,part. C.301,
52.938,3.
Exhilaresco,is,657,12 937,60.
Exhilaro,as,*Accu.* Colum. 249,
29.301,39.414,34.657,15. 937,
54.1198,49.
Exhilārator,aris,937,59.
Exhomologeſis,is.f.Iſid.318,17.
Exhorreo,es,ui, ere & exhorreſ
co,is,ſæpe ponitur abſolute: ali
quando regit *Acc.*vt vultum ex
horreſcere.22,35. 559,37. 1322,
42.
Exhortans,tis, part. ab exhor
tor,Stat.
Exhortatio,onis.f.C.302,18.507
28.535,20.
Exhortātor,oris.m.Cic.507,27.
535,17.
Exhortātus,a,um.part.C.507,24
Exhortor,aris,Depon.*Accu.*du
pl: interpo.præp.ad,vt aliquem
ad opus exhortari.249,44. 507,
17.535,9.
Exhubero,vide *Exubero.*
Exibilātus, a, um, part. Plaut
480,8.
Exibilo,as,ab ex & ſibilo, *Acc.*
C 479,49.1647,24.
Exiccātus,a,um,part.C.475,42.
Exiccatio,onis,f.475,54.
Exicco,as,*Accu.*C.475,10.& 21
28,44.169,59.728,52.
Exiens,entis,part. ab ex eo.
Exigo,gis,gi,ctum,ere, ab ex &
ago,*Accu.*223,27.270,35.401,11
416,29.470,26.527,39. 508,44.
535,55.537,57.1152,7.1116,49
1172,55.1173,5. 1216, 44. 1330,
26.1526,34.
Exiguē,adu.C.876, 57. 993, 51.
1274,27.1355,25. (1.
Exiguitas,atis.f.C.876,24.1355
Exiguiſſimus,a,um,ſuperl.Ovid
Exigium,ui,n.vt exiguum aquæ
Ovid.
Exiguum aliquando pro exigue
ſumitur.
Exiguus,a,um,ad.87,31. 1138,
58.1355,6.
Exilicus,a,um, vt exilica cauſa,
quæ adverſus exulem agitur.
Exilio,is,ivi,& lij,ultū,ire, ab e
& ſalio.C.664,26.842,53.1405
16.
Exilior,oris,compar. ab exilis
Plin.
Exilis,le.ad.Cice.579,47.842,6.
1274,21.1355,7.1350,20.
Exilitas,atis.f.C.1354,60.1350,
18.
Exiliter,adu.Cic.83,2.1350,28.
1486,46.
Exilium,lij,n.C.79,15.
Exillo,Virg.133,53.
Eximie,adu.Plin.400,11.531,9
1000,56. 671,57.
Eximius, a,um,ad.C.530,37.
996,57.1085,51.
Eximo,is,mi,ptum,ere, *Accu.*
13,36.415,18.433,1.436,55.533,
34.531,17.54.838,3.
Eximproviſus,C.1362,19.1570,53
Exin,ſeu exinde,adu.C.23,36.22
39.1337,53.
Exinanio,nis,ivi,itum,ire,C.98
31.505,33.1235,39.1417,43.(16.
Exinanitio,onis f.505,48.535,
Exinānitus,a,ū,ad.505,46.1235
50.1178,22.
Ex induſtria idem quod de in
duſtria,Liv.1171,10.
Exinhauſtus,a,um,part.1387,31
Exinſulo,as,avi, ab ex & inſula
Feſt.117 332.1315,36.
Ex inſitus,C.365,38.1145,4.
Ex inſolentia,i.inuſitate,Liv.
Exinſpērato,Liv.704,2.1363,21.
1066,30.
Ex integro,Plin.23,33. 621,14.
992,39. (45
Exintegro,as,Priſc.1220,53.1230
Ex intervallo,C.1219,3
Exiſtentia æ,f Vall.91,19.
Exiſtens,tis,part. Bud.91,20.
Exiſtimātio,onis,fæ. C.356,12
368,6.524,36.764,25.739,6.799
1.982,35.1027,35.1216,30.1487,
56.
Exiſtimator,oris,m.Cic.132,34
1487,55.
Exiſtimatus,a,um,part.vel no
men ex part.Gell.524,36.
Exiſtimo,as,ab æſtimo, frā cū
*abl.*vt de re aliqua aliquid exiſ
timare. aliquando abſolute,
324,41.462,1350,1487,3.
Exiſtimor,aris,paſſ.C.
Exiſto,tis,extiti,ere, C.19,42.91
10.298,55.326,5.1233,15.
Exiſtibilis,le,ad.C.375,40.399
21.754,45.1083,20.1553,50.
Exiſtialis,le,adC.398,22.537,18
948,44.1083,18.1582,2.
Exiſtioſus,a,um,ad.C.399,22.
Exiſtium,tij,n.C.427,4.402,18
398,45.509,14.948,30.1358,56.
Exiturus,a,um,part.C. abeo.
Exitur,Imperſ.Plaut.299,33.
Exitus,tus,m.ab exeo,C.398,45
509,9.581,6.666,37.749,

Exitus,a,um,p.Fest.508,60.
Exjūro,as,I laut.1598,58.
Exlex,ēgis,ad.C.838, 8.1042,19
Exloquor, eris, tus, qui, idem quod eloquor.
Exobliquo,i lin.373,9.
Exoblecro.as,Plau.117,8.
Exocculto,id est,occulte.
Exocætus,Plin.1717,15.
Exoche,es,f.530,26.
Exoculassis,as,I.exoculo,as.1342 5,117,24.
Exocularus,a ũ,ad.Apu 134,34
Exodiarius,ij,m.Valla.249,1.
Exodium,dij,n.vel exodia, æ,f. Var.50,36.1616,25.1504,51.
Exodus,Isid 419,21. 6,37.
Exoleo,es C.543,39.688,21.1021 31 1602,28.
Exolescens,tis,p 856,29.1659,2
Exolesco,is,ui,& evi,etum,ere C,543,39.616,31.608,2 688,27 1021,31.16,0.56.1631, 3. 1602, 29.401,41.
Exoletus,a,um,p. 5,25.408,44. 1631,5.1602,54.
Exoletus,ti,m.257,22.
Exolvo,is,ui,utum,ere, *Ac.* cum *abl.* vt me meis occupationibus exolui.415,20. 627, 5. 837, 50. 935,29.1078,30.
Exolutio,onis,f.Scæv.1048,20.
Exolutus,a,um,p.Stat,857,60. 858,22.1501,22.
Exomis,idis,fœ.Iun.287,11.264 32.639,39.757,26.1461,48.1534 33.
E omnis,ne,omn.gen 1349,42. 1625,33.
Exomologesis.v. *Exhomologesis*,
Exomphalon.1457.4
Exomphalus,li,m.Iun.986,12.
Exonerātio,onis,f.419,50. (8.
Exoneratus,a,um,p.419,47.444
Exonero,as,*acc.* cum *abl.* vt corpus profluvio sanguinis exonerare.419,42.443,33 494,32.495 34.691,30.1173,5.9.1476,4, 46.
Exoppositio,1035,59. (1572,2.
Exopthalmus,mi,m.Iun.542,28
Exopinato,i inopinato,Liv.
Exopolis,lis,com.g.488,60.
Exoptābilis,le,ad.Sil.424,44.
Exoptato, Plaut,1665,5.
Exoptātus,a,um,p.& exoptatior,& exoptatissimus. 1664,52.
Exopto,as, *acc.* aliquando cum *dat.* vt pestem alicui exoptare. 423,4.1664,48.
Exorabilior,comp.Sen. 518,49.
Exorabilis,le,ad.C.518,49.
Exorabiliter.adv.519,3.
Exorabulum,li,n.Apul.424,22.
Exorandus,a,um,p.1117, 21.
Exorans,tis,p.ab exoro, Ovidi.
Exorātor,oris,m.v. *orator*, Tere 1011,12.
Exoratus,a,um,p.C.424,441.423, 38.518,30.1011,1. (1446,34.
Exorbeo,es,ui,ptum,ere,*ac.*C.
Exorbito,as, Aug.1614,56.
Exorbo,as,Plau.*acc.*vt animam alicujus exorbare.134,24.
Exorcismus,mi,m. Isid. 322,32.
Exorcisso.as,& exorcito,as.322 30.
Exorcista,æ,m.Pap.322,30.
Exordiarius,ij,m.107,39.
Exordine,Virg 788,52.1031,28
Exordior,diris,tus,iri,sæpe absolute:aliquando,*acc.*vt bellum exordiri.C.106 41.
Exordium,dij,n.C.101,49.258 4.1133,44.
Exorior,iris,ortus,iri.45,14.54, 7.106,48.147,51.1145,51.1233, 45.1395,10.
Exornate,adv.670,24.
Exornātio,onis,f.44,31.501,45 643,43.1529,3. (643,41.
Exornator,oris,mas. C.404,51.
Exorneticon,Iul. Pol. 1533, 32.
Exornātus,a,um,p.C.17,32.474 20.670,21.1528,45.
Exorno,as,C.*acc.*404,31.474,12 630,20.643,18.1130,43.1528,28
Exoro,as,*acc.*C.vide *oro*. 117,6. 423,19.518,8.774, 50. 1010, 37. 1129,45.
Exors,tis, ad.ab ex, & sors,Vir. 530,43.1060,29.1073,29.
Exorsum,si n.Virg.107,54.
Exorsus,a,um,p.C.ab exordior 107,47.
Exortus,sus,m.C.107,51.
Exortivus,a,um,ad.Pli.1032,39
Exortus,a,um,p.C.1145,54.1234 5.1395,26.
Exortus,tus,m.Pli.981,53.1234 9.1444,59.495,38.
Exos,otis,ad.Plau.144,24.1721 59.
Exosculātio,onis,f.Plin.814,16
Exosculor,aris,*acc.*8,39. 814,5.
Exosor,oris,m.Sidon. 518, 23.
Exossatus,a,um,p.Lucr.144,18.
Exosso,as,Plau.143,24.11.6.51
Exostra, machina lignea, qua, quæ intus geruntur aut fiunt, versatione rotarum spectatoribus ostenduntur,Iun.
Exosus,a,um,ad,*acc.*Virg. 428, 39.45,7.15,33.
Exotĭcus,a,um,ad.Plau.609,22 1053,29.1042,10.1423,37.
Expallesco, es, & expallesco, is, Plaut.1615,39.
Expallĭo,as,Plau.1164,54.1235 53.1430,48.
Expalpatus,a,um,p.651,40.
Expalpo,as,*acc.* Plaut. 651,11. 683,59.
Expampino,as,Col 1160,49.
Expandītor,oris,m.Pli,1234,60
Expando,dis,di,sum,ere,*ac.*Col 405,11.453,3. 536, 58. 1026, 1. 1,27,8. 1393,38.
Expango,gis,xi,ctum,ere.*Acc.* C.49, 40.553,32.1029,28.
Expansus,a,um,p.Col.537,6.
Expĭpillātus,a,um p.Fest.82,4
Expapillo,as,Plaut.82,44.981, 58.
Exparieto,as,90,13 99,48.
Exparte,Liv.1061,47.
Expassus,a,um,p. Tac.1026,12. 1394,13.
Expătians,tis, p. ab expatior, Plin 832,14.
Expătiātor, oris, ab expatior, Tacit.1615,3.
Expatiatus,a,um,p.ab expatior,C.1612,19.
Expătior, aris, Plini. 1255, 54. 1611,33.1614,34.
Expăto,as, Pacuv. 299,11.653,
Expatritius,Zeno, qui fuit Patritius; C.
Expătro,as,ab ex,& patro,vide *patro*,Catull.
Expăvefăcio,is,ci,ctum, ere, Senec.22,18.
Expăvĕo,es,pavi,ere, ab ex.& paveo,sive expavesco,is,scere, Liv.22,34.64,39.
Expectabilis,le,ad.idem quod spectabilis,Tacit.
Expectans,tis,p.Proper.ab expecto.66 44.
Expectātē,adu.C.583,30,1286 21.1683,34.
Expectātio,onis,f.Cicer. 432. 535,41.

Expectātus,a,um,par.ab expector,C.
Expectatior,oris,& expectatissimus,a,um, ad. Plaut.423, 36. 883,44. 882,19.
Expecto,as,avi, atum, are,.*Acc.* Ci. *Expectamus tam bona, quam mala: Speramus bona tantum. Expectamus ante diem: Speramus ad diem.*4,10.66,40.535,39 883, 5. 423, 7.741553.1471, 24. 1610,32.
Expector,aris, pass. *Expectatur venturus: Spectatur qui videtur, vel probatur.*
Expectóro,as,avi,atum,are, En 110,57.1173,23.1415,55.
Expectus,a,um,p.1471,40.
Expeculiatus,a,um,ad. qui peculio est exhaustus.Plau.1120,3
Expedibo,pro expediam,Non.
Expedimentum,ti,n.Bud. 629, 40.
Expĕdĭo,is,ivi,itum,ire,*Accus.* aliquando cum *abl.* vt malis aliquem expedire: & absolutè ponitur,C.314,36.415, 18. 445, 59.451,55.580,39.1191,34.1228 35.1386,21.1656, 47. 1726,59. 427,52. 629,36. 1151,48. 405,8.
Expedit,verb.impers. aliquando *dat.*vt hoc mihi expedit,C. 110,23.535,43.934,6 .988, 36. 1148,37.
Expĕditē,adu.C.995, 22.1191, 57.1386,39.495,27.
Expĕdĭtĭo,onis,f.ab expedior, C.452,24.1561,47.1620,49.
Expeditionalis,le,ad.Spart.
Expeditissimè,adu.Col.
Expĕditum erat,imp.Plin.Iun.
Expĕditus,a,ũ,& itior,issimus, a,um,ad.C.415,42.452,13,& 20 580,57.868,13.867, 36.995, 19. 1151,26.1191,38.1179, 31.859, 32.
Expello,lis,puli, sum, ere, Cic. 246,28.479,18.535,55.1173,11. 1494,31.223,27.1172,55. 5,15.
Expellor,eris,pass.C.479,52.
Expendo, dis, *Acc.* aliquando cum *dat.*vt pænas alicui expĕdere,& cum *abl.* vt pænas capite expendere.C.324,36.443, 19.528,21.1386,60.1636,59.
Expenno,as,avi,are,Hadr. 563, 47.454,45.
Expensa,sæ,f.& expensum,si, n. C.347,1,& 7.452,39.1196,3.
Expenso,as,vt expensam pecuniam referre, vel resignare, Scævol.
Expensus,a,um,p.C. 1119, 17, 1637,21.325,11.
Expergefăcĭo,is,eci, tum, ere, C.70,26.1185,50.1611,11.
Expergĕfactus, a, um, Lucret. 70,35.1611,20.
Expergĕfĭo,fis,factus sum,fieri Suet.70,32.1611,16.
Expergiscens,tis,p.Plin.
Expergisco,scis,sci,ere,Var.
Expergifico, as, avi, are, vide expergefacio, Gel.70,27.
Expergiscor,eris,ctus sum,Gel 70,32.
Expergĭtus, a, um, ad. Lucret. 1611,21.
Expergo,gis,exi,ectum,ere,Ge 1611,11.70,27.
Expergo,gis,si,sum, ere, ab ex, & spargo,Ser.1396, 1.
Expergor,eris,pass.Lucr,70,33. 1611,16.
Experiendus,a,um, & experiundus,a,um,p.ab experior, C. 1526,45.
Experiens,tis,p.vel nom.C.536 32.1527,13.
Experientĭa,æ,f.Ci. 536,19,& 21.1129,33.1527,6.
Experientissimus,a,um, ad.C. 536,32.
Experimentum,ti,n.C.1152,31
Experĭor,iris,ertus sum,iri,Ci. *Acc.* omnia experiar:in vtramque partem experiri,.*Abl.* de aliquo,in aliqua experiri, Ci.60, 43.1152,17 1526,26.
Experitus,a,um,p. pro imperito,Fest.
Experrectus,a,um,p.ab expergiscor.C 40,35.1611,20. 1179, 17.1414,13.
Expers,tis,ad. Expertior, oris, & issimus,a,um, ad.Ci. 536,26. 600,56.782,6.824, 54. 1600,15. 762,7.822,5.
Expersus,a,um,p.ab experior, Virg.1396,14.
Expertum,ti,n. 1527,7.
Expertum est,Gel.1526,41.
Expertus,a,um,p. ab experior, Ci. 60,55.378,18.536,31.1526, 54.1544,27.
Expes,omnis gen.ab ex.& spes Horat.742,12.1666,34.
Expĕtendus,a,um,p. ab expetor,C.
Expĕtens,tis,nom.è par.ab expetor,Plin.
Expetibilis,le,ad.424,43.
Expetissio,is,ere, & expetisco, cis,Plaut.423,3.
Expĕtitus,a,um,p. ab expetor, Sen.423,38.
Expeto,tis,tij,& vi,ere, *Expeto cum ratione: appeto cum affectu. Expeto honesta: Appeto qualiacunq;.Acc.*C.58,33.351,48.423, 2.509,45.651,4.
Expĕtor,eris,pass.C.423,55.
Expĭābilis,le,ad.Cic. 1169,43, 1620,40.
Expĭāmen,minis,n.1169,19.
Expĭāmentum,ti,ne,1169, 20, 1270,5.
Expĭātĭo,onis,f.Cice.1169,19.
Expĭātus,a,um,ab expio,aris, C.273,44.1169,8.
Expico,as,Alciat.1492,21.
Expicor,aris,pass.1492,21.
Expictus,a,um, p. ab expingor, C.1050,20.
Expĭlātĭo,onis,f.Cice. 539,60, 1116,59.1236,37.
Expĭlātor,oris,masc.C.539,52. 1116,56.1235,60.
Expĭlātus,a,um;p.Cic.116,55. 539,55.1235,57.
Expĭlo,as,*Acc.*C.539,47.1116, 48.1391,19.1406,44. 1235,34
Expingo,gis,xi,ctum,ere, *Acc.* Plin.1049,53.
Expinctor,oris,m.1050,31.
Expinctus,a,um,ad.antiq.1050 20.
Expĭo,as, *Acc.* vt eadem expiare,Val.Max.464.273,56.1046 31,1168,59. 699, 22. 1196,35. 1270,2. (402,21.
Expirans,tis,p.Lucret. 170,46.
Expirātĭo,onis,f.C.170,20.
Expirātur,impers. Plin.
Expirātūrus,a,um,Stat.
Expīro,as, *Acc.*ab ex & spiro, vide *spiro*,Virg.170,8. 434,49. 1693,23.
Expiscor,aris,atus sum,ari,dep. *Acc.*C. 581,51.1284,53.
Expisso,as,avi,Plin.1485,20.
Explānābilis,le,adject. Senec. 458,2. (276,10.1103,37.
Explānātē,& jus,adu.C.905,55

Explānātĭo, onis, f. C. 537, 34. 1605, 52. (537, 16.
Explānator, oris, m. ab explano
Explānātus, a, um, part. ab explano. C. 537, 4 1151, 58.
Explāno, as, avi, are, *Accus.* cum *Dat.* vt aliquid alicui, explanare, C. 536, 56. 1103, 8. & 51. 1151, 50
Explānor, aris. pass. C. 405, 42.
Explanto, as, avi, are, ab ex & planto. Colum. 1164, 42.
Explēbĭlis, le, ad. Cic. 577, 53.
Explēmentum, ti, n. idem quod implementum, Sen.
Explendeo, es, ui, ere. Stat. 1318, 22. 1757. (plendesco, Pli.
Explendescens, tis, part. ab explendesco, scis, ere. ab ex & splendesco. Cæsar. 175, 13.
Explenunt, pro explent. Fest.
Explĕo, es, evi, ere, ab ex & pleo, *Accus.* cum *Abl.* vt te bonis omnibus explebo. C. 9. 24, 332, 26. 577, 4. 301, 40. 508, 43. 1077, 37. 1178, 14. 1270, 12.
Explĕor, eris, pass. *Expleri est tãtũmodo plenum esse: satiari supra modum & abundantiam.* Isid.
Explētĭo, onis, f. ab expleo, C. 577, 42. 1077, 56.
Expletivæ conjunctiones, quia explent propositam rem, Isid.
Explētus, a, um, part. ab expleor, C. 280, 2. 577, 38. 580, 53. 626 37. 627, 11. 932, 1. 1077, 47.
Explĭcābĭlis, le, ad. C. 1581, 49. 537, 11.
Explicabiliter, adu. Diom.
Explĭcātē, adu. Cicero. 276, 10. 905 60.
Explĭcātĭo, ōnis, f. ab explico, as, C. 537, 40. 1581, 46.
Explĭcātor, oris, m. & explĭcātrix, cis, f. ab explico, 537, 17. 1581, 47.
Explĭcātus, a, um, part. C. 452, 15. 1581, 43. 453, 4. 537, 6.
Explicatus, tus, m. ab explico, C. 453, 6. 537, 40.
Explicitius, comp. ab explicito, id est, via expeditior, Cæs.
Expliciturus, a, um, part. ab explico, Stat.
Explĭcitus, a, um, part. ab explicor. C. 537, 6. 179, 20.
Explĭco, as, ui, & avi, itum, & atum, are, ab ex & plico, *Accus.* Cicer. 1581, 41. 1591, 29. 508, 54. 405, 28. 452, 4. 453, 3. 536, 57. 538, 37. 1218, 50. 1228, 30. 1315, 27. 1427, 9. 1393, 43. 1476, 1.
Explodo, dis, si, sum, ere. ab ex & plodo antiq. *Accus.* Cic. 479, 39. 728, 52.
Explodor, eris, pass. C.
Explorātē, adu. Cicero. 234, 34. 1285, 29.
Explorātĭo, onis, f. ab exploro, as, Macro. 1285, 25. 1527, 8.
Explorāto, *Abl.* participij absolutè positus, Tac. 1285, 29.
Explorātor, oris, m. ab exploro, Cæs. 522, 30. 1285, 5.
Explorātorĭus, a, um, ad. Suet. 1285, 27. 1320, 26.
Explorātus, a, um, p. & issimus, a, um, Cicer. 234, 19. 1077, 20. 820, 6. & 57.
Explōro, as, avi, are, *Accus.* ab ex, & ploro, Cic. 121, 2. 60, 43. 246, 29. 1152, 25. 1284, 29. 1526, 33. 1564, 4.
Explosĭo, onis, f. Cæs. 227, 54.
Explosus, a, um, p. ab explodor, C. 226, 47. 480 8.
Expŏlĭa, æ, f. Isi. 1130, 27.
Expŏlĭātus, a, um, ad. Zasius, 420, 24.
Expolĭo, as, avi, atũm, are, ab ex & polio, *Accus.* cum *Abl.* Vt aliquem exercitu exspoliare. 1235, 33. 1391, 1. & 18. 116, 24. 1430, 48.
Expolĭo, lis, livi, itum, ire, ab ex & spolio, *Accus.* Cic. 194, 17. 1117, 10. 17, 21. 643, 24. 1528, 25. 1077, 38.
Expolitio, onis, f. ab expolio, C. 194, 23. 1117, 48. 1529, 1.
Expolitior, oris, compar. ab expolitus, Catul. (Gel. 1117, 50.
Expolitissimus, a, um, superl.
Expolītus, a, um, p. ab expolior, Cic. 274, 36. 579, 45. 1117, 20. 1528, 43. (450, 22.
Exponito, as, Iabol. 449, 11.
Expono, is, ui, ere, situm, ab ex & pono, *Accus.* cum *Dat.* Vt aliquid alicui exponere, Cic. 223, 40. 536, 56. 826, 22. 1103, 8. 1155, 5. 1204, 37. 1303, 13. 1315, 46. 1316, 8.
Expŏpulātĭo, ōnis, f. ab expopulor, Col. 1623, 60. 1391, 42.
Expŏpŭlor, aris, atus, sum, ari, depon. *Acc.* 1253, 45. 1260, 20. 1397, 2. 1623, 23.
Exporgo, pro exporrigo, Fest.
Exporrectus, a, um, part. id est, porrectus, Non.
Exporrĭgo, gis, xi, ctum, ere, *Acc.* ab ex, & porrigo, Plin. 538, 46. 1190, 33. 1427, 1393, 39.
Exportātĭo, onis, f. ab exporto, C. 218. 4. 337, 16. 795, 5.
Exportātus, a, um, p. ab exportor, Gell. 216, 40.
Exporto, as, avi, atum, are, *Acc.* Cic. 215, 46. 336, 18.
Exposco, is, popoci, ere, *Acc.* C. 507, 33. 423, 16. 1216 47.
Expŏsĭtē, adu. C. 906, 1 1103, 35
Expŏsĭtĭo, onis, f. ab expono, Cic 537, 34. 1103, 19. 1203, 49.
Expŏsĭtĭtĭus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 257, 16.
Expŏsĭtus, a, um, p. ab exponor, Cic. 257, 16. 537, 4. 597, 48. 610, 3. 1026, 19. 1155, 8. 1191, 40.
Expostulātĭo, onis, fœ. a expostulo, C. 311, 42. & 54. 1177, 5.
Expostulātor, oris, m. & trix, icis, f. ab expostulo. 311, 45.
Expostŭlo, as, avi, atum, are. ab ex & postulo, *Accus.* cum. *Abl.* vt cum aliquo injuriam. & *Abl* de re aliqua cum aliquo expostulare. C. 255, 25. 311, 35. 423, 19. 416, 30. 1216, 38. 1177, 2.
Expotus, pro Epotus, Plaut.
Expræparato, Liv. 10, 45.
Expræterito, id est, quod præteritum erat. Liv.
Expressè, adu. Ad Her. 441, 58. 905, 60. 1171, 6. (983, 26.
Expressim, adu. Paul. 538, 17.
Expressĭo, onis, f. ab exprimo, Plin. 1422, 38, 1398, 17. 1686, 53.
Expressior, comp. Pli. 1103, 23.
Expressus, a, um, part. ab exprimor, C. 458, 40. 538, 6. 1103, 23, 328, 8. 405, 47. 905, 47. 1686, 48.
Expreta, pro expertia, Fest.
Exprĭmo, is, ssi, ssum, ere, ab ex & premo, *Accus.* C. 327, 48. 446, 30. 537, 54. & 59. 1121, 56. 1137, 12. 1398, 10. 405, 7. 765, 3. 1151, 48. 1217, 28. 1686, 38.
Exprobrātĭo, onis, f. ab exprobro. Plin. 227, 58. 244, 38. 1215, 27. 1546, 23. 1600, 31.
Exprobrātor, oris, m. & exprobratrix, cis, f. ab exprobro. quæ crimen in aliquem objicit, Sē.

Exprobro, as, avi, atum, are, *Accuſ.* cum *Dat.* Vt fugam alicui exprobrare, C. 225,40. 250, 4 244, 31. 1215, 23. 1546, 19. 1600 24.
Expromiſſor, oris, m. ab expromitto, idem quod adpromiſſor, Digeſt.
Expromitto, tis, ſi, ſum, ere, *acc.* Ad fidem expromittere: ab ex, & promitto, Digeſt. 1149, 58.
Expromo, mis, pſi, ptum, ere, ab ex, & promo, *Acc.* Cic. 470, 23. 1025, 50. 1315, 48. 1184, 49.
Expromor, eris, paſſ. C. 505, 23.
Expromptus, a, um part. ab expromor, Terent. 471, 60. 1191, 47. 1315, 15.
Expugnābĭlis, le, ad. ſta. 1663, 3.
Expugnans, tis, p. ſive nomen ab expugno, C.
Expugnātĭo, onis, f. ab expugno, C. 322, 46. 1663, 1.
Expugnātor, oris, m. C. 322, 43. 1036, 56.
Expugnātus, a, um, p. ab expugnor, Stat. 1036, 45. 1550, 2.
Expugno, as, ab ex & pugno, *Acc.* C. 165, 40. 322, 35. 445, 2. 1036, 24. 1549, 52. 1662, 32.
Expugnor, aris, paſſ. 1039, 53.
Expuitio, onis, f. ab expuo, Pli. 136, 52. 1390, 25.
Expullulo, as, Stat. 186, 48.
Expulſim, adu. Vt, expulſim ludere, Varr. 1568, 18.
Expulſĭo, onis, f. ab expello, C. 536, 6. 79, 5. 1175, 3.
Expulſo, as, ab ex, & pulſo, freq. ab expello, Mart. 1172, 53.
Expulſor, oris, m. ab expello, C. 536, 4. 1174, 38.
Expulſus, a, um, p. ab expellor, C. 480, 1. 536, 1.
Expultor, oris, m. Digeſt. 480, 20
Expultrix, cis, f. C. 480, 20.
Expūmĭco, as, avi, atum, are, Tertul. 273, 33. 1117, 13.
Expumo, as, avi, atum, are, ab ex, & ſpumo, Celſ. 599, 34.
Expunctus, a, um, ad. Vt, expuncti milites, Plaut. 1372, 33.
Expungo, is, xi, ctum, ere, *ac.* Plau. 206, 21. 373, 15. 1188, 8. 1279, 8. 1428, 58. 443, 2. 528, 15. & 16. 1181, 57.
Expungor. 206, 25. 1181, 58.
Expŭo, is, ui, utum, ere, ab ex & ſpuo, *acc.* vt miſeriam expuere, vel in aliquem expuere, Plin. 224, 11. 1390, 5. & 12.
Expurgātĭo, onis, f. ab expurgo Colum. 274, 60. 1169, 11. 1179, 1.
Expurgātus, a, um, part. 1169, 4.
Expurgo, as, avi, atum, are, C. 273, 28. 274, 47. & 51. 635, 44. 1168, 55. 1549, 44.
Expŭto, as, avi, atum, are, *Acc.* Colum. 385, 21. 884, 35.
Exputreſco, is, ui, ere, & ex putreo, es, ui, ere, Plaut. 1244, 56.
Exquæſtor, oris, m. Iuſt. 1521, 38.
Exquīro, is, ſivi, ſitum, ere, ab ex & quæro, Plaut. 58, 34. 781, 4. 1284, 51.
Exquisītē, ius, adu. Cicer. 58, 6. 538, 29.
Exquiſitim, adu. Varro. idem quod exquiſite.
Exquiſitiſſime, adu. i. accuratiſſime, Gell.
Exquiſītus, a, um, part. ſeu nomen e part. ior, iſſimus, C. 380, 35. 262, 19. 391, 28. 431, 20. 527, 47. 530, 38. 538, 24. 1085, 52. 1284, 56. 1340, 39.
Exquo, C. 1337, 49. & 53. 1644, 9
Exradico, as, avi, atum, are. ab ex & radix. 1163, 60.
Exrogo, as, avi, atum, are, Feſt. 533, 37.
Exſacrĭfĭco, as, id eſt, ſacrificium immolare, En.
Exſanio, exſaturo, v. *exanio*, &c.
Exſcensĭo, onis, f. & exſcenſus, us, m. ab exſcendo, idem eſt, quod deſcenſus, Liv.
Exſcindo, v. *excindo*. C.
Exſciſſus, a, um, part. 905, 20.
Exſcribo, is, pſi, ptum, ere. *acc.* aliquādo cum *Dat.* vt aliquid alicui exſcribere, C. v. *conſcribo*. 340, 41. 1688, 37.
Exſcriptum, ti, n. Iun. 340, 46.
Exſcriptus, a, um, part. Colum. 340, 44. 1688, 51.
Exsēmĭnātĭo, Vlp. 1242, 40.
Exſenenſis, id eſt, planta quædam, habens ſaporem acetoſum, Galen.
Exſenſus, us, m. Neu. 565, 57. 1296, 6.
Exſibilo, exſicco, ſupra abſque ſ. invenies. (1283, 44.
Exſigno, as, avi, atum, are, Liv.
Exſordeſco, is, ui, ere, Gell. 613, 3. 1354, 31.
Exſors, Exſpumo, Exſtercoro, ſupra, vel infra ſuis locis habes abſque ſ. ſcripta.
Exta, orum, n. Cic. 1563, 5. 17, 55. 692, 30. 670, 24. 1190, 24.
Extabeſco, is, ui, ere, C. 339, 1. 475, 30. 1090, 10.
Extans, tis, p. ab exto, Ovid.
Extantĭa, æ, f. Col. 1316, 50.
Extar, ris, æs the atricum, quod ſpectaculorum gratia dabatur, Soſip.
Extātūrus, a, um, part. ab exto, Plin.
Exſtasis, vide *Ecſtaſis*.
Extemplo, adu. Var. 41, 9. 141, 48.
Extemporālis, le, & extemporaneus, a, um, ad. Quint. 538, 41. 1362, 12.
Extemporālĭtas, ātis, f. id eſt, promptitudo, Mart.
Extemporarius, a, um, Mart. 538, 41.
Extempore, C. 611, 41. 1362, 20.
Extendens, pro intēdens, Suet.
Extendo, is, di, ſum, ere, *Accuſ.* Liv. 99, 37. 538, 44. 852, 8. 1174, 6. 1427, 4. 412, 46. 513, 42. 1393, 40.
Extenſĭo, onis, f. ab ex, & tendo. Vt extenſio nervorum, Iun. 539, 10. 1427, 38.
Extenſipes, vide. *moleſſus*. Iun.
Extentiſſime, adu. Li. 853, 2.
Extentiſſimus, a, um, ad. ſuperl. ab extenſus, Liv.
Extenſīvus, a, um, ad. Paul.
Extenſus, a, ŭ, p. 539, 4. 1427, 30
Extento, as, avi, atum, are, freq. ab extendo, Plaut. 1427, 25.
Extentus, a, um, part. C. 852, 12. & 29. 341, 43. 1427, 30. 1394, 16.
Extĕnuandus, a, um, id eſt, diminuendus, Ovid.
Extĕnuātĭo, onis, f. Cicer. 440, 26. 539, 33.
Extĕnuātus, a, um, part. & nomen è part. iſſimus, C. 43, 52. 841, 53. 1354, 58. 1350, 13.
Extĕnuiſsĭmē, adu. Sen.
Extĕnŭo, as, avi, atum, are, ex. C. 400, 27. 43, 45. 442, 9. 539, 21. 854, 1. 841, 41. 876, 22. 1354, 53. 1486, 28. (440, 4
Extĕnŭor, aris, paſſ. C. 401, 9.

Exter, vide *exterus*. Stat.
Exterebrātor, oris, m. ab exterebro, 486, 11.
Exterebro, as, avi, atum, are, ab ex & terebro. Digest. 273, 31.
Exterebro, as, avi, atum, are, *acc.* C. 117, 26
Exergeo, es, si, sum, ere, & exergisco, *acc.* Plaut. 1279, 49. 1063 47.
Exterior, oris, ad. compa. ab exter, vel exterus, C. 1043, 23.
Exterius, adv. 551, 12. 1666, 11.
Exterminātio, onis, f. Liv. 1, 15 1205, 29.
Exterminātor, oris, masc. ab exterminio, C. 1, 12. 426, 58.
Exterminātus, a, um, p. Cic. 1, 9. 78, 53. 426, 44. 480, 2. 1039, 18.
Exterminium, nij, n. Cæs. 79, 15.
Exterminio, as, avi, atum, are, *Accus.* C. 78, 36. 223, 27. 518. 11 5442, 60. 79, 15, & 20. 1163, 55
Externātus, a, um, p. Catul. 64, 52.
Externo, as, avi, atum, are, ab ex & sterno, *acc.* Catul. 895, 26. 445 55.
Externus, a, um. ad. C. 30, 8 609, 23. 1043, 20. 1423, 3, & 49.
Extero, is, trivi, itum, ere. *Accus.* C. 99, 38. 684, 33 1188, 1. 1249, 39. 1492, 18. 1630, 49. 1631, 1. 1645, 2.
Exterrāneus, ei, m. Fest. 256, 12. 609, 23. 1423, 2, & 49.
Exterreo, es, ui, ere, Cicer. 559, 23.
Exterricinius fœtus, Fest. 256, 13
Exterris, extra terram, aut extra terminos suos, quia exterretur, Isid.
Exterritus, a, um, p. C. 560, 8.
Exterus, a, um, p. ab extergor. 1117, 21. 1278, 54.
Exterus, a, um, ad. C. 30, 7. 609, 24. 1423, 3.
Extesticulo, as. Apul. 647, 13.
Extexo, is, ui, tum, ere, *acc.* idem quod retexo, Plaut.
Extillatus, a, um; p. 458, 4.
Extillo, as, avi atum, are, ab ex, & stillo, Plaut 329, 52. 480, 50.
Extimeo, es, ui, ere, vel extimesco, is, ere C. 559, 40, 31.
Extimescendus, a, um, id est, timendus, Cæs.
Extimescentia, æ, f. 560, 19.
Extimulātor, oris, m. ab extimulo, Tacit. 507, 27. 1140, 43. 1414, 26.
Extimulātus, a, um, p. Ovi. 1414, 13.
Extimulo as, avi, atum, are, ab ex, & stimulo, *Acc.* Col. 507, 18. 1149, 31. 38. 1158, 47.
Extimus, a, um, ad superl. exterior, comp. ab extra. C. 83, 19. 1042, 1. 1606, 10
Extinctio, onis, fœ. C. & extinctus, m. ab extinguo, Plin. 1178, 34. 1174, 58 1413, 23 46, 10.
Extinctor, oris, m. Cic. 1178, 35. 1498, 40. 426, 59.
Extinctus, a, um, p. Cic. 1178, 32. 1174, 44 53, 26. 399, 5. 808, 30. 1413 22. 1448, 38.
Extinguo is, xi, ctum, ere, *Accus.* C. 1178, 10. 1176, 12. 1173, 13. 53 16. 426, 20. 1347, 38. 1391, 10. 1413. 13.
Extinguor, eris, pass. C. 434, 33. 1079, 35. 1178, 30.
Extirpātio, onis, f. ab extirpo, Colum 1165, 24. 1242, 32.
Extirpo, as, avi, atum, are, Colu. 1163, 60. 1241, 55. 1391, 9. 688, 41.
Extispex, cis, m. ab exta & specio, C. 1375, 31.
Extispicina, vide *extispicium*
Extispicium, ij, n. C. 1371, 32.
Exto, as, iti, itum, & atum, are, C. 1207, 14. 1403, 9. 45, 30. 538, 36
Extollentia, æ, f. 1141, 33.
Extollo, is, tuli, latum, ere, C. 513 21. 539, 3, & 35. 717, 28. 731, 38 864, 59. 897, 29. 1130, 39. 1551, 46. 17, 36.
Extollor, eris. 1159, 42.
Extorquĕo, es, si, tum, ere, *Acc.* C. v. *torqueo*. 152, 24 327, 56. 539, 44. 1464, 51. 1686, 37.
Extorris, is, com. g. C. 78, 50.
Extortor, oris, masc. ab extorqueo, Terent. 539, 52.
Extortus, a, um, p. Cic. 604, 23. 1510, 37. 1686, 47. 328, 8, & 15.
Extra, Præp. C. 531, 37.
Extra, adu. Cic. 1041, 46. 1666, 10 1665, 53.
Extrăclusus ager dicebatur, qui intra finitimam lineam & centurias interjacebat, ideoq; extraclusus, quia vltra limites finitima linea clauderetur: & extraclusa loca sunt æque juris subjectorum, vltra limites, & vltra finitimā lineam, &c. v. Front. de agrorum qualitate.
Extractio, onis, f. 472, 21.
Extractor, oris, m. 472, 8.
Extractorius, a, um, ad qui extrahendi vim habet.
Extractus, a, um, pa. C. 333, 42. 471, 48. 472, 1. 1165, 7. 1405, 43.
Extrăĕo, is, ivi, ire. Non. 664, 25
Extrăho, is, xi, ctum. C. 333, 21. 327 45. 412, 43. 444, 43 470, 23 471, 15. 452, 4. 1104, 29 1605, 23.
Extrāmūrānus, a, um, ad. Lamp 1615, 32.
Extrāneus, a, um, ad. C. 609, 22. 1043, 20. 1423, 2. 50.
Extraordinārius, a, um, ad. Ci. 540, 13. 1031, 19.
Extraquam, Plaut. 531, 38.
Extrārius, a, ŭ, ad. C. 1423, 49.
Extremisco, is, ere, Isidon. 1522, 51.
Extremitas, atis, f. Plin. 540, 20. 150, 25.
Extrēmo, is, Pap. 1176, 25.
Extrēmo, adv. C. 578, 29. 833, 33.
Extrēmum, mi, n. C. 509, 5. 540, 20. 551, 18. 644, 33. 721, 42.
Extrēmus, a um. ad. C. 509, 7. 540, 24. 551, 15. 833, 19. 1606, 10 1682, 15.
Extricabĭlis, le, ad. i. solubilis, a quo exiri potest, Plin.
Extricatus, a, um, 837, 60.
Extricos, as; *Acc.* 415, 18. 442, 57 688, 40. 1228, 5 5, 1308, 8. 1581, 20. 1726, 59.
Extrillĭdus, a, um, id est, pallidus, Gell.
Extringo, is, xi, ctum, ere. idem quod stringo. (25.
Extrinsĕcus, adu. Boet 1043, 13
Extrinsecus, a, um, ad. 1043, 2.
Extritus, a, ŭ, p. ab exteror, Luc 100, 26. 621, 26. 1249, 59. 1429, 28
Extro, as, Afra 664, 26.
Extrorsum 1043, 27 1666, 13.
Extructĭo, onis, f. C. 188, 30.
Extructissĭmus, a, um, ad. Apul. 188, 13.
Extructor, oris, m. Liv. 1304, 59.
Extructus, a, um, p. Ci. 187, 60. 643, 25.

Exrŭdo,dis,si,sum,ere,C. 479, 18.1172,54.1494,32.
Extrudi,pro abalienari.
Extruo.is,xi,ctum,ere,*acc.* Cic. 187,36.348,21.643,18.1029,32 1095,51.1304,5.
Extuberans,tis,p.ab extubero.
Extŭbĕrārĭus,a,um,ad Hipoc. 519,29.
Extubĕrātĭo,ōnis,f.Pli.135,20. 1456, 40. (26.
Extubĕro,as,Plin.122,60.1456,
Extumĕō,es, ui, ere, vel extumesco,is,Plin.1456,21.
Extumĭdus,a,um,ad.1456, 35.
Extundo,dis,di,sum,ere, *Accu.* Plaut.578,44.790,46.
Exturbātus,a,um,p. Cat. 18,54.
Exturbo,as,*acc.*C.78,38.779,18 1172,54.
Extusĭo,is,ivi,itum, ire, Cæls. 69,5.353,15.
Exuberantia,æ,f.Gel.5,60.
Exuberantissimus,a, um, adje. Gel.1110,29.
Exŭbĕro,as,Plin.5,49.
Exŭbĕris,re,Iun.1630,20.
Exucco,as.1137,13.1412,23.
Exuccus,a,um,ad.Sen.476,19. 801,21.875,48.1269,33.
Exuctus,a,um,part. Gel.476,7. 1440,7.
Exud ātus,a,um,p. Sil. 1455.4.
Exudo,as, Virg. 480,57. 1294, 53.1456,57.
Exvĕho,is,*Ac.*vnde exvehendus,a,um,p.i.exveho,Digest.
Exvĕræ,arum,f. Fest. 1435,29.
Inverto,tis,si,sum, ere, Plaut. 1139,18.
Exugo is,xi,ctum,ere,ab ex, & fugo,& exugeo,es,*acc.*Plautus, 476,37.1432,54.
Exŭlābilis,com.g.vid.*profugus.*78, 50.
Exulārĭus,a,um.Cæl.79,23.
Exulans,tis,p.78,50.
Exulcĕrātĭo,ōnis,f. ab exulcero.Plin.123,3. 49,56. 540, 34. 1367,44.
Exulcĕrātor,ōris,m. & trix, f. Plin.1367,33.
Exulcĕrātus,a,um,p.C.540,32. 901,30.1367,39.1682,11.
Exulcĕro,as,avi,atum,are,*acc.* C.122,60.471,40.475,52. 504, 55.529.19.540,30.1187,24.1367 36.1561,10.
Exulo,as,avi,atum,are,ab exul C.78,42.877,45.369.37.
Exultabundus,a,ũ,ad.C 1530,5
Exultans,tis,p.C.765,48.1530, 5.1551,53.
Exultanter,adu. Plin. Iun.793, 43.1552,31.
Exultantia,æ,f,idem quod exultatio,Gel.
Exultatĭo,onis,f.ab exulto, Ci. v.*gaudia.*793,28.843,48.1536,13
Exultim,adv.Horat.843,55.
Exulto,as,avi,atum,are, ab ex, & salto 365,53.659, 10.793, 4. 1205,48,&55.1530,1.
Exululātus,a,um,p.Ov.748,12.
Exululo,as,avi,atum,are. Ovid. 748,11.1713,38.369,37.
Exum,es,vnde exesso *in imperat.*
Exundans,tis,p.ab exundo, Sta 1183,57.
Exundātĭo,ōnis,f.Plin.1037,23 1479,37.6,3.
Exundo,as,avi,ate,ab ex,& vnda,Plin.166,32.594, 50. 10 7,9. 1255,53.1472,33.5, 50.1393, 56.
Exungo,is,xi,ctum, ere, *Accus.* Plaut.40,29.118,9.
Exuo,is,ui,utum,ere, *accus.*aliquando cum *dat.*vt vestem alicui:aliquando cum *abl.* vt hostem castris: sæpe *acc.*solum regit, vt.habitus regales exuere. 224,42.419,40. 1173, 60.1430, 47.153,37.609,54.826, 3. 1014, 49.1172,54.1308,8.1391,19.1451 29.1574,1.
Exuperābilis,le,ad. Virg. 5293 53.1064,53.
Exuperans,tis,p.ab exupero, i. superans, Ovid.
Exuperantĭa,æ,f. ab exupero, C.530,25.1123,25.
Exuperantissimus,a,um,superl. ab exuperans, Apul.
Exuperātĭo,onis,f.C.531,5.
Exuperātus,a,um,p.Lucr.1450, 48.
Exupĕro,as,ab ex,& supero,C. 530,8.
Exurdo,es,*Acc.*Horat.399,13.
Exurgo,gis,rexi,ctum,ere. Cic. 37,30.53,5.507,46.707,30.
Exuro,is,ussi,ustum,ere, *Accus.* Cic.1057,2.
Exuscĭto,as,C.543.70,36.1185 48.51.1413,50.1611,12.
Exustĭo,onis,f.193,53.1057,8.
Exustus,a,um,par.Plin.193,27. 1476,6.1057,5.1666,39.
Exutus,a,um,par.Plin. 216,53. 420,14.982,3.1174,33.1391,28 1430,50.1575,26.1572,21.1595 5.
Exuvĭæ,ārum, f.Plin. 1300,33. 1345,56.1391,48.
Exuvis,is,f.9.4,12.
Exybaphon,phi.1266,50.

F AXTE A.

FABA, bæ,f.C.92,32.93,15. 840,39.
Faba fovis,faba suilla,porcina vel lupina, i. hyoscamus, Ium.
Faba fresa,æ,f.Plin.93, 15.
Fabăcĕus,a,um, ad. Plin.920, 21.
Fabārĭa,æ,f.Plin.202,51.
Faba tunica.vel concha, valvulus, vel operculamentum. Iun.93,9.
Fabāginus,a,um,ad.vt fabaginum acus, idem quod fabarius,Cato.
Fabāle,lis,n.Plin.93,10.
Fabālĭa, orum, neut. Iuni 93, 24.
Fabāgo,ginis, f. vel fabagium, gii,n.93,23.
Fabālis, le, ad. Ovid.93,12,& 29.
Fabārĭus,a,um, ad. Cato.93, 28.202,55.
Fabātium,ii, n. id est, stipula fabalis.
Fābella,æ,f.dim. a fabula,Cic. 1461,1.
Faber,bri,m C.574.794, 35. 1720, 46.
Faber ærarius,vel æris,Horat. 341,22.1357,16.
Faber automarius; Iuni 279, 36.
Faber aurarius,C.357,19.
Faber cuparius. 341,22.
Faber ferrarius, Plin. 1379,3.
Faber lignarius, Cicer.118,36. 299,9.
Faber ocularĭarius, Iun.1386, 13.
Fabercŭlus,li,m.dim.a faber.
Faberrĭme.57,59.

Faberrimus, a, um, ad. Appul. 1677, 12.
Fabētum, ti, n. Plin. 93, 26.
Fabra etiam adject. legitur in Gent. fœm. fabra ars, id est, ars fabri lignarij, Ovid.
Fabrē, adu. C. 57, 59.
Fabrefacio, cis, eci, ctum, ere, ex faber, & facio, Plaut. 1676, 49.
Fabrefactus, a, um, part. a fabrefacio, Plaut.
Fabrica, æ, f. C. 218, 50. 403, 45. 607, 53. 1325, 15. 1678 25. 1653, 3.
Fabrica lignaria, vel materiaria, Iun. 218, 34.
Fabrica ferrea, Plin. 1357, 25.
Fabricārio, onis, f. C. 617, 9. 607, 44. 901, 34.
Fabricātor, oris, m. a fabrico, C 431, 1. 618, 60. 607, 35. 791, 6. 901, 25.
Fabricātūra, æ, f. Grap. 901, 34.
Fabricātus, a, um. p. a fabricor. C. 188, 2. 607, 27. 1790, 58. 430, 55.
Fabricensis, Iun. 1451, 42.
Fabricia, æ, f. vel faba inversa, idem quod fabacia.
Fabrico, as, & fabricor, aris, depon. Accus. C. 187, 35. 616, 53. 607, 17. 798, 50. & 51. 901, 13. 430, 33. 552, 8.
Fabricus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 218, 51
Fabrifacio, cis, eci, actum, ere. Plaut. 187, 35.
Fabrile, lis, n. Horat. 607, 53.
Fabrilis, le, ad. C. 112, 3. 213, 59. 1537, 23.
Fabrissa, æ, f. vxor fabri.
Fabula, æ, f. dim. a faba. Plaut. 92, 54.
Fābula, æ, f. C. *Fabulam rem fictam: Historiam rem veram dicimus.* 542, 40. 431, 15. 300, 32. 1466, 6.
Fabulæ, arum, f. Terent. 1084, 23. 1527, 44.
Fabulāris, re, ad. Suet. 542, 50. 1467, 18.
Fabulatio, onis, f. a fabulor, aris Cæl. 542, 53. 1131, 58.
Fābulātor, oris, m. Suet. 542, 54. 1460, 52.
Fābulo, as, avi, atum, are, & fabulor, āris, dep. *Acc.* vt falsa fabulari, Plaut. 306, 45. 416, 15. 542, 40. 952, 21. 1131, 31.
Fabulo, onis, m. i, recitator fabularum.
Fabulōsē, Plin. 544. 44 542, 59.
Fabulōsitas, ātis, f. Plin. 542, 55 1467, 6.
Fabulōsus, a, ū, & ior, cōp. Pli. 542, 58. 863, 50. 1466, 16. 1468, 21
Fabŭlum, li, n. idem quod faba, Gell.
Fabulum marinum, id est, papaver corniculatum, Iun.
Fac, cum infinit. concedentis est. 91, 18.
Face, pro fac, Ovid.
Facessĭcus, a, um, p. a facessor, Cic. 452, 13.
Fácesso, is, ĭi, & ívi, ítum, & ítum, ere, *Accus.* cum *Dat.* Periculū alicui facessere, *Abl.* ab omni societate facessere, id est, discedere: & absolute, facessant, id est, discedant, C. 9, 20. 418, 47. 462, 40. 665, 49. 1550, 57.
Facessor, oris, pass. C.
Fácētē, adu. C. 938, 29. 1139, 7.
Facetia, idem quod Facetiæ, Apul.
Facētiæ, arum, f. C. 314, 14. 938, 12. 1066, 8. 1107, 55. 1668, 13.
Facētosus, a, um, ad. 948, 15.
Facētus, a, um, & issimus, a, um, ad. C. 938, 17. 1108, 8.
Faciendus, a, um, p. a fio, C.
Faciens, tis, p. a facio. Ovid.
Fácies, ei, f. vide *Vultus*, Cicer. 543, 1. 1154, 35. 1215, 6. 1566, 36. 356, 8. 868, 54.
Facie-tenus, adu. 343, 10.
Fácilē, ius, illime, adu. Cic. 495, 25. 868, 24. 1638, 31.
Fácilis, le, facilior, oris, facillimus, a, um, ad. C. 362, 45. 495, 1. & 12. 558, 34. 674, 41. 1179, 34. 868, 1. 933, 17. 1069, 47. 1151, 41. 1181, 3. 1514. 54.
Facĭlitas, ātis, f. vide *Lenitas*, & *facultas*, C. *Facilitas in bonis rebus: Proclivitas in malis.* 1151, 25. 1191, 26.
Facĭnorosus, a, ū, ad. C. 1583, 4.
Facĭnus, oris, n. C. 543, 14. 948, 35. 996, 49 1309, 41.
Facĭo, is, ēci, ctum, ĕre, *Accus.* vide *Ago*, C. *Facere, est in opere esse: Efficere perfectionē designat.* 231, 13. 391, 6. 901, 12. 187, 40. 820, 15. 1029, 30. 126, 5.
Facitergium, gii, n. Isid. 701, 6.
Facitur, pro fit. Non.
Facta, orum, n. Virg. 407, 53. 998, 48.
Factĭo, onis, a facio, C. 368, 7. 442, 26. 463, 39. 543, 20 901, 34 1128, 22. 1288, 4. 1630, 8.
Factiosissimus, a, um, super. Pli.
Factĭosus, a, um, ad. 543, 26. 902 27. 1288, 28. (tus, 901, 43.
Factĭtātio, onis, f. a factito, Ter
Factĭtātor, oris, m. a factito, Tertul. 463, 36.
Factĭtius, a, um, ad. Plin. 337, 2.
Factĭto, as, avi, atum, are, *Accus.* frequent. a facio, C. 402, 48.
Factor, oris, m. a facio, Cato 463, 34. 901, 25. 107, 39. 543, 28.
Factores, pro criminum authoribus, Macer
Factu, Horat. 495, 12.
Factum, ti, n. C. 407, 45. 543, 14. 917, 30. 995, 45. 1160, 33.
Factūra, ræ, f. Plin. 46 940. 901, 34
Facturĭo, pro facere, vel cupio, Plaut.
Facturus, a, um, part. a facio, C.
Factus, a, um, part. a fio, C. 304, 53. 463 24. 607, 30. 651, 50. 1136, 62. 1677, 7.
Factus, tus, m. 901, 35.
Facul, & faculter, p facile, Fe.
Fácula, æ, f. dim. a tax, Proper. 161, 40 873, 32. 1510, 1.
Fáculārius, rii, m. Her. 1510, 1.
Faculę, arum, f. Ptolo. 1306, 18.
Faculenter, adu. 658, 42. 1318,
Faculentia, æ, f. 175, 23. (37.
Faculentus, a, um. 175, 41.
Fácultās, ātis, f. *Facultas locupletius: facilitas artificis est.* Cice. 14, 19. 848, 13. 1027, 45. 1128, 33. 4, 55. 543, 34. 1011, 53. 1153, 24. 1426, 8. 1191, 36.
Facultates, tum, f. plur. C. 668, 57. 1228, 7.
Facundē, adu. Liv. 503, 18,
Facundissime, adu. Gell.
Fācundĭa, æ, f. C 502, 49 674, 28. 1107, 50. 1455, 42. (502, 9.
Fācundĭosus, a, um, ad. Sempr.
Facunditas, atis, f. Ricc. 502, 49
Facundo, as, id est, facundum facere.
Fācundus, a, um, ad. Varr. 502, 58. 674, 48. 1385, 22.
Fæcatus, a, um, ad. Cato. 579, 37. 1592, 39.

Fœciales, vide *Feciales*.
Fœcinius, a, um, ad. Vt fœciniæ vuæ, Col.
Fœcula, læ, f. Lucret. 478, 15.
Fæculentus, a, um, ad. C. 473, 41
Fæx, æcis, f. C. 473, 15. 481, 51. 863, 38. 864, 3. 1183, 4.
Fāginĕus, a, um, & Fāgĭnus, a, um, ad fagum pertinens. Ovid.
Fāgeus, a, um, ad. Vt glans fagea, Ovid 916, 51.
Faginetum, ti, n. 1781, 16.
Fagopyrum, ri, n. Iun. 1642, 30.
Fāgus, gi, f. Virg. 1781, 15.
Fāgutal, fuit Romæ sacellum Iovis, in quo erat fagus, quæ Iovi sacra habebatur, Plin.
Fāla, læ. f. Fest. 1543, 34.
Fālārĭca, cæ, f. Virg. 394, 48.
Falcārĭus, rij, m. 123, 32. 574, 52. 973, 39.
Falcārĭus, a, um, ad. 123, 32. 1332, 20.
Falcastrum, tri, n. Isid. 74, 25.
Falcatio, onis, f. 973, 45.
Falcator, oris, m a falco. Colu. 973, 39. 1192, 19. 1160, 51.
Falcātus, a, um, part. a falcor. Pli. 1672, 32. 740, 55. 371, 38.
Falcicŭla, læ, f. 1332, 14.
Falcidia, lex quæ amputat legata, quando ad minimum quarta pars bonorum non superest hæredibus.
Falcĭfer, ra, rum, ad. Mart. 74, 15. 1332, 18.
Falcillus, li, m. Papin. 816, 39.
Falcito, as, avi, atum, are. freq. a falco. 384, 4.
Falco, as, avi, atum, are. a falx. 884, 45. 973, 32.
Falcones, um, m. qui vngues recurvos habent Fest.
Falconeta, æ, f. Fest. 691, 32.
Falcula, læ, f. dim. a falx. Colu. 123, 28. 741, 18. 816, 36 1332, 12
Falciunculus, li, m. Plin. 1725, 34
Fălĕre, ris, n. Varro 749, 8.
Fălernum vinum, Mart. 1659, 21.
Falĭscus, sci, m. 693, 57.
Falĭscus, a, um, ad. Iun. 1434, 13. 1163, 39.
Falĭscus venter. Iun. 260, 33.
Falla, pro fallacia, Non.
Fallācĭa, æ, f. C. 403, 39. 548, 13. 364, 43.
Fallācĭloquentĭa, æ, f. Accius. 403, 38.
Fallacĭosus, a, um, ad. Gell 403 38.
Fallācĭter, adu. C 404, 5.
Fallax, ācis, ad. C. 356, 52. 365, 25 403, 55. 548, 41. 154 , 18. 1572, 57.
Fallendus, a, um, part. a fallor, Horat.
Fallens, tis, part. C. 1574, 45.
Fallo, lis, fefelli, ere, C. 402, 39. 724. 25. 952, 13.
Fallor, eris, fsus sum, pass. C. 403, 1 .
Fallonia, æ, f. C. 1524, 14.
Falsārĭus, rij, m. Iun. 548, 28. 607, 40.
Falsē, adu. C. 548, 47. 675, 9.
Falsĭdĭcus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 548, 46. 863, 26. 1214, 6.
Falsĭfico, as. avi, atum, are. Cal. 548, 23. 607, 25.
Falsĭfĭcus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 403, 60. 690, 18.
Falsĭjurĭus, rij, m. Plaut. 1454, 35.
Falsĭloquus, a, um, ad. Plaut, 548, 45. 863, 26. 1214, 6.
Falsĭmonĭ, nij, n. Plau. 403, 43.
Falsĭparens, tis, com. gen. Catull. 555, 10.
Falsĭtas, ātis, f. C. 548, 30.
Falsĭto, as, avi, atum, are. freq. a falso. 402, 60.
Falso, as, Modest. 607, 23. 548, 22.
Falsò, adu. C. 548, 47. 1690, 34.
Falsum, si, n *Falsam loqui mendacis est: Fictũ callidi: Vanũ stulti.* C. 548, 31. 863, 40. 1595, 50.
Falsus, a, um, a fallor, C. 403, 17. 54, 8. & 41. 1548, 18. 1580, 49. 1595, 51.
Falx, cis, f. C. 123, 22. 366, 27. 741, 15. 810, 37. 1343, 6. 1332, 11.
Falx messoria, vel adorea, Iun. 741, 20.
Falx dentata, Iun. 1332. 11.
Falx arboraria, vel sylvatica. Iun. 123, 30.
Falx fœnisĕca, vel fœnaria, Iun. 1343, 7.
Fāma, mæ, f. C. 185, 23. 548, 60. 998, 39. 982, 53. 1213, 52. 1211, 20. 1253, 37. 299, 12.
Fămelia, pro familia, a dictione Famel, quæ servum significabat. Fest.
Fămēlĭcosus, a, um, ad. Fest. 752, 43.
Fămēlĭcus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 752 4 1403, 39. 752, 1. &4
Fămella, læ, f. Fest. 549, 9.
Famen, nis, n. 46, 50. 1384, 32.
Fameo, es, ui, ere. 752, 25. 1403, 2.
Famēs, is, f. C. 400, 12. 548, 60. 752, 31. 1244.
Famesco, is, ere, Plaut. 752, 27. 549, 56.
Famicida, æ, m. 1276, 53.
Fămĭger, gri, m. Varro. 549, 12.
Fămigerābilis, le, ad. Apul. 1211, 18. 549, 23.
Fămigerātio, onis, f a famigero, Plaut. 549, 15. 1253, 41.
Famigerātor, oris, m a famigero, Plau. 549, 12. 792, 11.
Famigerātus, a, um, ad. Apul. 1211, 12.
Fămigĕro, as, avi, atum, are, a Famã & gero. 1325, 1161, 49. 1213, 22. 1253, 35.
Fămigĕrulus, li, m. C. 132, 11. 546, 13. 466, 47.
Fămilia, æ, f. vide. genus. 549. 20. 749, 56. 871, 53. 212, 25. 810, 23. 1288. 47.
Familiāris, re, ad. Cic. 1210. 549. 33. 749. 46. 172, 10.
Familiaris, vel familiarica sella, Varr. 236, 59. 1418, 13.
Familiarior, compar. a familiaris, Liv.
Familiarissimus, a, um, superl. ad. Plin.
Fămĭlĭāris, ris, m. C. 619, 24.
Fămĭlĭārĭtas, ātis, f. C. 1358. 549, 38.
Fămĭlĭārĭũ, rij, n. Fron. 1303.
Fămĭlĭārĭter, adu. C. 1414. 549. 48. 7. 7. 1. 1103, 38. 1144. 39. 1078, 12.
Familias, vt pater familiæ, C. 998, 50.
Famino, pro dicito, Fest.
Famosissimus, a, um, ad. superl. in malam partem, Lact.
Fāmosĭtas, atis, f. Apul. 1214.
Fāmosus, a, um, ad. Cic. 408, 54 549, 16. 858, 45. 1213, 42. 1311, 14. 580, 13. 1544.
Fámul, pro famulus, Lucret.
Fámula, læ, f. idem quod ministra, Cicer.

Fámulamen, inis, n. 1301, 58.
Fámulās, tis, p. a famulo, Clau.
Famulanter, adu. Non. 1302, 18. 731, 8.
Fámulārē, adu. Stat. 1302, 18.
Famulāris, re, ad famulum pertinens, Cicer.
Fámulātio, onis, f. Apul. 1301, 57.
Fámulātus, us, m. a famula, Cic. 1301, 57 & 58.
Famulitas, pro servitudo. Acci.
Fámulítium, tij, n. Varr. 1301, 57.
Fámulo, as, avi, atum, are, Papi. 1300, 33.
Famulor, aris, pass. Catul. 1300, 31.
Fámulus, a, um, ad. vide *Famulari, re*, Ovid.
Fámulus, li, m. C. 903, 15. 1300, 49.
Famulus sacrorum, Cice. 1306, 56. 379, 37.
Fánáticus, a, um, ad. C. 600, 34.
Fandi, gerund. a faris, Virg. 503, 8.
Fando, gerund. C. 121 44.
Fandus, a, um, part. a faris, Liv. 802, 57.
Fania lex, Macrob. 837, 1.
Fans, tis, p. a faris, Propert.
Fánum, ni, n. C. 263, 41.
Fánus, Deus, qui euntibus præerat, vel Deus anni, Macrob.
Far, farris, n. Varr. 342, 6. 1642, 18.
Farcímen, nis, n. Varr. 1162, 27.
Farcino, as, avi, atum, are. Alcia. 1433, 56.
Farcio, is, si, tum, ire, *Accus.* & *Accus.* cum, *Dat.* alicui, centones farcire. Colum. 1433, 55. 365, 55. 555, 41. 564, 41.
Farcitus, a, um, ad. idem, quod fartus.
Farctor, farctum, farctura, farctus, inferius absq; C. reperies.
Farfara, Iun. vide *Tussilago*.
Farfaria, idem quod fartugium
Farfarum, ri, n. Plaut. 1785, 21.
Farfenum, ni, n. genus virgulti. Fest.
Farfugium, gij, n. & farfaria, Plin. 1785, 23.
Farinaceus, a, um, ad. vide *Farinaceus*.
Fárina, næ, f. Plin. 920, 15. 1007, 27. 468, 13.
Farinosus, a, um. 926, 52.
Fárinárius, a, um. ad. Plin. 920, 29. 1343, 30. 468, 13.
Fáris, vel fare, fatur, fatus sum, fari, cujus præsens for inusitatum, a ferendo dictum est. 1380, 46.
Farrácea, 234. 4. 926, 37.
Farraceum, ei, n. Iun. 626, 48.
Farrácéus, a, um, ad. Plin. idem quod farreus.
Farrágináría, órum, n. Colum. 730, 51.
Farrágo, inis, f. Varro. 951, 44.
Farreátio, onis, f. Boeth. 910, 30
Farreum, ei, n. Plin. 84, 43. 200, 49. 1642, 47.
Farréus, a, um, ad. Colum. 1642, 47.
Farrinácéus, a, um, ad. C. 925, 54. 920, 29.
Farrina, næ, f. vide *farina*.
Farrinárium, rij, n. 152, 32.
Farrinus, a, um, ad. C. 1642, 48.
Fartilia, orum, n. vid. *Turundæ*. Iun.
Fartílis, le, ad. Plin. 366, 5.
Fartim, adu. Apul. 366, 62. 715, 30.
Fartor, óris, vel farctor, masc. a farcio. 1162, 37.
Fartum, ti, n. genus libi, a farciendo dictum, quod multis varijsque rebus farciretur. 200, 57. 1162, 21.
Fartúra, ræ, vel farctura, ræ, f. Colum. 366, 1. 565, 4. 556, 13. 577, 51. 1434, 5.
Fartus, vel farctus, a, um, part. a farcio, C. 1434, 1. 365, 58.
Fartus, tus, m. Colum. 1434, 5.
Farus, Isid. vide *Pharus*.
Fas, n. indecl. in *Nom. Accus.* & *Voca.* tantum reperitur, C. 836, 49. 838, 27. 1080, 15.
Fascéátim, adu. Quint. 190, 26.
Fascia, æ, f. C. 122, 9. 578, 2. 670, 4. 644, 17. 983, 44. 1453, 8. 654, 36. 1469 38.
Fasciæ, arum, f. Iun. 1453, 1.
Fascíátus a, um, p. Mart. 1452, 59.
Fascículus, li, m. dim. a fascis, C. 190, 16. & 20. 550, 30. & 330. 543, 50. 1312, 58. 1544, 22. 1728, 26. 701, 1. 1000, 21. 1044, 9.
Fascínans, antis, p. a fascino, C.
Fascinatus, a, um, part. a fascinor, Varr. 121, 23.
Fascinátio, onis, f. Plin. 367, 25 1665, 5.
Fascinina, æ, f. 1340, 3.
Fascíno, as, avi, atum, are, *Acc.* Virg. aliquid fascinare, *Accus.* cum *Dat.* vt agnos mihi fascinat. 121, 15.
Fascínum, ni, n. Horat. 506, 28 1665, 26 & 36.
Fascínus, ni, m. Virg. 1665, 26.
Fascío, as, avi, atum, are, part. 1452, 57.
Fasciola, æ, f. dim. a fascia, C. 78, 22. 122, 9. 670, 4 644, 17. 1453, 5. 1469. 38.
Fascis, is, m. Cic. 190, 20. & 56. 550, 31. 543, 49. 1312, 48.
Fasces, ium, C. 190, 24.
Fáséolus, li, m. qui & phaseolus, m. Colum. 1166, 8
Fásélus, infra Phaselus scribitur.
Fassúrus, a, um, part. a fateor, Ovid.
Fassus, a, um, part. a fateor, Ovid. 318, 14.
Fasti, orum, m. plur. tantum numeri, vel hi fastus, C. 201, 56.
Fasti dies dicti sunt, quib. Prętoribus licebat tria verba fari, Do, Dico, Addico. Ovid. 837, 29. 850, 23. 1107, 29.
Fastidiens, entis, part. a fastidio, Salust. 950, 5.
Fastidiliter, adu. idem quod fastidiose, de quo infra, Varro.
Fastidio, is, ivi, itum, ire, *Gen.* mei fastidit, Plaut. *Accus.* aliquem fastidire, Cicer. 425, 24. 446, 44. 710, 22. 884, 42. 1397, 5.
Fastidiosē, & osius, adu. C. 447, 3. 1420, 44. 1160, 25.
Fastidiosissimus, a, um, ad. Ad Heren. 1013, 24.
Fastidiosus, a, um, C. 446, 59. 887, 8. 1397, 8. 1160, 5. 1475, 57. 331, 57.
Fastiditor, oris, m. a fastidio, Vlp. 3, 27.
Fastiditus, a, um, part. a fastidior, Plin. 425, 39. 446, 47. 886, 57.
Fastidium, dij, n. C. 331, 46. 446 51. & 54. 710, 56. 887, 2. 1032, 37.
Fastigatio, onis, fi. in cacumē exactio, Plin.

Fastigiatus,a,um,& fastigatus, a,um,ad. Plin. C. est. 1509, 17.
Fastigio,as,avi,atum,are, *Acc.* cum præpos. vt in cacumen fastigiare, Plin. 1509,12.
Fastigo,as,avi, atum,are,Cæs. 1509,12.
Fastigium,gij,n. C.34, 48. 509, 12. 1229,39.& 45. 1509,23.
Fastosè,adu. vel fastuosè,Plau. 1163,25.1420,46.
Fastosus,a,um.ad.Ovid.712,13. 725,52 1406,11.1420,34-1552, 2.1650,17.
Fastuositas, atis, f. Catull.446, 56.712,10.1159,53.
Fastuosus,a, um,ad. Apul.446, 59.1160,39.1420,35.
Fastus,tus m.*Fastus de superbia, & facit genit. fastuum. fastus de libris, & facit fastorum.* Plin. 385,25.443,9. 712,9. 1159,49. 1420 21.
Fastus, ûum, m. Colu. legitur, plur.vide *fasti.*
Fătālis, le, ad.C. 554,46.964, 43.4203,3.& 4.985,44.
Fătăl'ter, adu. C. 426,8.399, 30.
Fatatum,pro fatale,Salust.554 43.949,22.& 42.
Fătendus,a,um,part. a fateor.
Fătĕor,ēris,fassus sum ēri, *acc.* vt delicta fateri. *Abl.*de se, vel de re aliqua fateri. sæpe legitur absolute fateri, vide *Profiteor.* C.12,58.318,9.
Fathisco, vide *Fatisco.*
Fătĭcănus, ni, m. ex fatum & cano.Ovid.1154,8.460,40.
Faticinus,ni, m. Ovid. 1154,8.
Fatidici,orum, m. C. 426,1.
Fătĭdĭcus,a, um, ad. ex fatum & dico.1154,7.
Fătĭfer,ra,rum.ex fatum,& fero,ad. Virg.399,23.
Fătĭgātĭo,onis,f.a fatigor,Colum.1631,49.1586,41.
Fătigātus,a,um,part.a fatigor C.1631,38.
Fătigo,as,avi,atum,are.*Accu.* Virg.1631,24. 202,46. 327.46. 1531.2.1560 60.
Fătigor,āris,atus sum,ari,pass. C.1631,35.
Fătĭloquus,a,um,ad.ex fatum, & loquor.Liv.1154,9. 1375,28.
Fătim,adu.antiq.4,40.
Fatio, onis, f.a faris. 571, 51.
Fătisco,is,ĕre, Virg.241,58,635, 15.544,1.& 50.
Fatiscor,eris,passi. Non.
Fător,āris,i,dictito, Fest.
Fatua,æ, f nomen dee cujusdam Romanæ, Macrob.
Fatuè,adu. Colum.601,21.
Fătum,ti,n.Cic. 425,57.454,35. 398,44.509,7.1028,22. (34.
Fatuitas,ātis,f.C. 464,35.620,
Fătuor,āris,atus sum, ari, depon.Senec.700,25.
Fātus,a,um,part.a fari, Virg.
Fătuus,a,um,ad.*Fatuus verbus, & actus: Insulsus corde & animo.* Cicer.600,31,& 50.1473,4. 758,58.
Faucis,cis,f.& fauces,ium, fœ. Ovid. 1493.17.1234,58.
Făveas,tis,part.a faveo,Ovid. 869,50.
Făvĕo,es,ui, tum,ēre,*Dat.*Cic. 557,44. 1448,17.1653,26.899, 40.
Făvētur,impers.C.
Favilla,æ,fœ. Terent. 503,39. 764,40.
Favillăcĕus, a, um, ad. Solin. 503,40. 704,41. 1380,27.
Favillus,li,mas. Quint. 207,11.
Făvissæ,Gell.233,18.
Favitor,vide *Fautor,*Plaut.
Fauni,orum,m.Ovid. 54[illegible],12.
Faunorum in quiete ludibrium,vide *Incubus,* Iuv.
Faunus ficarius, idem quod incubo,Isid.
Făvonĭānŭ pyrum,Plin.1070, 17.
Făvonĭus,nij,mas. C. 1655,43.
Făvor,oris,m.a faveo,C. 557. 58.88,53.1653,55.
Făvorābĭlis,le,ad.Plin.558,38.
Făvorābĭlĭter, adu. Quint. 559,8.
Faustè,adu.C. 612,18.704,17. 891,57.
Faustianum vinum, idē quod vinum Falernum, Plin.
Faustĭtas,ātis,f. Horat. 612,2. 891,34.
Faustulum porcellum, id est, fœtura porcorum, ob quā Faustitatem deam, vel Alumnam colebant,Fest.
Faustus,a,um,ad.Cic. 612,10. 704,13.891,38.892,3.
Fautor,oris,m.a faveo, C.558, 14.629,39.899,50.1448,19.
Fautrix, icis, f. a faveo, C.558, 19.1448,19.
Fauturus,p.a faveo,C.
Favulus,li,m.297,11.
Favus,vi,m.C.297,8.
Faux, cis, oblolet. v. *Fauces.*C. 962,19.981,5.972,42.
Fax, ācis,f Cic.108,2. 161,42. 206,38.423.54.
Faxo, is, & faxim, is, it, imus, itis,pl. faxunt,& faxint,pro faciam,&c,Cic.463,23.

F ANTE E.

Febrĭcĭtans,tis,part.a febricito, Colu.2757.
Febrĭcĭto, as, avi, atum,are. Cels.27,5.509, 41. 1331,4.
Febrĭcula,læ, f.C.27,11.569,52
Febrĭculosus,a, um, ad. Gell. 27,49.
Febriens,tis,part.a febrio,Col. 27,7.
Febrĭlis, le, ad. Apul. 27, 51.
Febrĭo,is ire,Cels.27,5.569,41.
Febrĭfuga,gæ,f.Iun. 1744,33.
Febris,is,f.C. 27,9. 300, 24. 1177,32
Februa,orum, n.lun. 1169,40. 1377,60.
Februātus, a, um, a februo, part. 1169,40.
Februārius,rij,m. C.957 11.
Februo,as,avi,atum,are,Varr. 27,345.1168,60.
Februus, dictus est Pluto, vel Dis pater, inferorum Deus, quòd ei mense februario sacrificaretur, Macrob.
Fēcĭāles,ium,m. Varr.712,41.
Fecialis,le,ad, i. ad fecialium officium pertinens.
Fecinium,nij,n.Senec.806,38.
Fedus, pro hedus, Festus.
Fel,fellis,n.Plaut.130, 42.128, 51.
Fēlĭcĭtas,ātis,f. vide *Felicitas.*
Fēlĭcĭter,& iſſime.adu.C.vide *Felicitas.* (*Felicitas.*
Fælicster.
Fēlĭcĭto,as,avi,atum,are,vide Fēlĭcĭtus, adu. id est, melius Virg. vide *Felicitas.* (16.
Felinei oculi,Iun. 541,58.1289,
Felinus,a,um,ad.Colu.2393,4
Fēlis,is,m. vel f.C.227,31.
Fēlix,icis,ior,& iſſimus,adu.C. vide *Fælix.*

Fello,as,Mar.vel fellico,as,Sol. propriè significat lac exugo, sed transfertur ad rem obscenam nam fellare dicuntur, qui virilia perinde ac papillas exugunt. Inde fellito frequ. fellator, & trix,fellanda, & fellicanda,Sol.Qui vero virilia huic libidini per voluptatem accommodant, irrumare dicebantur, vnde Irrumator, Irrumatus,Irrumatio,apud Catul. 1439,51. 1707,4.
Felleus,a,um,ad.Plin. 631,35.
Fellico,as,avi,atum,are, Solin. & fello,as,avi,atum,are, Non. 1439,51.1707,4.
Fellicus,a,um,ad.Plau. 631.37
Felliſluus,a,um,ad.vt felliflua paſſio,Iun.631,34.
Fēmen,inis,n.C. 1486,9, & 14.
Feminalia,ium,n.Plur.Iun.170, 54.
Femini-cruralia.170,60.
Femorale,lis,n.Suet.55,40.
Fēmorālia, um, n. Suet. vide *ſubligar.*170,54.
Fēmur, oris,n. C.1486,9, & 16.
Fēneſtella,æ,f. & feneſticula, æ,f.dim,Col.1658,4.
Fēneſtra,æ,f.C.515,48.1000,26 1011,3.1658,2.
Fēneſtrālis, le, ad. i. ad feneſtram pertinens:Ovid.
Fēneſtrātus,a,um, ad. & feneſtratior,Plaut.1026,21.
Fēneſtrīnula, æ,f. Ieron.1658,5
Fēneſtro,as,avi,atum,are,Plin. 1658,1.
Feniculum,li,n.Dioſc.1744,17.
Feodum,di,n.vel feudum.559, 20.
Fēra,æ,f.C.408,25.
Fērābites,herba quædam.No.
Feraciſſimus,a,ū,ad.C.625,60.
Fērācitas,ātis,f.Colum.625,55 1110,21.
Fērālia,ōrum,n.C. 1372,60.
Fērālis,le,ad.Plin.399,25. 964, 43.1270,39.829,14. (25
Fērax,ācis,ad.C.625,56.1110,
Ferbĕo,es,ŭi,ēre,Hor.v.*ferveo.*
Ferctum vel fertum,v.*fartum.*
Fercularium,ij,n.Iuv.1600,10.
Ferculum,li,n.Hor.449,34.938, 36.1047,35,33,19.
Fere,adu.C.149,2.1061,45.
Fērendus,a,um,p.a feror, Cic. 1442, 39.
Fĕrens,tis,par.a fero,Virg.
Ferentārĭj,orum,m.Sa.1371,18
Ferentarius amicus Pla.619,26
Fereola,læ,f.genus vitis. Colu.
Feretrius,ita dictus eſt Iupiter, quòd pacem ferre diceretur, Liv. vel à feriendo, vt inquit Plutar.
Fĕrĕtrum,tri,n.Plin.104,19.
Feria ſecunda.388,49,& 50.
Fērĭæ,ārum,f.Cic. 389,1,& 43. 504,14.554,39.563, 2.734, 38, & 43.
Ferialis,le,ad.Bud.563,10.
Fērĭārus,a,ū,C.1546,43.1588,8
Fērĭendus,a,um,p.a ferior, C.
Fērĭens,tis,part.a ferio,Senec.
Fĕrina,næ,f.Virg.1553,60.
Fērīnus,a,um,ad.Cic.1270,43. 1553,60.1652,34.
Ferio,as,vide *ferior*, Bud. 232, 33.1546,42.
Fĕrĭo,ris,percuſſi,īre, *Acc.* Ci. 99,12.729,20.818,30. 1172,11. 1428,5.1532,42.807,34.290,45. 957,56.
Fĕrĭor,āris,dep.C.232,33.734, 31,& 43.1546,12.
Fĕrĭtas,ātis,f.C. 375, 19. 1652, 29.572,28.
Feriter,adu.1652,43.
Feritorium,rij,n.90,2.1183,18.
Ferme,adu.C.33,19.
Fermentari*,a,ū,ad.Iſi.848,48.
Fermentatus,a,ū. 163,36.848,41
Fermenteſco,is,ere,Plin.1161 52. 848,39.1456,29.
Fermento, as, avi,atum, are,a fermentum,Plin.848,33.
Fermentor,aris,paſ.Pli.848,39
Fermentum,ti,n.Plin.848,42.
Fĕro,fers,tŭli,lātum, ere. *Feruntur onera: ſuſtimentur ſupplicia.*C.4,2.28.1.414,43.510, 24. 603,24.1045,46.1182,2.528,5. 839,31.1213,2.1147,18.
Fero,onis,m.938,50.
Feror,ferris,latus ſum, ferri,C. 148,50.1531,11. (709,42.
Ferocĭa,æ,f.C.490,41. 572,27.
Fĕrocĭo,is,ire,Gell.375,6.
Fĕrocĭtas,ātis,f.C.572,27.
Fĕrocĭter,adu.C. 360, 27.572, 48.1160,29.1270,43.
Fĕroculus,a,um,ad. dim. a ferox.Hirt.1160,10.
Feron græce,id eſt,mors.
Fĕrox,ocis,vel ferocior,oris,ad vide *aſper. Ferox natura: Aſper ad tempus.*C.375,29.360,23.572, 33.1328, 45. 381, 38. 706, 22. 1481,56.1160,4.1595,45.
Ferrāmentārĭj,orum,m.id eſt, ferramentorum confectores.
Ferrāmentum, ti,n.796,48.786 30.1186,12.1506,33.
Ferrārĭa,æ,f.C æſ.945,3.
Ferrārĭenſe concilium. 354,39.
Ferrārĭus,a,um,ad.Plin.607,53 796,56.1325,27.
Ferratura,æ,f.796,48.
Ferrātus,a,um,ad.Liv. 796, 45. 707,12, 1322, 56.
Ferreum,ei,n. Plin.38,41.
Ferrĕus,a,um,ad.C.369,2.366, 27.647,1.796,53,& 57.1323,31 1585,8 375,39.705,53.
Ferrifodina,æ,f.i.locus vbi ferrum foditur.
Ferro,as,avi,atum,are, i. ferrū induco, Virg.
Ferrūgĭnĕus,a, um, ad. Plaut. 1259,21.1708,37.1702,25.
Ferrūginoſus,a,um.1259,22.
Ferrugo,nis, fœ.Plin. 1259,16. 1708,44.
Ferrum,ri,n.C. 796, 41. 945,3. 1630,26.
Ferrūmen,ĭnis,n.Plin.1370,46. 1461,29.
Ferrūmĭnātĭo,ōnis, f.C. a ferrumino.1370,55. 554, 11.
Ferrumĭno,as, avi, atum, are, *Accuſ.*Pomp.553,49.793,57.
Fert.imperſ.C. 1108,56.
Fertĭlis,le,ad. Colum. 625, 57. 1187,15.
Fertĭlĭtas, ātis, f.Cic.633.625, 55.
Fertĭlĭter,adu.Plin.626,1.
Fertum,ti,n.vide *fartum.* Perſ.
Fertur,impers.C.1213,34.1264 51.
Fertus,a,um,i.fertilis.C.
Fervefăcĭo,is,fēci,factum,ĕre *Acc.* Plaut.157,42.235,35.716 23.1618,45.
Ferve factus,a,um,p.C.157,59. 255,41. 717,9.
Ferventior,oris,comp.C.
Fervens,tis,p.Colu.717,7.492, 47.1273,33.
Ferventer,& iſſime,adu.Cic. i. ardenter.
Ferventiſſimus,a, um, ad.Plin. 1273,34.

Ferveo,es,ui,& bui,ēre,C. 157,49.235,15.568,42.1183,37.
Ferveſco,is,ere,Lucret. 716,33
Fervidē,adu.Plaut.493,5.
Fervidus,a,um,ad. Cic.717,7.1273,32.439,6.709,47. 1553,9.
Ferula,læ,f.Plin.207,15.508,58 1125.23.1398,46.
Ferulæ,arum,f.C ælſ.1390,54.
Ferulāceus,a,um, ad. id eſt, ad ferulam herbam pertinens,Pli.
Ferunt,imperſ.Cic.1264,51.
Fervo, is; vi, ēre, vid. ferveo, Virg.39,65.
Fervor,oris,m.C.492,33.568,49 572,37.709,42.716,59.1552,39
Fervorium,n.236,17.230,46.
Ferus,a,um,ad.C.185, 20. 375, 28.1270,38.1481,58. 1652, 33. 572,37.1594.26.
Feſceninus,a,um,ad.Iun.90,44
Feſſitudo,nis f.1631,53.
Feſſus,a,um,ad.C.1631,40.
Feſtinacula,æ,f.709,40.
Feſtinalis, le, ad. idem quod feſtivus.
Feſtinans,tis,p. a feſtino,Saluſt
Feſtinanter,adu.C.42,54.709, 52.1179,55.1458,17.
Feſtinantia,æ,f 709,37.
Feſtinantius,adu.compar.Plin.
Feſtinātio,onis f.C.709,37.
Feſtinato,adu Plin.1454.17.
Feſtinātus,a.um,ad a feſtinor. Ovid.709,32.1386,35.
Feſtinē,adu.C 709,52.1108,6.
Feſtino,as,avi,atum,are. *Acc.* vt ad vrbem feſtinare; vel abſolute dicimus feſtinare,id eſt, properare. Regit etiam *Accuſ.* vt veſtes feſtinat i. feſtinanter conficit. Sic dicimus fugam, mortem feſtinamus. *Feſtino ad corpus: Propero ad animum refertur.* C.709,21.725,13.1228, 44.
Feſtinor,aris paſſ.nec virgines feſtinantur,Tacit.910,30.
Feſtinus,a,um,ad.C.413,3.709 45.1108,38.1392,20 1458,1.
Feſtior,comp. a feſtus. Claud.
Feſtiviter,iſſime, adverb idem quod feſtive, Gell.
Feſtivè,adv.C.938,29.618,53.
Feſtiviſſimus, a, um, ad. id eſt perlepidus, Terent.
Feſtivius,adv.comp. 1139,7.
Feſtivitas,ātis,f.Teren.793,48. 948,11.1107,42.
Feſtivo,as,avi,atum,are.734,31
Feſtivus,a,um,ad.C.563,7.735, 26.793,45. 938,19. 1179,35. 1107,59.
Feſtra,æ,f.Feſt.1651,34.
Feſtuca,æ,f Plin.966,44.1238, 33.1394,52.
Feſtuca,æ,f. & feſtucago,ginis, f.Iun.1007,21.
Feſtucārius,a,um,ad i.ad prætoris virgam pertinens,Gell.
Feſtum,ti,n.C.563,5.734, 34.
Feſtura,æ,f.569,3.
Feſtus,a,um,ad.C.362,6.563,7. 734,34.735,26.1364 9.
Feudum, di,n.Hottom.559,20.
Fex,vide *fæx.*

F ANTE I.

Fiber,fibri,m.C.12 ,51.
Fibra, æ,f C.176,9.1232,29.1430 29. 1430,16.831,45.
Fibræ,arum,f. vide *fibra.*
Fibratus,a,um,ad.vt fibrata radix cæparum modo Plin.
Fibrinus, a, um, ad. Plin. 120, 52.
Fibrum,pro extremo,Varr.
Fibriſſæ,arum,f. vel fibriſſi, orum,m.693,9.
Fibula,læ,f.Virg. 186,16. 158, 53. 197, 4. 272, 41. 1006, 20. 1463,57.
Fibulārius,rij,m.Iun. 821, 25. 1115,22.
Fibulatio,onis,f. Vitruv. 197 39.824,16.
Fibulo,as,avi,atum,are, *Accuſ* Colum.186,9. 197,35. 272, 35 793,56.824,15.
Ficāria, æ,f. Pallad. 1744, 40. 1782,41.
Ficarius,rij,m 573,14.
Ficārius,a,um,ad.i.qui libenter comedit ficos,Plin.
Ficatum,ti,n.878,45.1782, 45.
Ficēdula,læ,fœ.Plin. 1700, 8. 1701,51.
Ficētum,ti,n Varr.1782,44.
Ficĭtas,atis,f.Næv.573,52.
Ficĭtor,oris,m Næ.456,17.573,
Ficolea,æ,f.C 573,41. (14.
Ficon,ci,n.Cæl.573,2.
Ficoſus,a,um.ad.C.1368,13.
Fictē,adv.C.544,44.1337,60.
Fictile,is,n.Plin.493,48.
Fictilis le,ad.Cic. 494,8, & 25. 1124,32.1125,2.
Fictio,onis, f. a fingo, Quint. 290,18.544,32. 570,24.
Fictĭtius,a,um, ad. Iſid.544,28
Fictor,oris,m.& trix,icis,f. Cic. 357,12.544,36.1135,27.
Fictorius,rij,m.544,37.
Fictura,æ,f. Apul.544,33.
Fictus,a,um,par.a fingor, vide *falſum*,C.544,24.552,21.616,59.
Ficulnetum,ti,n. Plin.1782,45.
Ficulneus,a,um,ad. & ficulnus a,um.ad.Plin.574,3.1782,46.
Ficulus,li,f. dim.a ficus, Plaut. 573,3.
Ficus,ci,m.Mart.1087,51.1368, 12. (573,2.
Ficus,ci,vel cus,maſc.& f.Plin,
Ficus,ci,vel cus,f.C æl.1782,40
Fidē,adu.C.546,35.1535,11.
Fidecula,æ,f.368 10.546,19.737 30.
Fidēicommiſſarius,rij, m.Vlp. 568,10.1544 0.
Fidēicommiſſum,ſſi,n.Vlp.568 12.
Fidēicommiſſus,a,um,ad.Vlp 1535,2.
Fideicommitto,is,ſi,ſum, ere. 776,3.
Fidelagus,gi,m.Vitr.1516,43.
Fidējubeo,es,ſi,ſum, ēre, *Aſſ.* vt aliquo fidejubere, Digeſt. 1441,11.
Fidējuſſio,onis,f.C.1441,47.
Fidējuſſor, oris, m.Vlpi. 1441, 29.
Fidejuſſorius,a,um,ad Digeſt.
Fidēlĭa, æ,f. Plaut 207,34.351, 49.
Fidēlis,le,ad.vide *fidus*.C.494, 14.546,23.802,66.882,1.1128, 31.1193,2.1449,24.1535,9.
Fidelior,oris,ad. compar, a fidelis,Plin.
Fideliſſime,adu.546,38.
Fidēlĭtas,ātis,f.C.570,35.546, 21.881,60.1535,6.
Fidēliter, adv.5,6, 35.883,2. 1230, 39. 1449, 34. 1535, 11. 1601, 24.
Fidēlius,adu.Ovid.
Fidens, tis, ad. Cicer. *Fidentem in bonum: Confidentem in malum dicimus. Eodem modo confidentiam, & fiduciam.* 141, 21. 153,55.
Fidenter, adu. Cicer. 420,41. 1535,12.

Fidentĭa,æ,f.C. 368,7 1535,4.
Fides, ēi,f. *Fides de fidelitate dicitur ut fidis de chorda*, C. 110, 34 & 44 305,12. 368,8. 546, 18. 1535,4. 103,31. 27,11. 524 35. 1150 38. 1419,23. 1620,1.
Fides,is,f. vide *fides*. C. 947,16. 1409.707,38.
Fidicen, ĭnis, m. C. 570, 31. 777,41. 947,34.
Fidĭcĭna,næ,f. Terent. 947,19. 707,43. 894,38. 1338,56.
Fidĭcĭnĭus,a, um, ad. ad fidicinem pertinens, Plaut.
Fidĭcŭla,æ,f. dim. a fides, is, C. 570,29. 1193.26.
Fidiculæ,ārum,f. Suet. 1510,56.
Fidiculizo,as,avi,are. 655, 38.
Fidĕr,oris,cōpar. a fidus. Iust.
Fidipes,edis,gen. aviū 602,36.
Fidissĭmē,adu. i. fideliſſime, C.
Fido,is,fus,ſum,ĕre. *Dat* ingenio fidere. *Abl.* terra curſu fidere, C. 110,33. 1534,41.
Fidūcĭa,æ,f. v. *confidentia*, Cic. 21,35. 340,31. 741,60. 1535,4.
Fiducialitas,atis,f 1535,6.
Fiducialis,le. ad. 1535,10.
Fiducialiter, adu. 737,45.
Fiduciarium,rij,n. 963.29.
Fidūcĭārĭus,a,um,ad Liv. 316, 43. 1122,48. & 59. 568,12.
Fiduciarius,rij,m. 1221,19.
Fiducio,is. 1534,42.
Fidiſſimus,a,um,ad. id eſt, fideliſsimus, Ovid.
Fidus, a, um, ad. Cic. *Fidus in maximis: fidelis in minoribus negotiis. Fidus eſt amicus: fidelis ſervus.* 141,28. 540,23. 1449, 24. 1535,9.
Fiducta, ea quæ maximæ fidei erant. Feſt.
Figlina,næ,f. per ſincopen, pro figulina,næ,fœ. Varr. 1035,37. 1125,29.
Figlinum,ni,n. Plin. 493,48.
Figlinus,a,um,ad Plin. 1125,37.
Figmen,inis,n. 544,34.
Figmento,as avi, are. 544,14.
Figmentatus, a, um, p. 540,28.
Figmentum,ti,n. Cicer. 607,50. 863,40. 1678,34. 544,38. 450,42
Figo,is, xi,xum,ere, Cic. 39,54. 553,32. 1410,40. 1494,9. 702, 2. 53,46. 1330,21. 473,52.
Figularius rij,m 1125,27.
Figŭlāris,re,ad. vt figularis rota, Pla. 269,45. 270,14. 1125,34
Figulina, æ, f. vel figlina. 628, 47. 1035,37. 1123,29.
Figulo,as,avi,are, Tertul. 552, 10. 1124,18.
Figŭlus,li,m. Plin. 1125,25.
Figura,ræ,f. *Figura artu opus eſt. forma naturæ bonum.* Cicer. 575,54. 558,9. 552,38. 762,43.
Figurātē, adu. idem quod Tropicè. (764,27. 901,37.
Figurātĭo,ōnis,f. Plin. 552,35.
Figurativas, a, um, ad. Catul. 576,24. 553,1. (ror, C. 552,21.
Figūrātus, a, um, part. à figuro.
Figuro, as, avi, atum,are, Cic. 901,14. 552,5. 764,6.
Filacitta,æ,f. Coll. 1388,58.
Filarium,rij,n. Caliſt. 151,15.
Filātim,adu. Lucret. 1409,51,
Filatrix,cis,f. 1284,11.
Filĭa,æ,f. C. 396,3.
Filiaſter,tri,m. Cicer. 1366,12. 1409,35. (396,10.
Filiaſtra,æ,fœm Liv. 1409,36.
Filĭca,cæ,f. idem quod filix.
Filĭcatus, a, um, ad. id eſt, in morem filicis ſinuatus.
Filicetum,ti,n. Col. 568,10.
Filiceus,a,um,ad. Plin. 568,22.
Filĭctum, ti, n. idem quod filicetum, Colum (3.
Filicones, Feſt. 987,32. 1590,
Filĭcŭla læ,f. Plin. 1744,30.
Filij,orū,m. C. 1696,27. 256,2.
Filĭola, læ, f. dim. a filia, Cicer. 396,4 1639,8. (1366,1.
Filĭolus,li,m. dim. a filius, Cic.
Filius,ij, m. Cic. 88,7. 990,25. 1565,59 903,14.
Filius Veneris. 1649,59.
Filius adoptitius. 356,5.
Filius-familias. 668,54.
Filius populi, 88,7.
Filius terræ. 93,44.
Filix,ĭcis,f. Plin. 1744,26.
Filo,as,avi,atum,are. 1388,54.
Filum,li,n. Cic. 1324,10. 1450 29. 1430,10.
Fimarium,rij,n. Col. 955,1.
Fimarius,rij,m. Iul. Firm. 551,40
Fimātor,oris,m. Mart. 551,40.
Fimbria,æ,f. C. 498,28. 621,54. 636,12. 721,41. 875,54. 1293, 44. 1346,10. 1638,59.
Fimbriale,lis,n. Plin. 621,54.
Fimbriatrix,icis,f. Ariſti. 1284,11
Fimbrĭātus, a, um, part. Plin. 622,1. 721,44 1102,55. (32.
Fimbrio,as,avi,are, Act. 721, Fīmētū,ti,n. Pli. 486,34. 931,60
Fimoſus,a,um,ad. Plin 975,20.
Fimum,mi. n. & finus, mi. m. Plin. 434,24. 486,13. & 25. 975 12. 1300,51. 1314,9. 1727, 26.
Finālis,le,ad. 509,3. 578, 22.
Findo,dis,fidi,ſum,ere, *Acc.* C. 276,42. 383,54. 429,10. 1352,22.
Fingæ,arum,f. Conr. Geſ 43,13.
Fingo, gis, xi,ctum,ĕre. C 544, 14. 552,6. 616,55. 790,41. 901, 12. 1124,18. 1138,27. 1214,55.
Fines,ium,m. vel f. C. 909, 20.
Fini, *Abl.* apud Iuriſconſultos. vſitatū pro vſq; ad finē aut vſq; ad modū & quātitatē, Pap.
Finiens, tis, part. C. 266, 6.
Finĭo, is, ivi, itum, ire, C. 9,22. 152, 39. 427,51. 434. 37. 508,42. 580,37. 1135,50. 1178,23.
Finis,is,m. vel f. C. 314. 52. 509, 3. 551,16. 787,11. 871,1.
Finitē,adu. C. 428,31.
Finitĭo, onis, f. a finio Quint. 411,24. (46. 870,12.
Finitivus,a,um, ad. Quint. 316,
Finitor,oris,m. C. 152,53. 921, 56.
Finītur, Imperſ. 508.55.
Finitus,a, um, part. a finior, C. 9,28. 428,9. 508,57. 580,49. 1135, 54. 1304,49. 506,57.
Fio,fis. factus ſum,vel fui,fieri, C. 91,11. 298,9. 463, 21. 767, 34. & 35. 524,14.
Firmāmen, ĭnis, n. Ovid. & Firmāmentum, ti,n. C. 523,18. 581,18. 687, 15. 1114,52. 1400, 42. 1449,8. 1088,31.
Firmatius,rij,m. Vlp. 551, 40.
Firmātor, oris, m. a firmo, C. 326,60. 523,14. 551,40. 1408,2. 1449,5. (23.
Firmatorium,ij,n. Laërt. 1400,
Firmatura,ræ,f. Lamp. 1426,2. & 18. (611,2. 1425,57.
Firmātus,a,um,part. C. 318,57.
Firmē,ius,iſſime, adu. C. 64,5. 213,54. 327,19. 554,21. 1408,19 1449,38.
Firmĭtas,ātis,f. 326, 49. 486, 52. 554,12. 1408,4. 705,9.
Firmĭter,adu. C. 327,20. 1408, 19. 1449.38.
Firmĭtūdo,ĭnis, f. vel firmitas, C. 554,13. 1426,7. 1408,4. 1149,7

Firmo,as,avi,atum,are,*Accuſ.* Cic. 318,40. 507, 19. 1305, 49. 1407,60. 1425,28. 1600,42. 21, 44.
Firmus,a,um,ior,oris,comp. & iſſimus a,um,ſuperl. ad. C. 63, 51. 327,3. 554, 16. 611, 5. 1426, 29. 1449,13. 1658,57.
Fiſcalis, le, ad. Caliſt. 1521,49.
Fiſcella,læ,f. dim. a fiſcina, Virg. 616,37 982,24. 251,28.
Fiſcellum, li, n. & fiſcellus, li, m. dim. a fiſcus, Colu. 87, 9. 700,18.
Fiſcina,næ,f. Cicer. 87,9. & 19. 616,39. 700,18.
Fiſculum, quaſi fiſculum, a colando oleum dictum, vel quaſi fiſcella olei, Iſid.
Fiſcus,ci,m. Cic. 522,15. 885,38. 1224,19. 1260,17. 1521,28.
Fiſſilis,le,ad. Virg. 277, 12. 387, 30.
Fiſſio,onis,f. a findo. C. 1352, 24. 242,11.
Fiſſum,ſi,n. C. 276,62. 386,39.
Fiſſura,æ,f. Colum. 277,3. 252, 36. 276,59. 242,5.
Fiſſus,a,um,part. a findor, Cic. 242,18. 277,5. 1352,23.
Fiſſus,us,maſc. 276,59. 386,39. 1352,25.
Fiſtuca, æ, f. Vitruv. 1186, 33.
Fiſtucatio,onis,f. Vit. 1186,37.
Fiſtucatus,a,um,ad. Plin. 1186, 32.
Fiſtūco,as,avi,atum,are, Plin. 1186,30.
Fiſtula,æ,f. C. 596,9. 1091, 35. 1092,5. 1647,38. 556,41. 582,42
Fiſtularis,re,ad, 1169,35. 1470, 9.
Fiſtulatio,onis, f. Colum. 1091, 60. (1091,55.
Fiſtulātor,oris,m. Cic. 596,12.
Fiſtulo, as, avi, atum, are, Plin. 735,37. 1091,34. 1396,39.
Fiſtuloſus,a,um,ad. Col. 736,19
Fiſus, a,um,part. a fido, Ovid. 1534,52. 110,38. 318,28.
Fite, imperat. a fio, & fitum eſt Non.
Fixula,æ,f. pro fibula, Feſt. 186, 18.
Fixurus,a, ū, p. a figo, C. 554,19.
Fixus,a,um, p. a figo, C. 554,16. 593,33. 1410,56. 234, 20. 327,8. 428,6. 1403 46.

F ANTE L.

Flabellifer, ra, rum, ad. Plaut. 55 ,7.
Flabellum,li,n. dim. a flabrum, Terent. 550,8. 58 ,41. 584,44.
Flābilis,le,ad. C. 137, 60.
Flābrum,bri,n. vel potius flabra,orum,in plur. tantum. Virg 132,47. 584,44. 1163,8.
Flacceo,es,ui,ēre, & flacceſco is, Colum. 402,3. 543. 38. 583, 55. 1666,56. 1176, 13. 1629,19.
Flaccidus,a,um, ad. Pli. 543,44. 583,55. 882, 8. 1667, 4. 1629,47.
Flaccus,a,um, ad. C. 491, 31.
Flaces, vide *fraces*. Plin.
Flagella,æ,f. Colum. 1646,16.
Flagellarius, ij,m. Her. 91, 51.
Flagellātor a mion. v. *flagello*.
Flāgellātus, a, um, part. a flagellor, Plin. 1279,9.
Flāgello,as,avi,atum,are, *Acc.* Plaut. 1279,8. 1492,16.
Flagellolus, a, um, ad. Herm. 100,39.
Flagellum,li,n. dim. a flagrum, Iun. 161,7. 1279, 15. 1544, 45. 1566,14. 1646,12. 1716,23. 584,47.
Flagitātor,oris, m. C. 368,24. 1216,55.
Flagitiōsē, adu. C. 3.59. 428, 55. 948,48. 1583, 10. 1651, 15.
Flagitiōsus, a, um, ad. C. 857, 24. 948,43. 1583,3.
Flāgitium, tij, n. C. 543, 16. 948,35. 1013,34. 1341,15. 1582, 59. 1565,17.
Flāgito,as,avi, atum,are, *Acc.* aliquem. & *acc.* cum *Abl.* aliquid ab aliquo flagitare. v. *Poſco*. C. 59, 37. 527, 41. 1216, 39.
Flāgitor, aris, paſſ. C.
Flagra, dicuntur tormenta, vel plagæ, quæ cum ſtrepitu ſonant in corpore. Feſt.
Flāgrans,tis, & iſſimus, a,um, ad. C. 193,22. 492,47. 568, 50.
Flāgranter, & iſſime, adu. Tacit. 493,11. (25.
Flāgrantia, æ,f. C. 424,6. 1380, Flagra taurea, fiunt ex coriis taurorum, vel ſunt ſummitates arborum, vel virgarum ſonantes, ventorum flatus ſuſtinentes, Non.
Flāgrātores, ū, n. Feſt. 1646, 11.
Flāgrio,onis, m. Non. 482, 53. 1279, 11. 1348, 26.
Flagro, as, avi, atum, are, C. 193, 9. 776, 54. 423, 5. 1317, 42. 1533, 8.
Flāgror, aris, paſſ. Lact. 882, 44.
Flāgrum, ri, n. Plaut. 12, 8, 23. 1279, 15. 1489, 25.
Flamen, ĭnis, n. C. 132, 58. 631, 29. 1163, 8.
Flāmen, ĭnis, m. Cic. 53, 5. 379, 38. 1141, 51.
Flāminia, æ, f. Gell. 53, 7. & 12. 132, 9.
Flāmĭnĭa, orum, n. C. 1261. 60.
Flāmĭnĭca, æ, f. idem quod flaminia, Feſt.
Flāmĭnĭum, nij, n. Liv. 53, 9.
Flaminis lictor, qui Flamini Diali ſacrorum cauſa præfto erat, Feſt.
Flaminius Camillus, puer patrimus, & matrimus, qui Flamini Diali in ſacrificijs præministrabat, Feſt.
Flamma, æ, f. C. 571, 39. 584, 35. 397, 4.
Flamma ſtupea. Virg. 716, 58.
Flammans, tis, part. a flammo, Val. Flac. 193, 23. 568, 50.
Flammatus, a, um, ad. C. 571, 33. 572, 10.
Flammea viola, Ruell. 1693, 60
Flāmĕārius, rij, m. Plau. 490, 2.
Flamĕs, tis, part. Quint. 193, 13.
Flammĕolum, li, n. dim. Iun. 1502, 41.
Flāmĕolus, a, ŭ, ad. Colu. 58, 32
Flammeſco, ſcis, ere. 584, 20. 776, 52.
Flamĕŭ, ei, n. C. 1547. 9. 1502, 4.
Flammĕus, a, um, ad. C. 584, 34. 593, 33. 173, 37.
Flammeus color. 1709, 5.
Flammifer, a, um, ad. C. flammas efficiēs, vel idē q. ignifer.
Flāmĭfĕrarius, a, um, ad. 572. 8.
Flāmĭgĕna, næ, f. 584. 28.
Flammiger, ra, rum, ad. idem Valer. Flac.
Flammigĕro, as, avi, atum, are, ex flamma, & gero, Gel. 193, 12. 584, 22.
Flammino, as, 584, 17.
Flammito, as, 584, 17. (12.
Flammĭvŏmus, a, um, ad. 572,
Flammo, as, avi, atum, are, ſæpe abſolute, aliquando *Accuſ.* vt arrogantia omnes exercitus flammaverunt, Virg. 571, 15. 584, 17. 805, 45.

Flammula,læ,f.dim. C.584,27.
Flaſcaria,rz,f.Georg.Agri.544 59. (flaſcaria.
Flaſcarium,rij, n. idem quod
Flatilitas,atis,f.1574,34.
Flatiliter,adv.1574,51.
Flatilis,le,ad.1574,44.
Flātor, ris,m.Feſt.935,54.1051 55.137,7.
Flātuoſus,a,um,ad. Ci.137, 56.
Flātus,tus;m.a flo,Cic. 137,41. 573,53.631,29.1163,8.170,23. 892,1. Iul.Firm.
Flātūra,rz,f. vide *conflatura.*
Flava,væ, ſ. vel flavum, vi, n.i. avena,vel ſpica matura.
Flavedo,dinis.f.Apu.1693,49.
Flāvens,tis,& flaveſcens,tis,p. Virg.1693,48.
Flāveo,es;ere,& flaveſco,is,ere.Colum.1693,43.
Flaviſſæ,vide *faviſſæ.*
Flāvus,a,um,ad.C.1712, 12, & 21.491550. (43.
Flebĭlis,le,ad.C.829,10.1636, Flebĭliter, adverb. C. 829,29. 1369,9.
Flecto,is.xi,xum,ere,*acc.* dupl. interpoſita præp.ad. vt animũ ad aliquid:& cum *abl.*vero animum flectere: ſic etiam abſolute,vt,flectis à recta via.C.113 31.309,57.371,23.406,33.1539, 11.46,13.
Flegma,atis,n.Dioſc.587,4.
Flegmaticus,a,ũ,ad.Æt.587,11
Flegmen,ĭnis,n.Plau.1504,25.
Flendus;a,um,ad.a fleo, Ovid.
Flens,tis,p.a fleo,quaſi lachrymis fluens, Ovid.
Flĕo,es,ēvi,ētum,ēre,C.828,6 1636,4.1609,48.
Flĕtur,imperſ.Terent.1636,21
Flĕturus,a,um,p. a fleo. Ovid. 1636,28.
Flĕtus,a,um,p.à fleor,Vir. 828, 31.1636,23. (1635,34.
Fletus,tus,m.à fleo.Ci. 828,50.
Flexănimus,a,um,ad. C. 21,4 1385,11.
Flexĭbilis,le,ad. Cic. 114,51. 148,16.980,16.1514, 54. 1538, 17.1573,44. (58.
Flexĭlis,le,ad,Ovid.114,51.154,
Flexĭloquus,a,um, ad.i.qui dubie loquitur, Cic.
Flexĭo,ōnis,f.a flecto,Cic.114, 29.373,406,40.154,42.
Flexipes,edis,ad.Virg. 372,24.
Flexo,is,Priſc.113,31.
Flexŭm'nēs,vel flexamines,Pli 440,5.
Flexŭoſē,adu.Plin,1657,32.
Flexuoſiſſimus,a,um,ad. Plin.
Flexuoſus,a,um,ad. C.372,34. 1657,25.
Flexura,æ, fœ, Colum.114,29. 154,39.372,3.
Flexus,a,um,p.ſive nomen ex p C.114,10.370,50.371,35.77,40 1541,5. (1541,44.
Flexus,xus,m.à flecto,C.114,29
Flictus,us,m.Vi.395,39.1429,39
Fligo,is,xi,ctum,ere,Non.395, 18.1510,13.1560,49.
Flo,as,āvi,ātum,āre,C.137, 15 1162,43.290,47.
Flor,floris,paſſ.Ovid.137, 36.
Floccinus,ni,m. Strab. 584,13.
Flocci'fācio,is,eci,ctum,ere,ex floccus,& facio. C.524, 2.1063 37.1302,34.
Flocci'pendo,is,ĕre, ex floccus & pendo.Teren.524,2.1063,37
Flocco, as,Var. 1360,13.
Flocculus,li,m.dim. a floccus, Plin.591,38.880,1.584,13.
Floccus,ci,Var.879,60.
Floces,um,f.No.473,29. 864,3
Flogites.genus Chryſtalli,oſtẽ tans intra ſe,quaſi flammas æſtuantes quæ non exeant. Iſid.
Flomos herba lucernalis,ab eo quòd ad Lucinium proficiat. Eſt item verbaſcus,Iſid.
Floral'ia,orum,Quint. 636,27. 735,5.1101,38.636,27.
Florāl'ĭtĭus,a,um,ad.pertinens ad feſta Floræ,Mart.
Florālis,le,ad.vt florale feſtum Ovid.
Floratium,tij.n.Varr.636,27.
Florens,tis,& florentiſſimus,a ũ,ad.C.101,41.530,48.1211,15.
Floreo,es,ui,ēre.C.136,3.177, 45.592,23.1156,23.1211, 10.
Floreſco,cis,ĕre,C.186,43.177 45.
Floretum,ti,n.Co.636,27.
Floreus,a,um,ad.Plau.593, 37.
Flori'dulus,a,um,ad.dim.Cat. 101,45.
Floridus,a,um,& ior, iſſimus, ad.C.593,50.678,32.1717, 39. 621,4.
Florifer,a,um,ad.ex flos & fero & fori'ger,ra,rum,ad.C.593,53
Florĭferum,rij,n.Feſt.735,10.
Flori'lĕgus,a,um, ad. Ovid, ex flos & lego.593,56.
Floriulentus,a,um,ad.C.593,50
Floriulus,a,um,ad.Tibul.593,50
Flos,oris,m. Cic. 84,41. 136,7. 1266,58.1283,23.1658,30.1727 51.1752,28.101,35.367,37.1568, Flos paradiſi.1735,47. (33.
Floſculus;li,m. dim.a flos. Cic. 593,8.1727,51.101,36.1033,36
Flucti,pro fluctus. Alciat.
Fluctĭtius,a,um,& locatius panis.164,45.
Flucticulus,li,dim.a fluctus,Apu
Fluctĭfrāgus,a, um, ad. ex fluctus,& frango,Lucret.1628,10.
Fluctigerus, ra ,rum, ad. quod fluctu geritur.C.
Fluctĭvāgus,a,um,ad.ex fluctus & vagor,C.1628,11.1615, 21.
Fluctuans,tis,pa.C.590,48.467 25.858,24.980,44 1550,50.
Fluctuātim,adu.Non.461,33.
Fluctuātĭo,onis,f. Cicer. 467, 8. 592, 18. 1459, 7.1628, 21. 1572,30.
Fluctuātus,a,ũ,ad.Plin.1511,31
Fluctuo,as,avi,atum,are, C. & fluctuor,aris,depon.Curt. 592, 15.594,43.1450,4.1627,58.158, 29.455, 52.1487, 33. 1511,25. 1572,27.1628,18.
Fluctuoſus,a,um,ad.Plin.1450, 11.1531,59.1590,33.
Fluctus,tus,m.a fluo.C.595,40, 1053,23.1450,9.1531,34. 1627. 60. (quilla,Liv.
Fluctus cæcus, i. vnda tranFluens,tis,C.702,54.858,23.
Fluenti'ſonus, a, um,ad.ex fluentum,& ſonus,vt littus fluentiſonum, Catul.
Fluentum,ti,n.Virg.1234, 54.
Flueſco,is,C.1218,52.
Fluĭdus,a,um,ad. Plin. 595,10. 1471,58.1627,13.955,32.1218 54.1206,37. 1629,48.
Fluidus,cruor,i.tabum, Ovid.
Fluĭtans,tis.part.C.592,20.
Fluĭto,as,avi,atum,are, frequ. a fluo.C.592,15.594,38.747,56. 1458,30.1628,18.
Flumen,ĭnis, n. *Flumen naturalis aquæ dicitur. Fluvius a fluendo. Amnis ab ambitu cognominatur.* Cicer. 343, 11.

361,595,27.1156,43.1234,53.1235,3.1626,20.
Fluminеus,a,um,ad.Ovi.1235,13.1627,8.
Fluminosus,a,ũ,ad. C.1235,16.
Fluo,is,xi,ctum,ĕre.C.1145,50.1255,51.1350,31.5,51.247,52.297,41.298,57.683,14.1351,35.1393,56.1453,60.
Fluonіam, Iunonem mulieres colebant,quòd eam sanguinis fluxem in conceptu retinere putabant,Fest.
Fluor,oris,m.Arnob 833,1.
Fluctrum,tri,n.i.fluctus maris cũ fluctibus agitatur, Fest.
Fluta,æ,f.Iun.1721,48.
Fluvialis,le,ad.Colu.1235,14.
Fluviātilis,le,ad.1235,14.1720 29. (1235,13.
Fluviāticus,a,um, ad. Colum.
Fluvius,a,um,ad.Pli.1625,55
Fluviolus,li,m.595.30.
Fluvium,i,n.Veget.595,26.
Fluvius,vij,m.vide *flumen*,Cic. 595,26.1235,53.
Fluxē,adu.Varr.6,32.
Fluxio onis,f.a fluo.C.133.49.
Fluxura,ræ,f.849,19. (590.51.
Fluxurus,a,um,p.Col.1651,34
Fluxus,us,m.Liv.595,17.
Fluxus,a.um,par.C.858,23.590 48.595,9.849,51.1517,19.832, 13.1574,44.
Fluxus ædis,i.vētus,Iun 1572,59

FANTE O.

Focāle,Senec. & focāle,is,n.a fauces.Horat 806,6.975,50.
Focaneus palmes dicitur, qui in fauce vitis nascitur, Colum.
Focāria,æ,f.Dig.369,30.315 54
Focārium,rij,n.Digest.710,14
Focarius,a,um,ad.Ifid 716,18.
Focarius panis.164,44.
Focarius,rij,m.Iun.239,28.
Focile majus.Fiul.138,50.
Focillatio,nis,f.a focillo.1003,31
Focillo,as,.&c.Plin. & focillor aris,& foculo,as,idē,Var. 252, 29.301,37.895.39.1003,1.1618, 49.
Foculus,li, m & focula,orum, dim.a focus,Plaut.235,54.571, 31.1003,41.1053,44.
Focus,ci,m.C.258.50,& 60.571 25.716,14.1.533,1.
Fodico,as avi,atum,are,C.147 18.433,26.
Fodina, næ, f. Plin.237,38.944 51.945,3.1177,18.
Fodio,dis,ffi,ssum,ĕre,& ire,C 436,27.433,25.1494,11.
Fodior,eris,pass.Colum.
Fœcialis,vide *fecialis.*
Fœcundē,ius,adu. Plin.626,1. 1110,1.1187,18.
Fœcundissimus,a,um,ad.super. à fœcundus, Plaut.
Fœcunditas,ātis,f.C.625,54.633
Fœcundo,as,avi,atum,are,Vir. 625,1.1110,18.
Fœcundus,a,um,ior,issimus,ad C.625,57.676,19.1187,14.
Fœdans,tis,part.a fœdo,Virg.
Fœdatus,a,um, part. a fœdor, Ovid.613,6.1117,56.
Fœdē,adu Liv.31.614,22.1581, 10.1565,28.
Fœderatus,a,um,ad.C.317,39.
Fœdĕro,as,avi,atum,are, Iac. 317,37.Pl.97.7.
Fœderor,aris,pass.
Fœdifragus,a,um,ad.Ci.167, 378.411,19.1079,5.1150,29.
Fœdissime,adu.turpissime,C.
Fœditas,ātis,f.C.375.25.611,10
Fœdo,as,avi,atum,ac.C.331,15 426,24.410,30.457,20.1322,27 1.54,17.
Fœdus,issimus,a,um,ad.C.3,7. 613,55.887,5.1115,55.1309,43 375,48.1584,5.1564,38.4.1,56
Fœdus,eris,n.C.516,3.836.44 841,10.1522,5.1.32,51.349.6.
Fœlicitas,atis,f.C. 625,55.704, 7.1156.34.5.6,2.
Fœliciter,adu.C.612,19.704,16
Fœlicito,as,avi,atũ,are.704,6. 1156,30.
Fœlix,cis,ad.C. *Fœlix ita natus est: fortunatus cum opus nomen accipit: ita fœlix naturæ bono fruitur, fortunatus commodo temporis.* 612, 10 704,9. 892,39.1148,41.625,58.1108,20
Fœmen,vide *femen.*
Fœmina,æ,f.Val. & fœmilla,æ f.dim.Iun.127,41.1567,29.756 33.328,42.1.6.9,50.
Fœminal,pudendum muliebre interfœminium,Apul. (56.202.3
Fœminĕus,a,ũ,ad.1.93,24.1673
Fœminīnus, a,ũ,ad,499,14.567 34.670,56.
Fœminula,læ,f.dim a fœmina, C.166,30.
Fœmoralia,n.251,34.
Fœnaria,vide *venaria.*
Fœnārius,a,um,ad.Digest.694 1.1.343,7.
Fœnebris,re,ad.Liv.1604,5.
Fœnerālia,orum,n.Li.1604,50
Fœnerārius,a,um,ad.375,42.
Fœnerātio, onis,f.a fœnero,C. 8.2,1.
Fœnerātitius,a,um,ad. 1604,9.
Fœnĕrāro, adu. Plaut. 18, 10. 1604,59.
Fœnerātor,oris,m.C. 1601,10.
Fœnerātorius,a,um,ad,Valer. Max.1604,9.
Fœneratus,us,m,Donat,852,3
Fœneratus,ad.Ter.18.8
Fœnĕro,as,avi,atum,are,C.146 2.851,50.1604,1.
Fœnĕror,āris,atus sum,ari,dep .&c.cum *Dat.* vt alicui fœnerari pecunias,id est,dare:cum *ab* vt ab aliquo pecunias fœnerari,id est,ad vsuram accipere, Liv. 1604,5.
Fœnicium,ij,n,Val.694,9.
Fœniculārium,rij,n,C.694,2. 973,4.55,14.
Fœniculum,li,n.dim.a fœnus, quod semen tertiæ mandatum magnæ fœnore reddit fructum
Fœnile,is,n.Col.694.7.976,58
Fœnisĕca,æ,com.g.ex fœnum & seco.Col.973,45.343,6.
Fœnisĕcium,ij,n. Col. 709,2. 694,1.
Fœnisecus, a, um, ad. vt falx fœniseca, Val. 134337.
Fœnisex,icis, com.g ex fœnum,& seco.Plin.973,43.
Fœnisicia, vide *fœnisecium.* Var
Fœnosus,a,um,ad. Var.694,10
Fœnum,ni,n.C.693,60 694,4 973,5.
Fœnum græcum,Col.1744,31.
Fœnus,oris,n,C.vide *usuram.* 624,56.630,38.787,33.508,9. 850,44 1398,38.
Fœnusculum, li, n. dim. a fœnum,C.630,38.1.04,4.
Fœperpĕdiculũ,li,n.Gra.872,3
Fœtĕo,es,ēre,Plaut. 1356, 11. 14.2,48.
Fœticina,æ,f.Iul.Pol.1145,25.
Fœtidĭtas,atis, f. idem quod fœtor.Sen.
Fœtidi dentes. 1508.38. (2.
Fœtĭdo,ãs,ũ,ad C.1356,57.1.13

Foetifer,a,um,ad.ex foetu & fe r,Plin.2544.
Foetifico,as,avi,atum,are ex foetus & facio Plin.177,37.171 1462,5,52.648,3.
Foetificus,a,um,ad. i. foecundus,Plin.
Foeto,as,avi,atum,are,Col.177 36.171,13.648,3.
Foetor,oris,m. Plaut.1356,38. 1412,2. (57.
Fœtuarius,a,um,ad.Hiero 625,
Fœtulentus,vide *Fœtidus*.Apul.
Fœtus,a,ũ,ad. Ieron.17 ,38
Fœtus,æ,f.Varr.126,27.180,7. 3844.703,3.
Fœtus,a,um.ad.C.171,38.
Fœtus,us,m C.623,23.126,28. 807,45.256,2.624,50. 1148,13. 1196,21.1800,10
Foliaceus,a,um,ad.Plin. 841,5.
Foliatum,ti,n Mart 1020,8.
Foliatus,a,um.ad.Plin.840 30.
Foliballsamum,mi,n. i. ballsamũ quod ex foliis conficitur.
Foliolum,li,n.840,32.
Foliosus,a,ũ,&ior,ad.Pli.841,2
Folium,ij,n.C.130,26.212, 1.& 23.843,1.
Follico,as,avi,atum, are, Apul 1360,35.
Follicontes caligæ, Ieron.196, 7746,36.
Folliculãrẽ,ris,id est,pars remi quæ folliculo tecta est.Fest.
Folliculus,li, m. dim. a follis,C. 76,0.73,13.1118,37.1126, 13. 126c,13.& 35.
Follis,is,m.C.111,59.112, 3.76, 4073.9.
Follitus,a um,ad.846,36.
Follus,li,m.i.bursa fabri,in quo ponit clavos.
Fomen,inis,n Bud.1003,32.
Fomentatrix,onis,f. Digest. 64, 24.600,2.
Fomentum,ti,n.Plin.600,2.
Fomes,itis, m. Virg.107, 60. 253,5.917,14.1501, 50.
Fomites,dicuntur favillæ cadentes de terra.
Fons,tis,m C.108,2.615,7.700,9 918,37.1595,45.1638,6.231,28 658,35.
Fontãlis,le,&fontãnus,a,um,ad Plin.915,9.1595,53.
Fonticellus,li,m.1395,49.
Fonticulus,li,m.dim.a fons Plin. 1595,48.1638,7.
Fontanalia,& fontinalia, orum n.Fest.501,46.
Fontinalis, vide *Potamogeton*.
Fornon est in vsu, sed faris, re, vide *Faris*.
Fora vata,quibus antiqui vtebãtur introcularibus,Colum.
Forabilis,le,ad. Ovid.147,48.
Forago, inis,f.Fest.596,3.1343 43.
Forãmen,inis,n.C.732,54.1112 57.7 3,2 .1000,26.
Forancus,ei,m.i.qui forum tenet,vel de foro venit.
Foraminosus,a um,ad.734,3.
Forãria,vel foratia, æ, f. C 913, 55.
Foras,adu.C.6,57.611,38.
Foratio,onis,f.147,45.1071 34.
Forator,oris,m.Colum. 47,44.
Forãtus,tus,m. vide *Foramen*. Lact.
Forãtus,a,um,part.a foror.Col. 147,42.
Forbea,æ,f.Fest.926,6.
Forceps,ipis,m.&f.Virg.192,33 273,12.1089,41.1506,30.
Forcipãtus,a,um,ad.vt forcipata brachia cancrorum.Iun.273, 18.1716,24.
Forcipes,Iun.3 1,47.273,17.
Forda,dæ,f.Colum.363,11.942 53.
Fordicidia.725,16.
Forẽ,futurum esse,C.298,9.
Forem,es,& plu. forent. Salust. 91,14.
Forensia,orum,n. Suet. 44,48. 1107,35.
Forensis,se,ad.C.306,23.799,28 1107,32.1237,47.
Fores,rum,f.C.464,59.515,46. 818,44.1495,32.
Forfex,icis,f.Colum.1313,13. 267,51.
Forficẽs,Gell.vocabulum militare,de instructa acie forficum instar.
Forficulus,li.m.vel forficula, æ, f.dimin.Plin.
Forfex,267,53.1313,15.
Fori,orum,m. C.633,31.710,7. 1084,7.1275,16 1399,8.
Forfa,orum,n.Non.486,27
Forfica,æ,f.Iun.49,14.
Forficarius,ri,m.Digest. 274,1.
Forficula,æ,f.dim.a fores,Varro 222,18.462,2.1651,34.710,5.
Forinfecus,adu.Plin.1666,2.
Forio,is,ivi,itum,ire, Pom.1322 25.
Forfolus,li,m.Iaber.833,9.
Foris,is,f.Plaut 855,8.464 59.
Foris,adu C.6,57.106 ,3.
Forma,æ.*Forma immobilis est & naturalis vultus movetur & fingitur. Forma oris proprie,pulchritudo totius corporis,vel figura*. C.576, 2.558,8.552,7.970, 43. 107,16. 1217,30.101,33.251 ,28.291,3. 545,32.833,37.836,45.1402,38
Formalis,le,ad.idẽ & formatus.
Formatio,onis,f. Calv.617,7.
Formator,oris,m. Plin.Iun.552, 32.616,60.783,60.
Formatura,æ,f.Lucret.552,34.
Formãtus,a,um,part.C.552,20 1143,41.
Formica,cæ,f.C.192,45.
Formicans,tis,Plin.666,10.(15
Formicarium,rij,n.1092,51.706
Formicatio,onis,f.Plin.1232,35
Formicetũ, ti. n.Apul. 1092,35.
Formicinus,a,um,ad.Plau.1093 2.1045,18.
Formicoleõ,ob hoc vocat' quia est vel formicarum Leo,vel formica pariter & Leo.isid. (60.
Formicosus,a,um,ad.Plin.1092
Formicula dim.a formica,1092
Formidabilis,le,ad.Ovi. 560,39
Formidamina,ab Apul. vocantur spectra.
Formidans,tis,part.a formido. Plaut.560,36.
Formidatio,onis,f.C.560,11.
Formidatus,a,um,part. a formido.Horat.560,2.
Formidines,um.f.563,56.
Formido,inis,v.*Metus*.C.560,15
Formido,as,avi,atum, are *Dat.* vel *Abl.*de te,tibi formido.i sũ sollicitus pro te. *Accu.* te. *Abl.* a te formido. i. ne mihi noceas. C.22,26.559,37.
Formidolosẽ,adu.C.560,58.
Formidolosus,a, um. ad. & formidolosissimus,a,um,ad. C. 560, 26.708,31.
Formilega,æ, f. Apul. 1092, 49.
Formiones,idem quod Storiæ. Vlp.
Formipedia.æ,f.833,39.
Formiter, adu. formiter jurare quando cum causa adjecta, vel

cum expressione contractus juratur. Zasius.
Formo, as. *Accu.* C. 552, 4. 616, 52. 764, 5. 783, 23. 1151. 46. 1605, 21.
Formos. i. calor, vel ignis.
Formositas, atis, f. C. 301, 11.
Formose, adu. Quint. 101, 51.
Formosus, a, um, & isſimus, a, um ad. C. 101, 40. 545, 36.
Formucales, vel formicapes, forcipes dictæ, quod forma capiãt i. ferventia, Fest.
Formula, læ, f. dim. a forma. C. 786, 21. 845, 17. 906, 17. 1067, 16 1145, 58. 1135, 55. 13, 60. 1146, 5. 1252, 37.
Formularius, rij, m. Strab. 1129, 24.
Formularius, a, um, ad. Quint. 248, 53.
Fornācalia, orum, n. Fest 74, 41. 735, 21.
Fornācārius, rij, m. Dige. 74, 27.
Fornācē us, a, um, ad. Plin 74, 23. 1035, 42.
Fornācula, læ, f. dim. a fornax, Iun. 628, 43. 1035, 35.
Fornax, ācis, f. C. 258, 51. 628, 43. 809, 2. 1035, 32.
Fornicales, Gel. 1506, 31.
Fornicārius, a, um, ad. idē quod fornicatorius, Isid.
Fornicārius, rij, m. Scæ. 1551, 21
Fornicātio, onis. f. Sen. 609, 13. 849, 16. 1551, 28. (14.
Fornicātor, oris, m. 609, 12. 849
Fornicatorius, a, um, ad. 849, 53.
Fornicatus, us, m. 849, 17.
Fornicatus, a, um, part. a fornicor, C. 1613, 5. 1650, 44.
Fornico, as, avi, atum, are. C. 52 38. 1551, 1.
Fornicor, aris, atus ſum, ari, Iun 154, 22.
Fornicor, aris, paſſ. a fornico. i. meretricor.
Fornix, icis, m. C. 52, 43. 1551, 22
Fornum. i. calidum. Non. 391, 22.
Fŏro, as, avi, atum, are. *Accu.* Plaut. 732, 45. 147, 29.
Forpex, forpicula, vid. *Forfex, & forficula.*
Fors, ō fors, a fortè, f. C. 611, 55.
Forsān, adu. Terent. 18, 30. 1076 42.
Forsitan, adu. Cic. 18, 30. 1076, 42
Fortalicium, cij, n. 189, 54.
Fortaſſe, & fortaſſis, adu. C. 18, 30. 1076, 43.
Fortè, adu. C. 18, 30. 65, 44. 199, 41. 248, 27. 704, 2. 1076, 42.
Fortè fortuna. Teret. 18, 31.
Forteſco, is, ere, Næv. 1425, 45.
Fortex, icis, f. Nebric. 1648. 21.
Forticulus, a, um, dim. C. 706, 27 1426, 50.
Fortĭfico, as, are, ex fortis & facio. *Accu.* Plaut. 1425, 41. 523, 6.
Fortis, te, & ior, iſſimus, a, um, ad *Fortem animo: robuſtum corpore dicimus.* vid. *Agilis.* C. 141, 29. 360 21. 706, 23. 1426, 29. 1548, 32. 3277. 146, 18. 1648, 55.
Fortĭter, & ius, iſſime, adu. C. 327, 22. 904, 27. 941, 21. 1163, 34 1426, 55. 360, 27.
Fortĭtudo, ĭnis, f. *Fortitudo vis corporis ad ſuſtinendos labores: vigor animi habet elationem.* C. 360, 11. 611, 51. 904, 21. 163, 21. 1426, 5. 1548, 28.
Fortŭĭto, & fortuitu, adu. C. 18, 31. 65, 44. 199, 41. 248, 27. 704, 3.
Fortuĭtus, a, um, ad. C. 228, 18. 703, 57. 248, 2. 1362, 9.
Fortūna, næ, f. C. 120, 14. 248, 8 611, 55. 762, 23. 891, 29. 425, 57.
Fortuna, næ, ſive fortunæ, arum ſ. v. *Bonæ.* C. 668, 57. 316, 33. 523 23. 1228, 8. 1426, 44. 17, 52.
Fortūnātē, adu. & fortūnātim, adu. idem. C. 612, 18. 704, 15. 891 57. 495, 24.
Fortūnātus, a, um, & ior ad. v. *fœlix.* C. 612, 9. 704, 12. 891, 38. 1228 14.
Fortunium, nij, n. Digeſt. 248, 12 704, 1. 1156, 35.
Fortūno, as, are, *Accu.* tuum patrimonium dij fortunent: & *Ac.* cum *Dat.* vt honorem tibi dij fortunent. C. 611, 53. 1156, 29.
Forula, læ, f. 465, 2. 1651, 34.
Fŏrŭli, orum, m. Suet. 351, 32. 629, 23.
Fŏrum, ri, n. vt forum judiciale. C. 361, 55. 798, 23. 1639, 55. 799, 25.
Fŏrum, ri. n. C. 913, 27. 545, 53.
Fŏrus, ri, vel fori, orum, m. in plu Enn. 710, 7.
Forvum. i. calidum.
Foſſa, æ, f. C. 433, 35. 966, 46. 523 31. 1095, 12.
Foſſārius, rij, m. Colum. 433, 33.
Foſsāta, tæ, f. Plin. 629, 8.
Foſsātor, ōris, m 433, 32.
Foſsātum, ti, n. Plin. 966, 46. 433, 36.
Foſſĭlis, le, ad. Plin. 437, 36. 1266 57. 433, 34.
Foſſĭo, onis, f. a fodio. C. 437, 31 433, 32.
Foſsĭtĭtĭus, a, um, ad. Plin. 437, 36. 433, 30. 1266, 57.
Foſsĭtĭo nigrum. 294, 6.
Foſso, as, are, freq. a fodio. Cat. 433, 26.
Foſsor, ōris, m. a fodio, Virg. 437 17. 433, 31.
Foſſōrium, quo foveam faciat, quaſi foveſſoria, vide *ſedicia*, ſi.
Foſſula, læ, f. dim. a foſſa, Colum. 1523, 38.
Foſsura, ræ, f. Col. 437, 21. 433, 33.
Foſsus, a, um, part. a fodio, 437, 3. 1494, 60.
Fotus, a, um, part. a foveo, Plin. 1003, 9. 1619, 8. 25. 39.
Fotus, tus, m. a foveo, 600, 2. 1003, 31. 1619, 13.
Fŏvĕa, æ, f. Plaut. 22, 6. 433, 34. 1094, 15. 418, 14.
Fŏvĕo, es, fovi, otum, ere, *Accu.* C. 251, 27. 557, 47. 564, 40. 899, 40. 1003, 1. 1618, 49.

F ANTE R.

Fracēdo, es, ui, ere, & fraceſco, is, ere, Colu. 345, 30. 1245, 3. 1567, 9.
Frăcēs, ium, f. Plin. 864, 1.
Frăcĭdus, a, um, ad. Cato. 970, 35 1245, 22.
Fractĭlis, le, ad. 168, 59.
Fractĭo, onis, f. Plaut. 167, 39.
Fractūra, ræ, f. Plin. 167, 39.
Fractus, a, um, part. a frango. Cic. 166, 42. 499, 16. 886, 1843, 53. 445, 59. 500, 26. 1215, 5. 1631, 41. 1629, 51.
Frænātor, ōris, m. Plin. 173, 46. 1221, 37.
Frænātus, a, um, part. a frænor. Virg. 173, 42. & 45. 732, 6.
Præn'gĕrus, a, um, ad. qui frænum equi dirigit. Stat.
Fræno, as, are. *Accu.* 173, 37. 804 34. 671, 1. 1215, 12. 1418, 44.
Frænum, ni, n. in ſing. fræni, m. & fræna, orum, n. in plur. C. 128, 34. 173 [illegible]. 1358, 38.
Frænum, apud Celſ. eſt morbi genus, cum glans venis ita con-

rectæ est, vt nudari non possit.
Præaulum, li, n. 173, 57.
Præga, orum, n. v. *Fragum*. Virg.
Prægaria, æ, f. i. herba ferens fraga, Ovid. (us, 166, 40.
Prægeo, es, & Prægesco, is. Acci-
Prægilis, le, ad. Ci. 180, 59 168, 38 616, 35. 964, 49. 1517, 19. 1629, 46.
Prægilitas, atis, f. C. 180, 57. 616, 14, & 33. 1574, 32. 1629, 36.
Prægiliter, adverb., Cice. 181, 4. 1574, 52.
Prægrides, ium. f. 1547, 39.
Præmen, nis, n. & præmentum, ti, n. Virg. 615, 60. 663, 9. 926, 44 1072, 45. 1206, 57. 1280, 9. 1310, 24.
Præmosa, i, coniza, Dioſc.
Præor, oris, m. Virg. 168, 6. 366, 49. 998, 26. 1373, 28.
Præore, ius. adv. i. cum magno ſtrepitu, Plin.
Præosus, a, um, ad. Ovid. 166, 44 355, 53. 1098, 38 1246, 25 1580, 3
Prægrans, tis, par. vel nom. a prægro, Virg. 356, 48. 1638, 28.
Prægrantia, æ, f. Valerius Max. 1356, 35. (1356, 5.
Prigro, as, avi, atum, are, Virgil.
Prægus, gi, m. eſt piſcis, vt meminit Galen.
Prægum, gi, n. Virg. 1424. 41.
Præmea, æ, f. Iuv. 658, 5. 758, 14. 1385, 31. 1460, 37.
Præmiſco, as, are, 619, 1.
Præmiſſæ, ſunt inſignia, quæ ante Conſules ferebantur, Sidon.
Præmibilis, le, ad. 168, 59.
Præmibilum, li, n. Pap. 160, 2.
Præmibula, æ, f. 1006, 26.
Præmo, is, egi, actum, ere, *ac.* C. 165, 9 3 4. 9. 1215, 13. 1434, 14 4146. 426, 22. 445, 55. 1036, 25. 1517, 6. 1549, 52. 1629, 14.
Præmor, eris, paſ. 166, 339. 804, 35
Præmoſus, 403, 27. (900, 15.
Præter, tris, m. *Frater aut ex alia matre, aut ex alio patre eſſe poteſt. Germanus ex iiſdem parentibus neceſſe eſt.* C. 183, 10. & 20. 811
Præterculo, as, v. *Fratro*, Plaut.
Præterculus, li, m. dimi. a frater, C. 183, 13.
Præternē, adv. C. 183, 52.
Præternitas, atis, f. Quint, 183, 41. 618, 4.
Præternus, a um. ad. C. 183, 50.
Præſillum, li, n. Calep. 955, 25
Præſtilli, Feſt. 621, 59.
Præſtria, æ, fre. dicuntur fratriæ, quaſi fratrum inter ſe vxores, Feſt. 183, 36. 1652, 1. (18.
Præſtricida, dę, com. gen. C. 77
Præſtricidiū, dij, n. Am. 183, 48.
Præſtrinus, ni, m. i. fug. 183, 34.
Præſtriſſa, v. *Fratria*, i. ſid.
Præſtro, as, are, Feſt. 688, 4.
Præſtruēles, C. 183, 39.
Præudātio, onis, f. a fraudo, Ci. 403, 32.
Præudātor, oris, m. a fraudo, Ci. 403, 21. (17.
Præudātus, a, um, part. Ci. 403, Præudor, aris, paſ. Apul. 403, 10.
Præudo, as, avi, atum, are, *acc.* C. 402 47. 443, 12. 420, 14.
Præudula, æ, f. quædam avis.
Præudulentia, æ, f. Quin. 364, 36. 403, 39. 690, 12. 1437, 24.
Præudulentus, a, um, ad. Ci. 365, 25. 403, 53. 690, 17. (404, 4.
Præudulenter, adv. Col. 365, 41.
Præuduloſus, a, um, ad. 690, 19.
Præus, dis, f. C. 403, 39. 690, 12.
Præuſus, a, um, ad. i. qui fraudem commiſerit, Feſt.
Præxillus, li, m. 1178, 13.
Præxinetum, ti, n. 1780, 55.
Præxíneus, & præxínus, a, um, ad. Virg. Ovid. i. ad fraxinum pertinens.
Præxínus, ni, f. Pli. 1780, 48.
Præxo, as, 685, 10. (51.
Prémebundus, a, um, ad. C. 998,
Premens, tis, part. a fremo, Ovi.
Premeſco, is, ere, 688, 48. 977, 51.
Prémítus, us, m. a fremo, vi. *Fremor* C. 1243, 27. 1253, 26.
Prémo, is, ui, itum, ere, Cice. 159 45. 235, 16. 688, 43. 977, 42. 1243 19. 621, 17. 997, 60. 1253, 20.
Prémor, oris, m. a fremo, Virgil. *Fremor murmur hominum eſt: fremitus beſtiarum* 1243 26. 1253, 26
Frendens, tis, part. a frendeo, C.
Frendéo, es ui, ſū, ere, & Frendeſco, is, ere, Plaut. 661, 25. 1707, 5. 621, 17.
Frenigerus, freno, frenum, ſupra diphthongo. æ ſcripta ſunt.
Frenuſculi, vlcera quædam circa maxillas, Iſid.
Frequens, tis. iſſimus, ad. C. 2, 8. 333, 60. 711, 44. 904, 54. 1005, 6 10. 17. 7. 1032, 44. 1076, 31.
Frequentāmentum, ti, n. Gel 258, 41. 1205, 7.
Frequentārius, a, um, ad, ec. profrequens, Feſt.
Frequentātio, onis, f. a frequento, C. 62, 11. 711, 54.
Frequentativa verba, a ſæpius agendo, Iſid. (48.
Frequentator, oris, m. Gel. 711,
Frequentātus, a, um, ad. C. 711, 44. 62, 24. (57.
Frequenter, adv. C. 620, 28. 1500
Frequentia, æ, f. C. v. *Turba*, 62, 9. 308, 2. 711, 58. 1012, 9. 1219, 11
Frequentidicus, ci, m. 1131, 50.
Frequento, as, *ac.* C. 61, 53. 338, 13. 620, 21. 664, 19. 711, 39. 1120 22. 1219, 5. 1562, 11.
Freſſus, & Fretus, a um, ad. Pli. 166, 45. 93, 16. 184, 40. 1308, 60.
Fretum, ti, & Freta, orum, n. g. & Fretus, ti, m. Vir. Lucr. 1282. 49.
Frētus, a, ū, ad. C. 241, 31. 318, 29
Friabilis, le, ad. Plin. 176, 31.
Fribolus, a, um, ad. quaſi fere obulo dignus, Iſid. 696, 57.
Fribuſculum, li, n. Vlp. 1298, 18.
Fricātio, onis, f. a frico, Colum. 1249, 60.
Fricatus, a, um, p. Næv. 1249, 55.
Fricatus, us, m. Plin. 1250, 1.
Fricco, as, ui, ctum, āre, *ac.* 621, 19 1249, 27.
Fricta, æ, f. 662, 17. 1052, 60.
Frictilla, æ, f. 622, 17. 1053, 2.
Frictio, onis, f. & Frictus, us, m. a frico, Cel. 621, 41. 1249, 60. 1250, 1
Frictorium, rij, n. 1053, 59.
Frictura, æ, f. Cel. 621, 41.
Frictus, a, um, part. a fricor, Plin. 235, 11. 1242, 54.
Frictus, a, um, part. a frigor, Pli. 621, 40.
Frigecies, ei, f. 292, 9.
Frigdo, inis, f. 293, 8, & 19.
Frigefácio, is, eci, ere, *ac.* Plaut. 292, 34.
Frigefacto, as, Plaut. 292, 39.
Frigefio, is, ctus ſum, C. 292, 47.
Frigens, tis, part. a frigeo, Silv. 293, 31. (47. & 55. 544, 52.
Frigéo, es, ui, re, C. 131, 50. 292,
Frigida, i. aqua gelida.
Frigēro, as, Plin 292, 35.
Frigeſcit, imper. Cat. 293, 3.
Frigeſco, is, ere, C. 292, 40.
Frigidārium, rij, n. Vitr. 293, 25.
Frigidārius, a, um, ad. frigida cella balnei, Plin. Iun.
Frigidē adv. Q. 293, 52. 360, 31 675, 16. 804, 55. 989, 51. 1581, 9

Frigidiusculus, a, um, ad. Gell. 293,24.
Frigiditas, ātis, f. C 295,19.
Frigido, as, Vitru. 292, 35.
Frigidor, aris, paſſ 292, 47.
Frigidulus, a, um, dim. a frigidus, Tertul. 293, 35.
Frigidus, a, um, ior, iſſimus, ad. 293, 32. 456, 60. 545, 6. 1353, 17.
Frigilla, vel fringilla, læ, Mart. 1700, 2.
Frigillago, & Fringillago, nis, f. Iun. 1705, 43.
Frigillarius, a, um, ad. v. *Fringillarius.*
Frigo, is, xi, vel cui, xum, vel ctũ, ĕre, ac, Plin. 621, 34. 1057, 2.
Frigor, oris, m. Bud. 293, 9.
Frigorificus, a, um, ad. Gellius, 293, 47.
Frigulo, as, 1706, 45.
Frigus, oris, n. C. 293, 8. 560, 18. 1312, 12.
Frigusculum, li, n. Vlp 293, 16.
Friguttio, is, ivi, itum, ire, Plaut. 292, 55.
Fringilla, Fringillago, vide *Frigilla, &c.*
Fringillarius, rij, m. Iun. 1725, 22
Fringultio, v. *Frigutio*, Apul.
Frio, as, ac. Plin. 376, 22 679, 24.
Friritus, pro ſtrepitu, & fremitu Accius.
Frit, dicitur illud in ſumma ſpica jam matura, quod eſt minus grano Var.
Fritillum, li, n. i moletrina, in qua piper teritur, quia grana piperis frangit. Sumitur etiam pro quodam vaſe perforato, Iuvenal. (24.
Fritillus, li, m. Mart. 156, 38. 414.
Fritinnio, is, ire, hirundinum eſt proprium Non. 1706, 47.
Frivĭculum, li, n. Vlp. 442, 34.
Frivola, orum, n. Vlp. 155, 55.
Frivolarius, rij, m. Bud. id eſt, aginator.
Frivolum, li, n. 1549, 16.
Frivolus, a, um, ad. Plin. 524, 50. 622, 20. 600, 55. 868, 18. 1548, 10 1683, 17.
Frixa, æ, f. Plaut. 621, 43.
Frixorium, ij, n, Iunius. 295, 24. 1052, 59.
Frixura, æ, f. Var. 621, 42.
Frixus, a, um, part. a frigor, Celſ. 621, 36.
Frondarius, a, um, ad. Plin. 161, 32. 841, 4.
Frondatio, onis, f. Colu. 84, 25. 387, 1. 1351, 31. 884, 52.
Frondator, oris, m. Virg. 184, 25. 884, 48.
Frondatus, a, um, Plin. 161, 1.
Frondens, tis, part Virg 170, 39 161, 2.
Frondeo, es, ui, ēre, Col & Frondeſco, is, ui, ĕre, Ci. 186, 46. 160 59. 682, 51. 840, 28. 1395, 3.
Frondes veſcæ, 184, 29.
Frondeus, a, um, ad. Plin. 161, 32 841, 10.
Frondicula, æ. f. Liv. 161, 10.
Frondifer, a, um, ad. Lucret. 161, 38, 840, 58.
Frondilis, is, eſt quædam avis.
Frondo, as, Col. 184, 20. 384 37.
Frondoſus, a, um, ad. Liv. 15, 25. 841, 2.
Frons, dis, f. C. 840, 36.
Frons, tis, f. & m. antiq. C. 161, 7. 623, 36. 356, 8. & 17. 624, 25. 605, 14. 712, 47. 679, 51. 1273, 13. 1309, 32.
Frontāle, is, n. Pli. 625. 47. 713, 46.
Frontātus, a, um, ad. Vitr. 605, 17
Frontiſpicium, ij, n. Iun. 248, 33. 623, 43.
Fronto, onis, m. C. 605. 24.
Frontoſus, a, um, adjectivum, 605. 24.
Fros, oris, pro Frons, dis, Var.
Fructifer, a, um, ad. Plin. 625, 43
Fructifico, as, Plin. 625. 51.
Fructificus, a, um, ad. v. *Fructuoſus.* Cicero.
Fructuarius, ij, m. 171, 34.
Fructuarius, a, um, ad. C. 171, 35. 625, 56. 1148, 25.
Fructuoſus, & Fructificus, a, um, ad. C. 625, 56. 1148, 37. 630, 50.
Fructuoſiſſimus, a, um, ſuperl. a fructuoſus, Plin.
Fructus, us, vel ti, & Fructuis, m. C. 624, 50. 682, 60. 1148, 13. 1224 8. 1777, 43.
Fruendus, a, um, part. a fruor, C.
Frugalior, oris, comparat. a frugalis, Terent.
Frugalis, le, & iſſimus, a, um, adject. C. 737, 32. 1376, 22. 1478, 11. 1492, 42.
Frugalitas, atis, f. C. 624, 40 954 12. 1361, 20. 1492, 39.
Frugaliter, adv. C. 954, 22. 1148 45. 1361, 28 1492, 4. 756, 35. 1478, 17. (56. 916, 48.
Fruge, is, f. C. 342, 5 & 49. 62,
Frugi ad. indecl. a fruge, C. 701 22. 755, 32. 756, 33. 954, 39. 1148 37. 1361, 22. 1478, 10. 1492, 41. 1535, 9.
Frugifer, a, um. ad. Cic. 625, 43. 1148, 36. 1110, 26.
Frugiferens, tis, part. i, fructum ferens, Lucret.
Frugilĕgus, a, um, ad. Ovid. 342, 40.
Frugiona, Var. veſtimenta ſunt ea, in quibus tramæ diſperſis modis retortæ, & perplexim andri ſunt.
Frugiperda, æ, com. gid eſt, nequam ſervus, Plin.
Frugiperta, æ, com. Iun. 1704, 3
Fruiſcor, eris, ſci, I laut. 160, 19. 513 30.
Fruiturus, a, um, p. a fruor, C.
Fruitus, a, um, p. C. 513, 36.
Frumen, nis, n. Donat. 637, 24 1493, 15. (626, 6. 1647, 48
Frumentāceus, a, um, ad. Ieron.
Frumentarius, a, um, ad. Cicer. 596, 39. 1642, 49.
Frumentārius, rij, m. Plaut. 73, 6. & 22 596, 28. 1157, 58.
Frumentātio, onis, f. a frumentor, Cæl. 464, 26. 343, 34. 596, 31. 708, 59.
Frumentator, oris, m. Li. 596, 28
Frumentor, aris, atus ſum, ari, Cic. 342, 3. 645, 13.
Frumentum, ti, n. C. 342, 5. 676, 52. 1642, 3.
Frumio, is, id eſt, corium depilare, Colum.
Frumitor, Lucill. 513, 30.
Frumitor, oris, m. id eſt, coriarius, Pap.
Frumitorĭum, ij, n. Hug. 1459, 35
Frumitus, dicitur prudens, hoc eſt, is, quo perfrui licet, Cat.
Frundes, pro frondes, Enn.
Fruor, eris, fretus, uitus, vel ctus ſum, frui, Depon. Cic. 513, 30. 1109, 24. 1602, 19.
Fruſtātim, adu. Plin. 661, 19. 964, 19. 1073, 7.
Fruſtellum, li, n. Mart. 661, 10.
Fruſtillatim, & fruſtulatim, adu. a fruſtatim, Plaut. 1073, 7.
Fruſtillum, li, n. 1072, 39.
Fruſtĭto, as, Plaut. 165, 22.
Fruſto, as, 165, 21.
Fruſtra, adu. 98, 56. 1148, 23.

626,24.1499,25.
Frustrātio,onis,f.Planc. C. 403, 31.443,12. 626,23.
Frustrator,oris, m. Digest. 403, 22.& 25.
Frustrātus,a,um,part.C.403,18 443,19.626,22.
Frustro,as,& frustror, aris, atus sum,ari, *Accu.* Cæs. 402,47. 403 12.463,8.443,12.505,20.626,18 1548,13. (663,13.
Frustulentus,a, um, ad. Plaut.
Frustulum,li.n.dim.Plaut.603,1 892,24.1267,11.
Frustum,ti,n. C. 208,22 663, 1. 676,38 892,22.964 9.615,60.
Prusus,160,47.
Frutectosus,& frutētosus, a,um ad.Plin.1330,13.
Frutētum,vel frutectū,ti,n.Col. 686,43.1330,10.1401,37.1029,14
Frutex,cis,m.Plin.1329,41 1401 35.1777,8.
Fruticātio,onis.f. in arboribus dicitur, quum multos ramos fruticantes producunt,Plin.
Fruticēsco,is,ere, vide *Frutico.*
Fruticētum,ti,n.Horat.1330,10 1401,38.
Frutico,as,& fruticor,aris,atus sum,ari, Depon. Plin.1394,44. 1395,5.
Fruticosus,a,um,& ior,ad. Plin. 188,22.1330,13.
Fruitivus,a,um,ad. 1085,55.
Frux,gis.f.nom. antiq a quo in vii manserunt obliqui, frugis, frugi,& frugem,Prisc.624,57.

F ANTE V.

Fuat,pro sit Virg.
Fucātus,a,ū,part.a fucor.C.: 95, 51.350,51.449,21.489, 47. 1050, 15.403,44.
Fucēlis,le,ad.296,14.
Fūco,as. *Accu.*C.101,17.295,40 336,39.1049,53.
Fūcosus,a,um,ad.C.356,51.449 21.1050,15.
Fucus,ci,m. C.295, 53.357, 42. 403,44 456,21.1634,52.1030,48. 548,31.
Fūcus,ci,m.Virg.103,29.480,47 465,34.
Fuga,æ,f.C.79,14.360,40.588 30.1357,31.
Fuga dæmonum,Iun.1753,24.
Fugācitas,atis,f.C.588,53.1574 33.
Fugālia, orum,n.Censor: Festa, sive ludi, quæ celebrabantur pudoris & honestatis causa.
Fugātorus,a,um,p. a fugo,Ovid
Fugātus,a,um,pa. C.78,55.246, 37.445,10.588,37.
Fugax acis,ad.& fugacior cōp. & issimus,a,um,superl.C. 48, 21. 333,39.506,55.509.18.1457,58.
Fugiendus,a,um,part. *Abl* vt ab omnibus.C. (39.1659,1.
Fugiens,tis,part.vel nom.C.333
Fugillator, oris, m.dicuntur per translationem,vmbræ dæmonū qui ignem ferunt.
Fugillo,as,1429,7.
Fugillus,li,m.est ferrum, quo extrahitur ignis de silice:& dicitur aphos, quod est, lux & gero, quasi lucem gerens.
Fugio, is, ivi, itum,ere, absolute sæpe ponitur:sæpe etiam cū *abl.*vt,e manibus fugere.i.celeri cursu abire: & cum *Accu.* aliquē,aut aliquid fugere.i.vitare 8,44.521,43.587,59.1254, 29.
Fugitans,antis part. vel nom.e part Terent.
Fugitivārius,a, um, ad quod libenter,seu facile fugit,Var.
Fugitivārius,rij, apud antiquos fugitivorum servorum reprehēsores erant,Digest.
Fugitivus,a,um,ad.fugitivus nemo recte dicitur,nisi qui dominum fugit.C.419,23. 590,46. 1254,4. 1405,18.626,29.
Fugito,as, *Accu.*frequent. a fugo,C 68,44.1254,44.
Fugitor,oris,m.Plaut.588,37.
Fugitūrus,a,um,part.Ovid.
Fugivāgus,a,um,ad.626,30.
Fugo,as, *Accu.*C.78, 9.146,26 31.479,14.588,35.1174,8.
Fūi,isti,it,præt.a sum.C.
Fulcimen,n.Quint.721,6.1088 30.1400,20.
Fulcimentum,ti,n.Plaut.1088, 31.1155,35.1325,51.1452,38.
Fulcio,is,si,tum,ire *Accu.*C.93 35.731,47.8 9,37.880, 21.1155, 18.1399,47. 1457,23. 1600 141. 28,5.
Fulcio,onis.f.Front.*Fulcio dum fit.fultura cum facta est.*
Fulcior,iris. pass. Vitru.148,52. 720,56.
Fulcrum,cri,n.Virg.93,54. 102, 49.732,28.1088, 30.1155, 34. 1400,20.1452,37.
Fulgens,tis,part.Virg.175,36.
Fulgeo,es,si,ere,& fulgo, is, si, sum,ere.C.*Fulget natura, vt ignis sol:splendet artificio, vt aurum, argentum.*175,36.86 41.
Fulgelco,is,ere.1317,54.
Fulget,Imperf.866,47.
Fulgētia,rē,f.& fulgetrum. tri. n.Plin.841,27.866,53.867,10.
Fulgide,adu.175,53.
Fulgido,as, 31 ,26.
Fulgidus,a,um,ad.175, 34.866, 31.1318,26.
Fulgor,oris,m.C.175,20.866,54 996,36.1318,24.
Fulgur,uris, vide *Fulmen.*C.175 22.866,53. 867,13
Fulgurālis,le,ad.C. 867,16.
Fulgurat,impers.Plin.866, 7.
Fulguratio,onis.f.a fulguro.Sen 584,55.866,54.
Fulgurātor,oris.m.C.866,51.
Fulgurātus, a, um, part. Vitru. 132,33.
Fulguritio,is,ivi,itum, ire. Næu. 866,45.
Fulgūritas,atis,f.Lucil. 866,54. 1318,25.
Fulgūritassunt,pro fulgure percutiuntur.
Fulguritum,ti,n.Fest.132,44.
Fulguro,as.C 132,25.584,50.866 43.1295,8.1318,23.
Fulgus,ris.Cæs.866,58.
Fulica,æ,f.Virg 484,25.722,14. 961,6.1702,55.
Fuligīnosus,a,um.1366,47.
Fuligineus,a,um,Suid. 130, 16. 127,46.779,45.
Fuligo,nis,f.C.950,23.1366,42.
Fulix,idem quod fulica, Catul. 1702,55.1704,40.
Fullātio,onis,f.626 57.
Fullo,as,Digest.626,46.
Fullo,onis,m Plaut.626,47. 492 6.
Fullonīca,cæ.f.& fullonicum,ci n.& fullonica, orum, n. Digest. 192,33.626,50.
Fullonicus,a,um,ad & fullonius,a,um,idem,Plau.626 56.
Fulmen,nis,n.C. *Fulmen telum ipsum quod jacitur. fulgur ignis qui coruscat.*242,19.866,53.867 1.
Fulmentum,vide *Fulcrum.*Var.
Fulminaster i, exigua coruscatio.

Fulmĭnātus,a,um,p.Pli.866,49.
Fulmĭnĕus,a,um,Ovid.572,35.
867.16.1481,59.
Fulmĭno,as, idem quod fulguro.Plin. (132,30.
Fulmĭnor, aris, pass. Cornut.
Fultūra,ræ.f. vide *Fulcumentum*
Horat.1155,39.
Fultus,a,um,part.C.148,54.1155
27.1325,50.1452.31.
Fulvēdo,nis.f.1693,49. (43
Fulvĕo,es,ere.C.1199, 19.1693,
Fulvescŏ,is,ere.C.1199,21.1693
46.
Fulvĭāna,æ.f.Plin.1735,25.
Fulvĭdus,a,um,ad.1712,13.
Fulvus,a,um. ad.1712,12.1709
29.
Fūmans,antis,part. Ovid. 1357
42.
Fūmārĭa,riæ,f.1744,56.
Fumarium,rij,n.a fumus,Mart.
258,52.259,3. 889, 54. 1310,2.
1357,49.
Fūmārius,a,um.258,50.
Fumarius,rij,m.1281,43.
Fūmātus,a,um,part.1357,43.
Fūmescŏ,scis,1357,39.
Fūmeus,a,um,ad.Vale.1357,55
Fūmĭcus,a,um,ad.1557,55.
Fūmĭdus,a,ŭ,ad.Ovid.1357,42.
Fūmĭfer,a,um,ad Virg.1358,1.
Fūmĭfĭcātus,a,um, part. Mart.
770,37.
Fūmĭfĭco,as,Plaut.770,37.1078
52.
Fūmĭfĭcus,a,um,ad. Ovid.1077
16.1358,3.
Fūmĭgans,tis,part.770,37.
Fūmĭgo,as,Varr.770,56. 1078
52.
Fūmĭtus,dim.a fumus.1357,45.
Fūmivendŭlus,a,um,ad.1552,2
Fūmo,as,C.1357,23.
Fūmosus,a,um, ad. Cicer. 1357
59.
Fumus,mi,m.C.1200,50. 1357
45.
Fūnāle,lis,n.C.699,45.1242,42
1509,58. (58.
Fūnālis,le,ad.Sue.1243,17,1509
Fūnambŭlus,li.m.Terent. 397
20.
Funārĭus vocatus est Valentini anus, eo quòd venalitium funĕ portanti,quinque milites nequiverint extorquere, Sext. Aurel.
Functĭo,onis,f.a fungor,C.244,
17.533,15.627.31.1016,43.
Functus,a, um,part.a fungor. C.
243,60.1014,52.
Funda,dæ,f.Virg.990, 53. 1115,
59.1171,42.1260,13.1351,21.
Fundāmen,nis,n.idem quod fūdamentum.Virg.
Fundāmentum,ti,n.C.614, 56.
687,15.107,59.
Fundānus,ni,m.755,45.
Fundārĭus,ij,m.755,46.
Fundātor,oris,m.523,14.614,51
Fundātus,a,um,&fundatissimus
a,um,pa.a fundor aris.C.523,8.
614,50.686,52.
Fundens,tis, part. a fundor. C.
1335,24.
Fundĭbălum,li,n.1351,22.
Fundĭbŭlārĭus,rij,Liv.1351,16.
Fundĭbălista,æ,m.Vitru.1351,14
Fundĭto,as,avi, are,freq. a fundo,is,Plin.1127,32.1351,12.1387
12.452,30.1381,24.
Fundĭtor,oris,a fundo.Cæs.1351
15.
Fundĭtus,adu.C.151,11.615,4.
Fundo,as,are,*Accu.*C. 614, 48.
187,38.1351,12.
Fundo,dis,fudi,fusum,ere,*Accu*
C.1127,22.939,39.935,41.1039
44.1693,8.177,47.445,4.1275,14
1313,34.1381,24.1393,44.
Fundŭla,læ,f.1351,23.
Fundŭlus,li,m.1721,11.
Fundum,di,n.Cic.150,59.592,1.
687,12.
Fundus,di,m.C.150,59.551,28.
614,56.829,44.830,44. 1363,9.
469.2.686,58.
Fūnĕbris,re,ad.C. 399,25. 627,
59.575,40.399,25.450,59.
Funerale,lis,n.Digest.627,39.
Fūnĕra Sympludiaria.627, 49.
Funeralia,orum,n Iun.627,47.
Funeralis,le,ad.627,59.
Funeræ,arum.f.Serv.971, 60.
Fūnĕrārĭus,a,um,& funeratitius,a,um,ad Digest.192,24.627
Fūnĕrātores.Ascon.533,13. (60
Fūnĕrātus,a,um,ad.Horat. 808
31.191,56.
Fūnĕrĕus,a,um,ad.Mar.627,59
1582,2.
Fūnĕro,as avi, atum, are,idem
quod defunero. *Accu.*Plin.
Fūnesto,as,are.C.1117,54.
Funestus,a,um. ad. C. 35,7.399
25.411,5.964, 42.1117, 59. 575,
40.450,59.829,14.1083,14.
Fūneste,adu.Colum.3,11.
Fūnētum,ti.n.Plin.1657,14.
Fūnētus, a, um. ad. Mart. 154
27.
Fungĭbĭlēs res.105,12.
Fungĭnus,a,um.i.ad fungum pertinens, Plaut.
Fungor,eris,ctus sum, gi.Depon
C.533,4.
Fungōsĭtas,atis.f.Plin. 867,33.
1396,47.
Fungosus,a,um.ad.i.fungo similis.Plin.
Fungus,gi.m.C. 1163, 18.1749,
14.135,53.464,33.485,21.
Funĭculus,li.m.872,8 979,11.
1242,44.1727,18.
Fūnĭrēpus, Politian. fumipeus
Apul.vide *Funambulus.*
Fūnis,is.dub.g.Gell.341,36.1065
44.1242,44.13.
Funus,eris,n.Cice.192,7.387.
627,39.
Fuo,fuis,fui,futum.Plaut.91,10
Fur,is.com.gen.C.1215,59.1407
28.1484,22.
Fūrācĭtas,atis.f.Plin.1236,49.
1484,54.
Fūracĭter,issime.adu.C.1484,58
Fūrax,acis.ad.C.1086,5.1142,17.
Furacior, & issimus, a, um. ad.
Ascon.
Fūrātus,a,um. parti. a furor.C.
1407,7.
Furca,cæ.fæ.Ci.571,37.608, 24.
633,4.1151,35.
Furcātus,a,um.ad.608,46.
Furcella,æ.f.633,41.
Furcellula,læ.f.633,44.
Furcĭfer,ri.m.C.815,13 .1086,27.
1565,12.
Furcĭlis,is.f.618,30.
Furcilla,læ.fem.& furcula,æ.f.
dim.a furca Varro. 741,35.608
24.& 37.633,41.
Furculus,li,masculi. Prisc.1086
3.
Fūrens,tis,part.C.1042,35.1481,
58.1478,49.138,50.
Furenter,adu C.628,34.896,26
1183,59.1672,47.
Furfur,uris, masculinum,Plaut.
16,52.
Furfurācĕus, a,um, & furfureus,a,um,adjectivum, Gel.161,58
164,8.
Furfurātus, a, um, Adjectivum
164,10.
Furfurēs, Plini,128, 10. 393,
3.

Furfuráceus,a,um, ad. Plin. 161, 60. 164,9. 1282,14. 393,35.
Furia,æ,f. 565,39 628,23.
Furiæ,arum,f.C. 565,59 628,27 1209,9. 1680,11.
Furiális,le,ad.C. 1042,37. 1183 50. 1672,45. 628,33.
Furialiter,adv. Ovid. 896,26. 1672,47. 628,35.
Furiatus,a,um,part. vel nom. e part.vi. *Furiosus.* Virg. 628, 30. 1181,50. 425,17. 893,30.
Furibundus,a,um,ad.C. 628,28 896,11. 1183,51. 1672,45.
Furiens,tis,ad. 895,54.
Furinália,orum,Fest. 1262,14.
Furinus,a,um,Plaut. 1484,56.
Furío,as.are,*ac.* Horat. 895,25. 1672,30.
Furiosè,adv. Cic. 628, 34. 896, 25. 1183,59. 1672,47.
Furiosus,a,um,tor,& issimus,a, um,ad. *Furiosus est, a quo nunquã furor recedit: furiatus vero qui furit ex causa.* Ovi. 103,15. 1672, 17. 425,17. 628,30. 895,53. 896, 11. 1672,43.
Furnáceus,a,um,ad. Plin. 74,25 628,49. 1035,45.
Furnária,æ,f. Suet. 74,28. & 35.
Furnárium,rij,n. 258,53.
Furnárius,rij,m. Paul. 74,26.
Furnárius,a,um,ad. Pau. 628,49
Furneo,es,antiq. 628,47. 1035, 25. (16.
Furno,as,are,Sue. 628,42. 1035
Furnus,ni,m. Plin. 1035,3.
Fúro,is,ere,C. 39,9. 458 43. 628 21. 895,21. 1183,35. 1672,31. 138,44.
Furor,áris,atus sum,ari,dep. C. 1235,39. 1406,43.
Furor,oris, m. *Furor temporalis est insania perpetua.* C. 1895,37. 1100,18. 1672,40. 39,14. 28,23.
Furta,orum,n. pro insidiæ, Virg 1518,50. (1407,10.
Furtíficus,a,ũ,ad. Plau. 1086,3
Furtim,adv. C. 1407,43. (43.
Furtivè,adv. Plau. 1145,4. 1407,
Furtivus,a,um,ad. C. 158,55.
Furtò,adv. Plau. 1407,42.
Furtum,ti, n. Ci. 505,3. 1236,32. 1407,27. 20, 31. 36, 37. 1145,4. 1187,58.
Furunculus,li,m,dim. a fur. Cic. 566,30. 186,3. 253,11. 568, 25.
Furvus,a,um, ad. Ovid. 393,49. 1708,10. 127,55.
Fusárius,ij,m. Vopisc. 1388,49.
Fuscátor,oris,m. a fusco, Luca. 184,9. 285,40.
Fuscína,næ,f.C. 1385,39.
Fuscínula,læ,f. dim. a fuscina, Iun. 741,12.
Fuscior,comp. a fuscus, Plin.
Fuscó,as,are,*ac.* Lucan. 295, 40. 1036,44. 349,29. 393,22.
Fuscotinctum,ti,n. Iun. 620,44.
Fuscus,a,um,ad. C. 736,13. 184, 13. 1453,57. 1708,37 & 55. (6c
Fusé,adv. C. 832, 25. 6,35. 852,
Fusílis,le,ad. Ovid. 1267,2.
Fusillus,li,m. dim. a fusus, Colu. 1388,52.
Fusim,adv. C. 7,1. 6,40.
Fusío,onis,f. a fundo, C. 935,58 1394,29. (1335,21.
Fúsor,oris,m. a fũdo, Iu. 935,54.
Fusórius,a,um,ad. 936,4.
Fusterna, Plin. 1782,51.
Fustiarium,rij,n. C. 101,8. 377,44
Fustiarius,rij,n. Liv. 91,56.
Fustibulum,li,n. Iun. 1351,22.
Fustigatio,onis,f. Valla. 101,8.
Fustigatus,a,um,ad. Co. 100,16.
Fustígo,as,are, C. 78,30. 99,29.
Fustis,is,m. C. 286,11. 377,42.
Fustuárium,ij,n. v. *Fustiarium.* C,
Fustuárius,rij,m. v. *Fustiarius.*
Fusum,si,n. Plin. 1388,50
Fusúra,æ,f. Pli. 614,55. 935,58
Fúsus,a,um, part. vel nomen, a fundor, C. 111,5. 27. 1127,46. 681 29. 1475,18. 181,25. 399, 4. 445, 16 862,43. 13,4,16
Fúsus,si,m. Ovid. 1388,50
Fútátim,pro fusim, Plaut.
Futile,is,n. genus vasis in sacrificijs Vestæ celebrandis visitatum, Donat. (2. 1548,25
Fútílè,adv. p futiliter, En. 1171
Fútilis,le,ad. C. 129,13. 1128,8. 1548,16. 868,18. 1131,49.
Futílitas,atis,f. C. 113 1,59.
Futiliter,adv. C. 1171,2.
Futío,tis,ivi,ire, C. 129,9. 1131, 33. 1127,24.
Futis, vas aquarium, quo aqua in triclinium infundebatur, Sip.
Fúto,as,avi,are, Cato, 130,56.
Futum, v. *Futis*, Var.
Fútuo,is,ui,ere, 648,25.
Fútútus,a,um,p. a sum.

GANTE A.

GAbálus,li,m. Var. 633,42.
Gábata,æ,f. Mart. 1107,1.
Gabinus, C. 639,4.
Gades,is,f. Theod. 1088,59
Gadica,æ,f. Pli. 718,39
Gæta, v. *Gesa.*
Gágates,is,Pli. 1768 38
Gagites, Pli. 1773,59
Gaidem galbea, est quædam planta, de qua Galen.
Gaiolus,li,m. vel Lagunculus,li, in C. 909,37
Gala,æ,f. græc. 942,12
Galacion, idem q Galium, Dio
Galactis, idem quod Tithymalus, Dioſc.
Gálactítes, Pli. 1774,2
Galactítia,æ,f. 251,30
Galactobadalon, idem quod Galeobdalon, & Galiopsis, Plinius.
Galactophagi,gi,m. Stra. 942,7
Galactopotæ,tæ, com. ge. Colu. 477, 3. 942,6
Galanga,æ,f. 1745,5
Gálatitiæ,arũ,f. cibi delicati, præ prie exacte & intestinis facti.
Gálaxia,æ,f & Galaxias, Plin. 1767,18
Galba,æ, 896,43. 951,18
Galbánátus, a, um, ad. i. veste galbani indutus, accipiturque pro molli & lascivo homine, M.
Galbáneus,a,um,ad Vir. 691,1
Galbánum,ni,n. vel Galbanus, ni,m Pli. 642,43. 690,60
Galbéum,ei,n. Fest. 67,7.
Galbínus,a,um, Mart. 993,21 16,6,56. 414,23. 499,17
Galbula,æ,f. Mar. 1705,60
Galbulus,li,m. Var. 1006,2
Galẽ, Sipont. 1636,49
Gálẽa,æ,f. C. 720,43. 977,3. 1281 19. 1266,37. 910,4
Gálẽátus,us,m. Isid. 1281,31
Gáleãtus,a,um,ad. C. 720,41
Galena,æ,f. v. *Plumbago*, Plin.
Gálẽo,as,avi,atum,are, a galea *ac* Hirt. 720,39. 1266,38
Gálẽola,æ,f. idem quod œnophorum, Non.
Galeophis, idem quod Labeo in Col. 1742,32
Gálẽos,tis,Pli. 1721,50
Gálẽotes,tæ,Pli. 879,10. 788,29
Gálẽra, Sosipat. 711,6
Galeratus,a,um, Mar. 711,22
Galeria,æ,f. Var. & Galericula æ,f. Sosip. 711,9. 1721,47
Gálẽriculum,li,n. & Galericulus,li,m. Sue. 144,32. 711,10. 995 7. 1229,29.

Galērīta,æ,f.Plin.1702,32.
Galērium,rij,n.Vitru.711,21.
Galērum,ri,n & Galerus,ri,m. Stat 711,5.1083,1.
Galērus,ri,m.711,18.
Galērus glaucus,1721,42.
Galērus ſtellatus.1721,42.
Galgulus,li,m.vide *Galbula*,Pli 1706,50.
Galium,lij,n.Iun.1741,58.
Galla,æ,f. Macrob.47,44.
Gallatia, eſt gēma chriſtallina.
Gallatia,æ,f.1721,47.
Gallatorius gradus,1427,59.
Galleotæ,C.783,29.
Gallicantus,us, m. eſt quoddā tempus noctis,vel tertia vigilia
Gallicæ,arum,f,Cic.1066,45. 1323,45.
Gallicentrum,tri,n.Iu.1753,13
Gallicinium,nij,n. Apul.1374, 2.1500,3.
Gallicus,a,um,ad.222,43.619, 9.1113,12.1713,17.1750,50.
Gallina,æ,f.C. 722,4. 1165, 35. 1312,56.1539,8.
Gallinācēus,a,um,ad.Cic.288, 50.363,33.722,27.1730,3.
Gallinācēus,ei, maſ. Plini.288, 37.1703,9.
Gallinago,inis,f.Iun.1756,2.
Gallinago minor,Iun 1704,53.
Gallinārium,rij,n.Col.1127,13
Galinārius,rij,m.C.1127,11.
Galinarius,a,um,adj.& Celſ. 1127,17.
Galinella,læ,f.dim. Iuven. 684, 19.1165,32.
Galinula, æ, f. diminu.684,19. 1163,33.
Gallipugnarium,rij, neutr.Var. 288,38.
Gallitricum,v.*Gallicensrum*.
Gallipes,602,34.
Gallium,lij,n. vel Gallum, li,n. C.1741,58.
Gallo, as, avi, atum, are, Non. 895,23.
Gallochus,chi,m.Hul. 1066,44.
Gallopavus,pavi,m.Geſ.1703,43
Gallulo,as,avi,atum,are,id eſt, pubem emitto, a quo Gallulaſco,cis,ere,id eſt,pubeſco,quod pubeſcentes vocē grandiorem, ad galli-gallinacei ſimilitudinem faciant,Non.
Gallulus,li,m.dim.id eſt,parvus gallus.
Gallus marinus,Iun. 1720, 46
Gallus,li,m.C.209,47. 288,37. 377,58.617,2.1539,3.1700,9.
Gamelion,C.957,10.
Gammarus,ri,m.Mar.1720,27.
Gammoides,785,9.
Gamus,vel gamos,m.911,1.
Gānea,æ,f.vel Ganeum,ei,n.C. 661,9.1233,1.
Ganeum,ei,n.Feſt.1410,12.
Gānēo,onis,m.C.660,52.1147, 36.1251,34.1410,29.1473,32.
Ganeus,ei,m Feſt.660,52.
Gāneus,a,um,ad.661,16.
Gangites,v.*Gagates*.
Gangliſum,ij,n.Galen.1331,38. 1681,58.
Gangræna,næ,f.Plin.635,6.
Gannio,is,ivi,& ij,itum,ire,83, 35.980,54. 1131,33. 1694,41. 1707,14.
Gannitus,tus, m. & Gannitio, onis,f.a Gannio,Plin.91,1.& 2. 83,47.1636,39.1694.5.
Ganza,æ,f.Plin.669,30.
Gardianus,ni,m.Iuſtin.637,2.
Gardinatius,rij,m.Iuſt.630,50.
Gardinum,ni,n. Iuſtin. 636,23.
Gargārizātio, onis, f.a gargarizo,Plin.1622,50.
Gargārizātus,a,um,adje& Pli. 637.19.
Gargārizātus,us,m.a gargarizo,Plin.637,21.
Gargārizo, as, avi, atum, are, Plin.637,18.1622,25.
Garriophiliata,æ,f.C.1739,24.
Garriens,tis,part.a garrio.
Garrio,is,ivi,vel ij,Cic.247,30. 757,57.1131,29.1473,9.
Garritas,atis,f.247,35.
Garritido, as, are, idem quod garrio,Var. (247,35
Garritus,tus,m.a garrio,Iunius
Garrulitas,atis,f.Mart.757,60. 1131,57.
Garrulo,as,avi,atum,are,Plau. 1131,28.
Garrulosus,a,ū,ad.Tib.247,39.
Garrulus,a,um,ad.Cicero,247, 37.757,59.
Carrulus pſitacus,Iun.1704,13.
Garum,ri,n.Hor.1271,44.
Garus,ri,m.Plin.1722,9.
Garyophyllata,æ,f.C.1739,26.
Garyophylli,orum,m.285,16.
Garyophyllon Pli.285,17.
Garyophyllum,li,n.vel Garyophylæa,æ,f.Ru.285,17.653,34.
Garyophyllus,li,m 1782,3.
Gaſidanes, gemma eſt coloris olorini,veluti floribus parla,Pli
Gaſter, vel Gaſterium, Dioſco 1559,57.
Gaſtrimargia,æ,fæ.Ariſt.431, 49.6 1,7.
Gaſtrimargus,gi,m. Ariſtoph. 66c,60.
Gaſtrochires,C.701,18.
Gathen,id eſt,exiguum,Galen.
Gaudens,tis, part.a gaudeo,C. 711,30.*Gaudemus noſtris, gratulamur alienis.*
Gaudēo,es,iſus ſum,ere,657,3. 937,59.1109,23.1205,48.1303
Gaudiloquus,qua,quum,adje. Plau.793,22.
Gaudimonium,ij, n.eſt corporis & animi exulratio,657,18.
Gaudiolum,li,dim.a gaudium, Plaut.793,14.
Gaudium,dij,n. C.*Gaudium in ſapiente in rebus bonis ſemper eſt: Lætitia etiam in malis & turpibus eſſe poteſt. Gaudium animi lætitia eſt, exultatio membrorum atque factorum*, 414,51. 657,16. 793,12.948,12.
Gavia,æ,f.Iun. 1704, 40.& 43, 1701,52.
Gavia cineracea,1701,54.& 56.
Gāvīſus,a,um, part.a gaudeo, C.1.Lætus.
Gaulus,li,m. navis genus parvæ & rotundæ,Feſt.
Gaunacum,ci, n. veſtimentum denſum,Var 643,4.
Gausāpa,æ,f.Ovid,2193.388, 28.642,19.907,19.
Gausāpātus,a,um,adjectivum, Sen 642,24.
Gausāpē indecl.C in plu gauſapa, Ovid. & apud antiquos invenitur Gauſapes,is, & Gauſapa,æ,& Gauſapum,pi,n. 2193.388.28.621,45.642,19.907,19
Gausāpīna,æ. fæ. Mart. 2194 388, 29. 642,29.907, 21. & 37. 1251,47.
Gāza.æ,f.C.1228,7,152,28,
Gazella,æ,f.97,14.
Gazētum,ti,n.Iſid.478,15.
Gazophylacium,cij,n. C. 353, 23.761,23,1521,31.
Gazophylax,m.Celſ.291,3.761 29.1521,8.

G ANTE E.

Gehenna,æ,f.Iſid.720,18.
Gelabilis,le,ad.Gel. 321,12.

Gelascit.imper.620,37.
Gelasco,cis,ere, Plinius.321,4. 620,31.
Gelasinus,a,um,ad.Mart. 835, 40.1687,33.
Gelatina,æ,f. genus cõdimenti,138,5.4914.18.
Gelatio,onis,f.Plinius.321,10. 620.49.
Gelatus,a,um,ad.Col. 379,47. 620,39.
Gelicidium,dij,n Col.620,47
Gelidē,adv.Horat.293,32 560 59.
Gelidus,a,um,ad.C.293,37.
Gelina,æ,f.1312,50.
Gelo,onis, vel gillo, dicitur rusticus,ineptus.
Gelo,pro gelu,Non.
Gelo,as,avi, atum, are, Iuven. 620,31.
Gelor, aris,pas.Iuve.620,35.
Gelotophyllus,li,m.1734,24.
Gelu,indecl. Virg.293,10.620, 45.799,21.
Gelum,li,n.293,10.
Gelus,us, m.293,10.
Gemarius,rij,m.831,29.
Gemea,æ,f.661.53.
Gemellar,aris,n.Col.1558,43.
Gemellar,aris, n. vel Gemellaria,æ,f. i.instrumentum, quo oleum defluit a torculari,Col.
Gemelli pára,æ,f. vel Gemellipera,æ,f.Ovid.126,31.1670,16.
Gemellus,li,m.vel Gemella, æ, f.Virg.1545,38.
Gemellus,a,um,ad.Ovi.466,29.
Gemendus,a,um,par.829, 13.
Gemens,tis,part. Ovi.367,24.
Gemibundus,a,um, adjec.Cel. 819,25.
Geminālis agrestis,Iu.1753,14
Geminātim,adv.Diom.466,40
Geminātio,onis,f.a gemino,C 466,17.1205,7.
Geminātus,a,um, par.a gemino, vel nomen ex part. Ovid. 466,12.
Gemini, orum. m. & Gemelli, orum,m.Ovid.148,12.183,32. 615,25.1335,28.
Gemini dentes.1508,22.
Geminitudo,inis, f. idem quod geminatio. Pacu.
Gemino,as,avi,atum, are, *acc.* Hor.35,26.466,3.
Geminus,us,m.Virg.1545,38.
Geminus,a,um,ad.C.466,29.
Gemisco,cis,ere,Plaut.v. *Gemo*, 685,41.1333,18.
Gemites,Plin 1774,7.
Gemitur, imper. Cice. 828,25. 1636,21.
Gemitus,tus,C.& tim.Plau.311 52.685,44 828,41.971,54.1333 22.
Gēma,æ,f.C.187,12.1071,43 1416 48.1568,23.1775,32.1771,7.
Gemmans,tis,par. a gemmo,as Ovid.187,1.1755,39.1071,52.
Gemmārius,rij,m.Iun.1133,12
Gemmasco,is,ere,Pli.186,57.
Gemmātus,a,um,par.Pli.187,4
Gemmeus,a,um, ad. i. gemmæ similis,C.
Gemnifer,ra,rum, ad.i.gemmas ferens,Plin. (186,43.
Gemmo,as,avi,atum, are, Cic
Gemmosus,a,ũ,ad.Apu. 1133,14.
Gemmula,æ,f. pul.187,21.
Gemo,is,ui,itum,ere,C.685,41 828,4 971,32. 1333,18.1609,45 1667,21.1243,21.
Gemoniædæ,arum,f. i. mulieres gravidæ.
Gemonides, Pli.1774,9.
Gemoniæ scalæ,Tacit. 316,19.
Gemor,eris,pas.a gemo,C.
Gemursa,æ,f.Pli.342,59. (19.
Gena,æ,f.C.250,42. & 55.541,
Genavius,a,um,ad. idem quod gulosus,Var,661,14.
Genca, æ, f.i. alaris millium equestrium.Herac.l.
Genēālogi, Iun. vel Genalogi, orum,m.C.126,40.1072, 22.
Genēālogia,æ,f.Iun.64,88.71, 52.1072,19 1149,2.
Genĕarcha, æ, m.idest,generis princeps.
Genĕr,ri,m.C.30,17.1366,8.
Genĕrābilis,le,ad.Pli.511,41.
Genĕrālis,le,ad.C.648,9.1059, 22.1584,42. (2.
Genĕrāliter,adv.C.391,31.648
Genĕrās,tis,par.a genero,Ovi.
Genĕrasco,cis,ere,Lucr.105,28
Genĕrātim,adv.C.648,19.
Genĕrātio,onis,f.a genero,Pli. 105,59.648,28. (105,53.
Genĕrātor,oris,m.a genero,C.
Genĕrātus,a,um, parti.a genero,C.421,26.648,27.
Genĕro,as,avi,atum,are, *ac.* C. 105,26.177,38.171,13.313,34. 511,28.790,43 1394,58.
Genĕrōse,adv.Hora.997,3.
Generosissimus,a,um, superla. a generosus, Quint.
Generositas,atis,f.Col. 360,14 809,21.& 57.
Generosus,a,um,ad. C.v.*Nobilis*,649,36.809,2 .976,54.1 163, 27.1548, 39. 1658, 26. 1713,2. 141,30.
Genesis,is,vel eos,f.Iuv.648, 29 984,48.
Genethlē,es,idem qp Venus.
Genethlia, rũ,n.126,23.1364,3
Genethliacus, ci,m. Gel.126, 44.984,53.612,5.
Genethliālogia æ,f.984,3.
Genethlius,ij,m.984,56.
Gengidium,dij, idē quod gingidium.
Geniaster,est conjunctio femurum & crurum.
Genialis,le,ad.C.102,44. 561, 23.948,15.1108,13.
Genialiter,adv.Ovid.1108,40
Genianes,is,f.vel Geniana,æ,f. Pli.1774,18 (lectabilis
Geniatus,a,ũ,ad.gratus,vel de
Geniculæ,æ,f.Mart.815,56.793 43.
Geniculāris,is,f.1756,60.
Geniculāta,v. *Polygonatæ*,C.
Geniculātim,adv.Plin.795,58. 819,42. (819,36.
Geniculātus,a,ũ,ad.C.795,50.
Geniculo,as,avi,atum,are,362 12.
Geniculor,aris,pas.
Geniculum,li,n Plini. 819,21. 1727,41.
Genij,orum,m.1449,54.
Geniimen,nis,n.Val.1149,3.
Genista,æ,f.Pli.182,43.1329,60 178,30.
Genistella,æ,f.182,44.
Genista,æ,f.Plau.396,3. (55.
Genitāle,is,n Pli,936.7. 1289,
Genitale profluviũ,v. *Mēstruũ*.
Genitālis,le,ad.Pli.965,3.1289 56.511,43.
Genitalis vrina,1289,56.
Genitalis,lis,f. herba quædam. Apul.
Genitāliter,adv,i. ad generationem aptum.Lucret.
Genitiva,æ,f.648,35.1289,55
Genitivus,a,um,ad.C.511,39. 985,45.& 53.1415,25.126.58.
Genitor,oris,a gigno,C.105,53 901,39.1341,4.
Genitrix,icis, f. Virg. *Genitrix*

semper quæ genuerit, nuncupatur. Mater vero aliquando pro nutrice ponitur, 967, 3.
Gēnītura, æ, f. Plin 105, 59. 313, 42. 643, 29. & 35.
Gēnītus, a, um, part. a gigno, Teren.
Gēnītus, us, m. idē q genitura.
Geniu m, nij, n 771, 50.
Gēnius, nij, m. Ter. 674, 24. 985, 9. 1389, 9.
Geno, is, ui, itum, Var. 105, 55.
Genocha, æ, f. 97, 24.
Genon, 1750, 2.
Genobardum, di, n. 94, 19.
Gēnor, eris, pas. a geno. Lucr.
Geno, græce, dicitur barba, vel natura Latinè.
Gens, tis, f. Cic. v. *Natio*, 837, 18. 984, 40. 1076, 1. 1322, 45.
Gentiāna, æ, f. C 1745, 14.
Gentīcus, a, um, ad. Ta 984, 44.
Gentilis, le, ad. C. 649, 33. 769, 4 810, 60. 984, 44. 1081, 58. 1415, 26.
Gentilitas, atis, f. C. 649, 32.
Gentilitium, tij, n. Mac. 1153, 24
Gentīlitius, a, um, ad. Ci 38, 69. 762, 5. 1081, 60.
Gēnū, indec. vel genus, & genum, C. 815, 53.
Gēnuālia, ium, n. i. crurules, Ovi.
Genuarius, rij, m. argenti genus
Genuæ signati, C.
Genuflectio, onis, f. a genuflecto, C. 811, 56.
Genuflecto, is, xi, ctū, ere, 816, 6.
Gēnuinus, a, um, ad. C. 1072, 10. 1232, 32. 1385, 7.
Genus, ni, m. pro genu, No. 815, 54.
Gēnus, ĕris, n. C. *Genus ad vivos pertinet: familia ad defunctos. Genus ad nobilitatem: familia ad copiam refertur*, 552, 41. 809, 13. 810, 21. 871, 53. 906, 16. 888, 59. 1369, 45. 1315, 19. 212, 25.
Gēnuus, a, um, ad. idem quod Gulosus, Non.
Geo laesia, æ, f. C. 922, 9.
Geodētēs, æ, m. Bud. 921, 56.
Geodēs, Dioſc. 1767, 22.
Geographia, æ, f. C. 422, 8. 493, 43.
Geographus, phi, m. Mart. 493, 45.
Geomantia, æ, f. Cic. v. *Hydromantia*. 1367, 29.
Geomātēs, i. terræ divinator.
Geometra, vel Geometres, æ, & Geometer, tri, m. C. 649, 58.
Geometria, æ, f. C. 649, 55. 1276 27.
Geometrica, orum, n. 650, 1.
Geometrice, adv. i. juxta geometriæ præcepta, Plin.
Geometrice, es, f. Pli. 649, 55.
Geometricus, a, um, ad. C. 650, 8. 1045, 36.
Geralogodium, ij, est electuari um, reddens vocem deperditā per caducū morbum amiſſam.
Georgia, æ, f. C. 1498, 22.
Georgica, ōrum, n. C. 1498, 30.
Georgice, adv. Var. 82, 15.
Georgicus, a, um, ad. i. colonicus, vel ad agriculturam pertinens, Col.
Gerānium, ij, n. Ium. 1734, 37.
Gerānogeron, idē q Geraniū.
Gerdius, ij, m. puer ſic nominatus, quia aliquid ferebat. Lucil.
Gerendus, a, um, par. a gero, C.
Gerens, tis, par. a gero, C. 711, 30
Geritio, pro geſtio, Vlp.
Germāna, æ, f. Vir. 1342, 14.
Germānē, adv C. 183, 53.
Germānitas, ātis, f. C. 183, 41.
Germaniter, adv. Sil. 183, 54.
Germānītus, adv. Non. 545, 35.
Germānus, & iſſimus, a, um, ad. quaſi ex eadem ſtirpe genitus, Cic. 869, 12. 965, 44. 1230, 31. 1415, 25.
Germanus, ni, m. Cic. v. *Frater*, 183, 16. 1415, 25.
Germen, nis, n. Pli. 161, 37. 1544, 45. 1777, 13.
Germinālis, le, ad. 161, 4.
Germinans, tis, par. a germino, Pli. 161, 3.
Germinasco, is, ĕre, Quadr. 186 55. 1395, 3.
Germinatio, onis, f. & Germinatus, us, m. Pli. 161, 30.
Germino, as, avi, atum, are, Pli. 186, 42. 160, 55. 687, 35. 1396, 26.
Gĕro, is, ſſi, ſtum, ĕre, *ac.* Virgil. 108, 35. 214, 43. 533, 4. & 50. 536, 49. 1217, 30. 1214, 53. 1631, 14.
Gerōticus, & Geronteus, a, um, ad. 24, 53. (21.
Gĕror, eris, paſ. C. 12, 39. 1378, Gerontocomium, ij, n. Digeſt. 746, 49.
Gerræ, ārum, f. Feſt. 834, 45.
Gerres, Pli. 1722, 51.
Gerro, onis, m. Teren. 1131, 52. 1466, 53. 1528, 2.
Gerula, æ, f. C. 898, 12.
Gerulator, oris, m. Plau. 1121, 24
Gerulus, li, m. Suet. 217, 31. 1121
Gerundīū, ij, m. C. 15, 36. (23
Gerundium, vi, n. 15, 39. Ge
Gerusia, æ, f. Pli. 1294, 2.
Geſcorēta, Sipont. 1404.
Geſta, orum, n. C. *Geſta principum, acta privatorum*. 13, 52. 336, 50. 995, 49.
Geſtāmen, nis, n Virg. 190, 54. 217, 8. 895, 32. 1275, 32.
Geſtandus, a, um, par. C.
Geſtarius, rij, m. 938, 39.
Geſtātio, onis, f. Cel 217, 51.
Geſtātor, oris, m. & trix, tr. 217, 31. 1335, 24.
Geſtātorium, rij, n. Suet. 1398, 51. 861, 15.
Geſtātorius, a, um, ad. Suet. v. Sella geſtatoria, in qua aliquis geritur.
Geſtatrix, icis, f. Val. v. *Geſtator*,
Geſtātus, a, um, part Mart. 148, 56. 216, 25.
Geſtātus, us, m. Plin. 217, 54
Geſticula, æ, f. m. Cell. 963, 51. 1167, 4.
Geſticulāria, æ, f Gel. 393, 17. 1167, 40.
Geſticulārius, a, um, ad. Cicero, 650, 59.
Geſticulātio, onis, f. Suet. 650, 42. 1217, 50.
Geſticulātor, oris, m. a geſticulor, Col. 963, 33. 397, 12. 1100, 54
Geſticulor, āris, atus ſum, ari, depon. Colu. 650, 33. 1334, 33. 396, 19. 948, 8.
Geſticulosus, a, um, adject. Cic. 650, 56.
Geſtiens, tis, part. a geſtio.
Geſtio, is, ivi, itum, ire, Cicero. 351, 57. 650, 31. 843, 24. 1346, 8, 1530, 1.
Geſtio, onis, f. a gero, C. 536, 52. 16, 11.
Geſtito, as, avi, atum, are, freq. a geſto, Plaut. 214, 45. 1631, 14.
Geſtitorius, a, um, ad. Su. 217, 28
Geſto, as, freq. a gero, *ac.* Plaut. 93, 38. 214, 43. 1631, 14.
Geſtor, āris, paſ. idem q vehor.
Geſtor, oris, maſc. gen. Plaurus, 1121, 22.
Geſtorium, rij, n. idem quod geſtatorium.

Gestuosus, a,um,ad.Gel.650,56
Gesturus,a,um.part.a gero,Sue.
Gestus,a, um; part.a geror, C. 463,25.533,6. 946,43.
Gestus,us, m. 108, 38. 417, 11 650,34.
Gĕsum, ī, n. Telum Gallicum, Liv.
Gethyum, herba quædam, Pli 79,60.
Geum,ci,n,Plin.1739,29.

G ANTE J.

Gibba,æ,f.Cell.192,6.
Gibber,eris,vel gibberus,ri. m. 190,4.
Gibber,ra,rum,ad.Varr.372,20.
Gibbĕrosus,a, um. ad. Digest. 372,20.
Gibbosus,a,um,ad.Cell.372,19 819,34.961,19.
Gibbus,a,um.ad.Cels.149,48.
Gibbus,bi,m.Iuven.190; 4.818, 29.1456,43.
Gigantēus,a,ŭ,ad.Ovid.652,16
Gigantomăchĭa, æ. f. ex gigas & machia.89,33.
Gĭgas,antis,m.C.652,9.
Gigeria,orum.n.Lucil.926, 21.
Gigno,is,genŭi,ĭtum,ĕre. *Acc.* C.105,25.177,37.231,17.313,35
Gignor,ĕris,pass.C.105,33.
Gilvus,a,um.ad.Virg. 1708, 47. & 59.
Gingeria,vide *Gigeria.*
Gingĕrĭātor,oris.m.Fest.947,18
Gingiber v. *Zinziber.*Iun.653,60
Gingiber hortense.1743,21
Gingīdium,dij.n.Iun.1741,54.
Gingiva,æ.f.Pli.669,19.758,43
Gingivŭla,æ,f. dimi. a gingiva, genus parvi gummi, Apul. 669 20.
Gingrīna,æ,f.Iun.1091,52.
Gingrinator,vel girenator, oris m,vide *Gingeriator.*Fest.
Gingrĭo,is, rīj, ītŭ,īre,Fest.669 29.630,16.728,55.
Gipsatus,et gipso, vide *Gypsatus & Gypso.*
Gipsum,vide *Gypsum.*
Gyraculum,li,n. verticulum,cŭ quo pueri luduut.
Girgillus,m.Isid.1200,59.
Giruli orum.m.1722,15.
Git,vel gith,ind ecl.genus seminis,quod hodie nigella Romana a nostris appellatur.Plin.
Githago,mis,f.Iun.289,27.

G ANTE L.

Glăbella,æ,f.183, 60.1000, 11. 1378,44.
Glăbellus,a,um,ad.Mart.82,58 75,49.
Glăber,ra,rum,ad.Varr. 82, 58. 75,45.1358,22.
Glabria,æ.f.C.1378,44.
Glăbrĕo,es,ui,ēre,& glabresco is,ĕre,Colum.8 2,42.75,17.& 18 981,60.
Glăbrētum,ti,n.Colum. 82, 49. 468,23.
Glabrio,onis,m.75,43.695,57.
Glăbrĭones,num.m. Ascon. 94, 34.
Glabriosus,a, um. ad. 94,19.75, 45.1273,30.
Glăbro,as.Colum. 82,35.75, 20. 193,1.1273,26.
Glabrosus,a,um.ad.94,29.75,45 1273,30.
Glăcĭālis,le.ad.Iuven.797,29.
Glăcĭans,tis,part.a glacio. Val.Flacc.
Glăcĭātus,a,um . part. Colum. 321,8.379,47.620,39.360,32.
Glaciecula,æ,f.797,22.
Glăcĭes,ēi.f.C.797,21.
Glăcĭo,as,avi,atum,are . Plin. 321,5.620,33.
Glăcĭor,aris, pass. Plin. 321, 5. 620,35.
Glăcĭto, as, Philom. 1706, 38. 650,16.
Glădĭātor,ōris.m. C.387, 52.& 54.1101,6.1460,53.
Gădĭātorĭbus,absolute pro ludis funebribus, sive gladiatorum munere.
Glădĭatorĭē,adu.Lamprid.387 55.
Glădĭātorĭus,a,um.ad.C.1102, 17.1460,7.
Glădĭātūra,æ.f. Tacit. 567, 57. 1460,50.
Glădĭātus,a,ŭ,ad.id est gladio accinctus,1461,9.
Gladio,as,avi,atum,are. 1460, 22.
Glădĭŏlus,li.m. Plin. 1460,26. 1674,33.1731,41.
Glădĭus,ij,m.C. 1460, 23.1674 34.
Glandārĭus,a,um,ad.Varr. 916, 58.
Glandātĭo,ōnis,f.Sipon.916,55
Glandeo,es,ere,13,9.
Glandicula,æ.f. 13,13.
Glandĭfer,a,um,ad.C.916,60.
Glandinosus,a,um.ad.916,60.
Glandiosus,a,um,ad.13,18.916, 60. (2.
Glandium,ij,n.Plin.139,28.1317
Glandula,æ.f.dim.a glans,Plau 13,13.916,44.
Glandulosus,a,um,ad.idē quod glandinosus,Colum.
Glanis,vel glanus,Pli.1717,19.
Glans,dis,f.C.13,11.254,7.691 36.807,5.916,42. 1018,5. 1073 48.1629,2.
Glăphyrus,ri,m.Mart.793, 32. 1108,15.
Glārĕa,æ,f.C.1771,3.
Glārĕŏla,æ,f.dim.a glarea,Pla. 1165,13.
Glārĕosus,a,um,ad. Plin. 1269, 20.
Glastinus color,Iun.1711,22.
Glastum,ti,n. Plin.262,57.1668 48.1749,47.
Glaucea,æ,f.1705,58.
Glaucedo,nis,f.a glauco.
Glaucia,æ,f.herba quædam.
Glaucĭnus,a,um,ad.Mart.1710 47.
Glaucĭum,cij,n.Plin.1701,32.
Glaucĭto,as,avi,atum,are,Philom.1643,41.1707,15. 1713, 56.
Glaucŷclus,li,m.744,53.1641,21
Glaucitas,atis,fæm.id est,flavedo.
Glaucōma,æ,f.& glaucoma, ătis,n.& glaucomatum,ti.n.Plin. 1393,2.
Glaucomata, id est, albugines oculorum.
Glauconium id est pullegium.
Glaucopis,idis.com. g. Homer, 542,11.676,24.
Glaucus,a,um,ad.Virg. 541,58. 1721,44.1709,4.1710,47.
Glauficus, ci, m.quidam piscis, Plin.
Glaux,cos,Pli.1703,18.1756,45
Glēba,æ,f.C. 279,49. 755, 53. 1538,50.
Glebarius, rij,m.quædam avis.
Glebella,æ,f.dim.a gleba, Col. 1538,52.
Glebo,nis,masc.755,45.1111, 32. (51.
Glēbōsus,a,um. ad. & ior.276,
Glēbula, dim.a gleba,1538, 35.
Glecon,n.1750,59
Gleſſum,n.Iun.262,65
Gleucĭnum,ni,Plin.1018,19.

Glico num. i. menthastrum, vel camomilla, Plin.
Glimon, acer, genus. Plin.
Glirārium, rij, n. Var. 465, 32.
Gliricus, a, um, ad. 1349, 40.
Glirius, a, um, ad. Varr. 1349, 4.
Gli, idis, f. Lod. Viv. 1567, 21.
Glis, tris, m. Plin. 465, 30. 972, 13
Glis, ſſis, f. 269. 44.
Glis, itis, f. 194, 28. *Ris animal ſit terra tenax, tu lappa vocatur. Hic animal, hæc terra tenax, hæc lappa vocatur.*
Glitcens, tis, part. a gliſco, Tacit.
Gliſcitur, pro gliſcit, imp. Sēprō.
Gliſco, is, ere. C. 351, 55. 423, 2. 555 45. 687, 32.
Gliſſis, is, f. radix peoniæ, Plin.
Gliſſolus, a, um, ad. 194, 35.
Gliteus, a, um, ad. a glis, tis. i. tereus.
Glitoſus, a, um ad. a glis, tis. i. argilloſus.
Glittis, pro ſubactis, tenuibus, teneris, Feſt.
Globo, as, avi, atum, are, Plī. 645 9. 1246, 50.
Globor, aris, 645, 46.
Globoſitas, ātis, f. Macr. 1247, 23
Globoſus, a, um, ad. C. 1248, 17.
Globulus, li, m. dim. a globus, Pli 152, 13. 197, 42. 659, 16. 1073, 48.
Globum, bi, n. Mart. 152, 10.
Globus, bi, m. C. 152, 10. 279, 49. 659, 47. 1247, 51
Glocīdo, as, Fe. 279, 25. 1706, 43.
Glociens, tis, part. 702, 22.
Glocīſo, is, ivi, itum, ire. Colum. 279, 25. 1706, 43.
Glocito, as, Ovid. vt galgulus glocitat 1706, 50 1707, 9
Glomeramen, nis, n. Lucret. 151 14.
Glomĕrans, part. a glomero, Pli
Glomĕrātus, a, um, ad. ad glomerationem pertinens. C.
Glomerātio, onis, f. a glomero, Plin. 36, 16. 715, 20. 1247, 28 1657, 7.
Glomeratim, adu. 17, 37. 859, 20 6, 40.
Glomĕrātus, a, um. p. C. 1657, 30
Glomero, as, avi, atum, are. *Acc* C. 645, 9. 1247, 4. 1656, 41.
Glomeror, aris, atus ſum. 645, 46
Glomĕrolus, a, um. ad. Col. 151, 40. 1453, 53.
Glomicellum, li. n. & glomicellus, li, m. Col. dimita glomus. 151 17.
Glomus, eſt inſtrumentum rotundum ligneum, quod retinetur in ore, vt teneat os opertum.
Glomus, mi. m. vel glomus, eris n Iun. 151, 13. 277, 43. 1691, 3.
Gloria, æ, f. vide *Decus*. C. 659, 12 9 2, 54. 1133, 37. 1 21 5, 21.
Gloriabundus, a, um. ad. Celſ. 659, 19. 1551, 58
Gloriamen, nis. n. 739 20.
Gloriandus, a, um, part. a glorior. C.
Glorians, tis, part. C. 1551, 55.
Gloriātio, onis, f. a glorior. C. 659, 15. 1552, 16.
Gloriātor, oris, m Fron. 1551, 56
Glorificatus, a, um, part. 897, 30.
Glorificatio, onis, f. 52, 35.
Glorifico, as, 897, 30.
Gloriola, æ, dim. a gloria, C.
Gloriŏr, āris, atus ſum, ari, Depō C. 159, 14. 53 1, 38. 59, 9.
Gloriōsē, ius, iſſime, adu. C. 659, 30. 1160, 26. 1552, 29.
Gloriōſus, a, um, ad. 659, 22. 1160, 2. 1551, 58.
Gloriſus, a, um, ad. Front. 659, 21
Glos, tis, f. Feſt. 34, 29.
Glos, oris, m. Papp. 592, 36.
Glos, oſſis, m. Hug. eſt lignum putridum, vnde verſus. *Glos oris flos eſt: glos, tis, fœmina; fratris glos, ſis lignum vetus; eſt de nocte ſerenum*
Gloſſa, æ, f. Plaut. 304. 1. 557, 34. 659, 52. 1506, 54.
Gloſſāria, orum. n. Gell 104, 21.
Gloſſarius, rij, m 537, 23.
Gloſſatus, a um, Plaut. 537, 9.
Gloſſema, atis, n. Quint. 1423, 24. 1676, 9.
Gloſſēmatĭcus, a, um, ad. 304, 6. 537, 24. 659, 57.
Gloſſo, as, avi, atum, are, 537, 2.
Gloſſographus phi, m. C. 304, 6. 1423, 26.
Gloſſopetra, gemmæ ſpecies, humanæ ſimilis, Plin.
Gloſſula, æ, f. dim. a gloſſa, 537, 3.
Gloſſulo, as, 537, 2.
Glottis, idis, f. hinc Plin. avem, quæ rex cothurnicum appellatur, glottida vocavit. 1506, 54
Glotĕro, as, Sidon. 1706, 41.
Glūbo, is, bi, itum, ere, *Accu.* Ca 83, 50. 587. 1. 1164, 47.
Glucidatus, a, um, ad. Hul 413, 33.
Gluma, æ, f. Varr. 736, 21.
Glunio, is, ivi, itum, ire, Sidō. 689 15.
Gluo, is, ui, ere. i. valde ſtringere Varro.
Gluſtrum, tri, n. Fuchi. 593, 1.
Gluten, ĭnis, n. Plin. 660, 20.
Glutidæ, arum, f. genus colubrarum. C.
Glūtĭnamentum, ti, n. Pl. 660, 30
Glutināsti, tis, p. a glutino. 9: 9, 53
Glutinarium, rij, n. Col. 660, 34.
Glutĭnātor, oris, a glutino. Cic. 660, 25.
Glūtĭno, as, avi, atum, are. *Accu* Plin. 660, 15. 281, 37. 616, 56. 793 53.
Glutĭnoſus, a, um. ad. Col. 277, 36. 270, 50. 660, 34. 870, 20.
Glūtĭnum, ni, n. Plin. 660, 20.
Glutĭo, tis, ivi, itum, ire, *Accu.* Iuv. 1189, 39. 1453, 14.
Glūto, ōnis, m. l. Feſt. 661, 1.
Glūtus, a, um, ad. Cato. 307, 36. 1584, 35.
Glychis. i, dulcis.
Glycia, orum, n. 1368, 41.
Glycymeride, genus piſcis delicati in edendo, Macrob.
Glycyrrhiza, æ, f. vel glycyrrhiza, æ, n. Inn. 860, 60.
Glycyſide, es. f. l'lin. 750 44

G ANTE N.

Gnaphalium, li, n. Plin. 468, 8. 728, 46. 1742, 59. (44
Gnaphalon, eſt genus flocci, 591
Gnaphalus, li, m. Ariſt. 1698, 47.
Gnapheus, ei m. 1721, 3.
Gnaphos. 1756, 21.
Gnarē, adu. Apul. 1344, 29.
Gnāritas, ātis, f. Saluſt. 1. 44, 31.
Gnāriter, pro gnare, adu.
Gnārus, a, ū, ad C. 821, 2. 1344, 24
Gnāta, æ. f. & gnatus, ti. m. C. *Gnatus filius: natus pullus.* 396, 3 1365, 59.
Gnatho, Teren. 585, 20. 1056, 42
Gnathonicus, ci, m. 585, 27.
Gnathos, Cæl. 250, 43.
Gnāviter adu Liv. 439, 30. 492 60. 706, 4. 894, 25. 1548, 48.
Gnavus, a, um. ad. Plaut. 894, 31. 1179, 31.
Gnephoſum. i. obſcurum, Feſt.
Gnēſium, vel gneſion. Plin. 1701 12.
Gneus, corporis inſigne, & prænomē, a generando dictum, Feſt.

Gnidium granum,1076,37.
Gnitur, pro gignitur, imp. & Gnixus, pro genitus, veteres dixerunt.
Gnoma,æ,f.Fest. 1253. 2.1296, 29.
Gnomon,ónis,mascu. Plin.266, 8 433,5.
Gnomónice.es,f.est pars geometræ,qua regionum situs cognoscuntur,Hygen.
Gnotomel,is,n. id est, responsio Dei.
Gnotu.pro cognitu.

G ANTE O.

Gobio,onis,f.vel Gobius,ij, m. Pli,1711,9.
Goëlia,æ,f.Cæl.Rhod. 665,31.
Gomor,oris,m.Bud.923,8.
Gomphæna,æ,f.herba quædã. Iunius.
Gonagra,æ,f.Galen.673,23.
Gorgylium,lij,n.1088,20.
Gonorrhœa,æ,f.Iun.1205,41. 1189,56.
Gorgonia,æ,f.Pli.341,32.
Gorgulus,li,m.quædam avis.
Gossampinus,ni,f.1782,13.
Gossapinarium,rij,n.139,10.
Gossipium,pij,n.Pli.189,59.348 3.& 12.1777,22.1782,12.
Gotticus,a,um,ad.61,38.

G ANTE R.

Grabatum,ti,n.Fest.348,29.
Grãbãtus,ti,m.C.102, 27.348, 29.
Gracila,pro Gracilis,Lucil.
Grácilẽ,& Graciliter,adv.Cic. 1350,28.
Grácilens,tis,v.*Gracilis*,Næu.
Grácilentus,a,ũ,ad,En. 842,6.
Grácilesco,cis,ĕre,Pli.841, 33. 1330,11.
Grácilis,le,ad.Terent.736,48. 842,6.1350,10.1355,7.1406,20
Grácilitas,ãtis,f.C.842,1.1350 17.
Gracilitudo,inis,f.idem quod gracilitas,æ.1350,19.
Gracillo,as,are,1706,43.
Grãculus,li,vel Gracus,ci, m. Var.1702,20.1706, 45. 1700,3.
Grádarius,a,um, ad. Sen 667, 19.693,46.
Grãdãtim,adv.C. 361, 23.458, 39.846,13.877,7.1362,55. 1309, 29. (1409,24.
Grãdãtĭo,ónis,fæ.Cic.675,22.
Gradator,oris,m.666,19.
Grádatus,a,um,ad. Plin.683,5. 1409,25.
Gradiens,tis,part.a gradior,C.
Gradilis panis,164,40.
Grádior,eris,essus sum,adi.dep C.664,14.908,39.1409,8.
Grádipes,edis,Isid.1678,49.
Grádivícola,æ,m,a Gradivus, & colo,Sil.1682,31.
Grádivus,v.P.*rrhichius*,Fest.
Grãdo,as,avi,atum,are,404.37
Gradus,us,m.Non.783,3.1045, 4.18.1409,15.1400, 46.1427,59.
Græcẽ,adv.1.Græcorũ more,C
Græciensis,se,ad.i.ad Græciam pertinens.Gel.
Græcismus,mi,m.682,42.
Græciso,& Græcisco,as,avi,are 682,39.
Græcor,ãris,atus sum,ari, dep. Eras.90,23.
Græcostasis,i. Græcorũ statio
Græculus,a,um,ad. dim.a græcus,C.
Græcus,& Graius,a,um.qui est ex Græcia,C.1655,60.
Grajugẽna, næ,com. g. græcus dicitur,vel qui a Græcis genus & originem traxit.C.
Grallæ,arum,f.Non.1344,2.
Grallãtor,oris, m. Plaut. 377,4. 1343 60.1412,31.
Grallãtorius,a,um, ad. vt grallatorius gradus,Plaut.1427,59.
Grãmen,ĭnis,n.1727,33.678,58
Grámiæ,æ,vel Gramæ,arum,fæ. Non 587,7.
Grãmíneus,a,um,ad.C.1362,3 15.8,54.1709,10.679,8.
Grãmínosus,a,ũ,ad,Col,679,2.
Gramma,ãtis,856,3.
Grammatophorius,ri,m. Hierõ. Cic.217,36. (20.
Grammáteus,ei,m.Apul.1001,
Grammatias,Plin.1769,57.
Grammática,æ, & grammatice,es.f.C.677,4.900,30.1276, 21.
Grãmãtica,ẽrum,n.C.677,15.
Grammaticalis,le, ad. 677,18.
Grammaticaster,tri,m.1353,41
Grammãticẽ, Quint.& grammaticaliter,adu.Spart.677,4.& 20.
Grammáticus,ci,m. C. 677, 6.
Grammáticus, a, um, ad. Ci. 677,18.
Grammátista,æ,& grammatistes, æ,m.Iun.677, 11.1355,41.
Grãmat cyphõ,phi,n.1689,7.
Grammátophylãcium, cij, n. Digest.1098,5.
Gramme, es,f. Euclid. 852, 22. 872,37.
Gramósus, vel graminosus, a, um,ad.Non.133,36.
Granárĭũ, rij,n.Horat.643,12.
Granatum,ti,n.Plin.1118, 22.
Grãnãtus,a, um, part. C.676. 60.1118,22.
Grandebálæ,arum,f.Iun.695,1
Grandævítas,atis,f. Pac. 24,56. 1021,41.
Grandæve & Grandæviter, adv. 680.9.& 12,1264,29.
Grãdævus,a,um,a,d.Vir. 24,39. 680,7.1022,36. (687,48.
Grandesco cis, ere, Cic.681,6.
Grandiculus,a,um, ad.dimin.a grandis,Plaut. (664.34.
Grandígĭo,as,avi,atũ,are,Plau
Grandíloquéntia,æ,f.C.679,59 1406,2. (24.1552,1.
Grandíloquus,a,um,ad C.1385
Grandínacula,æ,f.991,15.
Grandínosus,a,um, ad. C.694, 25.730,59.
Grandinat.imp.694,22.
Grãdíno,as,avi,atũ,are,694,21
Grandío,is,ivi itum,ire,Plaut. 681,5.
Grandis de,ad. Grandior, oris, ad.C.*Grande incremento: magnũ amplitudine. Grandis ad corpus, magnus ad animum refertur.* 681, 27.1022,28.147,1.
Grandisonus, a, um, ad. 1374,6. 998,55. (6.1021,59.
Grandítas,ãtis.f.C.681,17.832
Grandiusculus,a,um,ad. dim.a grandior,reren.24,52.681,41.
Grando,inis,f. Iun.694,23.
Granellum,li,n.806,36.
Graneo, es, ui, & Granesco,is, ere,806,22.
Grãnífer,a um,ad.Ovi.676,58
Granificium,ci,n.903,19.
Grano,as,806,22
Granomastix,icis, f.Isi.1772,24
Granomellũ, li,n 676, 50.687,
Grãnosus,a,ũ,ad.806,53. (29
Grãnum,ni,n. & Granus, ni,m. C.342,5 & 56.676, 32.806,29. 1267,12.1788,19.
Granum gnidium,1076,37.
Graphẽ,es,f.Suid 1789,21.
Graphiárium,ij,n. Mar. & Graphiaria theca,Suet.1075,1.

Graphiarius gladiolus, i. cultellus scriptorius.
Graphicē, es, f. Plini. 1050, 47. 1087, 1. 2121, 60. (1690, 8.
Graphicē, adv. Plaut. 1638, 29.
Graphicus, a, um, ad. Plau 378, 30. 579, 53. 1078, 7. (39.
Graphis, idis, f. Pli. 1086, 59. 1121
Grapho, as, i scribere.
Graphos, phi, m. i. scriptor.
Gráphium, ii, n Ovid. 1075, 8.
Grassatio, onis, f. C. 1236 34.
Grassandū est, imp. Liv. 1145, 53
Grassans morbus Hig. 1083, 14.
Grassātor, oris, m. a grassor, C. 1236, 6. 1347, 52.
Grassatūra, æ, f. a grassor. Suet. 1136 34. 1347, 58.
Grassātus, a, um, ad. Næv. 666, 16. 1651, 3.
Grassor, aris, atus sum, ari, dep. Plaut. *ac*, ad gloriam, adversus omne genus hominum. In possessionem agri publici grassari. Absolute etiam legitur, vt pestis grassatur, 61, 17. 1235, 50. 1347, 40. (46.
Gratabundus, a, um, Tac. 1483
Grātans, tis par, a grator, Ovid.
Grātanter, adv. idē, q. grate, Iul.
Grate, adv. Ci. 679, 42. 809, 8. 1483, 48. (ris, Plin.
Grateconi, i. fructus busti arbo-
Grātēs in *nom.* & *ac.* plu. f. e. g. C. 1483 39.
Grātia, æ, f. C. 231, 19. 368, 7. 674 21. 677, 13. 1010, 31. 1099 35. 1210. 18. 1260, 34. 1483, 41. 1226
Grātiæ, arum, f. C. 674, 32. (40
Grātiator, oris, c. ōp. a gratus, Vir.
Grātificātio, onis, f. a gratificor, C. 679, 38.
Grātificor, āris, atus sum, ari, dep. C. *Dat.* alicui *acc.* gratiam gratificari, Sallust. 317, 59. 462, 58. 679, 6. 1109, 18. 1512, 55.
Grātificē, adu. Digest. 559, 8.
Grātiosītas, atis, f. r. 558, 3. 674, 32.
Grātiosus, issimus, a, um, ad. Ci. 368, 16. 558, 33. 674, 36. 1383, 46
Grātis, adv. C. 617, 36. 1197, 1.
Gratiōro, as, avi, atum, are, Ovid. 706, 38. (43. 1483, 41.
Grātitūdo, inis, f. 679, 39. 809
Grato, adv. Flau. 1483, 43.
Grātor, āris, atus sum, ari, *Dat.* Virg. 1205, 58. 1483, 35.
Gratuīto, adv. 1197, 1. 1654, 34
Grātuītus, a, ū, 618, 48. 1226, 56
Grātulābundus, a, um, ad idem quod Gratabundus, Cic.
Gratulanter, adv. 1483, 48.
Grātulatio, onis, f. a gratulor, C. 1206, 34. 1483, 41.
Grātulātor, oris, m. a grātulor, dicitur is, qui gratulatur, C.
Grātulor, aris, atus sum, ari, dep C. *dat.* aliquando cum *ac.* vt, gratulor tibi hanc rem, & cum *abl.* gratulor tibi in hoc, de re, ista affinitate: solum etiam *dat.* vt, gratulari alicui, v. *Gaudeo* & *Lætor*, 657, 7. 1205, 58. 1210, 17. 1483 31 1638, 53.
Gratus, & Gratissimus, a, ū. ad. C. *Gratus tantum animo: gratissimus animo simul & corpore dicitur*, 8, 46. 313, 30. 679, 40. 809, 39 1483, 45. 1638 56.
Gravamen, inis, n 190, 55.
Gravans, tis, par. a gravor, Ovid
Gravanter, adv. 453, 51.
Grávastelli, li, m. i. senior, a gravitate dictus, Plin.
Grávātē, & Grávarim, adv. Ci. 453, 48. 684, 6. 689, 3.
Grávātus, a, um, ad. Ovi. 482, 16 683, 31. 886, 52.
Grave, adu. Non, 680, 11.
Grávēdinosus, vel Gravidinosus, a, ū, ad 718, 2. 978, 11. 1122 9
Grávēdo, inis, f. Ci. 229, 15. 683, 17. 978, 6. 1122. 1694, 13.
Grávēolēs, tis, ad. a gravis & olens, Vir. 1356, 58. 413, 3.
Grávēolentia, æ, f. Pli. 1356, 40. 1426, 32. (Tacit.
Grávescens, tis, par a gravesco, Grávesco, is, ere, Virgi. 718, 28. 1637, 48. 1695, 14.
Grávicor, dis, ad. i. cor grave, vel dolore oppressum.
Gravidatus, a, um, ad. 681, 13.
Grávíditas, ātis, f. 257, 37.
Grávído, as, avi, atum, are, Cic. 447, 6. 511, 22. 681, 5. (49.
Grávídor, āris, pas. Sex. Au. 255,
Grávídus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 257, 53. 651, 50. 681, 44. 914, 51. 1670, 13
Grávílocuentia, æ, f. C. 679, 58.
Grávíloquus, a, um, ad. Ci. 680, 9. 1299, 17.
Grávis, ve, & ior, issimus, ad. C. 435, 34. 446, 23. 683, 57. 718, 31. 681, 29. 1637, 59. 705, 37. 1049, 10. 1110, 26. 1437, 1. 1583, 66. 1553, 8.
Grávitas, atis, f. C. 24, 21. 683, 55. 718, 29. 679. 43. & 53. 1264, 3. 1583, 58. 1688, 46. 1637, 53.
Grávíter, ius, issime, adv. C. 683, 56 686, 9. 1371, 22. 1437, 3. 1664, 26.
Gravitudo, inis, f. 681, 19.
Grávinsculus, a, um, ad. di. Gel. 684, 3. 1638, 5.
Grávo, as, avi, atum, are, *ar*, Vir. 663, 17. 880, 18.
Grávor, āris, pas. Plaut. 453, 19. 683, 29. 886, 44.
Grēgālis, le, adject. Sen. 306, 8, 591, 31.
Gregalia poma, 48, 23.
Gregārius, a, um, ad. Sal. 164, 13 306, 11. 380, 48. 1608, 51. 1713, 23. (55. 1248, 60.
Grēgātim, adv. Var. 308, 47. 591.
Grego, as, a grex deductum, & significat adjuvo.
Gremiale, lis, n. 50. 58.
Gremio, as, avi, atē, are, 831, 32.
Gremiolarium, rij, n. 1095, 43.
Gremiolum, n. 831, 37.
Grēmium, ij, n. 149. 41. 831, 36.
Gresśibilis, le, ad. Fest. 51, 15.
Gressus, a, um, parti. a gradior, Vir. 666, 11. 1409, 16.
Gressus, us, m. a gradior, C. 633, 33. 666, 35.
Grex gr is, m. C. v. *Armenta*, 307, 59. 481, 55 591, 21. 716, 3. 1248 58. 77, 40.
Gricenia, æ, f. Fest. 341, 39.
Grilletum, vel Gryletum, ti, n. 369, 32. (1707, 18.
Grillo, as, avi, atum. are, Ovid
Grillus, li, m. Ovi. v. *Gryllus*.
Griphus, phi, m. v. *Gryphus*, Gel.
Grizesco, is. ere, 676, 21.
Grossapina æ, f. 348, 5.
Grosseo, es, ere. 686, 6.
Grossitas, atis, f. 686, 14.
Grosso, as, avi, atum, are, 686, 5.
Grossularia, orum, n. 669, 50.
Grossulus, li, a grossus, Colum.
Grossus, ssi, m. & f. Cal. 573, 22 & 16.
Grossus, a, um, ad. Calep. 686, 22. 1485, 53. 135, 50.
Gruina, æ, f. 1752, 21.
Gruinaria, v. *geranium*. Iun.
Gruinus color, Iu. 76, 1. 1708, 51.
Grūma, æ, f. i. locus medii, in quo directæ quatuor cōgregātur & conveniunt viæ. Est etiam mēsura quædam, qua flexæ viæ ad lineam diriguntur.

Grumaticus,a,um.ad.de gruma vel ad grumam pertinens,Higg
Grūmulus,li,dim.a grumus,Plin 103,6.
Grūmus,mi.m.Col. 342,55.676, 26.726,7.955,50.
Grundīo,& grunnio,is,īvi,itum īre,Plin.689,14.
Grundūle,um.m.C.Lares,quos Romulus constituisse dicitur in honorem scrophæ,quæ 30 pepererat porcos.
Grunnio.Plin.649,14.1707,12.
Grunnītus,us.m.a grunnio.Cic. 689,25. (44.
Gruo,is,ŭi,ĕre. C. 376, 41. 1706
Grus,uis. f.& interdum.m.Virg. 1706,43.1700,15.
Grylliso,as,Ovid.1706,49.
Grylletum,ti,n. vide *Grilletum*.
Gryllus.li,m.genus locustæ,corpore tamen cicada longiore. vid *Grillus* Plin.1707,17
Gryphus,phi,m.C.1178,52.1701 46.1228,59.
Gryps,yphis,m. Plin.1701, 46.
Grypus,pi,m.Gell.1 00,5.

G ANTE V.

Guadasis,is.f.382,53.
Guadia,æ.f.382,55.
Guadio,as,382, 31.
Guadum,di.n.Iun.1668,48.
Guajacum,ci.n.1780,33.
Guardia,sunt feuda,quæ constituuntur aliquibus,propter custodiā rei domini cōstituētis.Iust.
Guardio,onis, vel guardianus, ni, dicitur ille cui talis custodia est commissa.
Guberna pro gubernacula,Luc.
Gubernāculū,li.C.252,27.1250,
Gubernātīo,ōnis, f. a guberno C.672,90.1203,30.
Gubernātor,ōris,m.C. 671,20. 689,54.1275,39.1321,3.1409,53
Gubernātrix,īcis, f. a guberno. C.671,52.
Gubernatus,a,um,671,18.
Gubernio,onis,Isid.689, 56.
Gubernō,as,avi,atum,are. *Acc* C.670.58.
Guesoli, vel guesiellæ,vel guerulæ, vulgariter mures vocantur,quorum stercora odorem muscis habent.Calep.
Gŭla,æ.f.Plin.661,12.690,33. 733,46.1493,15.1632,8.
Gullŭcæ,arum.f.Fest,1005,44.
Gulo,as, antiq.431,33.
Gulo,onis,& gulones, num.plu. m. Apul.660,55. (16.
Gulosē,adu.Colum.431,58.661
Gulosĭtas,atis,f.661,8.
Gulosus,a,um,ad.Colum.661,13
Gumia,æ,f.i.gulosus.
Gummātus,a,um,Pallad.691,2<
Gummi,indecl. & gummis,is,f. Plin.690,41.1739,59.
Gumminus,a,um,ad,Pli.6 1,28
Gummītīo,onis.f.Col.691,24.
Gummōsus,a.um.ad.Pli.691,25
Gumphus,phi,m.727,43.965,43.
Gurdus,di.m.Quint.600,10.
Gurges,ĭtis, m.690,26.1424,49. 1453,32.1646,52.661,3.
Gurgitivus.ad. 1424,57. (1453,14
Gurgĭto,as,avi,atūm,are.431,33,1
Gurgulio,vel curculio, onis.m. C.637,24.1636,49.
Gurgustĭum,tĭi,n.C.200,1.347 48,486,43.881,19.
Gurgustŭlum,vel gurgustĭolum, li,n.200,4 486,44.
Gustatio,onis,f.1472,49.
Gustātorĭum,ĭi.n. locus erat vbi antiqui cænare solebant.Pli. & Iun. (Plin.1472,42.
Gustātus,a,um, part. a gustor
Gustātus,tus.C.1472,55.
Gustĭto,as,freq a gusto,1472,30
Gusto,as,avi,atum,are,*Accu*.C 1354,48.1472,23 (55
Gustus,us.m.C. 1295,46. 1472.
Gutta,æ.f.C. *Gutta manat, stilla cadit*.481,20.
Guttæ,arum,f.Vitru.512,55.
Guttamen,nis.481, 3.
Guttans,tis,part.a gutto,Plin.
Guttātim,adu.Plaut.481,22.
Guttātus,a,um.ad.Mart.722,12 1539,3.481,19.1392,32.
Guttim, obsolet.481,22.
Guttito,as,freq.a gutto.480,60
Gutto,as,antiq.480,49.
Guttosus,a,um,ad.481,17.
Guttŭla,æ,f.dim.a gutta, Plaut. 481,5.
Guttŭlus,li,m.dim.a guttus,Pla
Guttur,ŭris,m.C.367,16.1493,9
Gutturna,æ.f.i.infirmitas gutturis, quæ solet cum inflatione gutturis evenire.Avicen.
Gutturnĭum,ĭi,n.Iun.527,31.
Guttŭrōsus, a, um, ad.Digest. 1493,18.
Guttus,ti,m.Plin.376,12.527,31
Guva,vel guina.i. vas vitreum, vel cucurbita,quod ventosa dicitur.Hug.

G ANTE Y.

Gygarthus,vel gyrgathus,thi,m Plaut.103,23.
Gymnās,ădis,f.Stat.535,14.
Gymnasiarcha,æ & gymnasiarchus,chi.m.C.90 ,34. 1142,59. 1275,40.
Gymnasiolum,li.n.dim.1275,50
Gymnāsĭum,ij, n. Plaut. 295, 8. 534,32.
Gymnasta,vel gymnastes,m.Iū. 1685,51. (nastica
Gymnasteum,tei, n.i. ars gym-
Gymnastĭcus,a,ŭ, ad.C.534,34.
Gymnĭcus,a,um,ad.C.1102,10
Gymnosophistæ, philosophi Indorum, sic dicti quòd nudi incederent,Plin.
Gymnus.i.nudus, Plin. (er.
Gyne græce, latine dicitur muli
Gynæcēum,ci,vel gynæcium,ij, n.C.238,30.1002,51.1907,26.
Gynecĭārĭj,ōrŭm.m.Alciat.1670
Gynæcomites.1670,51. (53.
Gynæconomus, mi. m.i. præfectus convivarum.
Gynæsilus,vel gynæprilus,li, m. C.vide *Philogynes*.
Gypsator,oris,m. Pap.1058,42.
Gypsātus,a, um, part. a gypso, vel nomen è part. & gypsatissimus,a,um.ad.C.1058,39.870,19
Gypso,as avi, atum, are. Tibul. 105,32.398.11.
Gypsum,si.n,vel gypsus,si,m.Pli 1058,51.965,3.
Gyratilis cos, Colum. 1769, 41.
Gyrātus,a,ŭ,ad.i.circinatus.Pli.
Gyrgathus, vide *Gygarthus*,Iun.
Gyrgillum,idem quod girgillus.
Gyrinus,ni,m.1464,13.
Gyro,as,avi,atum,are. 265, 28, 266,29.309,58.
Gyrovagus,gi.m.i.instabilis,Pap
Gyrus,ri.m.C 265,30.

H ANTE A.

HA,interjec.corripientis.Pla 1559,54 (54.
Ha,ha,he,inter.risus,Plaut.1559
Hābēna,næ,vel habenæ, arum f.C.1185,42.173,60. 673,8.1243, 5.
Habenatus,a,um.part.i.habena ornatus.

Hábendus,a,um,part. ab habeo.C.
Habeno,as,antiq.173,40.
Hábens, tis, part ab habeo.C. 711,29.
Habentía,æ f.Claud.6,7.1128, 33.1228,8.
Hábĕnula,æ, f. dim. ab habena Cels.845,27.1135,44.173,58.
Hábĕo,es,ŭi,ĭtum,ēre, *Accu.*C. 711,26.1122,18. 523,43.731, 29. 778,38.677,2.820,13.864,38.1442 3 1577,35.110,34.1601,13.701,41
Habeor,eris, itus sum, eri,pass. 424.13.
Habescit, pro habeat.711,28.
Habilior, comparat. ab habilis. Quint
Hábilis,le,ad.C.583,11.702,21.
Habilitas,ātis.f.C.582, 57.702, 14.1291,4.453.
Hábĭliter,adu. Digest.702,25. 78,31.
Hábĭtābĭlis,le,ad.Ovid.337,44. 693,31.
Hábĭtáculum, li, n. Iun. 4,23. 489,25.693,29.
Habĭtandus,a,um. part.488,45.
Hábĭtans,tis,p.ab habito,Ovid
Habĭtátio,onis,f.C.489,19.693 28.
Habĭtátor,oris,m.ab habito, C. 4,20.488,47.778,43.
Habĭtátus,a, um, part.ab habitor,Ovid.44,26.488,43.
Habitio,onis,f.Gell.711,31.
Hábito,as. avi,atum,are, *Accu.* C.Ovid 338,15.880,43.
Habitor,oris.m. Solin.778,43.
Habitudinarius,a,um,ad 693,25
Hábĭtūdo,nis,f.C.454, 28.523, 28.1110,56. (Ovid.
Hábĭturus,a,um.part.ab habeo
Hábĭtus,ior,issimus.a,ŭ,ad.Pla. 524,21.869,55.1110 58.
Hábĭtus,a,um,part.C. 353,57. 454.11.473.25.693,47.732,8.
Hábĭtus,us,344,18.417,1.454, 28.523,28.552,41.693,23.906,19 1110,56.1176,54.
Hăc,adu.per locũ,Ter.1099,17.
Hactĕnús,adu.temporis,& loci, ex hac & tenus.729,52.974, 54.
Hadria,æ,f.C.1282,55.
Hădrobolus,la,lũ,ad.Pli.691, 6.
Hadrosphærum,ri, n. Nardi genus,Plin.
Hadros.i.vber,plenus,vel maturus, Calep.
Hæc,fæm.ab hic.C. 1609,19.
Hædera,vide *Hedera.*
Hæderacea,f. 37,43.
Hædĭcŭlæ quædam,
Hœdus,vide *Hœdus.*
Hæluolæ,vuæ quædam insignes
Hæmáchates,Plin.1768,41.
Hæmatinum, ni,n.Vitrei genus sanguinei coloris, Plin.
Hæmathoes,174,31.
Hæmatites,tę,m.Plin.1799,2.
Hæmatopodus, dis, Plini. Iun. 1704,30. (55.
Hæmoptorcus,a, ŭ,ad.Iun.136,
Hæmoptysis,sis,f.Isid.136,5.
Hæmorchágia,æ,f.Gale.136,57
Hæmorrhois,dis,f. Cels.721,53. 1087,51.
Hærēdĭcŏlum,li,n.dim.ab hæredium.Colum,531,37.720,3.906 58.1067,36. (719,55.
Hærēdipeta,æ,com. g. 585,38.
Hæreditalis,le,ad.720.15. (15
Hærēditárius,a,um, ad.C. 720
Hærēditas,atis,f.m.Cicer. 719 57.720,13.438,31.
Hæredito,as,avi,atum,are,719, 32.778,58.
Hæreditatus,us,m.719 60.
Hæredĭum,cij,n. Varr. 551,35 719,59.830,21.906,58.
Hærem,pro hæredem.Næv.
Hærens,tis,part.ab hæreo. Horat.703,3.
Hæreo,es,si,sum,ere.C. *Da.*cum *Abl* hærent mihi in visceribus *Abl.*hærere in aliqua re. *Accu* hærere apud meretricem.i perditissime amare, *Accu.*cum *Abl* hærere in aliqua parte apud Thaidem.i. in aliqua eius gratia apud illam:sæpe ponitur absolute 277,24.406,46.1471,13. 1453 7. (35.1438,49
Hæres,ēdis,cõg. C.719,38.786
Hæresco,cis,ere,C.731,45.
Hærĕsiarchus,chi, & hæresiarcha,æ,m.53,1.
Hærĕsis,sis,f.C.723,42.
Hærĕticus,ci,m.723,12. (tans
Hæsitans,tis,p.ab hęsito.i.dubitans
Hæsitanter.adu.1402,20.
Hæsitantía,æ,f.C.1402,15.
Hæsitátio,onis.f.C.467,7.
Hæsitativus,a,um,ad.467,28.
Hæsitátor,oris,m.ab hæsito,Pli. Iun.1452,11.467,19.
Hæsito,as,avi,atum,are. C. *Abl.* lingua hæsitare,in luto,in vadis in maiorum institutis: & absolutè nonnunquam legitur hæsito. 466,47.1399,25.1402,11.1685,1
Hæsurus,a,um,part.ab hæreo.C
Hagiográpha,æ,f.Decret.1454
Hagiográph',phi,m.Cal.401,31.
Hagius,a, um, ad.274.9.734,29.
Hagnus.i.purus, vel castus:inde hagnellus,li.
Halaphanta,&halophanta,Fest Non.863,30.1454,41.
Halcēdo,& halcedonia,v.*alcedo*
Halcyon,ŏnis,f.C.1702, 23.
Hălcyŏne is,a,um.ad vt halcyonei dies, qui & Plin. halcyonides dicuntur.1180,48.
Halcyoneum,ei, n.idem quod Alcyonium. Est autẽ genus medicamenti,Plin.
Hălēc,ēcis,tam.f.quam.n.Hora 1086,32.1171,56.17.1,31.
Hălēcula,æ.f.dim.ab halec.Col 1722,49.
Halex,ēcis,f & m.Iun.1721,31.
Hăliæētus,ti,m.Plin. 17.5,10.
Halias,ados, parva quædam navis, Bayf.
Halica,vide *Alica* Plin.
Hălícacabus, bi, m. Plin.1738, 59.1757,29.
Halicastrum,tri.n.Colum. semẽ trimestre, quod dicitur halicastrum;idq; pondere & bonitate est præcipuum.
Hălĭcŭrica,orum.n.Pli.145,34.
Hălĭmus,Dioſc.1329,8.
Haliphlœus,œi f.1779,28
Hălĭpleumon, pilcis genus.Pli.
Hălĭto,as,avi,atum, ere,freq.ab halo.Enn.1550,23.69,54.
Hălĭtuosa,orum.n.1112,59.
Hălĭtus,us.m.C.644,35.1550,28 170,22. (nor.1344,40
Hallucinans,tis. part ab hallucinor.Fest.134.44.521,37.
Hallucinátio,onis.f. ab hallucinor,Fest.134.44.521,37.
Hallucinor,aris, atus sum,ari De pon.C.i.errare. (1504,18.
Hallus,li,vel hallux,cis.m. Fest.
Halmades,Ruel.1023,43.
Halmiris.1742,25.
Halo,vel halos.f.Sen.265,37.
Hălo,as,avi,atum,are,Virg.*Abl* sic horti halant floribus.269,50 1356,4.1550,24
Hălobarchēs,is,m.Ioſ.1267,8.

Halimtrum,tri,n.Iun.1207,22
Halophāta,v.*halapnanta*,Plau.
Halos.vide *halo*.Sen.
Halosachne,is,n.Iun.1282,2.
Halosis,ēos,f.Suet 211,27.
Halter,eris,masc.Iun.1112,30.
1551,41.1787,40.
Halus,li,f.Plin.1735,32.
Hāma,æ,f Plin Iun.371,44.
hamartigenati.145,20.
Hamartinus,i,peccator.
Hāmātilis,le,ad. Pli.741,39.
Hamatus,a, um, ad. ab hama,
C.371,34.740,54.514.55.
Hamaxa,æ,f.C.145,40.1404,26.
Hami,orum.m.213,6.
Hamiota,æ,m.Var.582,6.
Hammites,Pli.1774,12.
Hammoniacum,vel hammonitum,vide *Ammoniacum*.
Hammonis cornu,Pli.774,15.
Hammonium,nij,n.a.coloris genus, rendentis in subrufū,Var
Hāmo,as,avi,atum,are.371,25
Hamota,æ,f. Plaut.39,40.
Hāmotraho,onis,m.Suc. 582,6.
Hāmulus,li,m.dim. ab hamus,
Cell.740,20.
Hāmus,mi,m.C.899,9.371, 43.
443.582,16.723,60.740,59.213
4.
Hanum,pro fano & hanulum pro parvo fano,Fest.
Hanus barbatus, vel hanū barbatum,Calep.1125,4.
Häphe es,f.Mart.1396,25.
Hapsus,si,m. Cels. idem quod fasciola,in Col.1453,5.
Hāra,æ,f.C.6.944.731,8.1434
39.
aringua,pro hostia, quod ejus adherentia inspicerentur,Fest
Hāriolā,æ,f.Plaut.1154,16.
Hāriolans,tis,p.ab hariolor;C.
Hāriolātio,onis,f.ab hariolor,
C.460,49.1375,39.
Hāriolor,āris,atus sum,ari,dep
C.460,33.650,12.
Hāriolus,li,m.C.460,36.
Harmala,æ,f.rutæ semen.
Harmoge,es,f. i. admistio colorum,Plin.
Harmonĭa,æ,f.C.326,24.315,
21.707,4.934,58.
Harmonicum, ei, n. Iun. 979,
27.
Harmŏnĭcus,a,um,adje. Plini.
935,12.
Harpa,avis est lari minoris speciei:est & species vulturis, Plin
Harpaction , vel harpacticon, gummi genus est,Plin.
Harpaga,æ,f.15,14.
Harpagium, gij, n. Iun. 1124,
42.
Harpāgo,onis, m. Cæs. 340,9.
371,41 678,46.740,59.741, 25.
1183,14.,69,15.
Harpāgo,as, *Accus.* Plaut. 228,
31.678,44.1578,4.
Harpălus,li,masc.Ovidi.229,1.
1714,13.
Harpastum, sti, neut. Mart. 76,
38.
Harpax,ăgis,f.vel gos,m. Plin.
678, 46. 1116,16. 1183, 14.
1640,46.
Harpe,es,f.Luca.703,36.1460
43.1674,31.
Harpedone,es,f.Iun.1643, 16.
Harpyia,Ovid.682,29.1714,32
Haruga,æ,f.Donat 1261, 24.
Hāruspex, ĭcis, m.C.460,42.
Hāruspĭca,æ,f. Plaut. 460,44.
1375,34.
Hāruspĭcina,æ,f.Cic. 460, 54.
1375,45.
Hāruspĭcīnus,a,um,ad.C.461,
14.1375,8.
Hāruspĭcium,cij,n.Catul.460,
49.
Haspeum,ei,n.881,2.
Haspis,ĭdis,f.154, 57.
Hasta,æ,f.C.758,14 836,9.963,
55.1062,29.1087, 35. 1116,13.
1293,26.1385,29.608,23.1156,
3.
Hastārium,rij,n.Tert.1293,25
Hastarius,rij,m.1385,50.
Hastātus,a,um,ad.C.1087, 37.
1385,51.
Hasticus ludus,idem quod hastiludium.
Hastifer,ra,rum,ad.Cæs.836,8.
1087,37.1385,51.
Hastiger,a,um,ad.836,8.1087,
37.
Hastīle,lis,n.C.1116 13.1385,42
Hastiludior , aris , atus sum, ari.803,31.
Hastiludo,is,ere.803,29.
Hastiludium,ij,n.803,35.
Hastilusor,oris,m.803,42.
Hastŭla,æ,f.dim.ab hasta,.Pli.
758,17.1087,36.1116,13.1385,
37.
Hau,Terent.1531,52.
Haud,adu.negandi.C.467, 41.
1337,59.1535,46.
Haud parum,adu.C.974,40.
Haud quaquam,adu.C.222,16.
Have,pro salve. 996,8.
Haurio,is,si,stum, & ivi,itum,
ire,*Acc.* Varr.Apul.470,16.471
15.505,36.510,25.1453,14.329
23.313,54.431, 32. 476, 3.-452.
28.1442,3.
Hauritorium,rij,n.1643,9.1278
5.
Hauritorius,a,um,ad 472,28.
Haustellum,li,n.dim.295,22.
Haustio,as,freq.ab haurio Fest
Haustor,oris,mas.Lucan idem quod tractor,in Cæl.472.8.
Haustra,æ,t.1643,6.
Haustrum,ri,n.Lucret. 185,57.
378,54.1278,5.1615,5.
Haustus,a,um,part.ab haurior
C.330,7.471,44.483,7.1453,23.
Haustus,us,mas.472, 11.470,4.
1446,43.

H ANTE E.

Heana,æ,f.614,57.
Heautontimorumenos, nomē comœdiæ apud Terentium. 1510,59.
Hebdoas;adis.390,44.
Hebdoma,adis,n.anti.1635,4.
Hebdŏmăda,æ, vel hebdomas adis,f.C.1635,40.
Hebdomarius,a,ŭ,ad.1635,43.
Hebdomeconta pente,i.septuaginta quinque,Calep.
Hebĕnus,ni,f.vel hebenum,ni n.Virg.1783,12,& 14.
Hebĕo,es,ere,Li.138,18.485,11
Hĕbĕs,tis. & ior,illimus,ad.C.
485,32.1353,15.485,11.
Hebesco,is,ere.C.485,12.1353
4.138,20.401,48.
Hĕbetātio,onis,f.Plin.138,24.
498,12.1176,15.440,28.
Hebetātrix, icis, f. vt hebetatrix vmbra;Plin.
Hebĕtātus,a,um, p.ab hebetor
Sil.485,19.
Hebetesco,is,ere,Plin.485, 12.
138,20.
Hebĕto,as,avi,atum,are, *Acc.*
Liv.138,15.485,9 493,6.64,11.
1176,13.393,35.487,7.
Hebĕtudo,ĭnis,f.Macrob.138;
24.718,5.487,9.
Hebiones,dicti sunt autem hæ

retici quidam, vnde hebeonicus,a,um, vt hebeonica secta, Calep.1119,43.
Hecales cæna, Iun.1447,33.
Hecataeum,v.*terriculamentū*,C
Hecates,tis,f.Iun.1747,38.
Hecătombe,es,f.Iun.1262, 37.
Hecătompedon,templum Minervæ dedicatum,Plutarch.
Hecátomphonia,orum,n.Plut 1262,24.
Hecatompolis,is,f.358,38.
Hecátempus, piscis qui centū pedes habet.Plin.
Hecatompylos, oppidum centum portarum,Calep.
Hecáton, latine centum dicitur.
Hecătonchirus,ri,m.idē quod centimanus,Homer.
Hecătontarchus,chi,m. 210,48
Hecta,æ,f.alias heta,res minimi prætij,quasi hietam ab hio verbo,Iunius.1163,12.1527,36. 1794,30.
Hectice,es,sive hectica,æ,fœ. 27,21.
Hecyra,æ,f.i.Socrus, Terent.
Hedera,æ,f. Ovid.801,23.1783 29.
Hederăcĕus,a,um,ad.Plin,801 30.
Hederifer,a,um,ad.801,28.
Hederiger,a,um,ad.801,28.
Hederigera,æ,f.illa, quæ hederam portat,Catul.
Hedertnus,a,um,ad.801,30.
Hedĕrosus,a,um, ad. Propert. 801,26.
Hedra,æ,f.1286,31.
Hedychrum,ri,n.1079,12.
Hedyosmum,mi, n. & hedyosmus,mi,m.Plin.1748,56.
Hēdypnois,Iun.1743,16.
Hedysmata,orum.n.1271,49.
Hegetēria,æ,f.Cœl.573,10.
He,heu,inter.dolentis; Plaut. 1599,54.
Hei,inter.ingemiscentis,*dat.*vt hei misero mihi,Terent.29510. 1599,56.
Helciārius,ij,m.Mart.699,32. 1320,60.
Helcium,ij,n.Apul.220,18.294 36.699,50.
Helcysma,tos,n.Plin.481,49.
Helēnium,nij,n.Plin.1744,5.
Helepolis,Vitru.511,57.
Heliæa,æ,f.Pollux.799,19.
Helice,es,f.1334,47.
Helicon,onis, vt Heliconis alumnæ: vnde heliconiades musæ sunt appellatæ,Strab.979,51
Helicteres,m.& helicæ, arum,f. inaures sunt, Iul.Poll.
Hēliocămīnus,ni,m.Di.1365,1
Hēliochrysos, vel heliochrysum,Pli. 1748,46.1742,3.
Heliopas, vide *heliotropium*,C.
Hēliōscopium,ij,n.Pli.1755,32
Heliosselinum,ni,n.Pli.1734,28
Heliostraphon,idem quod heliotropium majus,Plin.
Hēliotropium,ij,n.Plin.1742, 10.1753,59.
Helitis, squama æris decussa ex clavis,ex Cyprio ære confectis,Dioscor.
Helix,icis,f.Plin.801,25.
Hellanodices,is,m.799,56.
Helleborosus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 720,34.
Hellebŏrum,ri,n.& helleborus ri,m.Plin.1734,35.1749,28.
Helles,C.1334,49.
Hellespontus,ti,m.C.1655,25.
Helluātio,onis,f.C.661,7.
Helluātus,a, um,p. ab helluor, C.1453,28.431,51.
Helluo,as,Fest.877,46.
Helluo,onis,m,C.660,52.1189 58.1387,46.427,1.
Helluor,āris,dep.C.*acc.* vt sanguinem helluari, ponitur etiā sæpe absolute.329,31.431, 30. 496,10.660,43. 1189,57.
Helmus,Iun.1754,19.
Hēlops,pis,Plin.1717,37.
Helorius,rij,m.1698,58.
Helos,vitium est oleæ peculiare.& quędam quasi solis inustio, quam nonnuli vocant clavum,fungum,aut patellam.
Helosa ăte,vide *ebulus*.
Heluacea,æ,f.Fest.genus ornamenti.
Hēlūcus,vide *Elucus*,Fest.
Heluellæ,arum,f.C.1757,53.
Heluēlus,a,um,ad.Var.1708,59 1709,55.
Hēluo,vide *Helluo*.
Heluolus,a,um,Cato,vt heluolum vinum.1659,12.
Helus, & helusta, pro holus,& holera,Fest.
Hēlŭus,a,um,ad.Varr.1708,47 & 59.1754,19.
Helxine,es,f.Iun.1740,15.1750 29.
Hem, interjectio corripientis, indignantis, admirantis, veli-rascentis.
Hemanthinum,ni,n.Avi.657,56
Hēmĕrēsios,Plin, 390,27.
Hemeridion,Plin,390,27.
Hēmĕris,Plin.1779,32.
Hēmĕrobius,bij,Plin.1452,48, 1681,38.
Hēmĕrocallis,lis,f.Dioscor.1747 34.
Hēmĕrodromus,mi,m.Liv,381 8.1123,41.
Hemerologium, gij, n. 201,53.
Hemicadia,æ,f.697,8.
Hemicadium,dij,n.808,2.
Hemichoreum,rei,n.697,17.
Hēmĭcrānĭa,æ,f. Iun.734,48,
Hēmĭcrānĭcus, ci, is dicitur, qui dimidia parte capitis laborat,Hipp.
Hemicyclium,lij,n.1554,28.
Hemicyclum,sedes, seu cathedra rotunda.
Hēmĭcyclus,i,m.C.266,21.697 18.
Hemichorium,rij,n.396,8.
Hemidolium,lij,n.1092,33.
Hēmĭna,æ,f.Plau.924,12.1091 31.
Hēmĭnārius,a,um,ad.ad heminam, illud mensuræ genus pertinens;Quint.
Hēmĭolius,lij,m. Gel.1155,1
Hēmĭnonium,ij,n. Di.1745,32
Hēmĭplexia,æ,f.Cels.1052,44
Hemis græce.696,22.
Hēmisphærium,rij,n.Varr.717, 27.697,21.721,29.
Hemistichium,ij,n.697,24.
Hemitarichon, genus piscis marini. (693,19.
Hemitogium,ij,n. Cic.673,43.
Hēmĭtritæos,vel hemitritæus, a,um,ad.Mart.569,45.
Hemixestes,tis,m. Bud.417,33.
Hemona & hemonem,pro humana & hominem,Fest.
Hemorrhagia,æ,f.591,15.
Hendecasyllabus.1556,1.
Hennula;æ,f.242,45.
Heo,interj.vocantis,C.7304
Hēpar,ātis,n.Plau.878,39.
Hēpātārius, a,um, ad. Plaut. 878, 48.
Hēpătica,æ,f.Iun.1747,46.
Hēpătĭcus,a,um,ad.Cels.878, 48.

Heparites, Plin. 1774, 21.
Hepatitis. 1547, 43.
Hepatizon. Plin. 1478, 7.
Hephæsites, Plin. 1774, 25.
Hepialus, li, m. Iun. 589, 36.
Hepsema, tis, n. id est, multum vique ad tertiam partem decoctum. Plin.
Hepta. vel heptas græce, latine septem. L. d. Viv.
Heptapachys. 924, 14.
Heptaphones, Plin. 1599, 40.
Heptaphyllon, 1756, 40.
Heptapleurus, ri, Plin. 1751, 19.
Heptapylus. 644, 42.
Hepteras, Lod. Viv. 212, 43.
Heptatechnus, a, um, ad. 844, 54
Heptenimeres, cæsura est, cũ syllaba naturaliter correpta, producitur.
Heptõtis, is, Liv. 633, 13.
Hera, æ, f. C. 391, 54. 901, 4.
Hēracleon, vel heraclia, æ, f. herba quædam. Plin.
Heracleoticus, a, um, ad. vt heracleotica nux. 254, 9. 576, 38.
Heraclium, ij, n. Plin. 1731, 36.
Heraclius, lapis. 1800, 3.
Herba, æ, f. C. 1727, 32. 678, 53.
Herbāceus, a, um, ad. Pli. 679, 8.
Herbārium, rij, n. 52, 5.
Herbārius, ij, m. qui peritus herbarum, eas colligit, vendit que, & ex ijs medicamenta conficit. Plin.
Herbārius, a, um, ad. Pli. 679, 6.
Herbāsco, is, ĕre, & herbesco, is, ere in herbam converti, Pli.
Herbescens, tis. p. ab herbesco.
Herbescida, æ, f. 973, 10.
Herbēus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 679, 954, 58.
Herbidus, a, um, ad. Liv. 1709. 9
Herbifer, a, um, ad. Plin. 679, 4.
Herbigrada, æ, f. C. 1358, 49.
Herbilis, le, ad. Fest. 669, 33.
Herbitum Ifid. 1779, 35.
Herbosus, a, um, ad. Plin. 679, 2. 1162, 28.
Herbula, æ, f. dim. ab herba. C.
Herbulentus, a, um, ad. idem quod herbosus.
Herbuletum ti, n. 636, 24.
Herciscor, eris, C. 1060, 39.
Hercois, is, m. Cæs. 1051, 46.
Hercle, hercule, vel hercules, adu. C. 199, 45. 134 29. 467, 40. 546 40. 610, 28. 1535, 42.
Herculearinus, a, um, ad. 435, 35.
Herculēe, adu. C. 239, 55. 941, 24 1163, 30. 1423, 55. 1548, 45.
Herculeus, & herculānus, a, um ad. Plin. 435, 35. 941, 12. 1426, 31.
Herculeus, vel herculan' morbus, Iun. 1331, 45
Herculeus, vel herculanus nodus. 1178, 59.
Herculeus quæstus, vel herculana pars. 1481, 33.
Here, pro heri, adu. Terent. 1694, 9.
Herebus, vide *erebus*.
Heredicapa, æ, m. 1267, 50.
Heremita, æ, m. 723, 6.
Hēres, adu. C. 389, 47. 1694, 9.
Hēricius, cij, m. 719, 3.
Herifuga, æ, com g. i. a hero fugiens. Catul.
Herigeron, vid. *Senecio*.
Hērilis, le ad. Plaut. 901, 8.
Hērinācēus, ei, m. Plin. 719, 3.
Herix icis, Plin 719, 3.
Herma, æ, m Græcis, pro firmamento ponitur. Interdum Saburram significat. Fest.
Hermæ, arum, C. 763, 15. & 39.
Hermithēna, æ, f. C. 763, 12. 1635, 59.
Hermaphrodītus, ti, m. Iun. 698, 41. 902, 10.
Hermelion, Plin. 1774, 27.
Hermercula, æ, f. C. 763, 12.
Hermerotes, 763, 23.
Hermēneuma, atis, n. Papin. 788, 18.
Hermeneumaticus, id est, Interpretativus.
Hermeneumatizo, as, Interpretari.
Hermēnia, æ, f. Arist. 788, 18.
Hermodactylus, Iun. 1748, 55.
Hermoglyphus, phi, m. 512, 36. 763, 48. 1735, 21.
Hermopollium, ij, n. 763, 45.
Hermupoa, æ, f. Plin. 1748, 53.
Hernia, æ, f. Mart. 163, 25.
Hernicus, a, um, ad. id est, saxosus, vel monticulosus. Virg.
Herniosus, a, um, ad. 168, 29.
Hero, us, vide *Ero*.
Herodinus, vide *Erodinus*.
Hērōicus, a, um, ad. C. 723, 25. 976, 59.
Hērōina, æ, f. & herois, idis, f. Iun. 358, 18. 484, 55.
Hēros, ois, m. C. 84, 55. 663, 46. 996, 28.
Hēroum, i, n. C. 1536, 36.
Hērous, a, um, adject. Propert. 996, 59.
Herpacantha, Iun. 1739, 49.
Herpes, Iun. 1669, 15.
Herpica, æ, f. id est, occa.
Herpico, as, avi, atum, are, Col. 707, 53.
Hērus, ri, m. C. 900, 22.
Hesperis, idis, f. Iun. 1734, 37.
Hesperius, a, um, ad. vt malum hesperiũ. 871, 40. (1404, 23.
Hesperus, ri, m. Cicer. 525, 55.
Hesperugo, nis, f idem, Sen.
Hesternus, a, um, ad. 1693, 10.
Hetæriarcha, æ, m. 2, 12.
Hetæriarchia, æ, f. 2, 20.
Heteroclīton, n. 406, 41.
Heterocrānia, æ, fœ. Plin. 447,
Heterogenius. 869, 30. (14.
Heteromatchala, & heteromalla, orum, n. Bayf. 619, 46. 640, 10. 1553, 23. (Bud. 1321, 48.
Heteromplon, fœnus nauticũ,
Hetta, vel hecta, Cic. 1163, 12.
Hetruscum sandalium, Iun. 1054, 31. (29, 10.
Heu, interject. dolentis, Cicer,
Heus, adu. vocandi, C. 706, 52. 730, 1341, 47.
Hex, dicitur Sex. (56.
Hexaclinum, ni, n. Mart. 1059,
Hexagonus, a, um, Col. 343, 30.
Hexameron, apud nos sex dierum, Cicer.
Hexameter, tri, m. C. 1556, 8.
Hexapeda. 855, 34. (528, 38.
Hexapla, vel hexaplum, pli, n.
Hexaphorũ, ri, n. Mart. 861, 21.
Hexastichon. 1556, 32.
Hexastichum, chi, n. hordium dicitur, cujus spicæ sex ordines habent, Col. (1774, 29.
Hexecontalithus, thi, m. Plin.
Hexeres, is, f. Liv. 633, 12. 1320, 53. *H ANTE J.*
Hiacinthus, idẽ qp delphinum.
Hians, tis, part. ab hio, seu nomen è p. Cato. 635, 29. 682, 30.
Hiascо, is, ĕre, Cato. 635, 15.
Hiasso, as, freq. 1026, 2. (19.
Hiato, as, freq ab hio. Pla. 635,
Hiator, oris, m. Cicer. 635, 20.
Hiatus, us, mas. Cicer. 635, 26.
Hibēris, idis, idem quod lepidium sylvestre, Cicer.

Hibericum, ci, n. C. 1753, 26.
Hiberna, vide *Hyberna*. Iun.
Hiberũ argentum, Varr. 1336, 53.
Hiberus color, Iun. 1709, 41. 1708 38.
Hibiscum, ci, n. vel hibiscus, ci, m. Plin. Galen. 1746, 16.
Hibris, dis, Plin. v. *Hybride. & hibris.*
Hic, hæc, hoc, pron. demonstrativum, C. 712, 34.
Hic, adu C. 722, 56. 1099, 23.
Hicce, hæcce, hocce, Terent. 1488, 52. 1004, 14.
Hiccine, hæccine, hoccine, C. 567, 23. 1488, 54.
Hiĕrācium, cij, n. Iun. 1746, 6.
Hieracium minus, v. *Ambubeia*,
Hĭĕrapicra, æ, f. Isid. 317, 32.
Hieracites, gemma a colore accipitris sic vocata, Plin.
Hieranthemis, is, flos est chamæmeli, herbæ vulgatissimæ.
Hierarcha, æ, m. Hieron. 672, 5. 1142. 39.
Hĭĕrarchĭa, æ, f. 672, 7. 1143, 13.
Hierarchichus, a, um, ad. Dionis 672, 18.
Hierax, Dionis. 1725, 14.
Hĭĕratĭca, æ, f. Plin. 1055, 1.
Hierentis, vel Hierosolymitana rosa, Iun. 1243, 53.
Hĭĕrobătăne, es, f. Pli. 1757, 4.
Hierobrinchas. 1734, 38.
Hĭĕrocōmium, ij, n. Iun. 838, 44. 1390, 36.
Hĭĕrodŭla, æ, f. 1147, 54.
Hieroduli, orum, m. Firm. 272, 2. 946, 56.
Hĭĕroglyphĭcæ, i. literæ sacræ, quo nomine dictæ sunt Ægyptiæ, quæ notis volucrum, ferarum, aliarumque rerum pernotatæ erant. Tacit.
Hieron, vel hiereon. 242, 41.
Hieronicus, ci, m. 1562, 49.
Hĭĕrophanta, æ, m. Iun. 404, 52. 537, 20.
Hierophylax, Sæu. 263, 56.
Hierosarchus, chi, m. vel hierosarcha. 1141, 44.
Hierotheca, Iun. 1095, 36.
Higra, i. radix piperis.
Hila, C. 260, 36.
Hilarate, adu. 938, 32.
Hĭlărātus, a, um, ad. C. 249, 39. 938, 3.
Hĭlăre, adu. C. 623, 34. 793, 39. 792, 51. 1938, 30. 1108, 35.
Hĭlărĕsco, is, Varro. 249, 30. 623, 29. 1107. 41.
Hĭlărĭa, orum, Macro. 1329, 35.
Hĭlăris, re, ad. C. v. *lætus*. 249, 39. 793, 31. 938, 17. 1108, 8.
Hĭlăritas, atis, f. C. 249, 37. 948. 10. 938, 9. 1107, 44.
Hĭlăriter, & hilaritus, adu. Plaut. 249, 41. 938, 30. 1108, 36.
Hĭlărĭtudo, nis, f. Plaut. 938, 9
Hĭlăro, as, avi, atum, are, *Acc.* C. 414, 34. 657, 14. 793, 2. 937, 54. 1107, 49.
Hĭlăror, aris, Pass. C.
Hĭlărædus, di, m. Fest. 1339, 21.
Hĭlărŭlus, a, um, ad. dim. C. 793 37. 938, 24.
Hĭlărus, a, um, ad. Terent. 793, 31. 938, 17.
Hilla, æ, f. vel hilla, orum, Hor. 260, 36.
Hĭlum, li, n. C. 462, 37. 1527, 36.
Himantopus, Plin. 1699, 1.
Himerinus circulus, pro æquinoctiali, Isid.
Hin, Hieron. 924, 15.
Hinc, adu. C. 722, 30. & 4^c. 723, 4. 1099, 27. 1332, 48. 1488, 55.
Hinnĭbunde, adu No. 976, 2.
Hinnĭculus, li, m. Vitr. 975, 57.
Hinnĭo, is, ivi, itum, ire, Quint. 989, 56.
Hinnĭtus, us, m C. 989, 60.
Hinnulus, i, & hinnuleus, ei, m. Plin. 185, 43. 408, 30. 726, 60. 975, 57. 1733, 37.
Hinnus, ni, m. vel hinna, æ, fœ. Varr. Non. 974, 55.
Hĭo, as, avi, atum, are, Cic. 241, 58. 635, 15.
Hippācæ, es, f. Plin 251, 13.
Hippæ. Arist. 1720, 32.
Hippăco, as, avi, atum, are, Fest. 169, 54.
Hippagium, ij, n. 217, 11.
Hippăgo, inis, & hippagoga, æ, f. Fest. Isid. 568, 30. 140, 6.
Hippagogeus, vel hypagogeus, ei, m. C. 785, 51.
Hipparchus, chi, m. C. 210, 19.
Hippatrus, tri, m. v. *Hippiatrus*.
Hippeas, vide *Hippæ*.
Hippei, cometæ, qui jubas equinas habent, Calep.
Hippĕlăphus, v. *Equicervus*.
Hippĕus, Plin. 301, 28.
Hippĭădēs, Lysias, 763, 27.
Hippiatrus. 745, 43.
Hippĭce, es, f. Plin. 1734, 43.
Hippiæ, genus piscis marini, Plin. 1720, 33.
Hippĭcum, ci, n. id est, mensura octo milliaria continens.
Hippoboras, id est, equorum pastor.
Hippŏcampa, æ, f. vel hippocampus, pi. m. Non. 1723, 40.
Hippocampinus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1723, 43.
Hippocomus, mi, masc. Quint. 745, 51.
Hippocoum, Fest. genus vini.
Hippocrenides, musæ dictæ ab Hippocrene fonte, Calep.
Hippŏdămus, mi. m. 745, 46.
Hippodromus, mi, m. id est, locus ad cursus equorum dispositus, Plaut.
Hippoglossa, æ, fœ. vel hippoglossum, vel hypoglossum, i, n. Plin. Iun. 1746, 28.
Hippoglottion, vel potius hypoglottion, Plin. Dioſc. 1747, 5, 1783, 41.
Hippolăpăthum, thi, n. Plin. 1743, 43. 1750, 23.
Hippolasia, æ, f. 480, 36.
Hippolegus, gi, m. 745, 59.
Hippomachia, æ, f. 803, 36.
Hippŏmănes, is, n. Plin. 751, 55.
Hippŏmărăthrum, ri, n. Plin. 1744, 18.
Hipponomus, mi, m. id est, equorum pastor, quasi lex equorum.
Hippopĕra, æ, fœ. Cen. 1534, 902, 16.
Hippophaes, 1736, 20.
Hippophestos, spinæ fullonię genus est, in maritimis & sabulosis locis nascens, sine caule, sine flore, &c. Plin.
Hippophorbus, bi, m. 716, 1.
Hippoplānus, qui equos vendendo homines decipit.
Hippopion. 918, 31.
Hippopŏtămus, mi, m. Plin. 913, 23.
Hippos, pi, m. 744, 8.
Hippŏsĕlinum, ni, n. Plin. 1747, 49.
Hippotelæ, id est, pulli asinorũ.
Hippŏtoxŏra, æ, m. Hist. 52, 59.
Hippŭris, is, Plin. 174, 27.

Hippurus, Plin. 1722,7.
Hir, hiris, f. Charis. 1052, 20.
Hira, i. intestinum jejunum.
Hircinus, a, um, ad. Plau. 662, 54
Hirciolus, li, m. 662, 30.
Hircipilus, li, m. Fest.
Hircius, a, um, ad. 662, 53.
Hircocervus, vide *Tragelaphus.*
Hircosus, a, um, ad. Plau. 662, 55 1186, 55. 1413, 8.
Hirculus, li, m. Plin. 1755, 17. (13.
Hircus, ci, m. Plaut. 658, 52. 1707
Hirculârio, onis, f. Plin. 557, 10.
Hirnea, æ, f. vasis genus, Cat.
Hirquinus, vide *hircinus.*
Hirquitallio, is, ivi, ire. Censorinus, 849, 11.
Hirquitallus, li, m. Fest. 849, 41.
Hirquus, qui, masf. Virg. 343, 17. 541, 2. 542, 22.
Hirrio, is, ivi, ire, Fest. 685, 1. 1359, 27.
Hirsipulus, a, um, ad Fest. 695534
Hirluta vide *millepeda.*
Hirsute, adv. 1246, 42.
Hirsutia, æ, f. Solin. 1245. 60.
Hirsutus, a, um, ad. C. 180, 51. 558, 54. 695, 33. 1141, 28. 1246, 19 1312, 46. 84, 23. 1589, 20.
Hirtus, a, um, ad. Virg. 684, 23. 1246, 20.
Hirudo, nis, f. C. vide *hirundo* 1232, 39. 330, 21. 1623, 54.
Hirundinaria, æ, f. Iun. 1756, 13.
Hirundinarius, & hirundinus, a, um, ad. id est, ad hirundinem pertinens, C.
Hirundo, nis, f. C. *Hirundo avis est, quæ tigna adhæret: Hirudo sanguisuga dicitur.* 1705. 8.
Hirundo garrula, Virg. 1705, 13.
Hisco, is, ere, C. 635, 15.
Hispanenſis, le, adject. 1260, 53. 1659, 29.
Hispaniolus, li, m. 1713, 8.
Hispanus, a, um, ad. qui in Hispania natus est.
Hispidosus, a, um, ad. Ca. 180, 53
Hispidus, a, um, ad. Virg. 180, 51 558, 54. 695, 41. 1246, 16. 1481, 58. 7. 5. 5. (21.
Hister, tri, m. Liv. 1100, 57. 1537,
Historia æst. Cic. vide *Fabula.* 729, 6. 1420, 11.
Historice, es f. Quint. 406, 10.
Historicus, ci, m. C. 729, 13.
Historicus, a, um, ad. 729, 18.
Historialis, le, ad. Plin. 729, 18.
Historio, as, are. 729, 3.
Historiographia, æ, f. 1420, 13.
Historiographo, as, are. 729, 3.
Historiographus, phi, m. 729, 13.
Histricus, a, ũ ad. Plaut. 1102, 43
Histrio, nis, m. C. 516, 44. 1100, 40. 1399, 13.
Histrionalis, le, ad & histrionicus, a, um, ad. Tacit. 1102, 43. 1399, 20.
Histrionia, æ, vel histrionica, æ f. i. ars ipsa histrionum, Plaut.
Histrix, cis, f. Plin. 1120, 48.
Hiulce, adu. C. 242, 22.
Hiulco, as, avi, atum, are, Catul *acc. æstus hiulcat agros.* 242, 3.
Hiulcus, a, um, ad. Virg. 342, 17. 635, 29.

H ANTE O.

Hoc, pro eo adv. C.
Hodædocus, ci, m. Fest. 1236, 7.
Hodæporicum, ci, n. 143, 18.
Hodæporus, ri, m. 1519, 33.
Hodie, adu. C. 25, 12. 389, 45.
Hodiernus, a, um, ad. C. 389, 46.
Hœdiculus, li, m. Plaut. 807, 44.
Hœdile, is, n. Horat. 807, 48.
Hœdillus, li, m. Plaut. 807, 43.
Hœdinus, a, um, ad. C. 254, 25. 662, 54. 807, 49. 1115, 20.
Hœculus, li, m. Iun. 807, 43.
Hœdus, di, m. C. 807, 42. 662, 32.
Hæmotopodis, v. *hæmatopodis.*
Hoi, interject: lachrymantis, Terent.
Holcus, herba aristas a corpore educens, Plin.
Holerorum, pro holerum, Non.
Holigopomenon. 113, 8.
Holitus, ti, m. 379, 5.
Holoboræ vestes. 638, 29.
Holobrizæ vestes. 638, 31.
Holocaustoma, atis, n. 1261, 27.
Holocaustum, ti, n. Isi. 1261, 25
Holographicus, a, um, ad. Iero. 1690, 1.
Holographum, phi, n. 1482, 43.
Hololampus, 584, 30.
Holon græce, i. totum.
Holopechion. 377, 13.
Holophanta, v. *halaphăta*, Plin.
Holoporphyra vestis. Isi. 639, 7.
Holor, vide *olor.*
Holoserica vestis, Lampr. 638, 33. 1336, 17.
Holosteon, herba est quadrantalis humi repens, Plin.
Holothuria, inter zoophyta saxis non hærentia, aspero corio contecta, edulia non sunt.
Holus, vel olus, eris, n. C. 1728, 13.
Homagium, gii, n. Iust. 736, 34.
Homelium, ij, n. genus pilei, Fest.
Homeromastix, dicitur Homeri flagellum, Plin.
Homicida, æ, com. g. C. 808, 49 977, 11. 1347, 50.
Homicidium, dij, n. C. 374, 52. 904, 26. 977, 27. 1348, 2.
Homilia, æ, f. Chrysost. 737, 13. 1299, 22. 1467, 60.
Homiliaticus, a, um, ad. i, ad homiliam pertinens. Ieron.
Hominium, nij, n. 736, 34.
Homo, inis, com. g. Cic. 857, 17. 903, 36. 28, 37. 401, 29. 524, 48. 1152, 60. 1484, 24.
Homocapnos, m. Cal. 1357, 53.
Homæomeria, as, f. Lucret. & 858.
Homœoptoton, figura est, quæ fit cum diversæ in similes casus exeunt, Isid.
Homœosis, sis f. 1337, 19.
Homœoteleuton; Isid. 1481, 49.
Homogalactus, ti, m. C. 183, 28. 612, 46.
Homogenes. 809, 24.
Homogenius, a, um, ad. 809, 24.
Homogloſſus. 1507, 20.
Homographia, æ, f. 1689, 26.
Homohypni, Carond. 1349, 30.
Homoleum. 208, 50.
Homologia, æ, f. 321532, 318, 16
Homologo, as, avi, are. 323, 43
Homonæa, æ, f. 315, 18.
Homonymia, Front. 35, 51.
Homonymon, Isid. 983, 11.
Homopathes, i. simul patiens, Calep.
Homophonos. 1373, 48.
Homophosis, est expositio ignoti per æque, vel magis ignotum, vt si rogatur quid sit homo: respondebitur, Anthropos.
Homophylos, id est, ejusdem generis vel tribus, Calep.
Homopsychus. 944, 38.
Homopsylus. 809, 28.
Homosipyi, idem quod Homohypni, Aristot.

Homotechnus, ni, i. ejusdem artis, Calep.
Homoteleuton, vide *homœoteleuton.*
Homousios, ios, vel ion, id est, vnius, vel ejusdem substantiæ, 869,22.
Homulus, & homunculus, li, & homuncio, onis, masc. dimni à homo, C.488,13.
Hŏnestāmentum, ti, n. Sen. 368, 8. 1305,30.
Honestas, tis, f. C. 437,51. 737,23 1682,32.
Honestātus, a, um, part. ab honestor. C. 739,12. 1682,26.
Honeste, adu. C. 737,42.
Honesticudo, ĭnis, f. pro honestas, Non.
Honesto, as, avi, atum, are, *Ac.* C. 17,24. 739,6. 737,1°. 1682,25.
Honestum, ti, n. C. *Honestum ad formam liberale ad valtum.* 737, 24. 1130,40.
Honestus, a, um, ior, issimus. Ci. 668,32. 737,31. 1216,33. 1482, 36. 1682,45. 301,16.
Honor, vel honos, oris, m. Cic. *Honor dignitas cōsummatio, vel privatim, vel publice: laus secunda existimatio recte factorum.* 437,51. 524,48. 659,13. 739, 15. 1151, 8. 1173,8. 1216, 30. 1226, 40. 1224,57.
Honorābĭlis, le, ad C. 739,32.
Honorābĭliter, adu. 740,5.
Honorandus, a, um, p. ab honor, Valer.
Honorārĭa, vel honorarij ludi Fest. 1101,33.
Honorārĭum, ij, n. C. 564,23.
Honorārĭus, a, um, ad. C. 438,11 740,2 1059,34. 304,23.
Honorātē, adu. C. 740,4. 1682, 53.
Honorātus, a, um, & ior, ad. C. 739,12. 1211, 12. 1682,51.
Honorculus, li, m. 368, 10.
Honorĭfice, ficentius, issime, adu. C. 740,17.
Honorĭficentior, oris, comparat. ab honorificus, Cic. 1682, 51.
Honorĭfico, as, avi, atum, are, Lact. 1224,47.
Honorĭficus, a, um, ad. C. 739, 33, & 55. 1682,47.
Honorĭpĕta, æ, m. Apul. 363,9.
Honoro, as, *Accus.* C. 738,55.
Honoror, aris, pass. 739,10.
Honorōsus, a, um, ad. 739,33.
Honorus, ad. honorificus, Sil.
Hopistho crepĭdes, calceamentum quoddam fœmineum. Calep.
Hoptomăchus, Mart. 575,24.
Hora, æ, f. C. 337,43. 748,20.
Horæum, æi, f. Græci omnes fructus æstivos nominant. Est etiam salsamentum ex pisce, Athœn. 758,14.
Horārĭum, ij, n. Censori. 748,24.
Horārĭus, a, um, ad. Sue. 748,30.
Horda, æ, f. Varr. 363,9.
Hordeācĕus, a, um, ad. Plin. 84, 33. 1163,44.
Hordeārĭus, a; um, ad. Plin. 84, 33. 1070,21. 1112,9.
Hordeolum, li, n. Iun. 1457,36.
Hordĕum, ei, n. Plin. 84,20.
Horĕctum, pro bono, veteres vsurpaverunt, Calep.
Hordicidia, & hordicalia, v. *for dicidia.* Fest. Varr.
Hŏrĭa, æ, f. Plaut. 139,57. 1319, 49.
Horiola, æ, f. dim. 582,19.
Horizon, tis, C. 265,42. 697,21. 721,29.
Hormēsĭon, Plin. 1774,32.
Horminŭm sativum Iun. 1753,16.
Hormĭnodes, Plin. 1774,35.
Hornana radix, vide *Siser.*
Horno, adu. temporis, i. hoc anno, Porphyr.
Hornotĭnus, ni, m. 408,30. 1725 50.
Hornotinus, a, um, ad. C. 24,60. 1692,24.
Hornus, ni, m. 185,43. 408,30.
Hornus, a, um, ad. idem, Horat. 24,60. 1692,23.
Horologicus, ci, m. 279,36. 433,9
Horŏlogĭum, gij, n. Cic. 279,33. 432,53, & 59.
Horos, a græcis dicitur finis & terminus cujusvis rei, Calep.
Horoscopium, ij, n. Fort. 432,53. 748,38.
Horoscŏpus, pi, m. Pers. 126,46. 984,60.
Horoscŏpus, a, um, ad. dicitur omne id, in quo horæ notantur, Plin.
Horrĕārĭus, rij, m. Dig. 84,50.
Horrefacio, is, Sil. 559,27.
Horrendus, a, um, C. v. *Horridus.* 560,50. 743,36. 1671,47.
Horrens, tis, p. Virg. 180,55.
Horrĕo, es, ui, ere, C. *Ac.* minas alicujus horrere: sæpe tamen ponitur absolute. *Horret corpus: trepidat animi motu.* 180, 39. 292,54. 559,37. 1176,24. 1245, 42. 1308,4. 1322,42. 1404,7. 1522 52. 64,40. 694,36.
Horrĕolum, dim. ab horreum Valer. Max. 84,47.
Horrescens, tis, part. ab horresco, Stat.
Horrĕsco, is, ere. C. 292,57. 1176 24. 1308,5.
Horrĕum, ei, n. C. 342,43. 84,43 643,12. 738,14. 1419, 57. 1661, 13.
Horrĭbĭlis, le, ad. C. 560,48. 743 34. 148,56.
Horrĭde, adv. C. 725,8. 1246,44 1482,9.
Horrĭditas, atis, f. Næv. 1539.
Horrĭdulus, a, um, dim. C. 1589, 17.
Horrĭdus, a, um, ad. C. *Horridum dicimus despicabile aliquid. Horrendū admirandum.* 560,35. 725, 3. 1246,29. 1251,8. 1589,16. 370, 51. 887, 6. 558,54.
Horrifer, a, um, ad. C. 293,49. 560,39. 1481,57. 138,50.
Horrĭfĭco, as, Virg. 22, 18.
Horrĭfĭcus, a, um, ad. C. 1481,57
Horripilatio, onis, f. ab horripilo. 695, 29. 1404,10.
Horrĭpĭlo, as, avi, atum, are, Ap. 694,33.
Horrĭsŏnus, a, um, ad. Ci. 743,44 1482,7.
Horror, oris, m. C. 560, 15. 1322, 43. 1523,9. 1308,32.
Horsum, adu. Plau. 729,49. 723, 30.
Hortāmen, nis, & hortamentum, ti, n. v. *hortatus,* Liv.
Hortandus, a, um, p. ab hortor, Ovid.
Hortātĭo, onis, f. ab hortor, Cic. 249,48. 507,28. 535,20.
Hortātĭvus, a, um, ad. Qu. 535,26
Hortātor, oris, m. C. 535, 17.
Hortātrix, cis, f. Stat. idem.
Hortātus, us. C. 507,28. 535,21
Hortensis, se, & hortensius, a, um, ad. Plin. 636,59.
Horticola, æ, m. 636,49.

Hortor,aris,atus ſum, ari,paſſ. Tacit. 535,15.
Hortor,aris,atus ſum, āri, depon.C. *acc.* aliquid hortari,aliquem ad aliquid hortari. *Acc.* cum *Abl.* vt aliquem de re aliqua hortari,vide *moneo*.535,8. 1082,7.503,45.
Hortulanus olitor,C. 636, 49.
Hortularius,ri, m.636,49.
Hortulus,li, m.C. 636,43.
Hortus,ti,m.C.563,37.636,22. 1029,16.
Horula,æ,f.C.748,22.
Hoſpes,itis,com.g. hoſpes eſt, qui recipit & recipitur,C. 689, 33.747,25.780,19.1423,4.& 14
Hoſpitiarius,ij,m.id eſt,cuſtos hoſpitij.
Hoſpita,æ,f.C.747,33.1423,18
Hoſpitabilis,le,ad.517,26.
Hoſpitale,is,n. C. 747,33.
Hoſpitalis,le,ad.Cice.747,15.
Hoſpitālitas,ātis,ſ. Cic.747,8.
Hoſpitāliter,adu.Liv.517,31.
Hoſpitiari,rij,m.Plau.737,25.
Hoſpitiolum,li,n. dim.ab hoſpitium.Digeſt.746,43.
Hoſpitium,ij,n.C. 517, 16.704, 29.746,33.747,12.780,11.1390 35.549,42.620,1.
Hoſpitor,aris, depon. Sen.74, 6.517,12.704,26.880,42.
Hoſpitus, a,um, ad. Stat.619, 51.1423,14.
Hoſtimi,orũm,m.1000,28.148,45
Hoſtia, æ, fœm. Cicer. *Hoſtiæ dicuntur ſacrificia, quæ ab inſunt, qui in hoſtem pergunt: victimæ ſacrificia, quæ poſt victo nem ſunt.* 1261, 37. 1262, 53.
Hoſtiarius,ij,m.1033,60.
Hoſtiātus,a,ũ,ad.i.hoſtijs, vel ſacrificijs onuſtus. Plaut.
Hoſticapax,Feſt.511,4.
Hoſticida,æ, com.g. 523, 46.
Hoſtīcum,ci,n.Liv.511,2.
Hoſtīcus,a,um,ad.Plau,511,6.
Hoſtilij,id eſt,lares,Ovid.
Hoſtilis,le,ad.C. 511,6.
Hoſtilitas,atis,ſ. Virg. 510,60. 747,42.
Hoſtiliter,adu.C.511,8.
Hoſtimentum,ti,n.Plaut.1024 60.1196,57.
Hoſtio,is,ivi,ire,*acc.* Plau.1196, 33.648,1013,8.1428,11.
Hoſtir,is, com. g. Cicer. *Hoſtis patriæ arma inferens: Inimicus vero privatus.* 510,54.1209,59. 1423,4. (1429,60.
Hoſtorium,rij,n.Iun.1240,38.
Hoſtus, ti,m. Varr. 1019, 25. H S. numiſmatis typus.
Huber,hubero, hubertas, hubertus,infra abſque aſpiratione ſcripta reperies.
Huc,adu. ad locum, C.622, 57. 1099,22.1144,58.1488,54.1644,5.
Hucc'ine, adu. interregantis eſt,C.729,50.
Hucuſque.Plin.729,52,1595,14.
Hũi,interject.admirantis, Cic. 730,4.
Hujuſce.genit. ab hic, compoſitus cũ ſyllabica adjectione C.
Hujuſcemodi, ad.indecl.Gell. 1370,11. (25.1370,10.
Hũjuſmodi,ad.indecl. C.869, Hujuſculum,v. tuberculum ſuperficiarium.
Hulula,hululatus,hululo, vide *Vlula*,&c. (mor,Virg.
Hũmandus, a,um,part. ab humāne,adu. C.362, 57.620, 11.859,19.941, 47. 1046, 16.
Hũmānitas, ātis,ſ.C. 362,31. 751,12.809,41.1107,54.649,3.
Humāniter,adu,C.649,27.751, 17.809,47.859,20.
Hũmānitus, adu.C. 1672,20.
Hũmānus,a,um,ad.C. 378,23. 362,43.619,49.751,13. 809,35. 942,31.937,44.212,16.888,54. 1514,54. (192,3.
Hũmātio,ōnis,f.ab humo, C.
Hũmātor,ōris,m.ab humo,qui humo ſepelit.Lucan. (191,5.
Humātus,a, um,p.ab humor.
Hũmectans, tis,part.ab humecto,Lucret. (1640,14.
Humectātus,a,um, part. Silu.
Humecto,as.avi,atum,are,*acc.* Virg.954,53.1363,15.
Humectus,a,um,ad.Virg. 393, 9.955,29.
Hũmens,tis,p.ab humeo, Ovi. 393,9.955,30. 1460,22.
Hũmeo,es, ui, & humeſco, is, ere,Col.955,4.& 9.1640,5.
Humefactus,a,ũ,p.Vitr.955,11
Humerāle,is,n.Digeſt. 740,25. 1327,34.
Humerculus,li,m.1327,23.
Humerillus,li,m.1090,45.
Hũmerōſus, a, um,ad,Collum. 1327,37. (merus.
Humerulus, li, m. dim. ab humerus,ri,m.Cicer.1025,41.
Humi,adu.Virg.667,7. (17.
Humiditas,ātis,ſ.955,16.1640,
Humĭdulus, a, um, ad. dim.ab humidus,Ovid 955,38.
Hũmĭdus,a,um, ad. C. *Humidum eſt, quod extrinſecus habet aliquid humoris: Vvidum, quod intrinſecus: vnde & vuæ dicta ſunt*, vide *Madidus*. 955, 28. 1627,13.1642,21.
Humifer,a um,ad,id eſt,aquoſus,vel quod humiditatem adfert,Cicer.
Humifĭcus,a,ũ,ad.Pli.955 44.
Hũmĭgātus,a,ũ,v. *Humefactus*,
Humile,adu.890,43. (Apul.
Humiliatio,onis,f. 1,23.
Humĭlĭatus,a,um,part. Cicer. 1,20.890,12.
Humĭlĭo, as, avi, atum, are, Er. 1,17.751,19.890,11.933,2.
Hũmillis,le,& ior,milimus, ad. C.86,39.751,22.890,15. & 39. 4,36.1119,57.1355,11.1406,20
Humĭlitas,ātis,ſ.Cicer.86,32. 790, 30.890,13. & 39.933,11. 1119,46. (43.86,51.933,18.
Humĭliter,adu.C.751,26.890,
Humipeta.1725,24.
Hũmo, as,avi,atum, are, *Acc.* Cicer.191,37.
Humor,āris,paſſ.191,50.
Humor,oris,m. C.751,47.955, 14.1626,15.1640,17.875,18.
Humoroſitas,ātis,ſ.955,17.
Hũmu,pro humo, Non.
Humus,mi,ſ.C. 493,19.686,54. 826,34.911,51.955,27.
Huſſus,ſi,ſ.1783,18.

H ANTE Y.

Hyácinthia, Ieron. 234, 6.
Hyácinthus,thi,m.Plin. 1769, 42.1742,54.1217,39.
Hyacinthĭnus,a, um, ad. Perſ. 1711,42. (ragdi,Plin.
Hyácinthĭzontes, genus ſma-
Hyades,C. 1306,17.1404,30.
Hyæna,æ,f.Plin. 97,30.
Hyălĭnus, a, um, ad.vt hyalinus color,Iun.657,58.
Hyalotheca,æ,ſ.Iun.1462, 28.
Hyálurgus,gi.m i. vitriarius.
Hyálus,li,m. Virg,657,35.
Hyberna,orum, n. Cic.230,11. 1372,36.1663,34.

Hybernāculum,li,n.Liv.230,11. 1372,36.1663,34. 88,30.
Hyberno,as,avi,atum,are,C. 1663,34.
Hybernus,a,um,ad.951,38. 1246,27.1663,36. 1185,29.
Hybrida,æ,m.Iun. 535,3. 957, 49.1713,33. (1452,29.
Hybridæ,ārum,f. Plin.731,
Hybris,idis,f.Iun. 871,30.957. 51.1703,27.1713,33.
Hycca,æ,f.C.1724,15. 1721,32.
Hydæros.451,24.
Hydor.1626,15.
Hydra,æ,f.C.1358,58.
Hydragogia,æ,f.1626,56.
Hydragogus,a,um,ad.1626,59.
Hydrargyrum,ri,n. i. argenti genus,in vicem argenti vivi aliquando dilutum, quo optime argentum inauratur, Plin.
Hydraſtina,æ,f.721,55.
Hydraula,æ,f. Suet. 1032,28.
Hydraulax,ācis, id eſt, ſulcus, aquarius,C.
Hydraulicus,a,ū,ad.C.1032,35
Hydraulus,li, & hydraulis,lis, m. Plin.785,47.1032,24.
Hydrelæon, Galen. 1626, 50.
Hydria,æ,f.C.185,56. 1094,12.
Hydrocēle,es,f. Mart. 168,42.
Hydrocēlicus,a, um, ad. Plin. 168,44.
Hydrocephălos, Celſ.447,17.
Hydrogārum,id eſt, garum ex aqua,Lamprid. (1743,44.
Hydrolăpăthum, thi, n. Plin.
Hydromantĭa,æ,f.Aug.460,56. *Hydromantia divinatio eſt per aquam: Pyromantia per ignem: Cheiromantia per manuum inciſuras: Geomantia per terram: Necromantia per mortuos reſurrectionem: Aeromantia per ſecures: Cataphromantia per ſpecula: Leconomantia per pelves: Sciomantia per umbræ evocationem ſine ſanguine: Necyomantia vero cum ſanguine: Capnomantia per fumum.*
Hydromātĭj,orū,m.Iſid.460,6
Hydromĕli,indecl.n. Plin.939, 22.1626,48.1660,43.
Hydromĕlon, liquoris genus ex melimalitis portione vna, & duabus aquæ conſectum,inſolatis ſimul per canis ortum. Hydromelum,li,n. 687,92.
Hydromola,læ,f. Vitru. 943,6.
Hydromphalus, li, m.751, 51.
Hydromera, orum,n. 1020,22.
Hydronterocele, idem quod Hydrocele.
Hydropeſis,is,f.481,24.
Hydrophanta, qui aquarum ſcaturigines perquirit, ſive irrigandis agris, ſive potus cauſa, ſciat. (1627,1.
Hydrophantica,cæ,fœ. Alciat.
Hydrophobĭa,æ,f.morbus quidam,qui aquam expavere facit,Cælſ.
Hydrophobus,bi,m.Pli.464,7.
Hydropĭcus,a,ū,riora. 481,42.
Hydropĭper,Iun. 1627,46.
Hydropĭſis,is,fœm.idem quod Hydrops, Plin.
Hydropota, tæ,có.g. Xenoph. 477.16.1626,4.
Hydrops,opis,m.Horat.481,24.
Hydroſĕlinum,ni,n.apium paluſtre, quod & elcoſelinum dicitur.
Hydrunterŏcēle, es, f.168, 38.
Hydrunterocelicus, a, um, ad. 168,40.
Hydrus,ri,m.vel f. Pli. 1358,58.
Hyĕmālis,le,ad.C. 1663,36.
Hyĕmat,imperf.Col. 1663,23.
Hyĕmātĭo,onis,f.C.1663,32.
Hyĕmātus,a,um, part. vel nomen ex part.Plin. 620,41.
Hyĕmo,as,C.1478,20.1663,21
Hyems,is,f.C.1478,31.1663,24
Hygremplaſtrum, tri, id eſt, liquidum emplaſtrum, Galen.
Hygromyra, genus vnguenti
Hygrotes,in arboribus,ab alijs ſuccus,ab alijs dacryon,id eſt, lachryma appellatur.
Hylactor, oris, maſc. & hylax, Ovid.83,43.1714,15.
Hyleus,ea,um,Ovid. 1270,40. 1715,57.
Hylum,li,n.93,3. (1345,13.
Hymen,nis,n. Claud. 1339,57.
Hymenæus, ei,m. Virg. 911,4. 1339 53.
Hymneus,ei,maſ.Iun.1339,55.
Hymnicanus,ni,m.756,55.
Hymnicinus.756,55.
Hymnidicus, ci, maſc. idem quod hymnicanus.
Hymnifer, a,um, ad.id eſt, qui hymnos fert,Ovid.
Hymnigraphus,phi,m.756,57
Hymnizo,as,756,48.
Hymniſta,æ,m.id eſt, qui cantat. vel facit hymnos.
Hymnus,ni,m. Mart. 756,51, 1540,18.
Hyoſcyamĭnus,a,um,ad.id eſt, ad hyoſcyamū pertinens, Plin.
Hyoſcyămus,mi,m.Plin,1746,
Hyosiris,Plin.1731,14. (14.
Hypæthria,æ,f.vel hypætra,æ, f.Alex. 32,20.
Hypæthrius,vel hypæthrus,ra, rum, Vitru 632, 20. 1026, 32.
Hypăgogē,v.*hippagogeus*,Ariſt
Hypăgum, vide *hippago*. Plin.
Hyppallăge,es,f.figura,cū verba per adverſum intelligūtur: quum quod patimur agere dicimur,aut contra,C.
Hyparchus, latine primas,Cal.
Hypate,Iun.1430,17.
Hypate hypaton, B. mi, Iun, Hypate meſon.E, La, mi,Iun.
Hypatus,ti, m.328,38. 696, 56,
Hypecoō, vel hypophĕō.1731,
Hypelate,es,f.1747,6. (10.
Hypĕnemĭū ovū,q; & vrinum, & zephiriū, & irritum dicitur.
Hiper,id eſt, ſuper. (Plin.
Hypēra,id eſt, funis,qui ad extremam antennæ partem annectitur.
Hyperaſpites,æ,m.Ier.409,47.
Hyperatticus,Cicer.672.
Hyperbătum, vel hyperbaton, ti, & hyperbaſis,ſis,latine tranſgreſſio verbi, cum dictionum legitimus ordo immutatur,quam frequenter ratio cōparationis & decor poſcit, Quintil.
Hyperbolē, es,f. C. 529,40.
Hyperbolĭcus,a,ū,ad.1575,32.
Hyperborei,orū, m.Feſt.489,16
Hypercătalectĭcum metrum, Horat. 934,29.
Hyperemis.1725,52.
Hyperephanes,ad. 1163,2.
Hyperfamia,æ,f.1141,32.
Hypĕrĭcon,ci,n.Plin.1757,25.
Hyperlidius, eſt accentus, vel tenor in voce noviſſimus & accutiſſimus, Iſid.
Hypermeter, ſive hypermetrus,i. abundans ſyllaba,Virg.
Hypĕrocha,æ,f.Scævol.6,9.
Hyperthyrum,thyri, n. Vitruv, 1123,25.

Hyphear,ris,n.Plin. 870, 31.
Hyphen.8,30.
Hypnāles,lis.d.15,8.
Hypobolimæus,lat. ſubditítius dicitur,Calep.
Hypocauſta,æ,m. 1410, 17.
Hypocauſtum,ti, n. C. 88, 36. 747,45.1410,9. (citur,Calep.
Hypochalcus,lat.ſub æratus,di-
Hypochondría, æ,f. vel hypochondrium,lij,n. Iun. 112, 22.
Hypochoriaſis, morbus quidam in equorum oculis, ex humoris abūdātia procedens.
Hypochryma,447,50.751, 53.
Hypochyſis, ſive hypochyma Ægin.136,59.447,50.
Hypociſtis, quiddam eſt,mali punici cytinis non diſſimile, ſub ciſto frutice naſcens, Plin.
Hypocoriſticos, apud latinos diminutivus dicitur, Calep.
Hypocríſis,is,f. Bud. 544, 43. 727,47.
Hypocríta, æ,m.Bud. 727, 45.
Hypodēſis,ſis,f. & hypodema. 1322,58. (Calep.
Hypodiaſtole,i. ſubdiſtinctio.
Hypodiaconus,ni,Iſid, 1435,4.
Hypodidaſcalus,li,C. 1603,40.
Hypodoche, id eſt, ſuſceptio, ſeu receptaculum,Calep.
Hypodorius,rij,m.eſt accētus, vel tenor in voce omnium gra viſſimus,Iſid.
Hypodítes,Ieron.640,35.
Hypogæum,gæi,n. Iun. 233,6. 486,44.1097,45.1551,25.
Hypogēſum, 1746,35. 1754,23.
Hypoglóſſida.1088,28.
Hypogloſſis, ſis,f. Iun.587,30.
Hypogloſſum,vid.*hippogloſſum*.
Hypoglottion v. *hippoglottiū*.
Hyponema, tis,n.& hyponema tum,ti,n.303,50.537,48.1204,1.
Hypomochliū,lij,n.Iū.1240,12
Hypopia,Iun.143,44.
Hypopion, livor eſt ſub oculis contingens, a ſanguine cōpreſſis venulis exeunte, & ſub cute permanente.
Hypopodium, dij, n.602,50.
Hypoprophetæ, vaticinandi miniſtri, quibus ſcilicet prophetæ imperabant,Cælſ.
Hypopyrgium,i.locus ſub turri, Calep.
Hypoſarcha, æ, f. genus, hydropſis.
Hypoſellinum,ni,Plin.1747,49.
Hypoſphagma,Galen. 136,58. 1345,48.
Hypoſtáſis,eos,f.i.ſubſiſtentia, ſive ſubſtantia: a Theologis pro perſona capitur.
Hypothēca,cæ,f.C. 1038, 30.
Hypothēcārĭus,a,um,i.ad.hypothecam, vel pignus pertinens, Digeſt.
Hypothēſis,eos,C.53,35.918,54.
Hypothicos, Hieron. 1237,54.
Hypothyra,æ,f. & Hipothyrodes,is,f.465,18.
Hypothyrū,ri,n.Vitru.687, 24.
Hypotrachelium,lij,n. Vitrv. 1307,48. (319,28.
Hypotrimmata, orum, Iun.
Hypothytes,vide *hypodites*.
Hypozygia.472,34.
Hypozeuxis,eſt figura, zeugmati contraria,vbi ſuum cuiq; clauſulę redditur verbum, Cic.
Hyppocous,Feſt.1660,15.
Hippomachia,æ,f. 1512, 59.
Hyppotamus,Plin.95,24.
Hyſginus color, Iun. 1709,32.
Hyſperaſpiſtes,f.1470, 31.
Hyſſopites. Plin. vt vinum hyſſopite. 1660,59.
Hyſsopum,pi,n.& hyſſopus,pi. Colum.1746,15.
Hyſtĕrĭa,lat.Secundinæ vocātur.Folliculi ſunt,cōtinentes fętū in matris vtero, cū mēſtruis.
Hyſtĕrĭcæ, dicuntur mulieres, quę vteri ſuffocatione laborāt.
Hyſteralgia æ,f.C. 112,27.
Hyſterelogia,æ,f.C.34,36.
Hyſteron proteron.34,36.

I ANTE A.

I Imperatjvus, abeo,is, Ter. Iácens,tis,part. à jaceo, C. 436,19.513,35.1.1119,57.
Iácĕo,es,ŭi, ēre, C. *Nom.* Vt jacet proſtratus. *Genis.* Vt humi jacet. *Dat.* cum *Accuſ.* Vt alicui ad, vel ante pedes jacere. *Ablat.* Vt in occulto jacet. Ponitur etiam abſolute, Vt jacet, id eſt, mortuus eſt: ſtudia jacent, id eſt, frigent. 319,58. 338,49. 425,34. 398,36. 539,2. 861,2.1036,33.1514,29.
Iacinthina,veſtis eſt æreo colore reſplendens,Iſid.
Iácĭo,is,ēci,ctŭ,ĕre,.*Ac.*C.753, 23.1161, 50.1493,25.222,46.
Iactabilis,le,ad.a jacto.753,23
Iactabundus,a,um,ad. 1552,4.
Iactans, tis, p. a jacto, vel nomen ex p.Horat.1551,55.
Iactanter, adu. Tacit.1160, 24.1552,29.
Inctantia,æ,f. Quint. 1552,16.
Inctantior, compar. a jactans.
Iactarius,a,um,ad. 1552,4.
Iactātĭo,onis, ſ. a jacto, Liv. 227,27.1308,29.1394,31.1511, 38.1552,16.
Iactātor,oris,m.Quint.1551,56
Iactātus, a, um, part. a jactor, C.226,2. 534,2. 589,25.
Iactātus, us, m. Plin. 227,26. 271,29.1511,38.
Iactitatio,onis, fœm. a jactito. 1552,17.1606,48.
Iactĭto, as, frequent. a iacto. *Accuſ.*Liv.224,2.1129,8. 1393, 44.1551,45.
Iacto as, freq. a jacio, *Accuſ.* Virg. 224, 12. 325, 26. 365 53. 753, 25. 968, 2.1226,9. 1308,2. 1511, 21. & 28.1493, 25. 1551, 45.1606,40.
Iactor,aris,paſſ. Cic. *Iactamur mari: fatigamur in terru.* 479, 50.1510,29.1511,25.
Iactuarius,a,um,ad. 886,36.
Iactuosē,C.782,23. 1552,29.
Iactuoſus,a, um, ad.C. 1552,1.
Iactūra,æ,f.Saluſt.392,12.
Iactus,a,um,part.a jacior. 208, 39.225,53.226,2.
Iactus,us,m a jacio,C.227, 13. 470,2.434,17.755,30. 1493, 57.
Iáculābilis,le, ad. idem quod miſilis,Ovid. (*Iaculatio.*
Iáculāmen, jaculamentum,vi.
Iáculātĭo,onis,fœ. Quint. 227, 27.394,31.
Iáculātor,oris,m.C.227,18.
Iáculātorĭus,a,um,ad. Digeſt. 395,13.1324,48.
Iáculātrix,icis,f.Ovid.590 27.
Iáculātus, a, um, part. a jaculor,Virg.227,9.584,56.
Iáculo,as, Claud. 224,58.225, 20.324,31.
Iáculor, āris, atus ſum, ari, depon. *Accuſ.* Iuven, 225, 20. 13.431.1393,22.224,57.
Iáculum,li,n.C.394,32,758,21.
Iáculus,li,m. Plin.1259,52.
Iam, adu. temporis,Cic. 34,3.

199,20.526,17.525,34.611,43.
Iamdiu,adu.C.853,29.1645,34
Iamdudũ,adu.C.334,7 1645,41
Iamjam,adu.Plin.343.525,34.
Iaminde,adu.C.525,41.834,11.
Iam nunc,C. 525,34. 1023,56.
Iã olim,i jã à longo tẽpore,C.
Iampridem,adu.C.853,28.834,8. 1023,18. (581,38.
Iam primam,adu.Ter. 525,38.
Iam tandem,adu.Cic.853,38.
Iam tum,adu.C. 525,39.
Iam vero,adu. pro jam. Cicer.
Iam vſque,adu.C.526,16.
Iãbicus,a,ũ,ad. idẽ qꝙ jãbicus.
Iambicus,a,ũ,ad.C.1556,15.
Iambus,bi,m.C.1557,1.
Ianeus,pro janitor,Feſt.
Iãnitor,oris,m.C. 1121,35.
Ianitrices,Iun.1651,60.
Iãnitrix,icis,f.Plaut. 1121,35.
Ianthinus,a,ũ,ad.i. violaceus, ſive coloris purpurei,Plin.
Iãnua,æ,f.C.vid. *oſtium*. 515,46. 644,37.1608,19.
Iãnuãl,Feſt.201,21.
Iãnuãrius,rij,m.C.957,10.
Ianuatur,oris,m.Plau. 1121,36.
Ianus, vide *Amphibrachus*, C.
Iaſine, vel jaſininum, quidam flos.Iun. (vitealis.
Iãsionẽ,Theophr idem quod
Iaſpideus,a,ũ,ad.Plin.1707,56.
Iapix icis,f.Virg.1655,41.
Iaſpis,idis,f.Iun.1709,57.
Iaſponix, jaſpidis gemmæ ſpecies, a nivis colore dicta.
Iãträleptes,æ,m.Celſ.1084,56
Iãträleptícẽ,es,f.C.714,18.
Iatronices,æ,m. Plin.1089,10.
Iatronicæ,arum,f.145,6.
Iãtros,C.1084,51.

I ANTE B.

Iberíca,æ,f.Quint. 1737, 12.
Iberis,vel hiberis,Iun.1742,42
Ibex, rubricarpæ genus,Iun.
Ibi,adu.C.1484,60.1485,7.
Ibidem,adu.C.1485,7.
Ibis,is, vel ídis, f.C. 1704,52.
Ibus,pro jis,Non.

I ANTE C.

Ichneumon,onis,m.Plin.1189,30.1623,5.
Ichneuta,idem.Nican.
Ichnobates, Ovid. 1520, 48.
Ichnographía,æ,f.Vit.1111,2.
Ichrea ſinus.1748,38.
Ichthylobalus.581,53.
Ichthyocolla,æ,f.Plin.660,23. 1717,40. (582,18.
Ichthyophágus,gi, maſc. Plin.
Ichthyópolium,lij,n. 913,36.
Ichthyopola,læ,f.582,3. (7.
Ichthyotrophía,phij,Col 119,
Ico,is,ci,ctum,cre.C. *Acc. cum Abl.* Vt telis icere caput.99, 17.729,22.1428,4.
Icor,eris,ctus ſum.132,31.
Icolatria,æ,f.Fox.759,42.1632,39.916,22.
Icon,onis,Plin762,44.1086,41
Iconcula,læ,f 763,18.
Iconia,æ,f.Baſil.762,44.
Iconícus, a, um, ad. Plin. 608, 58.1122,2. (Calep.
Iconiſma,atis,n.idem qꝙ icon,
Iconiſmus,Sen. 421,55.
Icos,C.in rhetor. ponitur brevis complexio.
Ictéricus,ci.m.Plin.758, 39.
Ictéros, vel Ictérus,ri,m. Iun. 758,36.
Ictérus,ri,m.Plin. 1698,54.
Ictio,onis f.138,9. 142,44.
Ictis,is,vel idis f. Plin. 508,26.
Ictito,as,freq.1429,23.
Ictus,a,um,part.ab icor.Horat. 969,9.1429,26.
Ictus,us,vel ctí,m.ab Ico.Clau. 10,51.138,8.128, 11. 1412, 38. 1429.43,1430,32.1478,30.
Icunculæ,arum,f.Suet.913,25.

I ANTE D.

Id,pronomen abl. genit.vt id operis,C.1265,10.
Idcircò, vel iccircò conjunct. C.231,145.603,12.& 15.1484,11
Idéa,æ,f.i. ſpecies rerum prima & inchoata intelligẽtia,C.
Idem, eadem,idem: idem in maſc.producitur,in neut.corripitur,C.1268,21. (29.1004,2
Identidem,adu.C.499,33.620
Idẽo,conjunct.C.231,45.603, 15.1485,13.
Ideus dactylus, Iſid. 1767,25.
Idilion,Iſid.1678,3.
Idiographæ literæ.856,30.
Idiographum, phi, n. 1144,37.
Idioma,atis,n Quint.1384,38.
Idiopathia,æ,f.1065,15.
Idiota,vel idiotes,æ,m.C.600, 30.753,58.1144,34.1585,48.
Idiotiſmus,vide *Idioma*.Senec
Idolium,lij,n.Iap.759,39.
Idololatra, træ,vel idolatra, æ,com.g.Iſid.759,40.
Idololatría,æ,vel idolatria,æ, f.Nowel.759,42.1682,39.
Idolopæia,eſt quædam figura
Idolothyſía,æ,f.Calep.759,37
Idolóhycum,ti, n, C.759,35.
Idolum,li,n.C.759,30.
Idonea,orum,n. Tacit. 585,23.
Idonéè,adu.Cic.338,1.583,15.
Idoneior, comp.ab idoneꝰ,Vlp
Idoneitas, atis, fœm. 3 7,55.
Idoneus,a,um, ad. Cic. 583,9. 934,12.1148,38.1153,38.
Idoneus,græc.dicitur forma.1086,
Idulis,Feſt.1314,2. (19.
Idúo, as, id eſt, dividere,Gell.
Idus,uum,ibus,f.C.758,53.
Iduus, a, um, ad.i.divinus,Gell.

I ANTE E.

Iecinéroſus,a,um, ad. 878,46. 1332,1. (rium,Feſt.
Iecinanum, idem qꝙ victima.
Iecur,oris,vel jecinoris, n.Cic. 853,45.878,39.
Iecurária,æ,f.C 1747,46.
Iecuſculũ,li,n. dim.a jecurC.
Iehova,m.663,36. (878,42.
Iẽjunè,adu.C. 83,2. 293, 59. 1330,29.
Iẽjūnítas,ātis,f.C.85,41. (32.
Iẽjunium,nij,n,Liv. 54,34.752,
Iẽjuno,as,Ieron.554,30.
Iẽjunus,a,um,ad.Virg. 85,50. 554,37.682,50.752,40.
Iens,euntis,part.ab eo.
Ientaculor,aris,paſſ.166,20.
Ientãculum,li,n.Varro. 169,6
Iento,as.Varro, 166,20.
Iẽſus,ſus.Iſid.1270,57.

I ANTE G.

Igítur,C.72,35.148,62.1485, (11.
Ignarè,adu.762,16.
Ignaria colúba.Gaz.v.*Pyrrhi*.
Ignarus,a,um, ad. C. 762,4
Ignávè, adu. C. 363, 37.876,6.
Ignávia,æ,f.C.363,26.1353,41.
Ignavit,pro ignavũ facit, Non.
Ignávítas, ātis,f Iuſt.v.*ignavia*.
Ignávíter, adu.Hirt.363,37.
Ignávus,a,um,ad. Cic. 363,35. 600,56.708,31.759,19.
Ignefacio,is,Cal. 192,41.571, 16. (15.& 18.
Ignéo, es, ẽre, Cic.293,34.571,
Igneſcens,tis, p. Plin. 507,60.
Igneſcitur,pro igneſcit,Laber.
Igneſco,is,ere,C.175,14
Igneus,a,um,ad.C.175,37.

Igniarius,a,um,ad. vt igniarius lapis.Calep.1769, 32. 917, 14. 608,45.
Igniārium,tij,n. Plin. 258,51. 57437.1359,11.1501,49.
Ignibulum,li,n.Prud.233,30.
Ignicremus,a,um,ad.193,27.
Igniculum,li,n.Hul.233,30.
Igniculus,li,m.dim.C. 571,28. 783,10. 380,17.
Ignifer,a,um,ad.C.572,16.
Ignifluus,a,um,ad.Clau.572,7.
Ignigena,næ,com.g.571,57.
Ignio,is,ivi,itum,ire, i. inflammare,Calep.
Ignipes,ĕdis,Mart.602,21.
Ignipotens,ad. Virg.572,3.
Ignis,is,m, Cice.571,25.888,52. 1650,5.
Ignispĭcium,cij,n.Pli.461,3.
Ignitabulum,li,n.Iun.235, 53. 449,39.1408,24.
Ignitegium,gij,n.1053,46.
Ignitior,compar.Gel.
Ignitus,a,um,p.193,23.571,24 779,4.573,1.
Ignivomus,a,um,ad.C.227,23 572,12.
Ignobĭlis,le,ad.Cic.86,41.126, 54.549,12.1119,58.1211,29.1582 32.1564,38.1585, 28. 1588,3.
Ignobĭlĭtas,atis,f.Cice.86,34. 1582,31.1588,22.
Inobiliter,adu.i. abjecte, Eraſ.
Ignominĭa,æ, f.C. *Ignominia imponitur ab vno: infamia ex multorum ſermone naſcitur*,33, 22.450,25.775,23.1194,14.1277 3.1309,29.
Ignominĭātus,a,ũ.Ge.408,56
Ignominioſe,adu.Silu.775,32. 1115,57.1277,11.
Ignominĭoſus,a,um,ad.Ci.45, 29.775,29.1215,49. 1211, 28. 1277,7.
Ignominis,ne,ad.Cic. 524,48. 549,23.1211,2.
Ignorābĭlis,le,ad.C.1585, 29.
Ignorans,tis,p.C.70,41.762, 4.
Ignorantĭa,æ,f.C.762,9.
Ignorātĭo,onis,f.C. 762,9.
Ignoror,āris,paſſ.Ter.1585, 16
Ignorātus,a,um,p. C. 1585,21.
Ignoro,as,*acc.*C.761,60.
Ignoſcens,tis,p.ab ignoſco,Te
Ignoſcentĭa,æ,f.Gel.1057, 38.
Ignoſcibĭlis,le,ad.Gell. 1057, 49.1506,17.
Ignoſco,is,ovi,ōtum,cĕre,*Acc* C.532,41.820,12.1057,29.
Ignotior,comp.ab ignotus,Liv
Ignotiſſimus,a, um, adje.Gel. 1009,37.
Ignoturus,a,um,p. C. 1057,36.
Ignotus,a,um,C.762,6.1585,21
I. ANTE L.
IIS, C eſt quoddam pondus.
Ila,læ,f.Horat.1313,50.
Ilachus,ci,m.Cæl.Rho.210,19.
Ile,is,n.Plin.692,7.
Ileos, ſive ileus,ei,m. Plin.295, 13.1687,55.
Ileſus,a,um,ad.Plin.295,17.
Ilex,cis,f.Vir.1784.18.1783,19
Ilia,um,n.C.692,20.
Iliacus, a, um, ad. vnde iliaca paſſio,C.1687,55.
Ilĭas,adis,Ovi.737,12.
Ilicet,Plaut.875,58.1421,49.
Ilicētum,ti,n.Mart.1783,24.
Ilĭcĕus,a,um,ad.Stat.1783,22.
Ilĭco,adu. idem quod illico,C
Iligna,vide *glans*,Iun.
Ligneus,a,um, & ilignus idem quod Iliceus,a,um,Colum.
Iliofſus,a,um,ad.C.685,18.
Illăbĕfactus,a,um.Ov.1426,33
Illăbor,eris,pſus ſum,labi,C.*Ad* vt vtbi illabitur,*acc.* vt animos civium illabitur pernicies. 515, 9.547,16.594,25.1255,51. 1350, 35.
Illăbōrātus,a,um,Qui.823,13.
Illăboro,as,Tacit.822,31.
Illăc,adv.C.1332,42.1609,20.
Illăcerābĭlis,le,ad.i.quod lacerari non poteſt,Silu.
Illăceſſitus,a,ũ,ad.Ta.1593,59
Illachrymans,tis,p.i.lachrymãs
Illachrymābĭlis,le,ad. 109,53.
Illachrymo,as, & illachrymor, aris,C.828,15.1454,58.1636,2. 1609,49. (1584,14.
Illæſus,a,um,ad.Plin. 754,60.
Illætābĭlis,le,ad.Virg.1369,24. 1589,2. (ditus,Diom.
Illævigātus, a, um, pro incon-
Illapſus,us,m,ab illabor, Colu. 1350,49. (51.1359,17.
Illaqueatus,um,C.228,52. 514,
Illăquĕo,as,*Ac.*228,37.514,43 1359,15.1496,58.
Illaqueor,eris,paſſ.123, 53.
Illātābĭlis,le,ad.Gel.181,31.
Illātĕbro,as,Gel.*Acc.*vt ſeſe illatebrant: & ſignificat in latebris abſcondere. (179,60.
Illātĭo,onis,f.ab infero,Dige.
Illātro,as,Lucan 83,19.
Illātus,a,um,ab inferor,Pl.178 54.216,31.776,20.
Illaudabĭlis,le,ad.Ge.1131,14
Illaudātus,a,ũ, Vir 454,56.1213
Illaudo,as,Plau 454,52. (40.
Illautus,a,um,anti.613,56.1596 24. (11.1483,51.
Ille,illa, illud, C.712, 32.904,
Illecebra,æ,f.C. 32,29.74,13.
Illecebra argĕtaria, Fe.1650,4
Illecebro,as,Papin.32,11.
Illecebroſe,& ius,adu.ad.Plau 32,37.1617,11.
Illecĕbroſus,a,um,ad.Pla. 32,3
Illectamentum,ti,n.Apu.32,29
Illectum,ti,n. quod ſignificat non lectum,Ovid.
Illectus,a,um,ab in,& lectus,a lego.Caius.1590,38.
Illecto,as,freq.ab illicio, *Acc.* Aug.32,6,& 19.470,45.1158,57
Illectus,a,um p. ab illicior. C. 32,19.1159,10 1582,26.1590,38
Illectus, us,m.ab illicior,Plau. 32,27.
Illegĭtĭmē, adu. Cic.1585,42.
Illegĭtĭmus,a,um,ad. C.88, 6. 105,51.838,29.1585,40.
Illĕpĭdē,adu.Plin.1589,34.
Illepĭdus,a,um,ad, C.413,34. 675,3.1589,22.1666,33.
Illex,ĕgis,com.g.Plaut.838,18.
Illi,adv.pro ibi, Terent.
Illibātus,a,um,ad.C.1575,13. 1576,20.1594,28.1595,37.
Illiberālis,le,ad.C.352, 6.760, 60.1575,40.1565,27. (993,31.
Illiberālĭtas,ātis,f.Cic.264,26.
Illiberāliter,adv.C.264,29.993 50.1583,93.1575,45.1565,30.
Illibĕris, is,ad. Tert.258,13.
Illic,adv.Ter.722,56.1099,21
Illiciens,tis,p.ab illicio.(1485,8
Illĭcĭo,is,xi,ctum,ere,Cic.*Ac.* 32,5.470,45.
Illĭcĭtē, adv.Dig.1585,42.
Illĭcĭtus,a,um,ad.Cic. 1584,4. 1574,10.1585,40.
Illĭcĭtŭm,cij,n.Var.32,33.1159,24
Illico, adver.Ci.41,25.142,46. 1656, 30.
Illĭdo,dis,ſi,ſum,ere, ex in, & lædo,C.*Dat.*vt ſaxis illidere;*da* cum *Accuſ.*vt illidere dentem alicui rei,Horat.99,44.395, 18.

479,45.729,25.1494,11.
Illigatus,a,um,p.C.124,53.514,54.817,56.1685,6.
Illigo,as,C. *Acc.*cum *dat.* vt aliquem alicui sermoni illigari. 124,3.307,20.514,45.516,11.
Illimis,me,ad. Ovidi. 975,44. 1351,9.
Illinc,adu.de loco,Ter.622,37. 722,56.1332,48.1435,5.
Illinctus,us,m. Iuni.1833,1.928, 24.1446,49.
Illino,is,ivi,itum,ire,Plin.*acc.* vt nidum illinire.40,30.1249,42
Illino,is,inī,& ivi,& evi,itum, ere,Liv.*acc.*vt auro tectum illinere,Sen.40,30.118,9.410,36.
Illiquefacio,is,ēci,ctum,ere,C. 875,14.
Illiquefactus,a,um,p.C.935,51
Illiricus,a,um.792,42.
Illisus,a,um,p.Cic. 1006, & 41. 1844.3952.8480,9.
Illisus,us,m.C.395,39.1006,60.
Illiterate,adv.1585,53.
Illiteratus,a,um,& ior,issimus, ad.Plin.1585,45.
Illicerata pax,Fest.1069,42.
Illitus,a.um,p.ab illinor,C.42, 51.118,11.1355,55.
Illitus,us,m. ab illino, Plin. idem est quod vnctio.
Illiusmodi,C.869,25.1370,10.
Illix icis,ad.Non.32, 23.1414, 39.1616,56.
Illo,adv.ad locum.Te.1099,18. 1489,2. (911,24.
Illocabilis,le,ad.Plaut.728,36.
Illorsum,adv.Plaut.489,4.
Illotus,a,ū, ad.C.613,56. 1188, 49.1347,9.1526,22.1522,40.
Illūceo,es,xi, ēre, & illuceſco, is,ere,C.45,10.259,9,& 12.865,
Illucido,as,are,865,53. (57.
Illucidus,a,um,ad.393,54.
Illuctans,tis,p.ab illuctor,Stat. 1152,1.
Illuctor,āris,atus,Stat.1430,57.
Illudens,tis,p.ab illudo, Ovid.
Illūdo,is,si,sum, ĕre, C.*Dat.* vt alicui,*acc.*vt in aliquem, *abl.* in aliquo illudere.8,9.340,14.402 51.416,12 594,18. 626,10.760, 31.952,18.1278, 19. 1387, 16. 1565,7. (37.
Illūminātē,adv.C.503,21.1103
Illuminatio,onis,f. Macro.780, 5.1103,20.
Illuminātus,a,ū,p. vel nom.ex p.ab illuminor.C.7 0.3. 8 6.1.
Illumino,as,C.*acc.*101,12 762, 28.782,2.865,53.1103,9. (39.
Illumīnō,a,ū,ad.Qu.393,54.866
Illunis,ne,ad. Pli.lun.3 4,2.
Illusio,nis,f.ab illudo.C.278.16
Illustramentum,ti,n. Quin.101 49.975,40.1103,20 (15.
Illustrandus,a,um,p.Vale.1221
Illustrans,tis,p.ab illustro. Ci.
Illustratio,onis,f. Ci.527,11. 1103,20.
Illustratus,a,ū,p.Val.Max.101, 29.404,43.537,38.866,1.1152,57.
Illustre,ius,illime,adv. 101,52.
Illustris,tre; & ior,issimus. ad. C.175,35 530,40. 549, 16. 100, 51.997,56.995,5.
Illustro,as,C.*acc.*17,24. 275,5. 533,9.543,1.762,33.905,26. 965,54.1103,9.1130,41.
Illutus,a,um,p.ab illudor, Cic. 403,16.952,36.278,21.
Illutus,us,m.952,56.
Illuribilis,le,ad. Plau.1622,59
Illutus,a,um,ad.Horat.613,56. 1526,22.
Illuvies,ei,f.C. *Illuvies fordū est Ingluvies ventru* 613,25. 1032, 8.1573,32.
Illuviosus,a,um,ad.Non.613,56.

I ANTE M.

Im.pro eum,Non.
Imāginārius,a,um,adje. Suet. 356,4.576,29.593,37.1084,30.
Imāginātio,onis,f.Plin.552,35 764,25. (1084,30.
Imaginativus, a, um,adj. Gell.
Imaginatus,a,ū,ad.Iuv 576,22
Imāgino,as Gell.*ac.* vt speculum in loco imaginat. 762,41.
Imāginor,aris,dep.Pli. *ac.*430, 32.764,3.1450,37.1487,27.
Imāginosus,a,um,ad. Cat.763, 60.1086,41.
Imāgo,inis,f.C.212,16.497,40. 576,2.762,43.1067,18.1138, 42. 1154,36.1217,51.1215, 16.
Imāguncula,læ,f.di.Sue.763,16
Imbarbesco,scis,ere,Fest.94,10
Imbēcillis,le,ad. & ior, & imbecillus,a,um,C.545,5.1501,36 1629,41. (1569,57.1629,36.
Imbēcillitas,ātis,f.Ci. 764,35.
Imbēcilliter,& ius, adu.C. id est,debiliter.
Imbellia,æ,f.Macrob.363,28.
Imbellis,le,ad.C.36 ,36. 1621, 12.1629.41.1616,53.
Imber,bris,m.C.1185,19.1328, 9.1626,18.
Imberbis,be,ad.C.94,29.
Imbibo,is,bi,itum, ere,C.*ac.* 313,54476,50 1194,42.1363,16
Imbrex,icis,m.Plin.240,9,692 47.1497,51. (5.1075,57.
Imbricamentum,ti,n.Gaz.497
Imbricātim,adv.Plin.i.imbricis in modum, (1241,24.
Imbricatus,a,ū,ad Vit.350,30
Imbricitor,oris,m.En.1478,26.
Imbrictum,cij,n.749,40. 351, 9.1497, 52.
Imbrico,as,Pl. 349,55.1497,46
Imbricosus,a,um,ad.1328,15.
Imbriculus,li,m.dim.1128, 10.
Imbricus,a,ad. Plaut.1185,29.
Imbridus, a, um, ad.1185, 29. 1478,44 (33.1328,11.
Imbrifer,a,um,ad.Colu.1185,
Imbubino,as,are,Cal.401,45.
Imbulbito,as,Fest.410,9.
Imbulus,li, masc.Hid.i.porticus lata & spatiosa.
Imbuo,is,ui utum,ere,C. *Acc.* cum *abl.*vt gladium scelere imbuere.40, 31.775,43. 783,22.1400,29.1474,49.
Imburso,as,are.Pap.1171,16.
Imburū, fictū ab verbo,quia flexū est, vt redeat sursum versus.
Imbutus,a,um,pa. ab imbuor, C.77,28.1400,33.
Imitabilis,le, ad Cic.599,27. 705,29. (599,18.1215,6.
Imitamen,inis,n.Ovi.357, 32.
Imitamentum,ti,n.Gell. idem quod imitamen. (15.
Imitandus,a, um,p.599,28.765,
Imitans,tis,p.ab imitor.
Imitatio,onis,f.C.*Imitare vt vivere: æmulatio habet malitiam.* 357,32 599,18.765,21.
Imitativus,a.um, vt aurum imitativum,Aul.667,35.
Imitator,oris,m.C.357,14.765
Imitatrix,icis,f.C.765,16.(16.
Imitatus,a,ū,p.357,9.1067,13.
Imito,as,Non,& imitor, āris, C.*Acc.*765,1.1217,38.
Immaculatus,a,um, ad. Luc. 765,31.987,16.1168,16.1395,8. 1593,23.

Immădĕo,es,ŭi,ēre, Plin. 955, 3.1363,17.1475,18. (Saluſt.
Immānĕ,adu, pro immaniter.
Immanior, oris, comparat. ab immanis, Virg.
Immānis,ne,ad.& iſſimus. C. 185,21.571,33. 1042,35. 1481, 54.1590,46.1652,36.
Immānĭtas,ātis,ſ.C. 375, 17.
Immaniter,adu.376,5.1043,13
Immanſuētè,adu. Hul. 376,5. 1575,43.
Immanſuetiſſimus,a,ŭ,Superl. ab immanſuetus, Ovid
Immanſuētus,a,um,ad.C.375, 31.1575,39.1595,44.
Immarceſſibilis,le,ad.Iſid.526 54.1575,19. (345.28.1244,58.
Immarceſco,is, ui, ĕre. Horat.
Immātūre,adu.Plaut.1285,26.
Immātūrĭtas, ātis,ſ.C.1591,25.
Immātūrus,a,um,ad.C.682,59. 935,19.1233,35.1286,16.1595, 28,1591,26.
Immediatè,adu.Cajet.1421,49.
Immĕdĭcābĭlis,le, ad. Virg. 714,28.1207,52.1576,2.
Immĕdĭtātè,adu,Gell.199,10. 765,34.1180,1.
Immĕdĭtātus, a, um,part. ſine verbo.C.1134,30. (1093,11.
Immĕĭo,is,xi, &um, ere.Bud.
Immĕmor,ŏris, ad. C.608,19. 1587,50. (765,37.1208,22.
Immĕmŏrābĭlis, le,ad.Plaut.
Immemoratio, onis, f. Plaut. 608,14.778,20. (1477,1.
Immĕmŏrātus, a,um, ad. Hor.
Immĕmoria,æ,f. Papin. 608, 13.1587,42. (1587,12
Immenſè,adu. Cæſar. 682,13.
Immenſĭtas,ātis,f.C. 681, 16.
Immenſus, a,um, ad. C.& ior, iſſimus,Spart.151,9. 681,36.781 46.925,5.1587,4.1590,52.
Immĕo,as,Plin.515,8.664,40. 1093,11. (42.1597,27.
Immĕrens,tis,ad, Horat.780,
Immĕrenter, adu. C. 422,52. 1578,35.
Immergo,is,ſi ſum,ere, C.*Acc.* 441,25.482,33.547,16.
Immeritiſſimè, adu. Terent. 1584,55.1690,38.
Immĕrĭto, adu. C. 231,52.& 54422,50. 1578, 33.1597, 33. 1665,32.1690,37. (25.
Immĕrĭtum,ti,n. Plaut. 1597, Immĕrĭtus,a,ŭ,ad. Ovi.422.51.
Immersābĭlis,le,ad.Ho.482,52
Immerſio,onis,f.ab immergo, Eraſm.441,39.482,45.1112,45
Immerſus, a, um, part. ab immergor, Cic. 482,36.1112,44.
Immētātus,a,ŭ,p.Hor. 921,47.
Immigro,as, Cicer. *Accuſ.* Vt in locum aliquem immigrare. 297, 48. 515, 8. 664, 39.
Imminens, tis, part. ab imminĕo, Cicer. 703, 3. 702, 60.
Imminentia, æ, fœm. idem quod prominentia, Gell.
Imminĕo, es, ui, ere, ex in, & maneo, Cic. *Dat.* Vt alicui homini imminere. *Accuſ.* Vt imminent in noſtras fortunas. 50, 29.522,28.702, 29.702, 40. 765, 42.747,60. 993, 56.1027, 39.
Imminŭo,is,ui,utum, ere,Cic. *Accuſ.*1,41.46,1.64,10. 165,11. 384,21.411,31.440,11.504,52.
Imminūtĭo, onis, fœm. Cicer. 440,26.504,58. 854, 10.841,58.
Imminūtus, a, um, part. Digeſt. 402, 5.445, 17. 854, 6.
Immiſcĕo,es,cui,ſtum, vel xtŭ, ere C. *acc.* cŭ *dat.* Vt alicui bello ſe immiſcere, *acc.* cŭ *abl.* Vt ſe cŭ aliquo immiſcere.945,28,
Immĭſĕrābĭlis,le,ad.Ho.1034
Immĭſĕrĭcordĭa,æ,fœm. Liv. 1587,24. (375,59.1587, 29.
Immĭſĕrĭcorditer,adu. Plaut.
Immĭſĕrĭcors, dis, ad, Cicer. 109,51. 1587,27.
Immiſſarius,rij, m. Iuſt.11, 26.
Immiſſĭo, onis, f. ab immitto, Cice. 675,60.1175,10.1295,32. 1305,17.1442,37. (1620,2.
Immiſſus, *Ablat.* Sylv. 848, 20.
Immiſsum,ſſi,n. Iabbol. 92,33.
Immiſſura, æ, fœ. Hul. 827,16.
Immiſſus, a, ŭ, p. ab immittor, Virg. 702,54. 827,6. 1295, 19.
Immiſtus,a,ŭ,p.ab immiſceor.
Immĭtis, te, ad. Virg. 375, 30. 935, 19. 1233, 36. 1374, 58. 1478, 53. 1575, 38. 48, 39.
Immitto,is,ſi,ſſum, ere, *Accuſ.* Cic. 364, 32.825, 57.1172,22. 1295, 11. 1456, 4. 1442, 13.
Immittor, eris, paſſi. 598, 59.
Immixtus, a, um, part. vel nomen ex part. Ovid. 943, 43.
Immò,Non 610,26. (1587.37
Immobĭlis,le, C. 970,14.148,9. Immŏdĕrātè, adu.C. 451,45. 530,. 765,50. 786, 54.1587,9. 1590,59. (42.1591,13.
Immŏdĕrātĭo,onis,f. C. 529,
Immoderatiſſimè, ſuperl. Cic.
Immodĕrātus,a,um,ad.C.765, 44.1042,37.1446,4. 1587, 6. 1591,42.1652,35.
Immoderor,aris,457,58.
Immodeſtè, C.765, 55.901,60.
Immodeſtĭa,æ,f.Plaut.765,55. 901, 52. 1272, 16. 1595,15.
Immodeſtus, a,um, ad.C.765, 54.901, 55. 1272,7. 1586, 49. 1591,42,1592,3.1593,16.
Immodĭcè,adu.Colum,530,1. 765,51.974,44.1233,5.
Immodico, as, are. 1147, 28.
Immŏdĭcus,a,ŭ,ad.C. 529,48. 765,44 974,17.1587,5.1590,51.
Immodulātus,a,ŭ,ad.C.935,13
Immolātĭo,onis,f.C. 1014,23. 1261,19. (lor,C.1261,16.
Immolātor, oris, m. ab immo-
Immolātus, a,ŭ,Hor. 1014, 15.
Immolĭtus,a,um,ad.Liv. 188, 2521,19. (1261,2.
Immolo,as,Cic. *Accuſ.*808,11.
Immolor,aris.1014,8. (951,27
Immorigerus, a, um, ad. Bar.
Immorĭor, eris, ortuus ſum, ĭri,Plin. *Dat.* Vt haſtæ immori,Ovid.434,41.1219,39. (rior.
Immorĭturus,a,ŭ,p. ab immo-
Immŏror,āris,depon.Collum. *Dat.*vel *Ablat.*Vt terrenis immorari. 347. 353, 24.
Immortale,adu.pro immortaliter,Valer. (1080,44.
Immortālis,le,ad Cic. 402,28.
Immortālĭtas,ātis,f.C.526,48. 765,60.982,57.1080,40.
Immortālĭter, adu. C.766, 3.
Immortalitus,adu. pro divinitus,Non. (398.59.608,5.
Immortŭus,a,ŭ,p.ab immorior
Immotus,a,um, ad.Plin. 969, 26.1408,10.1587,37.1209,44.
Immŭgĭo,is,ivi, vel gii, itum, ire.Virg.111,51.1243,21.
Immulgĕo,es,ſi, vel xi ſum,vel tum, ere, Virg. *Accuſ.*942,1.
Immunditia,æ,f.Cæſ.613, 10. 1354,37.1573,33.
Immundities,ei,f.Suet.613,11.
Immundus,a,um,ad. Ter. 410, 56. 613, 58. 1354, 39. 1573,38.
Immūnĭfĭcus,a,um,ad. Plaut.

993,41. 1016,52.
Immunis,ne,ad.C.131,33.275. 2.444,8.533,42.618,33.780,42. 932,33.1015,50.1060,29.1526 13. (17,29.618,37.
Immūnitas,ātis,f.C. 533. 41.
Immūnitus,a,um, part.vel nomen ex part. C.645, 12.1067, 58.1581, 12. 611,7. 1596, 19.
Immurmuro,as,Virg. *Accus.* & sæpè absolutè legitur. 977, 38.
Immuſculus,li,m.Feſt.1706,18
Immuſſulus,vel vt alij ſcribũt, immuſulus, vel immultulus,li, m.Feſt.1701,19.
Immutābilis,le, ad.C. 327,4. 766,8.1572 52. (49.1572,51.
Immūtābilitas,ātis, f.C. 326,
Immutātio,onis, f.C. 241,12.
Immūtātus,a,um. part. ab immutor,C.34, 24.599,6. (44.
Immūteſco,cis,ere,Quint.485
Immūto,as,C. *Accuſ.* 531,45. 34.16. 23.
Imò,adu.Terẽt.1.89,10.1691,
Imò,conjunct.C.496,35.
Impacabilis,le,ad. 46,39. (46.
Impācātus,a,um,ad.Vir. 1046,
Impactio,onis,f. ab impingo. Senec.395,38 1420,43.
Impactus, a, um, part. Lucan. 1001,41 226,20.1062,39. (53.
Impages,is,Feſt.1090,53.1480,
Impago,inis,f. 1090,54. (39.
Impallesco,es.vi,ere, Stat.1615,
Impallesco, is, ere, Perſ.1615, 43. (vado.
Impancro,as,are.Feſt.id eſt,in Impar,āris,ad. Virg. 1012,31. 1443,3.1580.13.
Imparatè,adu.1570,14.
Impărātus,a,um,ad.& ior,iſſimus,Cæſ.1589 49.1590,9.
Impărens,tis, ad. Feſt.451,30.
Impărilitas,ātis,f.Aſin.Capit. 1364,22.1580.8.
Impăriter,adu Horat.1580,16.
Impartio,onis,f.C.211,55. 656, 33.766,12. (C.656,33.766,13.
Impartior,iris,itus ſum,iri,dep.
Impaſco,is,avi,aſtum,ere. Col. & Impaſcor, eris, tus ſum,ſci, depon.Colum.56,51.
Impaſſibilis,le,ad.Iſid.1442,44
Impaſſibilitas atis, f.766, 20.
Impaſtus,a,um,part.ab impaſcor,Virg.1.81,2.1588,28,766,21.
Impătibilis, le,ad. 1442, 42. 1595,33. (Pli.168,22.1588,19.
Impătiẽs,tis,& ior,iſſimus,ad.
Impătienter, adu. Plin Iun, 766,24.1588,22.
Impătientia,æ,f. Plin.766,20.
Impăuidẽ,Liv.141,38.1420,39
Impăuidus,a,um,ad.Plin.141, 25.22,50.467,46.560,53.1420,29
Impeccabilis,le,Gell.1013,48
Impẽdandus,a,um,part.vel nomen ex part Colum. id eſt,pedaminibus ſuſtinendus.
Impedatura,æ,f.602,5.
Impẽdātus,a,ũ,p.Col. 1155,29
Impedia.846,12.
Impẽdiendus,a, um, part. ab impedior. Ovid.
Impẽdiẽs,tis,p.Ovi. (15.73,31
impẽdimenta, orum,n. C. 55.
Impẽdimentum,ti,n.C.727,26 766,31.855,49.1419, 1.
Impẽdio,is,ivi. itum, īre, C. *Accuſ.*297,20.332,33. 459,29. 514,46.507,1.727, 2.804,34.854 40 1386,60.1418,28.1684,26.
Impẽdior,iris,paſſ.Feſt.804,50
Impẽditio,onis,f.ab impedio, Cic.297,30.507,5.727,24.766, 34.855,38.1.19,12.
Impẽditiſſimus,a,um,ad.Brut. 297,32.855,10.
Impẽditus,a,um,p. vel nomen ex p. C.519,28.297,25.459,33. 514,52 507,3.873,22.1418,57.
Impẽdo,as,Col.1155,24.
Impellens,tis, p.ab impello,C.
Impello,lis,puli,pulſum,ere,C. *Accuſ.* 231,11. 727, 42. 968,5. 1039,40.1082,9.1494,23.
Impendens,tis,part.ab impendeo,C.701,31.702,58.
Impendeo,es,di,ſum,ere, Cic. *Dat.*Vt tibi pericula, aliquando, *Accuſ.* Vt te mala impendent,Ter.50,29.700,29.702,39.
Impendio,adu, C. 399,53.529, 56.925,4.963,9.974,40.
Impendioſius,a,um,ad. Plaut. 859,13.1387.43. (24,347.1.
Impẽdium,dij,n.C.119,3.115,
Impendo,is,di,ſum,ere,C.*acc.* aliquando cum *Dat.* Vt alicui rei curam impendere. 118, 46. 505,14.1049,20.
Impẽnetrabilis,le,ad.Liv.766, 41.1071,38.1596,8.
Impẽnetrãle,lis,n.Feſt.780,33
Impenſa,æ,f.Cic. 119,2. 347,1.
Impenſẽ,& ius,adu.C.490,56, 492,558.682,9.1553,13.
Impensibilis,le,ad.325,49.
Impenſius,adu.Ovi.v. *Impenſe.*
Impenſum,ſi, n.Celſ. 115,24
Impenſus,a, um,p. vel nomen ex p.vnde ior,iſſimus, Ci.118, 57.1048,6.681,34.1595,33.
Impenſus,us,m,C.505,24.
Imperătivus modus,Priſ.
Imperativus, a, um,ad. Vt imperativæ feriæ,Liv.734,51.
Imperător,oris,m. ab impero, C.210,16.303,17.503,5.671,20
Imperătorius,a,um,ad.Cicer. 211,13.505,12 (32.
Imperătrix,icis,f.C.505,6.671,
Imperătum. ti,n.Cæſ.303,1.
Imperātus,a,um p.Cæſ.302,52.
Impereeptus,a,ũ,p.Gel.314,5.
Impercuſſus,a,um,part.Ovid, 1564,4 9.1594.
Imperditus,a,ũ, Virg. 426,53.
Imperfectio,onis,C.ræſ.1588,32
Imperfectus,a,um,ad.C.509,3 706,43 1078,10.1588,40.
Imperfoſſus, a, um, ad. Ovid. 437,15 1582,48.
Imperialis, le, ad.Vitr.739,38. 893,50.1054,55.1059,34
Imperiõsẽ,adu.885,55.
Imperiosior,cõp.Hor.1431,27
Imperioſiſſimus, a,ũ, ſup.Liv.
Imperiõsitas, atis, f. 898, 45. 1143,11. (885,53.1431,27.
Imperiõſus,a,ũ, ad. C.756,51.
Impẽritẽ, & iſſime. adu, Cic. 1580,42.1585,53.1593,12.
Imperitia,æ,f.Plin.702,11.
Impẽrĭto,as,freq, ab impero Liv.*Dat.*691,10.
Imperitus,a,um,ad.C. 190,29. 536,25.762,5.1580,40.1585,48.
Impẽrium,rij,n. C.69,3 203, 1.464,47.505,9. 673,6.717,33. 1014, 55. 1133,39. 1239,13.
Imperjūrātus,a,um,ad.Ovid.i. non perjuratus, (1585,40.
Impermiſſus,a, um.ad. Horat.
Impermixtus,a,um,ad.1587,43
Impĕro,as,C.*Dat.*93,46. 243, 12.302,36.&42.527,35 670,5.
Impĕror,aris,paſſ.C. *Dat.* 243, 29.328,2.302, 50. (53.
Impersonālis,le,ad.Priſc.1081,
Impersonāliter, adu. Florent.
Imperterritus,a,um,ad. Virg. 706,23.1420,29.1570,22.

Impertinens, tis, ad. 766, 58.
Impertio, is, ivi, itum, ire, & impertior, iris, depon. C. *Accus.* sæpe cum *dat.* vt aliquid alicui impertire. 118, 53. 307, 5. 505, 14. 766, 12. 1060, 34, & 16.
Impertior, iris, pass. idem, C.
Impertitus, a, um, p. 1060, 25.
Imperturbatus, a, um, p. Pli. 459. 35. 275, 42.
Impervius, a, ũ, ad. Ov. 1064, 49.
Impes, ĕtis, m. vide *impetus*.
Impesco, cis, cui, ĕre, Fest. 94, 42. 1173, 55.
Impete, pro impetu, *abl.* Tacit. 1568, 20.
Impĕtigo, nis, f. & impetix, Pli. 1232, 34. 1483. 7. 1580, 39.
Impĕtens, tis, p. ab impeto, Var.
Impĕto, is, tĭi, vel ivi, ĭtum, ĕre, *Acc.* Var. 615, 15. 790, 7. 1258, 21.
Impĕtrābĭlis, le; ad. Plin. 651, 45. 1011, 15.
Impetrasso, as, are, Pla. 1010, 37.
Impĕtrātio, onis, f. C. id est, prece alicujus rei acquisitio.
Impĕtrātus, a, um, p. Ho. 1011, 1.
Impĕtritus, a, um, Plau. 965, 51. 1408, 11. 1449, 13. 583, 35.
Impĕtro, as, ex in & patro, C. *ac* 651, 18. 1010, 37. (21. 1553, 1.
Impetuosĭtas, atis, f. 709, 44. 790.
Impetuosus, a, um, ad. Plin. 709, 48. 1568, 16. 1553, 16.
Impetus, us, m. C. 604, 26. 1053, 21. 1065, 9. 1183, 47. 1170, 52. 1568, 6. 1552, 59. 61. 24. 790, 20.
Impexus, a, um, ad. Virg. 1585, 3. 1595, 49.
Impiamentum, ti, n. i. inquinamentum, Calep.
Impĭātus, a, um, ad. Sen. i. scelere cõtaminatus vel expiatus.
Impĭco, as, are, Col. *ac.* 1093, 38.
Impĭe, adu. C. 132, 23. 375, 58. 948, 51. 1583, 7. 1651, 15.
Impĭĕtas, atis, f. C. 375, 17. 766, 60. 1582, 42, & 58. 1587, 54. 1591, 21. 1650, 54.
Impĭger, a, um, ad. Cic. 439, 6. 894, 20. 1179, 32. 1457, 60.
Impigre, adu. C. 192, 20. 439, 33. 1179, 51. 1458, 16.
Impĭgrĭtas, ātis, f. C. 438, 51. 894, 18.
Impilia; æ, f. Plin. 1361, 53.
Impingendus, a, um, p. C.
Impingo, is, egi, actum, ere, Ci. *acc.* cum *dat.* vt caput parieti, *ac* dupl. interposita præp. vt in culpam me impingis, aliquando solum regit, *acc.* vt navem impingere. 223, 18. 225, 15. 395, 17. 578. 9. 755, 27. 818, 33. 1145, 59. 1256, 26. 1428. 7. 1493, 45.
Impinguatus, a. um, p. 555, 48.
Impinguesco, is, ere. 555, 43.
Impinguo, as, are, C. 138, 4. 99, 44. 555, 40. 1062, 38.
Impĭo, as. Plaut. *acc.* duplicem interposita præp. vt erga parentes me impiavi, i. impius fui. 410, 47. 457, 24. (Fest.
Impite, pro impetum facere.
Impĭus, a, um, ad. C. 132, 21. 375, 37. 797, 5. 948, 42. 1582, 43. 1583. 1587, 55. 1591, 23.
Implācābĭlis, le, ad. Cic. 46, 39. 1010, 3. 1046, 48. 119, 20. 1570, 27.
Implacabilitas, atis, f. Silu. 1009, 55.
Implācābĭlĭter, & ius, adu. Tacit. 1010, 11.
Implācātus, a, um, ad. Ovi. 332, 46. 1046, 46. 1109, 1.
Implăcĭdus, & issimus, a, um, ad C. 357, 32. 1009, 6. 1109, 13.
Implagium, gii, n. Isid. 990, 57.
Implānātor, oris, m. 403, 23.
Implāno, as, are, Cypri. 402, 40.
Implānor, aris, pass. 403, 11.
Implecto, tis, ĕti, ere, C. 598, 6. 1106, 51. 1684, 9.
Implementum, ti, n. Non. 577, 43.
Implĕo, es, ēvi, ētum, ēre, C. *acc.* sæpe cum *abl.* vt implebo mero pateram, *acc.* solum, vt officium implere. 9, 24. 577, 3. 627, 3. 1107. 24. 1270, 12. 1418, 39. 1448, 3.
Implĕor, ēris, pass. Plin.
Implētus, a, um, p. 577, 33. 627, 8. 1078, 42. 1270, 17.
Implexus, a, um, Virg. 598, 16. 1106, 53. 1685, 9.
Implexus, us, m. Plin. 514, 60.
Implĭcās; tis, p. ab implico, Gel.
Implĭcātio, onis, f. Cic. 514, 60. 507, 5. 598, 25. 1106, 57. 1685, 17.
Implicatissimus, a, um, ad. Gell. 789, 42.
Implĭcātus, a, um, p. ab. implicor, C. 257, 26. 427, 28. 514, 53. 789, 38. 1106, 54. 1497, 23. 1685, 5.
Implĭcĭte, adu. C. 789, 46. 1009, 42.
Implicito, as, freq. ab implico.
Implicaturus, a, um, p. ab implicor, Ovid,
Implĭcĭtus, a, um, p. ab implicor. C. 297, 26. 513, 53. 1685, 8.
Implico, as, ávi, vel ui, ĭtum, vel ātum, are, C. 297, 22. 514. 44. 597. 54, & 57. 1106, 51. 1684, 25, & 29.
Implĭcor, āris, pass. C. 297, 24. 1684, 58.
Implorātio, onis, f. Liv. 424, 11. 1217, 3.
Implorātus, a, um, p. ab imploror. Catul. 117, 18. 203, 60. 367, 3. 518, 31.
Imploro, as, C. *acc.* 59, 42. 106, 2. 117, 11. 202, 53. 360, 59. 423, 13. 518, 15. 1216, 39.
Implumis, me, ad. ex in, & pluma. Virg. 564, 8. 695, 57. 1581, 14. 1697, 49.
Impluo, is, ui, utum, ere, Colum. 547, 4. 1185, 15.
Implutus, a, um. 1640, 15.
Impluvĭa, æ, f. Varr. 280, 58.
Impluvĭatus, a, um, Iun. 1453, 58. 1640, 15. 1711, 30. (1397, 25.
Impluvium, vij, n. Cic. 209, 27.
Impluvius, a, um, ad. 1185, 39.
Impœnitens, tis, ad. Bud. 674, 58. 766, 39. 1013. (1251, 14.
Impolite, adu. Cic. 82, 14. 737, 5.
Impollĭtĭa, æ, fœ. Gell. 989, 32. 1573, 32.
Impolītus, a, ũ, p. C. 44, 20. 1246. 17. 1251, 5. 1576, 15. 1589, 38.
Impollūtus, a, um, p. Sil. 157, 31. 1400, 38. 1576, 19. (1447, 18.
Impomenta, orũm, n. Fe. 1447, 18.
Imponens, tis, p. ab impono. C.
Impono, is, sui, itum, ire, C. *Acc.* cum *dat.* vt aliquid alicui rei imponere. 31. 31. 304, 6. 302, 37. 402, 39. 508, 49. 7[illegible]. 722. 870, 53. 1172, 30. 1302, 55. 1525, 42.
Impopulum, pro ad populum.
Imporcātio, onis, f. Colu. 76, 4.
Imporcatus, a, um, p. Col. 75, 59.
Imporcĭter; vel imporcator, oris, m, Fest. 76, 4.
Imporco, as, Col. 75, 57.
Importandus, a, ũ, p. Var. 75, 57.
Importātio, onis, f. 179, 59.
Importātus, a, um, p. Cæl. 75, 59. 216, 30. 336, 60.
Importo, as, C. *Ac.* 215, 26.
Importūnē, adu. C. 376, 5. 767, 20. 772, 43. 1601, 53.
Importunissime, adu. supe. Gel.

Importunitas,atis,f.C.375,21.767,15.1590,43.
Importunus,a,um,& issimus,ad Ci.375,36.767,18.772,38.1500,55.1590,52.1601,52.
Importuosus,a,um, ad. Salust. 1121,11.
Impos,otis,ad. Plaut. *genit.* vt animi impos. 424. 26. 600, 60. 1128,44.1569,58.
Impositio,onis,f.Plin. 827, 12. 1175,12.1305,8.
Impositura,æ,f.Non.767,31.
Impositicius, a, um,ad.Varr. 1587,58. (767,26
Impositivus,a,um,adje. Plini.
Impositor,oris,m.Non.767,29.
Impositus,a, um. p. ab imponor,C.787,25.1304,42.
Impositus,us,m.v. *impositio*.Pli
Impossibilis,le,ad.Qu.767,39
Impossibilitas,atis,f.Fab. Vict. 767,37.
Impostor,oris,m.Dig.322, 29. 342,17.800,34.1292,56.
Impostoria pila,Plin.1437,44.
Impostura,æ,f. Digest.340, 20. 690,13.800,46.
Impostus,a,um,ad.403,17.
Impotens,tis,p.& issimus,a,um ad.C.768,33.1043,1.1591,41. 1651,4.1128,44.1571,46. 1629, 42.1588,20.1652,37. 1654,48.
Impotenter,& ius,adv.Liv.375 59. 1042,3. 1503, 4. 1652,43. 1654,52.
Impotentia,f.C. 768, 31. 776, 43.1569,53.1591,33. 1629, 36. 1654,44.
Impræmeditatò, adu. Plaut. 1570,13.
Impræsentiārum,adu. Digest. 1500,44.
Impransus,a,um,p.Horat. 446, 57.554,37.
Imprecātio,onis,f.id est,detestatio,cum juratione.
Imprecor,āris, Virg. *acc.* vide *precor*.381,10.
Impregno,as.651,22. (48.
Impressè,adu,Fest,213,55.604
Impressio,onis,f. ab imprimo, C.89.42.912, 39.1025,31.1143, 43.1144.1402,38.1494,50.
Impressor,oris,m.Tib.1143,60.
Impressus,a,um,par. ab imprimo,C.1143,39.
Imprimis,vide *Inprimis*, C.
Imprimo,is,ssi,ssum,ere,C. *Accum Dat.*vt signum pecori imprimere.*ab.*vtin mente hæc imprimere.911,57.1001, 6. 1143, 30,& 55.1283,44.1494,9.1688, 12.
Improbabilis,le,ad.C.1153,10.
Improbatio,onis,f.C.442,49.
Improbator,oris,m.Ap.442,47
Improbatus,a,um,p.Val.442,43.
Improbè,& isslime,adv.C. 376, 6.857,42.948,51.1583, 8.1594, 59. 1651,15.
Improbior,oris, comp. Plaut.
Improbissimus,a,um,ad.857,35.
Improbitas,tis,f.C. 449,54.857 20.901,53.1328, 42. 1582, 58. 1594,54.1616,35.1650,54.
Improbo,as, *Acc.*C.130,53.316 1.442,41.454,51.950,2.1214,29 1215,24.1565,9.
Improbro,as,are, Plaut. *Accu.* 154,19.1600,25.
Improbulus,a,um,ad.ab improbus,Iuven.857,28.
Improbus,a,um,ad.C.1650, 6. 450,5.1328,47.1583, 2.527,14. 767,18.857, 43, & 28.767, 18. 1585,41.1653,13. 375, 37. 1585, 43.Virg.
Improcerus,a,um,ad.Gel.488, 16.725, 48.890,26.
Improcreabilis,le,adje. Apul. 505,47. (1147,48
Improfessus, a, um, ad. Mart.
Improles,is,ad.Fest.268,45.523 41.258,13.
Impromuscuus, a, um. ad.Gel. 320,35. (1590,41.
Impromptus,a, um,adje. Livi.
Impropĕrātus,a,ũ,p. Vi.1353,17
Impropĕrĭũ,rij,n.Plaut.982,43
Impropĕro, as, Plaut. 225, 41. 982,26. (1587,60.
Improprĭè,adverb.Plin.7 9,2.
Improprius, a, um, ad. Quint. 769,1.1587,58.
Improsper,a,um,ad.C.1581,58
Improspĕrè,adv.Colu. 1582,5.
Improsperus,a,um,ad.1581,59.
Improtectus, a,um, ad. i. non protectus, Gell. (1573,11.
Improvidè,adver.Liv.1188,41.
Improvidus,a,um,ad.C. 604, 57. 606, 9. 1158, 35. 1188, 33. 1573,9.
Improvisè, & improviso, adv. Plaut.1362,19.1570,53.
Improvisor,oris,m.comp. Ta.
Improvisus,a,um,ad.C.884,21 1362,8.1570,46.
Imprudens,tis, ad.C.600, 48. 762,7.769,11,1188,34.1570,8, & 51.1596,52.1563,5.
Imprudenter, adu. C.601,22. 762,16.769,13.1188,42.1596,54 1597,8.
Imprudentia, æ, f.Cic.600,43. 606, 4.719, 18. 762,10. 769, 10.1578,39.1592,41.
Impubeo,es,& impubesco,scis ere,i.cresco.
Impuber, ĕris, vel impubes,is, & impubis,is,ad.C.156,57.695, 55.1639,19.1696,23.
Impubium, ij,n.Iun. 694,56.
Impūbescens, tis, p. ab impubesco,Plin.
Impudens,tis, ad. Cic. 674,57. 1272,8.1309,37 1036,2.
Impudenter,adv. C.1309,48.
Impudentia,æ, f.C.1309,36.
Impudentiusculus,a,um,ad.C. dim.ab impudens (60,857,40.
Impudicātus,a,um,ad.Fest.674
Impudicè, adu.Silu.857,45.
Impudicissimus, a,um, ad. Cic. 857,37.
Impudicitia,æ,f. Cic. 849,15. 1227,34.1572,56.1616,34.
Impudicus,a,um,ad.C.580,12 857,31.901,56.1227,36.1272,7 1573,45.1577,58.1616,55.
Impugnans,tis,p ab impugno.
Impugnatio,onis, f. C.334,36. 575,38.1218,37.
Impugnātus,a,um,p.Plin.1036 46.1218,34.1431,11.1550,2.
Impugno,as,*acc.* vide *pugno*.33 40.334,46.574,16.769, 8.1218, 22 1431,3.
Impulsio,onis,f,ab impello.C. 328,21.769, 20,1082,23.1159,19 1495,28.
Impulso,as,are.1082,12.
Impulsor,oris,m.ab impello,C vide *adjutor*.770,27.1082, 16.
Impulsus,a,um,p. ab impellor, Terent.328,4.771,24.1082,14 1495,4.1561,24.
Impulsus,us,m. ab impello, Ci. 969,48.1082,24.1159,21.1479, 28.1495,28.1490,4.1556.
Impūnè,& ius,adv.C.1167,38. 1182,2.1278,48.1666,1.
Impunis,ne,ad.1057,35. 1278,

45.1590,19.
Impunissimè adu.Plaut.398,2
Impunitas,atis,f.C.769,22. 859
45.057,40.1167,23.1208,53.
Impūnitior,oris,com.Horat
Impunitus a,um, C. 1278,45.
1375,3.1591,16.1590,19.
Impūno,onis,m.i, homo impunitus vel impudens,Lucil.
Impūrātus,a,um.v.*impurus*.Ter
Impūrē,adu.C.450, 16. 857, 45.
1309,50.1583,8.1564,50.
Impurgo,as,457,22.
Impūritas,ātis.f.C.108,45.449
34.775,24.857,21.1582,39.1650
Impuro,as,Ruel 41 ,40. (56.
Impūrus,a,um,& issimus. ad. C.
45.3.613,57.769,24.857,32.&
30.887,4.1227,37.1309,43.1354,
39.1583,3.1565,14.
Imputātor,oris,m. i. ille qui aliquem exprobrat.Senec.
Imputātus,a.um,p. Plin.1576,6.
Imputo,as,l lin.*Accu.* cum *Dat* vt aliquid alicui in putare,131,
1.769,30.1195,33.1546,20.
Imputtesco,scis,ere,Co.1244,58
Imus,a,ū,ad.C.1363,44. 150,59

I N T E N.

In,præ.serviēs,*Abl.*769,44 (17
In,præp.servien,*ac.*770,11.191
Inabruptus,a,um,Stat.1567,48.
Inabsolūtus,a,ū,Apul.i.imperfe.
Inaccessus,a,ū.Pli.500,19. (&c
Inadversum,Cæs.1061,56.
Inādmirabilis,le,ad.Gel.585,52.
Inædificātus,a,um,par.C.1165
11.1571,60.
Inædifico,as,C.*Accu.* 187, 46.
416,15. (13.
Inæquābilis,le,ad.525,32.1580,
Inæquābiliter, adu. Var.1580,
13.1591,44 (Sue.1580,13 & 28
Inæqualis,le.ad.Ovid.& issimus
Inæquālitas,ātis f.C.1580,13.
Inæquāliter,adu.C.1580,17.
Inæquo, as, Tibul.*Accu.* cum *Abl.* vt stipites terra inæquavit
325.23.1103,54. (1549,25.
Inæstimābilis,le,ad.C.1580,21.
Inæstuo,as.Horat.157,48. (13.
Inæternū,adu.Bud.603,19.526
Inaffabilis,le,ad,264,13.
Inaffectātus, a, um, ad. Quint.
380,26.
Inagitabilis,le,ad.Senec 970,14
Inagitātus, a,um.Senec.963,27
Inalbesco,scis,ere,Cels.1615,40.
Inalgesco,scis,ere,Cels.293,1.
Inaliēnus,a,ū,ad.Ter.1423, 50.
Inalto,as,are.528,7.1133,54.1511
Inamābilis,le,ad.Mart.37,10.
1589,3. (889,37.
Inamabilior,oris,compara.Sen.
Inamabilissus,adu. Superl.Sen.
Inamārescō,scis,ere, Horat.128
47.1588,44.
Inambitiosus,a, um, ad. Ovid.
736,55.1103, 34. (lo,Liv.
Inambulans,tis,par.ab inambu-
Inambulātio,onis,f. C. 1611,51.
1612,12.
Inambulo,as,C.1611,48.
Inamænitas,atis.f.1588,46.
Inamænus,a,um,ad.Stat.1589,2
Inānē,is,n.C.505,55.
Inanesco,is,ere,505,42.
Inānīæ,ārum,f.Plaut. 505,53.
Inānīloquīfū,ij,n.Prop.1132, 1.
1503,44. (52.
Inanīloquus,a,ū,ad.Plau. 1131,
Inanīmālis,le,ad.Quint.864,53
Inanīmātus,a,um,C.398,60.
Inānīmo,as,are. 507,18.
Inanimus,a,um,ad.C.864,53.
Inanio,is,ivi,itū,ire,Pli. 505,32.
Inanis,ne ad.& issimus.C.*Ge.* vt sanguinis inane corpus *Abl.* vt epistola re aliqua vtili inanis venit:sæpè legitur sine casu, 505,
56.1119,54.1574,42. 1548, 16.
1589,59.1600,12. (39.
Inānītas,ātis,f.C.505,50.1549,
Inānīter,adu.C.154,22.
Inānītio,onis,f. vide *Inanitas.*
Inānitus,a,um,Plin 505,45.
Inantestatus,a,ū,ad.Pla.1668,2
Inapertus,a,um,Sil.1144,54.
Inapparātio,onis,f.C.1135,19.
Inaquosus,a,um,ad.476,6.
Inārātus,a,um,part.Lucan.1585
37.1595,20.1589,36.
Inarculum,li,n.Fest.1545,9.
Inardēo,es,si,ere,& inardesco,
scis,ere.C.193,3.777,2. (475,46
Inārefactus,a,um,part Plin.
Ināresco,is,ui,ere, & inareo,es
Colum.475,25.& 38.1666,58.
Inargentatus,a,um,Pli.1336,51
Inargūtē,adu.Ge.601,26.1597,3
Ināro,as,Var.*ac.*1111,4.1228,3.
Inartificiālis,le,ad.Quin. 1678,
Inartificiāliter,adu. Quint. i.
minimè artificiosè.
Inascensus,a,um,ad.Pli.278,19
Inaspectus,a,ū,ad.Stat. 1289,3.
Inassātus,a,um,Plin.124 4,44.
Inassuētus,a,um,par.O vid.1527
13. 12,13.
Inātēres,dicuntur illæ,quæ duos,vel plures fratres nupserunt.
Inattenuatus, a, um. ad, Ovid.
440,23.854,9.1356,16.
Inaudax,cis,ad.Horat. 560,425
Inaudibilis,le,ad.C.i.inauditus
Inaudio,is,ivi,itum,ire,C.*Ac*
7.1535.
Inauditiuncula,læ, f.dim. Cell.
1180,20.1437,38.
Inauditus,a,um,part.C.772, 59
1423.42. (vitabilis.
Ināversābilis,le,ad.Apul.i.ine-
Inaugurātor,adu.Liv.1375, 53.
Inaugurātus,a,um,p.C.1375,26
Inaugūro,as,C. *Accu.* 323, 13.
1375,25. (323,19.
Inaugūror,āris.pass.Liv.127,3.
Inaurator,oris.m.Iun.653,27.
Inauratus,a,um.part.C.653,26.
Inauris,is.f.Plin.491,26.1232,25
Inauritus,a,um.Gell.491,30.
Inauro,as.Gell. *Accu.*653,21.
Inauspicāto,adu. C.1375,56.
1582,6.
Inauspicātus,a,um Pli.1581,57
Inaustus,a,part.Virg.393,19.
Incæduus,a,um.Ovid.387,37.
Incæratus,a,um.part.350,28.
Incalatio,onis,idē qp invocatio.
Incalativè i.vocativè.Fest.
Incaleo,es,ere.Papin.716,41.
Incalesco,is,ui,ere Plin.572,24
716,36.894,16.1618,56.
Incalfacio,is,ere,Ovid.716, 24.
Incallidē,adu.C.1370,33.
Incallidus,a,um,ad.C. 365, 37.
1575,50.
Incalo,as,Fest,i invoco.
Incādescō,is,ui,ere.Ovi.716,35
Incāneſco,is,cere,& incaneo,
es.Virg.730,10.& 11.1647,51.
Incantāmentum,ti,m.& incātātio,onis,& Incantamentatio,o
nis.f.Plin.145,48.506,28.
Incantator,ōris,m.Iul.Firm.145
54.506,32.
Incantatus,a,um.par.Iul.121,24
Incanto,as,Plin.121,15.145,44.
Incanus,a,um,ad.Virg.730,19.
Incapistro,as,699,40.
In capite,C.108,18.
Incarceramentum,ti.n. Herm.
768,58.
Incarceratio,onis.f.Pla.768,58.

Incarceratus,a,ũ,p. Liv.768, 53.
Incarcero,as,Varr.768,50.
Incarnans,tis,ad.Iun.930,5.
Incarno,as,Eral.770,18.
Incarnatio,onis,f.770,20.
Incarnatus,a,um,part.770,19.
Incarnatus,color,Iun.idē quod gilvus color in Colum.1708 59.
Incasso,as,Pap. 1600,7.
Incassum,adu.Saluſt.1548,23.
Incastigātus,a,ũ,p Hor.1575, 3.
Incastitas,atis,f.Sidon.849,16.
Incastratura,æ,f.Cleop.965,16
Incastro,as,Plin.1415, 35. (5)
Incastus,a,um,Hug.8494,3.1572,
Incāsūrus,a,um,p.ab incido,Pli
Incatēno,as,Feſt.518,2.
Incavatus,a,um, Colum,735,39
Incaveo,es,ui,tũ,ere,anti.1618
Incávillātio,onis,f.Feſt.420,555 953,2.
Incāvo,as,are,Col.Acc.735,35.
Incauſterium,rij,n. idem quod atramentarium. (improvide
Incautē, adu. i. imprudēter vel
Incautus,a,um,ad.C.improvidꝰ
Iucēdo,is,ſſi,ſum,ere, C. Nō,vt claudꝰ incedo665,54.761,14.908
Incēlebrātꝰ,a,ũ,ad.Tac.620,26.
Incēlebris,bre,ad.Sil.49,23.620
Incendiaria,æ,f.Pli.698,22. (26
Incendiārius,a,ũ,ad.Sue.572,14
Incendium,dij,n.C.194,3.519,16
Incendo,is,di,sũ,ere, C. ac.805, 44.507,19.192,40.776, 50. 865, 46.1413,51.
Incensē,adu.C.493,4.
Incensio,onis,C.193,56.571,33
Incensor,oris,comparat.Clau.
Incenſit pro incenderit,Feſt.
Incenſor,oris,m.Apul.1372,18.
Incenſus,a,ũ,p.ab incendor. C. 571,23 770,25.969,22.1561,25 777,3.
Incenſus,a,ũ,ad.C.1203,45.
Incēntio,onis,ab incino,Gel.145 60.935,5. (1159,24.
Incentivum,vi,n.Pli.Iũ.947,123
Incentivus,a,um,adVar.970,21 1159,26. (1339,1.
Incentor,oris,m.ab incino. Gel
Inceptio,onis,ab incipio,C.107
Inceps,pro deinceps, Feſt. (53
Incepto,as,freq.ab incipio,Ter 106,42.1119,11. (517,4.107,34
Inceptor,oris,m.ab incipio,Ter
Inceptum,ti,n.C.516,57.107,51
inceptꝰ,a,ũ,p.ab incipior.107,24
Inceptātus,a,um,p. Celſ.162, 2.
Incernículum,li,n.Plin.1187,28 1343,23. (1333,29.
Incerno,is,evi,tũ,ere,Cat.Acc.
Incērro,as are,Iun.1628,31. (43
Incertē,adu.Enn.467,31.1572,
Incertior,cōp.ab incertus,Ovid
Incerto,as,are,Pla.366,60.1372
Incertũ,ti,n.Pap.1572,28. (23
Incertus,a,um,ad.C.467,23.516 31.1169,6. 1352, 18. 1408, 19. 1574,39.1572,33.1585,24.
Incessanter,adu.Ovid.355,5.
Incessio,onis,f.ab incedo, Cic. 667,12.666,34.
Incesso is,ſivi,vel ſi, itum, ere, Col.ac.vt aliqē incesſere.i.lacesſere. Dat. ſed rarò vt ſterilitas annonæ inceſſit hominibus,50, 35.61,16.1158,49.1560,58.
Incessor,aris,paſſ.Virg.61,19.
Incessus,a,um,part.117,56.
Incessus,us,m.ab incedo.C.667, 12.666,34. (3.1584,8.
Incestē,adu.Horat.614,21.1118
Incestificus,a,um,ad.Sen.770, 55.1118,2.411,13. (1117,52.
Incesto,as,Pla.ac.416,46.849,8.
Incestum,ti,n.C. vide Inceſtus.
Incestuoſus,a,um,ad.Iũ.770,54
Incestus,a,um,ad.C.411,1.1117, 57.1572,60.1650,46.613,60.
Incestus,us,m.C.vide Adulterium.770,51.849,21.
Inchoatio,onis,f.107,53.
Inchoativus,a,um,Priſ.1554,21.
Inchoātus,a,um,p.C.1588,40.
Inchōo,as,C. Accu. Inchoat qui certum facit:incipit cujus exitum ſperat.106,41.
Incicur,tis,ad.Feſt.375,52.
Incidens,tis,p.Liv.248,6.771,3.
Incidenter,adu.771,5.
Incidens,tis,p.ab incido,C.
Incido,is,di,caſum,ere,ex in & cado.C.Ac.247,53.& 56.547,19.
Incido,is,di,ciſum,ere,C. ex in & cædo Acc.cum præp.in,vt in cidere in aliquem. 220,32.384, 23.& 60.512,22.1143,31 (387,37
Incidŭus,a,ũ, ad. a cædo.Ovid.
Incíens,tis, dicitur propinqua partui,cꝰ fœtus ejusſit incitatꝰ.
Incílans,tis,par.ab incilo,Lucil.
Incíle.is,n.vel incilla,æ,f.Col.& incillis canalis,Feſt.vel incilia,æ Var.433,35.535,32.692,38.1523
Incilo, as,are,Plaut.130,54. (31
Incinctus,a,um,p.ab incingor.C 519,59.520,6.654,26. 1304,19. 1534,27. (654,12.
Incingo,is,xi,ctũ,ere, Liv. accu.
Incino,is,ui,entum,ere,ex in & cano,Prop.1338,18.
Incípiendus,a,ũ.p.ab incipior.
Incípiens,tis,par.ab incipio.C
Incípio,is,ēpi,ptum,ere, ex in & capio.C.Accu.vt incipere amicitiã Ter.abl. vt annus incipit a frigoribus.v.Incboo,106,42.
Incisē & inciſim,C. 1073,8,387 49. (52.771,10.836,11.1114,27
Incísio,onis.f.ab incido. C.386
Inciſores dentes,Iſid. 606,41. 1508,17.
Inciſum,ſi,n.C.1155,16.1296,36
Incísura,æ,f.Plin. 386,39.700, 51.771,10,836,11.872,41.998, 7.1352,24.
Inciſorius,a,um, vt ferramentũ inciſorium.Iun.1506,39.
Incíſus,a,um,p.Col.ab incidor, C.120,39.386,31.512,37.457,42 1139,34.
Incíſus,us.m.Pli.386,52.
Incíta pro incitata.Feſt.
Incíta,tæ.f.Plaut.988, 41. (23
Incítābŭlũ,li.n.Gell.32,31.1159
Incítāmentum,ti,n. C. 507,30. 969,46.1140,50.1159,22.
Incítātē,ius,adu.C.1458,16.
Incítātio,onis,f.C. 361,15. 507, 28.969,43.1159,19.
Incitātus,us. m. Hul. 969, 44. 1414,27.
Incitatus,a,um,p. & ior,iſſimus C.492,47.507,2477,24.968,59 1159,2.
Incítēga,gæ.f.Feſt.617,13.
Incíto,as. C.ac.231,11. 507, 14. 535,10.771,21.968,4.1082,10. 1140,38.1158,47.1413,52. (12
Incítus,a,ũ.ad.C.1179,33.1444
Incítus,us,m. vide incitatio.C
Incīuilis,le,ad.Ge.286,2.1573,14
Incīuiliter,& ius,adu.Suet.286 8.601,24.1573,18.
Inclamator,oris,m.Bud.1603,30
Inclāmíto,as,freq. ab inclamo Plaut.202,51.
Inclāmo,as,C.Dat.vt alicui,Ac vt aliquem inclamare.202, 31. & 41.203,3.255,19.532,3.1184, 33.1277,37.
Inclārēco,es,ŭi,ere,&inclareſco is.Pli.548,54.820,35.173,13.

Inclémens, tis, Liv. & ior, issimus, a, um, ad. Macrob. 2. 4, 13. 375, 32. 937. 47. 1575, 39.
Inclémenter, adv. Liv 2. 4, 16. 375, 56, 1312, 14. 1575. 43.
Inclémentia, æ, f. Vir. 375, 18.
Inclinamentum, ti, n. Gel. idem quod inclinatio.
Inclinans, tis, par. Plin. 113, 55.
Inclinátio nis, f. ab inclino, Cic. 114, 39. 241, 13. 406, 37. 771, 48.
Inclinátus, a, um, part. vel nom. ex part. C. 114, 10. 402, 7. 771, 36 1151, 42. 1541, & 6.
Inclinátus, us, m. Gel. 406, 40.
Inclino, as, Cic. 406, 33 401, 47. 46, 12. 240, 44. 1198, 33.
Inclinor, aris, pas. 1329, 18.
Includo, is, si, sum, ere, acc. Clau. 281, 38. 771, 58. 1911, 14. 1128, 57. 1172, 22. 1330, 30.
Inclusa, æ, f. Alex. 641, 22.
Inclúsio, nis, f. C. 282, 15. 1791, 19. 1330, 47.
Includer, oris, m. Hul 1128, 60.
Inclusorium, ij, n. 1129, 3.
Inclusórius, ij, m. 1128, 60.
Inclusus, a, um, part. Cic. 282, 10. 300, 53. 771, 59. 804, 59. 1128, 58. 1530, 41.
Inclytus, a, um, ad. Ci. & Inclytissimus, a, um. Gel. 530. 35. 549, 15. 559, 28. 996, 54. 1211, 13.
Incoactus, a, um, ad. Vale. Max. 128, 17.
Incoctæ dicebantur mulieres, plus æquo calamistris vstæ, &c.
Incoctíle lis, n. Plin, 162, 10.
Incoctílis, le, adject. Plini. 839, 18. 1502, 9.
Incoctus, a, um, part. vel nomen, Plin 193. 44. 1371, 29. 1593, 17. 1791, 28.
Incænatus, a, um, adjectivum, & Incæn s, ne, adject. Plaut. 1447, 39.
Incæno, as, are, Sue. 1445, 59.
Inceptio, Inceptor, Inceptum, Incæptus, supra sine diphongo.
Incogitábilis le, ad. Plau. 668, 20. (1188, 36.
Incogitans, tis, ad. Ter. 325, 50.
Incogitantia, æ, f. Plau. 1188, 27
Incogitátus, a, um, Plaut. 1570 1137, 48. (1585, 21.
Incognítus, a, um, ad. C. 1423, 39.
Incohíbesco, is, ere, Lu. 1221, 31
Incohíbilis, le, ad. Gel. 946, 11.
Incola, æ, com. g. C. 488, 48. 489 5. 778, 47. 1423, 6.
Incolatus, us, m. Modest. 489, 22. 1423. 33.
Incolo, is, ui, cultum, ere, ac. Cic. 778, 37. 33, 34.
Incolor, eris, pas.
Incolorátē, adv. Digest. 296, 19.
Incolumis, me, ad. C. *Incolumus, a columna nomen habet, quasi erectus fortis & stabilis.* 286, 31. 274 2. 1648, 57.
Incolumítas, átis, fæ. C. 714, 37. 1263, 55.
Incomiter, adv. Hul. 286, 33.
Incómis, itis, com. g. Fel. 367, 16
Incómis, is, ad Mac. 375, 30. 1250 58. 1374, 33. 1595, 48.
Incomitas, atis, f. Var. actus ipse eundi sine comite.
Incomitátus, a, um, ad. C. 33, 44 567, 16.
Incomitíto, as, are, Fe i, tale cómissum facere pro quo necesse sit in comitium, hoc est, in conventum venire.
Incommendatus, a, um, ad. Ovi. i. illaudatus.
Incommodátio, nis, f. C. ab incommodo, 392. 15. 445, 21.
Incómodē, adv. C. 397, 60. 755, 77. 1503, 53. 1583, 36. 1590, 4
Incommodítas, átis, f. Plau. 772 1. 1531, 42. 754, 33. 1592, 20.
Incommodo, as, are, 455, 6. 453, 14. 353, 53.
Incommódum, di, n. Plaut. Cic. 392, 15. 445, 21. 453, 34. 727, 28. 754, 32. 1589, 52.
Incommodus, a, um, ad. Te. 772 2. 1582, 20. 1579, 59 797, 43.
Incommúne, adv. C. 520, 55.
Incómmutábilis, le, ad. If. 1572, 53
Incomo, is, psi, ptū, ere, 1544, 9.
Incópactus, a, um, ad. C. 794, 30
Incópárábilis, le, ad. Pli. 772, 8.
Incompertus, a, um, ad. Pli. 572, 42. 1586, 24. 1590, 13.
Incompétens, tis, ad. 442, 36.
Incompósite, adv. Liv. 51, 53. 451, 44. 780, 58. 858, 32. 1301, 31
Incomposítus, a, um, ad, Liv. 51 48. 1337, 41. 1592, 32, 1583, 33.
Incomprehensíbilis, le, ad. Cel 313, 12. 772, 10. 1005, 15.
Incomprehensus, a, um. adje, 313, 4. 1585. 23.
Incompte, adv. C. 82, 13.
Incomptus, a, um, ad. C. 440, 20. 1528, 53. 1585, 3. 1595, 48.
Inconcessus, a, ũ, ad Vir. 603, 46
Incóncíliatē, adv. Plau. 1188, 46
Inconcílio, as, are, Plau ac. cum da. vt, inconciliat eum sibi, i. inimicum facit, 1158, 33.
Inconcinne, adv. C. 82, 13. 565, 34 780, 58. 1153, 45.
Inconcinnitas, atis, f. Sue. 1583, 30. 1581, 28. 1587, 14.
Inconcinniter, adv. Gel. 1153, 45
Inconcinnus, a, um, ad. Gel. 975 3. 1154, 55. 1583, 31.
Inconcussus, a, um, Stat. 1408, 11.
Incondemnatus, a, um, ad. 316, 10
Incondítē, adv. C. 82, 14. 251, 44 251, 44. 737, 15. 1251, 15. 1588, 15.
Incondítus, a, um, par. vel nom. ex par. ab incondor, C. 312, 36. 320, 26. 1572, 7. 1591, 51.
Inconfessus, a. um, ad. Ovid, id est, non confessus.
Inconfúsus, a. um, ad. Sen. 22, 51 320, 36.
Incóngelábilis, le, ad. Gel. quod non potest congelari.
Incongruē, adv. Pris. 8, 6.
Incongruens, tis, omn. gen. ad. Pli. quod non congruit, aut cõcordat ei rei de qua agimus.
Incongruenter, adv. Alex, 8. 6.
Inconveniēs, tis, om. g, ad. Gel. 1545, 45.
Incongruentia, æ, f. Pris. 772, 14
Incongruitas, atis, f. Plaut. 772, 13. 1264, 20.
Inconnivens, tis, Gel.
Inconscius, a, um, ad. Li. 633, 49
Inconsequentia, æ, f. Quin. 314, 53. 539, 10.
Inconsiderans, tis, ad. C. 601, 2. 1188, 34.
Inconsiderantia, æ, f. C. 134, 44 772, 19. 989, 26. 1188, 25. 1518, 39
Inconsiderātē, adv. C. 1188, 41.
Inconsiderātio, nis, f. C. 989, 26
Inconsiderātus, a, um, ad. Cic. 1188, 32.
Inconsilior, aris, antiq. 103, 42.
Inconsōlábilis, le, ad. Ovid. 302 24.
Inconsonantia, æ, f. Pris. 1373, 35.
Inconspretus, a, um, Fest. 443, 45.

Inconſtans,tis,ad. Cic 8 7,56. 960,43.1574,38.1550,48.1593, 40.
Inconſtanter,iſſime,adv.C.868 21.1577,42.1593,55.
Inconſtantĭa,æ, f.Cic. 241,30. 460,4. 867,54. 952,6.960,38. 1574,30. (13.
Inconſuētus,a,um,ad.Sil.1597,
Inconſultē,ius, iſſime, adv. Ci. 601,23.1188,45.1596, 8.
Inconſulto,adv.Vlpian.1171,9. 1570,53.
Inconſultus,a,um,ad.Ci.19,44. 1188,32.1578,41.1596,53.1668 28.
Inconſultus,us,m. Plau.355,36.
Inconſumptus, a,um, ad. 1574, 59.1593,28.1597,21.509,25.
Inconſutĭlis,le, ad.& Inconſutus,a,um, 1284,19.
Incŏrāmĭnātus,a,um,adje.Va. 1400,38.1576,18.
Incontentus,a,um, ad. Cicero, 686,50.
Incontĭnens,tis,ad Plaut. 772, 28.1572,59.1593,45.
Incontĭnenter,adv.C.199,22. 673,1. 772.30.1573,2.1593, 46
Incontĭnentĭa,æ,f.C.772,22.
Incontrarium,adv. Pli.335,12.
Inconvĕnĭens,tis.ad.C.442,37 772,37.1581,34 1545,45.1592, 31.
Incŏquo,is,xi,ctum,ere,*acc.*Pli. 57,32. 1501,59.
Incoquor,ĕris,paſ.Plin.157,37. 1233,15.
Incordĭo, as, are, Plaut. in cor mittere,& ſuadere.
Incorporālis,le,ad.Quin. quod non habet corpus.
Incorporalitas,atis,f, Macrob. 140,56.
Incorpŏrĕus,a,um,ad.Ge.140,1
Incorpŏro,as,are,Soli. 772,45.
Incorrectus,a,um,adject.Ovid. 1578,3.
Incorruptē,ad v.Cice.1168,32. 1575,16.
Incorruptibilis,le,adject.Iſido. 1575,19.
Incorruptior oris, comp.Col,
Incorruptus,a,um,ad.C. 1077, 60.1168,17.1575,10 1576,20.
Incoxans,tis,par. Pacuv. ab incoxo,as.
Incoxo, as, are, Iunius.373,32. 1342,42. (11.
Increaſſatus,a,um, 555,47. 686,
Increaſſo,as,are,555,47. 686,5.
Increātus,a,um,ad.La.367,43.
Increbrĕſcens,tis,par.ab increbreſco, Val.Max.
Increbrĕſco,is,bŭi, vel brŭi,eſcĕre, Pla.1507,49.998, 11.1393, 58.1467,40.
Incredĭbilis,le,ad. Ci. 110,40. 772,58 1671,46.
Incredibilitas,tis,f. Cic.110,40. 772,38.
Incrĕdĭbĭlĭter,adv.C. 772,60 1671,57.
Incrĕdŭlĭtas, tis,f.Martian,110 50.773,2.
Incrĕdŭlus,a,um,ad.C. 110,54. 546,34.773,3.
Incrĕmentum,ti,n.Cic. 508,13. 1628,58.
Increpandus,a,um. 345,3.
Increpĭtans,tis,part. ab increpo,as. Virg.
Increpĭto,as,are,frequent.Vir. ab increpo,as.1373,13.997, 48. 1188,54.364,6.
Increpĭtus,a,um, part.Liv.131, 10.250,16.255,29.1473,57.
Increpo,as,ŭi & āvi,pĭtum,āre *acc.*C.130,52.250,6.255,17.277 21.997,48.1473,48.
Increſcens,tis, part. Liv. ab increſco.
Increſco, cis, crēvi, ētum, ere, Liv. 507,49.1037,10.
Incrētus,a,um, part. Horat. ab incerno,273,52.1333,12.
Incrimĭnātĭo, nis, fæ.Tertul. 1371,24.
Incruentātus, a, um,ad. Tacit. 137 11.
Incrŭētus,a,um,ad.Liv.137,11 157,29.
Incruſtātĭo, nis,f.Ci. 1038,45. 1246,12,1610,27.
Incruſtātus,a,um,ad.Non.1058 38.
Incruſto, as, *acc*. Var. 376,53. 1058,30.1249,51.
Incuba,æ, com. g. qui, vel quæ incumbit,vel incubat.
Incubandus,a,um,Plin.
Incŭbātĭo, onis, fæ.ab incubo, Plin.182,26.862,59.1342,56.
Incŭbātor, ris,maſ. ab incubo, Macrob.1605,5.
Incŭbātus,us,m. idem quod incubator,Plin.
Incubatus,a,um,part.182,24.
Incubĭtio,onis,f. ab incubo,Ci. v. *Incubitus.*
Incubĭto,as,are,freq.ab incubo,Col.348,27.861,46.
Incubĭtus us,m.ab incubo,Hi. 182,28.862,57.1342,56.
Incubo,ŭi,ĭtum,āre,C. 861,43. 862,9.1228,26.1342,43. 1399, 57.182,22.277,25. *Dat.* ſæpiſſime aliquando *accu.* ſed rarius: vt,ova incubare. Legitur autē abſolute incubare, vt,gallinæ cupiunt incubare,Cic.
Incubo,nis,m.122,26.
Incubus,bi,maſ Iunius.430,31. 908,36.
Incudo,nis,m.42,32.418,36.
Incudo,dis, ſi, ſum, ĕre,43,39 290,42.
Inculcandus,a,um,part.Quint, 227,1.1495,12.
Inculcātus, a, um, part. ab inculcor,Cice.100,34.1120,52. 1505 1.
Inculco,as,are,ex in & calco,C *accuſ.* ſæpe cū *da.*vt, aliquid alicui inculcare,99,52. 1143,36. 1204,59. (32.1391,12.
Inculpābĭlis,le,ad.Front.131,
Inculpāte,adv.Mar.131,36.
Inculpātus,a,um,& Inculpatiſſimus,a,um,Gel.131,32.557,33 1077,60.1593,12.
Inculpo,as,Gel.131,6.255,18.
Inculte,adv.C. 503,22.773,4. 1251,24.
Incultus,a,um,ad.C. 1384,18. 1583,33.1573,39.558,32.1156 Incultus,us,m.Liv.51,41.
Incumba,æ,f.Bud.1089,2.
Incumbens,tis,part. ab incumbo,Ovid.
Incumbo,is,bŭi,bĭtum,ĕre,C *dat.*vt,alicui rei:*acc.* ad bellum: *acc.*cum *ablat.*vt,cum aliquo in rem aliquam incumbere, 84, 24.773,15.247,12.1011,51.1558 22.1218,26.1258,22.1519,8.
Incūnābula,ōrum,n.C.1078, 364,21.775,37.985,5.
Incunctabilis,le,adject.Digeſt. 413,17.
Incunctanter, adv. Plau.41,3. 413 19.779,35.1123,52.1738,2.
Incūrātus,a,um,Horat.1583,53 1576,41.

Incuria, æ, f. Ci. 214, 28. 989, 25.
Incuriose, incuriosius, adu. 214, 33. 989, 58. & 46.
Incuriosus, a, um, ad. ex in & curiosus, Gell. 989, 37.
Incurius, adu i. negligentius Iust.
Incurrens, tis, pa. ab incurro. C
Incurro, is, ri, ſum, ere, *Accu* C. 61, 19. 773, 11. 790, 24. 803, 30. 1255, 17.
Incurſans, tis, p. ab incurſo, Plin.
Incurſātus, a, um, part. ab incurſor Liv. 651, 44.
Incurſim, adu Non. 1386, 39.
Incurſio, onis, f. ab incurro, C. 790, 9. 61, 25. 1257, 15.
Incurſito, as, are, freq. aq incurſo, 395, 17.
Incurſo, as, freq. ab incurro Cic *Accu* ; vt aciem incurſare: *Dat.* vt color colori incurſat, Plini. 393, 19. 790, 5. 1255, 15.
Incurſurus, a, um, part. ab in curro. C. 184, 40.
Incurius, us, m. ab incurro, C. 61, 24. 64, 20. 790, 9. 12. 1255, 15. 1552, 56
Incurvātus, a, um, part. C. 371, 33
Incurveſco, cis, ere, 154, 7. 773, 46 1619, 40.
Incurvi cervicus, a, um, ad. ex in curvus & cervix Quint. 372, 15.
Incurvo, as, are, Plin. 153, 60. 371 1247, 26.
Incurvor, aris, paſs. Plin.
Incurvus, a, um, ad. Cic. 376, 33. 377, 37.
Incus, ūdis, f. C. 42, 30. 1415, 11.
Incuſans, tis, part. ab incuſo, Tac
Incuſātio, onis, f. ab incuſo. Cic. 44, 59. 11, 33. 131, 19. 311, 54. 1194 14.
Incuſātor, oris, m. Silu. 11, 16.
Incuſatus, a, um, part. ab incuſor Plin. 11, 10.
Incuſo, as, are, vide *Accuſo*, Plau cum *Gen.* vt aliquem probri incuſare, *Accu.* ſolum, vt me incuſat. 101, 58. 130, 58. 255, 18. 311, 34
Incuſſio, onis, f. Digeſt. 729, 46. 1429, 36.
Incuſus a, um, part. ab incutior Plin. 393, 28. 100, 43. 395, 28. 1072 28. 100, 7.
Incuſus, us, m. ab incutio, Tacit 395, 34.
Incuſtodītus, a, um, part. Mart. 804, 60.
Incultus, a, um, a cudor, idē quod cultus, Virg.
Incuſu lapis, Iuni. 1764, 20
Incuſſo, tis, ſſi, ſſum, ere ex in & quatio, C. *Ac.* cum *Da.* vt deſideriū alicui incutere. C. 99, 12. 223 20. 1428, 3.
Indāganter adu. Colum. 439, 47. 1514, 31.
Indāgātio, onis, f. ab indago. C. 1285, 23.
Indāgator, oris, m. Colum. 1290 33. 1284, 60.
Indāgātrix, icis, f. C. 1290, 33. 1284, 60.
Indagatus, a, um, part. 1284, 56.
Indāgo, as, avi, are, *Accu.* Cic. 1290, 5. 1284, 51. 1514, 22.
Indāgo, inis, f. Plin. 1285, 24.
Indē, adu. C. 622, 36. 1004, 1. 992, 54. 1011, 38. 1099, 27. 1366, 36. 1485 4. 297, 41.
Indēbīte, & indebīto, adu. Dig
Indēbītum, ti, n. non debitum Paul.
Indēbītus, a, um; ad. quod non debetur, Ovid.
Indēcēns, tis, ad. Mar. 772, 37. 1584 4. 1581, 35. 1587, 10. 1592, 29.
Indēcenter, adu. Plaut. 1251, 16. 1574, 16.
Indēcet, impers. Plin. Iun. 1291, 1
Indēclinābilis, le, ad. Seneca. 327, 4. 1576 12.
Indēclinātus, a, um, Ovid. 327, 5. 1576, 12.
Indecorē, adu. C 772, 40. 1309, 49. 1584, 7. 1574, 16.
Indecori, & indecoris, re, & indēcorus, a, um, ad. Virg. 1574, 9. 1592, 30. 450, 4. 614, 3.
Indecorum, ri, n. 1574, 8.
Indēfatigābilis, ad. Sen. 1631, 46.
Indēfensus, a, um, part. 1. ſine defenſione, Liv.
Indēfeſſē, vel indefeſſim, adu. ſpart. 35, 7. 1572, 48.
Iudēfeſſus, a, um, Ovid. 1631, 46 1596, 33.
Indēfinitē, adu. Front. 320, 39. 773, 40. 946, 14. 1578, 37.
Indēfinitus, a, um, ad. Gell. 428, 14. 393, 47. 446, 42. 773, 39. 1009, 31.
Indēflētus, a, um, Ovid. 828, 33. 907, 4. 1016, 10.
Indēflexus, a, um, Plin. Iun. 154, 38, 327, 5. 706, 8. 1541, 18. 1572, 53.
Indējectus a, um, Ovid. 226, 17. 1040, 14.
Indelebilis, le, Ovid. 936, 49.
Indēlibatus, a, um, ab in & delibatus, Ovid. 440 23. 1374, 32.
Indemnātus, a, um, ex in & damnatus, C. 1574, 19
Indemnis, ne, Sē. 706, 55. 773, 46
Indemnitas, atis, f. Papin. 352, 37 706, 59. 773, 43.
Indentatus, a, um, ad. 1508, 4.
Indepictus, a, um, ad. 1588, 18.
Indipiſci, pro aſſequi, vt adipiſci Feſt.
Indēplorātus, a, um, 828, 33. 957, 3.
Indēprāvātus, a, um. ex in & depravatus, Sen. 345, 54 (52
Indēprecābilis, le, ad. Gell. 518,
Indeprehenſibilis, le, ad. i. non deprehenſus, Quint.
Indēprehenſus, a, um, 1572, 19. 1594, 23.
Indeprenſus, a, um, idem Stat.
Indepto, as, Feſt 651, 6.
Indeptus, ta, tum, Liv. 651, 35.
Indēſertus, a, um, Ovid. i. non deſertus.
Indēſes, idis, Gell. 439, 57.
Indeſinenter, adu. Varro. 35, 5. 334, 15. 770, 48.
Indeſpectus, a, um, part. Lucan. 1593. 31. 1574, 54.
Indeterminate, adu. Feſt. 1378, 37.
Indētonſus, a, um, ex in & detōſus, Ovid. 1116, 38. 1313, 8.
Indēvitātus, a, um, id quod evitari non poteſt, Ovid.
Indēvotio, onis, f. Vlp. 1347, 25.
Index, icis, cō. g. C. 11, 17. 121, 41. 157, 27. 212, 51 444, 55. 580, 6. 791 39. 1316, 21. 1403, 19. 1800. 1.
Indicātio, onis, fæ. ab indico. Digeſt. 20, 6. 119, 34. 1140, 8.
Indicātivus, a, um, ad. Iſid. 406, 24. 1316, 54.
Indicātura, ræ, f. Plin. 1140, 9.
Indicātus, a, um, Plin. 11, 11. 405, 43. 1140, 3. 1605, 46.
Indicina, næ, idem quod indicium, Apul.
Indicium, ii, n. C. 11, 34. 444, 58. 912, 49. 1316, 52 1605, 55.
Indico, as, are, C. vt aliquid ali-

cui indicare.11,60.19,6.121,32.
119,29.45,36.405,4.905,25.998
5.1303,25
Indico,cis,xi,ctum,ĕre, *Accu.*
cum *Dat.* vt bellum, voluptati-
bus indicere. *Accu.* ſolum, vt fe-
ras indicere. C.1146,19.1052,22
1161,47.1303,48.234,49.418,27.
302,34.
Indictio,ōnis.f. Aſcon. 294,48.
418,39.1474,40.
Indictivus,a,um,Feſt.405,44.
Indictus,a,um,p.C.405,44.1146,
35.1593,33.418,37.302,52.
Indictus color,1708,34.
Indidē,adu.C.622,37.1099,25
Indiem.C.701,32.
Indies,adu.C.390,16.
Indifferēs,tis,adC.774,6.920,52
Indifferenter,adu.Suet.774,15.
Indifferentĭa,æ.f. Gell. 26,39.
774,2.
Indigēna,æ,f.Liv.148,17.358,51
Indigenes,m.A græt.663,56.
Indigenitalis,le,ad. C. ex Poet.
985,46.
Indigens,tis, part. ab indigeo.
C.824,52.988,49.1119,54.
Indigentĭa,æ.f.C.824,38.& 49
988,39.1119,46.1616,1.
Indigĕo,es,ŭi, ēre. *Gen.* vt tui
ab. vt te indigeo.C.988,35.1615
56.
Indĭges,is,pro indigens.
Indiges,ĕtis,com.g.idem quod
indigines,Virg.
Indigestē,adu.Gel.454,41.780,
58.1588,14.
Indigestus,a,ŭ,ad.Ovid.320,26
451.514.1031,21.1588,12.
Indĭgĕtur,impers.Plin.824,32.
Indĭgĭtāmenta.Feſt.146,4.
Indigĭto,as,Feſt. *Accu.* vt Apol-
linem virgines indigitant. 982,
13.1113,57.1316,3.
Indignabundus,a, um, ad.Liv.
39,24.235,30.
Indignandus,a,um,part. ab in-
dignor.C.986,26.
Indignans, tis, part. vel nomen
ex part. & indignantiſſimus,a,
ŭ,ad.Col.39,24. 235,30.453,24.
Indignātĭo,onis,C.235,28.774,
19.1213,6.1686,13.
Indignatiuncula,æ.f.dim. ab in
dignatio.Plin.
Indignātus,a,um,part.Virg.446
48.484,39.1278,21.1478,48.1522,
1.
Indignē,& ius,iſſime.adu. Cic.
1597,33.1584,10. 375,58. 1651,
17.949,35.
Indignĭtas,ātis,f.C.449,57.775
24.1582,60. 1597, 23. 1650, 55.
1574,7.86,36.375,21.
Indignor,āris,atus ſum,ari.De-
pon. aliquando *Acc.* vt quidam
imperia indignantur,C.235,14.
446,44.774, 18. 1045, 44. 1213,
4.1672,37.
Indignum aliquando interjecti
onis vim habet, & per paren-
theſim interponitur,Ovi.743,32
Indignus,nior,iſſimus,ad.C.375
38.1309,44.1584,5.1565,24.1564
39.1587,18.1597,28.
Indignus,a,um, ad.Li. 824,54.
949,30.988,48.1119,56.
Indĭligens, tis, Plaut. 989, 35.
1195,30.1354,1.
Indĭligēter,adu.C.989,46.1195,
31.1354,10.
Indĭligentĭa,æ,f.C.482,2.1195,
26.
Indiligentius,adu.compar.Cæſ
Indĭpiſcor,ĕris,eptus,iſci,& in-
dipiſco,is,Plaut.1010, 23.1039,
18.
Indirectus,a,um, Quint. 1031,
21.
Indireptus,a,um, Tacit. 1165,
13.
Indiſcrētus,a,um,Varr.262,28.
435,25.458,26.869,19.
Indiſcrīmĭnātim, adu. Varro.
774,13.
Indĭſsertē,adverb.Cicero. 737,
5.
Indĭſsertus,a,um,ad.ex in & di-
ſertus,C.503,14.
Indiſpositē,adu.Sen.51,53.454,
41.1588,14.
Indiſpositus, a,um, Tacit. 451,
35.
Indiſſimillimus,a,ŭ,Superl.Vell
Paterc.
Indiſsolūbĭlis, le, ad.C. 456,42.
789,35.858,29.1579,40.
Indiſsolūtus,a,um.Cic.456, 38.
838,3.
Indiſtinctē,adu. Gell. 320, 38.
774,33.1578,49.
Indiſtinctus,a, um, Quint. 320,
26.458,26.774,31.
Indiſtrictus,a,um,Ovid. 754, 60.
1274,54.1573,5.
Indĭtus, a, um, part. ab indor.
188,5.1178,14.1304,23.
Indĭviduē,adu.774,33. 782,11.
Individuitas, atis. Non.1588,23.
Indĭviduum,i.n.C.430,7.966,42.
Indĭviduus,a,um. ad.C.774,30.
1573,53.1594,14.1588,26.
Indĭvisĭbĭlis,le.ad Dio.774,32
Indĭvisus,a,um.Sil.1573,53.1588
26.
Indivulſus,a, um. Macrob. 782,
10.
Indo,dis,ĭdi,ĭtum, ĕre,ex in &
do. *Accu.* ſæpe cum *Dat.* vt no-
men alicui indere Plaut.783,13
1172,21.1302,57.
Indoctĭlis,le.ad.Ci.464,38.1581,
37.1572,14.
Indoctē,adu.C.737,4.1585, 52.
1593,13.
Indoctius, adu.comparat.Gell.
Indoctus,a,um,indoctiſſimus,a,
um ad.C.600,57.762,6.1583,45.
1594,51.1593,10.
Indŏlentĭa,æ.f.quaſi non dolor,
cum nihil dolet.C.
Indŏlĕo,es,ŭi,ĭtum, ĕre,ſive in-
doleſco,ſcis,ŭi, ere: aliquando
Gen. vt ſucceſſorūq; Minervæ
indoluit,Ovid. *Dat.* vt malis in-
doleo tuis,C.1075,35. 1330,60.
136,9.
Indoles,lis,f.& in plurali vſurpa
vit.Gell.indoles.Cic.51,23.985,
13.1 15,15.
Indŏmābĭlis,le. ad.idem quod
indomitus.Plaut.
Indomĭtus,a,um.part. Ci.1594,
26.1270,39.157,50.1591,40.792
1.
Indormĭo,is,ĭvi,ĭtum,īre.C.989
7.1549,12.1431,60.
Indoſtrius, pro induſtrius. Feſt.
Indotātus,a,um.C. 468,47.774,
45.898,23.
Indubie,adu. Digeſt.467,39.
Indŭbĭtābĭlis,le.ad.vide *Indu-*
bitatus. Quint.
Indŭbĭtanter,adu,Plin.334,34.
467,37.1579,59.
Indubĭtāte,adu.idem quod in-
dubitanter.Digeſt.
Indubĭtātus,a,um.Plin.334,17.
1579,48.
Indubĭto,as,are, ex in & dubi-
to,Stat.467,3.
Indŭbĭus,a,um,ad.ex in & du-
bius,Quin.234,17.467,29.

Inducīæ,ārum,f.C.841,10.1532 51.1621,4.
Induco,is,duxi,ctum,ĕre,C. *ac.* 77.1447.1778.223, 19.968,15. 1171, 23. 1418, 59. 1413, 52 1646,5.
Inductile,is,n.Plaut.379,17.
Inductio,onis,f.ab induco,Cic. 774,60. 316,60. 337, 14. 53,40. 206 29.
Inductus,a,um,par.ab inducor, C.178,54.840,1.969 3 1082.15.
Inductus,us,m.ab induco, Cic. 774,60.1082,24. (17.
Inducula,æ f.Plau.287, 35.642,
Indugredi,pro ingredi Lucret,
Indulco,as,& Indulcoro,as,Ci. 1455,31. (17.
Indulgens,tis,p.C.289, 13.649,
Indulgenter,adv 559,7.620, 10
Indulgentia,æ,f.C.289, 17.649, 10.937,40.1057,38.1442,36.
Indulgentior,oris,comp.Ili.
Indulgentissimē,adv.supe.Sen
Indulgĕo,es,si,sum,ēre,Ci. *dat.* 31,55.49, 18.252. 32. 452, 34. 680,34.860,7.1057,31.
Indulgeor,eris,pas.Gel.289,13. 1198,55.
Indulgĭtas,ātis,f.vide *Indulgentia*,Sulpic.
Indultus,a,um,par.Marc.1057, 33.1442.24.
Indumen,inis,n.g.Fest.44,27.
Indumentum,ti,n.C.44,25.
Induo,is,ui,utum,ere,C. *acc.* cū *abl.* induo te toga. *ac.* cum *da.* vt,induo tibi tunicam. *ac.* solū, vt,togam induere,283,2.
Indŭor,pas.Col.283,11.
Indupēdire, pro Impedire, Lu.
Induperātor, pro Imperator, Iuv.505,5.
Induranș,tis,par ab induro,Pli.
Indurātus,a,um,par.Sta.775,3.
Indūreo,es,vel indūresco,is,ui, ere,Col.704.49.
Indūro,as,avi,atum,are *acc.* Pli. 704,10.
Indūsiārius,rii,m. Pla.1082,39
Indūsiāta,æ, f.idē quod Indusium,Plaut.
Indusiatus,a,um,ad.Pla.283,23
Indūsium,ii,n.Va.1083,31.287 33.1322,17. (1171,12.
Industrĭa,æ,f.C.438,47.823,36
Industrĭē,adv.Colum.213,51. 439,30.
Industrior,oris,comp. Plaut.
Industrius,adv.C.439 50.
Industrius,a,um,ad C 1.213.45. 439,4.823, 54. (283,13.1631,16
Inductus,a,um, part Virg.51,36
Inductus,us,m. ab induo, Tacit. 1175,5.44,30.
Induvĭæ,arum,f.Isid.1359,2.
Induvium,ii,n.Plin.84,2.
Inebræ,arum,f.Fest.1099,4.
Inebra,omnia appellantur,quę tardant, vel morantur agentē.
Inebriatio,onis,f.Non.118,22.
Inebriatus,a,um,Iuv. 118, 20. 483,55.
Inēbrio,as,avi,atum, are,*accu.* Plin.118,18.483,22.
Inebrior,aris,pas.Plini.483,19.
Inēdia,æ,f.Ci. 752,31. 1119,7. 824,44.988,41.
Inēditus,a,ū,C.405,49.1162,9.
Ineffaber,a,a,um,adje. 190,29. 1575,50.1597,17.
Ineffabilis,le,ad.Plin.1477,18 1593,26.
Ineffabiliter.adv.1477,18.
Ineffĭcax,ācis,ad.Plin.604,41. 1426,54.
Ineffĭgĭātus,a,um,pa.Gel 950 18.949,49.1580,58.
Inēlaboratus,a,um,Quin.1585 33.1677,18.1597,42.
Inēlĕgans,tis,ad.C.503,14.631, 60.615,2.
Inēlĕganter,adv,C.1139,5.
Inēluctābilis,le,ad.Virgi.69,2. 1037,3.
Inēmendābilis,le, ad. Quintil. 36,51.
Inēmŏrior,ĕris,ri Hor.434,41.
Inemptus, a, um, ex in & emptus,Mar.618,46.1571,31.
Inēnarrābilis,le,ad. Plin. 406, 31.1593,26. (47.
Inēnarrandus,a,um,Vitr. 1671,
Inēnarrātus,a,um,Gel.405,48. 537,14.1593,33.
Inēnodābilis,le,ad.C.456, 42. 789,35.1586,33.
Inenodo,as,1585,12. (44.
Inĕo,is,ivi,itum, ire,*ac.*C. 106, 515,7.664,38.1010, 31.4 22,27.
Inephippiatus,a,ū,1591,49.
Ineptē,adv.C.611,21.1596, 58.
Ineptiæ,arum,f.C.1504,43.1527 43. (43
Ineptĭa.æ,f. Ter.600, 44. 1504, 48.600, 24. 1 0, 23.1131, 32. 1189,51.1527,21.
Ineptior,oris,com,Catul.
Ineptĭtudo,nis,f.v.*Ineptia*,No.
Inepto as,obi. lez, 600,28.
Ineptus,a,um,Ci.1581,33.600, 50.722,32.1589,58. (1229,55
Inequitabilis,le,ad.Curt.
Inergia,æ,f.499,26. (33.
Inermis,me.ad.C.1581,12.1570
Inermo,as,Fest. 707,11.1570, 32.
Inermus,a,um, ad.C. 1570,33.
Inerrans,tis,ad.C.1615,31.
Inerro,as,Stat. *Accu f.*521,31 1421,8.1614,31.
Iners,tis,ad.& ifſimus,a,um,C. 85,48.989.37.1353,59.
Inertĭa,æ,f,C.72,14.756, 11. 1586,41.
Inertĭcula,Plin 1786.36.
Inertĭculus,a,um,ad. dim. ab. iners,Colum 1354.4.
Inērudītē, adu.Quint.1585,52.
Inērudītus,a,um,ad,C.1585,45
Inesco,as,Terent. *Accuſ* 32,8. 74,11.402,44.
Inēnitabilis,le, ad. Plin.69,2. 775,13.1580,35.
Inexaturābilis,le,ad.Virg.781, 43.1270,19.1488,8.
Inexcitus,a,um, Virg. 969,17. 1159,13.
Inexcŏgĭtātus,a,um,ad.C.430, 57.791,2.1487,50.
Inexcultus,a,um,Gell. 756, 2. 1251,5 1528,52.
Inexcūsabilis,le,ad.C.1580,38
Inexercĭtātus,a,um,& inexercitus,C.534,8.1588,8.1129, 19. 1129,20. (1624,28.
Inexhaustus,a,um,C.781 ,44.
Inexorābilis, le, ad. Ci.518, 52.775,15 1009, 60. 1570, 27.
In exordio.C.288,17.
Inexpectātus,a,um,ad.C. 1570, 48.1596,60.
Inexpēditus,a,um,Quint.1582 18.1589,48.1590,9.
Inexperrectus,a,ū,C.1571,2.
Inexpers,tis,ad.1593,9.
Inexpertus,a,um,Vir.60,58.536 25 1586,40.1590,15.
Inexplĭābilis,le,ad.C.46,39.399 20.1010,6.
Inexplānatus,ta,um,ad.C.vt,lingua inexplanata.i. impedita.

Inexplēbílis,le,ad. Cic.781,43. 1270,11.
Inexplētus,a,um, ad. Stat.312, 8.580,60.
Inexplícābílis,le,ad.C.789,33. 1005,15.1581,51.
Inexplícítus,a,um,Mar.297,36 467,26.789,34.
Inexplorātē, sive Inexploratò, adv.Gel.1188,44.
Inexplorātus,a,um, ad. Livius, 1585,23.
Inexpugnābílis,le,ad. C.1037, 4.1597,7.1589,45.
Inexputābílis,le, ad. Columel. 1196,8.
Inextinctus,a,um,Ovid.781,45. 1590,23.
Inextinguibilis,le,ad.1590,26.
Inextirpābílis,le,ad.Pli.437,38. 1165,29.1242,36.
Inextrícābílis,le,ad.Ci.456,43. 1228,50.1308,45.
Inexuperābílis,le,ad.Liv.1064 49.1596,6.1037,3.
Infaber,a,um,ad.Matt.190,29. 1597 17.
Infabrē,adv.Liv.190,32. 1583, 37.1593,13.1678,48.1597,17.
Infábrícātus,a,um,Vir.1677,18
Infácētē,adv.Suet.1589,34.
Infácētíæ,arū,f.Catu. 1588,55.
Infácētus,a,um,ad. Plau.1589, 22.
Infactiosus,a,um,ad.86,15.
Infácundía,æ,f.Gel.502,56.
Infácundus,a,um,ad.Li.503,14
Infallibilis,le,ad.1580,5 .
Infāmātus,a,um, part.Ovi.408, 55.775,30.1213,40.1276,43.
Infamía,æ,f.Ci.vid *Ignominia*, 133,22.775,23. 1213,54.
Infamis,me,ad.Ci.368,17. 408, 54.775, 29. 1216, 34. 1213,41. 1276,43.
Infāmíssimē, adv. Iul.Capitol. 775,33.
Infámo,as,C.*ac*.1276,31.
Infandum,a fato dicitur, quod vix fari quis possit.Virg.
Infandus,a,um,ad.Cicero,743, 36.1565,25.
Infans,tis,com.g. C.256,5.675, 4.1696,38.
Infantílis,le,ad.258,10.
Infans,tis,ad. quasi fari nesciens, vnde ior, illimus, Ovidius, 243,
775,35.
Infantária,æ,f.Mart.257,46.
Infantía,æ,f. Cic.24, 1.257,60. 502,56.775,38.
Infantior,iris,Col.258,24.
Infantulus,li,m.Iun.256, 5.775, 35.
Infarciens,tis,particip. Cicero.
Infarcio,is,si,tum,ēre,C.*ac*.365 57.577,7.597,26.1434,57.
Infartus,a,um,par. ab infarcio, 1594,6.
Infastus,a,um,ad.838,29.
Infatigābílis,le,ad. Plin. idem quod indefatigabilis.
Infatigabiliter,adv.Pap.35,8.
Infatuatæ mulieres dictæ, quæ Faunorum ludibrijs attingun tur:& infatuati viri, quos nunc vulgus spiritu correptos, & demoniacos nominat.
Infátuātío, onis, f. ab infatuo, 118,22.
Infatuatus,a,um, part. ab infatuor,118,20.
Infatuo,as,C.*ac*. 118,18.600,27
Infatuor,aris, pas. Hieron.
Infávorābílis,le,ad.Cel.558,60
Infaustus,a,um,ad.Ov.1581,57.
Infectio, onis,f.vt, infectio aëris,Iun.1083,16.
Infectiosus,a,um,ad.775,54.
Infector,oris, m.C. *Infector, qui alienum colorem in lanam conjicit: offector, qui proprio colori novum inficit.*C.489,54.1400,40.
Infectura,æ,f.490,10.
Infectus,a,um,par.766,46.1115 31.1581325.489.4. (42.
Infectus,us,m.Plin.490,9.1400,
Infectus, a, um, ex in & factus Plaut.509,2.586,20.1597,43.
Infelix,& Infelicitas,v. *Infælix*, &c.
Infensē,adv.Tacit.511,8.
Infensior,ius,comparat.Suet.
Infenso,as,*accu*. Tacit. 453,17. 1560,54.
Infensus,a,um,ad.C.39,23.235 24. 453, 23. 619, 36. 902, 37. 970,28.
Infer,idem quod Infra,Cato.
Infercio,is,si, tum, ire, ex in & farcio, 1418,39.
Inferi,orum m.C.720,8.
Inferiæ,arum,f.C.627,46. 916 24.1261,54.
Inferior,C.ius,ad Ovid.776,9. 1576,33.1577,3.
Inferius,adv.comp.ab infra.
Infernālis,le,ad.776,14.
Infernas,ātis,ad.Plin.114,60.
Infernē,adv.Plin.115,1.
Infernum,ni,n.720,8.
Infernus,a,um,ad.Cic.114,59. 408,12.720,31.890,15.991,29.
Infero,fers,tuli,lātum,erre,*acc*. C.177,8.223,9.445,51.244,31. 314,29.131,15.
Infertilis,le,ad.Col.85,46.
Infertum, vinum dicitur, quod altari libatur atque offertur, Isidor.
Infervéfácío,cis,eci,ctum,ĕre, Col.157,43.716,24.1291,18.
Inferveo,es,bui,ēre,sive Infervesco,is,bui,ere, Plin.716,38 1291,17.
Inferus,a,um,C.114,59.890,14.
Infessus,a,um,ad.1433,32.1596, 33.
Infestātío,onis,f.Front.42,26. 956,18.1561,34.
Infestatus,a,um,part.956,15.
Infestē, iſſime,adv.Livius,902, 43.997,41.
Infestívus,a,um,ad. Gel. 132, 24.1587,22.1589,22.
Infesto,as,*Accus*.Pli.40,18.21, 54.61, 16.455,44.956,4.& 11. 1083,4.1080,59. 1560,53.
Infestus,a,um,ad.C.40,21.389, 21.519,27.710,36.902, 36.1013, 21.1368,55.
Infibulo,as, *acc*.Cels.1869.
Inficiālis,le,ad.C.418,6.
Inficiandus,a,um,p.Ovid.939
Inficias,indecl.Terent.418,1. 417,36.
Inficiátío, ōnis,f. C. 417,58.
Inficiátor, oris, m.C. 417,56.
Inficiens, tis, ex in & faciens, C.759,26.
Inficiens,tis, part. ab inficio, Ovid.
Inficio,is,ēci,ctum, ĕre.*Accu*. 489,15.295,38.147448.410,38. 775,42.
Inficior,āris,Depon.*Accu*.C. 417,35.630,55.
Infidēlis,le,ad. C.546,32.776, 29.
Infidēlitas,ātis,C. 450,46.776, 30,1582,45.1595,53.
Infidēliter,adu.C. 1078, 22. 1580,51.

Infidus,a,um,ad. Cic. 1595,55. 518,44.453,49.
Infigo,is,*acc.* sæpe cum *dat.* vt, ictus corpori infigere,C.479,45 776,47.1410,41.1494,9.
Infimates,Plaut.86,38.
Infimi,86,38.
Infimo,as,890,11.
Infimus,a,um,ad.Cice.890,21. 920,18.991,29.1564,41.
Infinibilis,le, ad.vide *Infinitus*, Apul.
Infindo is.*ac.* sæpe cum *dat.* vt, falcos telluri infindere. Virgil. 776,13. (34.1587,2.
Infinitas,ātis,f.Cic.648,7.776,
Infinitē,adv.Cic.334,17.530,4. 776,36.935,4.
Infinitimus,a,um,ad.994,2.
Infinitio,onis,f.776,33.
Infinitivus modus,Isid.776,40.
Infinito,adv.776,34.
Infinitus,a,um, & Infinitior,ōtis,ad.780,55.776,41.
Infirmarium,ij,n.747,1.
Infirmātio,ōnis,f. Cic.320,59. 1639,31.
Infirmātus,a,um,par.Suet,775, 57.1629,24.
Infirmē,adv.i.imbecilliter,C.
Infirmitas,ātis,f.C.764,35.821, 47.1331,11.1629,33.
Infirmo,as,*ac.*C.320,28.443,1. 446,12.775,56.1629,10.
Infirmus,a,ū, & ior,issimus,ad. C.*Infirmus,quasi sine forma.*1331 56.1569,58. 1593,39. 1629, 40. 366,42.775,54.
Infit,verbum defect.Liv.i.dixit, vel dicere incepit.
Infiteri,pro non fiteri,Fest.
Infixus,a,um,p.ab infigor,*da.*vt res memoriæ infixæ,*ac.*vt,in rē infixus,*ab.*vt,animus infixus patriæ charitate,C.553,56.
Inflammātio,ōnis,f.C.135,29. 716,60.770,29.777, 6.1368,27.
Inflammātus,a,um,p.C.492,51 805,53.770,25.777,3.
Inflammo,as,*acc.*C.192,40.571 15.805,45.770,22.776,49.1415,42
Inflammor,āris,atus sum,ari,*ac* C.396,5772,23.776,54.887,49. 888,44. (1159,52.1456,41.
Inflatio,onis,f.ab inflo,1163,6
Inflatius, adv. ab inflate, Cæs.
Inflatus,a,um, p. seu nom.ex p. ior,issimus,Cæs.137,50.782,34. 1162,60.1160,4.1456,36.
Inflātus, us,m.C.1456,41.
Inflecto,is,xi, xum,ere,*ac.*Cice. 113,31.134,19.153,60.278,32.
Inflexibilis,le, ad.Plin.114,49. 1206,40.1411,35.1591,39.
Inflexio, onis,f.ab inflecto,Cic. 114,39.1541,43.1657,11.
Inflexus,a,um,p.114,21.154,24. 376,33.471,33.1541,5.
Inflictio,onis,f.ab infligo, Hug. 1510,49. (395,29.1429,33.
Inflictus,a,um,p.ab infligor, Ci.
Infligo,is,xi,ctum,ĕre, C.*ac.*sæpe cum *da.*vt,infligit sibi turpitudinem,225,17.1510,13.
Inflo,as,are,*ac.*C.137,16. & 30.
Inflor,aris,pas.Ovid.1159,43.
Influens,tis,p.ab influo.
Influentia,æ,f.Iul.Firm.777,31
Influo,is,xi,xum,ĕre,*dat.*vt, dolor influit menti:*ac.* influere in animos,C.378,59.515,9.525,8 1255,56.1340,47.
Influxus,us,m.777,34.
Infodio,is,di,ssum,ĕre,*ac.* Plini. 191,18.436,30.
Infœcundē,adv.Gel.85,57.
Infœcunditas,ātis,f. Cel.85,38. 776,22. (776,25.
Infœcundus,a,um,ad.Pli.85,44
Infœlicitas,ātis,f. C.1586, 37. 775,60.949,20.& 41.1119,48.
Infœlix,icis,ad.C.1581,57.986 28.1589,58. 85,49. 776, 26.949, 30.986,28.
Infœlicĭter,adv.reren.1582,5.
Infœlicĭto, as, are, idem quod exauspico, Plaut.
Infœtus,a,um,Plaut.85,46.
Informātio,onis,f.C. 552, 33. 764,27.777,52.
Informator,oris.552,31.
Informātus,a,um,part. C.552, 29.783,46.
Informis, me, ad. ex in & forma.C.552,27.614, 3. 1251, 6. 1584,5.1565,27.
Informitas,atis,f.412,3.1574,6
Informo, as,*acc.*552,5.764, 5. 777,38.783,24.
Inforo,as,are,*acc.* Plin.147,28.
Infortūnātē,adu.Plaut.1582,5.
Infortūnātus,a,um, ad.C.552, 20.777,58.1581,59.
Infortūnĭtas,ātis,f. Gell. 191, 54.949,41.
Infortūnium, ij, n.Liv. 248,14. 392,14.507 7.949,21. 40 948,24.
Infossus,a,um.par. sive nom. ab infodior, Plini. 437,7.724,3.
Infrā,Præp. serviens,*acc.* Plaut. 115,2.1576, 34.
Infrā,adu.C.1577,17.
Infractio, onis, f. ab infringo. C.167,40.168, 12. 395, 35.
Infractus,a, um, part. a infringor.Virg.1571,48. 141, 29.1426 31.446,2.
Infractus, a, um, ad ex in & fractus, C. 517,35. 157 , 60.
Infrænātus, a, um,p.vel nomen ex part. Liv. 173, 45. 1193,40. 1591,3 9.
Infrænis,ne,ad.1652,37.
Infræno,as,are,*acc.* Sil.173,40. 1201,27.1399,43.
Infrænus,a,um,ad.C.1591, 43.
Infrăgilis,le,ad.Ov.181,2 . 169, 3.792,3.1420,42.
Infrangibilis,le,ad,Sen. 169,3. 446,6. 486,54.159 , 8.
Infremesco, cis, ui, ĕre, 688 44. 977,51. (43.977,53.
Infremo,is,ui, itum,ere, Sil.608,
Infrendeo,es,ūi. ēre, Ci.366,47. 661,25. (dentibus carētes.
Infrendes,ium, com.g. Proles
Infrequens,tis,ad.Cic.711,46. 1291,37. (paucitas.
Infrequentia, æ f. i. raritas, &
Infricātus,a,um, p. Pli.621,26. 1249,55.
Infrico, as, āvi & ui,ātum, āre, *ac.* Pli.621,20.1249,28.1507,39
Infrictus. a,um,p.ab infrigo,vel etiam ab infrico,Pli.
Infrigido, as,are,Val.291,34.
Infrigo,is,xi,ctum.ere 621.34.
Infringo,is,ēgi,fractum,ere,Ci. 165,9.& 18.440,12.443, 13.445, 55.1149,52. (370,22 679,24.
Infrio, as, are, *ac.* Col.165,21.
Infrons,dis,om.g.Ovi.841,3.
In fronte,C.108,17.
In frontispicio,C.108,18. (58
Infructuosus,a,um,83,45.1189,
Infrugiferus,a,um,Suc.85 45.
Infrunitus,a,ū,ad.Sen,659.29.
Infucātus,a,um,ad.C.280, 23. 295,51.350,16.489,+7.
Infuco,as,*acc.* Plaut. 287, 19. 295,40. 1049,54.
Infugio,is,gi,itum, ere, idem quod volito,C.
Infula,æ,f.Ci.127,26. 812, 20.

Infulātus, a, um, ad. Suet. 127, 7, & 33. (quod ingero, Sen.
Infulcio, is, ivi, tum, ire idem
Infulgens, tis, part. sine verbo, idem quod fulgens, C.
Infumātus, a, um, p. vel nom. ex par. Iun. 475, 45. 915, 41. 1721, 37
Infumibulum, li, n. 259, 2. 1073, 22 1310, 2. (1357, 41.
Infumo, as, are, ac. Plaut. 475, 19
Infundibulum, li, n. Colum. 627 34. 742, 32. 15. 8, 39. & 43.
Infundo, is, fudi, fusū ere, ac. aliquando cum altero ac. vitia in civitatem, & cum da. vt, venenū alicui infundere, 783, 4. 1127, 33. 1172, 23. 1538, 35 1605, 35.
Infundor, eris, pass. C. 1127, 45.
Infurnibulum, li, n. Plin. 1073, 22.
Infurno, as, are. 1035, 29.
Infuscitas, atis, f. m. part. 345, 37. 487, 11. 103, 9.
Infusco, as, Accu. C. 345, 22. 393 23. 482, 25. 487, 6. 1605. 43.
Infuscor, aris, pass. 1036, 7.
Infuscus, a, um. ad. Col. 1453, 57. 1708, 55. 393, 53. (57.
Infusio, onis, f. ab infundo, 1127
Infuso, as, are, 1656, 46.
Infusorium, ij, n. Col. 1538, 39.
Infūsus, a, um, par. ab infundor, Pli. 1127, 49.
Infūsus, us, m. idem qp infusio.
Ingelābilis, le, ad. quod congelari nequit, Gel.
Ingemmatus, a, um, Part. Virgi. 466, 13. 1199, 48.
Ingemmo, as, acc. Virgili. 466, 4. 1199, 47. 1204, 58.
Ingemiscēs, tis, p. ab ingemisco.
Ingemisco, is, ĕre & Ingemo, is, ui, ĕre, dat vt, malis alicui us, ac. vt, jacentem aliquē ingemere, 685, 42. 828, 8. 1333, 19. 1609, 45.
Ingenerāt*, a, ū, p. vel nom. ex p. 171, 20. 105, 47 1571, 32. 1571, 4.
Ingenero, as, Pers. 105, 27.
Ingeniculans tis. par. L. 816, 52.
Ingeniculārius ij, m. 816, 12.
Ingēniculo, as, & Ingēniculor, aris, Lamp. 154, 5. 362, 22. 815, 12
Ingēniculus, li, m. Hig 576, 15.
Ingeniolum, li, n. 1668, 9.
Ingēniosē, adv. C. 1311, 55. 1663
Ingeniosiras, atis, f. 51, 26.
Ingēniosus, a, um, & ior, ius, ad. *Quia intus vim habeat gignendi quamlibet artem*, 365, 32. 1668, 20
Ingēnitus, a, um, part. seu nom. ex part. dat. vt, vis ingenita, homini, Cic. 105. 36. 126, 57. 511, 34. 985, 53.
Ingēnium, ij, n. C. 771, 51. 1389, 11. 985, 14. 1653, 40. 1668, 4. 761, 20. 378, 18.
Ingens, tis, ad. C. 681, 37. 1134, 4
Ingēnuātus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 330, 2. 810, 58. 906, 33.
Ingenuē. adu. C. 617, 36. & 52.
Ingēnuitas, atis, f. Cic. 618, 29. 996, 31.
Ingenuus, a, ū, ad. 301, 16. 618, 44 668, 36. 859, 14. 906, 30. 985, 43.
Ingĕro, is, ssi, stū, ere, C. acc dup. Vt, ingerere dicta in aliquē, acc. cum dat. Vt convitia alicui ingerere, Ac. solum: Vt, verba ingerere. 215, 26. 177, 9. 30, 4. 47. 714 55. 1172, 23. 223, 3.
Ingestus, a, ū. p. Lucan. 148, 56. 216, 30. 1137, 27. 1127, 49.
Ingigno is, enui, itū, ere, id est, vna & simul gignere, Accuf. C.
Ingĭtas, quasi indigitas, Plaut.
Inglŏmĕro, as, v. Glomero, Stat.
Inglorĭosus, a, ū, Tibul. 452, 29.
Inglorĭus, a, um, ad. Virg. 86, 41 1119, 57. 1211, 28. 1585. 20.
Ingluvies, ēi, f. Col. v. *Illuvies*. 367, 14. 431, 48. 669, 60. 661, 11.
Ingluviosus, a, um, Fest. 661, 13.
Ingrandesco, is, ere, Coll. 507, 41. 581, 7.
Ingrano, as, are, 342, 4.
Ingrātē, adu. 543, 49. 1582, 55. 1585, 10. 1594. 50.
Ingrātĭficus, a, um, C. 1585, 7.
Ingrātĭjs, Abl. plur. adverbialter positus pro ingratiis, Plaut. 919. 49. (1389, 52. 1596, 48
Ingratis, adu. Cicer. 919, 49.
Ingrātĭtūdo, nis, f. Cic. 778, 19. 1582, 51 1585, 5. 1594. 48.
Ingrātus, a, um, & ius, ad. Cic. 1582, 53. 1570, 1. 1594, 49. 1589, 2.
Ingrăvescens, tis, p. C. 707, 44. 892, 37. 1021, 44. (1637, 51.
Ingrăvesco, is, ere, C. 718, 29.
Ingrăvo, as, Accuf. Plin 718, 26. 1036, 16. 1637, 45.
Ingrĕdiendus, a, um, part. ab ingredior, Cicer. (dior, C.
Ingrĕdiens, tis, part. ab ingre-
Ingrĕdĭor, eris, essus sum, di. Accuf. Vt vitam, vel in vitam ingredi, Cic. 298, 17. 515, 5. 664, 39. 903, 39. 1611, 34.
Ingressĭo, onis, fæ. Cic. 515, 39 6. 6, 45.
Ingressurus, a, um, par. vel nom. ab ingredior.
Ingressus, a, um, p. ab ingredior.
Ingressus, us, m. Ci. 107, 56. 515, 36. & 39. 666, 45. 1611, 52.
Ingruens, tis, p. ab ingruo, Liv.
Ingruo, is, ui, ere, dat. vt, ingruit Æneas Italis: acc. vt, ingruunt morbi in agrestes: sæpius sine adjecto, vt, ingruit periculū, 50, 29. 299, 33. 700, 29. 765, 42. 790, 6.
Inguen, ĭnis, n. Su. 584, 38. 685, 37
Inguĭnālis, lis, fæ. 891, 4. 1755, 49
Inguĭnāria, æ. f. Plin. 1756, 18.
Ingurgitatio, onis, f. ab ingurgito. Tere. 431, 48. 661, 11. 778, 32. 1453, 30.
Ingurgitator, oris, m. Bar. 661, 3.
Ingurgĭto, as, C. acc. cum abl. vt, se cibis ingurgitavit: ac. dupl. vt, se in copias aliorum ingurgitavit. 431, 31. 496, 9. 893, 10. 1453, 21. 1458, 20.
Inguſtātus, a, um. Hor. 147, 45, Inhăbĭlis, le, ad. Liv. 1579, 60, 1581, 33. 1569, 58. 1587, 21. 1595
Inhabilitas, atis, f. 1583, 3 (39
Inhăbĭtābĭlis, le, ad. Cic. 693, 31. 1583, 20.
Inhabitans, tis, p. 778, 41.
Inhabitatus, a, um, p. Pl. 778, 30.
Inhăbĭto, as, abl. vt, animus in oculis inhabitat, 438, 28. 778, 35
Inhærens, tis, p. C. 277. 32. 703, 3
Inhærĕo, es, si, sum, ēre, C. da vt, inhærere voluptatibus, Col. ab. inhæret in mentibus. 277, 27.
Inhæres ēdis, quasi non hæret,
Inhærescō, is, ere, C. 1410, 43.
Inhālo, as, are. ac. cū da vt, popinā nobis inhalat, C. 170, 1 471, 23
Inhĭans, tis, p. ab inhio, C.
Inhĭātĭo, onis, f. Iu. Ca. 635, 27.
Inhiatus, us, m. 635, 26.
Inhĭbĕo, es, ui, itū, ēre, ex in & beo, ac. Ci. 70, 51. 603, 37. 727, 3. 779, 3. 1399, 41. 1402, 46.
Inhĭbĭtĭo, onis, f. ab inhibeo, C 603, 56. 779. 6.
Inhĭbĭtus, a, um, p. V. Max 603, 46. 727, 15. 779, 4. 1402, 48.
Inhibi, v. *Inubi*, adv. C.
Inhibitor, oris, m. Quin. 623, 54
Inhĭo, as, da. vt, vberibus mater.

nis inhiare, *Acc.* vt, aliquem inhiare, i. vehementer petere, Plau. 351, 49.423, 5.635, 16.
Inhoneſtas, ātis, ſ. Tertul. 449, 52.613, 17. (34.1309, 28.
Inhoneſtāmētū, ti. n. Apul. 1215
Inhoneſtē, adu. C. 450, 5. 857, 43 156, 29. (1309, 19.
Inhoneſto, as, *ac.* Ovid. 450, 19.
Inhoneſtus, & iſſimus, a, um. ad. 450, 1. 614, 1. 1309, 43.
Inhonorātior, oris. comparat. Liv. 739, 58.
Inhonorātus, a, um. a d. C. 450, 23
Inhonorus, a, um. ad. Pli. 549, 22
Inhorreo, es, ui, ēre. Liv. 3, 13. 1245 49. 1259, 40. 1522, 53.
Inhorreſco, is, ĕre. C. 3, 4. 1176, 25. 1239, 40. 1522, 53. (881, 9.
Inhoſpes, itis, com. g. 704, 32.
Inhoſpitālis, le. ad. Hora. 351, 6 517, 29. 704, 30. 881, 11. 1251, 1.
Inhoſpitālitas, ātis. ſ. C. 517, 19 1423, 35.
Inhoſpitus, a. um. ad. Virg. 373, 43. 704, 33. 937, 48. 1585, 8.
Inhūber, ĕris, com. g. idē quod gracilis. Gell.
Inhūmānē, ius, & humaniter. adu. Cic. 264, 16. 375, 60. 1575, 44. 375, 60.
Inhūmānitas, ātis. ſ. Cic. 779, 9. 771, 27. 1575, 37.
Inhūmānus, a, um. ad. C. 375, 36. 1230, 58. 1575, 38. 1586, 35.
Inhūmātio, onis. ſ. Baret. 192, 3.
Inhūmātus, a, um. C. 191, 53. & 58. 724, 32. 1572, 6.
Inhumo, as, *Accu.* Plin. 191, 37. 724, 15. 1172, 59. (1485, 7.
Inibi, adu. C. 525, 40. 1099, 24.
Inibræ, vide *Inebræ.*
Inidoneus, a, um. ad. Pla. 1581, 33
Injectio, onis. ſ. ab injicio, Quint 56. 41. 227, 34.
Injecto, as, ſrequent. ab injicio. *Accu.* Lucan. 223, 12.
Injectus, a, um. part. ab injicior Liv. 226, 18. 1495, 9.
Injectus, us. m. Plin. 227, 34.
Inſens, untis, part. ab ineo.
Inſigo, is, ēgi, ctum, ere. ab in & ago. Varro. 479, 44.
Injicio, is, eci, ctum, ĕre. ab in & jacio. *Accu.* ſæpe cum *Dat.* vt ſcrupulum homini. *Accu.* dupl. vt eum in flammam injicit. Cic. 14, 35. 223, 9. & 16. 1291, 36.
Inimīcē, iſſime, adu. Ci. 511, 8. 997, 42. 1389, 55.
Inimīciter, adu. idem quod inimice, Accius.
Inimīcitia, æ. f. in plurali vſitatius eſt, Ci. 453, 36. 510, 60. 710, 57. 1550, 41.
Inimicitialis, le, ad. 519, 29.
Inimīco, as. 510, 49.
Inimicor, āris, Depon. C. 510, 51 710, 19. 1129, 14.
Inimicus, ci. m. Cic. vide *Hoſtis.* 510, 54. 950, 8. 964, 35.
Inimicus, a, um. & ior, iſſimus. a l. C. 754, 53. 997, 38.
Inimitābilis, le, ad. Quint. 357 44. 765, 29.
Ininde, adu. Liv. 622, 37.
Iniquē ius, iſſime, adu. C. 1584, 54. 1580, 15.
Iniquo, as, Labe. 949, 3. 1560, 56
Inīquitas, tis, f. C. 779, 15. 1062, 8. 1584, 51. 1580, 8. 1650, 54.
Iniquoſus, a, um. 1582, 44. 1651, 8
Iniquus, a, um, ior, iſſimus. ad. ex in & æquus, *Dat.* C. 1651, 1. 1062, 9. 1583, 4. 1584, 52. 1588, 20. 1590, 48.
Inirrigatus, a, ū. ad. Col. 1596, 31
Initia, orum, n. C. 1262, 34.
Initiāmenta, orū. n. Sē. 1262, 34
Initiātio, onis. ſ. ab initio, Suet
Initiātor, oris, m. Iun. 1443, 15.
Initiātus, a, um, part. Pli. 50, 27.
Initiātus, us, m. Feſt. 1696, 29.
Initio, as, *Accu.* C. 1206, 43.
Initior, āris Depon. *Accu.* Cic. 783, 42.
Initium, ij. n. C. vide *Principium.* 107, 49. 231, 27. 469, 54. 1106, 4
Initio, as, frequent. ab ineo, Pac
Initor, ōris, m. i. equus admiſſarius. (ler. Max.
Initūrus, a, um. part. ab ineo, Va
Initus, a, ū, p. C. 107, 26. 515, 31.
Initus, us, m. Plin. 127, 43. 351, 19 908, 32.
Injūcundē, ius, adu. C. 1589, 26.
Iujūcunditas, ātis, ſ. C. 1588, 45.
Injūcundus, a, um. ad. C. 1589, 2
Injūdicātus, a, um, ad. Quint. 798, 41. 1574, 19. 1585, 1.
Injūges, boves dicuntur a Feſto qui ſub jugo non fuerunt.
Injunctus, a, um, par. i. ſimul junctus, Sen.
Injungo, is, xi, ctum, ere. Colum. *Accu.* ſæpe cum *Dat.* vt laborem alicui injungere: *Accu.* cum *Abl.* vt amicitiam cum aliquo injungere, Plin 302, 36. 794, 5.
Injūrātus, a, um. ad. C. 1594, 21.
Injūria, æ, f. C. 779, 32. 1062, 8. 1215, 31. 392, 16. 1513, 31.
Iujuria, abl. adverbi aliter vſurpatur. C. 231, 55. 422, 52.
Injuriē, pro iniuriose, adu. Nō.
Injurior, āris, Depon. Sen. 122, 39. 1690, 21.
Injūriosē, ius, adu. Cic. 779, 39. 1584, 54. 1565, 30. 1690, 33.
Injūriosus, a, um. ad. C. 1392, 26. 779, 38.
Injurium, pro perjurio, Feſt.
Injūrius, a, um. ad. C. 1584, 52. 1590, 51. 1690, 32.
Injuſſus, a, um, Horat. 1571, 15.
Injuſſus, us, Vix, niſi in a bl. vſurpatur, vt injuſſu in *Abl.* Ci. 303
Injuſtē, adu. C. 1584, 54. 1651, 16 1690, 34. (21.
Injuſtitia, æ, f. C. 1584, 51. 1591, Injuſtus, a, um, ad. 375, 43. 1584, 52. 1591, 23. 1590, 51. 1690, 30.
Injux, gis. ad. Taci. 1594, 26. 1652 38. 1695, 48.
Inlaqueatus, a, um. ad. idē quod illigatus, Feſt.
Inlex vide *Illex*, & *illix.* Feſt.
Inlices canales, vide *incile*, Feſt
Inlicitator, oris. m. Feſt. 168, 29.
Inliciū, vel inlicū dicitur, cum populus ad concionem, ſive cōcilium vocatur, Feſt.
In limine, Virg. 108, 19.
Innābilis, le, ad. Ovid. 1246, 27. 1591, 53.
Innaſcor, ĕris, Cicero. 105, 33. 687, 33.
Innātans, tis, part. ab innato. C.
Innāto, as, *Dat.* vt flumini, *Accu* vndam innatare. Cicero. 1458, 29. & 54.
Innatus, a, um, part. ab innaſcor C. 171, 20. 511, 34. 985, 53.
Innāvigābilis, le, ad. Liv. 1266, 22. 1591, 53.
Innavigo, as, Liv. 1265, 24.
Innectens, tis, part. Cic. 272, 39.
Innecto, is, xui, ctum, ĕre. C. 1231 52. 279, 9. 514, 45. 817, 35.
Innexor, aris; pa. 514, 46. 817, 36.
Innexus, a, um. participiū. Virg. 124, 55.
Innitens, tis, partic. ab innitor, Ovid. 114, 7. 842, 3.

Innitor,eris,nisus,vel nixus sũ, niti,Dep.Liv.*Dat.* vt icutis:*Ac.* vt in aliquem:*Abl.* vt hasta inniti,C.842,22.1219,44.509, 42. 686,50.
Innixus,a,um, part. ab innitor. C.842,38.1400,10.
Inno,as,are,*Dat.*vt aquæ:*Accu.* fluvios innare,Cicero.592, 15. 1458,54.
Innocens,tis,ad.Ci.275, 2653, 49.754,57.780,40.
Innocenter,adu.C.707,2.780, 44.
Innocentia,æ,fæ Cice.274, 56. 653,46.706, 60. 780,37.786, 43.
Innocentior,ius,comparat. ab Innocens.Plin.
Innocentius,adu.i.innoxius;Pli.
Innocuè, adverb. Suet.707, 2. 1601,23.
Innocuus,a,um,ad.Pli,1337,37. 1583,52.
Innodo,as,are,Pap.817,43.
Innominabilis,le,ad.Gell. 982 18.
Innotesco,is,ŭi,ĕre,Plin.298,13 82,34.
Innoto,as,are.*Accu.*Iust. 781. 54.911,57.
Iunovatus,a,um,participiũ.34, 25.780,50.
Innovatio,onis.fæ. Plaut.34, 3. 780 51.
Innovo,as,are.C.34,18.780,49. 997,10.1210,30.
Innoxie,adu.Colum.780,45.
Innoxior,ius.comparat. ab innoxius,Cat.
Innoxius,a,um, ad. Plaut. 131, 33.392,29.734,57.780,40.886,39 1264,3.
Innuba,æ.f.Ovid.1335,6. 1593, 48.910,59.
Innũbilo,as,are.Solin.393,28.
Innũbilus,a,um.ad.Lucret.275 33.1632,36.
Iunũbis,be,i.sine nubibus, sudus & clarus.Sen.
Inuũbo,is,psi,ptum, ere. Lucil. 910,13.
Innũbus,bi,m.910,57.
Innumerãbilis,le.ad.C.780,54 1005,14.
Innumerãbilitas,ãtis.f. C.780, 53.1004,60. (1005,18.
Innũmerãbiliter. adu. Lucret. 393,26 1307,18.
Innumeralis,le. ad. idem quod innumerabilis.Lucret.
Innumerus,& innumerosus,a,ũ ad.idem quod innumerabilis.C
Innumeri,æ,a, idem quod infiniti,æ,a.C.
Innuo,is,ŭi,ũtum, ere.*Accu.*C. 97.102,1.682,37.
Innuptus,a,um ad.Cic.1582,1. 1585,41.1586,60.
Innutrio,is,ivi,itum,ire.*Accu.* Plin.Iun.177,56.1002,57.
Innutritus,a,um.partici. Suet. 1001,47.
Inobediens,tis.ad.451,29.
Inobedientia,æ.f.Marl.451,24.
Inoblitus,a,um. ad. Ovid. 944, 45.
Inobrutus,a,um.ad.Ovid. 482, 43.1041,29.
Inobscuro,as,are,*Accu.*Ci.548 58.1585,19.
Inobsequens,tis. ad. Sen. 451, 2.1432,24.
Inobservabilis,le.ad.quod observari non solet,vel nõ potest.
Inobservatus, a, um ad. Mart. 1009,14.1596,30.
Inoccatus,a,um.ad.Colum.350 37.707,55.
Inocciduus,a,um,ad Stat.1625 37.
Inocco,as,are.*Accu.*Colũ,349, 45.707,53.
Inocreo,as,vide *Ocreo*.
Inoculatio,onis.f. ab inoculo, Colum 676,7.
Inoculator,oris,m.Plin.676,8.
Inoculo,as, are. *Accu.* Plini. 675,42.
Inodoratus, a,um, part. Plini. 1078,59.
Inodoro,as, are. Colum. 1078, 53.1356,2.
Inodorus,a,ũ,ad.Gel. 1356,60.
Inoffense,adu. 1419,28.
Inoffensus,a,um, adject. Tacit. 1584,14.
Inofficiosus,a,um.ad.C. 1109, 48.1482,53.
Inolens,tis.part.ab inoleo, Luc
Inolesco, is, lĕvi.& ēvi, lĭtum & lētum,ere.Virg.vide *Adolesco*.681,7.687,48.
Inominalis,le,ad.i.infœlix.Gel
Inominatus,a,um,i.male ominatus,Horat.
Inopaco,as,are,*Accu.*Colum.
Inopertus,a, um, adject. Plini, 982,7.1575,27.
Inopia,æ,fæm.Cicero. 824,30. 988,40.1119,46.1274,41616,1.
Inopinabilis,le. ad. quod quis nunquam existimasset futurum,Gell.
Inopinans,tis,ad Plin.1570,54
Inopinanter,inopinate,& inopinato. adu.Liv.70,40.1188,43 1362,18.1570,55.
Inopinatus,a,um part.C. 362, 9.1488,8 1570,45.401,27.
Inopinus,a,ũ,ad.Virg.1570,45.
Inoportunus,a,ũ,ad.Pla.988,50
Inopportune,adu.Luc.1286,25.
Inopportunus,a,ũ.ad.C.1500, 54.1587,15.
Inops,opis,ad. *Gen.* vt amicorum:*Abl.*vt verbis inops.Cicer 721,15.824,53. 1119,54,1600, 15.600,59.
Inoratus,a,um,adject. Cicero. 537,14.1593,32.
Inordinate, adu.Hul.45441, 451,45.780,57.
Inordinatio, nis. fæmi, Apul. 451,43.
Inordinatus,a,um,Cicer.51,48 451,34.780,56.
Inores,um,vide *Inoru*,Lucil.
Inorior,iris,Depon.vide *Orior*. Tacit.
Inornatè, adverb. ad Heren. 503,22.
Inornatus,a,um.Cicer. 558,52. 1582,23.1583,32.1595,48.
Inorus,a,um.adject. vt inora animalia, Non.973,13.
Inperpetuum,adu. Cic.334, 16, 526,12.603,19.351,2.
Inposterum, Cicero. 23, 13. 722,35.
Inpræsens,Liv.1500,44
Inpræsentia, Cicero. 525,35. 1003,57.
Inprimis,Cicero.105, 18. 251, 19.581,38.
Inprincipio. Terent.108,17.
Inpropinquo,Liv.705,9. (1264
Inquã,verbũ defecti.C.264,34
Inquantum,adu.Plin.Iun. 550, 58.770,5.974,51.
Inquantumcunque, idem est quod quantumcunque.Sen.
Inquies,ētis, fæm.Plin.214,12. 1425,5.1590,30.

Inquies,ētis,om.g.Sal.1590,32
Inquiētātio,nis,f.Liv.459,37.
460,1.
Inquiētātus,a,um,ad.Sue.455,
36.1561,22.
Inquiētē,adv.Sueton.1220,24.
1572,48.1590,36.
Inquietissimus,a,um,ad.Spart.
Inquiēto,as,ac.Co.459,25.455
43.956,5.1530,57.1590,28.
Inquietūdo,inis,f.Sen.1590,29
Inquiētus,a,um,ad.Liv.455,55.
1591,41.1590,32.
Inquilinatus,tus, masc.i. incolatus,Calep.
Inquilino,as,i. in extraneo loco habitare.
Inquilinus,ni,m.C.489,5. 1363,
13.1423,6.1479,32.
Inquinamentum,ti,n.i. Immūditia,vel sordes,Gel.
Inquinātē,adv. 82, 14. 346,25.
456,16.614,22.
Inquinatio,f.1358,37.
Inquinātus,a,um,tior,ssimus,C
613,55.1117,57.410,55.400,37
450,2.
Inquino,ās,ac.C.410,33.457,9.
449,9.781,3.1400,29.
Inquīo,is,it,C.1264, 34.1354,
17.
Inquiro,is,sivi,itum,ere, ex in & quæro,ac.1290,6.1284,34.
Inquisitio,onis,f.C.528,47.791
57.802,30.781,26.1285,18.1514
19.
Inquis,v. *Inquam.*
Inquisitor,ris,m. 781, 22.1151,
12.1285,2.
Inquisitus,a,um,par.sive nom.
Liv.781,18.1284,55.
Insalubris, bre, & insaluberrimus,a,um, Plin.346,1. 1583,59.
1083,19.
Insălūtātus,a,um,Eras.1592,4.
Insānābilis,le,ad.C.1576,2.
Insānē,adv.Var.896,26.
Insānĭa,æ,f.v. *Furor*,Ci.623,60.
620,16.628,23.895,37.1073,34.
1672,39.
Insānĭens,p.Teren.103,15.465
58.895,58.
Insānies,ei,f.Eras.1672,39.
Insānio,is,ivi,itum, īre,Ci.465
42.895,21.1073,31.1183,35.
1668,4.
Insānitas,ātis,f.682,17.895,38
Insanum,adv. pro valde, Plaut.
Insaniturus,a,um,part.C.
Insānus, & ior,issimus, a,ū, ad.
895,54.103, 15.572,36.624,11.
628,32.1478,44.
Insaporatus,a,um,Sta, 1207,11.
1592,13.
Insătiabĭlis,le,& lior,Cic.781,
42.1270,19.
Insatiabĭliter,adv.Pli 281,31.
Insătiātus, a, um, ad.idē quod insatiabilis,Stat.
Insătivus, a, um,Plini. 1106,7.
1377,5.1587,59.
Insaturābilis,le, ad. Ci.781,42.
1068,57.
Insaturābĭliter, adv.C. 781,52.
Inscalpo,is,psi,ptum, ere, Quin.
385,35.512,21.
Inscendo,is,di,sum,ere,ex in & scando,ac.vt,currum, vel in arborem inscendere,Plau 278,14
350,1. 971,1.
Inscendor,eris,pas. Gel.278,16
Inscensor,ris,m.Lamp.1372,18
Inscensus,a,um,part. Suet.843,
33.971,11.
Inscĭens,tis,ad.C. 1570,51.820
45.600,49.1597,2. (12.1597,9.
Inscĭenter,adv.C.762,16. 1593
Inscĭentĭa,æ,f.C.762,10,1616,9
Inscindo, is, scidi, Gal. 206,19.
236,2.
Inscindor,pas.Avic.385,60.
Inscĭte,tius,adv. C.601,26.1096
56.1589,32.1597,7.
Inscĭtĭa,æ,f.C.600,45.762,9.
1593,3.
Inscition,comp.C.
Inscĭtus,& ssimus,a,um. adjec.
Plau.453,4.600,9.1583,31.
Inscius,a,um,ad. *Inscius aliquid novit:nescius nihil novit* C.600,
49.762,5.1593,9.
Inscribo,bis,psi,ptum,ere,vide conscribo,ac.cum *ab*.vt, aliquid in fronte,vel in animo inscribere,ac. solum,vt,corpus inscribere,i.dilacerare, vel notare. Cic.
1688,12.789, 7.982,17.1143,30.
512,33.
Inscriptio,onis,f.ab inscribo,C.
320,39.781,55.912,48.1001,38
1503,36.
Inscriptum,ti,n.Luc.idem.
Inscriptura,æ,f.Tert.781,56.
Inscriptus,a,um,C. 789,8.1597,
40.1688,51.
Inscriptus,a,um,aliquando pro
non scripto legitur,Var.
Inscriptus,ti,m. idem quod vespillo,Mart.
Inscrutabilis,le,ad.Hul.1592,17
Insculpo,is,psi,ptum,ere,C.*acc.* aliquando cum *dat* vt,saxo aliquid insculpere.aliquando cum *abl* vt, aliquid in animo insculpere.220,32.385,34.512,21.1143
30. (31.,26 1143,40.
Insculptus,a,um,Va.Ma.220,38
Insecabilis,le,ad.Quint. 1061,
39.387,32.
Insĕco,as,ui,ctum āre, *ac* Livi.
385,34.
Insectanter,adv.Gel 1690,35.
Insectātio,onis,f.Livi. 404, 58.
1134,3.
Insectātor,oris,m. Quint.1184,
38 1276,50.
Insectātus,a,um, p.Sue.790,26.
1184,36.1171,59.
Insectio,onis,æ. ab insequor,
Gel.1521,56.
Insecto,as,are,Plau 751,31.
Insector āris,dep.Cic.1171,53.
1276,38 21,54.790,24.
Insectum,ti, n. animal est partim terrestre, partim volucre, partim cum vtroq; participans, Plinius.
Insectus,a,ū,p.ab insequor,Liv.
277,5.386,37.1180, 35.386,31.
Insecutus,a,um,p ab insequor,
Pln,599,9.
Insĕdābilis,le. ad. idem quod insedatus,C.
Insĕdābĭliter,adv.i.tumultuose.Lucret.
Insĕdātus,a, um, Cic.1531, 60.
1590 3.
Insēmino,as,ac,cum *dat*.vt, aqua nival is tabem & morbos vilceribus inseminat.Gel 1376,
37.
Insenesco,is,ui,ĕre. Quin. 333,
24.1387,20.
Insensatus,a,ū,ad.Qui.600,57.
Insensibilis,le,ad.Gel.782,6.
Insensilis,le,ad.idem,Lucr.
Inseparabilis,le, ad. Macrob.
782,10.1298,24.
Inseparabiliter,adv.Ma.782,12
Insepultus,a,um,C.1572,6.
Insĕquens,tis,ad.C.992 50.
Insĕquenter,adve. Gel.1171,8.
1374,22.
Insĕquor,eris,cutus sum, qui;v.

*Consequor,ac.*Ci.228,21.598,45.1039,15.1171,50.55.
Inserēnus,a,um,ad.Stat.285,48
Insĕro,is,ui,tum,ere, *ac.*vt, opinionem inferere, *accu.*cum *dat.* vt,historiæ turpes inserit jocos. 191,40,787,53.932,16.
Insĕro,is, ēvi, ĭtum, ĕre, *Accu.* vt,vitem, *Accusa.*cum *Dati.*vt, surculos arbori inserere, *Accu.* cum *Ablativo*,vt, humida loca de vua alba, ficca,de nigra inserito,Columella, 1105,23.675, 31.783,4.
Inserpo,is,*da.*Stat.368,33.
Inserto as, frequentat. ab insero, *Accusat.*cum *Dativo*,vt dextras catenis intertare, Virgil. 793,50.
Insertorĭum,ij,n.489,41.
Insertus,a,um,p.ab inseror,Val. Max.766,27.
Inservĭo is,ivi,ītum,ire,*da.*Ci. 49,19.332,23.1300,31.
Inservo, as, are, Stat. 409, 24. 1136,28.
Insessor,oris,m.Fest.1236,6.
Insessus,a,um,Par.Liv.117,56.
Inseto,as,180,41.
Insĭbĭlo,as,Stat.1647,26.
Insiccātus,a,um, Stat. 1579,54.
Insicium,ij,n.Iun 1271,25.
Insĭdens,tis,p. ab insideo, Eud.
Insĭdens,tis, p. ab insido,Pli.
Insĭdĕo,es,ēdi, essum,ēre,*Dat.* vt,desideriū insidet nobis, Lucret *Accusa.*vt, aram insidere, *Ablat.* vt, in animo insidet crimen,Ci.1342,36.117,52.1410, 37.3,46.
Insidianter,adv.Iust.1610,54.
Insĭdĭæ,ārum,f.C.1610,51.36, 27.403,42.1359,22.1520,22.
Insidĭātor,oris.m.C.36,29.403 25.1624,58.1710,41.
Insĭdĭātus,a,um,p.C.
Insĭdĭor,āris,C.36,25.402,45. 862,35.1610,38.1632,60.
Insĭdĭosē,& ſſime,adv.C.365, 43.404,7.1610,73.1653,17.
Insidĭosus,a,um,ad.Ci.365,27. 397,54.1610,51.1653,7.
Insido,dis,ēdi,essum,ēre,ex in & sedo, Virgil. *Dat.* vt,memoriæ insidet. 383, 35. 865, 38. 1342,36.
Insĭdor, eris, paſſ. Stat. 385, 60.
Insignē,is,Cic.564.182,15.912 47.72,58.514,23.
Insignĭa,orum,n.C.564.1047, 33.1335,33.
Insignĭo,is,ivi,ītum,ire, *acc.*C. 484,10.817,2.911,56.
Insignis,ne,ad.C.1000,49.530, 35.905,42.926,56.
Insignita,orum,Plaut,913,25. 1392,56.
Insignitē,& insignĭter, adv. C. 531,11.549,24.903,39.1000,53. 682,13.
Insignitius, adv. compart. Livi. 1000,58.
Insignitus,a,um,p. Cic.462,14. 484,12.912,21.1001,51.
Insĭle,is,Lucret.1521,1.
Insĭlĭo,is,ui & ij, ultum,ire,ex in & salio, *Dat.*vt,puppi, *Accu.* vt,in equum insilire, Plau. 842, 60.843,3.13,6,9.
Insĭmilis,le,ad.Fest,1586,9.
Insĭmul,adu.Stat.1504,32.
Insĭmulātĭo,onis,f. Cic 44,59. 11,33.456,20.
Insĭmulo,as,are,*Accusativū*,vt aliquem avaritiæ insimulare: *Accuſ.*cum *Abl.*vt,criminibus falsis eum insimulas,Cic.44,50 10,58. 244, 51.356, 32.456,10. 544,17.
Insĭmulātĭo,onis,f.Quint.365, 2.1028,66.
Insĭmulātor,oris, m. Quintil. 782,17.
Insĭnuātus,a,um,Apul.134,25. 110,54.
Insĭnuo,as, *Accusat.*vt se mala insinuant,*Accu.*cum *Dat.*vt opes alicui insinuare:*acc.* dupl. vt,insinuare se in amicitiam alicujus:in causam, Plaut.C.19,8 149,39.368,59.782,14.
Insĭpĭdus, a, um, Gel. 1473,4. 1592,9.1639,39.
Insĭpiens,tis, adjectiv. ex in & sapiens, C.446,26.600,51.1597, 52.759,1.
Insĭpienter, adverbium,C.601 22,1596,55. (1073,34.
Insĭpientĭa,æ,fæ.Cic.600, 42.
Insipientissimus, a,um,Sen.
Insĭpo,as,Fest.1038,36.
Insistendus,a,um,C.1400,12.
Insistens,tis,part.C.
Insisto,is,ĭti,ĭtum, ere, *Dati.* vt digitis insistere, *Accusativum*, vt limen insister, Virgili. Ciccro 842,26.1399,56.4,13.505,16. 1069,3.1219,44.
Insĭtĭo,onis,fœ.ab insero,675 58.
Insĭtĭtĭus, a, um, Plini.Iunior, 1587,59.
Insĭtium,v. *Insitum.*
Insĭtivus,a,um,C.673,44.
Insĭtor,oris,m.Plin.673,57.
Insĭtum,ti,n.Colum.675,45. 1277,15.
Insĭtus,a,um,ab inseror,p.Cic. 675,42.983,34.
Insŏciābĭlis,le, adject. Pli.764, 60.1361,43.
Insolabĭliter, adv. id est, dolenter.Horat.
Insolātĭo,onis,fæm. Plini.133, 7.476,1.
Insolatorium,n.133,10.
Insolātus, a, um, particip.Colum.175,40.
Insolens,tis, adject. Cice. 782, 20.1138,23. 1291, 38. 1551,53. 1587,6.1602,56.
Insolenter,& ius,adv.Selebrat. 782, 22. 1138,25. 1160,22.1191 40.1420,45.
Insolentĭa,æ,f.C. 1291,37.713, 8.782,18,1420,22.
Insolentissimus, a,um, Superl. Quintil.
Insŏleo, es, itus, & Insolescor, 712,5.1159,40.
Insolidum,& Insolido,adv.Sen. 1649,24.
Insolĭdus, a,um,Ovid.1374,38.
Insolĭtē,adverbi,Cic, 1423,55. 1672,21.
Insolĭtus,a,um,Cic.12,12.1423 40.1570,5.1597,14.
Insolo,as,*Accuſ.*Colum. 1334 475,15.1444,45.
Insolŭbĭlis,le,adject. idē quod indissolubilis,Quint.
Insolubiliter,adv.id est,non solute,Macrob.
Insŏlum,p insolitum,Afran.
Insŏlūtum,accipere,vel cedere Sen.1048,3.
Insŏlūtus,a,um,Sen.1388,16.
Insomnĭa, æ, fæ. Cæcil. 1048,8 1625,15.
Insomnĭosus, a, um,ad. Catul, 470,54.
Insomnis,ne,ad.Virgil.1349,41 1625,32.

Insomnium,ij.n.Insomnia plurali numero volunt grammatici significare somnia: singulari vero numero,vigilia.C.472,56. & 59.1568,59.
Insono,as,are,Lucan.1373,4.
Insons,tis,ad.Liv.653,49. 780, 41.999,4.1060,29. (37
Insontia,æ, fæm.g. 707, 1.780,
Insonus,a,um,ad.Apul.1373,57.
Insopitus, a, um. Ovid. 1349, 41.1625,33.
Insoporo,as,Silu.1611,9.
Insortitus, a, um. adjectivum. Plaut.887,29.
Inspectans,tis. participi,ab inspecto.Cicero.
Inspectātĭo, onis. Sen.109,58.
Inspectio,onis;ab inspicio, Cicero,535,76. 1039,3.
Inspecto,as,*Accusativum.* frequent.ab inspicio,Cicero. 109, 15.882,16.1610,36.
Inspector,oris.masculinum.Plin 335,42.1038,47.
Inspecturus,a,um. participium ab inspicio, Virg.
Inspectus,a, um. participium. Plautus.325,12.
Inspectus,us,m.Tertul.1386,17.
Inspĕrābĭlis, le, adjectivum. Gell.742,9.
Inspĕrans, tis. participium. Cicero.742,12.
Inspĕrātus, a, um, Cicero. 743, 9.1362,10.
Inspergo, is, si, sum, ere. ex in & spargo. *Accusativum.* vt vinum inspergere *Accusa.* cum *Dat.* vt folia potionibus inspergunt, Barth . Cicero. 223, 53. 1396,1.
Inspersus, a, um. participium Virg,1396,13.
Inspĭcĭo,is,xi,ctum, ĕre, *Accusativum.* 109, 14. 883, 7. & 15. 1284,30.1564.3.524,38.
Inspico,as,ex in & spica *Accusativum.*Virg. 1310,60.
Inspirātĭo,onis. fæm. Iul.Firm. 137,50.782,39.
Inspirātus,a,um.Colum.782,32
Inspiro,a,*Accusa.*Colum.28,41. 60,36.137,17.170,1.782,30,
Inspoliatus, a, um. id est non spoliatus.Virg.
Inspŭo,is,ŭi, ūtum, ere. Senec. 118,29.1390,8.
Inspŭto,as, frequent. Plautus. 118,28.1390,8.
Instabilis,le,adje.Plin.241,36. 367,59.1517,18.1593,39.
Instabĭlĭtas, ātis. fæm. Plini. 1574,30.1593,38.
Instans, tis.adjectivum,Cicero. 70,30.782,57. 1136,21.767,18. 782,55.
Instanter, adverb. Quint. 439, 31.493,3.782,60.
Instantĭa, æ. fæm. Plini.Iun. 328,26.438,53.782,50.1552,6.
Instantior, comparat. Gell. 994,8.
Instar indecl.Cicero.gen.86,7 1636,47.
Instat.id est,imminet.
Instatio,onis,fæm. ab insto,dicitur quasi imminentia,Ambro
Instaurātĭo, onis. fæm. Cicero. 1200,41,1212,28.
Instaurātĭtĭus & instaurativus a,um,adjectivum.Macrob.
Instaurator, oris, masculinum. Macrobius,150,16.
Instauratus,a,um, participium. Cicero.1212,24.
Instauro,as,*Accusativum.* Cic. 187,37.991,35. 1199, 53.1200, 3.1210,60.1212,22.
Insterno,is,āvi, ātum, ĕre, *Accusativum.*vt tabulas, instravit *Accusa.*cum *Ablat.* vt instravit equum penula: *Accusativum* cum *Dat.*vt instravit equo penulam. Horat. 349,22. 1393, 37.49.
Instigans, tis, participium ab instigo.Cicero.
Instigātĭo,onis.fæm.& instigatus,us,masculinum, Cicero.969 43.1140,48. 1159,20.
Instigātor,ōris,m. Papin. 969, 31.1140,41.1159,14.
Instigātrix,īcis,fæm.Tacit. 969, 31.1140,41.1159,14.
Instigātus,a, um, part. Catull. 968,59.
Instigātus, us,masculinū. Vlp. 969,44.1140,39.
Instigo,as, *Accusativum.* Ter. 771,21.968,4.1140,37. 1158,47.
Instillātĭo,onis.fæm. Plin. 1481, 12.783,5.1127,60.
Instillātus, a, um, participium. Ovid.1127,51.
Instillo,as, *Accu.* cum *Dat.* vt lumini oleum instillat. Cicero. 480,58.783,3. 1127,35.
Instimmulo,as.Ovid.1140,51. 1158,48.1413,50.
Instinctor, ōris. masculinum. Tacit. 969,31.1084,16.1140,42.
Instinctus, a,um, part. Cic.969, 16.1414,23.
Instinctus, us, m.Cicero.783,9. 1082,21.1140,49.
Instipo,as,Silu.1418,41.
Instipulor, āris, *Accusa.*Plaut. 348,46.
Instita,tæ f.Hor.1.7,13.364,29. 636,12.824,23.1168,41.1638, 59.
Institĭtĭo,onis,fæm.Cicero.1220 3.1419,12.
Institĭto,as,Cæs.1218,22.1364,26
Institĭtor,oris, m. Digest. 182,9. 242,33.543,26.614,32.1325,20.
Institorĭus,a,um.adject. Suet. 543,31.
Institrix,īcis.f.i.ancilla pro pomina negotians,Plaut.
Institŭo,is,ŭi,ūtum, ere, *Accu.* C.49,29 303,25.430,35.777,59 783.12.1030,33.1029,22.
Institūtĭo,onis.f.C.212, 8.462, 23.783,18.784,8.
Institūtor,oris. masculinum.Lampr. 783,58.
Institūtum,ti.n.Ci.382, 50.407 5.784,8.1406,24.
Institūtus,a,um.part.Ci.49, 46. 783,17.& 56.1029,41.1515,57.
Insto,as,ĭti,ĭtum,āre.Cæs.*Acc.* sæpe sine adjecto: aliquando *Dat.*vt alicui instare.id est molestius solicitare.C. 29:,29.327 43.782,48.& 52.1081,9.1216,45. 1410,51.202,51.49,20.299,29.
Instragulum, vide *Stragulum.* Cat.
Instrātum, ti.neu. Digest. 219 3.284,22.397, 58. 787,5.1087, 41.1518,43.
Instrātus,a,um. part. ab insternor.Plin.350,17.1394,21.
Instrēnŭus, a, um. ad. Plautus. 1588,4.
Instrĕpo,is,ŭi, ĭtum, ĕre.Virg. 366,46.997,46.1131,32.
Instringo,is,xi,ctum,ĕre, *Accu.* Catul.1571,6.
Instructĭo,onis.f. ab instruo. C. 784,8.
Instructor,ōris.m. ab instruo.C. 474,31.783,38.1135,4.

Instructus, tior, issimus, a, um. esse, Plaut.
Cicer. 19 14. 54, 3. 8. 43, 26. 783, 41436 10.
Instructus, us, m. ab instruo, C. 1158, 8.
Instrumenta, orum. n. uet. 3274
Instrumentum, ti. n. C. 1506, 33. 784 23. 1621, 2. 337, 28. 773, 54. 1203, 5.
Instruo, is, xi, ctum, ere. Accu cũ ablat. vt armis instruit socios. Virg. C. 115 41. 1134 43. 783, 20 54, 33. 33, 13. 026. 33. 1, 6, 4.
Instupens, tis. ad. Plin 64, 51.
Insuãsum si. n. Plaut. 171 26.
Insuavis, ve, ad. Ci 127, 54. 1374 57. 1413, 4 1394 23. 15 999.
Insubige adu. Ceil 1187, 46.
Insubicus, a, um ad. Cell. 1188 34.
Insubtil ter, adu. Digest. 438, 13.
Insubulus, li. m. 2, 18.
Insucco, as. Colum. Acc 954, 59. 1363, 16.
Insu o, as, are. 49, 18 1049, 22.
Insuefactus, a, um. ad. Cæs. 12, 7. 67 2, 12.
Insuesco, is, evi, ētum, ere. vide Consuesco. Dat. vt corpori meretricis insuescere, Plaut. 11, 58. 129, 8.
Insuētus, a, um. ad. Genit vt laboris, Dat. vt operi insuetus homo. C. 12, 13 1596, 17. 1597, 13.
Insula, æ. f. C. 748, 58. 797, 28.
Insulāris, re. ad. Plin. 749, 2. 797 6.
Insulārius, ij, masc. Digest. 748, 60.
Insulsē, adu C. 601, 23. 1596, 58.
Insulsitas, ātis. f. C. 600, 40. 1592 8.
Insulsus, a, um, ad. vide Fatuus. 1473, 4. 464, 38. 485, 36. 600, 54.
Insultans, tis, part. ab insulto. C.
Insultātio, onis, f. Quint. 843, 38 1530, 13. 1532, 2.
Insulto, as, are, ex in & salto: Da vt jacenti insultare: Accu. bonos insultare: & absolute etiam legitur. 843, 28. 1193, 43. 1205, 43 1278, 19. 1551, 50.
Insultūra, æ. f. Plaut. 843, 40.
Insultus, us, m. Iust. 61, 26. 790, 20.
Insum, es, fui, esse, in aliqua re 41. 894, 21. 1077, 59. 1264, 5. 1448 57. 1697, 38.
Intumo, is, psi, ptum, ere. Accu. C. 329, 19. 443, 38. 580, 40. 1586, 60. 118, 49.
Insumptio, nis, 505, 26.
Insumptus, a, um. part. ab insumor. C. 118, 57. 503, 54. 1387, 27.
Insuo, is, ui, tum, ere. Accu. cũ Dat. privatam publica rei impensam insuerat C. 1377, 17.
Insuper conjunct. Cicc. 629, 30. 9. 3, 12.
Insuperabilis, le, ad. Liv. 1550, 18. 1596, 6.
Insurgo, is, rexi, rectũ, ere. Virg. Dat. vt regni alicujus insurgere. 51, 16. 1027, 55. 1233 58. 304, 1.
Insurrectio, onis. f. 786, 32. 1191, 57.
Insurrans, tis.
Insusurratio, f. ab insusurro. Plin 1047. 17.
Insusurro, as, are. Dat. vt alicui insusurrare. acc. cũ Dat. vt cantilenam illam suam mihi insusurrat. Accu. dupl. vt in aurem alicujus aliquid insusurrare: legitur etiam absolute, 1647, 9.
Insuscēptus, a, um. ad. e. Ovid 1194, 39.
Insutus, a, um. partic. ab insuo Virg. 1677, 10.
Intyncērus, a, um, ad Virg 34 1.
Intābesco, is, ui, scere vel intabe o, es. C. 330, 1. 1090, 8 1244, 60. 1660, 5.
Intabulo, as, 1688, 21.
Intactilis, le, ad. Lucret. 1512, 37
Intactus, a, um, ad. Ci. 1595, 37. 1575, 13. 1576, 10. 457, 31.
Intaliatio, onis. i. Cicero. 220, 53.
Intaliator, 220, 48.
Intālio as, are, Varro. 220, 32.
Intāmināt us, a, um, ad. Horat. 411, 7. 457, 30.
Intantum, adu. i. tantopere. Sen
Intectus. a, um, part. ab intego. Liv. 350, 15. 1463, 59. 1575, 27.
Intega, æ, f. 2199.
Integellus, a, um, ad. i. integer. Cicero.
Integer, a, ũ, ad. C. Gen. Vt vitæ Abl. vt labore integer. i. non fatigatus, Cæs. 517, 34. 737, 32. 780
Intego, is, xi, ctum, ere. 1483, 48.
Integrāsco, is, scere, Terent 991 57. 1210, 37. & 47.
Integrātus, a, um, pa. Sen. 1220, 57. 1210, 50.
Integrē. integerrime, adverb. Cicer. 1168, 33. 737, 44. 131, 35. 1264, 9.
Integritas, ātis, fæ. 786, 42. 780, 39. 714, 36. 1168, 12. 1649, 13.
Integro, ras, Accusativum. Cicero. 679, 25. 991, 55 1210, 31.
Integro, adv. 1649, 26.
Integumentum, ti, n. Cice. 283, 28. 1547, 6.
Intellectio, onis, fæ. idem quod Synecdoche, C.
Intellectualis, le, adject. Cicer. 1578, 9.
Intellectus, a, um, part. C. 820, 50 1077, 18. 1577, 2.
Intellectus, us, m. C. 786, 45. 799 9. 821, 4. 1577 50.
Intelligens, tis part. vel nomen C. 378, 21.
Intelligenter, adverb. Cicero. 1123, 37.
Intelligentia, æ, fæ. C. 786, 45. 13, 4. 20, 1577, 54.
Intelligibilis, le, adject. Cicer 1578, 11.
Intelligibilitas, atis, f. Obsolet. 1577, 57.
Intelligitur, impers. 1077, 11.
Intelligo, is, xi, ctum, ere, Accusativum, 844, 11. 1076, 50. 1449 19. 1577, 33.
Intemerandus, a, um, ad. Valer. Argon. 734, 2.
Intemerate, adverb. Cæs. 1575, 16.
Intemerātus, a, um, adje. Virg. 1042, 39. 1575, 10. 1576, 18. 1578 47. 146, 51. 933, 17.
Intemperans, tis, & ior, issimus ad. Cic. 765, 45. 772, 28. 1594, 38. 1593, 14.
Intemperanter, ius, adverb. Cicero. Apul. 765, 50. 772, 31. 786, 52. 1594, 41.
Intemperantia, æ, fæ. C. 539, 37. 772, 23. 786, 50. 1592, 19. 1593, 43.
Intemperātē, adverb. Cice. 786 53. 1233, 5. 1594, 39. 1591, 44

Intemperatus,a,um,& iſſimus, C.765,45.1394,38.
Intemperia,æ,f.idem quod furor,Iun.
Intemperiæ,ārū,f.Cat 628,25.
Intemperies,ei,fœ. C. 457,50. 600,47 628, 25. 1594, 30. 1592, 19.1383,58.
Intempero,as, idon.457,57.
Intempeſtas,atis,f.Plin. 772,7 1594,38.1592,20.205,7.
Intempeſtivè,adu C 772, 42. 1286,26.1592,25.
Intempeſtivus,a,um,ad. 1286, 1515,5,26.1592,23.
Intempeſtus,a,um,ad C.209,54
Intendendus,a,um,p.ab intendor,Terent.
Intendens,tis,p.ſeu nomen ab intendo.
Intendo,is,di,tum,& ſum, ere, *Acc.* aliquando cum *dat.* vt litem alicui intendere 113, 32. 511,17.766,59.324, 40 507, 38. 507,41.950,44. 1145, 58. 1138, 30.1427,5.1422,30.1393, 41.
Intenſio,onis,f. ab intendo, Col.1143.1427, 9. 1394,34.
Intenſo,as.1422.28 786,62.
Intenſus,a,um,p.ſeu nomen,C 1421.583,3.1426,31.
Intentabilis,le,ad. 1471,31.
Intentans,tis,p.ab intento,Su.
Intentatio,onis,f. ab intento.
Intentatus,a,um,id eſt,non expertus,Virg.
Intentātus,a,um,p.Liv. 60,50.
Intentē,ius,iſſime, adver. Liv. 1135,43.1427,39.
Intentio,onis,f.ab intendo, C. 921,15.1170,49.1427,40.1394, 34.1653,43. 438, 50.550, 20. 1422,40.
Intentiſſimus,a,um,ad. Quint. 592,51.
Intento,as,freq.ab intendo,*ac.* cum *Dat.*vt aliquid alicui intentare,1491,6.
Intentus,a,ū.p. 114,17.583,33 1427,3.
Intentus,us,m.C. 1427,47.
Intentus,a,um,& ior,ad.787,12 439,5.
Intĕpĕo,es,ui,ere & intepeſco is,ĕre.Stat.1618,58.
Inter,præp.ſerviens.*Accu.* 37, 31.120,38.769,55.
Intĕralbico,as.i ad albū colorem accedere,Plin. (792,29.
Interanea,orum,n.Plin.155,35
Interareſco,is,ere,id eſt, mareſco,C.
Interbibo,is,bi,tum, ere, *Acc.* Plaut.476,37.
Interbito,as,n.intervenire.
Intercălaris,re,ad.& intercalarius,a,um,ad.191,12.202,1.1174 16.1691 43.
Intercalaritas,atis,f ant.191,13
Intercălarium,ij,n.C.1479,60.
Intercălatio,nis,f Mac.175,33.
Intercalatus,a,um, pa. vel nomen C.412,58.1174,16.
Intercalo,as.C.412, 50.1173, 35.1 3,5.
Intercapedo,nis,f C.457,44.718 43.1219,29 1378,7.1540,48.
Intercarpens,tis,p.Luc.732,15
Intercēdo,is,ſi,ſum,ere. 1163, 29.120,29.787,20.1149,26.1129 53,1418,3.
Intercento,as.1338,36.
Intercentor,oris,m.1339,14.
Intercēt's,us,m.920,16.1339 38.
Interceptio,onis,f. C. 606, 35.
Interceptor,oris,m.ab intercipio. Liv.606,30.
Interceptus,a,um,part.506,50. 606,28 1139,33.1419,3.
Intercesſio,nis,f.ab intercedo C.120,33.631,15.787,24.927,24
Interceſſor,oris,m.C.787 21. 921,13.631,8. (518,42.
Interceſſus,us,m. Valer. Max.
Intercīdo,is idi,cāsū,ere,ex inter,& cado,*ac.*401,43 1079,32
Intercido,is,di,cīsum, ere, ex inter,& cædo,C.165,20.384,59
Intercilium,ij,n.Iſid.541,28.
Intercinctus,a,um,p. ab intercingor,Plin.654,29.516,11.
Intercĭno,is,ui,entū,ere,ex inter,& cano,*accuſ.*Hor.1338,36.
Intercĭpio,is,ēpi,eptum,ex inter.& capio,*ac.*Plau.50.18.606 24.787,18.1139,27.1465,16.
Intercisĕ,adu C.242,24.273,5.
Intercisio,onis,f.ab intercido C.387.13.
Intercīſus,a,ū,p.ab intercidor 166,55.386,30.389, 1. 880,17.
Interclino,as,Eraſ.154,16.
Intercludo,is,ſi,ſum,ere,ex inter,& claudo.C.*ac.*cum *dat.*vel *abl* comiatum amicis, vel amicos comiatu intercludere.506, 45.1330 30 1418.33.1221,28.
Intercludor,eris,paſſ. 804, 51.
Interclusio,onis,f. ab intercludo,C.1330,47.
Interclusus,a,um,p.C. 506, 49. 1330,41. (0.557,55.
Intercolo,is ui, ex inter, & colo.
Intercolumnium,ij,n C. 608, 44.1378,3.
Interconcilio,as,are, idem quod intercolo,Quint.
Interculco,as,are, ex inter, & calco,Col.1520,3.
Intercurrens,tis,p.ab intercurro,Plin. (59.1255,1.
Intercurro,ris,rĭ,ſum,ere,C.665
Intercurſo,as,are,freq.1 55,14
Intercursus,us,m ab intercurro,idem quod interceſſio, Liv.
Intercus,uris,ad.ex inter & cutis,C.48,35.1287,41 1345,58.
Intercutāneus,a,ū,ad.1345,59.
Intercutio,tis,ex inter, & quatio.Calep.1428,51.
Intercutitus,pro valde ſuppratus,& inter cutem flagitatus.
Intercurium,ij,n.1639,2.
Interdātus,a,um,ad.Lucre.459 7.1174,16.
Interdico,is,xi, ctum, ere, Cic. *dat.*cum *abl* vt tibi domo interdico, *dat.* cum *Acc.* interdixit hiſtrionibus ſcænam: *dati* ſolum, vt tibi nemo interdixit. *Interdicimus quod vetamus fieri: Edictmus quod jubemus fieri. Interdicimus diverſis: Edictmus etiam vni hominum generi.* 603,48. 85,6.779,20.1149,26 1221, 28.
Interdicor,pa.C. *ab.*vt interdicor aqua & igne *da.*vt aqua vel ignis mihi interdicitur.
Interdictio,onis,f.ab interdico C.603,59.1149,32. (28.
Interdictū,ti,n.C.779, 24.1149,
Interdictus,a,um,p.Ho.603,46.
Interdĭu,& interdius, adverb. temporis,Terent.Plau.390,13.
Interdnatius,pro interdū, adv.
Interductus,us,m.C. 1297,13. 1378,41. (33.1501,2.
Interdum,adv.C.1004,2.1365
Interea,adv. temporis, Ci. aliquando *genit.*vt interea tempo ris.921 4.991,43.1286,28.1501 23.1645, 25.
Interemptio,onis, f.ab interimo,C.1347.59 808,33.

Interemptor,oris,m. Val. Max. 426,60.808,43.977,7.
Interemptus,a,um,p. Plaut. 808 26.
Interĕo,is,īvi,vel ĭj, ĭre, ĭtum, C.426,37.434,33.1079,31.
Interĕquito,as,Liv.1229,15.
Interĕst,impers. C. *gen.* vt interest salutis. Interest,pro vtile est sine casu adjecto legitur. 46,45. 67,54.110,26.
Interfăcio,is,eci,ctum,ĕre,Liv 676,43.
Interfāris,atus sŭm,ari,Li.788,40
Interfātio,onis, f. Quint. 808, 34.788,49.1347,60.
Interfector,oris,m.& trix,icis,f ab interficio,C.808,42. 977,8.
Interfectus,a,ŭ,p.ab interficior
Interficio,is,ēci,ctum,ĕre, *ac.* C.808,7.976,57.426,21.
Interficior,eris, pass.808, 24.
Interfinium,ij,n. Isid. 940, 26. 1000,13.
Interfio,is,eri,Lucret.1079,32. 1347,42.
Interfluo,is, xi, xum, ĕre, Plin. 564,36.1256,5.
Interfluus,a,um,ad.Plin.1258,6
Interfœminium,ij, neu. Apul. 1145,20.1379,15.
Interfringo, is, ēgi, ctum, ĕre, ex inter,& frango, *accus.* Plini. idem quod infringo.
Interfundo,is,di,sum,ere, Col. 1127,39.
Interfuro,is,ĕre,Cic.1183, 38. 1672,32.
Interfūsus,a,um,ad.Pli.1313,43
Interfutūrus,a,um,p. ab interfum,Valer.Max.
Intergarrio,is,īvi,īre, vnde intergarritus,a,um,Apul. 247,19, & 21.
Intergĕrīnus, a,um, ad. Vitru. 1612,4.
Intergĕro, is, gessi, estum ,ĕre, Plin. idem quod interfero, in Colum.215,28.
Interhæc,Liv.921,4.1645,45.
Interjăcens,tis,par. Plin. Iuni. 120,34.
Interjăcĕo,es,ŭi,ĕre, Liv. *Acc.* vt Capuā, *dat.* vt Capuæ interjacet.862,27.
Interjăcĭo, adu.Plaut.921,5.
Interjectio,nis,f.ab interjicio, Quint.1175,1.
Interjectus,a,ŭ,p.C.120,30.226 59.827,1.945,46,1096,1.1174,18
Interjectus,us,m.Cice.227,56. 788,11.1175,1.
Interjĭcio,is,ēci, ctum, ĕre, ex inter,& jacio,*acc.* Cic. 826, 24. 1173,35.225,13.
Interim,adu.temporis,C.921, 4.1501,24.1645,25.
Interimo,is,ēmi,ptum,ĕre,*acc* C 808,9.
Interĭor,us,oris,ad.Cic.780,22 792,35,1322,19.
Interitio,onis,f.Non.1079,41. 402,19.
Interĭtūrus, a,ŭ,p. ab intereo, C.1517,19.608,9.
Interĭtus,a,um,p.Clau.398,59
Interĭtus,us,m.ab intereo, Ci. 398,43.402,16.1079,41.427, 4.
Interjunctus,a,um,p.Li.794,27
Interjungo,is,xi,ctum,ĕre,*Acc* Liv.1471,13.1594,32.
Interĭus,adu.C.551,11.
Interlăbor,ĕris, lapsus sum, labi,idem quod illabor,Virg.
Interlido,is,si,ĕre,*Acc.*753,59.
Interlinea,æ,f.Hul.516,33.
Interlinearis,re,ad.516,31.
Interlĭno, is, lini, livi, vel lēvi, litum,ĕre,*acc.*C.206,20.
Interlĭtus,a,um,p.Cic. 206,26. 442,43.136,16.408,41.
Interlocūtĭo,onis,f. ab interloquor, vide *interloquutio*, Gell.
Interlocutoria sententia à jurisconsultis dicitur, quæ non definit controversiam,sed aliquid obiter ad causam pertinens decernit.
Interlŏquor,ĕris,ūtus,qui,Tere 788,40.1382,5.
Interlocutio,onis,f 788,49.
Interlūcātio,onis,f. Plin. 387, 9.884,55.
Interlūcĕo, es, xi, ĕre, Virgil. 1317,57.
Interluco,as, are, Plin.884,41.
Interlūnĭum,ij,n.Pli.961, 3.& 44
Interluo,is,ŭi,ŭtum, ĕre, Virg. 593,36.1256,5.1622,13.
Intermăneo,es,si,ĕre.1471,27.
Intermĕdius,a,um, ad. C. 120, 34.940,29. (961,44.
Intermenstrŭum, ui, n. Varro.
Intermenstrŭus,a, um, ad.Plin. 961,8.
Intermĕo,as,are; Plin. 594,36. 665,58.
Intermestris,re, ad. Plini. 961, 56,& 7.
Intermĭco,as, ŭcŭi,āre,Claud. 1317,57.
Intermĭnātus,a,um,p.ab interminor, Plaut. (24.
Interminātus,a,um,ad.C.153,
Interminor,āris, atus sum, ari, depon. Terent. *dat.* vt alicui interminari: *acc.* cum *dat.* vt vitam alicui interminari.243,21.1491,3
Interminus,a,um,ad.i.sine termino,Sidon.
Intermiscĕo,es,iscŭi,istum, vel ixtum,ĕre,*acc.*Plin.225,14.516 11.787,51.945, 27.
Intermissĭo,onis,f.ab intermitto,C.167,52.232,32.445,34.788 6.1024,32.1064,38.1069,6.1220 5.
Intermissus,a,um,p.C.445,32. 788,3.855,32.847,35.1063,49.
Intermissus,us,m. Plin.232,52. 855,43.847,53.1064,38.1069,6 1220,6.
Intermistus,a, um, p, ab intermisceor,Liv.*dat.* vt intermista hostibus.945,41. (to, Cic.
Intermittens,tis,p.ab intermit
Intermitto,is,si,ssum,ere,*ac.*C. 165,34.232, 35. 225,13. 298,11. 445,28.788,2.855,3.847,18.846 56.1400,1.
Intermixtus,a,um,p.945,41.
Intermŏrĭor, ĕris, tuus sum,ri, C.225,51.434,31.886, 10.979,
Intermŏrĭtūrus,a,um,p.Byth. ad C.1517,20.
Intermortŭus,a, um,p. seu nomen ex p.C.434,55.608,7.399, 13.1629,51.
Intermundĭum,ij,n.C.1678,60
Intermūrālis,le,ad.Li.1613,38
Internascor,ĕris, ātus sum, sci, Plin.148,1.1395,14.
Internātus,a,um,p.Li.1395,29
Internĕcida,æ, m. qui falsa testamenta subjicit, & propterea dominum eius putatur necuisse,Isid.
Internecies,ei,f Isid.808,38.
Internecinus,a,um,ad. C.964, 43.1348,51.
Internecio,ōnis,f.C.808,33.
Internecium,cij,n.dicitur bellum, in quo omnes perierunt nullo manente,Pap.

Interneco, as, ui, & ăvi, ctum, & ātum, are, C. 803, 21. 976, 57.
Internecto, is, xui, xum, ere, Virg. 817, 49.
Internectio, onis, f. vide *Internecio*, Fest.
Internecius, a, um, ad. vnde internecinum testamentū dicitur, propter quod dominus ejus necatus est, Liv.
Internectus, a, um, part. ab internecor. 977, 6.
Internidifico, as, Plin. 990, 34.
Internigrans, tis, p. Stat. 130, 11.
Internitĕo, es, ui, ēre, Plin. 1317, 57.
Internodium, ij, n. Coll. 795, 20. 1181, 23. 1379, 8. 1727, 45.
Internosco, is, novi, notum, ere, Cic. 443, 53.
Internuntia, æ, f. 938, 4.
Internūtio, as, are, Liv. 938, 46.
Internuntius, ij, m. C. 217, 37.
Internundinium, pro internūdinum. Victor. Arer. 390, 46.
Internus, a, um, ad. 792, 33.
Intĕro, is, trivi, itum, ere, *Acc.* Varr. 159, 34. 376, 24.
Interopus, Tibul. 1. 78, 36.
Interordinātū, ij, n. Co. 1378, 37.
Interpāteo, es, Macro. 862, 25.
Interpedio, is, Macrob. 727, 6.
Interpellans, tis, part. ab interpello, Cicero.
Interpellātio, onis, f. Cic. 459, 39. 788, 45. 855, 40. & 58.
Interpellatim, Eraſ. 1409, 28.
Interpellātor, oris, maſ. Cicer. 459, 38. 727, 21.
Interpellātus, a, ū, 416, 49. 459, 33. 445, 33. 507, 3. 727, 15. 788, 41
Interpello, as, *Accuſ.* C. 727, 9. 788, 36. 854, 41. 1164, 27. 1216, 40. 416, 32. 459, 27. 1530, 51. (1076, 1.
Interpensiva, ōrum, n. Vitruv.
Interpĕrĭco, as, are, *Accuſ.* Stat. 598, 28. (23, 474, 52, 1211, 1.
Interpōlātio, onis, f. Plin. 150,
Interpōlātor, ōris. m. 474, 38. 628, 6. 1117, 35. 1278, 58.
Interpolātrix, īcis, f. Digeſt. 1117, 36. (22. 628, 4.
Interpolatus, a, um, part. 474,
Interpolis, le, ad. Plin. 1117, 22. 1210, 49.
Interpolitio, onis, f. ab interpolio, is, Plaut. 1117, 39.
Interpolitus, a, um, ad. ab inter & polio. 474, 22.
Interpōlo, as, are. 628, 2. 1049, 58. 1056, 36. 1117, 12. 1210, 37. 1201, 42. (1210, 49.
Interpolus, a, um, ad. Digeſt.
Interpōno, is, sui, ĭtum, ere. C. *acc.* cum *Dat.* vt interponere aliquid audaciæ alterius. 225, 13. 412, 50. 516. 10. 787, 51. 915, 30. 1065, 20. 1173, 34. 1303, 3.
Interpositĭo, onis, f. C. 787, 58. 788, 16. 1174, 60. 1305, 13.
Interpositus, a, um, part. C. 120, 30. 510, 17. 826, 60. 945, 46. 1174, 13. 1304, 33. (1305, 15.
Interpositus, us, m. C. 1174, 60.
Interprĕmo, is, ssi, ssum, ere. *acc.* Plaut. 281, 42. 1418, 46.
Interpres, ētis, com. g. C. 537, 17. 1517, 37.
Interpretabilis, le, ad. 537, 10.
Interprĕtāmentum, ti, n. Gell. & interprĕtātio, onis, f. Liv. 537, 36. 788, 18. 799, 3. 1517, 39. 321, 57.
Interpretator, oris, m. Gell. 537, 23. (537, 4.
Interprĕtatus, a, um, part. Cic.
Interprĕtor, āris, depon. *acc.* C. 328, 33. 536, 56. 788, 14. 1517, 26.
Interpunctio, onis, f. & interpunctum, ti, n. Cicero. 458, 30. 1114, 21. (25. 1114, 18.
Interpunctus, a, um, ad. C. 458,
Interpurgo, as, are, *acc.* Plin. 273, 31. (384, 43. 884, 36.
Interpūto, as, are, *Accuſ.* Coll.
Interquiēsco, is, ēvi, ētum, ere. *acc.* C. 1069, 5. 1219, 41. 1399, 54.
Interrādo, is, si, sum, ere, *acc.* Colum. 576, 45. 1117, 16. 1279, 34. 1312, 26. (59. 1312, 31.
Interrāsilis, le, ad. Plin. 576,
Interrāsus, a, um, par. vel nomē ab interrador, Plin. 1312, 30.
Interregimĕ, nis, n. Hul. 672, 16.
Interregnum, ni, n. Cic. 672, 16.
Interrex, ēgis, maſc. Cicero. 671, 37. & 41. 1203, 26. 1562, 26.
Interrĭtus, a, ū, ad. Vir. 1570, 22. 1420, 28. (57. 783, 32. 1177, 53.
Interrōgātio, onis, f. Cice. 416,
Interrōgātivē, adu. Aſc. 1179, 10.
Interrōgātiuncula, æ, f. dim. C. 1178, 55. (60, 5. 416, 47.
Interrōgātus, a, um, part. Cic.
Interrōgo, as, are, C. *ac.* precipue: ſæpe tamen ſine adjecto caſu. 59, 32.
Interrumpens, tis, part, ab interrumpo, Ovid.
Interrumpo, is, rūpi, ptum, ere, *Accuſ.* C. 165, 24. & 34. 360, 42. 445. 29. 515, 12. 788, 37.
Interruptē, adu. idem quod interruptim, C.
Interruptim, adu. Eraſ. 1409, 27.
Interruptio, onis, f. ab interrūpo, Quint. 445, 36, 788, 46.
Interruptus, a, um, part. Cicer. 166, 55. 167, 33. 445, 33. 788, 43. 1418, 58. 459, 32.
Interſcalare, is, n. 825, 25.
Interſcalmium, ij, n. ex inter, & ſcalmus, Vitruv. 140, 21.
Interſcăpilium, ij, n. ex inter, & ſcapula. 1378, 53.
Interſcindo, is, ſcidi, ſſum, ere, C. 385, 3. 723, 37.
Interſcribo, is, pſi, ptum, ere, *Accuſ.* C. 1688, 32. 516, 30.
Interſĕco, as, ui, ctum, āre, *Accuſ.* Cicer. 383, 1.
Interſectio, onis, f. Vitr. 387, 13.
Interſēpio, is, pſi, ptum, ire, *ac.* Liv. 281, 51. 610, 55. 721, 33.
Interſeptum, ti, n. 940, 24.
Interſeptus, a, um, part. Cicer. 567, 45. 1330, 37.
Interſĕro, is, ui, rtum, ere, *Acc.* 787, 52. 945, 30.
Interſĕro, is, ēvi, ĭtum, ere, *acc.* Col. 675, 38. 1103, 27. 1302, 3.
Interſertus, a, um, part. ab interſero, ui, rtum. 945, 30.
Interſignum, ni, n. 1505, 35.
Interſistitur, impers. id eſt, ſtatur, Quint.
Interſisto, is, ſtĭti, ere, Quint. 1219, 47. 1398, 58.
Interstĭtus, a, um, part. ab intereresero, evi, itū, Col. 1105, 38.
Intersŏno, as, ui, āre, ex inter & sŏno, Stat. (18. 1554, 9.
Interspirātio, onis, f. Cic. 170,
Interspiro, as, *Accuſ.* Cato. 170, 3. 1554. 8.
Interſterno, is, ſtrāvi, ātum, ere, id eſt, in medio ſternere, Cic.
Interſtinctus, a, um, p. ab interſtinguor, Stat. 1392. 37. 478, 22. 1050, 23. (11. 1178, 25.
Interſtinguo, is, ĕre, Feſt. 458,
Interſtĭtio, onis, fœm. Gell. 1069, 6. 1546, 47.

Interstítium,ij,n.Macrob.457, 45.1545,51.
Interstrātus,a, um,part.ab interstérnor, Iust.
Interstrépo,is, ui, itum, ĕre. *acc.* Virg.997,55.
Interstringo,is,xi,ctum,ĕre. *acc* Plaut.1422,27.1487,40.
Interstruo,is, xi,ctum,ĕre, *Acc.* Sil. 1874.
Interſum,es,fui,esse, *Dat.* Cic. 1135,60.
Intertextus,a, um, part.vt intertextæ vestes, Virg. 1502,16. 1677,17.
Intertignium, ij,n.Vitr. 1183, 30.1379,10.
Intertinctus,a,um,ad.vel part. ab intertingor. Plin. 489, 45.
Intertráho, is,xi,ctum, ĕre.*acc.* Plaut.471,29.
Intertrigatus,a,um,ad vt dorsum intertrigatum 646,58.
Intertrigo, ĭnis,f.Colum.516,8 621,28. 646.55.1250,3.
Intertrimentum, ti,n. Cicero. 1624.14.886,30.
Intertritura,æ,f.idem,Digest.
Interturbatio, onis,f. Liv.459, 38.855,38.
Interturbo, as,are, *Accus.* Terent. 297,20. 459,26. 727,11. 788,36.1030, 4.1530, 50.
Intervácuo,as,are,Colum. 505, 40.1546,40.
Intervallatus, a, um,ad. Gell. 300,23.
Interval'um,li, n. C.457, 43. 1378,12.1499,53.979,35.1069.1219,30.
Intervello, is, vulsi, sum, ĕre. Plaut.1241,56.
Intervéniens,tis, part. ab intervenio,C.
Intervénio,is,ēvi,ntum,īre,C. 299,6 703,49.298,29.
Intervēnium,ij,n. Vitrv.1379, 13.1548,1.
Interventio, onis,f.idem quod fidejussio,Digest.
Interventor,oris,m.C.300,10. 927,10.1569,39.
Interventum est, Impers. Terent.299,38.
Interventus,us,m. 300, 8.927, 24.1039,29.
Interversus,a,um,part. vel nomen ex part.C.337,2.1085,55.
Interverto,is,ti,sum,ĕre, *Acc.* C.5,15.336,33.426,27.402, 43. 443,1.
Intervígilo,as.Sen.862.33.
Intervíreo, es, ēre, ex inter & vireo, Claud.
Intervíso,is,si,sum,ĕre, *Accus.* 1569,9.
Intérula, æ,fœ.Ovid. 1358,29. 1322.19. (19.
Interundo, as, Solin.458, 16.&
Intervomo,is,ui,itum,ĕre,*acc.* Lucret.1598,25.
Interūsurium,ij,n.Digest.idem quod fœnus.
Intestābilis,le,ad.Digest. 110, 42 1482,57.1667,58.
Intestāto,adu.C.1482,59.1654, 38.
Intestātus, a,um, ad. C.1482, 57.1594,44.
Intestino,as,antiq.793,52.
Intestinum,ni,n.C.155,34.231, 2.517,52. 692 4. 12. & 27.792, 29.1068,21.
Intestinus,a,um,ad. C.399,19. 724,35.792,33.1144,54.
Intestinum opus, Varr. 79,55. 1610,23.
Intestor, aris, atus sum, ari, 1482,20.
Intexens,tis,p.ab intexo, Plin.
Intexo,is,ui,xtum, ĕre, *Accus.* & *Accus.* cum *Dat.* Vt literas vestibus intexere, C. 504,18. 817,35.1632,58.1684,34.516, 10. 945,30.1106,55.
Intextus,a,um. Virg. 1106,55.
Intextus us,m.Plin 504.38.
Inthronisatio,onis, f. obsolet. 514,34.
Inthronizo,as,antiq. 514,37.
Intimator, oris, m. Iul.Capit. 782,17.
Intimari,id est, ingredi, Solin.
Intimas,atis m 619,25.
Intime,adu.C. 708,37.792,44.
Iurimi dentes, Mart. 1508,23.
Intimo,as,Digest.*Dat.* Vt alicui intimare. 418, 28. 789,4. 19,8.
Intimus,a,um,ad.Cic. 112,57. 400, 6.792,37. 1287,41.549,47. 619,22.
Intinctio,onis,f.idem quod intinctus,us. 82,2.
Intinctor,oris,m.Plin. 489, 54.
Intinctum,ti,n. 1271. 39.
Intinctus,a,um,part. ab intingor,C.441,35.955,12.
Intinctus,us,m. Plin.490, 10, 489,45.738,47. 1271, 39.81,59.
Intingo,is,xi,ctum,ĕre, *acc.*Plin. 441,26.489,35.1367,19. 1271, 35 1408,28.
Intitulatus,a,um,ad.789,9.
Intitulo,as, Vlp.781,54 789,7.
Intobum, idem quod intuba Planud. in Ovid.
Intolerābilis, le,ad,C.789,11. 1594,12.1595,32.
Intolerābiliter,adu. Colum. 789,14.
Intolerandus,a,um, C. 789,11.
Intolērans,tis,ad. Liv.1588,20.
Intolēranter,adu. C.1588,21.
Intolerantĭa,æ, f. C 766, 20.
Intonātus, a,um,part. ab intonor,Horat.
Intondĕo,es,di,sum,ēre, *Accu.* Colum.1312,58.
Intono,as,ŭi, āre, C.1373, 11. 1495,40.369,38.1253,20.
Intonŭs,a,ŭ,ad.C.278,53.1002, 13.1313,8. 1592,59.1589 42.
Intorquens,tis,part. ab intorqueo,Virg.
Intorquĕo,es,si, tŭ, ĕre, *Acc.*C. 223,14.1545,4.1658,36.1686,35.
Intortus,a, um, part.ab intorqueor, Plin. 371, 36. 364,1. 1685,3.393,45.789, 37.1546,14.
Intotum,C.1017, 20.1649,26.
Intoxicator, oris, m, & trix,f. 1115,35.
Intoxicatus, a, um. 1115,30.
Intoxico,as.1115,28.
Iutrā,præp.serviens,*Accus.*C. 1665,45.
Intrā,adu,C.1665,45.
Intractābilis,le,ad. Plin.1512, 37.1595,43. 1312,11. 1503, 2. 1591,43.
Intractātus,a,um,ad.C.166,24
Intrāmūrānus,a,um,ad Lamp 1613,30.
Intrans,tis,part. ab intro,C
Intransitu,C.1501,24.
Intrarius,Plaut.1665,49.
Intrātūrus,a,ŭ,p.ab intro,Plin
Intrātus,a,um,p.Liv.515,43.
Intrémo,is,ŭi,ĕre, & intremisco,is,Pli.559,51.1176,25.1523 (561,42. 49.
Intrĕpĭdē, adu. Liv. 141,38.
Intrĕpĭdus, a, um, ad.Plin.23,

50.141,27.360,22.467, 48.560, 53.
Intribūtio,onis,f.Dige 335.21
Intricate,adu.Mart.789, 49.
Intricatura,æ,f. ſive intricatio, onis,f.Var.518,8.1106,57.
Intricatus,a,um,Varr.789, 35.458,55.
Intrico,as,*Acc.* Plau. 1684,25.
Intrinſecus,adu.Colum.792,39 780 35.
Intrita,æ,f.& intritum,ti,n.Pli. 324,29.882, 34.944, 5.965,18. 265,58.
Intritus,a,um,p.ab interor,Pli. 376,26.1402,36.1597,21.
Itro,adu ad locum, C. *Intro eſt in locum: Intus in loco dicimus.* 109,4.1665,51.
Intro,as,*acc.*C. 368,35. 515,5. 664,38.
Introcludo,is,ſi,ſum,ere,*Acc.*Sen. 1330,24.
Introcluſus,a,um,Sen.1330,36.
Introdo,as,ex intro,& do.*Acc.* vt ſe introdabat;C.515,3.
Introduco,cis,xi,ctum,ere,*Ac.* C.177,9.839 27.1494,53.
introductio,onis,f.C. 179, 52. 789,54.840,16.9,4.
Introductus,a,um,p.C.178, 55.
Introeo,is,ivi,itum,ire, *Accu.* vt in vrbem: & ſine adjecto caſu legitur.C.515,5.664,38.
Introfero feris,tuli,latum,erre, *Acc.*idem quod infero,C.
Introgredior,eris, ſſus, edi, ex intro,& gradior,C.298,18.515, 5.664,39.
Introgreſſus,a,um,p.ab introgredior,Virg.
Introiens,tis,p.ab introeo,Te.
Introitur,imperſ. 515,31.
Introitus,a,um,p. 515,31.
Introitus,us,m.C.515,33.666, 46.1133,15.
Introlatus,a,um,p. ab inferor, Suet.178,54.
Intromiſſus,a,um, p. ab intromittor,C.
Intromitto,is,ſi,ſſum,ere, *Acc.* C.854,53.1177,22.
Introrumpo,is,upi,ptum, ere. *Ac.* vt fanum Veneris introrúpam.Plau.166,27.1258,20.
Introrſum,vel introrſus,adver. Virg.792,38.1665,48.
Introſpectus,a,um,p.Quin.983 47.325,19.912,31.
Introſpicio,is,xi,ctum,ere *ac.* vt cauſas intr ſpicere, C.324, 37.883,15.1564,3.528,23.
Introvoco,as,are,*ac.*C. 203,3.
Intrudo,is,ſi,ſum,ere, *ac.* Cic. 166,28.789,59.1132,11.1494,22
Intruſus,a,um,p. Cice.789,60. 1495, 1.
Intubācēus,a,um,ad.i.ad intubam pertinens,Plin.
Intuba,æ,f.vel intubus,bi,maſ. vel intubum, vel intybum,bi,n Iun.1756,4.
Intudis,is,vi,*incus*,Iſid.
Intuens,tis,p.ab intueor, Cic.
Intuĕor,eris,itus ſum,ēri,*Acc.* C.vid.*video*.109,14.605,55.883, 7.1202,45.1288,38.324,42.912 14.
Intuĭtus,a,um,p.Quin 109,40. 912,31.883,41.1202,57.
Intuitus,us,m.Quin.109,58.883 55.1203,9.
Intumeo,es,ŭi,ēre, & intumeſco,is,ĕre,*Accu.*Plini. 1037, 14. 1162,55.1459,40.1456,2.
Intumeſcens,tis,p.ab intumeſco,Colum.
Intumulātus,a,um,Ovi.1572,6
Intŭor,ĕris,ūtus, vel ĭtus ſum, tui, *Acc.* Plaut.109,14.1288,38.
Inturbātus, a, um. Plini, Iun. 459,34.
Inturbĭdus,a,um, adje. Tacit. 1069,51.
Inturis,is,f.Iun.209,35.
Intus,adu.in loco,& de loco,C vide *Intra*.465,24.792,38.1144 39.1665,45.
Intuſium,ij,vid.*Induſium*,Varr.
Intŭtus,a,um,Liv. 1594,9. 1591, 50.
Intybus,bi,m. v. *Intuba*, Ovid.
Invado,is,ſi,ſum,ere, *Acc.* Cic. 515,8.790,6.516,51.
Invagino,as,Vitru.1313,21.
Invălentia,æ,f.Gel.941,4.
Invĭleo,es,ŭi,ēre,& invaleſco, is,ere,Cic.688,25.1139,10.1425 44.1602,24.
Invălētudo,inis,f.C.1331, 10. 1629, 32.447,7.
Invălĭdus,a,um,ad. Plin. 768, 33.1331,52.1629,40.
Invāſor,oris,m.ab invado,Fro. 790,23.1304,57.
Invāſtrus,a,um,p. ab invado, Valer.Max.
Inuber,vide *Inhuber.*
Inubero,as,Vall.1439,60.
Invectio,onis,f.ab inveho, Ci 179,60.790,29.
Invectĭtius,& invectīvus,a,um ad Plin.790,31.
Invectiva,æ,f.Iun 790,30.
Invecto,as,215,27.
Invectus,a,um,p.ab invehor,C 178,53.216,30.
Invectus,us, maſ. Plin.337,13. 180.1.
Invehens,tis, part Cicer.790, 28.
Inveho,is,xi,ctum,ĕre, *Accuſ.* C.177,9.215,27.
Invehor,eris,ctus ſum,ĕhi, depon. *Accuſ.* vt in aliquem invehi.Cice 216,9.515,9.790,24. 1193,6.1188,58. 1184, 34.1546, 19.
Invendĭtus, a, um, id eſt, non venditus,Digeſt.
Invenibo,pro inveniam, Non.
Inventio,is, ēni,entum,ire,*ac.* Cic.vide *reperio* 578,32.764,11. 790,40 1076,54. 1147, 18. 430, 34.1010,24.
Invĕnitur, imperſ. idem quod inventum eſt,Plin.
Inventārium,ij,n.Vlp.791, 37.
Invĕtibile,is,n. illud quod inveniri non poteſt,Tertul.
Inventicula,æ,f.Vlp.431,12.
Inventio,onis,f. Cicer. 579,4. 791,16.
Inventĭtius,ij,m.Hul.88,10.
Inventĭuncula, æ, fœ. Quint. 431,12.
Inventor,oris,m.C 578,58.791 5.431,1.
Inventrix,icis, f. illa quæ invenit,Cic.
Inventum,ti,n.C.431,8.863,41
Inventum eſt,imperſ. Val.578, 51.
Inventūrus,a, um. part. ab invenio,Cicer.
Inventus,a, ŭ,p.C. 651,36.790, 57.578,54.
Inventus,tus,maſ. Plini.24 17. 579,4.791,18.
Invenuſtas,atis,f.Dig.1592,27.
Invenuſtē,adu. Gel. 675,15. 1589,32.
Invenuſtus,a,um;ad.C.631, 60 675,2.1592,29.1589,12.

Invérecundē,adv.Quint.1309
48.
Inverecundia,æ,f.Sen.1592,41
Invérecundus,a,um, Ci. & iſſi-
mus,ad.Plaut.1272,8.1309,38.
1573,1.1592,43.
Invergens,tis,part. ab invergo,
Ovid.
Invergo,is,ere,*acc.*Plau.771,31
Inverſio,onis,f.ab inverto,Cic.
791,49.1541,60.
Inverſum,adv.Virg.1031,28.
Inverſus,a,um,p. ab invertor,
Plin.1541,28.
Inverto,ti,ſi,ſum,ĕre, *acc.* Cic.
1539,19.
Invéſperaſcit,ĕbat,Liv.994,28.
Inveſtibulo,C.108,19.
Inveſtigabilis,le,ad.Tert.579,9
Inveſtigandus,a,um,p.ab inve
ſtigor,Cic.
Inveſtigatius,rij,m.1713,13.
Inveſtigātio,onis,f.C.791,57.
781,30.1285,21.1513,28.
Inveſtigator,oris,m.C.1285,2.
Inveſtigātus,a,um,part.Cicer.
578,54.1284,55.1514, 24. 1577,
42.
Inveſtigo,as,are, *Accuſ.*C.471,
27.578,43.781,14.1284,38,& 46
1514,21.430,34.
Inveſtio,is,ivi,itum,ire, *Accuſ.*
Plin.643,19.1528,30.
Inveſtis,te,ad.idem quod inve
ſtitus,Pallad.
Inveſtitus,a,um,Gell. 1574, 4.
982,8.
Invĕtĕraſco,is,ere, C. 333, 26.
638,55.1021,28.1602,24.
Invĕtĕrātio,nis,f ab invetero,
C.382,60.1603,28.
Invĕtĕrātus,a,um,Cicc.383,2.
1022,29.
Invĕtĕro,as,are,Plin.1021,27
Invia,orum,n. Ovid. 1064, 47.
Invĭcem,adu.ex in & vicem,C
361,23.1492,58.
Invictus,a,um,C.360,20.792,1
1548,34.1550,17. 1596, 4. 141,
29.941,12.
Invide,adu.519,35.
Invĭdendus,a,um,part.ab invi-
deor,Horat.
Invĭdentia,æ,f.C.519,15. 710,
57.688,57.1213,6.
Invĭdĕo,es,idi,ſum,ēre,*dat.*alicui homini,& *acc. acc.* quoque
cum *dat.*vt honorem alicui in-
videre,C.519,5.902,23.
Invĭdĕor,ēris,paſſ.Horat.
Invĭdĕtur,impers.C.519,13.
Invĭdia,æ,f.Cic.519,15.710,57
688,56.902,33.1653,60.
Invidĭola,æ,f.C.519, 21.
Invĭdĭoſe,adu.C.519,35.711,3
1012,41.
Invidioſiſſimus,a,um,ad.Sene.
1012,39.
Invĭdĭoſus,a,um,ad.Ovid.519
26.710,28.1012,39.1389,49.
Invĭdĭoſus,a,um,& ior,ad.paſ
ſive ſumitur.C.710,36.
Invĭdus,a,um,ad.*genit.*vt lau-
dis,*dat.* vt iracundi ſibi ſuiſque
invidi,C.519,26.901,38.
Invĭgilo,as,*acc.*Colu.1624,36
49,19.66,35.
Invincĭbĭlis,le,ad.Apu. 792,1.
Invincibiliter,adu.Apu. 792, 6.
Invinius,a,um,Apul.477,26.
Invĭolābĭlis,le,ad.Virg.169,3.
1567,56.1596,11.
Invĭolātē, adver. Cic.546,36.
1168,33.1575,17.1596,13.
Invĭolātus,a,ū,C.146,51.1567
51.1593,49.754,63.1575,11.
Inviſcatus,a,um,p.870,10.
Inviſco, as, vt inviſcare aves.
870,6.
Invĭſĭbĭlis,le,ad.Iſid.1110,57.
Invĭſiſſimus,a,um,ſuperl.ab in
viſus,Plin.Iun.
Invĭſĭtātus,a,um,part. Quint,
1569,12.
Inviſito,as,freq.Mart.1569,11.
Invĭſo,is,ſi,ſum,ere,*acc.*C.1569,4
Inviſor,oris,m,Apul. 519,23.
Invīſus,a,um,ad.ex in,& viſus,
i.inaſpectus,C.
Invīſus,a,um,p.& ior,ad.ab in-
video,*dat.* C.710,28.1012, 34.
Invitābĭlis,le,ad.Gel.412, 27.
1108,19. (32,31.
Invĭtāmentum,ti,n.C 1159,24
Invitātio,onis,f.C.122,46.792,
18.1159,25.
Invitator,oris,m,Var. 792,17.
Invitātus,a,ū,p.C.423,40. 792,
Invitātus,us,m.C.122,46.792,
18.1159,25. (46.1654,41
Invitē,ius,iſſime, adu. C.1596,
Invitio,as,914,27.411,33.775,
45.1117,52.
Invĭto,as,*acc.*C.122,36.423,24
470,46.792,11. 1413,52.32, 8.
Invitreo,es,Baret.657,34.
Invĭtus,& iſſimus,a,um, ad. C.
328,29.919,49.986,1. 1389,52.
1596,43.1654,15.
Invĭus,a,um,ad.Plin. *Invius eſt*
ſine via: Avius eſt extra viam:
Devium,deſertum locum dicimus
1064,49.1509,13.
Inŭla,æ,f.Colu.174.4.
Inultus,a,um,C.1166,47. 1224,
36.1278,45.1591,16.760,12.
Inumbrātus,a,um,Dig.1037,20
Inumbro,as, *acc.*307,16.309,25
Inunco,as,Col,228,24.470,34.
678,45. (41,10.
Inunctio,onis,f.ab inungo,Pli.
Inunctus,a,ū,p.Pli.41,6.118,11
Inundātio,onis,f.Col.416,23,
482,49.595,43.792,25.1037,22.
1395,51.1451,37.
Inundo,as,*acc.*1037,9.482,28.
1451,33.
Inundor,aris,paſſ,Liv.1037,19
Inuniverſum,adu,Qui.1649,27
Inunguem,adver.Virg,527,57.
1078,13.
Inūnītus,a,ū,ad.Tert,1024,54.
Inungo,is,xi,ctum,ere,*ac.*Plin.
40,28.
Invŏcātio,onis,f.Quin.204,27
792,23.
Invocātus,a,um,p. ſeu nomen
Plin.203,60.204,6.122,39.
Invŏco as,*acc.*Horat. 117,11.
201,49,& 53.203,3,& 39.792,30
1129,43.
Involātus,us,m.Ci. 588. 45.
Invŏlĭto,as,Horat.588,27.
Involo,as,*acc.*Plaut.61,15.588
27.515,17.
Involo,as,ab in & vola,Lucan.
825, 48.
Involucer,hæc cris,hoc cre,&
involucris,cre,ad.Gell.589,20
1697,50.
Involūcre,is,n. Linteum,quod
tonſores humeris tondendorū
involvunt, ne capillorum reci-
ſamenta,veſtem ſordidēt.Plau
Involucrum,cri,n.C.231,2.280
35.351,23.
Involvo,is,vi,ūtum,ere,*acc.*ſæ-
pe cum,*abl.*crinem involvit ca-
ſſide.aliquando cū *dat.*vt Oſſæ
Olympum involvere,i.impone
re,C.597, 54. & 57. 1036, 4.
1239, 36. 1684, 27. 7494
349,22.
Involvens, tis.p.Plin. 1041,24

Involvolus,li, m.idem ꝙ convolvulus, Plaut.
Involutē,adu.Spart.282, 27.
Involutio,onis,f.831,40.515,1.
Involutiſſimus,a, um, ad.Sen. 789,42.
Involūtus,a, um, part. C. 350, 17.559,16.1685,7.280, 24.724, 32.789,39.
Inurbānē,adu.C.737,1.1586,50
Inurbānus,a,um,ad.C.204,19. 736,51.1250,57.1575,38.1586,49
Inurgēo,es,ſi,ēre, Lucret.604, 13.1494,24.1601,51.
Inūrino,as,Col.459,53.1112,42,
Inūro,is,ſſi,ſtum,ere,*acc.* ſæpe. cū *dat.* vt notā alicui inurere. C.506,7.912,9.1285,33.1278,9
Inūſitātē,& inuſitato,adu.Cic. 13,20.383,14.1423,55.
Inūſitāt°,a,ū,ad.C.12,14.1596 17.1597,15.1601, 56. 1423,4.
Inuſtus,a,um, part. ab inuror, C.506,10.912,25.
Inutilis,le,C.1592,36.1589,53
Inūtilitas,ātis,f.Cice.1589,51.
Inutiliter,adu.Plaut.1590,4.
Invulgo,as,*acc.* Gell. 121, 31. 132,4.1161,46.
Invulnerābilis,le,ad.id eſt, nō vulnerabili, Sen.
Invulnerāt°,a,ū,ad.C.1683,53.

I ANTE O.

Io,interject,dolentis particula eſt.Plaut.
Iocābundus.a, um, ad. Valer. Max. & Iocans, tis,part. a jocor.Cicero.760,36.
Iocamen,mis,n.Antiq. 760,48. 1392,15. (29.
Iocātio,onis,f.C.760,58.1277,
Iocator,oris,m.760,38.
Iocātus,a,um,part.vel nomen ex part.Horat.761,34.
Ioco.adu.Plaut.761,9.938, 31. 1066,18.1392,25.
Iocor,āris,depon. Cic. 626,10. 760,28.932,18.1382,19.
Iocoſē,adu. Cicero. 761,10. 938,31.1128,34.1392,25.
Iocoſus,a,um, ad. C. 634, 51. 761,8.938,19.1108,7.1392,19.
Iōculans,vide, *Iocabundus.*Liv.
Iōculāris,re,ad.C.760,36.953, 1,1392,22.
Iōculāriter,adu.Plin.1392,25.
Iōculārius,a,um,ad.Hor.761,6
Iōculātor,oris,m.Cic.760, 38.
Iōculātorius,a,ū,ad.C.1108,7
Ioculus,li,m.Plaut 760,47.
Iōcus,ci,joci, orum,m.& joca orum,n.C.453,58.760,47. 758, 59.953,4.938.14.1066,3.1392,15
Ion.1767,27.
Ionthi,Galen.1621,44.
Iota, litera eſt apud Græcos. 1549,18.
Iotaciſſimus eſt,vbi l. plurimū ſonat,vt ſi dicas,Iuno Iovi iracitur.

I ANTE P.

Ipocriſiacij,v. *Apocriſiacus.*
Ips,ipos,f.Galen.1.81.43.
Ipſe,a, um,C. Ipſe pronomen dignitatis eſt,Ille abjectionis. 712,32.1268,21.
Ipſe ille,adu.525,44.
Ipſemet.1291,44.
Ipſipe,vel ipſipte, alij, ipſipti, pro ipſimet.Feſt.726,52.
Ipſiſſimus,a,um,Plau.1268,22.
Ipſulices,vel ipſiplices,Bracteæ in virilem muliebremque ſpeciē,expreſſæ.Feſt. (712,32.
Ipſus,a,um,pro ipſe.&c.Terēt.

I ANTE R.

Ir,n.& indeclin.Sipōt.1052,20.
Ira,æ,f.C. *Ira caſu naſcitur: Iracundia perpetuum animi vitiū continet. Ira de cauſa eſt: Iracundia de vitio multum iraſcētis.*39, 14.453 29.1053,23.
Iracundē,adu. Cicero. 39, 35.
Inrācundia, æ,f. C. *Iracundia ex injuria: dolor ex miſeria naſcitur.v.ira.* 39,14. & 19. 1389,45.
Iracunditer,adu. Non. 39,36.
Irācundus,a,um,ior,iſſimus,ad C,vide *Iratus.* 39, 30.1483,12.
Iraſcere, pro iraſci, Pompon.
Iraſcor,ēris, ātus ſum, aſci,*dat.* aliquando abſolute,C.968,47.
Irātē,ius,adu,Colum. 39, 35.
Irātus,ior,iſſimus,a,um,ad.Cic *Iratus ex offenſa eſt: Iracundus natura. Iratus quaſi ira actus.*39 23.356,16.1013, 21. 1478, 50.
Irceï, genus farti in ſacrificijs vſitati,Feſt.
Irceus,ēi,m. genus farti, Feſt.
Ircypes, ĭdes,f. idem ꝙ occa.
Ire,& iri,ab eo,& itur.
Irēnarches, ſive irenarcha,æ, m. Vlp. 803,51.
Iringus,v. *Eryngium.*
Irīnum,ni,n.Plin.1019,54.
Irinus,a,um, ad. Plin. 592,46.
Irio,ūnis.1742,37. (33.592,42.
Iris,idis,f.C.155,6.206,17.310
Irnella, æ,f. genus, vaſis,Feſt.
Ironia,æ,f.C.952,54.
Ironicē,adu.C.953,29.
Ironicus,ci,m.1277,19.
Irpex,icis,Feſt. 1186,19.
Irquitallus,v. *Turquitallus,*Feſt.
Irradiatus,a,um,par. 866,2.
Irradio,as, *acc.*luem quod alluceo,ſeu fulgeo,Plaut.
Irrāius,a,um,ad. Plau.1592,51.
Irrationabilis,& irrationalis, le,ad.Quint.1590,58.
Irrationabiliter,adu. 1560, 60.
Irraucio,is,ſi,ēre,& irrauceſco is,ſi,ere,idem quod raucio & rauceſco.
Irrecompenſatus,a,um,ad.idē quod irremuneratus,Silu.
Irrecupero,as.1197,53.
Irrecuperabilis,le,ad. 1591,2.
Irredivivus, a,um, idem quod irreparabilis, in Colum. 1212, 39.Catul.
Irreducis,ad. Luc. 1223,44.
Irrefragabilis,le,i.invincibilis.
Irrefrēnabilis,le,i.indomabilis
Irregularis,re, 451,40.796,59.
Irregularitas,atis,451,40.796,59
Irregulariter,adu.797,3.451,46
Irregulatim,adu.451,46
Irregulatus, a,um, ad.451,37
Irreligiosē, adu. Valer, Max. 561,4.1582,45.1591,9.
Irrelīgātus,a,um, part. Ovid. 1571,21.858,4. (1582,24.
Irreligioſitas,atis,f.Fab.Victor.
Irrelegioſus,a,um,ad.Liv.432, 11.797,5.1591,8.
Irreligo,as.1571,18.
Irremeābilis,le,Virg.1223,44.
Irremēdiābilis,le.Plin.1207,53.
Irremuneratus, a,ū,p.1591,19.
Irremunerābilis, le, ad. 1196, 59.1581,4. (23.1212,36.
Irreparābilis,le,ad. Virg 1221
Irrepertus,a,ū.ad.Ho.578, 56.
Irrēpo,is,repſi,ptum, ĕre, *Acc* ſæpe etiam ſine caſu adjecto, vt irrepit lues,C.308,33.515,14 336,38.1407,1.
Irreprehensibilis,le, & irreprehenſus,& irreprenſus,a,um ad.Ovid.557,33.797,8.
Irrepto,as,frequ.Stat. 368,44. 508,35.1407,1.1676,59.

Irrĕquĭētus,a,um, adject. Plin 1220,21.
Irresectus,a,um,adject. Horat. 1058,5.
Irresolūbĭlis,le,Apul. & irresolūtus,a,um,adject. Ovid.858,3. 1347,17.
Irretĭo,is,ivi,ītum,īre, *Accus.* 228,36.518,1.514, 44. 699,41. 990,46.1359,14.1518,49.1684, 25.
Irrĕtītus, a, ŭ, p.228,52.518,7. 990,48. 1359, 18. 1518,52.1514, 45. 685,37.1465,59.
Irretortus, a, um, ad. id est, rectus, Horat.
Irrevĕrens, tis, part. Digest. 1591,8.
Irrevĕrenter, adu. Plin. Iun. 1591,9.
Irrevĕrentia, æ, f. Tacit.1224, 60.
Irrevereor, eris, itus sum, eri, Digest.459,45.
Irrevocābĭlis,le,ad. Plin. 204, 41.797,10.1225,53.1596,8.
Irrĕvocandus, a,um, ad. idem, Claud.
Irrĕvocātus, a, um,ad. Horat. 204,8.1666,51.
Irrĕvolūtus, a, um, ad. Mart. 1541,26.
Irridens,tis,p.ab irrideo,C.
Irrideo,es,si,sum,ere,C.835,5. 952,17.1277,15.1278,18.1277,14.
Irridĭculē,adu. Cæs. 1589,35.
Irrĭgātĭo,onis,fœ.Cic.955,26. 1626,11.
Irrigatus,a,um,p.Gel.1625,56.
Irrĭgo,as,C.1625,44.
Irrĭgua,ōrum,n.Plin. 182,41.
Irrĭguus, a, um,ad. Horat.955, 41.1627,20.1648,29.
Irrĭpio,is, ab in, & rapio, Cic. 1359,32.
Irrisĭo,onis,f. ab irrideo, Cic. 416,18.835,33.
Irrisor,oris,m.C.952,38.
Irrisus,a,um,part. ab irrideor, Virg.835,15.1278,20.
Irrisus,us,m.Plin. 416,18.835, 22.& 33.952,57.
Irritābĭlis,le,ad.C. 39, 30.970, 17.
Irritāmen, ĭnis, & irritamentum,ti,n.Ovid.1559,22.
Irritandus,a,um, p. ab irritor, Quinc.
Irritans,tis,p.ab irrito,Sil.
Irritātĭo,onis, fœ.Liv.770,29. 1159,19.
Irritatior, oris, compar. Sen. 770,26.
Irritātor, oris, Sen. id est,provocator.
Irritātus,a,um,p.Virg.39,25.
Irrito,as,are,*Accus.*Cic.38,54. 442,59.805, 50.770,22. 968,5. 1158,45.
Irritus,a,um,ad.ex in & ratus, C.498,54.604,41.1548,15.443, 19.1600,12.
Irroboro, as, Gell. 1425, 29.
Irrogātĭo, onis, f.C. 1074, 16.
Irrogātus,a,um,p.Cic.767,24.
Irrogo, as, *Accus.* sæpe cum *Dat.*vt peccatis pœnam irrogare,*Dat.*solum; vt irrogare labori,*acc.*solum;privilegia irrogare C.767,22.129,26.
Irrorat,Imperf.Colum.949,58.
Irroro,as, Colum.*Acc.*1625,48
Irrubeo,es,ŭi, ēre, & irrubesco,is,ĕre,Stat.1716, 26.
Irructo, as,Plaut. idem quod eructo,in Colum.110,57.
Irrŭgio,is,ivi,ītum,īre.159,51. 1243,20.
Irrŭgo,as,ex in & ruga, *Accus.* Gell.1687,20.
Irrūmo, as, proprie significat lac exugere,tamen quid translatum significat,cum suis derivatis,v.supra in fello.Catul.
Irrumpens,tis, part.ab irrumpo.Plin.
Irrumpo,is,rūpi,uptum,ĕre,*acc.* vt ærarium irrumpere, C.61, 16.166,27.515,12.1258,20.
Irruo,is,ŭi,ūtum, ere,*acc.*vt in aliquid irruere,C.61, 15. 166, 27.1258,20.1254,35.
Irruptĭo,onis,f.ab irrumpo, C. 61,25.167,54.515, 42. 1258,30. 1508,11.
Irtiola,læ, vineæ genus, Plin.

I ANTE S.

Is,ĕa,id,pron.C.1268,21.1483, 51.1488,51.
Isagogē,es,f.Gell.789,54.
Isagogĭcum,ci,n.Iun. 145, 59. 789,55.958,46.
Isagogĭcus, a, um, ad. Cicer. 789,57.
Isagogo,as,830,59.
Isagogus,gi,m.784,1.
Isătis,is,f.Plin.1668,48.
Isĕe,pro is ipse,C.
Ischades,Pollux. 573,16.
Ischæmon,Plin.1731,18.
Ischas,adis,f.Plin.1731,19.
Ischia,orum, n. Pollux, 143,40. 727,51,
Ischĭăcus, sive ischiadicus, a, um. ad.Plin.727,54.
Ischiadicus dolor, Plin. 673, 21.1276,10.
Ischias,adis,f.Plin. 673,21.
Ischuria,æ,f.Iun.1419,21.
Isicium, ij,neut.Iun. 1162,35. 1271,25.
Isis. 1104,29.
Isocinnămon, herba, quæ & Daphnois dicitur,Plin.
Isocolon.852,26.1297,2.
Isodomon,Plin.188,47.
Isonomĭa, æ,f.C.836,55.
Isophagus,i, gula stomachi.
Isopleuron. 576,18.
Isopyrum,herba quædam,Pli.
Isostātes,Colum,1038, 50.
Iste,a,ud, & istic, istæc, istoc, ius,C.v.*ipse*.1488,52.
Isternon,n 169,25.
Isthac,adu,per locum.Terent. 1609,19.
Isthic, adu. in loco. Terent. 1485,9.1099,24.
Isthic,isthæc, isthoc, & isthuc. Terent.1483,51.
Isthinc,adu.de loco,C 148 5,5.
Isthmia,orum,n.i. ludi,ad horum æmulationem,quos ad Olympiam Hercules ęperat,a Theseo istituti,Plutar.
Isthmiacus,a,um,adject. Stat 984,20.
Isthmicus, a, um, adject. Stat 984,22.
Isthmos,& isthmus,mi,m.Plin. 940,27.984,19.
Istiusmodi,ad.indecl.ex istius, & modi,Cic.1369,56.1370,10. 1439,41.
Isto,adu.ad locū,Plin.1099,18.
Istoc,adu.Terent,1609,16,
Istorsum, adu. versus locū, Terent 1099,18.1489,4.
Istuc,pro istud,C. 1488,52.
Istuc,adu.ad locum,C.1489,2.
Istuccine,pro istudne, Terent.

J ANTE T.

Ita, adu. Cic. 196, 31. 869, 29. 1485, 10. 1691, 23.

Itane, C. 1360, 51.
Itane vero, Plaut. idem.
Itáque, conjunct. C. 1485, 11.
Ité, adu C. 345, 1360, 45.
Itemque, C. 963, 18.
Iter, eris, n. secundum Prisc. & itineris, ab antip. nom. Itiner. C. 317, 9. 796, 18. 1664, 14. 1326, 2. 1561, 47. 1608, 17.
Itérátio, onis, f. Cicero. 1205, 5.
Itérato, adu. Iust. 499, 34.
Itérátus, a, um, part. C. 466, 13. 1204, 60. (798, 10. 1204, 58.
Itéro, as, *Accus.* Cicero. 466, 4.
Itérum, adu. Cicero. 23, 33. 499, 33. 1345, 52.
Itidem, adu. C. 869, 30. 1360, 45
Itinerárium, ij, n. Annot. 145, 13. & 18. (796, 31.
Itinerárius, a, um, ad. Lãprid.
Itinéror, áris, id est, iter facio, Apul. (35. 1561, 49. 1611, 55
Itio, onis, f. ab eo, Cicero. 666,
Ito, as, freq. ab eo, Cic. 629, 54.
Itor, oris, ab eo, obsolet. 666, 19.
Itrion, ij, neut. 163, 49. 201, 30.
Itur, imperf. Plaut. 666, 8.
Itúrus, a, um, part. ab eo Cicer.
Itus, us, m. ab eo Cicer. 666, 35.

JANTE V.

Iva arthetica, vel muscata, Iun
Iúba, æ, f. C. 899, 29. (1749, 14.
Iubár, áris, n. alij indelc. faciũt Virg. 175, 26. 658, 40. 996, 36. 1404, 20.
Iubátus, a, um, p. Plaut. 899, 30.
Iubens, tis, part. 302, 57.
Iúbéo, es, ssi, ssum, ére, *acc.* Cic. 122, 32. 243, 12. 302, 31. 406, 59. 1029, 29. 1653, 21.
Iubilatio, onis, f. Mart. 1206, 10 1327, 55. 1530, 14.
Iubilátus, a, um, Varr. 1327, 55.
Iubileus, a, um, ad. Isid. 1691, 36
Iúbilo, as, Fest. 657, 9. 793, 6. 1327, 12. 1530, 3.
Iúbilũ, li, n. Sil. 451, 20. 793, 17.
Iúcundè, ius, issime adu, Cicer. 413, 38. 792, 51. 1108, 33. 1472, 40. 1456, 17. (414, 48. 948, 11.
Iúcunditas, átis, fœm. Cicero,
Iúcundor, áris, Lactant. 792, 48 & 60. 937, 58.
Iúcundus, a, um, & ior, ad. Cic. 415, 2. 413, 27. 793, 31. 938, 19. 1108, 6. & 17. 1392, 21.
Iúdaicus lapis, Dioic. 1713, 53.
Iudaismus, est mos, vel ritus Iudæorum.
Iudaizo, as. 456, 12.
Iudex, icis, com. g. C. 799, 30. & 59. 800, 4. 1062, 9. 1334, 36. 304, 9. (Cicero.
Iudicasset, ꝙ judicaverit. ant.
Iudícátio, onis, f. C. 798, 50. 799, 5. 1296, 27. 1549, 20.
Iudicãto, adu. Gell. 325, 50.
Iudícatum, ti, n. Cicer. 798, 48.
Iudicãtus, a, um, part. C. *Genit.* vt pecuniæ judicatus, Liv. 316, 6. 428, 8. 798, 39. 1296, 25. (20.
Iudícãtus, us, C. 798, 50. 1549, 5
Iudícãlis, le, ad. Cicero. 361, 55. 793, 26. 800, 18.
Iudícãrius, a, ũ, ad. C. 800, 18.
Iudícium, ij, n. C. Iudicium certæ rei est. Opinio fidei dubiæ. 325, 32. 417, 18. 798, 50. 1219, 2. 1296, 31. 1334, 36. 19. 51.
Iũdíco, as, *acc.* & *abl* vt de aliquo judicare, C. 315, 60. 408, 11. 798, 13. & 24. 1296, 23.
Iudicor, aris, pass. 338, 49.
Iugãlis, le, Vir. 1695, 27. 911, 30.
Iugãmentum, ti, n. Cat. 1695, 44
Iugãrius, i j, m. Colum. 480, 18. 1111, 46. 1610, 10. 1695, 35.
Iugátio, onis, f. 1224, 14. 1695, 35.
Iugator, oris, m. qui jugũ facit.
Iugãtorius, a, ũ, ad. Var. 1695, 27
Iugãtus, a, um, part. Cicer. 359, 31. 1695, 27. 1786, 42.
Iugérátim, adu. Colum. 13, 44.
Iugere, vt mulvus jugit, in Col. 1706, 45. Fest.
Iugérum, ri, neut. vel jugeris, à *Nominat.* juger, *Dat.* jugero, *Accus.* & *Vocat.* jugerum, *Abl* jugero, & jugere, & Plur. *Nom. Accus.* & *Vocat.* jugera, *Genit.* jugerum, *Dat.* & *Abl.* jugeris, uel jugeribus, Cic. 13, 43. 628, 42. 924, 41.
Iuges, Fest. 1605, 41.
Iugis, ge, ad. C. 334, 2. 1191, 49.
Iugitas, atis, f. id est, assiduitas, vel perseverantia.
Iugiter, adu. Plau. 35, 3. 334, 14.
Iũglans, dis, f. C. 1025, 39. 1787, 2
Iugo, as, *acc.* sæpe cum *Dat.* vt jugare aliquem alicui, C. 359, 25. 910, 16.
Iugosus, a, ũ, ad. Ovid. 1229, 57.
Iugula, æ, f. signum cæleste, nũcupatum Orion. Fest. (latio.
Iugulamen, nis, n. idẽ ꝙ jugu-
Iugulátio, onis, f. Hirt. 808, 34. 1347, 58. 1493, 23.
Iugulator, oris, m. 808, 44.
Iugulátus, a, um, part. Liv. 703, 7. 1493, 22.
Iugulo, as, *Accus.* Cicero. 808, 10. 1493, 7.
Iugulum, li, n. & jugulus, li, m. C. 208, 4. 1493, 8.
Iugum, gi, n. C. 1695, 34. 71, 20. 359, 33. 988, 10. 1229, 51. 1565, 53. 1633, 30.
Iugum durissimum. 1502, 56.
Iugus, eris, n. 628, 40.
Iujuba, æ, f. v. *Ζιζυφ'ιυm*, Iun.
Iulis, idis, f. piscis quidam. Plin.
Iulius, lij, m. Iun. 94, 36. 957, 19.
Iulus, propriè dicitur prima barba, scilicet lanugo.
Iúlus, li, m Plin. 961, 21.
Iumenta, orum, n. 229, 39.
Iũmentárius, a, um, Iabol. 229, 41. 1475, 9. 943, 12.
Iũmentum, ti, n C. 219, 32 481, 56. 744, 12 1444, 12. (1259, 3.
Iuncẽtum, ti, n. Varr. 189, 46.
Iunceus, a, um, ad. Plin. 189, 47.
Iuncídus, a, um, ad. quod est gracile, junco simile, Varr.
Iuncínus, a, um, ad. Pli. 1159, 7.
Iunco, onis, f. 1705, 4. (1159, 5.
Iuncosus, a, um, ad. Plin. 189, 46.
Iuncte, adu. 795, 60. 1298, 26.
Iunctim, Suet. 795, 60. 1504, 33.
Iunctio, onis, f. a jungo, Cicer. 794, 36. (794, 36.
Iunctúra, æ, f. Colum. 359, 37.
Iunctus, a, um, & ior, issimus, Ovid. 317, 40. 312, 52. 1359, 29. 619, 23. 794, 12.
Iunculi, 251, 19. 925, 43.
Iunculus, li, m. dim. C. 1258, 37.
Iuncus, ci, m. Pli. 189, 42. 1258,
Iungibilis, le, ad. 795, 2. (34.
Iungo, is, xi, ctum, ere, C. *Acc.* sæpe *Dat.* Vt aliquid alicui jungere. *Accus.* cum *Abl.* Vt aliquid cum aliquo jungere. 49, 29. 63, 26. 124, 8. 359, 22. 793, 40.
Iũnículus, li, m. in vite dicitur, quem draconem alio nomine vocant, Plin.
Iũnior, us, comp. C. 1696, 44.
Iũnípérus, ri, f. Plin 1783, 38.
Iũnius, ij, m. 957, 18.
Iunix, icis, f. Plaut. 694, 19.
Iúramen, inis, n. 1034, 18.

Iūramentum, ti, n. Sen. 1034, 17.1454,43.
Iurandum,di n.Plaut.1034,18.
Iurandus,a,ū,p.Ovid.1454,26.
Iuran,tis,p.a juro, Ovid.
Iurātio,nis,f.Macrob.1034,19.
Iurātissimus amicus.Pli.619,34
Iurāt,adu.Digest. 1034,35.
Iūrator,oris,masc.Sen.802,34. 1034,24. 1454,28.
Iūratus,a,ū,C.610, 37.1454,26.
Iurē,C.838, 31.1230,34.
Iureconsultus,v.*Iurisconsultus.*
Iurejurare. id est, jurare, Liv.
Iurgamen,inis,n.Fest. 162,56.
Iurgātor, oris,m. & trix f. 255,
Iurgiosè,adu.255,41. (32.
Iurgiosus,a,um,ad.Gell.163,1. 1277,44.
Iurgium,ij,n.Cic. vide *Lis*,162, 56.400,6.1177,6.
Iurgo,as, *Abl.* Vt cum aliquo jurgare,C.255,16.1277,35.
Iurgor, aris, depon. Horat, 1277,35.
Iurīdiciālis,le,ad.C.838,19.
Iurīdicus,ci,m. qui legum jura dicit,Sen.803.19.
Iuridicus, a, um, ad. Plin.838, 19.837,30.389,41.
Iurisconsultissimus,mi.837,33.
Iurisconsultus,ti,m. C. 837,31.
Iurisdictio,onis,f.C.69,58.
Iurisperitus,ti,m.C.837,32.
Iurisprudens,tis,m.Iust.837,33
Iurisprudentia, æ,f. Iust.838,16
Iūro,as, *Accus.* & *Dat.* Vt alicui jurare,C.1454,18.
Iurulentus,a,um,ad.Cels.1125, 56.1410,6.
Ius, juris,n.Cicero,182,557.938, 42.1125,40.
Ius, jūris,n.C. *Jus ad non scripta pertinet: leges ad jus scriptum. Jus est quod omnia recta & in flexibilia exigit: Æquitas est, quæ de jure multū remittit.*6),557 787,35.836,49.837,16.1230,23
Iusculum,li,n.C.182,57.229,56 647, 40.759,50.938,42.1125,40. & 54.
Iusjūrandum,di,n.C. 1013,52. 1034,17.1454,48.
Iusquiamus,mi,m. idem quod altercum,in Col. 1746,13.Iun.
Iussio,onis,f.a jubeo.303,18.
Iusculentum, vel potius jusculentum, id est, quod in jusculo decoctum est, Apul.
Iussor,oris,m.a jubeo. 122,40.
Iussum,si,n.C.302,60.
Iustus, a, um, part. a jubeor, Liv.122,37.
Iustūrus,a,um, p.a jubeo,Cic.
Iustus,us,m.& jussa,orum,Cic, 122.42 243,28.302,60.303,18. 1653.53.
Iusta,orum, n. Cicer. 192, 22. 627,46.1008,53.1234,30.
Iustē,adu.C.1230,52.1601,22.
Iustificatio, onis,f.Aug.802,50
Iustificatus,a,um,Aug.802,50.
Iustifico, as, Ambrol. 802,47.
Iustificus,a,ū,803,20.1192,56
Iustitia,æ,f. C. *Justitia jus scriptum: æquitas jus naturale.*802,54 1230,50.
Iustitiarius, ij,m.803,4.
Iustitium,ij,n.Digest. 232, 59.
Iustus,a,um, & ior,issimus,ad. C. *Justus dictus,quia jura custodit & secundum leges vivit: Iustum in quo nihil iniquū jubetur: Clemens in quo etiam multum de justo remittitur.* 389,36.802,55. 838,23.1230,25.
Iusto,abl. vice adverb. Quint, 50,36.1601,22.
Iuvāmen, nis,& juvamentum, ti,n.Cicero.28,15.
Iuvans,tis,part.a juvo,Cicero.
Iuvat,imperf.Cic. 301,49.414, 41.1108,57.1198,56.
Iuvatio,onis,f.721,4.
Iuvēnalia, orum, neut. Sidon. 1102,36.634,11.
Iuvenāliis, le, ad. vide *Juvenis*, Suet.
Iuvenca, æ,f.Varr.694,18.
Iuvencula,æ, f. 392,42.694,18. 1639,10.
Iuvenculus,li,masc.dim. Catul. 566,49.1696,59.
Iuvencus,ci, m. Ovid. 189,40. 140,52.
Iuvencus,a,um,ad.1165,35.
Iuvenesco, is,ere,Plin.1696,4.
Iuvēnilior,us,comparat.Ovid. 1696,43.
Iuvenilis, le, ad.Cic. 1696,37.
Iuvenilitas, atis,f.v. *Iuventus*, Non.
Iuvēniliter,adu.Cicer. 258,26. 1696,47.
Iuvēnis,nis,com.g. Ovid. 903, 46.24,19.1696,37.1696,18.
Iuvēnor,aris,Horat.720,57.
Iuventa, æ, Liv. vide *Iuventus*. 878,31.
Iuventas,v.*Iuventus*,Mart.
Iuventus, ūtis, f. Cicer. Iuventus juvenes: Iuventa ætas ipsa: Iuventas dea.
Iuvo,as,vi,utum,āre,C. 27,58. 557,47.721,22.
Iuvor,aris, pass.Ovid,1439.15.
Iuxta,præp.serviens,*Accus.*C, 117,44.986,48.992,54.
Iuxta,adu.Tacit.10,40.199,15. 520,54.705, 57.
Iuxtim,adu.705,58.986,49.

JANTEX.

Ixia,æ, f.quædam herba,Plin.
Ixiti, quidam pisces.
Ixon,C.1698,12.
Ixos, dicitur viscum, crescens in arboribus,Cicer.
Iynx.Inn.1702,16.

LANTEA.

Labans,tis,part. a labo Cic, Labarum,ri,neu.Iun.80,24. 583,44.
Labasco,is,ere, Terent.131,51 401,45.544,2.1434,18.
Labascor,eris,dep.idem.Varr.
Lābecula,æ,fœm. dim.a labes, Cicero.108,27.
Lābefacio,is,fēci,factum,ĕre,ar. Cicero.165,13.345, 1442624, 544,46.1629,12.
Labefactātio,onis,f. Plin.427, 7.858,13.1351,43.
Labefactātus,a,um,part.Cicc. 43,53.1623,40.10367.
Labefacto,as.freq.a labefacio, *Accus.*1579,14.857,54.1398. 1428,24
Labefactor, oris, masc. 43,45. 1036,28.
Labefactio,onis,f.Cicer. 345, 19 1579,34.
Labefactus,a,um,part.426,41. 1623,40.
Labellulum,li,n.dim. a labellum.875,1.
Labellum,li, dim. a labrum,C. 230,47.875,1.
Labens, tis,part. a labor,eris, Cicer.445,11.
Labeo, onis,masc.Plin.129,19. 875.3.1749,32.
Labes,is,f. Cic. 133,17.576,57. 346,15.1568,10.

Labium,ij,n. & labia, æ, & labiæ,arum,f. Terent. vid. *labrum* 871,60.
Labilis,le,ad.1517,17.
Labina,æ, f. lubricum dicitur. Isidor.
Labio 485,21.
Labiolum,li,n. dim. a labium, Labiosus,a,um.875,3. (Calep.
Labo,as,avi,are,C.997,10.1628 19.545,1.1340,49.
Labor,eris,psus sum bi.depon. C.1350,31.544,2.368,39.1013,6 1083,15.434,37.
Labor,oris,m. C. 823,35. 1519, 19.534,10.961,35.
Laboramen,nis,n.1678,27.
Laborans,tis,p.C.
Laborātio,onis,f.823,28.
Laboratior,us,compar. Tertul. 824,1.
Laborātur,impers.C. 208, 29. 335,57.458,53.
Laborātus,a, um,p. C. 823,10.
Laborifer,ra,rum,ad. Ovid.823 54.705,51.
Laborioſē,ius,adu.Cic. 706,2. 8.6,6.1519,28.
Laborioſus,ior,iſſimus,a,um,ad Colum.823,54.1049, 10, & 42. 1519,25.
Laboro, as, ſæpe ſine adjecto caſu: aliquando, ſed rarius regit *Accuſ.* vt arma laborare, id eſt, laborando conficere: ſæpe cū *ablat.* vt morbo aliquo laborare,Cic.822,31.1049, 18.214,1. 1048,52.1331,2.
Laboroſus,a,um,ad.823,57.
Laborositas,t.823,42.1049,38.
Labos,pro labor, Plaut.
Labros, Iun.1714,51.
Labroſus,a,um,ad.Celſ.147,15 875,4.
Labrū, bri, n. *Labrum ſuperius: Labium inferius dicitur. Labra ſunt virorum: Labia mulierum,* C 874,59.176,12.89,10.804,14.
Labrus,ri,m.Plin.1718,5.
Labruſcetum,ti,n. locus, vbi labruſcæ abundant.
Labruſcoſus, a, um. id eſt, plenus labruſcis.
Labruſca, ſcæ,f. & labruſcum, ci,neut.Virgil.1634, 57. 1786,10.
Labrunum,ni,n. arboris genus in Alpibus creſcens, Plin.
Labyrinthus,thi,m.Plin.824,12
Labyrinthæus,a,um,ad.Catul. 824,13.
Labyſus,Cæl.Rhod.690,50.
Lac,ctis,n.Virg.942, 12. & 30, & 43.
Lacca,cæ.f 690,43.
Lacceus,a,um,ad.691,27.
Laccia,æ,f.C.1720,11.
Lacer,& lacerus,a,um,ad. Vir. 1211, 60. 451, 8. 905.18. 1308, 38.
Lacerans,tis,part.Sil.
Lacerandus,a.um,p.Ovid.
Lacerātio,onis,f.a lacero,Cic. 451,12.905,22.1212,10.
Lacerātor,oris,m.Suet.1212,6.
Lacerātus,a,um,part.a laceror 905,19.1184,8.1211, 56. 1234, 43.
Lacerna,æ,fœm.Cicer.280,44. 281,26,& 28.
Lacernātus, a, um, ad. Iuven. 280,39.
Lacero,as, *Act.* Cicer,1475, 11 1510,21.1276,37.
Lacerosus,a,um, adje. 1184,9. 1212,2.
Lacerta,tæ,f.Cic.526,60. 878, 60.22 5,54.
Lacertosus,a,um,ad.C.163,25. 587.50.1341,10.
Lacertulus,li,m.dim.a lacertus 55,49.
Lacertus,ti,m.C.526,60.163,16 878,60.1028,52.1426,10.55,46
Lacessitor,oris, m, a lacesso. i. provocator, Isid.
Lacessitus,a,um,p.C. 499, 48. 956,17.1159,1.
Lacesso,is,ivi,itum,ere,C.1158 45.1540,60. 1560, 57. 1184, 31. 1276,41.
Lacessor,vel lacessior,iris, itus sum,Colum,968,44.1414,5.
Lachánizo,as, idem quod e langueo,Suet.
Lachánopoles,id eſt, holerum venditor.
Lachánopolium,ij,n.C.913,42
Lachánum,ni,n.Hora.1757,54.
Lacheſis,f.825,36.
Lachne,Ovid.1307,59.1715,14
Láchryma,æ,fœ.Iun.1475, 20. 481,9.
Lachrymābilis,le,ad.Ovidius. 828,33.1636, 42.
Lachrymabundus, a,um,ad.Li. 1636,26.
Lachrymans,tis,p.C.
Lachrymātio,onis,f.P.1636,30
Lachrymātor,oris,m.1636,30.
Lachrymātus,a,um,part.Ovid. 458,5.
Láchrymo,as, neutrum, & lachrymor,aris,depon. C. 1609, 46.1636,4.
Láchrymoſē,adu.Plin.1636,44.
Láchrymoſus,a,um,ad. C.829, 8.1369,30.1475,30.
Láchrymula,læ,f.dim.a lachryma,1475, 23.
Lacides,um,f.Hul 642,56.
Lácínia,æ,f.Iun.636,13. 1184, 2.621,54.
Lácíniatim,adu.Apul.1275,28.
Lácíniātus,a,um.757,40.1100, 56. (757,3.
Lacinio,as,& lacino,as.732,42
Lácíniоſus,a,um,ad.Plin.1184 8.372,36.789, 38.
Lacio, is, ui,& xi,itū, & ectum, ĕre,Feſt.32,12.414,35.
Laconice,adu.174,34.
Lāconícum,ci,n.Cicer.747,48. 14.0,10.
Láconiſmus,mi,Cice.1326,30. 1384,52.
Laconizo,as.174,10.
Lactans,tis,p. a lacto. *Lactans eſt,qui lac præbet: Lactens cui lac præbetur,* C.932,55.
Lactaria,æ,f.391,34.942,10.
Lactarium,ij, n. Colu. 391, 36. 926,32. (33.942,58.
Lactārius,rij,m.Lamprid. 391,
Lactātus,us,m. Plin. 1440,17.
Lacte in nom.pro lac, Plaut.
Lactens,tis,p.a lacteo, C. vide *Lactans.*1087,21.
Lacteo,es,ēre.1439,51.
Lacteolus,a,um,ad.dim.a lacteus, Catul.242,56.1711,59.
Lactes,ium,f.Plin.692,13.
Lactesco,is,ere,Ci.577, 31.942, 4.1540,47.
Lacteus,a,um,ad.C.242,52, & 56.1711,57. (9.
Lacticinia,orum,n.926,32.1648
Lacticinium,ij,n.i, omnis plata habens lac acutum, Plin.
Lacticioſus,a,um,ad.942,60.
Lactis,is,f.379,48.
Lacto,as,Terent. *Act.* 564,44. 1439,58.32,18.402,45.

Lactor is, is, f. Plin. 1728, 32.
Lactuca, æ, f. Plin. 1747, 9.
Lactucella, æ, f. & lactuca, & lactula leporina, Iun 1756, 3.
Lactucetum, ti, n. Plin. 1747, 23.
Lactucula, læ, f. dim. a lactuca, Colum. 1744, 10.
Lactucarium, rij, n 1747, 23
Lacula, læ, fœ quædam vestis, quæ quondam lacus quadratos cum pictura habet intextos. Herodo: inde laculatus, a, um, ad, vt laculata vestis, Isi.
Lacuna, æ, f. C. 433, 38. 629, 11, 1068, 32. 1353, 31.
Lacunar aris, n. C. 92, 9.
Lacunarium, rij, n idem, Iun.
Lacunatus a, um, p. sive nomen ex part. Plin. 433, 30 736, 1.
Lacuniarium, ij, n. Isid. 865, 51. 92, 16.
Lacuno, as, are, Ovid. 433, 25.
Lacunosus, a, um, ad. C. 433, 50. 734, 3.
Lacus, us vel ci, m, Catul, 1118, 60. 327, 27. 1559, 29. 1532, 8. 643, 15.
Lacusculus, li, m. dim. a lacus, Colum. 433, 48. 1105, 12.
Lacustris, tre, ad. vt piscis lacustris.
Lada, dæ. f. Plin. 1728, 34.
Ladanum, ni, n. Plin. 691, 4.
Ladon, vel lagon, Ovid. 1714, 36. 1746, 4
Lædo, is, si, sum, ere, *Accus.* Ci. 753, 40. & 50. 8, 8. 1276, 36. 1692, 20.
Lædor, eris, pass. *Lædetur corpus: Offenditur animus.* Isid.
Lælaps, pis m. Ovid. 1646, 59. 1715, 50. 1478, 30.
Læmargia, æ, f. 661, 10.
Læmargus, gi, m. 661, 1. 1356, 23.
Læmuschaton, ti, n 1226, 53.
Læna, æ, f. C. 286, 57. 907, 15.
Læsio, onis, f. à lædo, C. 392, 13. 754, 36. 1276, 60. 40, 26.
Læsura, ræ, fœ. Tertul. 392, 13. 754, 35.
Læsus a um, p. C. 1013, 20. 1567, 46. 1683, 50. (32.
Lætabilis, le, ad. C. 657, 25. 793, 1
Lætamen, nis, n. Plin. 1206, 4. 486, 19. 302, 10.
Lætandus, a, um, p. C.
Lætans, tis, p. a lætor, C.
Lætanter, adu. pro lætè, Lamp.
Lætè, ius, issime, adu. Plin. 6, 37. 793, 39. 938, 31. 1103, 34. 1651, 27.
Lethargus, gi, m. Ovid. 1714, 20
Lætifico, as, are, C. 249, 28. 625 51. 657, 14. 937, 54.
Lætificor, aris, depon. *Accus.* Plaut. 657, 3.
Lætificus, a, um, ad. C. 657, 29.
Lætisco, pro lætus fio. Sison. 657, 12.
Lætitia, æ, f. C. 414, 48. 657, 17. 793, 11. 948, 10. 1107, 43.
Lætitudo, ins, f. idem, Accius.
Lætor, āris, depon. *Lætamur de nostris: gratulamur de alienis.* C. 637, 3 937, 58. 1205, 48.
Lætus, a, um, ior, & issimus, a, um, *Lætus animo: Hilaris vultu dicitur* C. 1103, 9. 891, 39 657, 23. 615, 59. 793, 30.
Læva, æ, f. C. 700, 40. 850. 26.
Lævātus, ior, issimus, a, um, adj. Gel. idem quod repexus, a, um.
Læviga, æ. f. Vitruv. 1103, 18.
Lævigatorius lapis, Iun. 1799, 16.
Lævigo, as, are. *Acc.* Plin. 1103, 50. 1117, 14.
Lævis, ve. ad C. 1104, 9. 1117, 26. 1356, 16.
Lævitas, atis, f. Plin. 1104, 4. 1117 40.
Lævo, as, are, *acc* tat. 1103, 51.
Lævor, aris, Pli. 1358, 13. 494, 41. 717, 29.
Lævorsum, adu. Fest. 852, 36.
Lævus, a, um, ad. C. 850, 20 601, 2. 997, 38. 1040, 33. (60.
Lagănũ, ni, n. Iun. 622, 16. 1052,
Lagări, orum, m. Herm. 1556, 1
Ligirum, ri, n. 140, 46.
Lagēna, æ, f. C. 150, 57. 584, 2. 1094, 6.
Lagēos, Servi. 677, 43.
Lagois, is, f. Horat. genus Piscis marini
Lagoopthalmia, æ, f. hunc morbũ habentes sunt, qui conducta palpebra superiori, oculum regere minime possunt, Demost.
Lagoopthalmus, mi, mas. Cæl. 447, 44.
Lagopus, odis, f. Plin. 1756, 53.
Lagos, Græc. 706, 31.
Lagotrophia, æ, f. Colu. 1059, 13. 1621, 28.
Lagũcula, læ, f. dim. a lagena, C. 150, 40. 584, 2. 1094, 14.
Lagunculus, li, m. Hul. 909, 37.
Laicus, a, um, ad. Cicer. 306, 21. 827, 23.
Lais, idis, f. 1653, 4.
Lalisio, onis f. Mart. 296, 29.
Lallatio, onis, f. 1132, 4.
Lallo, as, are, Pers. 1338, 42.
Lama, æ, f. Fest. 433, 38. 1184, 6.
Lambero, as, are, Fest. 385, 8.
Lambans, tis, p. Plin.
Lambito, as, freq. a lambo. 869 54.
Lambo, is, bi, ere, *Accus.* Virgil. Horat. 869, 36, & 41. 594, 53, 1512, 20.
Lambdacismus. 557, 15.
Lamella, æ, f. dim. a lamina, Vit. 1106, 42.
Lamentābilis, le, ad. Ci. 464, 39. 829, 8 972, 2. 1610, 6. 1668, 53.
Lamentārius, a, um, ad. Plaut. 829, 20.
Lamentæ, pro lamentationes, Non. 232, 30. (1109, 54.
Lamentatio, onis, f. Cic. 828, 39.
Lamentator, oris. m. Plaut. 828
Lamentātus, a, um, p. Sil. 828, 39 1609, 51. (1609, 45. 1636, 10
Lamentor, āris, dep. C. 827, 60.
Lamentũ, ti, n. C. 828, 42. 1629, 57
Lamia, æ, f. Plin. 546, 9, 693, 33. 1718, 9. 1720, 41.
Lamiæ, arum, f. Iun. 430, 18. 546 10, 241, 44. (1518, 41.
Lamina, næ, fœm. C. 1106, 26.
Laminæ, arum, f. C. 630, 13.
Lamium, ij, n. Iun. 1749, 32.
Lāna, næ, f. pro lamina. 411 6, 35.
Lamosus, a, um, ad. Col. 433, 52.
Lampas, adis, & ada in ac. & lāpada, æ, f. C. 829, 31, 841, 25. 1509 58. 175, 27.
Lampedion, ij, n. 1509, 57.
Lampētra, æ, f. Iun. 172, 46.
Lampsana, næ, f. Plin. 1728, 36.
Lampurus, Ovi. 615, 51. 1715, 45
Lampyris, ydis, f. Plin. 589, 50. 1680, 20. 1701, 34.
Lampyrus, ri, m. lacerti genus.
Lāna, æ, f. Ovid. 213, 13. 662, 42 1674, 54. *Lana semel apud Gallinum accipitur pro auripigmento.*
Lānāria, æ, f. Pli. 284, 56. 1745, 1
Lānāris, re, ad. Var. 1675, 28.
Lanarium, rij, n, i. lanæ repositorium. (36.
Lānārius, a, um. ad. Plaut. 1675,

Lānārius,rij,m. Plaut 284, 55. 469,48.1674,58.1656,58.
Lānātus,a,um, & lanatior,ius, ad.Colum.48,4,283, 18.& 30. 1674,53.1675,11.
Lancea,æ,f.Ovid.758,14. 963, 57.1087,34.1385,30.
Lanceārius, ij,m. Suet. 440,5. 758,25.1087,38.1385,50.
Lanceātus,a um, ad.Iul.Firm. 1385,53.1683,52.
Lanceo,as.1683,43.1101,3.
Lanceola,æ,f.Iun.440,3.
Lanceola quinquenervia. vid. *Plantago* Iun.
Lancifer,a um,ad. Cæſ. 440, 6. 758 35.1385,50. (12.
Lancinator,oris,m. Catul. 597, Lancīnātus,a, um.part.Catul. 330,7.597,10.1212, 4.1623,44.
Lancino, as, are, *acc.* Catull. 1428,9.1494,14.1623,19.
Lanerum,ri n.Feſt.640,49.
Laneus,a,ũ, C.919,24.1675,26
Langa,æ,f.vide. *Languna*.Plin.
Languens,tis,& Langueſcens, tis part. Cicero. 831,14. 1629, 43,22,44.
Languefacio,is, C.1629,11.
Lengueo,es,ui,ere,& Langueſco,is, Cicero 831, 4. 544,49. 1619,18.759,6.401,48.
Languīdē,adu. Cæſ. 545, 20. 759,28.876,8.989,46.
Languīdulus, a, um, ad.dim.a languīdus,Catul.545, 17. 831, 16.9167,60.
Languīdus,a,um,ior,ius,ad.C. 1629,43.759,22. 560,40.
Languor,oris,m.C. 1629,35. 1331,8.1631,51.759, 11.
Longuoroſus,a,um, ad. id eſt, plenus languore.
Languria,ę,f.genus beſtiæ,Pli.
Langūrium,ij, n. Plin . 35,44.
Lāniandus,a, um, part. Ovid.
Lānians,tis,part,a lanio.
Lāniārium,rij,n.Varro.196,45. 1309,12.1348,47.
Laniarius,a,um, a d.196,47.
Laniatio,f.Sen. v.*laniatus,us*.
Laniator, oris , m. Hottom. 1212,6.
Laniatorium,rij, n. id eſt, macellum, vbi carnes laniantur.
Lāniātus,a,um,part.Virg.1177, 43.1211,57. (1212,10.
Lāniātus, us,m.Cicero.387,11.
Lānī'cium, ij,n. Virg. 284, 49.
Lānī'cutis, e,omn.g.ad.Faber. 1675,28.
Lānīena, æ,f.Plaut. 196,45.451, 12.1348,47. 1309,14.
Lānifer,ra,rum,adject. Cicer. 167 ,28.
Lānifex,cis,m,C.1674,57.
Lānī'ſica,cæ,f. Val.Max.1388,
Lanī'ſico,as.213,1. (57.
Lānīſ'icium,ij,n.Colum. 213, 11.1388,56.1675,16.
Lānī'ficus,ci,m.Mart.1674,57.
Lāniger,ra,rum, adject.Cicer. 1675,28.
Lanio,as,avi,are, *Accuſ* Cicer. 585,3.1211,4.451,2. 1177,38.
Lānio,onis,& lanius,ij, m.*Lauri,qui laniant pecora: Laniſtæ qui laniandis præſunt gladiatoribus*.C.196,40.
Lanīonius, a, um, adject.Suet. 196,49. (56.1675,24.
Lānipendia,æ,f. Plaut. 1388,
Laniſcus,ſci,m 1504.13.
Laniſta,æ,m. vide. *Lanio*. 567, 54. 1460,59.
Lānōculus, li,m.Feſt. 541, 53.
Lānoſus,a,um,ad.Col.1675,31.
Lānūg'inoſus, a, um, ad. Plin. 966,26.
Lānūgo,nis,fœm. Colum.694, 56,956,24.468,6.563,53.
Lānula, læ, f. Cæſ. 1675,14.
Lanx,cis,f.C.244, 48. 449,15.
Laos, Græc. Cyril. 1416, 28.
Lapenæ,arum,ſtellæ fulgentes
Lāpathos,& Lapathum,thi,n. C.1755,1.1750,13.1752,46.
Lapates,tis,Eſt ficus ficta:quæ alio nomine dicitur Crex carina, Avic.
Lāpī'cida, dæ, vel lapicidida, æ,maſ. 916,1. 1416, 36.723,47.
Lapes,is.762,13.
Lāpī'cīdina,æ,f.C.1177,17.
Lāpī'dārius,ij,m.Digeſt.916,1. 1177,22.
Lapidarium,ij,n.1177 18.
Lāpī'dārius, a, um, ad. Plaut. 1133,12.1417,12.
Lāpī'dātio, onis,f.C. 1416,57.
Lāpī'dātor, oris,m. C.1416,38.
Lāpī'datum eſt, Liv. 1185, 16.
Lāpī'dātus,a,um. part. Tranq. 1490 16.
Lapidavit,imperf.Liv.1416,24
Lāpī'deſco,cis, Plin. 1416.21.
Lāpī'deus,a,um, ad. C. 1417,4.
Lāpī'do.Liv 1185,15.1416,19.
Lāpīdoſus,a,ũ, ad.Var. 1417.1.
Lāpillus,li,m.dim.a lapis, Plin. 1416,28.& 46.1771,8.
Lāpis,ĭdis,m.v.*Saxum*,C.1763, 50.736,10.989,33.
Lapiſta, æ,f.1532,14.
Lāpiſtrus,ſtri, maſ. vide *Lapathos*,Iſid.
Lapit,id eſt, in lapideam duritiem convertit,Feſt.
Lappa,æ,f.Pli.194,28. 1740,58.
Lappetum, ti,.n. locus,vbi lappæ abundant,vel creſcunt.
Lappāceus,a,um,Plin.194,13.
Lappāgo,inis,f. Plin. 1748,11.
Lappoſus,a,um,ad. 194,36.
Lapſabundus,a, um, ad.id eſt, labi paratus,Sen.
Lapsāna,næ,f.Plin.1742,26.
Lapſans,tis,part.Sil.
Lapſio,onis,f.a labor,eris, Cic. 547,38.1350,50.1351,48.
Lapſo, as, freq. a labor, Virg. 547.28.1349,32.
Lapſorium,rij,n.1350,53.
Lapſurus,a,um,part.Ovid.
Lapſus,a,um,part.a labor,Cic. 44,7.589,16.
Lapſus,us,m.C.547,38.1350,49
Laqueār, āris,n . & laquearĭũ, rij,& laqueare, ris, neut. Virg. 1241,10.1290,52.
Laqueātus,a,um,ad.C.124,56. 154,24.
Laqueātus, a, um, a, laqueus, Coll. 514,51.1359, 15.1497,16.
Laqueo,as,Col.699,41.
Laqueolus,li, m,Col. 1359,22.
Laquetiſmus,mi.m.654.4.
Laqueus,ei,m.Cic. 654,2.706, 39.1359,19.699,45.
Lar,laris,m.C. 748, 44. 258,51. 347, 48.
Lārārium,ij,n. Lampr. 242,46.
Larcus,m.Hul.1053,45.
Lardārĭum, ij, n. Iun. 831, 53.
Lardo,as.88.17. (& 55.
Lardum,vel laridum, di,n.Plin 72,42.556,14.72,54. (831,52.
Lardulum, li, n.dim.a lardum.
Larentalia.v.*Laurentalia*,Cic.
Lares,ĭũ,m. C. 549, 45. 663,54.
Larex,vide *Larix*,C.
Large,& iſſime.adu.*Large quasitatis: Largiter quantitatis*, C. 408,25.832,25.636.

Largificus, a, um, ad. Lucret. 617,32.855,2. (gus, Cicer.
Largifluus, a, um, ad. id est, lar-
Largiloquus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 1676,20. (largior, Non.
Largio, is, ivi, ire, idem quod Largior, iris, itus sum, iri, depon. *Accus.* Iæpe cum *Dat.* Vt libertatem populo largiri, Cic. 118,32.655,44.858,51.835, 54.1013, 56.1080,7.
Largissime, adu. Suet. 859,25.
Largitas, ātis, f. *Largitas humanitatis est: Largitio ambitionis, vel, vt alij, honoris*: C. 832,33. 6,5.858,56.
Largiter, v. *Large*, C. 832,25.
Largitio, onis, f. a largior, vide *Largitas*, C. 172,25.& 28.
Largitor, oris, m. & trix, f. Cic. 1147,31.1384,40.
Largitus, pro large, adu. Non.
Largius, adu. comp. Varro.
Largiusculus, a, ū, Mart. 832,20.
Largus, a, um, C. 832,10.859,3.
Lāridum, di, n. Plaut. 831, 50.
Lariceus, ū, ad. Vt laricea, vel lariſina reſina, Iun. 1543, 23.
Larignus, a, um, ad. Vt larigna reſina, Iun. 691,14.
Lārix, icis, f. Lucan. 1780,10.
Larva, væ, f. Plaut. 693,53.730, 41.1389,18.915,53.
Larvate. 768,7.915, 53.
Larvātus, a, um, Plaut. 449,20. 915,48.& 57.1389,40.1568,41.
Larvo, as, Sil. 1568,39.
Larus, ri, m. Iun. 1704,43.
Larvula, æ, f. Plaut. 915,50.
Lāsānum, ni, n. Horat. 1124,57. 1418,12. (499,22 1617,6.
Laſcivē, iviter, adu. Soſipat.
Laſcivia, æ, f. Cicer. 1227,33. 1616,30.& 34. (1616,60.
Laſcivibundus, a, um, ad. Plau.
Laſciviens, tis, p. Plin. 1392,17.
Laſcivio, is, ivi, itum, ire, Ovid. 1616,17.391,48. (1617,2.
Laſciviosus, a, um, ad. 849,45.
Laſciviſſimus, a. um, ad. ſuperl.
Laſcivulus, a, um, ad. dim. idem quod laſcivioſus, Priſc.
Laſcivus, a, um, & ior, us, ad. Virg. 849, 46.993, 23. 1616,48. 1673.450,3.1187,16.
Laſer, is, n. Plin. 691,18.
Laſer cyrenaticū, Iun. 1740,1.
Lāſerpīcifer, a, um, ad, id eſt, lacerpicium ferens, Catul.
Lāſerpīciātus, a, um, ad. Cat. 17,0,3.
Lāſerpīcium, cij, n. vel laſer Gallicū, Col. 1735,26.1750,50.
Laſsātus, a, um, p. Iuv. 1631,39.
Laſſeſco, is, vel laſſeo, es, ere, antiq. Plin. 1631,31.
Laſſitūdo, dinis, f. C. 544,57.
Laſſo, as, *Accuſ.* Stat. 1631,25.
Laſſor, aris, paſſ. Ovid. 1631,35.
Laſsulus, a, um, dim. Catul. 1631,43. (39.
Laſſus, a, um, ad. Terent. 1631,
Laſulus lapis, vid. *Lazuli lapis.*
Lata, æ, f. Varr. 834,21.
Latace, es, f. 1728,42.
Lāte, ius, iſſime, adu. Cicer. 7,1. 181,33.832,22.1103,38.
Lātebra, æ, f. C. 343,4.351,41.
Lātebricola, æ, f. Plaut. 893,29.
Lātebroſē, adu, Plaut. 394,15.
Lātebroſus, a, ū, ad. C. 343,52.
Lātens, tis, p. C. 863,3.
Lātenter, adu. C. 1145,2.
Lāteo, es, ūi, ēre, C. 724,23.861, 43.893,13.1585,16.
Lāter, eris, & Laterculus crudus, Iun. 172,43.1497,49.
Lātērālis, le, ad. Plin. 1110,38. 1332,36.1415,6.
Lātērānus, ni, m. Iuven. 1696,1.
Lateranenſe concilium, Hieron. 354,42.
Lātēraria, æ, f. a later. Pli. 809,6
Lātērārius, a, um, ad. a latus, eris, Vitruv. 1332,36. (1498,3.
Lātērārius, ij m. Iun. 172,50.
Lāterculum, li, n. Tertul. 145,54
Lāterculus, li, m. dim. a later. Plin. 172,45.1497,53.
Laterenſis, is, vide. *Latero.* Tert.
Lateritium, tij, n. 592,9.
Lātēritius, a, um, ad. Plin. 172, 55.& 57.1068,7.1498,7.
Lāterna, æ, f. C. 831,21.1277,54
Laterna punica, Plaut. idem.
Lāternārius, ij, m. C. 831,26.
Laternula, æ, f. Apul. 831,22.
Lātēro, onis, m. Iun. 1696,1.
Lātēſco, is, ere, Colum. 724,23.
Lateſco, pro lateo. Cice. 181,9. 832,6. (18,1626,14.
Latex, icis, maſc. Cicero. 875,
Lāchyris, idis, f. Plin. 1728,44.
Lātiālis. le, ad. C. 834,31.
Lātībulo, as, Varro. & latibulor, aris, Non. 893,17.
Lātībulum, li, n. C. 229,60.194, 43.343,4.351,39.418,14.
Lāticlavia, æ, f. & laticlavium, ij, n. & latuſclavus, Iun. 638,33, 438,8.1294,18.
Lāticlāvius, a, um, ad. Suet. 638 56.355,14.438,12.1294,8.
Lātifolius, a, um, ad. Plin. 181, 29.840,60. (1122,38.
Lātifundium, ij, n. Plin. 371,1.
Latinæ, arum, f. C. 734,53.
Lātinē, adu. 834,34.
Latinenſis, ſe, vide *Latinus.*
Lātinitas, ātis, f. C. 834,31.
Lātinus, a, ū, ad. C. 834,29.& 32.
Latipes, edis, Iun. 602,26.
Lātio, onis, f. a fero, Cicer. 217, 55.1029,54.901,36.
Lātior, us, & iſſimus, a, um, ad. a lacus, Plin. 181,27.
Lātitans, tis, p. Ovid.
Lātitātio, onis, f. Quint. 714,38 893,22.
Lātito, as, frequent. a lateo, Cicero, 893,13.
Lātitudo, inis, f. Cicer. 181, 13.832,7.834,23.1651,30.
Latius pes, v. *Palmbaccius.* Iun.
Lātius, a, um, ad. quod. ex Latio Lato, as. 181,7. (elt, Colum.
Lātomia, æ, f. C. 916,8.1177,16
Lātomus, mi, maſc. Iun. 916,2. 1177,23. (27.1121,23.
Lator, oris, m. a fero, Cic. 901,
Latrātor, oris, m. Virg. 834.
Latrans, tis, part. a latro, Plin.
Latratur, imperſ. Ovid. 893,39.
Latrātus, a, um, p. a latror, Stat.
Latrātus, us, m. Plin. 83,45.
Latrīa, æ, f. Auguſt. 1301,54.
Latrienſis, ſe, ad. qui latriam impendit. Non.
Latrina, æ, fœm. Varro. 470,12. 1340,54.1333,7.1145,25.
Latro, as, Cicer. 83,23.1707,13. 369,38.
Latro, onis, com. gen. C. 1235, 59.252,55.& 58.255,7.1463,42.
Latrocinātio, onis, C. 1236,36.
Latrocinium, ij, n. C. 172,31. 1236,32.1407,29.1484,50.
Latrocinor, āris, Cicero, 1235, 50.1302,42.1409,43.
Lātror, aris, paſſ. Plin.
Latrunculātor, oris, m. Digeſt. 803,15.915,15.
Latrunculus, li, m. dim. a latro, C. 1484,14.

Lătumiæ,arũ,f.C.916,8.1177,16
Lătŭrus,a, um,p.à fero.C.
Lătus,a,um,p.à feror,Cic.148, 56.1367,16.1029,43.1162,50.
Lătus,ior, & issimus, a, um,ad. C.181,23.1651,31.681,29.832, 10.
Lătus,ĕris,n.C.1332,22.1476,12
Latusclavus, vide *laticlavii*.
Lătusculum,li,neu.dim. Catul. 1332,24.
Lavandula,æ,f.Iun.1746,59.
Lăvācrum,cri,neu.Gel. 88,28. 600,9.
Lăvātio,onis,f.C.1622,42.
Lăvātrina,æ,f.Plin.1340,57.
Lavatus,a,um,par.Quint.1622, 28.
Laudabilis,le,ad. C.32, 1.836, 34.1131,11.
Laudabĭliter,adu.C.1131, 20.
Laudatē,adu.idem.
Laudum,di,n.Vlp.7934.
Laudātio,onis,id est,commendatio,C.
Laudātior,us,compar. Gell.
Laudātissimus,a,um,super.Pli.
Laudātivus, a,um, adje. 1131, 19.
Laudātor,oris,m.C.1130,57.
Laudātrix,icis,f.C.1130,57.
Laudātus,a,um,p.seu nom.e p. C.1130,54.
Laudea,pro lamea,Isid.
Laudicæna,næ,com g.Pli.Iun. 1131,1.
Laudo,as,*Acc.*vide *prædico*,C. 539,34.1130,36.
Lăver,eris,n.& aliquando,fœ. Plin.1751,4.
Laverna,næ,f.Dea fuit,sub cujus tutela fures essent.Vnde laverniones fures dicti sunt,Fest.
Lavernio,onis,m.Iun. 1484,34.
Laverum,ri,n.642,46.
Lăvo,as,āvi, lautum, & lotum, & lavatum,are *acc.*Pla.1622,2.
Lavor,aris,pass.Plin.
Lavo,is,vi,lotum,& ātum, ĕre, idem,Virg.
Laurea,æ,f.C.161,11.637,39.
Laurĕātus,a,um,C.637,56.836, 32.
Laurentalia,ōrum,n. Fest.563, 11.
Laureo,as,Gal.374,8.
Laurĕola,æ,f.dim.C.637,42.
Laureolum,li,neut.dim. Aurel. 1450,28.
Laurĕotis,is,f.Gal.59,20.
Laurētum,ti,n.Plin.1781,1.
Laureum,ei,n.Cato.637,40.
Laurĕus,a,um,Liv.1781,8.
Laurĭcŏmus,a,um, ad. ex laurus,& coma,Lucret.1781,6.
Laurĭfer,a,um,ad.Plin.1781,3
Laurĭger,a, um,ad.Mart. 637, 57.
Laurīnus,ā,um,ad. Plini. 1017, 41.1781,8.
Laurus,ri,f. vide *virtus*, Cicero. 1780,55.
Laus,dis,f.vide *honor*.C. 558,2. 659,13.982,53.1211,22.
Lausō,as,freq.1130,49.
Lautē,jus,adverb.Plaut.347,26 502,13.632,6. 1228,29. 740,8.
Lautĭa,orum,vel lautiæ, arum, Liv.1136,10.
Lauticosus, & lautiosus, a, um, ad.413,3.1108,16.
Lautĭtia,æ,f.C.579,41.1529,8 391,7.
Lautrices,f.1651,60.
Lautŭlæ,Fest.vel lautolæ,arũ, Varr.1096,53.
Lautuniæ, arum, Varro.1144, 15.
Lautus,a,um, par.a lavo, quod & lotus facia Cicero. 273,52. 1622.28.
Lautus,a,um,ior,& issimus, Ci. 759,54.702,22.347,13.
Laxāmentum,ti,n.Cic.513,52. 858,14.1198,60.1206,26.
Laxatio,onis,f.Plautus.513,52. 838,9.1206,26.
Laxatior, us, comparat. Plin. 1651,53.
Laxātus,a,um, part. vel nomen e part.Plin. 857,60.415,42.618 14.859,30.1651,33.
Laxe,ius,issime, adu. Plin.550, 54.858,33.832,22.1347,27.
Laxitas,atis,f.C.858,13. 832,6.879,39.181,13.
Laxo,as,are,*acc.* aliquando cũ *abl.*vt laxare curas somno. C. 857,50.1057,30.1198,50.1228, 35.1206,41.1595,2.
Laxor,aris,pass.1307,16.
Laxus,a,um, ior, issimus,adject Cicero.832,11.858,22.1629,46 1651,32.
Lazuli lapis,Iun.1769,47.

L ANTE E.

Lea,æ, f. Virgil. 874, 52. 1742, 29.
Leæna,næ,f.Plin.874, 52.
Liberis,idis,f.Eraf.1345,35.
Lebeta,æ,f.230,43.
Lebetarius,rij,m.230,52.
Lĕbes,ētis,masc.Virg. 230,44. 807,20.
Lecanomantia,æ,f.vide *Hydromantia*.Strab 460,57.
Lecanomantes,æ, masc. Strab. 460,60.
Leccacitas,atis,f.1232,54.
Leccator,oris,m.& trix,f.1232, 59.1387,43.
Lecchi,Indec.15,143,34.
Lectica,æ, f.Cicer. 861,14.102, 48.
Lecticalis,le,ad.861,29.
Lecticaria Sindon. Non.1314, 32.
Lectĭcārĭola,æ.f.Mart.861, 26.
Lectĭcārĭus,ij,m.Cic.861,28.
Lecticŭla,æ,fœ. dim. a lectica; Suet.
Lectio,onis,f.a lego.C.646,23. 854,21.850,1.1191,15.
Lectissime,adu.C.262,29.
Lectisternĭātor,oris, m. Plaut. 238,57.
Lectisternium,ij,neu,Liv.quam sacrorum gratia lecti in templis sternebantur ad discumbendum.
Lectĭto,as,freq.a lego, *Accus.* C.644,59.1191,15.
Lectĭuncŭla,læ,dim.à lectio,C 854,24.
Lector,oris,m.a lego,C.1191,11
Lectrum,tri, neut. idem quod legium.
Lectulus,li,m. dim. Cicer. 102, 34.579,48.
Lectura,æ,f.Vlp.1191,15.
Lectūrĭo,is,īvi,īre, Cic.1190, 56.
Lectūrus,a,um,p.Ovid.
Lectus,a,um,ior,& issimus, Ci. 1191,6.261,43.646,4.
Lectus,ti,m.C.102,44,& 26.
Lectus,us,m.Tacit.262,20.646 32.
Lĕcythus,thi,m.C.158,43.376 20.1561,53.
Ledæ soboles.1334,55.

Ledo,ūs,t.1237,28.
Lēgālis,le,ad Quint.838,20.
Lēgā'rium,rij,n.idem quod legumen,Varro.
Legāta,æ,f.C.938,59.
Legā'tārius,a,um,ad.C.1116,12.1135,31.
Legatārius,rij,m. & legataria,æ,f.650,43.
Legatio,onis,f.C.35,21.1165,7.
Legativum,vi,Digest.35,9.
Lēgator,oris,Suet.1166,6.1482,50.
Lēgātum,ti,n.Modest.1116,10.850,41.
Legatus,a,um,p.49,52.1116,4
Legatus,ti,m.C.35,18.2.10,1242.1538.938,59.
Legia,æ,f.1070,29.
Legi'bilis,de,ad.Dige.1191,20.
Legi'fer,ra,rum,Virg.838,1.
Legio,onis.C. *Legionis Peditum junt Turmæ Equitum.*C.7752.851,22.
Legionārius,a,ū,ad.Cæs.7754.851,30.
Legionātim,adu.Suet.78,1.
Legi'rupa,æ,& legirupio,onis,m.Plaut.838,5.
Legisdoctor,oris,m.Iust.462,19
Legislator,oris,m.C.830,1.
Legiperitus,ti,m.Vlp.837,34.
Leguta,æ,m.Vlp.837,34.
Legitimē adu.C.836,51.
Legitimātio,onis,f.838,16.
Legitimo,as,*obsolet.*836,40.
Lēgitimus,a,um,ad.803,2.838,21.1230,37.
Legito,as,freq.a lego. 1191,5.
Legumen,gminis,n.1165,54.
Legumenia,æ,f.dim.a legio.Li.851,24.
Lego,is,lēgi,ctum,ĕre,*acc.*Cic.261,12,& 24.1062,43.1190,46.653,18.644,46.645,30.1406,34.
Lēgo,as,*accusa.* & aliquando cum *Dat.*vt aliquem legare alteri:cum *Accu.*aliquem ad alterum legare.Cic.835,16.115,38.304,58.
Lēgula,æ,f.a lex,C.836,46.
Lēguleius,ei,m.C.837,37.
Lēguleus,vel legulus,li,m.Var.64.115.
Legumen,inis,n.C.1165,56.
Lēgumentum,ti,Var.1165,56.
Leguminarius,rij,m.id est, qui vendit legumina.
Leguminarius,a,um,ad.i.quod fit de legumine.
Lēma,ætis,f.Plin.133,34.
Lembunculus,li,m.dim.a lembus,Tacit.84,18.139,51.1319,14.
Lembus,bi,m.Li.39,51.1319,14
Lemma,atis,n.C.53,21.
Lemniscatus,a,um,Cicer.822,27.
Lemniscus,ci,m. Plin.822,24.1481,28.1727.10.
Lemonium,sive limonium,nij,n.Plin.1729,22.
Lemolus,a,um, adject. Hul.942,54.
Lemures,um,m. Var.730,41.1389,19.
Lemuria,orum,n.Ovid.562,30
Lēna,næ,f.C.90,33.
Lenāginōsus,a,um,ad.Cicer.995,48.
Lendinculus,li,m.Varr.896,43.
Lendis,ĕis,f.Varr.896,41.
Lendosus,a,um, ad. Matt.899,44.905,48.
Lēnē,adv.Cic.649,26.941,48.1108.38.
Leniens,tis,p.à lenio.
Lēnibo,pro lenibam,Propert.
Lēnimen,nis,n.Ovid.1356,15.322,1.
Lēnimentum,ti,n.Plin.1358.15
Lēnio,is,ivi,ire, *accusat.* Cic.301,40.933,4.1103,52.46,9.1117,14.
Lēnis,ne,& illimus,a,um,adject. Cicer.362,15.933,16.1108,20.1514,52.941,40.941,14.
Lenis,nis,f.Atran.1558,30.
Lenitas,ātis, f. *Lenitas ad permittendum: Facilitas ad ignoscendum.* Cicer. 649,5.941,55.1107,45.1458,13.
Lēnīter,adu.C.649,26.933,19.1108,38.921,10.1046,14.
Lēnitūdo,nis,f.C. 649,5.933,12.1358,13.
Lēnitus,a,um,p.Ovid.46,26.
Lēno,onis,m.C.90,31.
Lenobates.1520,54.
Lēnocinē,adu.Lamprid.90,49.
Lēnocinium,ij,n.Cicer.32,32.90,29.585,38.1529,12.1650,34.
Lēnocinor,āris,depon. Ci.90,21.1251,32.
Lēnonius,a,um,ad.Plaut.90,46
Lens,dis,f.Plin.995,45.
Lens,tis,fœ.Plin.874,26.484,26.
Lentè,& ius,issime,adu.C.1347,32.1353,26.877,9.989,46.1046,15.
Lenteo,es,ēre, & lentesco,is,ere,Virg.1110,43.1353,6.1480,3.270,54.1410,53.
Lenticula,læ,f.dim.a lens,Plin.260,26.262,53.874,31.1135,48.1392,53.1641,48.
Lenticularis,re,ad. Apul.260,31.874,35.
Lentitudo,inis,f.1243,59.
Lentiginosus,a,um,ad.C.260,28.1641,54.1386,5.
Lentigo,ginis,f. Plin.260,25.618,56.1392,53.1386,3.1641,58
Lentior,us,comparat.a lentus, Ovid.
Lentiscifer,a,um,ad.ex lentiscus,& fero,Ovid.917,7.
Lentiscinus,a,um,ad.Plin.917,9.1783,56.
Lentiscus,ci,fœ. Colum.917,7.1783,46.
Lentissime,adu,id est,constanter,Colum.
Lentissimus,a, um,ad.Plin.870,40.
Lentitia,æ,f.Plin.870,30.1110,46.1360,40.
Lentitudo,inis, f.Cic.1110,46.1347,20.989,28.
Lento,as *accus.*Virg.1110,43.1374,42.1133,35.
Lentor,oris,m. Plin.1512,52.
Lentos græcè,id est.plenus.
Lentulus,a,um,ad. dim. Cicer.1110,50.
Lentus,a,um ad. Cicer.1480,1.1110,47.214,31.1353,15.1512,53.
Lēnulus,li,m.dim.id est,parvus leno,Plaut.
Lēnunculus,li,m.idem,Plaut.
Leo,onis,m.C.Pli. Iun.874,40.1335,4.1720,31.
Leo,es,ēvi,ēre, Horat.140,34.1355,50.
Leoninus,næ,f.1729,26.
Leoninus,a,um,ad.Plin.874,54
Leontícē,es,f.Plin.1741,56.
Leontius,ij,m.Plin.1775,16.
Leontopetalon, herbæ genus pedi leonis folia similia habens, Plin.

Leontophonon,Plin.1680,33.
Leontopodium,ij.n.Plin.1747,44. 1743,16.
Leopardus,di.m.Plin 853,43.
Lepes,quasi levipes, Hug.867,41.
Lepidē,adu. C. 1108,34.1529,27.6757.702,28.1638,22.
Lepiditas,atis.f.æ.413, 24.1167,44.987,10.
Lepidium,ij.n.Colum.1743,20. 1750,53.
Lepidotes,tæ.m. Plin. 1775, 19.
Lepidulē,adu Plaut.1108,34.
Lepidulus,a, um. dim.958, 24. 1108,30.
Lepidum,pro lepide.Plaut.
Lepidus,a,um.ad.C.415,2.674 48.793,30.& 44.958,17.987,14. 1086.1136,59.
Lepista,tæ,i.Varro.1124,50.
Lepor,vel leporis,m.vide *Lepus*.C.413,24.674,28. 1107,51. 1384,60 1455,41.501,46.1117,41.
Leporārium,ij,n.Varr.1059,13 1621,28.
Leporarius,ij,m.Gesn 1713,16
Leporeus,a,um, idem quod leporinus,& leporicipula,æ.706,
Leporinus a,um,ad. Plini. 714, 1.706,37.
Lepra.æ f Plin 8 8,43.
Leprositas,atis.f.853,53.
Leprosus,a,um,ad. Isid.853,55. 838,40.
Leptocaria,orum.n.576,41.
Leptoludiæ.f.Calep.573,44.
Lepton: herba,centaurium minor,Plinius.
Leptophyllum,Plin.1755,43.
Leptopages,Plin.677.59.
Leptus,ti,m.pondus est ceratij, & dimidium quoque. (14
Lepus,oris,m.C.706,31.1718, *Lepus animal est: Lepor jucunditas voluptatis.*
Lepusculus,li,m.dim.a lepus.C. 706,33.848,60.
Lerna,orum.n.Fest.287,24.
Lerna,næ, f. Cæl.Argivi & Mycenæi agri locus est, supra quē fuit Argos oppidum , vnde Lernæus,a,um,vt Lernæa palus, vbi fuit Hydra quinquaginta capitum,ab Hercule interfecta Cæl.
Lerniferus,a, um.ad. vt venenū lerniterum Ovid.
Lesbium,ij.Fest 1558,56.
Lessus,us,m.i.Lugubris ejulatio in funeribus.C.
Letania,æ,f.Pap.854,30.
Lethālis.le,ad.Pli. 398,56.399, 18.994,45.1083,20.
Lethalitas,atis,fæ.616,33. 398, 48.964,23.
Lēthaliter, adu. Plin.399, 30. 96,52. (12
Lēthargia,æ,f Plin.482, 11.608,
Lēthargicus,a,um,ad.Pli.482, 18 608,20.
Lēthargicus,ci.m.Plin. qui lethargia laborat.
Lēthargus,gi,m.Celſ. 1349,36. 1714,20. (6.808,31.
Lēthatus,a,um,part Ovid.399,
Lethe,thes.i.palus infernalis:& interpretatur oblivio , vnde Letheus,a,um. infernalis, vel obliviosus,Lucan.
Lēthifer a,um,ad.Col. 399,18.
Lethes,f. quædam arbor,cujus succus guttatus confert oblivionem,Hug.
Lēthificus,a, um,ad. Lucan. 399,18.808,60.
Letho,as,Virg.808,14.
Lēthum,thi n.Virg.398,44.
Letophagus,gi,m.Ovi.1680,23
Lēvamen,inis,& levamentum ti.n.C.1363,30.301,60.1199, 2.
Levasso pro levo, Enn.
Lēvatio,onis.f.Cicero.301,58. 494,56.
Levatorium,rij,n.Pap.1799,15
Lēvatus,a,um.part.Liv.494,43. 865,16.
Leuca,cæ.f.Isid.922,48.
Leucacātha,thæ.f.Pli.1756,3.
Leucachātes, tæ,m.i.gemma candida.Plin.
Leucanthemis,idis,f. & leucanthemum,mi n. Plin.1741,16.
Leucargillō,vel Leucargillum, ij,n.Plin.269,48.
Leucaimos,latinè candor.Cal.
Leucē,es,f.idem quod populus li,f.Plin.
Leucificus,fci,m.Iun.1722,29.
Leucocrota, Bestia in India, quæ velocitate cæteras feras superat.Vadian Melam.
Leucochrysis.Plin.1769,46.
Leucogia & leucographia, æ,f. Plin.1775,21.
Leucographis,idis,f.Plin. 1729, 28.
Leucoion,oij,n.Plin.1757,10. 1445,20.
Leucoma,ātis,n Hermol 560, 27.1633,58.1648,13.
Leucomanides , um. Hermol. 1719,46.
Leucon,Ovid.131.49.1714,2.
Leuconium,vel leucomelum,n. Mart.541,56.
Leucoparyphus, phi . m. i. qui candida veste indutus est.Cæl. Rhod.
Leucopetalos,Plin.1775,24.
Leucophæatus,a,um, ad.Mart. 76,22.283,26.
Leucophæus, a, um. ad. Plini. 1708,2.
Leucophlemantia,æ,fæm.Cel. 481,30.
Leucophorum,ri,n. Plin. idem quod Eoras.
Leucophthalmos. Pli.1775, 24.
Leucopus, dicitur nativus color,albus,vilis,& vulgaris.
Leucopygi.993,22.
Leucostrictos,ti,com.gen.Plin. 1770,30.
Leucrocuta,tæ,f.Plin.98,59
Lēviculus,a;um ad.dim.a levis.C.868,4.& 20.1548,21.1617,2
Leviathan, Est serpens tortuosus in aquis,Eras.430,11.
Levidensia,æ,C.28,15.1265,22
Levidense munus,6 2,41.36,27
Levigo,vide *Lævigo*.
Levifidus,a,um,ad. Plaut. 368, 12.868,8.
Levipes,edis om.gen.Cic.867, 29.145854.
Levir,iri m.Modest.31,25.1835, 24.
Levis,ve,& ior ius,C.867,24 & 60.604,44.1564,40.
Levisomnus,a,um ad. Lucret. 1625,33. (1 lm.
Levissimus,a, um,ad. Superl.
Levisticum vulgare , Mart. 1738,55.
Levita,tæ,m.& Levites,æ, ma. Hieron.857,4.
Levitas,atis,f.C.867, 31.& 56,
Leviter,ius,issime,adu.C. 868, 20.954.26.1574,49.1743,8.
Leviticus,a,um,ad. Hiero.857, 8.
Levitissa,æ,f.857,16.

Levisculus, a, um. dim. Plini. 868,20.
Levo, as. *Accu.* & aliquando cum *Dat.* aliquando vero cum *Ablat.* vt metum alicui, vel aliquem metu levare. Plin. 440,13 494,32. 864,58. 1206, 21. 1201, 40.
Levor, & levus. vide *Lævor & Lævus.*
Levitonarium, rij. n. Hug. Collobium lineum sine manicis, vel Dalmatica, quali Ægyptij monachi vtebantur.
Lex, ēgis. f. vide *Jus. Lex ad homines. Omen ad deos refertur.* C. 316 38. 349, 6. 836 43. & 54. 837, 1. 1030, 4. 1406, 26.
Lexis, ios f. C. 1675, 38.
Lexipyreti. 928, 4
Lexitas, atis. f. Dioſc. 853, 53.

L ANTE ſ.

Liæ, ārum. Iſid. 733, 27.
Libadium, ij. n. Plin. 1741, 48.
Libæum, bæi. n. Iun. 1019, 11.
Libāmen, inis. n. & libāmentū, ti. n. Ovid. 1053, 18. 1261, 22.
Libandus, a, um. par. C. 1014, 18
Libanochrus, ri. m. Ci. 1775, 30.
Libánicus, a, um, ad. i. ad thus pertinens.
Libános, f. 1782, 60.
Libánoitis, id eſt, Thus; Iun.
Libánotis, ȳdis. f. Plin. 1752, 43
Libánotus, ti. m. Pli. v. *Libonotus*
Libárius, ij. m. Sen. 1606, 40.
Libātio, onis. f. C. 1261, 19.
Libatorium, ij. n. Feſt. 1262, 56.
Libātus, a, um. part. Cic. 37, 52. 472, 1. 1014, 15. 1261, 14. 1262, 2. 1472, 41.
Libella, læ. f. dim. a libra. C. 218, 42. 872, 2. 1112, 30. 1416, 41.
Libelli, orum, m. C. 856, 7.
Libellio, onis, m. Varro. 939, 1, 1217, 11.
Libellulus, li, m. Ieron. 144, 46. 311, 60.
Libellus, li. m. C. 144, 46. 234, 45. 406, 8. 858, 46. 1065, 30.
Libens, tis, p. C. 708, 39. 1654, 4.
Libenter, ius, iſſime, adu. C. 708 39. 1654, 23. 415, 12.
Libentia, æ, f. Gell. 414, 49. 1109 35. 1107, 44.
Libentiſſimus, a, um. ad. ſuper. Cicero.
Liber bri. m. C. 84, 5. 1777, 40. 791, 39. 1203, 56. 144, 41.
Liber, ra, rum, ad. Cic. 618, 38. & 20. 1264, 3. 1600, 15.
Liberalia orum, n. Iun. 1329, 33
Liberālis, le, ad. & iſſimus, a, um ad. vide *Honeſtum.* C. 617, 31. 618 40. 668, 31. 859, 1. & 10. 1276, 20.
Liberālitas, atis, f. Cic. 618, 35. 858, 55.
Liberāliter, adu. 617, 35. 618, 51. 859, 16. 6, 36.
Liberandus, a, um. part. a liberor. Cicero.
Liberātio, ōnis, f. Cic. 415, 60. 850, 56.
Liberātor, ōris, m. C. 415, 53.
Liberātus, a, um, part. C. 415, 41 444, 9. 618, 14.
Liberē, & ius, adu. Cic. 617, 37. 618, 51. 859, 19.
Liberi, orum, m. C. 256, 2. 396, 9 1366, 3.
Liberi flos, Plaut. 1658, 30.
Libero, as, *Acc.* ſæpe cum *Abl.* vt ære alieno ſe liberare. C. 13, 34. 415, 16. 618, 11. 859, 29. 1206, 21. 1303, 27. 443, 34. & 60.
Liberta, tæ, vide *Libertus.*
Libertas, ātis, f. C. 121, 21. 618, 27 809, 55. 848, 12. 985, 16.
Libertīna, næ, f. C. 907, 58.
Libertīnitas, ātis, f. Digeſt. 618, 33.
Libertīnus, a, um, ad. C. 907, 58.
Libertus, ti, m. & liberta, tæ, f. C. 143, 9.
Libes, tis, 718, 48.
Libet, libuit, & libitum eſt, Impers. C. 869, 43. 1108, 57.
Libidīnārius, ij, m. 849, 13
Libidīnor, āris, Depon. Suet. 609, 10. 849, 2. 1649, 51. 932, 22.
Libidīnosē, adu. C. 1654, 53.
Libidinoſiſſimus, a, um, ad. ſuper Lamprid.
Libidīnoſus, a, um, ad. C. 90, 44. 587, 47. 772, 29. 849, 42. 894, 41. 1109, 46. 1296, 13.
Libido, inis, f. C. 849, 15. 852, 49. 894, 3. 1053, 21. 1109, 32. 1296, 11 1652, 40.
Libitīna, næ, f. Horat. 192, 20.
Libitīnārius, a, um, ad. Plautus. 1410, 1.
Libitonarium, ij, n. Iſid. 639, 57.
Libo, as, are, *Accu.* Cic. 377, 51. 1014, 8. 1472, 23. 1512, 19. 1085, 44. 1261, 3.
Libonotus, ti, m. Iun. 1655, 51.
Libra, æ, f. C. 218, 42. 358, 5. 1128, 52. 1252, 60. 1335, 8. 1790, 18. 95, 13.
Librālis, le, ad. Plin. 1070, 50. 1790, 23.
Librāmen, inis. n. & librāmentum, ti, n. Liv. & Cicer. 77, 2. 1275 15. 358, 7. 1787, 42.
Librāria, æ, f. Gell. 859, 60.
Librāria, æ, f. a libra, Iuven. 1637 36.
Librārīolus, li, m. dim. C. 272, 21 1203, 50. 1280, 52.
Librārium, rij, n. C. 253, 40.
Librārius, ij, m. C. 146, 14. 272, 7 860, 3. 1001, 26. 1143, 58.
Librārius, a, um, ad. a liber, Cic. 146, 22.
Librārius, a, um, ad. a libra, Col 1637, 26.
Librātio, onis, fæ. Dioſc. 338, 7. 1637, 36.
Librātor, ōris, m. Plin. Iun. 337, 22. 1637, 26.
Librātus, a, um, part. 358, 3. 848, 28. 1637, 20.
Librile, lis, n. Feſt. 92, 19. 77, 20.
Librilla, læ, fæ. vel libella, Feſt. 1416, 41.
Librillo, as, 575, 4.
Librīpens, dis, maſculinū. Plini 1637, 30.
Libro, as, are, *Accuſativus.* Plini. 358, 1. 747, 58. 848, 22. 1636, 58 1459, 53.
Libs, is, m. vide Lybs, Iun.
Libum, bi, n. Virg. 200, 54. & 59. 1606, 36.
Liburna, næ, & Liburnica, cæ, fęmi. g. Horatius. 597, 31. 1319, 23.
Liburnum, ni, neut. Iun. 597, 32.
Liburnus, ni, maſculinum, Appi. 939, 12.
Libus, bi, maſculinum, Nonn. 200, 54.
Libyana, æ, f. 1054, 58.
Libycontes, 1768, 56.
Licens, tis, part. a liceor, C.
Licenter, adu. C. 860, 34. 1188, 48
Licentia, æ, f. Cic. 859, 36. & 41. 848, 10.
Licentiatus, a, um. 860, 11.
Licentio, as, antiq. 860, 7.
Licentior, us, compar. C. 456, 36 618, 38. 850, 32

Licentiosus, a, um, ad. Quint. 456,56. 859,43. 860,30. 1591,36.
Liceo, es, cui, ēre, itū, C. 1140,1
Licēor, ēris, itus sū, eri, dep. sæpe absolutè: aliquando ac. cū adjecto pretio in genit. vel ab. vt, quanticunque, id est, cētum minis eam gemmam licetur, tamen, &c. Cic. 249,5. 1139,50. & 55.
Licet, ēbat, uit. ēre, imperf. dat. C. 836,41. 1128,16. 848,4.
Licet, adu. Virg. 91,7.
Licet, conjunct. 34,42.
Lichanos, Iun. 1430,20.
Lichas, Iun. 1379,44.
Lichen, ēnis, m. vel Lichene, es, f. Pli. 1232,34. 1747,46.
Lichnis agrestis, v. *Lychnis.*
Licitatorium, ij, n. Ovid. 1336, 10. 1330,52.
Licinia, æ, f. Col. 1023,56.
Licinium, ij, n. Isid. 1673,40.
Licitans, tis, p. a licitor, Caius.
Licitatio, onis, f. C. 198,45. 249 14. 1140,8.
Licitator, oris, m. C. 198,33. 241 33. 249,14. 1140,7.
Licitatus, a um, p. Cur. 1140,2.
Licitē, vel Licito, adu. Cicero, 838,31.
Licitor, āris, ac. Cur. 249,5. 1139 50. & 55. 198,15.
Licitum est, v. *Licet.* Plau.
Liciturus, a, um, p. C.
Licitus, a, um, p. a licet, Digest 838,2. 1080,14.
Licivi, orum, m. Hon. 743,11.
Licium, ij, n. Virgil. 1490,40. 1685,30.
Lictor, oris, m. C. 91,53. 1298,55
Lictorius, a, um, ad. Pli. 1290,13
Lien, vel Liēnis, is, m. Plau. 944, 3. 1390,44. (1390,46.
Liēnicus, a, um, ad. Plin. 448,46.
Lienon, græcè, & lienos, 568,23
Liēnosis is, f. Isid. 448,45.
Lienosus, a, um, ad. Plin. 708,34. 1390,45.
Lienteria, æ, f. Cels. 590,52.
Lienterīcus, a, um, ad. Pli. 591,1
Liga, æ, f. Omphal. 78,15.
Ligaculum, li, n. Eras. 1278,50.
Ligāmen, ĭnis, n. Col. 78,10.
Ligāmentum, ti, n. Iun. 78,10.
Ligatorium, rij, n. 1469,38.
Ligātura, ræ, f. Fab. Vict. 78,11. 125,30.
Ligātus, a, um, p. C. 124,53. 153, 38. 654,26. 1113,3. 1231,14.
Ligellum, li, n. Plau. 347,49.
Lignarium, rij, n. Var. 1087,43. 1674,25.
Lignarius, a, um, ad. Liv. 218,54 1674,10.
Lignārius, ij, m. Liv. 218,36. 1672,60.
Lignātio, onis, fæ. Cæs. 723,51. 1673,18.
Lignātor, oris, m. Liv. 1673,3.
Ligneolus, a, um, ad. Ci. 831,24. 1674,7.
Ligneum, ei, n. Iun. 718,58.
Ligneus, a, um, ad. Cic. 173,27. 1036,45. 1674,9.
Lignicida, æ, m, 1673,9.
Lignile, is, n. Iun. 1674,25.
Lignipes, edis, m. & Lignipedium, dij, n. Fest. 1066,46.
Ligni, is, f. Isid. 879,8. 1756,4.
Lignifeca, æ, m. 1673,10.
Lignificatio, onis, f. 1673,15.
Lignifico, as, 276,56.
Lignor, āris, depon. Livi. 1672, 50. 216,2.
Lignosus, a, um, ad. Pli. 1674,23.
Lignum, ni, n. Cicero, 806,41. 1673,13. 1498,40.
Ligo, as, ac. C. 654,13.
Ligo, onis, m. Horat. 71,14. 1085 31. 1327,10.
Ligonizo, as, Col. 436,51.
Ligula, læ, fæ. quæ & Lingula, Columella, 23, 6. 644,21. 853, 44. 1115,18. & 20. 1380,38. 1346,53. (26.
Ligatus, a, um, ad. 1115,16. 1497
Ligulo, as, 1497,6.
Ligurinus, ni, m. Iun. 1704,50.
Ligurio, is, ivi, ire, acc. C. 431,38. 496,10. 1085,42. 329,21.
Ligūrio, onis, m. Horat. 496,46. 660,57.
Liguritio, onis, f. a ligurio, Cic. 861,8. 682,23.
Liguritor, oris, m. Iuni. 496,46. 660,57. 861,4.
Ligurium, ij, n. Isidor. 1728,18. 682,26.
Ligurius, ij, m. Isid. v. *Lincurium.*
Ligustīcum, ci, n. Pli. 1747,57.
Ligustrum, tri, n. Virg. 1751,42. 1785,30.
Liliāceus, a, um, ad. Palla, 1757, 33. 1018,10.
Liliastrum, stri, neut. gen. Iunius 1757,33.
Lilibētum, ti, n. Pallad. 1747,34.
Lilium, ij. Pli. 1747,26.
Lima, æ, f. Ovid 576,51. 504,42. 1117,44. 1225,28.
Limaca, cæ, f. Pap. 1358,45.
Limāria, æ, f. 1724,21.
Limarius, ij, m. idem quod Limator.
Limas, atis, f. Monat. 807,13.
Limatē, ius, issime, adv. C. 1168 38. 502,9. 987,23. 1078,18.
Limatio, onis, f. Afran. 344,54.
Limātior, comp. Hora.
Limatior, oris, m. Hil. 576,49. 1528,58.
Limatula, læ, f. Næv. 576,54.
Limātulus, a, um, ad. dim. a Limatus, C. 577,1. 1117,17. 579,53 1168,26.
Limātura, æ, f. 487,27. 1128,48.
Limātus, a, um, part. C. 576,48. 1117,25. 17,37. 1168,24.
Limax, ācis, m. & f. Colu. 1358, 42. 1650,3.
Limbator, oris, m. & trix, fœm. Catul. 504,36.
Limbellus, li, m. dim. a limbus, Plaut. 721,13.
Limbo, as. 721,33.
Limbolārius, ij, m. Plaut. 504, 33. 1168,45.
Limbosus, a, um, ad. 197 32.
Limbus, bi, m. Virg. 721,40. 875, 53. 1168,42. 1346,41. 1638,60.
Limen, inis, n. Ovid. 1492,30. 515,45. 909,32. 619,59.
Limen, enis, n. C. Limen, ædium est limis regionum. 712,33.
Limenarcha, æ, m. Digest. 1121 4. 1618,2.
Limensis tepheria, Isidorus, 1766,6.
Limes, itis, m. vide *Limen*, Livi. 509,9. 871,1. 909,29. 912,58. 933 24. 1067,8.
Limeum, ei, n. Pli. 1729,34.
Liminare, ris, n. Theod. 1492,30
Limino, as, are. Vlp. 1492,28.
Liminium, ij, n. Prud. 79,34. 211, 29. 536,6. 1182,56.
Limitāneus, a, um, ad. Digest. 909,34. 914,14. 147,5.
Limis, me. adjectivum, Strabo, 372,40. 60,19.
Limitātio, onis, f. Col. 152,55.
Limitatus, a, um, Fest. 15,47.
Limito, as, C. 152,39.

Limitor,aris,dep.Pli.152,40.
Limneſium,i, Diſco.1729,36.1741,50.
Limo,as,*ac*.Horat.Plaut.576,44.823,38.30,37.344,31.117,13.1528,28.
Limo,onis,m.Col.1187,42.
Limones,871,46.
Limonia,æ,f.Pli.1729,38.
Limonites,Pli.1771,28.
Limonium,ij,n.Iuni.1729,22.1757,30.
Limoſitas,Plaut.975,38.
Limoſus,a,um,adject,Vir.975,39.1351,7.
Limpha,v.*Lympha*.
Limpidus, a,um,ad.Colu.276,27.1168,21.
Limpitūdo,inis,f.Pli.276,18.
Limulus,li,m.dim.a limus,Plaut.20.1687,16.
Limus,mi,m.Iſid.654,50.
Limus,mi, m. Virgilius.975,30.1268,20.1351,6. 1554,28.1560 34.1687,16.
Limus,a,um,ad.Teren.71,1.60,19.372,39.1344,6.1687,16.
Lina,orum, n.Ovid.1171,43.
Linamentum,ti,n.Cell.873,38.1154,32.
Linangina,næ,f.Iu. idem quod Caſſotha.
Linaccium,ij,n.Col.586,33.721 57.874,16.
Linarius,ij,m.Iu.586.31.874,5.
Linctus,us,m a lingo, Plin.860,59.1240,9.
Linctus,a,um,p.860,56.
Linea æ,f.C.218,42.872,31.39,45.1112,24.
Lineāmentātio, onis,f. Iul.Fir.469,59.
Lineamentum,ti, n.Ci.469,58.552,46.1424,44 1481,24.
Lineāris,re,ad.Pli. quod ad lineam pertinet.
Lineo, as, *accu*. Plaut. 470, 57. 1249 41.
Lineola,æ,f.Gel 872,34.
Lines,genus vaſis,Vlp.
Lineus,a,um,adject.Virgi. 586, 37.874,11.
Lingo,gis,xi,ctum,ere,*ac*.Plau.860,36.1439,52.
Lingua,æ,f.Ci. 830,44. 834,29. 1506,54.
Linguācŭlus,a, um,ad.Plautus, 1131,45.1676,22.
Linguārium,ij,Sen.1507,3.
Linguarius,a,um,ad 1132,10.
Linguatus, a, um, Prif.1507,10.
Linguax,acis.ad. Gel. 1131,45. 1383,21.1507,6.1676,22.
Lingula,æ,f quæ & Ligula,dim. Col.872,55.1506,54.
Lingulaca,cę,vel Lingulāta,tę, f.Plaut.1723,56.1670,7.129,14
Lingulatus,a,um,ad.Vitr.1480, 50.1507,10.
Linguoſus,a,um,ad.Plaut.1468 16.1132,10.
Limibrium,rij,n.Priſc.114,44.
Limitex,icis,f.580, 22.
Linniger,a, um, ad. Cic.586,39. 916,20.1144,48.
Linificium,ij,n 874,1.
Linifico,as,are,873,34.
Linifrangibula, læ,f.e. vel Linifrangibulum,li,n.Pap.160,29.
Limo,is,ivi,ĭre *acc* Co.1355,46
Linipedium,dij,n.& Limipes,edis,m.Col.1361.50.
Linipha,phæ,f.Æti.1701,26.
Linipola,læ,m.Iu.586,31.
Limpulus, li, m. Feſt. 586. 29.
Linitupa,1513, 2. (1429,54.
Linitor,oris,m.p.398,1.
Linitus,a,ŭ.p.1355,55.40,53.653 26.680,45.
Linium,ij,n.Fe.1629,8.1633,30
Lĭno,is,lini,litum,ere, *Accusa*. Colum. 40, 30.398,11.1355,46 1049,53.
Linonium,dij,n.586,35.
Linę,arum,f.Pli.907,30.
Linoſitas,atis.f.Plaut.586,4.
Linoſus,a,um,ad.Mart.586,37.
Linoſtema,atis, neut.gen.Iſid. 874.21.
Linoſtrophon,Pli 1746,24.
Linozoſtis,Pli 1748,54.
Linquens,p.Curt.
Linquo,is,liqui,ctum,ere,*ac*,C. 609,50.846 48.1078,58.
Linteamentum,ti,n,1314,35.
Linteārius,ij,m. Vl, 874,3,& 5.
Linteārius, a, um, ad. Vlp.377, 50.874,11.
Linteria negotiatio,Dig.874,9
Linteatus,a,um,adjec&Liv.283 51.874,7.
Linteo,onis,m. Flaut. 284,59. 874,5.1633,15.
Linteŏlū,li,n. dim.a linteū,Pli. 1072,50.285,26. (34.
Linter,tris,m.Vir.139,40.1644, 33.1265,55.381,43.
Linteum,ei,n.Iun.283,57.1344 Linteus,a,um,ad.C.874,11.
Lintrārius,ij,vel Linterarius,m Digeſt.140,13.
Lintriculus,li,m.C.139, 47.
Linum,ni,n. Ci.1633,34.5864 1493,3399,52.205,10.
Lipara,ræ, fæm. Celſ. 1104,35. 1267,48.
Liparis,Pli.878,60.1771,31.
Lipit,vel Lipuit, C.1706,46.
Lipoptychia,æ,f. vel Lipothymia,æ,f C.1377,44.
Lipperus,a,um,adjectivum,987 17.1262,43.
Lippio,is,ivi,ire, itum, Cicero. 133,32.134,28.
Lippitūdo,inis,f.C.543,56.
Lippitur,impers.Pli.134,31.
Lippus,a,um,ad. Plaut. 133,36. 440,48.
Liqſana,orum,neut. Vlp.1280, 10.1513,16.
Liptotē, figura eſt, cum minus dicitur,& plus intelligitur.
Lipyria febris, vide *Febris*, Actuar.
Liquābilis,le,ad.Apul.936,3.
Liquāmen,inis, n. Colum.479, 2.680,53.
Liquātus,a,um,ad. Ci.935,49.
Liquēfăcio,is,ēci,ĕre,*ac*.C.935 24.1412,23.
Liquefactio,onis,f.C.935,56.
Liquefactus,a, um, p.a Liquēfio, 237, 49.330, 14.1090,19. 1412,24.1623,45.
Liquefio, is, Cic.875, 16,955,1. 935,32.
Liquens,tis,p.a liquor, Vir.955, 30.875,45.1282,52.
Liqueo,es,ui,ēre,& Liqueſco, is,ere,Cice.875,12.935,31.1452.330,3.
Liqueſcens,tis,particip.Plinius 330,17.
Liqueſcentia,æ,f.Herm.935,56
Liquet, imper.Cicero,1149,3. 275,52.
Liquidē,& Liquido, diuſſime,adverbium,Cice.276,11.& 39.906,1.1393,11.
Liquido,as,Pap.954,55.
Liquidum,di,n. Horat.955,16. 1626,16.
Liquidus,a,um,ad. Plaut.875, 45.276,26.933,51.

Liquiritia,æ.f.Avic.861,2.
Liquo,as.*Accu.* Lucan.935, 24. & 49.
Liquor,oris,m.Ci.800, 51.875, 18.955,14.1626,15.
Liquor,eris Depon.Virg.955,4. 935,32.330.4.547.4.
Lira,ræ.fæ.Colu.1229,46.& 50
Liræ,ārum,f.1527.42.
Lirātim,adu.Colum.1229,57.
Liricina,næ.f.707,4.
Lirici,orum.m. sunt Poetæ diversa scribentes carmina.
Lirinus,a,um,ad.Plin.1018,11.
Liro,as,Varro.1229,36.436, 28.
Lis,tis.f.Cic. *Lis inter inimicos: Jurgium inter benevolos & propinquos.*400,56.1146,7. 336,7.
Litæ,arum.f.Iun.1547,26.
Litus,tus,tui.m.1434,55.
Litania,æ.f.854,30.1447,55.
Litātio,onis.f.Liv.1109,7.1261 32.
Litāto adu.Liv.eo modo dictū quo auspicato.
Litātum,ti,n.863,48.
Litatus,a,um,part.a litor,Virg
Litemus,mi.m.i. stercus muris. Plini. (53
Litera,ræ.fæ.Plin 856.2 1280,
Literæ,ārum,fæ.856,6.844,29. 527,4.407,60.779,25.786,20.
Litērārius,a,um,ad.Pli.844,60 858,46.
Litērātē,adu.C.845,4.
Literator,oris,m.Suet.1355,36 677,12.
Literatorius,ā,um,ad. Cicero. 844,4.
Literatūra,ræ,f.C 378,16.677, 5.844,29.1689,20.
Literātus,a,um,tior, issimus.C. 856,44.844,43.677,9.
Litero,as,antiq.1191,1.
Literædus,di,m.i.grammatista Despaut.
Litterosus,a,um,ad.Non.856,44 844,50.
Litterula,læ,f. dim.a litera,vnde Literulæ,arum,in plur. i.parvæ literæ:& per translationem pro scientia doctrinarum.Cice. 1280,56.
Lithargyrium,sive lithargyros, Plin.839.5.1281,60.1396,55.
Lithi isis.447.36. 541,6.1417,12
Lithizontes,Plin.1768 60.
Lithocolla,læ,f.Hermol.233 26 660,25.
Lithoglyphus,phi,m.512,34.
Lithologēma,atis,neu.715, 28. 1416,43.
Lithospermum,mi.n.Plin.1745, 48.1754,40.
Lithostrātos,ti,com. gen. & lithostratum,ti,n.Varro.108,10 42,15.
Lithotomia,æ.f.C.916,8.
Lithotomus,mi,m.Iun.916,2.
Lithurgus,gi, m.Iun.1177,23.
Lithus,& Lithos,1416,26.
Liticen,inis,m.Non 1533,46.
Litigatio,onis.f.Plaut. 162, 56. 1107,32.1431,15.1684,18.
Litigator,oris,m.Cic.1107,28. 1431,12.1177,10.
Litigatrix,icis.f. Suet.1107,28.
Litigatus,us,m.Quint.336, 3. 400,56.1431,18.1550,42.1684, 20.
Litigiosus, a, um, ad. Ci.336, 13.876, 10. 1431,23. 1550, 51. 1684,21.1177,13.
Litigium,gij. n. Plaut.400, 53. 442,27.1277,40.1431, 18.1684, 19.
Litigo,as, absolutè sæpissimè, aliquando *Abl.* vt hunc in modum cum aliquo litigare. Cic 1430,54.1440,24.1107,19.
Lito,as,& litor,āris,Depon.C. 46,23. 1108, 54.1261, 2. & ic. 1270,1.
Litorālis,le,ad.Plin.1283,28.
Litoratus,a,um,ad.898,56.
Litoreus,a,um.ad.Ovid.1283, 28.
Litorosus,a,um.ad.Plin. 1283, 28.
Littora,littoreus,littus,simplici T.Iuis locis scripta sunt.
Litura,æ.f.Colum.108, 17.136, 23.206,29.1355,35.
Litturo,as, Sidon.Apoll.395, 24 136,14.
Litus,oris. n. Cicero. & poetis
Littus,Virg.vide *Ripa.*1283, 6.
Litus,a,um. part.a linor, Virg. 643,27.40,51.
Lituus,ui,m.Ci.742,59.1533,26. 1398,53.
Livens,tis,part.Ovid.134,14.129, 57.
Liveo,es,ēre,Plin.134,12. 129, 42.1615,36.519,6.
Livesco,is,ēre.Claud.519,7.
Livia,æ f.Iun.1700,51.
Lividulus,a,um.ad. Iun. 130.6. 719,32.1708,28.
Livius,a,um.ad. C.129,57.519 28.902.938.1277,8.
Livies,ei,f.Hul.927,1.
Livio,onis.f.330,27.
Livor,oris.m. 710,58. 1389,46. 1615,45.
Livor,aris,antiq. 519,7.
Lix,icis.f.Plin.59,13.
Lixa,æ,Liv.482,60.1281,42.1348 23.1625,60.
Lixabundus,a,um,Plaut. 205, 59.1281,43.
Lixamen,nis,& Lixamentum,tin.Pap.i.in aqua coctio.
Lixatura,æ,f. Coctura,Sidon.
Lixatus,a,um,Plaut.1291,24.
Lixeo,es,antiq.i.lixari.
Lixiatorium,rij n.1536,7.
Lixivarium,rij.n.1162,3.
Lixivia,æ,f.Colum.vel lixivium ij.n.863,55.
Lixivus & lixivius,a,um,ad.Pli. 29,2.863,58.1659,46.
Lixo,as,157,31. 1291,12.
Lixus,a,um,ad.1291,23.

LANTEO

Loba,æ fæ. Milium, colore nigrum, amplum grano, arundineum culmo;Plin.
Lobus,bi,m.Nicand.491,11.831 40.
Loca,orum;n.Colum.& loci,orum,m.Plin.917,57
Localis,le,ad . Prob.879, 44. 1098,54.
Localiter,adu Diom.879,46.
Locarium,ij,n.Varro.728, 16.
Locātio,onis, fæ.a loco.728,20 1305,4.
Locator,oris,m & trix,icis,f.C 728,24.845,9.1304,56.
Locātorium,ij.n.728,16.
Locatorius,ij,m.C.728,24. 845, 9.
Locātus,a,um,part.Cic.195,58. 1304,7.
Locellus,li,dim.a loculus,C.73, 12.378,37.
Loci,orum,vide *Loca.*
Locito,as,frequent.a loco,*ace.* Terent.728,5.
Loco,as. C.*Accu.*1095.50.719, 28.1212,14.845,7.826, 12.727, 6.

Loculamentum,ti.neu. Colum. 733,23.790,11.1728, 6. & fictile. 1126.2.Iun.Apum.1734,39.
Loculatius,tij, masculi. Catul. 1171,18.
Loculatus,a,um.id quod habet diversos locos,Var.
Loculosus,a,um.ad.Plin.734,3.
Loculus,li,m.Varro 73,12.253. 22.& 33. 290,5.378,36.1096,6.
Locuples, ētis.Locuples quasi locis plenus,C.6,23.341,3.1228 13.1419,46.1442,60.
Locupletātus,a,um,part.Cic.6, 23.508,8.514,15.643, 28. 1419, 48.
Locuplētissimē,adu.C.1228,30
Locuplēto,as, *Acc.*Colum.514 12.1228,2.
Locus,ci. & plurali loci, vel loca.C.1096,5.316,34.524,38.541 30.810,25.1011,33. 1114, 60. 1216,32.1241,49.
Locusta,tæ,f. vel locustes. Cic. 589,34.880,12.1722,1.
Locutio,onis,f.a loquor. C.126 7.1383,38.1384,30.1675,38.
Locūtor,oris,m.Gel.1383,3.
Locūtuleius,ij,m.C.1132.9.
Locūtūrus,a,um,part. a loquor
Locutus,a,um,part,Ci.1382,50. 1467,44.
Lodicula,læ.f.dim.a lodix, Cic. 1314,38.
Lœdoria, æ. f.Macrob.1474,14.
Lœbesum, & lœbertatem,pro liberum & libertatem,Fest.
Lodix,icis.f. Iun.284,43.350, 58.1314,32.
Lælaps,1715,49.
Log.922,52.
Logarium,ij,n.i. tabula recepti,vel expensi,Vlp.
Logēum,gei.n.vide *Legum*,Vitruv.
Logi,1675,56.
Logica,cæ.f.vel logice,es.f.C. 881,51.
Logicaliter,adu. Boet.325,58. 881,57.
Logica,orum.n.C.455,36.
Logice,adu.Quint 881,36.
Logicon,i.fid.169,38.
Logicus,a,um.ad.Quint 881,54
Logion,ij.n.Cæl.Rhod.793,24. 1224,29.
Logista,tæ.m.Iun.9,6c.1137,9.
Logistice,es.f 881, 56.54,21.
Logistērium,ij,n.Poll.55,9.
Logistoricus,ci,m.Gell. 145,47
Logodædalus,li,m.Cic.607,43. 791,13.1467,49.
Logographi,orū, m.Suid.68,21 1682,11.
Logomachia,æ,f.C.162,57.
Logos,gi. Ci.1384,32.1675,40.
Lohos.1341,58.
Loliāceus,a,um,ad.Var. 394,26
Loliarius,a,um.ad.Colum.394, 26.1343,37.1470,26.
Loliginosus,a,um.plenus,vel abundans loliginibus,Plin.
Loligo,inis,f.Plin.1720,2.
Loliguncula,æ, fæ. dim. Plaut. 1720, 4.
Lolium,lij.n.C. 394,23.1184,21 1470,20.
Lolius,ij.m.piscis quidam,facie tantum a loligine disfidens, Hermol.
Lomentum,ti,n.Plin.93,2.
Lonchitis,tidis.f. Plin. 1729,42. 1755,21. (56.1021,41.
Longævitas,atis.f. Macrob.24
Longævus,a,um,ad.Virg.24 50 878,8.1022,24.
Longale,is,n.71,23.
Longanimus,a,um,ad. & longanimis,& me.Ci.1046,9. 1442.
Longanimitas,ātis.f.C.303,31 1045,48.1442,30.
Longanimiter,adu. Plaut.603, 34.1046,12.
Longanum,ni,n,Iun.692,25.
Longē,ius,issime,adu.C.531,16 550,52.853,7.1609,21.551,4.
Longiuscule,adu.Theop.853,5
Longinquitas,ātis, vide *Longitudo*.C.333,47.457,48.852,20.
Longinquus,a,um,ad.C.334,1. 550,43.852,44.1423,43.
Longipes,ēdis,ad.i. longos habens pedes,Plin.
Longistro,is,ere,En.852,11.
Longitūdo,nis,f. *Longitudo mensuræ est:longinquitas regionis aut temporis.*C.852,2.20,18.
Longiturnitas,atis,f.333,48.
Longiturnus,a,um ad.334,7.
Longiusculus,a,um, dim.a cōparat.longior.i.iusblongus.
Longulē,adu Plaut.853,5.
Longulus,a, um, dim. a longus ad C.852,34.
Longum,adu.Virg.526,18.853, 7.1645,50.
Longurio,onis,m.Var.891,20,
Longurius,ij,m.Varr. 1116,18.
Longus,& ior,issimus,a,um,ad. C.334,2.852,28.852,14.
Lopas,adis,f.genus piscis marini, Plaut.1560,32.
Loquācitas,atis,f, C.1131,36. 1383,57.
Loquāciter, adu. C.1132,15.
Loquācito,as,Ieron, 1131,32, 1381,22.
Loquāculus,li. m.a loquax,Lucret.1131,44.1468,16.
Loquax,acis,& loquacior, us, ad. C.1134,44.1468,16.
Loquēla,æ,f,vide *Sermo*.Catul. 1383,32. (Macrob.
Loquendus,a,um, par.a loquor
Loquens,tis.part.a loquor.C.
Loquentia,æ.f.Salust.1383,39.
Loquibilis,495,15.
Loquītor,aris, Plaut. 1131,30, 1381,23.1605,40.
Loquor,eris cutus sum,qui,Depon.*Accu.* vt aliquid loqui: ad voluptatē loqui. *Abl* cum *Abl.* vt cum aliquo de re aliqua loqui: sæpe etiam sine adjecto casu, vt res ipsa loquitur. *Loquibonus est: oblogui obtrectantis: Alloqui suadentis est, vel hortantis, vel blandientis: eloqui oratoris*, vide *Dico*. Cic.306,44. 405,7.1213,23.1264,37.1380,47
Lora,sive lorea,æ.f.Var.477,44
Lorale,is,n.Mart.173,54.
Lorāmentum,ti.n.Iustin.78,13 1486,15.
Lorārius,ij m.Gell.1101,28.
Lorātus,a,um.i. corrigiatus,Vir
Loreus,a,um,ad.Cat.1489,39.
Lorica,cæ.f.Ci.174.47.693,18.
Lorica castrorum, Iun.611,12.
Loricātio,onis,fæ.Iun.707,18, 899,3.965,21.
Loricātus,a,um.ad.Liv.5448.
Loricon,& loricum, n.907,15.
Lorico,as.Plin.54,36.707,10
Loricula,læ f.dim.C.899,6611
Loripes,ēdis,com.g, Plin.372, 44.662,43.851,13.
Lorū,ri,n.14,9,12.173,53.& 60, 294,23.655,33. 846,31.1279,16.
Lorus,ri.m.idem Agul.
Lōtio,onis.f.a lavo.1622,42.
Lotiolente.adu Non.487,4.
Lorium,ij.n.Suet.1793,19.vide *Urina*.1401,19.1601,54

Lotometra,æ,f. Pli.164,31.
Lotor,oris, m. a lavo, Plautus. 1622,42.
Lotrix,icis,f. Iun.836,30.
Lotūra,æ,f. Pli.1311,43.1622,43
Lotus,a,um,p. a lavor, Cic.273, 31.1311,43.1622,27.
Lotos, vel lotus,ti,f. arbor in Africa, quam Celtim vocāt, dulcissimos ferens fructus, de quibus si quis ederit, patriæ suæ oblitus erit. Plin.

L ANTE V.

Lubens,tis,ad. a libens, C.
Lubenter,adu. C. 1654,26.
Lubentia,æ,fæm. Plaut. 948,11 1107,44.
Lubentior,us,comp. Plaut.
Lubet,impers.Ci.454,6.869,45
Lubido, pro libido. Non. 1296, 11.
Lubricē,adu. C. 397,59.467,32 1352,20.1674,50.
Lubrico,as,*act.* C. 1352,12.
Lubricum,ci,n. Terent. 867,58 1352,14.1574,33.
Lubricus,a,um,ad. Cic.397,41. 403,56 980,44.1352,16 1574,40 1572,38.1550,48.
Lucæ boves, sive Lucanæ, Plin. 902,26.
Lucanar,aris,n Var.733,12.
Lucaniæ,arum,f. Isid.926,28.
Lucānica,cæ, fæm. Cicero, Isi. 1152,29.1271,23.
Lucar,aris,n. Iun.958,32.1102,6 1674,1.1798,29.
Lucāria,orum, neu. Fest. 1674,4.
Lucaris pecunia, Fest. 958, 32.
Lucarius,ij,m Festus,906,28. 1673,7.
Luce,adu. C.390,14.
Lucellum,li,n.dim. a lucrum, C. 630,34.1148,33.1550,21.
Lucens,tis,par. Cic.175,34.258, 37.865,57.
Lūceo,es,si,ēre C.1317,38.
Lucerna,æ,f. C. 206,35.45.829, 31.865,48.
Lucernālis herba, Iu.1756,2.
Lucernarium,ij,n.206,52.
Lucernārius,ij,m. Spar. 260,55.
Lucernosus,a, um, adjectivum, 866,34.
Lucernula,æ, fæm.gen. 206,40. 829,34.
Lucescit, impersonale, Cicero, 175,17.388,34.
Lucesco,is,ere, Livi. 275,12. 1317,35.
Lūcet,impers. C.157,15.175,15. 388,36.810,43.963,31.
Luci,adu. C.390,14.
Lucibilis,le,ad. Cice.175,40. 866,28.
Lucīdē,adu. C.175,53.276,12. 110,38.234,3.
Lucidarium,ij. Fest.303,60.
Lucīdior,us,comp. Ovid.
Lucido,as,275,5.
Lucīdus,a,um, ad & Lucidior, us, Pli.175,33.866,3 .1267,22.
Lucifer,ri,m. C.1404,20.
Lucīferus,a,um,ad. Ovi.866,25
Lucīfico,as,are, idem quod Lucido.
Lucifugus,gi,m. & Lucifuga,æ, f. v. *Nebulo.*
Lucifugus,a,um,ad. Cic.394,9. 994,56.
Lucigena,æ,m.i. qui luce genitus est. Senec.
Lucinius,ij,m Hermo, 542,30.
Luscinia, v. *Luscina.*
Lucino,as,verb. Antiq.1317,43.
Luciolus,li. m. Ætian. 1722,46.
Luciscus,ci, idem quod Nyctalops. C.
Lucius,ij,m. Iun.1484. 256,37. 1722,44.
Lucrativus,a,um,ad. Digest.18 6.630,47.
Lucratus,a,um, Modest.630,30 1662,49.
Lucrifacio,is,ēci,actum,ere,*act.* C.630,27.1662,29.
Lucrifactus,a,um,par. Cic.630, 30.1662,46.
Lucrificābilis,le,adject. Plau, 632,47.
Lucrifico,as, Digest.1662,30.
Lucrificus,ci, masculini generis 630,45.
Lucrifio,is, actus sum,ere, Cic. 1662,41.
Lucrifuga,gæ,masc.gen. Plaut. 630,42.
Lucrio,onis,m. 630,40.352,30. 1662,52.
Lucror, aris, depon. absolute, vt, lucrari possis maxime: & *acc.* nihil moram fœti lucraris, Cic, 492,24.630,26.1662,29.
Lucrosissimus,a, um, adject. ad superl. Plin.
Lucrosus,a,um, Plin. 630, 48. 1148,38.
Lucrum,cri, neut. gen. Cicero, 717,55. 630,31.892,5. 1148,11. 1662,53.
Lucta,tæ.f. 1685,54.
Luctamen,inis, vide *Luctatio,* Virgili.
Luctans,tis,p. Virg.
Luctatio,onis,fæm.gen. Cicero 1685,34. (1685,28.
Luctator,oris, masc. gen. Plini.
Luctatus, us, m. vide *Luctatio,* Plinius. (1432,5.
Luctātus,a,um, particip. Lucan.
Luctifer, a,um,ad, Sen.829,20.
Luctificābilis,le, ad. idē quod Lamentabilis, Pers.
Luctificus,a,um,ad.829,10.
Luctisonus, a, um, Ovidi. 109, 44.& 47.
Luctītor,āris,frequentat. a Luctor.
Lucto,as,& Luctor,aris,depon. Terent.509, 42.1432, 1.1430, 54.1685,24.
Luctuosus,a,um,ad. Ci. 450,59. 829,10.1094,41.
Luctus,us,m.a lugeo, C.717,57. 828,30.971,52.1036,34.
Luctus,ti,m. idem, Accius.
Lucubra,æ, f. & Lucubrum, ri, n. Fest.206,44.866,13.
Lucubrātio, onis, f. Cic.1433, 22.1677,52.
Lucubratiuncula,æ,f. dim. a lucubratio, Gell.
Lucubrātorius,a,um,ad. i. ad lucubrationem pertinens, Suet.
Lucubrātus,a,um, part. a lucubro, Cicero.
Lucubro,as,are, sæpe sine adjecto casu, vt incipit lucubrare, & noctem lucubrare, id est, lucubrado transigere, Cicero. 206, 34.1688,24.
Luculentē, & luculenter. adu. C.276,3.1153,44.1490,9.
Luculentia,æ,fæ. Vitruv.101,37 175,19.
Luculentitas,ātis, idem, Non.
Luculento,as, Vitru.865,54.
Lūculentus,a,um, Cic. 866,35. 175,34.545,38. 101,42.368,14. 503,3.50,49.549,18.821,6.1108 11.1228.16
Luculus,li, masc. dim. a lucus. 1059,5.

Lucumbra, æ, f. v. *Verbascum*, Iu.
Lucumones, Var. 896, 23.
Lucuns, tis, genus cibi, vel potius aliquod pistum. Non.
Lucunter, vel Lucuntere, Idem, Festus.
Lucus, ci, pro lux, Plaut.
Lucus, ci, m. C. 886, 42 956, 56.
Ludens, p. Ovid 1392, 16.
Ludi orum, m. C. 1373, 45.
Ludia, æ, f. Mar. 997, 17. 1613, 17
Ludibilis, le, ad. 1102, 49.
Ludibrium, ij, n. C. 952, 55.
Ludibundus, a, um, ad. 1102, 50.
Ludicer, cra, crum, ad. vel, Ludicris, & hoc re, C. 828, 17. 953, 24. 958, 18, 1102, 45.
Ludicrum, cri, n. Livi. 516, 35. 1101, 12. 18.
Ludicrus, a, um, ad. C.
Ludificabilis, le, ad. Plau. 1108 13. 1369, 26.
Ludificans, tis, p. Sis.
Ludificatio, onis, fæm. 403, 33. 952, 60.
Ludificator, oris, m. Plaut. 8, 16. 403, 28.
Ludificatus, a, um, p. Si. 952, 33
Ludifico, as, & Ludificor, āris, dep. *accu.* Tere. Ci. 402, 52. 952, 14. 760, 28 1727, 5.
Ludi, orum, m. 634, 43.
Ludimagister, tri, m. Cice. 900, 33. 1275, 38.
Ludio, onis, m. 516, 44. 1101, 10. 1399, 13. 634, 43.
Ludius, ij, Cicero, 1101, 10. 1399 14. 1460, 55. 634, 43.
Ludix, icis, f. 641, 24.
Ludo, is, si, sum, ĕre, absolute (epissime, *acc.* pro decipere, vt, aliquem ludere, terentius. 395, 44 396, 19. 416, 12. 402, 51. 633, 56. 760, 28. 952, 18. 1100, 1. 1392, 13.
Ludulus, li, m. dim. 288, 29. 1101, 15.
Ludus, di, m. C. 1101, 12. 760, 49. 948, 15. 1047, 31. 1131, 25. 1175, 45.
Lŭendus, a, um, participium, a luo, Ovid. 345, 3.
Luēs, is, fæ. Aurel. 619, 10. 974, 23. 978, 13. 1083, 12.
Lugdunense concilium, 354, 52
Lūgendus, a, um, p. C. 829, 12.
Lūgeo, es, xi, ctum, ere, C. 828, 2. 971. 31. 1607, 46
Lugesco, is, ere, 828, 12.
Lūgētur, impers. Catul. 828, 26.
Lugibilis, le, ad. Plaut 971, 4.
Lugubrē, adv Plaut. 829, 29.
Lugubriter, adv. 464, 29. 829, 28 972, 6.
Lugubris, re, ad. C. 464, 29. 641, 39. 829, 11. 972, 2.
Lugubro, as, Lucil. 828, 24. 971, 4.
Lugubrum, ri, n. & Lugubra, æ, f. i. lamentatio, Nigr.
Luitio, onis, f. a luo, Vl. 1187, 53
Luitur, impers. Lucan.
Luiturus, a, um, p. a luo, vel nomen ex par. Claud.
Luligo, inis f. C. 1718, 28.
Lūma, æ, f. C. 1489, 41.
Lumārius, a, um, adjecti. Varr. 1489, 47.
Lumbago, inis, fæ. Fest. 882, 8. 1629, 36.
Lumbāre, is, n. 170, 56. 351, 15.
Lumbifractus, a, um, 1671, 8.
Lumbifrăgium, i, n. Plaut. 1683. 882, 10.
Lumbricosus, a, um, adject. Avi. 1680, 60.
Lumbricus, ci, m. Plaut. 1289, 38 1680, 50. 1722, 60.
Lumbulus, li, m. diminut. Plini. 882, 7.
Lumbus, bi, m. Iun. 852, 58. 882, 5
Lūmen, ĭnis, n. C. 866, 9. 540, 48 388, 38. 537, 43. 206, 38. 1404, 12 1211, 24.
Lūmentum, ti, n. 1489, 43.
Luminare, is, n. C. 996, 28.
Luminatio, nis, f. 876, 57.
Lūmino, as, *ac.* Mart. 865, 53.
Lūminosus, a, um, C. 865 54.
Lūna, æ, fæm. 388, 50. 960, 52. 96, 1. 10, 29.
Lunaria minor, herba quædam Cicero.
Lūnāris, re, ad. C. 961, 53.
Lūnāticus, a, um, adje. Digest. 892, 42. 895, 6.
Lunatus, a, um, C 371, 38. 961, 19
Lūno, as, Ovid. 113, 36. 371, 28. 892, 41.
Lūnula, l æ, f. Plaut. 741, 46. 1231 59.
Lunus, ni, idem quod Limus, in Col. 654, 50 Isid.
Luo, is, ui, ere, *ac.* C. 1442, 5 1269 60. 1622, 15. 273, 34.
Lupa æ, f. Plaut 1650 3. 1668, 60
Lupanar, āris, neut. Catul. 849, 36. 1410, 21.
Lupanārium, ij, n. Digest. 849, 37. 1410, 21.
Lupānāris, re, adject. Ambros. 1410, 34.
Luparius, rij, m. 753, 8. 1669, 8.
Lupātum, ti, n. Virg. 128, 36. 1355, 35.
Lupātus, a, um, ad. i. frænatus, C
Lupercal, ālis, n .C. 1096, 27.
Lupercālia, orum, n. C. 1101 48
Luperci, orum, m. C. 1142, 15.
Lupillus, li, m. dim. a lupus. 1669 7. 1722, 47.
Lupinum, ni, n. & lupinus, ni, m. C. 1166, 1.
Lupinetum, ti, vel lupinarium, rij, Avic. 1166, 3.
Lupinus, a, um, ad. C. 1669, 10.
Lupor, aris, Non. 1649, 24.
Lupulatus, a, um, ad. vel Lupatus potus, Virg. 104, 5.
Lupulus, li, m. Iu. 1669, 7. 742, 38.
Lupus, pi, m. C. 1668, 56. 741, 27. 1358, 36. 1718, 1.
Lūra, ræ, f. Fest. 150, 42. 972, 51. 1260, 44.
Lurco, onis, m. Suet. 431, 44. 660, 53. 1189, 58. 1387, 38.
Lurco, as, & Lurcor, aris, depo.
Lucil. 496, 10. 564, 56. 660, 43.
Lurconicus, a, um, ad. Sueton. 661, 14.
Luria, æ, fæ, i. potio ex aceti & mell is mixtione confecta, Isi.
Lūridus, a, um, ad. Hor. 139, 57. 1615, 47. 1708, 44.
Lūror, oris, m. Lucret. 161, 43.
Lusca, cæ, f. i. illa quæ habet oculos luscos, Mar.
Luscinia, æ, f. Pli. 1703, 6.
Luscinĭola, æ, f. Pli. 1703, 6.
Luscio, onis, f. Hul. 440, 44.
Lusciola, æ, f. v. *Pupa*, Var.
Luscĭosus, a, um, & Luscitiosus, adjectivum, Plini. 135, 6. 440, 49. 541, 10. (45. 541, 13.
Luscitio, onis, fæm. Festus, 440,
Luscitus, a, um, ad. qui melius nocte, quam die videt. Calep.
Luscosus, a, um, ad. 135, 6.
Luscus, a, um, ad. C. 135, 1. 1167, 50. 440, 50.
Lūtio, onis, f. a ludo, Cic. 633, 57. 1066, 3. 1101, 12.
Lūsĭto, as, freq. a ludo, vel luso, Plau. 1100, 5.
Lūsor, oris, m. Plaut. 1103, 38.

Lusorium,rij,n.Liv.1102,41.
Lusorius,a,um,ad.Plin.938,21.1102,45.1463,38.
Lustrabilis,le,ad.Silv.1169,43.
Lustrālis,le,adje Livi.600,10.1169,45.1626,30.
Lustrāmen,inis,v.*Lustratio*,Valer.Argo.
Lustramentum,ti,neu.Marce.1169,21.
Lustrātio,onis,f.C.310,43.389,6.666,58.1169,20.
Lustrātor,oris,m.Apul.310,47.
Lustrātus,a,um,p.a lustror,Ci.310,8.1169,7.
Lustrica,orum,n.i.aspersiones aquæ lustralis,Iun.
Lustrĭcus,a,um, ad Tranquil.28,4.263,19.389,7.& 30.554,60.670,36.
Lustrificus,a,um, vide *Lustralis*,Val.Argon.
Lustro,as,. *Accusativum*,Cicero,109,22.309, 22.1168, 57. Cæs.980,14.
Lustror,aris,depo.Plaut.711,43.1649,56.
Lustrum,stri, neut. Cic. 230,7.351,40.418, 20.1169, 31. 1165,51.1410,24.
Lūsus,a,um,p.a ludor,Cic. 403,15.952,28.& 30.1100,37.
Lusus,us,m.a ludo,Cic.1066,3.1101,12.1199,4.1390,15.
Lūtāmĕtum,ti,n.Catu.1613,10.
Lutārius,a,um,ad.Pli.975,41.
Lūtātus,a,um,p.Lampri.411,1.487,2.947,58.
Lutĕola,læ,f.593,7.1704,50.
Lūtea,æ,f.Pli.592,44.1729,44.
Lūtensis,se,ad.Pli.975,43.
Lutĕolus,a,um,ad.Vir.1712,38
Lutĕr,ēris,m.Ieron.378,60.
Lutērium,rij,n.dim.Pol.1558,13
Lūtesco,is,ere,Col.269,40.486,58.1540,34.
Luteum, ei, n. vt, ovi luteum, Plin.500,30.
Lūteus,a,um,ad.270,21.613,60.965,33.675,38.
Luteus,a,um, ad. vt, luteus color,Plin.1712,12.
Luto,as,frequentativum a luo, N.n.1027,58.
Lūto,as,are,Catul,269,38.964,58.1392,27.
Lutōtē,adv.Mart.487,4.
Lutōsus,a,um,adje.Plini,487,2.947,60.1347,10.
Lutra,æ,f.Plin.1035,5.
Lutulentia, æ,fæ. Omphal.485,60.947,52.
Lutulentus,a,um,ad.Cic.487,2.945,58.975,35.
Lutum,ti,n.Ci.947, 51.486, 60.965,4 613,41.269,42.882,30.
Lutum,ti,n. Plin.1729,46.
Lux,ucis,f.Ci. 388,39.& 44.390 59.864,33.866,9. & 16.1033,8.1211,22.
Luxātus,a,um,Pli.795,12.
Luxo,as,*ac*.Pli.795, 10.567,57.
Luxuria,æ.& Luxuries, ei,f.Ci.529,36.1232, 51.1187,13.
Luxurians,tis,p. a luxurio,Hor.
Luxuriātus,a,ũ, p.a luxurior,C.
Luxuries,ei,f.v. *Luxuria*,C.
Luxurio,as,& Luxurior,aris,de.Liv.529,25.1187,11.1232,48.
Luxuriosē,adv. Ci.530,2.1187,18,1233,4.1446,8.
Luxuriosus,a,um,ad.C.529,48.894,41.1156,40.1187,16.
Luxus,a,um,ad.v. *Luxatus*,Sal.
Luxus,us,m.C.529,36.1232,53.

L ANTE Y.

Lybs,Virg.1655,44.
Lycanthropia,æ,f.Iu.895,50.
Lycas,Simon.1715,56.
Lychnis,ĭdis, fæ. vt, lychnis agrestis,Iun.1735,30.
Lychnītes,is,m.Plin.1770, 14.
Lychnitis,itidis,f.Plin.1729,48
Lychnobius, ij.m.Sen. 207, 9390,58. (389,10.
Lychnochaia,æ,f. Iun. 207,13.
Lychnopoçus,çi,m.Iun.248,15.& 17.1510,6.
Lychnūchus,chi,m.Ci. 206,53.207,2.& 4.
Lychnus,ni,m.Cic.206,38. 829,31.& 41.911,20.
Lycion,Plin.928,46.
Lycisca,æ,f.& Lycisсus,ci, mas. Isid.1713,36.
Lycisca,Ovid.1715,56.
Lycitas,Virg.1755,56.
Lycium, ij, n. est genus spinæ, Dioscor.vel vt Plini.medicamentum est,ex radice silvestris rhāni factum.
Lycoctonon,ni,n.Dio. 1115 ,44
Lycophos,Fest.866,10.
Lycophthalmus,mi,Pli.1771, 33
Lycopsis,is,f.Pli.1746,32.
Lycopus,pi,m.1749,10.1746,33.
Lycos,i genus aranеæ parvæ, Plinius.
Lydius lapis,Pli.1800,4.
Lydoron,Hul.172,43.
Lygos,vel Lygus,gi,m,v.*Vitex*.
Lympha,æ,f.Col.1626,14.
Lymphans,tis,p.a lympho,Sta.
Lymphāticus,a,um, adje.Fest.103,16.895,55.896,3.
Lymphatio,onis,f.i.phantasiæ, vel nocturnæ visionis fluct⁹.Pli.
Lymphātus,a,um,C.896,3.895 55.628, 32. 1042, 34. 1084,30. 1658,51. (1530,59.
Lympho,as,*ac*.Val,Flac.895,24
Lymphor,aris,pass.Plin.
Lympidus,v. *Limpidus*. (48.
Lynceus,a,um,ad.C.953.1333
Lyncurium,ij,Plin.1771,36.
Lynx,ncis,m.vel f.Vir.95,1.
Lyra,æ,f.Pli 707,40.
Lyrica,orum,n.Pli.1340,4.
Lyrĭcen,Hor.707 42.1338,58.
Lyrĭcus,a,um,ad.Cice. 707,51.1340,6.
Lyricina,æ,f.Col.707,43.
Lyristes,æ,m.Plin. Iu. 1338,58.
Lysimachium,ij,n.Iun,1729,44 1757,24.
Lysis,eos,f.C.858,10.1365,10.
Lytrum,tri,n.Enn.1187,51.
Lytta,æ,f.Plin.1680,27.

M ANTE A.

MAbachematio,onis,f.Val.
Macellarius ij,m. Varro.1292,59.196,40.
Mācellārius,a,um,ad.Va.Max.1309,16.
Macellator,oris,m. & macellionis,m Donat.196,42.
Macello,as,Lucil.1347,46.
Mācellota,tæ,f.Var.464,60.
Mācellum,li, n. C. 1293, 22.1309,11.
Macellulum,li,n.Col. 1309,15.
Macellum cetariorum, Varro.913,40
Mācellus,li,m.idē. Liv.842,14.
Māceo,es,ui,ēre,& Plautus
Macesco,is,ere. § 841, 31.
Macer,vel macir, vel macis, Iun.1387,56.895,16.
Macera,æ,f.Val.1401,56
Mācer,ra,rum,ad.842,41.895,8,& 49.

Mácerátio,ónis,f.Vitr.162,12
Máceratus,a,um,p.Plaut.1408,31.1625,57.
Macérésco,is,ĕre,Cat.1408,30
Macéria,æ,f.& maceries,ei,f.C.1611,40.855,41.841,55.
Macéro,as,*acc.*Horat.1362,34.1363,15.82,39.1486,31.1560,56
Macéfco,is,ere,Plaut.v.*Maceo.*
Máchærra,ræ,fæ.Plaut.816,19.1460,23.
Máchæróphorus,ri,m.C.1461,1
Máchæropæus,æi,m.383,42.
Machia,æ,f Horat.610,28.
Máchil,Isid.1237,44.
Máchinula,læ,f.Cæl.511,50.
Máchína,næ,f.Cic.511,45.784,43.764,28.
Máchínális,le,ad.Pli.512,12.
Máchínámentum,ti,neut.Livi,511,45. (57.47.
Máchínárius,ii,m.Paul.512,10
Máchínárius,a,um,ad.Digeſt.512,13.
Máchínátio,onis,f.Cicero,784 43.1437,33.
Máchínátor,óris,m.Livius,57,40.512,8.771,9.
Máchínátus,a,um,participiũ, Macrob.432,51.
Máchínor,áris,depon.*Accuſa.* C.764,16.
Máchínoſus,a,um,ad.Sueton.431,17.512,13.
Máchíones,Iſid.1677,42.
Macia,æ,f.Dioſc.895,16.
Macianum,ni,n.Plin.363,47.
Macianus,ni,f.Plin.1782,15.
Maciatus,a,um,p.841,50.
Máciátus,a,um,id eſt, madefactus,Apul.
Mácies,ei,fæm.Cicero,841,56.85,41.
Mácilentus,a,um,ad.Plau.842,4.1486,40.85,50.
Mácio,as,are,C.841,40.
Macir,& macis,v.*Macer.*
Maclis,is,f.Pli.95,28.
Macor,oris,m.Hul.841,56.
Macredo,inis,f.Col.841,57.
Mácreo,es,ui,ēre,841,31.
Mácréſco,is,ere,Var.841,30.
Mácrítudo,inis,f.Plau.841,57.
Macro,as,are,Plin.841,43.
Macrobius,bij,maſcu. Hermol.796,20.
Mácróchæra,æ,f.Lampr.640,1.
Mácróchir,706,53.
Mácrócolum,li,n.C.1054,56.
Macrocomus,mi,m.Cat.852,48
Macrologia,æ,f.Ilõgus ſermo.
Macronoxia,id eſt,lõga ægritudo,Avic.
Macropterus,1725,28.
Mácror,oris,m. Pacuv.841,56.
Macros,Græc Bud.851,31.
Mactandus,a,um,parti.a mactor,Cicero
Mactátor,óris,m.Sen.808,44.
Mactátus,a,um,particip.Ovid.1261,14.
Mactátus,us,m.Lucret.808,40.
Macte,in ſing.& Macti,in plur. vocat.a mactus:quanquá ſunt, qui adverbia cenſent. Cicero, 1638,37.
Mactæ,ārum, & Mactea,orũ, n.Mart.391,11.
Mactícus,ci,m.Feſt.250,6.
Macto,as,*Accuſat.*Virg.808,11 1567,35.
Mactra,æ,f.Gel.160,21.125,50.
Mactus,a,um,Feſt.508,8.
Mácula,æ,f.C.136,24.775,24. 1505,16.450,36.921,18.
Máculátio,onis,f.Iul.Fir.1358, 30.775,25.
Máculátus,a,um.p.Vir.133,14. 410,55.504,12.1300,36.
Máculo,as,*acc.*C.1392,27.133, 12.504,7.410,31.1276,46.
Máculoſus,a,um,ad. Cic.1393, 7.614,4.133,30.450,4.
Mádefácio,is,ēci,ĕre,*accu.*Ci. 954,84.1363,15.1639,59.
Mádefactus,a,um,p.a madefacio,C.955,10 1498,31.
Mádefío,is,actus ſum,ere, Sue. 955,1.1640,3.
Mádens,ris, parti.Cicero,478, 56.1640,22.
Mádéo,es,ui,ēre,Horatius,955 2.1640,2.
Mádeſco,is,ĕre, Colum.955,9. & 50.1640,6.
Madiditas,atis,f.955,16.
Mádído,as,*Acc.*Claud.954,53 1639,57.504,7.
Madidulus,a,um,ad.955,39.
Mádídus,a,ũ,Ci. 955,28.1640, 20.1622,34. 504,13.1648,26.
Mádifico,as,Plinius.954,53. 1632,58.
Mádor,oris, maſc. gen. Saluſt. 955,15.16,17.
Mádon,vitis albæ genus, Plini.
Madula,læ,f.112,57.
Mádulſa,vel Maduſa,æ,f.Feſt. 148,24.483,30
Mæander, vel Mæandrus,ri,m. Iun.1657,19.
Mæna,næ,f.& Mæniola,æ,fæ. Perſ.200,22.1722,49.
Mænoménon,ni,n.Pli.738,5.
Mæotrum,tri,n.Iun.940,3.
Mæſius,ſij,m. Feſt.682,4.957, 16.501,27.
Magadium,dij,n.Iu.173,30.
Mágálía,orum,n.Virgi.347,52. 881,20.1313,48.
Mágas,adis,f. Iun.inſtrumentũ muſicum.
Magdaleo,onis,m.Emplaſtrum oblonga forma, ſic a medicis appellatum.Iun.
Magdellum,li,n.1124,58.
Mage,pro magis,Cato,1189,8.
Mágia,æ,f. & Mágice,es,f.Pli, 896,48.1375,39.1665,24.
Mágícus,a,um,ad.Cicero,896, 51.1665,38.
Magida,æ, f. Var.genus panis
Magídæ. 814,38.
Magidophori,orum, m.634,38.
Magigoſſorus, ri, m. Colum. 1492,23.
Maginamentum,ti,n. 460,50.
Maginor,āris,Feſt.1527,23.
Magiriſcium,ſcij,n.339,2.
Magirus,ri,m.339,12.
Mágis,idis,f. Pollux.815, 30, 1075,22.1240,47.
Mágis, adverbium.962,56.975, 5.1189,8.
Magiſtanes.996,28.
Magiſtellus,li,m.960,57.
Mágiſter,ri, maſc. Iun.783,59. 900,22.
Mágiſtérium,ij,n. Cicer.1015, 5.1252,31.
Mágiſtralis,idem quod herilis.
Mágiſtra,æ,f.C.901,4.1275,43.
Mágiſtrátus,us,m.C. 876,53. 70,10.897,22.
Mágiſtro,as,Feſt.671,2.900,19
Magma,atis,n.76,44.473, 24 1118,8.
Magmentaria fana. Arnobius,1558,26.
Magmentum,pro magis augmentum.Feſt.508,23.
Magnália,orum,n.1671,40.
Magnamẽ,nis,n.360,16.1548,31.
Magnánímitas,ātis,f.C.360,

12.897,24.996,40.1548,30.
Magnanimis,me.ad.1420,30.
Magnanimus,a, um. ad.ab eo quod sit magni animi,magnęq; virtutis.C.708,17.1420,30.1548,
Magnārius,ij.m.Iun.909,4. (32
Magnas,ātis,m.C. 902,50.996, 26.
Magnatus,ti.m.Hul.902,50.
Magnērarches,is,Primarius qui dam magistratus inter Athenienses.Liv.
Magnēs,ētis,m.C.1770,1.
Magnētes,um,m.Liv.1015,10.
Magnēt'icus, a, um. ad. Claud. 1770,3.
Magnētis.Iun.1766,10.
Magni absolutè.C.10,15.
Magnificio,is,ēci,ēre, *Accu.*C 523,58.974,3.252,33.10,20.
Magnificatio,onis,f.Macrob.17 49.539,42. (17,49.
Magnificatus,a,um, ad. 539,42.
Magnificē,adu.Ci.740,4. 885, 55.881,43.898,52.997, 4.
Magnificentia,æ,tæ.Ci.12,53. 897,33.1158,13.1444,19.
Magnificentior,us,& issimus,a um,ad.C.347,15.997,1.
Magnificentissimè,& ius , adu. Terent.347,22.739,41. 859, 24. 997,1.
Magnif'ico,as, *Acc.*Plin.539,34.
Magnif'icus,a,um.ad.Plin.347, 8.725,53.739,33.881336.
Magnilos, Est herba dicta, filius ante patrem,Plin.
Magniloquentia,æ,f.Ci. 1411, 51.1468,10.
Magniloquium,quij,n. 1384,3.
Magniloquus,ior, & issimus,a, um,Mart.1160,20.1411,51.1551, 60.
Magn'ipendo,is,ĕre. *Accu.*Plau 523,59.
Magnitas,pro magnitudine, *Ac*
Magn'itūdo,ĭnis.f. C.681, 13. 831,7.360,14.1548,30.
Magno.C.1140,23.
Magnopĕrē.adu.C 8238.974,39
Magnum,ni.n.subst.Ci.681,26.
Magnum,adu.pro valde,Plaut.
Magnus,a,ū,i,grande. Fest. 832, 11.1000,51.1638,1.
Mágŭdăris,is.f.sive magydaris Plaut.1735,28.
Mágus,gi.m. C.506,33.896,46. 460,39.
Mājāles,is,m.Varro.730,55.
Mājestas,atis,f.a magnitudine dicta.C.898,43.810,13.679,56.
Majestativus,a,um,ad.C.898,50 885,53.
Mājor, us, compar.a magnus, 501,26.
Major.is,m.Hul.899,58.
Mājorāna,næ.f.1748,36.
Majoratus,us.m.Iust.900,10.
Mājorēs,um,m.Plin.Cice.38,1. 1023,10.605,10.904,7.
Majorina,1023,40.
Máius,ij,m.C.957,16.
Maius,a,um,ad.Ovid.957,17.
Majusculus,a,um,dim.C.681,42
Māla,æ,f.C.250,42.& 55. 758, 43.
Malabathrum,thri.n.Pli.840,48
Mālache,chis.f.Plin.1748,12.
Malachites,Hermol.1766,11.
Mælachra,ræ,f.Plin.1777,48.
Málácia,æ.f.Cæl.205,8. 882,53
Málácisso,are,*Accu.*Plaut.815, 33.1362,32.
Malacocissus, i. genus hederæ.
Malacos,idem quod malacus.
Malacostracus,a, um, ad. Plin. 1314,60.
Malacothermus,piscis quidam testaceus Plin.
Málácus,a,um,ad. Plaut. 1480, 8.1447,45.
Malasso,as,are,Varro.1362,32. 1233,8.
Málagma,ătis,Celum.1104,38.
Malaxare.i. saniem mollificare vel solvere.
Málĕ, adu. C.37,16.422,31.527 20.857,42,1328,51.1583,7.
Málĕdícē,adu.C.1277,10.
Maledicens,tis,part.Val.1277,6
Málĕdícentia,æ,fæ.Gell.1213, 55.1276,57.
Málĕdícentior, us, compar.& issimus,a,um,Superl.C.
Málédíco,is,xi,ĕre,*Dat.*C.250, 5.381,10.1276,35.1265,3.
Málédictio,onis, f.C.1276,57.
Málédictor,oris, m. Fest.vide *Maledicus.*
Málédictum,ti,n.C.250,19.779 35.1215,36.1276,59.
Maledictus,a,um,ad.Gell. 381 21.1382,50.
Maledicturus,a,um.part.a maledico.C.
Málĕdícus,a,um,C.1184,38.1507 22.1276,46.
Málefício,is,ēci,ĕre,*Dat.*Ci.8, 8.1690,20.
Malefactor,oris.m.trix.f.Teren. 857,14.902,20.
Málefactum,ti,n.407,49.453,33. 1542,60.
Malefice,adu.Varro.948,50.
Málĕfícentia,æ.f.Cæl. 453, 34. 949,10.392,17.
Málefíciosē,adu.C.948,50.
Málefícium,cij, n. Cic.407,50. 453,33.754,29.397,17.
Málĕfícus,a,um,ad.C.754,53. 997,35.1651,1.
Maleloquor, eris, Depon, Hul. 381,12.
Málemăterĭātus,a,um,ad. Cic. 1434,14.
Málemĕrĭtus,a,um.C. 422,38
Male volens,tis,ad. Cic. 1356,56. 1566,16.
Maleprecor,aris,C. 381,10.
Malesentiens,tis,part.i.qui male sentit.C.
Málesuādus,a,um, ad.Plau.355 24.
Málévestitus,a,um.i.non bene vestitus,C.
Malevolè,adu:Bud.519,35.902 42.
Málévolens,tis,part. vide *Malevolus*,Plaut.
Málévolenter, tius, issime, adu Bud.519,55.902,42.
Málévolentia,æ,f.Cice.688,56 1653,56.519,16.
Málévolus,a,um,ad.Ci.519,26. 902,37.1389,48.
Málĕcorium,ij,neu.Plin. 1118, 30.
Mál'ifer,a,um,ad.Virg.94,8.
Malignans,tis,ad.688,54.
Málignē,adu.Liv.519,34 1389 55.902,43.
Málign'itas,ātis,f.C.1650, 44. 902,32.519,14.
Maligno, as,are,& malignor,aris.Depon. Hieron. 381,13.519 5.902,23.
Málignus,a,um.Teren. 1651,1. 527,14.519,27.902,36.993,42.
Mālina,næ.f.497,23.
Malinus,a,um. adject. Colum. 1780,43.
Málítia,æ,fæ. Est propriè cum quis data opera malè agit. Cicero.688,55.902,33.877,20.

Maliciosē,& iu ,adu.Ci.755,5.
902,44.1438,6.1651,15.
Malitiositas,atis. f.Silu.902,34.
Malitiosus,a,um.ad.C.948,43.
1437,52 902,34.
Malleator,oris.m. i qui malleo operatur.Mart.
Malleātus,a,um,Colu. 699,57.
Malleo,as,are.699, 56902 ,55.
Malleola,æ.f.Auguſt.903,2.
Malleolāris,re,ad.Col.1544,57.
Malleolus,li,m.dim.Cic. 700,2.
1544,55.
Malleoli,571,48.
Malleus,ei.m.Plaut 902,60.
Mallis,is.antiq.1459,26. (31.
Malluvianus,a,um.ad.Non.613
Malluvia,æ.f. & malluvium,ij, n.Feſt.87,43.
Malo,vis,vult.C 858,36.1189,6.
Malobathrum, vide *Malabathrum*.Plin
Malogranatū ti.n. Iſid.1118,23.
Malotion,Dioſc.1735,30.
Malomellus,li.m.1780 44.
Malomellum,li.n.Iſid.48,19.
Malopē,es,f.Plin.1748,22.
Maltha,æ.f.Plin 965,11.
Maltho,as,are,Lucil.964,59.
Malva,æ, tæ. vt malva major & hortenſis,Iun.1748,13.
Malvāceus,a,ũ,ad. Pli.1748, 24
Malvaticum, vel malvacinum vinum.903,13.
Malvaviſcus Iun.1748,20.
Mālum,li,n.Cic.47,4.& 34.871, 42.1070,4.363,48.
Malum terræ,Iun.1740,16.
Mālum.li.n.Ci.754,26.1328,22. 447,6.949,22.
Mālum,interjectio iraſcentis.C 948,54.
Malus,a,um.vid.*Pravum* & *damnum*.Cic.1631,2.527,14.365,30. 1331,53.1593,10.
Mālus,li,f.Plin.1780,42.
Mālus,li,m.C.916,36.
Mamilla,læ.f.Iun.1055,54.484, 42.169,24.
Mamillāna æ,f.Plin.574,5.
Mamillāre, is, n. Mart. 169,27. 670,5.1475,42.
Mamma,æ,f.Ci. 169,20.484,41. 1055,52.
Mammātus,a.um 1056,9.
Mammeatus,a,um, Plaut. 484, 46.1056,7.
Mammo,as,are.1055,46.
Mammona,æ,f.i.opulentia.
Mammoſus,a,um ad.Plaut.484 45.1056,6.1070, 55.
Mammothreptus,ti,m.Eraſ.256 26.289,22.
Mammula,æ,f.dim.Celſ.169,23 484 43.1055,54.
Mamphula æ,f.Feſt.164,37.
Mamphur,uris,Feſt.1498,55.
Manalis,le,ad.Feſt.875,41.
Mānans,tis,part.a mano,Cicer. 1475,30.
Manatio,onis,f. Quint. 133,52.
Manceps,ipis,c m g. C.198,38 (3,44.
Mancinus,a.um.ad 850,30.
Mancipatio,onis,f. Boeth.63, 49.140,56.
Mancipātus,a,um,part.C.789, 2.1292,32.
Mancipātus,us,m.Plin.1293,13
Mancipi,vel mancupi;indec.in vtroq; numero, vlpian.787,38.
Mancipium,n. vel mancupium ij,n.C.142,51.211,27.70,6.216, 28.
Mancipo,as,Cic. *Accu*.454.47. 63,43.142,2 .
Mancus,a,ũ,ad.C.899,20.1588, 34.1029,30.
Mandans,tis,p.a mando,Plaut.
Mādatārius,ij,m.2483.2052
Mandatio,onis,f.Plaut.122,42
Mandātor,oris,m.Dige.304,15
Mandātum,ti,n.Ci. 304,12.302, 59.939,18.
Mandatulum,li,n.Propert, 1033.
Mandatūrus,a,um,par.a mādo
Mandātus, us, m. idem quod mandatum,Paul.
Mandātus,a,um,C.302,50.
Mandax,acis,m.660,57.
Mandens,tis,part.C.
Mandibilis,le,ad. Non. 496,59.
Mandibula,æ,f.Iun.250,42. 758,47.
Mandibularis,re,ad.Va.757,48
Mandicus,ci,m.1052,3.
Mandier.pro manducari,Varr.
Mando,as, *Accu*.ſæpe cum *Dat*. vt aliquid alicui mandare.Cic. 304,56.302,52.1294,54.
Mando,is,di,ſum,ere, *Accu*. C. 254,29 495,48.661,39.684,39.
Mando,onis,maſc. Varro.254, 49.660,52.
Mandor,eris,paſſ.à mando,Cic 254,33.
Mandra,æ.f.Iun.596,36.747,52 1398,29.
Mandragora, & mandrágoras, æ,m.Plin.1748 26.& 34.
Manducatio, onis,fæ. Hieron. 254.39.
Manducātus,a,um,Liv.254,36.
Mandūces, Plaut.763,33.
Mandūco,onis & manducus,ci m. Plaut.660,58.658,12.
Mandūco,as,are. Suet.495, 48. 684,39.
Manducor, āris, Depon, Lucil. 495,48.
Manducum, idem quod obſonium; Varro. (Plaut.
Mandūcus,ci.m.vide *Manduco*.
Mānē,adu.C.388,41 492, 20. 563,40.
Manebitur, maneri,imperf.Ci.
Mānens,tis,part.a maneo,Cic.
Māneo,es,ſi,ſum,ere. *Accu*.aliquando *Dat* vt contentio maneat mihi cum illo.C.4,6.& 10. 333,15.1610,33.
Manerium,ij.n.Agric.907,3. (13
Mānes, ium.m.C.1372,56.1167
Mango, onis m Plin.1293 2.90 39 745,6.1117,37.
Mangonicus , a,um.ad .Suet. 1117,46.
Mangonium, ij,n. Plin.174,44. 1117,41.
Mangonizātus,a,um.Herm h. 1117,22.1528,48.
Mangonizo,as, are. Plini.1528 40.1117 11.
Mānia, æ,f.C.895,40.
Māniācus,a,um.ad.Iun.168,16 895,56. (17
Maniaticus,a.um,ad.Plaut.160
Maniæ,arum f.Iun.1389,17.
Mānica, cæ,f.C.377,50. 647,1. 1349,53.
Manicæ,arum.fæ.Virg.569,32. 660,2.951,38.1390,56.
Mānicātus, a um. Cicero.660 8.1349,54.647,4.
Mānicon,Plin.1735,34.
Manicleatus,a, um. Iſid .1349, 56.
Mānicūla, æ,fæ. Plaut.647,1. 1111,47.
Mānifeſtārius,a,um,ad,Plaut. 820,60.1001,51.1466,2.
Mānifeſtē,& manifeſto.adu.C 234,35.1026,45.

Mánifesto,as,Ovid.905,25.
Mánifestus,a,um adject. 1103,23. 1026,30. 820,53. 1338,52. 1071,51.
Mánipularis,re,ad, Cic.77,49. 344,13.
Mánipulárius,a,um,ad.Idē,Su.
Mánipulátim, adv. Livius,77,39.308,47.
Mánipulus,li,m. Plin.1190,20. 150,52.77,47.
Manius,ij,m. Iun.256,16.
Maliana,orum,n.Plin.47,42.
Manna,æ,f.Plin.38,52.906,13.
Mánulus,li,m. Mar.744,10.981,1496,21.
Mannus,ni,masc.Horat.296,22 981,12.
Māno, as, Cic.1395,41.797,38. 691,57.1526,18.
Manobarbulus,li, masc.Sipont. 395,4.
Mánobarbuli,orum, 395,6.
Manon,Plin.1396,40.
Mansio,onis,fæm.Cicero,4,31. 780,16.907,10.
Mansionarius,ij,m.Cæs.704,24
Mansisterna,æ,f.Plaut.194,9.
Mansito, as, frequentata.maneo,Plaut.48. 1393,59.1471,12
Mansito,as,frequentat.a mando,254,32.496,14.
Mansio,as,882,14.1399,59.
Mansutius, tij,n.vel mansucus, ci,m.Fest.660,59.
Mansuefácio, is,ēci, ctum,ēre, *Accusat.*Plini.648,53.1196, 13. 1468,54.
Mansuefactio,onis,f.1196,18.
Mansuēfactus,a, um,ad.C.649, 1.1196,15.755,41.
Mansuēfio , is, actus sum, ere, Cæs.1469,4.
Mansueo,es,evi,mansuetus sū, ere,46,15.
Mansues,tis,pro mansueto,Ac
Mansuesco,is,evi,ere, Colum. 648,56.1469,6.
Mansuētārius,ij, Lamprid.167, 33.1469,13.
Mansuētē,adv.Cicero, 649,26. 1469,24.
Mansueto,as,46,15.1046,26
Mansuētūdo,ínis, f. Cic.649,4. 933,13.941,35.
Mansuētus,a, um,& ior, comp. & mansuetissimus,a,um, id est, quasi manu assuetus,Ovid.Cic. 649,14. 941, 40. & 43. 1480, 15. 1469,20.
Mansula,læ,f.347,47.
Mansiuncula, æ,f.347,54.
Mansum,si,C.925,42.
Mansurus,a,um, part.a maneo, Ovid.
Mansus,a,um,C.254,36.925,40.
Mansucius,v.*Mansucus.*
Mantele,is,n.280,45.
Mantēlum,ij, n. & mantelum, li,n.Ovid.1513,33.280,46.
Mantes,tis,m.C.322,2.
Mantēum,ei,n.C.430,17.
Mantha agrestis,v.*Nepeta*,Isid.
Mantia,æ,f.Isid.460,45.
Mantica,cæ, f.Horat.1613,40. 73,20.1121,42.
Manticatus,a,um,1613,44.
Mantícē,es,f.C.460,53.
Mantícinor,aris,dep.Ci.1085, 39 1406,52.
Manticora, æ, f.Plin.95,34.
Manticula,æ, f.vel manticulus, li,m. diminut. a mancica, Fest. 1171,21.
Manticulária,orum,neut. Fest. 1513,34.
Manticulárius,ij,ma.Fest.383, 48.1407,20.
Manticulátio,onis,fæm.g.383, 52.337,18.
Manticulor, aris, *Acc.*Plautus, 462,46.1085,36.
Mantile,is,n. Virg.1513,34.
Mantíola, æ,f.Næv.700,35.
Mantis,v.*Mantes.*
Mantissa,æ,fæ. Lucil.1456.17, 60.1787,54.
Manto,as,pro mando,Non.
Mantia,i.divinatio,Ammon.
Mantum,ti,n.Isid.284,53.
Manuālis,le,ad.Pli.907,44.
Mánuārius,a,um, ad.Gel, 701, 22.943,23.
Mánubiæ,arum,f.C.1391,48.
Mánubiālis, le, adject.Sueton. 1130,29.& 34.
Mánubiārius,ij,m. Plaut.131, 30.
Manūbriolum,li,di.Cel.693,52
Manubrio,as,702,8.
Mānubrium,ij,n.C.693,50.
Manuductor,& trix,id est,Perductor,& trix.
Manufactus,a,um, quod & duobus verbis manu & factus,Ci.
Manulea, æ,f.i. Manica,cæ , & dicitur a manus.
Mánuleārius,ij,m.Plaut.
Manuleatus,a,um, ad.i.manicleatus,Plaut.
Manulus,a,um,ad.582,34.
Manum,ni,Nonn.1388,44.
Mánumissio, onis, Cicero,143, 3.416,6.
Mánumissus,a, um, part.Valer. Max.907,14.
Mánumitto,is,si,sum,ere,*ac.*Ci. 142,42.907,13.618,11.
Manuor, aris, depon. Accius, 406,50.
Manupretiū,tij n.i. merces,nō quæ datur ,p materia, sed quæ nomine debetur architecto,C.
Manupiarium , rij, neut. gen. 983,36.1513,15.
Mánus,us,f.Cice.54,58.678,49. 700,34.1128,24.1689,21.
Manutentum,ti,n.1393,45.
Manutergium,ij,n.Isid.1513,34
Manzer, eris, m. Deut Cap.23. 88,9.vnde manzerinus, a, um, ad 20,35.
Mápālia,orum,n.Pli.347,51.
Mapale,lis,n 1463,4.
Mappa,æ,f.Pli.284,16.1262,4.
Mappella,æ, fæm.dimi.a mappa,1463,8.
Marasmodes,Gal.569,55.
Marasmus,mi,m,Iun.569,55.
Marathritēs,is,m.Col.1660,54
Marathrum,thri,n Plī 1744,18.
Marca, cæ, fæ. vide *Libra num mularia*, C.
Marcens,tis,particip.Ovid.402 19.1667,7.
Marceo,es,ui,ēre,Plin.330,3.34 28.1244,57 1629,21.
Marcescens,tis,part.Suet.1416 3.16.757.
Marcesco,is,ere, Plini.345,28. 330,4.1244,57.1629,21.
Marcessibilis,le,ad.Plaut.1245, 43.1667,8.
Marcessibilitas, atis, fæm. gen. Vlp.1090,2.
Marchasitas,C.1769,32.
Marchia, æ,fæm. Hottom.358, 21.909,31.
Marchio,onis,masc.ge.Cicero, 914,22.& 20.
Marcidiosus,a,um,adject.Hug. 1245,30.

Marcidulus,a,ũ,ad.Pa.1245,35
Marcidus,a, um, Plini.345,42.
1245,22.1629.44.1586,42.
Marcido,as,antiq.1245,7.
Marciditas,atis,f.1245,11.
Marchipanes,idem quod Amigdalatum.
Marciaton,vel marabiaton,eſt genus vnguenti.Avic.
Marcipor,oris,m.id eſt,Marci ſervus,Plini.
Marcor,oris,m.Celſ.1245,12.
1667,1.1586,41.608,12.
Marcoſus,a,um,ad.Pli.1245,30
Marculus,li,m.Hi,700,6.
Mare,is,n.ſu 1281,50.1283,18.
Mareoticus,a,um,ad. vt,mareoticæ vvæ Iſid.
Marga æ,f.v. *Merga* in Colum. 914,7.Plin.
Margaris,idis,f.Pli.395,57.
Margarita,æ,f.C.1070,42.1770 34.& 54.
Margarites.1770,36.
Margaritārius,ij.Firm.1071,50
Margaritifer,a,um,ad.Plinius, 1071,54.
Margaritum,ti,n.Tac.1071,42.
Marginalis,le,ad.
Margineus,a, um, adjectivum. 176,20.909,38.
Marginātus,a,um,ad.Plin.176, 16.498,32.909,53.
Marginо,as, Liv.176,6.909,42.
Margo,ĭnis,dub.g.Ovid.176,9 909,30.& 44.
Marianus,a,um,608,33.1121,26
Mariæ glacies, vide *Lapis ſpecularis*.
Marinella,æ,f,Iun.1756,60.
Marinarius,ij,m.911,34.
Marīnus,a,um,ad.Ci.1283,24.
Marīſca,cæ, fæ. Plini. 573,34.
Iuven.1087,51.
Mariſcallus,li,m.Iun.817,6.
Mariſcoſus,a,um,ad.135,40.38.
Mariſcum,vel mariſcus,m.Plin. 189,42.1258,54.
Mariſſa,æ,f, idem quod Veſica.
Marita,tæ,f.Ovid.1651,48.
Maritagium,gij,n.911,5.
Marītālis,le,ad.Co.911,30.
Maritella,læ,f.1651,53.
Māritāri,idem quod Prægnari
Maritellus,li,m.Plau.755,14.
Māritīmus,a,um,ad.Ci.1283,6 31.Plaut.1574,42.
Mārīto,as,Suet.61,34.910,14.
Mārītus,ti,maſ. Cicero,755,12. 910,47.902,8.
Mārītus,a,um,ad.Plau.468,49.
Marium,ij,n.1512,50.
Marmārites,is,f.Pli.1739,58.
Marmaritis,idis, vide *Aglaophotis*,Plin.
Marmor,oris,n.C.1282,50.
Marmoralis,le,ad.908,16.
Marmorāria,æ,f. Iuni.1739,49.
Marmorārius,ij, maſ.Val.Max. 908,22.
Marmorātio,nis,f.ex marmore conſtructio,Apul.
Marmorātum,ti,n.Varr.965,6. 908,20.
Marmorātum aurum,Pli.491,19
Marmorātus, a, um, Cice.188, 17.908,14.
Marmorella,æ,f.Iu.1738,42.
Marmoriolum,li,dim.1770,8.
Marmoreus,a,um,adject.Cice. 1612,44.1712,5.
Marmoro,as,Lampr.908,12.
Marmoroſus,a,um,Pli..908,24.
Marplacidæ,arum,f.1320,23.
Marra,æ,f.Col.919,9.
Marrubiaſtrum,ſtri,n. & marrubium,ij,n.Pli.1746,22.
Mars,tis,C 89,16.388,52.575,2. 1622,32.
Marſupiārius,rij,m.1171,19.
Marſupicida,æ,f.idem q̃ crumiſeca,Peligrom. (32.
Marſupium,ij,n.1126,12.1171,
Martes,is,f.Iu.1115,60.1260,10
Martiaca,1607,21.
Martiālis,le,ad.C.915 4.
Martiānus, vide *Martialis*, & *Martius*.
Martĭcŏla, æ, com. gen. Ovid. 914,53.
Martigĕna,æ,fœ. com. gen.& Martigenus,a,um,Plau.914,55.
Martinalia,ꝝ *Pythægia*,C.
Martioria,orum,n.517,54.
Martius,ij,m.Ovid,957,12.
Martius,a,um,ad.Cicero,1548, 42.1621,10.
Martulus,v. *Marculus*,C.
Martyr,yris, com.gen.Iſid.915, 34.1667,26.
Martyrio,as,915,33.
Martyrium,Iſid.915,39.
Martyrizo,as,Ieron.915,33.
Maruda,dæ,f.Pollu.923,46.
Marviſia,æ,f.903,15.
Marum,ri,n.Dioſc.1735,38.
Mas,ās,ris,m.Cic.902, 5.903,34. 1425,42.
Maſchala,læ,f.306,30.
Maſchalion,87, 24.
Maſculeſco,is,ſcere, Plini.681, 10.903,32.
Maſculētum,ti,n.Pli.1565,51.
Maſculinus,a,um,ad.Pli.902,13
Maſculo,as,903,37.
Maſculus,a, um,dimi.a mas.ad. Vir.902,13.1426,31.
Maſculus, li, m. Feſtus. 902,5, 903,34.
Maſmon,planta quædam,Galé
Maſpētum,ti,n.Pli.1737,40.
Maſpiter,tris,555,5.
Maſſa,æ, fæm. Col. 1065,51.89, 22.468,13.
Maſsāris,Plin.678,13.
Maſſarius,rij,m.Hug.1409,58.
Maſſaria,æ,f.Hug.1409,58.
Maſſo,as,Luc.1065,48.1485,11
Maſſula,læ,f.dim.a maſſa,Colu. 892, 35.1062,22.
Maſticatio,onis,fæm. Pap.254, 30.414,1.
Maſticatorium,rij, vide *Apophlegmatiſmus*.
Maſticatus,a,um,254,36.414,4.
Maſtĭche,es,f.Plin 617,4.
Maſticeos,i. Venerabilis.Plaut.
Maſtico,as, Hu.254,29.413,51
Maſtĭgeus,gei,Plau.482,54.
Maſtigia,æ,815,16.1348,26.
Maſtimaticus, ci,m.idem quod vaticinator.
Maſtigŏphorus,ri,m.Bud. 815, 16.947,5.1646,6.
Maſtix,igis,m.1279,16.
Maſtos,Bud.235,8.
Maſtrūca,cæ,f.C.642,38.1074,1
Maſtrucātus,a,um, ad. Cicero. 642,14.
Maſtuprari, eſt manu tractando virilia,rem venereã peragere. Martial.
Maſtus,ſti,m. mamma dicitur, Vitru.
Matæotechnia,æ,f.1549,41.
Matacroſis.i.defluxio pilorum palpebræ,Paul.
Mataxa,æ, f. Iun.1336,2.
Mataxæ, arum, fœm. Budes. 1200,20
Matella,æ,f. vide, mateola,Ci.
Mātella,æ,f.& mātellio, onis, diminut. a matula, Plautus. 1124,57.

Mateola,læ.f.Cato.104,39.
Māter,tris.f.vide *Genitrix*.Cic. 391,55.967.6.
Mātercula,læ.f.dim.C.967,7.
Māterfāmĭlias,as.f. Ci.668,51. 756,30.
Māteria,æ.f.vide *Materies*. Ci. 918,40.1498,40.
Materiālis,le,ad Macro.919,4
Materialiter,adu.a materia.
Māteriārius,ij,m.Plaut 218,34
Māteriarius,a,um,ad.Plin.218, 53.1499,2.
Māteriastra,træ.f.967,9.
Māteriatio,onis.f.& materiatura,ræ,Vitruv.1498,60.
Māteriātus,a,um,ad.C.1498,57
Māteries,ei.læ. *Materies animæ est materia arborū*.918,40.1498, 40.
Māterior,aris, idem quod lignor,aris,Cæs.
Matris,is.f.ad.Heren.1385,38.
Matermatrima,æ.f.967,14.
Māternus,a,um,ad.C.967,29.
Maternalis,le,Bud.967,29.
Māternitas,atis,f.967,20.
Mātertĕra,æ.f.C.811.
Mathema,tis.n.Hul.917,47.
Mathematica,cæ.f.917,46.
Māthēmāticus,ci,m.C.917,44.
Māthēsis,ios,f.Isid.844,36.917, 46.
Mathesia,æ.f.Iuven.444,36.
Matheficentrum,ri.n.i. disciplinaris, vel doctrinalis punctus circuli.
Mātralia,orum,neu.festa erant matronarum, a quibus excludebantur famulæ,Ovid.
Mātresco,is, scere.Pacuv.967,3
Matricaria,æ,f.Iun.1749,10.
Mātrīci,orum.masc.Fest.251,3. 973,1.
Mātrīcida,æ,com.g.C.977,13.
Mātrīcidium,ij,n.C.977,30.
Mātrīcula,læ.f.dim.1204,7.
Matriculus,li,m.Enn. 1358,44. 1723,46. (967,24
Matrimes,is,com. g. Aul.Gell.
Matrina,æ,Aul. Gell.967,9.
Matronalis,le,ad.Augustī.911,30
Mātrīmonium,ij,n.C.911,3.
Mātrīmus,mi,m.C.967,26.
Matriso,as,765,11.
Matrix,ci.f.Colu.967,38.1669, 18.1777,43.
Mātrona,æ,f.C.918,2.1669,44.
Mātronālĭa,orum,n.563,17.
Mātronalis,le,ad.quod matronæ est.Plin.
Matruēlis,is,m. & f. Mart. 811.
Matta,æ.f.Ovid.703,46.918,9.
Mattea,orum,& inde matteolæ,arum,f. Arnob.391,11.891,8
Mattiācæ pilæ.Mart.76,58.
Mattici,vide *Matrici*.Fest.
Mattya,orum,n. Mart. 391,12. 801,60.
Mattyolicus.661,2.
Mattŭla,læ,fæ. Plaut.1093,26. 1124,57.1501,34.1601,56
Mātūrātē, adu. Plaut.709,52. 1179,55. (39
Mātūrātio,onis,f.ad.Here.709,
Mātūrātus,a,um, Cic. 1233,17. 452,18.
Mātūrē,ius,issime, vel maturime,adu. 1179,56.1286,20.668, 43.41,32.
Mātūrescens,tis,part.Plin.
Mātūrēsco,is,ui,ere.C.1233,11.
Mātūrĭtas,atis,f.C.1233,18.77 53.1227,52.
Mātūro, as, absolute dicimus maturare:regit etiam *Acc.* cepta maturare *Accu.* porro cum *Dat.*mortem alicui maturare.C 1233,8.452,2.
Maturor,aris,v *Matureſco*.Plin.
Mātūrus,a,um,Lucret. ior,turimus,Tacit. & issimus, Colum, 1233,19.1077,47.935,15.680,3.
Matūta,tæ,f.C.388,42.963,33.
Matutinalis,le,ad.1130,18.
Mātūtīnum,ni,n C.963,34.
Mātūtīnus,a,um,ad.C.963,38. 1130,8.
Mávolo, mavellem, mavellim, pro malo, mallem, malim.
Mavortius,a,um.ad.Virg.1548, 42.1621,16.
Mautiolum,li,n.quædam herba
Mausolēum,ei,n. Mart. 960,45. 1298,36.
Maurus,ri,m.130,20.
Maxilla,æ.f.Ci.250,52.259,37. 758,46. (1508,25.
Maxillāris,re,ad. Plini.758, 49.
Maxima æ.f.43,19.
Maximates,903,52.996,26.
Maxĭme,adu.C.966,34 252,14 681,16.1691,31.
Maximitas,Lucil.681,18.
Maximopere,adu.C.682,17.
Maxĭmus,a,um.Ci.681,49.524 46.531,2.252,5.501,38.
Māza,æ,f, Hermol.solet ex farina,oleo,& aqua confici.
Māzara,æ,f.genus teli,quo antiqui in bello vtebantur,Cæs.
Māzonomum,mi,n.Horat.244,
Mē, *Acc.* & *Abl.* ab ego.93,53
Meābilis,le,Pli.1064,52.1258,8
Meander,ri, mas.& meandrum, dri,n.Varro. (44.1657,18.
Meandrus,dri,m.371,60. 1541,
Meapte, *Ablat.* a meus a, um, cum syllabica adject. Terent. 945,22..
Meātus,us,m.Virg.1608,17. 570,4.1092,27.
Mēcastor,adu.jurandi, Terent. 199,43.546,40.
Mechania,æ.f.701,19.
Mēchanĭcus,ci,Suet.57,44.
Mēchanĭcus,a um.ad.C.701,20
Mechatio,onis.f.carnalis cognitio.
Mechia,æ.f.i.adulterium.
Mēcœnas,ātis,m.Horat. 115, 30 558,23.1439,30.
Mæchus,chi.m.i.adulter.
Mēconis,1751,21.
Meconides.i.lactuca,Plin.
Mēcontites,Plin.1771,42.
Mēconium,nij,n.1751,24.
Mē cum.C.932,58.
Meddix,apud Oscos nomen est magistratus, Enn.
Medela,æ,Gel.927,33.1207,40
Medella,læ.f.i.obolus. (Virg.
Medendo, gerund. i.sanando,
Medendus,a,um.i.sanandus.Pli
Medens,tis,p.C.955,30.1084,52
Mĕdeor,eris,ri,Depon. Ci. aliquando *Accu* quas, cum res adversæ sint,minus mederi possis, Terent.sæpissime *Dat.* alicui sive homini,sive rei mederi.927 30.1439,10.
Mederga,pro meerga,Plaut.
Medetur impers.Plin.
Media,æ.f.Isid.1771,46.
Mĕdiālis,Fest.1261,32. (1797,
Mediamnis,is.vel mediamna,æ
Medianum,ni. vid *mœnerium*.C
Mĕdianus,a,um,ad.quod est in medio,Vitruv. (Hul.
Mediarcitus,a,um,ad.1098,56.
Mĕdiastīnus,ni,m,Cic.482,60. 891,10.
Mediatē,adu.1078,12.
Mediatio,onis,fæm.Vlp.518,43.

787,23.927,23.
Mediator,oris.m. Isid. 787,22. 921,13.
Mediatrix,icis,f.927,21.
Mediatus,a,um.ad.518,31.
Medibilis,le ad. vide *Medicabilis*. Fest.
Medica,cę,f herba equorũ pabulo quam optima, Colum.
Medica,arbor:idem quod malus medica, Plin.
Medicabilis,le, ad. Ovid.714, 24.931,48.
Medicamen,inis.n.C.927,32. 1085,6.
Medicamentārius,ij m.C.43, 9
Medicamentarius, a, um, ad. Plini.931,5. 1085,15.
Medicamentatus,a. um. adje. Cat. 714,21.931,50.
Medicamentum,i,vel remedium,Cicer. 927,32.1267,47.
Medicātio, onis. fam. Colum. 714,15.1065,12.
Medicatus,a,um.714, 21. 736, 25.931, 51.1085, 16.
Medicina,æ.f. Cicero. 714, 13. 927,31.1085,6.1439,22.
Medicinæ,arum fem.Plautus. 1085,3.
Medicinabilis,ad.931,50.1085,15
Medicinālis, le; adject. Plini. 931,48.1118,11.
Medicinus,a,um. ad.931,51.
Medico, as. *Accu.* & medicor aris. *Accu.* et aliquando *Dat.* Terent.714,4.927,30.1207,34.
Medicus,ci,m.C.1084,51.
Medicus,a,um,ad.Virg.1085,15
Medie, du.Vlp.774,15.
Mediepontus,ti,mascu, Cato. 1242,54.
Medictas,ātis,fæ.Cicero. 955, 49.940,22.
Medilis,714,25.
Medimnum,ni,neu. & medimnus,m.Cicero 923,43.
Medio,as.518,10.
Mediocris, re,ad. Cicero.920, 50.934,16.1415,50.
Mediocritas,atis,f.Cicer. 920, 39.931,58.
Mediocriter,adu.Cicero. 921, 10.925,1.
Medion Dioſc.1735,34.
Mediorximus,vel mediuoximus, a,um.Plaut.920,51.
Medipontus,ti: & mediepontus,ti,m.Cicero.1242, 54.
Meditabunde, adu. Cicero. 1075,55. 1433,43.
Meditabundus, a, um, adjecti. 978,59.1075,50.
Meditāmen,inis & meditamẽtum,ti.n.Catul.Tacit.451,7.
Meditans,tis,part.Horat. 323, 8.
Meditārius,a,um, ad. idẽ quod meditatorius.
Meditātē,adu. Plaut. 580, 35. 1433,41.
Meditatim,adu.708,42.
Meditatio,onis,f.Cicc.978,56. 1487,60 325,38.
Meditatiuncula,læ,f 932,8.
Meditativus,a, ũ,ad.vt meditativum verbum, quod tentum quendam meditandi videatur habere, Isid.
Meditāto,adu.446,31.
Meditatorius,a,um,93 ,9.
Meditatus,a,um,Cice.525,24. 978,53.1170,38.1433,6.
Mediterraneus,a,um,ad. quod eſt a mari remotum, quaſi in media terra.
Mediterreus,a,um:ad, vide *mediterraneus*. Feſt.
Meditor,aris,Depon. *Accu.* arma,exilium,fugam, ad aliquid. *Abl.* cum meditari.C.147,3 1432,55.430,32.1197,24. 1170, 20.1129,7.
Meditrinālia,orũ.n.Feſt.234,2
Meditullium,ij,n.Cicc.920,40. 940,22.
Meditum,ij,n.C.920,39.940,22
Medius,dij,m. 927,8.1339,38.
Medius,a,um.ad.C. 90, 25.940 28.774,10.92 ,53.
Medius fidius,adu.C.
Medix;vide *meddix*.
Medo,onis.976,36.
Medulla,æ.f,C. 376,28.914,43. 1426,8.1777,42.
Medullinus,a,um.914,49.
Medullitus,adu.Plaut.792,40. 498,60.708,38.
Medullo,as,Enn.914,42.
Medullula,æ.f.C 1094,19.
Meduſa,æ.f. Dioſc.1736,14.
Meſancilum,li, n.vide *meſancilum,li*. n.Feſt.
Megalēſia,ſive megaleuſia,orum.n.C.1141,35.
Megalium,ij.n. Dioſc.1020, 20.
Megaloprepes,739,30.
Megaloprepia,æ.f. 1158,16.
Megatus,ti.m.Tibul.1722,12.
Megittanes,v *Magiſtanes*.Suet.
Mehercle,mehercule,mehercules; adverb.C.199,46.
Mei,Ger.ab ego.C.932,56.
Meio,is, xi,ctũ,ere. 1093,41625 54.
Mel,lis,n Plaut.737, 53. 738,40. 90 ,13.
Mala,læ,f.971,58.
Melabathrum, thri, n. Dioſc. 1736,10.
Melampelos,Dioſc.1736,15.
Melamphyllum,li, vide *Acanthus*. Plin. (23.
Melampodium,ij,n.Plin. 1736,
Melampus,Ovid.130,18 1714,4
Melampyrum,ri,n. Theophra, 1736, 28.
Melanæetus,ti,Iun.1735,14.
Melancholia,æ,fa.Cicero.895 41.934,51.
Melancholicus,a,um,ad.C.934 55.1263,3.
Melancorvphus,phi,n,vide *Atricapilla*,Plin.
Melandryum,ij,neu.Plin.1736, 12.
Melaneus & melancetes,Ovid 130,14.
Melania,æ,f Plin.12,48.
Melanion.1757,8.
Melanorrhizon,Dioſc.1739,22
Melantēria,æ.f.778,31.
Melanes,Iſid.1736,14
Melanthium,ij,Plin.1750,55.
Melántrus, ri. Colum, 1722, 44.1723,21.
Melapium,ij, neut.g. Plini, 47, 55.48,19.
Melapia æ,idem.
Melaſpucon.i.quoddam ſemen nigrum,Plin.
Melas,anos, maſculi.vitiliginis genus.
Mele, Lucret.1339,46.75,3.
Meleagris,idis,Plini.1538,59.
Melectris,is,fæ. Iſid. 1771, 50
Melfrugum,1748,52.
Melgemella, vide *Melapium*, n.
Meli,tos.i.mel,latinè,C.
Melia,æ,f.Ruel.1777,50.
Melia terra,Plin.493,37.
Melibæa,æ,f.Feſt.1710,8.
Melicæ gallinæ,idem quod meliagrides.

Mēliceria,æ,f. vel meliceris,idis,Plin.1368,20.
Melichoros.Iſid.1777,53.
Melichros,Plin.1766,16.
Melichrysus, ſi, m. lapis quidam, Plin.
Mēlicrāton,& melicratum,ti, Iun.477.40 939,22.
Melicus,a,um,ad. C.979,40.
Mēlilotus,ti,f.Plin.1748,50.
Mēlimēli,m.Colum.1342,6.
Melimēlum,li,n Plin.48,19.
Mēlina,æ,f.Feſt.1209,8.
Meline,es,f.Plin.1740,3.
Mēlinum,ni,n.Varro. 1739,44. 1019,48.
Mēlinus,a,um, ad. Plin. 1712, 16.1709,5.
Mēlior,& hoc melius,Cic.120, 16.668,29.
Mēlioreſco,is,ere,Col. 119,37.
Mēlioro,as,are,Vlp.1195,56.
Mēlipecta orum,n.925,47.
Meliphyllon,li.n.Varr.1739,46.
Melipontus,vide *Meliponius*.
Mehs,is,f.Varro.670,26.
Meliſſophyllum,li,neu. Varro. 1739,46.
Mēliteus canis, Plin. 1713,32.
Melites,Plin.1771,56.
Melitites,f. Plin.478,5.
Mellittēna, vide *Meliſſophyllum*,Iun.
Mēlitton,onis,m.i.locus vbi apes nutriuntur,Varr.
Mēliturgus,gi,m.Varr.738,19.
Mēlium,Dioſc.463,57.
Mēlius,adu.comparat.a bene, C.120,22.
Mēliuſcule.adu.C.129,25.
Mēliuſculus,a, um, ad. Colum. 120,25.
Mella,æ,f.Iſid.1777,55.
Mellācium,cij,n. Nonn. vide *Sapa*.
Mellārium,ij,n. Varro.738, 18. 103,47.
Mellārius,ij,m.Var.738,20.
Mellārius,a,um,ad. Plin.738, 30.
Mellātio,onis,f.Plin. 103,59.
Mellātum,ti,n. id eſt, muſtum.
Melleus,a,um,ad.Plin.738, 2. 1456,2.1712,24.
Mellēculum,li,n.Plaut.706,24.
Mellifacio,is,eci,ere.Co 737,51
Mellifer,a,um,ad.Ovid.738,25
Mellificatio,onis,f.Col.737,55.
Mellificium,cij,n.Var.737,54
Mellifico, as,are, *dat.* vos vobis non mellificatis, Pli.737,51
Mellificus,a,um,ad.Col.738,3
Mellifluus,a,um,ad.738,28.
Mellifuga,æ.1706,36.
Meligenus,a,um, ad. Plin.738 35.
Melligo,inis,f.Plin.941,51.
Mellilōquus,a,um,ad.C 1383,8
Mellilus,a,um,Plaut.738,36.
Melliphyllon, vide *melipoyllon*.
Mellinus,a,um, ad. Iun. 1712, 24.
Mellisones,um m.737,57.
Mellitus,a,um,ad. C. 1456,2.
Mellium,ij,n.293,25.
Mellizonum,ni, n.Apic.317,26.
Melocarpos,Dioſc.1736,34.
Melo, vide *Melon*. (51.
Mēlodes,is,m.Sid.935,9.1338,
Mēlodia,æ,f.C.707,4.
Melomeli,Col 48,53.
Mēlon,onis,m.Pallad.1118,53
Melonomus,mi,m.1314,18.
Mēlontha,thæ,f.Hermo.id eſt. Scarabei genus, colore virdi naſcens.
Melopepon,onis,m.v.*melon*,Iu.
Mēlos,n.defect.*Abl.*melo, La. 707,4.934,58.
Meloſmus.1736.34
Meloſonus, ni,m.Æſc 1338,51.
Meloſos, Iſid.1777,58. 1338,52.
Mēlota,tæ,f. Erat. 566,5. 1314, 7.
Melotes,Iſid.641,34.
Mēlothrum,thri,n.Dioſc.1736 36.
Meltom,pro meliorem,Feſt.
Membrāna,næ,f.Cic. 1553,20. 1057,13.
Membrānāceus,a,um,ad Plin. 1057,22.
Membranaticus,a,um,ad.Dig. 1057,23.
Membrarius,rij,m.Apul. 1057, 21.
Membrāneus,a,um,ad. Digeſt. 1553,20.
Membrānula,læ,f.dim.Cicero. 1057,19.
Membranum,ni,Vlp.1057, 14.
Membratim,adu.Cic.936,30. 1061,41.871,24.
Membrātura,æ,f.Cenſ.936, 22.
Membror,āris,Cenſor.871, 19.
Membroſitas,atis, fœ. Heſiod. 936,19.
Membroſus,a,um,ad.936,29.
Membrum,bri,n.C.871,20.936 5.1061,24.272,2.
Memē,Acc.geminatus.Virgil. idem quod egomet.
Mēmēcylos,Plin.1782,14.
Mēmet, *Accuſat.* ab egomet, Plaut.
Mēmĭni,memento,meminero meminiſſe,verbum defect.Cic. 936,39.1207,55.
Mēmor,oris, ad.944, 44.1208, 26.
Memorābilis,le,ad.C. 1214, 8. 1208,19.
Memorāculum,li,n. Apul.1208 33.
Memorandus,a,um,par. Plaut. 1208,19.1000,51.
Memorans tis.p. Ovid.
Memŏrātio,onis, fœ. Propert. 1208,20.
Memorātor, oris. m. Propert. 1213,3.
Memoratus, ior,iſſimus,p. Ovi. Gell.1208,15,1195, 52.
Memorātus,us,Gel 1208,30.
Memordi ,pro momordi, Non.
Memŏre,pro memoriter.
Memoria, æ,f.Cic.936,45. 1208, 28.263,28.
Memoriāle,lis,n.936,32.
Memorialis,le,ad.Suet.936,51 1208,42.
Memoricula, æ,f.dim.a memoria,C 936,48.
Memoriōſe,iuſ,iſſime, adu. C. vide *memoriter*.
Memoriōſus,a,um,ad.Cic.956, 56.1208,40.
Memoriter,adu.Cicero. 1078, 20.1191, 54.
Memŏro,as,*Accuſ.*aliquid. *Abl* de re aliqua memorare Sæpe etiam ſine adjecto caſu legimus memorant, Cicero. 1267,58. 1204,36.
Memoror,aris,paſſ.Salu.
Memoroſus,a,um.924,44.
Memphites, æ, f, vel is , f.lapis quidam,Dioſc.
Mempinium, rij,n. idem quod manutergium.
Mena, dea qua menſtruis fluxibus præerat.
Menas,adis,f.1005,30.
Menceps,i.mente captus,Cal.
Menda,æ,f.C.557,2.133, 16.

Mendaciloquus,a,um,ad.Plau 89,25.
Mendaciolum,li,n.C. dimin.a mendacium.
Mendaciter,adu.863,52.
Mendacium,ij,n.863,39.
Mendaciunculum,li,n. Cicero. 863,45.
Mendaculum,li,n.556,58. 863, 44.
Mendaculus,li,m.Plaut.863,32.
Mendatio,onis,f.1468,12.
Mendax,ācis,ior, & iſſimus, a, um,ad.Horat. 357,17.863, 25.
Mendeſium,ij,n. quoddam vnguentum.
Mendicābulum,li,neut. Plaut. 106,20.
Mendicans,tis,p.Plaut.
Mendicanter, pro mendicare, Nonn.
Mendicātio,onis,f.Sen.106,20.
Mendicātus,a,um, ad. Ovidi. 206,26.
Mendicimōnium, ij, n. Laber. 106,31.
Mendicitras,ātis,fœ, C.106,28. 1119,46. (35.
Mendiciter,adu.C.106,38. 949,
Mendicium,cij,n.Feſt. 1266,2.
Mendico,as,Iun.106,4.
Mendicè,mendicitus,adu.Vlp. 106,38.
Mendicula,æ,f.quædam veſtis. Feſt. (106,18.
Mendiculus,a,um,ad. Cicero.
Mendicus, a, um, & iſſimus,a, um,ad.C. 106,12.
Mendoſe,& iſſime,adu. C. 557, 37.548,48.
Mendoſus,a,um,ad.& oſior,us, C.557,29.346,5.
Mendum,di,n.C.557, 2.133,17. 1392,40.
Menelæetus, ti, vid. *melanæetus*,Plin.
Menjānum,ni,n.Suet.188,40.
Meneſtra,æ,f.Iun.1125,53.
Menia,æ,f.1089,8.
Meniatus,a,um, ad. i. mœnijs circundatus, vel conſtructus.
Meninx,gis,f Iun.1231,30.
Menio,as, idem quod parieto.
Mennonia quædam gemma candida,Calep.
Mens,tis,f.C.944,30.1372,53. 1668,5
Menſa,æ,fœ.1462,15. 1523,55. 1441,2.Iun.1764,24.
Menſale,lis,n.1463,5.
Menſalis,le,ad.1463,9.
Menſarius,ij,m.C.80,4.
Menſarius,a,um,ad.1301,33.
Menſes,ium,n.Plin.591,24.
Menſicula,læ,f.1523,47.
Menſio,nis,f.a metior,C.922,7.
Menſis,is,m.957,8.
Menſor,oris,m. a metior, Colu. 704,24.921,52.
Menſor;aris,atiq.921,25.
Menſorium,rij,n.1107,3.
Menſtrua,orum,n.Col. 591,4.
Menſtruālis,le,ad.Plau.957,44.
Menſtruātus,a,um, ad. i, menſtruis plenus. (591,4.
Menſtruoſitas,atis,fœm. Avic.
Menſtruoſus,a,um,ad.Pl.591,12
Menſtruum,i,n.Liv.1075,18.
Menſtruus,a,um,ad.C. 957,43.
Menſula,læ,f.dim.a mēſa,Plau. 1462,18.
Menſularius,rij,m [Caius.,80,4.
Menſūra,ræ,f.C.209,17.922,2.
Menſurator,oris,m.Bud.921,52
Menſuratus,a,um,p.921,38.
Menſurnus, a menſe, tanquam diurnus,a die,ad Heren.
Menſus,a,um,p.a metior,Cice. 1063,45.921,37.
Menſuro,as,Ariſt.921,24.
Menſus,us,m,Hul.922,2.
Menta,tæ,f,Iun.936,11.
Mentágra,græ,f.Plin.619,11. 1483,26.
Mentatus,a,um.Vall. 259,41.
Mente captus dicitur, cū mens e hominum poteſtate abijt.
Mentha,thæ,f.Iun.1748,57.
Menthaſtrum,tri,n.Pli.1748,60
Mentiens,tis,p.C.290,15.
Mentigo,ris,Colum. 1272,55.
Mentio,onis,f.C.937,18,1468,4
Mentior,iris,ſæpè ſine adjecto caſu:tamen regit *Accuſ.* amorem cauſam fugæ mentiri ad milites: in, vel adverſus aliquē mentiri *dat.* alicui, *Abl.*de re aliqua mentiri, Cic.863,11, & 18.
Mentitio,onis, f. a mentior,ad Heren.863,3.
Mentitūrus,a,um,p. a mentior, Ovid.
Mentius,a,um,p.Cic. 863,24. 544,32.356,58.
Mento,onis,m.Iun.253,32.
Mentor,oris,m.C.512,33.
Mentoſus,a,um,ad.Pli.259,41.
Mentula,læ,f.C.936,10.1145,12
Mentulatus,a,um,ad.936,14.
Mentum,ti,n.C.259,37.
Menytrum,tri, n.quod ductori, vel exploratori datur,Iun.
Meo,as,Plin.664,14.594,25.
Meon,Dioſc.1736,40.
Meotrum,tri,n.940,52.
Mēphītĭcus,a,um,ad.Si,1413,1
Mēphitis,is,Virg.1412,60.
Meracitas,atis,vel meracia,æ,f Plaut.276,18.
Mērāculus,a,um,Pli.29,29.951 55.
Meraculæ,idem.Potio medicinalis,ad purgandum cerebrum facta. (56.
Mĕrācus,a,um,& ior,us,ad.951
Meratus,vel merax, acis,antiq. idem.
Merarium,rij,n,120,46.
Mercālis,le,ad.Colum.909,25. 1553,30.
Mercarius,rij,m.908,58.
Mercans,part.Colum.
Mercabilis,le,ad.Plaut.198,46.
Mercātio,nis,Gel.198,40,& 43.
Mercativus,a,ū ad.Inſt.241,35
Mercātor,oris,C.198,31.& 29 242,33.908,57.
Mercatum,ti,n.Col.909,15.
Mercatorium,rij,n.Vlp.913,57. 531,55. (12.
Mercatūra,ræ,f.C.1515,10.909
Mercātus,a,um,part.Plin.198, 25.
Mercātus,us,m.v.*merx*,Liv.198 40.913,29.
Mercatus,ti,m.C.545,53.
Mercedonius,ij,m.1048,34.
Mercēdula,læ,f.a merces, Cic. 1226,41.
Mercēnārius,rij,m.Colum.728 29.823,24.
Mercēnarius,a,um,ad.C. 728, 33.345,59.
Merces,edis,f.C.1607,8.1228,8 1226,38.
Mercidicus,ci,m. Alciat. 1618, 27.
Mercīmōnium,ij,neu.1618,18. 929,8.
Mercor,aris,depon.196,15.
Mercula,læ,f.1618,19.
Mercularius,rij,m.693,5.
Mercūrĭālis,is,m.Pli.1748,54.

Mercurius, quasi medius inter homines currens, Strab.
Merda, æ, f. Horat. 1031, 51.
Merdifer, a, um. ad. 55 r, 41.
Merdo, as, i. stercus facere.
Merdula, læ, f. dim. a merda.
Merè, adu. Plaut. 1168, 38.
Meremiū, mij, n. Vitr. 1498, 40.
Merenda, æ, f. Plaut. 120, 45.
Merendula, læ, f. dim. 120, 47.
Merendarius, ij, m. idem. quod alumnus, Senec.
Merendinor, aris, vel merendino, as, antiq. 1611, 42.
Merendo, as, Isid. 120, 42. 496, 34.
Merens, tis, part. Ovid.
Mereo, es, ui, erc, & mereor, eris, itus sum, depo. C. *Mereri bona: Commereri mala dicimus.* 421, 25. & 30. 1300, 39.
Merepa, pæ, f. Gesn. est quædam avis.
Meretoria, æ, f. id est, taberna.
Meretriciē, adu. Plaut. 1650, 44
Meretricīū, ij, Tranq. 1650, 34.
Meretricius, a, um, C. 1650, 42.
Meretricor, āris, Colu. 609, 10. 1649, 51.
Meretricula, æ, f. a meretrix. C. 315, 48. 1650, 14.
Meretrix, cis, f. Dicitur, eò q̃ pretium turpitudinis mercatur, C. 1650, 2.
Merga, æ, f. Plaut. 608, 26. 914, 8. 1151, 33.
Mergarius, rij, & ū, Hul. 914, 9.
Mergatus, a, um. 914, 11.
Merges, itis, f. Virg. 685, 10.
Mergina, æ, f. Dioſc. 1736, 41.
Mergo, is, si, ere, *ac.* cum altero. *ac.* vt mergere aliquē in aquā: cum *abl.* aqua, in aqua, C. 482, 22. 1300, 43. 1041, 18.
Mergosus, a, um, ad. 914, 12.
Mergulus, li, m. Iun. 1699, 34.
Mergus, oris, n. 185, 55.
Mergus, gi, m. Var. 1700, 13. est & genus vitis, Pud.
Meribulus, la, lum, ad. Auguſt. 477, 18.
Meridiane, adu. Plin. 999, 38.
Meridianū, ni, n. Plau. 1378, 16.
Meridiānus, a, ū, ad. C. 999, 33. Suet. 1101, 8.
Meridiātio, onis, f. C. 999, 30.
Meridies, ei, f. Cicero. 388, 45. 940, 31. 999, 31.
Meridio, as, Suet. & meridior, aris, Plaut. 440, 52. 999, 27. 1349 10. 496. 4.
Meridionālis, le, adject. Cicer. 1375, 19.
Meringa, æ, f. est, pellicula in aure, vbi fit auditus.
Meris, Dioſc. 1736, 42.
Meriſcus, ſci, m. dictus est hæreticus, qui ſeparat ſcripturas. 723, 12.
Meriſmos, figura quædam, latinè diſtributio.
Meritiſſime, adu. Cice 422, 46. 1230, 46.
Meritiſſimum, mi, n Plau. id est, maximum meritum.
Meritiſſimus, a, um, ad. Senec. 1683, 14.
Meritō, adu. Cicero. 422, 48. 803, 21.
Meritorium, ij, n. Iun. 780, 12. 1410, 26.
Meritorius, a, um, ad. C. 18, 4
Meritum, ti, n. C. 115, 21. 422, 38 1109, 28. 1607, 10.
Meritus, a, um, Cicero. 422, 34. 1683, 13.
Merobibus, a, um, adject. Plau. 1661, 32.
Merocles, is, Plin. 1766, 20.
Merops, pis, Virg. 1706, 5.
Merſus, a, um, ad. Pap. 1661, 32
Merſio, onis, f. Sidon. 482, 44.
Merſito, as, freq. a mergo, Solin. 482, 31.
Merotheca, cæ, f. 1661, 12.
Merothecarius, rij, m. 1567, 32.
Merſo, as, freq. a mergor, Virg. 441, 32.
Merſus, a, um, p. 350, 22. 482, 37. 724, 53. 141, 26. 1622, 34.
Merto, as, Non. 482, 31.
Merula, æ, f. C. 1703, 30.
Merularius, rij, m. 1725, 22.
Merum, ri, n. Plaut. 1658, 20.
Merus, dicitur femur.
Merus, a, um, ad. C. 951, 56.
Merx, cis, f. *Merx est ſpecies ipſa: Mercatura actus ipſe, vel lucrum de merce: Mercatus locus, in quo agitur mercatura*, Cicer. 909, 12. 1618, 18.
Meſa, æ, f. Vitruv. 749, 43.
Meſancilum, vel meſancylum, li, Feſt. 394, 39.
Meſaræum, vide *Meſenterium.*
Meſaraicæ venæ, v. *Meſentericæ.*
Meſarchon, vide *Meſenterium.*
Meſaulus, li, m. vel meſaula, læ, f. Vitruv. 515, 54.
Meſe, Iun. 1430, 22.
Meſembria. 940, 31.
Meſentericæ venæ. 1547, 23.
Meſenterium, ij, id est, media pars exenterorum, Iun.
Meſochorus, ri, Sidon. 1339, 5.
Meſocranium, nij, n. 1281, 24.
Meſoleucus, ci, m. Pli. 1771, 60.
Meſomelas, Plin. 1772, 3.
Meſon, Feſt. 1081, 38.
Meſonauta, tæ, Iun. 483, 2, 633, 25.
Meſonyction, Iſid. 994, 36.
Meſopleuria, orū, Iū. 1227, 50.
Meſopharum, ri, n. C. 1736, 45.
Meſpilum, li, n. Plin. 932, 35.
Meſpilus, li, f. Plin. 1783, 60
Meſſias, Iſid. 26, 9. 1270, 56.
Meſſicula, læ, f. Colum. 709, 1.
Meſſio, onis, f. C. 1192, 22.
Meſſis, is, f. C. 708, 60. 342, 14.
Meſſor, oris, m. a meto. Cicer. 973, 39. 1192, 20.
Meſſorius, a, um. ad. C. 1192, 24.
Meſſulus, a, um, ad. a meſſis, id est, maturus ad meſſem.
Meſsūra, æ, fœ. Diom. 1192, 22.
Meſſus, a, um, part. Virg. 973, 36. 1192, 18.
Met, ſyllaba, quæ jungitur omnibus caſibus pronominum primæ perſonæ, tam Plu. quam ſing. num. abſque Gen. Plur. Vt egomet, memet, &c.
Mēta, æ, f. Cicer. 197, 6. 662, 29. 933, 24. 152, 58. 1416, 34.
Metábasis. 1064, 17.
Metabolē. 241, 8.
Metacarpium, ij, neut. Iun. 700, 43.
Metālepſis, figura, cum aliqua dictio a propria ſua ſignificatione transfertur, Iſid.
Metallārius, ij, m. Digeſt. 945, 13. 939, 57.
Metalli, orum, maſc. Iſidor. 1372, 4.
Metallifcus, ci, m. Plin. 945, 13. 940, 8. 939, 57.
Metallifcus, a, um, ad. Plin. 579, 43. 940, 9.
Metallifer, a, um, adject. Stat. 940, 5.
Metallum, li, neut. Plin. 944, 52. 945, 1.

Metamorphosis,is,f.Ovid.241, 24.
Metaphora,æ,f.Cic. 1517,45.
Metaphrasis.537,39.
Metaphrenum.72,25.
Metaphysica,orum,n.1446,30.
Metaplasmus, mi, masc. latine transformatio ponitur, Donat.
Metáplasticos, adu. id est, in modũ figuræ metaplasmi,Isid.
Metarius,ij,m.921,57.
Metarpus,pi,m.a metor.921,53
Metas,f.963,46.
Metalyncritica medicamenta veteres dixerunt dropacem, sinapismum,&c. Iun.
Metathesis,Isid.1518,22.
Metãtio,onis,f.C.Ium.454,16.
Metãtor,oris,m.C. 921,56.
Metatus,a, um, Hug. 921,38. 1451,46.
Metaxa,æ,f.Silu.937,25.
Metaxarius,ij,m.Alciat.937,25
Metellus,li,m.Calep.1192,20.
Metempsychosis, Iuuer. 1054, 30.
Metendus,a,um,p. a metor,C.
Meteora,Arist. 951,50.
Meteoria, æ,fœm.id est,speculatio sublimium.
Metereologus, qui sublimia tractat.
Meteoros, id est, ad aliquam rem sublevatus.
Metéoroscopus, qui sublimia respicit.
Methodici.1056,45.
Methodicus, ci, m. qui rationem artis, & discendi compendia sequitur,Bud.
Methodus,di,f.C.1608,53.
Meticulose, adu. Eras. 363,38. 560,56.
Meticulosus,a,um, ad. Plaut. 363,32. 560,40.
Meticulus,li,m.C.560,22.
Metiens.tis,p.a metior,Liv.
Metior,iris,ĕsus sum, iri, depó. *Accus.*pro æstimare: *Acc.* cum *Abl.* metiri omnia dignitate, non ambitione,C.921,23.355, 50.523,44 1062,49.
Metis,tis,f.Serv.950,3.
Meto,as.vide *Metor*.
Meto, is, ssui, essum, ere, Cic. 1192,14.973,32.
Metreus,ci,m.Pomp. 1423,1.
Metonymia, latine transmutatio, vt Bacchus pro vino.
Metopæ,arum,f.Vitrv. 457,50.
Metopion, Plin. 1017,34.
Metoposcopus,pi,m.qui ex facie hominum addivinat, Suet.
Metor, āris, *Accus*. 921,35. 1030,34.
Metrocomia,æ,est inter vicos, vt metropolis inter vrbes,Iust.
Metrenchytæ,Sal.784,53.
Metrēta,sive metrota,Colum. 924,43. Attic.
Metricus,a,um,ad.Pli. 924,58.
Metricus,ci,m.Donat.1113,21.
Metropolis,Iun.268,7.
Metropolitanus, vel metropolinites. 268,50.
Metropolitanus, ni, m. Isid.52, 22.939,32.
Metrum,tri, Col. 922, 3. 1231, 12.& 55.
Metuendus, a, um, part.a metuor, Cicer.
Metuens,tis,p. a metuo, C.
Metuentior, comparat. a metuens, Ovid.
Metula, æ, f.dim,a meta, Plin, Iun.197,91.
Metuo,is,tui,ere,*Dat*. Vt tibi metuo,id est, nequid mali tibi accidat: *Accus*. Te metuo, id est, ne noceas. Sæpissime ponitur sine adjecto casu. Cicer. *Metuimus eos qui nos amant*: *Timemus etiam inimicos*:vid.*vereor*. 22,25.559,33.
Meturus,a,um,part. Lucret.
Metus,us,m.Cic. accipitur aliquando pro religione, vide *Spes*. 560,14.214,12.
Mētis,Plin.1202,36.
Mēu, vel meum,Iun. 1743,28.
Meus,a,um,pron,C. 1044, 10.
Mezereon, Iun.1750,56.

M ANTE I.

Mi, *Dat.* à *Genit.* mis, id est, mihi, Virg.
Mi,vocat.a meus Terent.
Mica, æ,f.Pli.376,26.951,20.
Mica salis,Catul.342,54.
Micamen,inis,n.micatura, æ,& micatio,onis, Plaut 1318,24.
Micatorium, rij,n. Catul. 679, 28. 125,53.
Micatus,a,um.679,25.
Micans,tis.part.C. 523,4.
Micio,onis.1477, 12.
Mico, as, ui, are, C. 1317,38. 1054, 12.1606,43.
Micronium,ij,n.id est,papaver
Microcitus,ti,m.Hug. 363,34.
Microcosmus,mi,m.903, 33. 1678,54.
Micrologia,æ,f.380,8.
Micrologus,gi,m. 306,55.
Micron,i.brevis,vel minor.
Micropsychia, æ,f.544,60.
Micropsycus,Plin.545,16.
Micropterus,ri,m,1725,5.
Microsphæron,Pli.1736,49.
Mictitius,a,um.1093, 26.
Micturio,is, ivi, & ij,itum,ire, Iun.1039,13.1093,14.
Mictura, æ,f.1093,16.
Mictus,us,m.1093,15.
Mictito,& micto,as, freq. Calep.1093,12.
Mictyris.1125,46.
Midas,æ,f,Iun. 1679,42.
Migrassat,pro migraverit,Cic.
Migrātio,onis,f. Cicero. 1064, 22.1209 50.
Migrāturus,a,ũ, p.a migro, Pli.
Migro,as,C.1209,33.1063,28. 240,30.1453,60.418,46.
Mihi,*dat*.ab ego,C.932,56.
Mihimetipsi,i.mihi ipsi.
Milacris,dis, vid. *Blatta*.& *lucifuga*.
Milago,inis,f.Isid.1718,36.
Mihi pte,pro mihi.
Miles,itis,com,g.Cicer.91,60, 1371,7.96,60.
Milesius,a,um,ad.vt rosa milesia. 1243,45.
Miliares claviculæ,Iun.1432,48
Miliaria,æ,f. est autem herba milium necans, teste Plinio. 1701,40.
Miliarius,a,um,ad.i. ad.miliariam pertinens,Varr.
Milicus, a, um, vt milica gallina.722,10.
Militāris, re,ad.Cic. 1372,47. 1621 9.
Militāriter,adu.Liv.1372,48.
Militatur,impers. Horat.
Militārius, a, um, ad.pro militaris, Plaut.817,9,& 28.
Militia,æ,f.C. 1621,5.1620,34
Militiæ, Gen. vice adverbij,C.
Militissa, æ,f.1371,8.
Milito,as,1620,7.1370,56.
Milito,onis,Calep.1371,7.
Miliũ,ij,n.Virg.673,33.943,60
Mille, indecl. in singulari, in

Plur.

Plurali, millia, um, bus, n. Cic. 941,53.
Mille, ad. plur. indec. C. 1762,2.
Millefolia, æ, f. & millefolium, ij, n. Plin. 757, 57. 1749 5.
Millenarius, ij, m. 210,59.
Milleuus, a, ũ, ad. 10,56. 1762,4.
Millepẽda, æ, f. Plin. 1052, 31.
Millepondium ij, n. 1791, 30.
Milleſies, idem quod millies.
Millẽsimus, a, um, ad. 1490, 18. 1762, 6.
Milleſium, ij, n. Colum. 587, 16.
Millĩare, is, vel milliarium, ij, n. C. 941, 53. 1378, 56. Co. 1124, 52
Milliarius, a, um. ad. Var. 941, 58
Millies, adu. C. 1762, 8.
Millimurices, lu. 981, 42 (94, 29
Millum, li, n. vel millus, li, m. Var
Milvinus, a, um, ad. C. 1702, 58.
Milvinus pullus. 539, 58.
Milvius, ij, vel milvus, vi, m. C. 1702, 24. Plaut. 539, 57.
Mima, æ, f. C. 357, 25. 1616, 45.
Mimallones, vel mimallonides um, f. 1673, 30.
Mimẽſis, is, f. eſt figura, quæ latine imitatio morum alienorum dicitur, Quint.
Mimiambus, ſcribunt mimographi mimiambos, Faber.
Mimicus, a, um, ad C. 953, 19.
Mimographus, phi, maſc. luſcivi poematis ſcriptor, Faber.
Mimula, æ, f. C. 357, 23.
Mimus, mi, m. C. 1562, 1. 357, 18.
Mimoſubtervire, Bud. 191, 9.
Min, pro mihine, Terſ.
Mina, æ, f. C. 959, 14. 1790, 27.
Mĩnæ, arum, f. Plaut. 1491, 16.
Mĩnăciter, ius, adu. C. 1491, 24.
Minacitas, atis, f C. 1491, 14.
Mĩnæ, arum, f. C. 90, 6. 1491, 16.
Mĩnans, tis, p. a minor. C.
Minanter, adu Ovid. 1491, 24.
Minarrio, is, ire, Sidon. 372, 46.
Minatica, æ, f. quoddã põdus.
Mĩnătio, onis, f. C. 1491 11.
Minator, oris, m. C. v. *monitor*. 1491, 17. (1491, 22.
Minax, ăcis, ior, iſſimus, ad. Sue.
Mineria, & mineralia, orum, n. 944, 55.
Minerinus, pro minimus. Feſt.
Minerva, væ, f. Diſciplinarum dea, C. 985, 15. 1668, 6. 363, 24.
Mĩnerval, ſeu minervale, lis, n. Varr. 1226, 25. 80, 56.
Mingo, is, xi, ctum, ere. C. 1093, 4
Miniacus, a, um, ad Vit 1555, 23.
Miniãria, æ, f. Plin. 1341, 37.
Mĩniārius, a, um, ad. Plin. 1341, 38. 1555, 25.
Miniatio, onis, f. Mart. 1050, 49
Miniator, oris, m. Plau. 1050, 35
Mĩniatulus, C. 1555, 26. (26.
Miniatus, a, ũ, p. 1341, 38. 1555
Mĩniculātor, oris, m. Vl. 871, 34
Miniculor, a ris, Plaut. 871, 32.
Miniculum, li, n. i adjutorium.
Mĩnĩmē, adu. C. 845, 35. 996, 4.
Mĩnĩmo, adu C. 1140, 26.
Mĩnĩmum, mi, n, C. 845, 36.
Mĩnimum, adu. 876, 53.
Mĩnĩmus, a, um, ſuperl. a parvus, C. 845, 31. 876, 32.
Mĩnio, as, *Accu.* Plin. 1050, 9.
Miniographia, æ, f. 1050, 9.
Miniographus, phi, m. 1050, 36
Miniſcitur pro reminiſcitur. Fe.
Mĩniſter, tri, m 946, 53. 1500, 50
Miniſterculus, li, m. 1500, 57.
Miniſteriarches, is, m. Hi. 52, 22
Mĩniſtĕrium, ij, n. Plini. 244, 8. 399, 51. 66, 17.
Mĩniſtra, æ, f. C. 897, 56.
Miniſtratio, onis, f Hie. 1301, 41
Miniſtrans, tis, p. a miniſtro.
Miniſtrator, oris, maſc. Cicero. 1300, 50. 946, 45.
Mĩniſtrātorius, a, um, ad Mart. 1301, 15. (1300, 52.
Mĩniſtrātrix, icis, f. Cic. 701, 10.
Miniſtratus, a, um, p. 628, 56.
Mĩniſtro, as, *Accu.* cum *Dat.* vt aliquid alicui miniſtrare. 1013 51. 1300, 34. (citer, Pacuv.
Mĩnĭtābiliter, adu. pro minabiliter, Pl.
Mĩnĭtabundus, a, um, ad. Livi.
Minitans, tis, p. C. (1491, 22.
Mĩnĭto, as, Plaut. & mĩnĭtor, aris, dep. *acc.* ſæpe *dat.* mortem mihi minitatur. 1491, 4. (10.
Mĩnium, ij, n. Pli. 1341, 34. 1555
Minius, a, um, ad. Vlp. 1710, 30.
Mino, as, Feſt. 839, 55.
Mĩnor, āris, dep. Virg. *Accu.* & & ſæpe *dat.* 1490, 53.
Minor, us, compar. a parvus, ad C. 854, 13. 776, 9.
Minoratio, onis, f. Plaut. 854, 11
Mĩnorātus, a, um, ad. Scævol. 440, 21 854, 8.
Minorculus, li, m. 854, 17.
Mĩnores, um, m. Virg. 1438, 42. 1017, 2. 1122, 60.
Mĩnoris, & minore, pro minoris, C. 854, 15.
Minoritas, atis, f. Iuſt. 946, 01.
Minoro, as, 854, 3.
Minſator, oris, maſc. 1093, 16.
Minſatio, onis, f. 1093, 17.
Minſatorium, ij, n. 1124, 58.
Mĩnſitor, as. 1093, 13.
Minſorium, ij, n 635, 53.
Minthos, Cæſ. 48 (1460 13, 26.
Mintro, as, vt mus mintrat. Ov. 1707, 16.
Minuatim, adu. 458. 38.
Mĩnuens, tis, p. a minuo, Ovid.
Mĩnuo, is, ui, utũ ere 142, 46, 1.
Minuomen, vel minuritionem citare, vide *modos concidere*.
Minurio, as, Sidon. 260, 6.
Minuritio, onis, Feſt. 260, 9.
Mĩnurizātio, onis, f. Feſt. 260, 9
Mĩnurizo, as, Sidon. 260, 6. 1338, 38.
Mĩnus, adu. comparat. a parũ. C. 858, 19. 1000, 3 (972, 7.
Minuſcula quinquatrus, Feſt. 758, 54.
Minuſculus, a, um, ad. 876, 40.
Mĩnŭtal, alis, n. Iuven. 802, 12 631, 44.
Mĩnutārius, ij, m. Bud. 1293, 4.
Mĩnūtātim adu. Cic. 1073, 10.
Minute, adu. C. 877, 8. (846, 12.
Mĩnūtia, æ, f Sen. 1155, 5.
Minutim, adu. Colum. 877, 8. 1073, 10. (Gell. 854, 10.
Mĩnŭtio, onis, fœm. a minuo.
Mĩnūtiſſimus, a, um, ad. Suet. 1355, 12.
Minūtulus, a, um, ad. dim. a minutus, Pli 876, 36. 1138, 57.
Minūtum, ti, n. Iun. 947, 41. 1355, 5. (876, 31. 545, 12.
Minūtus, a, um, adje. Ci. 854, 7
Mĩoparo, lſid. 174, 55.
Mira, Non. 1671, 40.
Mirābĭlis, le, ad. C. 1671, 44. 1423, 41. 1671, 44.
Mirābilitas, atis, f. idem quod admiratio. C. (53.
Mirābĭliter, adu. 531, 13. 1671,
Mirābundus, a, ũ, ad. Li. 1671, 53
Mirăculoſus, a, um, ad. 947, 45.
Miraculum, li, n. C. 947, 43. 1071 35. (mirabilis, C.
Mirādus, a, um, ad. idem quod
Mirans, tis, p. a mirer, Ovid.
Miranter, adu. i. mirabiliter.
Mirātio, onis, f. C. 1671, 28.

Mīnātor,oris,m. & trix,tricis,f. Mart. Iuven.1671,23.
Miraturus,a,um,p.a miror, Pli.
Mīrātus,a,um,p. Virgi.1671,52
Mirē,adu.1671,55.
Mircus,ci,f.est arbor aromatica & imputrescibilis.783,3.
Miridicus,a, ū,ad. Pa.1671,32.
Mirifice,& mire,adu.C.531,13
Miriḥada,quædam mensura apud Romanos.
Mirifico,as,Plaut.1671,22.
Mirificus,a,um,ad.C.1671,44 ior,issimus.
Miriones,um,m.973,10.
Mirior,us,compa. a mirus,Fest.
Mirmeciæ,vide *Myrmeciæ*.
Mirmillo,onis,m.C.237,22.
Miror,āris,depon. *Acc.* C. *Miramur opera: Admiramur virtutes.*1671,10.523,66.887,48.314,10.
Mirrha,æ,f.vide *myrrha*.
Mirum,ri,n.Plaut.1671,35.
Mirus,a,um,ad.Plaut.529,31.
Misanthropia,æ,f.Basil.710,44
Misanthrōpos,pi,m.C. 308,43. 710,42.
Miscellānea,orum,n.Iun.631,44 946,6.
Miscellāneus,a,um,ad.Ge.631, 48.946,8.
Miscelliones,um,Fest.951,52.
Miscellus,a,um,ad.Suet.946,8.
Miscendus,a,um, p. vel nomen a miscecr.C.
Miscens,tis,p. Ovid.
Misceo,es,ui,stum,& xtum,ere, *Accus.* cum *Dat.* folia cupressi miscent aquæ, *Ac.* cum *ab.* vinū aqua miscere. *Ac.* solū, omnia miscere, & absolute ponitur, pro miscere omnia, Ci.319,48. 516,10.1477,36.
Misceor,eris,pass.C.
Misellulus,a, um, adje. Plaut. 1094,56.
Misellus,a,um,ad.dim.a miser, C.1119,55.1687,7.
Miser,a,um,ior,rimus, ad. Cic. 949,18.& 28.1119,54.
Miserabile,pro miserabiliter, adu.Virg.
Miserabilis,le,ad.Ci. 1687,7. 1439,35.829,10.
Miserabiliter,adu. C. 949,33. 1687,12.829,29.
Miserande,adu.1580,8.
Miserandus,a,um,p.C.1094,31 1582,2.829,12.
Miserans,tis, p. Virg. (1095,3.
Miseranter,adu.Gel. 949, 33.
Miserātio,onis,fœ. Ci.937,38. 1094,36.
Miserātor,oris,m.Ci. 1094,33.
Miserātus,a,um,p.Vi.1094,33
Misere,adu.C.949,33. 1095,1. 1582,5.
Misereo,es, Non. & miserĕor, ēris,ertus sum,eri,depon.*genit.* C.vid.*Miseror.*937,32.1369,16.
Miserescо,is,ere,*gen.* Virg.937, 36.968,54.
Miserescit,C.& miseret,misertum,vel miseritum est,Plautus. *Acc.* cum *genit.* vt me illorum miseresci t, vel miseret me tui, C. 1369,17.
Miseretur,pro miseret.Nonn. 1094,30.
Miseria,æ,fœ.Ci.949,20, & 41. 1687,5.
Misericordia,æ.937,38.1094,36
Misericors,dis,& ior,ad.C.937 43.1094,42. (33.
Misericorditer,adu.937,51,109
Miseritĕr,adu.pro misere,Cat 949,34.1582,8.1687,12.
Miseritudo,nis,f.pro miseria, *Accus.*949,23.
Misĕro,pro miseror.*ac.*937,33.
Miseror,aris,depon. C. *Miserari est flere & lamentari: Misereri miserationem alienis casibus exhibere: & significatione actiua ad primum affectum, passiua ad secundum.*828, 22.937,32.
Miserum,interjectionis loco positum,Virg.1094,58.
Misippa,Plin.1703,30.
Misocali.710,53.
Misogamus,Hul.3,20.710,44.
Misogamia,æ,f.Hul.3,40.710,51
Misogynia,æ,f.C.3,42.710,40.
Misogynus,ni.3,31.710,38.
Misoponus,i.qui odit laborem.
Missa,æ,f.Hieron.916,22.
Missa pro defūctis,Iun.916,24.
Missaticus,ci, m. Pap. 938, 50. 1123,41.
Missiculo,as,Plaut.1294,39.
Missile,is,n.Pl.394,38.1764,26
Missilia,um,n.Suet. 832,44.
Missilis,le,ad.Plin.225,59.571, 5.4753,34.
Missio,onis,f.a mitto,C.848,16 1065,28.1295,30.
Missito,as, & misso,as, frequ.a mitto,Calep.1294,40.
Missorium,rij,n.376,12.
Missus,a,um,p.C.826,59.855,32 1295,16.
Missus,us,m.Lamp.227,13.
Misterialis, le, idem quod arcanus,Pap.
Misterialiter,adv.Hier. 1145,5.
Mistūra,æ,f.Col.945,55.1477,48
Misticia,æ,f.299,7.
Mistico,as.199,2.
Mistus,a,um,p. a misceor,Liv. 945,40.1477,42.
Mistrum,ri,n.710,60.
Misy,yos,Pli.625,24.
Mita,æ,f.Iun.vide *Minutia*.
Mite,ius,issime,adu. C.649,27.
Mitea,æ,f.933,13.
Mitella,æ,f.dim.a mitra,Cels. 951,23.1274,32.
Miteo,es,ere,Apul.933,10.
Miteragum,instrumentum quo mittūtur liquores in matricem.
Mitescens,tis,p.Liv. (Paul.
Miteſco,is,ere, Plin.46,1748, 57.1412,8.1469,6.
Mithras,ræ,masc.Strab.1444,55.
Mithriaca,orū,n. Lam.1444,56.
Mithrax,cis,Plin.1766,33.
Mithridates,tis,m. Cal. 951,39.
Mithridaticum antidotum,Pli. 951,33.
Mitificātus,a,um,p. vel nomē ex part.436,11.
Mitifico,as.46,9. 933,5. 1479, 60.1180,29.
Mitigātio,onis,f.C.64,24.
Mitigator, oris,m. & trix,cis,f. Plaut.64,21.
Mitigātorius,a,ū,ad.Pli.64,26.
Mitigātus,a, um, part, vel nomen,C.64,19.1046,38.
Mitigo,as,*Accu.*Ci.64,8.1046, 23.1233,8.1477,35.
Mitis,te,ad.Cic.941,58.362,44 1045,60.1180,55.935,15.
Mititia,æ,f.933,14.1478,12.
Mitra,æ,f.C.127, 26.651,22.
Mitrella.C.vide *Mitella*.
Mittens,tis,part,Ovid.
Mittito,as,freq.1294,39.
Mitto,tis,si,sum,ere,C. *Acc.* & *Accu.*cum altero *Accu.*ad aliquem aliquid mittere, *Dat.* alicui,i.scribere.1351,11,1484,46. 222,47.1024,20.

Miva,æ,f.1461,30.
Mixobarbari.682,46.
Mixtārius,rij,m.Lucil. 378,60.
Mixtura,æ,Plau. 1945,55.
Mixtus,part. a misceo. 945,40. 1709,34.

MANTE N.

Mna,æ,f. idem quod mina.
Mnēnonica, orum, neut. ad Heren. 1133,3.
Mnemophylax. 960, 48.
Mnēmosynum,ni,n. Catul. 960 41. 1505,58.
Mnester.1674,40.

MANTE O.

Mobilis, le,ad,ilior,ius,C.970, 23.1574,40.1550,48.
Mobilitas,atis,f. Cicer.970,6. 1574,31.1605,52.
Mobiliter,adu.C.1574,50.
Mobilito, as, idē q moto,Lu.
Moderābilis,le,ad.Ovid. 924, 54.954,18.
Moderāmen,inis, & moderamentum,ti,neut.Ovid. 953,59. 441,53.1477,55.673,6.
Moderans,tis,part.à moderor, Iun. 441,55.
Moderantia,æ,f. Plaut.954,46.
Moderanter, & moderatim, idem Lucret.
Moderāti'us, adu. cōp.Ovid.
Moderate,& ius,adu.Cic.954, 21.1478,15 1046,16.
Moderātio,onis,f.Cic.953,58. 434,19.672,60.1477,54.
Moderātor,oris,m. & trix,f.C. 953,55. 900,23.& 26. 689,57.
Moderātus,a,um, C. ior,Ovid. issimus, a, um, Iul,Capitol.ad. 1477,38.1030,53.
Moderо,as,& moderor,aris,depon.*Dat.* alicui, sive homini, sive rei,*acc.* religionē moderari, C.1477,32. 1030,36. 1201,26.
Modestē.417,30.446,50.954,20
Modestia,æ,f. *Modestia ad probitatem: Vultus ad morem: Venustas ad naturam corporis.* 954, 4&35.1361,19.751,30.
Modestus,a,um,ad.vid. *Probus*, Cic.954,38.417,25.401,6.
Modi,orum,m.C.921,60.
Modialis,ad.Plaut.195,20.
Modiātio,onis,f.Digest.923,2.
Modice,adu.Cic.954,19.& 42. 1743.1478,15.
Modicellus, ad. dim. a modicus, Suet.876,41.
Modico,as, verb. 1030,35.
Modicum,ci,n.Iun.876,25.
Modicum,adu.Plaut. 876, 49.
Modicus,a, um,ad.C. 876,30. 954,17.332,42.174,29. (cor,Sē
Modificātio,onis,f.a modifi-
Modificātus, a, um, part.vel nom. Cicer.241,6.
Modifico,as,& modificor, aris, depon.Cicer.921,26.
Modiolus, li,m. dim.a modius, Vitr.195,11.Plin,986,4.185,57
Modiperator,oris,Varr. 81,35.
Modius,ij,malc.Cicer.195,10.
Modix, icis, idē quod modius.
Modo, adu. Terent 1003, 58. 1645, 40. 41. 26. 1360,46.
Modulāmen, inis, n. Senec. & modulamentum,ti,neut. Gell. 954,49.1537,58.
Modulantia,æ,fœ.idem Plaut.
Modulans,tis,part,Virg.
Modulate,adu. 51,31.
Modulātio, onis, f. a modulor, Quint.954,49.1339,26.935,31.
Modulātor,oris,Col. 1537,54.
Modulātus,us,m.Sen. 1339,26.
Modulāt',a,ū,p.Quint.1537,52.
Moduli,orum,m.vid.*Modi*,Cic.
Modulor,āris,depon.*Accuſ.*C. 921,36.463,4.1338,29.
Moduloſcropus. 1161,15.
Modulus, li, m. dim. a modus Vitruv.935,1.1324,24.
Modus,di,C. 552,40.1176,57.
Mœcha,ę,f.Catul.1650,1.20,28
Mœchia,æ, Plaut. 20,31. (52.
Mœchiſſo,as,Plau.20,16.1649,
Mœchor,aris,idem.Catul.
Mœchatio,onis,f.849,18.
Mœchus,chi,m.C.20,24.849,13
Mœne,in ſing. Enn. & mœnia, orum,n.C. 1612,33.& 56.Lucr. 310,20.
Mœnio,is,nivi,ire,1612,21.
Mœnitus,a,um,ad.i. mœnibus cinctum, Plaut. (66.718.9.
Mœrens,tis,a mœreo,p.C.445,
Mœreo,es,ui,ſtus ſum, C.1369, 2,1263,12.828,3.683,28.
Mœreor,eris,paſſ.Cic. 1369,6.
Mœri,orum,m.pro muris, Serv.
Mœro,as,Non.1263,15,1369,9
Mœror,oris,m.C.717, 56.1263, 16.828,50.
Mœrus,a,um,antiq.1263,24.
Mœstē,adu.1075,54.
Mœstifico,as.1369,6.
Mœstificus,a,um,Plau.1369,35
Mœstiter,adu. Plaut. idem. q mœstè. (16.1369,19.
Mœstitia,æ,f.C.1073,40.1263,
Mœstitūdo,inis,f. idem. Plaut.
Mœstus,a,um,ad. ior, issimus, Lucan.Ovid. 1369,24. 718,8. 1075,46.
Mogiron, herba apud Plin.
Mola,æ,f.Plin.943, 2. 1178,43.
Molaris,re,ad.Plin.943,49.
Molāris,is,m.Iun.943,39.
Mesārius,a,um,ad.Cato. 744, 48.943,32.51.
Molendinaria,æ,f 943,30.
Molendinārius,a,um,ad.Plaut 943,51.& 18.
Molendinator,Colum 943,28
Molendinum,ni,n.Colum 943, 3.& 9,& 25.
Moles,is,f.C.1637,57.1631,21. 681,17.1087,44.
Molestè,adu.C.689,6.445, 24.
Molestia,æ,f.C.1049,2.717,58. 214,11.1531,33.
Molesto,as, Modest. 453, 13. 455,43.683,16.
Molestuosus,a,um,1531,57.
Molestus,a,um,C.683, 57.435, 34.1013,42.169,72.
Moletrina,æ,f.Cato. 965, 35. 1178,41.
Moliens,tis,part.770,55.
Molile,is,n.Cato.943,44.
Molimen,inis,neut. Liv.& molimentum,ti,n. 510,60.1426,11.
Molior,iris,itus,ſum,iri. *Accu.* depon.C.503,36. 516,50, 604, 11.812,36.1111,8.
Molior,iris, paſſ. idem. quod morari,Lucil.
Molitio,onis,f. C.517, 6.510,9.
Molitor,oris,m.& trix,f.a molo,Iun.684,48.943,26.
Molitor,oris,m.C.& trix, f.Suet.a molior. 510,5, 1422, 21.
Molitūra,æ,f.Plin 684,50.
Moliturus,a,um, P.a molior,C. 773,26. (773,26.
Molitus,a,um,p.a molior, Cic.
Molitus,a,um,part.a molor.
Molleſco,is,ere,648,57.10,6,35
Molleſtra,ę,f.Feſt.566,7.
Molleſta,æ,idem.
Mollicellus,a.um, dim.a mollis,Catul.499,20.1670,60.
Mollíceps.1703,12.

Mollitia,æ,Nō.44,44.1335,2.
Molliculus,a,um,ad. Plaut. 1362,47. 1670,60.
Mollifico,as,are,1479,56.
Mollimentum,ti,n.Sen.494,38.
Mollio,is,ivi,itum,ire, *Acc.* C. 1046,24.1479,56.9938.9335,5.
Mollipes,edis,Cic.602,28.
Mollis,le,& ior,illimus,ad.Cic. 1480,14 993,23.649,19.499,15. 1108,13.1233,20.
Molliter,adu.C.1480,23.414, 28.649,30.993,25.
Mollito,as,are,a mollio,Plaut. 1045,27.1480,23.
Mollitia,æ, & mollities,ei, & mollitudo,inis,f. Cic. 1362, 38. 993,15.649,7.
Mollitus, a, um, p.Ovid. 1362, 35.1480,8.414,9.
Mollitus, adu. compar. Tacit.
Molliusculus, a, um, ad. Plin. 499,18.1480 21.
Mollugo,inis,f.Plin.1731,8.
Molluſca,æ,f. Plin. 576, 38.
Molluſcum,ci,n.Plin.1639,32. 1778,11. (Cæſ.684,33.
Molo, is, ui, itum, ere, *Accuſ.*
Moloche,es,f.Col.1748,12.
Molochinārius,ij,m.Pli.490,6.
Molochinus,ni, Cæci.1710,11.
Molochites,is, f.Cic.1772,15.
Molorthus,thi,m.218,46.
Moloſſicus, a, um, ad.1190,4. 431,51. (1713,22.
Moloſſus, ſi, m. Virg. 1557,3.
Molothros,genus aloæ vitis,q̄ nōnulli ampeloleucē appellāt.
Mōlucrum,cri,n.Feſt.1498, 50. 1524,3. Affran. 1457,44.
Moly,vos,n.Pli. genus herbæ.
Molybdæna,æ,fœ. Plin.859,14. 1548,6.
Molybditis, is, f. Plin.1396,33.
Molyris,Ariſt.880, 13.
Momen,inis,n. Lucr.v.*momētū.*
Momentāneus, a, um, & momentarius, a, um, ad. Cicero. 959,36.1517,14. (1041,54.
Momento, *Abl.* Liv. 956. 40.
Momento,as,Cornut. 441, 49.
Momentoſus,a,um,a.d. Quint. 1549,27.1637,60.
Momentulo,is, 1645,43.
Momentum, ti,n.C. 956,29.31. 947,38.767,8. 1787, 28.& 50. Iun.1545,48.
Momus,mi,m.C.1214,43.
Monacha,chæ,f.1005,26.
Monachalis,le, ad.960,2.
Monachium,ij,n. Dig. 959,60.
Monachor,aris.959,5.
Monāchus, chi, Iun. 959, 58. 1364,40.
Monar, id eſt, ſtultus.
Monarcha,æ,m.Iun. 956, 43.
Monarchia,æ,f. 956,45.
Monarchulus,li,m.dim.465,46.
Monarſiculus, li, Plau.600,40.
Monas,ádos,fœm.Iun.212,39. 1115,2.1584,36.
Monaſterialis, le, & monaſticus,a,um,ad.Hierō.960,5.
Monaſteriolum,li,n.956,54.
Monaſtērium,ij,n.Iun.956,49. 1364,53.
Monaulos,li,f.Plin ſubauditur tibia.1090,54.1197,40.
Monēdula,æ,f.C.1700,3 & 32.
Monembaſites, Hul. 1659, 26.
Mōnens,tis,part.Ovid.
Moneo, es, ui, itum,ere,Cicer. *Monemus conſilio,hortamur impulſu.*vide *objurgo. Accuſ.* aliquem *Accuſ.* cum *Abl.* de re aliqua aliquem monere: ſæpe abſolute.
Moneris, pro monueris, Non.
Monēris,is,f.Liv.632,55.
Monēta,æ,f.Iun.958,6. 20,10.
Monētālis,le,ad.Pomp.959,39.
Monetales triumviri, Pomp. 997,35.
Monetaria officina. 947,28.
Menetarium,rij,n.g.947,33.
Monētārius,ij,m.Firm.290,59.
Monia,æ,f.g.1089,8.
Monialis,lis,f.Hierō. 1005,28.
Monibilis,le,ad.Plaut.16,51.
Monile,is,n.C.761,21.1073,43
Monimen,nis,neut.g.123,17.
Mōnīmentum,ti,n. vel monumentum,ti,n.C.1208,32.729,7
Monītio,onis,f.C. 1619,40.
Monītor,oris.m. C. *Monitor dicitur cum pronunciat bona: minator cum pronunciat mala.* 1619,37.1151,20.Feſt. 335,48.
Monitorium,rij,neut. 1165,52.
Monitorius,a,ū,ad.Sē.1619,46
Monītum, ti,neut.C. 1619,42. 354,20. 1194,16. 854,6.
Monītūrus, a, um, p. Propert.
Monītus,a,um,p.Cic.1619,33.
Monītus,us,maſ.Cic.1619,41.
Monobeli,orum,maſ. dicuntur illi,qui longum habent obeli. Lamprid.
Monoceros,ōtis,f.Pli.1584,20.
Mocochordum,di n.271,58.
Monochroma, atis, neut.Plin. 1086,46.
Monochrōmāteus, & monochromatos, ſeu monochromatus,a,um,ad.1707,22.
Monoclonos,Dioſc. 1737,20.
Monocolos,quod habet vnam metri veritatem.
Monoculus.541,16.
Monocoſmus,mi.1607,56.
Monodia,æ,fœm.Iun.971,46, 1340,11.
Monodos, qui dentium loco os vnum continuū habet, Feſt.
Monogámia,æ,f Hierō.911,11,
Monogámus, Iſid, 910, 30, 1652,9.
Monogēnīon, Dioſc.1730,45.
Monogrammi,orum.C. 842,3.
Monogrammus,mi,m.Cicero. 1086,47.
Monologia,æ,f.Hul.377,23.
Monologium,gij,1467,9.
Monologus,gi,m.377,25.
Monolores,um,a monos,& lorum: Genus veſtis, Vopiſc.
Monomachia,æ,f.Iun.296,38.
Monomachus, chi, m. 575,36.
Monophágia,æ,f.920,36.
Monophágus,gi,maſc. Achæn. 496,43.
Monopolis,is, civitas habens ſub ſe civitatem vnam.
Monophthalmus,vid.*Monoculus*, Cicer.
Monopodiū, ij,n.Liv. 1,62,30.
Monopola,æ, vel monopolus, li,m.Iun.51,39.
Monopolium,ij,n.Plin.913,52.
Monops,Ælian 95,52.
Monoptoton,Iſid, 222,1,
Monos.33,45.
Monoſticon,quod ex vno carminis genere conſtat, Iſidor.
Monoſtrophos terræ tumor, vel altus mons.
Monoſtylon,li,n,1089,13.
Monotropos. 553,11. 1364,58.
Monoxylus,a, um,ad. ſubaudi navigeum, Plin.
Mons,tis,m. C.726,5. 971,13.
Monſtrābilis,le, ad. Plin. Iun. 13 1656. (406,21.1316,32.
Monſtrātio,onis,fœm.Terent.

Monſtrātor, oris, Virg. 405,55.
Monſtrātus, a, um, part. Virg. 405,45. (*tio*, Senec.
Monſtrātus, us, vide *Monſtra-*
Monſtrifer, a, um, ad. Plin. 960,22. (960, 30.
Monſtrificabilis, le, ad. Non.
Monſtrifice, adu. Plin. 960,32. 1426, 55. 1671, 56. (960, 29.
Monſtrificus, a, um, ad. Plin.
Monſtro, as, *Acc.* ſæpe cū *Dat.* alicui viā mōſtrare. 450, 8, 1315, 20. 783, 31. 1113, 52. 1152, 40.
Monſtroſe, adu. Cicero. 960, 32.
Monſtroſus, & monſtroſiſſimus, a, ū, ad. C. 960, 29. 1671, 45.
Monſtruoſus, a, ū, ad. idē. Aug
Monſtrum, tri, n. *Monſtrum eſt contra naturam: oſtentum propter conſuetudinem: portentum, & prodigium futura mala ſignificāt.* Cic. 960, 10. 1423, 30. 1671, 36.
Montāna, orum, neut. Liv. 726, 34. 1600, 39. (28. 1600, 36.
Montānus, a, um, C. 726, 39. 971,
Montapum, idē q̄ helioſelinū.
Mōtĭcola, æ, cō. g. Ovi. 726, 35.
Montĭculoſus, a, um, Heſych. 726, 40. (726, 30.
Monticuloſitas, atis, fœm. Vlp.
Montĭculus, li, m. Iun. 726, 7.
Montifringilla, æ, f. 1699, 44.
Montĭgĕna, æ, com. g. in monte genitus, Calep.
Montĭvăgus, a, um, C. 1615, 16.
Montoſus, a, um, ad. C. 726, 38.
Monumentum, ti, n. C. 960, 38. 263, 28. 680, 16.
Mora, æ, f. C. 432. 873, 4.
Moraciæ nuces, id eſt, duræ, vnde fit dim. moracillum, Feſt.
Morālis, le, ad. C. 962, 32.
Moralitas, atis, f. Macrob.
Mōrāmentum, ti, n. id eſt, mora, Apul. 1471, 44. 4, 33.
Morandus, a, um, part. a moror, Ovid. 1400, 11.
Morans, tis, part. Horat.
Morātor, oris. maſ. Liv. 855, 35.
Morātorius, a, ū. Paul. 1219, 32
Morātus, a, um, part. a moror, C. 418. 1400, 3. 1471, 37.
Morātus, a, um, ad. a mos, Liv. 783, 56. 906, 30. (1331, 53.
Morbĭdus, a, ū, ad. Var. 346, 1.
Morbĭfĭcus, a, um, ad. 448, 51.
Morbelli, orum, vid. *Vari*, Cic.
Morboſus, a, um, ad. C. 1331, 58.
Morbulentus, a, um, ad. idem.
Morbus, bi, m. C. 1331, 8. 556, 56
Mordācĭſſimus, a, ū, Pli. 128, 25.
Mordācĭtas, atis, fœm. Plin. 1277, 1. 1311, 15. 128, 12.
Mordaculus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 128, 23. 1117, 1.
Mordaciter, adu. 128, 31.
Mordax, acis, ad. Cice. 126, 20. 1311, 18. 1474, 17.
Mordella, æ, f. Iun. 590, 2.
Mordeo, es, momordi, ere, *ac.* C 661, 38. & 31. 1193, 60. 1473, 50.
Mordicibus, ꝑ morſib⁹, Plaut.
Mordĭco, as. 1281, 1. (1.
Mordĭcus, adu. C. 128, 30. 783,
Morella, æ, f. Iun. vid. *Solanum.*
Morētum, ti, n. Virg. 201, 4. 1162,
Moria, æ, f. 600, 44. (28.
Morĭbundus, a, ū, ad. C. 434, 53.
Moricetum, ti, neut. locus vbi mori creſcunt.
Moriens, tis, part. Ovid.
Moriger, a, ū, ad. Enn. 1007, 57.
Morĭgĕrātio, onis, C. 1007, 50.
Morigeratus, a, um. 1007, 58.
Morĭgĕro, Plau. & morigeror, aris, depon. C. 319, 38. 1007, 40.
Morĭgĕrus, a, um, adje. Plaut. 487, 56. 906, 30.
Morĭo, onis, m. Mart. 600, 38.
Morion, Plin. 1748, 26.
Mŏrior, ĕris, vel iris, mortuus ſum, mori & moriri. depon. 434, 30. 608, 2. 1079, 34. 1347, 42.
Morius, rij, m. Apul. 1721, 24.
Morĭtūrus, a, um, p. Ovid.
Mormyra, æ, f. quidā piſcis diverſos habens colores, Plin.
Mŏrochth⁹, thi, m. Dioſ. 1766, 36
Morologus, a, ū, ad. Plau. 601, 9
Moror, āris, depon. *acc.* morari abeuntem, id eſt, detinere. *abl.* morari in vrbe. id eſt, habitare, Cic. 46. 872, 58. 854, 58. 488, 21. Virg. 466, 48. 1667, 10.
Moros, Plaut. 600, 38.
Moror, aris, Suet. id eſt, deliro.
Morosè, adu. C. 363, 60. 624, 18.
Morosĭs, ſis, fœm. 557, 20. 620, 14. 895, 37.
Morosĭtas, atis, fœm. Cicero. 380, 5. 623. 55. 1483, 11.
Morosus, a, ū, ad. C. 380, 13. 363, 52. 1040, 32. 1483, 12. 1611, 3.
Mŏrotis, vide. *morosi.*
Morphe, græc. latinè mutatio.
Morphea. 963. 43
Morphoſis, eos, f. 531, 53.
Morphuus, Plin. 1701, 10.
Mors, tis, f. mors a morſu primi hominis, qui vetitæ arboris pomum mordens, mortem incurrit. Ovid. 398, 43. 608, 11.
Morſellum, li, n. 964, 9.
Morſellus, li, m. 964, 9.
Morsĭcātim, adu. Var. 128, 27.
Morſilis, le, ad. Sidon. 128, 26.
Morſiliter, adu. 128, 31.
Morſito, as. 127, 89.
Morſiuncula, æ, f. Plaut. 128, 17. 1359, 42. 995, 33.
Morſus, a, um, part a mordeor, Plin. 372, 54. 128, 7.
Morſus, us, m. C. 128, 11. 995, 37 1089, 55. 1209, 9. 1277, 2. 683, 39.
Mortālis, le, ior, illimus, a, um, ad. Plin. 399, 17. 968, 48.
Mortālis, is, m. ſubſt. C. 964, 30.
Mortālĭtas, atis, f. C. 964, 26.
Mortaliter, adu. 399, 28.
Mortariola, orū, n. Iun. Loculamēta, vel cavernæ, quibus ſinguli dentes ſunt infixi, Galen.
Mortārĭolum, li, n. Iun 965, 38.
Mortārium, ij, n. Col. 965, 30.
Mortĭcāli, le, ad. 399, 11.
Mortĭcini, Plin. 342, 59.
Morticinium, nij, n. 398, 51.
Mortĭcinus, a, um, ad. quaſi cinis mortuorū, Pli. 345, 57. 399, 3
Mortĭfer, a, um, ad. C. 399, 17.
Mortĭfĕre, adu. Plin. Iu. 399, 28
Mortificatio, onis, f. 399, 9.
Mortificatus, a, um, ad. 399, 6.
Mortifico, as. i. mortuū facere.
Mortinola, læ, f. 111, 20. 808, 14.
Mortualia, orum, n. Iun. idem quod funeralia.
Mortualis, le, ad. 398, 57.
Mortuus, a, um, p. vel nom. è p. Cicer. 398, 58.
Morula, æ, f. dim. a mora, Auguſt. 4, 32. 413, 16.
Mōrum, ri, n. Plin. 116, 36. & 40 & 53. 755, 10.
Morus, ri, f. Plin. 1783, 18.
Mos, moris, m. C. 552, 40. 316, 40
Moſagia, æ, f. eſt fluxus ſāguinis
Moſaicum, ci, Iun. vid. *pavimentum ſegmentatū & muſeacum*, in Colum. 1068, 34. (1070, 52.
Moſchāta, orum. neut. Aetius.
Moſchātula, Sipon. 1070, 52.
Moſchetus, a, um, ad. vt roſa moſcheta, Iun. 1244, 4.

Moſcheuton, Plin. 1752,40.
Moſchocarion,ij,n. 1006,34.
Moſchos, & moſchus,chi,maſ. vel moſchũ,chi,n.Iun.979,48.
Moſculus,li,maſc.eſt & herba quædam.202,11.
Moſillus,vel moſculus,li,maſc. dim. a mos,Cat.382,46.
Motabilis, le,ad. Calep. quod frequenter movetur.
Motăcilla, æ, f. vel motacula, æ,f.Iun.1705,10.& 54.
Motio,onis,f.a moveo.969,40. 1414,29.
Motito,as.freq.a moto.629,58.
Motiuncula,læ,fœ. Sen.969,57.
Motivus,a,um,ad.970,23.
Moto, as, freq. a moveo,Virg. idem quod motito.
Motor, oris, m.a moveo, Virg. idem quod ſtimulator.969,33.
Motuanta ,p motantur,Plaut
Motus,a,um,p.C.968,57.
Motus,us,m.Cic.1414,29.306, 39.650,35.1065,9.
Moveus,tis,p.Virg.
Moveo,es, ui,tum, ere, *Accuſ.* C.967, 19.& 58.968,12. & 14. 1530,52. 1168,47. 414 33.
Moveor,eris,paſſ. 968,43.
Mox, adu,C.41,26.234.
Moxina,æ,f.genus repoſitorij.
Mozicus,a,um, ad. pro modicus,Iſid.

MANTE V.

Mu particula, terrorem ſignificans, Plaut. Hinc Mu facere, pro mutire, Lucill.
Muccago,ginis,f. 1478,8.
Muccinium,ij,n. Arnob.701,5. 983,43.806,16.
Muccus.1359,57.
Muceo, es,ui, ere, & muceſco, is,Cat. 613,1.1567,17.1051,57.
Mucidus,a,um,ad.Varr.597,42 1567,21.730,18.1051, 60.
Muco,as.970,31.
Mucor,oris, m. Colum. 730,17. 970,33.1567,20.
Mucoſus,a,um,ad.Col.1360,1.
Mucro,onis,m.662,16.1114,11
Mucronatus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1114,3.
Mucronor,aris,paſſ.1114,1.
Mucula.læ,f.Plin.1772,17.
Muculentus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 970,39. (mitudo muci.
Muculentia, æ, fœ. id eſt, ple-
Mucus,ci, m. Catul. 1359,57.
Muſa,fæ,antiq.970,33.
Muger,Feſt.1360,1.
Mugiens,tis,part.a mugio,Horat.369,59. (1722,28.
Mugil, & mugilis,ilis, m. Plin.
Muginor,aris depõ. C.977,40.
Mugio,is,ivi,itum,ire,Cic.111, 43.890,30.1243,20. (890,36.
Mugitus,us,m.a mugio, Cicer.
Mula,æ,f.C.975,52.
Mularis,re,a mulo, Col.976,4.
Mulcebris, re,id eſt,ſuavis,delectabilis,mulcibilis.
Mulcẽdo,inis,f.Gel.518,36.
Mulcendus,a,um,part. vel nomen ex part. id eſt, leniendus, delectandus, mitigãdus,Ovid.
Mulcens,tis,p.Ovid.
Mulceo,es,ſi,ſum, & ctum,ere, *Accuſ.*Cic. 46,10.933,5.1431, 33.1108,46. (16.
Mulcibilis,le,ad.649,19. 1480, Mulcibilitas,atis,f.1480,11.
Mulcta,mulctatio,& mulcto,ſine c. ſcripta ſunt.
Mulctra, æ,f.Virg.942,46.& 51.
Mulctrãle,is,n.Virg.942,46.
Mulctrum,tri,n. Horat.942,46.
Mulctus,us,m.Virg.942,51.
Mulgarium vas, Iſid. idem qp mulctrale.
Mulgeo, es, ſi,vel xi,ſum, vel ctũ, ere,*ac.*Vir.941,59.1431,38.
Mulgo,as,*acc.*Plaut.1161,44.
Muliẽbria, um, plur. tantum. Iun.idem quod mentrua.
Muliẽbris,bre,ad.Plaut. 1670, 54.360,43.1574,43.
Muliẽbritas,atis, fœ. 1670,46. 414,11.1480,12.
Muliẽbriter,adu.C.1671,7.
Mulier,eris,f.C.1669,26.
Muliẽrãrius,a,um,ad.Cic,1671, 2.493,15.1356,21.
Muliercula,læ,f.C,1669,42.
Muliẽro,as,Var.1669,24.499,7
Muliẽrositas,atis,f. C.893, 44. 424,14.883,23. (55.1671,2.
Muliẽrosus,a,um, ad.C. 1670,
Mulio, onis, m.& mulius,ij,m. Cicero.975,60. (970,4.
Mulionius,a,um, adject.Cicer.
Mulleus,ei,m.Feſt.1323,52.
Mullo,as,id eſt, ſuo.
Mullulus,li,m.dim.a mullus,C. 1619,38.
Mullus,li,m. & mullus barbatus,Var.1719,34.1722,26.
Mulomedicus,ci,m,Iun. idem quod Hippatrus.
Mulſeus,a,um,ad.Col. 1456,1.
Mulſum,ſi,n.Cicer.1660,39.
Mulſus,a,um,Plin 1456,1.
Multa,& multa,æ, f.C.36, 56. 6.757.1074,10.579,18.
Multangulus,a, um,ad. Lucret. 343,37.
Multandus,a,um,p.
Multãtio,onis,f. C.579,21.607, 11.1166,58.
Multãtitius, a,um,ad. Liv.579, 23.607,13.
Multator,oris, m.Iuſt.579, 16. 1166,48.36,60.
Multãtus,a,um,C.1166,45
Multẽsimus,a,ũ,ad.Luc.905,8.
Multibarbus,a,ũ,ad Apu.94,23.
Multibibus,a,ũ,ad.Pla.477,12
Multicavãtus,a, um, ad. Var. 734,1.
Multicaũlis,le,ad.Pli.1401,56.
Multicavus,a,ũ,ad.Ovid.734,1
Multicolor,oris,ad.Pli.1707,6.
Multifácio,is,eci,ere, *acc.* Cato.523,58.974,3.
Multifariam,adu.C. 1609,30.
Multifariè,adu.904,12.
Multifarius,a,um, ad. Gellius. 1609,18. (59.93,51.
Multifer, a, um, ad. Plin. 625,
Multifidus,ex multum,& findo,C.277,14.429,54.
Multiforãrius,a,um, ad. Gellius. Multiforis,re,ad.& multiforus a,um,ad.Sen.734,2.
Multiformis,me,ad C.553, 20.
Multiformiter,adu,Gel.460,27
Multigenus,a,um, ad.& multi generis,re,ad.Plin. 460, 21.
Multijugis,ge,ad.ſive multijugus,a,um,ad.C.460, 16. 905,8. 1369,46.
Multiloquium,quij,n. 1383,56.
Multiloquus,a,um,ad,1385,18
Multimodis,adu.920,60.
Multimodus,a,um,ad.Liv.460 16.906,34.1369,46.
Multinuba,ę,com.gen.Cornut. 910,53.
Multinummus,a,ũ,ad. & multinummatus,a,um,Var.959,33
Multipartitus, a, um, p.Plin. 329,54.
Multipeda, æ, f, Plin. 602, 17
Multipes, edis, ad. idem. Plin.

Multiplex,icis,ad.C.905,8. 467
27.1369,45.241,36.
Multiplicabilis,le,ad.508,10.
Multiplicandus,a,um,Hul.508
11.
Multiplicatio,onis,f.Co.508,32
976,15.
Multiplicatus,a,um,p.vel nom
exp.C.508,2.976,13.
Multipliciter,adu.Pli.460,25
1370,28. (976,10.
Multiplico,as,*acc.* Cic.507,35.
Multiplicor,aris,pass.976,11.
Multiplicus,a,um,ad.vt multi-
plica vestis.Hul.641,5.
Multipotens,tis,ad.Plau.1128,
40.1163,28.
Multiscius,a,ũ,ad.Apul.821,17
Multisonorus,a,um,ad.Claud.
998,54.1375,58.
Multisonus,a,um;ad.Mart.998
54.1373,58.
Multissimus,a,um.974,14.
Multitia,orum,&multitium,tij
n.C.638,35.639,33.
Multitũdo,inis,f.vide *turba*.C.
976,18.1024,49.
Multivágus,a,um,ad.Pli.1615,
10.
Multividus,a,ũ, i. multa videns
Calep.
Multivolus,a,um,ad.Catu.424
3494,40.1574,40.
Multo,onis.943,28.
Multo,as,*Accu.* cum *Abl.* aliqué morte exilio, &c. multare
C.234,5.420,15.1166,41.99,15.
Multo;adu.C.399,53.975,5, &
8.
Multo mane.492,22.
Multoperé, adu. Plaut. 682, 8.
974,36.
Multor,ãris, vel multator, aris,
depon.C.108,56.579,14.
Multoties,adu.Sidon.1017,12.
Multum, adu. *Multum infinitum est: Satis finitum. Avaritiæ illud, hoc parcis, & se continentibus applicandum est.*974,36.1645
30.708,37.853,8.
Multus,a,um,ad.974,10,904,55
852,30.
Mũlus,li,m.975,51.
Mulus marianus,Iun. 1121,26.
608,33.
Mundãnus,a,um,ad.C.1679,16
& 22.
Mundatus,a,um,ad.Liv.273,49
1169,5.
Mundè,adu.579,58.
Mundifico,as.976,44.
Munditer,adv.Plaut.274,15.
Mundĭtia,æ,f. & mundities; ei,
f.C.274,24.501,50.987,9.
Mundo,as,*Accus.*Plin. 273,30.
1663, 40.
Mundulus,a,um,ad.Teren,dim
ex mundus.987,20.1529.20.
Mundus;a,um,ad.& ior,comp.
Liv.274,8.1529,17.
Mundus,di,m.C.1670,42.1678,
50.Iun.1020,20.
Mũnerãlis,le,ad. Plaut.653, 8.
172,37.
Mũnerãrius,a,um,ad.Sue.1102
29.
Muneratio, onis, f. Vlp. idem
quod remuneratio.
Mũnerãtus,a,um,p.C.1226,32.
Mũnĕro, as, & munĕror,aris,
depon.*Acc.*C.1226,28.
Munerositas,atis,f.858,59.
Munerosus,a, um, adje. Plaut.
859,6.
Mungo,is,xi,ctum,ere,Cat.272
38.1360,38.
Mũnia,orum,n.C.1014,58.
Mũnĭceps, ipis,com.g.C.191,
23.268,32.618,20.
Mũnĭcĭpãlis,le,ad.C. 191, 26.
Municipale,ius,836,54.
Munĭcĭpãtim,adu. Suet. i. per
municipia.
Mũnĭcipiarij,orum,m. dicũtur
castellani,& milites stipendiarij.
Mũnĭcĭpium,ij,n.Cic. 194,39.
268,14.1513,47.
Munico, as, pro communico.
Nonn.
Munifer,ra,rum,Plaut.653, 10.
1136,15.
Mũnĭfex,icis,com.g. vide *munificus*.Plin.1015,48.1371,51.
Mũnĭfice,adu.C.859,19 6,37.
Mũnĭficentia,æ,f.Plin.858,56.
832,33.
Mũnĭfico,as,*Acc.*Lucret. 514,
13.774,38.
Mũnĭficus,a,um,tior, issimus,
a,um,ad.*Munificus munera largitur: munifex autem munere fũgitur*,C.859,1.& 8.
Mũnĭmen,inis,n.& munimentum,ti,n.Virg. 189, 50.1187,4.
Mũnio,is,ivi,ire, *Acc.*C.1425,
37.54,31.409,21.1134,44.
Mũnis,is,o m.g.F est. 439,46.
Munitio,onis, f. a munio, Cæl.
189,50,611,20.1187,5.412,3.
Munitium,ij,n.idem.
Mũnĭto,as,C.409,36.1425,40
Munĭtor,oris,m.a munio, Cic.
409,48.611,8.
Munitorium,rij,n.Cæl.135; 57.
1346,59.
Mũnĭtus,a,um,tior, issimus, a,
um,p.611,1.1425,59.54,35.1134
58.
Munium,nij,n.Cæ.1226,38.652
35.1525,50.
Mũnus,ĕris,n. vide *Donum*, Ci.
652,34.1226,39.244,7. 172, 29.
487,47.115,20.
Munuscularius,rij,m.652,60.
Munusculũ,li,n.C.652,40.1015,
Mũnusculus,li,m.652,43. (2.
Mũræna,æ,f.Plin.1721,46.
Murænula,læ,f.Iun.182,20.1721
57.236,45.
Mũrãlis,le,ad.Cæ.189,57.1613
34.
Muralium,ij,n.Iun.1750,32.
Mũrãtus,a,um.1612,24.
Murcĭdus,a,um,Plau.20,2,601
3.
Murciolum,li,n.Colu. 1289,43.
Murcus,ci,m.Cæl.Rh.1353,55.
Mũrex,icis,m.Pli. 582,21. Virg.
1170,10.
Murgĭno,as.1471,13.
Murgizo,onis.815,20.
Mũria,æ,f. Scrib. 176,43. 1086,
26.1627,6.
Muriãticus,a,um,ad.Plaut.176
48.
Muriatus,a,um.1612,24.
Murica,cæ,f.Iun.1785,54.
Murĭcãtim,adu.id est,cacuminatim,in modum piscis muricis,Colum. (560,38.
Muricatus,a,um,ad.Pli.205,19
Murices,um. Curt.205,17.
Murifragium,gij,n.691,38.
Muries,Cato.176,43.
Murifragus.gi,m.601,48.
Murilegus.229,32.
Murilegulus,li,m.Iust.qui colligit pisces vocatos murices.
Mũrinus,a,um,ad.a mus, Plin.
972,36.Iun. 1710,24.
Murisidus,di,m.891,23.
Muristrecula,Catul.972,32.
Murmulonica scuta.1470,45.
Murmur,ũris,m.& n.C.977,59.
1243,26.
Murmũrans,tis, p.C.

Murmurātio, onis, f. Plini. 977, 58. 1253, 6. (55.
Murmurator, oris, m. Plaut. 977
Murmuriſſo, as, Plaut. 980, 51.
Murmuriſſum, li, n. a murmur, Plaut. 1253, 30. 751, 41.
Murmŭro, as, C. 977, 40. 997, 60. 1381, 53.
Murmuror, aris, dep. idem, Var.
Murrha, æ, f. Matt. 1766, 40.
Murrheus, a, um, ad. Iabol. vide *Murrhinus*.
Murrhinus, a, um, ad. Pli. 1766, 42.
Murrina, æ, vel myrrhina, fœm. 1659, 35.
Murrinus, a, um, ad. ad murrinam pertinens.
Murtātum, ti, n. Var. 1162, 34.
Mūrus, ri, m. C. 1622, 26. 198, 52.
Mus, ūris, m. Iun. 972, 10. 79, 19.
Mūſa, æ, f. C. 1113, 22.
Muſarum ſacerdos, Horat. 1455 48.
Muſach, dicitur reſpenſorium, vel arca, in qua ponebant munera regalia pro refectione templi.
Muſæ, arum, f. C. 979, 4. 295, 9. 1113, 22.
Muſarolum, li, n. Calep. 1433, 30.
Mūſæum, æi, n. Varro. 1433, 45.
Muſæus, a, um, ad. Lucret. idem quod jucundus.
Muſaicum opus, v. *Muſeum*, & *pavimentum aſarotum*, in Col.
Muſca, æ, f. 589, 27. (10 8, 5.
Muſcārium, ij, n. Marti. 584, 42.
Muſcārius, a, um, ad. Plin. 590, 7
Muſcenton, ti, n. 1752, 40.
Muſcerda, æ, f. Plin. 972, 28.
Muſcetum, ti, n. idem quod humpeta maſculus in Co. 1728, 24
Muſchatus, a, um, ad. vt muſchata nux, Hul. 1036, 31.
Mutcino, onis, m. 97, 49.
Muſcinus, a, um, ad. 590, 7.
Muſcio, onis, f. 229, 32.
Muſcipula, æ, f. 972, 32.
Muſcor, aris. 965, 59.
Muſcoſus, a, um, ad. Cælſ. 966, 9.
Muſcula, æ, f. Boet, 589, 29.
Muſculoſus, a, um, ad. a muſculus, id eſt calloſus, Cel.
Muſculus, li, maſ. a mus. 972, 11. 978, 28. Claud. 1718, 58.
Muſcus, ci, m. Virg. 966, 3.
Muſchus, vel muſchum, Iunius. 979, 47.
Muſeacum, ci, n. Plin. 1050, 59.
Muſeārius, ri, m. 1051, 1.
Muſeum, i, n. vide *Muſeacum*.
Muſica, æ, f. vel muſice, es, f. Ci. 979, 16.
Muſica orum, n. C. idem.
Muſice, adv. Plaut. 413, 38.
Muſicus, ci, m. C. 979, 40.
Muſicus, a, um, ad. Tere. 979, 44.
Muſimon, onis, Plini. 61, 40. 981, 13.
Muſimones, Plin. 95, 60.
Muſinarius, vel muſivarius; vid. *Muſearius*, C.
Muſinum, ni, vide *Muſeacum*, Spart.
Muſſitābundus, a, um, ad. id eſt tacens, vel tacitumus.
Muſſim, & muſſitanter, adv. Pla 467, 36.
Muſſitandus, a, um, Ter. 325, 21. 1662, 24.
Muſſitātio, onis, fœ. Iun. idem quod murmuratio.
Muſſito, as, freq. a muſſo, Livi. 977, 40. 14 7, 43.
Muſſo, as, Plaut. 977, 39. 1381, 40.
Muſtāce, es, f. Plin. 1778, 14.
Muſtaceum ei, n. C. 201. 1.
Muſtaceus, cei, m. idem, at
Muſtārius, a, um ad Cat. 1661, 44.
Muſtax, Iun. 69 , 59.
Muſtella, æ, f. Pli. 1636, 48. 1721 8. Iun. 1720, 54.
Muſtella Scythica, Iun. 1260, 8.
Muſtellinus, a, um. ad. quod eſt Muſtellæ, vel ſimile muſtellæ, Terent.
Muſtellinus color. Teren. 1709, 1. & 29.
Muſtellarium, rij, n. Pli. 1636, 52
Muſteus, a, um, ad. Cat. 1456, 4. 621, 10. 992, 30.
Muſtio, onis, Iſid. 963 2.
Muſtrīcula, æ, f. Feſt. 833, 37.
Muſtulentus, a, um, Plau. 980, 34 1456, 4. 980, 34.
Muſtum, ti, n. Ovid. 992, 19.
Muſtus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 621, 10. 992, 30.
Muſurgus, gi, m. Iun. 1340, 20.
Mūtābilis, le, ad. C. 241, 33, & 36. 1550, 46.
Mūtābilitas, atis, f. C. 241, 30. 980, 37. 1593, 51.
Mūtābiliter. 1593, 55.
Mūtandus, a, um, p. Ovid.
Mutans, tis, par. Quint. 240, 53. 980, 43.
Mūtatio, onis, f. Terent. 241, 10. 1209, 46.
Mutatorium, rij, n. 639, 31.
Mutatorius, a, um, Heſych. 240, 59.
Mūtātus, a, um, p. C. 1541, 8.
Mute, adu, 485, 52.
Muteo, tes, & muteſco, is, incho de muteo, Plaut. 485, 44.
Muti lapides; vide *Mutus*, Cic.
Mutia, orum, n. C. 734, 60.
Muticus, a, um, ad. vt ſpicæ muticæ, vel mutinæ, Varr. 342, 17.
Mutilatio, onis, fœ. Pomp. 899, 26.
Mūtilātus; a, um, p. C. 1588, 35. 946, 34. 824, 59.
Mutilo; as, *Accuſ.* Ter. 384, 20. 899, 15. 946, 28. 1588, 31.
Mutilus, a, um, C. 1588, 35.
Mutinenſis color, vide *Impluviatus*, in Col. 1711, 30. Iun.
Mūtio, is, ivi, itum, ire, Terent. 980, 51. 1381, 40.
Mūtito, as, ſæpe facere, atque ſæpe exercitare, Gel.
Muto, as, *Accuſ.* tamen abſolutè aliquando ponitur, C. 240, 28, 1591, 57.
Muto, onis, f. Iun. 1145, 12.
Mutoniatus, Iun. 936, 14.
Mutor, aris, paſſ. 240, 6.
Muttŭ, ti, vel rectius mutto, nis a verbo Mutio, id eſt, verbum, Cornut.
Mutuātio, onis, f. C. 149, 9.
Mutuātitius, a, ŭ, ad. Gell. 149, 26.
Mutuator, oris, maſc. Iuſt. 149, 38.
Mūtŭātus, a, um, p. vel nomen ex p. C. 149, 25.
Mutue, adu. vide *Mutuo*, C.
Mutuiter, pro mutuo, Non.
Mūtŭlus, li, m. Cato. 159, 25 (35.
Mutuo, adu. Cicer. 981, 3. 1504,
Mūtuo, as, & mūtuor, āris, dep. *Accuſat.* Valer. Cicero. 149, 20. 851, 42.
Mūtus, a, um, ad. Cicero. 485, 46. 1385, 18.
Mūtuum, adu. pro mutuo, Cic. 35, 18.

Mutuum, ui, n. illud eſt quod mutuo accipitur. *Mutuum ſine vſura, fœnus cum vſuris ſumitur*, Plaut. 149,20.
Mutu'us,a,um,ad.149,15.851,51.
Mya,æ,f.Plin.1716,31.
Myacantha,æ,f.Dioſ. 1737,13.
Myacanthon,Plin. 1755,24.
Myaces, genus piſcis teſtacei.
Myagros,gri,f,Plin.1737,10.
Mycanius, a, um, idem quod calvus, Iun.
Mycopros, id eſt, muſcerda.
Mydas. 1679,42.
Mydriaſis,Gell.447, 29.
Mygale, es,& n.ygalia, æ, fœ. Cicer.972,25.
Mylacris, idis, f. Blattæ genus, Pollux.
Myle,es,f. Galen.1743,46.
Mylœcos,Plin.197,18.
Myios.943,3.
Mylochos, genus eſt vermiculi ex blattis, quod circa molas ferè naſci ſolet, Calep.
Mymphur,v.*Mamphur*,Sipont.
Myinda,æ,vel myia,fœm. Iun. 1348.740,38.
Myoctonos,ni,f. Plin. 1189,33.
Myopáro, onis, genus navigij Tyrrheni piratici, ex duobus diſſimilibus formatum,Dioſ.C.
Myophonos,Plin.1737,18.
Myopia,Herm. 134,50.
Myops,Plin. 134,50.
Myoſota,Plin. 1738,58.
Myracanthon. 1737,23.
Myrápida, Plin.1070.56.
Myriarches,is,maſc.& myriarchia,com.g.& myriarchus,chi, m.210,58.
Myrias,adis,f. numerus continens decem millia, C.
Myrica, æ, fœ. vel myrice, es, Virg.717,21.182,43.
Myricetum,ti,n.Col 182,47.
Myrin, Græc.1092,48.
Myrinus,ni,m.Plin.1721,53.
Myriophyllum, li, neut. Plin. 1794. (30.
Myriſtica nux, Hermol. 1026,
Myrmane,es,f. 1092,49.
Myrmēceus,a,um, 1093, 2.
Myrmēcias,Cæſ.1772,20.
Myrmēciæ,verrucæ ſunt in pudendis, Herm.
Myrmēcides.220,50.
Myrmēcites,Plin. 1772,23.
Myrmēcium, ij, phalangij genus,formicæ ſimile capite, alvo nigra, guttis albis diſtinguentibus, Celſ. 1621,35.
Myrmēcoleo.96,4.
Myrmex.1092,45.
Myrmillones.1107,7.
Myrmica.1092,47.
Myrmicetum.1092,52.
Myrobálánum,ni,n.Celſ.625,12
Myrobalſamum,mi,m. Dodon. 1019,43.
Myrobaptarij, dicuntur tinctores murrhei coloris,Calep.
Myrobrecharius,rij,Plau.141,1.
Myrobrechi. 1019, 17.
Myrocopus,pi,m.1020,46.
Myron,Græc. 1019,40.167,24.
Myropola,æ, m. Plaut. 1079,3.
Myropolus,li,maſc. idem quod myrocopus. (54.
Myropolium,ij,n.Plaut. 1020,
Myrothēſium, ij, neut. Cicer. 156,22.29,4.
Myrrha,æ,f.Plin.691,22.
Myrrhapia,vide *Myrapia*, Cic.
Myrrheus,& myrrhinus,a, um, Propert. 484,4.
Myrrhis,Iun.1746,12.
Myrrhites,Plin.1772,26.
Myrrhus,rhi,f.Plin. 1784,1.
Myrſenium,ij,n.1744,38.
Myrsÿnites, gemma eſt, quæ melleum colorem nigricantē habet,& myrrhæ odorem,Pli. 1755,40.
Myrtatus,a,um,ad.Pli.1784,10
Myrteria, idem quod lathyris. 1728,44.
Myrtētum,ti,Horat. 1784,8.
Myrteus,a,um,ad.Plin.1784,12
Myrtĭdānus,a d.idem.
Myrtĭnus,ad.1784,12.
Myrtites vinum,Pl.1660,57.
Myrtopetalū,li,n.Pl. 1740,22.
Myrtoſelinos,idē qp piloſella.
Myrtoſus,a,um,ad.Pli.1784,12
Myrtus,ti,f.Plin.1784,2.
Mys,yos,Plin. 1722,24.
Myſcelus,Iun. 851,8.
Myſta,vel myſtes,æ,maſc.Sen. 950,45.127,7.
Myſtax.980,2.
Myſterialis,le.Hieron. 950,41.
Myſtágogus,gi,m.C.788,27.
Myſterialiter,adu.1145,5.
Myſteriatus,a,um.576,25.
Myſtērium,ij,n.C.950,10.
Myſtice. 1145,1.
Myſticus,a,ũ,ad.Mart.950,48.
Myſtris,genus piſcis,Plin.
Myſtus,Lacertarum genus, Pl.
Mythologia,æ,f.406,15.
Mythologus,gi,m. 760,40
Mythos.542,40.
Myttitos.926,16.
Mytulus, Iun.1721,60.
Myxa,æ,f.613,39.1359,57.
Myxa,ſive myxaria,Iun. 25.14
Myxos,Mart.vel mixus.1635,46

NANTEA.

NAbis,Plin.96,10.
Nābliũ,ij,n.Ovid.979,38.
Nabulum,li n.909,16.
Nācæ,arum,f.Feſtus.626,47.
Nactus,a um,p.a nanciſcor, C. 1010,56.579,6.
Næ,adu.Terent.234,28.
Nænia,æ,f.C.829.1.1527,33.
Nænior, aris, Plaut. 600,28. 828,17.
Nævioſus,a,ũ,ad.Plau.1528,12.
Nævoſus,a,um,ad.618,59.
Nævulus,li,dim.a nævus, Gell. 133,27.956,2. (58.955,60.
Nævus,vi,m.Cicer.133,17.618,
Nagubernor,aris.539,35.
Naiades.546,16.
Nais,græc.id eſt,navis
Nam,conjunct.cauſ.Cic.603,5.
Nanciſcor,ēris,nactus ſum.depon.*acc.*Plaut.651,1.1147,13. 1010,22.
Nanque,conjunct C.603,5.
Nānium,id eſt, nomen fictum a comicis, pro muliere parva, ſed pulchra,vt Glycerium,Pla.
Nanum,ni,n.Feſt.1559,13.
Nānus,na, um,ad.Iun. 488,11. 1406,19.
Naophylax,acis, Bud. 263,55. 1306,56. (263,44.
Naos,græc.templum,Eraſmus.
Napeæ,Auſon.546,12. (1715,6
Nape, m.Ovid.609,35.1187,32
Naphtha,æ, f. Plin. Bituminis genus,vel liquidi veneni ex bitumine genus.Eſt etia fermenti genus apud Perſas, Saluſt.
Napina,næ,fœm.Col 1742,22.
Napus,pi,m.Col.1543,18.
Narciſſivus,a,ũ,ad.Pli.1743,13
Narciſſites, gemma appellata eſt, quæ narciſſi colorem habet:Calep.
Narciſſus,ſi,m.Plin.1743,10.

Narcotícus,a,um, ad. 1434,41.
Nardínus,a,um,ad. Plin.1018, 1.1755,16.
Nardosphærum, vel hadrosphærum, Herm. Corn. Vocant nardum majoribus folijs.
Nardum, di, n. & nardus di, f. vt nardus Assyria, Plin.1755,10
Narica,æ,f.Plaut.1718,52.
Narrio, is, antiq.1360,6.
Náris,is,f.Virg.993,58.1000,24
Narrábilis,le,ad.Ovid.406,27. 1477,16.
Narrans, tis, p.a narro, Ovid.
Narrátio,onis,f.a narro,Cicer. 538,16.984,31.
Narrátiuncula, læ, fœm. dim. Quint. 98,333.
Narrator,oris, m. Cic. 405,50. 1477,4.
Narrátus,a,um,part a narror, Ovid.405,43.1476,58.
Narrátus,us,m. Ovi.v.*narratio.*
Narrito,as,freq.a narro.antiq. 1476,28.
Narro,as, *acc.* cum *dat.*vt quas mihi mulieres narras; cum *abl.* de re aliqua narrare, vid. *Dico.* Cicero.1315,44.537,53.1380,50. 1213,21.
Narthēca,cæ,f.Plin. 1744, 20.
Narthēcia,æ,f.C.1744,20.
Narthēcium,ij,n.C. 1214, 24.
Nartheophori,i. Bacchi ministri, quasi Thyrsigeri.
Narthex,ēcis,f.Plin.744,23.
Narus,pro gnarus.
Násámonites,is,m.Pli.1766,49
Násatum,ti,neut. Papin. 1359, 58.
Nasatus,v.*Nasutus.*
Nástále,is,n.Iun.272,43.
Nascaphum,vel Nascapthum, thi,n.Iun.1673,32.
Nascens, tis, part. a nascor,C. 1696,39.
Nascor,ĕris,natus sum,sci,dep. *Nascitur quod de vtero procedit: enascitur quod ex terra, aut ex aqua exurgit*,C.147,50.1394,59 106,48.
Nasilis,le,ad.Cæl.1000,16.
Nasile,is,n.Plaut.1000,19.
Nasísterna,æ,f.Iun.1559,18.
Náso,onis,m.Iun.1000,4.
Nassa,æ,f. C.844,1.1635,51.
Nástipanes. 201,23.
Nastitiosi,orum,m.1289,3.
Nastocopi, orum,m.201, 34.
Nastophagi,orum, m. 202,37.
Nasturtium,ij,n.C.1742,40.
Nasus,si,m.C. 999,58.1277,20.
Nasutē.953,30.
Nasútula,læ,f.1639,23.
Nasútus,a,um, & tior, issimus, a,um,ad.Hor.1000,6.1668,24.
Nata,æ,f.Virg.396,3.
Natábulum,li,neut.Apul. vide *Natatorium.*
Natátio,onis,fœm. Appi. vide *Natatus.*
Natáles,ium,m. Tacit. 126, 13. 549,31.1415,20.
Natális,lis,m.vel natale, is, n. Cic.126,18.263,22.
Nátalis,le,ad.Cic. 126,52.985, 44,& 4.
Natalítius,a,um,ad.C. 126,52.
Natalium,lij,n, Iuv . 126, 20. 684,57.
Natátile, is, n. Varr. 1118, 56. 1459,10.
Natátilis,le,ad.C.1459,16.
Natatítius,a,um,ad. 1459,14.
Natátio,onis,f.C.1459,57.
Natátor,oris,m.C.1459,5.
Natatoria,æ,f.Varro. 1459 9.
Natatorium,ij,n. Varr. 1118, 57.1459,9.
Natátus, us,m. a nato, Claud. 1459,6.
Nátes,is, & nates,ium,f. Hora. 197,23.700, 24.
Nathimei,orum,hebraice, Heron.143,55.
Natica,cæ,f. Tacitus, 192,24.
Natinatio,onis,v.*negotiatio.*Fe.
Natinatores,ũ,m.Fest.1288,26.
Nátio,onis,f.a nascor. Natio solum patriam quærit:gens semen majorum,Cicero. 358,29.
Natito,as,freq.a nato obsolet. 1458,46.
Nativitas,atis,f.Digest.126,2.
Natiuncula,læ,f.984,42.
Nátivus,a,ũ,ad.C.985,42.& 52
Náto,as,āvi,are,C. 1458,29.& 46.1265,25.
Nátrix icis,m.& f. C.1358, 58.
Natu,non nisi in *abl*,reperitur, & cum ad. magnus, parvus, & grandis, junctum: vt maximus natu,C.126,60.
Nátura,ræ,f.C. 985,9.1153,20. 1145,22,906,21.1426,8,
Naturále,is,n.Cæls.& nátūrália,ium,n.Colum.1145,17.
Natūrális,le,ad.Cicer. 837,16. 985,42.
Natūrāliter,adu.C.985,56.
Natus,ti,m.v. *gnatus.* 1365,58. Colum.296,22.
Nátus,a,um,p.a nascor, C.148, 20.107,32.421,38.617,5.
Návále,lis, n. C.462,5.
Návális,le,ad.C.1620,36.
Návarchis,idis,f.vel navarcha, æ,f.C.1320,15.
Návarchus,chi, masc. Cicero, 1089,34.1320,48.
Nauci,n.indecl. Cicero. 1314, 53.1613,53.
Naucifácio,is,eci,ere,Plautus 524,8.
Nauclēriacus,& Nauclerius,a, um,ad.Plaut.1321,54.
Nauclērus,ri,m.Plaut.1089,33. 1320,48.
Nave,pro naviter.
Naufrágium, ij,n. Ci,392, 17. 1322,6.
Naufrago,as are.1322,2.
Naufrágor,aris,dep.1322,3.
Naufrágus,gi,m.C.1320,8.
Naufrágus, & Navifragus,a,ũ, ad.Horat.1322,10.
Návia,æ,f Fest.1778, 17.
Návicella,æ,f.Digest.& návicula,læ,f.C.dim.a navis.83,17. 139,42. 1320, 28. 1319,7.
Naviculária,æ,f.C.132,1.
Návicularis,re,adject. Digest. 1321,50.
Náviculárius,ij, m. C.911,33. 1089,33.1320,51.
Návicülator,oris, masc.Cicer. 911,33.1320,51.
Návicülor,aris,Mart. 671,6.
Návifrágus,a,um,ad,ex navis, & frango,C.1323,10.
Návigábilis, le, ad. Colum. 1321,60.
Navigans,tis,p. a navigo,C.
Návigátio,onis,f.a navigo,C. 986,38.1265,45.
Navigator,oris,m.Cic. 911,33. 1265,24.
Navigatur,impers. C.
Navigatus,a,um,p.Pli.1265,41
Návíger,a,ũ,ad. Plin.1321,58.
Návígiolum,li,n.dim.Lent.64, 12.1319,7.
Návígium,ij,n. Cicero. 1320, 28.1265,46.

Nāvigo, as, are, *Accuſ.* ſolum, vtæquor navigat: *Abl.* vt velis pleniſſimis navigare. C. 1265, 24
Nāvis, is, f. C. 1318, 58. 140, 8.
Nāvita, æ, m. vide *Nauta*, Cic. 911, 34. 1320, 51.
Nāvitas, ātis, f. C. 438, 47.
Nāviter, adu. C. 432, 48. 439, 31
Nāvithalmus, mi, m. Suet. 1319, 41.
Naula, læ, f. & naulium, lij, neu. Ovid. vide *Pſalterium*.
Naulum, li, n. Iuven. 616, 42.
Naumāchi'a, æ, f. Mart. 89, 53.
Naumāchi'ārius, ij, m. Suet. 89, 56.
Naumāchi'ārius, a, um, ad. Pli. 89, 50.
Nāvo. as, C. 28, 4. 509, 56. 505, 14
Naupēgus, gi, m. Iun. 1321, 5.
Nauplius, ij, m. Plin. 1720, 34.
Nauſcio, is, it, Feſt. 93, 17, 102 67
Nauſea, æ, f. C. 1598, 39. 887, 1. 1614, 21.
Nauſeabūdus, a, um, ad. 454, 39.
Nauſeans, tis, p. a nauſeo, C.
Nauſeātor, oris, m. Sen. 1598, 34 886, 59.
Nauſeo, as, C. 1598, 27. 886, 42, 3, 15.
Nauſeola, læ, f. dim. C. 1598, 42.
Nauſeoſus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1598, 44. 627, 17.
Nauſtibulum, li, n. i. alveum ad navis ſimilitudinem factum, Fe
Nauta, æ, m. C. 1320, 51.
Nautea, æ, f. Plau. 613, 50. 1032, 7
Nautebipatæ, arum, m. Vlp. 911 44.
Nautĭcus, a, um, ad. C. 1321, 56. 310, 31. 568, 36.
Nautĭcus panis, Plin. 164, 22. 127, 35.
Nauticus, ci, m. C. 1320, 52.
Nautilia, navigatio, id eſt, ars navigandi, Calep.
Nautĭlus, li, maſc. piſcis dictus, quòd navigantis effigiem habeat, Plin.
Nāvus, a, um, ad. Quod & gnavus, C. 14, 23, 1179, 30. 439, 4.
Naxia, æ, f. vel Naxium, ij, n. Pli. 1800, 60.

N ANTE E.

Ne, adu. prohibendi, C. 996, 4.
Ne, conjunct. cauſ. C. 1585, 57.
Nĕ, adu. interrog. vel dubit. Ci. 845, 49.
Neades, Aelian. 95, 45.
Nebris, idis, f. Stat. 1345, 52.
Nebrites, Plin. 1772, 28.
Nebrophonus, Ovid. 1714, 28. 1744, 16.
Nebrundes, 648, 49.
Nebŭla, æ, f. C. 285, 38. 596, 42. 950, 23. 991, 12.
Nebŭlārium, ij, n. Ædificium a ſubjicienda meſſe per nubilum tempus.
Nebŭlo, onis, m. C. 699, 48. 815, 13. 1565, 12.
Nebulōſitas, atis, f. 393, 38.
Nebulōſus, a, um, ad. C. 1632, 24.
Nec, conjunct. diſjun. C. 990, 16.
Nĕcātor, oris, m. Macro. 808, 44
Nĕcātus, a, um, p. Matt. 808, 28.
Necdum, C. 1000, 33.
Necnè, i. etiam, vel non, C.
Necnon, C. 34, 6.
Neceſſariè, & neceſſariò, adu. C. 987, 43.
Neceſſarij, orum, m. Ci. 810, 40.
Nĕceſſārius, a, um, ad. C. 987, 37 619, 23. 775, 13.
Nĕceſſe, vel neceſſum, indecli. Terent. 987, 41, & 50. 988, 43.
Nĕceſſitas, atis, f. *Neceſſitas imperij: Neceſſitudo ſanguinis conjunctio*, C. 987, 50. 20, 56. 810, 22.
Nĕceſſĭtūdo, nis, f. C. vide *Neceſſitas*. 988, 39. 810, 22. 619, 60.
Necis, f. in genit. Saluſt. 398, 47.
Nĕco, as, āvi, & ŭi, cātum, & ctŭ ere, *acc.* Plaut. 808, 10. 976, 55.
Nĕcrŏmantia, æ, f. vide *Hydromantia*, C. 988, 20.
Nĕcrŏmanti'cus, ci, m. & necromantes, is, m. Iſid. 988, 24.
Necromantium, tij, n. Cæl. 988, 27.
Necros, græc. mortuus, latine. 399, 2.
Nector, āris, n. C. 875, 26.
Nectarea, æ, f. Plin. 1744, 4.
Nectārĕus, a, um, ad. Plin. 461, 6. 1108, 21. 1455, 50.
Nectărites, Plin. 477, 53.
Necto, is, xui, & xi, ere, *Accuſ.* C. 553, 30. 817, 30.
Nectŏr, ĕris, paſſ. Liv. 368, 20.
Nectus, a, um, p. a neco, Li. 399, 3
Nĕcubi, adu. in loco, C. 1099, 3. 770, 4.
Necula, læ, f. 398, 52.
Necumquom, pro necunquam quenquam.
Necŭdè, adu. de loco, Li. 1099, 4
Necya, æ, f. C. 627, 32.
Necydalus, li, m. Plin. 1681, 30.
Necyomantia, Hermol. vi. *Necromantia*.
Nĕdum, conjunct. C. 975, 10.
Nefandus, a, um, ad. C. 428, 49. 743, 38.
Nefandiſſimus, a, ŭ, ad. ſup. Iuſt.
Nefans, tis, ad. idem quod nefandus, Non.
Nĕfārĭē, adu. C. 857, 22. 948, 50. 1051, 14.
Nĕfārius, a, um, ad. Cic. 381, 28. 428, 49. 948, 42. (33. 1486, 60.
Nĕfas, n. indecli. C. 428, 52. 948,
Nĕfaſtus, a, um, ad. C. 1581, 60.
Nefrendicium, cij, n. Am. 652, 57
Nefrendis, & nefrendus, di, m. Soſip. 1087, 26.
Nĕfrens, dis, dub. g. Var. 1087, 5. 1632, 43.
Nĕgābundus, a, um, ad. 418, 9.
Negandus, a, um, p. Ov. 1667, 12
Negans, tis, p. a nego. C.
Negantia, æ, f. C. idem quod negatio.
Negātio, onis, f. C. 417, 58. 631, 10. 981, 21.
Negatiuncula, læ, f. 418, 3.
Negātīvus, a, um, ad. Di. 989, 11.
Negator, oris, m. Alciat. 417, 56.
Negātorius, a, um, ad. Vlp. 418, 5. 989, 11.
Negātur, imperſ. C. 417, 55.
Negātus, a, um, p. Hora. 417, 56. 603, 44. 1442, 22.
Negibundus, pro negans, Feſt.
Negĭto, as, Plau. 417, 42. 1264, 59
Neglecte, adu. Donat. 214, 39. 989, 31.
Neglectim, adu. 332, 1.
Neglectio, onis, f. & Neglectus, us, m. C. 989, 25. 331, 46.
Neglectus, a, um, p. a negligor, C. 425, 40. 989, 18. 1202, 60.
Negligens, tis, p. quaſi nec legens, 989, 34. 1195, 29. (1354, 11
Negligenter, adu. 989, 44. 332, 1.
Negligēntia, æ, f. 989, 23. 1195, 26
Negligo, is, exi, ere, *ac.* 331, 38. 989, 13. 607, 56. (1264, 58.
Nĕgo, as, *ac.* C. 417, 36. 1202, 8.
Negociſta, tæ, m. Orbic 823, 16.
Negotiālis, le, ad. C. 909, 23.
Negotiarius, a, ŭ, ad. Spart. idem
Negotiātio, onis, f. a negotior, C. 198, 45. 909, 13. 1515, 10.

Negotiator,oris,m. & trix fœ Paul.543,2 908,57. 011,60.
Negotiolum,li,n. dim. a negotium,Cicer.195,47.918,49.
Negotiatorius,a,um,ad.Lamp. 38 ,19.
Negotiatus,a,um ad.Colu.855, 1 . 195,37.
Negotior,aris, depon. Cicero. 10 ,16.908,53. 011,50.
Negotioſior,com.a negotioſus
Negotioſus,a,um,ad.C.195,53 1012,15. (37. 244,17.
Negotium,ij,n.C.195,39. 823,
Negritu, in augurijs ſignificat ægritudo,Feſt.
Negry,Eraſ.976,39.
Nemeſis,is,f.Cæl.611,56.
Nemæea,orum,n.634,1.
Nēmo,inis,com.g.vide *Nullus*: ſed caret vocat.& plur. Cicer. 904,13.995, 5
Nemorālis,le.ad.Mart.1674,16
Nemorenſis,ſe,adje. Columel. 1674,15.
Nēmorivāgus,a,um,ad ex nemus, & vagor. Dicitur ille, qui per nemora vagatur,Catul.
Nēmoroſus,a,um,ad.Ovid.686 6.1674,18.
Nempe, adu. confirmantis, Ci 254, 29.467,38. 525,44. 601,26. 773,34.
Nemur,pro niſi etiam,vel nempe, Feſt.
Nēmus,oris,n.C.341,8.609,32. 1673,50.
Nemum,pro non.Lucil.
Nenuphor,Iun.1747,31.
Neo,nes,ēvi,ētum,ēre, *Accuſ.* Terent,1388,54.
Neogimus;mi,m.172,5.910,45
Neomēniæ,f.Iſid.961,12.
Neopellum,li,n.1640.46.
Neophytus,a,um,ad.Iſi.1106,5 1156,20.
Neoptolemus,mi.m.Vir.1371.9
Neoſtroph°,i. impertortus;Ca.
Nēoterice,adu.Aſcon 992,35.
Nēotericus,a,um,ad.Hip.834, 1.1371,10.
Neotrophium,phij,n.749,15.
Nēpa,æ,f.C.vel nepes,ę,maſc. Plaut.1278,37.
Nēpenthes,n.Plin.1730.30.
Nēpeta,vel nepita,æ,f.Colum. 1749,24.
Nephilia,orum,n. Eraſm.81,9. 561,42.
Nephele latinè ſonat nubem, Ovid.
Nephelides.1302,58.
Nephriticus,a,um, ad.Hippo. 1205,45.1417,23.
Nephriticis,idis, f.Iun. 1205,39. 1417,12. (1387,46.
Nēpos;otis,m.Ci. 811. 995,22.
Nēpotes,um,m. Virg. 1017,1. 1123,60.
Nēpotatus,m.a nepotor, Plin. 536,13.1445,45.
Nēpotinus,a,um,ad.Suet.990, 27.1233,2. (38.1377,10.
Nēpotor,aris,depon.Sen,1232
Nēpotulus,a,um,ad.dim.a nepos,Plaut.990,26.
Neptis,ptis,f.C.811.988,32.
Nepus,i,um ad.Feſt.1344.
Nēqua,pro ne aliqua,C.
Nēqua,adu.Virg.845,44.
Nēquālia, i. detrimenta, Feſt.
Nequam,ad.indecl.C.904,11. 153,34 1195,30.755,30.
Nequando,ada temporis,Cic. 845,15.150,16.
Nēquāquam,adu. negan. Cic 996,10.
Nēque,conjunct.C 990,16.
Nequeo,is,ivi,itum,ire, C. 226, 6 897,50.
Nequicquam,adu. Cic.991,38 1548,23.
Ne quidem,i.non,vel nō tantū
Nequino;as,Fe.1317,38.1614,21
Nequior,ius, comparat. a nequam,Cic.
Nēquis,nequa nequid,vel nequod.C.845,43.90. .14.
Nēquiſſime,adu.Plin.1 51,16.
Nēquiſſimus,a,um,adje. a nequam;C 857,34.1595,30.
Nēquiter,& tus,iſſime, adu.C. 857,44.948,51.1594,60.1624,31 1651,17.
Nēquitia,æ,f.C.1650,54.1327, 43.1582,56.1594,53.
Nēquities,ei,Hora.1650,55.
Nequitus,pro nequiter, Nonn.
Nequito,as.857,12.
Nereides,Plin.546,1 .
Nērita,æ,f. genus piſcis teſtacei,Plin.
Nērium,ij,n,Plin.1778,20.
Nervia, æ,f.& nervium,ij,neu. Non.1430,9.
Nerviceus,a,um, ad. 1341,31.
Nervicus,a,um,ad.Vitruv.573 2 1341,33.
Nervoſe,& ius,adu.C.1426,58 1420,40.1553,15.141,39.1094 2.
Nervoſitas,atis,f.Plin.1341;10. 1126,9.
Nervoſus,a,um,ad.C.1341,30. 1426,31.1094,20.
Nervulus,li,dim.a nervus, Cic. 1 41,18.1430,12.
Nervus,vi,m.C.1341, 18. 1128, 25.1420, 18. 1430, 10. 940,62 936,8.
Neſciens,tis,part.a neſcio,Silu. 762,4. (761,60.
Neſcio,is,ivi,itum,ire, Cicero.
Neſcitur,impers,Cice. 820,44. 1585,20.
Neſcius,a,um, ad. vide *Inſcius*. *Gens.*vt veri fati neſcius,Cice. 206,10.762,5 1585,46.
Neſſotrophium,ij,n. Columel. 340,5 484, 30.
Neſtorius,a,um,ad.vt ætas neſtorea,Strab.1021,55.
Nete, Iun.1440,28.
Nete diezeugmenō,E. La. Mi Iunius.
Nete hyperbolinō, Iun. A. La. Mi. (Sol.
Nete ſymemmenon.Iun.D.La. Neu ſi.neve. Plaut.990,16.
Nēve,adu.C.845,42.990,16.
Nēvolo,pr. non volo,Plaut.
Neuras,adis,Galen.1737,26.
Neuricus,a,um,ad.Virg.75,32.
Neurobata,tæ, m. Firm.1242 46.1537,28.
Neurōdes,Plin.1747,13.
Neuropaſton,ſtōris,n.Plin.1737,28
Neuter,ra,rum.*gens.*trius,*Dat.* tri,Cic.990,17.
Neutiquam,adu.C.996,10.
Neutrālis,le,ad.Quint.990,20.
Neutro,adu.Liv.990,21.
Neutrobi,adu. idem,Plaut.
Neutrobique,adu.idem.
Nevult,pro nonvult.
Nex,nēcis,f.ſed raro,in nomin.
Nexibilis,le,ad Dige.818,10.
Nexilis,le,ad.Lucre.818,30.
Nexo,as,freq. a neſto, *Acuſ.* Virg.817,31.1497,10. (20.
Nexoſus,a,ū,vel nexuoſus.143,
Nexum,i,n,v,*nexus, us*, C.
Nexus,a,um, a nector.124,52. 553,57.817,55.

Nexus,us,m.a necto.C.1008,4 1477,30.

N ANTE J.

Ni,conjunct.Teren 531,34 761 68.845,49,1585,60.
Nicænum concilium, Hieron. 154,32.
Nicator,oris,i.victoriosus,Apia
Nicerotianum. i. dulce quoddam vnguentum,dictum ab artifice probo Nicerote.Mart
Nicetoria,orum.n.lun.1226,48
Nicophoros, genus hederæ,dictum Similax.Plin.
Nictatio,onis.fæm.Plin.541,14 1662,35. (n.1625,6.
Nictatus,us,m.& nictamen,inis
Nicto,is,ere,Fest.1713,50. (38
Nictelamen,inis.n.510,10.1049
Nicto,as,freq.prisci verbi,Nive o,Plaut.1545.42.1662,17.
Nictor,aris,Depon.Plin.508,59 1414,3.
Nidamentum,ti.n.Plaut.990,39
Nidellus.li.m.dim.a nidus,Gell 990, 6.
Nideo,es,ere, Stat. 1317.40. 1356,6.
Nidi,orum.m.156,29.
Nidifico,as. *Dat.* Sic vos non nobis nidificatis aves. Legitur etiam absolute, Virg.990,30.
Nidificus, a, um. i. qui nidum facit.Sen.
Nidor,oris,m.C.685,5.1356,33
Nidulor,aris,Depon.Pli.990,31
Nidulus,li,m.dim. a nidus. Cice 990,37.
Nidus,di,m.Ci.253,54.990,34.
Ngella æ,f lun.1743,22.
Nigello,as,are.129,10.
Nigellus,a,um.ad.dim.a niger C.130,3.1708,16.
Niger,a,um,ad.Cicero.129,53. 393,514.1708,6.
Nigerrimus, a, um, ad. superl. Virg.129,59.
Nigrans,tis,part.a nigro,Colu. 393,52.
Nigrēdo;inis,f.Apul.129,47.
Nigrefácio,is,ere.C.129,29.
Nigrefio,is,factus sum,ere,Col 129,16.
Nigreo,es,sive nigrefco,is,ui,ere.Colum.129,36.& 38.
Nigrescens,tis,part.a nigrefco Plin.
Nigricans,tis,ad.Plin.130,4.
Nigricco,as,Plin.129,10.
Nigrior, us, comparat. a niger Ovid.
Nigritia,æ, & nigrities,ei & nigritudo,inis.f.Plin.129,47.
Nigro,as,Lucret.129,30.
Nigror,oris,m.C.129,40.950,24
Nihil,n indecl.C.1001,60.
Nihili,C.10,21.
Nihilifac o,is,eci,ere.*Acc.*C. 524,8.1063,36.1302,33.
Nihilipendo,is,di, sum, ere. Terent. *Accu.*524,8.
Nihilominus,Ci.1000,37.991, 38.1694,18.
Nihilum,li,n.C.1001,60. (60
Nil,pro nihil,indecli.Virg.1002
Nilion, gemma est, colorem habens fumidæ topazij,aut aliquando melleæ;Plin
Nilum,pro nihilū Lucr.1001,60
Nilus,li,& nili,orum.m.C.317,6
Nimbātus,a,um,ad.Plaut.1019 6.41,1.
Nimbifer,a,ū.ad.C.1328,12 (20
Nimbositas,atis,f.Sid.m.1185,
Nimbosus,a,um, ad.Virg.1478, 42.2854.
Nimbus,bi.m.C.1183,26.1328,9 1478,28.
Nimie ,adu. idem quod nimium.Plaut.
Nimietas,atis.fæ.Colum.6,12. 1445,55.
Nimio, *Abl.*comparativis solet jungi.Cicero.
Nimiopere,adu.Ci.529,58.
Nimirum,adu.confirm.C.1536 46.467,41.1265,12.
Nimis,adu.C.532,1.974,43.
Nimiū,adu.C.682,14.1366, 38
Nimius,a,um,ad.C.529,46.974 16.
Ningit,impers.Prisc.1360,16
Ningo,vel ninguo,is,xi,ere.Vir. 1360,13. (26
Ninguidus,a,ū. ad.Auson.1360
Ninguis,is,f.Lucret.1360,18.
Ningulus pro nec vllus.Fest.
Niptrum;tri.n.88,28.834,56.
Niquis sciscito:Centuria est,in qua liceret ei suffragium ferre, qui non tulisset in sua,nequis civis suffragii iure privaretur,Fe.
Nis,pro nobis,Fest.
Nisan,h ebraicè.957,15.
Nisi,conjunct. Ci.192,18.531, 34 & 37.761,47.
Nisus,si,m.Virg.1725,42.
Nisus;us.m.a nitor,C.510,8.823 33 1519,20.
Nisus,a,um,pa.a nitor *Nisus in genio,nixus corpore.*C.
Nitens,tis,part.a nitor.
Nitentior,us,comp.a nitens.
Niteo,es,ui, ere & niteſco, is, ere.C.987,4.543,23.670,12.
Nitēdula,æ,f.C.972,15.1680,20
Nitella,æ,f.Mar.631,53.972,15
Nitens,tis,part.a niteo.C.8,6, 31.101,42.
Nitibundus,a,ū,ad.Gel.510,15.
Nitide,ius,issime,adu.Cic.274, 40.501,20.632,5.670,27.
Nitiditas,atis,f.vide *Nitor,oris.*
Nitidiuscule,adu. Plaut. dim. a nitide.
Nitido,as, are, Colum.274,18. 630,21.
Nitidus,a,um,ad.C.c.175, 36. 274,37.631,58.863,55.
Nitor,oris.m.C.274,30,101,36 631,52.739,18
Nitor,eris,xus,& sus sum,ti Cic 509,38.822,33.839,22.1534, 42.680,50.
Nitrāria,æ f.Plin.995 56.
Nitratus,a,um.Mart.1126,42.
Nitrosus,a,um,ad.Plin.993,60.
Nitrum,tri,n.C.995,54.1287,18
Nivālis,le,ad.Cic.1360,24.293, 33
Nivāriu ,a,um,ad.Mar.1360,24
Nivaticum ci,n.Plaut.70,49
Nivatus,a,um.ad.Suet.1360,17
Nivatus,us,m.Gell.1360,20.
Nivella,æ,f.872,5.
Nivenodium,dij,n.Col.76,49.
Niveo,es,xi, ctum,ere & niveſco,is,N n 1360,13.1602,16.
Niveus,a,um,ad. Cic.1360,22. 1712,1.
Nivosus,a,um,ad.Col.1360,26
Nix,nivis,f.C.1360,18.
Nixans,tis,part.Lucret
Nixor,aris:Lucret.509,40.
Nixurio,as,Non & aliquando is,apud Nigid. 509,43.516,52.
Nixus,xi.m.C.1404 47.
Nixus,a,um.p.C.a nitor.842,38 1519,58.318,29.
Nixus,us.m.Cic. 257,44.463,45 126,2.360,46.
Nō,nas,navi,natum,are.Cicero 1458,29.
Nobilis,le.adjectivum.Cicero.

996,51.530,39.549,17.1211, 14. Iun.1227,23.
Nobilitas,atis,fæ. Cicero,996, 31.524,42.530,25. 549,2. 1211, 20.
Nobilitātus,a,um part.a nobilior.Cicero.
Nobiliter,adu.Plin. 697,1.
Nobilito,as,*Accu.*Cicero.437 44.996,20.
Nobis,*Dat.*ab ego.C.1602,6.
Nobiscum,ex nobis,&cum,pro cum nobis,Cicero.
Nocens,tis,tior, & tissimus.Cic 997,32.779,38.653,42.
Nocenter,adu.Col.755,3.
Nocentia,æ,fæm. Mart,951,10. 997,30.
Nocentior,us;comparat,a nocens.Ovid.
Noceo,es,ui,itum, ere, Cicero. 753,40.1013,14.727,3.
Nocētur,imperſ.Plin.
Nocibilis,le, adjectivum.754, 54.997,37.
Nociturus,a,um.participium,a noceo.Lucan.
Nocivè, adverb. Cæſ. 755,2. 997,42.
Nocivus,a,um.adject.Plin. 754, 42.997,32.1275,6.
Noctanter,adverb.Hadri.1049, 44.
Noctatio,onis,fæm.1612,14.
Noctescit,Non.imperſ.393, 33. 994,28.
Nocticula, læ, fæm. dim. a nox Her.994,32.
Noctifer,a,um,ad.Cat.1404,23.
Noctifuga,æ.m.994,59.
Noctiluca,æ.f. Horatius.95, 8. 961,47.1680,19.
Noctilucerna,næ,fæm.gen.Apul 1680,18.
Noctipugia, Lucilius vocavit obſcæna,quòd noctu pungant, atque excitent venerem.
Noctivagatio, onis, fæm. Pom. 1612,16.
Noctivágus,a,um.adject.Claud 994,56.
Nocto,as,are.1624,44.
Nocte.*Abl.*a nox Gell. 994, 38.
Noctū,adu.Cicero.994,38.
Noctua,æ.f.Cicero.1703,18.
Noctuabundus,a,um. adjectivū Cicero.994,55.
Nocturnus,a, um. adje. Cicero. 531,57.994,52.
Nocumentum,ti, neut. Quint 392,13.1275,4.
Nocuus,a,um,ad.Cicer.754, 42. 997,32.
Nodatio,onis.f. Vitruv.819,29.
Nodatus,a,um.partici. Lactan. 819,3.
Nodia,æ,f.Plin. herba quædam
Nodo,as,*Accusati.*Plini.817,36. 818,60.
Nodosus,a,um,ad.Plini.380, 13. 819,54.
Nodulus,li,m.dim.a nodus Plin 819,6.
Nodus,di. m.Cicero. 795,16.& 31.819,4.& 28.1178,60.1218,50
Noēgeum,ei.neu. Feſt.639,20. 983,40.
Noēma,atis.n.Quint.1296,43.
Noenon,pro non,Lucil.
Nola,æ,f.Iun.111,11.
Nolens, tis, participium a nolo Iun.1596,43. (24
Nolo,nonvis,Ci.1596.42.1953,
Noma,vel nomana, & nomos, mi,vel nomia,æ.f.836,46.
Nomæ,arum f.Plin.1368,30.
Nomarcha,æ, masculinum. 899 57.
Nomarchia,æ.f.900, 10.802,40
Nomen, inis,neut.Cicero.982, 40.& 55.548,60.1002, 23.69,59, 401,18. & 28.
Nomenclātio,onis. fæm. Colū. 1004,42.
Nomenclător, vel nomencalator,oris.m.Cicero.983,8.
Nomenclātūra, æ,fæ.Plin.1004 43.982,39.1240,43.
Nominalis, nomen eſt cenſus grammatici,Diom.
Nominandus,a,um.part.Quint. 982,33.
Nominātim,adu. Cicero. 538, 18.983,25.1062,22.
Nominātio, onis. fæm. Cicero. 50,4.982, 37.
Nominator,oris,m. Vlp. 49, 59. 983,9.
Nominātus,a,um,& iſſimus.Ci. 549,9.982,30.1211,16.
Nomino,as,frequent.a nomino.Lucret.982,18.
Nōmino,as,*Accu.*Cicer.49,33. 982,12.
Nominoſus,a,um.ad.549,20.
Nominor,aris.paſſ C. 223,36.
Nomiſma,vide *Numiſma.*Iſid.
Nominus,a,um.ad.Cal.838,20.
Nomodidactes,837,37.
Nomophylacium,cij.n.246,47.
Nomophylax, ācis.maſ.Cicero. 248,38.838,9.
Nomos,græ.Pli.802,40.836,44.
Nomothēta, vel nomothetes, æ,maſc.838,1.
Non,adu.negandi. Cice.996,3.
Nonæ,arum.C.993,22.
Nonagecuplus,a,um,ad.& nonagecuplex,cis,1763,16.
Nonāgēnārius,a,um, adjecti. Plin.1760,58.
Nonageni,æ,a.1760,56.
Nonāgēsimus,a,um,ad.Cicero 1760,56.
Nonāgies,adu.Cicero.1760,60
Nonāginta,ad.C.1760,54
Nonārius,a.ū,ad.Perſ.1758,56.
Nonaſſis, vel nonuſſis, Varro. 1791,19.
Noncolæ,arum,fæ.papillæ,quæ ex faucibus caprarum pendent.Feſt.
Noncuplex,icis.ad.1763,12.
Noncuplus,a,um,ad 1763,36.
Nondum,adv.1000,33.1694,16.
Noneolæ,v.*Noncolæ*,Feſt.
Nongenarius,a,um,ad.1661,59.
Nongenteſimus,a,um; adjecti. 1761,58.
Nongenti,æ,a,vel nongeni,æ,a plur.Cicero.1761,56.
Noningenti,idem
Nongenties,adu.1761,60.
Nonna,æ.f.vi. *Parus minor*,Iun.
Nonne,adu.interro. Cicer.757, 18.
Nonnihil.n.indecl.Cic.876,47. 1365,20.
Nonnullus,a,um.adject.Cicero 1365,20.
Nonnunquam,adu.C,1034,60. 1501,3.
Nonnuſquam,adu.Pli.1099,10.
Nonus,a,um,ad.C.1758,56.
Nonuncium, ij. n. Feſt.922,45. 1790,19.
Nonuſſis,vide *Nonaſſis*,Cicer.
Norma,æ.f.C.1252,52.1397,53
Normālis,le,ad.Quint. 1253,9.
Normatus, a, um, ad. Colum. 1252,50.1397,54.
Normula,æ,f.1252,53.
Noro,as:Colum.819,45.
Nos,noſtrum, vel noſtri,nobis,

plur. abego, C. 602, 4. 1633, 24.
Noscitābundus, a, um, ad. Gel. 821, 20.
Noscito, as, Plautus, 325, 2. 820 22. 819, 50. (1076, 50
Nosco, is, novi, tũ, ere, C. 819, 44.
Nosocomion, ij, n. Iun. 746, 60. 1390, 36.
Nosocomus, mi, Ieron. 747, 5.
Nosmet, nosmetipsi, nosmetipti, C.
Nostер, a, um, pron. C. 1041, 37.
Nostrapte, Teren. 1041, 43.
Nostras, ātis, C. 359, 3. 1041, 41.
Nota, æ, f. Ci. 1001, 37. 912, 48. 1194, 18. 1277, 4. 775, 25. 1133, 16 265, 19.
Notābilior, us, compa. a notabilis. Tacit.
Notābilis, le, ad. C. 443, 55. 820 52. 821, 6. 1000, 49
Notabilitas, atis, f Plau. 530, 28.
Notābiliter, adv. Pl. Iu. 1000, 56
Notamen, inis, neu. Silv. 912, 50. 1001, 38.
Notarium, rij, n. 1001, 38.
Notandus, a, um, p. a noto. C.
Notapeliotes, Appian. 1655, 58.
Notārius, a, um, ad. Apu. 1214, 56
Notarius, rij, m. Pli. Iu. 1001, 20.
Notatio, onis, f. C. 19, 59. 912, 38 1001, 17. 1009, 10.
Notatorium, rij, n. Vit. 912, 50.
Notātus, a, um, p. C. 1001, 15. & 1291, 20. 1009, 6 325, 13.
Noteico, is, ere, Propert. 13, 20. 820, 2. & 30.
Nothia, orum, n. Bud. 652, 55. 1430, 53.
Nothus, a, um, ad. Vir. 88, 6. 1227
Notia, æ, f. Pli. 1772, 30. (45
Notiæos, Iul. Pollux. 914, 45.
Notifico, as, are, *ac.* Ovid. 19, 7.
Notio, onis, f. a nosco, Cic. 1577, 53. 821, 37.
Notitia, æ, f. C. 821, 37. 1577, 53.
Notities, ei, f. idem, Vitr.
Notius, a, um, 1375, 19. 1656, 26.
Noto, as, are, *acc.* C. 911, 37. 11, 1. 1214, 31. 1076, 52.
Notoria, plur. Plau. 44, 60.
Notorie, adv. C. 1001, 58.
Notorius, a, um, ad. Pl. 905, 49. 1001, 52.
Notozephyrus, ri, m. Ap. 1655, 48
Notus, or, issimus, Cic. 820, 47. 1000, 51. 1001, 51. 13, 24.
Norus, ti, m. Auster latinè dicitur, Ovid. 1655, 53.
Novācula, æ, f. C. 816, 19 1188, 50
Novāle, is, n. vel Novalis, is, fæm Pli. 570, 50. 829, 58.
Novandus, a, um, p. a novo, Vir.
Novans, tis, p. Vir. 992, 12.
Novātio, onis, f. a novo, Cic. 34, 31. 1210, 55. (12. 1210, 35.
Novātor, oris, m. & trix, Ovi. 992
Novātus, a, um, par. Cicero, 34, 23. 991, 58.
Novē, adv. C. 992, 34. 1423, 53.
Novellētum, ti, n. Plau. 1786, 4.
Novello, as, Sue. 991, 53. 1565, 35
Novellus, a, um, ad. dimin. a novus, C. 992, 29. 1096, 40.
Novem, ad. plur. indec. C. 1758 53. 1762, 16.
November, bris, m. C. 957, 23.
Novēnārius, a, um, Var. 1758, 56
Novendecies, adu. Frif. 1759, 60
Novendecim, Alph. 1759, 56.
Novendiālis, le, ad. C. 390, 48.
Novendium, dij, n. 390, 44.
Novēni, æ, a, plur. Var. 1758, 55. 1762, 18.
Novennis, ne, ad, vel Novennalis, le, ad. 1692, 38. 1725, 60.
Novennium, nij, n. 1692, 8.
Noverca, æ, f. C. 967, 8.
Novercālis, le, ad. Sen. 1409, 38.
Novercor, āris, 1407, 30.
Novicij, orum, m. 1002, 20.
Novies, adv. 1758, 60. 1762, 18.
Novilunium, nij, n. App. 961, 12. 992, 20. 833, 34. 834, 15.
Novissimē, adv. 65, 55. 57[illegible], 28.
Novissimus, a, um, ad. C. 727, 40 833, 18.
Novitas, ātis, f. 992, 14. 1423, 22
Noviter, adv. Pli. 834. 11. 992, 34
Novitius, a, um, C. 107, 29. 622, 8
Novo, as, are, *ac.* v. *Polio.* Ci. 991, 53. 1210, 30. 1212, 22. 24, 18.
Novus, a, um, ad. Cic. 621, 3. 649, 43. 1423, 40.
Nox, ctis, C. 18, 59. 134, 42. 950, 25
Noxa, æ, f. C. 1013, 30. 392, 12.
Noxa, pæna est: Noxia, culpa.
Noxālis, le, ad. Digest. 55, 32. 1013, 44. (755, 2
Noxia, æ, f. v. *Noxa*, Plau. 131, 15
Noxiē, adv. Tere. 997, 40.
Noxietas, atis, f. 131, 23. 754, 38.
Noxior, us, comp. a noxius, Sen.
Noxiosus, a, um, ad. Sen. 754, 55.
Noxitudo, inis, fæm. Accius, 131 17. 754, 34.
Noxius, a, um, ad. Cicero. 754, 43 377, 59. 392, 27. 653, 43.

N ANTE V.

Nubēcula, æ, dim. a nubes, Cic. 285, 38. 356, 20. Iu. 1392, 44.
Nubens, tis, p. a nubo. C.
Nubes, is, f. C. 8, 59. 285, 35.
Nubidus, a, um, ad. Acciat. 285, 49. (48.
Nūbifer, a, um, ad. Sil. 285, 44. & Nubifugus, a, um, ad. Columel. 285, 46.
Nubigēna, æ, m. Col. 285, 42.
Nubiger, ra, rum, ad. Pli. 285, 44.
Nubilar, aris, vel nubilarium, ij n. Colum. 748, 52.
Nūbilis, le, ad. C. 911, 21. 898, 15
Nubilo, as, & nubilor, aris, dep Cato. 285, 33. 393, 28.
Nūbilosus, a, um. ad 285, 51.
Nūbilum, li, n. Pli. 285, 36. 393, 38. 1263, 18.
Nūbilus, a, um, ad. Plin. 285, 47. 356, 15. 624, 34. 1263, 23.
Nubis, is, f. v. *Nubes.* Plaut.
Nubitur, impers. pass. vocis, Pla.
Nubo, is, psi, ptum, ere vid. *duco dat.* pari nubere. *abl.* cum aliquo nubere: & *acc.* cum præpo: in familiam clarã nubere, Cic. 910, 13.
Nucamentum, ti, n. Plin. 1006, 7
Nucella, læ, f. dim. a nux, Hiero. 1005, 38.
Nucētum, ti, n. Sta. 1784, 18.
Nuceus, a, um. ad. Pli. 1006, 15.
Nucicula, læ, f. 1005, 38.
Nucifrangibilum, li, n. Plaut. 1006, 24.
Nucipersica, æ, f. Mart. 1070, 2.
Nuclearius, rij, f. Plin. 1784, 14.
Nuclearium, rij, n. Stat. 1784, 18
Nucleo, as, are, Macrob. 349, 26
Nucleus, ei, m. vel Nucleum, ei, n. Plin. 638, 12. 806, 43. 1006, 11. 1118, 58. (1005, 38.
Nucula, læ, f. dimi. a nux. Iunius,
Nucus, ci, f. 1784, 14.
Nūdātus, a, um. part. Ci. 444, 52. 1391, 27. 1439, 35. 982, 2.
Nūdē, adv. 82, 60. 83, 2.
Nūdipēdālia, sacra erant Hierosolymis. Egesip.
Nudipedia, æ, f. & Nudipes, edis ad. 82, 51. & 56.
Nūditas, atis, fæ. Quint. 82, 47. 982, 6. 1119, 50. (389, 48.
Nudiusquartus, adverbi. Plaut.
Nūdiusquintus, adv. Pla. 389, 54.

Nudiustertius,adv.C.389,54.
Nudiustertius,adverbiũ,Pla. 989,55.
Nūdo,ās,are,C.ac.981,55.444, 42.1235,40.1575,23.
Nūdus,a,um,ad.C.982,6.85,47. 399,4.1119,54.1103,26.160,16.
Nudulus,a,um, ad. diminuti.a nudus,982,10.
Nuga,æ,f.277,21.
Nugacitas,atis,f.1527,21.
Nugāmentum,ti,n.Apul. 600, 40.1527,34.
Nugæ,arum, f. Catul. 542,41. 1514,42.
Nūgālis,le.ad.Gell. 1528, 19. 1683,16.
Nuganter,adu. Apul. 1528,14.
Nugātor,oris,m.a nugor,Cice. 1131,52.1527,26.
Nugatio,onis,f. Val. 1527, 28.
Nūgātorie,adu.C.622,22. 1528,14.1548, 24.
Nūgātorius,a,um, ad.C. 1528. 10 622,20.1548,18.
Nugax,acis,ad.Cicer. 1527,26.
Nugiger,a,um,ad. Sol. 1528,9.
Nugigerulus, a, um, ad. 1466, 47.1528,8.
Nugipera,æ,f.Plaut. 1527,57.
Nugiperus a,um,ad. 1527,60.
Nūgivendus,di,m.Pla. 1293,4. 1528,3.
Nugo,onis, m. idem quod nugator.
Nūgor,āris,depon.C.391, 43. 152, 7. 1504,40.
Nugula, læ, fœm.dim.a nugæ. 1527,55.
Nullātēnus,Vale.701,37.996,3. 1664,42.
Nullibi,adv.Donat.770,3.996, 12.1099,3.1644,8.
Nullomodo,adv.C.996,7.
Nullus a,um,ad. *Nullus adverſa, nemo ad hominem refertur*,Cicero 904,12.999,20.996, 15.1140,17.
Nullusdum,id eſt.nullus in hũc diem,Bud.
Num,adv interrog. C.1644,40.
Numnam,adv idem,Teren.
Numella, æ,f.Pla 1089,23.1415 36.1695,38.
Numellarius,rii,m.Co.1307,7
Numell-,as,are,1307,4.
Nūmen,inis,n.C.898,47.941,2 1028,32.663,40. (4.1477,29.
Numerābilis,le,ad.Hora.1005,
Numerālis,le,ad.Prif.1005,2.
Numerandus,a,um, Cic.556,4. 1004,31.
Numerarius,a,um,ad.1005,2.
Numerātim,adv.1005,23.
Numerātio,onis,f.Col.1004,35 1048,10.1477,27.(28.1151,32.
Numerāto,adv.Cic.65,48.701,
Numerator,oris,m.1004,33.
Numerātus,a,um,p.C.1004,29 1048,6.1195,52.1477,23.
Numĕro,pro nimium cito,Feſt adv.1366,40.
Numero,ās,are,*acc.*Virg.1004, 21.1047,40.1195,38.1477,20.
Numerosē,adverb.Cic. 776,38. 1005,21. (ad.Pli.1005,9
Numeroſior,us,& iſſimus,a,um
Numeroſiſſime,adv.ſuper.Apu.
Numeroſitas,atis,f.id eſt,largitas,Macrob.
Numerōſus,a,um,ad.C. 81,40. 905,9.1005,21.1113,30.
Numerus,ri,m. Ci.1004,46.62, 14.922,4.934,60.1154,40.1220 7.6,55.
Numidica guttata,Mar.722,11
Numidicus lapis Iſi.1770,18.
Numiſiana vitis, i. genus vvæ, vel vitis,Col.
Nūmiſma,ātis,n. Horar.958, 8.
Nummarius,a,um,ad,C. 352,6. 959,38.856,38.80,3.
Nummarius,rii, m. Ieroni.290, 59.345,59.959,28.
Nummatus,a,um,id eſt, qui nũmis abundat.Plau.
Nummoſitas,atis,f.959,26.
Nummŏlus,a,um,ad. idẽ quod Nummātus, Senec.
Nummulatiolus,li,m.dim.a nũmularius.Plaut.
Nummularius,ij,m.Iun.80,4.
Nummŭlus,li,dim.a nummus.
Nummatio,onis,f.C.959,24.
Nūmus,mi,m. C.958,6.290,57.
Nummularia, æ,f.Gel.1738,23.
Nunc,adv.tẽporis,Ci.1003,57.
Nuncia,æ,f. C 938 49.1213,44
Nuncians,tis,p.a nuncio,C.
Nunciātio,onis,f.Cicero, 1213, 52.13 6.34.
Nunciator,oris,m.Dig.1213,42
Nunciatum eſt,imperſ.1675,34
Nunciatur,imperſ.C.
Nunciatus,a,um,p.Cicero,1213 38.1476,58.
Nuncio,as,are,*ac.*ſæpe cum *da.* ſalutem tibi nuncio,C.1315,45. 1476,1.1213,21.
Nunciolus,li,m. diminuti.Plau. 939,14.
Nuncium,ij,neu. Catul.939,16 992,5.
Nuncius,ij,m.C. 938,48.939,16. 992,5.1496,32.
Nuncprimum,adv.C.581,38.
Nuncubi, adverb. loci,Terent. 1500,60.
Nuncupātio,onis,f.Plin.406,5. 982,38.
Nuncupativum teſtamentum, Plin.1483,9.
Nuncupatus, a,um,p.C.203,50. 982,30.1151,58.
Nuncupo,as,*ac.*C.982,13.1151, 46.1476,25.
Nuncupor,aris,paſ.Pla.203,34. 982,23.
Nundĭnæ,arum,f. Cicero,545, 50.915,30.
Nundĭnālis,le,ad.546,4.914,2.
Nundĭnarium,ij,n.Pli.545,56.
Nundĭnarius,a,um,adjec.Plin. 546,54.914,2.
Nundĭnatio,onis,f.a nundinor, C.198,44.
Nundĭnātor,oris,m.Feſt.546,2. 913,55.
Nundino,as,are,198,15.908,52.
Nundĭnor,aris, depon.Cic.298, 15.908,51.1291,56.
Nundĭnũ,ni,n.Li.545,54.913,28
Nunquã,adv.C.767,40.991,31
Nunquando,C.1644,56.
Nunquid,& Nunquidnam,adv. interrog.1644,40.
Nunquis,quæ,quod,vel quid,C. 1024,58.
Nuo,is,ui,ĭtum,ere,C.102,3.
Nuper,adv.temporis,Ci.29,19. 834,8.1004,7.992,35.
Nūperadmodum,Pla.196,30.
Nūperrĭme,adverb.C.834,14. 1500,5.
Nuperus,a,um,ad.Pla.834,3.
Nupta,tæ,f.C.272,6.1651,49.
Nuptatorium rij,n.172,60.
Nuptiæ,arum,f.C.172,60.
Nuptialis,le,ad.C.911,29.
Nuptialiter,adverb.id eſt, more nuptiarum C.
Nuptialitius,a,um,ad.V.*Nuptialis*,Vlp.

Nupturio, is, ire, Apul. 351, 60. 911, 38.
Nupturus, a, um, p. Ovid.
Nuptus, a um, ad. C. 910, 46.
Nuptus, ti, m. Plaut 910, 46
Nuptus, us, m, Cæl. 911, 4.
Nurus, us, f. Cic. 31, 21. 1366, 13. 1658, 58.
Nusquam, adu. Plaut. 996, 12.
Nusquam, adu. C. 770, 3 996, 12. 1099, 52.
Nusquamnon, adu. Val. 526. 34
Nutans, tis. p. Tacit. 467, 24. 997, 14.
Nutātio, onis. f. Plin. 997, 20.
Nutātūrus, a, um. p. a nuto, Stat.
Nūto, as, are. Cic. 102, 7. 466, 9. 1628, 18. 1606, 44.
Nutricātio, onis. f. & nūtricātus, us. m. Gell Var. 1003, 29. & 31.
Nutriciarum, rij. n. Colum. 1002 49.
Nūtrico, as, & nūtricor, aris. Pla 1002, 60.
Nutricula, æ. f. dim. a nutrix. C. 558, 20. 1002, 26, & 48.
Nutrimen, ĭnis, n & nutrimentum, ti. n. Ovid C. 1003, 34. 1452 44.
Nutrio, is, ivi, itum, ire. *Acc.* Cic 1002, 58. 899, 42.
Nutritia, orum. n. Dige. 1002, 46
Nutritio, onis. f. 1003, 29.
Nutritium, ij, n. Sen. 1003, 30.
Nutritus, ij. m. Iun. 612, 43. 1003 43.
Nutritius, a, um. ad. Col. 1003, 51 1002, 53.
Nutritius, a, um. ad. Col. 1003, 47
Nutritor, oris. m. a nutrio. Suet. 1003, 20.
Nutritorius, a um. ad. 1003, 52.
Nutritus, a, um, p. a nutrio. Ovid 600, 12. 1003, 8.
Nūtritus, us. m. Plin. 1003, 30.
Nutrix, cis. f. C. 1002, 34. 1055, 56
Nutus, us m. C. 997, 21. 1653, 53.
Nux, ŭcis, C. 1005, 36. 1787, 15.

N ANTE Y.

Nyctălops, opis, com. g. Pli. 1289 12.
Nyctegretum, vide *Nyctilops*.
Nyctĕris, idis. f. Plin. 1201, 4.
Nyctĭcŏrax, acis. fæm. Iun. 1700 23.
Nyctĭlĕia, orum. n. 1262, 4.
Nyctĭlops, opis. fæm. Plin. 1255, 6 1737, 31.
Nyctrix, icis. f. 1699, 40.
Nyctuavene, es, f. 1700, 22.
Nympha, æ, f. C. 1006, 40. 1736, 6 1727, 57.
Nymphæ, arum. f. C. 546, 16. 103 35.
Nymphæa, æ, fæm. Plini. 1747, 30
Nymphæum, æi, n. Plin 1410, 11 1622, 52.
Nymphus, phi, m. 173, 5.
Nysia, æ, f. 1783, 26.
Nyssa, æ. i. repagulum, vnde cur fores moventur.

O ANTE B.

O Interject. vocandi, admirandi, indignandi, vel irridendi, et aliquando dolendi, *nō. Accu. vocat.* C. 1006, 51.
Ob, præp. serviens, *Accu.* C. 603 4. 1006, 59. 1012, 55
Obăcerbo, as. Fest. 38, 56.
Obăcero, as, Fest. 1417, 48.
Obæratus, a, um, ad. Cæl. 125, 24 401, 36.
Obæro. 126, 31.
Obambulans, tis, part. Liv.
Obambulātio, onis. f. ad Heren. 1612, 12.
Obambŭlo, as, Plaut. 1187, 30. 1611, 43.
Obareo, es, ere. Calep. 475, 5.
Obārēsco, is, ui, ere. Calep. 475, 35.
Obaridus, a, um, adject. Hul. 476 15.
Obarmo, as, *Accu.* Horat. 54, 30.
Obāro, as, C. 1111, 9.
Obāter, a, um, adjectivum. Plini. 130, 2.
Obaudio, is, ivi, ire. Fest. 715, 36. 950, 33.
Ob auditio, onis, fæm. Plaut 950 35.
Obauditus, us, m. Liv. 950, 37.
Obba, æ, f. Varro. 150, 37.
Obbĭbo, is, bi, itum, ere, *Accu.* C 476, 35.
Obbrūteo, es, ere, Ascon. 185, 18
Obbrūtesco, is, ui, ere, idē. Luer
Obcæcatus, a, um. C. 134, 32. 366 52.
Obcæco, as, Colum. 134, 23. 349 29.
Obcaleo, es, ui, ere, quasi circum calere, Cels.
Obcalleo, es, vide *Occalleo.*
Obcantatus, a, um, ad. Apul. 121, 26.
Obcanto, as, Valla. 121, 17.
Obcœcor, aris, pass. 1036, 8
Obditus, a, um, part. vel nomen 553, 58.
Obdo, is, dĭdi, dĭtum, ere. Plaut. *Accu.* cum *Dat.* vt anus pessulum obdit foribus, Terent. 1172, 18 1380, 29. 1418, 35. 1494, 36.
Obdormio, is, ivi, itum, ire. Cic. 434, 37. 1342, 15.
Obdormisco, is, ere. idem. C.
Obdormit, imperf. 1727, 14
Obduco, is, xi, ctum, ere. *Accu.* torporem. *Accu.* cum *Dat* obducere rebus tenebras. Non. 178, 2. 224, 52.
Obductio, onis. f. C. 350, 49.
Obducto, as, freq. ab obduco. C 349, 33.
Obductus, a, um, part. C. 350, 33 1037, 38. 890, 52.
Obdŭlcesco, is, ere. 1455, 37.
Obduratus, a, um. part. Herod. 1010, 5.
Obdŭreo, es, ŭi, ĕre, Varro. & obdurēsco, is, ui, ĕre. C. 704, 48.
Obduro, as, *Accu.* C 704, 40.
Obēdiens, tis, ior, issimus, Liv. p. Plin. 199, 9. 1007, 57.
Obēdiēter, Liv. 199, 11. 1007, 60
Obēdientia, æ. f. C. 1007, 51.
Obēdio, is, ivi, ire. *Dat.* C. 1007, 38.
Obēdio, is, di, ĕsum, ere. *Ac.* 495 56. 661, 49. (33.
Obēliæ, arum. f. Cel. Rhod. 164,
Obēlēscolychnium, ij. n. Arist. 784, 50. (42. 1764, 33.
Obēliscus, ci, mascul. Plini. 1408,
Obelo, as, 1324, 39.
Obelus, li. m. Ieron. 181, 38.
Obeo, is, ivi, ĭtum, ire. *Accu.* aliquando *Abl.* morte obijt repentina. C. 434, 5. 933, 39. 1014 39. 1578, 13.
Obeor, iris, pass. Plin. 310, 3. 519 52.
Obequitans, tis, pa. ab obequito, Lucius Fenestella
Obequĭto, as, Liv. *Accu.* & aliquando absolutè & quandoq; *Dat.* vt obequitavit stationibus hostium, Liv. 1229, 6.
Oberro, as, absolute sæpe, quandoque tamen addito *Abl.* Plin.

521,31.1614.31.
Obesco,as.*Accu.* ex ob & esca. Colum.363,55.555,38.
Obesinaris,Lod.Viv.135,53.
Obēsitas,ātis f.Colum. 555,57. 686,17.
Obēsus,as.*Accu.*Colum.365,56. 555,38.
Obēsus,a,um.par.vt *nom.* ex pa. Virg.661,59.686,23.1177,25.
Obeundus,a,um,part. ab obeo Horat.310,17.1463,29.
Obex,icis,et poetis,ijcis,m.vel f.Liv.85,12.855,52.Iun.1519,5.
Obfirmātē, adu. Suet.493, 4. 1010,10.1431,33.
Obfirmātus,a,um,part. vt nom. ex part.C.492,38.1010,2.
Obfirmo,as. *Accu.* Terent.704, 42.944,14.962,18.1425,29.
Obfuscatus, a, um,idem quod obscuratus,vel dumbratus,Era
Obfusco,as,129,31.393,23.
Obfuscus,a,um,idem quod obfuscatus.
Obgannio,is,īvi,itum, īre.Tere. *Accu.* hoc modo in aurem alicujus obgannire.833,1131,34. 1647,11.
Obgarrio,ris,ire.Plaut.247,30.
Obhæreo,es,si,sum, ere.Suet. 277,25.1410,46.
Obherbesco,is,ere.Fest.688,17
Obhorreo,es,ui, ēre, ex ob & horreo.Plin
Objaceo,es,ui,ctum, ere. Colu. 861,41.
Objectācŭlum,li.n. Var.855,53.
Objectamentum,ti,n.Apul.&objectatio,onis.f. Cæs.227,58.244, 39. (16.
Objectio,onis.f.C.244,38.1008,
Objecto,as,frequent.ab objicio.Cice.*Accu.*cum *Dat.*corpora bello objectare.225,40. 769,37.
Objectum,ti,n.1289,18.
Objectus,a,um.part. ab objicior.C.1493,48.244, 36.1008,4. 1174,19.
Objectus,us,m.Colum. 827,14. 1008,17.
Obiens,euntis,p.ab obeo.310,7
Objĭciendus,a,um. parti. Virg.
Objicio,is,ēci,ctum, ere.ex ob & jacio, *Accu.* cum *Dat.*objecit se telis hostium,*Accu.* cum altero *Accu.*ad omnes casus se objecit.C.224,32.225,15.403,1. 244,31. &40. 826, 14.1027,55 1600,26.
Obĭnānis,ne,ad. Varro.505, 55. 1546,55.
Obĭrātus,a,um,ad.Liv.969, 21.
Obĭter,adu.Plin.248, 29.1171, 1.1501,25.
Obites,is,m.Isid.1300,1.
Obĭtus,part.ab obeo,Ci.399,1.
Obĭtus,us,m.ab obeo.C.398,43 434,52.933,51.1445,3.
Objurgandus,a,um,part.Cicer.
Objurgātio,onis, f. Cicero.131, 19.255,35.
Objurgātor,ōris,m. Cic.255,32. 1194,9.
Objurgātōrius,a,um,ad.Cicero 255,39.
Objurgatus,a,um,part. Cicero. 255,30.1473,57.
Objurgiter,adu.Eras.255,41.
Objurgĭto,as; frequent. *Accu.* Plaut.255,28.
Objurgo,as,*accu. Objurgat eum, cujus habet potestatem: monet propter benevolentiam: admonet vt confirmet memoriam: submonet vt possit ordinate pronunciare Accu.*& aliquando cum *Ablat.* vt,aliquē de re aliqua objurgare.C.255,16.1473,38.1600,26.
Objurgor,aris;pass.Liv. 255,16.
Objūro,as,Fest.124,32.1034,12.
Oblædo,is,si,sum,ere.Plaut.754 9.
Oblamenia,æ,f.1737,34.
Oblangueo,es,ŭi, & oblanguesco,is,ere.C.821,5.1090,12.
Oblaqueo,as.i.circa radicē terrā aperire,quasi effodere,Apul.
Oblātio,onis,f. Ascon. 1014,20. 1436,36.
Oblatiuncula,æ, f.em. Lactant. 1014,25.
Oblātrātor,ōris,m.& trix,īcis,f. Plaut.83,41.532,7.
Oblātro,as,*Accu.* aliquem oblatrare.Legitur etiam sine adjecto casu,Sil.83,37.410,20.532,3 1276,35.
Oblātum,ti,n.Liv.1136,4.
Oblātus,part.ab offeror,Cicero 1014,11.
Oblectāmen,inis,n.& oblectamentum,ti,n.Stat.414,50.1066 5.1199,1.
Oblectātio,onis,f.C.414,47.494, 46.1191,58.
Oblecto,as,frequent.ab oblicio,& oblector,āris,Depon. *Acc.* vt oblectat se in hac,vel illa re. *Accu.*cum *Abl.* vt me te oblectes,Cicero.414,32.& 39.1198 53.
Oblego,as.i. contra leges venire,vel dicere vel convenire,Iust
Oblēnio,is,īvi,& ij,īre.vide *Lenio.*C.
Oblicio,is,xi,ere,414,35.
Oblīdo,is,si,sum,ere, ex ob & lædo *acc.*C.99,26.754,10.808,9.
Oblĭgans,tis,part.Sen.
Obligātĭo,ōnis,f.C.143,10.125, 30.1008,37.
Oblĭgātĭor,us,comp.ab obligatus,Plin.Iun.125,12.
Oblĭgātus,a,um,p. vel nomen ex p.C.110,14.1150,17.
Oblĭgo,as,*Accu.*C.124,16.123, 50.1138,5.
Obligor,aris,pass.124,50.
Oblĭgurio,is,īvi,ītum,ire,*Act.* C.329,20.496,10.1387,8.
Obliguritor,oris,m.Pla.1147,31
Oblimatio,onis,f.Calep.398,21
Oblimator,oris,m.Hul.398, 18.
Oblīmātus,a,um,part. vt nom. 398,15.
Oblīmo,as,ex ob & limus,Clau 1418,52.398,12.134,24.
Oblimo,as,ex ob & limo,*Accu.* Horat. 1117, 17. Est autem per transl ationem pro consumere.
Oblĭnio,is,īvi,itum, īre,*Accu.* Colum. et Oblino, inis, ivi,vel ēvi,itum, ere,*Accusativum.*40, 30.398,11.410, 36.612, 53. 1249, 47.
Oblinitor,oris,Polyb.398,18.
Oblĭquans,tis,part.Ovid.
Obliquē,adu.Ci.71, 2.1040,53.
Oblĭquitas,ātis.f.Plin.371,49.
Oblĭquo,as.*Accu.*Plin.371,24. & 59.373,6.
Obliquus, a,um,ad.Cicero.71, 1.1040,39.1332,34.1657,28.
Oblīsus,a,um.p. ab oblido,Tac. 100,26.754,23.
Oblĭtĕrātio,onis,f.Plin.136,20 1279,57.
Oblĭtĕrātus,a,um. pa.vel nom. ex part.Liv.138,15.608,4.1279, 54.
Oblĭtĕro,as, *Accu.*Ci.1428,58. 5,16.206,20.
Obliteror,aris.1602,30.

Obſiteſco,is,ui,ex ob & lateo, C.724,24.
Obſitorius,rij,m.636,24.
Obſitus,part.ab obliviſcor,Pli. 608,4.
Obſitus,a,um,p. ab oblinor,C. 41,13.449,11.410,59.
Obliuio,onis,f.C.608,11. 1008, 47.989,25.
Obliuioſus,a,um,ad.Hora.608, 19.1008,49.
Obliuiſcendus,a,um,p.ab obliviſcor,Horat.
Obliuiſcens,tis,p.Catul.
Obliviſcor,eris,itus ſum,ſci,de. Genit. oblitus es tui, *acc.* oblitus ſum omnia,C.607,54.
Obliuium,ij,neut.& plur.quod vitatius eſt Obliuia, orum,Vir. 608,1.
Obliuius,a,um,ad. Varr. id eſt, oblivione obſcuratus.
Obloco,as,*ac.*Suet.1302,43.
Oblócútor,& Oblocutio, vide *Obloquor*, & *Obloquutio*,Plaut.
Oblongo,as,Hug.412,41.
oblongus,a,um,ad.Liv.852,28
Obloquor, eris, cutus ſum,qui, vide *Loquor*, Plaut. 630,54.381, 11.410,20.1276,30.
Obloquutio,nis,f.Livi.1213,55. 1276,59.1009,17.
Obloquutor,oris,m.Cale. 1213 48.127,46.
Oblucinor,aris,idem quod oberro,in Col.403,14.Feſt.
Obluctans,tis,p.Stat.
Obluctātus,a,um,particip. Lucan.1431,9.
Obluctor,aris,dep. *dat.* ſoli obluctari,Col.1685,28.1218,21.
Obludo,is,ſi,ſū,ere,Pla.1100,1.
Obluſtro,as,Gel.309,31.
Obmānens,tis,p.Feſt.
Obmaneo,es,ere,4,8.
Obmolior,īris,ītus ſum,īri, de. Liv.822,55.1303,42.
Obmoneo, pro admoneo,Feſt.
Obmordĕo,es,di,ēre, *Accuſat.* Cic.127,54.
Obmurmŭro,as,Ovid.977,39.& 48.1264,13.
Obmuro,Cæſ.309,55.
Obmuteo,es,& Obmūteſco,is, ĕre,C.485,44.1069,24.
Obnāto,as,Vir.1458,44.
Obnātus,a,um,particip.ab obnaſcor.
Obnecto,is,xui,ctere, Fe.817,43
Obnexio,onis,f.318,4.
Obnexus,a,um,ad.817,55.
Obniger,a,um,ad. Plin.129,60
Obnixus,a,um,p.ab obnitor, Li. 114,25.
Obnitor,ĕris, xus, vel niſus ſū, niti,depon.Ci.822,44.1218,21. 854,42.
Obnixē,adu.Te.213,54.492,58
Obnixus,a,um,par.ab obnitor, Brut.125,20.492,43.1412,19.
Obnoxie,adv.Liv.500,59.
Obnoxius,a,um,ad. Plaut. 557, 28.244,40.401,22.1435,41.
Obnubilo,as, Gel.285,34.717, 50.724,6.
Obnūbilus, a, um, ad. Poet. apud Cic.285,47.
Obnubo,is,pſi,ptum,ere,*acc.*C. 349,28.& 33.740,35.
Obnuncians,tis,p.Suet.
Obnunciātio,onis,f.C. 406,13.
Obnunciator, oris, m. Plautus, 1213,50.
Obnuncio,as,*dat.Obnŭciat, qui rem malam nunciat : annunciat, qui bonam.*C. 1218,24.1315,31.
Oboleo,es,ui,ēre,*acc.* Plautus, 1356,11.1412,48.
Obolesco,ſcis,ere,Cal.1412,48
Obolus,li,maſc.Terent.696,57. 1788,27.
Obórior,īris,vel ĕris,ortum,īri dep.C.1233,46.1394,58.
Obortus,p.Virg.107,26.299,51 421,37.703,56.
Obpallio,as,are,Aſcon.724,19.
Obpunio,is,ire,Feſt.99,15.
Obradio,is,Catul.1317,51.
Obrādo,is,ſi,ere,1312,21.
Obraucātus,a,um,i.raucū fieri.
Obrēpo,is,pſi,ptum,ere,*da.* puericiæ adoleſcentia obrepit,*ac.* in magiſtratum obrepere:ſæpè ponitur abſolute, Ci.368,24. & 53.403,2.1407,3.
Obreptio,onis, fæ. ab obrepo. Digeſt.365,5.652,3. (4.
Obrepto,as,Pla.1010,49 1407
Obrētio,is,ire,ex ob & rete.*ac.* Lucret.990,46.1465,12. (16
Obridĕo,es,ſi, ēre,834,60.952,
Obrígeſco,ſcis,& Obrígeo,es, ui,ēre,C.292,54.705,1.1411, 17 1463,60.
Obriſio,onis,f.Plaut 952,56.
Obripio,is,ex ob & rapio.
Obritum,v.*Obrytum.* (48
Obrodo,is,ſi,ſum,ere,*ac.* Pl.661
Obrogo,as,*ac.*C.250,27.630,55. 788,41. (661,58.
Obroſus,a,um,parti. Pl.579,33.
Obrumpo,is,rupi, ptum,ere,*ac.* C.156,10.
Obruo,is,ui, ūtum,ere,*ac.*C.349 36.1041,16.319,52.1029,3.
Obruor,ris,paſ.1036,33.1041,22
Obruſus,a,um,C.579,33.
Obrutaneus,a,um, ad.vt, obrutanea fulmina,Hul.867,4.
Obrutuit,idem quod obſtupuit Feſt.
Obrutus,a.um,p. ab obruor,C. 350,22.482,38.191,55.1028,11 319,60.
Obryzum,zi,n.Plini.667,35.
Oblævio,is,Plaut. 39,9. 1183, 35 1672,35. (6.
Obsálūto,as,Feſt.1014,6.1268,
Obsátūro,as, Genit. vt tu propediem iſtius obtaturabere, Terent.577,23.
Obſcænitas,ātis,f.C. 1227,34. 613,10.1565,21 90,27
Obſcēno, as,*da.*obſcenat meæ fallaciæ,Plaut.891,28.
Obſcēnus, a, um, ad. ex ob & cano,Virg.891,52.
Obſcæne, adu.90, 49.614, 21. 1584,9.1573,3.
Obſcænus,a, um,ad. ior, & ſſimus.450,5.1572,59.613,59.
Obſcæno,as, idem quod fædo.
Obſcum, vnde obſcatus,a, um. ſignificat & ſacrum & obſcænum,Feſt.
Obſcurans,tis,part.Horat.
Obſcūrātio,onis,f. Cic.424, 8. 961,34.
Obſcurātus,a,um,p.C.394, 12.
Obſcūrē,adu.C.282,27.394,14 1009,41.
Obſcuritas,atis,f.Cice.86, 34. 393,36.440,42.435,28.
Obſcūro,as,*acc.* C.280, 20. 393 22.& 26.724,4.1216,28.
Obſcūrus,a,um,ad.Iun.393,49. 86,41. 282,44.435,54.1287,40. 1588,5.
Obſecrandus,a,um,p.Plin.Iun
Obſecrans,tis,part.117,14.
Obſecrātio,onis,fœm.Cicero. 117,29.1129,58.
Obſecrator,oris,m.Hier.117,24
Obſecro,as,vide. *oro*, *Accuſ.*te

obsecro, *ac.* dup. te hoc obsecro *abl.* obsecrare ab aliquo: sæpe etiam absolutè, Cic. 117,2.423, 21.1129,41.
Obsecundanter, adverb. Non. 1007,60.
Obsecundo, as, *dat.* Cic. 332,22 463,2.1007,40.
Obsēpio, is, psi, ptum, īre, *accus.* Liv. 506,41.1417,31.
Obsequēla, æ, fæ. Plaut. 199,1. 510,11.
Obsequens, tis, Tere, & ior, Pli. 199,9.1110,49.
Obsequenter, Pli. & obsequentissime, Iun. adv, 1008,1.
Obsequentia, æ, f. Cæl. 1007,52
Obsequibilis, le, ad. Gel. 439, 22.487,59.1191,42.
Obsequiosus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 439,22.487,58.1191,44.
Obsequium, ij, n. *Obsequium assentator, veritatem debet amicus.* C.66,45.199,6.585,35.1007,53.
Obsequor, eris, utus sum, qui, v. *Consequor*, C.598,60.49,19.199, 4.1108,49.1007,38.
Obseratus, a, um, p. 1419,3.
Obsero, as, ex ob & sera, *ac.* Liv. 879,48.1418,37.
Obsero, is, ēvi, ītum, ere, *acc.* C. 1376,30.
Obserpo, is, psi, ptum, ere, Suid. 368,53.
Observābilis, le, ad. Quin. 1009 13.1225,8.
Observans, tis, part. Cic, ior, & issimus, Claud. 439,13.
Observantia, æ, f. Sueto. 6 , 45. 17 9,18.
Observātio, onis, f. Cic. 1009,9. 912,42.19,59.
Observator, oris, m. Basil. 912, 35 1001,21.
Observatum est, imperf. Plini. 912,23.1009,3.
Observatus, us, m. v. *Observatio.* Varro. (1009,4.
Observatus, a, um, p. Ci. 912,30.
Observīto, as, freq. ab observo, C.719,9.912,18.1009,1.
Observo, as, *ac.* C. 1008, 56.719, 9 739,4.522,26.523,44.627,6.
Obses, dis, com. gen. Ci. 747,21. 1109,58.
Obsessio, onis, f. ab obsideo, Ci. 118,31.1333,2.
Obsessor, oris, m. C. 117,60. Obsessus, a, um, part. Cic. 117,56 1036,19.1419,8.
Obsessus, us, m. 118,4.
Obsibi lo, as, Plaut. 728,49.
Obsidens, tis, p. Catul.
Obsidiānum vitrum, Pl. 657,53
Obsideo, es, ēdi, essum, ēre, ex ob & sedeo, *ac.* Terent. 117,52. 721,33.
Obsidiæ, arum, f. Col. 1610,5.
Obsidio, onis, fæm, gen. idem quod obsidium, C.
Obsidionalis, le, adject. Li. 374, 33.1335,5.
Obsidior, aris. Col. 862,35.
Obsidium, ij, n. Columel, 118,3 1333,2.
Obsido, is, sēdi, ere, vide *Obsideo*, Salust.
Obsigillo, as, idem qp Sigillo, Sē
Obsignātor, oris, m. Cicer. 1001, 22.1283,55.
Obsignātus, a, um, part. Cicero, 282,14.1334,35.
Obsigno, as, *ac.* C. 281,44.700,25 1334,30.
Obsipo, as, *ac.* Fest. 225,24.
Obsisto, is, stĭti, tum, stere, *dativ.* Plin. 854,42.1218,20. 1264,45.
Obsĭtus, a, um, p. vel nom. ex p. C. 1304,56.519,54.1105,40.
Obsius lapis: Lapis niger est, translucidus, & vitri habens similitudinem, Isid.
Obsolefactus, a, um, quod efficaciam perdidit, Sen.
Obsolēfio, is, factus sum, ere, id est, ex vsu esse. Sen.
Obsŏleo, es, ŭi, & ēvi, ētum, ēre, C. & Obsolesco, is, ĕre, 401,41. 1021,38.1630,57.
Obsolēte, adv. Cicer. 83,3.1023 4.1120,9.
Obsolētus, a, um, & ior, ius, Ci. 1602,55.402,5.1631,6.
Obsonatio, Obsonatus, & Obsonor, v. *Opsonor.*
Obsono, as, idē qp dissono, Sip.
Obsonus, a, um, idem quod Absonus, Var.
Obsorbeo, es, ŭi, & obsorpsi, ptum, ēre, Plaut. 1446,33.
Obsorbo, is, psi, ptum, ere, Plaut. Idem.
Obsordeo, es, ēre, & Obsordesco, is, ŭi, ĕre, No. 612,58.1354,32
Obstācŭlum, li, n. Plaut. 727,27 766,33.
Obstans, tis, p. C.
Obstātur, imperf. C. 855,14.
Obstāturus, a, um, part. ab obsto, as, Quint.
Obstĕtrico, as. & Obstetricor, aris, 940,43.
Obstĕtrix, icis, f. Terent. 940,45
Obstinatia, æ, f. Euseb. 623,58
Obstĭnātē, adv. Terent. 327,23 624,15.1432,33.
Obstĭnātio, onis, fæm, Cicero. 1411,29.1432,20.
Obstĭnātus, ior, issimus, par. vel nom. Liv. 1010,1.
Obstinax, cis, ad. Plaut. 1010,1.
Obstĭno, as, Liv. 1009,48.1433 13.1403,21.
Obstipans medicamentum, Iun. 929,29.
Obstipātor, ris, m. Cæl. 259,31.
Obstipo, as, *Accus.* cum *Dat.* obstipa pullis escam, Plaut. 259 28.1417,41.
Obstipatus, a, ŭ, ad. Iun. 372,15.
Obstipus, a, um, ad. Iun. 373,15.
Obstĭta, orum, n. C. 1671,41.
Obsto, as, stĭti, stĭtum, & stātŭ, stāre, *dat.* C. 854,42. 1218,42. 1431,3.
Obstrāgŭlum, li, n. Plin. 350,45 833,46.1324,1.
Obstrepens, tis, p. Hor. 998,51.
Obstrĕpĭtur, imperf. Livius. 369,58.
Obstrĕpo, is, ŭi, ĭtum, ĕre, Cic. 997,46,630,56.1131, 33.1431, 3.1530,51.
Obstrictus, a, um, part. ab obstringor. C. 124,52.879,53.243, 27.73,48.401,24.
Obstrictus, us, m. idem quod angustia, Sen.
Obstrigilli, orŭm, m. Isid. 1323,3.
Obstrigillo, as, are, vel obstringillo, as, are, Varro. 1218,23. 1381,56.
Obstrigillum, li, n. Plaut. 846,23.
Obstringo, is, xi, ctum, ere, *acc.* sæpe cum *dat.* fidem suam obstringere alteri. 1496, 41. 124,32.
Obstructio, onis, f. ab obstruo, Cicero. 1419,15.
Obstructorium, rij, neut. Colu. 1419,37.
Obstructus, a, um, p. C. 1419,2. 1422,32.1687, 47.
Obstrudo, is, si, sum, ere, idem

quod inhumo,& occulto, Plau.
Obstruens medicamentum,Iu. 929,29.& medicamentum obstipans.
Obstruo,is,xi,ctum, ere, *ac.* iter obstruere,391,59.962,18.1417, 34. (& occultus. Clau.
Obstrūsus,a,um,p.i. inhumatus
Obstupĕfăcio,is,ēci,ctum,ere, *ac.*C.64,39.
Obstupĕfactus,a,ū,ad.Ci.64,43.
Obstupeo,es, ŭi, ere, & Obstupesco,is,ĕre, Teren.64,38.
Obstupĭdus,a,um, Plau.64,45.
Obsum,es,fui,esse, *da.*C.753,54.
Obsuo,is,ui,ūtum,ĕre,*ac.* Ovid. 1377,23.
Obsurdeo,es,Hug.399,35.
Obsurdesco,is,ŭi, ĕre, Plautus, 399,33.715, 39.
Obsurdo,as,avi,Plaut.399, 33.
Obsurdus,a,um,ad.Cyp.399,38
Obtectio,onis,f.Liv.350,49.
Obtectus, a, um, ab obtego.p. Virg.350,14.
Obtĕgo,is,xi,ctum,ĕre,*acc*, Cic. 496,14.
Obtemperans,tis,p.C.
Omtempĕrātio, onis,f.Ci.303, 6.1007,5.
Obtempĕro,as,*da.* C. 1007,39.
Obtendĭculum,li,n.41,64.
Obtendo,is,di,tum & tum,ere, *ac.*vt,velum ante lectum,*acc.*cū *da.*vt,rationem turpitudini obtendere,i.rationeturpitudinem operire.Pli. 280,19.295,40.470 54,1138,31.
Obtento, as, freq. ab obtineo, ac.C.1600,44.
Obtentus,a,um, p. vel nom. ex p.Virg.350,17.724,33.
Obtentus, us,m.ab obtĕto,Vir. 533,52.1138,40.381,56.
Obtĕro,is,trivi,ĭtum, ere,*ac.*C. 1630,46.454,50.455,11.
Obtestans,tis,p.C.117,14.
Obtestātio,onis,f.C.424,6.& 8
Obtestor,aris, dep.*ac.*C.117,2. 203,21.423,21.518,15.
Obtexo,is,ŭi, ctum,ere,*ac.*Plin. 349,37.1036,4.1633,3.
Obthalgia,æ,f.id est, dolor aurium,Dioſc. (30
Obthūrāmentum,ti,n.C. 1419,
Obthūro,as.*accu.*Cic.1330, 21. 1417,33.
Obthuratorĭē,rij,n.Col.190,37
Obtĭcentia,æ,f.Quin.1335,48.
Obtĭceo,es,ŭi,ēre.& Obticesco,cis,ere,ex ob & taceo,Tere. 1069,25.1335,4.
Obtinens, tis,p.Plin.
Obtĭneo,es,ŭi,ere,ex ob & teneo,*ac.*731,31.804,21.1222,1.
Obtingit,ēbat,obtĭgit,ver.terperſ.in vtroque num.*da.*vt, mihi obtigit: ſæpè abſolutè, vt, occaſio obtigit.C.703,35.
Obtingo,is,tigi,ctum,ere,ex ob & tango,247,49.703,51.865,39
Obtorpeo,es,ŭi,ēre,& Obtorpesco,is,ere,Liv.115,47.485,14 544,53.1411,19.
Obtorqueo,es,ſi,ſum,ere,*accuſ.* Plin.1686,35.1687,40.
Obtortus,a,ū,p.abobtorqueor, C.371,35.1686,18.& 43.
Obtrectans,tis,p.Sil.
Obtrectātio,onis, fæ.Ci.420,5. 454,60.1276,56.446,17.
Obtrectātor,oris,m.C.1276,45.
Obtrectatur,imperſ.C.1213, 37
Obtrectātus,us,Gel.1276,60.
Obtrecto,as,ex ob & tracto,C. *dat.*vt,legi obtrectare: & aliquando *ac.*vt,aliquid obtrectare,pro culpare, 130,55.454,50. 1276,30.446, 12. *Obtrectat, qui male prædicat de alio: detrahit, qui minuit laudem alicujus*,C.
Obtrīgo,as,idem quod objuro.
Obtrītus,a,um,p.ab obteror,C. 184,38.1510,46.
Obtrītus,us,Pli.159,43.1631,11
Obtrūdo,is,ſi,ſum,ere,Ci. *accu.* vt, fores obtrudit:& *da.* vt, quā mihi pater obtrudit, 479, 46. 1132,40.1424,29.
Obtruncātio,onis,Col. idem qp truncati,in Colum.108,60
Obtrunco,as, Cic.*accuſ.*108,86. 1347,38.1429,9.
Obtruncor,aris,paſ. 1347,40.
Obtrūsus,a,um,p.C.1495,2.
Obtuĕor,ēris,ĭtus ſũ,ēri,de.C. & Obtuor,ēris,ĭtus,vel ūtus ſũ, depo.Plaut.*ac.*109,28.883,37. 1202,46.
Obtŭĭtus,us.maſ.110,9.884,1. 1203,8.1333,31.
Obtumeo,es, ui, ere,i. contra, vel vndique tumere.
Obtundo,is,di,ūſum,ere,Pli.*ac.* 1495,26.64,36.1605,13.485,9. 1428,7.1631,27.
Obtuor, eris, itus,vel utus ſum, eri,dep.Plaut.109,28.
Obturatorium,v. *Obturatoriū.*
Obtūrātus,a,um,ad. Cice.1330 36.1419,2.
Obturbo,as, *ac.* legitur ſæpiſſime ſine adjecto caſu. 459, 24. 788,37.1530, 49.
Obturgeo,es,1456,25.
Obturo,as,C.v. *Obthuro.*
Obtūsē,adu.138, 39.485,42.
Obtūſus,a,um,ad.& ior,Cicero 138,23.485,33.
Obtūtus,us,m,Cic.ab obtueor, 1203,8.1333,32.884,1.
Obvāgio,is,īvi,ītum,īre, Plini. 369,44.
Obvallātus,a,um,ad.C.310,10
Obvallo, as,C.*accu.*309,53.519, 45.1417,31.1523,18.
Obvārĭcātor,oris,m.Feſt. 1419, 10.1541,36.
Obvārĭco,as, & Obvaricor, aris,Feſt. 1417,37.
Obvāro,as,En.854,56.1802,52
Obveniens,tis, part.Cicero.
Obvĕnio,is,ēni,entũ, īre,*dat.*C 288,46.933,38.703,49. 247,50.
Obventio, onis, f.ab obvenio, Digeſt.1224,7.
Obversātio,onis, f.ab obverſor C.302,7.666,53.
Obverſo,as,freq.ab obverto,idem quod reverſo,C.
Obverſor,aris,dep. C.*dat.*vt oculis obverſatur,Liv.*ac.*vt, ante oculos obverſatur, 1539,44. 711,30.1136,1.1208,10.1539,44
Obverſus,a, um, quaſi contra verſus,Colum.
Obverto,is,ti,ſum, ere, *Accuſ.* Cicero.1539,42.
Obviam,adu.C.23,50.1609,35.
Obvice,id eſt, obviam.
Obvio,as,C.933, 38. 1218,25.
Obvius,a,um,ex ob,& via, Pli. *dat.*vt ſigna obvia ſignis,Lucã. 306,9.933,60.
Obumbratio,nis,f.393,40.
Obumbrātus,a,um,p.Curt.394 11.1307,20.
Obumbro, as,Virg. *Accuſ.* & aliquando *Dat.* vt ſibi ipſa non obumbrat,Plin.349,29.393,25. 409,26.1307,17.
Obuncus,a, um.adject, Virgil. 372,39.

Obundo,as,Stat.
Obvolo,as, *ac.* 456, 14.588, 17. 280,20.
Obvolvo,is,vi,lutũ,Ho. 598,28 & 3
Obvolutorium,ij,n. Col.991,14.
Obvolutus,a,um,p.C.1685,14. 547,34.
Obultus,a,um, Sil.193,31.

O ANTE C.

Occa,cæ,f.Col.708,1.
Occæcatus,a,um,p. C.
Occæco,as,ex ob & cæco,*ac.*C. 792,6.134,24.
Occæpto,as.Plaut.106,45.
Occallãtus,a,um,Sen.587,43.
Occalleo,es,ui,ẽre, sive Occallesco,is,ĕre,*ab.*vt,pando occallescere rostro,Ovid.163, 9.
Occăno,is,nui,ere,ntum, Livi. 1338,34.
Occanto,as,1338,34
Occãsio,onis,f.C. 231,19.1011, 32.1027,42. (1027,50.
Occãsiuncula,æ,f.Plau.1011,36
Occãso,as,idem quod depereo in Col.886.10.Plaut.
Occãsũrus,a,um, p. ab occido, C.402,23.1517,18.
Occãsus,a,um,p.402,6o
Occãsus,us,m.C.402,15.667,7. 398,47.
Occătio,onis,f C.707,60.
Occător,oris,m.Plaut.707,58.
Occătorium,ij,n.708,2.
Occătorius,a,um,ad.Co.708,4
Occătus,a,um,C.707,56.
Occĕdo,is,di,ssum, Plaut.224, 46.933,4.
Occento,as,freq.ab occino,C. 1338,33.369,47.
Occentor,oris,masc.gen.Iunius, 1339,12.
Occentus,us,m.ab occino,Val. Max.1339,37.1280,33.
Occepso,Plaut.107,11.
Occidens,tis,p.ab occido.Cic. idem quod labens.
Occidens,tis, masc.Cic.1445,8. 1639,44.
Occidentãlis, le, adject, Plini. 1639,53.
Occidi,isti,it,ver.defec.1579,27
Occidio,onis,f.Ci.1348,44.398, 50.
Occidissimus,a,um, ad.226,47.
Occido,is,di,ere,isum,ex ob & cædo,*ac.*Tere.808,9.1683,40. 93,15.956,13.
Occido, is, di, cãsum,ex ob & cado,C.54,50.886,10.1079,32 665,32.434,35. (41
Occidor,ris,pas. 808, 24.1347,
Occiduus,a,um,ad.Pli.402,24.
Occilo,as,Plaut.99, 16.
Occino, is, ui, entum,ex ob & cano,Liv.1338,33.1264,45.
Occipio,is,ẽpi,ex ob et capio. *acc.*Ter.106,42.515,21.
Occipitium,ij,n.Auso.727,34. 997,20.983,33.712,49.
Occiput,ĭtis,n.idem.Plaut.
Occisio,onis,ab occido,398,50 886,26.425,9.
Occisissimus,a,um,ad.super.Pla
Occisus,a,um,p.Ci.808,28. 398, 54.1579,3.
Occisito,as,Fest.808,22.
Occisor,oris,m. Auson. 808,42.
Occlãmito,as,Plau.369,48.
Occlãmo,as,Plau.369,37.
Occludo,is,si,sum,ĕre,ex ob & claudo,*ac*, C.1330,20.1418,32.
Occlusor,us,Plaut.
Occlusus,a,um,ior, & issimus,p ab occludor,C.313,29.1330,35.
Occo,as,*ac.*C.166,18.707,53.
Occubo,as,ui,itum, ere, v. *Occumbo*,Virg.
Occulco,as,ex ob & calco,vide *Conculco*,Cato.
Occũlo,is,ui,tum,ĕre,*Acc.* Ci. 349,2.724,3.
Occultatĕ,ius,adverb.Ci. vide *Occulte*. (313,33.
Occultătio,onis,f.Cice. 724,36.
Occultător,oris,m.C.id est,absconsor. (occultus
Occultătus,a,um,C.idem quod Occultè,& issimè, adv. *Occulte latenter:clam celanter.*Cicero, 282, 26.1144,58.
Occulto,as,freq. ab occulo,*acc.* C.724,3.804,36.1287,22.
Occultus,& issimus,a,um,ad. C 313,29.1144,55.
Occumbo,is,bui,itum,ĕre,Cice. 1347,43.434,36.1683,40.
Occupans,tis,p.C.
Occupãtio,onis,f.ad Her.1012 3.1122,35.1134,40.1139,42.
Occupativus, vel occupatitius ager dicitur,qui desertus a cultoribus proprijs, ab alijs occupatur,Fest. (*arcasinius.*
Occupatorius ager,Sic.v.*Ager*
Occupãtus,a,um,tior,issimus,a, um.1011,55.1139,36. 514, 55. 727,18.
Occupo,as,*Accus.*Cic. 195,29. 651,30.731,49.854,43.1011,41. 851,43.1291,32.
Occurritur,impers.C.1218,32.
Occurro,is,ri,*ac.*C.1255,18.298 23.& 26.933, 39. 1014,2.1139, 32.1218,25.1608,8.
Occursatio,onis,f.Ci. 1257,28. 1364,45.
Occurso,as.freq. ab occurro,de Vir.933,42.1255,18.944,10.
Occursus,us,m.ab occurro,Pli 1257,18.933,48. (60.
Oceanus,ni,m.C.1012,20.1283
Ocella,æ,f.Iun, v.*Lucinus.*
Ocellãtus,a,ũ,ad.Suet. 542,13.
Ocellus, li, m. dim. ab oculus, Plaut.540,50.1529,25.
Ocha,æ,f.669,30.
Ochi.1778,22.
Ochra,æ,f.Plin.1021,13.
Ochros,vel Ocharon.1737,36.
Ociabundus,a,um,ad. 159,33.
Ocimum,mi,n.Catul.1739,36.
Ocimastrum,stri,n. 1739, 35.
Ocior,ãris, depon. C. 845,51. 1219,35.759,3.
Ociosẽ,adu.C.159,27.
Ociositas,atis,f.759,13.
Ociosus,a,um,ad. Cic. 759,19. 214,33.
Ocium,ij, n. *Ocium corporis est: quies animi*,C.759, 11.1027,48. 1069,39.1499,48.
Ocquiniscо,is,ere,Non.113,48
Ocrea,æ,f.Plin.146,28.707,24
Ocreãtus,a,um,ad.Pli. 146,27.
Ocreo,as, & inocreo,as, Hug.
Ocris,Fest.726,9. (146,24
Ocseco,Colum.384,7.
Octangŭlus,a,um, ad. 343,35.
Octãvum, adu. Liv. idem est quod octies,in.Colum.1758,52
Octãvus,a,um,ad.Cice.389,57. 1758,50.
Octeni,vel octoni,æ,a.1758,47
Octennalis,le,ad.1692,22.
Octennis.1725,59.
Octennium,n.1692,5.
Octeus,Pollux.924,2.
Octies,adu.1758,52.
Octingẽnãrius,a,um,ad. Var. 1761,51.
Octingenti,æ,a.C.
Octingeni, pro Octingenteni, 1761,50.

Octingentēsĭmus,a,um,ad.Cic. 1761,52.
Octingenties.1761,54.
Octingentŭplus,a, um. ad. vide *tuulum numeri.*
Octĭpes, ĕdis. ad. quod habet octo pedes, Ovid.
Octo,ad,indecl.Virg.1758,47.
October,bris.m.Plaut.957,22.
Octodecies.1759,35.
Octodecim.1759,51.
Octogenarius,a,um.ad.1760,51
Octogeni,æ,a.1760,49
Octogēnus,a,um.ad.C. idem.
Octogēsĭmus,a,ŭ.ad.C.1760,50.
Octogiēs,adu.C.1760,52.
Octoginta,ad.indec.C.1760,49
Octojuges. i. octo sub vno jugo, vel sub vno ordine. Liv.
Octominutalis libra, Lampr.
Octonārius,a,um.ad.Plin.1758, 51.
Octonus,a,um.vel octoni,ę,a.ad Cicero.1758,49.
Octŏphorum,ri, n.Cic. 861,23.
Octuplex,ĭcis.Cicero.1763,10.
Octŭplĭcātus,a,um.ad.i. octies duplicatus. Liv.
Octŭplus,a,um.ad.C.1763,35.
Octusĭlis.Horat.1791,17.
Ocŭlārĭa,ę,f.Iun.idem quod eu phrasia.
Ocŭlārius,a,um.ad. Cels.542,9. 658,51.1386,10.
Ocŭlātio,ōnis.f.Plin.187,10.
Ocŭlātissĭmus locus,Pli.1289,26
Ocŭlātus,a,um,ad.Plaut. 542,7. 1179,45.1289,26.522,37.
Oculĕus,a,ŭm.ad.Plin.542,7.
Ocŭlissĭmus,a,um,ad.superl.Pla. idem quod oculatissimus.
Ocŭlitus,adu.Plaut.542,34.
Oculo,as,pro illumino, vel, illustro.Tertul.
Oculsus,a,um,ad. Plaut.542,8.
Oculus,li.m.Colum.540,43.187, 12.1333,32.
Oculus bovis,1748,10.
Ocyma,æ,dicitur ab ocys,quod est velox.Hug.245,23.
Ocymum, mi, n. Varro.1157,29.
Ocyor,us,ad.Pli.1179,35.1458,10
Ocys,gręc.Hug.1458,5.
Ocyssĭme,adu.Terent. 199,22. 1458,15.
Ocyssĭmus,a,um,ad.Tere.1179, 36.1458,10.
Ocyus,adu.C.1179,56.

O ANTE D.

Oda,ę.f.vel ode,es.f.Iun.1339,40
Odeum,ei.n.C.1097,57.
Odi,isti,dit,isse. defect. *Accu.*700 19.902,29.
Odifacio,pro Olfacio,Fest.
Odibilis,le.ad.Lampr.1012,34.
Odĭnoliontes,vide *Remora.*
Odiolum,li.n.711,1.
Odiosē,adu.C.711,2.1012,41.
Odiosus,a,um,ad.Cicc.1012,34. 1697,2.857,50.1589,6.
Odium ij.n.Teren.688,54. 453, 30.1632,4.
Odo,onis.m.idem quod Vdo ci licius, Vlp.
Odœporĭcum, vide *Hodœporicŭ*
Odontagra,æ,f.Iun.1080,44.
Odontalgia,æ,f.idem quod dolor dentium,Iun.
Odontotrimma,vide *dentifriciŭ*
Odor,vel odos,oris, m.Pli.1356, 29.1577,56.
Odorābĭlis,le,ad,Dioſc.1357, 2
Odorabiliter,adu.Plau.1456,18
Odōrāmen,inis.n.& odoramentum,ti.n.Plaut.1079,6.1356,29.
Odorans;tis.p.Plaut.
Odōrārĭus,ij,m.1079,1.
Odorārius,a,um,ad.Pli.1356,54
Odoratorius,a,um,ad.vt odoratorij pastilli,Dioſc.1118,10.
Odorātio,onis,f.ab odoror Cic 1356,27.
Odorātus,tior,issĭmus,a,um,ad. Plin.vi.*Odorus.*1356,49.1012,50. 1078,58.
Odorātus,us,m.C.1356,26.
Odorculus,li,m.Plaut.1356,43.
Odorĕ,adu.1456,16.
Odores,um,in plur.aromata dicuntur,Colum. (51
Odorifer,ra,rum,ad.Dioſc.1012
Odōrĭfĕrus,ra,rum.ad.C. 1012, 51,1356,49.
Odōrĭsĕquus,qui.m.1713,5.
Odoro,as.Ci.1012,45. 1078,53. 1356,2. (471,27.1076,55.
Odoror,aris.*Accu.* Cic.1355,59.
Odorosus,a,um.ad.i.plenusodore,Calep.
Odōrus,a,um, ad. *Odorum quod per ſe olet:Odoratum quod odorem aliunde accipit.* Stat. 1356,48. 1456,4.1713,4.

O ANTE E.

Oeci.1678,338.
Oeconŏmia,æ,f.C.750,2.
Oeconomia,æ,f. C.per translationem,diſpoſitio cujuſque rei dicitur.
Oeconomica, orum. n. quæ ad rem domeſticam pertinent.
Oecŏnŏmicus,a,um. C. qui gubernandæ familiæ peritus eſt.
Oeconomus,mi,m.C.1429, 56.
Oecūmēnĭcus,a,um,ad.C.648, 10.1584,42. (cilium.Calep.
Oecumenicum,ci,n,dicitur con
Oecus,ci,m.vide *Atrium.* Vitru
Oedastĭnus,a,um,ad.C.1787,56
Oedēma,atis,n.Iun.1457,41.
Oenagra, vide *Oenathara.* (24
Oenanthārĭŭ,rij,n.Aegin.1018
Oenanthē,es.f.Plin.1730,36.
Oenanthĭnus,a,ŭ,ad.Pli.1730,38
Oenaria, vinę dicuntur folia.
Oenas.1699,25.
Oenathara.1737,40.
Oenigena.i.vino genitus, Fest.
Oenocratali,orŭ.m.Aelian.1705
Oenomĕli,itos,Dioſc. 1660,39.
Oenophilus,li,m.1661,27.
Oenophŏrum,ri,n.Ci. 1661,38.
Oenophŏrus,ri.m.1661,37.
Oenopola,æ,m.1567,30.
Oenopolion,ij,n.Plaut.1473,21 1661,5.
Oenoptæ, Cæl. Rhod.477, 33.
Oenotrius pes, Diom. vide *Bacchius pes.*
Oesophăgus,gi,m.v. *æsophagus.*
Oestrum,stri, n.vel Oestrus,stri. m.Virg.628,24.895,41.
Oesypum,pi,Ovid.dicuntur sordes ĕludore pecudum, lanis adhærentes ad femina & alas.

O ANTE F.

Offa,æ f.Fest.964,8 663,1.
Offæ melle saporatæ, vel intinctæ,Virg.738,48.
Offæ,arum,f.Colum,v. *Turundæ*
Offarius,ij,m.Isid.474,36.
Offatim,adu.Isid. 964,19.
Offatus,a um,ad.Calep.1367,20
Offector,oris,m.Fest.v. *Infector*
Offella,læ,f.m.& poetis Ofella dim.ab Offa,Mart. 295,24. 663, 10.
Offendĭculum,li,n.Pli.Iun.766, 34.467,10.
Offendimentum, ti.n. & offendix,ĭcis Fest.1227,31.819,14.
Offendo,is,di,sum,ĕre,. *Accu.*vt

aliquem offendere: Suet. & absolutè legitur offendere. i. peccare. In hac significatione adjicitur aliquando *Abl.* vt in re aliqua offendere. Cic. offendi in aliquo. i. decipi. Cic. 578,33. 865, 42. 1013,4. 729,30. 753,44. & 51. 504,53. 453,9. 933,39. 1434,18.
Offendor, eris, pass. v. *Lædor.* Cic 39,3.
Offensa, æ, f. Cic. 131,16. 453,29. 1013,30.
Offensăculum, li, n. Cice. 855,51. 1434,25.
Offensans, tis, p. ab offenso, Qui.
Offensător, oris, m. Cicero. 13,9 31. 1434,22. & 54.
Offensio, onis, f. Cic. 40,26. 1653 60. 453,29. 683, 39.
Offensiuncŭla, æ, f. dim. ab offensio, C. 453,29. & 37. 1013, 58.
Offenso, as, freq. ab offendo, *Ac* Liv. 854,43. 1494,35.
Offensum, si, n. C. 557,22.
Offensum est, impers. C. 1013,17
Offensus, a, ŭ, & ior, us, ad. C. 453 23. 754,19. 1013,19.
Offensus, us, m. ab offendo, Lucret. 453,28.
Offercio, is, si, ctum, ex ob & farcio, Plaut. 1433,55.
Offerendus, a, ŭ. i. dignus offerri
Offĕro, fers, tuli. C. *Accu.* & sæpè *Dat.* vt aliquid alicui offerre, C. *Offerrimus injuriam non merenti: Reddimus ei qui meretur.* C. 1013,
Offertorium, ij, n Hug. 1014,21.
Offertus & issimus, a, um, ad. Pla 577,33. 1434,2.
Offerrumentę, arum f. Pla. 138,10
Offertŭmentŭ, ti. n. Fest. 1014,28
Officiālis, is, masc. Apul. 1015,3 1016,55.
Officiālis, le, ad. Lact. 487,55. 1016,47.
Officina, næ, f. C. 1325,12. 1678, 24. Colum. 339,59. monetaria. 947,29. Chartaria. 1055,30.
Officinātor, oris. m. Vitruv. 57, 46. 1315,16.
Officio, is, eci, ctum, ere. ex ob & facio, *Da.* vsitatissimè, vt alicui officere. antiq. *ac.* vt te hic affatim officiam, Plaut. C. 489,35. 753,41
Officiolum, li, n. Nican. 487,51.
Officiosè, adu. C. 362,59. 439, 44. 488,3. 620,8.
Officiosus, ior, issimus, a, um, ad. C. 439,19. 487,56. 619,50. 1109,
Officiperda, Cat. 757,19. 1174,47
Officium, ij, n. Ci. 1014,54. 487, 48. 115,20. 1301,47. 619,57.
Offigo, is, xi, *Accu.* Plau. 553,45.
Offimacus, ci, m. vel potius, Ophioimacus, Pap. 98,40.
Offirmo, vide *Obfirmo.* Terent.
Offlecto, is, xi, ere, *Accu.* Plaut. 1539,41.
Offo, as, 1367,19.
Offoco, as, Flor. 260,45. 637,18
Offriciæ, arum, f. Fest. 232,6.
Offringo, is, ĕgi, ex ob & frango *Accu.* Varro. 166,18.
Offucetæ, arum. f. Fest. 232, 6.
Offuc'a, æ, f. Plaut. 1051,6.
Offūciæ, arum, f. Fest. 232,5. 1518 58.
Offūco, as, Fest. 637,18. (58
Offudæ, arum, f. Fest. 232,6. 1518
Offŭla, læ. f. dim. ab ofta. 171,59 295,24. 1367,22.
Offundo, is, udi, sum, ere, *Accu.* sæpe cum *Dat.* vt caliginem oculis offundere, Liv. 1127,43. 224,32.
Offusco, as, Iust. 129, 30. 393,23.
Offūsus, a, um, C. 226,42.

O ANTE G.

Ogdoas, adis, f. Lod. Liv. 212,42
Oggannio, vide *Obgannio*, Plaut
Oggarrio, is, i. contra garrire.
Oggero, is, ssi, ere, Plaut. 223,9.
Oggrassor, āis, Plaut. 664,14.

O ANTE H.

Oh. interject. Terent. 29,10.
Oh, admirantis cũ contemptu quodam. (quadam.
Oh, affirmantis cũ certitudine
Oh, dolentis, & reprehendentis & reprehensi. Terent.
Oh, exultantis ob rem benè gestam, Plaut.
Oh. oh, oh, oh. ejulantis more comico, Plaut.
Ohe, interject. facietatem vsq; ad fastidium designans. Terent
Oho, interject. admirantis aliquid repente fieri, & agnoscentis cum gaudio particula, Plaut.

O ANTE I.

Oinomeli, vel oenomeli potius C. 1660,39.
Oi. 1785,45.

O ANTE L.

Olea, æ. f. C. 1023,20. 1784,23.
Oleăceus, a, um. ad. Pli. 1019,30,
Oleagium, ij. n. 1023,20.
Oleāginus, a, um. Virg. & Oleāgĭneus, a, um. ad. Varr. 1784,39.
Olearis, re, ad. Colum. 741, 14. 1019,33.
Olearium, ij. n. C. 1019,15
Olearius, ij. n. Col. 1019,12. (33
Olearius, a, um, ad. 943, 15. 1019,
Oleastellus, li, f. dim. ab oleaster Colum. 1784,32.
Oleaster, stri, m. Virg. 1784,28,
Oleastrense, is. n. Plin. 839,12.
Oleastrinum, ni. n. 1018,17.
Oleatus, a, um. 1019,29.
Olecranon. 501,14.
Oleĭtas, tatis, f. Cato. 1024,2.
Olens, tis. p. C.
Olentica, orum, n. Fest. dicuntur loci mali odoris.
Olentĭcētum, Apul. vide *Oletum*
Oleo, es, ui, & ēvi, ēre, *Accu.* vt Hircum olet. Horat. *Abl.* vt nardo, sulphure olere. C. 356,3. 1412 48.
Oleomel. 738,23.
Oleomella, æ, f. Isid. 1778,27.
Oleosus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1019,30,
Oleoselinon, Isid. 1751,9.
Olĕrāceus, a, um, ad. Pli. 1728, 11.
Olesco, is. 687,31.
Olĕto, as, 345,5.
Oletum, ti, n, Cato. 1023,60,
Olētum, ti, ab oleo, Pers. 470, 12. 486,25.
Oletus, a, ŭ. ad. i. putidus.
Oleum, ei, n. C. 1018, i, & 27, 1019 2. 1017,31. 41,53.
Olfăcio, ăcis, ēci, ĕre, *Accu.* Cic. 1355,59. 1076,55.
Olfactio, onis, f. Liv. 1356,28.
Olfacto, as, freq. ab olfacio, *Acc* Plin. 1355,59. 1356,16.
Olfactor, oris, m. & trix, icis, fe. Plin. 1356,19.
Olfactoriola, ōrŭ, n. Isid. 156,35.
Olfactoriolum, li, n. Hug. 150,45.
Olfactorium ij, n. Plin. 1000,32. 1544,22.
Olfactus, a, um, 1356,18.
Olfactus, us, m. ab olfacio, Plin. 1295,47. 1356,26.
Olibantum, ti, n. 924,4.
Olĭdus, a, um, ad. Horat. 1356,57 1186,55. 1413,4.
Olifer, a, um, ad. ab olla & fero, Pap. 1105,19.
Oligarchia, æ, f. 305,48,

Oligarchici, orum.m. 305, 50.
Olim,adu.853,28.834,7.1023,8 1024,46.
Olitor,ōris,m.C.636,50.
Olitōrius,a,um.ad.quod ad olera pertinet,Liv.
Oliturgesia,æ.f.533,48.617,28.
Oliva,æ,f.C.1023,20.1784,14.
Olivaceus,a,um,ad.Co.1784,32
Olivāris,v.*Olearis*,Serv.
Olivarium,rij,m.Col.1023,60.
Olivārius,a,um,ad olivam pertinens,Cic.
Oliveta,ab oliva dicebatur, ſicut a vino vindemia,Calep.
Olivētum,ti, n. Cicero, 1023, 60.1784,34.
Olivifer,a,um,ad.Ovi.1024,10.
Olivina,æ,f.Plaut 1023,55.
Olivitas,atis,f.Col.1014,1.
Olivo,as,Plin.1013,17.
Olivum,vi,n.Hora.1018,15.
Olla,læ,f.Col.207,54.1125,9.
Ollaria,æ,f.Pli.1625,15.341,20.
Ollāris,re,ad.Col.1125,18.
Ollarius,ij,m.idem qꝫ figulus.
Ollera,rum,n.Hul.1125,40.
Olli,pro illi,& Ollis,pro illis,Vir 726,50.
Ollic,pro illic,Feſt.
Ollula,læ, dimin. ab olla,1092, 36.1344,32.
Ollus,a,um,pro ille,a,ud,Virg.
Olo,is,ere,Afran,v.*Oleo*.
Olochrīsum, ſi, n. idem quod Sempervivum,in Col.1754, 21.
Ololygónes,Theor.623,17.
Oloconitis,1737,47.
Olophyton,idem quod cappar
Olor,ōris,m.Virg.1705,20.
Olorinus, a, um. ad. ad olorem pertinens.Plin.
Olratium,tij,n.Lab,924,6.
Olus,ĕris,n.Plin.1728,13.
Olisitrum,tri,n.Pli.1747,55.
Olusculum,li,neut.dim.ab olus C.1728,15,
Olympia,orum,n.C.634,19.
Olympias,adis.f.C.1691,59.
Olympus,pi,m.717,33.
Olympicus,a,um,ad.Virgi.634, 24.717,47.
Olympionices,is,m.C.634,18.
Olynthi,573,26.
Olyra,æ,f.Plin.1227,54.

O ANTE M.

Omafaria,æ.Hul.1529,43.
Omafarius:rij,m.Hul. 1377, 59.
Omāſum,ſi, neut. Plin. 260, 33. 1529,32.
Omaium conciſum, Hul. 1377, 57.1529,38.
Ombria,æ,f.Plin.1766,53.
Omelyſis,1007,23.
Omen,ĭnis,n.C.v. *Lex*,611,58. 704,1.891,33.& 59.
Omentatus,a,um,Api.1306,49.
Omentum,ti,n.Perſ.231,2.1231
Ominate,adv.Pla.892,3. (28.
Omĭnātor,oris,m.Plau.612,7.
Omĭnātus,a,um,p.Ho.1581,58
Omĭnor,aris, dep.*Dat*.Malo enim alteri, quam noſtræ ominari,Cicero, *acc*.vt, conſulatum in proximum annum ominor,C 650,11.1375,22.
Omino,as,Pomp.idem.
Ominoſe,adv.Plau.704,18.
Omĭnoſus,a,um, ad. Plini.Iun. 891,47. (30.989,27.
Omiſſio,onis,f.Hu.847,46.1024
Omiſſus,a,um,p.ab omittor,C. & ior comp.Tere.855,32. 847, 32.1038,23.1024,27.
Omitto,is,ſi,ſum,ere, Ci. 1024, 24.232,22.412,48.603,26.855,3 989,13.
Ommentans,pro obmanēs,Fe.
Omnĭcánus,a,um,ad.Apu.1340 25.1538,20.
Omnidomans,antis,1550,17.
Omnĭfáriam,adv.C.1609,32.
Omnĭfárius,a,um, ad. Sueton. 460,18.1365,51.
Omnĭfer,a,um,ad.Ovi.809,28.
Omniformis,me.Apul.1310,19
Omnĭgĕnus,a,um,ad.Lucret.i. ex omni genere.
Omnĭmode,dis,& Omnimodo Lucret.1609,32.
Omnimodus,a,um,Pl.1370,23
Omnimorbia,æ,f.Iſid.1730,39.
Omninò,adverb. Terent.34,52 30,4.991,32.
Omnĭpărens,tis,ad.Vir.180,30
Omnĭpotentia,æ,fæ. Macrob. 1024,39.1128, 39.
Omnĭpotens,tis,ad. Cic.33,4. 663,39.1024,34.1128,43.
Omnis,ne,v. *Cuncti. Omnis a toto differt: Omnis ad numerū refertur: totus ad quantitatem. Confunduntur tamen plerunque*.Cic. 30,33.& 38.526,21.
Omnĭtĕnens,tis,ad.321,36.
Omnĭvágus,a,ū,1239,5.1615,15
Omnĭválens,tis,i.omnia valēs,
Omnĭvolus,a,um,ad.Catu.424 36.1654,13.
Omnĭvorus,a,um, ad. qui omnia devorat.Plin.
Omologĭa,æ,f. C.v.*Homologia*.
Omomelida,orum,n.1070,48.
Omophāgi,Thucid.587,34.
Omoplātæ,arūm,f.Celſ.1317,30.
Omouſios,v.*Homouſios*,Iſid.
Omphaces,677,50. (52.1024,6
Omphácĭnus,a,um,ad.Pli.677,
Omphaciſſo,as,1374,51.
Omphácium,ij,n.Plin.875,39, 1554,55. (28.
Omphacomeli,1341,54.1461,
Omphalocarpon, vide *Phalanſtropos*,Dioſc.

O ANTE N.

Onæ,arum,f.Plin.573,39.
Onáger, & quandoque Onagrus,gri,m.C.1707,8.
Onchos,& Onchus.486,29.
Onĕrans,tis,p.Horat.
Onĕrārius, a, um, ad. Cicero. 191,6.217,28.
Onerator, oris, m.Col.880,29.
Onĕrātus,a,ū,p. Plaut.880,28. 243,38.Liv.626,28.
Onĕro,as,*Accu*. aliquem onerare,*Accuſ*.cum *Abl*. Catenis onerare aliquem, Horat.243, 34.880,19.1036,16. 1631,26.
Onĕrolus,a,um, ad.Plin.& ior, ius,Ovid.243,41.718,35.
Oniropolus,li,m.473,1.
Oniſcos,Dori,1724,7.
Oniſcus, ſci.1679,46.1681, 33.
Oniſtris.1737,45.
Onitis.1750,9.
Onixes,marmoris genus.
Onobātis,is,f.Plutar.20,29.
Onoblĕtum,ti.1730,44.
Onobrychis.1730,40.
Onocardion. genus accipitris.
Onocentaurus, Iſid.96,44.
Onochĕlus,Plin.1737,47.
Onocicidæ.631,2.
Onocrotálus,li,m.Pli.1705,22
Onogyros, herba quædam medicinalis contra venenum.
Onomátopeia,Iſid.983,11.
Ononis,Iun.1741,13.
Onoraganos,Iun.1290,1.
Onus,ĕris, n. *Onus vehiculorum & majus eſt: Sarcina hominum*. C.190,54 1047,7.244,14.214,9
Onuſculum,li,dim.Non.190,60

Onusto,as,Plin.880,19.
Obnustus,a,um,ad.Cic.243,38.
616,49.880,28.
Onychipuncta,Plin.1772,34.
Onychitis,162,17.
Onychinus,a,ũ,ad.Pli.1770,51
Onychium,Theophr.1770,44.
Onyx,ychis,m.vel f.Pli.1770,42
Onyxes,1770,22.

O ANTE O.

Oogala,æ,f.Iu.382,12.1648,19.
Oolcyphium,ij,n.Iun.1538,23.

O ANTE P.

Opaca,onobrychisherba,Diosc
Opacitas,atis,f.Pli.1307,28.
Opãco,as,*ac.* vt, ramus opacat humum,Vir.393,25.1507,17.
Opãcus,a,um,ad.Cice.393,51.1307,37.1485,47.129,55.
Opalia,orum,Plin.562,35.
Opalum.li,n.& Opalus,li,masc. Plin.1772,36.
Opeconsiva,orum,n.Var.735,13
Opella,æ,f.ab opera,Hora.823 41.1049,41.
Opera,ræ,f.C.1519,20.1677,48 1433,17.510,9.
Operæ,arum, f. & operæ mercenariæ,sunt operarij,vel mercenarij (337,35.1683,13
Operæpretium,ij,n.C.1148,17.
Operãria,æ,f.Plau.823,25.1677 57. (1677,29.
Operãrius,ij,masc.Cic.825,15.
Operãrius,a,um,ad.Pli.1678,39
Operãtio,onis,f.ab operor,Pla. 823,28.1678,12. (1677,25
Operãtus,a,um,Virg.l.1011,55
Opereulamentum fabæ,Iunius 93,8.1308,54.
Operculo,as,*ac.*Col.349,43.
Operculum,li,n.C.350,40.
Operibo,pro operiam.
Operimentum,ti,n.C.350,42.
Operio,is,ui,ire,tum,*Acc.*Cic. 349,19.1041,19.1330,20.
Operor,ãris,depon.Plin.822, 32.1676,56.
Operosè adv.1519,28.
Operositas,atis,f.C.1519,16.
Operosus,ior,issimus,a,um,ad. 195,54.439,15.823,55.1677,12
Opertãneus,a,um,ad.Plin.351, 43.1287,47.
Opertè,adv.Gel.282,26.
Operto,as, frequent.ab operio *ac.*Fest.349,33.
Opertorium,ij,n.v.*Operculũ*,Se
Opertum,ti,n.vt,opertum Bonæ deæ,C.1262,32.
Opertus,a,um, par.ab operior, 282,14.350,15.916,27.
Opertus,us,m.Apul.350,50.
Operula,æ,fæ.ab opera, Apul. 1049,41.
Opes,um,v.*Divitiæ*, Ci.1228,6 1128,28.1163,23.
Ophiaca,1300,15.
Ophiasis,Cels.1367,60.
Ophicardelus,Pli.1772,39.
Ophidium,ij,Pli.1720,19.& 53
Ophiglosson,Iu.1730,47.
Ophiocton,vel Ophiogenium, Ruel.1737,53.
Ophiomacus.879,10.
Ophiophagi.Plin.1300,13.
Ophiophagitæ,Pap.130,24.
Ophiosiphyle,Pli 1754,13.
Ophiosiphylos,v.*Ampeloleuce*
Ophioscoridon, Dios.1745,12.
Ophis,i.serpens.
Ophites,is,m.Plin.1770,20.
Opistia,æ,f.Iun.1730,23.
Ophrys,Plin.1730,23.
Ophthalmia,æ,fæ.Plau.135,33 777,20.
Ophthalmicus,ci,m.i.medicus oculorum,Mart.
Ophthalmus,mi,54 ,43.
Opicus,a,um, ad.Plin. 613,57. 1573,1.& 38.450,9.
Opifer,a,um,qui opẽ fert,Plin.
Opifex,cis,com.gen. Ci.57,46. 1677,28 791,6.617,1.
Opificina,æ,f. Plaut. 1325,16.
Opigena,721,11. (1678,25.
Opificiũ,ij,n.1678,32.1 77,45
Opilio,onis,m,quasi ovilio,Co. 1314,17.
Opilo,quædam avis,Fest.
Opimatus,a,um,713,38.1228,4
Opimax,1228,21, (1228,27.
Opimè, adverb. Plautus. 6,35.
Opimianus, a, um, vt, vinum opimianum, Hul.1660,27.
Opimitas,atis,fæm. gen. Plaut. 6,7.686,14.
Opimium,ij,n.Hul,1660,27.
Opimo,as,*Acc*,Colum.535,39. 686,4.
Opimus,a,um,tior & issimus,a, um,ad.Gel.112,36.1228,1.6,22
Opinãbilis,le,ad,C.1027,31.
Opinãtio,onis,f.ab opinor, Ci. 1487,57.1636,1,549,2. 550,19.
Opinatò,adv.Liv.1362,16.
Opinãtor,oris,m.C.1487,54.
Opinatores,1157,60.
Opinatus,vndè necopinatus,a, um,ad.C.1362,1.
Opinio,onis,f.C.799,2.1636,1, 524,36.549,1.1451,59.
Opinionissimus,a,ũ,ad.1027,26
Opinor,ãris,depon. Ci.408,11. 1026,59.523,49.
Opinus,v.*Opinatus*,vnde necopinus,a,um,Ovid.
Opĭpare,adu.C.1228,27.6,34. 347,25.1444,32.
Opĭparus,a,um,Plaut.1444,21. 1228,18.391,25.631,56.
Opis,opem,ope.1439,23.4,54.
Opiso,as,antiq.1085,43.
Opisthographus,a,um,Pli.Iun. 145,27.1240,41.
Opisthophylaces.409,55.
Opisthotonos, vel Opisthotonus,ni,m.Plin.369,24.
Opisthotonicus, a, um, ad. qui rigore cervicis inflexibili laborat:Calep.
Opiter,eris,m,vel trix, cis.fœ. Fest.257,3.
Opitulamen,inis,n. Liv.721,4. 1439,24.288,16.
Opitulantia,æ,f.August.721,3. 1439,24.
Opitulatio,onis, f. Digest. 721, 5.28,17.
Opitulator,oris,m.i. adjutor.
Opitulor,aris,*dep.*de. Cic.27,58
Opitulus,a,um,ad.Fest.721,13.
Opium,ij,n.Plin.801,15.
Opiema,atis,n.Cæs.186,28.
Oplematicus,ci,m.Hul.186,33.
Oplomachus,chi,m.575,32.
Opobalsamũ,mi,n Plin.691,20.
Opocarpathum,thi,n.Pli.801,9
Opopanax,acis,m,Plin,801,7.
Oporæ.625,9.
Oporice,es,f.Plin.911,17.
Oporinus,a,um,ad.Mar.709,8.
Oporophylacium,ij, n.48,58.
Oporotheca,æ,f.Var.625,37.
Oportet, impers. *acc.*v. *assolet.* 535,44.110,26.1041,31.1327,18.
Opos.800,52.
Oppallio,as,v.*obpallio.*
Oppango, *is*,ẽgi,*acc*.Plaut.553, 33.793,52.
Oppĕdo,is,ĕre,*dat.*Hor.551,50
Oppello,is,li,ere,id est,vndiq; vel contra pellere, Plaut.
Oppĕrior,iris,ire,*ac.*Cic,4,11.

Oppessulātus,a,um,ad.Plaut. vt lanua oppessulata.i.pessulis firmata.
Oppĕto,is,ivi,vel tij,ere,*Acc.*C 434,33.
Oppĭco,as,*Accu.*Cato.1093,38
Oppĭdānus,a,um,ad.Cæs.idem quod vrbanus.
Oppĭdānus,ni,m.Cæs.1514,11.
Oppĭdatim,adu.1514,9.
Oppĭdo,adu. C.41,32.974,40.
Oppĭdŭlum,li,n.dim. ab oppidum,C.1513,44.
Oppĭdum,di,n.C.268,5.1513,41
Oppignĕrātio,nis,f.Gel.1175,25
Oppignĕro,as,*Accu.* ex ob & pignero,C.963,21.1173,1.
Oppĭlātio,onis,f.C.1027,36.
Oppĭlātus,a,um,pa. C.1330,36
Oppĭlo,as,*Accu.*C.1418,33.
Oppleo,es,evi,Var.627,3.577,5. & 18.
Opplĕtus,a,um,part.Ci.134,33. 577,37.
Opploro,as,ad Heren.828,2.
Oppono,is,sui,ere,*Accu.*,vt præfidium opponunt,*Acc.*cum*Dat* vt opponunt se periculis *Accu.* cum altero *Accu.* vt aliquem ad periculum opponere, Plaut. 826,14.1008,3.1013,54.1027,55 963,23.
Opponor,eris,pass.334,45.
Opportūnĕ,adu.C.338,5.
Opportūnĭtas,atis,f.C.1027,42 337,54.1011,32.305,22.
Opportūnus,& issimus,a,um,ad C.934,10.305,26.& 28.1500,11
Oppŏsĭtio,onis,f.ab oppono,C 334,56.1027,57. (58
Oppŏsĭtum,ti,n,C.334,59.1027
Oppŏsĭtus,a,um,part.C.827,3, 1608,14.1014,14.
Oppŏsĭtus,us,m,C.334,56.
Oppressio,onis,f.ab opprimo,C 1028,18.1568,7.
Oppressiuncŭla,æ, f. dim. idem quod passiuncula.Plaut.
Oppressor,oris.m.1028,15.Brut
Oppressus,a,um,part.C. 1028,10 1568,5.1036,18.1520,46.401,24
Opprimo,is,ssi,ssum,ere. ex ob & premo,*Accu.*C.1028,2.1036 15.683,18.1418,43.
Opprimor,eris,pass.1036,33.
Opprobratio,onis.fæ. & opprobramentum,ti,n.Gell.1194,20. 1184,2.1215,25. 1600,31.
Opprobrator,oris.m.1600,29.
Opprobriosĕ,adu.425,51. (23
Opprobriosus,a,um.Plaut. 1008
Opprobrium,ij.n,C.250,19.1215 32.779,33.
Opprobro,as,'ex ob & probrum Plaut.*Accu.*sæpe cum *Dat.*vt tu citurnitatem mihi opprobrat. 1600,25.
Oppugnātio,onis.f.C.61,26.
Oppugnātor, oris,m.& trix,icis, f.C.61,22.727,23.1690,26.
Oppugnatorius,a,ŭ.Cæl.977,33
Oppugnātus,a,um,p.61,20.117
Oppugno,as,*Accu.*C. vi.*Pugno.* 61,13.754,7.1332,60.1192,35.
Opputo,as, *Accu.*Plin. 384,34. 1522,20.
Oppunia,orum.n.1430,36.
Oppunio,is,ire,Afran. 1428, 11.
Ops,is,verbum,obsol.Accius,721
Opsĭgamia,æ.f.1586,59. (13
Opsĭmăthes,844,22.
Opsĭmăthia,æ.f.Gell.844,23.
Opsonatio,onis.f.& opsonātus us.m.Plaut,1158,28.
Opsonātor,oris.m.& trix,icis. f. Plaut.81,25.904, 39.1409, 56. 156 35.229,9.
Opsonĭto,as,Plaut. 80,40.1134, 56.
Opson, omnia quæ igne cocta manducentur.
Opsonium,nij.C.1563,13.925,18
Opsono,vide *Obsono.*
Opsōpœus,339,11.1565,5.
Opsopolis,1563,33.339,27.
Opsopolium,ij.n,339,30.
Optābĭlis,le. ad.C.424,44.1664 58.
Optābĭlĭter,adu.Cicer.413,40. 1108,42.
Optandus,a,um,part. ab optor, Cicero.
Optans,tis.part.ab opto,Cicer
Optatim,adu.1665,5.
Optātio,onis.f.261,57.1664,56
Optativus modus,Isid.1028,21
Optāto,adu.C.424,50. 1665,5.
Optātum,ti.n.C.423,53.1677,55 1664,55.
Optātus,a,um,ior, issimus, Ci.8, 46.423,36.1664,53.
Opteron,ri,n.1744,26.
Optĭce,es.f.1276,14.
Optĭcus,a,um,ad.1333,49.
Optĭmātes,um,& optimi,orum m.70,13.251,36.996,28.
Optĭmātus,us,m.713,38.
Optĭmĭtas,ātis.f.Plaut. 1148,15
Optĭme,adu.C.118,43.1638,25
Optĭmus,a,um,superl. a bonus. C.118,39.252,4.668,28.830,10
Optĭo,onis.f.C.261,56.
Optio,onis.m.C.420,49.958,40 947,1.
Optionātus,us.m. dicitur optionis officium,vide *Optio,nis.*m.
Optivus, a, um. vide *adoptivus,* Horat.
Opto,as,*Accu.*Ci. 260,14.& 25. 351,49.1664,46.
Optutus,pro obtuitus,Fest.
Opulefio, i. opulentus fio, Ra. Text.
Opulenter,adu.Liv.6,34.1228,27
Opulentia,æ.Plin. & opulentitas,atis.f.Plaut.6,5.1228,6.
Opulento,as,Col.5,56.514, 13. 1228,2.
Opulentus,a,um.& ior, issimus; ad.C.6,22.1228,13.
Opulesco,is,ĕre,Furius.1227,60
Opulus,li.f.Colum.1787,21.
Opunculo,onis.m.Fest.1339,19
Opuncia,æ.f.herba juxta Opuntem civitatem crescens.Plin.
Opus,eris,n-C.1677,46.823,39. 1519,21.918,49.
Opus,apud Virg.significat officium.
Opus,indecl,ad.Cicero.988,42. 987,39.
Opusculum,li.n.dim.Ci.823,40.

O ANTE R.

Ora,æ.f.C.509,19.176,11.909,30 1283,6.278,5. (17
Oraculum,li.n.C.1028,31.1154,
Orandus,a,um,p ab oror.Virg.
Oraria navis,Iun.1319,49.
Orarium,rij,n.740,19.
Orans,tis, part. ab oro,Terent.
Orăta,æ,f.Fest.1721,20.
Orātio,onis.f.C.*Oratio est in sententijs & sensu: stilus in verbis: argumentum in rebus.*1028,41.1467 60.830,44.1384,31.
Orātiuncula,æ,f.dim.Ci. 1028 44.1384,46.
Orator,oris,m.C. *Orator est dum agit: exorator cum impetraverit* 1028,59. 35,19.1146,60.91,39. 1383,33. (Quint.1227,9
Orātoria,æ,& oratrix,icis,fæm.
Orātorie,C.503,19.1029,9.1227,

Orātorium ij,n. Isid.1096,22.
Orātorius,a,um ad.Cice.35,51. 1029,8.1227,17.
Orātum,ti,n. Terent.1083,43. 1217,4.
Orātus,a,um.part.Plaut.117,18 518530.1129,55.
Orātus,us m. Plaut.117,29.424 1.518,41.
Orbātio,onis.f.C.116,33.420,26
Orbator,oris.m.Ovid.123[illegible]
Orbātūrus,a,ū,p.ab orbo,Ovid
Orbatus,a,um.p.*Abl* C.116,26.
Orbicularis,Iun.1755,6.
Orbiculātim,adu. Plini.266,25. 1248,21.
Orbiculātus,a,um,Cic.1118,26 1247,11.
Orbiculus,a,um. dim. ab orbis Cato.76,17.265,34.741,50.
Orbicus,a,um,ad.Var.1248,16.
Orbile,is n.Var.266,19.& 39.
Orbis,is.m.Cic.265,30.1678,15. 1523,52. 351,32.368,29.Vir.1691 3.Stat.733,47.Iun.1722,10.
Orbita,æ.f.Ci. 310,23.1514,41. 1643,7.
Orbitas,atis.f.C.824,43.
Orbitūdo,inis f. Accius.824,46
Orbius clivus appellabatur, quòd pronus cum esset, per orbes flexuosos, in exquiliarum collem duceret,Fest.
Orbo,as, *Accu.* sæpe cum *Abl.* vt orbat se luce,C.116,23.1014 43.
Orbus,a,um,ad.*Abl.*rebus omnibus orbus.Cic.116,26.824,58. 886,22.
Orca,æ.f.Plin.1717,25.1124,40. 1558,51.156,38.
Orchas.vide *Orchile*.Iun. (18
Orchestra,æ,f.C.1096,47. 1484,
Orchites,is.f.1023,28.
Orchis,itis.f.Col.1752,5. (Gel.
Orcius thesaurus,pro sepulchro
Orcinus,a,um,ad.Vlp.720,30.
Orcomana,æ,f.C.104,20.
Orcula,æ.f. dim.ab orca, Cato. 1538,10.
Orcus,ci,m.C.720,18.
Ordeaceus,a,um. de hordeo ex istens.
Ordeum,C.84,20.
Ordiendus,a,um,p.ab ordior.C
Ordinalis,le.1031,16.
Ordinarium,rij,n.1030,23.
Ordinārius,a,um,ad.Colu.1031 45.12,9.
Ordināte,& ordinatim,Brut.& ius, pul.1031,25.
Ordinātio,onis.f.Cicer.454,15. 1029,55.50,2.
Ordinātor, oris,Sen. 1029,50. 49,60.
Ordinātus,a,um. parti. seu nomen è part.Liv.101, Sen.& ssimus,Apul.1030,50.49,47.
Ordino,as,*Accu.*Cicero.1030, 31.1029,23.51,43
Ordio,is,ivi,Afran.& ordior,iris orsus & orditus sum,iri. Depon. Prisc.*Acc.*vt causam ordiri,*Abl* vt ab initio ordiri.106,44.& 41. 1632,53.
Orditor,oris,m.1633,12.
Ordo,inis,m,Cic. & ordines in plurali vsurpatur,1031,7. 184, 18.523,32.412,29. & 31.27,40 1454,11.
Ordoluci,m.Hul.726,32.
Orea,æ.Cat.128,38.197,2.361,2
Oreades,um.f.546, 16.
Oreon,ei.n.Plin.1740,29.
Oresecinum,ni.n.Plin.1751,3.
Oresitrophos,Ovid.1714,39.
Orestenus,Gell 973,24.
Orexis,is.f.Iun.1416,13.
Orexorium, idem quod erositas
Organārius,ij,n.Firm.512,8.1506 47.1562,5. (1506,49. 1562,9
Organice,adu. Vitruv.512,17.
Organicus,ci.m.Lucre.784,38.
Organicus,a,um ad. Lucr.1506 48 1562,16.
Organista,æ,com.g Iun.1032,27
Organizo,as,antiq.1032,22.
Organum,ni,n.C.784,23.& 25. 378,3.417,13.
Orgia,orum,n.Virg.1261,37.
Orgya,æ.f.Gaza,555,34.
Oria,æ,f.Plaut.139,56. (1752,8
Oribasius,si.masc.Ovid.1715,26.
Orichalcū,ci,n.C.341,16.834,37
Oricola,æ,f.1730,56.
Oriculārius,a,um. ad. pro auricularius,Cels.
Oridicus,a,um.ad.Fla.1246,38.
Oricus,a,um,ad.i loquax.
Oriens,tis.part.ab orior.C.
Oriens,tis.m.C.295,36.
Orientalis,le, ad.Liv. 1032,38. 1656,20.
Orificium,ij.n.Macrob.176,10. 972,58.190,33.
Origānum,ni,Plin.1750,12.
Originālis,le ad.C.126,58.1032 59.
Originaliter,adu.105,23.1033,4
Originarius,a,um, ad. quod ex origine contrahitur,Brid.
Originātio,onis.f. Quin.107,57 1032,57.
Origo,inis,f.C.107,50.1017,5. 1395,45.231,27.810,24.1197,36
Orinda,æ,f.164,27.
Orior,iris,vel eris,ortus sum,iri C.106,55.& 48.298,57.1395,10. 421,33.45,15.
Orisa,vide *Oryza*.Plin.
Orites,is,m.Plin.1772,59.
Oriturus,a,um,p.ab orior,Hor.
Orundus,a,um.ad.Cic.*Abl.*vt femine cælesti omnes sumus oriundi Lucret. ab ingenuis oriundus,C.148,26.421,36.
Orix,oriza,scribūtur infra cū y.
Orizon,vide *Horizon*.
Orminium,1753,16.
Ornamentum,ti.n. Cic. 1033,6. 643,43.437,53.1151,9.1109,39.
Ornandus,a,um,pa. ab ornor.C
Ornāte,adu.C.502,8.503,19.301 52.1227,19.301,22.
Ornator oris,m.Firm.1130,57.
Ornātrix,icis Ovi.898,1.1529,15
Ornātus,ior,issimus,C.404,41. 502 4 & 10.44,46.739,43.
Ornatus,us,m.ab orno.C.44,26 & 30.643,43.404,53.
Ornātus,ti,m.Ter.1135, 8.1158,9.
Ornis,ios,vel ithos,fæ.722,4.
Ornithomantia, divinatio quæ fit in ortu vel gestu pullorum.
Ornithiæ,arum,f.Colum.165,5
Ornithoboscīū,ij,n.Var.339,58
Ornithogālū,li.n.Dioſc.1743,32
Ornithon,onis,m.Var.200,25.
Ornithotrophium, ij.n.Varro. 339,57.
Ornix,icis.f.1702,55.
Orno,as,*Accu.*C.101,12.404,30 738,60.1134,46.
Ornus,ni.f.Colum.1780,50.
Oro,as,*Accu.*C.*Orare est placido petere: obsecrare iratus rogare. Obsecrans plus facit quam orans: plus orans quam rogans. Orare, est petere: exorare, impetrare*, vide *Rogo* 117,2.423,9.1107,26.1129,40.
Orobanche,es,f.Plin.1760,43.
Orobax,593,9.
Orobia,617,48.
Orobitis,Plin.1709,15.

Orobus,bi, m.C.11 65,59.
Oroselinum,ni,n.1751,1.
Orphanotrophium,ij,n.746,49
Orphanotrophus,phi,m.746,52
Orphanus,ni,m.Varr.552,24.
Orphus.Plin 1719,2.
Orthophigium,ij,n.Mart. 259, 21.1235,49.
Orthotinasset,Ovid 1726,42.
Orta,orum,n.Liv.1 84.516 58.
Ortodacna,vide *Mordella*, Iun.
Orsum,i principium loquendi, vel locutio. (26.
Orsus,a,um,p.ab ordior,C.107,
Orsus,us,m.C.107,52.
Orthæ,vide *Mensanæ*. C.
Orthia,carmen Palladis,bellici ardoris insentivum, Suid.
Orthiax,Iun 1266,15.
Orthium carmen, genus musicæ canorę, qua Arion vtebatur, cum in mare projiceretur.
Orthocala.95,16.
Orthodoton,Iun.1379,45.
Orthodoxia.56,20.
Orthodoxus,a,um,ad Isid. 110, 52.229,26.
Orthogoni*.a,ũ,ad Co.343,40.
Orthogonus,ni,m.343,15.
Orthographia,æ,f.Quint.1033 52.1106,48.
Orthographus,phi,m.1689,1.
Orthomallica,æ,f.Plin 625,25
Orthopnœa,æ,f. passio ipsa; & difficultas anhelitus,Celsi.
Orthopnoicus,a,um, ad. qui eam anhelitus difficultatem habet, vt nisi recta cervice stet, spirare non potest.Plin.
Orthos græc. rectus latine dicitur.
Orthostadios.641,7.
Orthostáta,æ,m.Vitru. 965,49.
Orthrágoriscus,sci,m.Plin,1717 27.1732,23.
Ortus,a,um, *abl.* equestri loco ortus,C.107,26.1395, 26. 148, 21.299,50.421,36.1234,5.
Ortus,us,m.ab orior,Virg.107, 51.126,29.984,49.1234,9.495, 36,
Orygõmẽtra,æ,m.Pli.1704,24
Oryx, gis,f.Plin.1704,23.
Oryx,gis,m.Col.96,50.1704,22.
Oryza,æ,f.Horat.1227,54.

O ANTE S.

Os,ŏris,n.C.vid.*vultus*.972,40. 1588,37.
Os,ossis, n.C.143,26.
Osæ.837 55.
Osanna, & osianna,Isi.1270,53
Osasum, pro odi,Non.
Oscẽdo,inis,f.Gell.1691,19.
Oscen,scinis,com.g.C.1699,22
Oscheum. vide *Scrotum*,Cels.
Oschophoria,æ.f.Iun. 1052,22.
Oscilla,orum,n.Macrob.71,30
Oscillatio,onis,f.Iun.634,24.
Oscillo,as,Plaut.154,1 964334.
Oscillum,li,n.dim. ab osculum, Colum.972,24.
Oscinis,vel oscen, inis, com.g. C.1699,22.
Oscinum,ni,n.C.461,9.
Oscis.849,23.
Oscitãbundus,a,um,ad. Plaut. 589,36.
Oscitabunde,adu.C.989,49.
Oscitamen,inis,n.Clau.635,22. 1691,15.
Oscitans,tis,p.vel nomen.1691 12. 214,34.
Oscitanter,adu.214,40.1354,10
Oscitantia,æ,f.Plaut.989,28.
Oscitatio,onis, f. Plin. 635,23. 214,29.989,28.
Oscitatus,us m, Liv.635,23.
Oscitator,oris,m.Plaut,635,20
Oscito,as,& oscitor,aris,depo. C.635,16.169,8 214,25.
Osculans,tis,p.C.99,23.
Osculana pugna, Fest.89,30.
Osculãtio,onis,f.C.814,15.
Osculator,oris,m.Plau. 814,11.
Osculor,aris,depon.C. 814,51. 887,37.
Osculum,li,n.dim.ab os,oris.*Oscula officiorum sunt: basia pudicorum affectuum: Suavia libidinũ, vel amorum.*815,22.972,44.
Oscum,idem significat quod sacrum,(vndesleges sacratæ,osce dicuntur)& obscœnum,Fest.
Osi,adu.optandi,Virg.
Osim,pro ausim,C.
Osiritẽs,Plin.1737,7.
Osor,oris,Plau,3,27.519,23.710 37.
Ospratura,æ,f.Hesich.625,34.
Ossatus,a,um,ad.Lucre.144,27
Osseus,a,um,ad.Col,144,28.
Ossiculãtim,adu.Non.144, 49.
Ossiculum,li,n.dim.ab os,ossis Plin.143,27.1417,31.
Ossifraga,æ,f.vel ossifragus,gi m.Plin.1701, 5.
Ossifrágiũ, gij,n. Suet. 144,15.
Ossifragus,a, um, ad. qui ossa frangit,Sen.
Ossilegium,ij,n.144,20.
Ossilego.as,antiq.645,11.
Ossilegus,gi,m.144,22.646,12
Ossilum,li n.143,27.
Ossinus,a,um,ad.pertinens ad. ossa.
Ossosus,a,um.144,26.
Ossuaria,æ,Digest.146,3.
Ossum,si;n.pro os,ossis,Terent.
Ostendo.is,di,sum, & tum,ere, *Acc.* sæpe cum *Dat.* vt aliquid alicui ostendere 405.8.453,31. 1113,53.1315,21.
Ostensio,onis,f.Plaut.1316, 32.
Ostensus,a, um,p.ab ostendo, Lucan.
Ostentaculum,li,n.Fe.1316,52.
Ostentãrius,ij,m.Macr.1671,28
Ostentatio,nis,f.C.1034 3.1316, 37.
Ostentãtor,oris,m.C. & trix,icis,f.Apul.1551,56,& 57.
Ostentifer,a,um,ad.960,22.
Ostento,as,freq.ab ostendo,*ac* se ostentare: *Abl.* vt verbis ostentare: *Acc.* cum *Dat.* vt periculum ostentare capitis, pro minari mortem.Cicer. 1316,1. 1551, 45.
Ostentosus,a,um,ad.quod efficit monstrum.
Ostentum,ti,n.C.vid.*Monstrum* 960,16.1671,38.
Ostentus,a,um.p.ab ostendor, Cat.405,47.1316,11.1476,59.
Ostentus,us,m.Sal.953,14.
Osteocollon.1737,3.
Ostia,orum,n. Virg. *Ostia interiora: Ianuam exteriorem dicimus.*515,56.
Ostiãrius,ij,m Plin.1121,34.
Ostiãtim,adu.C.465,26.622,46
Ostigo,inis,Col.1272,60.
Ostiolum,li,dim.ab ostium,Co 465,2.1651,35.
Ostium,ij,n.C.464,59. 515,44. 711,33.
Ostra,æ,idem quod piscis.
Ostracias,æ,m.Plin.1773,2.
Ostracinda,Plin.1101,60.
Ostracismus,mi,m.Arist.79,18.
Ostracites,Iun.1101, 60.
Ostracites,C.1767,1.
Ostracium,cij,n.Plin. 1314,14.
Ostracus, est pavimentum te-

ſtaceum, eò quòd fractis teſtis calce admixta feriatur, Iſid.
Oſtrea, æ, f. Plaut. 1722, 35.
Oſtreāria, æ, f. Plin. 1021, 4.
Oſtreārius, ij, m. 1021, 1.
Oſtrearius, a, um, ad. ad oſtream pertinens, vt oſtrearius panis, quo veteres cum oſtreis veſci ſolebant, Plin.
Oſtreātus, a, um, Plaut. 1246, 31
Oſtreolum, li, n. id eſt, parvum oſtreum.
Oſtreoſus, & ior, ias, Terent. i. oſtreorum plenus.
Oſtrutium, ij, n. v. *laſer Gallicum*
Oſtreum, ei, n. Horat. 1722, 55.
Oſtreus, a, um, i. purpureus.
Oſtrĭfer, a, um, ad. Virg 1021, 2.
Oſtrīnus, a, um, ad. Var. 639, 11. 1710, 19.
Oſtrum, tri, n. C. 1518, 41.
Oſtrya, vel oſtrys, herba quædam, Plin.
Oſtus, vide *Hoſtus*.
Oſūrus, a, um, ab odi, C.
Oſus, a, um, p. ab odi, C. 710, 36.
Oſyris. 586, 6.

O ANTE T.

Othomĭa, æ, f. Dioſc. 1737, 9.
Othonne, Plin. 1730, 54.
Otia, æ, f. Plin. oſtreæ genus.
Otis, ĭdis, v. *Tarea*, Plin.
Otior, otioſe, otioſus, otium, &c vide *Ocior*, &c.

O ANTE U.

Ovaceum, ei. n. 229, 56.
Ovālis, le, ad. Gell. 374, 40. 1530, 28.
Ovans, tis, p. vel ad. C. 795, 31.
Ovatio, onis, f. ab ovo, Cic. 1206 9. 1530, 13, & 27.
Ovātio, onis, f. ab ovum. 500, 40
Ovātus, a, um, p. Plin. 590, 43.
Ovātus, us, m. ab ovo, as, Varro. 1206, 9.
Ovĭāria, æ, f. Var. 591, 27. 1314, 6
Oviārĭcus, a, um, ad. C. 1314, 13
Ovĭcula, læ, f. ab ovis, C. 497, 15. 1313, 53.
Ovile, is, n. Co. 598, 35. 1314, 10
Ovĭlio, onis, m. 1314, 17.
Ovillius, a, um, ad. Plin. 542, 25.
Ovĭlūteum, ei, n. 500, 30.
Ovīnus, a, um, ad, 1314, 13.
Ovĭpĕra, æ, f. 567, 56.
Ovĭs, is, f. Feſt. 1313, 53.
Oves rejiculæ, Var. 804, 2.
Ovis fœmella. 1694, 22.
Oviſpex, icis, com. g. qui viſcera ovium inſpicit.
Ovo, as, Valer. 1205, 48. 1338, 13. 1530, 3.
Ovum, vi, n. C. 499, 52. 1716, 16.

O ANTE X.

Oxălis, ĭdis, f. Plin. 1754, 53.
Oxalis minuta, Iun. 1754, 55.
Oxia, æ, f. Iſid. 448, 43.
Oxifalus, li, m. genus menſuræ, continens quinque drachmas. Iſid.
Oxigonium, ij, n. Pap. 343, 13.
Oximentum, ti, n. Hug. 1567, 2.
Oxobapta. 639, 14.
Oxoleon. 1018, 6.
Oxos, 1710, 13.
Oxos, eos, n. 1566, 58.
Oxycantha. 1781, 9.
Oxybăphum, Hermol. 1272, 1.
Oxycĕdros, Plin. 1781, 53.
Oxycratum, Iun. 1567, 11.
Oxygăla, æ, f. vel oxygalum, li, n. Plin, 942, 32. 1336, 39.
Oxygărum, ri, n. Mart. 1271, 51.
Oxygion. 473, 26.
Oxylăpathum, thi, n. Plin. 1743, 39. 1754, 58.
Oxyme, pro ocyſſime, Feſt.
Oxymĕli, ſive oxymel, elis, Plin 1342, 41.
Oxymoron, Bud. 1297, 9.
Oxymirsine, es, f. Plin. 1330, 5. 1783, 20.
Oxyphœnix. 1778, 30.
Oxypŏropola, æ, m. Pli. 1271, 36
Oxyphŏrum, ri, n. Col. 1271, 51.
Oxyrrhodium. 931, 22.
Oxyrrhinchos raia. 1723, 18.
Oxyrrhincus, Strab. 1717, 30.
Oxys, idis, Iun. 1558, 11. 1739, 1.
Oxyſaccharum. 1342, 1.
Oxyſchænos, acutum juncum ſignificat, Plin.
Oxytoca, vel oxitoca. 931, 24.
Oxytonon. 1751, 12.
Oxytriphillum, li, n. idem quod ſiler montanũ. Eſt autem herba trifolium acutum, Scrib.

O ANTE Z.

Ozæna, æ, f. Celſ. 1412, 57.
Ozenĭtis, Plin. 1755, 14.
Oze, es, f. Celſ. 170, 44.
Ozo, i. oleo, Colum.
Ozymum, mi, n. Perſ. 926, 13. Catul. 1739, 36.

P ANTE A.

PA, pro parte, Feſt.
Pābulāris, re, ad. Columel. 596, 38. 1157, 32.
Pābulātio, onis, f. Cæſ. 565, 2. 1066, 27. (1158, 4.
Pābulātor, oris, m. Cæſ. 596, 29.
Pābulātorius, a, um, ad. 596, 39
Pābulo, as, Varr. 596, 27.
Pabulor, aris, depon. *Acc.* Cæſ. 564, 40. 596, 27.
Pabuloſus, a, um, ad. 598, 38.
Pābulum, li, n. Vir. 600, 16. 1066 28. 1157, 27.
Pācālis, le, ad. Ov. 1069, 46, & 54
Pacaliter, adu. 1069, 60.
Pacarius, vide *Proxeneta*, Sen.
Pācātor, oris, m. a paco, 1180, 44
Pācātus, a, um, C. 46, 26. 1069, 44 1046, 2.
Pacifer, a, um, ad. ex pax, & fero Plin. 1069, 55. 1180, 44.
Pacific a, æ, f. 1014, 27.
Pācĭfĭcātio, onis, f. C. 1069, 33.
Pācĭfĭcātor, oris, m. C. 1069, 29 46, 32. 1569, 40.
Pācĭfĭcātorius, a, um, ad. Cice. 1069, 56. 1180, 44.
Pacificatus, a, um, ad. 1046, 37.
Pācĭfĭco, as, *ac.* C. 46, 6. 1412, 10
Pācĭfĭcus, a, um, ad. C. 1046, 10, & 58. 1069, 28.
Pacio, pro pactio, Feſt.
Paciſco, is, & păciſcor, eris, pactus ſum, paciſci, Næv. 348, 40. 1149, 48. 1598, 55.
Păco, as, *Accuſ.* 204, 52. 933, 4. 1046, 24.
Pacogorizo, as. 951, 28.
Pactĭlis, le, adje. Plin. 1102, 56. 1106, 55. (3. 1532, 54.
Pactĭo, onis, f. a paciſcor. 1522
Pactĭtius, a, um, ad. Gel. 26, 25.
Pactor, oris, m. a paciſcor. 83. 14
Pactorium, rij, n. Cæſ. 531, 57.
Pactum, ti, n. C. 349, 4. 1263, 46. 1522, 3.
Pactus, a, um, p. a pangor, Ovid. idẽ quod alligatus, in Co. 553, 60.
Pactus, a, um; p. a paciſcor. 348, 60. 26, 24. 2, 29.
Pæan, anis. m. C. 1339, 51.
Pæantides, Plin. 1773, 4.
Pædăgium, gij, n. Plutar. vbi pueri vehebantur oblita facie, ne ſol, vel frigus teneram cutem lædat.
Pædăgōgium, gij, n. Plin. 881, 4.

Pædágogus,gi,m.C.784,4.
Pædaneus,a, um, ad. vt magister pædaneus,Eraſ.103,59.
Pædato,& tertio pædato, pro impletu, ingreſſu, in curſu, vel acceſſu quaſi per pedem. Turneb.
Pæderaſtes,is,Iun.888,34.
Pæderaſtia,æ,C.888, 36.
Pæderaſtice,es,f. Hul.888,36.
Pædiros,oris,Plin.1773,14.
Pædia,æ,f.Gel.784,14.
Pædicātor,oris,m.v.*Pæderaſtes*. Iunius
Pædico,onis,m.Iun.idem.
Pædico, as, Catul. ſignificat præpoſteram cum maſculis libidinem exerceo. (dus,Feſt.
Pædidus,a,um,ad.id eſt, ſordidus,Feſt.
Pædomāthēs,is,m.844,19.
Pædor,oris,m.C.613,14.
Pædotriba,æ,m.Plaut.784,6.
Pædotribia,æ,f. Acſt 534, 40.
Pædidoſus, vel potius pæminoſus,a pœdor, Non.v.*Pædidus*
Pæon,onis,m. Quint. 1557,47.
Pæonia,æ,f. &Pæonica caſta, Plin.1750,44.
Pætus, ti, qui obſignatis oculis in altũ reſpicit Horat. (28.
Pāgānālia,orum,n.Ovid.1611
Pāgānicus,a,ũ,Mart.1564, 57.
Pāgānus, ni, m. a Pago dictus eſt C.1564,56. (1564,57.
Pāgānus,a,um,ad.Cice. 359,9.
Pāgātim,adu.Liv.1564,60.
Pagella,id eſt,Paginula,C.
Pages,Non.v.*comparatio.*
Pāgina,æ,f.840,56.
Pagina.1065,43.1332,30.
Paginula,æ,f.dim. a pagina.C. 1332,33.
Pāgo,is,pĕpĭgi,pactum,ere,*ac.* Pacifci ſignificat. (Cicer.
Pāgrūs,ri,m.Plin.1721,28.
Pagulus,li,m.dim.a Pagus,Cæſ 1564,54.
Pāgurus,ri,m,Plin.1723,2.
Pāgus,gi,m.C.1564,53. 885,47.
Pala,læ,f.Var.1327, 11.778, 16.
Pala anuli,Plin.1379,22.
Palabundus,a,um, ad. Iunius. 1546,59.1615,13.
Palacra,æ,f.Pli.778,15.1634,20
Palæ,arum f.72,22.
Palæphatia papyrus,Vir.542,57
Palæſina,æ,f.1685,57.
Palæſta,æ,f.924,49.
Palæſtra,æ,f.C. 1685, 56.86,2.
Palæſtricè,adu.C.1686,10.
Palæſtricum,ci,n.v.*Palæſtra.*
Palæſtricus,ci,m.Quint.86,7.
Palæſtricus,a,um,ad.C.1686,9.
Palæſtrita,æ,m.C.86,4.1685,29.
Palæſtro, as, & Palæſtrizo, as, antiq.1685,26.
Palam,adu.v. *apertè*, & *coram*, C.770,9.905,57.*Palam omnium preſentiam notat: coram perſonã ſingularem ſignificat.*
Palamedia avis,Iun.1700, 16.
Palanga gæ,f Iun 848,54.
Palangæ,arum,f.Var.1240,14.
Palangarij,orũ,m.Iun.1121,29
Palangeo,as,Afran.216,4. (60.
Pālans,ntis,p.a palor,Hor.1546,
Pālāria,æ,f.Soſip.1401,9.
Pālāris,re,ad.Vlp.1401,10.
Pālātha,æ,f. Heſych.286, 52.
Pālātim, adu.Liv.idẽ q̃ paſſim
Pālātinus,a,ũ,C.362,14.644,7.
Pālātio,onis,a palo.Vit.614,60.
Pālātium,tij,n.C.361,43.
Pálatium leporis, C. v.*Sonchus.*
Palatual, ſacrificium, q̃ fiebat Romę in mõte palatino,Varro.
Pálātuālis,Feſt.1141,56.
Pálātum,ti,n. & Palatus, ti, m. C.1051,37. 1241,34.
Pālātus,a,um, p. a palor, Liv. 452,50.1401,10.
Pálea,æ,f.C.235,58.288,46.
Páleár,āris,n.Virg.432,43.
Paleare,is,n.236,5.
Páleārium,ij,n.Colu.236,5.
Páleātus,a,um, ad. Col.236,9.
Palilia,C.v.*Parilia.*
Palilicium ſidus,Plin,v. *ſucula.*
Pálilogia,æ.f.Aquil.Latine dicitur reduplicatio.
Pálimbacchius,Iun. 1557, 26.
Pálimpiſſa,æ, f.Plin. 1093, 44.
Pálimpſeſtus,ſti,m.C. 1057,17.
Palingena,m.Hul.1203,20.
Palingenēsia,æ,f.126,37.
Palinodicus,ci,m.Hug.1194,32
Pálinodia,æ.f. Cicer.1194,34. 1591,57. (iterum natus.
Paliſcus,a,um,ad. Ovid. quaſi
Páliūrus,ri,m,ſpinæ, & rubi genus eſt,Pli. Eſt etiam apud Oribaſium,acus palearis.
Palla,læ,fœm.Mart.1673,46. 1236,58. (Suet 851,35.
Pallăca,cæ,f. vel Pallace, es,f.
Pallacana,v.*Gethyum.*Plin.
Palladia arbor, Iun. 1784, 24.
Pallens,tis,p.Virg.134,15.
Palleo,is, ui, ere,& palleſco,is, C.559,34.1615,37.
Palliaſtrum,ri,n.Apul.907, 15.
Palliatus,a,ũ,C.280,40.283,20.
Palliditas,atis,f.Plaut.1615,46.
Palli'dŭlus,a,um,adject.Catul. 1615,53. (48.
Palli'dus,a, um,ad. Plin.1615,
Palliacus, idem quod vepres.
Pallio,as.280,37.724,6.
Pallio,onis,m.Iun.1464,34.
Palliolatim,adu.Plaut.807,42. 1237,50.
Palliolātus,a,um,ad.Suet.280, 40.283,20. (280,57.
Palliolũ,li,n. dim a pallium,C.
Pallium,ij,n.C.280,44.673,40.
Pallor,oris,m.C.1615,44. (18.
Pallula,æ,f. a palla, Plaut.281,
Palma,æ,f. C.1052,19.395,50. 922,53.1562,44. 1782,17. (3.
Palmāris,re.a palma, C. 1695,
Palmāris,re,ad.a palmus, Var. 700,58.1131,18.
Palmārium,ij,n. Vlp. 1276,49.
Palmārius, a, um, ad.a palma, Terent.1140,14.
Palmārius,a,um,ad.a palmus, Colum.700,58.
Palmātus,a,um, a palma,Liv. 283,49.
Palmātus,a,ũ,a palmus.vt palmatus pares, Quint.1613,6.
Palmēs,ĭtis,m.Plin. 161,16.& 9.1566,22.
Palmetum, ti, n. Plin. 1782,24.
Palmeus, a, um, ad. a palmus, Colum.700,58.
Palmeus, a, um, ad. a palma, Dioſc.700,58.
Palmĭfer,a,um,ad. id eſt, palmam ferens,Sil.
Palmĭpēdālis,le, ad. 1695, 14.
Palmĭpes,ĕdis, ad. ex palmus, & pes.C.1695,14.1697,56.
Palmiterium,rij, & palmitorium,rij,n.568,59.
Palmito,as,freq.1159,7.
Palmo,as,*Accuſ.*Quint. 1052, 17.124,46.
Palmos, Latine ſaltus venarum, & ſubſultatio cordis, i, pulſio,quæ provenit ex dolore. Calep.
Palmoſus,a,um,ad. id eſt, palmis abundans,Virg.

Palmula,æ,f.Var.395,56.Virg.1017,9.
Palmus,mi,masc. Plin.700,57.1379,49.& 51.1694,36.
Pālo, as, *Accus.* Colum. 1051,39.1155,23.
Pālor,aris,depon,Liu.1614,54.
Palpandus, a, um, part. Ovid. 1512,32.
Palpātio,onis.f.a palpo, Plaut. 686,1. 588,38.
Palpātor,oris,masc. Plaut.565,47.585,20.
Palpebra,æ,f. 185,56.
Palpēbræ,arum,f.C. 541,24.
Palpebrosus, a, um, ad. 184,4.
Palpĭtātio,onis,fœ. a palpito, Plin. 970,2.1492,56.
Palpĭto,as,C.1054.13.
Palpo,onis,masc. Iun. 1086,16. 273,23 585, 20.
Palpo,as,& palpor,aris,depon *Dat.* Vt mulieri palpitabitur: aliquando *Accus.* Vt aliquem munere palpare, Plaut. 565,43.1431,36.585,10.403,4.
Palpum, pi, n. Plaut. 1086,21. 585,39.
Páludamentatus,a,um,ad.Cęs. 54,50.
Pálūdāmentum,ti,n.Val.Max. 55,35.1372,38.
Pálūdāpium,ij,n.Iun.1748,47.
Páludātus,a,um,C.54,50.
Pálūdĭfer,ra,rum, ad. Philom. Vt aquæ paludiferæ.
Pálūdosus, a, um, adject. Stat. 568,8.911,50.962,2.
Pálumba torquata, Mart. vide *Palumbes.*
Pálumbarius, ij, masc. accipitris genus palumbes persequentis, Iun.
Palumbes,is,m.& f.vid.*Columba*, Plin.1700,49.
Pálumbīnus, a, um, ad. quod ex palumbe est: Vt caro palumbina, Plin.
Palumbula,æ,f. dim. a palūba.
Pálumbus,bi,Col 1700,49.
Pálumbus torquatus,idē,Mart.
Pálus,ūdis,f. C. 568,6.915,24.
Pālus,li,m.C.1051,40.1123,15
Páluster,tris,tre,Col.568,9.
Palustrum,tri,n.Hul. 961,60.
Pambăsília,æ,f.Arist. 810,15.
Pamphagus,gi,m.Ovid.1715,9.
Pamphilus, li,m. latine dicitur totus amor,Steph.37,25.
Pampillum, li, neut. Lamprid. 245,22.
Pampinaceus,a, um, ad. Colu. 161,35.1566,50.
Pampĭnārium, ij, n. Iun. 161, 15. 1566,19.
Pampinarius,a,um,ad.Colum. 1366,47.
Pampĭnātio, onis, fœm. Colu. 1566,26.
Pampĭnātor, oris, masc. Plin. 386.49.1565,39.
Pampĭnātus,a,um,p.sive nom. ex p. Plin.
Pampinella,æ,f.Plin. 1731,16.
Pampĭneus, a, um, ad. Virg. 161.33.1566,47.
Pampino,as, *Acc.*Var.1565,36.
Pampinosus,a,um,ad.Col.161, 35.1566,50.
Pampinula,æ, f. v. *Pampinella.*
Pampĭnus,ni,m.161,14.1066, 6.180,48.
Pan, latinè totum.
Panates,is,neut.& pánăcēa,æ, Lucan. & panax,ăcis,fœ.Plin, herba, cujus succus Opponax vocatur.
Panagæa Diana. Proverb.Syl. 1546,60.
Panager,ri,m.Hul. 1455,24.
Panagios,432,8.
Pánăgrum.991,9.
Pánărĕtus,i. omnium virtutum continens,Mart.
Panaria ebrietas,i.arrogantia Cæl.
Pānārĭolum,li,n. dim.a panarium,Mart.87,36.
Panaritium,ij,n.448,4.
Pānārium,ij,n.Pli.Iun. 1054,46
Panarius,ij,m, Plaut. 1054,43.
Pánăthēnæa,C.v. *quinquatria.*
Pánăthēnaĭcum,genus vnguēti, quod Athenienses observanter obtinuêre,Plin,
Pancarpia,Fest.637,37.
Pancarpos, herba,quæ chamelion niger dicitur.
Panchrestum,ti,n.C. 1267,50.
Panchros, gemma, quæ constat ex omnibus coloribus, Pli.
Pancrātiastēs, æ, Gel.& Pancrátius,tij. m.Sē. 1685,40.14,21
Pancrátičē,adu.Plaut. 941,24.
Pancratior, aris, i pancraticè luctari, vel secūdum quosdam, flagellis flagellari,Gloss.
Pancrátium,tij,n,Propert.534 34.14,18.Est autem flagellum.
Pancrator,oris,m.idem. quod Pancratiastes.
Pancratorium, rij, n. est locus palæstralis.
Panchreas,Iun.165,7.
Pancreon.140,40.
Pancrus,ri,m.idem quod Panchros. (372,4.
Pandātio,onis,fœ.Plin.154,8.
Pandens,tis,p. a pando,is.Vir.
Pandectæ,arū.f,144,51.435,60
Pandesia,æ,f.Simon.Pleg.81,44
Pandicularis dies, Fest. id est, omnium Sanctorum dies.
Pandĭcŭlātio,onis,f.Plaut.633, 24.1222,26.
Pandĭcŭlor,aris,depon. Plaut. 639,12.1427,16.
Pando,as, Pli.153,58. 1418,18.
Pando,is,di,ere,*acc.*C.1303,10. 1427,7.405,11.
Pandochium, ij,n.Iun. 880,56. 780,15.
Pandocheus.780,19.
Pandonum,ni,n.30,1.
Pandox,Pap.1458,23.
Pandoxatorium,rij,n.171,55.
Pandoxor,aris, Alciat.171,45.
Pandura,rę,Iun.784,28,1568,1
Pandurarius,rij,m.Hul.1568,1.
Pandūrĭzo,as,Lampr. 1567,59.
Pandus,a,um,ad. Virg.154,26.
Pānēgyrĭcum, ci,n. Ilid.1026, 48.1131,6.
Pānēgyrĭcus,ca,cum,adj.laudativus, popularis, plausibilis, Cicero.
Pānēgyris,is,f.C.62,12.
Pan egyrista,æ,com.gen.Hug. 585,20.
Panegyrizo,as,Papin.1100,34. 1130,46.
Panegyrice,adu.i,laudabiliter
Panellum,li, n.vid.*Tympanum.*
Pánĕros, v. *Pansebastos.* Plin.
Pango,is,pepigi,actum,pro paciscor.*acc.*Liv. 83,6.1532,44.
Pango,is,pegi, actum,pro jungo,*ac.*C.553,34. 479,43,312,25. Colum.75,32.
Pango,is,panxi,supinis caret, pro Cano. *Accus.* 1338, 8. *Panxi dic cecini: Conjunxi dic bene pegi. Cum pactum feci, dicito tunc pepegi.*

Panicia mensa, Serv. 152 3, 54.
Panicium, cij, n. Isid. 165, 3.
Panicula, æ, f. Plin. 229, 53.
Paniculus, li, m. Plin. 229, 53.
Pánicum, ci, n. Cæs. 1053, 27.
Pánicum, ci, n. C. 560, 27.
Pánifex, icis, m. 74, 27.
Panifica, æ, f. 74, 38.
Panificina, æ, f. Co. vid. *Pistrina.*
Panificiū, ij, n. Cels. 74, 35. 165, 6
Panificus, ci, m. Plaut. 74, 28.
Panifico, as. 970, 58.
Panis, is, m. C. 163, 32. 879, 31.
Panistria, æ, f. 1054, 47.
Panitorium, ij, n. 1054, 47.
Panitorius, ij, m. 1054, 44.
Pannaria, æ, f. 469, 51.
Pannelium, vide *Panuelum.*
Panneus, a, um, ad. 285, 4.
Panni, orum, m. Terent. 1184, 4. 1328, 35.
Pannicium, cij, n. & pannicia, æ, f. 281, 33.
Panniculārius, ij. 469, 46.
Panniculária, orum, Digest. 284, 57.
Panniculus, li, m. Iuven. 283, 54 285, 26.
Pannicus, a, um, ad. Hug. 1184, 12.
Pannifex, icis, m. Pers. 284, 56.
Pannificus, ci, m. Cæs. 284, 56.
Pannitonsor, oris, m. 1313, 11.
Pannosítas, atis, f. Plaut. 1184, 6
Pannosus, a, um, C. 1184, 10.
Pannuceus, a, um, ad. idem.
Pannúlētum, ti, vel pannicellum, li, n. 701, 6.
Pannus, ni, m. Horat. 283, 54. 148, 24.
Pannutium, ij, v. *Pannulentum.*
Panolethria, æ, f. C. 427, 13.
Panoplia, æ, f. 707, 20.
Panos, Plin. quædam arbor glandifera.
Pansa, æ, f. Plin. 602, 1.
Pansébastos, Plin. 1773, 17.
Panselēnos, C. 961, 27.
Pansophus. 1664, 18.
Pansus, a, um, p. a pando; is, secundum quosdam. 1026, 12.
Pantapoles. 693, 6.
Pantarchus, li, m. 634, 40.
Panthagathe, id est, Pulegium.
Panther, ēris, m. vel panthēra, æ, f. Plin. 1054, 21.
Panthera, æ, f. Vlp. 1054, 21.
Panthērinus, a, um, ad. Pli. 1054 26. 1462, 36.
Panthēron, vel pantherum, ri, n Digest. 991, 10.
Pantices, Fest. 590, 56.
Pantocrātor, C. 33, 7. 1550, 10.
Pantolabus, bi, m. 1348, 33.
Pantomīmus, mi, m. Senec. 760 39.
Panuelium, ij, n. Var. 1330, 54.
Panula, & panulla, Plin. 807, 6.
Panurgīa, æ, f. Plaut. 364, 36. 690 14. 932, 32.
Panurgus, gi, m. 340, 19. 615, 49. 1350, 59.
Pānus, ni, m. Non. 1633, 30. Cel. 807, 6.
Papa, æ, m. Iun. 1120, 14.
Papalis, le, ad. Hug. 1120, 18.
Papatus, us, m. Hug. 1120, 16.
Pápāver, ĕris, n. Plin. 1751, 21.
Pápāvĕrātus, a, um, adje. Plin. 1751, 30.
Pápāvĕrālis, Iun. 1751, 23.
Pápāvĕrĕus, a, um, adje. Ovid. 1751, 33.
Pape, interject. admirantis, Ter 370, 33. 1599, 48.
Pāpílio, onis, m. Ovidi. 197, 15. 1068, 47.
Pápilla, æ, f. Columel. 169, 20. 1393, 26.
Pappa, æ, f. 1055, 42.
Pappas, Iun. 1002, 44.
Pappo, as, Pers. 1055, 40. 388, 20.
Pappus, pi, m. Lucreti. 468, 12. 1717, 59.
Pápula, æ, f. vel papulæ, arum, Virg. 1641, 34.
Papulentus, a, um, ad. Plin. 135, 41.
Papulosus, a, um, ad. Avic. 135, 40 1641, 59.
Papulosítas, atis, f. Alex. 135, 31. 1641, 36.
Pápyrāceus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1055 32.
Papyratus, ad. Hul. 1055, 34.
Papyreus, a, um, ad. Plin. idem.
Pápyrífer, a, um, ad. Ov. 1258, 50
Papyrio, onis, m. Herm. 1258, 47
Pápyrópola, æ, m. 1055, 27.
Pápyrus, ri, f. & papyrum, ri, n. 1258, 45. 1054, 50.
Par, n. C. 1051, 34.
Par, áris, ad. Cic. 869, 7. 359, 33. 337, 36. 917, 40. 1104, 9. par pari, 974, 31. 1210, 2.
Para, id est, juxta, apud, præter, vel trans.
Párábásis. 1517, 11.
Párábátes. 1517, 9.
Parabia, æ, f. potionis genus, Cæl. (17.
Párābílis, le, ad. C. 1011, 17. 1198
Párábola, læ, f. Quint. 1056, 10. 1217, 51. 309, 34.
Parabolani, Glebæ ascriptitij. 755, 53.
Parabýstum, ti, n. Syl. 102, 32.
Paraceleusticon, Iul. Pollux 1533, 34.
Párácentēsis, is, Aure. 1141, 12.
Párácentērium, ij, n. 785, 1.
Paracharacta, æ, m. Theodos. 357, 25.
Párácope, es, f. 30, 6.
Páráchlámys, Vlp. 640, 57.
Párácrēsis, ios, f. 302, 16. 535, 22.
Páráclētus, ti, m. Isid. 1067, 44.
Páráclytus, ti, m. 903, 38. (302, 9
Paracnemium, ij, n. 145, 50.
Paradelos. 1743, 9.
Paradiastole, es, f. Cæl. 438, 34.
Párádigma, átis, n. Rufia. 529, 6
Paradisea poma, dicuntur a situ, quod fere in omnibus pomarijs inferantur; odore, saporeque insignia.
Párádísus, si, m. Isido. 1056, 13. 636, 38.
Párádoxum, xi, n. Cic. 1671, 44. 1056, 17.
Paradoxus, a, um, ad. 1671, 52.
Párádrómis, ídis, Vitruv. 1612, 6. 632, 20.
Párænēsis, ios, f. Ammon. 16, 47. 535, 22.
Párēnētícus, a, um, ad. 535, 23.
Párágaudes, & paragaude, Alciat. 1083, 37.
Párágogē, Isid. 15, 1.
Párágogia, æ, f. Alciat. 1092, 1.
Paragorizo, as, i. mitigare: vnde paragoria, i. mitigatio, Gallen.
Paragoricus, i. mitigativus.
Párágráphē, es, f. Mart. 913, 3.
Párágráphus, phi, m. Mar. 1056, Parali, m. C. 1320, 19. (24.
Paralia, picis genus.
Párálipoménon, Isid. 847, 38.
Párālius, Plin. 1755, 38.
Párallēli, Plin. 265, 56. 872, 16.
Párallēlus, a, um, ad. Pli. 457, 56
Párálogismus. 315, 5. 1192, 54.
Paralos. 1320, 18.

Paralycitans,tis,& paralycitatus,a,um,ad.Avic.1052,47.
Parálysis,is,f.1052,41.
Párálýticus,a,um,ad.Plí.1052,47.
Parameſe,Iun.1430,24.
Paranete,Iun.1430,26.
Párandus,a,um;p.Ouid.
Parangariæ,vide *Angariæ*.
Pāránites, Amethiſti genus, Plin.
Paronomaſia, f.Alciat. 869,2.
Paranympha,Iſid.927,18.
Paranymphꝰ,Iun.173,2.927,16
Pārans,tis,p.Stat.
Parapetaſma,atis,latine velum Cortinæ,Calep.
Parapechium,ij,n.280,56.
Parapherna,vel paraphernalia orum,Vlp.115,42.
Paraphoniſta,æ,m.1178,39.
Páraphráſis,is,f.Quin.537,18.
Páraphraſtēs,is,m.C.537,34.
Paraphroneſis,f.Hul.391,52.
Pārāphroſynē,es,inſaniæ genꝰ
Parapſis,Mart.244,50.
Pārārium æs,Feſt.1607,32.
Pārārius,a,um,ad,Feſt.182,10.
Párathiēſtis,v. *Luxatio*,C.
Párāſanga,æ,f.Plí.923,20.(15.
Párāſcēve,es,f.Iun.1135,9.389,
Párāſiopēſis,vide *præoccupatio*.
Párāsita,æ,f.Plaut.585,24.(11.
Párāsitaſter,tri,m.290,20.907,
Párāsitor,āris,depon.1056,40.1086,14.1366,51.
Párāsitus,ti;m.Cicer.1086,16.1056,44.585,27.661,4.
Párāltades,Vitruv.757,54.
Párāſtáſis,is,f.63,10. 1667,46.
Párāſtátæ,Herm.vel paraſtaticæ,arum,f.Bud.1416,46.143,46 Virg.317,15.
Párātē,adu.Cicer.2,7.1151,30.1191,57.
Paraſynanchē,Iun.976,44.
Parathēſis,id eſt,oppoſito,Iſid.
Párátilmus,mi,m.1167,6.
Paraticla,Iuſt.i.ſummæ rerum titulatim appoſitæ.
Párátrágœdio,as,Plau.1515,16
Patrimma,C.621,28.
Párātum,ti,n.Terent.1158,8.
Párātus,tior,iſſimus,a, um, ad. C.1191,35.1528,47.
Párātus,us,m.a paro,Tac.1158 7.1529,4.
Párázonium,ij,n. Mart. 1388, 20.1460,26.
Parcarius,rij,m.1059,9.
Parcē,ius,iſſime,adu.Col.993, 52.74,27.1380,10.
Parcens,tis,p.Horat.
Parcĭtas,atis,f.Senec. 993,33. 1388,3.352,16.
Parcĭtur,imperſ.C.1380,1.
Parcior,us,compar.Ovi.1380,8
Parco,is,pĕperci, parſum,*Dat.* C.1057,33.1379,59. 1492,36.7, 34.
Parcopollex,Hug.1486,24.
Parcus,a,ū,ad.C.1380,7. 1492, 48.705,54.1089,60.
Pardáliauchēs, is,n.Pl.1747,37
Pardális,is, m.Plin.853,44.
Pardáliū.1020,1.
Pardálius,Plin.1773,18.
Pardálus,Iun.1704,14.
Pardus,di,m.Plin.1704,14.
Párecbaſis,Quint.532,34.
Párectātus,ti,m.Lucil.1430,44
Párēas,Lucan.1299,40.
Pareticon, eſt productio dictionis ex adjectione ſyllabæ,Te.
Parencĕphális, idem quod cerebellum in Col.160, 8.
Párens,tis,com.g.a pario,Cice. 554,56,& 60.901,29. 791,12.
Pārens,tis,& tior,us,p.a pareo. 1302,9.
Parentes,tum,38,4.
Párentália,órum,n. C.561, 39. 38,13.
Parentalis,le, ad. Ovid. 38,13.
Párentēla, æ,f.Iul.Capit.1058, 29.38,7.1072,19.
Párenthĕſis,Vall.272,60.
Párentia,æ, fœ. pro obſequio. Hotto.
Párentĭcida , æ, com.g. Plaut. 977,16.
Parento,as.C.191,48.
Párentor,aris,deponens.idem, Senec.
Pāreo,es,ŭi, ēre,paritum ,vt eſt apud Senecam,*ida*.pro obedio, vide *Appares*,Vir, 45,13,1693 18.
Párergum,gi,n.Pli.14,49.1170, 54.
Párĕſis,a defectu virium dicta, Bud.
Parethonium. 1712,9.
Pārētur,imperſ.Liv.& paritum eſt,Iabol.1007,46.
Parhypate, Vitruv.1430,19.
Pari,id eſt,circum.
Párias,vide *pareas*.Iſid.
Páriātio,onis,f.Scævol.104.
Páriātor,oris,m,Plaut.103.
Párĭci,orum,Feſt.803,14.
Párĭcida,æ,co.g.808,47,& 52
Párĭcidālis,le, ad.Quint. 375, 35.
Párĭcidiosē,adu.C.1365, 28.
Párĭcidium,dij, neu. cognati, vel alicujus, alius amici occiſio; vel contra patriam machinatio.Cicer.
Páriens,tis,part.a pario,Cicer.
Páries;etis,maſc.Cic, 1612,26. 748,42.
Parieto,as.1612,24.
Parietoſus,a,um,adject, 1613, 26.
Parietulus,li,m.1612,29.
Párĭetária,æ,fœ.Plin,1750,30.
Párietina,æ,f.C.1613,19.
Paritia, orum, neut. Propert. 563,42.
Párĭlis,le, adje. Lucret. 869,7. 917,42.
Párĭlĭtas,atis,f. Gell. 868, 50. 12.17,5.
Pariliter,adu.Plaut.520, 55.
Parilitium ſidus, vide *Sucula*.
Pário,as,Vlp.9,40.826, 55.
Pario,is,pĕpĕri, partum, ere,& in futu.paribo,*Accuſ*.Non.177 37.415,39.231,14.
Pariſcus,ſci,m,Pap. 370,9.
Pariſſimus , ſuperlat . a par, Plaut.
Paritas,atis.868,50.
Parĭto,as, frequentat. a paro, Plaut.1134,48.
Párĭter,adu.congregandi,Cic. 869,30.1665,41,& 34,5.
Parithmia.807,2.
Paritonus,ni, m. Agripp. 1338, 48.
Párius lapis,Virg.1800,2.
Párĭtūdo, inis,f.Plaut.& párĭtura,ræ,ſive partūra,ræ,Varro, 1520,1.
Párĭtūrus,a,um,p.Ovid.
Parina,æ,f.Liv.1470,38.
Parmātus,a,um,ad. Liv. 1470, 60.
Parmŭla,æ,f.dim.a parma,Hor 1470,37.
Parmŭlārius,ij,m.Quin.1471,2.
Parnacides,C.44,41.
Parnopes.880,14.

Páro,as,C.1134,42. 15,28,283, 2,553,7.1010,20.
Pár?,onis,m.Feſt.1319,26.
Parochia,æ,f.1058,56.
Parochialis,le,ad.1058,60.
Parochianus,ni,m.1058,57.
Paróchus,chi,35, 27.379, 36. 1058,58.
Parodontides, vide *Parialis*, Celſ.
Parados.1064,16.
Páræcia,æ,fœ. Bud. 1058,56. 1435,2.
Páræcus,ci,m.Bud.1058,57.
Parmæmia,æ,f. Donat.1157,38
Paronymon, id eſt, nomen ab alio derivatum, Calep.
Parónychia,æ,vel paronichiũ, chij,n.Plin.566,30.768,24.
Páropſis, aut parapſis potius idis,f.Iun.449,28.
Parotides,um,f. Celſ.57,37.
Parotis,idos,fœm,Celſ.167,60. 807,6.
Paroxinium,ij,n.Hug.27,44.
Paroxỹſmus,mi,m.27,44.
Parra,æ,Horat. 1599,18.
Parricida,&c. vide *parricia*. C.
Pars,tis.*Partem nomẽ eſt: partim adverbium*.C.1061,22.1072,35.
Parſimonia,æ,f. Cicer.705,42. 1492,39.1744,16.
Parſimonicus,a, um, adject. Liv.1380,6.
Parthenia,æ,f.1563,32.
Parthẽnium, ij,n. Dioſc. 1756, 13.1769,9.
Parthenius,a, um, ad. vt filius parthenius,Iun.1366,19.
Partiárius,ij,m.567,6.
Partíceps,cipis,ad. Plau.1062, 34.1747,42.
Participans,tis,part.
Participatio,onis,Liv.1060,27.
Participalis,le, vt participalia, nomina,Iſid.1062,26.
Particíſpium, ij, neut. Quint. 1062,24.
Particípo,as,Plaut.30,3.1060, 14&44.
Particula,æ, dim. a pars, Cic. 1036,56.936,6.
Particulãris,re,ad.1062,14.
Particulariter, adverb. Hadri. 1062,17.
Particulãtim,adu.Pli.1061,42.
Particulones, Non. 340,46.
Particum,id eſt,digeſtivũ,Gel.
Particus, quaſi particulas vendens.1072,25.
Partim,adu.vide. *pars*. Cicero, 1061,42,49.
Partio,onis,f.a pario,Gel.126, 27.182,32.
Partio,is,ivi,itum,ire, & in fut. partiam, & partibo; partiar,& partibor,Antiq. Cicero.429,8. 766,13.
Partior,íris, itus ſum,íri, depõ. *acc*.C.429,8.766,13.1060,35.
Partitẽ,adu.C.1075,9.
Partitio,onis,f.a partior,Cice. 459,15.
Partito,as,freq.1060,36.
Partitor,oris,m.C.386,43.8,1.
Partitus,a,um,part.C. 766,14. 429,39.
Partor,oris,maſc.a pario. Plaut. 651,37.1011,10.
Partura, æ,f.Plin.180,10.
Partũriens,tis,Part.Plin.
Partũrio,is,ivi.itum,ire,Cicer. 1519,49.
Partus,a,um,part.a parior. C. 179,5.1010,57.1167,58.
Partus,us,m.& parti, & partui, a pario. 180, 7.1520, 1. 1696, 20.255,58.182,30.876,13.
Parviduco,is,uxi, &um, ere, C. *Acc*.243.
Parvipendo,is, ere, Plaut.425, 24.
Parvipenſus,a,um,ad, Terent. 524,56.
Parvĭtas,atis,fœ.Cicer.24,24. 1354,60.
Párũlis,idis,f.Celſ. 1456,60.
Párum, adu. Cicer. 1355, 24. 1274,26.
Párumper, adu. Plin. 1645, 36.
Parvo,idem.
Parus, ri, Ariſt. 1702,59. 1705, 41.
Parvũlum, adu. id eſt, minimum,Plin.
Parvulus, a, um, dim. a parvus, Plaut.1138,59.1355,6.
Parvus,a,um,& iſſimus, ſuperl. *Parvum in tempore: breve in ſpacio*.Lucret.1138,59.86, 49.488, 17.1549,33.
Paſalli odores vocari poſſunt, quos olere conſuevimus. Cal.
Paſcãlis, le,ad.Feſt 495,46.
Paſcendus,a,um, part.Horat.
Paſcens, tis,part.Virg.
Paſceolus,li, m. Plaut. 846, 29. 1171,26.
Paſcha,æ, f.vel paſcha, atis,n. Auſon.495,43.1064,42.
Paſchalis.72,52.
Paſchienus,vide *Pathicus*.
Paſchãlis,le,ad.Iun.565,17.
Paſcíto,as,freq.a paſco,Cicer. 678,51.1066,23.
Paſco,is,pavi, ſtum, ere, *Accu*. Cicero, 495,50.612,41.678,50. 1002,59.
Paſcor,ĕris,ſtus ſum,depõ. vel. paſſivum,C.414,31.495,50.564, 50.414,37.
Paſcuum,ui,n. & paſcua,orum, neut.Col. 932,47. 570,43. 932, 47.
Paſcuus, a,ũ,ad.Plaut. 565,23.
Paſſales,vide *Paſcales*, Feſt.
Paſſer,ĕris,dub.g.Pli. 1704,56. 1722,53.1719,54.
Paſſerculus,li,m.dim.a paſſer, C. 1705,3.
Paſſernices, id eſt, lapides in Italia repti, aqua trahentes aciem acerimo effectu,Plin.
Paſſienus,vid.*Pathicus*,Sen.
Paſſim,adu. C. 526,32.722,57. 1275,27.1665,58.
Paſſio,onis, f. Auguſt. vide *propaſſio*. 1065,6.683,39.1687,55.
Paſſionarius,ij,m. 915,38.
Paſſiuncula,æ,f. Dioſc.683,44. 1065,10.
Paſſivus, a, um, ad. Iul. Firm. 1561,40.
Paſſulus,a,um,ad. vt vuæ paſſulæ,Nebriſſ.1185,57.
Paſſum,ſſi,n.Plin.1659,33.
Paſſũrus, a, um, part. a patior, Ovid. (Plin.1185,37.
Paſſus,a,um,ad. Virg. 1599,3.
Paſſus, a, um, a pandor,Cicer. 1026, 12. 1394. 13. Terent. 702,54.
Paſſus, a, um, part. a patior, Virg. 1442,18.1589,4.1661,60. 510,39.
Paſſus,us,maſc. 1045, 10.& 36. 941,55.
Paſta,vide *Offa*,Iun.
Paſtibulum,li,n. Plaut. 892,31.
Paſtillarius, ij, maſc, Heſych. 74,33.
Paſtillico,as,Plin. 1088,19.
Paſtillus,li,m.& paſtillum,li,n. Plin.458,16.892,30.979,50.

Pastĭnāca, æ, vel pastinago, inis Colum. 172, 3. 17 0, 31. & 38.
Pastĭnātio, onis, f. Colum. 437, 22.
Pastĭnātor, ōris, m. Colu. 437, 17. 433, 30.
Pastĭnātum, ti, n. Colum. 437, 29. & 32.
Pastĭnātus, a, um, ad. Col. 437, 3
Pastĭnātus, us, m. C. 437, 22.
Pastĭno, as, *Acc.* 436, 27. & 57.
Pastĭnum, ni, n. Col. 433, 21.
Pastio, onis, f. a pasco, C. 565, 8. 1066, 27.
Pasto, as, freq. a pasco. 564, 44.
Pastonis, ĭdis, f. Lucil. 84, 54.
Pastŏphŏri, orum, m. 1141, 3.
Pastŏphŏrium, rij, n. Hieron. 235, 10.
Pastor, oris, m. a pascor, Cicer. 379, 36. 716, 2.
Pastorālis, le, ad. C. 1314, 29.
Pastorcŭlus, li, m. 1314, 19.
Pastŏritus, a, um, ad. 1314, 29.
Pastorius, a, um, Varr. 1066, 37. 1314, 29.
Pastura, æ, f. Col. 1066, 30.
Pastus, a, um, part. a pascor, Cic. 554, 58. 1066, 24.
Pastus, us, m. C. 565, 3. & 8. 600, 13. 678, 58. 899, 52.
Pătăgiārij, Plaut. 281, 10.
Pătăgiāta, æ vide *Patagium*.
Pătăgiāti, Plaut. 281, 13.
Patagiata, f. Hul. 281, 6.
Patagium, gij, n. Fest. 281, 6.
Pătagus, m. genus, morbi, Fest.
Patalis bos, cujus cornua diversa sunt, & latè patent: nam in sacrificijs id requirebatur, Pla.
Pătĕfĭcio, is, eci, actum, ere, *Accus.* Cicer. 1025, 37. 1161, 55. 1223, 52.
Pătĕfactio, onis, fœ. C. 1026, 24. 537, 42.
Pătĕfactus, a, um, Cic. 1026, 14. 1223, 57. 537, 8.
Pătĕfĭo, is, eri, Cicer. 1026, 12. 1223, 55.
Pătella, æ, f. C. 87, 60. 1053, 40. 449, 29. 1107, 6.
Pătellārius, a, um, ad. Plaut. 1107, 10.
Patĕna, vide *Patina*.
Pătens, tis, Liv. ior, issimus, Col. vide *Patulum*. 863, 4. 1026, 17. Cic. 832, 15. (39.
Pătenter, adu. C. 905, 60. 1026, 538, 54.
Patenula, æ, f. idem qp patella.
Păteo, es, ŭi, ēre, Cic. 1026, 12.
Păter, tris, m. *Pater dicitur quinque modis: Imitatione, Natura, Adoptione, Doctrina, Reverentia, vel Ætate*, Cicer. 554, 53. 722, 41. 35, 19.
Pătĕra, æ, f. C. 920, 2. 663, 23.
Paterculus, li, m. Hug. 555, 7.
Păterfămĭlĭas, as, m. 666, 50.
Paternalis, le, ad. 555, 30.
Paterne, adu. 555, 32. vnde paternitas, atis, secundum Hug.
Paternus, a, um, ad. vid. *Patrimus*. 555, 30.
Păterpătrātus, Li. 722, 41. 35, 19
Paterpatrinus, Fest. 555, 18.
Pătesco, is, ere, Salust. 1026, 4. 905, 31.
Pathe, 21, 2. 1065, 6.
Pathetice, adu. 684, 7.
Păthētĭcus, a, um, C. 21, 12.
Pathicus, ci, & pathicissimus, v. *Meritorius puer*, Catul.
Păthos, C. 21, 3. 456, 4. 1561, 38.
Patĭbĭlis, le, ad. Cicer. 1442, 39. 1506, 17. (633, 47.
Pătĭbŭlātus, a, um, ad. Plaut.
Pătĭbŭlum, li, & patibulus, li, Salust. Non. 85, 14. 633, 40.
Pătiens, patientior, patientissimus, ad. genit. Cicero. 510, 37. 1045, 60.
Pătĭenter, adu. Cicero. 332, 48. 954, 23.
Pătĭentia, æ, fœm. Plin. 326, 56. 1045, 53.
Pătientĭus, adu. compar. Ovid.
Patiginarius, rij, m. a pateo, id est, Ianitor.
Patillum, li, n. C. 1506, 30.
Pătĭna, æ, f. C. 87, 60. 449, 26.
Patinarium, rij, n. Pers. 925, 52.
Pătĭnārius, a, un, adject. Plaut. 1107, 12.
Pătĭnārius, ij, m. Suet. 661, 1. 1107, 7. (*acc.* 432. 1441, 60.
Pătior, ĕris, passus sum, ti, dep. *Patimur voluntate: experimur necessitate.*
Patitor, pro patere, Plaut. 4, 2.
Patiuncula, læ, f. Plaut. 1053, 43 1107, 6.
Pător, oris. Apul. 635, 28. 1026, 27.
Pătrātio, onis, f. idem quod pactio, Cornut.
Pătrātor, oris, m. Tacit. 463, 34. 581, 2. (27. 9, 29.
Pătrātus, a, um, C. 179, 20. 463,
Pătres, um, m, Cic. 501, 24. 384, 1406, 2.
Pătria, æ, f. 358, 36, 1513, 59.
Pătriarcha, æ, m. Isid. 1067, 39.
Pătriarchātus, us, m. Cice. 127, 24. 1067, 31.
Pătrĭcĭātus, us, m. Suet. 1299, 13
Pătrĭcĭda, æ, com. g. C. 808, 52. 977, 13. & 16.
Patricidalis, le. 977, 33.
Pătrĭcidium, ij, n. 977, 30.
Pătrĭcĭē, vel patrice, adu. Plau. 997, 2. 1294, 26.
Pătrĭcius, cij, vel pătrĭcij, ōrū, m. C. 294, 11. 1366, 16. 996, 22,
Patricij Franciæ. 1073, 28.
Patricius, a, um, ad. C. 1294, 35.
Pătrĭē, adu. C. 555, 33. 1479, 54.
Pătrĭma, æ, f. Liv. 257, 33.
Patrimes, is, m. a patre, quasi patrem imitans. 256, 23.
Pătrĭmonialis, le, ad. Hermog. 720, 17.
Pătrĭmōnium, ij, n. C. 719, 59. 1067, 33.
Pătrimus, mi, m. Gel. 257, 33.
Patriota, æ, com. gen. 358, 55.
Patrisso, as, Ter. 1217, 36. 255, 51
Pătrītus, a, um, ad. C. 555, 16.
Pătrius, a, ŭ, a pater, C. 555, 30.
Pātrius, a, um, a patria, C. 359, 3. *Patrium solum a patria venit. Paternum fundum a patre dicimus.*
Patrizo, v. *patrisso*. C.
Pātro, as, *act.* C. 651, 20. 304, 46. 627, 8.
Pătrocinator, oris, m. Syl. 1067, 43.
Pătrocinium, ij, n. Cicer. 410, 2. 899, 53. 1202, 1.
Pătrocĭnor, aris, depon. *Dat.* Quint. 93, 45. 899, 35.
Patronissa, æ, f. Plaut. 1067, 47.
Pătrona, æ, f. C. 409, 51. 1067, 47
Pătrōnālis, le, ad patronum pertinens, Marcell.
Pătrōnātus, us, m. Paul. 409, 53. 1157, 6.
Pătroni, vide *dij patrij*.
Pătrōnus, ni, m. C. 1067, 41. 43, 6. 1146, 60.
Patronymicum, ci, Isid. 38, 15. 555, 27. (Cicero. 811.
Patruelis, is, com. g. vi. *Sobrinus*.

Pătruēlis,le,ad patruelem pertinens,Mart.
Patruoſſimus, ſuperlat. antiq. Plaut.
Pătruus,ŭi,m.C.811.
Pătruus,a,um,id eſt, ad patruum pertinens,Horat.
Patulico, as,Plin.1026,2.
Pătŭlus,a, um, ad.C. *Patulum dicimus,quod per ſe patet naturaliter,vt nares.arbor: patens,quod & aperitur,& clauditur,vt oſtiũ, oculi.* 181,24.832, 14. 1651,37.
Păva, æ,f.Auſon.722,6.
Paucè,id eſt, parum.
Pauciès,adu.Non. & pauciens, Feſt.id eſt,raro.
Paucillus,li.5703,6.
Pauciloquium, ij,n. Plautus. 1384,49.1676,4. (570,4.
Pauciſſimus, a,um,adject.Pli.
Paucĭtas,ātis,f.C.570,1.
Pauculus,a,um,ad. dim.a paucus,C.570,7.
Paucus,a,ũ,ad.vel potius pauci,æ,a,& pauciores,ra,Cicero. 570,7.
Pavefacio,is,ere, Plaut.64,32.
Pāvĕfactus,a, um,p.a pavefio, Gel.588,37.
Pāvĕfio,is, ĕri, Ovid. 559,56. 616,20.
Pāvendus,a,um,Plin.1481,54.
Pāvens,tis,p.v.*pavidus*, Ovid.
Pāveo,es,vi,ere,Cicero.559,33. 930,54.
Pavera,æ,f.Feſt.1642,14.
Pāveſco,is.ere,Colum. 22, 23. & 25,559,34. (1186,36.
Pāvĭcula,æ,f.Colum.1068,40.
Pāvĭdē,adu.Liv.560,58.
Paviditas,atis,f.Plaut. 560,17.
Pāvĭdus,a,um,ior, ſſimus,Pli. *Pavidus eſt ſemper timens:pavēs ex cauſa.*560,36.1176,36.
Pāvimentātio,onis,f.1068,24.
Pavimento,as, *Accuſat.* Cicc. 1067,49.
Pāvimentātus,a,um,ad.Cicc. 591,60.1067,54.
Pāvimentum,ti,n.Cicc.232,1. 591,50.1067,60.
Pāvio,is,īre, *Accuſ.* Cic.1067, 50.1428,54.1186,30.
Pāvitans,tis, p.Virg.1424, 18.
Pāvĭtātio,onis,f.Apul.1523,6.
Pavitenſis veſtis,contraria levidenſi,quòd graviter preſſa, atque calcata ſit,Iſid.
Pāvĭto,as,freq.Terent.22,32. 559,49.
Pavitudo,inis,f.561,16.
Pāvĭtus,a, um, part.a pavior, Varr.1186,33.1104,10.
Paulatim,adu. Catul.846, 13. 877,6.
Pauliſper,adu.C.1645,36.
Paulò,adverb. Cicero.876,48. 1337,55.
Paulo ante, C.877,4.
Paulo poſt. Cicero. 1327, 37. 1366,32.
Paulo prius,Terent.877,5.
Paululum,adu. dim. a parum, Cicero.876,52.1095,6.
Paulŭlus,a,um,Liv.876,34.
Paulùm,adu.Cic.876,48.
Paulùm modò.876,60.
Paululus, a,um, a parum,quo rariſſimè vſi ſunt authores,niſi in Ablativo. Cicer. 876, 27. 1355,9.
Pāvo,onis,maſc.Cic. 1703,40.
Pāvoninus, ad.Colu. 1703,46.
Pāvonius, a, um, idem.Varro.
Pāvor,oris,m. C. 561,19.
Pauper, ĕris, ior,& errimus,ad. Plin.306,27.1119,51.
Paupera,æ,fœ. Plaut.1119,36.
Paupereſco,is.1119,34.
Pauperātus, a, um, Iul. Firm. 1119,35.
Paupercula,æ,f.dim.Syl. 1119, 36.
Pauperculus,a,um, dim. a pauper,Terent.1119,60.
Pauperè, adu. Plaut. 1120,10.
Paupĕries,ei,f.Terent.1119,43. 1616,6.
Paupĕro, as, are,antiq. *Accuſ.* Plaut.106,8.1119,30.
Paupertas,atis, f. Cic. 1119,43. 1616,6.
Paupertīnus, a, um,ad.v.*Pauper*,Varr.
Pauſa,æ,f.Plaut. 1220,2,846,4.
Pauſatio,onis,fœ.Luc.1220,5.
Pauſārius,ij,m.Senec. 1249,7. 1069,12.
Pauſia,vel pauſea,æ,f.Colum. olivæ genus, quod non niſi paviendo, hoc eſt, tundendo oleum emittit.
Pauſo,as,Plau.1219,42,845,53.
Pauſylipus,pi,m.Sophoc.470,6
Pāvus,vi,m.Pli.239,28.1703,40
Pauxillātim, & pauxillulatim, Plaut.877,6.
Pauxilliſper, adu. idem,Plaut.
Pauxillulus,a,um, & pauxillus, a,um,ad.Plaut 876,39.
Pauxillùm,adu.Plaut. 876,56. 991,51.
Pax,ācis,f.a pactione dicitur,C. 1069, 34. 856,38. 848,13 .1057, 40.
Paximadion, Hieron. 127,37.
Paximas,Hieron.127,37.
Paxillus,li,maſ.dim. a palus,li, 1051,41.

P ANTE E.

Peccamen, inis, n. Hier.1341, 15.
Peccator, oris, maſc.Auguſt. 1341,12.
Peccātū,pro peccata. Gel.
Peccātum,ti,n.C. 1341,14.
Peccātur, imperſ. & activ.& paſſiv.C.556,54.1013,17.
Pecco,as,Cice. vide *Delinquo*. 1341,11.1013,6.
Pĕcorārius,ij,m. Aſc. 229,45.
Pĕcorius,& pĕcorinus, a,um, ad.a pecus.229,45.1129,2.
Pĕcoroſus, a, um, ad. Propert 229,48.
Pecten, ĭnis,Ovid. 292,3.Plau. 213,6.Colum.708,2. Plau.123. 59.Colum. 1186,8.Iuven.1181, 20. Plaut. 1332,14. Plin.1633. 45. Virg.1723,32.Plin.676,54.
Pectendus,a,um,part. Ovid.
Pectinarium,ij,n. 221,50.
Pectinarius,ij,m. Plaut.297,14.
Pectĭnātim, adu. Plin.297, 16. 1508,57.
Pectinatum tectum, dicitur a ſimiltudine pectinis, in duas partes devexum, vt teſtudinatum in quatuor,Feſt.
Pectinatus, a,um,296,56. 707 57.
Pectĭno, as, *Accuſ.* Plin. 296, 45.707, 56.1186,3.212,60.
Pectis,Iun.784,36.
Pectĭtus,a,um, Colum.296,56 213,2.1186,5.1117,26.
Pecto,is,xi,& ŭi,tum,ĕre, *Acc.* Virg.296,45.212,60.
Pectorāle,lis. n. Varr. 169,31. 1073,42.1415,43.
Pectorālis,le, ad. Iſid. 169,40. 670,4.
Pectorigium,gij,n. 196,1.

Pectorium,ri,n. genus quoddam vehiculi,quo Galli vti solebant.Calep.
Pectorosus,a,um, ad. Col. 169, 42.294,4.
Pectunculus,li,m.Plin. 1723,33.
Pectus,oris,n.C. 254,2. 360,16. 708,10.
Pectusculum,li,n.169,18.
Pecu,n.& plur.pecua,uum,ubus pro pecus.Plaut.2:9,37.
Pecuária,æ,fœ.Varro. 171, 29. 678,54.
Pecuária, orum, neut. Cicero. 94,52.976,28.
Pecuarium,ij,n.Perf.171,33.
Pecuarius, a, um, ad. Cicero. 229,45.50.
Pecuarius,ij,m.asc. Cicer. 171, 26.678,53.
Peculatio, onis, fœm. Colum. 1236,40.
Pecúlātor,oris,m.C. 1236, 10.
Peculatorius,a,um,ad.vt peculatorie oves,v.*peculiaris*. Varr.
Peculātus, us,m.C.1236,40.
Pecúliāris,re,ad. Varia. Quod ad peculium pertinet: vel qp peculio deputatur: vel quod peculij proprium est,Suet.1072 10.1385,56.
Pecúliāriter,adu.Quint.& peculiariùs,Vlp.1072,16.
Pecúlīātus,a,um, Asin. Poll. vide *peculiosus*.
Peculio,as,are,*act.* aliquando dupl.*ac.*ego te aliquid peculiabo,Plaut.36,53.
Peculiolum,li,dim.a peculium, C.115,43.1436,49.
Pecúliosus,a,ū, Plau.1223, 24.
Pecúlium,lij,n.6:9,2.
Pecúlor,aris, depon.1135,47.
Pecunia,æ,f.C.dicta est apecore,sive a pecu,quia omnis pecuniæ pecus fuit fundamentū, Colum.958,6.
Pecuniæ, arum,f.Vlp. 669, 8. 1436,45.
Pecúniārie,adu, vt pecuniarie agere.
Pecúniālis,le,August.& pecúniāris,re,& pecúmārius,a, um, ad.Marc.959,39.
Pecuniarium,rij,n.Dig.1521,32
Pecúniosus,a, um, ad.Mart. v. *dives*.959,34.1148,39.
Pécus,oris,n.& pécus,udis,f.& in plur,pecuda,Sisen.229,36.
Péda,æ,f.Fest. 602, 3 1409,19.
Pedagium,ii,ul.289,24.
Pedale,lis,n.Bayf. 602, 50.
Pédālis,le, ad.a pes, C.602,48. & 56 1695,12.
Pédāmen,ínis,& pédāmentū, ti,n.Plin.1155,36.
Peda, est vestigium, humani præcipuè pedis,Fest.
Pedana,Pallad. 569,30.
Pedáneus,a,um,ad.vt judex pedaneus,Colum.80?,4.
Pedano,as.569,26.
Pedarius,a,um, vt Iudex, Cic. 800,5.
Pedarius,ij,m.C.649,41.
Pédātim,adu.Pli.v.*Pedetentim*.
Pedátio,onis,f.1155,33.
Pedátum,ti,n.Front.30?,5.
Pédātus,a,ū,ad.Sipōt.1786,46.
Pedecosum,id est,pediculis obsitum,Fest.
Pedéssus,m.dim.601,46.
Pēdēma,átis,n.genus saltationis Laconicæ.Iun. (tim,Non.
Pédēpressim, adu. vt pedetentim.
Pédes,ítis,com.g.C. 601, 47.
Pedester, hæc stris, hoc stre, vel hic & hæc pedestris,& hoc stre,ad.C.601,46.1156,10.
Pedetentim,C.1367,56. 603,2. 846,13.
Pedibovita,146,32.
Pedíca, æ,f.Cic. 569,30.654,2. 1359,24.
Pedícosus,a,um, vel pediculosus,a,um,ad.C. 891,3.
Pedicularia,v.*staphis agria*, Ser.
Pedículāris,re,ad. Plin. 891,9. 1401,44.
Pediculatus, a, um,vt pediculata poma, quæ pediculos habent,quibus suspendi possunt, Calep.
Pediculositas,atis,f.891,6.
Pediculosus,a,um,Plaut.891,8.
Pediculose,adu.891,10.
Pedículus, li, m. Plin. 601,44. 1401,29. Colum.891,1.
Pedio,is,ivi,ire.601,37.
Pédiolus,li,m. Non.601,44.
Pedis,is,m.Non.891,1.
Pedíssequa,æ,fœ.Cice.701,12. 1300,54. (1300,54.
Pedíssequus,qui,Cicer.601,48.
Pedítātus,us,m.C.77,14.
Peditento,as.1401,22.
Pedito,as,Greg.601,37.
Pedex,icis,com.g. 1307,11.
Pédo,as,.*Accus*. Colum.1155, 23.1325,46.
Pēdo, is, pēdi,ēre,Horat.552, 48.
Pédo,onis,m.Iuu.851,6.
Pédor,oris,m.id est, pecudum fœtor, vel squalor,Lucan.
Pedorus,m.Isid.1773,20.
Pedale,is,n.Front.1361,34.
Pédūlis,le, id, quo pedes illaqueantur, Vlp.
Pédum,di,n.Virg 741,8.
Péduſculus,li,m. 601,44.
Pedux,cis,v.*Pedulis*,Pap.
Pēgānon,Dioſc.1752,52.
Pegasída, æ,f.Hul 1123,44.
Pegasides,f.Ovid.979,6.
Pégāsus,si,m.Cic.744,55.1123, 44.
Pegma,átis,n.C. 761,35.1399, 10. (1399,13.
Pegmates, um, masc. Sueton.
Pējerātio,onis,f.610,40.
Pejerator,oris,m.& trix,icis,f. Plaut.610,39.
Pējero,as,C.610, 34.1454,24.
Pējoratus,a,um,p.Vlp.24,3.
Pejor,us,compar.a malus,Cic. 1682,12.
Pējoro,as,Plaut. 1682, 8.
Pejus adu.compar. C. 1682,16.
Pelágia,æ,f.Plin. 1723,7.
Pēlágicus,a,um, Col.1283,25.
Pēlágium,ij,n.801,2.
Pelágius,a,um,v.*pelagicus*,Var.
Pélágus,gi,m.& n.Cic. 1283,2. 1335,19.
Pēlámys,ydis,f.Plin.1724,38.
Pelargus,gi,m.Bud.1705,29.
Pélasgus, lauri genus,Plin.
Pelecan,vide *Pelicanus*, Iun.
Pelécinos, vel pelécinus, ni, m.Plin.635,4.
Pelias,dis, hasta,qua Achilles solus vtebatur, Calep.
Pélicānus,pelecan,vel pelecanus,ni,m.1703,52.
Pella,æ, fœ idem quod Ardea cinerea,in Colum,1702,4.
Pellácia,æ,fœm.Virgil. 585,34. 205,6.
Pellax, ācis, ad. Virg. 585, 19. 403,23.
Pellecānus,vide *Pelicanus*,Iun
Pelles,um,fœm. Cicer. 628,18. 1481,16.

Pellesuma, locus vbi vendun-
tur pelles.
Pellex, icis, com. g. 315, 47. 1650
10.
Pellicarius, rij, m. Plaut. 566, 10.
Pellicatio, onis, f. 403, 37.
Pellicator, oris, m. Fest. 403, 23.
585, 17. (34.
Pellicatus, us, m. Ci. 10, 3. 1650
Pelliceo, es, ui, ere, Col. 585, 10.
Pellicies, tis: p. Co. (1479, 23.
Pellicio, is, xi, ctum, ere, acc. Ci.
32, 5. 790, 36.
Pelliceus, a, um, ad. 639, 53. 724
51. 1346, 2.
Pellicula, læ, dim. 1344, 58. 552,
45.
Pelliculatio, vide *pellicatio*, Fe.
Pelliculator, m. Hul. 628, 17.
Pelliculatus, a, um, ad. Hul. 628,
1474, 33. (1344, 48.
Pellículo, as, ac. Colum. 628, 13.
Pellicus, a, um, ad. Fest. 287, 39.
1346, 2.
Pellio, onis, m. Plaut. 1344, 51.
628, 16. 846, 24.
Pelliparia, æ, f. 846, 26.
Pelliparium, rij, n. 1074, 4.
Pelliparius, rij, m. Hug. 1074, 2.
Pellitis, Calep. 720, 44.
Pellis, is, f. C. 724, 48. 628, 18.
Pellitor, oris, m. Hul. 628, 16.
Pellitium, n. Hul. 628, 18.
Pellitus, a, um, ad. Pro. 846, 37.
628, 14.
Pello, is, pĕpŭli, pulsum, ĕre, acc.
Ci. 246, 27. 1212, 48. 1428, 7.
1494, 31. 1560, 58.
Pellos, vel pellus, li, Pli. 1702, 12.
Pellūcens, tis, p.
Pellūceo, es, xi, ēre, ex per, & lu
ceo, Plin. 1318, 12. & 22.
Pellūcēdem; adu. idem quod
perlucide.
Pellūcidus, a, um, Col. 275, 36.
Pelluo, vide *perluo*.
Pelluvia, æ, f. & pelluvium, ij, n
& peluvium, ij, n. Fest. 87, 46. &
45.
Pĕloris, ĭdis, f. Hora. 1722, 42.
Pelorius, idem quod vastus, &
arduus.
Pelta, æ, f. Virg. 1470, 34.
Peltātus, a, um, ad. Liv. 1470, 36.
Peltasta, æ, m. Liv. 1470, 36.
Peltifer, a, um, ad. Stat. 1470, 36
Pelvis, is, f. Var. 87, 46.
Pĕmĭnosus, & pæminosus, vide
pædidus, Non.
Penalitas, atis, f. Hier. 607, 7.
Pĕnārĭa, æ, f. & penarius, ij, maſ.
Feſt. 1420, 1. 637, 11.
Penarium, rij, n. 1420, 1. 1563, 39
Pĕnārius, a, um, adject. à penus
C. 1563, 44.
Pĕnātes, ium, m. C. 663, 56.
Pĕnātĭger, a, um, ad. Ov. 663, 58
Pĕnātor, oris, m. Cato. 1563, 7.
Pendens, tis, p. a pendeo, C. 702
50, 1660, 30.
Pendeo, es, di, ſum, ere, Cic. 702,
36. 419, 29. 476, 51. 1637, 12.
Pendigo, i. velamen quoddam
præſimulachris pendens. Arn.
Pĕndĭtur, imperſ. a pendo, Plin
1047, 59.
Pendo, is, di, ſum, ĕre, ac. C. 77, 10
324, 36. 1047, 38. (1418, 24.
Pendŭlus, a, um, ad. Ovi. 702, 50.
Pĕnē, adu. C. iſsunē. 33, 19. 906,
49. (6. 1701, 34.
Penelope, es, fœm. Herm. 1539,
Pĕnēlopēs, Auſt. 54, 9. 722, 5.
Pĕnēs, præp. ſerviens, acc. Cice.
1123, 6. 1128, 46.
Pĕnētrābĭlis, le, ad. Virg. 1071,
36. 1074, 25.
Pĕnētral, ālis, n. Macrob. & pĕ-
nētrāle, lis, n. Virg. 780, 26. 1690,
53.
Pĕnētrālis, le, ad. 780, 29. 1071,
Penetrans, tis, p. (36.
Pĕnētrātius, adu. Lucr. 1071, 40
Pĕnētrātio, onis, f. Apu. 1071, 34
Pĕnētrātus, p. Stat. 515, 33. 1071
20.
Pĕnētro, as, ac. C. 155, 30. & 43.
1071, 14. 515, 9. 605, 27.
Pĕnĭa, æ, f. 1119, 50.
Pĕnĭcillum, li, n. & penicillus, li
m. Feſt. 1075, 5. 1481, 24. 1278,
50 1632, 40. 285, 30. 1665, 9.
Pĕnĭculamentum, ti, n. En. 636,
16.
Pĕnĭculum, & peniculus, li. 185
11. 1298, 51. 1396, 42. v. *penicillū*.
Pĕninsula, æ, f. Li. 797, 26. 1097, 1
Peninſulatus, a, um, Hul. 966, 52.
Pĕnis is, m. C. 1310, 46. 1464, 24.
Feniſſume, ſup. a pene, Plaut.
Penitior, oris, & iſſimus, a, ŭ, ad.
Plaut. 792, 36. 151, 7.
Pĕnĭtus, adu. C. 408, 26. 551, 3.
1490, 8. 1642, 30. (28.
Penitus, a, ŭ, Plaut 936, 14. 1464
Penna, æ, f. vide *Pinna*, Cicero.
1181, 15. 1661, 51.
Pennaria theca, Iun. 1075, 3.
Pennarium, ij, n. Valla. 1075, 1.
Pennātus, a, um, ad. Plin. 563, 46
587. 15. 1726, 10.
Penneus, a, um, ad. 564 2.
Pennĭculum, li, n. vide *Penicil-
lum*.
Penniger, a, um, ad. Cic. 563, 60.
1662, 3.
Pennipes, ĕdis. Catul. 1662, 1.
Pennĭpotens, tis, ad. Lu. 589, 16.
Penno, as, & pennesco, antiqu.
563, 44.
Pennŭla, æ, f. dim. a penna, Cic.
563, 39. 1661, 51.
Pennus, pro acutus, Iſid.
Penora, Feſt. 630, 21.
Penſa, æ, f. 1048, 17.
Penſa, orum, n. C. 1690, 60.
Penſandus, a, um, ad. idem quod
ponderandus, Ovid.
Penſans, tis, par. Sil. 207, 4. 325,
6.
Penſatio, onis, f. Feſt. 1196, 50.
1637, 39.
Penſator, oris, m. a penſo, Plin.
1637, 26. 528, 39. 1196, 47.
Penſātus, a, um, Silu. 1119, 19.
1637, 23.
Penſĭculātē, adu. Cicer. 20, 10.
446, 34.
Penſĭculātor, oris, m. 528, 42.
Penſĭculo, as, Gell. 324, 54. 528,
14.
Penſĭlis, le, ad. a pendeo, Hora.
268, 26. 702, 50.
Penſilitas, atis, f. 867, 31.
Penſiliter, adv. Valla. 867, 47.
Penſio, nis, f. a pendeo, 1038, 18.
Penſiōnārius, rij. 1075, 33.
Penſĭtātio, onis, f. Plin. 1637, 39
325, 39. 1196, 51. (528, 39.
Penſĭtātor, oris, m. Ge. 1637, 28
Penſĭtātus, par Plin. vel nom.
Iun. 1637, 23. 1119, 19.
Penſĭto, as, ac. 1637, 17. 1196, 38.
Penſĭuncula, æ, f. dim. a penſio
Co. 564, 19. 1048, 24. (1196, 39
Penſo, as, tr. a pendo, ac. C. 1637
Penſum, ſi. n. Virg. 1637, 40. 244
7. 457, 17.
Penſum, ſi, a pendo, Liv. 325, 44.
213, 43.
Penſus, a, um, ior, Ovid. p. a pĕ-
do, Gel. 524, 23. 1526, 56.
Penta, id eſt, quinque.
Pentacontarchus, chi. 210, 45.

Pentactyles,genᵃ piscis testacei
Pentadactylus.181,44. (Plin.
Pentádoron,Plin 172,49.
Pentagamus,i,m.910,56.
Pentãglottos,Calep.830,60.
Pentagonus,a,um.343,27.
Pentameter.1559,10.
Pentangulatus,a,um.343,28.
Pentangulus,a,um.343,28.
Pentapetes,v.*Pentapyllu.*
Pentápharmacum convivium,
Spart.441,10.
Pentáphyllis,idis,f.Pli.1742,13
Pentapolis,Isid 268,19.
Pentaptota nomina,quæ declinantur quinque casibus,Isid.
Pentarcha,æ,f. & pentarchus,
chi,m.210,33.1142,42.
Pentas,Lod.Viv.212,46.919,44.
Pentastich æ.1120,43.(1115,10
Pentateuchus,i,Isid.1596,4.
Pentathlus,i m.Plin.1562,42.
Pentẽcostẽ,es,f.Isid.389,17.
Pentelíci Hermæ.763,15.
Pentẽlores,um, a pente, & lorum:Genus vestis,Vopisc.
Pentéléris,Censorin.1691,44.
Pentẽmímẽris,is, f. quasi quinaria divisio, vel pars versus, constans ex quinque pedibus.
Penthos.971,53.
Pentirẽmis, is, fœ.Hirt. 633,8.
1320,40.
Pentorobon,Plin.1750,47.
Penu,vide *Penus.*Iun.
Pẽnuárius,a,um,ad Va.643,12
Pẽnula,æ,f.C.280,44.
Pẽnularium,ij,n.Iun.73,20.
Penũlatio,onis,f.Var.628,15.
Penulator,oris,m.Mar.628,17
Pẽnũlãtus,a,um,ad C.280,40.
Penultima divisarum, D. La. Sol. Re. Iun.
Penultimus,a,um,Prisc.833,26
Pẽnúria,æ.f.C.1076,3.
Pẽnum,ni,n. vel penus, ni, vel penus,us,m.vel f.& penus,oris, n.C.1419,46. (1751,50.
Peplion,vel peplium,ij,n. Plin.
Peplum,li,n.vel peplus,li,masc. Virg.740,18.806,10.
Peplus,Iun.740,18.806,10.
Pépo,onis,m.Plin.1118,53.
Pepsis, is, latine concoctio dicitur,Cic.
Peptica,orum,n.Dioscor.1267,56.
Peptícus,a,um,Plin.436,26.
Per,præp.serviens *Acc.*C.199,
13.1489,60.1665,39. (1280,40.
Pẽra,æ,f.Mart.1115,59.1260,11
Pérabsurde;adu.Plaut.8,1.
Perabsurdus,a,um,ad.C.7,54.
Pérácer,hæc peracris,hoc peracre,C.1311,39.1553,9.
Péracerbè,adu.Salust. 684,13.
Peracerbus,a,um,ad.C.490,46
1375,1. (31.1374,54.
Pérácesco,is,ui,ere,Plaut.490,
Péracidus,a,um,ad.1375,1.
Péractio,onis,f.a perago,Cicc.
1073,49.452,26.
Péractus,a,um,Virg.9,29.580,
50.1063,44.
Péracuo,is,ui,ere,*ac.*C.1311,2.
Péracutè,adu.C.1311,58.
Pérácutus,a,um, ad. 1668,32
Pérádolescens,C.1696,25.
Pérædificátus,a,um,ad. Colu.
188,16.580,52.
Péræd ífico,as,Col.187,56.
Péræquãtores,Alciat.295,1.
Pérequẽ,adu C.1293,58. (18.
Pérequo,as,*ac.*Co 309,19.577
Pérequus,a, um, ad. C.869,8.
Pérextuo as,Syl.510,34.
Peraffabilis,le,ad.Liv.495, 15
Pérágito,as, *Acc.*Colu.246,19.
963,40.1308,1.
Pérágo,is,ẽgi,ctum,ẽre, *Ac.*C.
627,6 1235.324,46.Pau 1440,24
Peragor,eris.316,4.
Perágrans,tis,p.a peragro,Luc
Pérágrátio,onis. 666,59.1615,9
Pérágrátus,a,um,p.C 766,7.
Pérágro,as,*Acc.*C.665,9.
Peraltus,a,um,ad.1478,30.
Pérámans,tis,p.sive nomen,C.
889,30.
Pérámanter,adu.889,45.
Pérambulatoriũ,ij,n.Cæs.31,3
Pérambulo,as,Varro. 1229,8.
1611,39.
Pérámo,as *ac.*C. 333,20.887,35
Péramplé,adu. Plaut. 897,42.
Péramplus,a,um,ad.C.832,16.
739,44.
Pérampũto,as,Colum. 384, 28.
Pérãguslẽ,adu.984,27.1421,37
Pérãgustus,a,ũ.984,26.1421,31
Péranno,as, Macrob. 877,25.
Pérantiquus,a,um,ad. i. valde antiquus,C. (1291,8.
Pérapposítus,a,um,ad.934,20.
Pérárans, tis,p.a peraro, Ovid.
Pérárãtus,a,um,p.Ovi.1688,44
Pérardeo,es,si,ere.193,7.
Pérardesco,is,ere.475,27.
Pérarduus,a,um,ad.C.435,37.
Pérãreo,es,ui,ẽre, Cic.475,27.
Pérãresco,is,ui,ẽre.475,27.
Pérargũtus,a,um,ad.C.211,23.
1668,32.
Perárídus,a,um,ad.Col.467,13
Pérarmatus,a,um,p.54,41.
Pérarmo,as, *Ac.*Curt.54,34.
Pérâro,as,*Acc* Senec. 512,24,
1111,12.1688,7. (perferox.
Perasper, a,um, ad.idem quod
Pérastutè,adu.365,40.1438,10.
Perastũtus,a,um,ad. 1653, 14.
Pérátícum,ci,n. genus Bdelij.
Pérattẽtẽ,adu.C.439,40 488,6
Pérattentus,a,um,ad.C.66, 57.
Perbacchor,aris,depo, C. 483,
26.1232,47.
Perbéatus,a,ũ.C.612,9.891,10
Perbelle, Ci. 1230, 41.1538,26
Perbellus,a,um,ad.C. 530,52.
737,37.
Perbenè,adu. v.*perbelle*,Plaut.
Perbenévolus,a,um,C.619,52.
Perbẽnignẽ,adu.353,2.859,23
Parbẽnignus,a,um, C 362,49.
Perbíbo,is,bi,ére;*ac.*Co.1176,2
Perbíto, as, idem quod funditus perire Enn. (913,16.
Perblandus,a,um,ad C.362,55
Perbonus,a,um, ad.C. 530,53.
Perbrevis,ve,ad.1326,42.(vitr.
Perbréviter, adu. i. valde brePerca,æ,f.Plin.1722,44.
Percaco,as,Plaut.116,19.
Percalefácio,is,ẽci,ẽre,*Acc.*i. valde calefacere,Lucr. (Luc.
Percalefactus,a,ũ,a percalefio
Percalefio,is,factus,eri,i.valde calidum fieri, Lucret.
Percáléo,es,ui,ẽre.& percalesco,is,ui,ẽre,Ovid.704,53.820,1.
Percallẽo,es.704,53.820,1
Percandídus,a, um, ad. Cels.
1108,29.1711,57.
Percantatio,nis;f.Fest.245,60,
Percãtátrix,icis,f.1338,56.1367
Percaute,adu Plau.778,14. (32
Percautus,a,um,ad.C. 267,23.
365,27.1618,38.
Percedo,is,pro decedo,Nonn.
Percélébrãtᵉ,a,ũ.a percelebro
Percélébro,as,*ac.*1161,50.1393
Percẽler,ris,re,C.1458,6. (19.
Percẽlériter, Ci.1179,55,1458
Percello,is,culi,sum,ere.*ac.* C. 1428,8.& 23.445,57.1531,6.

Percenſeo,es,ui,ēre, *Acc.* Cic. 1004,24.1204,40.
Perceptio,onis,fœ.a percipio, Cic.821,40.1195,15.
Perceptum,ti,n.C.1575,3.
Perceptus,a,um,part. C. 1077, 19.1194,49.
Perchārus,a,um,ad.C. 112,55.
Percido,is,a cædo, *Acc.*Plaut. idem quod perlido, in Colum. 818,47. (cret.968,21.
Percieo,es,ui,itum,ere, *ac.* Lu
Percingo, is,xi, ctum, ere, *Acc.* Colum.654,23.
Percino,is,ere. 1338, 17.
Percipio,is, epi, ptum, ere, ex per, & capio, *Accuſ.*Cicero. 1076,50.1194,37.
Percitus, a, um,C. 64,50.1414, 21.1561,22.
Perclam.1145,1.
Perclāmo,as,id eſt, vehementer clamare,Plaut.
Percludo,is,ere,Paul. 1330,24.
Percnos,Plin. 1699,53.
Percnopterus,Plin.1071,9.
Percoctus,a,um,p.a percoquor Lucret,158,2.& 9.1233,23.
Percognitus,a,um,part. a percognoſcor,Plin.820,55.
Percognoſco , is, novi, itum, ere, *Accuſ.*Plaut. 820,1.
Percolātus,a,um,Plin. 1422,6.
Percolo,as,are, *Acceuſ.* Colum. 1422,2.
Percolo,is, ui, ultum, ere, *Acc.* Plaut.1224,48.1528,29.580,46
Percomis,me,ad.Cice. 362,50. 674,50. (583,25.
Percommodē,adu.Cic.495,30.
Percommodus, a, um, ad.495, 18,702,20.934,19.
Percondītus,a,um,ad.C. 394, 4950,49.
Percontātio,onis,f.C.417,5.
Percontātor,oris, m. C. 60,10. 932,27.
Perconto,as, Non. & percontor,aris,depon.*Accuſ.*aliquem percontari; *Abl.*ab aliquo percontari,Terent.781,5.1471,24.
Percontūmax, ācis,ad. Teren. 331,60.1432,30.
Percopiōſus,a,um,ad.Plin. Iū. 341,2.1110,29.
Percoquo,is,xi,ctum,ere,*Acc.* Plin.157,34.& 37.436,4.
Percrebeſco,is,ui,ere,Ci.1161, 57.1376,46.
Percrepitus,a,um. 1022,44.
Percrepo,as,ui,itum,are, Cic. 997,51. (1510,18.
Percrucio,as, *Acc.*Plau.956,14.
Percrūdus, a, um, ad. Colum. 1190,27.1591,27.
Percūdo,is,di,ſum, ere, *Accuſ.* Colum.1429,20.147,31.
Perculſus, a, um.p. a percellor, Cic 1429,24.1561, 24.
Percultus, a,um, p. a percolor, Plaut.643,27.1528,46.
Percunctātio,onis, f. vide *Percontatio.* Cæſ.
Percunctor,aris,Plaut.1471,24.
Percupidus,a,um,ad.C. 353,8. 424,32.
Percupio,is,ivi, itum,ere, Ter. 351,54.422,60.
Percūrioſus,a,um, ad. Cicero. 380,10.993,22.
Percūro,as, *Accuſ.* Colum.713, 55.1202,41.
Percurritur,impers.C.1063,32
Percurro, is, ri, & cucurri,ere, Cic.1255,24.1512,16.1204,41.
Percurſātio,onis, f.C.1064,20.
Percurſio,onis,f. a percurro,C. 1257,21.
Percurſo, as, freq. a percurro, Liv. 1063,24.1255,31.
Percurſus,us,m.Liv.1257,21.
Percurſus,a,um,p.a percurror, C.1256,36.1064,1.325,18.
Percuſſio,onis, f.a percutio,C. 729,43.1429,36. (977,9.
Percuſſor,oris,m.Cic. 1429,34.
Percuſſus,a,um, part.a percutior,100,5.1683,49.290,56.
Percuſſus,us,maſc.Plini. 1429, 39.1683,59.
Percūtiendus,a,um,part.a percutior,Ovid.
Percūtio,is,ſſi,ſum, ere, ex per & quatio,*acc.*C.729,20.818,45.
Percūtior,ēris.132,31.
Perdecorus,a,um,Plin.1291,8. 1529,18. 737,37.
Perdendus,a,um,adject. idem quod occidendus,Ovid.
Perdenſus,a,um,Col. 1485,50.
Perdeſpuo,is, ere, *acc.* Catul. 428,36.425,33.953,19.
Perdicium,ii,n.Plin.1750,30.
Perdifficilis,le, ad.C. 435,37. 467,27.
Perdifficiliter,vel difficulter,adu.C.435,44.706,11.
Perdignus,a,um,ad.C.1683,17.
Perdiligens,tis,ad. C. 889,30. 439,8.487,59.
Perdiligenter, adu.C. 439,40.
Perdiſco,is,didici, ere, *Accuſ.* Cicer.844,16.
Perditē,adu. Cicero, 346,27. 425,19.948,52.
Perditio,onis,f.Plin.886,26.
Perditor,oris,m.C.426,37.
Perditus,ior,iſſimus,a, ū, ad.C. *Perditum, quod inveniri non poteſt: profligatum, quod poteſt.* 1079,40.1198,18.1583,5.1564, 43.857,38.
Perdiū,adu.C.853,9.
Perdives,itis,ad.Cic. 1228,18.
Perdius,a,um,ad. Gel.833,15.
Perdiuturnus,a,um,ad.C.334,1
Perdix,icis,m.vel f. Var.1703, 38.1706,3.
Perdo,is,idi,itum,ere, *Acc.*C. 850,20.914,27.1579,16.
Perdoceo,es,ui,ctum, ere, *acc* Cicero.783,40.
Perdocē,adu.Plaut.843,4.
Perdoctus,a,um,C.783,50.378, 27. (1362,4.
Perdoleo,es,ui,itū,ere,Teren.
Perdomitus,a,ū,part. a perdomor,C.167,22.1036,50.
Perdomo,as,ui, itum, āre,*acc.* Cicero.1468,54.
Perdormiſco, is, ere, Plautus. 1549,18.
Perduco,is,xi,ctum,ere, *Accu.* C.839,40.1082,10.
Perducto, as, freq. a perduco, Plaut.178,34.839,26.
Perductor,oris, m. a perduco, C.690,1.830,40.179,27.
Perductus,a,um,part.C.689,53 774,58. (1520,22.
Perduellio,onis, m. C. 1516,3
Perduellis,is,com.g. C.510,56.
Perdulcis,ce,ad. Liv. 1108,20.
Perduo,is,pro perdo, Plaut.
Perdūrātūrus,a,um,part.a perduro, Sen.
Perdūrātus,a,um, part. Senec. 318,57.705,3.
Perdūreſco, is, ui, ere,Colum. 704,48.1432,16.
Perduro, as,Ter. 3,51. 704,40.
Perdurus,a,um,ad.Cæſ.705,27
Peredūcus,Plaut.46,56.
Peredo,dis,vel es,edi,ſum,eſſe

vel edere, *Acc.* C. 465,54.
Pereffluo, i, Hag. 595,4.
Peregrē, adu. C. 1087,59. 630,8.
Peregri, adu. idem. Nav.
Peregrinabundus, a, um, ad. qui ſolitus eſt peregrinari. Liv.
Peregrinans, tis, part. a peregrinor, Cicero.
Peregrinātio, onis, fœ. Cicero. 1087,57. 630,7.
Peregrinātor, oris, m. C. 1087, 56. 1423,12.
Peregrinātus, a, um, part. a peregrinor, Cicero.
Peregrinitas, ātis, fœ. Cicero. 1423,22.
Peregrinor, aris, depon. Cicer. 665,50. 1614,34.
Peregrinus, a, ū, ad. C. 1422,59. 1423,39. 609,24.
Pereleganstis, adject. Cicero. 674,34. 1259,17.
Pereleganter, adverb. Cicero. 677,13. 987,21.
Perēloquens, tis, ad. Cic. 503,7.
Peremne, vel peremnere, pro Auſpicari, Feſt.
Peremptalia, Feſt. 867,8.
Peremptorium, ij, n. 808,56.
Peremptorius, a, um, ad. a perimo, Dige. 964,46. 1429,49.
Peremptus, a, um, part. a perimor, Liv. 399, 4. 808,29.
Perendiē, & perendinē, adu. temporis, C. 390,4. 964,6.
Perendinus, a, um, ad. C. 390,8.
Perenne, adu. Col. 35,4. 334.
Perennia, orum, n. C. 234,9.
Perennis, ne, ad. C. *Perennis, ab eo, quod ſit perpetuis annis.* 333, 59. 509,24. (1301,16.
Perennis ſervus, vi, maſc. Plaut.
Perennitas, ātis, f. Cic. 526,46. 488,34.
Perenniter, adu. 526,14.
Perenno, as, Col. 333,6. 833,13.
Pereo, is, ivi, & ij, irū, ire, C. 401 58. 434,31. 929,58.
Perequito, as, *acc.* Cæſ. 1229,14
Pererrātus, a, ū, p. Ovid. 1614,58.
Pererro, as, Vir. 1229,8. 1421,4.
Pererūditē, adu. Quint. 58,2. 845,6.
Pererūditus, a, ū, ad. C. 378,26.
Pereſus, a, um, part. a peredor, Luc. 496,34. 330,9. (18. 1561,9
Perexcrucio, as, *acc.* Plaut. 1510
Perexīguus, a, um, ad. Cicero. 1326,42. 1355,13.
Perexilis, le, ad. Colum. 1350, 24. 1326,42.
Perexpeditē, adu. Liv. 995, 24.
Perexpēditus, a, um, ad. Cicer. 1191,45. 1179,32.
Perfabrīco, *acc.* Plaut. 580,48.
Perfacētē, C. 675,7. 1108,37.
Perfācetus, a, um, ad. C. 1108,27.
Perfacilē, Cic. 495,30. 868,26.
Perfacilis, le, ad. C. 495,18.
Perfacul, pro perfacile, Feſt.
Perfacundus, a, ū, Apul. 503,7.
Perfāmiliāris, re. 13,24. 430,43.
Perfātuus, a, um, Mart. 600,52.
Perfectē, adu. C. 57,60. 1078,16.
Perfectio, onis, f. Cicer. 527,14. 1077,54. 452,26. (fecte, Gel.
Perfectiſſime, adu. ſuperl. a per Perfector, oris, m. C. 179,4. 581,2
Perfectus, a, ū, p. vel nomen, C. *Perfectus, cui nihil iam adjici poteſt.* 1077,42. 1078,40. 433,32.
Perferro, fers, tuli, latum, ferre. *Acc* C. *v. fero.* 17 ,56. 1442,8.
Perferox, Cæſ. 572,40. 1160,5.
Perfervidus, a, um, ad. Colum. 1278,10. 1273,32.
Perficiens, tis, part. a perficio.
Perficio, is, ēci, ctum, ere. *acc.* C. 143 ,2. 627,5. 1010,36.
Perfide, adu. 450,52.
Perfidēlis, le, ad. C. 1535,9.
Perfidia, æ, f. C. 1580,46.
Perfidiosē, adu. Cic. 1580,50. 1516,20. 365,43.
Perfidiosus, a, ū, ad. C. 1580,48.
Perfido, is, C. 1534,44.
Perfidus, a, um, ad. quaſi perdens fidē, C. 1380,48. 548,43.
Pefidus, a, um, ad. id eſt, perfidelis, Cic. Perfidus *eſt falſus*, Perfidus *valde fidelis.*
Perfigo, is, ix, ctum, ere, Cæſ. 1071,16. 1410,39.
Perfiguro, as, Plaut. 552,10.
Perfindo, is, di, ſum, ere, Pellicr. 276,41.
Perfines, pro perſtringas, Feſt.
Perfinio, is, Liv. 580,38.
Perfixus, a, um, part. a perfigor, Lucret. 1410,58.
Perflabilis, le, ad. C. 137,59.
Perflagitioſus, a, um, C. 1652,7.
Perflans, tis, p. Plin. 138,48.
Perflātus, us, m. Colum. 132,51. 1163,9. (& 26.
Perflo, as, *Accuſ.* Virg. 137,19.
Perfluctuo, as, Lucret. 1296,11.
Perfluens, tis, p. a perfluo.
Perfluo, is, xi, ctum, ere, Cicero. 595,3. 1256,7. & 20.
Perfodio, is, odi, ſſum, ĕre, *Acc.* Cic. 436,34. 1428,37.
Perforale, is, n. 1071,28.
Perforata, æ, Iun. 1753,27.
Perforatio, onis, f. Hul. 155,48. 1071,34.
Perforator, oris, m. Hul. 147,44.
Perforātus, a, um, p. C. 147,41.
Perfore, i. valde futurū eſſe.
Performidātus, a, ū, Sil. 560,6.
Performo, as, *Acca.* Quint. id eſt, formam abſolvere.
Perforo, as, *Accuſ.* Ovid. 155, 43. 147,30. 1410,38.
Perfortiter, adu. Terent. 1426, 60. 1420,39.
Perfoſſor, oris, m. Apul. 1411,1.
Perfoſſus, a, um, part. Cice. 437, 9. 1071,24. 1410,59.
Perfracte, adu. C. 1010,13.
Perfractio, onis, f. Col. 167,43.
Perfractus, a, ū, p. a perfringor.
Perfremo, is, ui, itum, ĕre, Cic. 621,24. 689,18.
Perfreto, as, v. *Tranſfreto*, Solin.
Perfrico, as, ui, ctum, āre, *Acc.* Cic. 1239,31. (1250,3.
Perfrictio, onis, a perfrico, Plin.
Perfrictis, onis, a perfrigeo, id eſt, quaſſatio præ frigore, Plin.
Perfrigefacio, is, ēci, *Accuſ.* vide *Perfrigero.* (Mart. 292,55
Perfrigeo, es, xi, ctum, ere, Perfrigero, as, Plin. 292,35.
Perfrigeſco, is, ere, Plin. 272,44
Perfrigidē, adu. Cic. 293,50.
Perfrigidus, a, ū, ad. C. 293,36.
Perfringo, is, ēgi, ctum, ere, *Acc.* Cice. 165,18. 1428,18.
Perfruor, ĕris, itus ſum, ui, dep. *Acc.* C. 513,3. 1148,6. 1109,24
Perfuga, æ, com. g. Cic. 588,40.
Perfugio, is, gi, ctum, ĕre, C. 588, 9. 1254,28. (32. 1268,35.
Perfugiū, ij, n. C. 1439,28. 1145,
Perfugo, as, antiq. 246,32.
Perfulcio, is, ire, *Accuſ.* Ovid. 93,35. 1399,49.
Perfunctio, onis, f. a perfungor, C. 9,33. 463,38. 581,6.
Perfunctorie, adu. Digeſt. 989, 35. 106553.
Perfunctorius, a, um, ad. Iud. 214,37. 1064,57.

Perfŭctus,a,ŭ,p.C.415,40.452,14
Perfundo,dis,di,ſum,ere, *acc.*C. 1127,36.& 40.1275,15.504,6. 40,32.
Perfundor,ĕris,paſſ.C.504,9.
Perfungor,ĕris,ctus ſum,gi,dep *Acc.*C.487,43.
Perfuro,is,ĕre, Lucret. 628,21. 1183,38.
Perfuſio,ōnis,f.a perfundo,Plin 1127,58.1313,46.
Perfuſoriē,adu.C.320,44.1009 46.
Perfūſus,a,um,a perfundor,C. 504,11.1622,39.
Pergama,orum,n.Vir.1543,46.
Pergamēna charta,Pli.1057,13
Pergamenum,ni,n.1057,12.
Pergaudeo,es,viſus ſum,ēre,C. 657,13.
Pergenĕro,as,C.177,39.
Pergens,tis,part.a pergo, Cice.
Pergigno,is,ĕre,*Acc.*Catul.177 38.
Pergitur,impers.Tacit. 333,36.
Perglutinoſus,a,um,ad.270,53
Pergnārus,a,um,ad.i.valde peritus,Apul.
Pergo,is,rexi,ctum,ĕre, C.664, 49.1265,4.709,25.
Pergrăcĭlis,le,ad.Plin. 579, 57.
Pergræcor,āris,dep.Plaut.496, 25.1232,50.
Pergrandis,de,C.681,36.1022,
Pergrăphĭcē,adu.58,1. (44.
Pergrăphĭcus,a,um, ad. Plaut. 1638,46,378,34. (1638,58.
Pergrātus,a,um,ad.Cice. 8,45.
Pergrăvis,ve;ad.718,36.688,60.
Pergrăvĭter,C. 684, 13.706,4.
Pergravo,as.718,26.
Pergroſſus,a,um,ad.686,26.
Pergula,læ,f.Plin.632,16.710,6 1325,12. (1786,9.
Pergŭlānus,a,ŭ,ad.Co.1184,57
Pergulŭ,li,n.Co.347,60. (beor.
Perhibendus,a,um,p. a perhi-
Perhĭbeo,es,ui,itŭ,ere. ex per &habeo,*acc.*C.21,42. 1264,36.
Perhibeor,ēris,paſſ.C.1213,31.
Perhŏnorĭfĭcē,adu.Ci.740,9.
Perhŏnorĭfĭcus,a,um,ad. Cic. 739,40.1682,49.
Perhorreo,es,ui, ſive perhorreſco,is,ĕre,C.22,36,158,29.1183 42.1522,54 (34.1561,43.
Perhorrĭdus,a,um,ad.Liv. 560,
Perhoſpĭtālis,le,ad.C.747, 19.
Perhūmānē, & perhumaniter, adu. C.363,2.751,16.
Perhūmānus,a,um,ad. C. 362, 49.751,15.
Perhyĕmo,as,are,Col. 510,36. 1663,22.
Periagoge.266,34.
Peri,præp.græcè,latinè circum, de,& vltra.
Perij, Terent.886, 14. 1579,18.
Pĕriboētus,idem quod illuſtris
Peribolum,li,n. Ezech. cap.43. 1612,55.
Pĕrĭbolus,li,m.C.266,33.
Pĕrĭcarpium,ij, n. Iun.756,22.
Pĕrĭcarpum,pi,n.Plin.1242,12.
Perichareſter,Aurel.785,6.
Pĕrĭclĭtātio,nis,f.C.18,18.760,9
Pĕrĭclĭtātor, oris, m. Plaut.18 16.1527,3.
Periclitans,tis,p.760,8.
Periclitatus,a,um, p.Ci. 60,55. 1526,46. (1526,26.
Periclitor,aris,depon.C.760,5.
Pĕrĭclymĕnos, vel periclymenon. f. vel n.Plin.1757,44.
Pĕrĭcŏpē.387,2.
Pĕrĭcránion,Celſ.1273,51.
Pĕrĭculor,aris,v. *periclitor*, Cic.
Pĕrĭculoſē,adu.C.397,58.(&44
Pĕrĭculoſus,a,um.ad.C.397,42.
Pĕrĭculum,li,n. Cice. *Periculum contra quamvis rem timetur. Pernicies contra necem.* 536,18.754 26.1152,34.1526,26.
Pĕrĭdeneus,a,ŭ,ad.Cæ.337,50.
Petidromis,ĭdis,f.Vitru.1612,8
Pĕrĭēgēſis,is,Dionyſ.266,34.
Periergia,æ,f.380,4.
Periergos.380,12. (Galen.
Periglſton. i. limoſias dentiū,
Perihermenias,latinè interpretatio dicitur. Calep.
Pĕrĭleūcus,m.Plin.1773,26.
Pĕrilluſtris,ſtre,ad. idem quod præclarus.C.
Pĕrimbecillis,le,ad,ſvel perimbecillus,a,um,ad.Cic. 768,36. 1629,54.
Perimetros , latinè immenſus, quaſi vltra menſuram.
Pĕrĭmo,is,ēmi,ptum,ĕre,*Acc.* C.426,22.808,10.1039,44.1418 30.1464,47.
Perimpleo,Pellicron.627,5.
Pĕrinæum;Iun.871,42.
Pĕrincertus,a,um,ad.id eſt,valde incertus,Gell.
Pĕrincommŏdē, adu. C.772, 6. 1583,39. (527,18.
Pĕrincommŏdus,a,um,ad.Liv.
Pĕrinconſĕquens,tis;ad.id eſt, non conſequens,Gel.
Pĕrindĕ,adu.C.869,20.999,12.
Perindulgens,tis,C.362,51.
Perinephra.556,20.
Pĕrinfāmis,me,ad.i.valde infamis,Suet. (1629,54
Pĕrinfirmus,a um,ad.C.768,36
Peringenioſe,adu.Pla.1668,38.
Pĕringĕnioſus,a,um,C.1668,31
Pĕriniquus,a,um,ad.C.1652,7 453,23. (1000,54.
Pĕrinnĭgnis,ne,ad.Cic.905, 50.
Perinteger,a,um, i. admodum purus,vel integer,Gell.
Pĕrinvītus,a,um,C.1654,16.
Pĕrinjūrius,a, um; ad.i. admodum injurioſus,Apul.
Pĕriŏcha,æ,f.C.53,3.
Pĕriŏdĭcus,a,ŭ,ad.Plin.361,20.
Pĕriodus,di,f.C.1079,46.1206,
Pĕriœci,308,60. (48.
Perioſtion.1345,50.
Pĕrĭpĕtaſma,atis.C.1469,48.
pĕrĭphĕrĭa,æ,f.267, 3.
pĕrĭphĕroma,atis, n. 1451, 15.
pĕrĭphrāſis,ĕos,f.Quint.267,6. 1605,58.
pĕrĭplĕrōma,atis v.*peripheroma*
periplus.1265,52.
pĕripneumonia,æ,f.Cel.768,10
pĕripneumonĭcus,a.ŭ. 777,14.
pĕrĭpſēma,ătis,n,Egi.1058,18 1126,47. (& 24.1352,50.
pĕriſcĕlis,ĭdis,f. Horat.644, 17.
pĕriſſeūma,atis,n. C. 1445, 56.
Periſſologia,æ,f.Iſid. 1383, 46.
Periſton, herba dicta Dorycnium,& ſolanum mortale.Plin.
Periſſos,i.inæqualis.
periſtera,dub.g.Plin.1700, 36.
pĕriſtĕreos,vel periſtereon, rei f.vel n.Plin.1757,6.1087,16.
periſtĕrotrŏphium,ij,n.Varro. 1087,16. (49.
Pĕriſtroma,atis,C.351, 9.1499,
Pĕrīſtylium,ij,vel periſtylum,li n.C.280,6.515,50.
Pĕritĕ,&iſſime,adu. Cic.58,3. 166,26.
Pĕrītia,æ,f.Plin.378,15.821,38.
Perito,as,frequ.a pereo,Plaut, 886,12.1079,36.
Peritonium,ij,n.265,33.
Pĕrĭturus,a,um,p.Virg.402,24.

Peritonæum,Iun.1231,34.
Peritus,& īllimus,a,um,ad. Ci. 1334,24.536,30.844,46.
Perjucundē,adu.Cice. 415,12 1108,36.
Perjucundus,a,um,ad. C.415,6 1108,27.
Perjūrātio, onis,fœ. C. 610,41. 1079,59.
Perjurātiuncula,æ,f.dim.i. parvum perjurium,Plaut.
Perjuratus,a,ū.610,36.1079,56.
Perjūriosus, a, um, ad.610, 37.
Perjūriū,ij,n.C.610,40.1079,58
Perjuro,as,Hora.1079,50.1454 24.
Perjūrus,a,um,ad. quia perpere jurat; C.610,36.1079,56
Perizoma,atis, vel perizomatum,ti,n.Isid.289,59.170,15.
Perizonalia,orum,n.208,6.
Perizonium,ij,n.655,30. 50,59.
Perlābor,ēris,psus sum,bi,dep. Cic. 594,58.1350,36.
Perlætus,a, um, ad. Liv.657,27. 793,35.938,25.
Perlapsus,a,um,p.a perlabor,C
Perlātē,adu.C.7,5.
Perlātus,a,ū,ad.181,27.1213,38
Perlautus,a,um,ad.Plau.101,46.
Perlĕcĕbra,æ, f.Plaut. 517,46.
Perlecto,as,freq.a perlicio.Ci. 32,6. (1191,9.
Perlectus,a,um,p.a perlegor,C
Perlĕgo,is,ēgi,ctum,ĕre, *ac.*Ci. 1190,54.
Perlepide,adu.Plaut. 1108,38.
Perlĕpĭdus,a,um,ad. Plau. 674, 54.1108,24.
Perlĕvis,ve,ad.C.867,42.868,6
Perlĕviter,adu.C.868,20. 1179, 59.1362,24.
Perlĭbens, tis,ad. qui libenter aliquid agit.
Perlibenter,adu.C.708,40.
Perliberalis,le,ad.Tere. 859,8. 618,40.
Perlibĕrālĭter,adu. C.617,37. 618,53.859,23.
Perlibet,impers.1655,30.
Perlibro,as,*ac.*Col.1637,4.590, 20.848,23.1526,39.
Perlicenter,adu.Plaut.860,33.
Perlicio,is,exi,ctum,ere,*ac.*Liv
Perlido,is.818,46. (32,5.
Perlĭgo,as,*ac.*Plaut.123,35.
Perlĭnio,is,ivi,itum,ire,*acc.*Co. 40,46.1249,41.
Perlĭno,is,ui, ivi, & evi, itum, ere,*acc.*Paut.40,45.398,10.
Perlimitus,a,um,p.40,52.
Perliqueo,es,& perliquesco,is ere,Var.95,36.& 38.
Perlitus,a,ū,p.a perlidor, Plau. 1494,60.
Perlito,as,Liv.1108,55.1010,43
Perlonge,adu.Terent. 551,6.
Perlonginquus,a,um,ad.Plaut. 550,47. (33.
Perlongus,a,um,ad.550,47.852
Perloquor,eris,utus sum,Qui. 1381,44. (C.532,38.
Perlubens,tis,part.sive nomen
Perlubenter,adu.Pel.1654,32.
Perlubet, ebat, uit, itum est, Plaut.869,50.1108,58.
Perlucens,tis,p.a perluceo.
Perlūceo,es,xi,ēre,C.1318, 12, & 22.
Perlūcide,adu. Plaut. 275, 47.
Perlūcĭdulus, a, um, ad. dim. Catul.175,50,275,4.
Perlucidus,a,um,ad.C.175,44, & 47.275,36.
Perluctor,aris,depon.1036,42.
Perluctuosus,a,um,ad.829, 18. 1169,32. 668,58.
Perlūdo,is,si,sum,ere, Propert.
Perlugeo,es.1251,23. (1100,3.
Perlumbo.bis,682,4.
Perluo,is,ui,ūtum,ĕre, *ac.* Col. 1622 8.1218,41.
Perlusorius,a,um,pro colluso rius, vt perlusorium judicium, quod collusionis causa institutum est.Vlp.
Perlustratus,a,um,p.Li.1564,12
Perlutus,a,um,p.a perluor,Co. 1622,36.1211,42.
Perlustro,as,C.109,20.1563,59
Permăcer,a,um,ad.Plin.842,10
Permădefăcio,is,ēci,ere,*Acc.* 1640,1.
Permădeo,es,ŭi,ēre,& permădesco,is,ĕre,Co.1640, 1, & 10.
Permænio,as,antiq.147,38.
Permagnus,a,um,ad. C.681,36. 1638, 3.
Permănanter,adu.Luc.1394,42
Permanens,tis,p.1080,3.
Permăneo,es,si, sum, ere, C.3, 49.1471,10.
Permānesco,is,ere,a permano, Plaut.461,57.820,29.
Permăno,as,C.595,3.1063, 12. 820,33.1393,56.
Permansĭo,onis,f.a permaneo C.4,27.33 1351.1081, 17.
Permānsurus,a,ū,p.a permaneo
Permature,adu.Col.1500, 23.
Permāturesco,is,ui,ere, & permatureo, es, ere, Co.1233, 17.
Permĕdiocris,cre, ad. C.920, 50.1337,43.
Permensus,a,um,p. Liv. 922,3, 921,44 (12,1062,48.
Permeo,as,*Acc.*C.664,60.1063
Permerdo,as,Pe.116,19.410,41
Permĕreo,es,ui,ēre, idē quod mereo,Stat. (921,30.1062,49
Permetior,iris,ensus sŭm,iri,dep
Permĕtuo,is,ĕre: construitur vt metuo, Virg.559,38. (1317,10.
Permilito,as,Vlp.v.*mereo*,in Co
Permingo,is,xi,ctum,ere,Plau. 876,37.1355,12. (1355,12.
Perminūtus,a,ū,ad.Ci. 876,37.
Permirus,a,um,ad.C. 1671,50.
Permiscens,tis, p. a permisceo.
Permisceo,es,ui,istum, & ixtŭ, ere,*ac.*omnia permiscere:*Acc*, cum *dat.*Fidem permiscent ruinæ mundi,C.319,49.949,27.
Permiscue,adu.1230,1.
Permisere,adu. 949,38. (42.
Permiserrimus,a,ŭ,ad.C.1604
Permissa, orum, n. vid. *permissus,us.* Cicer.
Permissĭo,onis,f.a permitto,C 848,10.1442,32.
Permissurus,a,um,p.a permitto
Permissus,a,um,p.Cic. 680, 39. 860,12.1442,20. (20.
Permissus.us,m.C.848,12.1080
Permiste,adu.120, 38.946,14.
Permistio,vel permixtio,onis,f. C.945,57.
Permistus,vel permixtus,a,um p.a permisceor.C.320,24.
Permitis,te,Colu. 362,51. 935, 17. (919,56.
Permittitur,impers.Plin.848,6.
Permitto,is,isi,issum,ere, *Acc.* C.680,30.304,11. 1080,6.305,2. 1057,31.1157,31.
Permixte,adu.320,37.
Permŏdestus,a,um,ad. 954,41.
Permŏdĭcē,adu.Col.954, 30.
Permŏdĭcus,a,um.ad. 876,37.
Permŏlestē, adu.684,14.297,38
Permolesto,as, antiq. 1560,52.
Permŏlestus,a,um,ad.C.684,1. 297,36.
Permollis,le,ad.Quin.1362,46

Permotio,onis.f.a permoveo.C 969,56.
Permotus,a,um,part. id est,valde incitatus.
Permoveo,es,ovi,otum,ēre,*Ac* C.968,21.38,60.
Permulcens,tis.part. a permulceo,Catull.
Permulceo,es,si,sum & ctum,ēre,*Acc.*C.46,11.414,33.1431,34
Permulctus,a,um,& permulsus a,um.p.a permulceor,C.46,27.
Permultum, & permulto. adu. Cicero.974,36.
Permultus,a,um.ad.Cicer.274, 12.974 11. (18
Permundus,a.um.ad.Varr. 987,
Permūnio,is,ivi,itum,ire.*Accu* Liv.1425,57. (or.Liv.
Permūnitus,a,um.p a permuni
Permutatio,onis.f.C.34,30.41, 19 531,52.1080,26.
Permutātus,a,um. p.C. 240 60.
Pern ūto,as.. *ccu.*C.531,47.
Perna,æ.f.l lin.71,52
Pernato,as,treq.594,59.1458,52
Pernavigatio,onis.f.Quin.1 265
Pernavigatus,a,um,participium 1:65,44.
Pernávigo,as,Plin.1265,38.
Perněcessārius,a,um.C.988,46. 549,7.
Perneco,as,ui,are.808,12.
Pernegans,tis,par.a pernego.C
Pernigātur,impers.417,54.
Pernĕgo,as,*Ac* C.417,41.631 3
Perneo,es,evi,etum,ere. Mart. 1388,57.
Pernicĭābilis,le,Curt.& pernicialis,le,ad.Liv.754,44.
Pernicies,ei,f.C.vide *periculum* 417 4.392,20.598,44.754,26.
Pernicĭo-ē,& ius,illime,adu.C. 397,38.399,29.755,5.
Pernicĭosus,a,um,& ior, issimus ad.Colum.397,42.399,18 754 44
Pernicior,us, comparat. a pernix,Stat.1458,10.
Pernĭciosĭtas vide *Pernicitas.*
Pernĭcĭtas,atis.f.C.995,16.1457 50.1179,22.
Pernĭciter,adu.Pli.867,*Acc.*995, 23.1179,59.1458,16.
Perniger,a,um,ad.Plau.129,59
Pernĭmium,vel pernimis, adu. Terent.974,46.
Pernio,onis.m.Plin.807,30.255 44.
Pernito,eris,ixus.Perfecte niti, vel conari.
Perninnculus,li,m.dim.a pernio Plin.807,30.255,44.
Pernix,icis,ad.Virg. *Pernix pedum est:celeritas pennarum.*589,18 1713,27.
Pernobĭlis,le,ad.C.821,9.996, 52.
Pernoceo,es.54,6.
Pernoctans,tis,part.
Pernocto,as,C.994,24.1624,46
Pernoctuus,a,um,ad.995,3.
Pernosco,is,novi,tum,scere.Pla 820,1.
Pernoresco,is,ui,ĕre, vnde pernotuit,impers.f.C. (1625,40
Pernox,ctis. ad. Liv. 1471,48.
Pernūmĕro,as.*Accu.* Liv. 1195, 44.1477,20.355,51.
Pernuper,adu.Plaut.834,14
Pĕro,onis.m.Jun.1260,11,1323 36. (1009,28.1564,39
Perobscūrus,a,um,ad. C.394,4
Perodiosus,a,um.ad.C.710,27.
Pĕroffĭcĭose,adu.Cice.439,44. 488,4.620,9.
Perofficiolus,a,um.ad 619,50.
Perogigamus,qui admittit vt saliat equam,Cæl.
Peroleo,es,ui,& ēvi,ēre, Lucil. 1356,9.1412,50.
Peronātus,a,um,Perf.1323, 38.
Pĕropportūnē,adu.C.1286,23. 1500,34. (50.1500,10.
Pĕropportūnus,a,um,ad.C.337
Peroptaro,adu. idē & exoptato
Peropto as,Etas.423,4
Pĕropus est.Terent.535,46.
Pĕrorātio,onis.f.C.315,3.
Pĕrorātus,a,um.p.C.739,13
Pĕroriga,velpotius proriga,aut pruriga,æ.f. Varro.511,37.
Pĕrorior,iris,ri,C.1063,50.
Perornate,adu.Liv.162,43.
Perornatus,a,um,part. sive nomen,C.162,42.1528,46.
Pĕrorno,as,*Accu.*Tacit.17,21.
Pĕroro,as,*Accu.*C.119,29.1028 39.1107,20.
Perosis,f.1144,46.
Pĕrosus,a,um,ad.*Accu.*Liv.710 26.& 34. (ventæ.Calep.
Perotta,genus chartæ nuper in
Perpăco,as,*Accu.* Liv. 204, 52. 1069,17.
Perpallĭdus,a,um.i.valde pallidus,Celsus.
Perparcē,adu.Cic.993,52.1274,
Perparco,a,ū,ad.Pellicrō.993,47
Perparum,adu.Fest.87,32.
Perparvulum,adu.Plau.876,56.
Perparvulus,a,um,ad.dim.Cice 392,56.876,39.
Perparvus,a,um,ad. C.876,40. 1355,14. (ad.Ci.570 4.
Perpauculus,& perpaucus,a,um
Perpavĭdācio,is,ēci, ĕtum,ĕre *Ac*,Plaut.643,2.559,9.
Perpaululum, adu.C.876,53.
Perpaulum, idem & perpaululū.
Perpauper,adu.C.119,52.& 58.
Perpauxillum adu.Pla.876,56.
Perpello,is,uli,pulsum,ere, *Ac* C.323,44.774,55.
Perpendĭcularis,re,adC.468,30 1112,34.
Perpendĭculātor,ōris,m.Sext. Aurel.872,16.
Perpendĭculum,li,n.& plur.perpendiculi,Non 872,41112,32.
Perpendo,is,di,sum,ere,.*Accu* C.528,21.1637,4.
Perpensa,æ,f.Plin.1741,4.
Perpensātio,onis.f.Gel.528,50.
Perpensē,adu.C.20.9.325,58.
Perpensĭlis,le,ad.Varro.967,43.
Perpensilĭtas,atis.f.Pap.867,31.
Perpensus,a,um.p a perpendor Colum.325,18.
Perperam,adu.C.34,16.1040,47 1690,34.857,46.
Perpere,adu.857,46.
Perperi,dicuntur indocti, stulti, pravi,mendaces.Accius.
Perpĕrĭtudo,inis.f.i. insulsitas & stultitia,Accius.
Perperitus,a,um,ad.844,50.
Perpero,as.i.depravo,Calep.
Perperus,a,um,ad. Non. 1250, 59.600,54.857,33.
Perpes,ĕtis.ad.Plaut. 1080, 43. 1649,17.517,36.
Perpessio,onis.f.a perpetior, C. 4,29.1442,27.
Perpessitĭtius,a,ū, ad.Sen.idem quod æquanimus, in Colum. 1046,7.
Perpessu,C.1442,15.
Perpessus,a,um. p. a perpetior. C.1442,16.1452,33.
Perpĕtiens,tis,part.C.510,39.
Perpĕtim,adu.Pli.5:6,16.1080 48.334,19.
Perpetior,eris,ssus,sum,depon. ex per & patior,*ac.*C.4,2.603,26

Perpĕto,is,tij,vel ivi. *Accu.* Cic. 52,37.
Perpĕtrātio,onis.f.C.13,49.
Perpĕtrātus,a,um.part. Liv. 463 24.580,52.
Perpĕtro,as. *Accu.* Liv. 304,46. 580,42. (43.592,26
Perpĕtuālis,le.ad. Quint. 1080,
Perpĕtuārius,a,um.ad.vt perpetuarius conductor,qui perpetuò rem conduxit. Grati.
Perpetuè,vid *Perpetualiter*. adu 334,12.
Perpĕtu'itas,atis.fæ.Ci.333,42. 526,44.1080,38.
Perpetuassit, sit perpetua, æterna. Non.
Perpĕtuŏ,& perpetuŭ, adu. 334, 16.526,13.1080,49 (37
Perpĕtuo,as. *Ac.* C.333,10.1080
Perpĕtŭus,a,um.ad.vide *Sempiternus*.C.333,60.509,26.1462,16
Perpictus,a,um.ad.Ovid.295,45 1150,24.
Perpinguis,Pelli.112,33.556,30
Perplacet, imperſ.Hul. 1108,56
Perplăceo,es,ui,ĭtum. Terent. 1108,50.
Perplector. Plaut.123,58.932,18
Perpleo,es.577,17.
Perplexabilis,le.ad.Plau.467,29
Perplexăbĭl'iter,adu Pla.467,36
Perplexē,adu. Terent.789,49. 1009,41.1382,16.467,33.
Perplexim, adu. Plaut.789,50. 467,34.
Perplexitas,atis.f.Plau.1080,56
Perplexo,as.Colum.113,53.
Perplexor,aris.Depon.Plautus. 1546,8.
Perplexus,a,um. & ior,us. Plin. 798,36.1546,10.467,26.
Perpl'ĭcātus,a,um.Lucret.1102, 50.1546,11.515,54.
Perpluo,is,ŭi,ūtum.Pla.1185,14
Perplŭres,ium,bus.Plin.904,58
Perplŭr'imum.adu.Plin.974,38.
Perplurimus,a,ŭ.ad.Pla.974,14
Perplus,uris,ad,om.gen. Plini. 974,19.
Perpol.adu.jurandi.Plaut.
Perpŏlio.is,ivi,ire. *Acc.* C.1528 26.1117,10.
Perpolitio,onis.f.ad Her. 1117, 39.1529,2.
Perpŏlitus,a,um.ad.Cice.17,32. 1117,20.1528,43.
Perpŏlite,Plin.& ifs'imē,adu.C 579,59.531,13.58,5.
Perpopulātus,a,um,p.C.424,23
Perpŏpulor,aris, Depon.Livius 1391,16.
Perportatio,onis,f.C.478,27.
Perpotatio,onis,f.Eraſ.1458,26.
Perpoto,as, *Accu.*1458,20.
Perprimo,is,ſi,ſum.Hor.1137,19
Perproſper,a,um. i. valdè proſper. Suet.
Perpruriſco,is,i.admodum prurire. Plaut.
Perpulcher,chra,chrum,ad.Ter 37,7.101,46.545,40.
Perpulſus,a,um,pa. a perpellor. 178,51.
Perpurgo,as, *Accu.* Cic.273,28. 702,14.1528,30.
Perpŭſillum.i.perparvulum,adu
Perpŭſillus,a,um.ad.876,37.
Perputo,as, *Accu.* Plaut.405,22. 1328,24.
Perquam,adu.Plaut.i.permultŭ
Perquiritur,imperſ.Cic.
Perquīro,is,īvi,ītum, exper & quiro, *Accu.* Cic.1284,43.59,46. 528,21 (29
Perquīsītē.& ius, adu.Ci.1285,
Perquisītor,ōris.m.Plau.1285,5
Perquīsītus,a,um.ad.Plin.1290 30.1284,57.
Perrārō,adu.C.1291,41 (Plin.
Perrārus,a,um,ad.i. valdè rarus
Perrĕpo,is,pſi,ptum,Col.368,56
Perrepto,as,freq.368,50.
Perrideo,es.835,1.
Perrīd'iculē,adu.C.601,25.
Perrīd'iculus,a,um.ad.Ci.601,1
Perriſio,onis,f.835,36.
Perriſor,oris,m.Plaut.835,17.
Perrōdo,is, *Accu* Plin.661,53.
Perrŏgo,as, *Accu.* Liv.117,9.
Perroſus,a,um.662,1.
Perrumpo,is,rūpi. *Accu.* C.165, 18.515,43.
Perruptio,onis.f.168,1.
Perruptus,a,um.p.Sil.
Perſæpĕ,adu.C.1017,10.
Perſalsè,adu.C.1664,36.
Perſalſus,a,um.ad.Ci.1267,33. 1668,32.
Perſălūtātio,onis,f.C.1268,11.
Perſălūto,as. *Accu.* C.1267,58.
Perſanctē,adu.Terent 1034,37. 1364,17.
Perſāno,as, *Accuſativum*,Plini. 713,54.
Perſăpiens,tis,ad.C.1664,14.
Perſăpienter,adu.Cice.1664,34
Perſcienter,adu.Cice.1344,29. 1678,46.
Perſcindo,is,ĭdi,ere, ſum. *Accu.* Liv.384,59.385,16.
Perſciſſus,a,um.pa,Luc.386,30. 1060,54.1212,1.
Perſcribo,is,pſi,ĕ'e,C.1688,18 1203,37.
Perſcriptio,onis.f.Ci.1689, 20. 1203,52.407,58.
Perſcriptor,oris,m.C.1688,53. 1001,23.1203,47.
Perſcriptum,ti,n.1689,38.
Perſcriptus,a,um,pa.C.1203,41 1688,45.
Perſcrūtor,aris,depon.C.781,15 1284,44.528,23.
Perſea,Dioſc.1779,17.
Perſĕco,as,ui,āre,ctum.Ci.384 21,& 58.
Perſector,aris,Depon.Luc.719, 26.781,15.
Perſĕcūtio,onis, f.a perſequor. C.1081,3.1146,4.
Perſecutor,oris.m.Iun.1081,2.
Perſĕquūtus,a,um.p.C.599,59. 1171,59.1081,1. (36
Perſedeo,es,ēdi,ēre.Liv. 1342,
Perſegnis,ne.ad.Liv.1354,6.
Perſĕnex,nis,ad.Suet.24,50.
Perſentio,is,ſi,ſum,ire. Terent. 1076,58.565,41. (1076,58.
Perſētiſco,is,ere,a perſētio,Ter
Perſequendus,a,um,p.C.
Perſĕquens,tis,p.Plau. (1172,5.
Perſĕquentiſſimus,a,um.ad. C.
Perſĕquor, ĕris, cūtus ſum,vide *Conſequor*. depon.719, 26.1080, 60.1171,50.1224,32.
Perſĕro,is,evi,ſatŭ.Pla.1376,34
Perſeverans,tis.p.Hie.1081, 18.
Perſĕvĕranter,adu.Liv.327,20. 1449,37. (326,49.1420,20.
Perſĕvĕrantia,æ.f.v *Pertinacia*.
Perſeveratio,onis.f.Apul.4,26.
Perſeverè,adu 327,23.
Perſĕvĕro,as.C.1081,9.
Perſĕvĕrus,a,um.ad.Tacit.1231 2.1306,29.
Perſĭcaria,æ.f.1739,10.
Perſĭcus,a,um,ad.Feſt.1081,28 1311,37.Perſicus color.Iun.1784 55.Perſicum malŭ.1070,6.Perſi cus apparatus,Horat.561,23.
Perſicus,ci,fæ. Iunius. 1708,56
Perſĭdeo,es,edi, ere, exper & ſedeo.Plin.1342,28.

Persido,is,sedi,ere,ex per & sido,Lucret.1305,57.
Persigno,as,Liv.1283,42.
Persillum,li.n.Fest.1559,44.
Persimilis,le,ad.C.1293,52.
Persisto,is,iti,stum,ere, Cicero 1081,18.1471,14.
Persolāta,æ,f.Plin.1730,60.
Persolennis,ne,ad.Admodum solennis.Suet.
Persolenter.adv.Pap.12,17.
Persoleo,es,ui,ere, Macr.11,56.
Persolido,as,acc. Lucret.1374, 1362,33.
Persolvo,is,vi, ūtum, ĕre,accus. C.1047,46.9.25.
Persolus,a,um,ad. Plaut.33,47. 1444,27.
Persoluta,vel Persolyton,Dios. 1730,58.
Persolutus,a,um,ad.Fest.9,29.
Persona,æ,f.Cic.1081,26.& 48. 915,54.898, 44.45.44.
Personæ,arum,fæm. Vlp.42,22. 1393,34.
Personālis,le, ad.Vlp. 247,27. 1081,46.& 52.
Personans,tis,p.
Personata,æ,f.Plin.194,30.
Personatia,æ,f.Plin.194,30.
Personatus,a,um,ad.C.356,52. 449,20.915,49.
Personō,as,ui,itū, āre,C.1373 6.997,51.369,40. 1100,11.
Personus,a,um,ad. Valer.Flac. 1373,54. (1446,33.
Perspecte,adv. Ci. 583,446,33. 20,12. (11.
Perspectim, adv.No.275,16.20,
Perspecto,as,freq. a perspicio, Plaut.883,26.& 32.
Perspecubus,a,um,& ipsimus,Ci. 109,45.820,55.905,46.
Perspeculor,aris,dep. quasi intro speculor,Plin.
Perspergo,is, si, ex per & spargo,C.8,32.1395,59.
Perspicācē, adv. pro perspicaciter,Non.
Perspicācia,æ,f.& Perspicācitas,ātis,f.C.1333,37.1577,56.
Perspicaciter,adv. Claud.20,7. 276,16.1438,10. (13.1668,33
Perspicax,ācis,C.1373,48.800,
Perspicienter,adv.20,12.
Perspicientia,æ,f. Cicero,821, 32,1577,57.
Perspicio,is,xi,ere, acc. Ci.820, 2,1076,47.1288,49.
Perspicor,aris,Plaut.1288,49.
Perspicuē, adv.C.276,6.
Perspicuitas,ātis,f.C.1982,3.
Perspicuus,a,um,ad.Ci.275,38. & 59.
Perspirātio,onis,f.170,12.
Perspiro,as,170,5. (1353,26.
Perspillo,adverb. Non 83,559.
Perspurator,oris,m.Bu.1392,22
Perstans,tis,p.a persto,Va.Flac
Perstermo,is,stravi,Liv.1067,53
Perstimulo,as,Tacit. 1140,30. & 39.968,12.
Perstinguo,is.Erasm. 1178,26.
Perstino, as, idem quod destino in Col.1139,54.
Persto,as,titi, tum, āre, Absolutè æpissimè,aliquando tamē adjicitur *Dat.* vt, mens eadem perstat mihi,Virg.sæpenumero *abl.* cum præpo. in impudentia perstare,Cic.& sine præpo.expressa, incepto perstare, Liv.3, 49 333,3.1403,12.
Perstratus,p.a persternor,Livi. 1067,57. (997,19.& 51.
Perstrepo,is, ui,itum,ere,Tere
Perstrictores,806,37.
Perstrictus,a, um, p.a perstringor,Pli.250,20. 398,30.995,33.
Perstringo,is,xi, ctum,ere,ac.C. 1687,43.398,27.485,17.312,51. 121,18.995,28.
Perstudiosē,adv.C.1433,37.
Perstudiosus,a,um,ad, Cicero, 1433,31.213,49.
Persuādens,tis,p. Terent.
Persuādeo, es, si,ere, *dat.* alicui persuadere,*ac.* cum *dat.* auditori aliquid persuadere,vide *Suadeo*,C.1081,31.774,53.
Persuāsibilē,adv.Plau.1082,31
Persuāsibilis,le,Quin.1082,27
Persuāsibiliter,adv.Q.1082,31
Persuāsio,onis,f.C.1082,22.
Persuāsor,oris,m. Cic. 1082,6. 354,6.775,1. (29.
Persuāsorius,a,um,ad.Su. 1082
Persuāstrix,icis,f.Plau.1082,20
Persuāsus,ior,& issimus, a, um, p.sive nom.ex p.C.1082,14.
Persubtilis,le, ad. Cice.1438,2. 1668,31. (Plau.
Persudo,as,i. perfectè sudare,
Persulto,as,Liv.1346,7.
Persuo,is,ere,C.1377,16.
Persutus,a,um,p.1377,29.
Pertædet,uit,sum est, & Pertædescit,*gen.* pertæsum est levitatis,C.*ac.*cum *gen.* incepti magni pertæsum est illos, Virg.Gel. & Cato,886,49 1631,60.
Pertæsus,a,um,p. Serv. 40,21. 886,55.1632,1.969,18.
Pertego,is,xi,ere, *Accus* Plaut. 349,39. (Iunax,Prop.
Pertendens animo, id est, obpertendo,is,di,sum,ere, Cicer. 1427,7.1788,10.
Pertento,as,*acc.*C.60,43.
Pertenuis,e,ad.C.1355,14.1350 26.1486,43.1337,43. (732,40
Perterebro,as,*ac.* Ci.147,30.
Pertergo,is,si,ere,*acc.* Colum, 1063,41. (Plau.
Perterō,is,trivi,itum,ere,*Acc.* 165,17.376,24.1249,45.
Perterrefacio,is,ēci, Terent.& Perterreo,es,ui,itum,ere, *acc.* C.22,16.& 17 64,31.559,26.
Perterricrepus,a,um,ad.quod terrorem crepat, & incutit. Lucret. (22,42.645
Perterritus, a,um, ad. Cicero.
Pertexo,is,ui,xum,ere,*Accus.* Cicero.1632,56.
Pertica,æ,f.Varr.1238,38.
Perticālis,le, ad.Col.1116,30.
Pertimeo,es,ui, ere, & pertimesco,is,ere, vt timeo, Cicer. 22,35.559,39.
Pertimescitur. pass. imperf. id est,valdè metuitur.
Pertinācia,æ,f.*Pertinacia malorum: constantia & perseverantia bonorum dicitur*, C. 623, 56. 1009,54.1081,26.
Pertinācitas,atis,f.1432,20.
Pertinācitèr,adu.Cic. 327,20. 1010,10.
Pertinax, acis, & pertinacissimus,a,um,ad.C.732,33. 1009, 59.1081,18.
Pertinens,tis,p.C.1427,27.
Pertineo,es,ui,ere,ex per & teneo,*ac.*cum præp.in,per,vel,ad C.538,56.1360,46.46,22.
Pertinet, impers. *Accus.* cum præp.ad.C.314,25.
Pertingens,tis,p.C.
Pertingo,is,tigi,ere, actum, ex per & tango,*ac.*Cicer. 538,56. 1190,40.1511,9.
Pertitum,pro pertæsū est. Fest.

Pertolĕro as, *accuſ.* Plaut 3,51. 1452,23. 4,3.
Pertollo,is,ere,864,58.
Pertondeo,es,di,ere,C.278,40.
Pertorqueo,es,ere, *Acc.* Lucre. 683 23.
Pertractabilis,le,ad.Co 362,52
Pertractans,tis,p.C.
Pertractātĭo,onis,ſ.C.701,54.
Pertractātus,a,um,part.525,18. 701,52.
Pertracto, as, *Acc.* Cic.324,43. 518,23.& 29.701,40. & 48.151217.
Pertráho,is,xi,ere, *Acc.*Liv.470 20.892,8.327,47.
Pertranſeo,es,ivi,Plinius,1063, 12.1062,47.
Pertranſlucĭdus,a,um,ad.Plin. 1318,31.
Pertrepidans,tis,p,621,53.
Pertrepidus, a, um,ad. Plautus. 22,43.
Pertrecto,as,Pellic.324,55.
Pertrĭbuo,is,ui, butum, i.dare. *acc.* cum *dat.* hoc tibi pertribuo: & *accu.* ſolum, vt, teſtimonium pertribuere.Pli.Iun.
Pertriſtis,te,ad.C.718,10.1263 26.
Pertrītus,a,um, par.a perteror, Col.166,52.1249,59.
Pertumacitas,atis,f.Pli 624,1.
Pertumeo,es,& Pertumeſco,is, *ac.*C.1456,24.
Pertŭmultuoſē,adv.i.valde tumultuoſè.C.
Pertumultuoſus,a,um,ad. Cic. 195,57.
Pertundo,is,tŭdi,tūſum,ere,*ac.* Col.165,20.1495,27.147,34.
Perturbātē,adv.C.1590,37.
Perturbātio,onis,ſ.C.456,2.459 40.1561,34.
Perturbātor,oris,m.& trix,īcis, ſ C.459,36.
Perturbātus, a, um, ior, & iſſimus,C.455,54.1531,16.
Perturbo,as,*acc.*Plautus, 1530, 49.319,49.451,33.
Perturgeo,es,1159,42. (5.
Perturpis,pe,ad.C.613,56.450
Pertuſſi,is,īvi,īre,Hul.353,19.
Pertuſſis,is,ſ.259,15.353,24.
Pertūſus,a, um, p. a pertundor, Cat.166,52.364,11.1071,24.
Pervādo,is,ſi,ſum,ere,Cic.665, 28.1063,10.1393,56.
Pervāgātus,tior, iſſimus,a,um, ad C.1614,60.1162,4.
Pervāgo,as,Plaut.1614,49.
Pervāgor,āris,dep.C. 1614,33. 1393,55.1255,55.
Pervāgus,a,um,ad.Ovid 1161, 58.1615,28.
Pervălĭdè, adv.Col. 1425,60.
Pervalidus,a,um,ad.Li.1426,43
Pervārĭē,adv.i.multifariè,C.
Pervārĭus,a,um,ad.C. 1369,48.
Pervaſto,as,*ac.*Liv.46,33.
Pervectus,a,um, p. a pervehor, Plin.216,28.
Perveho,is,xi,ctum,ere, *Acc.*C. 176,54.1062,46.
Pervelox,ocis,ad.Hul.1458,6.
Pervello,is,li, vel vulſi,ere,*ac.*C 1164,1.453,51.685,64.19,56.
Pervĕnio,is,ēni,īre.& in futur. pervenibo,Non. 297, 54.298,1. 1010,28.1145,50.
Pervēnor,aris, depon. *acc.* aliquando, vt, vrbem pervenari, Plau.752,46.& 45.
Perverecundus,a,um,ad.Plaut. 417,28.
Perverſè,adu.Cic.1040,46.381, 36.948,53.902,44.57,10.
Perverſio,onis,ſ.420,9.
Perverſĭtas,ātis,fœ.C.1042,27. 1595,40.
Perverſus,ior, iſſimus,a,um,ad. C.1040,32.902,38.346,7.
Perverto,is,ti, ere,*ac.* C. 1040, 18. 345, 20. 426, 28. 419, 54 1539,19.
Pervertor,eris,Celſ.1540,59.
Perveſperi,adv.i. pernuper.Ci.
Perveſtigātĭo,onis,ſ.C.781,50.
Perveſtigātor,oris,maſ. Cicero 781,24.1285,6.
Perveſtīgo,as,*ac.* Cic.1284,38. & 45.578,43.
Pervētus, ĕris, ad. & Pervetuſtus,a,um,ad.C.1022,43.
Pervicacia, æ,ſ.C. *Pervicacia eſt interdum bonarum rerum perſeverantia: pertinacia ſemper malarum.*1009,54.1040,26.1081,14
Pervĭcācĭter,adv.Ci. 1010,11. 1040,47.1432,33.
Pervĭcax,ācis,*acc.* Terent.1039 59.1040,32.1081, 18.
Pervĭdeo,es,īdi,ere,*Accu.*Cic. 1076,48.1202,49.
Pervĭgeo,es,ui,ere, Taci.1425, 50.
Pervĭgil,ilis,ad.Ovid. 1625,36. 775,8.439,9.
Pervigilans, tis, part. Cicero. 1625,36.1433,34.
Pervĭgĭlātĭo,onis,ſ.C.1525,10
Pervĭgĭlĭa, æ,ſ.Iuſt.& Pervigilium,i,n. Pli.1615,10.
Pervĭgĭlo,as,Cic.1624,44.
Pervilis,le,adject. Livius.149, 20.1549,30.
Pervinca, cæ,ſ.Iun. 1751,12.
Pervincendus,a,um,p.Catull.
Pervinco,is,ĭci,ctum,ere, *Acc.* Liv.1036,22.529,23.1082,10. 1450,46.
Pervĭridis, le,ad. Plin. id eſt, valde viridis. (877,23.
Pervivo,is,xi,ctum, ere, Plaut.
Pervius,a,um,ad.Cicero.1064, 53.1074,25.
Pĕrula, æ,ſ.dim. a pera, Senec. 1280,30.
Pĕrunctio,onis,ſ.Plin.41,11.
Pĕrunctus,a,um,p. Hor.41,3.
Perungo,is,xi,ere, *Accuſ.*Cic, 40,28. & 46.
Pervolgo,as,Lucre.idem quod pervago
Pervolĭto,as,Virg.idem quod prævolito,
Pervŏlo,is,vult.C.423,2.
Pervŏlo,as,*ac.* Cicero.1239,29. 725,14.
Pervolvo,is,vi,utum,ere,*acc.*C. 1239,14.1536,44.
Pervolvor,ris,paſſ.C,
Pervolūto,as,*ac.*C.1239,41.
Pĕrurbānus,a,um,ad. Cice.369 24.362,49.
Pĕrūro,is,ſſi, ere, *Accuſ.* Liv. 192,54.
Peruſtus,a,um, p.a peruror.
Pĕrūtĭlis,le,ad.C.1148,46
Pervulgatum eſt.1264,56.
Pervulgātus,a,um,Cicer.12,10. 1162,1.1289,2.
Pervulgo,as,*Acc.*Cic.1376,43.
Pes,ĕdis,m. Cic. 601,42.891,2. Eſt etiam funis,quo in navi tenditur velum pro volūtate. Vir. Item menſuræ genus, Pli. Pro loco,Cicer.
Pes,& pedes,aliquando adverbialiter ponitur pro eo,qui pedibus it.
Peſeſtas,v.*Peſtilitas*,Feſt.
Peſna pro penna,Feſt.
Peſſellum,li,n.dim.85,19.

Pessi, vide *Pessus*.
Pessimē, adu. C. 1651, 15.
Pessimus, a, um. superl. a malus. C. 857, 34 986, 34.
Pessulatæ fores 147, 23.
Pessulus, li, m. Terent. 85, 11, 465 19.
Pessum, adu. Plaut. 468, 40, 401, 36. 72, 11.
Pessundo, as, dedi, are. Ter. 1520 39. 1039, 9. 1172, 46. 1579, 18.
Pessus, genus suppositorij, Cels.
Pestifer, a, um, ad. Cicer. 964, 43 1080, 28. 1083, 19. 1583, 60.
Pestiferē, adu. Cic. 948, 53. 1080, 30. 1083, 26.
Pestiferus, a, um, ad. Cels. 399, 20 1083, 18.
Pestilens, tis. ad. 997, 34. 1083, 16 & 20. 1583, 60.
Pestilentia, æ, f. C. 1083, 11.
Pestilitas, atis, fæ. Lucret idem quod pestilentia.
Pestilentiosus, a, um, ad. Cicero 1083, 23. (23
Pestilentus, a, um. ad. Bud. 1083,
Pestis, is. f. C. 1083, 13.
Pestuositas, tis, f. 1099, 58.
Pestuosus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 1099, 59.
Petalides. 731, 3.
Petalismus, mi, m 79, 12.
Petalitis, idis f. 1745, 55.
Petalium, ij, n. 840, 36. 1106, 27.
Petalum, Isid. 1106, 30.
Petasatus, a, um, adject Sueton. 71, 24.
Petasio, onis, Mart. 72, 47.
Petasites, Iun. 1746, 56.
Petaso, onis, m. Iun. 72, 47. 1083, 27.
Petasunculus, li, m. dim. a Petaso. Iun 72, 49. 1083, 28.
Petasus, si, m. Plau. 351, 14. 711, 5
Petauarista, æ, m. Var. 1537, 24.
Petaurum, ri, n. Mar. 138, 60. 1398 42. 1248, 50.
Petendus, a, um, p. vt honos petendus, Propert.
Petens, tis, part. Ovid. 1440, 60.
Petesso, is, sive petisso. C. 423, 2. 19. 34.
Petesco, sive petisco. Lucret. 423, 3. 56, 34
Petigo, inis, m. Lucil. 1483, 26.
Petilaca, orum, n. 476, 3.
Petilaufura, æ. f. Fest. 740, 14.
Petilius, ij, m. Plin. 593, 27.
Petilus, a, um, ad. Non. 1486, 40 1350, 2.
Pet inen, inis. n. Fest.
Petiolus, li, m. dim. a pede, Col. 1401, 27.
Petitia, fructus genus.
Petitium, tij. n. Plin. 47, 53.
Petitio, onis, f. C. 416, 60. 1217, 1. 1083, 44. 823, 3 3. 228, 3
Petitius, a, um, ad. Erasm. 106, 35.
Petitiuncula, æ. f. C. 1217, 2.
Petitor, ōris. m. C. & trix, icis, fæ Lucan. 60 8. 1083, 46. 1440, 56.
Petitorius, a, um, ad. Caius, 417, 9 1081, 52.
Petitus, us. m. Plaut. 60, 5. 1216, 59.
Petitum, ti, n. Catul. 1217, 5.
Petitus, a, um. part. a petor, Ovi 367, 8. 1429, 27.
Peto, is, ivi, & tij, ĕre, itum, *ac. C Petimus precario: poscimus imperio: postulamus jure*, vid. *Posco* 59, 32. 1290, 6. 61, 15. 58, 45. 351, 39 588, 27 822, 42.
Petorritum, ti. n. Horat. 245, 20.
Petra, æ. f. Pli. 1416, 33. 1237, 59.
Petrarium, ij. n. 1177, 19.
Petreia, æ. f. Fest. 1669, 54.
Petrelæum. 118, 36.
Petrēus, a, um. vide *Petrosus*.
Petricolus, a, um. ad. Mart. 1238 19. 1417, 2
Petrificatio, ōnis, quidam morbus oculorum.
Petrolium, ij. n. Iun. 270, 10.
Petrones, Fest. 264, 24. 1314, 5.
Petrosēlinum, ni. n. Plin. 1751, 10
Petrosus, a, um. C. 1417, 2. 1257, 20
Petulans, tis, & issimus, a, um. ad C. 1616, 54. 901, 57.
Petulāter, & issimè, adu. C. 1617 8. 1584, 8. 901, 60. (53
Petulantia, æ. f. Ci. 1616, 30. 901
Petulcus, a, um. ad. C. 832, 51. 849 44.
Petulor, aris. Plaut. 1674, 40.
Petulus, li, dim. a petus: & petus ti. m. Plaut. 134, 39.
Peucēdámus, mi, m. vel peucedamum, mi, n. Plin. 1746, 19.
Pexātus, a, um, Mart. qui veste pexa indutus est.
Pexim, adu. Varro. 301, 20.
Pexitas, ātis. f. Plin. 1633, 54.
Pexito, as. freq. 296, 47.
Pexo, as. 296 47.
Pexus, a, um. p. a pector. C. 296, 56. 370, 50 213, 2. 686, 26.
Pezita, æ, mas. Plin. dicitur fungus, qui sine radice, aut pedículo nascitur.

PHANTE H

Phæax, Horat. vide *Epicurus*.
Phæcasiatus, a, um, ad. 1323, 24.
Phæcasium, sij. n. ure. 1323, 22.
Phagēdæna, æ, f. Plin. 1113, 6.
Phagēdænicus, a, ū, ad. Plin. 1113, 7
Phago, onis, m. Pollic. 661, 3.
Phalá ocorax, acis, m. Pli. 1700, 15. Iun. 1704, 16.
Phalacron, Plin. 75, 47.
Phalacrus, a, um. ad. idem.
Phalæ, arum. f. vide *Fala*. Iun.
Phalanga, Iun. 848, 54.
Phaleuciū carmē, v. *hendecasyll.*
Phalangæ, arum, f. Cæs. 1240, 14.
Phalangarij milites. Lampr. 1121, 29.
Phalangarius, ij, m. C. 865, 22.
Phalangitæ, arum. f. Liv. 55, 5.
Phalanges, Gel. 795, 19.
Phalangitēs, tæ, Plin. 1731, 3.
Phalangium, ij. n. Plin. 1388, 20.
Phalango, as. 968, 37.
Phálanx, gis, f. Liv. 55, 1.
Phálārica, cæ, f. Virg. 1620, 55.
Phálāris, idis, f. Iun. 1053, 34.
Phálēra, æ, f. C. 1033, 12.
Phalerææ, arum, f. C. 82, 30.
Phalēratus, a, um. Suet. 1518, 30
Phalerica, cæ, f. Plin. 1723, 54.
Phaleris, idis. f. æ. Plini. 1704, 18. 697, 59.
Phalero, as, Cæs. 1518, 27.
Phānāticus, ci, m. C. 1569, 1.
Phánāticus, a, um, Horat. 782, 37
Phantásia, æ, f. Cic. 764, 31. 1084, 22. 45, 53. (1084, 26.
Phantasticus, a, um, ad. Steph.
Phantasma, átis, n. Plin. 764, 30.
Phanum, vide *Fanum*.
Pharaonis avis, Iun. 1538, 60.
Pháretra, træ. fæ. Virg. 1182, 11.
Pháretrātus, a, um, ad. Ovid. 1182, 13.
Pharias, vide *Pareas*.
Phāricum, vel phariacum, ci, n. genus veneni est, Plin.
Pharma, æ. f. i. medicamentum, vel vnguentum.
Pharmáceūticē, es, Isid. genus medicinæ, quod medicamentis curat.

Pharmácetria,æ,f.Iun.1367,34
Pharmacia,æ,f.43,42.1020,49.
Pharmácodas.i. odor medicamenti.
Pharmácopola,læ,m.C.45,37.
Pharmácapolīū,Jij.n.Iun.1325, 24.43.42.
Pharmácotheon,ei. i.medicamentum diuinum, quale est Rhabarbarum. (927,23
Pharmácum,ci.n.Caius,473,34
Pharmácus.i.veneficus.Bud.
Pharus,ri,Iun.1543,43.
Phaſcas,Plin.1702,5.
Phaſe,vide *Paſcha*.
Phaſelarium,ij,n.herba phaſeli: vel locus vbi abundant.
Phaſēlinus,a,um, ad.Plin.quod ex phaſeolo factum eſt.
Phaſēlus,li,C.174,52.1319,22.
Phaſeolus,li,m.Virg.1071,58.
Phaſgādion,Plin.1745,4.
Phaſiāna,æ.Mart.1701,25.
Phāſiānophonus,ni,m.1725,18
Phāſiānārius,rii,m.Pla.1084,34
Phaſianus,ni,m.Mart.1701,24
Phāſiānus,a,um.1709,57.
Phaſma,ātis.n.1563,56.
Phatinus panis.164,29.
Phaulia,æ,f.Iun.1023,31.
Pheconobium.1747,10.
Phellandrius,Plin.1734,49.
Phellodris,& phellus,Plin.34,52
Phemus.931,27.
Phengites,quidam lapis.Plin
Phenion vide *Anemone*.
Phēretrum, vide *Feretrum*.Ovid
Pheronobium v.*Pheconobium*.C
Philaela,æ,f.Iun.1124,57.1501,54
Phiaſus,m.690,8.
Philādelphia,æ,f.Iſid.183,46.
Philagathus,thi,m.887,55.
Philalēthes,888,7.1535,30.
Philanthropia,æ,fæ.Speuſ.751, 14.888,14.
Philanthropīū,ij,n.Vlp.888,15.
Philanthropos,vel philanthropus,Plin.643,16.888,13.
Philarchus.1252, 25.
Philargyria,æ,f.352,15.888,30.
Philargyrus,352,4.888,28.
Philautia,æ,f.C.869,53.889,10.
Philautus,ti,m.Acol.889,12.
Philema,atis,n.814,22.
Philetæris,Plin.1753,14.
Phileleutheros,859,34.888,5.
Philerēmus,888,3.
Philetæros,887,56.
Philēcus,37,8.
Philippēus,ſive philippus,pi,m. Plaut.291,5.
Philobolia,æ,f.552,26.
Philocalia,414,59.
Philocalis,903,56.
Philænus,1661,27.
Philochires,Plin.1746,24.
Philochrematos,883,29.
Philocynapus,pi,1552,3.
Philocrates,tis,m.327,1.889,28
Philoſterges,888,40.
Philodeſpotus.888,17.
Philodiſcus,ci,m.837,56.
Philodulus,888,19.
Philologræcus,ci,m.Var.qui libēter vtitur dictionibus græcis.
Philogynia,æ,f.C.888,12.
Philogynus,888,21.
Philologia,æ,f.C.888,1. (8.
Philologus,gi,m.C.887,58.1433
Philohiſtoricus, ci, m. Hieron. 729,11.
Philomathes,Iſocr.887,58.
Philomathia,æ.f.887,60.
Philomēla,æ,f.Ovid.1703,6.
Philomūſus,a,um,ad.Mar. 887 59.
Philoneus ei,m.619,28.
Philonicus,ci,m.888,8.
Philopæs,888,35.
Philopolemus,mi,m.1620,17.
Philopolites,tis,m.358,53.
Philoponia,æ,f.823,50.
Philoponus ni,m.823,52.& 55.
Philopſychia,cupiditas vitæ.
Philopſycus.i. Cupidus vitę.
Philoratus,ti,m.903,39.
Philos,i.amicus.
Philoſarchus,chi.m.1109,40.
Philoſophaſter, tri.m.1084,43.
Philoſophia,æ.fæ.Cic.1084,44. 1433,27.
Philoſophice,adu.Ci.1084, 49.
Philoſophicus,a,um.ad.Cicer. 1084,48.
Philoſophor,aris,Depon.Cice. 1084,37.1433,3.
Philoſophus,phi.m.C. 888, 10. 1084,39. (26
Philoſtorgia,æ.f.889,20. 1058,
Philores,is,com.g,814,12.
Philotheoros, vel philotheorus ri.m.C.332,14.
Philotimus,739,52.
Philoxenia,æ.f.747,10.
Philoxenus,ni,m.747,17.
Philozous,nimis vitæ cupidus. Calep.
Philtrum,tri,n.& philtra, orum n.Ovid.37,29. (41.
Phiſtura,vel philyra,Hor.1314,
Phlegma, ātis, genus tuberculi mollis,quod in pus cito convertitur.
Phimōſis dicitur,cum glans mēbri virilis ita tegitur præputio, vt nudari non poſſit. (136,48.
Phlebotomatio,onis,fæ. Dioſc.
Phlebotomator,oris.m.136,51.
Phlebotomia,æ.f.136,48.
Phlebotomo,as.Gall.136,30.
Phlebotomū,mi,n.785,29. 836,
Phlegma,ātis.n.Iun.587,45.
Phlegmaticus,a,um,ad.587,10
Phlegmonē,es.f.Celſ 136,45.
Phlegontis,ydis,f.Plin.1773,31.
Phleos,ei.f.1734,52.
Phletoricum,ci.n.752,1.
Phlomos,vide *Verbaſcum*.
Phlox,ogos,Herm. latine flamma.Et eſt genus floris.
Phlum.1734,53.
Phlyctæna,æ,f.Colum.1652,53.
Phlyctis.i.morbus oculi.
Phoba,Iun,1727,60.
Phoca,æ,f.Virg.1723,36
Phocœna,æ,f.Iun.1722,56.
Phœbe,es,f.Sidon.960,52.
Phœbus,bi,m.144,52
Phœnicea,æ,f.Dioſc.idem quod hordeum inurinum.
Phœnicites,Iun.vide *Tecolithus*.
Phœniceus,a,um, ad.Luc.1274, 41.1711,9.
Phœnicobālanus,ni,m.625, 19.
Phœnīcopterus,ri,m.Iun.1698,2
Phœnicopterygium,gij,n.idem.
Phœnīcurus,1704,36.
Phœnignus,ni,m.Aurel.927, 38
Phœninda,æ,f.76,18.
Phœnix,icis,m.Plin.1703,53.
Phollis,1526,5
Phōnaſchus,chi,m.Quint.1339 3.
Phonos,vide *Attractylis*, Pli.
Phormion,1733,54.
Phoſphorus,Mart.1404,20.
Phraſis,is,vel eos, Quint.1384, 10.
Phratriæ.62,13
Phrenēſis, Galen.940,38.
Phrenētis,is,f.Iun.620,16.
Phrenēticus,a,ū. 618,1.160,17.
Phrenitis.620,16.

Phrixianus, a, um, ad. vt pannus phrixianus, Iun. 673, 56. 1251, 48 621, 48.
Phronesis, is, f. 1664, 6.
Phronimos, 1664, 14.
Phrygio, onis, m. Plin. 504, 36.
Phrygiānus, a, um, ad. Plini. 504, 14 & 30.
Phrygium melos, 935, 8.
Phrygius, a, um, ad. vt, Phrygia vestis, Hul. 642, 52.
Phrygos, 879, 1.
Phrymon, v. *Paronychia*, Plin.
Phrynon, Plin. 623, 21.
Phthiriasis, is, vel eos, f. 891, 6.
Phthirion herba quædam, nomine Staphis agria.
Phthisicus, subst. Plin. 948, 13.
Phthisis, is, vel ios, f. Co. 330, 55
Phthoë, 330, 53. (1538, 6.
Phthongus, gi, m. Plini. 1376, 20.
Phthorium, ij, n. medicamenti genus, quod embriones in matrice interficit, Plin.
Phu, Iun. 1756, 60.
Phuica, æ, f. Æt. 1658, 56.
Phy, interject. mirantis, Terent. 1650, 48.
Phycis, idis, f. Plin. 1722, 20.
Phycitēs, Pli. 1773, 31.
Phycos chalatlium, Pli. 1734, 56.
Phygethlon, ii, n. Celt. 1437, 20.
Phylaca, æ, f. Plau. 1144, 12.
Phylacista, æ, m. Plau. 757, 48.
Phylactēria, Ieron. 1281, 17.
Phylactērium, ij, n. 1144, 16.
Phyllanthes, Pli. 1733, 58.
Phyllanthion, Herm. 1733, 59.
Phylarchus, i. princeps turmæ, vel gentis.
Phylax, a, æ, f. 1995, 2.
Phyllitis. Iu. 1745, 52.
Phyllon, n. Pli. 9664.
Phyma. Cels. 1457, 2.
Physa, gen. piscis testacei. Stra.
Physēter, eris, m. Quin. 1724, 43.
Phytiarcha, æ, f. 663, 38.
Physica, cæ, f. 1084, 46.
Physica, orum, n 145, 36.
Physicē, adv. C. 985, 57.
Physicus, a, um, ad. C. 985, 44.
Physicus, ci, m. C. 985, 26.
Physiognomon, onis, m. Cicero, 1085, 19.
Physiognomia, æ, f. 1085, 21.
Physiognom, mi, m. Iu. 1085, 19
Physiologia, æ, f. C. 985, 33.
Physiologus, gi, m. 985, 36.
Physis, f. Isid. 985, 9.
Phyton, v. Python.
Phytonicus, vel Pythonicus.

P ANTE F.

Piabilis, le, ad. Ovid. quod purgari potest.
Piacular, is, re, ad, Liv. 1169, 49.
Piāculum, li, n. C. 1261, 34.
Pia mater, Iun. 1345, 16.
Piamen, inis, n. & Piamentum, ti, n. Ovid. 1-61, 1.
Piātio, onis, f. Plin. 1261, 19.
Piātor, oris, m. & trix, icis, f. i. Sacerdos, qui, vel quæ expiare solebat, Fest.
Piča, cæ, f. Pli. 1703, 57. 882, 54.
Pīcatus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1093, 42.
Pīcea, æ, f. Virg. 1785, 4.
Pīceātrum, tri, n. Pli. 1785, 6.
Pīceatus, a, um, ad. Mart. 1093, 42. 1324, 16. 870, 18.
Pīceus, a, um, ad. Vir. 1093, 5.
Pīcinus, a, um, ad. Pli. 1093, 57.
Pīco, as, *acc.* Plin. 1093, 39.
Pica hiera, medicina quædam, nomine Hiera pigra.
Pieridiæ, 1023, 34. 1447, 12.
Picris, is, f. Lactucæ genus, vel cichorei agrestis: ab amaritudine nomen trahit, Plin.
Picrocholi, Hippo. 261, 2.
Pictatiarius, ij, m. 150, 19.
Pictatior, aris, 287, 57.
Pictatiuncula, æ, f. 1066, 41.
Pictatium, tij, n. 1066, 41.
Pictatius, ij, m. 150, 18.
Picto, as, 1049, 54.
Pictor, oris, m. a pingo, 1050, 31. 1087, 2.
Pictorius, a, um, ad. Dig. 504, 24.
Pictura, æ, f. C. 1050, 47. 1086, 39 1087, 1. 504, 39.
Picturātus, a, um, v. *Pictus*, Virg.
Picturo, as, Hug. 1086, 37.
Pictus, & Pictorius, a, um, a pingo, C. 504, 22. 643, 27. 1050, 14.
Picunnus, ni, m. Non. & picus, ci, m. Plin. 1702, 16.
Piē, adu. C. 432, 18. 488, 9. 664, 2. 889, 42. 937, 53. (889, 28.
Piens, tior, ſſimus, a, um, adject.
Pietas, atis, f. C. 487, 53. 663, 60. 1224, 57. 1209, 7.
Pigendus, a, um, a pigeo, Ovid.
Piger, gra, um, ad. quaſi pedibus æger, Cicero, 887, 6. 1353, 16. & 58. 1586, 44.
Pigeo, es, ere, & piget, uit, imp. genit. Plaut. *Piget ad futurum ſpectat: pudet ad præteritum. Piget me illud dicere: Pudet me feciſſe.* 683, 26. 1212, 59. 1369, 13. 1353, 4.
Pigmentarius, ij, m. C. 1051, 16.
Pigmentarius, a, um, quod ad pigmenta pertinet. Aciat.
Pigmentātus, a, um, ad. Hieron. 1050, 26.
Pigmentum, ti, n. C. 1051, 7. & 26. 1227, 14. 90, 16. 863, 42.
Pigneratīcius, a, um, ad. Caius. 458, 60. 1410, 9.
Pignĕratītius, a, um, ad. ex supino verbi pignero nomen deductum. Id quod pignori datū est. vt res pignĕratītia, Digest.
Pignerator, oris, m. C. 1110, 8.
Pignerātus, a, um, p. Liv. 63, 54.
Pignero, as, Suet. & pignoro, as, *acc.* 1109, 50. 963, 23. 458, 50.
Pignĕror, aris, dep. *acc.* C. 963, 19. 1109, 6. 1422, 13. (10.
Pignoriscapio, onis, f. Var. 1110
Pignus, oris, n. C. *pignera rerū: pignora filiorum & affinitatum sunt* 1109, 57. 1505, 13. 1606, 59. 63, 56.
Pignora, filij dicuntur, tanquā pignora amoris inter virum & vxorem, Ovid. 255, 3.
Pigrē, adu. Plin. 1354, 9. 1347, 33. 485, 22.
Pigrēdo, inis, f. v. *pigritudo.*
Pigrefio is, actus, fuim, ieri, id est pigrum fieri.
Pigresco, is, & pigreo, es, ere, Plin. 1353, 6. & 36. (10. & 40.
Pigritia, æ, f. C. 838, 47. 1353, 3
Pigritudo, inis, f. 1353, 40.
Pigrities, ei, & pigritas, atis, 1353, 4.
Pigreo, as, Non. 731, 36.
Pigror, aris, depon. C. 1553, 4.
Pila, æ, f. 76, 8.
Pila, æ, f. Iu. 966, 36. 52, 46.
Pilæ, arum, Fest. virtles & mulieres effigies, ex lana &c. vide *Thomasium.*
Pilamen, inis, n. 1183, 19.
Pilāni, orum, m. sunt milites, qui pilis pugnabāt. Fest. 574, 59
Pilānus, a, um, ad. Ovid. 39, 56
Pilārius, ij, dicūtur præstigiatores, qui levi agitatione pilulas videntur emittere, aut in vas injicere, quum secus faciunt, Quint.

Pilata,æ,m.Pap.1484,27.
Pilates,ĭdis, genus lapis candidissimi,Fest.
Pilātim,adv Vitruv.1089,19.
Pilātrix,v.*Depilatrix*,Iun.
Pilatulum,li,n.1484,54.
Pilatus,a,um,ad.a Pilum,Mart.54,7.
Pilearius,rij.m.209,8.
Pileatus,ti, m. id est, pileo tectus,Liv.
Pilentum,ti,n.Virg.245,10.
Pileo,eonis,m.Iun.693,10.
Pileolum,li,n. & Pileolus, li,m. dim.a pileus,Hor.208,47.
Pileus,ei,m. & Pileŭm,ei,n.Pers.388,45.Liv.859,39.
Pilicrēpus,pi,m,Iu.1360,3.
Pililudus,di,m.Plaut.76,11.
Pililudium,76,11.
Pilo,as, Afran. 94, 12.1164,38. 1103,56.
Pilogomus,est herba sanguinaria,Isido.
Pilosella,1749,12.
Pilositas,atis,f.695,27.
Pilosus,a,um,ad. ior,comp. & issimus,Pli.695,33.
Pĭlula,æ,f. Plin.76, 15. 1248,5. 1314,9 1088,20.
Pilularius,v.*Scarabius*,Iun.
Pilum,li,C.394,34.
Pilum,li,Plin.1083,26.
Pĭlus,li,m.C.694 46.
Pimpinella,æ,f.1751,16.
Pina piscis,v.*Pinna*,C.
Pinaces, & Pinacidia: Indices librorum.
Pinacothēca,æ,f.C.362,1.
Pinastellum, vide *Peucedanum*.Iun.
Pinaster,stri,m,Pli.1784,59.
Pinax, Vitruv,139,8.
Pincerna,æ,com.g.196,53.
Pindo,is,di, dĕre, Cornut. 159, 39.684,44.
Pinea,æ,f.Col.1734,57.
Pinētum,ti,n.Plin.1785,1.
Pineus,a,um,ad. Pli.1319,4.
Pingo,is,xi,tum,ere,*ac*,C.1049, 52.1688,7.643,20.
Pingue,is, n. dicitur pingue do, quæ est inter carnem & cutem Virgil.
Pinguēdo,ĭnis,f.Pli.555,56.
Pinguĕfácio,is,ere,*acc*.Pli. 555 39.686,4.
Pinguesco, is, ĕre,& Pingueo, es,Col.555,44,68 ,9.
Pinguārius,ij,Mar.556,17.
Pinguis,gue,ad. C. 556,27.625, 59.686,24.
Pinguĭter,adu.Col.686,32.
Pinguĭtūdo,ĭnis,f.Var. 555,56.
Pinguiusculus,a,um,adje. Hul. 112,33.
Pinifer,a,um, ad. id est, pinus ferens:vt, mons pinifer, Virgil.
Pinna,æ, f.C. *Pinnas murorum, pennas avium dicimus*. 1181,15. 369,9.529,17.
Pinnæ, arum,f.Iun.1716,12,
Pinnaculum,li,n.1090,33.
Pinnātus,a,um,ad.Cicero,581, 13.1662,3.
Pinnĭger, ra, um, idem quod pinnatus,Ovid.
Pinnĭrápus,pi,Iuv.369,14.
Pinnosus,a,um,ad.Erasm.1160, 15.
Pinnothetes, vel pinnoteres: genus piscis testacei,C.
Pinnŭla,æ,f.dim.a pinna,C.491 12.587,27.1181,17.
Pinnulæ,arum,f. Isid. 1661,59.
Pinsĭto,as,Plaut.159,37.
Pinsĭtus,a,um,p.a pinso,is,Co. 74,23.1402,37.
Pinso,is,si,& ui,sum,itum,& stŭere,*acc*.Col.159,32.684,44.
Pinso,as,*acc*.Var.74,20.159,32. 684,44.
Pinsor,oris, m. a pinso, Var.74, 26.684,48.
Pinsus,a,um,ad.1402,37.
Pinta,æ,f.Bud.109,28.
Pinum,ni,n.47,51.1090,4.
Pīnus,us,& ni,fæ. Cicero,1784, 57.1318,60.
Pio,as.*acc*.C.273,47.738,56.
Pipātĭo,onis,f.Fest.370,3.
Pipatium,tij,n.Hul,370,3.
Pĭper,ĕris,n.C.1076,37.
Pĭpĕrācĕus,a, um, ad.Plinius, 1076,39.
Pĭpĕrātus,a,um,Col. 1076,36.
Piperarius,a,um,adjec.Plinius. 1076,40.
Piperinus, lapis subalbidus cũ punctis nigris,durus atque fortissimus,Isid.
Piperis,f.Isid.1784,56.
Pĭpĕrītis,ĭdis,f. Plinius,1741,8 1750,53.
Pipero,as,antiq.1076,34.
Pipillo,as,Catul.2606.
Pipio,is,ivi,itum, ire, Colum. 1087,10.
Pipio,onis,m.Lampri. 1700,41.
Pipo,as,Var.279,27.
Pipŭlum,li,n.Plaut.250,19.
Pirafter,id est, pirus sylvestris, Iun.
Pirāta,v. *Pyrata*,C.
Piraterium,ij,n.1092 43.
Pīrātica,æ,f.C.1092,44.
Pirātĭcus,a,um,ad.C.1092,44.
Pirula,æ,f.a piri forma. id est, orbiculus protuberans,cui sub sunt nares. Iun.
Pirum,& pirus, vide pyrum,C.
Piscālis,le, ad. vt platea piscalis.913,39.
Piscāria,æ,f.Var.913,36.
Piscārius,ij,m,Var.582,3.
Piscārius,a,um, ad. Cice.582, 17.& 24.
Piscātio,onis,f.C.581,56.
Piscātor,oris, m.a piscor,Cice. 581,54.
Piscātorius,a,ũ,ad.Cæs.582,24.
Piscātrix,icis,f.Plin.1721,4.
Piscātus, us, & ti, m. a piscor, Non.581,56.
Piscātūra,æ, f. Herod, 581, 57.
Pisces,Virg.582,14.
Piscĭcŭlus, li,m. dim. a piscis. Cicero.582,4.
Piscīna,æ,f.C.1119,6,1325,25.
Piscīnālis,le,ad.Pallad.1119,12.
Piscīnārius,ij,m.C.1119,10.
Piscis,is,m,581,60.
Piscor,aris,depon. 581,50.
Piscōsus,a,um,ad.Mart.582,27
Pisculentus,a, ũ,adject. Plaut. 582,26.
Piso,is,ere,Plin.& a piso as,are, *acc*.Var.1402,30.
Pissalphaltus,ti,f.Plin.1093,49
Pissĕleon, n.Pli. 1018,27.
Pissocĕros,ri,f. Plin.801,4.
Pistācium,ij,n.Plin.1006,6.
Pisticus, a, um, a pistis, Græc. 546,24.1168,29.
Pistillum,li,n.Col.1083,27.
Pisto,as,antiq.74,21.
Pistolochia,genus aristolochiæ.Plin.
Pistor,ōris,m,C.74,26.
Pistoricus,a,um,& pistorius,a, um,ad Plin.74,54.1065,58.
Pistorinus, a,um, adject. Plaut. 74,56.
Pistorium,ij,n.74,45.

Pistrilla, æ, f. Te. 943, 20. 1178, 41
Pistrillārius, ij, m. Digest. 943, 27
Pistrina, æ, f. Lucil. 74, 44. 1065, 53.
Pistrinalis, le, adje. vt, Lictor pistrinalis, 91, 57.
Pistrinensis, se, ad. Apul. 74, 57. 684, 57.
Pistrinum, ni, Cic. 74, 44. 684, 53. 173, 33.
Pistrio, onis, m. Plau. 74, 21.
Pistris, is, f. 1318, 59.
Pistrix, icis, f. C. 74, 38.
Pistura, æ, f. Pli. 74, 35.
Pistus, a, um, a pinso, p. Plin. 159, 40. 74, 23.
Pinsum, si, n. Plin. 1072, 57.
Pitus, a, um, ad. idem quod pinsus, Plin.
Pithaules, Iu. 1091, 58.
Pitheciane, es, f. Cale. 1669, 40.
Pithēcium, Plaut. 1699, 41.
Pithēcus, ci, m. 43, 8.
Pithægia, orum, n. Iun. 561, 59.
Pithēta, 301, 33.
Pitisso, as, Teren. 476, 44.
Pitūcium, ij, n. Cels. 284, 1.
Pituita, æ, fæ. C. 587, 4. 19. 1359, 59. 1300, 14. 1071, 38.
Pituitāria, æ, f. idem quod herba pedicularis, in Colum. 1755, 17. Plini.
Pituitosus, a, um, ad. C. 587, 9.
Pitūrum, n. 1784, 30.
Pityides, idem quod nucleus paneus in Col. 806, 44.
Pityliſma, atis, n. Galen. 534, 18.
Pityliſſo, as, 534, 20. 665, 47.
Pityocampæ, arū, f. Pli. 1679, 40.
Pityonices, m. C. 1562, 36.
Pityrā, latine furfurem dicunt, vnde pityrij panes, Gal. 164, 23.
Pityūſa, æ, f. Plin. 1734, 59.
Piulcum, & Piulcus, 785, 9.
Pius, & Piiſſimus, a, um, ad. Cic. 1094, 44. 1206, 46. 802, 59. 160, 13
Pix, ĭcis, f. Pli. 1093, 53. 1471, 57.
Pixacanthum, vide *Pyxacantum*.

P ANTE L.

Plācābilis, le, ad. Cic. 1109, 9. 941, 39.
Plācābĭlĭtas, atis, f. Cice. 649, 4. 1095, 40.
Plācābĭliter, adu. Plau. 332, 50
Placæ, arum, f. 1106, 31.
Plācāmen, inis, n. & Placamentum, ti, n. Liv. 1109, 6.
Placādus, a, um, p. Ovi. 1046, 44.
Placans tis, p. a placo, C.
Plācātē, & Placatius, adu. Cic. 649, 27. 1046, 13. 1069, 58.
Plācātĭo, onis f. Cice. 1046, 55. 1109, 4. 1176, 44.
Placator, m. 1046, 50. 1069, 30.
Plācātus, & Placatiſſimus, a, um ad. 46, 26. 204, 5. 941, 40. & 44.
Placendus, a, um, quod placere debet, & acceptum eſſe, Plaut.
Plăcens, tis, p. a placeo.
Placentæ, arum, 881, 41.
Placentia, æ, f. Apul. 1109, 5.
Placentarius, a, um, adject. Hul. 1065, 53.
Plăceo, es, ui, itum, ere, *dat.* Cic. 1108, 43. 869, 42.
Plăcet, ēbat, uit, ĭtum eſt, imp. *dat.* C. 1108, 57. 332, 23. 8 9, 44.
Plăcĭdē, adu. Cic. 649, 27. 1046, 14. 1069, 58. 1362, 34 37, 12.
Plăcĭdĭtas, ātis, f. Gel. 1180, 37.
Plăcĭdus, a, um, Liv. & ior, diſſimus, a, um, C. vide *Clemens*. 204 60. 362, 46. 941, 40. 437, 6. 1509, 1
Placitatorius, ij, m 585, 27.
Placitis, Cadmiæ ſpecies, quæ velut fuligo quædam, aut favilla ex fornacibus ærarijs egeſta, parietibus adhæret, Galen.
Plăcĭto, as, freq. a placeo, Plau. 1108, 56.
Plăcĭtum eſt, imp. 869, 44.
Plăcĭtum, ti, n. Pli. 324, 3. 349, 2. 407, 8. 1030, 3.
Plăcĭtūrus, a, um, p. Virg.
Plăcĭtus, a, um, p. Ter. 332, 40.
Plăco, as, *Acc.* 46, 8. 204, 52. 648 54. 1108, 54.
Plăcor, aris, paſ.
Plăga, æ, f. prima longa, Virgil. 100, 50. 832, 58. 754, 34. 386, 40. 248, 22. 277, 20. Iu. 1314, 32.
Plăga, æ, f. prima brevi, Ci. 358, 30. 278, 5.
Plăgę, arum, prima brevi, f. Ci. 990, 51. 1359, 22. Var. 1469, 47.
Plagarion, vnguenti genus.
Plagellarius, a, um, ad. 1646, 23.
Plăgiārius, ij, maſ. Cic. 1352, 34. 1407, 23.
Plagiāria lex, 1352, 38. 1406, 38.
Plagiator, oris, idem quod plagiarius.
Plăgĭger, a, um, ad. Fla. 1636, 24
Plagio, & Plago, as, antiq. 99, 16 1784, 26.
Plagioſus, a, um, ad. Domitius Marſius. 1684, 3.
Plăgium, ij, n. Digeſt. 1352, 37. 1407, 26.
Plăgoſus, a, um, ad Apul. 1410, 38. 1646, 26. 1684, 3.
Plăgula, lę, f. dim. a plaga, Liv. 350, 59. 818, 18. 1314, 42.
Plăguſia, ę, f. Plaut. 1717, 33.
Plānārius, a, um, vt, planaria interpretatio, 1305, 44.
Planaratrum, tri, n. 354, 3.
Planca, e, fœm. Plinius. 138, 59. 1105, 12.
Planctus, us, m. a plango. Lucan 828, 43. 818, 55. 1636, 37.
Plancus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1390, 42
Plānē, ius, ſſime, adu. Cic. 276, 10. 1182, 9. 1554, 33.
Plānēta, ę, m. C. 1104, 56.
Plānētārius, vide *mathematicus*. Iun.
Planga, ę. 1699, 54.
Plangens, tis, part. Lucret.
Plango, is, xi, ctum, ere, Ovi. 99, 12. 818, 35. 1609, 48.
Plangor, oris, m. C. 100, 55 370, 20. 828, 43.
Plānĭloquus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 1383, 24.
Plānĭpes, ĕdis, cō. g. C. 666, 25.
Plānĭpedia. 300, 36.
Plānities, ei, f. Cic. 468, 20. 717 15. 1104, 4.
Planitudo, inis, idem. Colum.
Plano, as. 1103. 50.
Planta, ę, f. Cic. 1106, 13. 1105, 56 675, 44.
Planta, ę, f. *Plantæ rapæ ſunt de arboribus: plantaria, quæ ex ſeminibus nata ſunt.* Plin. 1106, 13
Plantāgo, ĭnis, f. Plin. 1751, 18.
Plantacenta, ę, f. Plin. 246, 46. 909, 39.
Plantaphoros. 676, 9.
Plantāris, re, ad. Stat. 602, 48.
Plantārium, ij, n. v. *planta*. Virg. 1105, 52. 1776, 43. 1305, 40.
Plantārius, a, um, adject. Colu. 1105, 58.
Plantārio, onis, f. Plin. 675, 59. 1105, 44.
Plantātor, oris, n. Iun. 1105, 42.
Plantatus, a, um, adject. Plinius. 1105, 36.
Plantĭger, ra, rum, ad. Plin, 676, 9. 1305, 42. 1106, 9.
Planto, as, *ac.* Plin. 1105, 26.

Plānula,æ,f.1103,56.
Planulæ,arum,f.C.727,42.
Plānus,a,um,ad.Cice.1103,26.
905,46.
Plānus,ni,C.932,43.809,33.
Plasma,ătis,n.Perſ.1104,26.
1125,29.
Plasmator,oris,m.Var.172,52.
609,1.1125,26.
Plasmātus,a,um,ad.493,59.
Plasmātūra,æ,f.Col.493,57.
Plasmo,as,493,17.1124,17.
1310,13.
Plastes,æ,Plin.493,50.609,1.
1125,25.
Plastice,es,f.Plin.493,54.
Plastographia,æ,fœm.Eraſm.
1689,28.
Plastographium,ij,n.1689,46.
Plastographus,phi,Bud.1689,3.
Platacoriaſis,fœ.eſt morbus equinus.
Platalea,æ,f.1704,50.
Plătĭnētum,ti,n.1785,8.
Plătĭnītus,a,ū,ad.Col.1785,9
Plătĭnus,ni,f.C.1785,6.
Plătănista,æ,f.Plī.1717,6.
Plătēa,æ,ſive,Plătĭa,æ,f.Tere.
181,22.361,45.Plin.1425,4.Eſt
etiam idem quod Platalea.
Platealis,le,ad.1425,19.
Platearis,re,ad.idem.
Placeatim,adu.1425,21.
Plătycĕrota,v.*Ibex*,Iun.
Plătycĕrotes,Pli.96,34.
Platyophthalmos,mi,m.Plini.
1768,47.
Platyphiſſon,li,n.Plin.1755,36
Plaudens,tis,p.Ovid.
Plaudi,v.*Plaudo*,Oppian.
Plaudĭtur,impers.id eſt,comprobatur,imper.
Plaudo,is,ſi,ſum,ere,Cice.271,
10 507,23.
Plaudor,eris,paſ.C.
Plaudus,di,m Iun.1713,13.
Plausĭbilis,le,ad.C.848,1107
15.1108,14.
Plausidicus,a,um,ad.503,6.
Plausito,as,Philom.1706,41.
Plausor,oris,m.a Plaudo,Hora.
271,34.
Plaustellum,li,n.219,38.
Plaustrārius,ij,m.Digeſt,220,
24.219,48.744,45.1610,9.
Plaustrum,stri,n.Cice.219,3.
1404,20.
Plausus,a,um,p.a plaudor,Vir.
271,18.& 27.
Plausus,us,m.Cic.1206,7.& 9.
1327,55.3244,2.
Plautus,ti,m.Feſt.1390,42.
Plēbĕcula,æ,dimi.a plebs,Cic.
1076,20.1119,41.
Plēbēĭus,a,um,ad.Cic.306,10.
920,56.86,44.
Plēbĭcola,æ,m.C.30,60.
Plebiſcito,as,980,22.
Plēbiſcitum,ti,neu.Liv.837,32
1030,16.
Plēbitas,ātis,v.*Ignobilitas*,No.
Plebs,bis,vel Plebes,ei,Cic.30,
37.1076,13.1525,13.
Plechos,Galen.685,39.
Plectens,tis,part.
Plectilis,le,ad.598.31.1106,59.
Plecto,is,xui,ctum,ere,*Accuſa.*
Plaut.514,44.817,30.1106,50.
1632,52.
Plecto,is,xi,vel xui,ctum,ere,C.
99,15.1166,34.
Plectropæus,qui plectra & cytharas parat,Iun.
Plectrum,tri,n.Cic.155,9.1396,
59.Sipont.735,47.
Pleiades,f.Iſid.1404,30.
Plegma,ătis,n.id eſt,Rete,vel crines intorti,hoc eſt,tricæ,& omne textum.
Plēnē.C.ius,iſſime,Qu.626,56.
Plenes,id eſt,germen arboris palmæ.
Plēnĭlūnium,ij,n.Plin.961,27.
Plēnĭtas,ātis,f.vide *Plenitudo*.
Plēnĭtūdo,inis,f.e Cic.626,36.
1485,42.
Plēnus,ior,ſſimus,a,um,ad.Cic.
6,21.1649,18.1472,18.
Pleo,es,evi,ere,Feſt.577,6.
Pleonaſmus,mi,m.Cal.1445,53
Plērique,æque,aque,C.904,58
966,29.1369,54.
Plērumque,adverb.Cic.966,33
306,33.
Plēthora,æ.f.C.6,15.
Plēthŏrius,a,um,ad.
Plethrum,thri,n.Iun.922,37.
Plevitas,*pignobilitas*,Non.
Pleuriticus,a,um,Pli.1110,40.
Pleuritides regulæ,Vitru.1204,
25.
Pleurītis,ĭtis,f.Iu.1110,36.
Plexus,a,um,p.a plector,Lucre.
1106,54.
Plica,æ,f.Iu.598,22.1102,59.
1687,29.
Plĭcātilis,le,adje.Plin.598,31.
1103,4.1418,13.
Plicatio,onis,f.Plautus.598,25.
1102,56.
Plicator,oris,m.514,56.598,20.
Plicatura,æ,fœm.Plin.598,25.
1102,58.
Plicatus,a,um,part.Bud.514,
56.598,15.831,36.
Plico,as,avi,& ui,atum,& itū,
are,*ace.*Lucret.597,56.817,30.
1102,54.
Plĭſimia,*pro plurima*,Feſt.
Plinthus,Iun.1088,49.
Plĭſthenes.1616,40.
Plĭſtoballeo,es.1230,10.
Plĭſtobolinda,æ,fœm.Pollux,
6349.
Plodo,is,C.271,13.997,58.
Plorābundus,a,um,ad.Plaut.
1636,26.
Plorandus,a,um,id eſt,flendus,
Stat.
Plorātio,onis,f.Eraſm.828,40.
1636,33.
Plorator,oris,m,Mart.971,41.
1636,30.
Plorātus,a,um,nomen ex par,
Stat.828,30.1636,24.
Ploratus,us,m.Cicero 818,40.
1607,57.
Ploro,as,Cicero.1636,368,369,
35.828,..
Ploſtellum,li,dim.a ploſtrum,
Horat.219,38.
Ploſtrarius,a,um,ad.220,27.
Ploſtrārius,ij.vide *plauſtrarius*
& *Carpentarius*.
Ploſtrum,ri,C.219,33.1537,36.
Plota,æ,f.1721,49.
Ploxenus,*ploxinus*,vel Ploximus,Feſt.253,26.
Plūma,æ,f.1111,59.
Plūmārium,rij,n.1600,50.
Plūmārius,ij,m.Catul.1181,34.
1600,48.
Plūmārius,a,um,ad.Plin.504,
38.564,2.
Plumātilis,le,ad.Plaut.564.
Plumatium,ij,n.id eſt,cervical.
Plumatus,a,um,adject.504,23.
563,46.
Plumbāgo,inis,f.Plin.939,50.
Plumbārius,ij,m.839,15.
Plumbarius,a,um,Pli.1112,19.
Plumbāta,æ,f.Vege.77,1.
Plumbātio,onis,f.& plumbātūra,æ,f.Caſſ.1370,53.

Plumbeus,a,um,ad.Cic.839,20 1356.51.718,32. (44
Plumbo,as,Ac.Pli.838,58.1370
Plumbosus,a,ũ,ad.Pli.839,20.
Plumbum,bi.neu.Plin.838,60. 1112,21.
Plumeo,es.Plin.563,44.
Plumesco,is,ere.C.563,44.587, 14.
Plumetum,ti.n.563,52.
Plumeus,a,um.ad.C.892,39.
Plumiger,a,um.ad.Plin.503,60
Plumipes,ad.Catul.563,38.
Plumo,as,Gell.504,18.563,44.
Plumositas,atis,f.563,50.
Plumosus,a,um,ad.Ovid. 564,4.
Plumula,æ,dim.a pluma.Colum 1111,50.
Pluo,is,ivi,& ui,utum,ere. Cice 1185,10.
Plūrālis,le,ad.Quint.1112,47.
Pluralitas,atis.f.1112,46.
Pluraliter,adu.1112,49.
Plūrātivus,a,um,idem quod plu talis.Macrob.
Plūres,plura.Plin.904,59.
Pluriſariam,adu.Suet.905,14
Plutifarius,a,um.ad. Suet. 1444 42.
Plūrimi,*Genit.*i.perplurimi.Cic
Plurimifacio,is,eci,ere.i. plurimi æſtimo.C.
Plūrimum,adu.Ci.974,37.1554 46.682,17.
Plūrimus,a,um, ſuperl.a multus C.966,29.974,11.
Plūris,genit.a plus,Cice.524,47 1549,34.
Plus,plūris,n.Cic.962,52.& 57. 963,7.
Pluſcŭla,æ,f.Plaut.186,17.
Pluſcŭlarius,ij.m.a.Eraſ. 186,20.
Pluſcŭlatus,a,um.ad. 186,13.
Pluſculo,as,186,11.
Pluſculum,li,n.C.962,56.
Pluſculum,i,parum plus,adu.C.
Pluſculus,ad.dim.a plus,Terent 876,46.962,54.
Plŭtealis,le,ad.C.909,51.143,14
Pluteum,ei,n.Suet.102,49.
Plutĕus,eiſm. Perſ.424, 54.1137 60.
Plutoſus,a,um.ad.1228,21.
Plŭvia,æ.f.C.1185,19.
Pluviālis,& pluviatilis,le,adject Colum.1185,27.
Plŭviārius,rij,m.1704,14
Plŭviola,æ.f.1185,20.
Pluviosus,a,um.ad.Plinius.1185, 22.
Pluvius,a,um.ad.C.1185,27.36.
Plynteria,Cal.Rhod.734,56.

P ANTE N.

Pneuma,ătis.neutr.gen.170,26. 1655,14.
Pneumătĭcus,a,um,adjectivum Plin.170,48. 1389,43.1656,33.
Pneumatomphali, qui per ventris inflationem vmbelicum habent extenſum.
Pneumatoſcos, id eſt inflationes.Calep.
Pneūmon,onis.892,44.
Pneumonia;æ,fæmi.g. vide *Perineumonia.*
Pneumŏnĭcus,a, um, adjectivũ. vide *Perineumonicus.*
Pnigitis terra. Iunius.

P ANTE O.

Pocillātor, oris, maſculi gen. Iunius,379,21.
Pocillum, li, neut. diminutiv. a poculum Plinius.
Pocænium,ij.n.Hermol. 80,54.
Poculentus,a, um, adjectivum. Cicero.476,51,55.
Poculum,li,neu,Cicero,378,49. 470,4.1300,36.
Poculum amatorium,vide *Philtrum.*Iunius.
Pŏdagra,æ,f.Cicero.673,26.
Pŏdager,gri,maſculi.gen.Claudianus.673,36.
Pŏdagricus, a, um, adjectivum Plinius.673,36.
Pŏdagroſus,a, um, adjectivum. Plautus.673,36.
Pŏdagrus, gri, maſculi.gen. Ovid.1715,33.
Podea,funis in navi, quo tenditur velum.
Pŏdĕris,eos,fæm.Iſid.641,30.
Podex,ĭcis,m. Iun.57,7.-33,16.
Podiolum, li, neut. diminutiv. a podium.146,41.
Pŏdium,ij.n.Suet.632,36.
Pŏdŏniptrum,tri,n.1558,19.
Pŏēma,ătis,neut.vide *Poetice.* Cicero.1113,29.1555,53.
Poematicus, a, um,adjectivum. 1113,48.
Poematum,ti,neut.Nonius.1113 29.1555,54.
Pœmeneus,a,um. adjectivum. Lucan.1113,46.
Pœmenis,Ovid.1713,27.
Pœna,næ,fæm.Cicero.1166,59. 1510,50.607,7.1049,1.533,20.
Pœnālis,le,ad.Plin.1074,17.
pœnalitas,atis,Hieron.1074,10. 1167,21.
Pœnarius,a,um.idem quod pœnalis Quint.
Pœnica pavimenta, vide *Pavimentum.*Cicero.
Pœnĭtendus,a,um,ad.Cic.58,8
Pœnĭtens,tis,ad.C.1074,45.
Pœnitentiarius,rij,maſc.Hieron 1074,46.
Pœnĭtentia,æ.f.Liv.331,50.606 49.1213,2.
Pœnĭteo,es, Eraſm.1074,44. 1212,58
Pœnĭtet,ebat,uit,ere. *Acc.*cum *Genit:* meæ fortunæ pœnitet me. Cicero.59,4.9,9,1.1212,59
Pœnĭtūdo,ĭnis.fæm.idem quod pœnitentia,Nonius.
Pœnĭtūrus,a,um,part.Saluſt.
Pœphagus,Aelian.96,58.
Poēſis,is,vide *Poetice.*C.1113,27.
Poēta,æ.m,C.1113,23.1555,50.
Poētĭca,æ.f.& Poētice, es,fæm *Poetice eſt res,vt hiſtorice: poſſis operum contextus: poema certis pedibus,& legitimis numeris inclusa materia: poeticum in poeta vitle eſt.*C.1113,27.
Poeticè,adu.C.1113,49.
Poētĭfĭcus,a,ũ.ad.Enn.1113,44.
Poētĭcus,a,um.ad.vide *Poetice* C.1113,44.
Poētis,idis.f.vide *Poetria.*
Poētiſſa,æ.f.1113,26.
Poetor,aris,Depon. Enn. 1113, 17.1555,48.
Poētria,æ.f.1113,26.
Pogonia;& pogonias,æ.fæ.Plin 301,24.
Pŏl.adu.Hor.192,44.600,29.
Polabrum,bri.n.Colum.591,29.
Polæ,arum.vide *Polulæ.*
Pŏlea,æ.f.Plin.486,32.
Poleium Martis, vide *Dictamnum.*Iſid.
Polemarchos.885,30.
Pŏlēmonia,æ,fæm.Varro.1728 59.1753,4.
Polemos,vel polemus,mi,maſ. 1620,32.
Polenta,æ.fæ.Varro.84,36,689, 13.920,17.
Polentārius.a, um,adjectivum. Plin.54,38.

Polentriduo,as,Erasm.152,2.
Polentriduum,ui.n.Bud.152,36.
Polia, æ. i. armentum pecuarium.Digest.
Polichinon, oppidulum latinè Calep.
Polimenta,orum n. Fest. 1417 19.1767,3.
Polio,is,ivi,itum ire, *Accu Polimus rudia novamus vetera.* Cice. 194,17.404,30.670,10. (1550,58
Polio,onis.masc. Iun.1528,59.
Polis,is,f. 2108,2.
Politē,adu.C.274, 40.1529,27.
Politia,æ,f.C.1117 3.
Politica,orum n.C.145,30.
Politicus,a,um,C.306,2.1117,8 268,55. (1529,1
Politie,ei. fæ. 274, 30.631,55.
Politio,onis.C.Nō.274,30.1529,1
Politor,oris,m un.707,34.1528
Politulus,a,um.ad.dim.a politus Cicero 1529,20.
Politūra,æ Pli. 274, 30.1529,2.
Politus,a,um,ior,issimus.C.1117 20.274,36 & 52.538,26.
Polium,ij,n.Plin.1751,34.
Pollen,inis n.Pli.595,58.487,24
Pollena,ę.f.idem.
Pollens,tis.part.Plaut. 1128,38. 1163,24.
Pollentia,ę.f.Plaut.940, 58.1128 21.1163,23.
Polleo,es,ui,ēre,C.897,46.1139 10 1425,50.
Pollex,icis.m.C.1504,19.1495, 24.1694,36.
Pollicātis,re,ad.Plin.1504, 29. 1694,54.
Pollicens,tis,part.a polliceo.
Polliceo,es,Non.& polliceor,ēris,itus sum,ēri,depon. *Acc.* cum *Dat.* nihil tibi polliceor,C. *Pollicemur vltrò: promittimus rogati.* 69,16.1149,49.1619,54.
Pollicitātio,onis.f.Ci.1150,35.
Pollicitor, aris, Depon. freq.a polliceor, Terent.1149,54.
Pollicitor,oris.m.1150,24
Pollicitum,ti.n.idem quod Promissum, Colum.
Pollicitus,a,ū,p.Ovid.1150,18.
Pollicium,ij.n.1694,36.
Pollinārius,a,ū ad.Pli.595,60.
Pollinceo,es,ere.i.farinam in pistrino lucrifactam dividere,Sip.
Pollincio,is,xi,ctum,ire,*ac.*Plau 474,10.253,16.
Pollinctor, oris.m.Plaut.41, 8. 253,17.
Pollinctūra,æ.f.& pollinctus, us m.Plaut.506,24.253,19.
Pollintio,onis,f.a pollinceo:Est divisio farnæ in pistrino.Cat (37
Pollintor,oris.m.Cat.74,26.151
Polliones,ū,m.i. portitores mortuorum.
Pollis,inis,m.Cat.595,58.
Pollūceo,es,xi,ctum,ere,Plaut. 80,37.1318,18.
Pollūcibilis,le,ad.Macrob.631 57.1444.20.244,43.
Pollucibiliter,adu.Plaut.632,3 347,23.
Pollūctum,ti.n.Plin.80,48.
Polluo,is,ui,utum,ere,*Accu.* C. 345,16.410,34.457,20.
Pollute,adu.1118,3. (60
Pollutio,onis.f.Bud.411,11.1117
Pollutus,a,um p.C.345,34 410, 57.1452,17
Polteio,pro ulteriore,Fest
Polubrum,bri,n.Fest.87,43.
Polulæ,ārum.f.76,56.
Polulus,pro paululus,Cat.
Polus,li m C.1116,24. (39
Polyandrium, Iun.263,53.1298
Polyandros.i. multos viros habens,Calep. (2
Polyanthēmon,Pli.1739,40.17 5
Polyanthropon,populosam civitatem dicunt.
Polyarna Var.8:7,58.
Polycanthus,Plin,1733,2.
Polyceros,latine cornutus,Cal.
Polychrēmātos,1228,17.
Polychronius,ij.m.qui diu vivit
Polycnēmon,i.n. Plin.1738,36. 1750,16.
Polydoria,æ,f.858,58.897,33.
Polygala,æ,vel etiam polygalo Plin.1749,6.
Polygōna,æ,Pli.1756,2.1746,50
Polygonāton,ti,Plin.1753,20.
Polygonidēs,is,f,Plin.1734,4.
Polygonum,ni,n.C.1740,20.
Polygonus,a,um.ad.343,38.
Polygrammos,Plin.1773,34.
Polygnecon,Plin.72,30.
Polyhistor,oris,m.qui multa cognoscit.Gell.
Polylogia,i.multiloquium', Cal.
Polylogus,i.multiloquus,Calep
Polymachia,æ.Pellicron.89,14.
Polymitārius,ij,m.504,34.
Polymitarius,a,um,ad. Ci. 504, 40.1336,14.
Polymitus,a,um, ad. Plin.504, 20.639,38.
Polymorphus,phi,m.553,20.
Polymixos,Mart.206,48.829,39
Polyphagus,gi,m.1523,58.
Polypharmācus,ci,m.931,56
Polyplūsios,i. admodum dives, Plaut.
Polypodium,ij,n.Plin.1751, 34.
Polyposus,a,um,ad.Mart.1368, 40.
Polyptoton,Aquil.222,7.
Polypus,pi,vel odis,m.Pli. 1722 58.1368,38.
Polypyrus,342,44.
Polysyllabus,a,um.1336,36.
Polysonus,i.lin.1773,30.
Polysyndeton, est figura,quum sermo multis conjunctionibus concatenatur.Calep.
Polysyntheton,figura,quum sententia multorum articulorum convenienti copia contineatur. Calep.
Polythrix,ichis, vel politrichō herba,quæ multitudinem capillorum faciat.Plin.
Polytropus. i. multimodus, vel prudens,Calep.
Polyzonos,idē quod polysonus.
Pomarium,ij.n.C vide *Pometum* 849,2.1029,12.
Pomarius,ij. m. Horat. 347, 29. 1029,20.
Pomārius,a,um.ad.vt forum pomarium.913,49.
Pomatium,ij n.Pli.49,6.1332,56
Pomatum,ti.n.1332,57.
Pomela, vide *Consilago.* Iun.
Pomelum,li.n.Hul.1118,44.
Pomēridiānus,a,ū.ad.C.999,37
Pometum,vide *Pomarium.* Iun. *Pometa dicuntur,ubi poma nascuntur, vt olivreta: pomaria autem,ubi servantur,vt pensuaria.*
Pomifer,a,um,ad.Colum.49,7.
Pomi-medium,ij.n.48,56.
Pomilio,onis.Ci.488,12.48,60.
Pomilium,ij,n,Hul.48,60.
Pomo,onis.m.Hul.48,57.
Pomærium,ij n.C.1482,16.
Pomilius,a,um,ad . Mart.dixit, cum titulum fecit epigrammati
Pomilius,lij, m. Mart. vide *Pomilio.*
Pomōsus,a,um,ad.Propert.498
Pompa,æ.f.C.1118,47.

Pompabiliter,adu.Iul. Cap. &
Pompatice, & Pompatim, adu.
1160,29.1552,32.
Pompalis,le,ad.Iul.Cap.1333,44
Pompholix, gis, Iun. 1007,16.
995,13.
pompulus, Plin.v. *Nautilus.*
Pompiton,Iul.Pol.1533,43.
Pomponianus,a, um,ad. vt pōponianum pyrum,Iun.1070,56.
Pompo,as,Plaut.1551,49.
Pompositas,atis,f.1159,53.
Pomposus,a,um,1118,49.
Pompulentia,æ,f.1159,54.
Pompulentus,a,um,1160,12.
Pomum,mi,n. Cic.47,4. 324,33.
1070,4.
Pomus,mi,f.Pli.1780,43. (20.
Póderatus,a,um,ad. Alex.1637
Ponderitas,ātis,f.C.1637,53.
Pondéro,as,*ac.*C.1636,59.1637
16.528,13.
Ponderositas,ātis,f.Pla.1637,54
Ponderosus,a,um,ad. C. 1119,
22.916,33. (bra,Plau.
Pondo,n.indec.idem quod Li-
Pondus,ēris,n.C. 1788,16.679,
30.69.60.244,14.880,36.
Pondusculum,li,n.dim.a pōdus
Col.880,36.1787,53. (37.
Ponē,præp.serviēs *ac.*12,57.72
Pone,loci adv. est,post tēporis.
Póno,is,sŭi,sĭtŭ,ĕre,*ac.*C.1172
16.1095,52.187,39.232,22.963,
23.1093,30.
Ponon, græc. lat. laborem & dolorem dicunt,Calep.
Pons,tis,m.C.173,14.825,22.
Ponstratus,ti,m.173,19.
Pontellum,li,n.173,17.
Póticulus,li,dim.a pons,C.173
Póticus,a,ŭ,ad.Se.1283,25. (16
Pontifex,ĭcis,m.Iu.127,5.
Pontificabilis,le,ad.C.52,30.127
31.885,54.1441,22. (1134,21
Pontificatus,us,C. 52,25.& 28.
Pontificia,orum,n.Ci. 407,16.
Pontificium,ĭi, n. est potestas pontificis,Gel.
Pontificius,a,um,ad.C.127,31
Ponto,onis,Cel.568,29.1644,34
Ponto,as,antiq.173,12.
Pontonium,navigium flumina-
le,tardum & graue, quod non nisi remigio ,pgredi potest,Isi.
Pontulus,li,m.dim.173,16.
Pontus,tĭ,m.C.917,33.1282,58
Popa,æ,m.Suet.1261,16.661,5
Popānum,ni,n.Iu.200,46.
Popanus,a,um,ad.Sido.680,59.
Popellus,li,m.di.a populus,Ho.
1076,20.1188,4.
Popina,æ,f. C.1563,30.339,29.
814,31.1412,55.
Popinālis,le,ad. Col.30,3.339.
36.1233,3.1473,42.
Popināria,æ,f.Plau.339,27.
Popinari*,a,ŭ,Pa.814,47.1674,31
Popinārius,ĭi Iu.339,16.474,48.
Popinātio,onis,f.Ge.80,46.478
37.1453,2. (1232,57
Popinātor,ōris,m.Mac.339,16.
Popino,onis,m. Horat.660,60.
1232,57.1511,12.
Popinor,āris,dep.Iul.Cap.1232
48.1449,48.1563,2.
Poples,ĭtis,m,C.699,52.815,55.
Poplitarius, a, um,ad. vt,fascia poplitaria,Hul.644,20.
Poppysma, ătis,n. Iun.& Poppysm*,mi,m.Pli.271,24.1647,34
Poppysmus,mi,m.Plin.271,24.
1647,34.
Poppyso,as,1646,27.
Poppyson,ontis, 1646,34.
Populabilis,le,ad.Ovi.1624,24
Populabundus,a,um,ad Livius
427,24.1391,56.1624,22.
Populacia,v.*Popularia*,Iun.
Populago,v.*Tussilago*,Iu.
Populandus,a,um,par. a populor,Ovid.
Populans,tis,p.a populor,Ovid
Popularia,orum,n.Su. 1098,30
Populāris,re,ad.Ci. 306,7.827,
23.1076,26,
Populārĭtas,ātis,f.Plin.Iu.558
14.620,1.1076,25.
Popŭlārĭter,adu 306,30.737,1
1251,18.
Populātim,adu.C.1076,33.
Populātio,onis, fæ.Liv.427,18.
1136,34.1230,9.1623,58.
Populātor, oris, m. Ovid. 1391,
36.1230,6.
Populātrix,ĭcis,f.Mar.1230,6.
Populātus,a,um,p. Cic. 426,49
1623,39.1230,6.
Populātus,us,m.Luc.1230,8.
Populētum,ti,n.Pli.1785,26.
Populeus,a,um,ad.Vir.1785,26
Populĭfer,a,ŭ i.populos ferens
Populneus, Col. & populnus,a,
um,ad.Plau.v.*Populeus.*
Pŏpŭlo,as,*ac.*Pacu.1076,10.
Populo,as,& populor, aris,depon.*acc.*1260,20.1391,1.
Populonia mater,v.*patria*,Iun.
Populosus,a,um, ad.1076, 31.
1120,24.1785,29.
Populus,li,f.Virg.1076,12.
Populus,li, m.Cic. *Populos cum numero plurali dicimus, vrbes significamus : cum vero populum, multitudinem vnius ciuitatis intelligimus* 1785,20.
Porca,æ,f. C.1375,60.1229,47.
Porcārius,ĭi,m.1459,22.
Porcarius,a,um,ad.Pli.731,22.
Porcella,æ,fœm. dim.a porca.
1376,6.
Porcellio,onis,f.Iun.252,53.
Porcellus,li,m.dim.Var.720,56.
Iun.1723,23.
Porceo,es,pro prohibeo,Lucil
Porcētra,æ,f. procella, Gell.
Porcilicus,a, um, vt caula porcilica, Hul.731,8.
Porcĭnārius,ĭi,m Plaut.731,18.
Porcinus,a,um,ad.Plau.731,21.
Porcĭstetum,ti,n.1434,59.
Porciuncula, Var. & porcula, æ,f.dim.Colum.1376,6.
Porculātio,onis,f.Var.731, 19.
Porculātor,ōris, masc. Colum.
731,16.1459,33.
Porculētum,li,n.Plin. 636, 47.
Porculum,li,n.Cat.1566,4.
Porculus,li,m. dim.Plau.1087,
18.1459,19.Iun 1723,22.
Porcus,ci,m.C.70,53. 1087,81.
Porci,1112,54.
Porocēla, æ,f. species hermæ est, quum ex abscessu circa scrotum materia induruit.
Porosus,a,um,ad.1112, 60.
Porphyra, æ,f. latine dicitur purpura. (1770,24.
Porphyreticus,a,um,ad.Cicer.
Porphyriācus,a,um, ad. id est, purpureus, Ovid.
Porphyrio,onis,Plin. 1698, 33.
Porphyris,idis,f.1170,10.
Porphyrites,is,m.Plin.1770,21.
Porphyrus,Ælian 1300,11.
Porrāceus,a,um,ad.Plin. 850,
17.1709,13.
Porrarium,ĭi,n.850,14. (34.
porrectē,adu.C.1423,54.1324,
Porrectio,onis,f.a porrigo, Ci.
1190,41. (ad.Pl.539.4.1427,33
Porrectus,a,ŭ,p.& ior, issimus,
Porricio,is,*acc*, Plaut. 1427,9.

Porrigino ſus, a, um, ad. C. 393, 5. 1282, 14. (33 1427, 8.
Porrigo, is, xi, & u, ere, ac. C. 1190
Porrigo, inis, Cel. 1282, 10. 393, 3
Porrina, æ, f. Scæv. 1039. 850, 14
Porro, adv. C. 629, 30. 1535, 47. 23, 12. 324, 19 991 43.
Porro autem, Plaut. 196, 19.
Porrum, ri, n. & Porrus, ri, m. Cel 850, 14 1753, 49.
Porta, æ, f. C. 162, 35. 644, 37.
Portabilis, le, ad. 1121, 32.
Portandus, a, um, ad. 1121, 32.
Portans, part. a porto.
Portarius, ii, m. Bud. 1121, 22.
Portator, oris, m. Eraſm 217, 30.
Portatu, ſupin. a porto, Plin.
Portatus, us, m. Pli. 179, 50. 217, 56
Portemia, æ, f. Iſid. 1319, 38.
Portendens, tis, p. a portendo.
Portendo, is, di, tum. ere, acc Ci. 119, 29. 13 4, 1. (facit. Ovi
Portentificus, a, ũ, ad. & portẽtũ
Portentoſe adu 960, 53.
Portentoſus, a, um, ad. Plin. 960, 29. 1423, 44. (10. 1671, 36.
Portentũ, ti, n. C. v. *Monſtrũ*. 960
Porthmẽus, ei, mas. Iuni. 508, 34. 1644, 7.
Porthmis, is f. 1644, 36.
Porticæ, arum, f. Hul. 469, 10.
Porticátio, onis, f. Macer Iuriſ. 632, 13.
Porticula, æ, f. dim. a porticus, C. 632, 44. 1120, 30.
Porticulum, li, n. 1120, 29.
Porticulus, li, m. id eſt, parvus portus, Iſid. (1611 59.
Porticus, f. Cic. 63 9. 1120, 31.
Portio, onis, f. C. 1061, 22. 1176, 57.
Portiſculus, li, m. v. *Nauclarus*, Pl.
Portitio, onis, f. Liv. 217, 56.
Portito, as, freq. Gel. 214, 47. 215, 40. (36.
Portitor, oris, m. C. 217, 31. 508, Portitor, oris, m. nõ a porto, ſed a portu, Vi g. 383, 24.
Portiuncula, æ, f. pul. 1061, 14. 1121, 54.
porto, as, avi, atum. are, *accuſat.* C. 214, 44. (43.
Portorium, rii, n. C. 383, 17. 616, Portula, æ, f. dimin. Liv. 644, 38. 1120, 60.
Portulãca, æ, f. Pli. 1751, 49.
Portumnalia, v. *Iſthmia*. (37.
Portuoſus, a, ũ, ad. C. 711, 37. 704
Portus, us, & ti, m. Hora, 704, 36. 1121, 2.
Porus, lun. 1764, 19.
Pos, Var. 173, 14.
Poſca, æ, f. Plin. 477, 44.
Poſcinumius, mii, m. 959, 32.
Poſco, is, popoſci, itum, ere, C. *ac* opem poſcere, Horat. dupl. *ac.* venã poſcere Deos, Vir. *Poſcere eſt ſecundum Varr. quoties aliquid pro merito noſtro depoſcimus: petere vero eſt, cum humiliter & precibus poſtulamus.* vide *Poſtulor, & Peto*. 59, 32. 270, 30. 1129, 40.
Poſitio, onis, f. C. 1098, 54. 1343 19 1676, 7.
Poſitivus, a, um, ad. Iſi. 1122, 14
Poſitor, oris, m. a pono, Ovid. 188, 26. 130, 60. (26
Poſitum, ti, n. Hul. 919, 60. 1143,
Poſitura, æ. fæm. Gel. 1174, 50. 1504, 60.
Poſiturus, a, um, p. a pono, Ovi.
Poſitus, a, um, p. Cice. 1095, 59. 1343, 17. 826, 55 505, 26.
Poſitus, us, maſ. Ovid. 1098, 54. 1343, 18. 188, 29.
Poſſeſſio, onis, f. a poſſideo, Cic. 1122, 36. & 44. 1153 21. 1437, 52
Poſſeſſiuncula, æ, f. dim. Cicero, 720, 3. 1122, 39.
Poſſeſſivum, vi, n Vlp. 1122, 56
Poſſeſſivus, a, um, ad. Quinctil. 1122, 50.
Poſſeſſor, oris, m. Vir. 1122, 36.
Poſſeſſorius, a, ũ, ad. Iab. 1123, 1
Poſſeſſus, us, um, p. a poſſideor, Lucret. 1044, 19. 1122, 50.
Poſſeſſus, a, um, v. *Poſſeſſio*, Apu.
Poſſeſſrix, icis, f. Non. 1122, 53.
Poſſetur, pro poſſet Non.
Poſſibilis, le, ad. Plau. 1123, 9.
Poſſidens, tis, p. C. 711, 30.
Poſſideo, es, edi, ſſum, ere, *accu.* Ci. vide *Habeo*, 1122, 18. 778, 39. 1010, 26.
Poſſum, potes, ui, poſſe, ſæpè eũ verbo infinito. & *acc.* etiã regit, Non omnia poſſumus omnes, Vi g. *abl.* Quid opibus, ope, cõſilio, ingenio poteſt? pro poteſt fieri? poſſe, pro valere, & bene habere legitur apud Cice. 439. 897, 46. 1487, 38.
Poſt, præp. ſerviens, *ac.* C. v. *Pone*. 22, 55. 23, 3. 72, 37. 109, 10,
Poſtautumnalis, le. 1070, 33.
Poſtea, adu. C. 23, 3. 723, 1.
Poſtea quam, C. 23, 8. 1366, 36.
Poſtela, æ, f. 376, 45.
Poſteridie, pro poſtridie, Ter.
Poſterganeus rapt. Au, 366, 19.
Poſtergo, as, 225, 10. 847, 2. 1202, 54.
Poſteri, ũrum, m. Cicer. 1017, 2. 1123, 58.
Poſterior, us, comp. a poſterus, C. vide *poſtremus*. 86, 47. 727, 39. 834, 6.
Poſteritas, ãtis, f. Cic. 1123, 58. 1438, 46. 1679, 4.
Poſterius, adu. comparat. Cic. 23, 5. 39, 19.
doſtero, as. 776, 7. 1682, 9.
Poſterus, a, um, C. 23, 19. 569, 21.
Poſtes, plu. num Virg. 1123, 13.
Poſtfæmium, ni, n. Colum 596, 15
Poſtfero, fers, tuli, latum, ferre, Plin. *acc.* cum *Dat.* ſuas opes libertati plebis poſtferant, Liv. 524.
Poſtfuit, i, poſthabitũ eſt, Sal.
Poſtgenitus, a, um, id eſt, poſterus, Hor.
Poſthibeo. es, ui, itum. ẽre, Cic. 826, 3. 1072, 35 524.
Poſthibito, as, avi, atum, are, Eraſ. 1095, 56.
Poſthabitus, a, um, part. Cicer. 989, 21. 1063, 56. 1202, 60.
Poſthac, adu C. 622, 36. 723, 2.
Poſthæc, adu. C. 23, 12.
Poſthinc, adu. Virg. 23, 12.
Poſthumus, a, um, ad. C. 256, 19.
Poſthumus, mi, m. C. 26, 20.
Poſtica, æ, fæm. vide *Poſticum*. Amm.
Poſtica linea, Feſt. 872, 18.
poſticæ, arum, f. Cornut. 465, 31
Poſticula, æ. f. dim. a poſtica, Apu l.
Poſticulũ, li, n. dim. Plau. 465, 6.
Poſticum, ci, n. Plaut. 1123, 56.
Poſticus, a, um, ad. Liv. 72, 30.
Poſtideá, pro poſtea, Plau. 23, 5
Poſtilẽna, æ, f. Plaut. 376, 45.
Poſtilla. adu. Terent. 23, 5.
Poſtis, is, m. C. 226, 50.
Poſtliminium, ii, n. C. 837, 10.
Poſtmẽridiãnus, a, um, adject. Cicero. 993, 7.
Poſtmitto, is, ſi, ſſum, ere, Cicer. 847, 2. 989, 16.
Poſtmodo, & poſtmodum, adu. Liv. 23, 10.

Postomis, idis.f. Lucil. 1c0, 32. 84,54.
Postpono,is,sui,itum,ere..*Accu.* cum *Dat.* postponere honestũ officium scorto. Ci.524,6.1024, 22.1172,37. (60.1024.27.
Postpositus,a,um.p. Ovid.826,
Postprincipium,Gell.333,53.
Postquam,adu.C.23,8.1364, 34.
Postremissimus, a, u,a postrem⁹
Postremitas,atis,f. vide *Extremitas* Sipont.
Postrẽmo,et postremum,superl. C.63,5.573,29.833,31.
Postrẽmus,a,um.ad.C.*postremus ex multis,posterior ex duobus*.833, 17.86,47.
Postridie,adu.C.390,16.992,59
Postriduo.adu.Plaut.390,12.
Postvẽnio,is,ni, tũ,ire.Pli.299,15
Postularia tulgura Fest.867,13.
Postulatio,onis,f.C.60,5.123,19 1217,1.
Postulatitius,a,ũ.ad.Sẽ. i.quod postulatur. (50.60,8.
Postulãtor,oris.C.311,45.1447,
Postulãtorius,a,um.ad .Sen,417 9.1217,8.1441,6. (4.1440,50
Postulãtum,ti.n.C.416,60. 1217,
Postulãtus,a,um.p.Cice.416,48. 1216,54.1440,44.
Postulãtus,us.masc.Liv.416,55 1216,59.1440,49.
Postulo,as,*Accu.*Ci. 112.59,33. 311,36.1440,24.
Postulor,aris,pass.Vlp. Postulatur aliquid honeste: poscitur improbe,vide *Peto.*
Potamogeton.Iun.1755,12.
Pótandus,a,um.p.Ovid.477,7.
Potans,tis,part.a a poto C.
Potãtio,onis,f.C.478,22.
Potãtor,oris.m.C.477,9.
Potãtus,a,um.Ovid.478,54.
Po,ãtus,us.m.Sen.478,23.
Potens,tis.p.& ior,issimus,a,um ad.a possum.Cicer.940,6.& 20. 1128,38.
Pótens,tis.n.C.1426,27.1630,9.
Potentãtus,us.ma. Cæs.464,51. 1163,23.
Pótenter, adu.Horat. 941, 23. 1163,34.1426,56.
Potentia,æ,f.C.453,69,54.
Potentialiter,adu.Plaut.941,26
Potentilla,æ,f.Iun.1756,17.
Poteratur,pro poterat.Non.
Potẽtium,ij,n.Pla.378,49.1715,1
Potessum,pro possum,Terent.
Potestas,atis.f.C.69,54.848, 14. 1027.45.1128,18.1426,9.
Potestãtẽs,Plin.897,1.1124.16.
Potestatus,us,ai.Quint. 941, 1. 1128,24.& 36.
Potestur,pro potest,Luc.
Potiens,tis,p.a potior.C.
Potin⁹,pro Potesne,Terent.
Potio,onis.f.Cic.477,36.478, 22. 1124. (Suet.
Potionãtus,a,um.*i.* venenatus
Potiono,as,are,Suet.1124,2.
Potionor,aris,pass.Suet.
Potior,us,compart.a potis.Cic. 120,16.423,44.400,4.
Pótior,iris,itus sum, íri, depon. *Genit:*rerum, vel regni, *Accu.*bonum, vel laborem,Plaut.*Abl* re aliqua potiri,C.513,30.1435,15. 12,32.
Potis,te,ad.C.4,46.668,33.
Potiss'mẽ,Plaut.& potissimum adu.C.118,43.966,37.252,16.
Potiss'mus,a,um,ad. Plin. 118, 39.1143,17.252,10.
Pótistris,Iũ.1124,54 (2.476,43
Poti'to,as,freq.a poto,Pla.122,
Potitor,oris,m.1122,36.
Potitus,a,um,pa.a potior.Ovid. 12,41.513,36.1010,57.1122,30.
Potiuncula,æ,dim.a potio,Suet
Poto,as,avi,vel potatus sum, atum,are,C.476,30.
Potor,oris.m.Horat.477,9.
Potorium,ij,n.Plin.478,48. (49.
Potorius,a,ũ,ad.Pli.478,49 657,
Potulentus,a,um, ad.Suet.478, 51.& 54.
Potũrus,a,um,p.Lucan.477,6.
Potus,a,um ad.C.478,53.483,50
Potus,us,m.C.477,36.

P ANTE R.

Præ'ficus,a,um.vid. *Praxit.*
Præ,præp.serviens *Abl.*C. 309, 44.701,29.1219,23.
Præa,æ,f.Hul.139,55.
Præcuo,is,ere,æ. Cat.1310,50
Præcũtẽ,adu.Apul.1311, 58.& 26.1668,36.
Præcũtus,a,um,ad.Cæl.1311,19
Præaltus,a,ũ,ad.Liv.408,22.725
Præambulãs,tis,p.a præãbulo.
Præambulo,onis,Eras.1603,46.
Præambulo,as Bud.665,24.1611
Præambulus,a,um.i.ante ambulans.
Præauditus,a,um,Vlp.515,49.
Præbenda,orum,n. Gell.35, 24. 987,34.1132,51.
Præbendarius,a,ũ,Pap.1132,53
Præbendarius,ij,m.Iust.1132,54
Præbendicula,æ,f.1132.52.
Præbendula,æ,f.1132.53.
Præbens,tis,p.1014,10.
Præbeo,es, ui,itum,ere..*Accu.* sæpissime cum *Dat.*vt aurem cõvitiis præbere.C.655,44.1013, 52.1303,17.108,35. (1207,49.
Præbia,orũ.Fest.478,9. 928,40.
Præbibo,is,ere.Ieron 476,46.
Præbíbere,pro perimere,& præterire.Plaut. (20.1305,11.
Præbítio,onis.f.C.656,51.1014
Præbítor,oris,m.C.32, 51.656, 47.1157,56.1171,17. (1364,17
Præbíta,æ,ũ. Col.456,36.1316,10
Præcalveo,Fest.75,29.
Præcalvities,ei.f.Bud.75,39.
Præcalvus,a,um.ad.Suet.75,52.
Præcantãtio,onis.f.Quint.719, 16.1339,32. (cis.f.Var.1665,16
Præcantatrix , & præcantrix.i.
Præcãnus,a,um,ad.Hor.730,19
Præcarus,a,ũ,Ter.i.valde carus
Præcáveo,tis.p. a præcaveo. C.
Præcáveo,es,āvi,autum,ēre.Ci. 121,5.1157,47.68,48.
Præcaũtor,oris,m.Plaut.121,12. 117,24.605,57.
Præcautus,a,um.p.C.605,56.
Præcẽdens,tis.p.a præcedo.Hor
Præcẽdo,is,ssi,ssum,ere.*ac.*Virg. 665,13.530,14 (1179,34.1458,8
Præceler,hæc eris,hoc ere.Plini
Præcẽlẽro,as.Stat.1161,49.
Præcellens,tis.p.;& ior,issimus,a um,ad.Plin.531,1.1451,4.
Præcello,is,ui,sum,ere.*Dat.*,alicui præcellere.i.imperare & *abl* nobilitate præcellere: ponitur sæpe sine adjecto casu,Pli.530,9
Præcelsus,a,um.ad.C.725,42.
Præcendo,is,Bud.776,52.
Præcentio,onis.f.C.75.5.(1339,6
Præcentor,oris,Iũ.242,50,249,1
Præceps,ipis.ad.C.1361,10 1568 16.713,16.397,43. (1.1139,44.
Præceptio,onis.f.C.784,9.1133
Præceptivus,a,um,ad.Sẽ.1133,4
Præcepto, as,freq. a præcipio, Fest 242,18.
Præceptor,oris,m.& trix, icis,f. C.900,25.& 30.783,59.1544,14.
Præceptũ,ti,C.854,25.1132,60.16

Præceptus,a,um,Liv.1139,38.
1037,20.
Præcerpo,is,psi,ptũ,ere, ex præ & carpo,*Accu.*645,28.1139,24.
Præcertatio,onis.f.Ci.1340,36.
Præcharus,a,um,ad.Plin.400,6
Præcia,præciamitator,vel præci annunciator,vid.*Præclamitator.*
Præcidãneus,a,um,ad.Var.387 41.808,58.
Præcido,is,di,sum,ere,ex præ & cædo.*Accu.*C.1139,26.1428,46 1476,15.1408,51 372,53.
Præcinctorium, rij.n.Iun.50,58.
Præcinctura,æ.f.Mac.654,33.
Præcinctus,a,ũ,p.Pla.281,00.519
Præcingo,is,xi,ctum,ere, *Accu.* Ovid 519,40.15,28.281,45.
Præcino,is,ui,entum,ere,ex præ & cano,*Accu.*C.1338,27.1476,39
Præcipio,is,pi,tum,ere,ex præ & capio,*Accu.*vt pœnas præcipere.*Dat.*vt mihi præcipit.Cic. 1139,26.1619,24.302,38.783,28
Præcipitandus,a,ũ.p.a præcipitor.Ovid. (1188,48.
Præcipitanter,adu.Luc.713,19
Præcipitantia, æ.f.Gell.709,44 1239,52. (1188,28.
Præcipitatio,onis.f.Sen.713,29
Præcipitator,oris.m.& trix,icis f.713,27.
Præcipitatus,a,um,p.C.547,34
Præcipitium,ij,n.C.725,29.
Præcipito,as,*Accu.*C.222,58. 546,47.463,16.
Præcipitur,imp.Plin.
Præcipue,adu.C.252,14.
Præcipuus,a,um,ad.Cic.252,2. 1072,14.530,40.1340,38.
Præcisẽ,adu.Ci.174,33.428,33. 1133,20. (13.386,52.
Præcisio,onis.f.a præcido,C.174
Præcisum,si,n.Luc.517,57.1326,9
Præcisus,C.386,7.14.& 20.
Præcius,a,um,ad.vt præcia vua Calep.678,2.1233,26.
Præclamitator,oris,m.C.370,6.
Præclamito,as,freq.a præclamo,Cice.
Præclamo,as,C.369,56. (997,3
Præclarẽ.adu.C.531,13.740,6.
Præclãriter,adu.idem,Quadrig
Præclarus,a,um,& ior,us,ad.Ci 536,50.996,58.1211,17.
Præclãvum,i,n.pars vestis erat, quæ ante clavum texebatur. Affran.
Præcludo,is,si,sum ere, ex præ & claudo,*Accu.*cum *Dat.*aditũ custodi patriæ præcludere,Cic. 1330,27.1418,34.
Præclusus,a,um.p.C. 1330,33.
Præco,onis,m.a præcinendo dictus est.C.370,9.1132,26.1162,13
Præco feralis,tun.111,33.
Præcoctus,a,um.p.a præcoquor Plin.500,8.1233,23.
Præcogito, as,932,4.1134,26. 1487,29.
Præcognitus,a,um.Plaut.15,27 821,1.1577,43.
Præcognosco,is,novi,itum, ere *Accu.*619,48.
Præcolo,is,ui,ultum,*Acc.*40,34
Præcomposĭtus,a,um.Ovid.552 20.1134,59.
Præconceptus,a,um,Plin.314,1.
Præconĭo,as,antiq.369,57.
Præconium,ij.n.Ci.370,12.659, 15.1211,23.1303,16.
Præconius,a,um.ad.111,36.
Præconsumo,is,ere.*Accu.*Ovid 329,29.1387,1.
Præconsumptus,a,um. p. a præconsumor,Ovid.
Præcontracto,as,idem quod prætracto,Ovid.
Præcoquo,is,xi,ctum,ere. .*Acc.* Plin.1039,4.1233,10.1291,15.
Præcoquus, a, um. ad. Colum. 678,3.1233,24. (38.
Præcordia,orum.n.C.703,14.940
Præcordialis,le.ad.Erat.1581,8.
Præcorditer,1581,9.
Præcorrumpo,is,ere.*acc.* Ovid. 345,26.402,1 (Ovid
Præcorrupte,a,f.p.a præcorrũpo
Præcox,ocis, vel equis ad.Plin. 1233,24.1595,27.1037,44.
Præcrassus,a,um.Plin.636,27.
Præcrudus,a,ũ,ad.Col.1190,27
Præcudo,is,Pap.290,50.
Præculco,Hul.1520,36.
Præcultus,a,um.C.823,11.
Præcumbo,is,Gell.861,49.& 50
Præcuratio,onis.f.Quin.1118,26
Præcurator,oris,m.704,23.
Præcuro,as,Bud.1202,50.
Præcurrens,tis p.a præcurro.
Præcurro,is,ri,sum ere.*Acc.*præcurrere aliquem.*Dat.*præcurrere alicui.i.antevertere.C.530,14 1139,18.1354,50.
Præcursio,onis.f.idem quod præcursus.C.
Præcursor,oris,m.C.605,49.639
Præcursus,us.m.Plin.605,51.
Præcurvus,a,ũ,ad.Pla.372,45.
Præda,ę.f.C.i.spolium.Præda victos spoliat:rapina subito venit. Præda de vicinis:rapina de hostibus.Præda de tota patria:rapina de parte.Itaq; illa victoria gaudet,hęc petulantia.
Præda, dicuntur corpora ipsa, quę capta sunt: manubię vero appellatę sunt,pecunię quęstorii ex venditione prędę redactę.
Prædabũdus,a,ũ.ad.Sal.1136,30
Prędãceus,a,um.ad.Gel.1130,34
Prędãnatus,a,um.p.Liv.316,7.
Prędamno,as,*Acc.*Liv.316,2.
Prędãtio,onis.f.1391,54.1407,32
Prædãtivus,a,ũ.ad.Gel.1130,34.
Prędãtor,oris.m.& trix, icis.f.C. 1130,24.1391,36. (54
Prædãtorius.a,um,ad.Liv.1136,
Prædãtus,a,ũ,p.C.1135,57. (14
Prædẽlasso,as,Ovi.544,48.1629
Prędensãt*a,ũ,ad.Plin.1485,50.
Prædensus,a,ũ,ad.Plin.1485,50.
Prędes, Digest. Sunt fide jussores, quorum res bona prędia dicuntur. (1133,50
Prędestĭnãtio,onis.fem.605,2.
Prędestĭnãtus,a,um.ad.Hieron 1029,48.1133,28. (1170,24.
Prædestĭno,as, *Accu.*1133,27.
Prędiãlis,le.ad. 247,27.
Prędiãtor,oris,m.C.837,41.
Prędiãtorius,a,um ad.C.907,5.
Prędiatus,a,ũ.i.prędijs minutus
Prędicabĭlis,le.ad.quod palam est dicendum & gloriandum.C.
Prędicamentum,ti.n.1133,32.
Prędicans,tis.p.a prędico.C.
Prędicãtio,onis.f.Plin.1132,28. 1131,3.
Prędicãtor,oris,m.Cic.1162,14. 1159,9.1132,26
Prędicãtum,ti.n. dialectici vocant,quod de subjecto dicitur. Cicero.1154,19.
Prędicãtus,a,um.p.Plin.1162,3
Prędicens,tis.p.a prędico.C.
Prędico,as.*ac.*C.*Prædicamus voce:laudamus argumento.* 998, 6. 1132,23.1130,44.
Prædico,is,xi,ctum,ere.Ci.*Dat.* alcui prædicere, *Accu.* futura prædicere,*Accu.* cum *Dat.*hos mihi prædixit luctus,Cicer.1153, 59.119,28.

Prædictio,onis,f.C.1154,19.
Prædictum,ti,n.C.1154,20.
Prædictus,a,um,C.1382,54.
Prædiolum,li,n.dim. C. 551,37. 907,1.
Prædisco,is,didici, ĕre, *Accus.* (C.844,14.
Prædītus,a,um, *Abl.* Cic.17,33. 718,13.
Prædives, ĭtis,adje Plin. 6, 22.
Prædivinātio,onis,f.l li.460,46 650,22.
Prædivino,as, *Acc.*Plin.460,33. 1315,56.1476,38.
Prædivinus,a,um,ad.Plin.461, 38.664,3.
Prædium,ii, n.C.551,28.719,60
Prædo,onis,m C.1391, 9.1484 24. (953,40.1469,1.
Prædomo,as,ui,itũ,are,*ac.*Sen.
Prædonius,a,ũ,ad.Hor.1136,52.
Prædonulus,li,m,Cat.1136, 3.
Prædor,aris,depon.C.1130,23. 1135,51.
Prædūco,is,xi,ctum,ere,*Accus.* Cic.839,27.
Prædulcis,ce,ad.Plin.1455,58.
Prædūro,as, *Accu.* idem quod perduro,Plin.
Prædurus,a,um ad.Vir.1426,34
Præeo, is,ivi,itum,ire, *acc.* obsecrationem præire:sæpius *dat* præire alicui,C.1191,3.1381,37
Præeminentia,æ,f Aug.739,17. 1133,34.
Præfacilis,le, adje. idem quod perfacilis,Plaut.
Præfacio, is, pro præfero, vt si dicam, præ me facio, sicut præ me fero,Cale.probat ex Quintiliano.
Præfans,tis,p.a præfaris, Liv.
Præfaris,atus sum,ari,*Acc.*Cic. 1381,3.
Præfatio,onis,f.C.1339,41.
Præfātus,a,um,p.1382,54. (43.
Præfectĭtius,a,um,ad.Di.1252
Præfectura æ,f.C.1252,27.1214 56.1638,60.210,15.
Præfectus,ti,m.Cic.671,24.864, 13.899,59.1038,56.
Præfericulum, li,n. vas æneum sine ansa,quod præferre in sacrificijs solebant,Fest.
Præfĕro,fers,tuli,latum,ferre, *Acc.*tædas præferre, *Acc.*cum *Dat.*se alijs civium;salutem suis commodis præferre.C.215,23. 523,53.1133,49.
Præferox, ocis,adu.Liv. 1231,3.
Præferratus,a,um,Plin.1114,6. 125,16.
Præfertilis,le,ad.Col.1187,16.
Præfervidus,a,um adje. id est, valde fervidus,Col.
Præfestĭnatim,& præfestĭnate, adu.idem quod festĭnāter, Sis.
Præfestĭnatus, p. five nomen, Ovid 709,36.
Præfestĭno,as,Col.709,26.
Præfica,æ,f.Plaut.971,50.1670, 23.
Præficio,is,eci,ctum,ere,*Accus.* cum *Dat.* ducem populo præficere.C.69,35.1038,44.1252,12
Præficior,eris,pass.69,37.
Præfidens,tis,p.C.1534,58.
Præfido,is,di,ſus ſum,ere, *Dat.* C.1534,44.
Præfigo,is,xi,ctum,ere, *Accus.* cum *Dat.*lineas itineri præfigere,Virg.553,42.1302,55.
Præfiguro,as,La,c06,14.1215,3
Præfindo,is,Colum.270,51.
Præfingo,is,Lud.544,22.
Præfinio,is,ivi,itum,ire, Cicer. *Acc.* præfinire diem: *Acc.* cum *Dat.* neque de illo quicquam tibi præfinio,Cic.49,37.427,60.
Præfinite,adu.925,2.
Præfinītio,onis,f.871,4.
Præfinito,adu.Terent.871,14.
Præfinītus,a,um,p C.428,13.
Præfiscine, vel prafiscini aliquid fieri, aut dici erat, cum facto, aut dicto aliquo,fascino occurrebatur, Scalig.
Præfi us,a, um,p. a præfigor, Plin.554,4.1494,56.
Præfloreo,es,ui.ere,Plin.136,6.
Præfloro,as,quasi præ ibare,Ge
Præfluo,is,xi,xum,ere,Plin.595 6.
Præfluxus, & præfluvium, pro fluore alicujus rei ante, vel præterlabentis.
Præfocatio matricis, Iun. 260, 56.1419,18.
Præfoco,as,*acc.*Ovid.260,47.
Præfodio,is,di,ſſum,ere, *Accu.* Plin.436,49.
Præfœcundus,a, um, ad. id est, valde fœcundus,Plin.
Præfor,obsolet. vide *præfarŭ.*
Præformatus,a,um.p.a præformo,Quint.
Præformĭdo, as,Quint.22,30.
Præformo,as,*Acc.*Quint. 552, 4.& 17.1268,24.
Præfortiter,adu.Cæſ.941,27.
Præfractē, adu. Cicero.1010, 13.1411,30.
Præfractus,a,um,ad.Ovid.167 14.705,29.1012,2.
Præfrigĭdus,a,ũ,ad.Ov.293,36.
Præfringo,is, egi, actum, ere, ex præ & frango, *Acc.*Liv.165,50.
Præfulcio,is,ſi,tum,ire, *acc.* C. 610,53.& 58 1425,39.1577,26.
Præfulgens,tis, p. a præfulgeo.
Præfulgĭdus,175.45.
Præfulgeo,es,ſi,ere,C.1317,54.
Præfulguro,as, id est, ante fulgurare,Val.Flac.
Præfumigo,as,Col.1078,58.
Præfurnium,ii,n.Cat.1036, 39.
Præg.l dus,a,um,ad.Col. 258, 37.293,36.
Prægenitalis,le,ad.Fest.148,33
Prægermĭno,as,Plin 136,6.186 49. (Horat.
Prægestiens,tis,p. a prægestio,
Prægestio,is,ivi,itum,ire,C.843 26.1205,49.
Prægigno,is,genui,itum,ere,*ac.* Plaut.106,52.176,14.
Prægnans,tis,p.681,14.1396,42
Prægnātio,onis,f.Varr.257,39. 1696,36.
Prægno,as,antiq.1696,13.
Prægrădo,pro prægredior, Fac.
Prægrandis,de,C.48,35.681,36.
Prægrăvans,tis,p.Liv. 1028,9.
Prægrăvātio,onis,f.683,50.
Prægrăvātus,a,um,p.a prægravo,Colum.
Prægrăvis,ve,ad.i.pergravis,Pl
Prægrăvo,as,*Accu.*Liv. 683,24. 1637,10,& 16. (Suet
Prægrĕdiens,tis,p.a prægredior
Prægrĕdior,eris, ſſus ſum, di,ex præ,& gradior.Cic.298,32.530, 15.1139,18. (40.
Prægreſſio,onis,f.C.667,1.1139
Prægreſſus,a,um,p.l lin.666,18 1037,33.
Prægustatus,a,um,p.1472,47.
Prægustātor,oris m.C.1306,35.
Prægusto,as,*ac.*Ovid.1472,26.
Prehendo, & prehenso, vide *Prehendo, &c.*
Præjacens,tis,p.a præjaceo,Pli.
Præjăceo,es,ui, ere, Taci. 861, 49.1343,14.
præjăcio,is,ere,i. ante jacio,Co.

Præiens, tis, p. a præeo, Ovidi. 840,23. (12.
Præjūdĭcātio, onis, f. Quin 799
Præjūdĭcātus, a, um, p. Cic. 798, 44.428,7.316,8.
Præjūdĭcium, cij, n. 754, 40. 22133.
Præjūdĭco, as, C. 754, 13. 798, 22 1134, 12. (1034, 29.
Præjūrātio, onis, f. Fest. 799, 13.
Pærjūrātor, oris, m. 802. 36.
Præjūro, as. 1454, 21.
Præjŭvo, as, ūvi, are, id est, ante juvare, Tacit.
Prælăbens, tis, p. a prælabor, Ci.
Prælăbor, eris, psus sum, bi, dep. C. 1063, 8. 1350, 32.
Prælambo, is, ĕre. *Acc.* Hor. 860, 45. 1472, 27.
Prælargus, a, um, ad Pers. 832, 19 626, 39.
Prælatura, æ, f. 52, 34. 208, 15.
Prælātus, a, um, p. a præfero, C. 1133, 58. 524, 29. 1304, 15. (12.
Prælatus, ti, m. Am. 1134, 20. 208
Prælautus, a, um, ad. Sue. 579, 56.
Prælectio, onis, f. Quint. 1191, 19 854, 20.
Prælector, oris, m. Gel. 1191, 15
Prælĕgo, as, Paul. 116, 3.
Prælĕgo, is, xi, ctum, Quint. 116, 3. 1191, 3.
Prælialis, le, ad. vt tuba prælialis Iun. 1533, 30.
Prælians, tis, p.
Prœliāris, re, ad. Plaut. 89, 58.
Prœliātor, oris, m. Tacit. 1620, 13.
Prælibatio, onis, Hie 1473, 53.
Prælibatus, a, um, p. 1472, 47.
Prælibo, as, *Acc.* Stat. 60, 46. 1472 26.
Prælĭcenter, adu. Gel 1617, 9.
Prœlĭgāneus, a, um, ad. vt vinŭ prœliganeum, Cat. 16, 9, 9.
Prœlĭgo, as, *Acc.* Liv. 123, 60.
Prœlĭgātus, a, um, part C. 124, 8. 1497, 19.
Prælingo, Eraſ. 860, 47.
Prælĭnio, is, ire, vi. *perlinio*, Gell.
Prœliolum, li, dim. 89, 20. 1346, 30
Prælior, aris, dep. 574, 19. 1430, 60
Prœliqueo, es. } 955, 6.
Prœliquesco, is. }
Prælito, tas. } 1261, 3.
Prælitor, taris. }
Prœlitus, a, um, part. a prœlior, Gel.
Prœlium, ij, n. vide *bellum*, C. 511 10. 1620, 31. 89, 12.
Prœlogium, gij, n. 1133, 44.
Prælongo, as, *acc.* id est, longum facere, Plin.
Prælongus, a, um, ad. Liv. 852, 33
Prœloquium, quij, n. Era. 1133, 43
Prœlolquor, eris, utus sum, qui, C. 1381, 36.
Prælūceo, es, uxi, ere, *Dat.* C. 536, 13. 866, 4 1317, 54.
Prœlŭcĕde, adu. 175, 56.
Prœlucido, as. 905, 54.
Prœlūcĭdus, a, um, ad. Pli. 175, 4 866, 34. 1318, 33.
Prœludium, ij, n. Ci. 107, 60. 594, 14. 1149. 24.
Prœlūdo, is, si, sum, ere, *Dat.* Vir. 60, 53. 594, 6. 1100, 4.
Prælum, vide *prelum*.
Prælumbo, as, *Acc.* Næv. 166, 14
Præluo, is, ui, ere. 273, 42. 1622, 18. (594, 15.
Prælūsio, onis, f. C. 61, 11, & 30.
Præluſtratus, a, um, ad. 310, 8.
Prœluſtris, re, ad. Ovid. 549, 17. 739, 38. 1000, 54.
Præluſtro, as, Pap. 309, 50.
Præmanibus, Gel. 1192, 1.
Præmando, as, Va. ad. C. 242, 19
Præmanſus, a, um, vt cibus præmanſus, Hul. 925, 42.
Præmātūrē, adu. Plaut. 1037, 47. 1366, 38.
Præmaturitas, atis, f. Pl. 1595, 24
Præmātūrus, a, um, ad. Co. 1233, 26. 1595, 27. 402, 18.
Præmēdĭcātus, a, um, p. Ovidi. Quaſi præmanibus medicinas habens.
Præmeditate, adu. Cæſ. 2, 7.
Præmēdĭtātio, onis, f. C. 978, 56 1134, 29. 1488, 3.
Præmēdĭtātus, a, um, p. 604, 54. 931, 45. 978, 52.
Præmēditor, aris, depo. & præmedito, as, *Ac.* C. 325, 4. 978, 42. 1134, 26.
Præmenſus, a, um, p. a præmetior, Tibul. 1063, 46.
præmerco, as, ant. Plaut. 198, 9.
Præmercator, oris, m. Li. 606, 33.
Præmercor, aris, dep. *Acc.* Plin. 606, 28.
Præmeſum, ſi, n. Feſt. 1014, 30.
Præmētior, iris, ensus sum, iri, *Acc.* Tib. 1063, 8.
Præmetium, vel præmetivum, v. *Præmeſſum*.
Præmĕto, is, ui, ere. 1192, 18.
Præmĕtuo, is, ui, ere, Lucret. 559, 44.
Præmĭātor, oris, m. Non. 1226, 34. 1391, 34. 1484, 31.
Præmĭgro, as, Plin. 665, 14.
Præmineo, es, ui, ere, Tacit 530, 10.
Præmiolum, li, n. dim. 1226, 42.
Præmior, aris, depon. Sue. 1196, 40. 1226, 29.
Præmioſus, a, um, ad. Non. 1228, 20.
Præmiſſio, onis, f. 1295, 36.
Præmiſſus, a, um, p. Virg. 1295, 27.
Præmitis, te, ad. Plin. 911, 44.
Præmitto, is, ſi, ſum, ere, *Accuſ.* C. 1294, 56.
Præmium, ij, n. C. 1226, 38. 1607, 9. 958, 43.
Præmŏdĕror, aris, depon. *Accu* Gel. 665, 10. 908, 44. 921, 33.
Præmodum, adu. Gel. 925, 4.
Præmoleſtia, æ, f. C. 560, 33.
Præmolior, iris, itus sum, iri, *Ac.* Liv. 1134, 44.
Præmollio, is, ire, *acc.* 1362, 30.
Præmollis, le, ad. Terent. 649, 18 1480, 19.
Præmollitus, a, um, p. Quint. 558, 35. 649, 2.
Præmŏneo, es, ui, itum, ere, vide *Commoneo*, C. 1619, 28.
Præmonitio, onis, f. 1616, 46.
Præmonĭtor, oris, m. a præmoneo, Apul.
Præmonĭtus, us, m. Ovi. 1134, 34 1619, 46.
Præmŏnĭtus, a, um, p. Plin. 1134, 33. 1619, 33.
Præmonſtrator, oris, m. Te. 1316 27. 840, 11.
Præmonſtro, as, *Accu.* C. 606, 13 665, 18.
Præmordeo, es, di, ſum, ere, *Acc.* Plaut. 127, 45. 1193, 1.
Præmŏrior, eris, tuus sum, ti, Ov. 434, 43.
Præmortuus, a, um, p. Liv.
Præmotus, a, um, p. 969, 16.
Præmoveo, es, ere, Pellicr. 968, 26.
Præmūnio, is, ivi, itum, ire, *Acc.* C. 409, 33. 610, 51. 1134, 43.
Præmunitio, onis, f. C. 1135, 10.
Præmunitus, a, um, p. Saluſt. 611 2, & 4.

Prænarro, as, *Accus.* Terent. 405,35.
Prænato, as, Plin. 1458,34.
Prænāvigātio, onis, fœ. Cicer. 1265,47.
Prænavigo, as, Plin. 1265,28.
Præneco, as, Sud. 1493,20.
Prænestinus, a, um, ad. vt Prænestina nux. Iun. 1005,50.
Prænimis, adu. idem. quod pernimis, Gel.
Prænitens, tis, part.
Prænitesco, es, ui, ere. 530,10.
Prænitesco, is, ui, inchoar.
Prænitide, adu. Ellicrō 175,36
Prænitidus, a, um, ad. C. 175,44.
Prænomen, inis, n. C. 982,48.
Prænosco, is, ovi, tum, ere, *Acc.* C. 605,28. 819,48.
Prænosticum, ci, n. 605,33.
Prænotio, onis, fœ. a prænosco. 605,37.
Prænoto, as. 1001,6.
Prænūbilus, a, um, ad. Ovid. 185,53. 394,5.
Prænuncio, as, *Accus.* C. 405,35. 1315,53 & 56.
Prænuncius, a, um, ad. C. 1334, 11. 1496,33.
Præobscuro, as. 393,30.
Præoccido, is, di, casum, ere, Plin. 865 36.
Præoccupatio, onis, f. her. 1134, 39. 1139,43.
Præoccupatus, a, um, part. Cæs. 1041,11. 1139,38. 1465,53.
Præoccupo, as, *acc.* Cic. 651,30. 1040,59. 1122,20.
Præopto, as, *ac.* Terent. 1664,49.
Præordinātio, onis, f. 1030, 26.
Præordinātor, oris, m. 1029,53.
Præordino, as. 1029,36.
Præpando, is, di, sum, ere, *Acc.* Livi. 405,27. 1025,56.
Præparātio, onis, f. Cice. 1135,4. 1158,6.
Præpārāto, adverbialiter positum, Quint. 1135,6.
Præpāratorius, a, um, ad. præparationem pertinens, Vlp.
Præpārātus, a, um, part. C. 1134, 57. 1157,56. 1158,6
Præpārātus, us, m. Gell. 1135,7.
Præparcus, a, um, ad. id est, valde parcus, Plin.
Præpāro, as. *acc.* Cicer. 1029,33. 1134,41. 1157,40,
præpēdīmentum, ti, n. Hirt. 766 33. 1400,16.
Præpēdio, is, ivi, itum, ire, Ter. 124,13. 279,54.
Præpēditus, a, um, part. C. 727, 15. 855, 2°.
Præpendeo, di, sum, ere, Prop. 702,37.
Præpes, etis, ad. 867,39. 145,57.
Præpēto, is, ivi, ere, 106, 52. 665,16.
Præpilātus, a, um, ad. Plin. 713, 14. 1311,20.
Præpinguis, gue, id est, valde pinguis, Colum.
Præpollens, tis, part. Liv. 4,50.
Præpolleo, es, ui, ere, Liv. 529, 29. 1425,50.
Præpondēro, as, *acc.* C. 528,19. 1119,16. 1637,10.
Præpono, is, sui, itum, ere, *Accu.* cum *Dat.* vt amicitiam patriæ præponere. C. 1302, 31. 1038, 43. 1133,49.
Præporto, as, *Accus.* id est, ante portare, Lucret.
Præpos, otis, Pap. 1163,32.
præpositor, oris, Eral. 535,44. 767,30.
Præpositio, onis, f. C. 1335,33. 1305,19.
Præpositūra, æ, fœm. Lamprid. 982. 46. 767,31.
Præpositus, a, um, a præponor, Cic. 1133,56. 1304,15.
Præpositum, ti, n. 1170,46.
Præpositus, ti, m. 1299,2.
Præpossum, potes, otui, Tacit. 4,42. (1040,50.
Præpostērē, adu. Cicer. 57,12.
Præpostĕro, as, antiq. 140,20.
Præposterus, a, um, C. 1040,35.
Præpotens, tis, ad. Cice. 941,10. 1128,39. 1165,33.
Præpotĕo, as, Plaut. 476,47.
Præproperans, tis. 1188, 36.
Præpropērē, adu. Liv. 709,54.
Præpropero, as Plaut. 709,26.
Præproperus, a, um, ad. 1037,44 1179,41. 1386,38.
Præpudeo, es. 59,2.
Præputium, tii, n. Liv. 1344,60.
Prærādio, as, Ovid. 1317,53.
Prætādo, is, si, sum, ere, *Accus.* Cato. 1279,44.
Prærancĭdus, a, um, ad. Gell. 1186,57. 1413,9. 1767,26.
Prærāpĭdus, a, um, ad. Sil. 1362, 13. 1458,9.
Præreptus, a, um, p. a præripio, Plin. 228,50. 1355, 36. 1465,57.
Præripia, orum, n. Apul. 79,49.
Præripio, is, ui, eptum, ere, Cic. *Accus* conjugem præripere, Virg. *Accus.* cum *Dat* Vt alicui popularem gratiam præripere. 1135,21. 1464,54. 1666,44.
Prærodo, is, si, sum, ere, *Accus.* Colum. 469,16. 661,44. & 50.
Prærogatio, onis, f. Vlp. 1048,25.
Prærogativa, æ, f. C. 70,6. 1133, 35. 1135,36.
Prærogativus, a, um, ad. Cicero. 1135,41.
Prærogo, as, Vlp. 1047,50.
Prærosus, a, um, part. Horat. 661,59.
Prærumpo, is, upi, ptum, ere, *Accus* Ovid. 165,18.
Præruptē, adverb. Plin. 278, 4. 1408,39.
Præruptus, a, um, part. Cic. 169, 13. 397,57. 1570,29.
Præs, ædis, m. Cic. 1110,1. 1441, 28.
Præsāgĭo, is, īvi, ītum, īre, *Acc.* Vt animus præsagit magna mala, Sen. additur etiam quandoque *Abla.* Vt præsagio animo, vide *Sagio*, Cicer. 460,36. 605, 56. 650,13.
Præsagior, aris, depō, idē, Plaut.
Præsāgitio, onis, f. Cic. 460,50. 565,54. 951,3.
Præsagium, ij, n. Ovid. 321,54. 460,49. 1578,1.
Præsāgus, a, um, ad. Virg. 460, 38. 1077,24. 1154,22.
Præsalsus, a, um, ad. Col. 1267,34
Præsānesco, is, ere, id est, præsanare, as, Plin.
Præsanātus, a, um, Plin. 714, 10.
Præsane, as, Alciat. 713,56.
Præscáteo, es, ui, ēre, Gel. 5,51.
Præscientia, æ, fœm. 605, 33. 1577,62.
Præscindo, is, Herm. 262, 33.
Præscio, is, ivi, itum, ire, Tert. & præscisco, is, ere, Livius. 19,12. 819,48.
Præscīta, orum, n. id est, augurio, & ostenta, Plin.
Præscissus, a, um, p. 905,20.
Præscius, a, um, ad. Virgil. 821, 18. 1077,23.

Præſcribo, is, pſi, ptum, ere, Cic. *Accuſ.* hoc natura præſcribit: *dat.* alicui præſcribere, *ac.* cum *Dat.* finem alicui præſcribere. 1688, 19.40, 37.1476, 37.425, 51. 783, 29.1001, 6.
Præſcriptio, onis, f. Cic. 1030, 4. 1138, 40.1619, 44 382, 52. 871, 7.
Præſcriptum, ti, n. Cic. 1030, 1. 383. 50.
Præſcriptus, a, um, p. C. 870, 59.
Præſeco, as, ui, ctũ, āre, *acc.* Col. 259, 45. 384, 26.
Præſectus, a, um, part. Cæſ. 386, 14. & 27.
Præſegmen, inis, n. C. 1058, 10, & 14.
Præſegnis, ne, ad. Plaut. 1354, 6.
Præſens, tis, ad. Quint. ior, iſſimus, Cicer. quaſi præſentibus poſitum. Virg. vide *præterium.* 1136, 20. 1654, 6. 1151, 2.
Præſenſio, onis, f. Cicer 605, 36. 157, 76.
Præſenſus, a, um, p. vel nomen. C. 605, 30. 1077, 28. 1577, 45.
Præſentaneus, a, um, Pli. & præſentārius, a, um, Plaut. 1136, 19. 498, 50. 1191, 40.
Præſentatio, onis, f. 1136, 19.
Præſentatus, a, um, p. 1136, 2.
Præſente, pro Coram, vel præſentibus.
Præſentia, æ, f. C. 1136, 3.
Præſentiens, tis, Hut. 70, 39.
Præſentialis, le. 113, 19.
Præſentio, is, ſi, ſum, ire, *Accuſ.* 565, 41. 1077, 2. 1356, 18
Præſentiſco, is, ere, *acc.* Plaut. 565, 42. 1077, 2.
Præſento, as, *acc.* ſolum, & *Acc.* cum *dat.* hanc rem vobis præſento, Quint. 1135, 57.
Præſēpe, is, n. C. 113, 8, 28. 1183, 8. 1410, 23.
Præſēpelio, is, ivi, ultũ, ire, *acc.* Quint. 191, 63.
Præſēpes, is, fœ. Plaut. 366, 55. 1410, 23.
Præſēpia, æ, f. Varr. 366, 55.
Præſēpio, is, ivi, itum, ire, *Acc.* Cæſ. 718, 40. 506, 40.
Præſēpium, ii, n. Colu. 366, 54. 904, 50. 1183, 8.
Præſero, is, ĕvi, ātum, ĕre, Col. 1376, 31.
Præſertim, adu. C. 252, 16.
Præſervātio, onis, f. 410, 1.
Præſervatus, a, um, p. 1136, 36.
Prælervio, is, ivi, itum, ire, Plau. *Dat.* 1300, 33.
Præſervo, as. 1136, 28.
Præſes, idis, com. g. Ci. 671, 25. 1136, 54. 28, 23. 409, 49.
Præſidiālis, le, Spart. 1137, 4.
Præſidiātus, us, m. id eſt, dignitas præſidis, Vopiſc.
Præſideo, es, C. *Dat.* Orbi terrarum præſidere: regit etiã *acc.* ſed ratius, vt is, exercitũ præſidebat. Tac. 69, 34. 671, 15. 1439, 19. 1252, 2.
Præſiderātio, onis, fœm. Feſt. 1478, 38.
Præſidero, as, Feſt. 1478, 20.
Præſidiarius, ij, m. Liv. 28, 30.
Præſidiārius, a, um, ad. Liv. 410, 14. 1319, 19. 1371, 58.
Præſidium, ij, neut. Cic. vide *ſubſidium. Præſidium tuitionis cauſa poſitum eſt; ſubſidium auxilij loco ſupervenit; auxilium repentinum eſt.* 410, 8. 99, 52. 893, 52. 1202, 2. 28, 14. 611, 24.
Præſignifico, as. C. *dat:* Hominibus præſignificare, *Accuſ* cũ *dat.* Aliquid hominibus præſignificare, C. 1002, 3. 1334, 4.
Præſignis, ne, ad. Ovid. 529, 30. 1003, 49.
Præſigno, as. *acc.* Plin. 912, 4. 1238, 46. 1334, 1.
Præſilio, is, ui, tum, ire, *Dat.* Lachrymę mihi præſiliunt, Plaut. 801, 40. 843, 8.
Præſilo, is, ĭi, ere. 1403, 7.
Præſpargo, is, ĭi, ſum, ere, *Acc.* Lucret. 1275, 12. 1424, 12.
Præſpeculor, aris, 883, 18.
Præſpicio, is, xi, ere. 1288, 47.
Præſtabilis, le, ad. C. 120, 17. & 33. 530, 38.
Præſtandus, a, um, p. C.
Præſtans, tis, p. *Abl.* Vt ingenio & virtute præſtans, C.
Præſtans, tis, ior, ſſimus, Cicer. *Gen.* Vt præſtans animi. 530, 38 604, 38. 996, 54. 118, 30. 941, 12. 120, 16. (1557, 54.
Præſtantia, æ, f. 530, 26. 996, 33.
Præſtantius, comp. C. 120, 23.
Præſtat, ābat, ſtĭtit, are, imper. pro melius eſt: cum *Dat.* conſtruitur, C. 120, 1.
Præſtātio, onis, f. Digeſt. 1048, 10. 1078, 34.
Præſtatuiri, & præſtuiri; veteſte dicitur, pro præſtituiri, Pompon.
Præſtauro, pro præſtruo, Diom
Præſtīga, æ, fœm. Plaut. 280, 7. 1097, 38.
Præſter, vid. *Præſter.*
Præſterno, is, avi, ſtratum, ere, *Accuſ.* ſolum, & *Accuſ.* cum *Dat.* vt, Quæ ſibi præſternat vivax altaria Phœnix, Syl. 134, 8
Præſtes, ĭtis, com. g. idem quod Antiſtes, Ovid.
Præſtĭgiæ, arum, f. Cic. 1437, 32. 416, 10. 800, 44.
Præſtĭgiātor, ōris, maſ. & trix, icis, f. Plaut. 340, 17. 800, 33.
Præſtigio, as, Hug. 800, 30.
Præſtigioſus, a, um. Gel. 800, 33.
Præſtigium, gij, n. a præſtringendo, quia aciem oculorum præſtringit, Hug. 506, 28. 800, 46.
Præſtĭno, as, id eſt, emo, & emendo tenere, Plaut.
Præſtĭtor, oris, m. id eſt, Dator, Apul.
Præſtĭtuo, is, ui, utum, ere, ex præ, & ſtatuo, *Accuſ* diem præſtituere *Accuſ.* cum *Dat.* Tempus alicui præſtituere, Cicero. 49, 3, 870, 51.
Præſtitutio, onis, f. Valla. 871, 6.
Præſtĭtūtus, a, um, ad. C. 26, 24 49, 45. 870. 58.
Præſto, adject. indecl. C. vel, vt vult Sipo. adu. 1136, 24. 701, 29.
Præſto, as, ſtiti, atum, & itum, are, *Accuſ.* Aliquid præſtare, *Accuſ.* cum *Dat.* Honorẽ patri præſtare: aliquando *Accuſ.* cum *Abl.* Vt præſtat ingenio alius alium, *dat:* aliquando additur *Abl.* rei, in qua quis excellit: vt, humanitate omnibus præſtitit Socer. 530, 9. 1150, 16. 1220, 37. 115, 1. 534, 5. 1315, 50.
Præſtolans, tis, part. Cæſar.
Præſtolo, as, Non. & præſtolor, aris, depon. Cicer. *Accuſ.* Hujus adventum præſtolor, Terent. *Dat.* Tibi præſtolantur armati. 4, 10. 1471, 23. 1610, 35.
Præſtringo, is, xi ctũ, ere, *acc.* C. 398, 27. 485, 10. 800, 30. 950, 23.
Præſtrictus, a, um, part. a præſtringor, Ovid. 398, 30.
Præſtructus, a, um, part. Ovid. 188, 6. 567, 44. 1419, 6.

Præstruo, is, xi, ctum, ere. Colum. *Accus.* additum pe strū xit, Ovid. *Accus.* cum *Dativ.* Frausibi fidem perstruxit in parvis, Liv. 187, 53. 1029, 37.
Præsūdo, as, Stat. 822, 38. & 42. 1454, 60. (1134, 1).
Præsul, ulis, masc. Iun. 39 , 38.
Præsulatus, us, m. 1134, 21. 1437.
Præsullus, ad. v. *Præsalsus.* (60.
Præsulto, as, Liv. 843, 7. 859, 57.
Præsultura, æ, fœm. Var. 843, 43.
Præsultor, oris, m. Cic. 1232, 33.
Præsum, es, fui, esse, *Dat* Cic. 24, 53. 434, 47. 69, 31. & 33.
Præsumo, is, psi, ptū, ere, *ac.* Vir. 1139, 24. 1138, 14. 764, 13. 321, 50.
Præsumptio, ōnis, fœm. Cicc. 1138, 16. 1139, 46. 14 6, 30.
Præsumptum, ti, idem, Vlpian.
Præsumptuositas, fœ. 1138, 20.
Præsumptuosus, a, um, adject. Auguſt 1138, 23. (1139, 38.
Præsumptus, a, um, part. Tacit.
Præsuo, is, ui, sutū, ere, 1377, 12.
Præsuppono, is, Hul. 1138, 27.
Præsurgo, is, xi, ere, 54, 1.
Præsūtus, a, um, part. Ovid.
Prætego, is, xi, ctum, ere, *Accus.* Plinius. Iun. 349, 46. 724, 10.
Prætendo, is, di, sum, & tum, ere, Cic. *Accc.* Veſtem prætendere, Ovid. *Accus.* cum *Dat.* Sepem ſegeti: Marti muros prætendere, Virg. 826, 50. & 53. 1315, 39. 349, 46. 119, 28. 30. 45.
Prætener, ra, rum, ad. Cicero. 1362, 47. 1480, 19.
Prętentātus, a, um, p. C.
Prætentātus, us, m. Cicer. 61, 8. 686, 2. 1526, 29.
Prætento, as, *Accus.* Cic. 60, 53. 685, 56. 1526, 29.
Prætentūræ, Marcell. 1371, 36.
Prætentus, a, um, p. a prætendo, Sen. 471, 44. 1138, 36. 130 , 33.
Prætĕnuis, e, ad. Plin. 1355, 16. 1350, 20. 1486, 43. (1619, 3.
Prætĕpeo, es, ui, ere, Ovid.
Præter, præp. ſerviens *Accuſ.* C. 199, 16. 1171, 1. 1271, 7.
Præter, adu. Cic. 121, 57 117, 44. 335, 6. 531, 36.
Præterágo, is, ĕre, *Acc.* Cicer. 479, 30.
Præterbĭto, as, frequent. a prętereo interpoſito, B. Hautus. 664, 50.
Præterdūco, is, xi, ctum, ere, Plaut. 839, 49.
Præterĕă, adu. Cic. 117. 47. 503, 26. 629, 30. 963, 14.
Præterĕo, is, ivi, vel ij, itum, ire, Cic. abſolute *sæpe*, vt ætas præterijt: aliquando regit *Acc.* Malum præterij, id eſt, effugi. 664, 50. 1038, 23 1274, 3. 530, 15.
Præterequito, as, Liv. 1229, 16.
Præterferor, ferris, latus ſum, ferri, Liv. 215, 30. 216, 23.
Præterĕúndus, a, um, p. Ovid. 106, 6.
Præterfluo, is, xi, xum, ere, *Acc.* Varr. 594, 58. 1062, 44 1256, 2.
Prætergeo, es, ſi, ſum, ere, Lucret. 1663, 52.
Prætergrĕdior, eris, ſſus ſum, di, ex præter, & gradior. Cic. 665, 37. 1062, 42.
Præterhæc, adu. Plaut. 963, 14.
Prætĕriens, euntis, part. C.
Prætĕritio, onis, f. Bud. 10, 8, 28.
Prætĕritus, a, um, part. *Præteriti origo; præſentis ſubſtantia; futuri diſſolutio.* Cicero. 1067, 50. 989, 20. 419, 3. 399, 4.
Præterlăbor, eris, psus ſum, bi, dep. *Accuſ.* C. 658, 13. 1062, 50. 1256, 2.
Præterlapſus, a, um, p. 1063, 52.
Præterlātus, part. a præterfero, Lucret. 216, 46.
Prætermeo, as, 664, 50. 1062, 43.
Prætermiſſio, onis, fœ. 855, 43. 847, 51. 608, 17.
Prætermiſſus, a, um, part. Cicer. 989, 20. 1024, 27.
Prætermitto, is, ſi, ſum, ere, *accus.* C. 1024, 20. 607, 56.
Prætermonſtrans, tis, p. Cell.
Præternāvĭgatio, onis, f. Plin. 1265, 47.
Præternāvĭgo, as. 1265, 28.
Prætereo, is, ivi, itū, iri, 1630, 48.
Prętĕrpropter, Gel. 231, 49.
Præterquam, adu. Cic. 531, 37. 963, 15. 1034, 56. 117, 47.
Præterrādo, is, ſi, ſum, ere, *Acc.* id eſt, rado, Lucret.
Prætervĕctio, onis, f. Cicer. 218, 14. 337, 12.
Prætervectus, a, um, part. Cice. 21, 46. 336, 60.
Prætervĕho, is, xi, ctum, ere, *acc.* Cicer. 215, 30. 336, 20.
Præterverto, is, ti, ere, *acc.* cum *dat.* tuo ſermoni aliquid prætervertam, C. 1138, 31. 1139, 17. 1174, 4. 1381, 33.
Prætervolo, as, *acc.* Cic. 558, 17. 1037, 6. 1062, 45.
Prætexo, is, ui, ere, *Accuſ.* Cice. 349, 32. 1029, 36. 280, 20. 314, 37. (ga, C. 1247, 31.
Prætexta, æ, f. ſive prætexta toga. Prætextati, & prætextatæ, Suc. 1237, 37.
Prætextātus, a, um, adject. Cic. 1237, 32.
Prætextum, ti, n. & tus, tus, m. Marcel. 147, 9. 350, 47. 1138, 40.
Prætextus, a, um, p. Ovid. 504, 25. 188, .
Prætĭmeo, es, ui, ere, vide *timeo.* Plaut. 22, 30. 559, 44.
Prætĭmeſco, is, ui, ere. 559, 46.
Prætinctus, a, um, part. Ovid. 441, 38. 1408, 32.
Prætingo, is, xi, ere, ctum, *acc.* C. 489, 40.
Prætondeo, es, di, ere. 278, 44.
Prætor, oris, m. vt Liv. innuit, a præſſe ndo, vt Varro, a præeundo, quaſi præitor, quòd præiret jure, & exercitu. Cicero. 899, 58.
Prætor comitatus, vel Auguſtalis, Iun. 335, 53.
Prætorianus, a, um, & prætorius, a, um, ad. Mart. 900, 1.
Prætorium, ij, n. C. 361, 43. 354, 28. 907, 3. 900, 5.
Prætorius, a, um, adject. Cicer. 885, 43. 900, 12.
Prętortus, a, um, ad. Colu. 371, 40. 1686, 46.
Prætŭmeo, es, & prætumeſco, is, ui, ere, v. *pertumeo.* & pertumeſco.
Prætŭmĭdus, a, um, ad. v. *pertumidus.* Claud.
Prætractio, as. 701, 38.
Prætrĕpĭdans, tis, p. Cat.
Prætrĕpĭdus, a, um, ad. vid *pertrepidus.* Suet.
Prætrunco, as, *ac.* Plaut. 384, 18.
Prætundo, is. 165, 20.
Prætura, æ, f. C. 1016, 23. 767, 32.
Prævălentia, æ, f. Paul. 530, 33.
Prævăleo, es, & prævaleſco, is, ui, ere, Colum. 43. 119, 59. 530, 11
Prævălidè, Pli. 941, 27. 1426, 60.
Prævălidus, a, um, ad. Liv. 1128, 38. 1426, 44.

Prævallo,as,Hirt.610,53.
Prævāricātio,onis,fœ.C.295,30.1436,15.1107,37.
Prævāricator,oris,m.C.295,34.399,47.11,30.
Prævāricor,āris,depon.*Dat.* acculatori prævaricari, id est, prævaricando,subservire,C.sæpè ponitur absolutè,C.664.29.847,8.1436,3.295,23.
Prævectus,a,um,p.Liv.216,50.
Prævĕho,is,xi,*acc.* Liv.177,24.215,23.
Prævelatus,a,um,p.350,26.
Prævĕlo,as,*Accus.*Claud.349,46.734,10.
Prævello,is,vulsi,ere, Laber.1164,14.
Prævĕlox,ocis,ad.Plin.1179,38.1458,8.
Prævĕnio,is,*Accus.*Liv.298,32.665,16.1139,16.
Præventio,onis,Quint.1139,39
Præventus,a,um, Tacit.1042,7.1139,34.1039,25.
Præverbia,orum,à Grammaticis Præpositiones nominantur, Varro.
Præversum fulgur, inquit Festus, quod ignoratur an noctu, an interdiu sit factum.
Præverto,is,ti,*Accus.*aliquem prævertere,*Accus.* cum *dat.* aliquid sermoni prævertere,idest, præponere, C.1139,17.1041,3.1039,22.1133,52.203,16.
Prævertor,eris, depon. idem. quod præverto,C.
Prævĕto,as,ui,itum,are,Silvius 603,41.
Prævĭdentia,æ,f.606,1.
Prævĭdeo,es,di,ere,*Accus.*C.605,54.883,18.
Prævincio,is,ivi,vel xi,ire,ctum Gell.123,60.
Prævinctus,a,um,p.Gell.125,8.
Prævio,as,Eras.1063,7.
Prævīsio,onis,f.Bud.606,1.
Prævīso,is,ere, id est, videre cupio,Terent.
Prævīsor,oris,m,Don.605,57
Prævīsus,a,um, p.a prævideor, C.605,56.
Prævitio,as,*ac.*Ovid.345,26.
Prævius,a,um,ad Ovid.840,21
Præumbro,as,Tacit.393,27.
Prævŏlĭto,as,588,23.
Prævŏlo,as,C.588,6.
Prærūro,is,ssi,ustum,ere,*Accus.* Plin.192,54.
Præustus,a,um,p.Plin.195,30.
Practica,æ,f.Hul.1129,34.
Pragma,atis,n.13,55. 20,54.
Pragmaticæ sanctiones, dicūtur principum rescripta, non de privatorum negotijs, sed corporum,ordinum, & collegiorum causis, de consilij sententia emissa,Hottom.
Pragmăticum,ci,n.C.13,55.
Pragmăticus,ci,m.C.1084,3.1129,23.1364,43.
Pramnium vinum,Plin.1660,21.
Prandeo,es,di,vel sus sum,ere, C.440,54.496,4.
Prandĭculum,li,n.dim. Festus. 169,7.441,5.1095,8.1212, 39.
Prandĭolum,li,n, dim. 169,7.441,5. (561,14.1205,60.
Prandium,dij,n.C.441,2.& 12.
Prandiuscŭlū,li,n.dimin.441,6.
Pransĭto,as, freq. Plaut.440,56.496,14.
Pransor,oris,m.Plaut. 440,59
Pransorium,ij,n.441,13. (15.
Pransorius,a,ū,ad. Quint.441,
Pransus,a,um,C.440,56.
Pransemus,mi,m.1719,51.
Prāsĭnus,a,ū,ad.Iun.1709,13.
Prāsium,ij,Iun.1746,24.
Prāsius, Gemma quædam e viridantium genere,Plin.
Prasocurides.1681,13.
Prāsoīdes.17 7,5.
Pratellum,li,n.Iun.1788,50.
Prātensis,se,ad.Col.932,53.
Prātŭlum,li,n,& Pratiolum,li, n.dim.C.932,50.
Prātum,ti,n.C.571,6.932,48.
Prāvē,adu,C.857,42. 1328,50.
Prāvĭtas,ātis,f.C. 857,2.1583, 44.1040,27.
Pravum quod ipsum lædit faciens em; malum quod alios.
Prāvus,ior,issimus,a, um,ad.C. 372,42.346,3.1040,33.
Praxis,eos,f. Actionem significat: vnde practicus, a, um, ad. quasi activus, & qui actu ipso aliquid perficit Quint.
Precamen,inis,n.1129,59.
Prĕcans,tis,p.Virg.& Precandus,a,um,p.Tacit.
Prĕcārio,adu. Cicero. 424,50. 519,1.1217,12.
Precarium,ij,n.1130,16.
Prĕcārius,a,um, ad.C. 518,59.
Prĕcātio,onis,f.a precor,C.424 19.518,42.1129,58.
Prĕcātor,oris,m.& trix, icis,f. Terent 423,46.518 30.1083,49
Prĕci,ci,ecm,ce,sing. absque nom.& preces,cum ibus, plur. num.Cic.1129,58.1440,50.518, 44.
Prĕcius,a,um,ad.vide, *Præcius*, Virg.
Precor,aris, depon. *Acc.* Deos veniam precari, C.mortē precari,i.optare, Ovid. *Acc,* cum *Dat.* alicui precari bonam, vel malam fortunam, Quint. *Dat.* male precari alicui. *Precari est rogare: Deprecari est purgare, & excusare. Precamur Deos: Deprecamur homines. Precor prospera: Imprecor adversa.*C.117,3.
Precula,vel preculæ,arum,propriè dim. a precis, Susen.91, 37.
Prehendo,is, vel prendo,is,di, ere,*Acc.*Ciccer.1464,56.1364, 29.
Prehensans,tis,part.Vir.1451, 25
Prehensātio,onis,f.C.vel prensatio.1466,28.1364,43.
Prehensō,as, sive prensō,as, freq.a prehendo, Liv.228,38. 1364,29.
Prehensus,a,um,sive prensus,a, um.p.Gell.228,44.1451,24.
Prēlum,li,n.Virg.1138,2.
Prĕmo,is,ssi,ssum,ere,*Accus.*C. 1137,10.1520,32. 1398, 9411, 34.327,45. 1560,56. 1399, 43. 1214,31.131,4.
Prĕmor,passi.1036,17.
Prĕdens,tis,& prendendus,a, um.p.Ovid.
Prensatio,onis.f.1440,46.1466, 28.
Prendo,prensatio,&c.vide *Prehendo. &c.*
Prensurus,a,um,p.Ovid.
Presbyterium,rij, neu.Am.501, 21.
Presbyter,ri, m.Cic.555,2.501, 19
Prĕsātus,a, um. p.Plaut.1028, 10.1398,14.
Prĕsĭlĕ,& ius,adu.C.570,13.
Prĕsso,as,freq.a premo, *Accus.* Virg.1422,37.1398,9.

Pressor,aris,depon.idem, Plaut.
Pressorium,rij,n. a premo,id est torcular.
Pressorius,a,um.ad. Columel. 1137,49.
Pressura,ræ,fœm.Plin.1137,29. 1422,36.
Pressus,a,um,ad. Cic.1422,34. 804,56 1037,60.554,6.1036,18 311,7.
Pressus,us,m.a premo,C.1137, 29.1422,36.1393,16.
Prester,ēris,masc.Plin.158,37. 1681,16.
Pretiosē,adu.C.672,27. 1133, 16.
Pretiositas,atis,f. Macro.
Pretiosus,a,um,ior,& issimus,a um,ad.C.1133,30.347,8.
Pretium,ij,n.Ci.1140, 18. 1226, 39.728,10.
Prex,nominat.a precis, antiq. 91,38.
Priapismus,vid.*Satyriasmus*,Iu.
Priapœia,æ,f. carmē obscœnū.
Priapus,I un.93639.
Pridem,adu.C.196,30.
Prides.1722,59.
Pridiē,adu *Genit.*vt pridie ejus diei,& *Acc.*vt pridie calendas Iunias,id est,priore die ante Calendas Iunias, Cicero. 390,6. Pridiè Calendas Maias, id est,vltimus dies Aprilis,C.
Pridianus,a,um,ad.Plin.390,7. 9:6,39.
Primævus,a,um,ad.Virg.25, 3. 501,27.
Primānus,ni,m.Tacit.864,18.
Primārius,a,um,ad. C.252,4.
Primæ,arum,C.251,60.1141,24
Primās,atis,m.dicti sunt primates,quasi primi in civitate,Plin. 1143,9 530,28.251,56.
Primātus,us,m.Pli.1143,9.530 28,251,56.
Primē,pro primo,Næv.
Primētum,ij.n.1292,46.
Primiceria,æ,f.est dignitas primicerij. (1287,58.
Primicērius,ij,m.Vege.251,44.
Primigēnia,æ,501,32.1503,40
Primigenius,& primigenus,a, um,ad.C.985,40 1032,59.
Primipāra,æ,f.Plin.1670,33.
Primipilāris,re,ad.Quint.210, 20.1552,41.
Primipilatus,tus,m.210,26.
Primipilus,li,m.210,22 1552,38
Primipotens,tis,Apul.1128,39.
Primiter,Non.581,40.
Primitiæ,arum,f.C. 625,36.
Primitius, a, um, adject quod in aliqua re primum & principale est.Ovid.
Primitivus,a,um,ad. Col.985, 42.1142,30.
Primitus,adu.C.581,39.
Primnesium,vel primnesius, vi. *Prymnesium.*
Primò,adu.C.581,37.
Primodum,adu.v.*Primum.*
Primogenitus,a,um,ad.Pli.1483 2.10) 43.
Primordium,ij,n.107,50.1017,4 10,2,53.
Primoris,gen.,cujus nom.non reperitur:in plur. Primores:& accipitur pro primis,Lucret.
Primores,um,m.Lucre.996,26 346,44. (39.
Primula veris,Iun.593,14.1751,
Primulum,adu.Teren. 581,37.
Primulus,a,um, dim. a primus, qui primus est,Plaut.
Primum,& primo,adu.C.108,21 581,37.
Primus,a,um, ad. C. *Primus ex multis: prior ex duobus.* 118, 38. 252,4.
Princeps,ipis,cc m.g. Cic.107, 34.671,24.996,21.1142,3.335, 34. (252,3.
Principalis,le,ad.C. 1142,48.
Principālitas,atis,f.Macr.1143 10,251,50.
Principaliter,adu.Pli.Iun.252 18.1142,53.
Principatus,us,m.C.70,2.438,2 88,349.1133,38.251,56.
Principia,orum,n. Col. 89, 47.
Principio,adu.Terent.108,21. 581,37.
Principium,ij,n. *Principium semel,initium sæpius.* Cic. 107,49. 1143,21.1182,57.1638,12.
Principor, aris.671,2.
Prior,us,comp. a primus, vide *Primus.*C.609,6.
Prioratus,tus,m.Ambr.1144,10.
Priores,um,mas.Plin. Iun.38,4. 605,10.
Priorsum,adu. Macrob. 104,6.
Priscē,adu.102 3,7.
Priscus,a,um,ad.C.1022,30.
Pristes,is,m. Iun.1272,2
Pristinus,a,um,ad. Cicc. 309, 1022,30.12,10.
Pristis,is,f.Plin.1319.4.
Privans,tis,p.C.1465, 37.
Privātē,vel privātim,adu.Cic. 1072,16 1144,38.135,50.983, 20.
Privātio,onis,C.1144,42.1616,3
Privativus,a,um, ad. Gel. 20, 28.1144,48.
Privatus,a,um,p.Plaut.116,27.
Privatus,a,um,ad. C. 1072,13. 1016,30.1144,36.
Privati judices sunt,quos vocāt subalternos,Tacit.
Priverus,a,um,Fest idem.
Privigna,æ,f.C.31,22.1402,36.
Privignus,ni,m Plaut.1360,13. 31,18. (1145,34.
Privilēgiārius,a,um,ad.Digest.
Privilegio,as,antiq.1145, 29.
Privilegium,gij,n.C.1145,30. 1135,36.
Privo,as, *Ac.*cum *Ab.*vt loco aliis, vita,fructu aliquem privare,C. 116,23.420,14.
Prius adu.C.581,37.1189,9.
Priusquam,adu.C.104,55.
Primus,a,um,ad. Liv. 52 926.
Pro,inter,ect. *nom.*Pro Iupiter *Acc* pro Deum, & *vocat.* pro sancte Iupiter,C.
Pro,præp.Serv. Ablat.C.12,40, 41.,17. 603,4.766, 54. 1099,1.
Prædificatum,i Fest. veteres dicebāt,quod ex privato loco processit in publicum solum.
Prædificatus,a,um,p. Vitru. 188,20,& 15. (co,Fest.
Prædifico,as,ex pro & ædifico.
Prodigogium,ij, n. Suet.20 32.
Proamita,æ,f. Caius. 811.
Proaūia,orum,n.Hug.1108,4.
Proauctor, oris,m. Suet. 69,94.
Proavia,æ,f.C.811.
Proavitus,a,um,ad.Sil.ad proAvos pertineus.
Proavunculus,li,m.Caius.811.
Proavus,vi,C.811.
Probabilis,le,ad.32,2.1535,38
Probabilitas,ātis,f.C.869,5.& 58.1145,38.
Probabiliter,adu.C. 1145, 38.
Probātica piscina.1119,33.
Probāticus,ci,m.1145,37.
Probātio,onis,f.C.1145,37.
Probator,oris,m. C.61, 3. 152, 71.1130,58.

Probātus,a,um,ior,& issi nus,a um,ad Liv.1526,5452 4,24.112 51.
Probē,adu.Ci. 737,43.1663,21.
Probitas,atis,f C,608,27. 737, 24.1557,56.
Probiter,pro probe,Varr.
Problēma,atis,n,Cice.1145,42. 129 ,45.
Probo,as,*Accusf.* cum *Dat.* causam suam alicui probare.Cice. 1526,26.31,50.523,44.
Proboscis,idis,f. Plin. 502,29. 136 ,31.
Probro, as.1008 ,4. 1195,56. 1215,22.
Probrosus,a,um,ad.C.1194,26 1215.47.775,31.
Probrum,bri,n.C.1194,16.7753 27 449.54.779,32.
Probus,a,um,ior, issimus, adje. Terent. *Probum sibi: Modestus a pud alios.*380,44.698,30.737,31 1557,58.
Proca,æ,f. C, idem quod Hinnulus.
Procacia,æ,f.Pap.1616,36.901 54.
Procācitas,atis,f.Cicero,367,9. 1474,5.
Procāciter, adu. Livi. 901, 59. 1215,56.1617,16.
Procālo,as.202,26.
Procāpis,Fest.1146,6.
Procastrum, id est , locus foris ante castra, vel castrum.
Procax,acis,ior, issimus, adje. Ovid.Tacit.C.367,12.1215,49.
Procēdens, tis, p. sive nomen. Livi.
Procēdo,is, si,sum,ere,*Ac.*cum præp.in forum procedere,Cic. 298,48.1063,40.687,42.1148,2
Proceleusmaticus pes, Isidor. 1557,16.
Procella,æ,f.C.1478, 29. 18,58. 1630,16.
Procello,is,culi,*Acc.* Plin, Iun. 1539,20.1560,58.
Procellosus,a,um,Col.1478,43. 1531,60.
Procellus,dim.Lamprid.
Procērē,& ius,adu. C.852, 60.
Procēres,um;m. Ci .70,12.671, 44.885,46.92,36.
Procēritas,atis,f.C.725,26.852 17.1468,26.
Proceriter;adu.853,21.
Proceritus,a,um,Plaut.1159,12 85,57.
Procerpo,is.1164,21.
Procērus,ior,issimus,a,um.Cic. 725,48.852,30.
Processio,onis,fœ,& processus, us,m.a procedo,*Ap.*pul. 666,55. 1439,3.908,18.
Processtrium,ij,n. Plin.632, 26.
Proceutricus,ci,m. 33,2.
Prochēmasis,sive prochimasis, Plin.1478,59.
Prochirus.272,24.1001, 26.
Prochytes.1559,47.
Procidens,tis,p.Plin.
Procidentia,æ,f. Plin.547,42. 627,29.
Procido, is, di, casum , ere,ex pro & cado, Liv. 546,56. 1156, 52.
Procīduus,a, um, ad. Plin.548, 1.
Procīeo,es,ivi,itum,*Acc.* Livi. 1560,58.
Procinctus,a,um,Gel.1134,60. 1191,40.
Procinctus,us,mas. 1151,26.55, 54.
Procingo,is,xi,ere, *Acc.* 1134, 44.1191,28.
Procino, is , ex pro , & cano. 1338,22.
Procio,is,ivi,ire, *Accusat.* Fest. 165,33.
Procīto,as,Fest.1158,48.
Procītus,a,um,p.Fest.
Proclāmātio,onis,f.Iust. 1146, 40.
Proclāmātor, oris,m.C.1146,38
Proclāmo,as, C.369,36.1146,13
Proclinātio,onis,f.C.114,37.
Proclinātus,a,um, adje. Ovidi. 113,59.
Proclino,as,*Ca.*771,30.702,39 1318,23.
Proclinans,tis,p.113,59.
Proclivē,adu.Donat.154,60.
Proclivis,ve,& ior,us,ad.Plaut 548,6.771,37.495,14.
Proclivitas,atis,f.Cice. 454,24. 494,53.
Proclivīter,& ius,adu.C.1191, 56.495,29.
Proclivus,a,um,Col.v.*proclivis.*
Procō,as,& procor,aris,Liv.59 56.109,3 5.1674,38.
Procœtium,ij,n.Iun.1120,30.
Procœton,onis,m.Plin.Iun.515 44.1120,30.
Procomion, dicitur jusculum ex hordeo factum.
Proconsul,ulis,m,Cicer.864,14 885,26.
Proconsulāris,re,ad.Gell.420, 52.1146,54.
Proconsulātus,us,m. Plin.422, 45.1146,52.
Procorta,id est, crispa crinium fronti immineus.Iul.Pollux.
Procrastīnātus,a,um, ad. Gel. 412,57.
Procrastīnātio,onis,f,C.413,4.
Procrastino,as,Ci.388, 30.412, 40.
Procreātio,onis,f.C.180,7.
Procreātor,oris,m.Cic.147,50. 367,45.901,29.
Procreātrix,icis,f. Cice.391,57. 967,6.
Procreatus,a,um,p.C. 105,35. 179.4.367,40.
Procreo,as, . *Acc.* aliquem procreare dura mente,*Acc.*cum *da* alicui periculum procreare, C, 1147,13.901,14.177,36.
Procreor,aris,pass. 178,44.
Procresco,is,evi,ere,Lucr.507, 43.687,50.
Procūbitor,oris,m.Fe.1624,56.
Procūbo,as,ui,itum,āre,Cicer. 1624,38.
Procūdendus,a,um,p.C.
Procūdo,is,di,ere, *Acc.* Virgil. 99,34.177,37.1402,25. 1429,4 & 23.
Procul,adu.C.550,54.882,56.
Proculcātio,onis,f.Se.1520,50.
Procūlātos; vel potius procalato,pro vocato, & citato,etiam vsurpari solet,Fest.
Proculdubio,adu.Suet.467, 39. 610,29.
Proculco,as,*Acc.* Livi. 331, 40. 1520,29.
Proculio,is,ire,& proculino,as, Fest.1149,49.538,48.
Proculus,li,masc. Fest. 392,58. 1674,42.
Procumbens, tis, p. Lucan.113, 60.
Procumbo,is,ui,itum,ere, *Dat.* terræ procumbere,id est,in terram,Ovid. Liv.861,40. 702,39.
Procūrandus,a,um,p.C.
Procūrātio,onis,f. C, 16,10.244 6.1169,22.1364,34.

Procuratiuncula,æ,f.dim. Sen.
Procurator,oris,m. & trix, icis, f,Cicero,1038,54.1146,58.543, 28.244,24.
Procurātorius,a,um,ad.Digest 1147,9.543,33.
Procurātus,a,um,p.C.1147,24.
Procuro,as,*acc.* C. 213,21.243, 5.273,45.1147,12.1364,32.
Procurrens,tis,p.Virg.
Procurro,is,ri,sum,ere, *Accus.* cum præpo. in aciem procurrere. sine præpo. aliquando, vitæ spatiũ pede inofienſo procurrere. Cæſ.1254,24. 1255,46. 1263,26.1427,13.
Procursātio,onis,f.Liv.1257,13
Procursātores,dicuntur in bello præcursores.
Procursio,onis,f. Quint. 1257, 10.360,40.438,20.862,52.
Procurſo,as,freq. Liv.1255,48.
Procurſor, oris, maſc. Saluſt. 1256,57.
Procurſus,us,maſc. Liv.360,39. 1257,11.
Procurvus,a,um,ad.Vir.371,40.
Procus,ci,m.Virg.1674,40.
Procyon,onis.1404,59.
Prodeambulo,as,Ter. 1611,46.
Prodeo,is,ivi,ij, vel ire,ex pro & eo,*acc.* cum præp. in aciẽ prodire: *abl.* infans vtero marris prodit.Ovid.664,24.797,38.
Prodico,is,xi,ere,Feſt.1131,52
Prodicere diem, eſt prodere.
Prodictātor,oris,m.Liv.433,58
Prodictio, onis,f. Feſt. idem qp proditio.
Prodigalis,le,ad. Papin. 1594, 59.529,49.
Prodigalitas, atis,f. Hul.1594, 56.529,43.1624,6.
Prodigaliter,adu.Colum.1594, 60.530,3.1624,30.
Prodigẽ,adu.C.530,30.1043,6 1233,6.1624,30.
Prodigentia,æ,f.Tacit. 1624,7. 529,43.1594,55. (27.1147,37.
Prodigiālis,le,ad. Plaut.960,
Prodigiāliter,adu.Hor.1147,39
Prodigiātor,oris,Feſt. 1423,17
Prodigiolum,li,n.960,20.
Prodigiosẽ,adu. Plin. 960, 33. 1147,38.1423,54.
Prodigioſus,a,um,ad.Pli. 960, 29.1587,58.1671,46. (1624,7.
Prodigitas,atis,f.Lucil.835,56
Prodigium,ij,n.v.*monſtrum.*C. 960,12.1423,29.1671,38.
Prodigo,is,egi,ere,Plaut.1147 30,329,20.
Prodigus,a,um,ad.C. *Prodigus exedit mensuram: largus honori ſervit: fructificat parcus: Avarus eget.* 431,45.529,49.1232,58.
Prodimentum,ti,neut.119,47. 444,58.
Prodino,is,pro prodeo, Enn.
Proditio,onis,f.C.119,46. 444, 58.1520,22.
Proditor,oris,m. a prodo,Cic. 121,1.444,56.1516,3. 11,8.
Proditorie,adu.1516,20.
Proditorius,a,um,ad.1516, 16.
Proditur, imperſ.C.299,30.
Proditus,a,um,p C.119,42.12, 37.427,36.405,48.
Prodius,v. *interius.* vel *longius,* Virg.
Prodo,is,di,ere, *ac.* Conſcios, prodere: *acc.* cum *dat.* patriam hoſtibus prodere,Cice.119,39. 121,30.1173,31.1209,58.11,2.
Prodromus,mi,m.Cic.1496,30.
Produco,is,xi,ere, *Accu.* Cicer. 177,30.& 38. 329,24. 333,20. 471,10.& 14.1427,10.
Producte,adu.C.852,59.
Productilis,le,ad.C.852,13.
Productio,onis,f. 180, 5.& 10. 413,7.852,15.
Productor,oris,m.Iun. 121,41.
Productus,a,um,ior,iſſimus,ad Col.179,2.& 5.420,60. 852,12. 121,37.
Produit,pro porro dederit, vel prodiderit, Feſt.
Prœtium, idem quod Acanthus,Iun.
Profānātio,onis,f. C.1583, 26. 420,9.
Profānātus,a,um,p.Ovid. 1452, 14.1153,51.
Profano,as,*acc.* Livius. 410,43. 1583,23.1153,51.
Profānum, ni,n. Varro. 1583, 24.1153,44.
Profānus,a,um,C. quaſi porro a fano: vel ſcribitur etiam cum ph. 1479,10.323, 38. 306,20. 1651,3.827,23.
Profāris,vel re,tur, fatus ſum, ari,Virg,1151,46.1605,19.
Profāticus,a,um,ad.1152,3.
Profātum,ti,n.Gellius,1122,13. 1028,43.
Profatus,us, maſc. Stat.1152,6. 1605,54.
Profectio,onis,f.a Proficiſcor, C.419,16.795,18.1561,48.
Profectitius,a, um, ad. vt dos profectitia,Vlp. 468, 56.535,6. 1121,47. (29.
Profectò.adu.C. 1535,44. 234,
Profectūrus,a,um,part.a proficio,Ovid.
Profectus,us,m.a proficio,Plin. Iun. 666, 36.1561,51.1148,14.
Profectus,a,um,p.a proficiſcor C.563,19.666,15.508,18.
Profero,is,tuli,latum, ferre,*ac.* 215,51.412,42.538,48. 1151,40. 1303,16.30,44.1204,37.
Profeſſio,onis,f.C.850,6.1147, 50.318,20. (1147,49.
Profeſſor,oris,m.Suet.1191,13.
Profeſſorius, a, um, ad. Tacit. 850,9.1147,57.
Profeſſus,a,um, p. Hor. 69,20. 318,16.1147,46.
Profeſtus, a,um, ad. Horat.734 26.1678,23.
Proficiens,tis,p.Ovid.
Proficio,is,eci,ere,ex pro, & facio,Cicer.668,24 664,46.1148, 1.1145,47. (tur.Non.
Proficiſceret, pro proficiſcereProfīciſcens,tis,p.Horat.
Profīciſcor, eris, ctus ſum, ſci, depon.C.418,48. 664,16, & 26. 1145,50.
Proficitur,imperſ.Plin. Iun.
Profindo,is,idi,ſum,ere,*ac.*Stat. 276,42.165,44.
Profiſſus,a,um,pa. a profindor, Stat.167,9.
Prōfitens,tis,& endus,a,ũ,p. C.
Profiteor,eris,ſſus ſum,eri,dep ex pro,& fateor,*ac.* philoſophiam, jus profiteri,*acc.* aliquando cum *dat.* amorem ſuum alicui profiteri,*acc.* duplicem ſe grammaticum profitetur,C.*Profiteri voluntatis: confiteri neceſſitatis,* C.pro Manilio.318, 9, & 14. 1149,56. 1382,2.
Prōflans,tis,p.
Proflātus,a,um,p. Col. 1040,4.
Proflatus, us,m.Col.132,49.
Profligandus,a,um,p.Sil.
Profligatus,a,um,p.C. 857, 16, 1040,1. (20.480,13.1623,52.
Profligātor,oris,m.Tacit. 339,

Profligātus,a,um,vid.*perditus*. 12,41.479,56.588,37.669,14. 508,58.
Profligo,as,*Accuſ.* C.426,18. 1174.8.445,3.478,37.
Profligo,is,ere,*Accu.* 178,41. 1039,44.588,35.
Profligor,aris,paſſ.1039,53.
Profŏ,as,*Acc.*Plin.1039,48.
Profluens,tis,p.vel ad.Cic.595, 10.1135,20.1459,16.
Profluens,tis,m 182,36.1257,53.
Profluenter,adu.Cic. 1110,33. 1424,58.
Profluentia,æ,fœm. Cicer.6,2. 1419,40.
Profluo,is,xi,ere,Cicer.797,40. 1037,10.1255,49.5,52.
Profluvium,ii,n.Colu.1424,51. 1624,7.590,55.591,6.
Profluus,a,um,ad Pli. 595,16.
Proforem,es,ere,i, prodeſſe, Horat.
Profŭgio,is,gi,itum, ere,*Accu.* cum præp. in exilium, ad aliquem.*Abl.*pedibus profugere, C.521,44.538,8.
Profŭgium,gii,n. Cic. 1097,24. 1268,35.
Profugus,a,um,ad.Saluſt. *Profugus qui voluntate reliquit patriam: Exul qui damnatus expellitur,relegatus ad tempus.*588,42 & 60.656,30.1615,2.
Profundè,adu.Colum.408,14.
Profundĭtas,ātis,f 408,17.
Profundo,is,udi,fuſum, ere,*acc.* C.1127,27.1313,37.329,26.505, 18.823,2.1605,31.
Profundum,di,n.Virgil.408,17 690,28.
Profundus,a,um,ad.C.1148,56. 681,28.781,49.725,39.
Profūsē,adu.& iſſimè,Suet,6, 35.530,3.835,60.1233,6.
Profuſio,onis,fœm.Celſ.1128, 2,1624,9.
Profuſor,oris,m.Acol.1387,40.
Profuſus,a,um,ior,iſſimus,p.& nom.Sen.1313,39.1256,34.529, 49.1424,56.6,24.1623,46.
Progemmo,as, id eſt, Progermino,Colum.
Progĕner, ri, m. Progenerum dicit avus neptis ſuæ virum. Modeſt.
Progener,generi pater, Suet.
Progĕnĕrātio,onis,f.Pli.180,10.
Progĕnĕro,as,*Accuſ.*Plin.171, 12.177,38.
Progĕnies,ei,fœm. Cicer. 648, 33.1334,58.
Progenij, pro progeniei, Pacuv.
Progĕnĭtor,oris,m.a progigno, Ovid.38,5.
Progenitus,a,um,par. 148, 23.
Progermĭno,as, Colum. 186, 46.160,55.
Progĕro,is,ſſi,ſtum, ere, *Accuſ.* Plin.223,26.215,50.
Progigno,is,enui,itum,ere,*acc.* Plin.105,25.177,37.
Progloſſis.1505,59.
Prognārē,adu. Feſt. 1026, 48.
Prognārĭter,adu.id eſt, audacter & ſtrenuè,Plaut.
Prognātus,a,um,Cice.104,36. 148,20.421,37.
Prognigiū,gii,n.v.*Proparegeon.*
Prognōſis,f.Calep.1135,46.
Prognoſtes,æ,605,39.1149,12.
Prognoſticator, oris, m.1149, 12.
Prognoſtĭco,as,Plau,9,3.1149, 8,1154,2.
Prognoſtĭcon,& in plur.prognoſtica,orum,C.1149,14.
Progrĕdiens,tis,p. Cicer.
Progrĕdior, eris, ſſus ſum, di, Cicer.664,44.1409, 13.908,42. 515,23.
Progreſſio,onis,fœ.Cic.*666.*54. 1145,56.1149,17.
Progreſſus,a,um,p. Cice.1063, 53. 1021,53.
Progreſſus,us,m.Cicer.*666,*55. 1149, 17.908,46,361,10.
Progymnaſma,ătis,n.61,6.
Proh,interject. vel pro, v.*Pro*, interject.Cic.1006,56.
Prohæres, qui hæredis locum obtinet, Iſid.
Prohedri,m. 896,59.
Prohĭbendus,a,um,p.C.68,59.
Prohĭbeus,tis,part. Cicero, ex pro & habeo.
Prohĭbeo, es, ui, itum, ere, *Accuſ.* Peregrinos prohibere: *Abl.u.* aliquem commeatu, aqua prohibere. Cicer. 603,37. 1418,28.
Prohibeſſis, pro prohibueris, Plaut.
Prohibitio,onis,fœm. Budeus. 603,57.
Prohibitor, oris, m. Apul.603, 54.
Prohĭbĭtōrĭus,a,um, ad. Plin, 604,3.
Prohĭbĭtus,a,um,part.Cicero. 603,47.855,22.
Projecta,orum,n.Bud. 803,47.
Projectio,onis,f.Cicer.227,37. 539,14.
Projectiſſĭmus, a, um, ſuperl. Tacit.114,24.656,43.
Projectitius, a, um, ad. Plaut. 226,27.1549,32.
Projecto,as,*Acc.*Plau. 223,32.
Projectorium,rii,n.Co.1460,7.
Projectura,æ,f.Vitruv.1075,59
Projectus,a,um,part.Plin.590, 26. 1493, 54. 1156, 54. 1564, 38.114,22.
Projectus, us, m.Plin. 226,23, 227,38.1493,58.
Projĭcio, is,eci, ctum, ere, ex pro & jacio.*Acc.*C. 1205,14. 1493,36.646,57.842,56.855,54
Proin,adu.Cic.603,8.1485,12. 869,34.
Proindè,Cic.1485,12.869,34.
Prolăbor,eris,pſus ſum,bi,depon.C.462,56.1350,47.1145,48
Prolapſio,onis,fœm C.547,43. 1350,50.
Prolapſus,a,um,p.Propert.547, 34.1434,20 297,58.
Prolātātio,onis,f.Tac. 513,50. 539,10.113,7. (412,57.
Prolātātus, a, um, part. Tacit.
Prolātio, onis,f. a profero,Cic. 180,5. 1427,40.413,5. 1384,27.
Prolato, as, *Accuſ.*C.412,46. 513,41.538,14. 833,4.
Prolātus,a,um part.Cic.179,2. 1203,42.1241,49.1316,13.
Prolato ere, id eſt, ſeuto ante ſe protento,Enn.
Prolectibilis,le, Feſt. 1158,28.
Prolecto,as,freqent.a prolicio, *Accuſ.*C.32,14.1158,57.
Prolegomenon, neut. Pelligr. 1149,38.
Prolepſis,is, fœ. dicitur latinè præſumptio, Suſenbr.
Proles,is,f.Col. 255,58.871,54. 1017,1.1696,20.1334,57.
Proleraneas, & proletarius, a, um,ad Feſt.1120,9.
Proletarij,Gell. 1119,40. (56.
Prolētarius ſermo,Plaur. 1384,
Prolĭbo,as,Pli.1472,26.1261,4.

Prolicio,is,xi,ctum,ere, *Accuſ.* Plaut.32,14.1158,56.
Prolixē,adu. Cice. 852,59.6,38. 859,18.
Prolixo,as,antiq.852,9.
Prolixitas,ātis,f.& prolixitudo inis,f. Non.852,16.858,58.
Prolixus,& ior,us,com.Ci.852, 29.832,10.1444,27.859,4.
Prolocutio,onis,f.Pap.1384,44
Prŏlogium,ij,n.Plaut.1149,40. 1384,44.
Prologizo,as.1149,36.
Prŏlogus,gi,m.Terent.606,20. 1149,38.1133,42.
Prolongatus,a,um,p.412,58.
Prolongo,as,*Accuſ.*Plin.412,42 1059,29.
Prolongor,aris,paſſ.apud Gryneum.
Proloquium,ij,neut.Gel.43,20. 1155,13.1384,44.
Proloquor,eris, cutus ſum,qui, depon.*Ac*, interdum abſolutè, Cicer. 1149, 36.1381,36,& 59. 1476,41.
Prolubiū,ij,n.C.1109,30.423,56
Prolūdiū,dij,n.504,10.1132,38
Proludo,is,di,ſum,ere,C.594,6. 106,46.1149,36.1132,36.
Prolūgeo,es,xi,ctum, ere,Feſt. 818,10.971,38.
Prolŭo,is,ui,utum,ere,*Accuſa.* Plaut.1622,8.1211,42. 482,26. 410,39.
Prolŭſio,onis,f.a proluo,Cice. 594,15.
Prolūtus,a,um,p.C.1622,30.
Proluvies,ei,f.C.482,46.613,36 1052,2.
Prolūvium,ij,n.Terent.482,46. 613,36.1032,2.1387,52.
Prolyta,æ,m.Iun.858,14.
Prōmăno,as,Se.691,57.298,56
Promātertera,æ,f.Caius.811.
Promellēre,Fe.1440,36.1151,1
Promenervat,vel promenerat, pro monet,Feſt.
Promercālia,um,n.Bud.198,54.
Promercālis,le,ad.Col.909,25. 1292,37.
Promercium,cij,n.Ho.1292,41
Promercor,aris.198,5.
Promĕrens,tis,p.vel ad. Plaut.
Promĕreo,es, ui , itum, ere,& promereor,eris,itus ſum,depo. *Acc.*pœnam promerui: adjicitur aliquando *abl.* hunc modū promereri de aliquo.C.462,59. 123,43.422,27.1148,3.
Promerion,promerium,vel pro murium,Feſt.422,41.
Promĕrĭtum,ti,n,Cice.115,21. 422,39.668, 38.
Prŏmĭnco,as,Næv. 223,36. 538, 46.1302,49. (702,59.803,49.
Prŏmĭnĕns,tis,p.ſive nŏ.113,58.
Prŏmĭnentĭa,æ,f.Cic. 539,17. 1075,59.1403,33.
Prŏmĭneo,es,ui,ere,Pli.45,20. 702,43.842,33,538,56.
Prŏmĭnulus,dim.a prominens, Iul.Capit.1403,39.
Promiſcam,pro promiſcuè,Fe.
Promiſceo,es,ere,Mac.319,47
Promiſcuē,adu. 326, 1. 310,37. 1025,15.
Promiſcuum,ui,n. 320,20.
Promiſcuus,a,um,ad.Plaut.946 7.306,18.
Promiſſè,adu.Accius. 852, 60.
Promiſſio,onis,f.C.1150,30.
Promiſſor,oris,m.Iuſt.1150,24.
Prōmiſſum,ſſi,n.C.1150,31.
Promiſſus,a,um,p.ſive nom.C. 852,29.702,53.
Promitto,is,iſi,ſſum,ere, *Accu.* cum *Da.*aliquid alicui promittere: *Acc.* ſolum expreſſum,opem,vadimonium promittere, v.*polliceor.*1149,49.1490, 54.
Promo,is,pſi,ptum,ere,*Acc.*C. 470,24.444,44.1151,46.1605,24.
Promonſtra,i.prodigia,Feſt.
Promontorium,ij,n.C. 726,17. 1150,56.
Prōmŏtio,onis,f.Aſcon. 1151,8.
Promotor,oris,m.C.1151,7.
Promŏtus,a,ŭ,p.C.17,46.1151,4
Promŏveo,es,vi,ere,otum, *Ac.* Plaut.1139,10.17538. 412,46. 513,44.
Promptē,ius,iſſime, adu. Plini. 1151,31.995,27.611,40.65,46.
Promptĭtūdo,ĭnis,fœm.Cicer. 1191,36.
Prompto,as,frequen.a promo, Plaut.178,38.
Promptŭarium,rij,n.Cat. 1386, 46.1419,60.197, 20.
Promptŭarius,vel promptarius a,um,ad.Plaut.1386,48.1420,2.
Promptus,ior,iſſimus,a,um,ad. C.1147,276,1.495,2. 1179,44.
Promptus,us,m.C.1151, 24.
Promulco agi dicitur navis,cũ ſcaphæ ducitur fune.Fe.1249,2.
Promulgātio,onis,f.C.1146,40 1162,18.
Promulgātor,ōris,m.1146, 39. 1162,17.
Promulgātus,a,um,ad.C.1146, 37.1162,1.
Promulgo,as,*Ac.*C.998,6.1161 48.1296,23.
Prōmulsĭdāria;orum;n.Pomp. 1559,49.
Prōmulsis,ĭdis,f.C.1.24, 6.
Prōmŭrāle,is,n.Iſi.334,42.1612 53.
Promurium,ij,n. ſpatium circa murum.
Promus,mi,m.Colum.196, 51,& 57.1470,12.
Promuſcis,ĭdis,f. Plin.1360,31.
Promutuum, idem eſt quod repræſentæa, vel prænumerata pecunia, Vlp.
Prŏnecto,is,xui,xum,ere,*Accu.* Stat.817,46.1497,1.
Prŏnĕpos,otis,m.811.
Proneptis,is,f.811.
Pronis,pro prona,Non.
Prŏnĭtas,ātis.771, 53.1151,59.
Pronoas,pro pronaus,m, Vitr. 1122,37.
Prŏnomen,inis,n.Iſid.1152,16.
Prŏnŭba,æ,f.Virg.173,10. 911, 19.927,18.
Prŏnŭbo,is, pſi, ere , i. nuptijs præſum.
Pronubus,bi,m.173,10.911,17.
Prŏnunciātio,nis,f.1152,4.1605 52.919,59.1155,10.
Prŏnunciātor,oris.C.1213,44.
Prŏnunciātum,ti,n.Cic.43,20. 1143,21.1155,11. (5.1605,53.
Prŏnunciātus,us,m. Cice.1152,
Prŏnunciātur,imperſ.Plin.
Pronunciātus,a,um,p.Ci,1151 57.1476,6.1605,46.
Prŏnuncio,as,*Acc*. C.1151,46. 1605,20.1264,40. 1146,14.798, 26.982,13. (Plaut.
Prŏnŭper. adu. i. valde nuper,
Prŏnurus,us,f.Feſt.992,28.
Prŏnus,a,um,C.ior,iſſimus,ad Stat.686,48. 1418, 24.1191, 39. 51,12.1148.495,5.994,4.
Procœmior,aris,depon.Pli. 106, 47.515,27.
Procœmiū,ij,n.C.1149,24.1133 42.
Prŏpăgandus,a, um,p.C.

Propagatio, onis, f. C. 1565, 30. 1813, 7. 508, 34.
Propagator, oris, m. C. 513, 49. 970, 14.
Propagatus, a, um, p. C. 503, 4.
Propages, Non. 1226, 25.
Propago, as, ac. C. 384, 39. 1394, 12, 48. 1343, 976, 10. (3.
Propago, inis, f. C. 1786, 31. 1017
Propala, æ, m. vide *propola*. Var
Propalam, adu. 1026, 40. 276, 4.
Propălo, as, 1025, 40. Est autem in longum cretcere, Col.
Propando, is, ere. Bud. 1393, 36
Propassio onis, fœmin. buasi prima, vel incepta passio: vel propassio, quasi imperfecta passio. *& illa dicitur quando caro titillat visa muliere: sed passio, quando malus ille affectus erumpit: posteà in effectum. Propassio intendit: passio erumpit. Propassio quoad primum aspectum: Passio quoad deliberatum consensum*; Hier. 849, 51.
Propatruus, ui, m. Caius, 811.
Propatulus, a, um, ad. C. 1026, 34. 444, 53. 1651, 36.
Prope, præp. dcrv. *Accus.* Cicc. 179, 16. 1174, 7.
Prope, adu. C. ius, comp. Livi. 705, 58. 986, 48. 69, 47. 825, 6.
Propecto, is, xui, & ctivi, xum, ere, C. 296, 48.
Propĕdiem, adu. Cice. 390, 17. 1326, 59. 41, 31. 1645, 28.
Propello, is, uli, sum, ere, *Acc.* C. 246, 28. 327, 44. 1036, 29. 1212, 49. 1494, 26.
Própemodum, adu. C. 33, 19.
Propendens, tis, p. Col. 113, 58.
Propendeo, es, di, sum, ere, *Ac.* cum præpos. in hanc vel illam partem propendeo. C. 703, 43. 771, 36. 358, 1. 1041, 11. (54
Propendo, is, di, ere. Quin. 324
Propendiculi crines, vid. *Antiæ caprenæ.*
Propense, adu. C. 559, 8. 1191, 17
Propensio, onis, f. C. id est, animi inclinatio.
Propensus, a, ũ, p. Ovi. 1386, 36
Propĕratus, us, masc. Gel. vide *Properatio.*
Propĕrē, Salust. & properiter, adu. Catul, 42, 57. 1041, 51. 1458 18.
Propĕro, as, *Acc.* cum præp. ad exitum, in campũ: & sine præp. vt pecuniam indigno hæredi properavit. vide *Festino*; C. *Qui properat apparet non esse sessus: Qui festinat videtur esse fatigatus.* 709, 20. 1382, 26. 845, 17.
Properus, a, um, ad Plaut. 709, 44. 1179, 34.
Propes, odis, dicitur funis, quo pes veli ligatur, Isid.
Propĕtro, as, Fest. 302, 40.
Propexus, a, um, ad. Ovi. 297, 1.
Prophano, & prophanus, vide *profano.*
Propheta, æ, vel prophetes, æ, m. Auson. 1153, 59. 1154, 6.
Prophētia, æ, f. Isid. 1154, 18.
Prophetico, as. 1154, 2.
Prophēticus, a, um, ad Hieron. 1154, 28.
Prophētis, ĭdis, vel prophetissa, æ, f. 1154, 16.
Prophētizo, as. 1154, 1.
Propheto, as. 1153, 60.
Prophylacticum medicamentum. 927, 40.
Propilo, as, *ac.* 131, 14.
Propina. 88, 39.
Propinātio, onis, fœm. Senec. 1232.
Propinātor, oris, m. Ovid. 477, 28. 1176. 7.
Propinito, as, freq.
Propino, as, *acc.* magnum poculum, propino, Plau. *acc.* cum *da.* Nemo propinavit tibi poculum, Mart. 476, 46.
Propinquē, adu. Plau. 199, 8. 705 58. 701, 29. 994, 16.
Propinquĭtas, atis, f. C. 810, 28. 993, 59. 990, 7. 39.
Prepinquo, as, absolutè sæpe, vt supplicium propinquat: aliquando *dat.* foribus, scopulo propinquare, Virg. 50, 33.
Propinquus, a, um, tor, issimus, Alcon. 810, 44. 992, 44. 990, 2.
Propio, as, obsolet. 50, 36.
Propior, us, compar. a prope C. 811, 994, 8.
Propitiābilis, le, ad. Non. 1109, 13. 707, 47.
Propitiātio, onis, f. Senec. 1261, 32.
Propitiātor, oris, masc. Hieron. 1046, 51.
Propitiātorium, ij, n. Isid. 1046, 54. 1462, 60.
Propitiatorius, a, um, ad. Cicer. 1263, 4.
Propitiatus, a, um, Ambros. 1046, 37
Propitio, as, & propitior, aris, depon. *Acc.* Sue. 46, 23. 1108, 56 1045, 26, & 31.
Propĭtius, a, um, ad. C. 649, 17. 937. 44. 46, 27.
Propius, ad, Liv. comparat. a propè.
Proplasma, atis, n. Varr. 970, 54
Proplastĭcē, es, n. Plin. 970, 47.
Propnigeon, ei, n. Pli. Iun. 88, 43
Propola, æ, m. C. 1292, 43. 1293, 4. 1204, 28. 937, 2.
Propolis, is, f. Varr. 1438, 31.
Propoma. 278, 6.
Propono, is, sui, itum, ere, *Acc.* solum, & *Acc.* cum *Dat.* exemplum sibi proponere, C. 968, 33 427, 42. 405, 9. 1161, 54 1150, 9. 1490, 56.
Propopulor, aris, Hul. 1623, 24.
Proporro, adu. Lucret. 963, 16.
Proportio, nis, f. C. 39, 30. 1154 29. 309, 30 922, 2.
Proportionatus, a, ũ, Hu. 1154, 5?
Proportionaliter, adu. 1155, 3
Proposĭtio, onis, fœ Ci. 1155, 9 1296, 40. (17.
Propositum, ti, n. C. 787, 5. 921, Propositus, a, ũ, p. 1204. 46. 428 10. 1026, 19. 1146, 37. 1014, 14.
Propostea, adu. 23, 6.
Propræter, oris, m C. 864, 15.
Propriasit i, proprium fecerit.
Propriē, adu C. 35, 455. 1072, 16
Proprietārius, ij, m. Dig. 1153, 16
Proprietas, ātis, f. Cice. 1153, 17. 1176 49. 985, 16.
Proprieto, as, antiq. 1153, 12.
Proprio, as, & proprior, aris. 1153, 13.
Propritim, adu. v. *proprie*, Nonn.

Proprius,a,um,ad.Ci. 1073,12. 1385,56.1080,46.
Propter,præp.serv.*Accus.* Cic. 603,4.994,16.1485,13.
Proptereā,adu.Cicero.603,16. 1485,12.
Proptervia auspicia, vel proptervium sacrificium, Festus. 1262,46.
Proptosis. 447,42.
Propondianus porcus dictus est,qui in sacrificio gētis laudiæ velut pramentum,& exolutio omnis contractæ religionis est,Cicero.
Propudiosus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 849,49.
Propudium,ij,n. Plaut. 849,23. 1309,28.449,16.
Propugnāculum,li,n.C.611,30. 1426,20.732,34.
Propugnatio,onis,f.Cic.410,3.
Propugnātor,oris,m.C.407,48. 575,18.899,49.
Propugno,as,C.40,22.
Propulsātio,onis, f.a propulso, C.1175,16.246,40.480,22.
Propulsātor, oris,m. Val. Max. 480,13.1218,36.1212,55.
Propulsio,onis.f.Plau.1174,54.
Propulso,as,*Accus.* C.1172,44. 1212,49.246,36.479,14.
Propulsus,a,um, p.a Propellor, Lucan.246,37.479.56. 596,56.
Propulsus,us,m.Senec.246,40. 480,23.1175,15
Propylæum,æi,n.C.1120,37.
Proquestor,oris,m,C.1521,25.
Prora,ræ,f.C.1321,20.1318,60.
Prorectè,adu.Basil.1421,54.
Prorēpo,is,psi,ptum, ere,Colu. 368,37.1407,6.1594,6.
Prorāta,vel proreus,ei,m.Plau 140,16.911,40.1321,14.
Prorex,ēgis,m.Iun.1562,23.
Prorideo,es,ere,Hul.835,14.
Proriga,Iun.511,37.
Prorīpio,is,ui, eptum,ere, ex pro,& rapio,*Acc.*Cic. 470,20. 664,36.336,27.
Proritatio,onis,f.Bud.1159,20.
Prorito,as,*acc.* Colu. 1413,49.
Prorogātio,onis,f.C.413,5.
Prorogātus,a,um,p. C.412,56.
Prorogo,as,*acc.*413,18.412,40.
Prorsi,orum,m.Fest.153,3.871,10
Prorsum,& prorsus,adu. Cicer. 34,52.555,8.612,30.
Prorubescendus,a,ū,Stat,150,6
Prorumpo,is,ūpi,ptum,ere,absolutè sæpe:aliquando tamen *Acc.* cum præp. in aciem per medios prorumpere,C.166,30 842,56.1294,58.
Proruo,is,ui,utū,ere,*acc.* aciem hostilem proruit, Liv. 222, 59. 1039,32.1258,23.479,33.
Proruptus,a,um,C.226, 5.713, 17.425,8.
Prorutus,a,um,p.Liv.1039,56.
Prōsa,æ,f.Colum.1156,6.
Prosaicus,a,um,ad.Plin. 1156, 7.& 15.
Prosāpia,æ,f.C.871,53. & 58. 1149,1.
Prosapies,ei,f.Non.1072,20.
Proscēnium,ij,n.Liv.1399,4.
Proscindo,is,idi,ssum, ere,*Acc.* Varro. 165,44. 384,55. 1111,5 1473,52.
Proscissio,onis, Colum.386,54.
Proscissum,si,n.Col.687,2.
Proscissus,a, um,p. Virg. 1473, 56.1111,26.1184,37.
Proscribo,is,psi,ptum,ere,*Acc.* 1155,55.1291,58.1146,29.
Proscriptio,onis, f. Cicer.79,4. 316,17.1293,27.
Proscriptor,oris,m.Plin. 79,2.
Proscriptum,ti,n.Liv.1155,59.
Proscripturio,is,ivi,ire,Cic.78, 44.326,33.1155,56.
Proscriptus,a,um,p.C.1292,39. 1155,58.78,52.
Prosĕco,as,ui,ctum,are,*Accus.* Liv. 387,2.
Prosectio,onis,f.1061,12.
Prosectum,ti,n.Non.669,40.
Prosectus, a, um, part. Lucan 386,27.
Prosēda,æ,f.Plaut.1650,13.
Prosĕdánum,ni,n.Plin.648,39.
Prosĕlēnus,a,um, Stat.961,50.
Prosēlytus,ti,m.Isiod. 1156,20. 1423,9. (1376,26.1275,1.
Prosēminno,as, *Accus.* Cicero.
Prosēminātus,a,ū,p.C.1275,40
Prosĕquens, tis, part. Cicero.
Prosĕquium,ij,n.21,3.
Prosĕquor,eris,ūtus sum, qui, *ac.*v.*Consequor.* 584,44. 405,30.
Proserpens, bestia, Plaut.97,2.
Proserpīnaca,cæ,fæm.Iunius. 1746,57.
Proserpo,is,psi,tum,ere, Plaut. 368,39.1394,9.
Prosĕucha,æ,vel prosĕuches,es, f.Iuv.106.33.1130,4.
Prosĕuchor,aris,Ambros. 106,5
Prosĕutricus,ci,m.33,2.
Prosĕcāri,Non.1010,54.
Prosĭcium,ij,n.Fest.387,25.
Prosĭlio,is,ui,ivi,& ij,ultum,ire absolutè sæpè,habet tamen aliquando *Acc u.* cum præp. in campos,in hostes,in freta prosiluit:ex pro & salio, C.691,58. 842,56.1346,10.
Prosĭmurĭū,ij,n.Fest.1613,26.
Prositum, pro positum, quasi ante situm,Fest.
Proslambanomenos,A,Re,Vitr
Prosnesium,ij,n.Isid, idē quod Prymnesium.
Prosocer,cri,m Ovid.811.
Prosocrus,us.f.Modest.811.
Prosodia,æ,f. Gel.8,34.
Prosopis.194,50.1740,60.
Prosopopœia,ę,f.Quin.544,40
Prospectans,tis,p.Catul. (60
Prospectator,oris.m.Apul. 605,
Prospectè,adu.20,10.
Prospecto,as,freq. a prospicio, C.883,9.1288,52.
Prospecturus,a,um,p.Claud.
Prospectus,us,m.1333,36.1156 23.1203,5.
Prosper,& Prospĕrus,a,um,ad. C.*Prosper,qui dat prosperitatem: fœlix qui recipit eam.* Valla.1156 39.891,37.
Prospĕrē, adverb. C.704,18. 891,56.
Prospergo,is,si,ere,. *Acc.* Tacit. 224,2.1275,12.
Prospĕritas,atis,f.C. 1156,36. 1439,6.566,2
Prospĕro, as, Livius. 1156,30. 1439,1.
Prospica, vel prospices, pro Prospice,Non.
Prospĭciens,tis,p.C.267,19.
Prospĭcientia,æ,f.604,56.606, 2.1158,32.
Prospĭcienter,adu.Gel.267,33 604,59.325,58.
Prospĭcio,is,xi,ctum,ere,vide *Circumspicio.Accu.*109, 37.267, 16.109,37.605,54.1157,44.
Prospicus,Non.
Prospĭcuus, a,um,ad. Seneca. 545,46.
Prospīro,as,Cato.169,57. 569, 16.

Prostasia,vel prostásis, Budeus. 1133,36.
Prostrates,C.210,29.
Prosterno,is,avi,atum, ere,*acc.* Salust.1424,13.1136, 49. 816, 33.90,11.1391,12.
Prostíbula, æ,f.Plaut. 1650 14.
Prostíbulum,li, neut. Plautus, 1410,21.1650,14
Prostítuo,is,ui,útũ, ere, ex pro & statuo, *Ac.*1025, 58.1303,6.
Prostítútus,a,um,a prostituor, Plin. (1402,6.& 26.
Prosto,as,stíti,itum,áre,Plau.
Prostratio,onis,227,30.1156,56
Prostrátus a, um, p. a prosternor,C.585,6.596,56. 1039, 58.
Prosubigo,is, egi, actum, ere, *Accus.*Cic.4336,33.1494,22.
Prosubilæ,arum,f.Iun. 814,58.
Prosultura,æ,f.Colum. 843,46.
Prosum,e ſui,esſe,*Dat.* C.67, 55.1143,1.1649,33.
Prosũmia,Plaut.1319,7. (56.
Prosupĕro,as,Sipont.5,54.513.
Protásis,is,f.1155,10.
Protatica persona, est primus actor in principio comediæ.
Protectio,onis,C.410,5.1157,44.
Protector,oris,m.Iul.Firm 409 49.418,32.1067,43.
Protectum,ti, n. Cicer.632,39.
Protectus,a,um, & ior,ius,Cic. 350,14.409,42.
Protectus,us,m.Sc æ.350,49.
Protĕgo,is,xi,ctum,ere, *Accus.* Plin.349,20.1617,23.
Protegor,eris,pass. 350,12.
Protela,æ,f.232,11.
Protĕlo,as,*acc*, Terent.412,45. 479,14.1317,10.1560,60.
Protēlum,li,n.Lucret. 413, 8. 574,46.1475,6.
Protendens,tis,p.Cat.1427,28.
Protendo,is,di tum,& tum,ere *ac.*C.1174,6.513,43.512,45.
Protensatus,p.Paul.1218,40.
Protensito,as,freq.1218,40.
Protenso,as,freq.1218,40.
Protensus,a,um,Bud. 732,14.
Protentus,C. 1427,30.1394,14.
Protĕnus,adu.Vir. *Protenus adverbium locale est; id est, porro tenus; protinus adverbium temporis est, id est, statim.*882,56. (538,53
Protermino, as, Apul. 508,37.
Protĕro,is,trīvi,tere,*Acc.*Cic. 1028,3.1520,30.
Proterreo,es,ui, ere, *Accusat.* Terent.22,21.
Prŏtervē,ius,Ovid.adu. Plaut. 624,15.1160,23.1611,6.
Protervia,æ,f.Lucret. 623, 56. 901,51.572,30.600,46.
Protervĭo,is,ivi,ire. 901,48.
Protervĭtas,atis, f.C. 901,51. 1159,50. 1010,60.
Protervĭter, adu. Non.901,59
Prŏtervus,a,um,ad.Cic. 624,8. 901,54.1160,2.363,55. 375,49.
Protestātio,onis,f.1157,16.
Protestātor,oris,m.1157,14.
Protestor,aris.405,32.1157,10.
Prothĕsis.14,59.
Prothymáta.1262,59.
Prothymia, æ,fœm. Plaut. 649, 24.1151,24.
Prothyrides, dicuntur anguli murorum, vel ligna transversa.
Prothyrum,ri,n.Vitru.1120,30
Protĭnam,& protinis, adverb. Plaut.35,10.
Protĭnus,adu.C.v.*Protenus.*51. 31,611 40.1421,46.35, 6.
Protion,id est,veratrum nigrũ.
Protocathedria, Fox. 939,34.
Protocathedrialis,Fox.939,36.
Protocolum,li,n.est prima cõcinnatio,quæ meliorẽ compositionem desyderat,Hermo.
Protocomos, primum comans dicitur, Calep.
Protofalconarius,ij,m.1724,59
Protogenes, significat aliquem primi generis, iuven.
Protogonus,148,33.
Protohieracarius,ij,m.1724,60
Protollo,is, sustuli, ĕre, *Accus.* Plaut.17,38.412,46.
Protologia, id est, prima locutio, Calep.
Protomartyr, tis,cõ,g. 915,36.
Protomedicus, qui princeps est medicorum, Calep.
Protomysta,æ,ſũ.127,6.399,57.
Protŏno,as, Val.Flac.1495,40.
Protonotārius,ij,m. 1157,19.
Protoplastus,ti,mas.Isid.553,3.
Protos,id est,primus, Calep.
Prototocos,i. primogenitus.
Prototomus,mi,Mar. 1401,33.
Prototypographus,phi.1144, 20.
Prototypō,i.exemplar primum
Prototypus,pi,m. 1067,20.
Protractus,a,um,p. Sil. 412,57 472,1.471,48.1021,47.
Protrado,is,Apul.656,26.
Protrăho,is,xi,ctum, ĕre, *Acc.* C.470,20.412,44.177,30.
Protrepticus,a,um, ad. Auson.
Protrimēta.925,30. (145,20.
Protritus,a,um, part. a proteror,Tacit.1036,46.1520,46.
Protropum,pi, neut. vide *Mustum luxivum*, Plin.
Protrūdo,is,di,sum,ĕre, *Accu,* C.1494,24.470,15.
Protubero,as, Colum.186,44. 1456,26. (*Prosumia.*
Protuvia, vel protumnia,vide
Proturbo,as,*Acc.*Liv. 1494,36.
Protūtēla,æ,f.Vlp.1617,32.
Protypum,pi,neut.Plin. 529,9. 970,50.1067,22. (40.
Provagatus,a,um,p.Bud.1256,
Provectus,a,um,ad. Cic. 179,2. 17,46.412,58.688,30.
Proveho,is,xi,ctum,ĕre, *Accus.* Cic.177,30.1150,58.
Provehor,eris,pass.C. 335,17. 515,29.1133,54.1265,33.
Provĕnio,is,vēni,ntum,ĕre,Cic. 298,47.687,36. 247,51. 178,41.
Proventus,us,m.Cicer. 248,10. 1224,6.1439,7.
Proverbialis,le, Bud. 1157,40.
Proverbior,aris,antiq.1157,34.
Proverbium,ij, n.Cic. 1157,36.
Provĭdē, adu. Plin. 1664, 24. 213,54.603,59.
Provĭdēs,tis,& ior,ius,C.606, 6.267,17.1148,40.1664,15.
Providenter,issime,C.1664,24.
Providentia,æ,fœ.Cic. 606 1. 1158,31.604,56.
Provĭdeo,es,idi,sum,ēre, *Dat.* sibi ex injuria alterius providere, id est, cavere. *Accus.* aliquid providere. & absolute legitur,C. 604,52. 121,9.324,17. 1157,44. (267,18.
Provĭdus,a,um, ad. Cic.606,6.
Provincia,æ,f. Cicer.1158,37. 358,35.244,10.
Provincialis,le,ad. 1158,40.
Provinciatim,adu.Suet.359,18
Provinco,is,ci,Alciat.1549, 50.
Provīsio,onis,f.C.1158,6.
Provīso, is, si, sum, ere, Plaut. 665,60.1288,42.
Provīsor,oris,m.Hor. 1157,56.
Provīsus,a,um, Cicero.605,56. 1029,44.1157,54.
Provīsus,us,m.v.*provisio*,Tacit.

Provivo,is,xi,ĕre,Tacit.147,53 877,23.1451,50. (237,17.4537.
Provocātio,onis,f.C. 1159,18.
Provocator,oris,m.C.1159,16 237,18.45,5. (237,26.1159,29.
Provocātorius, a,um, ad. Gell.
Provocātus,a,um,C.1159,1.237 19.410,23.
Provŏco,as,are,*acc.* C.1158,46 203,17.237,1 3.410, 22.535,10. 792,10.45,3. (38.1161,46.
Provolgo,& provulgo,as,1159
Prŏvŏlo,as,absolutè,provolant duo Fabij,*acc.*cum præp.in me dium, ad primores provolat Romulus,Liu.588, 8. 1255, 25, &35. Tere.1536,47.
Prŏvolvo,is,vi,ūtum,ĕre,*Acc.*
Provoluto,Digest.1536,47.
Provŏlūtus,a,um,Tacit. 548, 3. 1537,18.
Provorsum fulgur,v.*prævĕrsum.*
Prout,adu.C.10,38,58,16.(Fest
Prox,bona vox,vel quasi proba vox,Fest.
Proxĕnēta,æ,m. Mart.182, 10. 927,14.1569,39.
Proxĕnētĭcum,ci,n.Vlp.182,13
Proxĕnetria,æ,f.id est, nuptiarum compositrix.
Proxĭmē,adu.super.a prope,C 833,30.992,57.
Proxĭmĭor,comp.a proximus, Sen.994,9.
Proxĭmĭtas,atis,f.Quin.993,56 990,8. (488, 28.992,41.
Proximo, as, Solinus. 50, 34.
Proxĭmŏ,adu.vide *proxime.*
Proxĭmum,mi,n. vt tibi proximum vbi mutes:hoc est, nullus est proprior locus,vbi possis mutare vestes,Terent.
Proximarium,ij,n.127,19.
Proxĭmus,a,um,super.a prope C.992,44.488,53.810,44.833,2 869,13. 2
Prūdens, tis, & issimus, quasi porrò videns.C.1664,25.844,46 267,19. 536,30.
Prūdenter,& prūdentius,adu. C.1664,21.446, 30.
Prudentia,æ,f.C.1664,4.
Pruīna,æ,f.C.293,9.
Pruīnalis,le,ad.Val.620,53.
Pruīnosus,a,um,ad.Col.293,30 620,51.
Prūna,æ,f.Virg.294,9.
prūnella,æ,f. 1740,56.
Prunellus,dim.1781,33.
Prūneolum,li,n.Iun.1352,39.
Prūneolus,li,f.1785,56.
Prūnētum,ti,n.Virg. 1112,15.
Prūnioli.979,13.
Prūnŭlum,li,n.Iun.1352, 39.
Prunum,ni,n.Virg. 1112,1.392, 45.189,27.1342,40.(17.1765,9.
Prunus,ni,f.Col.1781,33.1782
Pruriens,tis,p.849,56.
Prūriga,Iun.511,37.
Prūrĭginōsus,a,ŭ,ad.Cai.798,4.
Prūrigo,ĭnis,f.Colum.797, 58. 1496,14.
Prūrio,is,īvi,ītum,īre,Plau.797 58.893,38.1496, 10. (14.
Prūritus,us,m.Pli.797,59,1496
Prymnesium,ij,n.Fest.1242,50.
Prytaneum,ei,n.354,27.
Prytanis.355,22.

P ANTE S.

Psallo,is,li,ere,C.1338,8.1100,10
Psallocĭthărista,æ,m.Sue.1338
Psalma,æ.1161,13. (58.
Psalmista,& psalmistes:æ,mas.
Psalmodia,æ,f.1339,50.(1161,9
Psalmodi,orum,Aug.1339,18.
Psalmographia,æ,f.Hier.1161, 17. (1161,11.
Psalmographus, phi, m. Hiero.
Psalmographo,as.1161,7.
Psalmus,mi,m.Iunius.1161,13. 1339,49. (1161,23
Psaltērium,ij,n.Quint.784, 26.
Psaltes,is,m.Iun.1338,47.1032
Psaltria,æ,f.C. 1338,55. (27.
Psēcas,ădis,f.Apul.481,2. (52.
Psegma,ătis,Plin.487,36.1126
Psĕphisma, ătis,C.1406,27.407 8.836,45.1030,6. (68,17.
Psĕphopecta,æ,m,800,33.958
Pseudanchūsa,æ,f. Plin.1735,3.
Pseudīsŏdomon, Plin. 188,50.
Pseūdoacorus, Iun.1744,50.
Pseudobūnium,ij,Pl.1753,23.
Pseudocatholicus. 1199,14.
Pseudŏdelphus,phi,m.357,28.
Pseudŏgrăphia,æ,f.Qu 357,40
Pseudographus,phi,m.1689, 2.
Pseudolographus,i.falsarius.
Pseudŏlogus.863,28.
Pseudŏlus,li,m.Plaut.1301,8.
Pseudŏmartyr.1667,39.
Pseudomelanthium,Iu.1742,19
Pseudŏmĕnus,ni.548,14.
Pseudonarcissus,Iun.1743,10.
Pseudŏnardus.1755,8.
Pseudŏnymus, i. falsi nominis.
Pseudoporticus,Vitru.1120,40
Pseudoprŏphēta.1154,15.
Pseudos.548,46. (1123,56.
Pseudothyrum,ri,n. Cic.465,6.
Pseudourbāna ædificia. 749,6.
Psicharpax,m.1407,17.(1757,12
Psilothrum,thri,n.Plin.1033,57
Psimmĭthium,ij,n. id,quod cerussā appellamus, & fit ex plŭbo
Psitta, æ,f.Arist.1722,53.
Psittaceus color,Iun.1710,1.
Psittacus,ci,m.& psittace, es,f. Mart.1704,10.
Psŏlē,es,v.*mentula*
Psora,æ,f.Plin.904, 49.1282,27.
Psoricus,a,ŭ,Ce.1282,30.904,50
Psoriŏsis,is,f.289,50.
Psorŏphthalmia,æ,f.1282,29.
Psychomachia,æ,f.Am.1620,42
Psychŏmantium,ij,n.C. 1098,2.
Psychotrophi.1717,9.
Psychŏtrophŭs,phi,n.Pli.1740,4.
Psychrola,æ,com.g.9.89,& 4.
Psychrŏlutres.89,8.415,1.
Psydrācium,Iun,1641,26.
Psyllion,ij,n.Plin.1743,46.
Psythia,æ,f.Plin 678,7.

P ANTE T.

Ptarmica,Iun.1754,50.
Pre.syllabica adjecto.
Ptella,f.1782,33. (1613,1.
Ptĕra,vel potius pteromata,Vi
Pterelas,Ovid.1715,28.
Ptĕris,Plin,1750,19.
Pterna,æ,f.i.inferior pars arbo
Ptĕrŏphŏrij.1256,50.(ris navis.
Ptĕrygium, ij,n. Plin. 1345,20.
Peryg odes,Iun.144,17(1457,34
Ptĭsana,æ,f.Plin.1161,27. (50.
Ptĭsanārium,ij,n.965,43.1125,
Ptŏchŏtrophium, vel ptocho-Pochium, *ij*,n.746,36,1390,36.
Ptosis,id est,casus.
Ptyas,adis,f.Pli.1595.
Ptynx,vel ptyngē.1698, 39.

P ANTE V.

Pŭbens,tis,p.a pubeo.1233,20.
Pŭbeo,es,ŭi,ēre,Digest. 594,2. 966,15.1233,14.
Pŭber,ĕris,ad.qui pubescit.
Pŭbero,as,obsolet. 687,60.
Pŭbertas,atis,f.Modest.947,10
Pŭbēs,is,f.C.966,18.94, 36.62, 28 825,19.
Pŭbesco,is,ĕre,C.94,12.687,52 966,15.1233,14.186,46.
Publĭcānus,a,um,ad.C.1161,32
Publĭcātio,onis,f.C.319,18.

Publicatus,a,um,p. C.319,16. 522,12 1:62,2.
Publicē,adu.Ci. 30[illegible],30.1001, 56.1026,40.
Publicitus,adu.Terent.355,46
Publicius,a,um,ad.Ovid.306,4
Publico,as,*Ac.*C,6,51.1161,44 319,10. (53.
Publicola,æ, m. 558, 17. 1224,
Publicum,ci,n.1425,3.1:24,24
Publicus,a,um,ad.Cic. 306.4. 1065,20.& 30.16 8,37.
Publipor,oris,i.Publij pater,sive servus, Plin.
Pudefacio,is,fecisse,ere,C.58,56.
Pudefactus,a,um,p.Gel. 1, 33.
Pudefio,is,factus sum,eri, Gel. 1,30 58,59.
Pudendagra.448,20.
Pudendum,di,n.Iun.939,8 1115
Pudendus,a,um,ad.C.59,8.(16.
Pudens,& pudentissimus,a,um, i.verecundus,& honestus,Cic.
Pudenter,tius,issime,C.954,44 1309,46.
Pudeo,es,ui,& uiti;ere,C.58,59
Pudet,impers.*Pudet verecundiæ est:Piget pœnitentiæ* 59,4.130[illegible], 22. (Lamprid.
Pudibilis,le, ad. vide *pudendus*.
Pudibundē,adu.i. pudice,Cic.
Pudibundus,a,um,ad.id est,verecundus,Plin.
Pudicē,adu.Ovid. 46,56.
Pudicitia,æ,f.C. 246,46.
Pudicus,a,um,Cic.ior,issimus, Ovid 246,50.
Pudor,oris,m. C. *Pudor est malefacti: Verecundia recti & honesti*.1309,26.& 31.1568,33. 246, 47.954,5.
Pudoratus,p.1309,24.
Pudoricolor, vocatur hoc nomine Aurora rubens, Gel.
Puella,æ,f.C.*Puella dicitur propter ætatem: Virgo propter castitatem* 256,10. 392,42. 897,53.
Puellāris,re,ad.Plin,258, 10,& 18.655,19. (22.
Puellāriter,adu Plin. Iun.655,
Puellatio,is,ere.655,18.1696,8
Puellatorie,adu.655,23.
Puellatorius, vel puellarius,a, um;ad. C.655,19.1568,36.
Puellula,æ,f. dim.a puella.Cat, 655,11.897,54. (156,52.256,7.
Puellus,li,m,dim.a puer,Lucil. Puer vniger.1335,23.
Puer,ri,C.248.255.58.1300,53
Puera,æ,i.Var.256, 10.655, 8. 1659,8.
Pueraſco,is,ere.255,53.
Puerarius, vide *pædico*.Iun.
Puerilia,orum,n.157,18.
Puerilis,le,ad.C.157,23.258,10 & 19. (258,19.
Puerilitas, atis, f.Var. 157,20.
Puerilitèr,adu. 157, 25.258, 26.
Puerilia,æ,f.Cic.24,6.257, 54. 258,19.775,38.
Puero,as,obsolet.255,54.
Puerpera,æ,f. Ter.1670,18.
Puerperium,ij,n. Plin. 257,36. 256,51.
Puerperus,a,um,ad.Ov.257,50
Puerula,æ,f.Plaut. 56,10. (37.
Puerulus,li,m.dim.C.256,9.775
Puerus,ri,m.C.15[illegible],50.255,60.
Pugil,ilis,com.g.C.239, 48.
Pugilatio,onis,f.v.*pugilatus*.C.
Pugilans,tis,p.a pugilo, Cicer.
Pugillar,aris,& pugillare, is,n. Auson.575,20.
Pugillatus,us,mat Plin.239,54. 567,59. (1548,45.
Pugilicē,adu,Plautus. 239,46.
Pugillares,um,n:. Plin.14[illegible]3, 24
Pugillaris,re,ad.quantum pugnus potest continere,Iun.
Pugillatorium,ij,n.368,1.
Pugillatorius,a,um. ad. Plaut.
Pugillo,onis.567,16. (582,36
Pugillum,li,n.& pugillus,li, m. dim.a pugnus,i.parvus pugnus Iun.582,33.
Pugilo,as,& pugilor,aris, dep. Iul.Cap.574,24.1429,8.
Pugio,onis,m.388 17.(1113,50.
Pugiunculus,li,m.di.C.38[illegible],24.
Pugna,æ,f.575,[illegible].89,12.442,28
Pugnācitas,atis,f.575,36.
Pugnaciter,& pugnacissime,C. 782,50. 1010,14. 1432,34.
Pugnāculum,li,n.Plau.575,29.
Pugnans,tis,p.sive nō.C. 335,3
Pugnariola,æ,f.1346,34.
Pugnātor,oris,Li.574,48.1177
Pugnatorium,v *pugnaculum*.(
Pugnatoriola,æ,f.575,4.
Pugnātorius,a,ū,ad.Su.575,46
Pugnātur,impers.C.574,42.
Pugnātus,a,ū,C.574,50.1550,3
Pugnāvēris,i,magnā rē feceris
Pugnax,cis,&pugnacior,C.574 50.420,50.1177,14,1621, 14.
Pugnicula,æ,f.1346,34.
Pugnitus,pro pugnis,Non.
Pugno,as,*dat.*græcanicè,amori pugnas,i.cum amore,Vir.*ac.* cum præ.contra aliquem pugnare,*Ac.*sine præp.aliquid pugnare,i.de re aliqua,C.*Qui pugnat,resistit:Qui oppugnat, obsessor est: Qui impugnat, per omnia inimicus est. Itaque pugnat exercitus:oppugnantur vel castra,vel vrbes:impugnantur inimici.*574, 9.1430,60.442, 15.509,43.(32.
Pugnus,ni,m.Cic.278,28,582,
Pulchellus,a,um,ad.C. 545,43.
Pulcher,a,um,ior,errimus, ad. C.545,37.101,41.530,43.
Pulchralis,pro pulcher.Fest.
Pulchrē,errime,adu.55,5.101 51,621,17.56,3.
Pulchresco,is,ere.545,26.
Pulchritas, atis,f. idem quod pulchritudo.
Pulchritudo,nis,f.C.v.*forma*.101 33.545,33.1468,26.
Pulegium,ij,n.C.1750,58.
Puleium,ij,idem,Colum.
Pulex,icis,m. 586,46.& 56.
Pulicāria,æ,f.herba Pfiliō,Iun
Pulicētum,ti,n.586,47.
Pulicinus,a,ū.ad. 586, 50,56.
Pulicosus,a,ū,ad Co.586,& 58
Pullaria,æ f.Plaut.700,38.
Pullarius,ij,m.C. 55,7.
Pullaster,tri,Var. 288,42.255,5
Pullastra,æ, f.Varro. 1165,33.
Pullastratus,a,um,ad.vt pullastrata gallina.1165,36.(710,3.
Pullatio,onis, f. Colum. 2559.
Pullatus,a,um.C.44,12. 702,7.
Pullescens,tis,p. 500,18.
Pullesco,C.186,58.
Pullicēnus,ni,m. dim.a pullus, Lamprid.255,6.
Pulligo,inis,f.Plin.1708,42.
Pullinarius,rij,m.Col.1127,10.
Pullinus,a,ū,Pli.255,15.296,33
Pullities,ei,f.Colu.182,30.296 36.353,29.
Pullopremæ, vel pullopremus, vide *pædico*.
Pullulans,tis,p.Var.187,1.
Pullulasco,is,ere,Columel.186, 54.259,27. (1394,58.
Pullulo,as,Plin.186,42.299,17.
Pullulus,li,m.dim.a pullus,Pli, 255,2.1696,35.
Pullus,li,m.Cic.254,60.597,44 1324,56.1696, 35.

Pullus,a,um,ad.Ci.767,7.1708,36.1709,4.129,53.
Pulmentāris,re.ad.Plin.1125,59
Pulmentārium,ij.n.Hor.339,50 689,13.1125,44.
Pulmentum,ti. Cicero.689,10. 1125,40.
Pulmo,onis,masc.gen. Cicero. 892,44.
Pulmonāria,æ.f.Iun.1739,52.
Pulmonārius,a,um,ad.Colum.
Pulmonea,orum.n.vel pulmoneum malum.Plin.47,60.
Pulmūculus,li.m.dim.Sol.893,2.
Pulpa,æ. f. est pars in arboribus & fructibus, carne,nervo, venis,& filamentis constans: quæ musculus in humanis,atq; adeò aliorū animalium corporibus dicitur, Plin. Et secūdū Donat. est caro sine pinguedine.
Pulpāmentum,ti, neut. Terent. 391,9.964,13.
Pulpītum ti,n.Mart.1165,53.
Pulpositas,atis,f.163,20.
Pulpōsus,a,um,ad.163,23.
Puls,tis.C.626,6.1125,41.
Pulsandus,a,um,part. Ovid.
Pulsatilis,le ad.1165,1.
Pulsātio,onis,f.C.150,50.818,53
Pultātor,oris.m.Valer.Max.818 30.1100,58.1429,34
Pulsātus,a,um.part.Plin.818,48 1100,36.1429,27.
Pulsim,adu C.1429,53.
Pulsito,as,freq.a pello,*Accu.*Cic 999,57.1707,38.
Pulsus,a,um.part.a pello.Cicero 1495,41190,30.
Pulsus,us.masc. gen.a pello.Cic 1166,12.1429,40.
Pultārium,rii,n.1126,4.
Pultārius,rij,masc. Colum. 449, 31.1126,2.
Pulticula,æ, f. dim.a puls, Plin. 1055,42.1125,41.
Pultiffcus,a,um,adject. Auson. 1055,44.
Pultiphigus,a,um, adjectivum. Plautus.1126,56.
Pulto,as,pro pulso:Plaut. 99,59 818,43.
Pulver,pro pulvis,antiq.
Pulverāraria theca, Iun. 487,32
Pulverātio,onis,f. Colum. 487, 30.494.17.707,60.
Pulvereſco,is,ere,487,14.1126,40
Pulvereus,a,um,ad.Virg.487,39
Pulverizo,as,antiq.1126,36.
Pulvero,as.*Accuſa.* Colum.487, 16.& 18.1126,36.
Pulverulentus,a,um,ad. Cicero 487,39.
Pulvillus,dim.Horat.
Pulvinar,aris.n. C.102,42.142, 5.1089,30.1462,2.
Pulvinārium,ij,idem.Liv.
Pulvinātus,a,ũ,ad Plin.1362,43
Pulvinus,vide *Phalanges.*
Pulvinitorius,rij,m.Plin.103,6
Pulvinulus,li,m.dim.Colum.382 4.103,5.
Pulvinus,ni,m.C.102,36.231,60 103,5.382,35.1269,31.
Pulvis,eris,& is.m.& f.Catul. Plin.487,17.1126,40
Pulviſculus,li m.& Pulviſculũ,li n.dim.a pulvis.Pla.487,20.1126
Pulum,vide *Simpulum.*Iun.
Pūmex,icis,m. & aliquando. f. Virg.1771,4.
Pumicātio,onis,f. Pap.1117,24.
Pūmicātus,a,um,Mar.1117,24. 1351,4.1390,29.
Pumiceus,a,um,ad.Iuuenal.476,6 736,17.
Pumico, as,*Acc.*Tibul.1117,14 1351,3.
Pumicoſus,a,um.vid.*Pumiceus.* Plin.
Pumilio,onis,m. Colum. & pumilius,ij,m.Suet.& pumilo,onis & pumilus,li,Stat.488,10.
Punctariola,æ,f.dim Feſt.
Punctim,adu.Liv.497,20.
Punctio,onis.f.a pungo,Pli.597, 16.1140,44.1412,38.
Punctiuncula,æ,f.dim.Sen.597, 18.1140,60.
Puncto,as,Priſc.1114,16.
Punctor,oris.m.597,13.
Punctum,ti,n.& punctus,ti.m.C 1114,19.1140,59.
Punctura,æ.f.Donat.1140,44
Punctus,a,um. part.a pungor. 597,9.1412,37.
Punctus,us,m.Plin.1114,20.1140 59.
Pungens,tis,part.
Pungito,as,frequent. 1140,36.
Pungo,gis,xi,ctum,ere.*Accu.*C. 1166,28.1355,30.455,45.597,5. 683,20.
Pūnicānus, a, um. idem quod Punicus.
Pūniceus,a,ũ.ad. Virg. 1709,30
Punico,as.101,18.
Punicus,a,um,ad.Cicer.163,30. 1118,24.
Pūniendus,a,um.part.
Punimen,inis n.1166,54.
Punio,is,ivi,itum.ire,.*Accu.*vid. *Caſtigo:*& Punior,iris,Depon.C. 343,344,34. 166,36.& 53.
Punior,iris,paſſ.Ovid.
Punitariola,vi.*punctariola.* (52
Punitio,onis,f.verb.344,60.1166
Punitor,oris.m.verb. C.344,40. 1166,47.
Punitus,a,um.Suet.1166,45.
Pupa,æ.f Mart.71,31.256,9.
Pūpilla,æ,f.C.1165,34 1669,49.
Pūpillāris,re.ad Liv.999,6.1167 34.1617,38.
Pupillāria,orum,n.Hul.Plautus. 157,17.
Pūpillo,as, vt pupillat pavo,Philon.
Pupillus,li.m.C.1167,30.
Puppis,is,f.C.1727,38.1318,60. 1321,18.
Pupula,æ,f.vide *Pupilla.*Lucret
Pūpulus,li,dim.Cat.256,6.
Pūpus,pi,m.Var.71,31.256,6.
Pūrē,adu.Cice.1168,30.274,16. 1337,46.737,45.
Purgābilis,le,ad.idem quod Expiabilis in Colum 1169,45.Plin
Purgamen,inis & purgamentũ ti,n.Col.613,34.1169,12.1727,26
Purgans,tis,part.Ovid.
Purgātio,onis.f.verb.C. 274,3. & 60.532,56.1169,12
Purgātor,oris, m. Apul. 1169,8.
Purgātorius,a,um,ad. Macrob. 1169,46.
Purgatorium,ij,n. Hieron. 1169, 52.
Purgātus,a,um,ior,iſſimus,p.Ci. 273,50.532,44 1169,6.
Purgo,as,*Accu.* C.1278,53.274, 51.
Pūrificātio,onis,f.Plini.274,3. 389,10.
Pūrificātus,a,um,Bud.273,50. 1169,57.
Purifico,as,*Accu.*Suet.273,34. 1278,53.
Purimè,pro puriſſimè,adu.Feſt.
Purimenſtruo,vel purimenſtruo, qui ſacrorum cauſa toto menſe in cæremonijs ſunt. i. puri ſunt, certis rebus carendo.

Pūrĭtas,atis.f.276,17.780,36.
Puriter,adu.Cat.580,1.1168,33
Puro,as,1169,54.
Purpura,æ.fæm.Cicero.1723,6.
1710,6.438,6.
Purpuraceus,ad Plin.1710,19.
Purpurarius,a,ũ:ad.Pli.1710,19
Purpuraſco,is,ere,C.1170,6.
Purpurati,Iun.1406,2.
Purpurātus,a,um,adject.Cicero
283,38.936,22.
Purpurātus pater.Iun.213,17.
Purpureus,a,um.ad.C.1710,19.
Purpuriſſo,Plaut..*Accu.*purpuriſſare buccas.101,17.1050,3.
Purpuriſsum,ſi.n.Plaut.1710,56
Purpurites,Iſid.1710,26.
Purpuro,as.Colum.1170,6.
Purulentē,adu.Plin.Iun.346,30
614,17.
Purulentia,æ.f.346,19.918,22.
Purulentus,a,um.ad.Pli.918,31.
1245,28.
Purus,a,um.ad.C.276,27.1393,
9.987,14.1103,32.1168,16.1337,
40,58.
Pus,ũris.n.Plin.346,18.918,20.
Puſa,pro puella.Feſt.
Puſillánimis,me.ad.& us.C.363
30.545,17.1629,58.
Puſillánimĭtas,atis. fæ.363,26.
544,60. (19.
Puſillánĭmĭter,adu.363,27.545
Puſillum,li.n.876,26.
Puſillulus,a,um,diminu.488,16.
256,8.
Puſillus,a,um,ad.vide *Brevũ*.C.
876,31.1328,34.1355,7.436,488
Puſio,onis.m.C.156,52.256,4.
Puſtula,ę,f.Celſ.135,19.1641,26
Puſtulātus,a,um.ad.Cel.135,38
1642,1.
Puſtuloſus,a,um,ad. Cælſ.1641,
58.135,39.
Pūsŭla,æ.f.Col.135,27.448,49.
Pūsŭloſus,a,um.ad. idem quod puſtuloſus,Col.
Pŭtá,imperativum, loco adverbij quandoque ponitur. Pomp.
58,37.1265,14. (46
Putāmen,inis.n.C.1058,10.1314
Putans,tis,part.Virg.
Putātio,onis,f.verb.à puto.Cic
884,50.1683,9.
Putātor,oris.m.verb.Pli.884,48
Putatorius,a,um,ad.C.387,45.
Putātus,a,um,Nō.386,4.474,23
Putcal,lis,n.C.1286,40.1638,9.
Putealis,le,&puteānus,a,um,ad
Ovid.1095,3.1638, 19.
Puteārius,ij,Pli.437,18.1285,13.
Pŭteo,es,ui,ēre,Horat.1356,12.
1412,47.
Puteoli,orum,vid. *Puticulæ*.Feſt
Puteolus,li.dim.1095,14.1638,8.
Puteſco,is,ui,ĕre.Cato.1356,12
1412,47.
Puteus;ei,m.C.1095,11.1638,6.
Puticulæ, arum.f.Varro.192,16
Pūtĭdē,adu.C.380,27. 1413, 10.
21,25.
Putĭdŭſculus,a,um,ad. dim. a putidior.C.21,25.1380,23.
Pūtĭdŭlus,a,um.ad. 1413,7.380
26.1356,57.
Putidus,a,um.adje.1413,7. 380,
26.1356,57.
Putiſſimus,a,um,ſuperl.a putus.
C.orationes putiſſimæ,C.i lucu lentiſſimæ,ſplẽdidiſſimè ſcriptę.
Pūtŭlentius,vel putiẽ,i.ſtultus,Pla.
Pŭto, as, *Accu.* vitem putare: multa putans.i.cogitans.*Genit.* magni putare.i.exiſtimare. *Qui putant,omnigenere errant:quiſuſpicantur,aliquo modo provident*.C
385,24.& 52.474,8.884,36.1487
Pŭtor,oris.Cat.1356,37.1412,52
Pūtrēdo,inis,fæm.Ovid.346,12.
1245,12.
Putrēfĭcio,is,eci,ctum,ere..*Acc*
Col.345,19.1245,6.
Putrēfactus, a,um.pa.Ovid.345,
40.1245,10.
Putreo,es,ŭi,ēre,Plaut.& putreſco,is,ĕre,C.345,29.1244,54.
Putrĭdus, a, ũ,C.345,42.1245,22
Putrilentia,ę.f.1367,50.
Putris,tre,idem Virg. 345, 42
1249,23.
Putus,a,um,ad.Iun.579,33.1168
18.1169,6.& 58.

P ANTE Y.

Pychon,924,52.
Pycnócomon,mi.n. Plin.1734,6.
Pycnoſtylon,li.n.280,7.748, 55.
Pycnótica medicamenta a medicis appellantur, quæ vim habent condenſandi.
Pycta,æ, vel pictes,is.m.Lampr.
239,42.
Pyctácium, cij,n.Lampri.i tabel la dealbata,in qua nomina judicum ſelectorum deſcribebantur. Accipitur etiam pro brevibus commentariolis,Bud.
Pygargus,gi,maſc.Plin.1702,4.
1704,34.
Pygargus,gi.Plin.1701,2.97,5.
Pygiſmę dicuntur puerarij, quã do libido præpoſtera virilem animum effœminat.
Pygmachia,æ;f.573,13.
Pygmachus,239,50.575,10.
Pygmæus,ęi,m.Ovid.488,16.
Pyla,æ,f,C.644,36.
Pylorus, C.inferius os ventriculi,per quod primæ coctionis excrementa emittuntur in alvum, & indè in ſeceſsum.
Pynathes,377,54.
Pyni.ignis.
Pyra,æ.f.Virg.144,35.
Pyrallis,ĭdis,f.Pli.589,36. (31
Pyrama,vel phyrama,Pli.1244,
Pyrāmĭdātus,a,um,Cice.1247,
19.
Pyrámis,ĭdis,fæ.Mart.1247,44.
1408,42.
Pyramon.163,38.
Pyraſter,Plin.1070,28.
Pyrata vel pirata, æ.m.Ci.Pyratæ ab incendio navium tranſeuntiũ,quas capiebant,ſunt dicti nam Pyr,ignis eſt:1098,40
Pyrauſta,Plin.589,48.
Pyren,ēnis,Ariſt.252,27.1024,5.
Pyrēnē,vide *Tecolstibus*.Plin
Pyrethia ſepta,34,14.
Pyrēthrum,thri,n Plin.1739,36.
1754,50.
Pyrētus,27,37
Pyrſerreum,ei.n.38,42.
Pyrgitæ,1704,57.
Pyrgitis,is,f.1745,52.
Pyrgobaris,188,56.
Pyrgophylax,m.1543,48
Pyrgus, gi.maſc.Horat,745,26.
1545,30.
Pyriaſis,is.f.1104,33.
Pyrimalum,li,n.Iun.47,55.
Pyrites,æ,m.Plin.1769,32.
Pyroböla,ōrũ,n.Plutarch.700,4
Pyroboli,Plutarch.70,41.394,58
Pyrobolarij,394,60.
Pyrocórax,acis,m. Plin.1700,4.
Pyróis,m.ſtella Martis,Ovid.
Pyrola,æ,fæmi.gen.700,6.1757
30.
Pyromantia,vide *Hydromantia*.
Iſid.461,3.

Pyropus,pi,, Ovid. 1768,54.
Pyroticum medicamentum, Quin 930,32.
Pyrthiacus,a,um,ad.396,60.
Pyrrhicha,æ, vel Pyrrhice, es, Plin.396,55.
Pyrrhicharius, & Pyrrhychista, Vlp.396,57.
Pyrrichius,Iun.1556,53.
Pyropœcilus,m. Plin.1770,30.
Pyrum,ri,n.Propert.1070,13.
Pyrus,ri,f.Virg.1784,54.
Pythia,orum,n.Ovid.634,3.
Pythonices,634,6. (1389,32
Python, onis, Claud. 1299, 27.
Pythonici,orum,n.Iu. 1389,29.
Pythonissa,æ,f. 1389,38.
Pythonicus,& Pytonicus,a,um, ad.Bud.1389,34.
Pytilissare, 665,47.
Pytissa,atis,Iu.667,10.1390,16
Pyulcus,ci,m.Gal.785,9.
Pyxacanthum,& Pyxacanthos 1781,10.
Pyxidatus,a,um,ad.Pli.156,47
Pyxidula,vel Pyxidicula, æ,fœ. 156,12.& 16.
Pyxidicula nautica, Iu.310,30.
Pyxidum,di,n.156,10.
Pyxiferi,orum, 156,46.
Pyxis,idis,f.C.156,10,& 27.

QV ANTE A.

QVa,cujus,cui, nominativo non vtimur, nisi in compositione,vt,aliqua,siqua.
Quã de re 1644,17.
Qua,adv,loci, Cicero.1094,40. 1609,37.
Quactum,quasi coactum,& coagulatum,Isid. (1009,39.
Quãcunque,adv,Cic.1099,40.
Quadantenus,adv.Pli.1061,54 1365.21.1370,4.553,26.
Quãdra,æ,Vir.1397,21.1525,47
Quãdrãgẽnãrius,a,um,ad.Cic. 1760,25.
Quãdrãgẽni,æ,a,Col.1760,23.
Quãdrãgẽsima,æ,f.Sue.853,40
Quadragesimalis,le, ad.Budæ. 853,41. (30.
Quãdrãgẽs'imus,a,um,Pli.1760
Quãdrãgies,adv.C.1760,32.
Quãdrãginta,adv.indecl. plur. C.1760,22.
Quadrangularis,re,ad.343,24.
Quadrangulatus,a,um,ad.1175 44. (24.1175,43.
Quãdrangulus,a,ũ,ad. Pli.343, Quadrans,tis,m.C.551,56.615, 31.1789,19.
Quadrantal,alis,n.Plaut.376,8.
Quãdrantalis,le,ad.Pli.580,34.
Quãdrantaria,æ,f.Quin.1650,37
Quãdrãtarius,a,um,ad.C.552,2
Quãdrantarius,ij,m. Sid. 1397, 19. (16.
Quãdrãrius,a,um,ad. Cat.615,
Quadratum ti,n.Hul.1175,47.
Quãdrãtus,a,um,p.Liv.615,15. 1397,15,& 27.552,23.
Quãdrãtura,æ,f.1397,21.
Quãdricornis,ne,ad.C.743,16.
Quadricuſſis,Bud.1791,24.
Quadrídens,tis,ad, quod quatuor habet dentes.Cato.
Quadriduennis,ne,Ci. & Quadriennalis,le.ad. 1692,17.
Quadriennis,ne.1692,33.
Quadriennium,ij,n.C.1691,56.
Quãdrifãriam,adv.Var.615,36 906,48.
Quãdrifãriter,adv.idem,C.
Quadrífidus,a,um,ad.277,10 608,50.
Quãdrífóris, re, quod quatuor fores, sive foramina habet, Pli.
Quãdriformis,me,553,19.
Quadríga,æ,f.C.220,3.
Quadríge,arum,f.C.220,7.
Quadrigamus,mi,m.910,54.
Quãdrigãrius,ij,m.Var.220,14
Quadrigãrius,a,um,ad.ad quadrigam pertinens,Suet.
Quadrigãtus,a,um,Plin.245,29
Quadrígẽminus, a, um, ad. i. quadruplex,Pli. (*dragenarius.*
Quadrígẽnãrius,a,ũ,ad.v. *Qua*
Quadrígula,æ,f.dim.a quadra, C.220,4.
Quadrijugis,ge,& Quadrijug', a,um,ad.Vir.220,8.& 11 615,28
Quadrilatẽrus,a,um,ad.i,quatuor habens latera,Isid.
Quadrilibris,bre,Pla.1791,14.
Quadrílinguis,1507,19.
Quadrímanus,i.quatuor habẽs manus,Eutrop. (norũ,Pli.
Quadrímãtus,us,m,ætas 4.an-
Quadrímembris,1061,35.
Quadrimensis,is.957,39.
Quadrimestris,idem.
Quadrimulus,a,um,Pl.1692,30
Quadrímus,a,um,ad.Cic.1725, 57.1692,33. (1761,27.
Quadringẽnarius,a,um,ad.Liv.
Quadringẽni, vel quadrigeni, vel quadriceni,næ, na, Livius. 1761,24. (1761,25.
Quadringentẽnus,a, um,Plin.
Quadringentẽs'imus,'a,um,Pli. 1761,26.
Quadringenti,æ,a,C.1761,24.
Quadringẽties,adu.C.1761,28.
Quadringentũplus, a,um,C.v. *titulum.*numeri. (30.1758,23.
Quadrinus,a,um,ad.Plin.1177,
Quadrimodus,a,ũ,Bud. 819,33.
Quadrinoctium,ij,n.994,46,
Quadrípartior,iris,itus sum,iri & quadripertior, iris, &c.Fab. Victo.429,23.
Quadrípartito,adu.1062,5.
Quadripartitus,& quadripertitus,a,um,ad.C.1061,3.
Quadrirẽmis,is,f.C.633,6,
Quadriseco,385,17.
Quadrisyllabus.1336,32.
Quadrívialis,le, Mant 1609,9
Quadrívium,ij,n.& quadrivia rum,f.Iun.1098,14.
Quadro,as,*dat.*tibi quadrat.*ac.* cum Præp. in te quadrant ista. C.323,43.934,4 1397,1.
Quadrula,æ,dim.Pap.1523,47.
Quadrulatus,a,ũ,Pap. 343,25.
Quadrum,ti,n.Colum. 1175,47
Quadrupẽdans, tis, ad. quod quatuor pedibus graditur,Vir.
Quadrupedo,as.665,6.
Quadrupes,pẽdis,ad.C. 602,14.
Quadruplatio,onis,Iul.44,57.
Quadruplátor,oris,Cic.777,46.
Quapruplex,plícis,ad.Cic.466. 36.1763,2. (20.
Quadruplicãtio,onis,f.Vlp.466
Quadrupli'cãto, & quadruplo, adu.Plin.1763,4.
Quodrupliciter,adu. 1175,58.
Quadrúplico,as,*ac* Pla.466,12
Quadruplor, aris, Plaut.44,55.
Quadruplum,pli,n.idem quod quadruplus. (29.1175,60.
Quadruplus,a,um,ad.Pla.1763
Quadrus,a,um,ad.Col.615,17. 1397,17.
Quadrussis,is,f.1791,12.
Quadruvium,ij,n.1098,14.
Quæ,cujus, cui, pron. fæm.a quis,C.interrogativè aliquando pronunciatur,vt quæ (malè) hæc impudentia est? Plaut.
Quærarius,ij,f.1782,10.
Quærẽs,tis,p.a quæro,C. (Sẽ.
Quærendus,a, um, p. a quæror.

Quæritans,tis,p.a quæro,Te.
Quæritabundus,a,um,adjecti.
439,17.
Quærito,as,freq.a quæro,Pla.
781,12.1284,49.
Quæro,is,sivi,itum,ere, *acc.*Ci.
Quærimus disciplinam; inquirimus de quo dubitamus; desideramus vel quod dileximus, vel quod amissimus. Quæritur, de inquirendo: queritur de plorando dicimus. Et sic quæstus lucri, & questus lachrymarum. Quærere, & requirere hoc differunt, quod requirere est diu quærere. 59,33.528,14.
1288,14.1284,34.1192,27.822,
5[illegible].1147,20.509,43.
Quæsitio,onis, f. Plaut.528,45.
781,26.
Quæsito,as,freq.a quæso, Pril.
423,14.803,10.
Quæsitor,oris,m.C.304,18.781
21. (34.
Quæsitum,ti,n.C.416,60,1178
Quæsitus,a,um, part.vel nom.
C.ior,issimus, Tacit.416,50.781
18.1010,57.
Quæsitus,us, m.a quæror, Plin.
1285,20.
Quæso, quæsimus. *accus.* Deos
quæso, Teren *abl.*cum præpo. a
vobis quæso,C.1129,44.
Quæstiarius,ij,m.781,22.
Quæsticulus,li,m.dimi.a quæ-
stus,C.630,33.
Quæstio,onis,fæ.C.417,1.528,
46.1178,53.1285,20.336,4.
Quæstionārius,ij,m.528,47.
Quæstionor,aris,1178,51.
Quæstiuncula,æ,f, dim.a quæ-
stio,1178,56.
Quæstor,oris,m.C.*quasi quæsitor*
1521,13.799,30.239,14.
Quæstorium,ij,neut.gen.Cice.
522,16.1195,29.
Quæstorius,a,um,ad.C.1521,42
Quæstorius,ij,m.C.1521,38.
Quæstuārius,a,um,ad.365,11.
Quæstūra,æ,f.C.1179,13.1521
40.239,20.
Quæstuosissimè. adverb. Sene.
630,50.
Quæstuosus,a,um,& issimus,ad.
630,47.
Quæstus,us,Cice.& quæsti,vel
quæstuis,Non.630,32.1481,36.
1550,20.
Quālibet,vel qualubet,adver.
Catul.1644,3.
Qualis,le,Cic.1176,55.1370,2.
1 42,58.
Qualiscunque,adu.Pli.1439,46
Quālisłibet, vide *Qualiscunque.*adv.
Quālisquālis,& Quāliscunque
& Qualecunque,Triphon.1370
20.1641,6.
Quālitas,atis, fæm.gen. Cice.
906,23.1176,50.
Quāliter,adv.Plin.750,12.
Quālitercunque, adverb. Col.
750,29.1370,17.
Quālum,li,n.Cat.& Quālus,li,
m.Virg.87,8.& 29.700,9.Colu.
339,57.Vlp.151534.
Quàm,conjunct. vel adverb.C.
1485,3.759,12.& 27.
Quamlibet,adv.Quint.34,42.
Quamobrēm,adverb.Cic.231,
41.1644,16.
Quamplurimo,C.400,19.
Quamplūrimum,adv.974,38.
Quamplurim', a,um,ad. id est,
perplurimus,Cat.
Quamprīdem,adv.853,13.& 28
Quamprimum,adv.Cice.1061,
46.1326,57.1366,34.
Quande,pro Quam.Fest.
Quandiu,adv temporis,C.750,
34.853,10.58,35.
Quando,adv.temporis,vel con
junct.C.*Quando acuta prima syl
laba, interrogationem temporis
significat; sed si posterior gravetur,
significat quoniā, vel quandoqui-
dem.*1343,10.1500,56.1643,52.
58,33.129,45.
Quandocunque,adv.Cic. 1501
16.1643,54.
Quandoque,adver. C.1017,23
1365,33.
Quandoquidem,conjunct.Ci.
58,33.102,1.1290,46.
Quandudum, adve.de modico
quærens tempore, id est,quam
diu,Plaut.
Quanquam,conjunct.C.34.42.
Quanti,C.974,23.1641,12.
Quantillo,Plaut.877,2.
Quantillùm,adv.Plaut.877,6.
Quantillum,li,n.Plautus. 750,
26.& 54.
Quantillus, adjec.a quantulus,
Plaut.750,25.
Quantisper,adv.750,33.
Quantitas, ātis, fæm. 681, 17.
1176,56.
Quantivis,v.quantumvis,
Quanto,adu.C.750,37.
Quantopēre,adu.C.682,19.
Quantulum,li,n.C.750,24.
Quantūlumcunque, licunque,
n.Cicero.750,23.
Quantulus,a,um,adject. dim.à
quantus,C.681,44.750,24.
Quantuluscunque, lacunque,
lumcunque,C.750,20.1355,21.
Quantuluslibet,idem, Digest.
Quantum,ti,n, 750,19.58,26.
& 40.10,39.
Quantumcunque,adu. 58,41.
750,42.
Quantumlibet, Plaut. 34,42.
58,41.
Quantumvis,adu.Plaut. *Quantumvis & quantivis differunt: nam alterum contentionis, alterius laudis est.*58,40.
Quantus,a,um,ad.modò relativum; modò indefinitum; modo interrogativū est: refertur-
que ad numerum,& pondus,&
mensuram,inquit Sipōt.750,59.
Quantus maximus, id est,val-
dè maximus,Liv.
Quantuscunquè,Cicer.681,56.
Quantusłibet,alibet,umlibet,
Plin.v. *Quantumvis.*
Quantusquantus,Ter. 681,56.
Quantusvis,avis, umvis, Cicer.
682,1.
Quanvis,conjunct,C.34.42.
Quāpropter.adu. vel conjunct.
Cicer.603,18.1644,18.
Quāquā,adu.Cic.1061,58.
Quāquāversus,& versum, adu.
vide *Quoquoversum*
Quārē, adverb. vide *Cur.*603,
18.1644,18. (1371,21.
Quartādecimānus, ni, Tacit.
Quartānārius,rij, m. Sipont.
27,35.1177,35.
Quartāni, vide *Quartadecimanus,*Tacit.
Quartānus,a,ū,ad.C. 1177,32.
Quartārius, ij, m. Est quarta
pars libræ vel quarta pars Sex-
tarij, Colum. Est etiam mulio
mercenarius, quòd quartam
partem quæstus capiat. Fest.
Quartò. adverbi. Liv. *Quarto Consul & quartum Consul, inter se differunt: Nam quarto lo-
cum designat, & tres ante factos:*

Quartum vero significat tempus, & ter ante factum. Sipont.
Quartùm, adu vide *Quarto.*
Quartus, a, um, ad. Cic. 388, 54. 1758, 25. 1111538.
Quartusdēcimus, a, um. ad. Pli. 1759, 25.
Quasi, adu. C. 58, 25. 1636, 47.
Quāsillum, li, n. & quasillus, li. m dim, a qualus, m. Cic. 87, 9. & 29 700, 14.
Quassabundus, a, ū. ad. 1308, 50
Quassandus, a, um. p. Ovi
Quassatio, onis. f. Macrob. 1308 28.
Quassātus, a, um. p. 1306, 16. 184 40. 1028, 13. 754, 24.
Quassito, as. freq. 1308, 11
Quassio, as. *Accu.* freq. a quatio. Plaut. 1308, 9 1522, 60. 184, 33.
Quassus, a, um. pa. à quatior, C. 1308, 15. 184, 39. 754, 24.
Quassus, us. m. Pacuv. 1308, 26.
Quatefacio, is, eci, ere *Acc.* C. 535, 59.
Quatenus, adu. C *Quatenus, quatinus, quoniam.* 58, 26. 509, 32. 750, 36.
Quāter, adu. Plin. 1758, 26.
Quaterdecies, adu. vide *Quatuordecies*
Quaterdēni, æ, a. ad. i. Quadraginta, C. vid
Quatergemini, v. *Trigemini:* ter unus ens augescit.
Quaternārius, a, um. ad. Plin. 1758, 24.
Quaterni, æ, a. ad Cic. 1758, 21.
Quaternio, onis. m Iun. 212, 46. 1115, 8. 1182, 50.
Quatiens, tis. p. Virg.
Quātinus conjunct. i. quoniam vide *Quatenus.* Iun.
Quatio, is, ssi, ssum, ere. *Accu.* C 1307, 59. 1464, 23. 1522, 60. 1606 45.
Quatriduo. adu. C. 390, 43.
Quatriduum, ui. n. Cicero. 390, 40. 1378, 33.
Quatriremes, vide *Quadriremes.* Isid.
Quatuor, & poetis Quattuor, ad. Indecl. C. 1758, 20. (29
Quatuordecies, adu. Plin. 1759
Quatuordecim. ad. indecl. Plin. 1759, 23.
Quatuorviratus, us. m. Asin. ad Cicer. 1015, 58.
Quatuorviri, orum, m. Ci. 1015, 58.
Quaxo, as, vide *Coaxo,* Fest.

QV ANTE E.

Que conjunct. copul. C. 38, 38.
Queis, *Dat.* & *Abl.* plur. a quis.
Quemadmodū, adu. Cic. 2, 29. 58, 39.
Queo, is, ivi, itum, īri, 4, 39. 205, 6
Queor, ris. pass. Lucr.
Querarium, ij, n. Paul. 47, 21.
Quercērus, a, um, ad. Fest. 293, 50. 1182, 22.
Quercētum, ti, n. Var. 1784, 20
Quercēus, a, um, ad. 1784, 2.
Quercīcus, a, um, ad idē quod Quercērus, Suet.
Quercula, æ, f. Iun. 1749, 49.
Querculanus, a, um, ad. Plinius. 1784, 24.
Quercus, us, f. C. 1176, 35. 1784, 18
Querēla, æ. f. C. 311, 50. 828, 40.
Querēlo, as, Eraf. 818, 7.
Quērendus, a, um. p. C. 828, 28.
Querens, tis, p. Virg.
Quēremonitorius, rij. m. 312, 2.
Querībundus, a, um, ad. C. 312, 4 829, 14.
Quērimonia. æ, f. C. 311, 50, 829 6. 1104, 14.
Querimonior, aris, 828, 4.
Queritatio, onis, f. 311, 50.
Queritor, aris, freq. a queror, *ac* Tacit. 311, 33.
Querneus, a, um, ad. Col 916, 46
Quernus, a, um, ad. idem Virg.
Queror, eris, ltus sum, ri, Depon *Accu.* C. 311, 25. 828, 2. 957, 2.
Querquedula, æ, f. Var. 1705, 33
Querquēra, æ, f. Apul. vid *Quercus.*
Querquērus, a, um, ad. C. 1308, 48. 293, 50.
Querquetum, ti, n. 1784, 2.
Quērulor, aris, Bud. 828, 3.
Querulus, a, um, ad. Mart. 312, 4. 890, 2. 1329, 11.
Questus, a, um, p. Ovid. 311, 40. 828, 41.
Questus, us, m. v. *Queror.* C. 311, 51.

QV ANTE F.

Qui, cujus, cui, relat. C. 1645, 16. 1648, 36,
Qui, adu. C. 750, 12. 921, 2. 1193 17.
Quia, conjunct. C. 101, 56. 603, 9
Quianam, adu. Plaut. 1644, 17.
Quianē, i. certè, Virg.
Quicquam, cujusdam. C. 42, 41. 1486, 57.
Quicque. C. 1486, 58.
Quicquid. C. 991, 52. 1641, 2.
Quicum, pro cum quo. C.
Quicunque, æcunque, quodcūque, C. 1648, 37.
Quid, cujus, cui. C. 1487, 42. 1640, 54. 1641, 9. 1644, 21. 750, 39.
Quidam, ædam, oddam, vel quiddam cujusdam, C. 1595, 13 1081, 32.
Quidem, adu. C. 234, 31. 467, 38. 1535 44.
Quidnam, cujusnam. C. 1641, 9
Quidni. adu. Cicero. 1644, 14. 1691, 30.
Quidpiam, cujuspiam, Cicero. 1365, 19.
Quidque, cujusque. C. 1486, 57.
Quidvis, cujusvis, C. 1641, 3.
Quidum, adu. i. quare igitur, Plaut.
Quies, ētis, f. C. & potest facere genit. ei. quintæ decl. vnde & Requies, requiem, & etem facit in *Accu.* 494. 46. 1180, 37. 1214, 16. 1546, 48. 1349, 32.
Quiescens, tis, p. C. 1180, 55.
Quiesci, imperi. Terent.
Quiesco, is, ēvi, ētum, escere. C. 1180, 24. 1214, 1243 49, 1. 1448, 48. 494, 38. 1069, 2. 46, 9.
Quiētalis, vel quietatus, Fest. vide *Orcus.*
Quiētē, ius issime, adu. Cæl. 1046, 14. 1069, 58. 1181, 8, 1220, 23.
Quietes in plur Lucreti. cubilia, Salust pro somno.
Quieto, as. 1219, 3. & 58.
Quietūdo, inis, f. Erasm. 1180, 39
Quiētus, a, um, p. C.
Quiētus, a, um, ior, & issimus, ad Horat. 1069, 44. 1180, 53. 1220, 18.
Quilibet, ælibet, odlibet, cujuslibet. C. 526, 23. 1648, 42. 1649, 47.
Quīmātus, us, m. Plin. hoc est tempus, vel spacium quinque annorum.
Quin, adu. C. 169 17 1644, 14.
Quinārius, a, um, ad. Plin. 1758, 31.

Quincuncialis,le.ad.Pli.1789,33
1655,1. (1694,44
Quincũx,is.C.1789,30.1522,33.
Quincupedal;alis.n.924,9
Quincuplex,icis,ad. Matt.vid.
Quintuplex.
Quindecerẽmis,83323.633,19
Quindecies,adu.C. 1759,39.
Quindecim,ad. indecl. Horat.
1759,31.
Quindecimvir,ri,nomen magistratus apud Romanos.Plin.
Quindenarius,a,um,1759,34.
Quindẽnus,a,um,ad.vel quindeni,æ,a,Liv.1759,32.
Quinetiam,conjunct.C.963,15
Quingẽnārius, a, um, ad. Plin.
1791,29.1761,35.
Quingẽni,æ,a,& quingentarius numerus.C.1761,32.
Quingentẽsimꝰ,a,ũ,C.1761,33
Quingenti,æ,a,C.1761,30.
Quingentilibralis,1791,29.
Quingenties,adu.C.1761,35.
Quingentuplꝰ,a,ũ,ad.1763,44.
Quini,æ,a,C.1758,29.
Quinimo,conjunct.C. 196,17.
Quinquagẽnārius,a,um,ad.Pli
1760,31.
Quinquageni,æ,a. Ci.1760,29.
Quinquãgesies,vi. *quinquagies.*
Quinquãgesimꝰ,a,ũ,ad.C.1760
Quinquãgies,adu.Col.1760,32
Quinquãginta,ad.indecl. Virg.
1760,28.
Quinquangulus,a,ũ,ad.343,27
Quinquatria,orum, n. & quinquatriæ,arum.f.Ovid. & quinquatrus,uũ,Diom.562, 27.758;
Quinque,ad.indecl.C.1758,28
Quinquefolium,ij.n.Plin.1729
47.1742,12.
Quinquelibrālis,le,ad.quinque librarum pondo.Colum.
Quinquemestris,tre,ad.quinq; menses natum.Varro.
Quinquenervia,æ, f. Iun. vide
Plantago minor. (17
Quinquennālis,le,ad.Ci.1692,
Quinquennis,ne,ad.Pli.1725,59
Quinquennium,ij.n.C.1378,24
1691,54.
Quinquepartito,adu.i.in quinque partes diviso.Plin.
Quinquepartitus,vel quinquepertitus,a,ũ,Pli.429,51.
Quinquerẽmis,is,f.Cic.633, 8.
1320,40.
Quinquertium,ij.n.& quinquertio,onis.f.Fest.vid. *Pancratium* & *Pentathlus.*
Quinquevir,ri.m.C.1015,56.
Quinquevīratus,us,C.1015,57.
Quinquies,C.1758,32.1762,13.
Quinquiplico,as.i. in quinque multiplico,Tacit.
Quintāni,Tacit.1371,24.
Quintānis,adu.vt quintanis semitare.i.post quintum quenq; palum semitam ducere.C.
Quintānus,a,ũ.ad.i.quintꝰ.Pli.
Quintilia,æ,f.136,9.
Quintilis,is,m C.957,19.
Quintinæ,arum,f.Isid.593, 22.
Quintùm,adu.i. quinquies, vt quintùm consul,tempus designat,& quater ante factum,Liv.
Quintuplex,cis.ad466;37.1763
Quintuplus,a,um.1763,30. (5.
Quintus,a,ũ,ad.C.389,54.1115
9.1758,30.
Quintusdecimus,a,um,ad.i. decimus quintus:vt quintusdecimus dies.Plin.
Quintussis,Bud.1791,15.
Quinus,a,um,ad,v. *quinque.*C.
Quipotẽ,adu.Pers.1123,10.
Quippè,adu.rationis;redditivę nempe quo rationẽ ejus,q̃ prę cessit,reddimꝰ.C.1440,30.1535
51.10 1,57.
Quippèquia.Ter.101,57.
Quippèquod,adu.C.101,58.
Quippini;i.cur non.Plaut.
Quirīnālia,orũ,n. Fest.1262,6
Quirinor,aris,Suid.1371,4.
Quirīnus, Romulus dictus est: a quo Quirites dicti sunt Romani. Virg.
Quiris,itis.i.hasta.Isid.
Quirītātio,onis,f.Liv.370, 28.
Quirītātus,us.m.i.clamor vrbanorum,seu rusticorum jubilatꝰ
Quirito,as,& quiritor,aris.Liv
369,49.
Quis,quę, quod,vel quid,cujus C.1640,54.1648, 36.
Quisnam,ænam,quodnam,cujusnam,C.42,38.1648,36.
Quispiam, quæpiam, quodpiam,vel quidpiam, cujuspiam, Gel.1365,16 (16
Quisquam,cujusquã,Liv. 1365,
Quisque quæque,quodque, cujusque.C.30,38.526,20.
Quisquiliæ,arum.f.C.1202, 31.
1455,28.1487,2.857,17.
Quisquiliata vestis,Iũ.1274,34
Quisquilium,ij.n. exiguus frutex ilicis,producens coccũ,Pli
Quisquis,C.1648,38
Quitus,a,ũ,ad.a queor,Terent.
Quivis,qvis,quodvis,cujusvis.C
1648,40.42,38.

QUANTE O.

Quo,adu.ad locum,C.1641,16.
1643,57.1644,44.
Quò,conjunct.C.1644,28.
Quoad,adu.C.159,10.853,22.
58,26.& 35. (26.1485,16
Quòcircà,conjunct.Cice.1644,
Quocum.i.cum quo,C. (17.
Quocunq,adu.C.1644,54. 1645,
Quod,cujus,ad.C.1645,17
Quod,conjunct.C.101,58. 603
8.1483,54.1512,47.
Quodammodò, vel quodamodo.553,26.906,49.1370,3.
Quodcunque,cujuscunque.Ci.
1641,3. (am.C.42,42.
Quodpiam,cujuspiam,a quipiam
Quodvis,cujusvis,C.42,42.1641
Quoi,pro cui,& quoius pro cujus,Catul. (43.
Quominus,adu.C.196,24.730,
Quomodò,adu.C.199, 37. 196,
27.1370,16
Quomodòcunque,adu. C.199,
36.750,30.1370,18.
Quomodonam.C.196,27.
Quonam,adu.ad locum.Plaut.
1644,44.
Quonammodò,C.750,15.
Quondã,adu. temp.C.1503,46
Quoniam,conjunct.C.101,60.
603,9.1343,10.
Quopiam,adu.ad locum,& quoquam,adu.Terent.42,46. (34.
Quòque conjunct.C.34,5.869,
Quòquo,adu.ad locũ.C.1061,
58.1513,23.
Quoquomodò,adu.Plaut.750
30.1644,54.1664,44.
Quõquoversum,five quoquoversus,adu,ad locum. C. 526,
29.1332,50
Quorsum,& quorsus,adu.ad locum, Cicero. 509,33. 1513,
22.1644,48.
Quot,indecl.Cice.904,58.905,
3.1641,1.
Quotannis,adu.C.1692,49.
Quotcunque,C.90,60.
Quotẽni,æ,a,C.904,58.1005,8.

Quotidiano,adv.Pl.v. *Quotidie*
Quotidiānus,a,um,ad.Ci.12,9.
306,9.309,25.1132,28.1031,44
Quotidiē,adv.temp.C.390,15
Quotidio,as,Tere.i.continuo,
as: vt,Quotidiare vitæ consuetudinem.
Quoties,adv. C.750,44.1017,22
Quotiescunque,adver.C.905,4.
1017,23.
Quotquot,Catul.904,60.
Quotuplex,icis,905,6.
Quotuplus,a,um,adjec.752,52.
974,4.
Quotus,a,um,ad.Cice.750,48.
904,58.1005,7.1031,24.
Quotuscunque,acunque,uncũque,Tibul.904,60.
Quotusque,nomen numerale.
Quotusquisque,nom.numeral.
750,49.
Quovis,adv.ad locum, Terent.
1644,46. (34.1595,16
Quousque,adv. Cic.551,1.750,
Quùm,adv.temp.Cic.1643,52.
1644,8. (*mum*,Vir.
Quumprimum,vide *Quampri*

R ANTE A.

RAbia,æ,fœm. Non. 895,44.
572,28.928,24.1042,32.
Rabidē,adv.C.1672,43.
Rabidus,a,um,ad. Cice.896,9.
1042,39.1481,59.1183,53.
Ribies,ei,f.C. 895,45.1042,31.
1481,53.1183,44.
Rabio,is,ire, Var.895,21. 39,9.
1183,37.1672,36.
Rabiosē,adv.1183,60.
Rabiosulus,a,um,ad.dimin.C.
896,14. (1042,40.528,30.
Rabiosus,a,um, ad.Ci.896,12.
Rabo,onis, pro Arrabone,concisum apud Plaut.
Rabula,læ,m.C.67,35.
Racēmārius,ij,m,Col.1544,53.
Racēmatio,onis,f.658, 27.678,
16. (40
Racēmātus,a,um,ad.Plin.678,
Racēmifer,a,ũ,ad.Ovi.678,43.
Racēmosus,a, ũ. ad.Pli.678,39.
Racēmus,mi,m.Vir.286,42. &
46.677,36.
Racha,interject. & vox inconditi,irati animi commotionem
significans.
Rādendus,a,um.p.a rador,Ta.
Rādens,tis,p.a rado,Lucret.
Rādians,tis,p.C.175,31.
Rādiatio,onis,f.Pli.idem quod
Iubar,in Col.175,28.
Rādiātus,a,um,C.175,31.
Rādicāle,is,n.Iun.985,50.
Rādicātus,a,ũ,ad.Co.1244,58.
Rādicesco,is,ere, Sen.1241,54.
Rādicitus,adv.C.1242,38.1606
6,1649,30.
Rādico,as,1164.1.
Rādicor,aris.Plin.1241,52.
Rādicosus,a,um,ad.Pli.1242,34
Rādicula,æ,f. dim.a radix.Cic.
1242,2.
Radio,as,Col 1318,16.1444,49
Rādiolus,li,m. dimin.a radius,
Col. 1023,51.
Rādiosus,a,um,ad.Pla.1445,36
Rādius,ij,m.C.92,49.Vir.1690,
50.Ovi.1330,54.1392,1. Virgi.
1429,60.
Rādix,icis,f. C.1241,60.726,23.
108,1.Illyrica,Iu.592,43.dulcis
Iun 861,1.
Rādo,is,si,sum,ere,*acc.*C.1358,
5.1312,19.387,47.1013,10.
Rādula,æ,f.Col.679,29. 1280,2
1312,36. (1312,29.
Rādulānus,a,um,ad.Pli. 1280,4
Rāgādes,is,f.Isid.448,36.
Rāja,æ,f.Pli.1723,16.
Ralla,æ,f.Plaut.1188,60.
Rallum,li,n. idem qꝙ Rulla.
Rāmale,is,n.Ovid.1777,29.
Rāmālia,orum,n.Inn.1052,25
Rāmentum,ti,n.Plin.616,1.917
16.1274,29.1312,39.
Rāmeus,a,um,ad. Vir.1524.
Rāmex,icis,m.Pli.168,26.
Rāmicosus,a,um,ad.Pli. 151,5.
168,29. (a,um,ad.Pli.152,25
Rāmulosus,a,ũ,vel Ramiculosus,
Rāmulus,li, m.dim.Cic.151,36.
1351,56. (1777,27.
Rāmus,mi,m.Cic.151,34.& 57.
Rāmusculus,li,m.dim.Co.151,36
Rana,æ,f.C.623,7.& 16.1721,1
1723,36. (1413,3.1589,6.
Rancens,tis,p.Lucret. 1592,12.
Ranceo,es,970,28.1244,59.
Rancidē,adv.Gel.1186,58.1413
10. (38.1186,57.1243,33.
Rancidulus,a,ũ,ad.dim.C.970,
Rancidus,a,um,ad.Ho.970,34
1186,56.1245,23.1413,4.
Ranco,as,verbum fictitiũ a voce tygridum,Philo.998,9. (33
Ranculus,a,um, diminut. 1245,
Randus, & randusculus, v. *raudus*.&c.
Ranella,æ,f.623,9.
Ranetum,ti,n.Basil.623,26.
Rantum,dixerunt veteres quadrantem,quòd in eo & triente ratis fuerit effigies,quem admodum navis in asse,Calep.
Ranula,æ,f.623,9. (623,9.
Ranunculus,li,dim.a rana, Ca.
Rapa,æ,f.Colum.1752,12.
Rāpācitas,ātis,f.Col.1359,40.
540,1.1116,60.
Rāpācīter,adu.1190,5
Rāpax,ācis,ad.C.682,28.1190,
4.1359,39.682,28.
Ráphaninus,a, um, ad. Pli.ad raphanum pertinens.
Raphanītis,ĭdis, f.Plin.est genus radicis Illiricæ.
Ráphinus,ni,n.Plin.174,20.
Rapicia,orum,n.i.raparum folia,seu frondes,Plin.
Rāpidē,adu.C.1179, 60.1362,
24.1359,44. (16,1457.53.
Rāpiditas,atis, f. Cæs. 1362,
Rāpidus,a,um,& ior, issimus,
ad.C.682,29.375,40. 1362,12.
148,1.1568,16.
Rāpiendus,um,p. a rapior, C.
Rāpiens,tis,p. a rapio, Horat.
Rāpina,æ,f.C.v. *Præda & raptio*. 1190,1.1187, 57.1136,54.
Rāpinātor,oris,m.v. *raptor*.Nõ
Rāpinosus,a,um,ad.1136,30.
Rāpio,is,ui,ptum,ĕre,*acc.*Cic.
228,28.470,20.839,52.1190,8.
1464,44.
Rāpio,onis,m. Pomp.1359,37.
Rapo,onis.539,54.
Rapsodema,v.*Rhapsodema*.
Raptātus,a,um part.Virg. 216,
52.471,51.
Raptim,adu.Cicero, 1362,24.
1407,46.1458,17.
Raptio onis,f. Terent. *Raptio ad personam refertur: rapina ad rem. Raptus ad fluprum proprie.*
228,56.1456,15.
Raptito,as,frc. 1465,29.
Rapto,as,freq.*acc.*Cic.228,30.
1135,56.1359,9.& 30.
Raptor,oris,a rapio,Col.1466,
6.1484,24.1391,29.539,52.
Raptum,ti,n. id est, res rapta.
Raptūra,æ,f.Pin.1466,16.
Raptus,a,um,p.C.228,49. 366,
19.1192, 13. (16.1564,14
Raptus,us,m.C.v.*raptio*. 1190,

Rapulum,li,n.dim.Ho.1242,18
Rapum,pi,n.Pli.idem qp Rapa.
Rapunculus,li,m.Iun.1242,16.
Rārē,ius,Plin.issime,Suet. adv. 1486,46.
Rārefáciens medicamentum, C.928,17.
Rārefácio,is,eci,ctum, ere,*acc.* Col.1274,6.1486,30.
Rārefactio,onis,f.1486,37.
Rārefactus,a,um, part.Lucret. 1274,12 1486,34.
Rārefío,fis,ctus sum,eri, Lucre. 1274,10 1486,33.
Rārenter,adv.C.v.*Raro.*
Rāresco,is,ere,Colume.854,6. 1274,6.1486,30.
Rāripilus,a,um,adject.Colum. 695,54.755,49.
Rāritas,atis,fæm.gen.Cicero, 1291,37.1274,15.1486,38.
Rāritūdo,inis,fe.Col.1291,37. 1274,15.1486,38.
Rāro,adv.antiq.1274,5.
Rāro,adv.C.1291,39.
Rārus,a,um, Cic. & ior,issimus, ad.Terent.Stat. 1295, 38.1274, 18.1423,40.1486,39.
Rasellum,li,n.1186,20.
Rāsilis,le,ad.Pl.1280,5.1358,20
Rasis,genus piscis,Col.
Rasíto,as,freq.a rado,*acc.*Gel. 1312,24.
Raso,as,freq.a rado,1312,24.
Rāsor,oris, m.Cic.82,18.285,1. 626,48.1279,54.1312,32.
Rasorium,ij,n.1188,52.
Rāsorius,a,um,ad. 816,44.1280 7.1312,41.
Rasta.941,57.
Rastellum,li,n.& in plu.rastelli Var.1186,20.
Rastrum,tri,n. & in plur.rastri, vel rastra,orum,Terentius,469 14.1186,9.
Rāsūra,æ,fæm.gen.Colu.1312, 34.1279,56.
Rāsus,a,um,p.a rador, C.1279, 52.1276,44 1312,28.
Rātiārius,ij,m.a ratis, Paulus. 868,30.1320,54.
Rātificatio,onis,fæm. Budeus, 319,4.1189,19.
Rātifico,as.Cal.318 45.31, 51.
Ratio,onis,f.C.v.*Causa.*231,21. 325,43.552,43.918, 50. 920 44. 1027,17.1405,43 1195,55.9,44. 53,20.
Rātiocinātio,onis,f.C.1192,51 53,20.400,47.9,44.1336,40.
Rātiocinātivus,a,um,400, 52. 1193,10.
Rātiocinātor,oris, m. Cic.455, 21 1192,39.
Rātiocinium,ij,n.Colum.9,44. 455,26.
Rātiocinor,aris,depon.Cicero 9,36.400,33.
Rātionābilis,Quint. & Rationalis,le,ad.C.1195,10. 1192,57
Rātionāle,is,n.Ieron.67,11.
Rātionārium,ij,n.Suet.9,53.
Rātionārius,a,um, ad. Sueton. 68,17.
Rātionārius,ij,m.Mar.9,59.
Rātionator,oris.m, Vlp.9,59.
Ratis,vel rates,is,f. Prob. 139, 41.868,26.1318,59.1332,28.
Rātitus,us,m.Non.291,37.
Rātiuncula,æ,f. dim.Cicero.9, 47.53,20.1192,54.
Rato, as, veteres pro Ratifico dixerunt.318,47.
Rātus,a,um,part.a reor,Cicer. 318,58.523,10. (234,18.
Rātus,a,um,adject. Cic.327,12.
Rauca,æ,f.Plin.1679,57.
Rauce,adu.C.730,30.
Raucedo,onis,f.Iun.730,26.
Rauceo,es,ui,erc.& Raucesco, is,ere,Plin.730,23.
Raucio,is ēre,Cor.Cop.730,23
Raucisonus, a, um, ad. Catul. 730,27.
Raucitas,atis,f.Plin.730,26.
Raucus,a,um,ad.C.730,27.
Raudus,Randus,vel Rodus,Fe. 1597,43.162,5.
Rauduscŭlus, vel Randuscŭlus, a,um,vt,randuscula porta,Cor. Cop.162,33.
Rauduscŭlum, sive Ruduscŭlŭ, Festus. (Ovid.
Rāvĭdus,a, um,v. *Ravus color:*
Rāvĭli æ,Fest.542,33.
Ravistellus, diminut.a ravidus, Fest.184,15.
Rāvis,is,f. Plaut.730,26.
Rāvus,a,um,adject.Cic.730,27
Ravus color,1711,36.

R ANTE E.

Re,præ. a retrò per apocopon, facta videtur.
Readopro,as,*acc.* Digest.17,1.
Re ædĭfico,as, *Accus.* 187,54. 1200,36.
Realis, le, Corn.cop. 247,24. 1192,5.
Realiter,adu.1192,6.
Reapte.C.408,4.
Reassumo,is,psi,*ac.*Pli.1465,8.
Reatura,æ,f.Eras.56,16.
Reātus,us,m.Plaut.56, 16.653, 46.1013,32.
Rebellātio,onis,f.Valer. Max. 1193,37.
Rebellātor,ōris,m. Cæs.& trix icis,f.Ovid.1193,32.
Rebellātus,a, um,p. 1193,30.
Rebellio,onis,f. Cæs. 1193, 37. 1226,2.
Rebellis,le, adject. Stat.451, 30.1193,39.
Rebellium,ij,n.Liv.1193,36.
Rebello,as,Cæs.1193,29.
Rebĭbito,as,Plaut,1223,7.
Rĕboans,tis,p. 1373,56.
Rĕboatus, us,m.Virg.1219, 16. 497,43.
Reboo,as,Virg. 890,34.1231, 44.1373,15.
Recalcitro,as, Horat.807,37.
Recalco,as, Colum,idē quod reculco.
Recăleo,es,ui,ēre,Vir.716,42.
Recălesco,is,ui,ĕre,Cicer,716, 42.1618,53.
Recalfácio, is, eci, ctum, ere, *acc.*Ovid,1618,48.
Recalvaster, stri, dim.a recalvus,Varr.75,54.
Recalvatus,a,um.75,33.
Recalveo,& recalvesco,Papin. 75,26.
Recalvities,ei,f.Hug.75,42.
Recalvus,a,ŭ, ad. Plaut.75,54.
Recandens,tis, part. a recandeo,Plin.
Recandeo,es,ui,ere, Ovid.235 24.776,60.1619,5.1647,46.
Recandesco,is,ĕre.620,60,
Recano,is, ui, tum, ēre, Plin. 1338,13.
Recantārio,onis,fæm. Erasm. 246,2.
Recantātus,a, um,p.v.*decantatus.*Horat.
Recanto,as,Plin. 1338,13.245, 46.1222,52.
Recapitŭlārio,onis,f. 1443,53.
Recastigatus,a,ŭ,Hul. 1225,27.
Recastigo,as,Hul.1225,24.
Recasurus,a,um,p.a recido,C.
Recēdens,tis,p.Curt.299,56.

Recēdo,is,ssi,ssum ere,C.298,38.497,20.664, 26. & 54.1198,33.1222,34.683,48.& 13.
Recellicluniæ,dictę sunt meretoriæ meretrices,Plaut.
Recello,is,ui,ere,Liv. 1163,49.
Recens,tis, & ior,issimus,ad.C.621,3.834,6.
Recens,adv.Plau.992.34.
Recenseo,es,ui,sum ere, *Ac.*C.1004,24.1204.56. (48.
Recensio,onis,f.C.1004,36.1204
Recensitus,a,um,part. a verbo antiq.recēsio,Su.1004,30.1195 52.1225,17. (1477,24.
Recensus,a,um,p.Suet.1195,52.
Recensus,us,Suc.1004,36.1193 54.1225,19.
Recenter,adv.621,16.992,34.
Recento,as,Gel.i.Renovo.
Recentor,aris,*ac.*i.Renovor.
Recentulus,a,um,ad.992,29.
Receptāculum,li,n. C.1097,16. 1195,25.1201,2.1419,56.
Receptātor,oris,m.C.1195,1.
Receptio,onis,f.Plaut.1195,14. 1222,43. (2.
Receptitius,a,ū,ad.Gel.1218,
Recepto,as,freq.a recipio, *acc.* Teren.1194,42.1219,6. (17
Receptor,oris,C.1195,1.1521,
Receptrica,æ,f.1195,4.
Receptrix,icis,f.C. 1195,4.
Receptum est,impers. i.approbatum est,Cic.
Receptum,ti,n.C.1578,29.
Receptus,a, um, particip. Livi. 1194,47.1198,7.
Receptus,us,m.Cic.1222,43.& 55.1202,3.1263,1.1439,29.
Recessim,adver. Plau.1198,44. 1222,44.
Recessio,onis,f.Hul.1198,45.
Recessūs,a,ū,p.à recedo,Ovi.
Recessus,a,um,p. 414,4.
Recessus,us,m.C.666,42.724,43 98,42.419,9.49,26.
Rechānus,ni,m.Vitr.1657,56.
Rechēdipna,orum,n.Iu.643,10
Rēci,adv.23,34. (chedipna.
Recidipna, orum, n. idē q Re-
Recidinatio,onis,f.Avi.1206,16
Recidino,as, Pap. i. iterum cadere,vel renovare.
Recidivus,a,um, ad. Virg 402, 15.1223,45.1218,13.
Recido,is,di, sum, ere, ex re, & cædo,*ac.*C.384,9.105,52.1116,34
Recido,is,di,asum,ere,ex re & cado,C. 547,10.
Reciduo,as,547,10.
Reciduum,dui,n.Eraſ. 1220,16.
Recinctus,a,um,p.Virgil.1582, 38.1571,56.1595,5.
Recingo,is,xi,ctum,ere,*acc.*Pli. 1582,36.1571,54.1595,2.
Recinium, vel Recinium, ij, n. C.640, 24.673.48.
Recinăti,673,50.
Recino,is,ui,ētum,ere,C.1204 54.1338,13.1231,44.1373,18
Reciperantia,841,18.
Reciperatio,onis,f.Feſt.841,18
Recipie, pro Recipiam, Feſt.
Recipiens,tis,p.a recipio,C.
Recipio,is,epi,ptum,ere,Cice. *Recipimus rogati; ſuſcipimus ſpōte. Recipitur pars; ſuſcipitur totum.*1194,37.16,31.1465,8.1578 14.1619, 55. 517,9.31, 50.1210, 39.1217,59.
Reciproca,1223,38. (Pli.
Rēciprocans,tis,p.a reciproco
Rēciprocātio,onis,f.Plin.1223 30.1283,16.1542,6.497,26.
Rēciproco,as, C. 419,34.497, 23.1223,4.
Rēciprocornes,Luc.1186,46
Rēciprocus,a,um,ad.Var.497, 29.1223,42.
Rēcisāmentum,ti,n.Plini. 386, 40.663,6.1058,10.
Rēcisio,onis,f.Plin.387,18.
Rēcisurus,a,um,p.a recido,Ho.
Rēcisus,a,um,Pli.386,5,10.& 14
Rēcitans,tis,p.a recito,C. (6
Rēcitātio,onis,C.1204,48.1205
Rēcitātor,oris,m.C.1204,44.
Rēcitātus,a,um,p.C.1191,10.
Rēcito,as,C.1190, 52. 1204,36. & 53.1476,33. (1196,24.
Reclāmātio,onis, fæ.C.370,24
Reclāmātus,a,um,p.1196,21.
Reclāmito,as,freq.C.1196,12.
Reclamo, as,Cic.1196,10.237, 28.417,48.
Reclamor,aris,p.631,6.
Reclinatorium,ij,n.Pap.114,46
Rēclinātus,a,um,p.Horat.862, 40.842,49. (771,31.842,29.
Reclino,as,Cæſ.113,44.154,15
Rēclivia,& Reclivium,ij,neut. 1345,30. (46.1601,35.
Rēclivis,ve, adject. Mart.842,
Rēcludens,tis,p.a recludo,Hor
Rēcludo,is,ſi,ſum,ere, *ac.*Cic. 1025,34.1223,53.471,36.
Rēclūsus,a,um,p.Ovid, 1026, 13.1223,58.
Recocta. 251,21. (534,6.
Rēcoctus,a,ū,p. Horat. 158,4.
Rēcœno,as.1446,57.
Recogitans,tis,p.325,8.
Recogito,as.944,19.1226,6.1207 58.1487,23.
Recognitio,onis,f.C. 13,7.204, 38.325,36.1196,27.
Recognoſco,is,ivi, itum, ere, *acc.*C.203,24.820, 16. 936, 43. 1004,25.1077,6. (Plin.
Recolligens, tis,p.a recolligo.
Rēcolligo,is,egi,ctū,ere,*acc.*C. 225, 28.645,1.651,28.1197,46
Recolo,is,ui,ultum, ere. *Accu.* 475,6.1210, 39.225, 28. 1204, 54.1207,57.1210,39.
Recommendo,as.1196,29.
Recommiſcor,eris,ſci,Plaut. 203,23.936,42.1207,58.
Rēcompenſatio, onis, f. Hug. 1217,23. (1217,22.
Recompenſatus,a, um,p.Eraſ.
Recompenſo,as,v.*repenſo.*
Rēcompono,is, ſui, itum,ere, *acc.*Digeſt.312,35. (312,29.
Rēcompŏſitus,a, um,p. Ovid.
Rēconciliātio,onis,f.C.67,23.
Rēconciliātor,oris,m.Liv. 67, 22.1069,30.1197,13.1569,40.
Rēconcĭliātus,a,um,p. Cicer. 1197,9.1221,2.
Rēconcĭlio,as,*acc.*Cicer.1197, 3.1220,54.1662,39. (921,59.
Reconcinnatus,a, um,ad. Feſt.
Rēconcinno,as, *acc.* C. 150,6. 901,20.934,2. (28.749,34.
Reconditorium,rij,n.Bud. 253
Rēcondĭtus,a,um,p.vel nomē & ior,us,Cicer.724,30.817,10. 1287,26. 1148,56.
Rēcondo,is,idi, itum, ere, *Acc.* C.724,2.& 17.826,11.1287,22. 1313,21.
Rēcondūco,is,xi,ctum, ere,*ac.* i.iterum conducere,Digeſt.
Rēconflo,as, *Acc.*Lucret.935, 44.1210,43.137,22.
Rēconflor,aris,Lucret.137,40.
Rēconvĕnio,is,verbum,eſt juriſperitis peculiare, pro eo q eſt contrariam actionem intentare,C.
Rēcŏquo,quis,oxi,ctū,ere,*acc.* C.157,36.344,36.552,16.1117,19.

Rĕcordans,tis,p.C.1208,27.
Rĕcordāti ,onis,f.Ci. 1208,14, & 29.
Recordo,as, Tac. & Rĕcordor, aris,*genit.*recordor hujus rei,*ac* triumphos recordantur. C.936, 39.1207,55.
Rĕcorrĭgo,is,xi,ctum,ere,*accu.* Suet.344,37.1199,54. (40.
Rĕcraftĭno,as,Co.388,30.412,
Rĕcreandus,a,um, p.a recreor,
Rĕcreātio,onis,fæ.Plin.302,16. 1198,58. (1201,48.
Rĕcreātus,a, um,p. Cic.1198,9.
Rĕcrĕmentum,ti,n.Celſ.473,15 481,47.1202,31.1445,60.
Recrementitius,a,um,vt,recrementitius panis, Iun. 164,11. 1446,3.
Rĕcreo,as,*ac.*C.1198,48.1201, 38.414,34.1197,46.
Recreor,aris,paſ.1201,41.
Rĕcrĕpo,as,ui,are,Catul.1231, 44.1373,18.
Rĕcreſco,is,evi,ere,Plini. 406, 56.687,54.1395,18.
Rĕcrimĭnor,aris,556,50.
Rĕcrūdeſco,is,ui, ere,Cic.572, 26.1367,38.
Recta,æ,fæm.Suet.v.*Cœna recta* & *Tunica recta*.
Rectā,adv.C.1230,43.
Rectangŭlus,li,m.343,15.
Rectē,C.ius,iſſime. adv. Plaut. 1421,57.120,23.1638,22.118,43.
Rectĭfico,as,Hul.1421,41.
Rectĭo,onis,f.a rego,Ci. 673,1. 1203,30.1252,41.
Rectĭtudo,inis,f.774,4.
Rector,oris,m.C.671,22.
Rectrix,icis,f.C.671,50.
Rectum,ti,n.Cic.737,24.1230, 24.1557,56.
Rectus,a,um, p. a regor,Plaut. 671,18.689,50.
Rectum eſt,imperſ.934,8.
Rectus,a,um,Ci.ior,iſſimus,ad. Ovid.1230,27.1421,43.1601,15 668,34.118,40.
Rĕcŭbans,tis,p.C.863,2.
Rĕcŭbitus,us,m.Pli.862,50.
Rĕcŭbo,as,ui,itum, are,Virgil. 862,30.861,32.
Rĕcŭdo,is,di,ſum,ere, *acc.*Var. 699,57.901, 20. 1401,26.1676, 39. (1355,3.
Rĕcŭla,æ,f.dimin.a res,918,53.
Reculco,as,Donat.1520,29.
Rĕcultus,a,um,p.a recolor,Ov. 823,11.1111,29.1528,56.
Recumbens,tis,p.a recumbo.
Rĕcumbo,is,ŭi,itum,ere,Cice. 547,14.861,59.842,26.1397,36
Rĕcŭpĕrandus,a,um,par. a recuperor.
Rĕcŭpĕrātio,onis,f.C. 1198,10
Rĕcŭpĕrātor,oris,m.C.799,44
Rĕcŭpĕrātorius,a,ŭ,ad.1198,23
Rĕcŭpĕrātūrus,a,um,par. a recupero,Cicero.
Recuperatus,a,um,p.C.1198,6
Rĕcŭpĕro,as,*acc.*C.1197,44.
Rĕcŭpio,is,ivi,itum,ere, Plaut. 351,56.423,1. (373,39
Rĕcūro,as,Cat.462, 53.719,13.
Rĕcurrens,tis,p.a recurro,Vir.
Rĕcurro,is,ri,ſum,ere,Ci.1223, 16.298,39.44.1198,24.1386,25.
Rĕcurſio,onis,f.Hul.1064,20.
Rĕcurſĭto,as,freq.1255,3.
Rĕcurſo,as,freq. Plaut.1255,3.
Rĕcurſus,us,m. Plini. 1257,24. 300,17.1226,17.
Rĕcurvātus,a,um,Colu.371,38
Rĕcurvē,adv.72,6.468,38.
Rĕcurvĭtas,atis,fæ.Colum.154 45.371,47. (372,36
Rĕcurvo,as,*acc.*Colum.113,38.
Rĕcurvor,aris,371,33. (36
Rĕcurvus,a,um,ad.144, 18. 372,
Recuſabilis,ad 1202,28.
Rĕcuſans,tis,p.a recuſo,C.
Rĕcūsātio,onis,fæ.Cic,610,14 1202,24.
Rĕcūsātor,oris,m.1202,23.
Rĕcūsātus,a,um,p.C.610,2.
Rĕcūſo, as,*Accu.* & aliquando abſolutè, vt, non recuſo,C.332 34.1202,6.1265,1. (1308,19.
Rĕcuſſus,a,ŭ,p.a recutior, Vir.
Rĕcuſſus,us,m.Plini. id eſt,iterum percuſſio.
Rĕcūtio,is,1428,49.
Rĕcutitus,a,um, Mart.266,53. 386,21.540,32.1346,1.
Reda,æ,f.v.*Rheda*,Iſid.
Rĕdabſolvo,is,vi, ūrum,ere, Plaut.443,60.
Rĕdactus,a,um,p.a redigor, Ci. 173,60.328,6.299,46.
Rĕdădopto,as,v. *Readopto*,Mo.
Rĕdambulo, as, Plaut. 1223,2. 1611,39.
Rĕdămo,as,*ac.*C.887,40.
Rĕdandruo,as,ex re & andruo Non.396,30.
Rĕdardeſco,is,ere, Ovid.193, 14.584,26.
Rĕdarguo,is,ŭi,ūtum,ĕre.*Acc.* 130,51.250,8.335,37. 1214,27.
Redargutᵉ,a,ŭ.1194,3.1214,33
Rĕdauſpĭcor,aris,Plau.106,58.
Reddendus,a, um, part. a reddor,Quint.
Reddibo, pro reddam, Plaut.
Redditio,onis,f.Quint.1221,6. 1210,23.
Redituiri,vetuſtè, pro reditum iri,Hottom.
Redd'ĭtūrus,a, um,part. a reddo,Catul.
Redd'ĭtus,a,um,part.Cic.1220, 60.1693,26.415,46.
Redditus,us,m.v.*reditus*.
Reddo,is,ĭdi,ĭtum,ĕre, *Accu.* ſolum,& *acc.*cum *dat.*pecunias alicui reddere: *acc.* dupl.tu me virum probum reddidiſti,id eſt feciſti, C. *reddimus injuriam ei qui meretur: Offerimus injuriam non merenti*. 415,36. 655,44. 1047,40.1222,36.1315,26.
Rĕdemptio,onis, f. à redimo, C.1199,43.1168,4.1466,26.
Rĕdempto,as, freq. a redimo, & inde aliud freq. redemtito, as,id eſt,ſæpe redimo, Plaut.
Rĕdemptor,oris,m.Cicer.728, 22.1199,38.1577,33.
Rĕdemptūra,æ, fœm. Liv.845, 13.1466,26.
Rĕdemptus,a,um,p. Virg.198, 27.1198,6.1199,38.
Rĕdeo,is,ĭvi, & ĭi,ĭtum, ĭre,C. 298,38.1222,60.1208,9.
Redeor,iris,paſſ.C.1223,21.
Rĕdhĭbeo,es,ui,itum,ere,*acc.* C.327,56.1220,40. (1221,11.
Rĕdhĭbĭtio,onis,fœm. Quint.
Rĕdhĭbĭtor,oris,Vlp.1221,12
Rĕdhĭbĭtorius,a, um, ad.Dig. 1221,16.
Rĕdhĭbĭtum,ti, n. C.1221,13.
Rĕdĭco,is,xi, 1476,26.
Redhoſtio,is,ire,v.*redoſtio*,Fe.
Rĕdiens,tis,C.299, 57.960,59.
Rĕdĭgo,is,ēgi,actum,ere,*ac.*C. 177,20. 1200, 10. 1220, 46. 1208,4. (Ovid.
Rĕdĭmendus,a,ŭ,p.à redimor,
Rĕdĭmĭculum,li,n. C. 123,45. 1619,71.& 54.637,6.
Rĕdĭmio,is,ivi,ire, *acc.* 17,26. 404,39.1528,36.

Rĕdĭmītus,a,u m.p.C.44,9.310 15.374,9.1528,39.
Rĕdĭmitus,us. m.i. exornatio.
Rĕdĭmo,is,emi, emptum, ere. *Accu.*C.1199,3 4.1187,50.1196, 38.1197,46.
Rĕdintĕger,a,um,ad.Liv.107, 29.
Rĕdintĕgrasco. 107,3.
Rĕdintĕgrātio,onis.f.C.108,10 1210,60.
Rĕdintĕgrātus,a,um.523,39.
Rĕdintĕgro,as,*Accu.*C.106,58 713,50.1210,31.713, 50.
Redimunt,pro redeunt.Fest.
Rĕdĭpiscor, eris; ptus sum, sci. *Accu.*Plaut.1197,51.
Rĕdĭtio,ōnis.f.C.300,16.1223 28.
Rĕdĭto,as,freq. a redeo.Plaut. 298,44.1223,16.
Rĕdĭtūrus,a,um.p. a redeo.Ci
Rĕditus,us.m.C.300,16.1223, 30.1224,6.
Rĕdĭvia,æ.f.vel redivium,ij. n. Plin.858,19.
Rĕdĭvius,ij.m.Pli.864,50.1497 42.
Rĕdĭvīvus,a,um.ad.C.992, 33. 1225,34.1223,51.
Redoceo,es,cui,ere.Prisc.1474 51.
Rĕdŏleo, es,ui,vel ēvi, ĭtum, vel etum,ere.C.1356,3.6.
Redolens,tis,p.1350,49.
Rĕdonātio,onis.f.1210,23.
Rĕdono,as,Horat.656,6.1220 40.
Rĕdordior,īris,ītus sum,īri.Pli 106,56.107,3.1579,8.
Rĕdormio,is,īvi,ītum,īre,Plin. 1349,9.
Rĕdormītio,ōnis,fæ. actus ipse dormiendi,Plin.
Redorso,as.Aliciat.1540,29.
Rĕdostio,is,īvi,īre.Fest. 1483, 31.
Rĕdūcendus,a,um.participiū. a reducor.Cicero.
Rĕdūcens, tis.participium a reduco,Catul.
Rĕdūco,is,xi,ctum,ere.*Accu.*C 1200,10.1221,29.336,30.1197,4 1197,10.
Rĕdulcĕro,as. Colum . 1367, 38.
Redulceror,aris,vt cutis redulceratur putridis humoribꝰ.Cal
Rĕduncus,a, um . Plin. vt rostrum reduncum.
Rĕdundans,tis, p. sive nomen, C.6,20.1446,6.
Rĕdŭdanter,adu.Pli.Iŭ.1446,8
Rĕdŭdantia,æ.f. C.529,43.974 4.1037,24.
Rĕdundātio,ōnis.f Pli.6,4.1037 24.1598,40.
Rĕdundātus,a,um.p. Ovid. idē quod superfluus.
Rĕdundivum,vi,n.1683,27.
Rĕdundo,as,*Abl.*sanguine redundare.sæpe sine casu;oratio redundat.Cic.1037,9.1223,18. 1459,2.5,50.
Rĕdupli'co,as,*Acc.*466,6.
Rĕdūro,as,Non.1025,36.
Rĕduvia,æ,f.C.585,60.1345,36
Reduviæ,arum.fæm.Placiades 1345,36.
Rĕdux,ŭcis,f.omn.g.C.178,60. 211,31.1223,39.
Rĕfăcio,is,eci,v.*Reficio.*Plaut.
Rĕfectio,onis,f.Colum.150,23. 919,32.1201,5.& 52.
Rĕfector,oris,m. & trix,icis,fæ. Sen.150,19.901,33.1210,54.
Rĕfectoriŭ,ij,Iun.1201,7.& 54
Rĕfectus,a,ŭ,p.C.991,59.1220, 57.1201,47.1210,51.
Rĕfectus,us,m.Pli.919,32.1201 4.1212,39.
Rĕfello,is,li,ere,ex re,& fallo, C.320,46.1152,49.1549,57.
Rĕfercio,īs,si,tum,īre,Ci.577, 6.& 7.1433,55.
Rĕferendus,a,ŭ.p.a referor.C.
Rĕferens,tis.p.a refero.
Rĕfĕrio,is,īre,Terent.1428,48.
Rĕfĕro,fers,tŭli,lātum,ferre,*ac* cum *da.* pecunias alicui referre:*Accu.*alterum cum præp.ad Senatum referre rem omnem: *Accu.*solum;facta referre,Cic. 177,18,405,10.769, 32.78,34. 1196,34.1213, 17 .1217,38. 14, 34.1210,39.1204, 54.1380,50.
Refert,impers. *Genit* .illorum non refert, Salust.*abl.*hoc mea, tua refert,*Genit* .pretij: vt magni,parvi,&c. ponitur etiam sine adjecto casu,vt refert , pro vtile est,necesse est.Ci.46,45.67,55. 918,36.1170,36.1344,16.
Refertus,a,ŭ.p.vel nomen,ior, us,a refercior,C.626, 39.1419, 47.1434,3.
Rĕfervens,tis,p.918,60.
Rĕferveo,es,ŭi,ēre,& refervesco,is,ere.C.568,44.716,38.
Rĕfibŭlo,as,*Acc.*Mart.1571,54
Rĕfĭcĭens,tis,p.a reficio,C.
Rĕfĭcio,is,ēci,ctum,ere.*Accu.* C.36,35.301,37.414,34.1210,32. 1425,31. (56
Rĕfĭcior,eris, pass.991,58.1220
Rĕfigo,is,xi,xum,ere,*Acc.*206 23.553,39.778,6.1163,57.
Rĕfingo,is,xi,ere.*Ac.*C.449,18.
Rĕflagĭto,as.Catul.423,32.
Rĕflātio,onis.f.1456,9.
Rĕflātus,us.m.C.132,56.1656,9
Rĕflectens,tis.p.C.
Rĕflecto,tis,xi,xŭ,ere.*ac*C.1540 6.113,36.225,8.1201,18.
Rĕflexim,adu.C.72,10.
Rĕflexus,a,um.C.1541,23
Rĕflo,as,C.137,20.
Rĕfloreo,es,& refloresco,is,ere Plin.592,33.1395,20.
Rĕfluens,tis.p.a refluo, Virg.
Rĕfluo,is,xi,xum,ere,Plin.497, 20.594,36.
Rĕfluus,a,um,ad.Plin.1198,44. 1223,23.1283,44
Rĕfluxus,us,m.497, 25.1496,17.
Rĕfŏcil lātio,onis.f.C. 302, 14. 1198,57
Rĕfŏcillātor,oris.& trix,icis.fæ Bud.302,10.1003,22.
Rĕfŏcillātus,a,um.301,50.
Rĕfŏcillo,as.*Accu.*Pli. 301,37. 1198,48.1425,31.
Rĕfŏdio,is,ŏdi,ĭsum,ĕre,*Accu.* Plin.436, 56. (6.1208,31
Rĕformātio,onis.f. Apul.1200,
Rĕformātor,ōris,m.C. 233,38. 1199,59.
Rĕformātus,a,um.Ovid.1199,56
Rĕformidātio,onis.f.C.560,14.
Rĕformido,as,*Acc.*C.552, 34.
Rĕformo,as.*Accu.*Pli.Iun.1210 38.552,16. (14
Rĕfossus,a,ŭ.p.a refodio,437,
Rĕfŏvĕo,es,ōvi,ere.*Accu.*Col. 301,44.1206,51.1003,4.1201,39
Rĕfractārĭŏlus,a,um,dim. Cic. 1432,23.
Rĕfractārius,a,um,ad.Sen.1010 3.1193,40.

Retractio pilæ.Iun.76,30.1221, 41.
Refractus,a,um.par.a refringo Plin.Iun.167,5.1629,29
Rĕfrænātio,onis,fæ.C.173, 47. 1221,39.
Refrenātus,a,um.p.Lucre.173 42.732,6.1400,6.
Rĕfrēno,as.*Accu.*173,37.1201 25.1163, 9.1399,44.
Rĕfrāgo, as, pro ſuffragari.Nō.
Rĕfrāgor,aris.Depon.*Dat.*Cic 417,38.1254,43.630,59.
Refrango,is,egi,ere,ſed potius Refringo.165,38.
Rĕfrīco,as,ŭi,ātum,are.*Acc.* C.1249,28.1210,40.
Rĕfrigĕo,es,xi,ĕre.Pli.292,59.
Rĕfrigĕrātio,onis.f.C.293,27 1201,52.1176,16.
Rĕfrigĕrātor,oris.m.&trix,icis f.Plin.293,[illegible].1021,50.
Rĕfrigĕrātorĭus,rij.m.1201,51
Rĕfrigĕrātorĭus,a,um.ad.Plin. 293,29.
Rĕfrigĕrātus,a,um C.293,7.
Rĕfrigĕrium,rij.n.Eraſm.293, 27.1199,1.
Rĕfrigĕro,as,.*Accu* C.292,36. 1178,28.1201,38.
Refrigeſco,is,xi,ere.C.232, 42. 292,42.& 60.
Rĕfringo,is,ēgi,ctum,ere.*Accu* C.99,30.163,38.
Rĕfriva,æ,f.Feſt. 1262,39.
Refuga,æ,fæ.com.gen. Digeſt. 1253,57.
Rĕfugĭo,is,ūgi,ĭtum,ere. *Acc.* C.588,2.609,54.1222,39.1254, 30.& 42.
Rĕfugĭum,ij,ŭ.C.1997,24.1201 60.1439,28.
Rĕfugus,a,um.ad.Tacit.589,6. 1283,18.
Rĕfulgĕo,es,ſi,ere .C.1318,1 & 19.
Rĕfundo,is,ūdi,ſum ere.*Accu.* C.1127,28.& 44.1220,37.1598 32.935,44.
Rĕfūsē,ius,iſſimè,adu.Col. 6,35.832,27.
Refuſio,onis.f.Hul.491,28.
Rĕfuſus,a,um. Plin. 1037,21. 1127,53.1388,44.
Rĕfutandus,a,um.p.C
Rĕfūtātio,onis.f. C. *Refutatio in rem; confutatio in perſonam.* 320,60.338,57.1213,18.
Rĕfutatus us.m. Lucret.idem.
Rĕfūto,as.*Accu.*C.338,46.1213 17.1212,51
Regalia,vide *Ebiphania.*Iun.
Rēgaliolus,li.m.Suet.1706,21.
Rēgalis,le,ad. vide *Regius.*ad. C 1142,49.1239,19.
Rēgāliter,adverb.Ovid.1142 52.1118,51.1239,25.
Regelo,as.*Accu.*Zephyrus tor pentia frigora regelavit.Colu. 935,46.1218,46.1,84,8.
Regendus,a,um.p.C.
Regĕnĕrātio,onis,f.C.126,38. 1203,18.
Regĕnĕrātus,a,ŭ.p.C.1203,20
Regĕnĕro,as.C.511,30.1203,16 1210,37.
Rĕgermĭnātio,onis.f.Pli.1395, 33. (19.
Rĕgermĭno,as.Pli.687,55 1395
Rĕgĕro,is,ſſi,ſtum,ere *Accu.*C contagia regerimus,Plin.*Acc.* cū *Dat.*crimen alicui regerere in aliquem rejicere.Sen.*Acc.* alterum cum prep. invidiam regerere in aliquem. Ci.214,53. 1008,6.1203,38.1598,33.
Rĕgeſtum,ſti.n.Bud.494,1.1229 48.1204,9.
Rĕgeſtus,a,um p.vt tellus regeſta.Ovid.
Rēgia,æ,f.C.361,40.1052,6.
Rēgiē,& regifice,adu.C.810, 19.1142,53.1118,50.1239,24.
Rēgĭfĭcus,a,um ad.Val. Flac. 1239,19.1118,46.1444,24.
Rēgĭfŭgĭum,ij.n.Macrob,562
Rĕgigno,is,ui,ere,Luc.511,30.
Rēgilla,æ.f.Pla.1237,1.
Rēgillum,li.n.1237,4. (28
Rēgĭmen,ĭnis,Liv. 673,4.1203
Rēgĭmentum,ti.n.Arca.idem.
Rēgina,æ.f.C.825,30.1178,8.
Rēgĭo,onis.f C.358,29.1192,9 1203,32.1639,48.
Rēgionaliter,adu. Apul. vide *Regionatim.* (34
Regionarius,a,ŭ,ad.Iuſt.1203,
Rēgiōnātim,adu.Suet.1098,60
Regiſtrarius,rij,m.Vlp.1203,50
Regiſtrum,ſtri,n. Vopiſc.9, 53.
Rēgĭto,as,freq.a rego, Varro. 671,9. (50.1118,47.
Rēgius,a,um,ad.C.810,19.1142
Regleſcit pro creſcit.Plaut.
Rēglūtĭno, as,.*Accu*. Catul 1582,40.
Rēglūtĭnoſus,a,um.ad Pli.660.
Regnans,tis,p (36
Regnator,oris,m.Virg. 671,24, 809,59.1205,33.885, 2.
Regnātrix,icis,f.Tacit.671,54. 825,30.
Regnatus,a,um,p.Ovid.
Regnātur,impers.i.regitur,Ovi
Regniculum,li.n.810,6.
Regno,as, absolutè ſæpius;regit tamē aliquando,*Dat.*alicui oppido regnare,C.1209,32.
Regnor,aris,Tacit.1252, 14.
Regnum,ni,n.C.673,4.810,4 1192,9.1205,34.
Rĕgo,is,ctum;ere,C.670,58.
Regor,eris,paſſ,1252,14.
Regrado,as.Herm.71,54.
Regredi,pro revocare.Non.
Regrĕdior,eris,ſſus,ſum,di,Depon.C.72,1.198,38.1198,33.
Regreſſio,onis, f. & regreſſus, us.m.C.1223,29.
Rēgula,læ,f.C.1252,52.1067,17 1054,6.
Rēgulāris,re,ad.Plin.1204, 32. 1421,43.1253,7.
Regulariter,adu.Vlp.1204,33.
Regulātim,adu.Diom.1253,12.
Rēgulātus,a,um,Tibul.671,18.
Rēgulo,as,670 60.1232,3.
Rēgulor aris,paſſ 671,17.
Rēgulus,li,m.Plin.810,8. 1142, 38.492,9.81,1.1298,31.
Rēguſto,as,.*Accu.*Ci. 1472,39.
Regyro,as,Varro.154,3.
Rejectānea,orum neut.Cicero 3,23.
Rējectāneus,a,um, ad. C.226, 46.989,21.1205,25.
Rejectĭo,onis.f.C.227,53.54. & 57.847,42.
Rējecto,as,freq..*Accu.* Lucret. 1205,13.& 23.
Rējectus,a,um.C.226,39.45,47 & 56.
Rējectūrus,a,um,p.Ovid.
Rējectus,us,maſc. Celſ.227,52. 1598,36.
Rējicĭo,is,ēci,ctum,ere.Cicer. 224,51.& 57.225,4.412,46.989 13.1598,32.
Rejicula,377,58.
Rejĭculus,a,um,ad.Varro.804, 2.377,58,1205,25.
Reipſa,C.408,4.
Reĭtĕrātio,onis,f.Quint. 1205, 5.1265,7.

Reitero, as, ac. Ci. 462, 44. 1204, 58.
Relăbor, ĕris, psus sum, bi, dep. Ovid. 547, 10. 1255, 58. 1350, 34.
Rĕlangueo, es, ui, ēre; & Relanguesco, is, ere, Cæ. 360, 4. 544, 50
Rĕlapsus, a, um, p. Ovid. 547, 36.
Relatio, onis, f. a refero, Cicero, 1213, 54. 1219, 21. 1206, 18. 1205
Rĕlātivŭ, vi, n. Isi. 1206, 20. (6
Relativus, a, um, ad. Pris. 1201, 15
Rĕlātor, oris, m. Balb. ad Cicer. 1205, 2. 1477, 6.
Relatro, as, 83, 32. 630, 60.
Rĕlātus, a, um, part. C. 1201, 12. 1605, 48. 1316, 14.
Rĕlātus, us, m. Taci. 1477, 10.
Rĕlăvo, as, āvi, ātum, āre, *Accu.* Luc. i. rursum lavare. (15.
Relaxans medicamētū, Iu 928,
Relaxātio, onis, fæ. Ci. 1201, 52. 1206, 27.
Rĕlaxātus, a, um, p. Ci. 1206, 25.
Rĕlaxo, as, *ac.* solŭ, & *ac.* cū *ab.* vt, relaxare se occupatione, C. 1578 58. 1206, 22. 1201, 38. 1057, 30. 443, 60. (tus, in Co. 858, 22
Rĕlaxus, a, um, ad. idē qp resolu-
Rĕlēgātio, onis, f. C. 79, 4. 1295, 31. (78, 53. 478, 5. 1295, 22.
Rĕlēgātus, a, ŭ, p. v. *Profugus.* C.
Rĕlegens, tis, p. Virg.
Rĕlēgo, as, *accu.* verba alicu jus relegare. *ac.* alterum cū præpo. aliquem in exilium relegare, C. 1209, 15. 78, 35. 1138, 31.
Rĕlĕgo, is, ēgi, ctum, ere, *acc.* Ci. 1190, 50. 645, 1. 1207, 57.
Rĕlenteſco, is, ere, Ovi. 1206, 30
Relevatus, a, um, p. C.
Rĕlevo, as. *ac.* C. 865, 5. 1206, 52. 84, 9. 301, 44. 713, 49.
Relibo, as, Pap. 1471, 29. 1261, 12
Rĕlĭcinus, a, um, ad. Apul. 605, 23. 655, 52.
Rĕlictio, onis, f. a relinquo, 1, 14 84, 42. 1205, 28. (1, 12.
Relictor, oris, m. a relinquo, Fes.
Rĕlictūrus, a, um, p. C.
Relictum, ti, n. Eras. 401, 27.
Rĕlictus, a, um, p. C. 1, 8. 609, 58. 847, 30.
Relido, is, ex re & lædo, Hug. 754, 8. 818, 45.
Rĕlĭgātio, onis, fæm. C. 125, 43. 1497, 29. (65. 553, 57.
Rĕlĭgātus, a, um, part. Cic. 124,
Rĕligio, onis. f. C. quod & poetis Relligio, 1206, 44. 734, 11. 663, 60. 561, 30. 322, 58.
Rĕlĭgiosē, adv. C. v. *Superſtitioſe* 1206, 48. 664, 6. 488, 8, 213, 56. 561, 2.
Religiositas, atis, f. Apul. 432, 2.
Rĕlĭgiosus, a, um, ior, iſſimus, ad. Cic. 1206, 46. 664, 2. 546, 23. 323, 3. 432, 8.
Rĕlĭgo, as, *ac.* C. 124, 20. 123, 56.
Relingo, is, xi, ctum, 860, 52.
Rĕlĭno, is, lēvi, & livi, ĭtum, ere, *ac.* Tertul. 181, 36. 1025, 52.
Rĕlinquens, tis, p. C.
Relinquitur, imperſ. C. 1207, 23.
Rĕlinquo, is, iqui, ctum, ere, *acc.* C. *Relinquimus voluntate: Deſerimus invitè.* 846, 47. 1439, 14. 543, 56.
Rĕlĭqua, orum, n. C. 401, 20.
Rĕlĭquātio, onis, f. Digeſt. 56, 23
Rĕlĭquātor, oris, m. qui integrū non ſolvit, ſed partem æris alieni ſibi ſervat. Digeſt.
Rĕlĭquiæ, arum, f. Ci. vel Reliquium, ij, n. 1207, 1. 847, 56. 689, 5. 1207, 1. *Relquiæ pro cineribus.* Modeſt.
Rĕlĭquor, aris, Digeſt. 56, 20.
Rĕlĭquum, qui, n. C. 1218, 12.
Reliquum eſt, imp. Ci. 1207, 26.
Rĕlĭquus, a, um, ad. Cicer. 1207, 32. 847, 58.
Relisus, a, ŭ, p. à relidor, 818, 48.
Reliteo, es, & Relitesco, is, ex re & lateo, i, retro, vel iterum latere, Bud.
Rĕloco, as, Digeſt. 1302, 47.
Relucens, tis, par. C.
Rĕlŭceo, es, xi, ere, *ds.* huic ſtella relucet. Sæpè ponitur abſolutè, C. 865, 57. 1318, 2. & 19.
Reluctans, tis, p. Ovid.
Rĕluctātus, a, ŭ, p. Clau. 1431, 10
Rĕluctor, āris, depo. Horat. 23, 39. 1218, 20. 1685, 28.
Rĕluo, is, ere, *accuſ.* Plaut. 1047, 44. 1220, 50.
Remacero, as, Bud. 841, 47.
Rĕmācreſco, is, ere, Stat. 841, 37
Remadeo, es, Feſt. 1640, 12.
Rĕmăledĭco, is, xi, ere, *das.* Suet. 1213, 29. 1382, 29. 1473, 50.
Remancipatus, a, um, Feſt.
Rĕmancĭpo, as, *Accuſat.* ſolum, & *Accu.* cum *Da.* aliquid mancipanti remancipare. Boet. Feſtus, 1292, 8.
Remando, is, ſi, ſum, ere, *Accuſ.* Plin. 254, 46.
Rĕmănens, tis, p. Ovid.
Rĕmăneo, es, ſi, ēre, Cicer. 4, 7. 333, 16.
Rĕmăno, as, Lucret. 1540, 34.
Rĕmanſio, onis, f. C. 4, 31.
Remant, pro remanant, vel repetant, Feſt.
Rĕmeans, tis, p. Tacit.
Remeātus, us, m. Mart. 300, 18. 1223, 31.
Remeculi. 1319, 11.
Remedio, & Remedior, aris, Avic. 713, 52. 1207, 35.
Rĕmedium, ij, n. Ci. *Remedium ne periclitemur, datur: Medicamentum ad ſubita & præſentia pericula aptatur.* 927, 32. 1207, 40.
Rĕmĕligo, ĭnis, f. Pla. 1719, 27.
Remoratus, us, m. Pap. 936, 46.
Rememoro, as, & Rememoror aris, Hug. 1207, 59.
Rĕmentus, a, um, p. a remetior, Virg. 921, 42.
Remeo, as, C. 664, 56.
Rĕmergo, is, Colum. 1112, 39.
Rĕmĕtior, īris, nſus ſum, iri, depon. *Accu.* Virg. 921, 29. 665, 1. Sen. 324, 60. 1207, 57.
Rēmex, ĭgis, m. C. 1249, 6.
Rēmĭgātio, onis, C. v *Remigiū.*
Remigatus, a, um, p. C. 1249, 5.
Rēmĭgĕro, as, Plaut. 1223, 8.
Rēmĭgĭŭ, gij, C. 1249, 7. 588, 47
Rēmĭgo, as, C. 298, 38. 1249, 2.
Rēmĭgro, as, C. 1223, 1.
Rēmillum, li, n. repandum dicitur, a remi ſimilitudine, Feſt.
Rĕmĭniſcentia, æ, f. C. 1208, 38.
Rĕmĭniſcor, eris, ſci, *Genit.* reminiſcor veteris incommodi: *acc.* actus miſeros reminiſcitur, Stat. 203, 23. 944, 43. 936, 42. 1207, 55. (945, 29.
Rĕmiſceo, es, ui, ēre, Horat.
Rĕmiſſa, æ, f. i. remiſſio, Cyp.
Rĕmiſſārius, a, ŭ, Cat. 1295, 37.
Rĕmiſſĕ, ius, adu. Cic. 1347, 30. 457, 2. 545, 20.
Rĕmiſſio, onis, C. 1057, 40. 1206 26. 1347, 19. 858, 10. 1198, 58.
Rĕmiſſūrus, a, um, p. Ovid.
Rĕmiſſus, a, um, p. ior, iſſimus, Cic. 1295, 18. 1347, 26. 989, 38. 456, 60. 485, 36. 1057, 34. 847, 36. 1586, 44. 858, 24.

Rémíſtus,a,um, p. a remiſceor, Hora.945,40.
Rémitto,is,iſi,ſſum,ere,*ac.* Cic. 1294,59.1057,30.232,33.223,33 1226,23.1347,14.1551,7.
Remixtus,a,um,p.945,46.
Rémolior,iris,iri,*acc.*Ovid. 106 58.1536,66.
Remittor,eris,pas.Ci.1347,16.
Rémolitus,a,um,p.Sen.46,8.
Rémolleſco,is,ere,Cæſ. 1206, 30.46,20.993,9.
Rémollio,is,ivi,itum,ire,*ac.*Co. 1362,28.993,9.
Rémollitus,a,um,p.Su.1362,36 1629,28. (50.1471945
Rémora,ræ,f.Pla.1721,57.835,
Rémoramen,nis, n. a remoror, Ovid 1419,25.
Rémorans,tis,p.Ovid.
Rémorátus,a,um,p.C.4,18.412 56.1400,4.
Rémorbeſco,is, ere, Feſt. i. in morbum recido.
Rémordeo,es,di,ere, *accu.*Liv. 127,54.661,39.1510,26.1561,6.
Rémores,Feſt.1698,27.
Rémóror,aris,dep.*acc.*1471,16 854,57.4,6.
Remorſurus,a,um,p.Hor.
Rémotio,onis,f.C.1209,46.
Rémótus,ior, iſſimus,a,um,Cic 1209,37.1304,36. 550,46. 1465, 44.1666,49.
Rémóveo,es,óvi,otum,ére,*acc.* Cic.1172,35.& 48.1317,17.1464 47.846,59.
Rémúgio,is,ívi,itum,ire, Virgi. 111,44.890,34.1231,39.1243,23
Rémulceo,es,ére,*ac.* Vir.46,2.
Rémulco,as,Siſ.471,2.
Rémulcus,ci,m.Iu.83,17.868,26
Rémunerandus,a,um,p.
Rémulcópæ,arum,1321,34.
Remulus coſtarum,Iu.1227,48
Rémúnérátio,onis,f.C.1196,52 1226,34.
Remuneratus,a,ũ,p.C.1196,46
Rémúnéro,as,*acc.* cum *abl.* Aliquem officio remunerare,Cic. 1196,32.1227,37.1047,46.
Rémúnéror,aris,dep.& Remunero,Liv.1196,32.
Remunio,is,ivi,itum, ire, Cæſ. 429,31.1425,39.318,41.
Remures,v.*Lemures.*
Rémúria,orum,n.v.*Lemuria.*
Rémúrinus ager, i. ager Remi, fratris Romuli,Feſt.
Rémurmúro,as,Stat.977,46.
Remurus lacus,C.1096,59.
Rémus,mi,m.C.1007,2.
Rémútandus,a,um,p.Tacit.
Rémúto,as,*acc.*Tacit.
Ren,énis,m. C.807,53.
Renalis,le,ad.Avic.807,56.
Rénanciſcor,eris,ſci,*accu.* Feſt. 651,26. (1476,26.
Rénarro,as,*acc.* Virg.1304,57.
Renaſcens,tis,p.Plin.148,36.
Rénaſcor, eris, nátus ſum, ſci, depo.C.107,4.147,55.
Rénáto,as,C.1458,54.
Rénátus,a,um,par. a renaſcor, 107,29.148,36.1395,28.
Rénávigo,as,C.1625,35.
Rénávo,as,*accu.*operam renavare,C.509,47.
Rénes,um,m.C.807,53.1205,37
Rénídens,tis.p.Lucr.938,20.
Rénídeo,es,ui, ére,Cat. & Renideſco,is,ere,Lucret.1317,40. 1357,6.1356,4.
Renitens,tis,p. (2,& 19.
Rénítéo,es,ui,ére,Plini. 1318,
Reniteſco,is,Inchoat.1431,4.
Rénítor, eris, ítus ſum, & xus ſum,iti,Liv.509,47.822,44.1218 21. (1495,14.
Rénixus,us,maſ. Celſ. 1218,37.
Reno, onis, vel Renones,170, 56.vide *Rheno.*
Réno,as,i.Renato,Horat.
Rénodo,as,*ac.*Hora.1579,10.
Rénovámen,inis,n.Ovi.& Renovátio,onis,f.Cicer.1210,59. 1211,1.
Renovativum fulgur vocatur, quum ex aliquo fulgure functio fieri cœpit, ſi factum eſt ſimile fulgur quod idem ſignificet, Feſt.v..*Adteſtata.*
Rénóvátus,a,um,part. Cicero, 1201,46.1210,50.
Rénovello,as,*acc.*Col.1210,30.
Rénóvo,as,Cic. 1210,30.1200, 37. (1243,59.
Rentifolia,vel Lentifolia,æ,fæ.
Renudo,as,Quint.82,37.
Renumeratio,onis,fæm. Bud. 1024,40. (27.1221,52.
Rémúnéro,as, *Ac.* Ter.1004,
Rénunciatio,onis,f.Cic. idem quod denunciatio.
Rénuncians,tis,part.
Rénuncio,as,C.*Dat.* alicui renunciare, *Acc.*cum *Dati.*quiſnam tibi hoc renunciavit? *Ac.* cum altero *Accuſativ.* addita præp. ad Senatum acta renunciare.1213,20.1202,6.1211, 31.1206,17.1334,2.1451, 28.178,16.
Renuncior,aris,paſſ. 1146, 30.
Renuncius,ij,m.Plaut.1397,53. 1496,36.
Renunculi,orum,m.807,54.
Rénuens,tis,part.Ovid.
Renuo,is,ui,itum, ere, *Acc.*C. 1202,9.& 15.425,28.
Rénúto,as,freq.Hul.102,13.
Rénútus,us,m.Plin.Iun.997,16 1202,28.
Renutrio,is,ire,Hul.1003,4.
Reor,ris,rátus,ſum,rēri,dep.C. 408,11.523,49.
Répágines,is,f & Répágulum,li, n.C.1185,6.85,13.1658,3.
Repagularis,re,ad. vt Cauſidicus, vel diſceptator repagularis,Bud.86,10.
Repandiũ,ij,n.Hieron.461,50.
Répando,is,di,ſum,ere,113,37
Répandus,a,um,ad.C.1140,18.
Répango,is,ẽgi,& anxi,actum, ere,*accuſ.*Colum.553,40.675, 33.1105,26.
Répárábilis,le,ad. Ovid. 1198, 17.1212,34.
Répárámẽ,v.*Raparatio,*Sipon.
Répárámentum, tigneut. Hul. 1221,6.
Répárátio,onis, f.Saluſt.1198, 10.1221,6.1212,28.
Répárátor,oris,Stat.1212,27.
Répárátus, a, um, part. Ovid, 1212,26.
Reparco,is,ſi,ſum, ere, Plaut. 1379,60.
Répáro,as,*Ac.*1210,32.36,35. 1197,46.1201,38.
Repaſtinátio,onis,f.C.437,27. 908,9. (59.908,1.
Répaſtíno,as,*Acc.* Colu.436,
Repaſtinor,aris,paſſ.908,3.
Repatrio,as,1223,14.
Répauſo,as,i. rurſum pauſare.
Répecto,is,xui,ere,C. 296,48.
Répédandus,a,um,p.C.
Répédo,as,Lucil.1223,7.
Répéllendus,a,um,p.C.
Répellens medicamentum, Iun.928,9.
Répello,is,pŭli,pulſum, ere,*ac.*

C.479,36.1212,48.1218,24.
Rependo,is,di,sum,ere. *Accu.* solum,& *Accu.* cum *Dat.* dona alicui rependere. Virg. 1196, 34.1210,8.1209,56.
Repenetro,as,Vitru.1071,17.
Rēpens,tis.p a repo.C.
Rēpens,tis,ad.C.1570,49.
Rēpensātĭo,onis.Hul.1196,50
Rēpensŏ,as,freq.a rependo,*ac.* Colum.1038,36.1196,33.
Rēpensurus,a,um,p.Sil
Rēpensus,a,um,p. a rependor. C.1048,7.
Rēpentē,& inè,adu.C.1362,18. 1570 56.
Rēpentinus,a,um, ad.C. 1362, 9.1570,49.
Rēperculsus,a, um. p. a repercello;Sipont 100,18.
Rēpercussus,a,um,p.Plin.101, 5.1429,30.
Rēpercussus,us,m.Pli.1201,20
Rēpercŭtĭo,is,ssi,ssum,ere. *Ac* Virg.99,30.1428,48.
Reperibitur,proreperietur.Nō
Rēpĕrio,is,ĕri,ertum,ire, *Acc.* C.*Reperimus nostra:invenimus a liena.*578,33.1076,54.
Rēpĕritur,impers.C. 578,52.
Rēpertĭtius,a,um,ad.quod repertum est;Saluſt.
Rēpertor,oris,Pli.578,58.791,6
Rēpertorium,ij.n. Digeſt.791, 37.& 44.1203,54.
Rēpertus,a,um,p.Virg.578,53.
Rēpĕtendus,a,um.p.Sil.
Rēpĕtens,tis.p.C.
Rēpĕtĭtĭo,onis.f.C.1205,5.
Rēpĕtītor,oris.m.Ovid.270,40 1205,2. (30.550,50.1210,51.
Rēpĕtītus,a,ū,C.1204,60.107,
Rēpĕto,is,vi, vel tij,itum, ere, *Accu.*C.59,44.1204,53.203,10. 569,9.1226,10.1219,6.1210,32 665,26.
Repetor,eris,pass. Varro. 2033 42.928,20.1210,6.
Rēpetundārum,repetundis. C. 540,3.1088,8.
Rēpetundus,a,um,ad.pro repetendus.C.172,24.540,6.
Rēpexus,a,ū,ad.Ovid.296,58. 1358,8.1528,50.
Rēpignĕrātĭo,onis. f. 1199,41. 1213,16.
Rēpignĕrātor,oris.m.1199,44. 1213,14.
Rēpignĕro,as,& repigneror.aris,depō.Dige.1109,54.1213,13
Repingo,is,ex re & pango,Var 1059,60.
Rĕplaudo,is,si,ere.997,56.
Rĕpleo,es,ēvi,etum,ere.*Accu* Plaut.577,10.& 17.
Rĕplētĭo,onis.f.a repleo. Donat.577,42.
Rĕplētus,a,um.p.C.577,34.
Replĭcans;tis,p.C.
Rĕplĭcātio,onis.fæ.C.1581,46. 1213,18. (23.1581,44.
Rĕplĭcātus,a,um,p.Plin. 1541,
Replĭco,as,ui,itum,are,*Accu.* C.1581,41.113,36.831,36.453, 3.1213,17.1204,54. (Stat.
Rĕplĭctus,a,um,p.i. replicatus.
Rĕplumbo,as,*ac.*Dige.1593,19
Rĕpo,is,psi,ptum,ere.Pla.367, 19.368,32.1255,37.
Repœniteo,es, ui,ere.Hieron. 1213,1.
Repoficilium,lij,n.Pap.351,29.
Rĕpŏlio,is,ivi, ire,*Accu.* Colu. 1117,19.
Rĕpolleo,es,ēre.442.
Rĕpollesco,is,ere,1425,52.
Rĕpono,is,pŏsui,ere, *Accu.*C. 1173,50.415,36.1214, 18.355, 53.714,57. 1196,36.1217, 56. 1220,40.
Rĕportator,oris.m.Bud.179,32
Rĕportatus,a,um,p.C. 178,60.
Rĕporto,as,*Ac.*C.214,53.1220,
Rĕposco, is, poposci,ere. *Accu.* aliquid reposcere, *Accu.* dupl. vt Verrem simulachrum Cereris & Victorię reposcerent.Cic 416,39.1216,48.270,36.
Rĕpŏsĭtorium,ij,n.Plin.749,34 1618,20.253,27.378,38.
Rĕpŏsĭtus,a,um,p.& repostus poeticè,C.827,10.1218,1.1304, 26.1419,36.
Repostulo,as,Vlp.59,44.
Rĕpōtia,orum.n.Horat. 80,59. 478,30.670,50.561,43.
Rĕpresentātĭo,onis.f.C.1215, 6.1217,50.1048,14.
Rĕpresentatus,a,um.1215,4.
Represento,as.*ac.*C.1214,52.405 14.& 40.1047,53.
Rĕprehendendus,a,um,p.C.
Rĕprehendo,is,di.sum, ere. & reprendo,is,ere. *Accu.*C.1214 29.1163,48.1464,59.
Reprehendor,ris.C.131,8.& 29
Reprehensĭo,onis.f.C. 131, 19. 250,18.1194,13.1214,39.
Rĕprehensŏ,as.*ac.*Liv.1193,60 1214,30.
Rĕprehensor,oris,m.C.131,12. 335,50.344,40.1474,1. (34
Rĕprehēsus,a,um.p.228,41.1214,
Repressĭo,onis,f.Vlp.805,18.
Rĕpressor,oris,m.Cic. 855,36. 1221,36. (1418,60.855,22.1221
Rĕpressus,a,um,p.Cic.1215,16.
Rĕprĭmo,is,ssi,ssum,ere.*Accu.* 1201,30.1418,46.900,16. (40
Reprobo,as,*ac.*C.130,53. 442,
Rĕprobro,as,Cypr.1215,26.
Rĕprobus,a,um,ad.Ci.226, 29. 1215,19.1651,2.857,30.
Repromissĭo,onis,f.C. 1150,46.
Repromitto,is,isi,ssum,ere.*acc.* cum *Dat.*hoc vobis repromitto.C.1150,4.1413,39.
Reptābundus,a;um,ad Sen.
Reptātus,a,um.Stat.368,60.
Reptātus;us,ipſe reptandi act.
Reptĭlis,le,ad. i. quicquid repit.Cicero.
Reptĭtius,a,ū.ad qui repit,vel qui clanculum irrepit in aliquam dignitatem.
Reptito,as,freq.a repto.665,26
Repto,as,freq.a repo,Luc.367 19.368,45.665,28.
Rēpŭbero,as.Stat.687,56.
Rēpŭbesco,is,ŭi,ĕre,Co.1696,8
Rēpudiandus,a,um.p.C.
Rēpudiātio,onis.fæ.C.461,54. 1202,15.1205,27.
Rēpudiātor,oris.m.Cat.461,47
Rēpudiātus,a,um,p.C.401, 46. 1174,27.226,48.
Repudio,as,*ac.*Ci.461,43. 847, 13.1202,8.& 18. (26.1215,50
Rēpudiōsus,a,um.ad.Pla. 1565
Rēpudium,ij,n.Terent.461,48.
Repuellesco,Plaut.993,12.
Rēpuĕrāsco,is,ere.C.255,56.
Rēpuero,as,antiq.255,56.
Rēpugnans,tis.p.Cice.1216,12. 1586,12.
Rēpugnanter,adu.Ci. 1216,14. 1654,41.335,6.332,51.
Rēpugnantia,æ,f.Cice.334,54. 1216,3.442,27. (1177,14
Rēpugnax,acis,ad.Cice.631,6.
Rēpugno,as,*Accu.*C.1218,20. 1264,43.1430,60.
Rēpullŭlasco,is,ere,Col. & rē. pullŭlo,as,are,186,51.& 60.1395

Repulsa,æ.f.C.597, 3.1216,16.
Repulsator,oris.m. Pla.596,52.
Repulsatio,onis.f.Erasm.597,2.
Repulsio,onis,fæ.Valer. 1216, 16.1175,17.
Repulso,as,freq.a repello,Luc 13,37.596,52.1212,49.
Repulsor,oris.m.72,3.1174,49.
Repulsus,a,um.p.a repellor, C. vnde,ior,issimus,Cato. 479,56. 596,57.1174,29.1212,53.
Repulsus,us. m. Plin.1175, 17. 1216,16.1201,20.
Rupulvero,as,Colum.1126,38.
Repumicatio,onis.f. idē quod pumicatio,C.
Repumico,as C.1351,3.
Repuncto,as,freq.1140,36.
Repungo,is,gi,& xi,ctum,ere. ac.C.1140,34.1040,18.1561,8.
Repurgans,tis.p.Plin.928,19.
Repurgātus,a,ū.p.Ovi.274,54.
Repurgium,ij.n.1169,12.
Repurgo,as.*Accu.*Plin.27, 48. 1168,53.1726,14.
Reputans,tis.p.C.
Reputatio,onis.f.Plin.1487,59.
Reputatus,a,um.p 524,21.
Reputo,as,*Accu.*Cic.384,30. 1195,39.1226,6.1487,57.
Reputreo,es, & reputresco,is, ere,Hug.569,1.
Reputridus,a,ū.ad.Pli.1245,36
Requies, ēi,& ētis, f.Ci.232,55 474,46.& 38.1219,59.
Requiesco,is,ēvi,ētum, ere.C. v.*cesso.*1069,19. 1214, 14.1349, 1.1332,31.
Requietudo,inis.f.Pla.1069,40
Requiētus,a,um, Salust. & ior, us,Colum.494,60.500,1.
Requirens,tis,p Ovid.
Requiro,is,ivi, itum, ere.vide *Quæro.Accu.*C.423,9.416, 30. 1216,40.1284,49.
Requisita naturæ,Salu.987,54
Requisitio,onis.f.i.investigatio
Requisitum est,impers.C. (28
Requisitus,a,ū.C.416,47.1290
Res,rei,fæ.Ci. 1486,52.195,40. 248,20.1228,9.1405,43.
Resacro,as,323,16.
Resævio,is,ivi,ire,Ovid.375,9. 572,20.1552,57. (1217,30
Resalutatio,onis,fæm.362,40.
Resalutātus,a,um,p.C.1268,7
Resalūto,as,*Accu.*362,26.1217 30 1268,2.
Resāno,as,*Accu.*Lactan. 713, 59.1243,20.
Resarcino,as,Bud,880,26.
Resarcio,is,si,tum,ire,*Accu.*C. 36,36.150,6.1196,37.
Resarrio,is,ivi, ire,Plin.1186,9 1634,28.
Resartus,a,um. p. a resarcior. 150,12.
Rescindo,is,di,ssum,ere.*ac.*Ci. 3052.1111, 15.1233,41. 5, 17. 209,20.
Rescio,is,īvi,ire.*Accu.* rescivit omnem rem.Terent.820,14.
Rescisco,is,ere,Terent.*Rescisci mus ex alio:scimus per nostram opinationem.*19,12.820,14.
Rescissio,onis.f.a rescindo,Digest.387,18.1379,37.
Rescissorius,a,um.ad.vt Rescissoria actio,Vlp.14,9.
Rescissus,a,ū,Luc. 5,26.427,43
Rescribo,is,psi,ptum,ere. *Dat.* literis rescribere. *Accu.* cum *Dat.*nihil mihi rescribis. *Dat.* cum *Accu.*addita præp. ad has literas mihi statim rescribes:legitur etiam ablolutè.C.781,55 1047,44.1688,57.
Rescriptum,ti.n.Digest.856,36 1217,34.
Rescrūcandus,a,um.p.C.1058,6
Resecatus,a,um,ior,issimus,ad C.1058,6
Resĕco,as,ŭi,ctum,āre.*Ac.*C. 383,56.1116,34.1328,21,278,37 221,2. (56
Resĕcro,as.*ac.*Pla.423,29,1129,
Resectio,onis.f.C.386,58.& 56. 1318,29.1058,8.
Resectus,a,um.p.C.386,5.& 14 1058,6. (Ovid.
Resĕcutus,a,um.p. a resequor.
Resĕda,æ.f.Pli,1731,60.
Resēdo,as.*Accu.*Plin.467.
Resegmen,inis.n. Plin. 1058, 10.259,59.
Resĕmino,as.Ovid.1376,36.
Resĕquor,eris, cūtus sum,qui *Accu.*Ovid.41,53.598,41.
Resĕrans,tis.p.Flac.
Resĕrandus,a,um,p.a resero,as
Resĕrātus, a,um.p.Ovid. 1026, 14.1586,20.
Resĕro,as.Cicer. 1025,34.& 43 1223,55.537,1.
Resĕro,is,ēvi,ātum,are.*Accu.* Plin.1105,30.1376,36.
Reservātio,onis,f.1218,4.
Reservātus,a,um.p vel ad.1218 1.1136,36.
Reservio,is,ivi, ire. i.iterum servire.
Rĕservo,as.*Accu.*412, 50.804, 18.1217,56. (56
Rĕses,edis,ad.Liv.759,20.1353
Rēsex,ĕcis.m.Col.161, 22.
Resĭdens,tis,p.Plin.1218,8.
Resĭdeo,es,ēdi,ēre, *abl.* humo residere.Cic.1219,51.1207,19 1180,31. (1180,27.
Resideſco,is,Inchoat.a resideo
Rĕsīdo,is,ēdi,ere.Plin.346,64 1432,27.1305,56. (1207,29
Resĭduum,ui, n. Pap. 1218,12.
Resĭduus,a,um.adje. 847, 58. 1207,32.
Resignatio,onis.f.Fest.1451,30
Rĕsignātus,a,um.p.C.1026,16.
Resigno,as.*Accu.*C. 1025,54. 1283,48.1451,27.5,16,911,60.
Resiliens,tis.p.a resilio.
Resilio,is,ŭi,ivi,& ij, ultum,ire.Cic.68,48.843, 19.1193,44. 1405,16.1409,9.
Rĕsimus,a,um,ad.Col.372,14 1000,1. (43.
Resīna,næ.f.Plin.1244,28.690
Resīnāceus,a,um.adject.Plin. 1244,38.
Resīnātus,a,um Iun.1244,33.
Resīnosus,a,ū,ad.Pli.1244,34.
Rĕsīpio,is, ŭi,ere,*Accu.* Plin. 718,42.298,41.
Rĕsipisco,is,ŭi, ere, Plin. 1197 57.1223,20.1663,60.
Resipiscens,tis,par. a resipisco
Resistens,tis.p.Quint.
Resistentia,æ.f Hul.1218,38.
Resistitur,impers.Plin,1218,30
Resisto,is,stĭti,stĭtum,ĕre,*Dat* alicui resistere: legitur etiam sine adjecto casu.Cicero,1218 20.1399,54.1069,3.
Resitio,is,ire,Suid.1488,34.
Resolido,as,Polyb.610,54.
Resolvo,is,vi,utum,ere,*Accu.* Ovid.456,36. 857,50.1047,44. 1126,36.1212,19.1528,37.935, 33.
Resolūtio,onis.fæ. Cels. 858,9. 1218,56.1212,20.1571,20.
Resolūtus,a,um. participium. Tibul.858,22. 1218,54. 1228, 47.

Resonabilis,le,ad.Ovi.1373,56 1231,51. (56.
Resonans,tis,p.C.497,44.1373
Resonantia,æ,f.Peri.497,39.
Resono,as,ui,are,Ci. 1219,14. 1373,16.1544,36.2231,43.
Resonus,a,um,ad.Ovi.1373,36
Resorbeo,es,ui,ēre,*Acc.*Virg. 1453,22.1446,36.
Respargimen,inis,n.227,41.
Resparsio,onis,f.Hul.1128,2.
Resparsus,us,m.Hul.1128,3.
Respectans,tis,p.C.
Respecto,as,freq.a respicio,*ac* C.109,31.883,4.
Respectus,us,m a respicio,Ci. 325,43.884,5.
Respectus,a,um,p.1202,56.
Respergo,is,si,sum,ere,*acc.*Ci. 1395,60.243,58.504,6. 410,39.
Respersio,onis,f.C.227,47.1313 44.1396,17.
Respersus,a,um,p. Cic.504,10. 1396,14.1477,4.
Respersus, us, m.Plin. 227,47. 1313,44.
Respiciendus,a,um,p.Ovid.
Respiciens,tis,p.Ovid.
Respicio,is,xi,ctum,ere,*Accu.* Cic.1202,40,& 45.1207,39.109, 34 883,2.
Respino,as,Col. 1209,39.
Respiramen,inis, n. Ovid. 170, 35.1657,44.
Respiratio,onis,f. & respiratus us,m.C.170,12.1219,26.1069,8.
Respiro,as,C.165,50.1219,43. 301,47.
Resplendeo,es,ui,ēre,C. 1318, 1.& 20,670,14.162,36.
Resplendesco,is,ere.175,13.
Resplendens,tis,p.Stat. 42,68. 263,1.345,7.
Respondeo,des si,sum,ere, Ci. *Acc.*aliquid,vel ad aliquid respondere.*Dat.*alicui, vel maledictis respondere.41, 46, & 52. 25,55.1217, 38.1270,1.
Responsio,onis,f.verb.C. 42,2.
Responsito,as,freq.a responso Cic.41, 55.
Responso,as,freq.a respondeo C.41,17.630,59.1040,22.
Responsor,oris,m.Horat.1441, 50.
Responsorius,a,um,ad.42,8.
Responsorius cantus,quòd alio desinente, id alter respondet,Isidor.
Responsu,sup.a respondeo, C.
Responsum,si,n.C.42,2.1028,32 1154,19.
Responsurus, a, um,par.Horat.
Responsus,us,m.Vitruv.328,58 337.53.1154,40.
Respublica,æ,f.C.307,42.1161, 41.
Respuens,tis,p.Lucret.
Respuo,is,ui,utum,ere,*Acc.*C. 425,29.1202,8.1203,18.
Restagnans,tis,p.Ovid.
Restagnatio,onis,f. Plin.1037, 25.1257,40.
Restagno,as,Col.1037,10.1255 54.1251,36.
Restans,tis,p.Ovid.
Restat,impers.C.1207, 26.
Restauratio,onis,f.Vlp.150,23 937,3.
Restaurator,oris,Iust.1221,3.
Restauratus,a,um,p.Vlp. 1220, 58.1212,25.
Restauro,as,.*Accus.*Tacit.150,7 1200,36.1210,32.
Restiarius,i,masc. vide *Restio*, Fest.
Restibilis,le,ad.Colu. 625,46. 1377,2.342,27.
Resticula,æ,f.dim.a restis, Var. 699,46.1245,9.1242,44.
Resticulus,li,m.idem,Vlp.
Restinctio, onis, f. verb.a restinguo,C.1174,58.1413,23.
Restinctus,a,um,Cic. 1174,44. 1178,30.1413,22.
Restinguo,is,xi,ctum,ere,.*Acc.* Cicero. 1178,10.1173,12.1215, 10.1413,12.463,3.401,46.
Restio,is,ivi,itum,ire.437,1.
Restio,onis,m. Iun. *Restiarius qui restes facit: Restio qui vendit.* 1243,13.
Restipo,as.Tacit.519,50.
Restipulatio,onis,fœm. verb. Cicero.41, 60.1175, 25. 1441, 24.
Restipulor,aris, depon. Ci.41, 58.1173,1. 1441,17.
Restis,is,f.Plin.1243,8.699,44. 638,7.
Restitans,tis,p.
Restitator,oris,masc.Bud.1399 28.
Restito,as,Plaut.1418,43.1399, 23.470, 42.
Restituendus,a,um,p. Ovid.
Restituo,is,ui,ūtum,ere,C. *acc.* solum,& *Acc.*cum *Dat.*imperium populo Romano restituere 36,35.1200,37.1210, 38. 1451, 28.
Restituor,eris,pass.1220, 56. 714,6.
Restitutio,onis,f.verb.C.1221 6.1623,29.
Restitutor,oris,m.verb.C.179, 33.1221,3.
Restitutorius,a,um,ad.Digest. 1221,20.
Restitutus,a,um, part. Cicero. 1220,57.
Resto,as,iti,itum,are,Ci.1207, 19.1399,54.1218,24.
Restricte,adu.C.1421,34.
Restrictim,adu. idem,Afran.
Restrictus,a,um,part.a restringor,Cicero. & restrictior. 1221, 32.1421,29.124, 60. 1422, 33. 732,40.
Restringo,is,xi,tum,ere, *Accu.* Cicero.123,57. 1221, 25. Apul. 857,50.Plin.1399,46.
Resudo, as, id est, rursum sudare.
Resulco, as, Columella. 1111, 16.
Resultans,tis,part.Plin.497,39.
Resulto,as,frequentat.a resilio Virg.742,18.1103, 44. 1409,9.
Resultura,æ,f.Plin.843, 46.
Resultus,us,masc. Erasm.76330. 1193.46.1405,17.
Resumo,is,psi,ptum,ere,.*Acc.* Plin. Iunior.106, 58. 1221, 46. 1467,7.
Resumptus,a,um; Pli. Iun.1198 7.1221,47.
Resuo,is,ui,ūtum,ere,.*Accusat.* Sueton.1233,10.1593,22. 1414, 56.
Resupinatus,a,um,p.Plin.
Resupino,as,*Acc.*Terent.1081, 52.1539,59.
Resupinus,ad. Ovid. 993, 22. 1601,20.
Resurgens,tis,p.
Resurgo,is,rexi,ctum,ere,Ovid 54,2.687,56.1225,33. 1395,20.
Resurrectio,onis,f.1221,49.
Resuscitans,tis, p.
Resuscito,as,.*Accu.*Digest.70,2 1210,38.
Resuto,as,frequentat. à resuo. 1243,2.

Resutus, a, um, part. 1233, 44. 1594, 2.
Rētæ, ārum, f. Gell. 1779, 3.
Retalio, as. 463, 14.
Rētardātio, onis, f. verb. C. 727 26. 1400, 16.
Rētardātus, a, um, p. C. 727, 19. 855, 18.
Rētardo, as, *Acc.* C. 71, 51. 727, 3. 854, 57.
Rētaxo, as, Suet. 130, 60. 356, 27
Rēte, is. n. Cic. 992, 50.
Rētectus, a, um, p. Virg. 444, 52. 1026, 15. 1575, 26.
Rētĕgo, is, xi, ere, *Accusa.* C. 444, 39. 1025, 47. 1575, 23. (1571, 6.
Rētendo, is, di, sum, ere, *ac.* Ovi.
Rētentans, tis, p. Ovid.
Rētentātus, a, um, p. Ovid, id est ſæpe tentatus.
Rētentio, onis, f. verb. a retineo Cic. 732, 20. 1221, 40. 56, 40.
Rētento, as, frequent. a retineo C. 1221, 60. 1418, 29.
Rētento, as, a re, & tento, *Acc.* Ovid. 60, 50. 106, 60. 1571, 8.
Rētentus, a, um, part. a retento. Ovid. 1571, 10.
Rētentus, a, um, p. a retineo, C. 1400, 4. 1223, 1. 1221, 33.
Rētergo, is, ere. 225, 10.
Rētexens, tis, particip. Cicero. 242, 56.
Rētexo, is, ui, ere, tum, *Accuſat.* Cicero. 1596, 37, & 50. 1656, 46. 1595, 60. 1578, 56. 462, 60. 857, 52.
Rethūro, as, vide *reduro.* Varr.
Rētiārius, ij, masc. Quint. 991, 22.
Rētĭcens, tis, part.
Rētĭcentia, æ, f. C. 313, 33. 1335, 46.
Rētĭceo, es, ui, ere, ex re, & taceo, vide *taceo, Accu.* Cic. 1069, 24. 313, 27.
Rētĭcesco, is, inchoat. 46, 1.
Reticula, æ, f. 200, 14.
Rētĭculātim, adu. Eraſ. 834, 53. 991, 27.
Rētĭculātus, a, um, ad. Plin. 834 51. 991, 26. 990, 49.
Rētĭculo, as, 817, 53.
Rētĭculum, li, dim. a rete, Cice. 990, 55. 1183, 17. 1171, 28. 231, 6.
Rētĭculus, li, m, idem, Plin.
Rētĭnăculum, li, n. Virg. 1400, 16. 173, 32. 197, 44.
Rētĭnendus, a, um, p. Ovid.
Rētĭnens, tis, p. C.
Rētĭnentiſſimus, a, um, ad. Gel. 805, 29.
Rētĭneo, es, ŭi, entum, ere, *Acc.* Cicero. 731, 36. 1207, 56. 1418, 29.
Retingo, is, ere, *Accuſat.* Stat. 441, 40.
Rētinnio, is, ire, Mart. 1231, 43.
Retio, tis, ivi, ire. 228, 38. 518, 1.
Rētiolum, li, n. 231, 6.
Retis, is, m. & fœm. vide *Rete.* Plaut.
Reto, as, Gell. id eſt, eliquo, in Colum. 1168, 51.
Rētondeo, es, di, ſum, ere, Plini. 277, 40. 1313, 1.
Rētono, as, Catul. 1495, 43.
Rētorqueo, es, ſi, tum, ere, *Acc.* Cicero. 1686, 42. 1597, 37. 1493, 39. 1579, 2.
Retorreo, es, ui, ere, & retorreſco, is, ere, Colum. 193, 17. 475, 37.
Rētorrĭdè, adu. Plin.
Rētorrĭdus, a, um, ad. Columel. 193, 44.
Retorſio, nis, f. id eſt, cruciatus, us, Apul.
Retorſus, a, um, id eſt, cruciatus a, um, Caſſiod.
Rētortus, a, um, p. a retorqueor Horat. 1686, 50. 1597, 38. 1596, 2. 1546, 12.
Rētoſtus, a, um, p. Plin. 193, 49.
Rētractans, tis, part. Columel. 325, 9.
Rētractātio, onis, f. verb. Cicer. 204, 37. 1194, 34. 1225, 48. 1222, 54.
Rētractātus, a, um, p. ſive nom. C. 344, 39. 1222, 53.
Rētractior, us, compar. a retractus, Liv. 457, 56.
Rētracto, as, *Accuſ.* C. 470, 41. 1038, 36. 1194, 30. 1204, 57. 324, 59
Rētractus, a, um, p. a retrahor, C 1165, 3. 1666, 49.
Rētrādo, is, di, di, Pompon.
Rētráho, is, xi, ctum, *Acc.* Cice. 470, 43. 1163, 48. 1222, 40. 1666, 38.
Retrectans, tis, Cicer. vide *Retractans.*
Retrecto, as, C. 324, 60. 1591, 59
Rētrĭbuo, is, ui, ūtum, ere, C. *acc.* cum *Dat.* fructus illis retribuam 1196, 36. 1220, 39. 22, 14.
Rētributio, nis, f. Eraſ. 1226, 36
Rētrimentum, ti, n. Varr. 473, 16. 1031. 54. 1202, 30.
Retrix, icis, Cato. 1626, 34.
Retro, adu. C. 72, 37. 109, 10. 335 14.
Rētrōăgo, agis, ēgi, actum, ere, *Acc.* Plin. 715, 9. 479, 36.
Retrocēdo, is, ſſi, ſſum, ere, Livi. 71, 57. 664, 56. 119, 33. 1222, 34.
Retroceſſus, us, m. id eſt, receſſus, us, Apul.
Retroduco, is, xi, ere, *Acc.* Mar. 178, 16. 177, 18. 470, 44.
Retroeo, es, iv, itum, ire, Plin. 664, 56. 1223, 2.
Retrofĕro, fers, tuli, ferre, Suet. 177, 19. 1198, 36.
Retrogradatio, onis, f. id eſt, receſſus, Iſidor.
Retrográdator, oris, m. 666, 26.
Retrográdior, eris, ſſus ſum, di, vide *Retrogredior.*
Retrográdus, a, um, ad. qui retro graditur, Plin.
Retrogredior, eris, Apul. 656, 23 1198, 33.
Retrorſus, a, um, ad, Plin. 72, 5.
Retrorſum, vel retrōrſus. C. 72, 6. 612, 33. 1541, 23.
Rētrūdo, is, ſi, ſum, ere, *Ac.* Plau. 1212, 51. 1494, 26.
Rētrūſus, a, um, p. C.
Rētundo, is, ŭdi, ūſum, ere, *Acc.* Cic. 138, 16. 1176, 14. 1215, 13. 1418, 48.
Rētūſus, a, um, p. C. 485, 36. 687, 24.
Reu, id eſt, radix. Reu barbarum &c. vide *Rha*, &c. Iſid.
Rēvæneo, is, ivi, & ii, ire, Nerat. 1292, 28.
Revaleo, es, & rēvălesco, is, ui, ere. Ovi. 44, 3. 1197, 60. 1648, 46.
Rēvānesco, is, ŭi, ere, i. iterum evaneſcere. Ovid.
Revectus, a, um, p. id eſt, reductus. Cicer.
Rēveho, is, vexi, ctum, ere, *Acc.* Plin. 177, 19. 214, 56.
Rēvello, is, li, & vulſi, ſum, ere, *Acc.* Cicero. 1163, 48. 1164, 13. & 43.
Revelatio, onis, f. Cypr. 1026, 27 1222, 1.
Rēvēlātus, a, um, p. Qvidi, 415, 50. 494, 43. 1026, 16. 1223, 56.

Rĕvĕlo,as,*acc.* Ovid. 1223,53. 444,39. 1025,43.
Rĕvĕnio,is, eni, ventum, ire. 298,39. 1225,2. (1535,48.
Rĕvĕra,vel re vera. C.492,54.
Reverberario,onis, f. Budeus. 1201,21. (100,71.
Reverberatus,a,um,part. Eraſ.
Rĕverbĕro, as, Seneca. 99,30. 1224,42. 1201,18.
Rĕvĕrendus,a,um, part. Ovid. 739,34. 1225,1.
Rĕverens, tior, ſſimus, a, um, Plin. Iun 1224,52.
Rĕvĕrenter,adu. & iſſime,adu Plin. Iun. Suet 1225,9.
Rĕvĕrentia,æ,f.C.560,26. 739, 23. 1224,55.
Rĕvĕreor, ĕris, ĭtus ſum, ĕri, *acc.* C.559,50. 1224,44.
Rĕvĕritus,a,um,part. Liv.
Rĕverſio,onis,f.verb.C.300,18. 1225,15. 1222,57.
Reverſo,as,freq. 1540,29.
Reverſurus, a,um, part. Ovid.
Reverſus,m. Plin. 1223,34.
Reverſus,a, um, ad. 1223,22. 1541,23.
Rĕvertĭculum,li,Apul. 1223,34.
Rĕverto,ĭ, ti,ſum,ere, & revertor,eris,ſus ſum,ti,Cic. 298,39. 1225,14. 1226,7.
Reveſtĭtus,a,um,Eraſ. 1725,54.
Reveſtio,is,ire,Apul. 283,9.
Revexus,a.um.p.Bud. 114,18.
Rĕvĭleſco,is,ŭi,ere, Sen. 1216, 26,1564,28.
Rĕvincio,is,xi, ctŭ, ire,*acc.* Vir. 124,20. 1496,45.
Revigeo, es, & revigeſco, is. Colum. 593,34.
Revigilo,as,Iap. 1624,40.
Rĕvinco,is,vici, ctum,ere, *acc.* C.1036,22. 1519,57.
Rĕvinctus,a,um,p.a revincior, Cæſ. 124,50.
Rĕvireſcens,tis,part.Sil.
Rĕvireſco,is,ui,ere,C.1395,20. 1696,8. 592,33.
Rĕviſito,as,*acc.* Plin. 1569,3.
Rĕviſo,is.ſi,ſum,ere, *acc.* 298, 45,666,1. 1223,10.
Reviſus,us,m. 1225,31.
Revĭto,as,Plaut. 411,35.
Revividus,a,um, Plin. 1179,47
Rĕviviſco,is,xi,ctum,ere,Cice. 877,37. 1198,2. 1210,47.
Revivo,is,ixi,ctum,ere. 877,41
Reunctor, oris,m.Plin.41,6.
Rĕvocābĭlis,le,ad. Ovid. 204, 42. 1225,51.
Rĕvocāmen, ĭnis,n. Ovid.204, 35. 1225,48.
Rĕvocātio,onis,f.verb.C.204, 33. 1225,47. 1208,38.
Rĕvocāturus,a,um,p.C.
Rĕvocātus,a,um, part.C. 203, 56. 1225,46. 1220,58.
Rĕvŏco,as,*acc.* Cic. 203, 10. 15. 270,36. 470,42. 1540,6. 1591,58.
Rĕvolo,as,C.588,2. 1718,3.
Rĕvŏlūbĭlis,le, ad. Ovid. 1239, 57. 1542,39.
Rĕvolvens,tis,part.C.
Rĕvolvo,is,vi,ŭtum,ere,*Accus.* C.1539,26. 1226,7. 1204,55.
Rĕvolvor, eris. 223, 12. 1546, 26. 1541,1.
Revolus, li, idem qꝑ paiticus, in Colum. 1072,26
Revolutans,tis, part. 1226,10.
Rĕvolūtio,onis,f. Ci. 1226,16.
Rĕvolutus,a,um,part. C. 1223, 23. 1239,47. 1537, 16 1541,26.
Rĕvŏmo,is,ui,ĭtum,ĕre,*Accus.* Plin. 1598,31. 1726,22.
Reus,a,um,ad. Cic. 11,10. 877, 60. 653,41. 56,13.
Reus,ei,m. C. *Gen.* Facti reus. 309,59. 1441,32. & 56. 1440,40.
Promittendi, Modeſt. 1441,35.
Satisdandi,Vlp. 1441,37. Satisaccipiendi. 1441, 39. Voti, Vir. 1599, 13. Stipulandi,qui ſtipulatur.
Rĕvulſio, onis,f. verb.a revello, Plin. 1165,18.
Rĕvulſus, a, um, part. Cicero. 1164,59. 1165,9.
Rex,rĕgis,m.C.212,37. 671,24. 685,56.
Rexaciculum,li.85,16.

R ANTE H.

Rha, & rhabarbarum, Iſidor. 1242,25.
Rhaconia,idem,Plin.
Rhăcĭnus, ni, m. quidam piſcis, Plin.
Rhăgădes, fœm. & rhăgădia, orum,n. Plin. 242,16.
Rhagion,vel rhagium,ij, neut. Plin. 1388,16.
Rhăgoĭdes,Cælſ. 1345,2.
Rhamnus, ni,m.Plin. 160,44. 1220,27. 1645,54.
Rhăphanus, ni, fœm. Dioſcor. vide *Raphanus.*
Rhăphius, vide *Raphius*, Plin.
Rhăponticum, vel rhabarbarum,Iſid. 1242,20.
Rhapſodema, Fox. 1527,35. 863,44.
Rhapſodi,Fox.537,28.
Rhecanus,Iun.1532,60.
Rheconia,vide *Rhaconia*, Iun.
Rhēda, æ, fœm. Cicero. 288,20. 244,60. (288, 24.
Rhēdārius,ij,m.Cicer. 219,47.
Rhēdārius,a,um,Varr. 1608,6. 545,32.
Rhenenſe vinum,1659,16.
Rheno,onis, maſ.Cæſ. 287,37. 640, 33.
Rheon,vide *Rha*,Iun.
Rhētor,ŏris,m. C.1227,6.
Rhētŏrĭca,orum,n.C.1227,11.
Rhētŏrĭca, æ, vel rhetorice, es,f.C.1227,9. 1276,23.
Rhētoricaſti, pro rhetorica tus es,Non. (1227,18.
Rhētŏrĭcē,adu.Cicer. 503,19.
Rhētŏrĭcor, āris,Hier. 502,40. 1227,5. 1381,14.
Rhetoricoteros,id eſt, magis rhetor,vel major orator.Cice.
Rhētŏrĭcus,a,um, ad. Cicero. 502,60. 1227,17.
Rhetoricus,ci,vel rhetorici, orum,m.Quin.1227,6.
Rhētoriſſo,as,v.*Rhetoricor*,Nō.
Rheūma,atis,neut. Iſidor. 229, 17. 458,9. 1225,38.
Rheumătiſmus, mi, maſc.Plin. 1225,43.
Rheumătĭcus, a, um, ad. Plin. 219,20. 1225,40.
Rheumatizo,as.1225,37.
Rhibis.160,37.
Rhina, & rhinobatus, vide *Squatina.*
Rhĭnocĕros,otis,m. Plin. 97,45.
Rhinocliſia,æ, fœm. Plin, vide Rhites.1185,59. (*Calla.*
Rhĭtias,Plin.800,60.
Rhoda,dæ,f.Cal.1243,39.
Rhŏdĭnus,a.um,ad. vt rhodinum oleum Plin. 1018,27.
Rhodĭtes,Plin.1243,17. 1771,14.
Rhododaphnē,es,& rhododēdros,Plin.1244,11. 1339,44.
Rhŏdomĕli,Iſid.1244,8.
Rhodonia. 636,34. 1244,20.
Rhŏdora,æ,f.Plin.1732,3.
Rhodoſtacti, vide *Rhodomeli.*

Rhœas.542,6.
Rhœcæ: Mulieres quæ rheumatiſmo,i.fluxionibus laborãt.
Rhoitēs,is,m.Dioſc.1661,1.
Rhombeides,Iun.1724,32.
Rhombulus,li,Lod Viv.212,30
Rhombus, bi,m. Iun. 1724,30. Ovid.1389,2.1200,60.576,6.
Rhomphæa, æ,fœm. Livius,v. *Romphæa.* (1360,6.
Rhonchiſſo,as, Plaut. 1248,53.
Rhonchiſonus, a,um, adject. Sidon.1350,10.
Rhonchus,chi,m.Mart. 1248, 53.1360,9.
Rhophalon.1747,31.
Rhus coriarius, terginus, vel tergorarius,Iun.1779,7.
Rhyparographus, phi,m. Plin. 1050,42.
Rhythmĭcus,a,um, C.1231,19.
Rhythmus,mi,maſc.Cicc.1384, 26.1231,13.
Rhytion,ij, maſc. genus vaſis, Mart.
Rhytum,ti,n.Mart.923,42.

R ANTE J.

Rĭca,cæ,f.Plaut.639,17.806,1.
Rici,orum.1227,56.
Ricininus,a,um, ad. vt oleum ricinin um.Iun.1017,56
Rĭcĭnium,ij,n.vel Ricinum,ni, n.v.*Recinum.*
Rĭcinus,ni,maſ. Colum.464,4. 1779,10.640,24.
Rictum,ti,n.& Rictus,us,m.Lucret.685,4.972,42.635,24.
Rĭcula,læ, ſ. dim. a rica, Feſt. 701,3.
Ridendus,a,um,p.Horat.
Ridens,tis,p.Horat.
Rideo,es,ſi,ſum,ere,C.*dat.* alicui ridere:Virg. *Accuſ.*aliquem ridere,id eſt,deridere:ſæpe legitur abſolutè .*Rideſ,quaſi ſimpliciter rideſ: deridet,quaſi alterius irriſione & contemptu rideſ.* 834, 58.952,17.
Rĭdĭbundus,a,um,ad.Plautus, 594,24.835,46.953,27.
Rĭdĭca,æ,f Colum.1155,39.
Rĭdĭculāre,is,n.835,37.
Rĭdĭculārius,a,ũ,Plaut.835,47.
Rĭdĭculē,adu.Cic.626,16.835, 50.953,30.1278,31.
Ridiculoſe,adu. Plaut,953,29.
Rĭdĭculum,li,n.C.626,13.760 49.835,37.953,4.
Rĭdĭculus,a,um,ad.C. 760,40. 835,47.953,23. (Feſt.
Ridues,idem quod neſtrēdines
Rĭgātio,onis,f.Colum.955,26. 1626,10. (33.1411,30.
Rĭgens,tis,p.Plin.620,42.705,
Rĭgeo,es,ui,& rigeſco, is,ere, Cicero,292,54.1411,21.
Rĭgĭdē,adverb. 376,9. 1411, 38.1589,30.
Rĭgĭditas,ātis,f.Plaut.375,26. 1587,26.
Rĭgĭdor,aris,Sen.1404,1.
Rĭgĭdus,a,um,& jor,ius,ad.C. 293,37.1010,4.
Rĭgo,as,*acc.* C.504,8.1625,44.
Rigor,oris,m.Plin.Iun.572,28. 540,22.705,10.1411,27.
Rĭgorātus,a, um, Plin. 705,3. 1411,25.
Rĭgoroſus,a,um,Bud. 293,39.
Rigula,eſt mitra virginalis capitis,Iſid.
Rĭguus,a,um,ad. Colu.955,44. 1640,28. (635,34.1352,26.
Rima,æ,f.Cicer.242,4.355,43.
Rimatus,a,um,ad.242,16.
Rimor,aris,depon.*Accuſ.*partes omnes rimari,Cicero.277, 18.1284,32.
Rimoſus,a,um,ad.Colum.242, 20.355,43.
Rimula,æ,f.242,6.
Ringitur, pro iraſcitur.
Ringo,is,xi, ctum, ere,& Ringor, eris, Terent. 235,21.455, 54.684,60.
Ripa,æ,fœ.Virg. *Ripæ propriè fluminum ſunt: littora maris.* 79,25.1627,30.
Ripārenſes, um, maſc. Iuſtin. 1372,29.
Ripāria, æ,f.1702,47.
Ripārius,a,um,ad.Plin. 79,47.
Ripatim.79,52.
Ripatum, ti, n.1525,52.
Ripula,læ,f.C.79,34.
Riſcus,ci,maſ.Terent. 253,48. 1534,10.
Riſi,idecl.vide *Rici.*
Riſibĭlis,le,ad.C.835,43.
Riſio,ōnis,fœm.Plaut. 835,34. 952,56.
Riſor,oris,maſc.Horat. 835,29. 952,57.
Riſus,us,m.Cic.835,23. & 30. 952,57.
Rītē,adu.Cice. 383,13. 231,53. 337,60.141,60.
Rites,is,m.vid.*Ritus,*Stat.
Rituales libri,C.145,2.
Rituālis,le,ad.C. 383,6.
Ritus,us, (& ūis) m. Non.382, 53.233,59.552,40. 361,2.
Rīvāles,um,m.Colum. 888,25. 1135,13.
Rivālis,is, maſ.Cicer. 1134,34. 1674, 46.
Rivālis,le,ad.Col.1135,6.
Rīvālĭtas,ātis,fœ.Colum.888, 27.519,19.1674,49.
Rivatim,adu.Macrob.1135,24
Rivinus,ni,m.Plaut.v. *Rivalis.*
Rivŭlus, li, m. C.182,30.1134, 57.
Rivus,vi,m,Cic.1134,55.1424, 49.1626,21.
Rixa,æ,f.Cic. 162, 55.1277,40. 1431,17.
Rixans,tis,p.162,59.
Rixat,pro rixatur,Non.
Rixatio,onis,f.Caſſiod. 1684,19.
Rixator,oris,m.Plaut. 162,53.
Rixor,aris,C. 162,48. 1430,58.
Rixosē,adu. Cicer.163,4.1277, 45. 1431,29.
Rixoſus,a,um,ad.Colum.163,1. 1431,23.1590,34.

R ANTE O.

Rob,eſt barbara vox, quæ ſignificat herbarum fructuumve liquorem.
Robigalia,orum, neut. Iunius. 1238,59.
Robĭgĭnōſus,a,um, ad. vide *Rubigmoſus,*in Colum.132,60.
Robigo,nis,f.Virg.943,54.
Roborarium, rij, neut. Calep. 1059,1.
Roborārius,ij, m. Iun. 718,60. 1051,49.
Roboratus, a,um,ad. 1051,50.
Robor,vide *Robur.*
Roboreus,a,um,ad.Colu.916, 47.1784,23.
Roboro, as, *Accuſ.*Cic.318,41. 1425,29.
Robur,ŏris,n.Cicero. 1784,18. 705,15.4,54.
Roburneus, a, um, ad. Colum. 916,48.1784,22.
Robus,a,um,ad.Feſt. 1642,36. 1710,34.
Robus,bi,m.Col.1710,36.
Robuſteus,a,um,adject. Varr. 1784,23.

Robustus,a,um,& ior,ius,Cice. 1426,29.775,29.
Rodo,is,si,sum,ere,*Acc.*C.661, 37.993,4.1276,33.
Rodata,æ,f.1240,54.
Rœdi, quibus introrsum sunt crura,Ptol.
Roga,æ,Cypr.32,49.
Rogālis,le,ad.Stat.577,42,& 59
Rogamen,inis,n.424,1.
Rogandus,a,um,p.117,24.
Rogans,tis,p.Ovid.117,15.
Rogātārij.1021,36.
Rogātio,onis,f.C.416,57.518, 44.1216,60.1030,13.
Rogātiuncula,læ,f.dim.C.417 3.1178,55.
Rogātor,oris,m.C.117,25.423 46.416,53.1383,16.
Rogatorium,ij,n.32,58.
Rogatum,ti,n.C.416,60.
Rogātus,a,um,p.C.60,5.117,18 1216,54.518,31.
Rogātus,us,m.C.424,1.518,42. 140,49.1136,1.
Rogitātio,onis,f.Plaut.122,45 425,60.417,6.518,48.1129,56.
Rogito,as,Tere.106,5.416,44. 518,22.781,12.
Rogo,as, *Acc.* aliquid rogare, *Acc.*dupl.Rogo te veniam, C. *Rogare hominem*: *Orare Deum.* vide *Oro.* 58,32.106, 4.366,58. 518,9.781,5.1129,44.1216, 38.
Rogus,gi,m,Ovid.571,44.
Romphæa,æ,f.Nebrif.1460,59.
Rompotinum,vi. *Rumpotinum.*
Ronchus,vide *Rhonchus.*
Ropalum,li,n.271,39.
Rorālis,le,ad.Ovid.432,38.
Rorans,tis,p.Ovid.
Rorarij milites,vide *Rotarij milites*,Liv.
Rorārium vinum,quod rorarijs militibus dabatur,Fest.
Rorat, absolutè, vt cum dicimus ningit, i. humor è cœlo paulatim distillat,Col.
Rorātio,onis,f.Plin.432,33.
Rorātus,a,um,p.Ovid.433,30
Roresco,is,ere, Plin. 432, 23,& 26.1640,8.
Roridus,a,um,Colum.1640,34.
Rorifācio,is,eci,ĕre,1396,2.
Rorifer,a,um,ad. id est,rorem ferens,Lucret.
Róro,as,Virgil.432,22.410,40. 1396,2.1639,59.
Rorulentus,a,ũ,ad.Co.432,40.
Ros,roris,m.C.432,34.941,53.
Rosa,æ,f.C.1283,39
Rosaceum,ei,n.Plin.1244,20.
Rosaceus,a,um,ad.Plin.1244,25
Rosāriolum,li,n.91,33.
Rosalia,orum,n.Calep.1244,18
Rosareus,a,um,ad.1244,25.
Rosārium,ij,n.Plin.1244,20.
Rosata,æ,f.quædam vestis,quã Græci Phœniciam vocant.
Rosatus Anglicus,Aristop.291, 51.1244,7.
Roscidus,a,um,ad.Virg.430,30 & 37.738,40.1640,24.
Rosella,læ,f.dim.1243,10.
Roscetum,ti,Vir.636,34.1244,19
Roseus,a,um;ad. Plin. 738,40. 1244,25.
Rosim,adu.Herm. 128, 30.
Rosio,onis,f a rodo,C.128,10. 662,2.993,6.
Rosmārinus,ni,vel rosmarinũ, ni n.Plin.1752,40.
Rosmāris,is,m.Ovid.idem.
Rosor,oris,m.662,4.
Rostellum,li,n. dim. a rostrum, Plin.92,4.1360,29.
Rostra,orum,n.C.1165,51.
Rostrans,tis,p.Plin.
Rostratus,a,um,C.123,38.1320 3.1360,34.
Rostro,as,Plin 123,37.1085,46.
Rostrum,stri,n.C.92,3.223, 40. 1165,51.1360,27.1726,30.
Rosus,a,um, p. a rodor. 128,8. 661,54.
Rota,æ,f.1643,1.
Rotabulum,li,n.Isi.v.*rutabulum*
Rotālis,le,ad Iul.Cap.1643,27.
Rotans,tis,p.Horat.
Rotarius miles,Liv.1371,18.
Rotarius,rij,m.Hul.1643,33.
Rotātim,adu. Diom. 1248, 31. 1239,59.
Rotātio,onis,f.Bud.1459,58.
Rotātus,a,um,par, Ovid. 1384, 52.1459,56.
Rotella,vide *Rutula.*
Rotifex,icis,m, Hul. 1643,33. 220,20. (50.
Roto,as,*Acc.*Co.1539,53.1459
Rotula,læ,f. Iun 1643,2.364,19
Rotundātio,onis,f.Vit.1247,36.
Rotundē,adu.C.1248, 31. 583, 32.702,26.
Rotunditas,atis,f.Pli.1247,22.
Rotundo,as,*Acc.*Ci. 1246,53. 1277,39.
Rotundus,a,um,ad,& ior,us,C. 1248,16.626,43.1076,10.

R ANTE V.

Rubēdo,inis,f.v.*Rubor.*
Rubēcula,læ,f.Iun.1704,38.
Rubefacio,is,eci,ere, *Acc.* Sil. 138,37.1129,22.
Rubefactus,a,ũ,p. Ov. 1710,28.
Rubefio,is,actus sum,eri,1199.
Rubella,læ,f 677,39. (22.
Rubellianus,a,um, ad.vt mala rubelliana, Iun.47,29.
Rubellio,onis,m.Plin.1704,38.
Rubellus, a, um, dim. a ruber, Plin.1710,34.
Rubens,tis,p.Virg.1710,29.
Rubentia,æ,f.Cels.138,39.
Rubeo,es,ui,ēre,C.18,33.1199 19.1309,20.
Ruber,a,ũ,ad.C.1712,20.1710
Rubescens,tis,p. (30
Rubesco,is,inchoat. 1199,20.
Rubēta,æ,f.Propert.1504,6.
Rubetarius,ij,m.1702,2.
Rubetra,æ,f.1692,43.
Rubērum,ti,n.Ovid.160,53.194 50.195,5.
Rubeus,a,um,ad.Col.1710,30.
Rūbeus,a,um,ad.a rubus,Virg. 195,7.
Rubia,æ; f.& rubia tinctorum. Plin Iun.1748,1.1745,29.
Rubia sylvestris.1757.39.
Rubicilla,æ,f. Iun. 1699,46.
Rubicundulus, a,um, dim.Iun. 1711,4.1710,33.
Rubicundus a,um,ad. Terent. 1250,35.1710,36.1309, 34.
Rubidus,a,um.1710,30.184,52
Rubigalia orum n. Fe. 562,34.
Rubigino,as,& rubiginor,aris Apul.1259,11.
Rubiginosus, a, um, ad Plaut. 132,60.1259,20.6,3,59.
Rubigo,inis,f. Plin. 1259,14. 132,42.943,56.
Rubor,oris,C.1119,24.1309,32
Rubrica,cæ, f.ad Her. 155539. 1199,33.1250,47.
Rubricatus,a,um,Cor.1710,60
Rubricēta,æ,f.Plaut. 1710,56.
Rubrico,as,Corn.1252,50.
Rubricosus,a,um,ad.Col.1555, 29.1250,48.
Rubrus,apud Solin: pro ruber. 1243, 47.1710,30.

Rubus,bi,m.vel f.Horat.160,41 194,47.
Ructans,tis,p.
Ructatio,onis,f.Col.111,2.
Ructator,oris,m.& trix, icis,f. Mart.110,60.
Ructātus,a,um,p.Sil.110,60.
Ructito,as,Colum.110,58.
Ructo,as,C.110,57.
Ructor,aris,idem, ructari aves, Varr.110,57.
Ructuātio,onis,f.111,2.
Ructuosus,a,um,ad.Qui.111,7.
Ructus,a,um.110,60.
Ructus,us,m.C.111,3.
Rudens,tis,p.a rudo,Vir.200,9.
Rudens,tis,m:vel f.1243,3.
Rudentis tibilus,li,m.Pa.728,60
Ruder,eris,est stercus animalis
Ruderarium cribrū,Ap.1343,27
Rudĕrātio,onis,f.Vitr.1250,27
Rudĕrātus,a,um,p.Plin.398,17 1250,16.
Rudĕro,as,Vitr.398,14.1250,9
Rudĕtum,ti, n. Cato. 829, 55. 1250,29.
Rudiārius,ij.m. Sueton.150,19. 1343,39.1371,16.
Rūdĭcŭla,æ,f.Cat.825,38.1125, 24.1346,53.
Rudĭmentum,ti,neu.C.108, 5. 784,16.1143,20.1251,20.
Rūdis,is,f.Cato. Virga impolita dicitur.Lamprid.scribit rudibus solitos pugnare gladiatores 859,32.
Rūdis,de,ad.C.1250, 57.762, 6. 451.3.1594,30.1597,42.1085,53
Rudista,æ,f.486,10. (1250,24.
Rūdĭtas,atis,f.762,11.1250,52.
Rūditus,us,m Iun.159, 56.
Rudo,is,di,ere,Pers.1243,19.
Rūdus, ĕris,n.Liv.486,22.1250, 19.& 21.1310,30.
Ruens,tis,p.a ruo,Virg.
Rufatus,a,um.1710,31.
Rūfeo,es,& rufesco,is,ere,Plin. 1199,20.1250,32.
Rūfo,as,Plin.1199,22.1693,42.
Rufuli,orum;m.Fest.211,10.
Rūfulus,a,um,ad.Plau.1250,36
Rūfus,a,um,& ior,us,ad. Tere. 1250,33.1693,57.
Ruga,æ,f.Cic.598, 23.1102,59. 1134,52.1687,29.
Rūgālis,le,ad.1687,36.
Rūgātus,a,um,p. Plini,598, 16. 1102,56.1687,23.
Rūgio,is,ivi,ij,itum,ire, Philo. 1243,20.
Rūgitus,us,m.C.159,60.370,16 371,17.1243,31.
Rugo,is,xi,ctum,ere.110,58.
Rūgo,as,Plau.1102,54.1251,37 376,37.
Rūgosus,a,um,ad.Plin.1103,3. 1687,36.1246,16.1667,6.
Rūgula,æ,f.1687,30.
Ruidus,vel ruvidus,a,um,ad.Pli 1246,14.
Ruina,æ,f.Cic.1251,54. 402,18. 397,36.398,45.Ruina cœli,Vir. 1495,54.
Ruino,as.546,43.
Ruinosus,a,um,ad.C. 402, 27. 547,60.1251,58.
Ruitūrus,a,ŭ,a ruo,Ov.402,26.
Rulla,æ,f.Plin.1111,50.
Rullum,li,n,Col.1111,50.
Rūma,æ,f.Plin.432,43.377,40. Non.1053,6.1475,49.
Rūmen,ĭnis,n.Plin.432,43.377 40.1475,49.
Rūmentum,ti,n.168,15.768,16.
Rūmex,ĭcis,m.Plin.1743,41.
Rumiculus,li,m.dim.1253,43.
Rūmĭfero,as,Pl.178,14.1466,42
Rumigātio,onis,f.254,50.
Rumigero,as,Plaut.178,14.
Rumigerulus,a,um, Plaut.179, 45.1466,46. (274, 47.
Rumigo,as,& rumilo,as, Apul.
Ruminales hostiæ,Plin.1262,9
Rūmĭnātio, onis,f. C.254, 50. 325,25.1208,39.
Rūmĭnātus,a,um,p.325, 14.
Rūmĭno,as,Colum.& ruminoraris,*Acc.*herbas ruminare:legitur etiam absolutè.254,46.1200 14.432,1.
Rumis,f.1475,49. (37.185,24.
Rūmor,oris,m.C.1213,52.1253
Rūmo,as,Fest.1475,40.
Rumpi,vide *Rumpus.*
Rumpo,is,rupi,ptum, ere, *Acc.* Cic.778,7.914,30.1631,28.
Rumpor,eris,C.166,39.683,50.
Rumpotinæ arbores, quibus vites rumpotinæ innituntur: de quibus vide *rumpotinum.*
Rumpotinum,ni,n.Co.194, 60.
Rumpotinētum,ti,n.Col.195,2
Rumpus,Iun.194,60.
Rūmŭla,æ,f.i. parva ruma.
Rūmusculus,li,m.dim.a rumor. C.185,27.549,10.1253,43.
Rūna,æ,genus spiculi,Fest.
Runca,æ,f.Plin.123,24. 1343,8. 1646,32.1103,59.
Runcātio,onis,f.Plin.1634, 38.
Runcātor,oris,m.Col.1634,36.
Runcina,æ,f.Pl.123,24.1646,32
Runcinatus,a,um,p. 1272, 19.
Runcino,as.1272,14.
Runco,as,*Acc.* spinas runcare, Pli.1241,55.1634,30.1343,9.
Runco,onis,m.vi,*runca*,Isidor.
Ruo,is,ui,utum,ere,C.1254,28 401,43.& 55.1042,29.1037,12. 1386,28. (1238,14.
Rūpes,is,f. Cæs.79, 32.278,1.
Rūpĕcŭla,æ,f.1238,2.
Rūpĭcapra,æ,f.Plin.662,29.
Rūpices;petrones rustici ferè dicuntur propter vetustatem, & quòd deterrima quæque,ac prærupti jã agri petrę vocãtur
Rupicias,pro damnum dederis & rupicia,damnum dederit.
Ruptio,onis,f. Digest. 167,40.
Ruptito,as,& rupto, as, frequ. C.166,3.
Ruptor,oris,m.a rumpo,Li.167 27.426,58.1212,6.1567,50.
Ruptura,æ,f.Dioscor.167,4
Ruptus,a,um,p. Ci. 166,43.168, 30.1212,2.1631,42.
Rūrālis,le.ad.C.359, 10. 1259, 28.1564,58. (ruri.
Rūrātio,onis,f.Apul.i. negotiũ
Rūrestris,re,ad.Apul. quod est ruris, vel eorum proprium qui ruri degunt.
Rūrĭcola,æ,com.g.Co.358,46. 908,7. (358,47.
Rūrĭgĕna.æ.com.g.Ovi.148,28.
Rūro,as,& ruror,aris,Plau.462, 58.488,36.
Rursum,& rursus,adu.C.23,31 72,10.335,14.612,33.
Rus,rūris;n.Cic. *Rura dicebant sylvas & pascua:agrum verò eum qui colitur.*358.27.570,59. 829,
Ruscārius,a,ũ,ad. Var.182,56.
Ruscŭlum, li,dim.a rus, Gell.i. parvum rus. (182,50.
Ruscum,ci,n.& ruscus.ci,m.Vir
Ruspor,aris,ac.1279,50.1284,54
Russata vestis,reperta est a Lacedæmonijs ad celandũ coloris similitudine sanguinem. Hac sub consulibus Romani vsi sunt milites,vnde etiam Russati vocabantur.Isidor.

Russus,a,um,ad.C.1708,49.
Rusticānus,a,um,ad.C.264,20 359,9.1250,60.
Rusticarius,a,um,ad.Cat.756,4
Rusticātim,adu.Pompon.286, 6.359,19.1259,33.264,29.
Rusticātio,onis,f.C.358,43.
Rusticatus,us,m.C.286,2.
Rusticē,ius,issime,adu.C.1251 15.1259,33.1575,46.264,29.
Rusticitas,atis,f.Mart.125,51. 1259,24.1264,27.736,46.
Rusticor,aris,dep.Cic.488,36. 755,37.
Rusticula, vel rusticula avis, Mart.1706,2.
Rusticulus,a,um,ad. dim. Cic. 286,4.1251,8.
Rusticus,ci,masc,Virg.358,46. 755,44.285,57.
Rusticus,a,um,C.ior,Horat.issimus,Sen.359,9.& 14. 736,52. 756,4.1251,2.286,2.264,20.
Rūta,æ,f.1752,52.
Rūta,orum,n.438,34.
Rūta cæsa,Vlp. Sunt ea omnia, quæ terra non tenentur, quæque opere structili, tectorive non continentur.
Rūtābulum,li,n. Colum.294,12 1186,23.
Rūtāceus,a,um, adject. ad rutam pertinens.
Rūtātio,onis,fœm.idem quod ructatio,Hul.
Rūtātus,a,um, ad. idem quod rutaceus.Plin. (1649,60.
Rūtellus,li,m. Plautus. 609,13.
Rūtellum,li,n. dim. a rutrum, Lucil.919,11.1278,2.
Ruteolus,a,ū,ad.Hul. 1712,38.
Rutilans, tis,p.492,20.
Rutilātus,a,um, Liv. 1318,28.
Rutilesco,is,ere,Plin. 1250,32. 1701,49.1693,48.
Rutilis,le,ad.175,40.
Rutilo,as,Pli.1318, 5.1693,42.
Rutilus,vel rutileus,a, um,ad. Plin.1318,28.1712,17.1710,40. 1250,33.
Rutinalis,v.*sphondilum.*
Ruto,as,freq.a ruo.547,27.
Rutrū,tri,n.Liv.919, 9.1327,11.
Rutuba,v.*turbatio.*Non.
Rutum,ti,n.Fest.547,39.
Rutus,us,m.Hul.1111,4
Rycinum,ni,n.640,24.

S ANTE A.

SAbarium, & Sabanū,701,6.
Sabaoth, plur. num.Isid.interpretatur militiarum, vel exercituum: vnde dominus Sabaoth.
Sabbāthāria,æ,f.illa,quę Sabbathum obſervat.
Sabbāthum,thi,n. Plin.388,59 1220,14.1260,3.
Sabbāthārius, ij,m. Mart.qui Sabbathum colit & obſervat; quod faciunt nunc Iudæi.
Sabbāthiſmus,obſervantia ſabbathi.
Sabbatizo,as,id eſt,ſabbathū, obſervare,vel requieſcere, Iſid. (nodoſus
Saber,a, um, id eſt aſper, vel
Sābīna,æ,f.Plin.1785,4.
Sābīna,æ,f.Feſt.1630,36.
Sābūlentus,a,um, ad.ad ſabulum pertinens.
Sābulētum,ti,n. Plin. 1269,17.
Sābūlo,onis,m,Plin.1269,9.
Sābūloſus,a,um,adject. Colu. 1269,20. (1269,9.
Sābūlum,li,neu. Plinius.75,13.
Sāburra,æ,f.Plin.75,13.
Sāburrātus,a,um,ad. Plautus. 75,10. 1268,9.
Sāburro,as, *Accuſ.* Plin.75,7. 1268,47.
Sabutria,æ,f.79,45.
Sacal.Ægypt.lingua Electrum ſignificat,Plin.
Saccāonia,æ, vel ſaccaonium, ij,n.983,35.1482,14. 284,19.
Saccarum,ri,neut.Vad.Melon. 1443,13.
Saccar,ris,n.Hadrian. 1443,22.
Saccāria,æ, fœ. Apul. 1260,46. 999,20.
Saccārius,a,um, Digeſt. 73,26.
Saccarius,ij,m.Paul. 1260,48.
Saccātus,a,um,ad.Plin. 73,26. 1260,49.
Saccharites panis, Iun. 164,1.
Sacchārum,ri,n.Plin. 1443,22.
Sacciſpēcium,ij,n. Plaut. 1126, 14. 1260,13.
Saccomarum,Feſt.v.*Sycomorū*
Saccularia,æ,f.383,49.
Sacculārius,ij,m. Digeſt, 393, 49.520,50.
Sacculus,li,m.dim.Cice. 1260, 35.73,12.
Saccus,ci,m.C.73,8.1260,34.
Sacellanus, ni, masc, Hieron. 242,29. (32.
Sācello,as,Nebr.1422,4.1260,
Sācellum,li,n. Cicero. 242,40. 1560,36.
Sacellus,li,m.C.73,13.
Sācer,ra,rum,ad. Cic. *Sacer eſt venerandus, & execrandus.* 234, 19.& 21. 407,29.432,14.
Sācerdos,otis,m.com.g. Ovid. 946,53.1141,42.1113,22.
Sācerdotālis,le,ad. Liv. 264,4. 1142,21.
Sacerdotālĭter, adu. 1142,22.
Sacerdotulus, li, m. & ſacerdulus,li,m.Pap.1141,57.
Sācerdotiſſa, æ,f.Gel.1005,25
Sācerdotium,tij, n. Cic. 1142, 19.947,8.115,10. Iun. 1081,59.
Sacodios, Plin.1774 38.
Sācoma,atis, n.Vitruv. 77,30. 358,5.
Sacon, Indi vocant colorem Hyacinthinum.
Sacondion,vide *Sacodios.*
Sacra,orum,n.734,13.
Sacramenta, orum, n. hoc eſt militum juratorum, & ſacramento rogatorum,Iun.
Sacramentalis, le, ſacramentaris, re,& ſacramentarius,a,um, ad ſacramentum pertinens.
Sacramentum,ti,n. Cic. 1260, 56.1034,19.1335,32.
Sacrārium,ij,neut. C. 734,15. 1307,1.242, 41.
Sacratior, us, & iſſimus, a,um, ſuperl.ad.Plin.
Sacrātio,ōnis,f.Macro.323,30.
Sacrātor,oris,m.C.323,27.
Sacrātus, a, um, part. Cicero. 323,24.734,21.791,51.
Sacri porci,Var.1087,29.
Sacre,& errime,adu. 734,28.
Sacrĭcola, æ, com. gen. Tacit. 277,21.263,9.1141,42.1261,17
Sacrĭfacio, Hieron.1168,59.
Sacrĭfer,a,ū,ad. Ovid.734, 17.
Sacrĭficālis,le, Tacit. 1263,4.
Sacrĭficātio,onis,fœm.Cicer. 323,30.1261,18.
Sacrificatus,a,um, v. *Sacratus.*
Sacrĭficium, ij, neut. Cicero. 1261,20.1262,50.
Sacrĭfico, as,*Dat.*Deo ſacrificare. *Accuſ.* Suem ſacrificare. Ovid. Plaut.1261,2.60,3.

Sácrificor,aris,depon.idē.Nó
Sacrificulus,li,& Sacrificus,ci
m.Liv.323,27.1014,15.1141,47
Sacrificus, a, um, ad. Ovid.
1263,2.
Sacrifugus,a,um, ad. 1199,14.
Sacrilegium,ij,n. Cic.1236,42.
1263,10.
Sacrilego,is,Hul.1406,54.
Sacrilegus,a,um,ad.Ter.1236,
8 1263,9.1141,58.
Sācrimum,mi, n. Fest.992,23.
Sacriscrinius ij, m. dicitur qui
præest regalibus epistolis, vel
cultos librorum.
Sacrista, & sacristarius, rij,m.
734,17.
Sacristariū,ij,est ejus dignitas.
Sacrium,ij,n.Plin.35,41.
Sacro,as,*Acc*,aras sacrare.*acc.*
cum*dat*.templum deo sacrare
C.427,20.734,8. 1598,60.323,
12.381,14.
Sacrosanctus,a,um, C.699,23.
734,21.1575,13.1596,10.
Sacrum,cri,n.C.1261, 22. 263,
42.756,53.70, 8.
Sæpe,sæpenumero,sæpius,adu
620,29.1017,10,1500,56.
Sæpiculē,& Sæpiusculè, dim.
a sæpè.& sæpius. Plau.1017,16
Sæpissimè,adv.Terent.1017,18
Sævè,adu.Plaut.376,2.1672,49
Sævidicus,a,um,qui verba di-
ra loquitur,Terent.
Sævio,is,ivi,& ij,itum, ire,Cic.
572,21.1230,55.185,19.1183,35
Sævitèr,adu. Plaut.375,57.
Sævitia,æ,f.C.39,17.572,26.
Sævitudo,inis,f.C.375,20.
Sævus,a,um,ad.C.ior,us,Ovid.
issimus,Liv. *Sævus ore,& verbe-
re: truculentus vultu: crudelis
sanguine monstratur*. 1481,55.
1672,46.1426,34.1585,8.
Sāga,gæ,f.Cato.222,37.
Sagācitas,ātis,f.Cice.1311,46.
126,24.1344,20.1179,24.
Sagācissimè,& issimè, adu.Cice.
1264,31.131,56.
Sagacuculla,æ,f.Colu. 209,27.
Sāgina,æ,f.965,39.
Sāgipēnum, ni, n. est resina,
quæ procedit ex arbore, quæ
ferula dicitur.
Sāgāria,æ,f.Digest.280,54.
Sāgārius,ij,m.372,41.
Sagacilium,ij, n. vestimentum
factum e pilis caprarum.
Sāgātus,a,um,C.1372,44.
Sāgax,ācis,C.ior, us, Ovid.&
issimus,a,um,ad.1311,51.1179,
49.1344,24.1264,25. 1437,60.
1625,34.
Sagda,æ,f.Plin. gemma porra
cei coloris,quam Chaldęi,ad-
hærentem manibus habent.
Sagelum Hispanū,Liv.209,29.
Sāgēna,æ,fœm. Manil.991,8.
1263,41.
Sagenæ,arum,f. Iun. 1359,21.
Sagimen,n.680,49.
Sāgina,æ,f.C.366,3.556,9.
Sāginamentum,ti,Col.555,59.
Sāginārium,ij,n.Varro. 340,3.
556,15.617,40.1401,58.
Sāginārius,a,um, adject.quod
saginatum est.
Sāginātio,onis,fœm.Plin.365,
59.556,11.
Sāginātus,a,um, p. Propert.
365,58.555,47.
Sagino,as,are,*Accus*.Col.565,
56. 555, 38.
Saginor,aris,pass.C.
Saginula, æ,f.555,60.
Sāgio, is, īvi, ītum, īre,C.sagi-
re,scire acutè est: præsagire
ante scire.1355,60.1077,8.
Sāgitta,tæ,f.C.56,54.394,33.
Sāgittalis,cōmissura cranijque
in viris veru instar cōtingit,lū.
Sāgittārius,ij,m.C.57,5. 52,54.
1335,14.
Sāgittārius,a,um,ad.Plin.57,5.
Sagittella, æ,f.56,57.
Sāgittifer,a,um,ad.Virg.75,3.
1120,48. 1335,15.
Sāgittifex,ecis,m.qui sagittas
facit.
Sāgittipotens, tis. p. 52,57.
1335,14.
Sagitto,as.1324,35.
Sagma,æ, f. vel sagma,atis, n.
Isid.1263,41. 1414,14. 715,22.
Sagmen, inis,vel sagmina,orū,
n.Liv.1757, 5.
Sāgulum,li,neut. Liv. 222,40.
280,56.
Sāgulātus,a,um,ad. Suet. 222,
44.
Sagum,gi.n. C. 222,40.280,51.
623,3.
Sal,ālis,m. & n. C. *Sal neutra-
liter condimentum. Masculinum
pro sapientia, vt inquit* Donat.
1266,55. 674,30. 998,12.413,
25. *Et sales in plur* Cic. 250,24.
314,14. *Sal aliquando mare di-
citur, quia salsum est*, Virg. *Sale
in Num. etiam dicitur autore*
Prisciano.
Sal Indus, Iun.1443,23.
Salācitas,atis,f.Plin.849,25.
Salaconia,æ,f.C.1552,23.
Salacones,C.1552,11.
Sālāmandra,æ,f.Plin. 1266,45.
Salamia,æ,f.595,23.
Salanga æ.f.Cal. 726,28.
Salapusius,a sale, & pusio.156,
54.938,7.
Salar,Auson.1723,28.
Salaria , æ,f. vnda, vel æstua-
tio maris, quæ ad mare redit.
Salaris,re,ad. Plaut. 1108, 17.
Sālārius, ij, m. id est,cui sala-
rium solutum est,Vlp.
Sālārium,ij,n. Plin.1607,6.
Sālārius,ij, m. Mart. 1267,5.
Sālārius,a,um,ad.Liv.Quod ad
salem pertinet.
Salaria via, id est, via publica:
dicta est Romæ,quòd per eam
Sabini sal a mari deferebant.
Salata,orum n.Hul.1266,52.
Sālax,ācis, ad. Cicer. 849, 43.
& 38.
Sālebra,æ, f. & salebre, arū,C.
Salebrosus,a,um,ad.Virg 297,
32. & 33.1246, 24. 1580,30.
1582,8.
Salem,Hebr. 1069,34.
Salgama,orum,n.Col. 324,24.
Salgamārius,ij, m.Col,324,26.
685,32.
Salgamum,mi,n.Pap.1181, 32.
Sali, Plin.1702,14.
Saliaris,re, ad. ad salios perti-
nens, Herm.
Saliaris,re,ad.vt saltus saliaris,
Iun.626,60.
Salictaria,v. *Lysimachium*, Iun.
Salicastrum,stri,neu.genus la-
brusceæ in salictis nascens, Pli.
Sālicētum,ti,n. C. & salictum,
ti, n.1785,39.1787,19.
Salictarius, a, um, adject.Lod.
Viv.742,28.
Sāliens, tis, part.Virg. 801,44.
Sāliens,tis, mas.Cicer. 288,59.
1092,4.
Sāligneus, & salignus , a, um.
ad.Virg.1787,17.
Sālillum, li.n.dim . a salinum,

& salillus,li,m.Plaut. 1267,24.
Salina,æ,f.C.1267,17.
Salinaris,re,antiq 128,34.
Salinator,oris, Papin. qui facit sal.
Salineus,a,um,Hul.1267,38.
Salinum,ni,n.Persius. 1267,24.
Salio, salis, salivi, vel lij, divisis syllabis,saltum,salire, Virgi. 1346,8.396,13.742, 19. 843,31. 1520,43.1395,1.Plaut.1205,55.
Salior,iris,pass.743,54.
Salio,is,ire,Colum.1266,53.
Salis,le,ad. pro salubris. 736, 27.
Salisatores vocati sunt,quia dū eis membrorum quæcunque partes salierint,aliquid sibi exinde prosperum,seu triste significari prædicunt,Isid.
Salispuma,æ,fœm. vide *Halisarchne*. Iun.
Saliter,adu.antiq.714,49.
Salitor,oris,m.C.1267,5.
Salitura,æ,f.Colum. 1126,27. 1267,14.
Salitus,a,um,ad. Corn. Sever. 1266,54. 1721,27.
Saliva,æ,fœm.Plinius. 800,52. 1390,14.
Salivandus,a, um,ad. Colum. 473,58.
Salivaris herba, v. *pyrethrum*.
Salivarius,a,um,ad. Plin.270, 48.1486,4.
Salivarius,rij,m.473,56.
Salivatum,ti,n.Colum.473,57.
Salivatus,a,um,Colum.473,51.
Saliunca,vel Saliuncula,æ,fœ. Plin. herba statim e terra exiliens.
Salivo,as, Plin. 473,49. 744, 51390,3.
Salivosus,a,um, adject. Plini. 1390,28.
Salivum,vi,n.v.*Saliva*.
Salix, icis,f.Plin.1785,38.
Sallendus, a,um,p.Colum.
Sallio,is,ivi,tum,ire,aliquando salio,Sisen.1266, 52. 1126, 21. 176,41.
Salitus,Cic.1126, 24.1266,54.
Sallo,is,li,sum,ere, *acc.* Salust. 1126,21.
Salmacia, orum, neut. Strab. 1130,25.
Salmo,onis.mas. qui & Sulmo, Plin.1723,27.
Salnacidus,quod salis saporem habet.Plin.
Salnitrum,vel potius sal & nitrum,tri,n.Plin.1267,19.
Salpa,æ,f.Plin.1724,5.
Salpiga,v. *solpuga*.
Salpinx,Pelegron.1533,24.
Salsāmenta, orum, neut. Iun. 1716,8.
Salsamentārius,a, um, Plinius. 1167,40.
Salsāmentārius, ij, masculi. ad Heren. 582,4.
Salsāmentum,ti,n. Cic. 1267, 16.582,14.
Salsē,adu.C.1108,41. 938,41. 675,8.
Salsicortex. 1779,4c.
Salsēdo,inis,& Salsilago,salsitudo,salsugo,fœm, 176,43.45. 1086,25.
Salsugia,æ,f.Plaut.1086,29.
Salsura,æ,fœm. Colum. 933, 33.1267,14.
Salsus,a,um,adject.ior, Plinius. 176,50.1267,32.938,20.1108, 10.
Saltabundus, a, um. 397, 27. 843,51.
Saltātio,onis,f.verb. Cic. 397, 26. 843,16.1346,22.
Saltātor,oris,m.verb.Cic.397, 12.& 48. 843,34.1346,20.
Saltātorius,a,um,ad.Cic. 396, 42.397,29.843,53.
Saltātricula,æ,fœm,dim.Gell. 397,10.
Saltātrix,icis,f.verb.397,16.
Saltatura,æ, f. Plaut.397,26.
Saltātus,us,masc. Verb.a salto, Liv.397,26.843,36.
Saltem, conjunct. Cicero. 65, 57. 845,40.
Saltim,adu.C.843.58.
Saltito,as, freq. Macrob. 396, 16.843,17.
Salto,as, Cicero. 396, 14. 801, 38.844,51.
Saltuāris,re,Plin.801,44. 1674, 12.
Saltuārius,a,um.ad.397,29.
Saltuarius,ij,m. Pompon. 609, 29.1187,32.
Saltuātim, adu. Gell. 801, 50. 843,55.1346,23.
Saltuosus,a,um,ad.Liv. 609,47. 1674,20.
Saltura, æ, fœm. a salio. 843, 36.1346,21.
Saltus,us,mas.Virg.742,23.843 49.1346, 21.
Saltus,us,& ti,masc.Non.609, 32.686, 36. 838,36. 1673,50.
Salvātio, onis, fœm. 1267,42. 1270,59.
Salvātor, oris, m.Cicero.1270, 57.
Salvatus,a,um,ad.1136,38.
Saluber, hæc bris, & hoc bre, vel hic & hæc bris, & hoc bre, & saluberrimus,a,um, Cicero. *Salubre ad locum refertur, & ad cibum: salutare ad consilium.* 714,45. 1347, 29. 1148, 42. 1264,7.
Salubrior,ius,comp. Quint.
Salubritas,ātis,f. Cic. 714,35. 736,22.
Salubriter, ius, & saluberrime, adverb. Liv. 714,48. 736, 29.1148,26.
Salve, & salvete in plurali. defectiv. Cicero. 1271, 51. 1386,29.
Salveo, ebo, salve, salvere, C. 303,37.
Salvia,æ,f.1753,2.
Salvia Romana, Iunius. 1753, 17.
Salvjātor, ōris, masc. vide *Salivarius*.
Salviātum,ti,neut. vid.*Salivatum*.
Salvifico,as.1270,49.
Salvio,as, vide *Salvo*.
Sálum,li,n. & salus,li, m. Enn. 1282,50.
Salvo,as, *Accus.*Cicero. 1136, 18. 1270,48.
Sálus, ūtis, fœm. 303,43. 324, 47. 714,35.683,11. & 18.1148, 14.1207, 40.1267,42. 1268,1. 1263,55.
Salutans,tis,p.
Salutabriter,adu.736,29.
Salūtāris, re, ad. vide *Saluber*, Cic. 714,10.& 45. 301,56. 736, 24.1148,42.
Salutaris herba, Iunius. 1752, 41.
Salūtāriter, adu. Cicer. 714, 48.931,50.
Salūtātio,onis,f. verb.Cicero. 683,11.1268,9.303,43.
Salutātor,oris,m.verb.Cicero. 683,9. 1268,7.

Sálūtātorium, ij, neut. Senec. 1268,13. (1268,15.
Sálutātorius, a,um, ad. Senec.
Sálūtātūrus, a,um, p. Cic.
Salutatus, a, um, part. Cicero. 303,48.
Sálūtifer, a,um, ad. Mart. 714, 40. 736,24. 1267,45.
Salutifico, as, Bud. 1136,29.
Sálutiger, & salutigerulus, a, um, Plaut. 683,13.
Sáluto, as, *Accus.* Cic. 303,39. 633, 18. 848, 2. 1234, 46. 1267,
Sálūtor, aris, pass. C. (58.
Salvus, a,um, ad. Cic. 1065,21. 1264,2.
Salzica, id est, salivum, Isid.
Sam pro eam, Enn.
Sambūca, æ, Pers. 485,3. 511,59.
Sambucetum, ti, n. est locus vbi creseit sambucus, Plin.
Sambūcetis, a,um, ad. Plin. Iun. 1782,31.
Sambūcīna, æ, Plaut. 485,6.
Sambūcistria, æ, f. Liv. 485,6.
Sambūcus, ci, f. Plin. 1782,29.
Sambulus, li, m. Plaut. 801,48.
Sambyca, æ, vel sambyx, ycis, vide *Sambuca.*
Sámēra, æ, f. Colum. 1782,36.
Samiarius, rij. 707,34. 1630,36.
Samio, as, id est, acuere.
Sámiolum, li, dim. Pla. 1124,34.
Sámiolus, a,um, dim. a samius. vide *Samius*, Plaut.
Sámium, ij, n, C. 1124, 34.
Sámius, a,um, ad. Plaut. 493,34. 494,10.
Sampsa, æ, f. Col. 1767,28.
Sāpsūchinus, a,um, C. 1748,41
Sampsūchum, chi, n. vel sāpsūchus, chi, m. Col. 1748,38.
Sānābilis, le, ad. C. 714,24.
Sanamunda, vide *Geum*, Iun.
Sānātio, onis, f. C. 714,12.
Sānātus, a,um, p. C. 714,8.
Sancio, is, ivi, & xi, itum, & ctum, ire, *Accus.* Fœdera sanxire, C. 836,42. 323,13. 318,54.
Sanctus, a,um, p. C. 319,1. 523, 10. 1022, 43. 1189, 18.
Sanctē, ísti nē, adv. C. 734, 28. 1206, 48. 1596, 14. 517, 37.
Sancti, vide *Divi*, Iun.
Sanctificātio, onis, fœ. 699, 26. 1268, 30. (f. 1268, 28.
Sanctificātor, óris, & trix, icis,
Sanctificatus, a, ū, Cypr, 699, 24.
Sanctifico, as, *Accus.* 699, 22. 1268, 27. (734, 10.
Sanctimonia, æ, f. Cicer. 432, 1.
Sanctimoniales. vid. *Monacha.*
Sanctimonium, ij, n. 1147, 52.
Sanctio, onis, f. C. 319, 6. 407, 3. 836, 47. 1030, 10.
Sanctitas, ātis, f. C. 432, 1. 663, 59. 734, 10. 737, 23. (737, 28.
Sanctitudo, inis, f. Cice. 734, 11.
Sáctor, oris, a sácio, Tac. 838, 2.
Sanctuārium, ij, n. Plin. 263, 42. 699, 29. 1268, 33. (Hieron.
Sanctulus, a,um, dim. a sanctus, Sanctum, ti, n. dicitur quoddā secretum, quod nemo revelare debet.
Sanctus, ti, m. Isid. 1265, 27.
Sanctus, a, um, part. a supino sanctu, Cicero. 407, 1.
Sanctus, a,um, & ior, issimus, ad C. 734, 19. 1230, 34. 1166, 17.
Sandaliārides, Plin. 1782, 22.
Sandaligerulus, a,um, ad. Plau. 1034, 37. 1352, 9. (1352, 5.
Sandalium, ij, n. Ter. 1054, 28.
Sandalum, li, n. Plin. 1642, 23.
Sandápila, æ. 290, 5. & 9. 104, 19
Sandapilarij. 104, 25.
Sandápilārius, rij, m. Iū. 290, 8.
Sandaracha, æ, f. Plin. 57, 16. 1693, 53. 1707, 60. (44.
Sandaráchātus, a, ū, Pli. 1710,
Sandaráchinus, vel sandaracinus, a,um, Fest. 1710, 37. & 45.
Sandastricus, Isid. 1769, 5.
Sandastros, Plin 1767, 31.
Sandecica, Fest, 1709, 53.
Sandix, icis, Vir. 1707, 53. & 60.
Sānē, adu. Horat. 1374, 39. 736, 30. 1264, 10.
Sānē, adu. C. 610, 30. 1535, 44.
Sinesco, is, ere, Colum. 714, 32.
Sangenos, gemma est ex opali generibus, Plin.
Sanguiculus, li, m. C. 136, 39.
Sanguināliis, le, ad. idem quod sanguinarius, Colum. (375, 53.
Sanguinans, tis, p. Tacit. 137, 3.
Sanguināria, herba, Iun. 1740, 22. 1746, 51. 1736, 7.
Sanguinārius, a,um, ad. Cicer. 137, 9. 375, 43. (375, 13. 1269, 24
Sanguineus, a, um, ad. 137, 2.
Sanguinetum, ti, n. Pli. 1740, 25.
Sanguíno, as, Tacit. 136, 28. 133, 47. (137, 2. 937, 49.
Sanguinolentus, a,um, ad. Cic.
Sanguen, pro sanguis, Non.
Sanguis, inis, m. C. *Sanguis, cum intra corpus est, cruor effusus dictus est:* 136, 34. 810, 24. 182, 55
Sanguisorba, æ, f. 1740, 55.
Sanguisūga, æ, m. Plin. 1604, 12.
Sanicula, æ, f. herba quædam.
Sánies, ēi, f. C. *Sanies mortui est: tabum viventis scilicet sanguinis* 136, 42. 346, 19. 473, 17. & 20.
Sánios, a,um, ad. Plin. 137, 5. 614, 12. 918, 32. (1374, 28.
Sānitas, ātis, f. Cicero. 714, 34.
Sānīter, adu. i. cogitatè, Non.
Sanitudo, nis, f. Plaut. 714, 36.
Sanna, æ, f. Iun. 140, 23. 625, 12.
Sannarum tria genera: 1. Cō mōniam manu significare. 2. Auriculas asini imitare: 3. Linguā sitientis canis æmulari, Iun.
Sannio, onis, m. Cicer. 151, 2. 625, 13. 952, 44.
Sano, as, *acc.* C. 379, 59. 713, 48.
Sanquālis, lis, f. Pli. 1701, 5.
Sansa, æ, f. v. *sampsa*, Colum,
Sansucus, Plin. 1748, 38.
Santálum, li, n. Ruel. 1673, 39.
Sánterna, æ, f. Plin. 1370, 47.
Santónica, herba, quam absynthium santonicum vocat Plin.
Sanus, a,um, ad. & ior, us, C. 608 28. 736, 25. 1264, 7. 1374, 29.
Sápa, æ, f. Plin. 1659, 41.
Saperda, æ, f. Pers. 485, 35.
Saphiti, v. *Acbores*, Iun.
Saphion, onis, n. Isid. 1243, 1.
Saphonū, ij. 1120, 37. (1473, 2.
Sápidus, a,um, ad. ect. 1286, 3.
Sápiēs, tis, & ior, issimus, ad. C. *Sapiens divina & humana rimatur; prudens ea quæ sensibus corporis experiuntur; sapiens in divinis, prudens in humanis.* 446, 21 1264, 23. 1344, 24. (29. 1264, 31.
Sápienter, & tius, adverb. 445,
Sapientia, æ, C. 821, 55. 1264, 23
Sápientipotens, tis, En. 1664, 20
Sápineus, a,um, ad. Col. 1782, 59
Sapinos, genus gemmæ est, quæ & Parinites dicitur, Pli.
Sápinus, ni, fœm. Plin. 1782, 53.
Sápio, is, ivi, ij, & ui, itum, ere, *acc.* recti non sapis: legitur sæpissimè absolute, Cic. 1472, 39. 1264, 22. 1076, 55.
Sāpo, ónis, masc. Plin. 1269, 29. 1366, 60. 1367, 2. (chia dicitur
Saponaria, æ, f. herba quę stru-

Săponarius,rij,m.confector săponis.
Săpor,ōris,m.C.1107,52.1158,60.1207,6.1472,58.
Saporatus,a,um,Hul.738,47.
Sapphiratus,a,um,sapphiris intertextis, variegatus,Sidon.
Sapphirinus,a,um,Pli.1774,42.
Sapphirus,ri,f.Pli.1774,40.
Săprophăgus,gi,m.Mart.478,1
Săprum,pri,n.Plin.477,58.
Sapsa,pro ipsa,& seipsa,Enn.
Saraballa,orum,Dan.170,57.
Sarabara,sunt fluxa ac sinuosa vestimenta,Isid.
Saracenica herba,Iun.1753,37
Saracenicus,a,um,ad.vt triticū saracenicum.
Sarcasmus,mi,m.Isido.760,53.1277,22.1474,14.
Sarcia,æ,f.Plaut.686,16.
Sarcimen,inis,n.Apul.1284,13.
Sarcimentum,ti,n.idem.
Sarcĭna,æ,f. vide *Onus*, Plaut. 1434,7.190,54.2217,8.
Sarcĭnārius,a,um,ad.Cæs.550,35.1047,19. (15.190,52.
Sarcĭnātor,ōris,mas. Paul.150,
Sarcĭnatrix,ĭcis,f. Caius, vide *Sartrix*.1284,10.
Sarcĭnātus,a,ū,v.*Suffarcinatus*
Sarcĭnæ,arum,f.Liv.73,31.
Sarcĭno,as.190,43.880,21.1047
Sarcinor,aris,C.190,48. (3.
Sarcĭnula,æ,f. dim. a sarcina, Catul.190,60.550,33.1047,9.
Sarcio,is,si,tum,ire,*Acc.*C. 36,35.150,6.285,23.385,52.1196,36
Sarcion,Plin.1767,33.
Sarcitector,qui ex multis hinc indè conjunctis tabulis vnum tecti sarciat corpus,Isid.
Sarcito,as,Hul.1047,56.
Sarciuncula,f.Hul.1047,10.
Sarcocolla,æ,f.Pli.genus gūmi.
Sarcoma,superfluum carnis incrementum, quo vltra modum corpora saginantur,Isid.
Sarcophăgus,gi,m.Ci. 680,15.1536,27 (25.1634,37.
Sarcŭlātio,ōnis,fœ.Plin. 1186,
Sarcŭlo,as,Colum.1186,2.
Sarculum,li,n. Cat.& farculus, li,m.C.1186,8.1634,41.
Sarda,æ,f.Plin.1724,1.
Sardăchates,lapis quidam pretiosus.Plin.
Sardiana glans, Iun. 1005,54.254,7.
Sardianus mundus,Iun.1020,20
Sardĭna,æ,f.Colum.1723,30.
Sardius lapis,Plin.1770,49.
Sardo,as,Næv.1577,36.
Sardŏa,æ,f. Virg. herba,qua si quis vescatur, nervos contrahit,& rictu diducit ora, vt qui moriuntur,veluti ridentium facie intereant.
Sardonius risus,C.835,30.
Sardonychātus, a, um, Mart. 1764,40.
Sardonychus, chi, m. & sardŏnyx,ycis,f.Plin.Iun.1764,37.
Sargus,gi,m.Luc.1717,42.1719
Sari,Plin.1731,23. (41.
Sario,onis,m.Auson. 1723,28.
Sărissa,æ,f.Liv.1385,36.
Sarmentārius,a,um,ad.1545,22.
Sarmentĭtius,a,um,ad.Colum. 161,33.1545,27.
Sarmento,as,antiq.884,38.
Sarmentosus,a,um.ad.Pli. 161,36.1545,25.
Sarmentum,ti,n.C.161,16.1544,49.
Sarpa,vel sarpta,Fest.1786,19.
Sarpo,vel sarpto,is,ere,Festus. 1160,42.
Sarracum,ci,n.C.219,31.
Sarranus color,Iun.639,9.1710 19.
Sarrio,is,īvi,ītum,īre,*Acc.* Pli. 1186,2.1634,26.
Sarrītio,ōnis,f. Mart. 1186,24. 1634,38.
Sarrītor,ōris,m. Colu.1186,7. 1634,36. (38.
Sarrītūra,æ,f.Co.1186,24.1634
Sartāgo,ĭnis,f.Plin.1053,59.
Sarta tecta,C.1894.
Sartē,adu.Fest.1649,26.
Sartor,ōris,m.Plaut.& trix,icis, f.a sarcio,Front.150,14.
Sartor,oris,m.a sarrio.386,48. 1464,32.
Sartorium,ij,n.Vitru.288,9.
Sartrix,ĭcis. *Sartrix, quæ facit sarcinatrix, quæ sarcinas vendit.*
Sartumtectū,ti,n.Ma.1212,32
Sartūra,æ,f.Col.1634,38.
Sartus,a,um,Cic.36,43.150,11. 1197,10.
Sartutillus,m.1087,30.
Sas,pro sua,Enn. (5.1638,30.
Sat,adverb.513,59.781,1.14433
Sata,orum,n.Virg.v. *Satum*.
Sătăgens,tis,p. 195,54. 214,6.
Sătăgo,is,egi,ctum ere Teren. 135,23.214,3.462,53.
Satan,vel satanas, Isidorus.16, 46 430,9.
Sătelles,ĭtis, com. gen. 635,59. 636,2.73,54.
Sătellĭtium,ij,n.635,54.
Sătiātus,a,um,part. C.*Satiatus ventris: Saturatus animi*.. 280,2. 577,30.660,46.1270,16.
Sătias,atis,Sil.& saties,ei,Ter, & satietas,atis,C.vid. *Saturitas* 5,60.626,36.660,48.1632,4.
Sătin,pro satisne.
Sătio,as,C.v.*expleor*.577,25.660 42.332,27.
Sătio,onis, fœ. a sero. 1105,44. 1376,51.
Sătis,adu.*Genit.*v.*Multum*.Ci. 1443,5.6,31.513,59.
Satisacceptio,onis,f. Pomp.63, 60.348,56.1441,27.
Satisacceptor,oris,m. Vlp.634.
Sătisaccipio,is,ĕpi,ptum; ere, C.63339.348,54.1441,20.
Sătisdătio,onis,f.C.348,52.1441
Sătisdător,oris,m.125,29. (25.
Sătisdătò, adu. 1441,53.
Satisdatum,ti,n.143,18.
Sătisdo,as,dĕdi,ātum,āre,Cic. 153,35.348,50. 1441,18.
Sătisfăcio,is,eci,*dat*.C.332,26. 532,39.627,4.
Satisfactio,onis,f. Cic. 332,39. 532,15.1048, 11.1270,3.
Sătisfactum est,imp.C.627,10
Satisfactus,a,um,p.Iust.332,36.
Sătisfio,is,actus sū,eri, 1270,9.
Satispræsto,as,Cor.Co.153,35.
Satispræstatio,nis,f.Corn.Cop. idem quod satisdatio.
Sătior,us,comp.a satis,Pli.120 17,& 23.
Sătius,adu,i.melius.73.1377,7.
Sătivus,a,um,Plin. 57,24.1126,
Sător,oris,m.a sero,C.1376,50. 1105,41.675,56.554,54.
Sătorius,a,um,ad.Col.1376,59.
Satrăpa,æ,& satrapas,ę,m.Ter. 671,25.864,14.4492,9.
Satrăpĭa,æ,f.Pli.492,14.484,53 885,22.1158,39.
Sătullo,as,*Acc.*Plaut. 1270,12.
Sătullus,dim.a satur, Var.6,25. 565,25.
Sătum,ti,n.Virg.342, 12.1105, 53.1376,54.

Satur,a,um.ad.C.565,25.625,58.629,19.280,5
Saturatio,onis,f.Plau.577,46.
Saturātior,us,compar.a saturatus,Plin.
Saturātus,a,um,p.C.v.*Satiatus*.280,2.577,36.660,46.270,17.
Saturēja,ę,m.Plin.1753,39.
Saturio, onis, m. Plaut. qui est cibo plenus.
Saturior,us, comparat. a satur, Colum.
Saturitas,atis,f Plau. *Saturitas in cibis tantum dicitur: in cæteris vero satietas*.529,34.623,56.626 36.1270,17.
Saturnālia,orum,n.Cic.562,55. 1270,29.
Saturnālitius,a,um,ad.Ma.562 59.1270,32.
Saturni dens,Iun.1312,13.
Saturni dies.Iun.388,65.
Saturninus,a,um,ad.1270,25.
Saturo,as,*Acc*.C.577,25.1270 11.279,60.365,56.
Saturor,aris,pass.626,34.
Sātus,a,um,p.a seror.C.105,38 148,20.1105,36.1370,48.
Sātus,us,m.C.648,30. 1105.49. 128,34 1376,31.
Satyra,æ,f.Va.1113,39.1269,51
Satyria,æ,f.Florus.1700,17.
Satyriasis,is,f.vel satyriasmus,i. pruritus libidinis, quo virilia extenduntur,Iun.
Satyricē,adu,C.1311,25.
Satyr'icus,C.1113,42. 1215,50.
Satyrion,v.*Orchis*,Iun.(1269,54
Satyrium,Ruel. herba quæ ab herbaristis,Testiculi canis vocatur. (1269,53.
Satyrus,ri,mas. Cicero.546,12.
Satyrus,a,um,ad.C.1269,56.
Sauciātio,nis,f.C.754,36.1683, 58.
Sauciātus,a,um, Col. 1683,46.
Saucio,as,*Acc*.C.383,58.753,42 1683,36. (23.1683,46.
Saucius,a,um.ad.Vir.386,8.899
Savinus lapis,Isid.1764,47.
Savior,aris,v.*Suavior*.C.
Saviun,vide,*Suavium*.
Saura,æ,f.Isid.879,5.
Sauritēs,æ,m.Plin.1764. 34.
Saxātilis,le,ad.Col.1317,2.
Saxētānus,a,um,ad.quod inter saxa habitat,Mart.
Saxētum,ti,C.1237,60 1416,56
Saxeus,a,um,C.1238,18.1417,4
Saxi'ficus,a,um,ad.Se.1417,8.
Saxi'fragia,vel saxifraga,gæ,f. & saxifragum,gi,& saxifragium,gij,n. Plin. 1738,13.1753, 44.
Saxi'frágus,a,um,ad. 1417, 10.
Saxosus,a,um,ad. Virgil. 1238, 18.1417,3.
Saxulum,li,n.C.1238,3.1416,30
Saxum,xi,n C. *Saxum naturale lapis qui e saxo cæsus est*. 1237,59 1238,4.1406,27.1763,53.

S ANTE C.

Scábellum,li,n.C.113,22. 602, 50.1418,3.
Scáber,ri,Vitru.197,58.
Scaber,ra,rũ,C.613,59.1246,16
Scabidus,a.um,v.*Scabiosus*.
Scábies,ei,f.C.a scabo,vel ácor poris asperitate dicta est; quæ vt Celsus scribit, est durior cutis rubicunda, ex qua pustulæ oriuntur, quædam humidores, quædam sicciores. Est etiam illiciens,vel pruriens voluptas, Cicer.
Scabies fera,Iun.vide *Psora*.
Scábile,is,n,v *Scabellum*.Cato.
Scábiola,æ, f. herba quædam.
Scábiosus,a,um,ad.Plini. 904, 50.1272,50.
Scábo,is,bi,ere, *Acc*.Plin. 273, 10.1280,13.
Scabrātus,a,um,ad.Co.1245,51
Scabrē,adu,Varr.1246,43.
Scabrēdo,inis,f Iero. 1245,53.
Scabri'tia,æ.f.& scabrities,ei,f. Plin.613,14.1245,52. 1259,15.
Scabro,onis,m vermis,qui nascitur ex carnibus equorum putridis.
Scabrosus,a,um,ad.Plin.613,58 1246,16.
Scabrum, bri, n. Plini. 613, 28. 1245,56.1259,19.
Scæna,C.300,32.
Scænicus,& scænos,v *Scenicus*.
Scæva,æ,f Fest.850,29.
Scævola,æ,f idem,Iun.
Scævus,a,um Gel.850,29.
Scāla,æ,f.vel scalæ,arum,f.825 21.1411,44.1400,45.
Scala cæli,Iun.1753,20.
Scalaris forma, in modum scalæ procumbens, Vitru.
Scalmus,mi,m.C.1007,13.1460 32.1673,22.
Scalpellum,li,n.& scalpellus,li m.dim.a scalper, & scalprum Cicero.260,22. & 23.836,15. 1074,58.
Scalper,pri, m. Cels. 260, 20, 512,57 836,16.267,51.
Scalpito,as,freq.à scalpo.
Scalpo,psi,ptum,ere, *acc*.Cice, 226,31.512,22.1279,33.1280, 13.
Scalprātus,a,ũ,ad.Col. 1677,8.
Scalprum,pri,n.Colum.260,20 1273,53.816,36.1312, 36.836, 19.& 21.
Scalptor,oris,m.verb.C. 1280, 21.386,45. 512,30.644.1280,23.
Scalptūra,æ,f.Plin.386,54.512,
Scalptūrātus,a,um,ad.Pli.512 28.1068,4.1186 12.
Scalpturio,is,v.*scalpurio*.
Scalptūro,as,Plin.512,23.
Scalptus,a,um,par. a scalptor, C.512,27.1280,17.
Scalpulum,li,n Vitru. 260,22.
Scalpūra,æ,f.Solin.797 60.
Scalpurio,is,ivi,itum,ire.desyderat.Plaut. 757,57. 1280,15. 1279,59.
Scammonia, vel scammonea, æ,f.& scammonium,ij,n,Cice. 1753,53.
Scamnum,ni,n.113,11. 151,41. 683,3.1229,50.1408,2. 1315,4
Scandālides.39,52.
Scandalizo ar.1013,5.
Scandālum, li, neut. 1013, 30. 1434,26.
Scādella, æ,Pa.41,21.(pomorũ.
Scādiāna mala:quoddā genus
Scandix.icis,fœ. Plin.1741,54
Scando,is,di,sum,ere.*Acc*.Cic. 584,47.278,9 843; 1.1273, 56.
Scandula,æ,fœm.Plin.1318,41. 1348,13.1498,5.
Scandulaca,æ,f.idē quod Elatine & Ervingina.Fest.
Scandularis,re, ad. vt rectum scandulare,Apul.1241,28.
Scandulārius,ij,Bud.1348, 12.
Scansilis,le,ad.Plin.278,22.
Scansim, vt scansim insonare, Iun.i.altiori voce canere scansim,Iun.
Scansio,onis,f.58,51. 278,17.
Scantiana poma,quę Cato tradit in dolijs optimè condi.Scātiana vua,quæ & Amminea major, Varro.

Scápha,æ f.Cicero. 139, 45.& 59.1320,46.
Scáphārius,ij,149, 12.& 15.
Scáphium,ij,n.C.55,31.87,50. 1124,20 1379,24.
Scaphula,lę,f.139,47.
Scaphilium,ij,n.1327,28.
Scapres,pro ſcabres,Non.
Scaptenſula, æ, fœm. Lucret. 949,51.
Scápŭla,æ,fœm.Plaut. 130,36. 1327,26.
Scápulāris ſervus. 157,12.
Scapularis veſtis.640,18.
Scápus,pi, m. Vitrv. 93, 10.77. 23.1055,13.1310,5.1727,41.
Scárábeus,ei, maſ.Plinius.119, 15.743,28.
Scárĭfĭcātio, onis,ſ. verb.Col. 8.6.11.
Scárĭfĭco,as,*acc.*Plin.836,2.
Scarioballum, li,vel ſcariobalum,li,n.Vitru.290,25.
Scariola,æ,f.Iun.1744,8.
Scarites,æ,m.Plin.1771,9.
Scárus,ri,m.Horat.1721,17.
Scátebra,æ,f.Virgili. 1234,20. 1393,29.1395,44.1626,45.
Scatebro, as, id eſt, ſcatere, Colum.
Scátens,tis,part.Horat.
Scáteo,es,ui,ēre, Cic. 594,48. 5,51. 1110. 20. 166, 34. & 38. 1255 51.53.& 46.
Scateſco,is.595,1.
Scatencellus,v.*vmbilicus Veneris*,Iun.
Scaturies,ei, Cornuco. 168,15. & 50.
Scátūrigĭnoſus,a, um, ad.Col. 168,53.1258,4.
Scátūrigo,ĭnis,f.Colum. 168, 50.1395,44.1626,45.
Scáturio,is,īvi,īre,C. 594, 48. 688,11.1255,53. 166, 35.& 38. 1394,59.1395,41.
Scaturizo,as antiq.595,7.
Scatus, ti,vide.*ſquatena*. Plin.
Scaurus,ri, m. Horat. 272,28. 1504,23.
Scedicus,a,um,ad. Apul. 823, 14.1362,14.
Scĕlĕrātē,adu.381,34. 857,43. 948,48.
Scĕlĕrātor, maſc. & trix, icis. fœm.411,9.
Scĕlĕrātus,a um, ad. C.381, 27.375,38.425,16.
Sceleritas,atis,Mart.3,3.
Scelĕro, as, *Accuſ.* Virg. 410, 42. 1388,42.1517,7.
Sceleror,aris.779,14.
Scelĕroſe, adverb. Cornucop. 381,34.
Scelĕroſus, a, um, ad.Terent. 381,34.& 27.948,47.
Scĕlĕſtē,adu.Cicer.3,9.381,35. 948,48.1583,7.
Scĕlĕſtus,a,um,Cicero. 381,27. 948,40.1583,2.1553,58.
Scelotyrbæ,Pli.669,23.1368,15.
Scĕlus,ĕris, n. C. 948,35.1582, 60.1565,17.
Scēna,æ,f.C.52,4.1399,3. 1515, 18. 1068, 44. 699, 11. 151, 33. 25,8. (1399,17.
Scēnālis, le, Lucret. 300, 54.
Scenaticus,a,um,ad.Varr.300, 55. 1399,17.
Scenatilis, le, ad. Varr.300,55. 1399,17.
Scēn'ĭcē, adu. Quintil. 301, 5. 1399,21.
Scēn'ĭcus,a,um,ad.Cic. 301,3. 1273,22.1399,17.
Scēn'ĭcus,ci,m.1100,40.
Scenofacio,is,Colum.1481,6.
Scenofactoria,æ,f. 172,52.
Scēnofactorius,a,um,ad.52,15. 1068,51.1273,24.1481,18.
Scenographia, vide *Sciographia*, Iun.
Scēnoma,ătis,n. 1068,44.
Scēnopēgia, orum, neut. Iſid Dicuntur feſta tabernaculorum,in quibus Iudęi faciebāt tabernacula ad ſimilitudinem tabernaculorum,in quibus habitaverunt, quùm ex Ægypto peregrinarentur in eremo.
Scēnos.52,4.1481,9.
Scenſa,pro cœnā.
Scĕparnon.350,41.
Sceptica,cæ, f. Philoſophorum quorundam ſecta dicta, quòd ſemper quærat & nunquam inveniat.
Sceptricus, ci, maſc. Auguſt. 1275,34.
Sceptrĭfer,a,um,ad.Ovid.895, 1.1275,33.
Sceptriger,a,um,ad,idem,Cal
Sceptrum,tri,n.C.673,8.895,9. 1252,28.1275,32.
Sceptrŭchus, chi, id eſt, ſceptrum tenens, Tacit.
Scetra,æ f.Iſid.1470,40
Schēda,æ,f.C. 14,42.1280,55. 1314,41.
Schēdia,æ,f.Vlp.1319,8.
Schediaſma,atis,n.Eraſ.1055,9
Schedicus,a,um,ad. Apul.538, 42.
Schĕdion,ii,n.Bud.173,23.
Schĕdula,ę,f.dimin.C. 123,11. 1055,11.1280,57.
Schēma,æ,f.& ſchĕma,ătis,vel ſchematum,ti,n.Plaut.1033,43
Schēſis,Ruff.figura,quùm multitudo nominum ,in junctorum quodam ambitu copulatur.
Schidia,orum,n.Vitru.259,54.
Schilchi,C.1789, 27.
Schinos.1778, 40.
Schiſma,atis,n.Iſid. 1276,4.
Schiſmatico,as,Donat.429, 11.
Schiſmaticus,a;um,adje. Bud. 1276,6.
Schiſtum lac,Plin.942,42.
Schiſtum,ti,n.Plin.379,53.
Schiſtus,vel ſchiſtos.1764,49.
Schœnicula,feſt.1650,12.
Schœnitæ,m.Calep.,89,2.
Schœnobátes,æ,m.Iun.397,20.
Schœnobátĭca,ę,f.vel e,es,Cic. 397,22.
Schœnobátĭcus,a,um,ad,Cæl. 397,24.
Scœnophilanda.Pollux.1101,30
Schœnoplocos,ci,m.1243, 13.
Schœnopraſſum , vide *potum ſectile*,Iun.
Schœnos,vel ſchœnus, ni,Iun. 1379,5.
Schola,æ,f.Cice.295,9.455,32. 1275,41.
Scholaris,re,ad.quod ad ſcholam pertinet,Val.
Scholaſtice,adu,1276,2.
Scholaſtĭcus,a,um,adject. Plin. 1276,1.
Scholaſticus,ci,m. Pli. 1275,56 1433,8.
Scholaſter,ĕris,m.C.1275.57.
Scholaſtĕrium,ij,n.i ſchola.
Scholiarcha,æ,m.Hul.1142,59.
Schŏlium,ij,n 303,59. 537, 48. 659,52.
Sciagraphia,æ,f.Iun. 422,6.
Sciāmachia,æ,f.Gel.575,27.
Sciāter,ĕris,m.785,55.
Sciáthericon horologium, Pli. 433,1.
Sciáthĕras, æ, m. vide *Sciater*.

Sciathēras,æ,m.Vitruv. 433,4.
Scibilis,le,ad. Plautus. 821,22.
Scibitur, imperſ. Plautus.280, 43.
Scibo,pro ſciam,Terent.
Sciens,ior,ſſimus,ad. Cic. 378, 20.821,14.1344,23.
Scienter,ius,ſſime,adu. Cicer. 584.1344,19.
Scientia,æ,f.Cicero.57,19.378, 15.721,36.
Scilicet,adu. Cic. 34,6. 408,1. 467,41.963,17.1265,12.
Scilla,æ,f.Plin.1750,3.
Scillinus, & ſcilliticus, a, um, ad. Plin.1750,5.
Scillites,æ, m. figuratè neutro jungitur: & eſt vinum factitiũ ex ſcilla,vel etiam oleum,Col. 1660, 50.
Scimpodium,ij,n.Gell. 348,32.
Scincus,Plin.371,11.
Scindens,ris,p.Liv.
Scindo,is,ſcidi,ſſum,ere,*Accu.* Cicero,384,62.429,10.1164,21. 1211,50. 276,54.
Scintilla,æ,fœ. Cicero.571,38. 1380,16.
Scintillatio,onis,f.Verb. Cice 1380,22.
Scintillo,as,Plin.1380,14.
Scintillula,æ,f.dim.C.1380,16.
Scio,is,ıs,ivi,itum,ire, vid. *Reſciſco.* Cicero. 234, 13. 814, 44. 1577,34.
Sciographa, velſciographſhia, Hermol,422,6.
Sciolus,li,m.1355,39.
Sciolus, a, um, ad.dim.a ſcius, Plaut.1585,47.
Sciomantia, æ,fœ. vide*Hydromatia.* 988,30.
Sciothecon,vide *Sciater.*
Scipio,onis,m.Liv. 1398,34.
Scirpea,æ,f. Ovid. 88,3. 87,15. 918,14.1144,60.
Scirpetum,ti,n.Plin.1259,1.
Scirpi, aliquando ſirpi. 1296, 50.1258,40.
Scirpeus,a,um,ad.Ovi.1259,8.
Scirpices,m.Colum.786,8.
Scirpicula,æ,f.Var.741, 23.
Scirpiculum,li,n.Colum. 88,3. 87,15.709,14.
Scirpiculus,li,maſ. Varr.88,3. 87,15.1258,38.
Scirpo,as, Varro.124,26.1258, 32.
Scirpus,pi,maſ. Colum.189,42. 1258,34.
Scirrha,æ,f.1749,58.
Scirrhoma,atis,n Plin.705,18.
Scirrhoſis,is, f.eſt morbus quidam oculorum.
Scirrhus,rhi, m.vel ſcirrhō,rhi, n.Galen.1457,23.
Sciſcito,as,& ſciſſito,as,Plau. & Sciſcitor, aris, dep. 416, 31. 781,5 & 6.
Sciſco,is,ıvi,ıtum, ere,Cicero. 404,13.406, 57. 819, 44. 1029, 28.
Sciſſilis,le,ad.Cælſ.387,31.
Sciſſio,onis,f.Macrob. 167,41. 276,59.386,51.
Sciſſura,æ,f.Plin.386,38, 1061, 16.1212,12.1352,26.242,5. 276, 60.
Sciſſus,a,um,part.a ſcindor,C. 36,4. 1234,42. 1212, 1.1352, 23.242,18.277,5.
Sciſſus,us,m.verb. 276, 59.386, 52. 1212,12.
Scitalis,Iſi,1299,59.
Scitāmentum,ti, n. Macr.925, 26.1107,56.
Scitans,tis,part.Ovid.
Scitē,adu.Cicero.58,3.365,43. 139,1.
Scito,as,antiq. 416,36.
Scitor,aris 416, 31. & 37.781, 10.
Sciſtulus,a,um,ad.dim.a ſcitus, Plaut.987, 20. 1108, 14. & 31. 1138,53.1529,20.
Sciſtum,ti,n.C. .407,4.1030,2 .1405,25.
Sciturus,a,um,part.a ſcio,Cic.
Scitus,a,um,Cicero. 1344,23. 1529,16.
Sciurus,ri, m Plin. 1397,58.
Scius,a,um,qui ſcit, Non.
Scleriaſis. 1757,9.
Sclopetarij 691,43.
Scloppus,pi,maſc. vel ſclopus, Perſ 691,31.56,8.1373,40.
Scoba,æ.118,15.
Scobīna,æ,f.Plin. dicitur lima.
Scobino,as.1683,37.
Scobs, vel ſcobis,is.Hor. 1312, 39.487,22,& 26.685,29.
Scolecia,æ,f. genus rubiginis.
Scolēcium,ij, n. genus vermis.
Scolepax,Iun.1706,3. (Plin.
Scolius, vide *Amphibraccbis*, Iunius.
Scolopendra,æ,f.Plin. 1717,48.
Scolopendria,æ,f.C. 1745,53.
Scolopendrium,ij,n.Iun.1744, 42.1753,35.1756,1.
Scolopomachærium, ij, n.Gal. 634,55.816,45.
Scolymus,mi,m. Ruell.57,23.
Scombrus,bri,& Scomber,ri,m Plin .1722,13.
Scomma,ātis,n,Macrob, 760, 53.952,54.1277,20.
Scopa,æ,f.Plaut.vide.*Scopæ*
Scopa regia,vide *ruſcus.*
Scopāria,æ.f.vide *ſcoparius.*
Scopæ,arũ, f.C. 118,15.184,60.
Scopārius,ij,m.Digeſt.1455,21
Scopei.488,19.
Scopēs,genus avium,Plin.
Scopetum,ti,n,Alex.182,49.
Scopo,as,18,52.1455,18.
Scoppus id eſt, quod ſacerdotes pro inſigni habent in capite,Feſt.
Scoptula operta,Celſ. 1327,31.
Scopula,æ,f.dim.Col,185,2.
Scopulōſitas,aris,f.1238,9
Scopulōſus,a,ũ,ad.C. 1238,18.
Scopulus,li,C. 1238,1. 913,14.
Scopus,pi,m. C. 197,6.913,16 .1141,22.509,10.729,33.
Scordiſcus,ci,m.724,51.
Scordium,ij,n.Gal.1745,18
Scoria,æ,f.Plinius.481,44, & 47. 1378,2.
Scorio,onis, m. Plaut. 600,33.
Scorioballum,v. *Scarioballum.*
Scorodopraſſon.1737,58.
Scorodium,di,n.638,2.
Scorpæna,æ,f. genus piſcis,Pli.
Scorpio,onis, vel Scorpius,ij,m C.1278,38.1335,13.1555,12.
Scorpionarij,1324,47.
Scorpionius,a,um, ad. Plinius. 1278,40.
Scorpites.Pli.1764,51.
Scorpiurum,ri,n.1754,3.
Scorpius,ij,m.Virg.1335,13.
Scortātor,oris,m.Cice.849,14. 1410,30.
Scortea, æ,f.Iun.1126,19.
Scorteus,a,um,ad. Mart. 724, 53. 846,14.1346,3.
Scortia,æ,f.Iſid.1558,3.
Scorticus,ci,m.Vitru.
Scortillum,li,n.Catul.1650,15.
Scortor,aris, depon. Terent. 307,50.606,10.711,42.

Scortulum,li,n.dim.Plaut.1650 15.
Scortum,ti,n.C.286,42.724,50. 1178,3.1344,55.
Scotia,æ,f.Iun.76,44.
Scotoma,atis,n.Herm.652,27.
Scotomaticus,ci,m.Scrib.Lar. 652,28.
Scolomia,æ,f.Hul.440,46.
Scrantia,æ,f.Varr.1650,10.
Scranteum,ei,n.1512,54.
Scraptæ,arũ,f.Fest.1473,10.
Scraptia,vel scrapta,æ, f. Fest. 469,8.1178,3.
Screa,æ, f.v. *Salva*, in Colum. 1390,14.
Screabilis,le,ad.1390,30.
Screatio,onis,f.Plaut.721,50.
Screãtor,oris,m.Plau.1390,19.
Screãtus,us,m.Tereut.721,50. 1390,25.
Screo,as,Plin.1350,5.
Scriba,æ,m.C.272,7.& 12.1001 1.180,35.
Scribæ,arum,masc.qui rationes publicas scribunt in tabulis.
Scribens,tis,p.
Scriblẽge,1689,24.
Scriblita,æ,f.Plaut.414,14.
Scribo,is,psi,ptum,ere, *Accus.* & sæpè absolutè,C.1688,5.265 16.
Scriniãrij.272,9.
Scriniãrius,ij,m.Iun.253,57.
Scrinium,ij, n. Horat. 222, 26. 1240,26.
Scriniolum,li,n,222,29.
Scriptilis,le,ad.Diom. 1690, 5.
Scriptio,nis,f.C.781,56.1689,19
Scriptito,as,freq.C.1688,28.
Scripto,as,freq. 1688,28.
Scriptor,oris,m.C.272,12.1688 53.
Scriptorius,a,um,ad.Cel.1074 59.1690,3.1091,11.
Scriptulum,li,n. vel scripulum, Iun.1788,21.
Scriptum,ti,n.C.856,5.1689,19 144.42.
Scriptura,æ,f.C.1689,16.1411, 479.45.1094.2.1195,59.
Scripturãrius,ij,m.Non.68,23. 272,19.1689,14.
Scripturarius ager,Fe.1066,32.
Scriptũrio,is,ivi,ire,C.1688,42.
Scriptus,a,um,p.C.719,45.1143 40.1688,43.
Scriptus,us,m.Gel.1689,18.
Scrobiculus,li,m.dim.Plin.433, 48.629,13.
Scrobina,æ,f.Hul.576,57.
Scrobs,& scrobis, is, f. Colum. 433,34.629,21.
Scrobula,læ,f.Col.433,47.1087 24.
Scrobulus,li,m.629, 13.
Scrofa,fæ,f.Varr.1376,6.
Scrofi paschus,schi, mas.Plaut. 1459,24.
Scrofula,læ,f.Plin.527,23.1639 31.
Scrofulãria, æ.f, Iun. 1740,27. 1749,32.
Scrofularia major,Iun.1740,13
Scrotum,ti,n.Cels. 1345,42.
Scrũpẽdus,a,um,ad.Accius.
Scrũpeus,a,um,ad. Virg. 1418, 4.435,35.
Scrupi,orum,m Lud.Vi.25,83.
Scruporum duodecim lusus,Fa 1102,33.470,10.
Scrũposus,a,um,ad.Lucr.1269, 22.1418,5.
Scrũpularis,re,ad.Plin.1281,13 1788,23.
Scrũpulãtim,adu.Plin.1073,13 467,34.
Scrupulatus,a,um,p.680,26.
Scrupulor,aris.956,10.
Scrũpulosẽ,& issime,adu.Colu. 380,32.1281,16.467,34.
Scrupulosissimus,a,um,ad.Col. 435,37.
Scrũpulositas,atis, f. Col. 322, 57.380,29.
Scrũpulosus,a,um,ad.C.1281,14 380,31.1269,22. 423,5. 467,26.
Scrũpulum,li,n.C.1788,21.
Scrũpulus,li,m.C.1416,32.1266 15.1281,10.1228,53.214,12.322 55.
Scrũpus,pi,m.C.1269,15. 1416, 32.1228,53.467,9.
Scrũta, orum, n. Horat. 643,7. 892,20.1022,14.
Scrutabilis, & scrutalis,le, & scrutatus,a,um,ad.quod scrutari queat,Bud.
Scrũtaria,æ,f.Apul.1022,16.
Scrũtãrius,ij,mas. Lucil.73,37. 1292,54.
Scrũtãtio,onis,f. Sen. 1285,18.
Scrũtãtor,oris,m.Lucan.781,24 1284,59.
Scrutellus,Fest.112,13.1459,32
Scrutinium,ij,n.Apul. 1285,16 1281.19.
Scruto,as,& scrũtor, aris, dep. *Acc.*Plaut.152,24.781,16.1284 29.528,22.
Scudicia, æ, f.Isid. v.*Fossorium.*
Sculna, quasi seculna, pro sequestro,Var.
Sculpo,is,psi,ptum,ere,Pli.220 32.512,22.
Sculponea,æ,f.Plaut.236,54.
Sculponeãtus,a,um, ad. Varro. 1361,58.
Sculptile,is,n.Iun.vide *Statua.*
Sculptilis,le,ad.Ovid. 220,45. 513,1.
Sculpto, & sculptito, as,freq. Bud.220,34.
Sculptor,oris,m. Plin. 210,47. 386,54.512,30.
Sculptũra, æ,f.Plin.220,53.512 44.
Sculpturatus,a,um,p.a sculpturor.220,39.
Sculptus,a,um,p.C.220,38.512 27.
Sculpterus, Iun.vide *Duumviri Capitales.*
Scurra,æ,com.g.C.1277,19.760 43.815,14.
Scurrans,tis,p.Horat. 760, 35.
Scurrilis,le,ad.Cic. 761,7.1277, 30.1282,24.
Scurrilitas,atis,f.1184,44.1277 28.815,27.
Scurriliter,adu.Plin.Iun.1184, 51.1277,32.1272,12.
Scurror,aris,depo.Hora.760,33 1277,16.
Scurrulus,li,m.1606,54.
Scutãle,is,n.Liv.1351, 25.
Scũtãrius,a,um,adject. Virgil. 1471,6.
Scutãrius,ij,m.Plaut.1471,1.
Scutati,orum,m.C.
Scutãtus,a,um,C.54,43.567,51 1170,60.
Scutella,æ,f.C.449,29.1106,44 1271,60.
Scutica,æ,f.Ovid.1279,17.
Scutifer,a,um,ad.383,42.
Scũtigerulus,li,m.383,42. 825, 14.
Scutilus,a,um,ad. Fest. 842, 8 1486,39.1355,
Scutra,æ,f.Calep.236,18.
Scutriscum,sci, n, genus vasis, Cato.
Scũtula,æ , f.Mart.1126,2.

1247,40.1271,16.1360,1.1333336
Scutull ę,arum,f,C ęs.1765,7.
Scutulata vestis,Plin.636,40.
Scutulatus,a,um,ad.Pli.288,18.
392,35.
Scutulatus color.1709,7.
Scūtulum,li.n.dim.C.1282,39.
1470,37.
Scutum,ti,n.Plin.1470,31.1282
38.169,25.
Scylax, latine catulus dicitur, Calep.
Scylla,læ,f.C.690,28.
Scyllētum,ti,n.1096,42.
Scymnus,ni, n. Lucret. 874,44.
1643,43.
Scynipes 661,34.
Scyphus,phi,m.Ci.378,48.757,
15.800,23.
Scyricum,Plin.1708,46.
Scytala,æ,f.vel Scytale,es,Plin.
521,22.972,6.
Scytale laconica, Gell.1399,2.
Scythica,æ,f.Cels.861,1.
Scythicus,a,um,vt scythica mu
stela,Iun.1260,8.
Scythis,idis,lapilli genus,Mar.

S ANTE E.

Sē,Accusat.a sui,C.521,44.
Sēbāceus,a,um,& Sebacius,ad
1306,48.1468,45.
Sebastos, latine augustum & venerabile;Strab
Sebator,oris,m.Hul.248,55.
Sebesten,vide *myxa*,Iun.
Sēbo,as,Col.206,32.1468, 38.
Sebosus,a,um,ad.Col.1468,48.
Sēbum,bi,n.Plin.1306,42.1441,
56.1468,39.
Sēcāle,is,n.Plin.1259,55.
Secalicius,a, um, vel secalinus,
vt panis secalicius,Iun. 163,41.
Sēcāmentum,ti,n.C.387,27.
Sēcārius,a,um,ad.Cat.1328,37.
Sēcāturus,a,um,p. Colum.
Sēcēdo,is,ssi,ssum,ere, C. 664,
58.418,46.
Secerno,is,crevi,cretum,ere,*ac*
cum *abl.*cum præp.voluptatem
a bono secernere:sine præp.a
liquē populo secernere,C.429
15.1173,39.261,26.
Sēcespīta,æ,f Suet.816,29.
Sēcessio,onis,f.C.419,12.610,9
1298,12.
Sēcessus,a,um,p.419,4.
Secessus, us,m.Liv.419,12.1287
34.1264,53 1546,48.
Secivium,ij,n.vel secium libum
est 200,55.
Secius,Terent.1034,44.
Sēcludo,is,si,sum,ere,*Acc*.Ci.
1330,25.1173,39.
Sēclusorium,ij,n.in quo aliquid
secluditur,Varr.
Sēclusus,a,um,p.C.1330,44.
Seco,as,ui,ctum,are, *Accus*. C.
276,43.429,10.1177,37.1211,51
1272,15.
Secors,secordia,vid.*Socors*.&c.
C.363,26.& 31.759,10.
Secretarius,ij,vel secretarij,o-
rum;Iun.1287,52.
Secretarium,rij,n.Bud.355,30.
Secrete,adu.Hiero.1145,11.
Sēcrētio,onis,f.C.1298,3.
Secreto,ius.adv. C.1287,52.
Secretum,ti,n.Plin.1287,29.
Sēcrētus,a,um, p. a secernor,vel
ad.ior,issimus,Colum.1144,55.
1297,48.1368, 57. 1287,36.
950,47.
Secta,æ,f.1288,4.
Sectans,tis,p.1.sequens.
Sectārius,a, um, ad. vt vervex
sectarius,Plaut.1288,9.1632,46
Sectātor,oris,m.a sector,C.599
13.765,17.
Sectatula,læ,f.599,18.
Sectilis,le,ad.Iun.387,28.& 30
1073,3.
Sectio,onis,f.a seco,C. 386,50.
1061,15.319,18.
Sectivus,a,um,ad.Colu.387,28
Sectito,as,freq.693,36.
Sector,aris,freq.a sequor,. *Acc*.
598,42.& 50.240,18.1254,52.
Sector,oris,m. a seco, C.1386
42.429,58.819,22.
Sectrix, icis,f.Plin.319,22.316,
26.386,42.
Sectūra,ræ,f.Plin.386,50.945,5
Sectus,a,um,p.C.386,4.429,39.
1060,55.
Secubitus,us,m.Catul.862,56.
Sēcubo,is,ui,itum,are,Proper.
862,16.
Sēcula,æ,f.Varr.id est,falx fœ-
naria.
Sēculāris,re, ad. Plin.1122, 44.
1378,29.
Saecularitas,atis, f. antiq. 1679,
14.
Seculum,li,n.& poeticè sęclū,
cli,n.1499,44.
Secum,adu.C.i.cum se.
Secundatus,a,um,p.Plaut.1156
34.
Sēcundæ,arum,f.Plin.126,5.
Secundarij,orum,m.milites se-
cundi ordinis,Liv.
Sēcundans,tis,p.Tacit.
Sēcundānus,a,um,ad.Plin.vid.
Secundarius.
Sēcundārium,rij,n.Plin.691,55
950,23.
Sēcundārius,a,um,ad. C.1369;
52.992,50.
Secundē,adu.Fest.891;55.
Sēcundior,us,comp.Suet. 120,
15.
Sēcundo, as, Propert. 891,25.
1156,30.
Sēcundo,adu.C.612, 19.1287,
14.1762,52.
Sēcundum,præp.serv.*Acc*.Cic.
22,59.994,14.992,53.
Sēcundus,a,um,& issimus,a,um
ad.Cic.992,51.776,10 891,37.
224,60.558,3.
Sēcurē,adu.C.64,5.214,39.1181
11.1264,10.
Securicla,æ,f.Vitru.1453,40.
Sēcūricula,læ,f.dim.a securis,
Plin.71,20.710,12.
Sēcuridāca,æ,f.1746,14.
Sēcurifer,a,um,ad.Ovid. & se-
curiger,ad.Sil.710.15.
Sēcuris,is,f.C.716,710,10.703
14.721,24.
Securitas,atis,f.Bu.214,28.989,
28.1288,16.
Securo,as,antiq.214,26.
Secūrus,a,um,ad. ior, issimus,
Ovid.1180,58 1288,17.989,37.
63,51.1449,16.
Secus,præp. ser.*Acc*.199,15.
Sēcus,adu.1034,44.
Secus, n. pro sexus, Sosip. ex
Salust.
Sēcutus,a,um,p.a sequor.Cice.
Secutus,pro secturus,Col.
Sed,conjunct.C.196,13.
Sēdāte,adu. Ci.1069,58.1046,
18.1361,29.1478,16.
Sēdātio,nis,f.C.46,35.1176,43.
Sēdātus,a,um, p. vel ad.& ior,
us,C.1176,41.1478,11. 1046,1.
204,58. (1287,3.1306,3.
Sēdēcula,læ,f.dim.a sedes,Cic.
Sedens,tis,p.Cic.
Sēdentarius,a,um,ad.1342,62
Sēdentārius,ij,m. Plaut. 57,49.

Sĕdeo,es,edi,ſſum,ēre.C.1342
25.1471,13.332,31.759,4.
Sĕdes,is.f.Ci.1286, 31.1220,8.
907,10.
Sedĭbilis,le.ad. quod ſedere
poſſit,Liv.
Sedigĭtus,ti.m.C.580,29.
Sĕdile,is.n. Plin.Iun. 1286, 31.
1306,2.1417,58.
Sĕdimentum,ti.n.Plin.473, 17.
Sedĭtĭo,onis.f.C.1431, 16.442,
27.543,20. (1286,29.
Sĕdĭtĭōsē,& iſſimē,adu.Cice.
Seditĭoſus,a,um,ior,iſſimus.ad
Alcō.543,24.980,49.1288, 27.
Sĕdo,as, *Accu.*C.46,8.1178,10.
1176,38.1221,28 1413,13.
Sĕdūco,is,xi,ere. *Accu.* C.839
28.32,9.402,41.429,17.
Seductĭlis,le.ad.404,2 1288,55
Sĕductio,onis.f.C.949,54.1288
33.403,31.
Sĕductor,oris.m.Lucret.840,9.
Sĕductus,a,um.part. Liv.840,4.
1288,32.
Sĕductus,us.m.Sen. 403, 15.&
19.1287 35.
Sĕdŭculum,li.n.Feſt.1646,19.
Sĕdulē;adu.Terent.v.*Sedulo.*
Sĕdulĭtas,atis.f.Ci.213,38.438
Sĕdŭlo,adu.C.213,53.439,29.
Sĕdulus,a,um,ad.C.213,46.439
3.492,42.823,55.
Sĕdum,di.n.Plin.1754,22. Iun.
& 29.& 30.
Seges,ĕtis.f.C.342,12.& 26.571
8.687,9.& 16.829,60.
Segeſtre,is,Plin.1055,6.1052,
13.1451,18.
Segeſtria,Varro.1424,23.
Segĕrālis,is,fæ.Iun.idem quod
Phaſgadion.
Segiſterium,ij,n.Colum.469,10
Segmen,inis,n.Plin. 387,25.636
13.1072,40.1328,33.284,13.
Segmentārius,rij,m Iun.504,33
Segmentātus,a,um,Iun.147,19
283,33.1168,49.
Segmentum,ti,n.Plin.387, 25.
63 ,13.284,13.1716, 19.1072,
40.1515,40.
Segnĭpes,edis,Iun.1353,20.
Segnis,ne,& ior,us,ad.C.1353,
57.1589,54.85,49.485,37.1545,9
Segnĭter, et ius,adu.Liv. 1354,
8.989,46.
Segnitas,atis.f.& ſegnitia,ę,vel
Segnities,ei,f.Non. *Segnitia ad*
*agendum: Socordia ad conſiderandum.*1353,41.939,26. & 29.85,
40.485,27.
Segregatim,adver.Liv, 60, 26.
1347,23.
Segregatio,onis; f. 1. Separatio
Plaut.
Segregatus,a,um.Cicero.1060
56 1297,49.& 55
Sēgrĕgo,as, *Accu* Ci. *Segregari*
quis a meretrice dicitur: ſejungi
ab uxore. 1173,38.1297,24.& 38
Sēgrex, ĕgis, com. g.i. a grege
ſegregatus,Sen.
Sēgullum,li,n.Plin.1546,4.
Sējugātus,a, um, vide *Segregatus.*Cicero.
Sē jŭgi,vel ſejuges,Liv. 1473, 5.
1695,42.
Sejugo,as,C.1695,25.1297,22.
Sejunctè,adu.Plaut.60,26.1298
Sejunctim,adu.Colum, 60 25.
Sejunctio,onis,f.i Separatio.
Sējunctus,a,um,p.C.43,5.1297,
47.457,41.
Sejungendus,a,um,p.C
Sējungo,is,xi,ctum,ere, *Accu* ſe
jungamus iſta: *Accu.*cum *Abla*
dolorem a corpore ſejungere
vide *Segrego.*C.1584,26.& 32.
1397,22.1695,25.
Sēlago,inis f.Plin.1731,25.
Selecta,orum.n.Liv.1086,10.
Sēlectio,onis,f.C.262,12.
Sēlectus,a,um,p.C.261,45 &54
304,9.
Sēlēnītis,is,m.Plin.1764,55.
Sēlĭbra,æ,f. Plin. 696,36.1789
36.
Sēlĭgo;is,egi,ctum,ere, *Accu.*
645,33.261,25.
Selinon,vide *Apium.*
Selio,onis;Colum.829,51.
Seliquaſtra,orum.n.Feſt.1417,
58.
Selis.1418,1.
Sella,æ f.Cic.1286, 59.1306, 2.
113,12.236, 59.
Sellāria,æ,dim.a ſella Plin.615
45.1098,20.1418,10.
Sellārĭolus,a,ŭ.ad.Mar.1343,2.
Sellarius,ij,m.i.Ephippiarius.
Sellio,onis.744,40.
Sellŭla,æ.fæ.dim.a ſella Tacit.
1417,59.
Sellŭlārius,ij,Liv.57,53.
Sembella,æ.f. Iun.551,59.
Sēmēl,adu.C.1738,46 66,1. 174
38.1024,43.
Sēmen,inis,n.Cicero.1289,33.
& 56.1380,44. 806,40.636,41.
69,49.
Sēmentīcus,a,um.ad.Pli.1377,7
Sementinum,ni,n.dicitur ſemē
ad ſeminandum paratum.
Sēmentinus, a,um. ad. Cato.
1070,24.1376,57.
Sēmentis,is f.C.1289,36. 1376,
56.1305,25.
Sēmento,as,Plin.1289,32.1376
40.
Sementum,ti,n.Varro.1377,22
Sēmeſtris,ſtre,ad. Cic.696,29.
957,41.961,29.1692,46.
Sēmēſus,a,um.ad.Suet.697,36
Sēmet,ac.à iuimet.Liv.1291,44
Semetra:ſemi pars menſuræ.
Sēmiānīmis, me,C.399,14.697
38.
Sēmiānīmus,a,ŭ,ad.Liv 399,14
Semiannus,ni,m 696,27.
Sēmiapertus,a,ŭ.ad.Liv 697,40
Semiarmis,me,ad.697,60.
Semiaſſus,a,um,ad C.697,44.
Sēmiaureus,rei.m. i. quinquaginta ſtuferorum pretio eſtimatum,Iun.
Sēmĭbarbārus, a , um. ad. Iul.
Capitol.696,48.
Sēmĭbos,ovis,com.gen.Ovid
697,11.
Sēmĭcādium,ij,n.697,7.808,2.
Sēmĭcæcus,a,um,ad.C.697,50
Semicentuſſis,Bud.1791,25.
Sēmĭcāper,pri,Ovid.697,13.
Semicinctoriŭ,ij,n.Liv.654,56.
Sēmĭcinctum,ti.n.Mart.5132.
Semicinctus,a,um.654,30
Semicingo,is,xi,ctum,ere. Liv.
654,23.
Sēmĭcirculāris,re,ad.quod media circuli formam habet.C.
Sēmĭcirculus;li.m.i.medius circulus,Colum
Sēmĭcoctus,a,um.ad.Plin.697
46.1056,50.1291,25.
Sēmĭcomeſtus , & ſemicomeſus,a,um.p.697,36.
Sēmĭconſumptus, a,um.697,48
Semicoquo,is.1056,49.
Semicordia,æ.f.363,27.
Semicors,dis.i. micropſychus.
Plaut.
Sēmĭcrēmātus,a,um.Ovid.697
52.
Sēmicrĕnus,a,um.ad.idē,Ovid

Sēmĭcrūdus,a,um,ad. Colum. 697,56.1190,30.1291,25.
Sēmĭcubĭtalis,le,ad.Li.697,34
Semicubitus,ti,m.Vitr.697, 32.
Semicyathus,v.*Concha*.Iun.
Sēmĭdeus,a,ŭ,ad.Col.696,38.
Sēmĭdoctus,a,um,Cic.844,52. 1355,38. (38.
Semidrachma,Iul.Pollux.1788
Semiermis,me,ad.Liv.vide *Semiarmis*.
Sēmifactus,a,um,Tacit.698,3.
Sēmĭfer,& semiferus,a,um,ad C.697,58. (2.1588,36.
Sēmĭformis,me, ad.Colu.698,
Semifultus,a,ŭ,ad.Mart.697,42
Semigeorgicus,a,ŭ,Hul.696,54
Sēmigermanus,a,ŭ,Liv.696,45
Sēmĭgræcus,a,ŭ,Var.696,50.
Sēmĭgravis,is,Liv.698,13.
Sēmĭgro,as.C.418,57.
Sēmĭhomo,ĭnis,Col.696,40.
Sēmihora,æ.f.C.696,60.
Sēmijūgērum,ri,Col.697,2.
Sēmĭlăcer,a,um,ad.Ov.698,15
Sēmĭliber,a,um,ad.C.698,16.
Semilissula,vel semilixula,Hul. 201,10.
Sēmĭlixa æ,C.697,15.
Semiluna,f.697,26 (17
Sēmĭmădidus,a,ŭ,ad.Col.698
Sēmĭmares,dicuntur etiam androgyni,Ovid.
Sēmĭmărinus,a,um,ad.Lucre. 1283,34.
Semimarus 647,31.
Sēmĭmas,ăris,m.Varr.696,42.
Semimetrum,tri.n.i.media mēsura,Calep.
Semimedimnus,Vol.i. dimidia pars medimni,C. (pars mitrę
Sēmĭmitræ,arum,f.Vlp.i.semi
Semiminnima,f.373,44.
Sēmimŏdius,ij,m.Iuvē. 697,5.
Sēmĭmortuus,a,ŭ,Cat.698,19
Semina,ŭ,n Virg.1777,11.
Sēmĭnālis,le, ad. Col.1290,2. 1376,57. (polygona.
Sēminalis,is,f.Iun. idem quod
Seminanis,ne,ad.Plin.698,22.
Sēmĭnārĭa,æ,f.Iun.1289,53.
Sēmĭnārium,ij,n.Cic.1098,17. 636,41.108,2.231,27.
Sēmĭnārius,a,um.ad.Ambros. 1290,3. (1376,51.
Sēmĭnātio,onis.f.Var.105,60.
Sēmĭnātor,oris,m.Ci. 105,53. 1-1,23.1376,50.
Seminatus,a,um.p.1376,49.
Sēmĭnĕcis,ci,cem,ce, & semine ces,plur.Liv.698,20.
Sēminium,ij,n.Col.1289,33.
Sēmino,as.*Accu*.171,13.1383, 48.1376,21.105,27.
Sēminūdus,a,um,ad.Liv. 698, 23.982,10.
Sēmiobolus,Iu.551.56.1788,23
Sēmĭpăgānus,a,ŭ,Perſ. 696,54
Sēmĭpăter,corruptè.vide *semicaper*. (697,30.
Sēmĭpĕdālis,le,ad.Pli.602.60.
Sēmĭpes,ĕdis,Col.697,28.
Semiperfectus,a,ŭ,Suet.698,5.
Semipictatio,onis.f.Feſti1051,
Semipictus,a,ŭ.p.Pla.1650, 19.
Sēmĭplăcentĭnus,696,52.
Sēmĭplăgĭū,ij.990,54.1402,3.
Sēmĭplēnus,a,um,ad.Cic.626, 44.698,21.
Semiplotia,1323,9.
Semipondus,eris.Bud.191,3.
Sēmĭputātus,a,ŭ,Virg.698,34.
Sēmĭquīnārius,698,17.
Sēmĭrasus,a,um,Cat.698,37.
Sēmĭrĕductus,a,um.Ov.698,39
Sēmĭrefectus,a,ŭ,Ovid. 698,7.
Semiruinus,a,um,Iuſt.402,12.
Semirusticus,a,um.Hul.696,55
Sēmĭrutus,a,um. Livi. 426, 51. 698,9.
Sēmis,& semi,indecl.Iu.696,21
Semisenex,ĕnis.Plaut.698,18.
Semiseptenaria diviſio dicitur quùm poſt tres pedes relinquitur ſyllaba partem orationis terminans.
Sēmĭsĕpultus,a,ŭ,Ovid.698,11
Sēmĭsextula.1788,41.
Sēmĭsomnus,ad.vel semiſomnis,ne,ad.C.698,26.1349,44.
Semiſonarius,qui crotalia ſonitat,quæ veluti medij tintinnabuli formam gerit,Plau.
Sēmĭsopitus,a,ŭ,Liv.1349,43.
Sēmĭsporātus,a,um,idem.
Sēmĭspathium,73,36.1460,27.
Sēmiſsālis,le,quod eſt vnius ſemiſſalis.1789,39.
Semiſsales vſurę,Non.1695,2.
Semiſsarius,a,um,ad. Hottom. idem quod ſemiſsalis.
Sēmiſſis,ſe,homo ſemiſſis,Vat. C. 524,48
Sēmiſſis,is, 699, 23. 1694, 43. 1789,36.
Sēmĭsupīnus,a,um. ad. Ovid. 698,31.
Sēmĭta,æ.f.C.1167,5. 1608,46.
Sēmĭtārius,a,um.ad.Catu.1067 10.
Sēmĭtātus,a,um.1067,3.
Semitertiana,vide *Febris*,
Sēmĭto,as.Plin.1067, 1.
Sēmĭtŏgātus, & ſemitogatulus,a,um.ad.674,12.
Sēmĭtogium,ij.n.673,43.
Semitonium,ij.n.medius tonus Boet.
Semitonium minus, Boet. vide *Dieſis*.
Semitonus,ni,ex ſemis,& tonus i. non plenus tonus,Pap.
Sēmĭtritus,a,um, Colum. 184, 42.698,34.
Semiverbius, ij, i. ſeminator verborum,vt dicit Hug.
Sēmĭvĕtus,a,um.Col 1362,50
Sēmĭvir,ri.m,Ovid.696,40. & 42.499,19.
Sēmĭvivus,a,um,ad.C.698,26
Semiuncia,ſemiuncialis; & ſemiunciarius,vide *Semuncia*.&c
Sēmiuſtulandus,a,ŭ,Su.697,54
Sēmĭvŏcāles,Iſid.1599,19.
Sēmiuſtŭlātus,a,ŭ.C.697,53.
Sēmiuſtus,a,um.C.697,52.
Sēmĭzonarius,ij.m. Plaut. qui ſemizonia,vel ſemicinctia conficit.
Sēmotę,adu.Diom.v.*Seorſum*.
Sēmŏdius,ij.m.*quaſi ſemimodius* Iun.1502,29.
Sēmotus,a,um,p.Cice.1145,3. 1209,38.
Sēmŏvendus,a,um, p.a ſemovior.Cicero.
ēmŏveo,ēs, ui,ĕtum,ēre.*Accu* C.968,15.1209,13.
Semper,adu.C.35,2,526,8.
Semper-lenitas,atis.f.Ter.649, 13.941,37.
Sempervīvum,vi,n.Plin.1754, 21.
Sempĭterne,adu.Pacu.526.13
Sempĭterno,adu.idē Cato.
Sempĭternus,a,um,ad.Cicero *Sempiternum ad deos pertinet: perpetuum ad homines*. 333, 60. 526,51.833,17.1080,41.
3ēmuncia,& ſemiuncia,æ,fem Liv.1788,58.
Sēmuncialis,le,Plin.& ſemunciarius,a,um,ad.Liv.696,34.
pēmuſtus,pro ſemiuſtus. Virg.

Sēnaculum,li, n. Val. Max. 354, 25.1294,21.
Sēnāriolus,li,diminut. vt,senarioli versus,C.1556,24.
Sēnārius,a,um,ad.1758,37.
Sēnātor,oris,m.Ci.29, 33.355,3 1294,8.
Sēnātoriè,adv.Luc.29, 39.
Sēnātorius, a,um. adject. Cice. 693,22.1294,24.
Sēnātus,us,Cic. & ti,m.Charis, 1294,2.352,56.749,19.
Sēnātusconsultum,ti,n. Ci.836, 51.1030,18.1294,16.1406,3.
Senecio, onis, masc.Plin.1745, 46.465,50.
Senecta,æ,f.vt dicit Hug. est illud rubrum,quod est sub aure piscis, per quod discernitur an sit recens vel non.653,33.
Sēnēcio, onis, masc.Plin.1745, 46.465,50.
Senecta,æ,f.C.1021,40.
Sēnectus, utis,f.C.24,15.1021,40
Senectus,a,um, Plaut.1022, 22. 1300,25.
Senescallus,li,m. Eras. 1429,57.
Senescens,tis,a senesco, Hora.
Sēneo,is,ui,ēre, Catul.1021,23.
Sēnesco,is, ui, ĕre, Cice. 85,36. 1021,23.
Sēnex,is,C. & icis,adject.Plaut. 24,27.1022,19.& 22.
Senex centaurus, Virg.1335,16
Sēni,æ a,C.1758,35.
Senica,æ,m.Non.v.*Senex*.
Sēnilis,le,ad.C.24,35. 1021,43. 1022,52. 1233,20. (60.
Senilīter,adv.Qui.25,10,1021,
Sēnio, onis, masc. Perl. 212,44. 1115,10.
Sēnior,us,comp a senex,Ci. 24, 23.501,26,1022,39.1794,8.
Senis,ne,ad.1022,25.
Sēnium,ij,n.Sen.1021,40-24,30 971,56.1345,38.
Sensa.orum,v.*Sensus*.
Sensibilis,le,ad. Gel. 1295,55.
Sensibilitas,atis,f. Val,565,55. 799,9. (Quin.1295,54
Sensĭculus.li, m. dim.a sensus,
Sensifer,a,um,ad.Luc.1196,1.
Sensificus,a,ū,ad.Mar.1296,1.
Sensilis,le Luc.1295,55.
Sensim,adv.C.846,12.877,8.
Sensualia,um,n.v.*Sensibilis*,Apu
Sensualitas,atis,f. Ieron.94, 56.
Sensum,si,n.C.314,3.
Sensurus,a,um,p.a sentio,Ovid
Sensus,us,m. C. *Sensus sunt qui sentiunt: sensa, quæ sentiuntur.* C. de Orat.1295,42.1334,10.1577 57.799,1.
Sentarius,ij,m. Dioſc.1489, 34.
Sententia,æ,f.C.1296,29.1951 407,9 944,34.1027,15,1170,50
Sententiola,æ,f.dim. Ci.174,24 1296,34.
Sententiosè,adv.C.1297,15.
Sententiosus,a,ū,ad.C. 1297,14
Sententiuncula,æ,f.dim.1296,34.
Sentĭçētum,ti,n.Plaut. 160,52. 195,5 (Lucil.
Sentĭcosus,a,um,ad.i.Spinosus,
Sentiens,tis,p.à Sentio,C.
Sentina,æ,f.C.1145,24.1127,21 1166,23.1340,55. (1166,10.
Sentino,as,Fest.68,50.1127,19
Sentio,is,ti,sum,ire,*acc.* C.408, 10.565,38.1076,53.1554,7.
Sentis,is,m.vel f.Plaut. 160,34. 712,3. (1077.6.1295,40.
Sentisco,is,ere,*acc.*Luc.565,45.
Sentix,icis,v.*Sentis*, Isid.
Sentus,a,um,ad. Terent.392,55 695,33.1249,20 & 22.
Seorsim,adv.Liv.1145,3.
Seorsum,adv.Cic. 59,30.60,25. 983,25.
Seorsus,adv.idem,Plaut.
Seorsus,a,um,ad.Virg. 429,40. 1174 40.1297,48.
Separ,aris,ad.i. Separatus, Sol.
Separābilis,le,C.429,56.1298,22
Separarium,ij,n.381,44.
Separate,ius,illime, adv. 60,24.
Separātim,adv.C.59,30.199,28
Separātio, onis,fr.Ci.1175, 30. 1298,1.
Separātus,a,um,p.C. 1297,46.
Sepăro, as,*acc.* cum *abl* addita præp. vera a falsis separare, C. 152,21.429,15.1173,38.
Sepatius,a,um, ad. idem quod sebaceus,Gel.
Sepedes,1092,47.
Sepelĭbilis,le,ad.Plau.192,28.
Sepelio,is,ivi,ultum,ire,*accu.*C. 5,21.191,37.1041,20.
Sepelior,iris, pas.191,50.
Sepelitus,a,um,ſi.sepultus,Fest.
Sēpes,vel Sepis,f.C.282,17.718 48,971,4.1508,12.
Sēpia,æ,f.C.1720,34.
Sepiculæ,arum,f.di.Col.718,52
Sēpimentū,ti,n.C.971,3.1031,43 172,55. (ire,*ac.*C.505,40,971,2
Sēpio,is,ivi,vel psi,itū, vel ptū, Sēpiola,æ,f.dim.a sepia, Plaut. 1720,35.
Sēpium,ij,n.v.*teſtum*.Iun.
Seplasia,æ,f.C.1325,34.
Seplasiarius,ij,m. Iun. 993,18. 1020,52.
Sēplasium,ij.1020, 54.1325,34
Sēpono,is,sui,situm,ere,*accu.* pecuniam seponere, *acc.*cum *dat.*tempus sibi seponit.C.826, 1.1217,56.1173,38.1297,2.
Sepositio,onis,f.Vlp.1175, 30.
Sēpositē,a,ū,C.826,57.1174,60
Seps,sepis, pro sepes. 718 48. 19,24.1553,42.
Seps,is,m.Lucan.1680,17.
Septa,orū,n.Dig.dicuntur generali vocabulo omnia loca munita, & quodam sepimento vallata.
Septangulus, a, um, ad. 343,33.
Septem,ad.indecl. C.1758,40.
September,bris,m.C.957,21.
Septemdecē.indecl,C.1759,37
Septemdŭus, a,um, ad. Ovid. 380,57.1306,14.
Septemgĕminus,ex septem & geminus, Virg.
Septĕpēdālis,le,Plau.1306,12.
Septemplex,ĭcis,ad. Virg.1306 9.1763,8.
Septemvir,iri,Cic.304,32.672 23,& 25.
Septemvĭrālis,le,Liv. 672.30.
Septemvĭrātus,us, masc.Cice. 304,32.672,28.
Septēnārius,a um,ad.1758,42.
Septendecies,Fest-1759,49.
Septendecē,indecl.C.1759,45.
Septēni,æ,a,C.1758,41.
Septennalis,le,Theod.1692,19
Septennis,n.ad. Plaut.1692,37.
Septennium,ij,n.1692,3.
Septentrio,onis,m. Ci. 999,42.
Septentrionālis,le,ad.Plin. 999 1306,24. 46.1116,24, (Gel.
Septentrionarius,a, um, ad.idē
Septēnus,a,um,C.1692,37.
Septicollis,le, ad. quod septem habet colles.
Septĭcus,a,um,ad.Pli. 1245,42.
Septies,adv.C.1758,44.
Septifāriā,Nō.v.*Titulū numeri*
Septifarius,a,um,Donat.1306,8
Septiformis,me,ad. idem,Isid.
Septimana,næ,f.1635,39
Septimŭ,adv.vt,septimŭ Cōsul

ſicut & ſecundum conſul, C.
Septimus, a, um, a d. C. 389, 55.
Septimus decimus, a, um, Cice. 1759, 45.
Septingentārius, a, um, ad. Var. 1761, 47.
Septingentēſimus, a, um, Cice. 1761 47.
Septingēti, æ, a, Septingeni, pro ſeptingenteni, C. 1761, 44.
Septingenties, adv. 17 1, 44.
Septingentūplus, a, um, vide *Titulum numeri.*
Septuāgēnarius, 1760, 44.
Septuāgēnus, a, um, vel Septuageni, æ, a, Plin. 1760, 42.
Septuageſimus, a, um, adjectiv. Cic. 1760, 43.
Septuāgies, adv. Col. 1760, 45.
Septuāginta, ad, indecli. Cicero 1760, 41.
Septum, ti, n. Cic. 718, 49. 971, 4. 1051, 43. 282, 51. 595, 51 598, 38.
Septū tranſverſum, Cel. 940, 39.
Septuncialis le, ad. vt, vſura ſeptuncialis, Col. 1790, 2. 1604, 34.
Septunx, cis, fæm. Liv. 1789, 40. 1694, 45.
Septuoſe, adv. Liv. 394, 15.
Septuoſus, a, um, ad. Propert. 393, 58.
Septuplex, icis, ad. Bud. 1 306, 9. 1763, 34. (34.
Septuplus, a, um, ad. Dige. 1763,
Septus, a, um, p. a ſepior, Ci. 718, 43 282, 8. & 10. 506, 50. 611, 3.
Septuſſis, is, Bud. 1791, 16.
Sepulchrālis, le, ad. Ovid. 680, 23. 1298, 40.
Sepulchrarius, a, um, adje. Pap. 680, 23.
Sēpulchrētum, ti, n. Cat 263, 51.
Sepulchrū, chri, n. C. *Sepulchrū, vbi corpora ſepeliuntur: Tumulus, qui cineres tegit.* 520, 40. 680, 14 1536, 27.
Sēpultura, æ, f. C. 192, 4. 680, 16.
Sēpultus, a, um, p. à ſepelior, C. 191, 53. 426, 46. 482, 41. 608, 47.
Sepum, pi, neut. Non. 1306, 42. 1441, 57.
Sequaſitas, atis, f. antiq. 599, 19.
Sēquax, ācis, Pli. 270, 50. 1110, 48.
Sequēla, æ, f. Gel. 324, 24. 1298, 43.
Sēquens, tis, p. C. 1335. 10.
Sequentia, æ, f. Feſt. 324, 15.
Sēqueſter, hæc ris, hoc re, vel hic & hæc ſequeſtris, & hoc re, & Sequeſter, a, um, C. a ſequēdo dicitur vt doceat Gel. quòd ejus qui electus ſit, vtraq; pars fidem ſequatur. 619, 47. 1197, 16. 1364, 37. 1569, 37. 67, 30.
Sēqueſtrārius, a, um, ad. Pomp. 429, 1. 1569, 47.
Sēqueſtrātio, onis, fæm. g. Iuſt. 208, 32. 1298, 54.
Sēqueſtratus, a um, p. Calep. i. ſeparatus, pacificatus.
Sēqueſtrator, oris, maſc. Bud. 1569, 38.
Sēqueſtrò, adv. 1062, 2.
Sequeſtro, as, 1298, 52.
Sequeſtropoſitus, a, um, i. apud ſequeſtrem poſitus.
Sequeſtrum, ſtri, n. Labeo. dicitur arbitrium.
Sēquior, us. Vlp. 1034, 44.
Sēquĭtur, imperſ 699, 2.
Sēquius, pro ſecius, Liv. 1034, 45
Sēquor, ēris, ūtus ſum, qui, dep. *Accuſa.* aliquem ſequi: legitur ſæpe abſolutè, C. *Sequimur pedibus: aſſequimur ſtudio.* 765, 1. 773, 24. 1171, 50.
Sēquutor, oris, maſc. Iu. 599, 14. 1172, 1.
Sēquutus, v. *Secutus.*
Serà, adv. vide *Sero*, Virg.
Sēra, æ, fæ. inſtrumentum quo clauduntur oſtia, C.
Seraphim, plur. m. Iſid. 38, 48.
Sērāphis, is, vel Serapis, Marti. 1299, 47.
Sērāpias, adis, f. Pli. 1743, 34.
Serapium, ij, n. Iu. 1341, 50. 1461, 24.
Serarius, ij, m. Vitr. 879, 56.
Seratus, a, um, Vitr. 879, 56.
Sērendus, a, um, p. a ſeror.
Sērēnātus, a, um, Sil. 46, 28.
Sereneſco, C. 275, 14. 545, 28.
Sērēniſſimus, a, um, ad. C. 674, 55. 1211, 15.
Sērēnĭtas, ātis, f. C. 275, 24. 1180 36. 1632, 25. 2053.
Sērēno, abl. Plin. 1632, 39.
Sērēno, as, *accu.* domum ſerenare largo igne: legitur etiam abſolute, Vir. 249, 33. 275, 7 545, 30. 938, 1.
Sērenum, ni, n. idem quod cælũ ſerenum in Co. 1632, 20. Vir.
Sērēnus, a, um, ad. Cic. 275, 30. 1180, 54. 249, 40.
Sēreſco, is, ere, Lucret. 275, 14. 545, 28. 1540, 52.
Sergia, æ, f. olivæ genus, Colu.
Sēria, orum, n, Mart. 492, 35. 679, 60.
Sēria, æ, f. Terent. 1092, 31.
Sērĭca, æ, f. Mart. v. *ſerica veſtis*, in Colum. 1336, 17.
Sericaria, æ, f. Suet. 1336, 7.
Sērĭcārius, ij, m. Iul. Firm. 909, 1. 1336, 5. 1633, 13.
Sērĭcātus, a, um, ad. Suet. 283, 28. 1336, 22.
Sērĭcum, ci, n. Plin. 239, 26. 392, 32. 1336, 5.
Sērĭcus, a, um, adject. Plinius. 1336, 16. & 19.
Series, ei, f. Cic. 1031, 17. 1226, 21. 1182, 41. 1434, 11.
Sērilla, orum, n, Feſtus. 139, 34. 1320, 21.
Sērio, ius, iſſime, adu Plin. 408, 1. 492, 54.
Sērĭ-la, æ, f. dim a ſera, Peſt.
Serior, us, comp, a ſecus. Ovid. 833, 56
Seriphium, ij, n. Pli. 1754, 13. 1757, 48.
Seris, is, f. Iun. 1756, 10.
Sērius, adu. cõp. a ſero, C. 526, 1
Sērius, a, um, ad. Cice. 492, 40. 680, 1. 1299, 18.
Sermo, onis, m. C. *Sermo omnium gentium eſt: loquela cujuſque gentis dialectus propria.* 1384, 31. 1468, 1. 446, 10. 830, 44. 1038 41. 1213, 53. 1299, 22.
Sermocinans, tis, p. a ſermocinor, Plin.
Sermocĭnātio, onis, f. Macrob. 306, 51. 1467, 59.
Sermocinator, oris, m. & trix, icis, f. Quint. 1383, 36.
Sermocĭnor, aris, depon. Cice. 1467, 30.
Sermuncŭlus, li, m, dim. a ſermo, C. 185, 28. 306, 54.
Sero, as, Col. 879, 48. 1330, 23.
Sĕro, is, ui, tum, ere, Hieron. ad moveo: item texere, & ordinare ſignificat.
Sĕro, is, sĕvi, sātum, ere, *Accuſ.* Cic. 1371, 18. 1105, 23. 675, 32. 105, 27. (526, 1. 833, 58.
Sēro, ius, iſſime, adu. C. v. *ſerum.*
Seroſus, a, um, vt lax ſeroſum, Iun. 942, 40.
Serotino, as, id eſt, tardè ire, ſe-

rotinum facere, Hug.
Sērotīnus, a, um, ad. Colu. 525, 58. 843, 56.
Serpēdo, inis, fæ. Isid. 1199, 26. 1232, 35.
Serpens, tis, p. a serpo. C
Serpens, tis, m. vel f. Cice. vide *Anguis*. 1299, 27.
Serpens regulus, Iun. 288, 31.
Serpentāria, æ, fę. Iun. 1754, 32.
major, Iun. 1743, 53.
Serpentígēna, æ, com. g. Ovid. 1300, 17.
Serpentíger, a, um, adje. Ovid. 1300, 20.
Serpentinus, a, ū, ad. C. 1300, 26
Serpentulus, li, dim. i. parvus serpens.
Serperaſter, ſtri, C. 1164, 34.
Serperaſtrum, ſtri, n. Varro. vid. *Faſcia*, in Colum. 1453, 8.
Serphus, parvus quidā vermis.
Serpo, is, pſi, ptum, ere. 368, 32. 1145, 48 1394, 6.
Serpulla, æ, f. Feſt. 1299, 27.
Serpyllum, li, n. Plin. 1740, 9.
Serra æ, f. C. 1272, 26.
Serrāgo, inis f. Iun. 1272, 32.
Serrārius, ij, m. Iun. 1272, 21.
Serrata, æ, f. Plin. vide *Serratula*
Serratio, onis, f. Vitru. 1272, 24.
Serrātula, æ, f. Plin. 1745, 17.
Serratura, æ, f. Vitru. 1272, 44.
Serrātus a, um, Plin. 1272, 18.
Serro, as, Sil. 1272, 14.
Serrula, æ, f. dim. a ſerra, C. 701, 14. 1272, 28.
Serta, æ, f. Cor Sever, vide *ſertū*
Serto, as, antiq. 637, 31.
Sertula, vel ſertula campana, Plin. 1748, 51.
Sertum, ti, n. Cice. 637, 30. & 33. 1000, 22. 1544, 22.
Sertus, a, um, p. Lucan. 1304, 53.
Serva, æ, f. Vlp. 1300, 52.
Servābilis, le, ad. Ovid. 805, 27.
Servāculum, li. n. Vlp. i. portulus quidam, vbi naves requieſcunt.
Servandus, a, um, p. a ſervor.
Servans, tis, & ſervantiſſimus, a, um, Virg. i. cuſtodiens.
Servatio, onis. f. Eraſm.
Servātor, oris, m. & trix, icis. fæ. C. 415, 54. 899, 51. 1136, 42. 1270, 58.
Servātūrus, a, ū, p. a ſervo. Ovi.
Servātus, a, um, part. Cicer. 804, 53. 1136, 37. 1270, 55. 1439, 17.
Servia, æ, f. Plin. 637, 36.
Serviens, tis, p. a ſervio, C.
Servilis, le, ad. Ci. 142, 35. 1302, 12.
Servilíter, adu. C. 1302 21.
Servio, is, ivi, itum, ire, C. ſervibo. & ſerviam, in futuro, Plaut. Terent. *Dat.* alicui ſervire: legitur etiam abſolutè. 1300, 31. 66, 41. 142, 25. 1007. 44.
Servior, iris. paſſ. Sen. 1300, 49
Servitia, orum, n. Liv. 142, 59.
Servítium, ij, n. Cicero. 142, 30. 1301, 40.
Servitium ſoccæ, 1301, 31.
Servítudo, inis f. Liv. 1301, 39.
Servi, orum, m. Quint. 142, 59.
Servítūrus, a, um, par. a ſervio. Ovid.
Servitus, utis, f. C. 66, 47. 142, 5, 42. 1490, 21.
Servitur, impers. C. 629, 38.
Sērum, ri, n. Liv. 525, 55. 1643, 34
Servo, as, *Accu.* C. 409, 22. 1419 34 1122, 19. 1217, 56. 713, 51.
Sērus, a, um, C. ior, iſſimus, Plin. *Serum ad negotium pertinet: ſero ad tempus*. 833, 56.
Servula, æ, f. 1039, 21.
Servulus, li, m. dim. a ſervus. C.
Servus, a, ū, ad C. 142, 33. 1435, 35
servus, vi, m, Ci. 1300, 52. 1505, 14. Iun. 272, 26.
Sēsáma, æ, Plin. 676, 41.
Sēsāminus, a, um, ad. Plin. 676, 43.
Sēsāminis, idis, Galen 201, 19.
Seſamoides, is, f. Pli. 1731, 27.
Seſcuncia, æ, Colum. v. *ſeſcunx*.
Seſcuncialis, le, ad. ad ſeſcūciā pertinens, Plin.
Seſcunx, cis. m. Colum. 1789, 11.
Seſcuplum, pli, n. 998, 48.
Sēſe, Accu. a ſui Pronomine. i. ſeipſum, Gell.
Seſēlis, is. f. C. 1737, 60.
Seſqui, indecl. 658, 48.
Seſquialter, a, um, ad. 1154, 60.
Seſquiannus, ni, m. Bud. 1691, 39
Seſquiculearis, re menſura quę dam, Colum.
Seſquidies, ei, m. vel fæ. Colum. 390, 34.
Seſquihora, æ, fæ. Plin. 698, 51. 748, 11.
Seſquijūgērum, ri. n. Plin. i. jugerum & ſemi pars jugeris.
Seſquilibra, æ, f. Colum. 698, 53 1790, 30.
Seſquimenſis, is, m. Varro. 698 55. 957, 31.
Seſquimodius, ij, m. Ci, 195, 16. 698, 56.
Seſquiobolus, li, m. Plin. 551, 60
Seſquioctavus, a, um, C. Octavus, et dimidium octavi.
Seſquiopēra, æ, f. Col. 678, 10.
Seſquiopus, Plaut 698, 58.
Seſquipēdalis, le, ad. Horat. & ſeſquipedaneus, a, um, ad. Plin. 699, 3. 1552, 27
Seſquipes, edis, m. Varr. 699, 1. 1154, 60. 1690, 48.
Seſquiplaga, Tacit. 698, 59.
Seſquiplex, icis, C. 698, 49.
Seſquitertius, a, ū, ad. 1488, 24
Seſquiuncia, æ, f. Bud. 709, 11
Seſquiunciālis, le, ad. Bud. 1789
Seſtibulum, li, n. Plaut. 113, 13. 348, 30. 1506, 2.
Seſſilis, le. Plin. 1343, 4.
Seſſio, onis. f. a ſedio, Cicer. 63, 12. 1302. 25. 1342, 47.
Seſſito, as, fre. a ſedeo, 1342, 26
Seſſor, oris, m. Hor. 1342, 44.
Seſſum, ſupin. Poll, ad Cicero. i. ſedere.
Seſurus, a, um, p. a ſedeo, Hora
Seſus, us, m. vide. *Seſſio*, C.
Seſtans, tis, vide *Sextans*.
Seſtantārius, v. *Sextantarius*.
Seſtertiolum, li, dim. a ſeſtertiū
Seſtertiū, ij, n. C. 291, 21. 641, 3.
Seſtertius, i, m. C. 291, 18.
Seſtiāna mala, Colum. i. mala a Seſtio cognominata.
Seſuvium, Opil. 1754, 23.
Sēta, æ, f. C. 180, 40. & 44. 872, 48
Setaceus, a, um, ad. Col. 185, 5.
Setaceum cibum, Iun. 1343, 33
Setanum, 342, 31
Sētiger, a, um, ad. Mar. 180, 51.
Setim. 1778, 42.
Setorium, ij, n. 152, 28.
Sētoſus, a, um, ad. Plin. 180, 53. 695, 33. 1246, 20.
Serula, æ, f. dim. à ſeta, Mart 180, 46.
Seu, conjunct. Plin. 501, 8. 1028 23.
Sēvectus, a, um, part. a ſevehor Propert.
Sēvērè, adu Ci. 1306, 30. 1312, 13. 1231, 4 680, 11. (1231, 4
Sēveriter. adu. Terent. 376, 2,

Sēvēritas,atis,f.C.1326,55.679,48.1230,55.1306,22.
Sēvēritudo.inis, f.Plaut. idem.
Severo,as,1297,27.
Sēvērus,ior illimus,a,um,ad.C 705,42.1306,24.1312,10.680,32 375,30.
Sēvo,as,Colu 206,32.1468,38.
Sēvōco,as..*Accu.*cum *Abl* addita præp.sevocat animum anegotijs,C.202,59.203,1.1173,36 1297,25. (1468,48
Sēvosus,a,um.ad Plin. 680,58.
Sevũ,vi.n.Pli.1441,56.1468,39
Sex,ad.indecl.C.1758,34
Sexagenarius,Hul.1760,38.
Sexagēni,æ,a.C.1760,36.
Sexagēsimus,a,ũ,ad.C.1760,37
Sexāgies,adu.C.1760,39. (35
Sexaginta,ad.indecl.Ci.1760,
Sexangulātus,a,um. ad. Solin. 343,31.
Sexangulus, a,ũ.ad.Pli.343,30.
Sexcenarius Bud.1761,40.
Sexcēni,æ,a.C.idem quod sexcenti,æ,a.
Sexcentēni,æ,a,Colum.1761,38
Sexcentēsimus,a,ũ,Pli.1761,39
Sexcenti,æ,a, & sexceni, æ, a, pro sexcenteni.C.1761,37.
Sexcenties,adu.C.1761,41.
Sexcentóplāgus,gi, Plaut. qui centum plagas recipit.
Sexcũplus,vel sescuplus, a, um. ad.C. vide *Sextuplus.*
Sexdĕcies,adu.Plin.1759,42.
Sexdĕcem,indecl.C.1759,38.
Sexennalis,le.ad.Pla.1692,19.
Sexennis,ne.Plin.1692,36
Sexennium,ij.n.C.1692,1.
Sexies,adu.Liv.1758,38.
Sexprimi,orũ,vt decẽprimi.C.
Sextans,tis.m,C.291,42. 1694, 39.1789,14
Sextantārius,a,um.ad. Pli.923, 39.1789,18.1694,57. (29
Sextārius,ij.m.C.923,35.1177,5
Sextiāna pyra,vel mala. Colũ. 1070,59.
Sextilis,is,m.C.957,20.
Sextŭla,æ,f.C.1788,47.
Sextùm,adu.vtsextùm Cõsul.C
Sextuplex,icis,ad.Fest.1763,6.
Sextuplus,a,ũ.ad.Hul.1763,32.
Sextus,a,um,C. 388,59.389, 55 1115,10.1758,36.
Sextussis,Bud.1791,15. (1306,53
Sexus,us,m.C.& n.Non.809,15

S *ANTE* F.

Sfingæ,arum,f.Isid.43,14.
Sfungia,æ,f.Isid.1764,57.

S *ANTE* I.

Si,conjunct.C.196,25.761,40. 1290,45.
Sibi,Dat.a sui.C.
Sibĭlo,as,vt serpens sibilat,Ci. 728,44.1707,17.
Sibĭlus,li.m.& in plur.sibili,vel sibila,m.vel n.C.729, 2.
Sibĭlus,a,um, ad. id qp sibilat.
Sibus,pro callido &acuto,Fest
Sic,adu.C.869,30.1360,42.
Sica,æ,f.Cic.1460,26.816,50. 1398,22.
Sicaria,æ.f.Plaut.1613,42.
Sicārius,ij.387,55 977,9.& 22
Siccaneus,Co.& siccan°,a,ũ,ad
Siccans,tis.p.929,54. (476,10.
Siccatio,onis,f.Colum. 475,55.
Siccātus,a,um,p.Ovid,475, 42.
Siccè,adu.C.85,59.476, 25.
Siccesco,is,ere,Plin.475,23.
Siccĭfĭcus,a,ũ,Macro,476,24.
Siccĭne,adu.C.524,45.1 360,11
Siccĭtas,atis.f.C.264,27.475,52
Siccitudo,nis.f.Col.idẽ. (65,40
Sicco,as.*Acc.*C.475,10.505,33
Siccóculus,a,ũ.ad.Plaut.542,26
Sicculus,a,um,ad.Var.476, 17.
Siccus,a,ũ,ad.Ci.85,48.476,4. 541,3.
Sicelion.Plin,1731,29.
Sicileo,es,ŭi,vide *Sicilio.*
Sicĕra,æ.f.Iun.264,52.1332,55
Sĭcĭlĭces,Fest.758,23.
Sĭcĭlĭcum,ci,& sicilicus,ci.Pli 1788,51.
Sĭcĭlimentum,i.n.C.i. quod iterum resecatur, quod prius secabatur.
Sĭcĭlio,is,īvi,ītum, ire. *Accu.* Varro.384,13.
Sĭcĭlisso,as,Plaut,i. Sicula lingua loquor.
Sicilix,icis.f.Calep.712,51.
Sicinnina,vel sicimina,Iero.160 50.1778,44.
Sicinnis,f.vel sicinnium,ij.n.C. 397,7.
Sicinistæ,vide *Siticines.*Iun.
Siclus,cli,masc.Iun.292.1.1788 51
Sĭcubi;adu. Cicero,1099, 43 1644,11.
Sicula,æ.f.dim.a sica, Plautus. 388,19.
Sicunde,adu.C.1099,43.
Sicut,sicuti,adu.C.10,37.58,13 869,31
Sicyonia,æ,lapis quidam, Fest.
Side,quædam arbor Ægypti.
Sidens,tis,p.Plin,363,42.
Sidĕrālis,le,ad.Plin.1405,14.
Sĭdĕrātio,onis,f.Plin.132,39.
Sĭdĕrātus,a,um,Plin.132,33.
Sĭdĕrĕus,a,um,ad.Virg. 1405, Sidereon heraclĭũ,Pli.1731,36.
Sĭderites,is,m. Plin. 1772,59. 1764,60.
Sĭdĕritis,idis.f.Plin,1753,8
Sĭdĕror,aris,Plin.132,30.
Sido,is,edi,sessum,sidere, mutuatur præt.a sedeo, Virg. sido habet proprium præt. nempe sidi,apud Columellã.1305,54. & 56.865, 34.1219, 51. (1405,4
Sĭdus,ĕris,n.Cic.1404,13.& 45
Sienites,Isid.1770,34.
Sĭfĭlo,as,pro sibilo.Non.
Sigillana,orum,n.Suet.763,25. 1167,38.
Sĭgillārius,a,um,269,46.270,15
Sigillaris,re,Gell.1232,8.1284, 6.1628,36. (40.1062,17
Sĭgillātim,adv.Cic.60,26.526,
Sigillatio,onis,f.C.1284,3.
Sĭgillātus,a,um,C.1283,53 (43
Sĭgillo,as,*ac.*Var.281,36.1283
Sĭgillum,li,n.dim.a signum,C. 763,17.& 38.912,47. 1283,57.
Siglæ,arũ,f.Iust.171,42.1001,39
Siglus,Iun.1332,9.
Sigma,ătis,n,Lampr.1462,25.
Signāculum,li,n.Vlp.1283,56.
Signandus,a,ũ,p.a signor.Prop
Signātè,adu. Macrob.1103, 37.
Signātio,onis,fæ.Tacit.912,57. 1284,3.
Signātor,ōris.m. qui testamenta sigillat,Salust,
Signatōrius,a,ũ,ad.Valer.Max. 123259.1284,6.1335,36.
Signātūra,æ.f.Suet.1284,2.
Signātus,a,um.C.912,21.1001 15.1143,40.1283,53.1334,33.
Signĭfer,a,um.ad.Cic. 514,33. 703,56.
Signifer,ri,m,Plin.1697,16.
Signifex, icis; Apul. i. sigillarum formator. (1334,14
Signĭfĭcans,tis,p.vel nom.Cic.
Signĭfĭcanter, ius, adu.Quint. 906,1.1103,37.

Significantia,æ,fæ. Victor. vide *Significatio.*
Significātio,onis,f.Cic.405,22. 1002,8.1334,7. (1334,15.
Significativus,a,um, ad. Caius,
Significātus,us,m.C.119,35.
Significātus,a,um,p.1334,5.
Significo,as,*ac* Plau. 1315,33. 1333,37.121,34.19,7.
Significus,a,um, ad. Apul.vide *Significx.* (1071,1.
Signinus,a,um,ad. Plin.233,26.
Signo,as,*acc.*Cic.1334,30.1315, 33.49,34.512,23.
Signum,ni,n. C. 912,47.514,27. 1283,57.947,43.72,58.
Signum aquatile,1335,1.
Signū,ni,m.i.rubigo metallorū.
Sil,ilis,Iun.493,23.
Silaceus,a,um,ad.Pli.712,14.
Silāgo,inis,f.1742,52.
Silātum,ti,n.Fest.169,7.
Sile,Diosc.1738,4.
Silens,tis,par.sive ad.1333,54. 998,19.204,56.
Silentiarius,ij,m.Cod.1603,52.
Silentiò,adv.C.1046,19.
Sileo,es,ui,ere,& Sileſco,is,v. *Taceo,*C. 1069,22.1412,8.
Silentium,tij,n.1335,48.756,14 1045,50.1412,12.
Siler,eris,n.Virg.1787,20.
Siler montanum, vide *Oxytripoillum,* Iun.
Silētur,impers. Tere.1382,44.
Silex,icis,n vel f.C.1769,23.
Silicātus,a,ū, vt, Silicatus murus,1613,12.1769,34.
Silicernium,ij,n. Var.561,36. 1162,37.370,43.
Silicernus,ui,m 1022,6.
Silíceus,a,ū,ad.Cato,1769,35.
Silícia,æ,f.Plin 1741,32.
Silicula, e,f. Var.idem.
Silicus,a,um,ad.Pli.1769,35.
Silíginārius,a,um,ad.id eſt,diſtributor,vel venditor ſiliginis Digeſt. (1642,51.
Silíginēus,a,um,ad.Sen.163,48
Siliginoſus,a,um,ad idem.
Siligo,inis,f. Plin.1642,17.
Siliqua,æ,f. Vir.289,33.756,21 1778,46 1788,21.
Siliquæ,arum,f.Iun.209,35.
Siliquaſtrū,ſtri,n.Pli.1750,54.
Siliquor,eris,Plin.289,30.683, 10.756,19.
Siliquoſus,a,um,ad.Col.756,28
Siliquus,ui,m.1783,22.
Sillaſtris,163,44. (12
Silli,orum,n.Gel.1277,23.1474
Sillógito,as,antiq.314,33.
Sillographus,1184,43.1277,26. 1474,14. (2.184,2.
Silo,onis,m.Plaut.372,11.1000
Silphiu n,ij,n. Plin.1731,39.
Silva,Silve.tris,&c.v.*Sylva.*
Silvia, æ,f.Iun.1704,38.
Silurus,ri,m. quidā piſcis, Pli.
Silus,li,m.C.892,49.1000,1.
Sima, æ,f.Plin.1088,52.
Simbella,læ,fæm.Sipont.77, 18 1789,1.1789,36.
Simia,æ,f.Plin.44,8.960,9.
Simila, æ,f.Plin.595,55.
Similaceus,a,um,ad.Columella 163,51.
Similāgíneus,a, um, adjectiv. Sen.163,52.596,2.
Simile, adv.C.v.*Similiter.*
Similago inis,f.Iun.595,55.
Símilis,le,& ior,us, & illimus, a,um,ad. Cic. 869,6.& 27.1217, 53.1293,50.
Símílitas,atis,f.Cæl.868,37.
Símíliter,ius,imè, adv. Ci.869, 29.1293,54.
Símílitūdo,inis,fæ. Ci.858,49 1217,50.1293,47.1337,18.
Símílo,as,ac.Mart.858,43.
Símiolus,li,m.dim.a ſimius,C.43,
Simitu,pro Simul,Plaut. (11.
Símius,ij,m.C.43,8.
Simo,onis,m.Pli.372,11.1000,1
Simonia, e,f.1337,24.
Simplares,vel Simplariæ armatæ,Veget.707,28.
Simplārius,a,um,ad Vlp. Simplariæ venditiones ſunt, p quibus neceſſe venditor nō habet de dupla emptori repromittere Simplātor dicitur amicus ſpōſi, qui cum eo per convivia ambulat,Fulgent.
Simplex,icis,ior,iſſimus,ad. Se. 1337,34.37.& 40.1103,29. 380 26. (1337,27. 1317,24
Simplícitas,atis,Mar.1103,17
Simplíciter,ius,iſſimè. adverb. Tacit.1103,29.1337,45.
Simplicitus, adv. pro Simpliciter. Plaut.
Simplò,adv.Feſt.1763,46.
Simplona,æ,f.Plaut.670,41.
Simplones,qui vnà,vel junctim convivantur,Fulgent.
Simpludiaria funera,Fe.627,48
Simplus,a,um,ad.C.1337,34.
Simpulum,Simpullum,vel Simpuvium,C 376,15.
Simpuvium, Iun. v. *Simpulum.*
Símul adu. congregandi, i.pariter, vna, Cic. *Simul locum demonſtrat: una congregationem.*
Simulac,C.58,21.1366,34.
Simulachrum,chri,n.Cæſ.575,2 762,48.
Símulámen,inis,n. Ovid, 752, 44.1217,52.
Símulans,tis,tior,us,i.fingens. Ovid.
Símulāte,adu.C.357,47.456, 26.544,44. (29.544,33.
Símulatio, onis, m. Cice. 357,
Símulātor,oris,m.Cic. 357,12. 456,17.544,36.619,39.1138,38.
Símulātus,a, um,p. C. 356,40. 456,15.544,24.
Simulatque.58,22,1366,34.
Símulo,as,*acc*,v. *Inſimulo & diſſimulo*, C. *Quod non ſum ſimulo; quod verò ſum diſſimulo* 356,31. 868,43.1138,29.
Simultans,tis,p. Iuſt 683,52.
Simultas,atis,f.C.689, 3.1550, 40 453,29.
Símultè,adu.proſimiliter.Plau.
Símulto,as,C.902,28.
Simulus,dim.a Simus,Mart.
Simus,a,um, ad. id eſt, curvus, vel preſſus,Plin.
Sin.conjunct.C.196,26.761,48. 1034,45.1028,28.
Sínāpe,is,& Sinapi, indecl. n. & Sinapis,is, f. & Sinapium,ij, n.Plin.980,4.& 7.
Sinapinus,a,ū,ad.Col.980,12.
Sinapiſmus,mi,m.Iun.928, 50.
Sincēre,sincērítas, Sinceriter.
Sincērus,v. *poſtea* in Syncere.
Sincinia Feſt. cantio ſolitaria.
Sinciput,itis,neut.Iun.712,47 250,58.
Sindon,onis,fœ.Mart. 205,21. 838,34.873,40. (abſque.
Sínē,præp.ſerv.*abl.* Cic.id eſt,
Singillātim,adu.C.526,40.
Singulariè, pro ſingulariter, Charif.
Singulāris,re, ad. Pli.1340,35. 1072,15.1071,29.530,42.
Singularitas,atis,f.Saluſt.530, 24.1340,33. (1340,40.531,13
Singulāríter,adu.C. 1025, 6.

Singularius,a, um, adjectivum, Plaut 1025,2.
Singulatim, adver. Cic. 526,40. 1025,27 1062,17.
Singuli,orum.m.plur.C.526,25
Singultans,tis,p. Quint.
Singultim,adv.Hor.1694,32.
Singultiens gallina,Columella, 722,23.
Singultiens,tis,p 1694,29.
Singultio,is,ivi,ire, Pli.1361,12. 1694,27 2279,27.
Singulto,as,Ovi.1361,14.1694, 28.
Singultum,ti n.Hul.1361,16.
Singultus,us,mas.Plin.1361,15. 1694,30.279,31.
Singulus,a,um,adject. Plautus, 30,39.1024,57.
Siniſter,ra rum, ad. C.ior, cõp. Var.850,32.1582,1.527,15.
Siniſtritas,atis, f.e.Plin. Iun. 624,1.1583,30.
Siniſtimus,pro Siniſter,Feſt.
Siniſtrà,adv.C.850,34.
Siniſtra,æ,f.Ci.700,40.850,27.
Siniſtrè,adv.Hora.1582,6.
Siniſtr ,as,id eſt, per ſiniſtram ducere, vel dimittere, vel ſiniſtra vti, Plaut.
Siniſtrorſum,adv. Cæſ.701,36. 850,38.1513,31.
Sino,is,ivi,itum,ere,C. 854,51. 847,60.1080,6.
Sinor eris,paſſi.patior,C.
Sinopicus,a,um,ad.Vitr. 1250 46.1799,32.
Sinopis,idis,fæm.Plin.1250,46 1341,35.1799,30.
Sinuatio,onis,fæ.gen. Var.114, 30.371,52.
Sinuatus,a um,p.Ovid.114,14. 154,24.371,35.773,51.
Sinum,ni,n.Iun.378,54.1536,3
Sinuo,as, *Accu.* Virg.1540,39. 1614,17.371,26.
Sinuor,aris,1540,37.
Sinuoſe,ius,adv.Gel.789,51.
Sinuoſus,a,um,ad. Valer.Flac. 114.14.372,34.1542,33.773,55.
Sinus,ni,m.i. Virg.149,41.378,53
Sinus,us,m.C.1542,10.1102,59 1257,19,541,32.
Sion,ſij, n Pli,v. *Laverum.*
Sipárium,ij,n. quod & Sipparium, ij,n.Cic. 381,48.
Siparum,ri,neu.gen. Iſid.idem quod Acatium.
Sipho,onis,Iun.1398,1.
Sipho, vel Sipo, as, 1397, 59. 1275,16.
Siphon,onis,maſc.Plin.288,59. 186,6.1470,9.
Siphunculus,li,m.Pli.Iun. 288, 59.653,54.691,36.1398,1.
Siphylis,Iun.619,10.1113,11.
Sipla,quaſi ſimpla tapeta,Iſid.
Sipnius,1765,5.
Siquando,adv.761,43.
Siquidem, conjunct. 102,2 234,31.
Siquila, æ,f.Iun.1728,4.
Siquis,qua,quod, & quid, Cicero,761,41.
Sirapa,v.*Syrapa*,Iun.
Siremps,Feſt.869,16.
Siren,enis,& Sirena,f. 898, 37.
Siri, defoſſiones terræ in modum puteorum, vbi tranſmarinæ Provinciæ loco horreorum frumenta defoſſa ſervant. Col.
Siriáſis,is,f.Plin.168,17.447,24 557,28.1285,53.
Siringa,v.*Syringa*,vel *Syrinx.*
Sirius,ij,m. Virg.1404,59.
Sirpea,æ,fæ.vel potius Scirpea, 918,14.
Sirpi,ſeu potius Scirpi,v.*Scirpi.*
Sirpices,v. *Scirpices.*
Sirpiculum, & Sirpiculus, vide *Scirpiculum*,&c.
Sirpo,v.*Scirpo,as.*
Sirpus,v.*Scirpus.*
Sirus, ſive Sirrhus,rhi, m. Col. 230,15.1095,21.
Sis,Syncope,pro ſivis.
Siſactea,1187,49.1343,28.
Siſamum,mi,n.v.*Seſama.*
Siſèra,æ,vel Siſaron,Pli.717,18
Siſer,éris,vel Siſárum,ri, neut. Plin.1741,26.
Siſer alterum,Iun.1754,41.
Siſon,Dioſc.1289,41.
Siſpes,pro Soſpes,Feſt.
Siſtens,tis,p.929,59.
Siſto,is,ſtíti,ſtátum,ere, *Accu.* amnes ſiſtere;& abſolutè legitur, Cicero,1402,46.& 59.1399 41.447,45,17.
Siſtrator,oris, m. Paul.1499,12.
Siſtrātus,us,m.Mart.1499,14.
Siſtrum,ſtri,neut.gen.Ovi 1189 41.1499,10.269,9.
Siſyrinchion.Plin.Bulbi genus: ejus imæ radices hieme crescunt, verno autem tempore, quùm aparuerit viola,minuuntur,ac contrahuntur,bulbo interim pingueſcente.
Siſymbrium,ij,n.Ovid.1739,39
Sirānius,ij,m Plin.1642,57.
Sitarchía,æ,f.C.1563,22.
Sitarchus.1563,24.
Sítella, æ,f. dim:a ſitula,æ,f.C. 185,60.1124,31.156,41.
Sitibundus,a,um,ad. Cicero, 1488,47.
Siticen,inis, m.Cato.1533,54.
Siticula,æ,f. dim.1488,47.
Sitículoſus, a,um, ad. Plinius. 1488,48.476,6.& 22.85,51.
Sitiens,tis,ad. Cicer.1488,47. 352,8.
Sitienter,adverb, Cice. 1488, 50.682,36.
Sítio,is,ivi, ītum, īre, Cicero. 1488,33.351,49.
Sitior,iris, paſſ.Plin.
Sítis,is,f.1488,46.424,17.494, 33.1178,19.
Sítocomia.1563,22.
Sitta,æ,f.1703,15.
Sittybus, bi, m. vel Sittibæ, a. rum,f.351,21.
Sítula,æ,f.Plaut.185,53. 1048, 41.1124,31.
Sítulus aquarius,Cato.185,53. 1124,22.
Sitūrus,a,um,part. Cic.
Sítus,a,um,ad.Cicero.1095,59. 1343,17.1105,36.
Sítus,a,um,p.a ſino,C.1442,20.
Situs,us,m.C.1305,1. 1343,18. 1403,30.1635,13.970,33.
Sive conjunct.501,8. 1028,33.
Sium,Iun.1751,4.

S ANTE M.

Smáragdinus, a, um, adjectiv. 1769,20.
Smáragdites,Plin.vide.*carbedonius.*
Smáragdus,di,m.Plin.1769,18.
Smaris,idis,f.genus piſcium.
Smectícus,a,um,ad.Plin.vide. *Smegmaticus.*
Smegma,atis,n.Pli.76,47.1279, 3.1366,60.
Smegmāticus, a, um,ad. Plin. 1279,5.
Smilax,acis, fœm. Plin. 1783, 35.1787,23.
Smilium,ij,neut.Iunius.816,32 836,17.
Smiris,Plin.1769,18.

Smyrnion, vel Smyrnium, ij, n. Plin. 1747,52.

S ANTE N.

Snipes, v. *Fps.*

S ANTE O.

Soböles, is, fæ. C. 255,58. 737,51. 1399,56.

Soboleſco, is, ere, Liv. 507,58.

Sobriè, adv. Ci. 1361, 25. 1264, 30. 20,8.

Sobrietas, atis, f. Iero. 1361,18.

Sobrinus, ni, & Sobrina, æ, Ci. *Sobrini ex duabus ſororibus: Conſobrini ex fratre & ſorore: Conſobrini cũ de fratre natus eſt alter, & alter ex ſorore: cũ ex fratribus patrueles dicuntur.* Dona. 810,42 & 49. 811. 1342,18.

Sobrius, a, um, ad. C. 19,35. 1361 21. 446,24.

Soccagium, gij, n. Iuſt. 1361,31.

Soccãtus, a, um, Sen. 1361,55. 1405,25.

Socculus, li, m. diminut. Sueto. 1361,48. 1405,20.

Socc', ci, m. C. 1361,46. 1405,20

Socellus, v. *Socculus*, Iſid.

Socer, ri, m. 31,15.

Socerus, ri, m. idem, Plaut.

Socia, æ, f. Ovid. 566, 42. 917,50. 1052,34.

Sociãbilis, le, ad. Plin. 1361,42. 619,53.

Sociãlis, le, adject. Ovid. 317,50. 566,20. 619,52.

Sociãlitas, atis, f. Pli. Iu. 308,8.

Sociãliter, adv. Hora. 567,23.

Sociandus, a, um, p. Horat.

Sócians, tis, p. Ovid.

Sóciator, oris, m. & trix, icis, fæ. Val. Arg. 359,50.

Sociãtus, a, um, parti. Cic. 359, 30. 9,16. 317,39.

Sociẽnus, ni, pro Socius, Plaut.

Sociẽtas, atis, f. C. 1361,34. 619, 59. 344,23. 1060,28.

Sócio, as, *Acc.* Ci. 9, 12. 359,22. 873,25. 582,47. 517,10. 306,46.

Sócius, ij, m. Ci. 566,42. 917,50. 317,42.

Sócius, a, ũ, ad. C. 312,19. 721,14

Sócordia, æ, f. vide *Segnitia*, Ci. 759,10. 363,25.

Sócorditer, adv. Liv. 893,35.

Sócors, dis, com. gen. Cic. 363, 31. 893,33. 1353,58.

Socrus, us, f. C. 31,19. 967,11.

Sodãlis, is, com. gen. v. *Comes*, C. 308,27. 56. 944. 618,8.

Sodãlitas, atis, f. C. 690,8. 1361, 39. 619,59.

Sodãlitium, ij, n. C. 690,8. 620,2 618,4.

Sodalitius, a, um, ad. 619,52.

Sodes, copulatim, pro ſi audes, C. 117,23.

Sol, solis, m. Ci. 1444,52. 1445,5.

Solamen, inis, neut. gen. Virgil. 301. 59. 1363,30.

Solandus, a, um, p. Ovid.

Solanum, ni neu. Plin. 1743, 56. 1749,37. {1445,30

Solãris, re, adject. Ovid. 432,59.

Solaris herba. 1752,50.

Solãrium, ij, n. Vlp. 1075. 31. Eſt autem locus in domo ſuperior ſtratus.

Solarium horologiũ, Va. 614,60

Solarium, ij, n. a ſolo, eſt vectigal, ex eo, quòd pro ſolo penda tur. Digeſt.

Solatio, onis, f. Col. 614,60.

Solãtiolum, li, n. dim. Cat. 302,7.

Solãtiũ, ij. n. Ci. 301,59. 1363,29

Solãtor, oris, m. Stat. 302,9.

Solatrum, Iun. v. *Solanum.*

Solãtus, a, um, Plin. 1444,51. 193, 44.

Soldanella, Iun. 1754,6.

Soldum, Mart. v. *Solidum.*

Solea, æ, f. Ci. 631,25. 1066,46. 1323,47. & 54. 1723,56.

Soleãrius, rij, m. 1323,34.

Soleãtus, a, um, ad. C. 1322,54.

Solemnizo, as, antiq. 382,35.

Solẽnẽs, 1716,34.

Solẽniſtæ, 1716,36.

Solenne, is, n. Liv. 40, 13. 563,1.

Solennis, ne, ad. Cicer. 40, 10. 41 17. 1031,45.

Solennitas, atis, f. Gel. 1363,58.

Solenniter, adu. Liv. 1364,12.

Solennitus, idem. Lucil.

Solens, tis, p. Plaut. 1672,18.

Soleo, es, ĭtus ſum, vel ui, ere, Feſt. 11,56. 1602,21. 1672,1.

Solers, tis, & ior, us, Cic. & iſſimus, a, um, ad Senec. 1179,43. 1311,51. 365,25.

Solerter, ius, iſſimè, adu. Cicer. 58,2. 365,41. 1311,55. 1350,4. 1438,6.

Solertia, æ, f. C. 1179, 23. 1311, 50. 1349,58. 1437,28.

Soles, in plur. Virg. 388,37.

Soleſco, is, inchoat. 12,4.

Solet, ſolitum eſt, imperſ. Cice. 382,37.

Solícitãtio, onis, f. v. *Solicitudo* C. 32,27. 909, 60. 1364,43.

Solicitãtor, oris, m. & trix, icis, f. Digeſt. 499,44. 969,36. 1364,39

Soli. itè, Aurel. us. Sen. iſſimè, adverb. Ovid. 439,31. 1075,54. 1532,4.

Solicitor, oris, Vlp. 32,25. 195,23

Solícito, as, et apud poëtas, Solicito, as, *acc.* C. 1264,27. 1531,4. 1560,52.

Solicitudo, inis, f. C. *Solicitudo eſt, quæ inhæret mentibus: Solicitatio eſt, quæ ab alio fit.* v. *Cura*, 2143,11. 1531,38. 1591,38.

Solícitus, a, um, & apud poëtas Sollicitus, Plin itior, Sen & iſſimus, a, um, Ovid. 195,34. 214,34 2,15, & 20. 456,7. 1531,20.

Solicuria, Feſt. 380,3.

Solídãgo, inis, f. Iun idẽ quod Ebulum.

Solidarius, rij, m Iun. 1292,52.

Solidãtus, a, um, ad. Lucan. 326, 16. 1425,60.

Solidè. adu. Terent. 1374,40. 1078,18.

Solídeſco, is, ere, Plin. 282,32. 1374,13. & 20.

Solídipes, ẽdis, ad. C. 60:,24.

Solídítas, atis, f. Cicer. 916,33. 1374,24.

Solído, as, *acc.* Virg. 326,13. 916 30. 1374,12. 1425,34.

Solídus, di, m. Lamprid. 916,33.

Solídum, i. plenum, integrum.

Solídus, a ũ, ior, iſſimus, Ovid. 217,8. 1374,36. 1363,41. 1426,34

Solífer, a, um, ad. vt aga ſolifera, Plin.

Solíferreum, ei, n. Liv. 1630,31.

Solífuga, æ, f. Plin. 1092,55.

Solígẽna, æ, com. gen. Val. Flac 1445,26.

Soliloquium, ij, n. 1468,13.

Soliloquus, a, um, ad. 1131,55. 1467,55.

Solino, pro conſulo, Feſt.

Solipedes, um, plu. Hu. 1697,56

Solípungia, æ, f. 1092,58.

Soliſtímum, mi, C. 397,2.

Solítãrie, adu. antiq. 33,51.

Solitarius, a, um, ad. v. ſolus. 33, 44. 1363,41.

Solitas, atis, f. v. *Solitudo.* Accius.

Solitaurilia,orũ,n.Fe.1014,35.
Solito, abl. qui nisi adverbijs, aut nominibus comparativis non jungitur.Ovi.1672,16.
Solito,as,frequẽt.a soleo,Gel. 1672,4.
Solitudo,inis,f.Ci.421,20.723, 10.1364,50.1439,33.
Solitus,a,um,a soleo, Cic.12,5. 1672,11.
Solivagus,a,um,C.1615,23.
Solium,ij,n.C.1097,29.1492,48 Celſ.1535,59.Cæl.290,6.
Solla,orum,n.Feſt. idẽ qp Sella.
Sollo,Feſt.Oicè dicitur id quod nos totum vocamus.
Solœciſmus,mi,m.C.1364,20.
Solœciſto, as, id eſt, incongruè loquor, Deſp.
Solœcophanes,1364,24.
Solœcum,ci,Gel,1364,22.
Solo,as, Stat. 424,58. 475, 14. 1444,45.
Solor,aris,depon.*act.*Cic.1198 50 1363,25.
Solox,ocis,m. Feſt.880,4.1675,3
Solpuga,v. *Solipuga*.
Solſequium,ij,n.Iu.1748,45.
Solſia,& Solſequia,e,f.i.caltha, & dicitur quaſi ſolem ſequens.
Solſtitialis,le,ad. Cic. 1445,33. 1326,48.
Solſtitium, tij,n. Virg.1445,41.
Solubilis, le, ad.Plini. 858, 26. 1359.
Solvito,as,freq.1586,31.
Solum,li,n.Cic. 686,54.1363,9. 93,55.150,60.Mart.1106,12.
Solum,adv.C.33,51.1025,4.
Solummodo,adv.C.1025,4.
Solvo,is,utum,ere,C.*acc.* dubiũ ſolvere: *ac.* cum *abl.* metu animum ſolvere, 857, 49 935, 28. 1047,38.1025,2;.835,24.
Solvor,eris,C.1218,53.1206,31
Solus,a,um, ad. Teren. *Solus qui cæteris derelictus eſt: ſolitarius, qui ſemper ſine cæteris vivit. genſolius,* dat. ſolij,ę,ii,3344.1364,56
Solutẽ,ius.ſſime,adv.C.858,31. 1617,9.618,53.
Solutilis,le,ad.Suet on.858,26. 1365,8.
Solutio,onis,f.verb.a ſolvo,452 41.858,9. 1048, 10. & 12.
Solutor oris,m,& Solutrix,Pla. 444,15.858,7.
Solutus,ior,iſſimus,a,um.à ſolvor,Cice.857,59.935,52. 1048, 5.1206,23.
Somatophylax,522,44.636,2.
Somnians,tis,p.C.
Somniator,oris,m.& trix,icis,f. C.472,51.
Somniatur,imperſ.Pli.472,47.
Somniculoſè,adv.Plaut.473,7. 482,2.989,45.
Somniculoſus,a,um,ad.C.1349 39. 1353,60.472,53.
Somnifer,a,um,ad.Ovi.349,46.
Somnificus,a,um,Ovi.1349,45
Somnio,as,Cicer.472,42.& 44. 1527,22.
Somnioſus,a,um,ad.Pli.472,53
Somnito,as,freq.472,49.
Somniũ,ij,n C.472,56.1527,38.
Somnolentia,æ, Barr.481,60.
Somnolentus,a,um,ad.Ci.482, 14 718,19.1349,39.
Somnorinus,a,um,ad.dicitur id quod in ſomnis videbatur,Var.
Somnus,ni,m.C.1349,32.
Somphos, i cucurbitæ genus ſylveſtris,Plin.
Sonãbilis,le,ad.Ovid.890,6. 1231,52.1329,11.
Sonandus,a,um,p.Ovid.
Sonans,tis,part.vel nom.vt Sonantior,us,C.
Sonchus chi,m.idem quod Taraxacon,Plin.
Soniuia,orum, Augurij genꝰ.C
Sonipes,edis,m.Ci.361,29.744, 16.
Sonito,as,C 1373,14.
Sonitus,us,m.verb.C.1373,25. 1538,7.366,49.994,22.
Sonivium tripudium, quod ſonet,cùm pullo excidit puls quadrupedive ex ore,Feſt.
Sono,as,ui,itum,are,*acc*, Cice. 1373,3.997,47.
Sono,is,ere,Lucr.1373,3. (28
Sonor,oris,m.Vir. 998,21.1373
Sonorẽ,adv.Gel. 890, 7.1329, 14.
Sonoritas,atis,f C.1329,5.
Sonorus,a,um,ad.Virgil.1329,8 1374,4.1231,51.890,4.
Sons,tis,ad.Cic. 653,41.751,3. 902,21.1013,26.
Sonticus,a,um,adject. Plinius, 754,54.997,34.
Sonus,ni,maſ.Cicero, 1373,25. 1538,7.1675,40.
Sopes,1702,60.
Sophena,æ,Avic.1547,45.
Sophia,æ,f.Ci.1664,5.
Sophiſma,atis,n. Cic. 1028,50. 1236,50.1367,10.
Sophiſmatizo, as, *accu.* antiq. 518,4.
Sophiſta,vel Sophiſtes,æ,Cice. 403,30.1367,8.
Sophiſtica,æ,& Sophiſticẽ,es, f.C.881,52.1367,11.
Sophron,onis,f C.i.temperans
Sophroniſtæ,897,4.
Sophroniſtẽres,1308,34.
Sophroſynẽ,es,f.C.173,49.1477 56.
Sophus,phi,m.C. 1664,15.
Sopio,is,ivi,itum,ire,Liv. 1219, 58.1349,4.
Sopitus,a,um, C.350, 36. 428, 28.1377,50.1349,26.
Sopor,oris,m.Ci.481,60.482,7 1349,33. (27.
Soporatus,a,um,Pli.46,28.1349
Soporifer,a,um,ad. Pli.929,33. 1349,46.
Soporo,as.*ac.*Plin.1349,5.
Soporus,a,um,a..Luc.1349,27.
Sorbeo,es,ui,pſi,ptum,ere,*Accuſativum*, Cic.1446,33 329,46. 764,9.
Sorbetum,ti,Paul.1715,48.
Sorbilis,le,ad.Celſ.499,56.
Sorbillo,as,rerent. 122,4 1341, 41.1446,37.
Sorbillum,li. n. Plaut. 1125,41. 1446,47.
Sorbities,ei,f. & Sorbitio,onis f. verb.Perſ.1125,41. 1446,43.
Sorbiuncula,æ,f.diminu.182, 60.1446,45.
Sorbum,bi,n.Plin.1302,23.
Sorbus,bi,f.Col 178,43.
Sordecula,æ,iæ. parva ſordes, Plautus.
Sordeo,es,ui, ẽre, & Sordeſco, is,ere,Cicero, 612, 58.1354,50. 528,18.
Sordes,is,f.346,14.413,24.31
Sordeſco,is,f.613,3.473,10.491 20.1573,34.
Sordet,imperſ.1108,59.
Sordidatus,a,um,C.613,6.1354 39.1353,1.1564,47.
Sordidẽ,adverbium,C.614,20. 1354,44.346,26.353,11.

Sordĭdo,as,*Accu.*Cice.410,34. 612,51,1354,15.1352,52.
Sordĭdŭlus,a,um,ad Plaut.3539.450,2.1354.42.
Sordĭdus,a,um,ad.86,47.1354, 38.1573,38.1564,39,44.
Sordities,ei,f.613,12.1573,34.
Sordĭtŭdo,inis.f.Plaut 613,18. 1354,36. ſ22
Sorex,icis,m.Pli.972,14.17,1189
Soriantes,m.plu.Corn.cop.18330.
Sorica,æ, fæ.vel potius ſordia. 715,26
Soricetum,ti,n.Plin.1189,32.
Sorĭceus, a,um,ad.& ſoricinus a,um,ad.Plaut.1189,34.
Sorĭculata veſtis,Plin.638,48.
Sorilla,1320,21.
Sorix,aut ſaurix: Avis tributa Saturno ab Auguribꝰ,quiatardi tati,& vetuſtati,& ſenectuti cõ venit.
Sorites,53,46.
Sŏror,ōris,f.C.811.
Sŏrore,898,34.1055,50.
Sorōrians,\ irg.Plaut.898,9.
Sorŏrĭcida,æ,com.g.C.977,19 1342,21.
Sŏrorio, as: Sororiare dicuntur mammillæ,vbi in tumorem primùm attolluntur,Iun.1055,50. 1247,9.
Sŏrorior,āris,C. 898,32.1055, 50.1247,9.1456,33.
Sororito,as,antiq 765,13.
Sŏrŏrius,rij,m.Steph.783,26.
Sŏrorius,a,um,ad.C.1342,23.
Soros,vel ſoron, dicitur ſepulchrum,vel arca,in qua mortuꝰ fertur,vel reconditur.Dicitur etiam acervus,Pap.
Sorracus,ci,m,& ſorracum, ci, n,Feſt.87,22.
Sors,tis,f.C.887,22.248,8.244, 9.1405,43.611, 55. 435, 57. 19, 60.
Sorte,adu.Plaut.704,3.887,30.
Sortes,Valer.Max.1028,31.
Sorti,adu.Virg.248,28.
Sortialis,le,ad. Eraſm.887,28.
Sortĭcŭla,æ,f.dim.Suet.1281,8.
Sortilegæ,arum,Hŭl.426,1.
Sortĭlĕgium,ij,Plin.461,5.887, 25.
Sortĭlĕgus,gi,maſc.Cicer.887, 18.
Sortio,is, Varro.& ſortior, īris, ītus,īre,Depon *ac*.C.31,37.247 59.261,37.471,39.887,9.
Sortitio,onis.f.verb.C.887, 20.
Sortĭto,adu.C.248,29. 704, 3. 887,30.
Sortitor,ōris,m.verb.C.887,13
Sortītus,a,um,p.a ſortior,Cice 887,11.248,4.651,43.
Sortītus,us;m.C.887,20
Sortutillus venter,i.ſuillus condito farre expletus,Plaut.
Sory,939,44.
sos,pro eos,Feſt.
Soſpes,ĭtis,com.g.Liv.1263,59 714,40.45.
Soſpĭta,æ.f.C.714,43.1263, 58.
Soſpitas,atis,antiq.714,37.
Soſpĭtālis,le,ad.Plaut. 714,41. 1136,51. ſ32
Soſpĭto,as Plaut.714,30.1136,
Soſtrum,tri,n.Iun.56,32.
Sŏter,ēris,m.C.1270,57.
Sotēria,ç,f.1267,42.Iun.389,14
Sōtēria, orum,n.Mart.munera quæ convaleſcentibus ab amicis mittebantur.

S ANTE P.

Spādĭceus color,Iun.1709,31.
Spādix,icis,m.Virg.1777,36.
Spādix,icis,ad.1709,31.
Spādones,Colum.161,24.
Spanum,Iſid.1022,37.
Spanus,ad.Iũ.1708,39.1709,40
Spargana,æ,f.Pap.1453,1.1257
Sparganion; Dioſc.1731,45.
Sparganizo,as,Pap.1452,53.
Sparganium,ij,n. Iun.1734,17.
Spargendus,a,um,part.Sen.
Spargens,tis,p.C.
Spargo,is,ſi,ſum,ere,*ac*.C.1395 59.1275,12.1313,35. 1376, 43.
Sparſim, Pli.722, 57. 1025,18.
Sparsūrus,a,um,part.Ovid.
Sparſus,a,um,p.vel nom.Pli.ioꝛſimꝰ,C.1396,12.1275,17.1313,40
Spartārium,ij,n.Plin.182,48.
Sparteum,ei,73,8.
Sparteus,a,um.ad.Col.182,51.
Sparticus,ci,m.Pap.917,4.
Spartapolia,v. *Amiantus.*
Spartum,ti,n.vel ſpartium,tij,n & ſpartus,ti.m.Liv.118,16.182, 44.1781,31.
Spárum,ri,n.vel ſpárus,ri.m.C 394,51.
Spaſma,atis,n.&ſpaſmus,mi.m Plin.366,89.
Spaſmicus,a,um,ad.Pli.366,22
Spaſticus,a,ũ.ad.Pli.366,22.
Spátha,æ.f.Plin.1469,39. 825, 38.1344,40 1380,38.
Spátha,vel ſpathe,es.f.Pli.1778 48.
Spáthālium,ij.n.Mart.161, 28.
Spathomela,vide *Specillum latum.*Iun.
Spáthula,æ.fem.Celſ.1460,39. 1346,52.
Spátians,tis,part.Plin.1427,45.
Spátiātor,oris.maſ.verb.Cato. 1615,2.
Spátiātus,a,um.part.Ovid.1519 33.1614,60.
Spătĭcus,a;um.ad.1561,26.
Spátior,āris,depon.C.761, 12. 1614,33.
Spátiosē,& ius,adu.Pli.832,23.
Spatioſitas,Plaut.185,14.832,8.
Spátiōſus,a,um,ad.Colum.832 12.1241,49.1379,20.
Spátium,ij,n.C.333,47.457,46 846,6.1176,60.1241,47.864,35. 1561,48.
Spatula fætida,vide *xyrĭs.*Iun.
Spatuæ,arum.Cell.1327,30.
Spĕciālis,le, ad . Iul. Capitol. 1072,14.1385,55.
Spĕciāliter, adu.Colum.& ſpĕciatim, adu.C.1062,18.1385,58
Spĕcies,ei,f. Cic.*Species eſt divĭſio generis: ſpecietas qualitatis.* vide *Decor.*45,50.762,43.809,19 1121,58.1335,10.101,33.295, 56.558,8.
Spĕcĭfĭcē,adu.C.1062,18.1385 57.
Spĕcĭfĭcus,a,um,ad.Cic.1062, 13.1385,56.
Spĕcillum,li,neut.dim.a ſpecium,Cicero.491,16.1086,6.1386 11.
Spĕcĭmen , inis ,neut.Cicero. 101,34. 1152,30.1527,2. 1505, 11.
Spĕcio,is,xi,ctum,ere,Plau.109 18.1202,48.1288,39.
Spĕciosē,adu.Liv.101,52.668, 47.737,47.
Specioſitas , atis, fæm. 301,41. 735,34.
Spĕcĭoſus, a, um', Adjectivum. ior,iſſimus,Celſ.558,4&631,54. 101,41.
Spĕcĭto,as,freq.a ſpecio,Plau. 1288,50.

Spectum,ij,neu.v.de *Speculum*, Pacuv.
Speciuncula,æ,i. parva ſpecies Plaut
Spectabilis,le,C.884, 21.109, 44.670,21.996,56.1081, 41.1211
Spectabundus,a,um,ad. Plaut. 884.19.
Spectaculum,li,n.C.1386,8.1101 20.1097,12.1399.5. (11
Spectamen,inis,C.109,59.1527
Spectamentum,ti,n.C.1289,20
Spectandus,a,um,p.Pli. 883,44
Spectans,tis,p.Ovid.1479,50.
Spectate,& iſſime,adu.Pli 276 13.545,48 663,48.1333.52.
Spectatio,onis,f.C ver.883,58 1527,10.325,34.
Spectativus,a,um,ad ſpectationem pertineus,Quint.
Spectator,oris,m.verb.Ci.109, 52.325,30.1527.1.
Spectatrix,icis,fæ. verb. Ovid. 1564.13.
Spectatum,& ſpectatu,ſupin.C
Spectatur,inperſ.Plin.1333,30
Spectatus,& iſſimus,ad.C 109 39.42.325,12.820,53.1081,41. 1326,55.50,47.
Spectio,onis,Varr.Verbum eſt propriè ad Augurũ diſciplinã pertinens,in qua officia ita diſtributa erant,vt qui ſpectionẽ habebant,nunciationem non haberent.
Specto,as,C.*Acc.* aliquem. Aliquid ad aliquem ſpectare.propriè dicitur ad me ſpectat,vid *Video*.1563,59.324,30.1202,47 1479,49.1526,27.
Spector,oris,m.v.*Exſpector*,Liv 1152,28.
Spectrum,tri,n.Ci.763,3.1568, 50.
Spectus,us.m.vide *facies* Pacuv.
Spectus,a,um,part.1202,58.
Specula,æ,f.C.*Specula deſpicientium*,*ſignificat.ſpeculum quo imago redditur*.1343,38.
Specula,ę,dim a ſpes C.743,4.
Speculabundus,a,um,C.
Speculare,& p Apocopẽ,Specular,is,n. Digeſt. 657,43. 1386, 10.
Specularis,re,ad.Pli. 1289,24.
Specularium,rij,n.Liv.91,25.
Specularius,ij,m.Vlp. 1386,12.
Speculatio,onis,f.C.109,59.522 32.1285,30.1564,14.1625,18.
Speculativus,a,um, ad.332,15.
Speculator,oris,verb.C.109,52 1564,12.1141,38.1624,59.325, 30.1009,7.
Speculatorius,a,ũ,ad.Cæſ.522, 40.597,32.1320,27. (12
Speculatrix,icis,f.verb.C.1564
Speculatus,us,m.Plin.1388,29. 1625,19.
Speculor,aris,atus ſum, ari,depon.Cice.109,14.& 37.1624,46 1141,35.1563,58.1610,38. 1284, 29.
Speculum,li,n. vide *Specula*. C. 657,42.948,6.
Specus ſecundę vel quartæ declitam m.quàm,fæ.gen. tertiæ verò ſolum n,C.230,1.733,1.
Spelæum, æi,n. Virg.418,16. 733,1.
Spelæum ferarum,vid *Luſtrum*. Iun.
Spelunca,æ,f.C.229,59.418,18 733,7.
Sperabilis,le,Plaut.742,6.
Sperans,tis,part Virg.
Speratus,a,um,p.C 898,20.
Speres,ſperis,f. Feſt.pro ſpes. vide Aſpere, quaſi ſine ſpere,& proſpere,pro ſpere.
Spermama,atis,Iun.1289,55,1380
Spermologus,gi,m,Ariſt.1131,47
Spernans,tis,p.C.
Spernax,acis,omn.gen.Silvius. 425,46.
Spernendus,a,um,part.Ovid.
Sperno,is,evi,tum,ere, *Acc.* Ci 425,22.
Spernor,aris, idẽ quod ſperno.
Speratus,a,um,part.741,59
Spero,as, *Acc.* vide *exſpecto*.Cic 741,53.1534,41.883,5.
Spes,ei,f.C. *Spes eſt boni exſpectatio*:*metus mali expectatio*.741 C.1535,4.884,11
Spetile,is,n.Feſt pars quædam ſuis circa ventrem exos.
Speuſticus,a,um,ad. Plin. dicitur panis,qui celerrimè fit & coquitur.
Sphacelus,li,Theop.herba quędam ſalviæ ſimilis.
Sphacelismus,m. vide *Aſtrobolismus*.
Sphæca,æ,f.1623,1.
Sphæra,æ.f.C.152,10.576,12. Sphærabilis,le,ad.Feſt.1248,27
Sphæralis,le,Macr.v. *Sphæricus*
Sphærica,æ,f.Placentæ genus, quæ ex multis globulis in ſphęram & rotundam formam coactis,ac deindè ſimul compactis,fiebat.Cato.
Sphæricus,a,ũ,ad.Iſid.1248,17
Sphæriſterium,ij,n, Plin. Iun. 1480,52.
Sphæromachia,æ,f.Sen.152,15. 1480,48.
Sphærula,æ.f.C.91, 36.265,34. 659,6.691,37.
Sphagitides,Galen. duæ magnę venę,quę in vtraq; colli parte apparent.
Sphenida,corruptè pro ſhenida,vide *Harpaſtum*.
Sphēninda,vide *Phenında*.
Sphenopagon,Iun.94,20
Sphinx,gi,vel go.f.Plin.960,8
Sphondylium.Iun.1242,3
Sphragis,is,vel ſphragide,es.m Plin.1555,22 765.11.
Sphyræna æ.f.Pli.1723,60.
Spica,æ.f.C.; 42.21.285,21.Eſt autem herba,quæ vocatur nardus.
Spicatum,ti.n.Marcel.1018,31 1020,5.
Spicatus,a,um,Plin.491,39.
Spiceus,a,um,ad Tibul 491,57
Spicifer,a.um,ad.Sen.491,54.
Spicilegium,ij, n.Varro,658,19 & 28.
Spicilegus,gi,m.a.Colum 658, 22.
Spicio,is,vide *Specio*.
Spico,as,Plin.491,38. 1324,44
Spicula,æ,f.Colum.394,33.
Spiculator,oris. maſculi. gen Tacitus,52,54.636,7.1,10, 46.
Spiculo,as, *Accuſa*. Plin. 1113, 60.1210,52.
Spiculor,aris,753,20.
Spiculum.li,neut. gen. Cicero. 394.33. 57, 1.662, 16.712,51. 1114,8.1385,44.56,54.1412, 39. 212,34.
Spicus,m.vel Spicum, ci, neut. Cicero.491,41.
Spilumenes,æ,f. i. ſordida mulier.
Spina,æ,fem.gen.Cicero.1489, 32.1412,41.1141,27. 1600,40. 1180,21.Iun.143,32. 1785,54. & 55.

Spinacia,æ,f.vel Spinachium.
Spinalis,le,vt Spinalis medulla Macrob.914,45.
Spineolus,li,m.Plin.1352,40.
Spinigena,æ,f.Col.1489,49.
Spinetum,ti, neut.gen. Virgil. 1489,51.194,49.
Spineus,a,um,ad.Cat.1489,58.
Spiniger,a,um,ad.Cic. 1141,28. 1489,54.
Spinosus,a,um,ad. Ci.1489,53. 364,2.435,35.
Spinter,vel Spinther,eris, neu. Plau.1463,55.158,59.73,2.
Spintherulum,li,& Spinterulū, li,n.Eraſ.272,48.159,8.
Spintriæ,repertores monſtroſæ libidinis,noviq; concubitus,Su.
Spinturnix,icis,f.Plin.1698,16.
Spinu,f inde cl.Var.v.*Spinus*.
Spinula,æ,f.Iun.1090,40.
Spinularium,rij,n.Plau.1091,8.
Spinularius,rij,m.Vitr. 1091,6.
Spinulentus, a, um, Var.id eſt, Spinoſus.
Spinus,ni,f.Virg.1785,11.& 50. 1489,37.Iun.1704,52.
Spionia,æ,f.vitis genus,Colum.
Spionicus,a,um, ad. ad ſpioniā pertinens.
Spira,æ,f. Plin. 265,31.364,19. 711,17.824,24.
Spirabilis,le,ad.C.170,50.878,3
Spiraculum,li,n.Vir.733,55.
Spiramen,inis,n.Vir.733,55.& 50.1538,47.
Spiramentum,ti,n. Lucan.733, 59.1538,47. (892,44.
Spiramentum animæ, Virgil.
Spirans,tis,particip.Cicero,170 46.878,2.
Spirarchus,chi,m.& Spirarches m.210,26. (22.
Spiratio,onis,f. Ci.137,50.170,
Spirator,oris,m.C.137,46.
Spiratus,a,um,C.137,42.
Spirillum,li,neut.ge.Feſt.94,17. 662,39. (Vitru.
Spiritale, is, Machinæ genus.
Spiritualis, vel Spiritalis,le,adjectivum,1389,42.170,46.878, 30.
Spiritualiter,adv.Ieron.432,3.
Spiritualitas,atis,fæm.gen.Cyril.432,18.
Spiritus,us,m.C.1389,9.170,24. 1416,1.708,10.864,35.1356,30 1333,23.
Spiritus radix,Iun.1242,4.
Spiro,as.*Spirare viventis eſt: expirare morientis.* 1356,6.170,42. 507,51.882,43.877,19.
Spirula,æ,fæm.ge. Serv.265,34. 1253,53.
Spiſſamentum,ti,neu.gen.Plin. 1434,10.
Spiſſatus, a, um, p.id eſt, quod ſpiſſè factum eſt,Lucan.
Spiſſè,ius,iſſimè, adv. Pli.1486, 5.1343 2.686,29.
Spiſſeſco,is,ere, Celſ.1485,32.
Spiſſigradior,eris, di, depon. 1485,34.
Spiſſigradus, & iſſimus, a, um, ad.Plaut.667,17.1353,10.
Spiſſitas,atis,f.Plin.1485,35.
Spiſſitudo,inis,Scrib.Larg.1485
Spiſſo,as,Plin.1485,20. (36.
Spiſſus,a,um,ior,iſſimus,adjectivum,Plini.1353,17. 1485,45. 686,21.916,33.
Spithama,æ,f.Pli.1379,46.
Spithamæus,a,um,adjectivum, Plin.1379,43. (44.
Splen,enis,m.Plin.944,3.1390,
Splendens,tis,& ior,us,Plinius, 1211,15.
Splendeo,es,ui,ere,vide *Fulgeo*. C.101,21.1317,38.
Splendeſco,is,ere, Ci.1317,55. 101,23.545,24.
Splend'dē,C.ius,Hora, iſſimè, adv.Su.175,53.531,12.670,27.
Splendidulus,a, um, ad. Plaut. 175,50.
Splend'dus,a,ū, Ci.ior,iſſimus, Ov.175,33.404,47.503,3.739,35
Splendor,oris,m. Cic.1318,23. 175,19.501,48.& 53.101, 35. 659,13.739,19.1211,21.1551,1
Splēnēticus,a,ū,ad.Pli.1390,48
Splēnōſatus,a,ū,ad.Ma.1104,43
Splēnium,ij,n.Plin.1104,41.
Spodium,dij,n.Iu.1366,45.
Spodos,Plin.idem.
Spolians,tis,p.a ſpolio.
Spolianus,ni,m.Liv.1236,56.
Spoliārium,ij, n.Plin. 1236,45. 1391,52.
Spoliārius,m.C.1391,37.
Spoliātio,onis,f.C.116,33.1236 34.1391,40.1430,52.
Spoliātor,oris,m. & trix,is,f.C. 539,53.1236,1.1391,30.
Spoliatorium,ij,n.1097,6.
Spoliatus,a,um,& ior,us,Cice. 443,31.1391,27.
Spolio,as,*Ac.*C.116,23. 1235, 33.1434,4.
Spolium,ij,n.C.1391,45.
Sponda,æ,Vir.102,51.1332,33.
Spondālia,æ,f.C. metri genus.
Spondæus,C.155 6,47.
Spondens,tis,p.à ſpondeo,Ovi.
Spondeo,es, di,ſum,ēre. *Accu.* cum *dat.*officium ſpondere alicui:puellam alicui ſponderе,C *Spondet puellæ pater: deſpondet adoleſcentis pater*, v. *deſpondeo*. 1149,60.1575,15.
Spondiales,vel ſpondiauli,Iun. 1610,58.
Spondulæ, v *tibiæ longæ*, Iun.
Spondyli,Mart 72,27.
Spondylion,vel ſpondylium,ij n.herba,quæ ferula dicitur Pli.
Spondylis,is,f.Plin. ſerpentum genus.
Spondylus,li, m. Plin. 1021,7. 1640,45.819,26.
Spongia,æ,f.C.1396,40.
Spongiator,oris,m. qui ſpongias parat.Cæl.Rhod.
Spongio,as,Acci.1356,37.
Spongiola,æ,f.dim Pli 1396,45
Spongiolæ,arum,f.Col.radiculæ aſparagorum inter ſe implicitæ.
Spongioſus,a,ū,ad.Pli 1396,49
Spongites,Iun 1765,13.
Sponſa,æ,f.C.119,54.173,7.
Sponſālia,orum,neut.Cicero. 334,28.1393,17.
Sponſālis,le,ad.911,30.
Sponſatus,a,um,p.1150,21.
Sponſio,onis,f.C. 83, 10.143, 13.1150,30.1606,58.212,58.
Sponſo,as,Paul.25, 27.1110,52 1150,14.
Sponſor,oris,m. C.21,32.80,14 1441,31.
Sponſum,ſi,n,C.83,11.1150,31
Sponſus,a,um, ad. Terent. 21, 29.83,11.334,26.
Sponſus,ſi,m. C.173,5.1150,36
Sponſus,us,m.Gel.334,28.
Spontālis,le,ad,Apul.1598,10
Spontāneus,a,um,ad.1598,10.
Sponte,abl.ſine recto,C.10,35 1598,12.
Spontè,adverbialiter poſitum, Plin.Iun.1654,22.
Spontis,gen.ſine recto, Varr.v. *ab*.pSonte.i.voluntate propria.

Sporo,Latinè ſemen.Calep.
Sporta,æ,f.Col.87,7.
portella,æ,f.dim.C.81,24.
Sporteilum,li,n.& Sportulus,li,m.Plaut.87,31.
Sportula,æ,f.Plaut.87,31.652,40.1282,44.564,34.
Sprētor,oris,m.a ſperno. Ovid. 425,42.1278,24.
Sprētus,a,um,p.a ſpernor, Vir. 425,37.1202,20.
Spudaſtes,is,i. ...mator, Ieron.
Spuma,æ,fœm.Cicero,623,49. 599,38.1341,41.
Spumans,tis,p.Virg.
Spumatio,onis,f.e. Liv.ipſa de-ſpumandi actio.
Spumatorium,ij,n.Vitru.v.*Spuma*. (58.1281,52.
Spumātus,a,um,C.623,51.599,
Spumātus,us,m.C.599,37.
Spumeſco,is,ere,Ovi.599,32.
Spumeus,a,um,ad.Pli.623,51.
Spūmifer,a,um,ad.Stat.623,53 1282,4.
Spumiger,a,um,ad idē, Lucre.
Spumo,as,Plin 599,30.
Spūmoſus,a.um,ad. Pli.599,55.
Spuo,is,ui,tum,ere,Vir.1390,3
Spurcè,adverb.C.614,22.1573 49.1555,29.
Spurcidicus,a,ū,a.d.Pla.90,46.
Spurciſicus,a,um,ad.Plau.614 6.1573,36.
Spurcitia,æ,f.& Spurcities,ei,f. Lucret.615,10.449,53.1565,18.
Spurco,as,*acc.* Celſ.410,32.
Spurcus,& ciſſimus,a,um,ad.C 613,56.1564,43.373,45.
Spurij, quaſi impuri,ex ſemine immundo nati.
Spurius,ij,m.C.88,5.
Spurius,a,um,ad.Plau.357,6.
Sputatilica crimina,C.1390,23.
Sputator,oris,m.Plaut.1390,19
Spūto,as,are,frequent.a ſpuo, 1390,6.
Sputum,ti,n.C.1390,14.

S *ANTE* Q

Squaldus,pro Squalidus,Non.
Squalens,tis,p.C.613,55.1354, 40. (1354,30.1392,34
Squaleo,es,ui,ere, C... 614,20.
Squalidè,adverb.Cice.612,58. 1354,44.556,1...
Squalidītas,atis,f.Plau.613,13.
Squalidus,a,um,ad.Ci 613, 54. 680,... 1392,39.1552,58.410,60.
Squalor,oris,maſc. Cic.613,14. 1354,35.1573,33.
Squalotus,a,um,ad.Pla.613,54.
Squalus,li,m.quidā piſcis, Plin.
Squama,æ,f.C.582,11.1273,40.
Squamatim, adv.Plin.1273,47.
Squameſco,is,incho. à ſquamo
Squāmēus,a,ū,ad.Vir.1273,45
Squamiger,a,um,adject. Lucr. 1273,44.
Squamata,æ,fæ. Digeſt.128,42.
Squamatus,a,ū,ad . Pli.1106,45
Squamæ,arum , fæ.quæ ſquamarum modo vtrinque ad aures objacent.Iun.
Squamo,as,Cæl.Rhod.idem q̄ deſquamo.
Squamoſus,a,um,adject. Cice. 1246,34.1273,44.
Squārosus,a,um,ad.Lucil.1246 34.164,14.
Squātina,æ,f.Plin.1723,33.
Squilla, e, fæ. & Squilla gibba, Iu.1750,3.1723,58. (ratus.
Squinantum,Iun.v. *Iuncus odo-*

S *ANTE* T.

St,vox eſt ſilentium indicans. Terent.
Stabilimen,& Stabilimentū,tin.C.319,3.523,18.& 19.1400,19
Stabilio,is,ivi,itum,ire,*acc.*Ci. 52...5.1407,59.1...25,30 1399,48
Stabilis,le,ad.Ci.3...7,4486,53
Stabilitas,atis,fœ C. 326 43. 1403,4 1449,7.
Stabilitus,a,um,ad. Sen.523,8.
Stabulārius,rij,m. Digeſt. 704, 28.780,20.1033,59.
Stabulāriæ mulieres,Aug.1563 33. (749,54
Stabulātio,onis,f.Col.1401,52.
Stabulo,as,Varr. & Stabulor,aris,atus ſum,Vir.1401,51.1398, 27.749,51.
Stabulum,li,n.Ci.596, 36.1401, 53.1398,28.297,9. (1753,3
Stachys,yos,m. Plini.1746,25.
Stacte,es,f.Lucr. 1017,51.
Stacteus,a,ū,ad.vt, mirrha ſtactea,quæ ſtacten producit.Plin.
Stadialis ager,i.menſura terræ, cētum viginti quinque noſtros paſſus continens,hoc eſt,pedes ſexcentos viginti quinque,Iſid.
Stadiodromus,mi,maſ. Firmic. 1256,49..257,42.
Stadiolum,li,n. dim.a ſtadiū C.
Stadium,ij,n.C.628,38 .1257,42
Stagnans,tis,p.Sil.& ior,us,Cla
Stagnātus, a, um,ad.vt, ſtagnata terra,Col.911,54.
Stagno,as,Virg.1403,3.
Stagnum,ni,n.C.392,9.1118,60 1403,3...
Stalagma,atis, n.vnguentigen.
Stalagmus,mi,m.Pli.647, 57. Et eſt atramentum ſutorium.
Stalagmium, ij, n. Non.647,57. 1071,49.
Stamen,inis,neu.Plin.1490,36, 1019,51.1727,54.586,19.
Stamina,um,n.Plin.1498,47.
Stāmineus,a,ū,ad. Pli.1490,44.
Stannārius,Iun.1084,10.
Stanneus,a,um,ad.Pli.1502,11.
Stannum,ni,n.Plin.1502,1.
Stans,tis,p.a ſto.C.
Stapes,edis,Iun.1414,48.
Staphis,idis,Plin.861,12.
Staphis agria,Scribon.v.*Herba pediculāris.*
Staphyle,677,38.
Staphylinus,ni,m.Plin.1741,23 1750,37.
Staphylodendros, Pli.1778,51.
Staphylus, qui prim⁹ miſcebat aquam cum vino.
Stapia,æ,f.Hul.1414,49.
Statæ,arum,f.Erat.561,60.
Statārius,a,um,ad.C.89,21.441 7.1 25,1.1408,11.
Stater,ēris,m.Iu.291,10.& 54.
Statēra,rę. 92.29.77,19.1787,59
Statice,es,herba quædam Plin
Stāticulū,li,n. Pli.742,32.1414, 46. (1045,12.
Staticulus,li,maſc.Caro.396,15
Statim,adv.Pla.327,12 334,18
Statim,adv.C.1421,47.
Stātio,onis,f,C.1114,60.1403, 29.1 23,23.1115,2.
Stātionalis,le,ad. Pli.1403,43.
Stātionārius,rij,m,644,9.1617 45. (1615,3.
Stationarius,a,um, ad Digeſt.
Stātiva,orum,neut.Ci. 205,47. 611,13.
Stātiuncula,æ,fæ.dimi.C.1096 20.1 220,12.1403,37.
Stātivus,a,um,adject.Cic.734, 43.1093,33.
Stātor,oris,m.a ſiſto,Cic. 1016 32.73,54.938,56.
Statua,æ,f.C.762,50.
Statuāria,æ,f.æm.gen.Cicero. 512,38.763,51.

Statuarium,ij,n 1240,54.
Statuārius,ij,m.Quint. 512,36. 763,49.
Statuārius,a,ũ,ad.Plin.763,58.
Statula,æ,f.dim.763,18.
Statuliber,Fest.618,26.
Statum,supin a sisto,C.1072,3.
Statūmen,inis,n.Cic.1155,38. 1400,21.608,24. (18.1577,23
Statūmino,as,*Accu.*Plin.1155
Statuo,is,ui,utum,ere,*Accu.* C 49,29.427,41. 407,21.523, 50. 1172,16.
Statur,imperf.Terent.1403,27
Statūra,ræ,f.C. *Statura corporis ascribitur:status ad habitum. Status est Schema: statura longitudo corporis* 681,23.1154,32. 1406, 18.1468,28.
Status,a,um,p.Ci.49,48.234,19 734,42.1031,41.
Status,us,m.Cice.vide *Statura.* 222,8.412, 29.523,22.552,41. 1114,45.1176,51.221,28.650,38
Statūtum,ti,n.C.407,4.1030, 1 1406,24. (49,46.407,1.
Statūtus,a,um,p.a statuor,Cic.
Steatītes,tis,m.Plin.1771,11.
Steatomatis,atis,n,Dioſc.768, 14
Stēga,æ,f.Plaut.199,54.347,47. 881,18.
Stegnus,a,um,ad.Plin.831,19.
Stēla,æ,f.Plin.373,24.1088,40
Stella,æ,f.Cic.1404,14.1723,50. 301,26.
Stellans,tis,p.C.
Stellāris,re.Macrob.1405,14.
Stellātūra,æ,f.Lamprid.1563,19
Stellātus,a,um,ad.Cic.1405,15
Stelliger,a,um,ad.Cic.1405,11.
Stellīger,ra,rum,ad.1405,11.
Stellio,onis,m.Plin.97,34.
Stellionātus,us,m.Vlp. 357,34
Stellis,870,14. (403,51.
Stello,as,Plin.1318,3.1404,12.
Stellula,æ,f.dim.a stella, Virg.
Stemantor,oris.m.Avic.1641,25
Stemma,ātis,n.Firmic.637,36. 810,38.1160,33.
Stēnothorax,acis,Gale.169,43.
Stephānītæ vites.Col.1786,33.
Stephānoma,592,52.
Stephānopolis.Plin.637,54.
Stephānoplocos,Plin.637,51.
Stephānus,ni,m.637,34.
Stera,æ,f. Est pellicula,in qua infans volvitur in vtero matris
Stercorans,tis,p.Ci.
Stercorārium,ij.n.Colum. 486, 35.952,1.
Stercorārius,a,um,ad.Var.486 9.975,22.
Stercorātio,onis.f.Col.486.12
Stercoratissimus,a,ũ,ad.superl,
Stercoratus,a,um,& ior,us,ad. Plin.
Stercoreus,a,um.ad.Plaut.486 39.975,18.
Stercōro,as *Accu.*C.486,7.
Stercorolus,a,um.ad. Col.975, 20.
Strercus,oris n.C.486,13.
Stereobāta,vel stereobates,tæ Vitru.1612,49.
Stereſis,is,f.1144,42.
Sterīleſco,is,ere.Plin,85,36.
Sterilia,æ,f.85,42.
Sterīlis,le,ad.C.85,44.776,25.
Sterīlitas,atis.f.776,23.85,38.
Steriliter,adu.Var.85,57.
Sternax,acis, ad. vt sternax equus,Virg.1175,35.744,51.
Sternitatio,onis.f.Plau.175,28.
Sterno,is,stravi,tum,ere.*Ac.*C. 1424,10.349,58.585,1.1103, 54. 1391,11.1428,23 1067,50.1549
Sternor,eris,pa.861,40.1039,51
Sternuo,is,ui,utum,ere.C. 1359 49.
Sternutatio,onis.f.& sternutatus,us.m.Iun.1359,51.
Sternūtāmentaria,æ.fæm.Iun. 1359,36.
Sternūtāmentum,ti.n.Plin.vid *Sternutatorium.*
Sternūtāmentum,ti.n.1359,52.
Sternutatorium,medicamentũ Iun.1359,53.
Sternūto,as,freq.Plin.1359,50.
Sterquilīnium,ij.n.Iun.486,34 951.60.815,22.
Sterrogonia,17,45.
Sterichorītes,Pollux.1330, 58.
Sterto,is,ui,ere.C.1360,5.
Stibadium,ij.n. Plin. accipitur pro sella,& abaco, quo fulti discumbunt convivæ:hic torus rectius appellabatur, quando a tortis herbis inflectatur.
Stibas,ādis.f.348,34.
Stībinus,a,ũ.i.ex stibij colore
Stichos,1031,12.
Stībium,ij,n,Pli.1020,31.1765 15.
Stiche,Ovid.1714,66.
Stiga,æ.f.i.flimulus.
Stigarius,ij m.Varro.219 49
Stigma,ātis,n.Mart.913,20.775 25.1215,43.
Stigmarias,æ C.1140.815,25
Stigmāticus,a,um.ad.Cic.912 25.1089.28.1215, 46.
Stigmosus, a, um, ad.Plin.912, 26.1089,28.
Stigo,as.1140,39.
Stilla,æ.f.dim.a stiria.Ci. *Stilla cadit:gutta fiat. Stilla fistulæ:gutta nubium,*481,2.
Stillans,tis.p.a stillo.C.
Stillarium,ij, Vitru.1075,58.
Stillatim,ad u. Pellicron.i. guttatim.
Stillātio,onis.f.& stillatus,us.m Ovid.i.ipse stillandi actus.
Stillātitius,a,um.ad.Plin.481,21
Stillātus,a,um.p.Ovid.481,19.
Stillatorium,idem qꝫ cibanus.
Stillīcīdium,ij.n.C.481,13.497 8.1341,2.
Stillito,as,freq.480,59.
Stillo,as,C.480,49.1313,35.
Stilpones,488,19.
Stilus,li.m.Ci vide *Oratio.* 433 5.1384,11.1411,47.
Stimmi,indecl.Iun.v. *Stibium.*
Stimulans,tis,p.662,12.
Stimulātio,onis.f.Plin 1140,45
Stimulātor,oris.m.Cic.969,33. 1414,25.
Stimulātrix,icis,f.Plaut.969,33 1140,42.
Stimulātus,a,um.part.a stimulor. Ovid.
Stimulatus,us,m.Plin. 969, 50.
Stimuleus,a,um,ad.Plaut.1141, 14.1412,42.
Stimulo,as,*Accu.*Cic.1140,38. 1396,53.683,20.
Stimulus,li.m.Ci.1140,54.1249, 18.1396,54.770,31.662,12.
Stingo,is,xi,ctum,ere. vel stinguo,is,idē quod extinguo,Lucr
Stipa,vide *Stupa.*
Stipadium,722,60.
Stipans,tis,p.a stipo,Virg.
Stiparius,a,ũ, 1419,26. (636,9
Stipātio,onis,f.C.142,13.520,11
Stipātor,oris,m.Seru. 635, 52.
Stipatum,ti.n. quædam herba, cujus radix frusta carnis in cacabo coagulat.
Stipatus,a,um.p.C.100,45.282, 6,520,4.635,49.

Stipendialis,le,ad. Sidon. 728, 40.1007,38.
Stipendiarium,ij,n.C. 1525,49.
Stipendiarius,a,ũ,ad. C.1526, 11.728,7. & 28.
Stipendiarius,ij m. Ci. 1526,8.
stipēdiatus,a,ũ,ad.Liv 728,29.
Stipendior, aris, Plin.1607, 4. 728,6. (1607,43.
Stipēdiosus,a,ũ,ad.Veg.728,38
Stipendium,ij n.C.728,10.1048 18.& 22.1433,34
Stipes,tis m.C.1401,26.135,45. 1411,6 286, 11.485,22.153433. Stipo,as, *Accu.*Ci.1418,42.409, 23.519,40.635,47. (292,18.
Stips,vel stipis,is f.Cic.1607,9.
stipticus,a,um,ad.Plin.125,45. 347,40.1221,42.
Stipula,æ,f.Plin.746,4.1424,25 1432,40.1484,3.
Stipularis e,ad.Quint.669.32.
Stipulātio,onis,f.C.349,5.1150 35.8,9. (1413,41.
Stipulator,oris,m.Cic,83,1.
Stipulatiuncula,æ,f dim.Cicer 1413,15.
Stipulatus,a,um p.348,59.
Stipulatus,us,m.Plin 83,9 1150 36.1413,43.
Stipulo,as,& stipulor,aris,dep C.8,57.124,39 348,57 1213,41.
Stiria,æ,f.Vir.481,7.797,24.
Stirpiculum,ij,n. Fest.481, 13
Stirpatus,a,um,Plaut.1241,59.
Stirpesco,is,ere, Plin. 1394,47.
Stirpices,1634,36. (1395,5.
Stirpitus,adu.C.1242,38.
Stirpo,as, *Accu.*1613,60.
Stirps,is,m.vel f.C.1241,60.1415 13.& 20.1408,48.648,34.
Stiva,æ.f.1111,43.
Stivarius,ii,m.Bud.1111,37.
Stlata,æ,f Fest.731,8.
Stlatarium,n.Juv.217,14.
Stlātārius,ij,m.217,16 751,10.
Stlātārius,a,um,ad.Iuven.217,
Stlembus,bi,m.Lucil. i. stupidus,vel ignavus.
Stlis,vel stlites, pro lis & lites
Stlopus,pi.m.Iun.v. *Sclopus.*
Sto,as,stĕti,ātum,āre.Ci.1402, 58.3,45.326,6.899,40.
Stoa,Gell.632,11.
Stœbē,es,f.Plin.1731,47.
Stœchas,ados,Plin.593,11.
Stola,æ.f.C 673,45.1237,14.
Stolātus,a,ũ.ad.Mart.996, 57. 1237,16.
Stolidē,adu.Liv 601,21.
Stolidĭtas,atis.f.C.600,43.
Stolĭdus,a,um,ad. Cic.4,4, 37. 600,50 1012,35.1188,36.
Stolo,as,antiq.283,3.
stolo,onis m.Varro.1627,34.
Stoma græc.vel stomion, Pap. 972,40.
Stomacacce,Plin.1368,15.
Stomachabūdus,a,ũ,Pla.39,31
Stomāchans,tis,p.C.39,23.
Stomachicus,a, um, ad. Plin. 1331,59 1416,10.1630,4.
Stomachicum ci,n.Celf. quod vim habet aperiendi stomachũ
Stomachor,aris,depon.Ci 1416, 53.1561,18.235,14.774,18.
Stomāchose,adu.C.39,35.447 4 711,3. (17.1686,15.
Stomachosĭtas,atis,f.antiq.39
Stomacholus,a, um, & iorissimus.C.59,30.447,1.
Stomāchus,chi.m.C.1415,58. 1476,46.1686,14. 74,20.
Stomatĭcum,ci.n. Plin i. quod curat dolorem oris. (43
Stomatĭcus,a,um.ad.Pli. 1368
Stomoma,atis.Plin.1408,23.
Storax,acis,m.Iun v. *Styrax.*
Storea,æ.f.Plin.918,9.
Storeator,& storeolator, oris, m.Liv.918,7.
Storeo,as,Plaut.918,4.
Storeala,æ,f.dim.918,12.
Strābo,onis,m.Ci. 134,39.667, 2. 1597,49.
Strabus,bi,ma. idem Iun. 134 39 67,24.1397 49.
Strāges,is,f.C.445,14.1251, 54. 1348,43. (219.4.357,58.
Strāgula,æ,f.C.638,22.102,59
Stragulatus,a,um,296,11.703,8.
Stragulo,as,antiq 404,35.
tragulum,li,n.638, 22.102,59. 219,5.357,58.
Stragulus,li.350,46.
Strāmen,inis, n. Virg.876, 19. 1424,19.1434,34.
Strāmentum,ti, n. Varro. 876, 20.1424.19.
Strāmentĭtius,a,um,ad.1424,37
Strāmĭneus,a,um,ad.Propert. 1424,37.1484,2.
Strāgulans,tis,p.a strāgulo,Pli.
Strāgulātio,onis,f.& strangulatus,us.m.Plin. 1422, 53.260, 57.967,43.1419,17.
Strāgulātus,a,um,p.260,49.
Strangulo,as,*etc.*C.260,45.549,
Strangūria,æ,f.C.1424,3. (52
Strapia,æ,f.Iun.1414,50.
Strata,æ f.284,41. (8.1424,8
Strātagēma,atis,Ci.355,32.1117
Strātēgia,æ,f.Pli.210,14. (864
Strātēgus,gi,m.Pla.210,11.344,9
Stratia,æ,f græc.Aug.89,15.54, 59.
Stratiles,is m.1236,7.
Stratileus,ei,m.Pap.111,33.
Strātiotēs,is,m.1620,14.
Strātiotes,v.*Millefolia.*Plin.
Strātiotĭcus,a,ũ.ad.Pla.1621,9.
Strātor,oris,Dig.1414,32.1696 2.
Stratorium,ij,n.Ieron.1052,8.
Strātũ,ti,n.C. 102,26.284,41. 876;19.Plin.1263,39.& 42 irg 1068,25.
Strātūrno,as,C.1067,50.
Strātūra,æ,f.Suet.1068,24.
Strātus,a,um,p.a sternor,Cice 1424,15.1394,21.1156,53.1061 55.139,58.
Streblita,æ,f.Iun.1472,5
Streblitarius,m.Hul.1472,10.
Strebula,lingua Vmbrorum appellabantur partes carnium sacrificatarum,Fest.
Strena,æ,f.Suet.652,56,703,42,
Strenicus,a,ũ,Pla.653,8.703,43
Streno,as,antiq.652,33.703,41. 1493,33.
Strenosus,a,um,ad.Liv.653,6.
Strēnuē,adv.C.141,38.439,41. 706,4.859,10.1180,2.
Strēnuĭtas atis,f.Ov.14,18.904 22.99 ,14.1420,17. 15,8,28.
Strenula,æ,f Plau.652,58.
Strenuositas,atis,f.904,24.
Strēnuus,a,um,C.ior,Plaut.issimus.ad Plin. v. *Agilis*, 141,27. 1150,28.1458,2.
Strĕpĭto,as,Vir.997,54.
Strĕpĭtus,us,Cic.& ti,m. Enn. 367,26.998,21.1259,43.1515,59
Strepo,is,ŭi,ĭtum, ĕre,Ci. 630, 18.997,45.1259,40.
Stria,æ,f.Rue.239,42.1193,22.
Striæ,arum,fæ. Vitru. 1088,56. 1229,54. (22
Striatura,æ,f.Vitru.239,42.1193
Striatus,a,um.ad.Plin.239,37. 287,31. (1364,21.1689,24
Stribligo,inis.fæ.Gell.772, 16.
Striblita,æ,f.vide *Streblita.*

Strichnos,1749,37.
Stricta,æ,antiq.2877,9.
Strictè,& strictim,adu. C. 1743
6.1421,33.
Stricticulia,æ,f.613,44.
Strictivus,a,um,ad. Cato.373,1
645,57. (21.
Strictor,oris,m.Cat.372,56.646
Strictūra,æ,f.C.1007,4.
Strictus,a,um,C.4 1,23.645,57
1306,25.1421,22.
Stridens,tis,p.a strideo,Virgil.
Strideo,es, & strido,is,di, ere,
Virg.366,45.3 7,21.
Stridor,oris,C.366,49.998,24
Stridulus,a,um,ad.Ovi 366.52.
998,54. (1398,3.
Striga,æ,fœm.Hygen.1229,47.
Strigātus,a,um, Front. 852,38.
Striges,vide *strix*.
Strigilecula,æ,f. Apul. 297,7.
Strigil,n.vel strigilis,is,f.297,5.
806,13.
Strigillo,as,Haut.101,18.
Strigium,ij,n.Plaut.i.Celticum
vestimentum.
Strigmentum,ti,n.Cels.613,32.
1115,17.
Strigo,onis, vel strigor, oris,m.
Fest.307,34.1426,25.
Strigosus,a,um,ad.C.85,51.219
13.842,21.1405,38.
Stringo,is,xi,ctum,ere, *Acc.*Ci.
1422,25.1534,12.1512,14.1683,
38.380,38.384,24.471,34.1428,
Striugor,oris,m.Lucret.i. levi
cula percussio.
Strio,as,Vitru.239,36.1193,20.
Stritanus,pro tritanus,Fest.
Strito,as,Hul.4,15. (239,39.
Strix igis,f.Pli 1703,19.719,29
Strobilus,li C.57,23. 1784,56.
Strobus,bi,m.Plin.1778,56.
Stroma,atis,n.C.1394,38.
Strombites.1765,17.
Strombus,bi,1716,40.1765,17.
Stropha,æ,f.Mart.1 437,30.
Strophæ,arum,f.Iun.1340,5.
Strophas.1646,40.
Strophiārius,ij m.Plaut.637,51
Strophiolum,li, n. Plin. 670,13.
988,17.
Strophium,ij,n.C.670.8.637,38
988,15.1415,42.
Strophos,Cels. vide *Tormen.*
Strophulus,li,m.Hul.1199,29.
Strophus,phi,m.Iun. idē quod
subcingulum dicitur etiam fac-
culi funiculus.
Stroppus,pi,m.idem est in Fla-
mine,quod Inarculū est in Fla-
minica.
Structilis,le,Co.188,22.1072,58
Structor,oris,m Ci.188,25.127
18.218,34.1054,42.
Structorius,a,um,vt culter stru
ctorius,Eraf 121,16.
Structura,æ,f.C.188,28.307,32
617,8.1305,21.
Structus,a,ū,p.187, 60. 307,36.
Struecula,æ,f.dim.Co.1087,45
Strues,is,f. Ovid 1087,43.1200,
44.1228,33.200,42.
Struferctarij,orū, Sipo. 200,44.
Strufertor. aris, art. 200,39.
Strifertārij, qui quędam sacrifi-
cia ad arbores fulguritas faci
ebant, a ferto scilicet,quodam
sacrificij genere.Fest.
Struices,Plaut 715,26. (32,
Struma,æ,f.190,4.527,23.1639
Strumaticus,a,ū,ad.Iun.527,27
Strumea, a medendo strumæ,
Iun.1731,50.(527,27.1493,18.
Strūmosus,a,um,ad.Plin. idem
Strumium.928,43.
Struo,is,xi,ctum,ere, *Ac.*C.187
36.714,57.825,43.1147,20.1030
Struppi,Fest.1686,27. (32.
Strupus,pi,m.v. *Scalmus.*
Struthiamala,vel struthiomela
i.cotonei genus,Colum.
Struthio,onis,& struthiocame
lus,li,m.Plin 1703,34.
Struthium,ij,neut.Plin.1745,1.
1704,56. (pi,m.602,32.
Struthopes,edis,& struthopus,
Struthus,i.passer,& penis.
Srutius,Isid.1731, 53.
Strychnus,vel strychnis,Iunius.
Studens,tis,p.C. (1731,57.
Studeo,es,ui,ere. *Dat.*C.422,56
49,16.822,48.1432,53. 213,28.
552,17.
Studētur,imperf.Plin.i.nitūtur.
Studiosè,C.ius,issime,adu,Ov.
20,6.213,52.424,48.1192,1.
Studiositas,atis,f.438,55.
Studiosus,ior,issimus,ad. C. 15,
21.213,46.424,28.& 37.737,33.
823,55.
Studium,ij,n. C. *Studium animi
est:disciplinæ artis.* 823,36.1109,
31.1433,10.213, 39. 1170,48.
1514,60.
Stuferus, ri, quoddam genus
monetæ improbatæ,Er.in Epi.
Stulte,adu,Cic. 464,42.601,21.
1188,46.1596,55.
Stultiloquentia,æ,f.C. vi. *Stul
tiloquium.* (11.1133,1.
Stultiloquium,ij, n Plaut.601,
Stultiloquus,a,um.ad.C.60 ,8.
1131,53. (41 769,35.
Stultitia,æ,f.Cicer.464,35.600,
Stultiz ,as,antiq.600,25.
Stultus,ior,issimus,a,um, ad.C.
600,10.48.1188,37.1596,52.
Stupa,æ,f.Liv.1513,2.1675,11.
Stupārius,a,um.ad.Plin.1513,9
Stupefaciens,tis,p.929,35.
Stupefactus,a,um,p.C. 23,53.
63,43.
Stupefácio,is,eci,ctum,ere, *Ac.*
Cic.64,29.1671,20.
Stupefio,is,eri,C.23,51.64,39.
Stupens,tis,p.C.64,44.115,50.
Stupeo,es,ui,& stupesco,is,ere
C 64,38. 85,57.1671,15.
Stupeus,a,um ad.Virg. 1513,6.
Stupea retinacula puppis,Ovi.
200,14. (54.486,1.527,51.
Stupiditas,atis,f.C.64, 56.115.
Stupidus,a,um,ad C.64,44.464.
37.892,39.
Stupor,oris,m.C.64,56. 486,1.
718,4.782,4.827,51.1508,45.
Stupratio,onis,f.Plau.1190,16.
Stuprātor,oris,m Senec.20,23
339,43.411,43. (12.
Stuprātus,a,ū,C.411,37. 1190,
Stupre, adu.Fest.450,17.
Stuprisequestra,æ,f.Plau 90,30
Stupro,as, *Acc.*C. 20,15. 90,22.
411,30.1190,9.
Stupror,aris.20,16. (34.
Stuprosus,a,um,ad.Val.Ma.27,
Stuprum,pri, v. *adulterium.* 20,
30.411,49.
Stupula, æ,f.dim.a stupa.1513,4
Sturio,onis,Iun.1724,7.
Sturionarium,ij,n.805,32.
Sturnus,ni,m.Mart.1705,28.
Stygius,a,um,ad Sen.776,14.
Stygius lectus,v. *Sandapila.*Mar
Stylobata,vel stylobates, Vitr.
1088,58. (33.
Stylus,aut potius stelus,m.1088
Stylus,C.1113,37.
Stymma,atis,n Plin.473,25.
Styptena,æ,f.v. *Alumen.*Vlp.
Stypticus,a,um,ad.Plin.927,51.
Styrax,acis,f,Virg.691,16.
Styx.720,21.

S ANTE V.

Suāda, æ, f. Ci. eloquentiæ dea, vel dicendi facundia.
Suādēla, æ, f. Plaut. 649, 24.
Suādens, tis, p. a suadeo, Stat.
Suādeo, es, si, sum, ere, *Dat.* alicui suadere, *Accc.* legem suadere, C. *Suademus facilia: Persuademus difficilia. Suadere faciens est: Persuadere perficientis* 1082, 7. 773, 19. 535, 10. 968, 14.
Suādētur, impers. a suadeor, Plau.
Sualternicum, ci, n. Plin. 35, 34 1693, 55.
Suamet, Ab. cum syllabica adject. met, Plin. 1153, 25. 1291, 46.
Suapte, & suopte, Ablat. a suus cum adject. pte, C. 10, 36. 1044, 17. 1153, 26.
Suārius, ij, m. Pli. 715, 59. 731, 11 1450, 22. (913, 45. 1459, 42
Suāriu, a, um, ad. Plin. 731, 22.
Suāsibilis, le. 518, 49. 1082, 26.
Suāsibiliter, adu. 1082, 30.
Suāsio, onis, f. 1082, 22. 352, 60. 535, 22. 774, 60.
Suasor, oris, m. C. 535, 18. 354, 57. 1082, 16. 107, 38. (535, 27.
Suāsorius, a, um, ad. Qui. 355, 37
Suasus color, vid. *Ravus*, Iun.
Suāsus, us, m. Vlp. 354, 21.
Suātim, adu. Non. 23, 22. 1376, 14. 1459, 43.
Suāve, adu. C. 1456, 15.
Suāviatio, onis, f. Ge. 814, 21, 26
Suāviator, oris, m. 814, 14.
Suāvidicus, a, um, ad. Lucret. 503, 1. 1108, 23. 1. 56, 11.
Suāviloquens, tis, ad. C. 503, 1 1103, 24. 1456, 11.
Suaviloquentia, æ, f. C. 502, 50. 1384, 58. 1455, 41.
Suāviloquium, ij, n. Pla. 502, 50.
Suāviloquus, a, um, ad. Lucret. 502, 60. 1108, 23. 1456, 11.
Suavio, onis, m. Catul. 1616, 38.
Suavio, is, Non. & suavior, aris, atus sum, ari, C. 814, 3. 6, 9.
Suaviolum, li, dim. a suavium, Catul. 814, 24.
Suāvis, ve, ad. ior, issimus, Hora. 1455, 48. 649, 18. 1108, 15. 933, 18
Suāvitas, atis, f. C. 1107, 47. 1455
Suāviter, adu. 1108, 33. 1456, 15.
Suāvitudo, nis, 1107, 48. 1455, 39
Suāvium, ij, n. C. v. *Osculum.* 608 24. 794, 18. 814, 26. 1455, 46.
Sub, præp. serviens, *Abl.* sub imperio, *Acc.* sub lucem, finē, noctem, &c. 1114, 41, 1513, 16, 1576
Subabturdē, adu. C. 8, 3. 601, 26.
Subabsurdus, a, um, ad. C. 7, 56.
Subaccuso, as, *Acc.* Ci. 130, 59.
Subacerbus, a, ū, Fest. 1374, 60.
Subācidulus, a, ū di. Cat. 1374, 60. (490, 49. 1374, 59.
Subācidus, a, um, ad. Plin. 229, 1
Subactio, onis, f. a subigo, Cice. 534, 28. 815, 48. 1175, 27. 1678, 16
Subactor, oris, Lamp. v. *pedico.*
Subactus, a, um, p. Cice. 322, 41. 328, 5. 480, 10. 815, 44. 534, 2.
Subactus, us, Pli. 328, 22. 815, 48
Subærātus, a, ū, Pe. 162, 28. 940, 1
Subæro, as, C. 262, 5. 951, 42.
Subāgito, as, *Ac.* Plau. 1364, 30 968, 40. 307, 53.
Subāgrestis, ste, 286, 5. 1251, 9.
Subālāris, re, Lamp. 1662, 9.
Subalbico, as, Varr. 1647, 47.
Subalbidus, a, um, Ccl. 1711, 54
Subalpinus, a, um, ad, i. sub mōtibus Alpinis, Plin. (1542, 50.
Subalternātim, adverb. 361, 23
Subalternātio, nis, f. idem quod alternatio.
Subalterno, as. 360, 37. 598, 52.
Subāmārus, a, um, ad. C. 129, 1.
Subāquāneus, & subaqueus, a, um, ad. 1627, 24.
Subāquālus, a, ū, Plau. 1708, 56.
Subargūtulus, a, um, adje. Gell. 1329, 13. 1437, 54.
Subargutus, a, um, idem. C.
Subārātio, onis, f. ipse actus sub Subāro, as, Pli. 1111, 14. (arandi
Subārātor, oris, m. Pli. 1112, 39.
Subāreo, & subareſco, is, ūi, ere
Subaridus, a, ū. 476, 17. (475, 33.
Subarmalia, orum, n. Sp. 55, 39
Subarrōgans, tis, p. C. 1160, 9.
Subarrōganter, adu. C. 1160, 28
Subasper, a, um, ad. i. aliquantulum asper.
Subater, a, um, Plaut. 1708, 37.
Subātus, us, m. & subatio, onis, f. Plin. 689, 23. (176, 3.
Subātus, a, ū, vt sus subata, Hul.
Subaudio, is, ivi, ire. 715, 42. 1077
Subauditus, us, m. 1695, 18. (7.
Subausculto, as, C. 706, 48. 1007 42. (800, 10.
Subbāsilicānus, a, um, ad. Prisc.
Subbibo, is, ere, Plaut. 476, 44. 1341, 41. (585, 16.
Subblandior, iris, ire. *dat.* Plaut.
Subbuteo, onis, 1704, 33.
Subcærulus, a, ū, ad. Ce. 1708, 27
Subcālidus, a, um. ad. 717, 11.
Subcandidus, a, ū, Co. 1711, 54.
Subcentūrio, onis, m. Liv. 210, 18. 864, 31.
Subcernīcula, æ, f. 152, 30.
Subcernīculum, li, n. 1187, 38. 1343, 21. (74, 47. 1244, 43.
Subcinērītius, a, um, ad. Isido.
Subcingo, is, Liv. 610, 44.
Subcingulum, li, n. Pli. 1448, 52 654, 1. 703, 33.
Subcisivus, ad. v. *Succisivus.*
Subcœno, as, Quint. 1436, 58.
Subcollo, as, C. 987, 57.
Subcōtūmēliolē, adu. 1215, 55
Subcontūmēliosus, a, um, ad. C.
Subcrēsco, v. *Succrēsco* (1215, 52
Subcrispus, a, um, ad. C. 371, 4.
Subcrūdus, a, um, ad, Cat. 1119, 29. 1233, 36. (cruentus, Celſ.
Subcruentus, ad. aliquantulum
Subcubōneū, pro succuba, No.
Subcūrātor, oris, m. Iul. 244 22.
Subcustos, odis, m. Plau. 805, 12
Subcutāneus, a, um, ad 1345, 58.
Subdebīlītātus, a, um, i. aliquantulum debilitatus.
Subdiaconus, ni, m 1435, 3.
Subdēlēgo, as. C. 305, 7.
Subdiale, is, n. Iun. 632, 22.
Subdialis, le, Plin. 6, 55. 1026, 39
Subdio, C. 6, 55. (705, 45.
Subdiffīcilis, le, ad, C. 435, 39.
Subdistinctio, onis, f. est silentij nota legitimi, qua pronūciationis terminus sensu manente ita suspenditur, vt statim quod sequitur, succedere debeat.
Subdītīcius, a, ū, ad, Ci. 241, 47. 356, 57. 597, 29. 88, 9.
Subdītīvus, a, um, ad, 241, 49.
Subdītus, a, um, p. C. 241, 49. 864 10. 1135, 22. & 34.
Subdiū, adu. Plaut, i. die.
Subdo, is, dĭdi, dĭtum, ere. *Accus.* solum, & *Acc.* cum *Dat.* vt, calcaria equo subdere. C. 1173 41. & 45. 1435, 10. 14, 33. 1437, 9. 724, 13. 597, 24. (783, 44.
Subdoceo, es, ui, ere, *Acc.* Cic.
Subdōlē, adu. C. 365, 43. 404, 4 548, 48. 1438, 8.
Subdolus, a, um, ad. Plau. 232, 8 365, 27. 403, 54 548, 42. 1437, 48
Subdubitanter, & subdubie, adu. 467, 44.

Subdubitātio,onis,f.Ci.467,21.
Subdubĭto,as,C.466,55.
Subdubĭus,a,um,ad.C.aliquātulum dubius.
Subduco,is,xi,ere,*Acc.* ſubducam me,*acc.*cum *dat.*ſubducūt cibum athletæ,Ci.v. *duco* 336,17.470,36.& 46.664, 37. 839, 23.1195,42. 1163,52. 1209,13. 1438.17.1406,45 1464,39.415, 19.11,50.
Subductārius,a,ū, Cat.703,12.
Subductio,onis,f.,Cic 945.2,5. 1195,55.1193,25.1438,21.
Subductus,a,um, part.Liv.2,2. 336,48.624,35.
Subdulcis,ce,Plin.1456,13.
Subduro,as.704,55.
Subĕdo,is,edi,ēsum,ĕre,Ovid. 496,20.1630,53.
Subeo,is,ivi,& ii,itū,ire.*acc.*C. 665,12.1210,14.515,7.516,52
Subeor,iris,paſſ.Iun.
Subeūdus,a,ū,a ſubeor,Quint.
Suber,ĕris,n.Plin.1782,11.
Suberies,ei,f.Iſid.1778,60.
Subĕreus,a,um,ad Col.341,61
Suberrans,tis,part. a ſub & errans,Claud.
Suberulus,a,um ad.idem.
Subĕro,as,Claud.1614,46.
Subech,v. *Lesbargus* Iun.
Subexpedaneus, Iun. 1414,36.
Subfervefactus,a,um, p. Plin. 158,8.717,13.
Subfervefio,is,actus, ſum,eri, Plin.716,48. (716.48.
Subferveo,es,ui, ere, Colum.
Subfibulo,as,Plaut 252,37.
Subfibulum,li,n.Feſt. 1033,32.
Subfivus,a,um,p Digeſt 55,2.
Subflavus, a, um, vt ſubflavus color,Iun 1712.38.
Subfrigĭdē adu. Gel. 293,55.
Subfrigĭdus,a,um.ad. 293,33.
Subfuſcus,a,um,ad.Bar.184,17
Subgrandis,de,ad.C.681 42.
Subgrăvis,ve,ad Plin.1589,19
Subgrunda, æ,Varr.& ſubgrundæ,arum,f. & Subgrundia,orū, n.Plin.1497,4. (1407,10
Subgrundātio, onis,f. Vitruvi,
Subgutto,as,Plin.480,59.
Subhaſtātio,onis,f.ipſe ſubhaſtandi actus.
Subhaſto as.1292,3.
Subhirci,orum,m. Iſid.733,41.
Subhorrĭdus,a,ū,ad.id eſt,aliquantulum horridus
Subhumidus,a,um,Col.955,39.
Subjācens,tis,p.Plin.1577,1.
Subjăcco,es,ui,ĕre,*dat.* monti ſubjacet,Col.862,18.1435,31.
Subjacto,vel ſubjecto, as,freq. à ſubjicio,Var.224,6
Subices,v *ſubjices.*
Subicĭto, as,Plaut.932,22.
Subĭculum,li,n.Plau. 101, 10.
Subjecte, iſſime, adverb.Liv. 1435,59.
Subjectio,onis,f.C.180,16.227, 50.1007,55.1435,45.
Subjecto,as,Virg.1173,42.
Subjector,oris,m. & trix,icis,f. C.179,49.357,14.& 15.548,28.
Subjectus,a,um,p.vel nom.vndeior,iſſimus,Cicero.1435,34 & 54.397,48.
Subjectus,us,m. Plin. 1175,27. 1435,45.
Subĭgātrix,icis,f.Plaut.328,19
Subĭgo,is, ēgi, actum, ere,ex ſub & ago,*acc* C.327,44. 1435, 10.166,22.1576,24.159, 34.436, 27.815,33.932,1.1111,5.
Subjĭces,id eſt, ſubjecti.
Subjĭcio,es,ēci,actum, ere,Ci. *acc.* cum *dat.* cervices iecuri ſubjiciunt. 1435,29. 1173, 41. 30,47.1155,5.1210,12.607,22.
Subjĭcior,eris.1435,31.
Subĭcito,as,Plaut.307,54.820 19.932,22.
Subimpĕtrandus, a,um.p.Tac.
Subimpĕtrātus,a, um. 1011,3.
Subimpĕtro,as.518,204
Subimpudens, tis, ad.C.id eſt, aliquantulum impudens.
Subimpudicus,a,ū,ad.1592,45.
Subinānis,ne,C.505,60.767,13
Subin, & ſub inde,adu.Liu.41, 27 234.1003,60.1017, 14. ex eo ſubinde,Pli.622,31.
Subinfluo,is,xi, ere,idem quod ſubterfluo,Sen.
Subingerere arietem.Feſt.i.dare arieté ſacrificari, qui pro ſe agatur, cædaturve.
Subinſultus,a,um,ad.C.'444,7. 675.4 1592,13.
Subintelligo,is,Sen. 1577, 41.
Subintro,as,Plaut.515,7.
Subinvideo,es,idi,ſum,ere,*dat* 519,9.
Subinvidioſus, a, um, adject. Plin.519,32.
Subinvĭſus,a,um, Cicer.710,30.
Subinvito,as,*acc.*C.32,11.
Subinvitus,a,um, Plaut.353,41.
Subiraſcor, eris, ātus ſu,ſci,depon.*dat.* tibi ſubiraſcor: ſæpe ponitur abſolutè,Cicc 453,19. 968,51.
Subirātus,a,um,p.i.aliquantulum iratus.C.
Subis,is,f.Plin.1698,24.
Subſtāneus,a,um,ad. Colum. 709,50.1362,7.
Subitārius,a, um,ad.Liv.719, 49.980 32 1362,7. (55.
Subĭto,adu. C.1362, 17.1570,
Subĭtus,a,um,Cicero. 709,49. 1202,7.1570 49.
Subjugāle, is, ad.'& ſubjugator,oris,m.Apul.1435,24.1095, 36.& 50.
Subjugatus,a,um,Cic, 321,41. 1435,21.1469,10.
Subjugis,ge,Plin.1695,50.
Subjugium,i,n.Cat.v. *Colum.*
Subjugo,as,*acc.*Claud.1695,24 1468,54 1435,29.
Subjunctivus,a,ū,Iſid.1435,49.
Subjunctus,a,ū,Ovid.1204,12.
Subjungens,tis, p.a ſubjungo.
Subjungĭo,is,xi,ctum,ere, *Acc* cum *dat.* oratori omnes artes ſubjungo,Cicero. 1433.794,4. 1210.11.1437,9.
Subjunx,cis,Var.1044,34.
Sublăbor,ĕris,pſus ſum,bi,Vir. 401,53. (1175,30.
Sublăbro, as, Næv. 925, 15.
Sublātē,adu.C.712,19.725,55. 1160.29.1406,16.
Sublĭtreo,es,ui,ēre.Var.724,25
Sublātio,onis,f.C.8 5.22.
Sublātus,a,um,p.a ſuſtollo,C. 17,47.865,18.1407,5.
Sublectus,a,um,Var 261,43.
Sublĕgo,as,*acc.*Iuſt.1437,8.
Sublĕgo,is,ēgi,*acc.* Virg.1190, 50.1406,51.Liv.261,12.
Subleſtus,a,um,545,5.1629,45.
Sublevans,tis,p.a ſublevo.
Sublevatio,onis,fœ. Columel. 865,22.
Sublevatus,a,ū,p Bud.1439, 7
Sublĕvo,as,*acc.*C. 864, 58.494, 32.28,2.
Sublĭca, æ,f.& ſublicium,ii,n. Cæſ.1123,13.1155,37.1400,18.
Sublĭcius, a,um,ad. Liv.1087, 47.1123,34.

Subligāculum,li, neut. Cicero. 170,53. 1352,46.
Subligar,aris,neut. Mart. 1352, 46. 1534,38.
Subligatorium,ij,neut. 125,32. 1047,14.
Subligatus,a,um, Iuven. 1047, 5. 1493,28.
Subligo,as,acc. vites: acc. cum dat. casem alicui subligare, Plin. 124,9. 644,14. 1047,2. 1497 4. 15 6,36. & 47.
Sublimātus,a,um, Sext. Aurel. 528,10. 865,20.
Sublimē,adu. C. 33,40. 725,54.
Sublimis,me,ad. Virg. 725, 45.
Sublimitas,atis, f. Plin. 34,48. 725,22. 881,28.
Sublimiter,adverb. Col. 33,40. 725,54. 881,39.
Sublimo,as,acc. Solin. 528,5.
Sublimus,a,um, ad. pro sublimis,me, Non. 33,37.
Sublinguiū,Isid. 637,28. 1632.8
Sublino,is,ēvi,ĭni,& ivi,ĭtum, ere,acc. Cels. 40,30.
Sublitio,onis,f. 295,60.
Sublivĭdus,a,ū,ad. Cels. 130,6.
Sublongus,a, um, ad. Digest. 852,35.
Sublūcānus,a,ū,ad. Pli. 388,42
Sublūceo,es,xi,ere, Plin. 1318,9
Sublucĭdē,adu. 175,58.
Sublūcĭdus,a,um,ad. 175,50.
Sublūce,as,acc. arbores sublucare,i. earum ramos supputare Fest. 884,42. 1328,27.
Subluo,is,ŭi,ūtum,ere. Colum. 1622,11.
Sublūrĭdus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 1615,53.
Sublustris, stre, Liv. 393,60. 866,37.
Subluvies,ei,fœm. Colum. 413, 24. 1031,52.
Submergo,is,si, sum,ere,acc. C 411,28. 482,24. 1112,37.
Submereo,es,Plaut. & submereor,eris. 422,34.
Submeridianus,a,um, ad. Liv. 999,36.
Submersio,onis,f. Firmic. 441, 41. 482,46.
Submersus,a,um, p.C. 441,34. 482,37.
Submĕrus,a,ū,ad. Plau. 1168,29
Submĭnia,æ,f. Plaut. 807,13.
Subministrātor,oris,m. & trix. icis,f. Sen. 415,58. 1301, 20.
Subministrātus,us,m. Macrob. 1301,59.
Subministro,as, Acc. Tabellario subministro,ac. cui dat. aquā radicib. subministrare, C. 1300, 35. 415,34. 578,35. 628,51.
Submissē,adu. Cic. 649,27. 751, 26. 890,23. 1362,40. 1435,59.
Submissio,onis,f. Cicer. 751,25. 1175,27. 1435,56.
Submissitius,a,um, Peleg. 88,8.
Submissus,a,um, Liv. 1435,53. 890,16. 751,21. 336,47. 437.
Submitto, & summitto, is,isi, ssum, ere, Accus. Tauros submittite, Virg. Accus. cum Dat. Animum submittere amori, C. 1295,3. 1435,51. 1436,4. 336, 35. 222,56.
Submolestē, adu. Cicero. 453, 54. 684,11.
Submolestus,a,um, ad. C. 453, 47. 684,3.
Submollis,le,ad. Horat. 1480. 22.
Submŏneo, es, ŭi, ĭtum, ere, & summoneo, es, Terent. 250, 12. 1619,28.
Submordeo,es,ere, 127,58.
Submotio, onis,f. 1209,52.
Submotor,oris, mas. Liv. 1603, 43.
Submotus,a,um, Horat. 480,3. 1209,42.
Submoveo,vel summoveo, es, ovi,otum,ēre, Accus. Populum submovere, Ovid. Acc. cū Abl. Aliquem a negotio submovere, Col. vide Objurgo. 1212,50. 1297,25. 1209,22. 444,2.
Submovētur, impers. Senec. 1241,42.
Submoroſus,a,um, ad. Cicero. 363,58. 624,13.
Submultiplex numerus, Isidor. 1004,56.
Subnascens,tis, part. a subnascor, ĕris, ātus sum, sci, depon, Plin. 186,57. 688,6.
Subnectio,onis,f. 125,38. 818,5
Subnecto, is, xui, xum, ere, Accus, cum Dat. Aurea subtectens exertæ cingula mammæ, Virg. 817,42. 794,4. 124,4. 14, 33.
Subnĕgo, as, Accus. solum, & Acc. cum Dat. hoc tibi subnego, Cicero. 417,43.
Subnervo,as, Accus. Apul. 385, 53. 1629,13.
Subnexus,a,um, part. a subnecto, Stat.
Subnĭger,a,um,ad. Var. 130,2. 184,13. 1708,37.
Subnitor,eris,xus,sum, Ablat. victoria subnititur, C. 842, 24. 1452,29. 1534,42.
Subnixus,a,um, part. Cic. 1155, 29. 1534,55.
Subnodo,as. 817,43.
Subnŏto,as, Accus. Mart. 913, 2. 1001,4. 1436,22.
Subnūbĭlus,a,um,ad. Cæs. 285, 56. 1036,9.
Subo,as. Plin. 176,1. 689,21.
Subobscœnus,a,um, Cicer. 450, 12. 614,8.
Subobscūrus,a,um, ad. Cicero. 393,60. 1009,35.
Subobsŭlsus,a,um, adject. Plau. 601,6.
Subodiose,adu. Liv. 711,2.
Subodiosus,a,um,ad. C. 453,44. 710,30. 1012,37.
Suboo..or,aris, Caius. 1077,8.
Suboffendo,is,di,sum,ere, Cic. 453,12. 1013,12.
Subŏleo,es,ŭi,ĭtum, ēre, Dat. uxori subolet, Plaut. 1077,7. 1356,14.
Suboles,pro soboles, Fest.
Subopto,as,acc. 423,7.
Subordior,iris. 106,42.
Suborior,iris,vel eris, ortus sŭm, iri, depon. Plin. 107,18. 687,150. 1395,26.
Subornātor,oris, Lāpr. 1436,12.
Subornātus,a,um, p.C. 1436,8.
Suborno,as,acc. C. 1438,3. 738, 60. 1130,44.
Subortus,a,um, part. a suborior 107,25.
Subpallĭdus,a,um, id est, subluridus, Cel.
Subpœnitet, impers. Baret. 1212,60.
Subpinguis,gue, Cel. 556, 33.
Subpræceptor, Eras. 1603,40.
Subpræfectus, Liv. 420,40.
Subpudet, v. suppudet.
Subrancĭdus,a,um, ad. Cic. 66. 27. 970,37. 1186,56.
Subraucus,a,um, ad. C. 730,29.
Subrectus,a, um, part. a subrigor, Sil. 1601,18.

Subrēmigo,as,Plin.1249,4.
Subrēpo,is,psi,ptum,ere,Cice. 368,42.1234,49.1406,59.
Subreptio, onis, f. a subrepo, Plin.1407,34.1484,50.
Subreptitius,a,um,C.651,53. 1407,38.
Subreptĭto,as, freq. a subrepo
Subreptus,a,um,p.a subripior. 1407,8. (1278,32.
Subridiculē adu.Cice.953,33.
Subridiculose,adu.Pla.953,33.
Subrideo,es,si,sum.ere,C.835,
Subrigens,tis,p.Sen.(3.1357,4.
Subrigo,is,vide *Surrigo*,Plin.
Subriguus,a,um,ad.Plin.1627, 14.1640,29.
Subripio,is,v. *Surripio*.(1357,8
Subrĭsio,nis,f.& subrisus,us,m.
Subrogo as,C.1173,45. 1437,
Subrostrārius,ij,m.Cal. ad Ci. 15,30,31.
Subrubeo,es,ui,ēre,Ovi. i.aliquantulum rubere.
Subrubeus,a,ū,ad.Plin.1710,33
Subrubicundus,a,um,ad.Cell. 1251,37. (Avic.551,50.
Subructus,ve subructus ventris
Subrŭfus,a,um,ad.Plin.618,57
Subrumo,as,& subrumor,aris, C.lium.1440,35.
Subrumpo,is, vnde subruptus, a,um,etc.
Subrumus,a,ū,ad. Var.827,35.
Subruo,is,ui,utum,ere, *Ac.*Cæ. 426,26.430,27.1577,
Subrusticus,a,um, ad.C. 286,5. 1259,31.1251,10.
Subrutilus,a,um,ad.Pli.175,51
Subrutus,a,ū,p.426,40.1577,12
Subsaltus,a,um,Plin. 1267,35.
Subsalto,as,Digest.801,38.
Subsannātio,onis,f.952,49.
Subsannātor,oris,m.952,38.
Subsānatus,a,ū.835,15.952,25
Subsanno,as. 594,18.692,35. 952,24.
Subscindo,is,di,ssum,ere, Col. 385,42.
Subscrĭbo,is,psi,ptum,ere,*dat.* votis alicujus subscribere;Ovi. *Acc.* exemplum literarum subscripteras,C.100,8.1203,47. 1283,50.1436,22.
Subscriptio,onis,f.1060,28. 1436,26.1689,34.
Subscriptor,oris.11,21.231,35.
Subscus,ūdis,f. Vitru. 366,28. 796,53.
Subsĕcivus,a,um, ad.1407,42.
Subsĕco,as,cui,ctum,are. *Acc.* Colum.385,42.1057,51.
Subsectus,a,um.p.1058,40.
Subsecundārius,a,um,ad.Gel. 1287,13.
Subsellium,ij,n.C.1096,49.
Subsentio,is,si,sum,ire,*Acc.*Te 779,56.1077,6.
Subsequens,tis,p.a subsequor.
Subsĕquor,eris, utus sum, qui, *Acc.*C.598,48.
Subsĕro,is,ĕvi,ĭtum, ere, *Acc.* Colum.1303,48.1376,31.
Subservio,is,ivi,itum,ire,*Dat.* Terent.25,54.191,10.1720,53. 1300,32.
Subsessa,æ,f.Veget.36,26.
Subsessor,oris,Val.Ma.36,28.
Subsidens,tis,p.Colum.
Subsĭdeo,es,edi, ssum,ere,Cic. 1418,56.1399,52.36,23.1610,37
Subsidia,lun.i. tributum.
Subsidiarius,a,um,ad.Liv.28, 29.127,13.
Subsidior,aris,Hirt. 28,9.
Subsĭdium,ij,n.C.v.*Præsidium.* 28,11.1202,1.
Subsĭdo,is,di,ssum,ere,C. *Accu.* regnum subsidere,i. invadere, Luca.1340,45.1,99,52.421,33.
Subsidium dicebatur, quando milites subsidebant in extrema acie, labentique aciei succurrebant,&c. Fest. (Plaut.
Subsignatio,onis,f.v. *subscriptio.*
Subsignātus,a,um,p.Ca.791,45
Subsigno,as, *Acc.* Cic. 318,52. 1283,50.1436,22.
Subsĭlio,is,ui,& ivi,ultum,ire, Plau 730,39.742,18.843,20.
Subsiles,Fest.1106,40.
Subsĭmilis,le,Cels. i. aliquantulum similis.
Subsimus,a,um,ad.Var.1000,4
Subsĭpio,is,Var.id est,aliquantulum sapere.
Subsĭsto,is,stĭti,ere,stĭtū, sæpè absolutè interdum *dat.* sumptui subsistere,id est,sumptum perferre,Vlp. *Acc.* feras subsistere i.excipere,Li.1402,60.1399,54 1198,38.
Subsolānus,ni,C.1655,24.
Subsortior,iris,itus sum,iri,*acc.* Cic.260,40.
Subsortĭtio,onis,f. 262,18.
Subsortitus,a,um, Cic.251,42. 1437,11.
Substantia,æ,f.Quint. 668,58. 916,40.1228,1.1456,55.
Substantivus a,um,ad. Ruffin. 1403,50.1456,53.
Substaurō,are,Vitru.36,36.
Substerne ns,tis,p Catul.
Substerno,is, strāvi, atum, ere, *Acc.*C.825,51.1173,41.1424,14 1393,48
Substĭtulum,li,n.Fest.481,14.950 8.1231,11.1424,5.
Substĭtuo,is,ui,utum,ere, *Acc.* C.143739
Substitutio,onis,f.Pau.1029,57 1437,15.
Substitutor,oris,masc.1006,55. 1029,58. (37.1437,11
Substitutus.a,um,p Digest.178
Substitutus,ūs.1016,55 1029,58
Substo,as,stĭti,stum,are, Tere. 3,45.1402,60.1452,28.
Substomachor,aris, Aug. 39, 3.
Substraho,is & substractio,vid. *Subtrăho.*&c.
Substrāmen,inis,n.Varr.876,18 1424,21.
Substrātus,a,um , p. a substerno;C.827,2.1424,17. 1394,23.
Substrātus,us,m.Plin. 879,18.
Substrepo,is,ere.997,53.
Substrictus,a,um,ad.Col.125, 3.831,20.1421,23.1422,33.
Substricta crura,Ovid.1309,56
Substringo,is,xi,ctum,ere,*Acc* Col.1422,26.1534,12. 1221, 27.
Substructio,onis,f.C.613,2.687 26.1577,21
Substructus,a,um.Liv.
Substruo,is,xi,ctum,ere, *Accu.* Plaut.187,48.1577,19.
Substupeo , & substupesco,is, C.450,55.
Substupĭdus,a,um,ad. C. 464, 41.601,5.
Subsultim,adu.Suet.801,5
Subsulto,as.Plaut.730,39.742 18.
Subsultus,us,m Liv.801,49.
Subsum,es,fui,C.91,16.1576,22
Subsuo,is,ui,utum,ere. Horat. 1377,25.
Subsūtus,a,um.p.a subsuo.Ho.
Subsurdus,a,ū,ad.Quin.399,41
Subtal,alis,neut Sipont.736,3. 1052,19.
Subtalaris,re, ad.Isid.38,34.

Subtardus,a,um,ad.Bar.1353,24.
Subtegmen,ĭnis,n.Terc.1241,33.1633,38.1683,30.
Subtego,is,texi,ere,Co.349,28 1512,12.
Subtegulāneus,a,um, ad.Plin.497,13.
Subtela,læ,f.Herm.376,48.
Subtemen,vid. *Subtegmen*.Iun.
Subtendo,is,di,tum,& sum,ere Cato.538,44.1427,23.
Subtento,as,Plaut.60,48.
Subtĕnuis,e,ad.Varr.1350,25.
Subtĕpeo,& subtepesco,is,ere i.aliquantulum tepere.
Subtepĭdus,a,um,ad.i.aliquātulum tepidus.
Subter, præp. serv. *Ac.* & *Abl.* aliquando legitur sine casu adjecto,C.1576,33.
Subter,adu.C.115,2. 1577,17.
Subterclūdo,is,ere,C.1330,28.
Subterdiu,adu.Eras.390,12.
Subterduco,is,xi,ere,ctum, *Accum Dat.* clam se isthinc tibi subducet,Plaut.1406,59.
Subterfluo,is,xi,ctum,ere,Plin.594,56.
Subterfŭgio,is, ūgi, ĭtum, ere, *Dat.* mihi.
Subterfugit,Plaut. *Acc.* omnia subterfugere,C.521,59. 588, 4.
Subtergrĕdior,ĕris, ex subter; & gradior.
Subterlăbor, eris, psus sum, bi *Acc.* fluctus subterlabi, Virgil. 1256,24.1351,44.521,45.
Subterlĭno,is, ere, & subterlinio,is, *Acc.* Plin.1355,51.40,47
Subtermeo,as,*ac.*Cla.1256,24.
Subtĕro,is,trivi,itum,ere, *Ac.* Col.159,32.165,16.1631,1.
Subterpedanium,nij,n.Pallad. 1418,4.
Subterponens,tis,p.1576,59.
Subterrāneus,a,um,ad.687,11
Subterratorium,ij,n.Var.433,2
Subterreo,es,ui,ere,Pla.22,38.
Subterro,as.Col 161, 41. (50.
Subtertĕnuo,as,*ac.*Lucre.329,
Subtexo,is,xŭi,tum,ere,*acc.* *dat.* cœlum subtexere fumo, Virg.1433.1633,5.1381,21.
Subticeo, es, & subticesco,is, ere.731,54.1064,21.1335,43.
Subtilis,le,ior,& issimus,a,um, ad.Colum.844,44.1437,47.
Subtilĭtas,atis,f.C.1437,23.
Subtilĭter,& issime,adu.Quin. 580.1.1438,5.
Subtrăneo,es,ui,ere, C. 22,40. 559,58.
Subtondeo,es.278,48.1438,21
Subtractio,onis,f.Apollo. 2,5.
Subtractus,a,um,p.C.2,2.522,3 1438,19.
Subtrăho,is,xi,ctum, ere, *Acc.* rem subtrahere, *Acc.* cum *dat.* aliquid alicui subtrahere Plau. *Acc.* cum *Abl.* aspectu alicujus subtrahere se, C.470, 36.1438, 17.1464,51.1406,46.
Subtristis,te,ad.Ter.486,4.718 15.1263,28.1369,34.
Subtritus,a,um,par. a subtĕro› Plaut.1631,5.
Snbtundo,is,tŭdi,tūsum,ere,*acc.* Tibul.99,11.
Subturpĭculus,a,um,ad.C.450 13. (8.
Subturpis,pe,ad.C.450,12.614,
Subtus,adverb. Lucret. 115,2 1576, 33.
Subtūsus,a, um,p. a subtundo, Tibul.100,36.
Subūcula,æ,f.Var.201,13.1083, 33.1322,17.1357,28.
Subūculātus,a,um, ad. Quint. 1357,31.
Subvectio,onis,f.Cæs.33737.
Subvecto,as,"Virg.214,47.176, 55.
Subvectus,a,um,p.Ovid.216,56
Subvectus, us, m. Tacit. vide *Subvectio.*
Subvĕho,is,xi,ctum,ere,Pli.214 44,& 51.215,55,& 57.336,18.
Subvehor,eris,psus.216,6.
Subvĕnio,is ēni,ntum,ire, *dat.* C.1206,51.28,2.
Subvĕnitur,imper.Pli.1439,15
Subventāneus,a,ū,ad.500,22.
Subventio,onis,f.Fest.28,17.
Subvento,as, freq. a subvenio, Plaut.298,3.
Subventūrus,a,um,p.Ovid.
Snbventus,tus,m.Plaut.300,12
Subverbustaę,f. quasi verubus vsta,Fest.194,10.925,39.
Subverecundus,a,ŭ,ad. id est, aliquantulum verecundus, Ba
Subvĕreor,ēris, ĭtus sum, eri, 559,58.
Subversio,onis,f.Liv.1040,6.
Subversō as,frequ. a subverto, Liv.1438,26.1539,10.
Subversus,a,um.Plaut.1039,57
Subverto,is,ti, sum,ere, *Accus.* Col.1391,8.1435,15.
Subvertor,oris,m.Dig.1040,9
Subvexus,a,um Liv.154,31.
Subvicecomes,m.Bar.1315,10.
Subvĭetus,a,um,Dig 870,42.
Subvĭr ĭdis,de,ad.Pli. 1709,19. 1775,32.
Subula,æ,f.Mart.70,54. 141,5. 1324,24.
Subularis,re,ad. vt subulare filum.Vitru.1324,10.
Sūbulæ,arūm,f.Iun.742,53. (11
Subulcus,ci,m.Va.1453,23,731
Subŭlo, onis, m. Fest. 185, 45. 608,50.1390,1.
Subunio,onis,f.Donat.8,30.
Subvolo,as,C.588,4.
Subvolvo,is,ere,Virg.1239,46 1536,56.1614,1.
Subvolvor,eris.1537,5.
Suburbana,orūm.n.C. 1438, 31.
Suburbānĭtas,atis,f.C.990,12.
Sūburbānum,ni,n. i. prædium extra vrbem.Ci.
Suburbānus,a,um.ad.C.269,1.
Suburbia,orum.n. C. 1438,32.
Sūbūro,is,si,stūm,ere,Su.192,52.
Subuvidus,a,um,ad.Pli.955,40
Subvulturĭus,a, um, ad. Plaut. 1190,3.
Succauda,æ.f.Hul.376,47.
Succēdāneus,a, um, ad. Plaut. 992,47.1261,50.1438,55.
Succēdo,is,ssi,ssum,ere,*da.* absolutè aliquando legitur succedere, i.prospere evenire.Liv. 1438,38.1156,27.298,19.
Succedo,inis,m.1188,33.
Succendo,is,di,sum,ere,*Accu.* 192,40.776,50.805,43.
Succenseo,es,ŭi,ēre.*dat.*C.*Succensere in re gravi: irasci in levi.* 39,2.235,14.
Succensus,a, um,p. Cic.777,4.
Succento,as.1338,30. (805,54
Succento,nis,m.44,44.642,13.
Succētor,tris,1339,8.(1338,30.
Succentŭriātus,a,um.Ter.398 42.1448,8.
Succenturio,as,Fest.577,29.
Succentus,us,m.1339,34 (40
Succerda,æ,f.Fest.486,23.1459
Succerno,is,crevi,tum,ere,Pli. 152,21.1187,36.1333,11.1267,
Successio,onis,f.C.1438,44.(23

Successivè, adu. Spart. 1358,58.
Successor, oris, m. C. 1438,42.
Successum est, impers. Cicero. 1438,40.
Successum, si, n. C. 1439,5.
Successus, a, um, p. vel ad. Cic. 1386,30. 68,30.
Successus, us, m. Virg. 1439,4. 1156,38. 508,20.
Succida, æ, f. Plin. 1675,13.
Succidaneus, a, um, ad. vt succidaneæ hostiæ, Festus. vide. *Succedaneus.*
Succidia, æ, f. 72,45. 590,39.
Succido, is, di, sum, ere, *acc.* li 546,55. 566,16.
Succido, is, di, cāsū, ere, ex sub & cado, Plaut. 384,53.
Succidus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 801, 18. 953,34.
Succiduus, a, um, ad. Ovid, 566, 22. 557,45. 548,6. 890,19.
Succinatium vinū, Isid. 978,23.
Succinctè, adu. C. 174,34.
Succinctim, adu. Donat. 1382,8
Succinctorium, ij, n. Iun. 50,59. 757,30. 760,25. 1576,49.
Succinctus, a, um, p. vel ad. Plin. & ior, issimus, a, um, ad. C. 1534, 26. 519,60. 3: 1.7.
Succindo, is, i. Subtus scindere.
Succineus, a, um, ad. Pli. ad succinum pertinens.
Succingens membrana, Iunius 1345,5.
Succingo is, xi, ctum, ere. *Acc.* C. 654,59. 519,45. 824,14.
Succingulum, li, n. Fest. 654,40. 1534,33
Succino, is, Horat. 1338,30.
Succinum, ni, neut. Plin. 35,33. 1244,28.
Succinus, a, um, ad. Mart. 35,49
Succio, Macrob. 1070,2.
Succipio is, ēpi, ptum, ere, *Acc.* Virg. idē quod assumo, in Col. 1464,38.
Succiplenus, a, um, adject. Plin. 801,18.
Succisivus, a, um, adject. Quint 1407,41.
Succlāmātio, onis, f. Liv. 370,14
Succlāmātus, a, um, p. Cicero. 1382,51.
Succlāmo, as, *acc.* C. 369,37. & 56. 1317,41. 1280,30.
Succollo, as, *dat.* Suet. 93, 40. 1174,10.
Succortrilla, succotilla, vel Succotrilla, f. Fest. 1522,13.
Succosus, a, um, Plin. & ior, us, comparat. adject. Colum. 801, 19. 1269,52.
Succrefco, is, crevi, cretum, ere *Dat.* ætati, gloriæ succrescere, C. 507,45. 688,6. 1395,25.
Succrotilla, æ, fœm. Fest. vide. *Succortrilla.*
Succuba, æ, fœm. Ovid. 20, 28. 315,49.
Succubi, Cicero. 430,24.
Succubo, as. 861,60. 862,17.
Succulentus, a, um, ad. Cicero. 801, 18. 112,39.
Succumbo, is, ui, itum, ĕre, *dat.* oneri succumbere, Liv. legitur etiam absolutè, C. 862,22. 1036,37. 1435,19. 1693,18.
Succurro, is, ri, sum, ere, *dat.* Cic. 27,60. 1208,7.
Succursum est, impers. id est, opem ferebant, Plin.
Succus, ci, m. C. 800. 55. & 51. 1341,51. 1182,57. 1269,29.
Succussārius, ij, masc. Cic. 744, 30. 1530,37.
Succussātio, onis, & Succussatura, æ, f. 1308,34. 1530,39.
Succussātor, oris, m. Lucil. 1308, 25. 1530,36.
Succusso, as, freq. a Succutio, Acti. 1308,11. & 14. 1550,33.
Succussio, onis, Lucil. 1530,36.
Succussor, oris, m. Gel. 1530,36.
Succussorius, iij, masc. Lucil. 1308,25.
Succussura, æ, f. C. 1530,40.
Succussus, us, m. a Succutio, Cic 1308,34. 1530,40.
Succutaneus, a, um, ad. id est, sub cute, Avic.
Succūtio, is, si, ere, Ovid. 792,53 1308,14.
Suctus, us, m. a sugo, C. 1440,8.
Sūcula, æ, fœ. dim. a sus, Plaut. 1087,24. 85,24.
Sūculæ, arum, f. C. 1404,29.
Sudābundus, a, ū, adject. Ovid. 1455,3.
Sudaminæ, arum, fœm. Iunius. 1641,38.
Sudans, tis, p. Ovid. 1455,2.
Sudaria, æ, f. 284,23.
Sūdāriolum, li, n. dim. a sudarium, Apul. 806,19.
Sudarium, ij, neut. Suet. 701,4. 806,15.
Sudātio, onis, f. Sen. 1455,8.
Sudātor, m. Mart. & trix, icis, f. Plin. 1455,6.
Sudātorium, ij, n. Sen. 747, 46. 1410,9. 88,23.
Sūdātorius, a, um, ad. Plautus. 1455,15.
Sudātus, a, um, Ovid. 823,11.
Sūdes, is, Virg. 1400,58.
Sudiculum, li, n. Fest. 1646, 19.
Sudis, is, f. Pli. 1153,45. 1723,60.
Sudo, as, *abl.* humore sudant saxa, Lucret. 1454,51. 1049, 23. 579,29.
Sūdor, oris, m. 823,36. 1455,10. & 12. 1519,21.
Sūdum, di, n. Virg. 275,27.
Sudus, a, um, ad. vt cælum sudum. 1632,20. & 36.
Suē facio, is, eci, ere, 382,30.
Suellus, li, m. dim. a sus. 740,53.
Suēo, es, & suesco, is, ēvi, ere, C. 11,58. 1672,1.
Sueres, Plau. 1376,11.
Suētus, a, ū, p. a suesco. C. 12,11.
Sufes, etis, lingua Pœnorū Consul dicitur. Fest.
Suffarcinātus, a, um, Plaut. 577 29. 147,8. 1434,2. 1534,23.
Suffarcino, as, Terent. 1534,15. 192,43.
Suffarrāneus, a, um, Pli. 920,26.
Suffectūrus, a, um, p. Colum.
Suffect, a sufficio, Col. 1437,11
Suffero, fers, sustuli, sublatum, ferre, *acc.* Cicero. 214,44. 1173, 42. 1442,2. 1578, 15. 44.
Suffertim, adu. i. plenius. Suet.
Suffertus, a, um, part. a Sufferciior, Senec.
Suffervefācio, is, ēci, ctum, ere, Plin. 1291,19.
Suffervefactionem, ij, n. Bud. 235,53.
Suffervēfio, is, actus sum, eri, Plin. vide *subfervefio.*
Sufferveo, es, ui, ere, Plin. vid. *subferveo.*
Suffes, ĕtis, Lingua Punica, Liv. 328,38.
Suffibulator, ori, m. Plau. 1576, 39. 125,26.
Suffibulatorium, ij, n. 197,41. 1576,41. 125,33.
Suffibulatus, a, um. 186,13. 197, 37. 1576,37.
Suffibulo, as, Digest. 186,9.

Suffibulum,li,n.Feſt. 146,58.
Sufficiens,tis,Paul.1442,56.
Sufficienter,adu.Digeſt 1443,5
Suffício,is,ēci,ctum ere,*Dat.* quæſtus gulæ non ſufficit.Cic. *Accuſ.*tellus ſufficit humorem id eſt,ſubminiſtrat.Virg.*Accu.* cum *Dat.* fraudem pecori ſufficere,Virg.*Accuſ.*aliquem ſufficere,id eſt, ſubſtituere, Virg. Purpuram ſufficere, id eſt,maculare, Cicer .1300,45.1437,8.
Sufficit,impers.1442,55.
Sufficiendus,a, um,p. Colum.
Suffigo,is,xi,xum, ere,*acc.*cum *dat.*ſtimulos novos ſuffixit dolori,Sen.553,33.981,27.
Suffiguro,as.552,8.
Suffimen,inis,Ovid. & Suffimētum,ti,n.Plin.1079,5.
Suffindo,is,Plin.276,4.
Suffio,is,ivi,itum, ire, Plinius. 1078,53.
Suffiſcus,ci,m.Feſt.289,41.
Suffitio,onis,f.Plin.1075,5.
Suffitor,oris,m.Plin.1079,1.
Suffitus,a,um,p.Plaut.1078,58
Suffitus,us,m.Plin.1079,4.
Suffixus,a,um,p.a ſufficior,Lucan.553,55.981,34.
Sufflāmen,inis,neut.Iun.1528,22.
Sufflāmino,as,Sen.1528,19.
Sufflatio,onis,f.Plin.1163,6.
Sufflator,oris,m.C.137,46.
Sufflātus,a,um, ad Heren.137,41.1162,60.
Sufflatus,us,m.Plin,137,52.
Sufflāvus,a,um, ad. Suet. vide *Subflavus.*
Sufflo,as,*Accuſ.*Buccas ſufflare, *Dat.* ſufflavit nescio quid vxori,Plau.137,6.& 22.1162,49
Suffocātio,onis,f.Plin. 260,56. 1358,25.1419,16.1443,9.
Suffocātor,oris, maſc.& trix,f. 260,54.
Suffocātus,a,um,p.260,50.
Suffoco,as,*Accuſ.*Ovid.260,45 1358,24.482,25.
Suffodio,is,odi,ſſum, ere,*Acc.* Colum. 436,41. 1494,17.147, 28.
Suffoſſio,onis,f. Senec. 437,27. 1577,15.
Suffoſſus,a,um,p.Cice.426,45. 437,6.226,8.
Suffraganeus,ei, maſc. Iunius. 127,12.1443,14.
Suffragans,tis,p.
Suffrāgātio,onis,f.Cicero.405 20.1599,29.
Suffrāgātor,oris,m.Cice.1448, 19 1599,28.
Suffrāgātorius,a,um, ad.Cice. 1599,34.1676,19.
Suffraginatio, onis, fœm.Bud. 362,29.
Suffraginator,oris, m. 154,55.
Suffraginatus,a,um,ad 362,42.
Suffraginor, aris, depon.Gril. 154,6.362,25.
Suffrāginoſus, a,um, adject, Colum.1280,28.
Suffrāgium,ij,n. C.557,60.799, 3.1027,20 1599,32.
Suffrāgo,inis, fœm. Plin.748,3. 1065,40.1394,54.1688,3.
Suffrāgor,aris,dep.*Dat.*Cicer. 1599,24.1479,52.323,45.
Suffrēnātio,onis,f.i. colligatio, & arcta ſtructura, quæ lapidē veluti frēno retinet,Plin.
Suffrīco,as,ui, & avi, ctum,& atum,are,*acc.*Col.1249,29.
Suffrigidus,a, um, ad. 293,41.
Suffringo,is,egi,actum,ere,Col 165,58.
Suffrio,as,are, Colum.376,22. 165,21.
Suffrutex,icis.1330,3.
Suffuerat,pro ſub eodem tecto erat,Feſt.
Suffugio,is,ēgi,ugitum,ere,*Acc.* Liv.588,4.
Suffugium,ij,neut.Ovid.1201, 60.1439,26.
Suffulcio,is,ci,tum, ire,*Accuſ.* Var.1399,48.1452,24.
Snffulcrum,cri,neut.Vitruvius. 1155,37.
Suffultus,a, um,p. ad Heren. 1400,8.1452,31.1577,26.899, 47.
Suffumīgo,as,Var.1078,52.
Suffumo,as,antiq.1357,37.
Suffundātus,a,um, Var.1576,55
Suffendens,tis,p.Ovid.
Suffundo,is,di,ſum,ĕre,*Accuſ.* Plau.1127,37.223,56.1577,9.
Suffuror,aris, dep.*Accu.*Plaut 1235,42.1405,52.
Suffuſio,onis, f. Plin. 1127,57. 1313,45.1394,30.
Suffuſus,a,um,C. 945, 52.516, 19.1394,27 1396,14.
Suggĕro,is,ſſi,ſtum,ere,*Accuſ.* cum *Dat.*cibos alicui ſuggerere,C.946,39.1476,30. 1693,8. Liv.1195,56.
Suggeſtio,onis, fœm. Digeſt. 1151,21.
Suggeſtum,ſti,n.C.1165,50.
Suggeſtus, us, m. vt Suggeſtus comæ,Varr.695,22.
Suggeſtus,us,m. Vlp. 1165,51.
Suggredior,ĕris,ſſus ſſŭ,di,Tacit.665,46.1144,51.
Suggrūdæ,arum,f.& Sugrundia,orum,n.Vitru.1075,57.
Suggrundaria,Fulgent.192,12.
Suggrundatio,v *Subgrundatio.*
Sūgillatio, onis, fœm. Cicero. 913,26.409,2.
Sugillātor,oris, m. Plaut.952, 39.1256,51.
Sūgillātus,a,um,p.Plin.408,57. 1276,44.
Sūgillo,as,Plin. 139,35. 1276, 38.250,9.1215,23.
Sūgo,is,xi,ere,*Accuſ.* C. 1439, 51.1475,43.
Sui,ſibi,ſe,pronom.C.
Suile,is,n.Colum.1434,60.
Suilla,æ,f.1376,9.
Suillus,& Suinus,a, um,ad.Pli. 1459,41.1376,13.
Sulcātim, adu. Pomp. 629,25.
Sulcātio,onis,f.Varr. 1111,56.
Sulcātor, oris,maſc. Sil. 6394. 1496,19.
Sulcātus,a,um,p.Claud. 629,2. 1111,27.386,8.
Sulco,as,Colum. 628,60. Tibul 1111,4. Ovid. 1249,2.276, 44.
Sulcŭlus,li,m.dim.a ſulcus,Col. 629,14.
Sulcus,ci,n.C. 433,36. 629,7. & 5.1523,40.
Sullātūrio, vide *Proſcripturio, & Syllaturio.*
Sulphur, ūris, n. Plin. 176,22. 866,55.
Sulphŭrāria, æ,fœm. Plin. 176, 32.
Sulphŭrārius,ij,maſc. Plin.176, 29.
Sulphŭrātio,onis,fœ. actus ſulphuris faciendi,Sen.
Sulphurātum, ti, n. Mart. 917, 17.
Sulphŭrātus,a,um,ad. Pli. 176, 34.917,18.
Sulphŭreus,a,um,ad.Pli.176,39

Sultis.pro ſi vultis,Plau.761,52
Sulzica, pro ſalzica, Iſidor.
Sum, pro eum, Feſt.
Sum,es,fui, eſſe, Cic. Verbum ſubſtantivum dictum,quòd per ſe ſubſtet, nec indigeat alio, ſed in ipſum cætera verba reſolvantur, vt ego lego: i. Ego ſum qui lego copulat:aliquando ſimiles caſus. Rex erat Æneas nobis,Virg.*Geo.* jungitur quinq; modis. Primo,quando ſignificat poſſeſſionem, vt horum eſt. Secundo, quando notat laudem, vel vituperationem, hoc pecus eſt magnæ vtilitatis, vel detrimenti; cujus loco aliquando ponitur *Abl.* Catilina fuit magna vi corporis & animi. Tertio, quando nullum habet *Nominat.* ſed *Genit.* cum Infinitivo,& ſignificat intereſt,Diſcipuli eſt honorare magiſtrum. Quarto, quando ſumitur pro valet, & ad pretium tendit;magni apud aliquem eſſe. Quinto,quando manſionem ſignificat,ſum domi. *Dat.* ſignificans habeo, eſt illis ars: duobus *Dat.* pro dat vel afficit; hæ pecuniæ tibi fraudi,vel damnationi eſſe debent, *Dat.* & *Abl.* nihil me pœnitet jam quanto ſumptu fuerim tibi,*Dat.* & infinitivo ſine *Nominativo.* Non eſt cuipiam fallere. Aliquando varijs præp.jungitur,nunc cum ad, vel apud, nunc cum ab, in,&c. eſt ad eam rem,pro ei rei medetur;ad vrbem eſſe,pro in vrbe.Apud aliquem eſſe. Ab aliquo eſſe. In animo eſt, id eſt, decrevi. *Abl.* ſine præp. Eſſe ſummo honore,Cicero.91,10.
Sumach, Iun. v. *Rhus coriaria.*
Sumānus, 1466,36.
Sūmen,ĭnis,n. Plin. 925,57.
Sūmĭnātus, a, um, vt ſuminata ſus, Lamprid.
Summa,mæ,f.Cic.294, 51.314, 52.517,2. 1114,18. 1443,44.
Summānālia,fœ.Feſt. 201,16.
Summārie, adu.Eraſm.174,32.
Summārium,ij,n.2,42.145,5.
Summārius,ij,m.C. 1143,4.
Summātē,adu.Mart.174,40.
Summātes,um,tibus, plur. m. Plaut. 251,36.996,28.1252,23.
Summātim,C. 174,32.1443,55.
Summātus,tus,m.Lucre.1252, 26. 1370,35. (60.1606,12.
Summē,adu. Cic. 252,15.725,
Summergo,*Actu ſ.v. Submergo.*
Summiſſe,adu.Eraſm.1362,60.
Summiſſi, Cicer. 978,4.
Summiſſus, a, um, adject. vide *Submiſſus.*
Summitas, atis, fœm. 725,23. 1509, 24.
Summitto,vide *Submitto.*
Summœnianæ vxores, vel meretrices,Mart.1410,32.
Summœnium,ij,n.1410,23.
Summœnius,a,um,ad.1613,28.
Summo,as. 1143,37.
Summŏpĕrē,adu.C. 252,16.
Summoveo,es,ere,*Accuſ.* Cic. 419,39.452,58.1172,48.419,39.
Summŭla,æ,dim. a ſumma, Ci.
Summum,mi,n.Cicer.1509,24. 65,59.1443,44.97,9.
Summus,a,um,ad.Cice.252,4. 725,44.408,23.530,60. 540,24.
Summuſſi,orum,m. Feſt.978,4.
Summutеſco, is, ere. 1335,46.
Summūto,as,*Accuſ.*id eſt, aliud pro alio mutare.
Sūmo,is,pſi,ptum,ere,*Acc.* aliquid ſumere,*dat.* ſibi ſumit.*acc.* cum *dat.* aliquid ſibi ſumere,C *Sumimus quæ poſita ſunt:accipimus quæ porriguntur.* 329,20. 1578,14.1194,36.261,13.
Sumptĭfĭcio,is,ēci,ere.346,57
Sumptio,onis,f.C.1466,7.
Sumtĭto,as,freq.a ſumo, Plin. 1465,29.
Sumptuārius,a,ŭ.ad.C.347,20.
Sumptuosē,adu. Plin.Iun. 347, 22.1444,32.530,2.
Sūptuoſitas,atis,f. 347,3.
Sumptuoſus,a,um,ad. Plautus. 244,45.347,18.1444,21.
Sumpturus,a,um,p.Ovid.
Sumptus,a,um, p.a ſumor,Cic. 1387,23.
Sumptus,us,& ti m. Cato. 119, 2.244,43.347,2.452,31.
Sumo, as, pro jacio,vel deprimo,Non.
Suo,is,ui,tum,ĕre,*acc.* cum *dat.* capiti aliquid ſuere, Ter. 1377 10.793,55.
Suopte,id eſt,Suapte.
Sŭpellectĭcārius, a, um, ad. Vlp.1301,19.1348,17.142,52.
Sŭpellex,ectĭlis, fœm. C.767,2. 750,4.970,25.
Sŭpĕr,præp.ſerv. *Acc.* & *Abl.* 1035,48.1600,52.
Sŭpĕr,adv.vid.*Supra,*Cic.5,35. 963,5.& 7.
Sŭpĕra,pro ſupra,C.5,35.
Sŭpĕra,orum,neut. Virgil.717, 32.& 42.
Sŭpĕrābilis,le,ad.Liv.1036,60 1064,53.1550,13.
Sŭpĕrabundantia,æ,fœ.Saluſt. 529,43.
Sŭpĕrabundo,as, Digeſt.5,49. 1445,39.
Sŭpĕraddo,is, dĭdi,itŭm,ĕre,*ac.* cum *dat.*Carmen ſuperaddere tumulo,Virg.14,37 & 39.
Sŭpĕragnata tunica. 1345,27.
Sŭpĕrallĭgo,as,*acc.*Pli.124,18.
Sŭpĕramentum, ti, neut.Vlp. 1445,55.
Sŭpĕranno, as. vnde Superannatus,a,um,ad.
Superannatio,onis,f.& Superannator, oris, m. compoſt. ex ſuper & anno.
Sŭpĕrans,tis,p.Virg.
Sŭpĕrātio,onis,f.& Superamē, inis,n.1036,54.
Sŭpĕrātor, oris,m. Ovid.1036, 57.1550,6.1562,32.
Sŭpĕrātus,a,um,p.C.1036, 45. 1078,42.1450,48.
Sŭperbē,& ius, adverb.Cicer. 1420,45.881,42.
Superbia,æ,f. Cic. *Superbia eſt ſuperabundantis: Arrogantia eſt eam in pauperem cadit.*1420, 23. 881,31. (476,56.
Sŭperbĭbo,is,bi,ĭtum,ere, Ci.
Superbĭfĭcus,a,ŭ,Sen.1160,18
Superbĭloquens,tis, & Superbiloquus,a,um,ad.C.1160,20.
Superbĭloquentia,æ,C.1385,13
Superbiloquium,ij,Pla.1385,14
Sŭperbio,is,ivi, ītum, īre,Cic. 1159,40.1420,16.659,10.
Sŭperbiter,adu. Næv.v.*ſuperbe*
Sŭperboſus,a,um,adject. Feſt. 447,2.1160,7.
Sŭperbus,a,um,ad.Ovid.ior,& iſſimus,a,um,ad.Cice.1420,34. 1405,10.1228,16.
Supercalco,as,*acc.*Col.1520,29
Sŭpercerno,is,crevi, tum, ere, Plin.1333,12.

Supercído, is, di, casum, ere, Colum. 547, 12.
Supercíliosus, a, um, ad. 890, 52. 1375, 10. 1160, 16.
Supercílium, ij, n. Cic. 183, 57. 337, 18. 679, 50. 1229, 51. 1509, 25.
Supercontĕgo, is, xi, ctum, ere, Cels. 349, 37.
Supercorruo, is, ui, Vall. Max. 547, 13. (37.
Supercrescó, is, ere, Cels. 1037,
Supercúbo, as, Colum. 861, 44. 1037, 49.
Supercurro, is, ĕre, Plin. Iun. 1255, 20.
Superdico, is, xi, ctum, ere, Cic. 14, 41. 1264, 48.
Superdo, as, ĕdi, átum, are, Cels. 826, 18.
Superduco, is, xi, ctum, ere, *acc.* quasi Superpono.
Supĕredo, is, ĕdi, sum, ere, *Acc.* Cicero. 495, 54.
Supĕrem íco, as, Digest. 530, 15.
Supĕrēm ínens, tis, p. 529, 30.
Supĕrēm ínentia, æ, f. idē quod Eminentia, Baret.
Supĕrēm íneo, es, ui, ere. *Accu.* Colum. 45, 20. 530, 13. 548, 54. 725, 20. 702, 40.
Supĕrĕrogo, as, ex super & e & Rogo, i. Supertribuo, C.
Supĕresćit, pro supererit. Enn.
Supĕrest, impers. 1207, 24.
Supĕrexcurro, is, ere, Digest. 1255, 40. 1394, 10.
Supĕrexto, as, ex super, & Ex & sto.
Supĕrfĕro, fers, tŭli, ferre, latū, ex super & fero, *Accus.* Plin.
Supĕrfíciārius, a, um, ad. Sen. 1479, 41.
Supĕrfícies, ei, fœm. Cic. 581, 48. 1038, 4.
Supĕrfit, pro Supereſt, Colum.
Supĕrfloreſcens, tis, p. Plin.
Supĕrfloreſco, is, ui, ere, Plin. 186, 52. 1395, 7.
Supĕrfluĕ, adu. C. 530, 4. 1446, 6
Supĕrfluens, tis, p.
Supĕrflu ítas, atis, fœm. Plinius. 529, 44.
Supĕrfluo, is, xi, xŭ, ere, C. 1037, 10. 1256, 21. 1445, 39. 5, 52.
Supĕrfluum, ui, n. Plin. 1451, 8.
Supĕrfluus, a, um, ad. Papin. 1258, 4. 595, 15. 529, 50. 986, 53.
Supĕrfœto, as, Plin. 313, 39.
Supĕrfŏrāneus, a, um, ad. Apollin. 1446, 1.
Supĕrfore, Scævol. 1207, 20.
Supĕrfulgeo, es, ere, *acc.* templa ſuperfulges, Stat. 1317, 48.
Supĕrfundens, tis, Liv. 1316, 20.
Supĕrfundo, is, udi, ſum, ere, *acc.* Colum. 1127, 34.
Supĕrfŭſus, a, um, p. Ovid. 1037, 20. 1127, 53. 1394, 16.
Supĕrfuturus, a, um, part. a ſupersum, Plin.
Supergĕro, is, ſſi, ſtum, ere, *acc.* Colum. 656, 1. 714, 55.
Supergrĕdior, ĕris, ſſus, ſum, di, *Accuſ.* omnem laudem ſupergredi, i. excellere, Quint. 530, 16. 665, 2.
Supergreſſus, a, um, p. a Supergredior, Quint.
Superhumerale, is, neut. Iun. vide. *Exomis.*
Supĕri, orum, maſc. 1266, 28. 717, 40.
Supĕrjácio, is, eci, ctum, ere, *acc.* Colum. 826, 18. 1493, 45.
Superjacto, as, Plin. 224, 28.
Superjectio, onis, f. Quint. 227, 42.
Superjectus, a, um, part. a Superjicior, 226, 42. 1493, 55.
Superjectus, us, m. Col. 1494, 1. 350, 19. (826, 17.
Supĕrjicio, is, eci, *Accuſ.* Colu.
Supĕrilligo, as, *ac.* Plin. 124, 18.
Supĕrill íno, is, *ac.* Plin. 40, 36.
Supĕrimpĕdens, tis, p. 702, 59.
Supĕrimpono, is, ui, ítum, ere, *Accuſ.* Plin. 243 23. 1172, 30.
Supĕrimpoſitio, onis, f. Barret. idem quod appoſitio.
Supĕrincúmbo, is, di, casum, ere, Liv. 547, 13.
Supĕrindico, is, xi, ctum, ere, Digest. 418, 30.
Supĕrinduco, is, xi, ctum, ere, *Accuſ.* Plin. 349, 23.
Supĕrinductio, onis, fœm. Vlp. 1689, 49. (Suet. 1174, 2.
Supĕrinduo, is, ui, ere, Vt induo,
Supĕringĕro, is, ſſi, ſſum, ere, *ac.* Plin. 224, 28. 1656, 1. 715, 3.
Supĕrinjicio, is, eci, ctum, ere, *acc.* Cels. 14, 37. 224, 28. 826, 16.
Supĕrintĕgo, is, xi, ctum, ere, *ac.* Plin. 399, 36.
Supĕrintóno, as, ui, are, Virg. 1495, 44.
Supĕrĭnungo, is, xi, ctum, ere, *Accuſ.* Cels. 40, 35.
Supĕrior, us, oris, ad. Cic. 5, 28, 501, 27. 1600, 54. 609, 5.
Supĕriores, Cic. 120, 9. 501, 24. 1133, 24. 1446, 11.
Superjumentārius, ij, m. Suet. 1229, 23. (581, 39.
Supĕrius, adu. Cic. 5, 38. 105, 2.
Superláchrymo, as, Col. 480, 54.
Supĕrlātio, onis, f. a ſuperfero, Cic. 983, 3.
Supĕrlativus gradus, Iſidor
Supĕrlātus, a, um, Cicer. 37, 49. 148, 60. 1133, 56.
Supĕrlim ínāre, is, n. Plin. 874, 38. 1517, 57.
Supĕrlĭnio, is. 1355, 53.
Supĕrlino, is, ivi, itum, ere, vide *Superlunio, is*, Plin. 40, 35. 1355, 53.
Supĕrlĭtus, a, um, Plin. 40, 57.
Supermando, is, di, ſum, ere, Plin. 496, 7.
Supermĕo, as, Plinius. 664, 59, 1255, 20. 594, 51.
Supermergo, Digeſt. 1041, 19.
Supĕrm íco, as, i. excellere, Sē.
Supernās, atis, Plin. 5, 42. 53, 38.
Supernāti, Feſt. 197, 29.
Supernáto, as, Plin. 1458, 41.
Supernātus, a, um, Plin. 1481, 41
Supernĕ, adu. Plin. 543. 33, 40.
Supernus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1035, 57. 725, 45.
Supĕro, as, *Accuſ.* 664, 60. 1018, 10. 1037, 54. 1549, 54. Virg. 808, 14. (349, 39. 1041, 16.
Supĕrobruo, is, ere, *Acc.* Prop.
Supĕronĕro, Bud. 1448, 50.
Superpellicium, ij, n. Barret. 1451, 20. (C. 702, 39.
Supĕrpendeo, es, di, ſum, ere,
Supĕrpingo, is, xi, ere, Pli. 1143, 35. (1041, 11.
Supĕrpondĕro, as, Budeus.
Superpendium, ij, n. Iun. 1787, 52.
Supĕrpono, is, oſui, ere, *Accuſ.* Plin. vide *Superimpono.*
Supĕrrādo, is, ſi, ſum, ere, Plin. 1270, 40.
Supĕrſcando, is, di, ſum, ere, *Accuſ.* Liv. 278, 12.
Supĕrſcribo, is, ere, Modeſt. 1688, 35.
Supĕrſcriptus, a, um, part. Suet. 1688, 47.

Supersĕdeo,es,di,ere,ssum,*Ab.* verborum multitudine supersedere,Ci.232,22.1448,47.
Supersīlio,is,ui,& ivi,tum,ire, Col.742,21.843,3.
Supersit,impers.1207,25.
Superspargo, is, vel superspergo,is,si,sum,ere,*Acc.* Cat. 342, 51.1396,4.
Superstagno,as,Tacit.vid. *Superfluo* in Colum.1037,10.
Superstans,tis,p.
Supersterno,is, āvi, atum, ere, C.349,37,& 58.1427,21.
Superstes,tis, adje. Cic. 30,31. 878,5.1037,55.1451,52.
Superstītio,onis,f.C.1446, 21.
Superstītiosē,adu.Cic. 380,33. 1436,25.1548,25.
Superstītiosus,a,um,ad. Cicer. *Superstitiosi qui multos, ac falsos Deos colunt: Religiosi, qui vni vero Deo supplicant.* 1446, 22. 1501,39.
Superstĭto,as,Plautus.877,27. 1198,2.713,50.
Superstō,as,*Dat.*Liv.1403,4.
Superstruo, is,i. superædificare
Supersum,es,fui,esse,*Dat.* sæpè sine casu adjecto,C.1.9,3.962, 48.1219,53.
Supervăcāneus,a,ũ,ad.C. 962 55.988,52.1446,2.1589,59.
Supervăcuē , & supervācuō, adu. Dig.1446,7.
Supervăcuus,a,um,ad.Cic.962, 55.988,52.1446,2.1589, 59.
Supervādo,is, ere, *Accus.* Livi. 1063,14
Supervăganea avis,Fe.461,21.
Supervăgor,aris,Col. 1614,45.
Supervĕho,is,xi,ctum,ere,i.superportare,Catul.
Supervĕnio,is,ui,tum,ire, *Dati.* lætitiæ alicujus supervenire,Li. *Acc.*taurus juvencum supervenit,Horat.58,47.299,1.8,19.
Superventus, us,mas. Plin.300, 12.
Supervestio,is,ivi,ire, *acc.* Plin. 346,37.
Supervīvo,is,xi,ere.1198,2.
Supĕrungo,is,xi,ctum,ere,Cels. 403,5.
Supervŏlans,tis,p.Pli.
Supervŏlĭto,as,Virgil. 588,29.
Supervŏlo,as,Plin.588,29.
Supervolvo,is,ere,*ac.*Co.1239, 37.1536,58.1613,59.
Supĕrus,a,um,ad.C.1600,57.
Supīnātus,a,um,p. Virg. 1541, 31.1571,13.1601,5.
Supīnē,adu.Sen 989,46.
Supīnĭtas,atis,f 989,29.
Supīno,as,Stat.862,20.1601,2 665,54.
Supīnor,aris,pass.Horat.
Supīnus,ior,ad.Mart.1601,20. 759,21.
Suppagmentum,ti,n,Bud.1323 56.
Suppar,ăris,m,ferè parem significat.
Supparăsītor,aris,Plaut.585,14.
Supparium,ij,n.v. *Siparium.*
Supparum,ri,n.vel supparus,ri, m.Plaut.1266,4.1357,27.
Suppĕdāneum,ei,neu.Iun.602, 51.
Suppedio,is.28,5.
Suppĕdĭtātio,onis,f.579,2.628, 58.656,49.946,50.
Suppĕdĭtātus,a,um,ad. C.628, 55.899,46.1028,12.
Suppĕdĭto,as,& suppeditor,aris,depon,*Dat.*alicui suppeditare,*Acc*,cum *dat.*libros alicui suppeditare. 899, 36. 946, 41. 1435,16.
Suppello,is,puli,sum,ere,C,verbum modò honestum, modò turpe.
Suppernati, vide *Supernati.*
Suppĕtiæ,& suppetias,a suppeto,Plaut.28,12.1206,53.1439,9.
Suppĕtit,impers.*Da.*Plau.1206 53.1439,9. (1439,9.
Suppĕtior,aris,Apul. 1206, 51.
Suppĕto,is,ivi,itum, ere, Dige. 59,40.1442,52.
Suppĕto,as.C.5,54.
Suppilator,oris,m.Di.1484, 28.
Suppilo,as,*Ac* Plaut,1406,51. 1235,35.
Supplantātor,oris,m. 403, 26. 1317,24. (1577,12.
Supplantātus,a,um,ad.403,17.
Supplanto,as,a planta pedis,C. 1447,44.1529,52.
Supplanto, as, a sub,& planto, *Accus.*Colum,402,57.1105,30.
Supplaudo,is,si,ere.997,57.
Supplēmentum,ti,n. Cic. 14,53. 577,48.1448,11.
Suppleo,es,ēvi,ētũ,ēre, *acc.* Ci. 577,4.901,38.1077,36.1448,3.
Supplētus,a,um,p.577,41.
Supplex,ĭcis,ad.*Dat.*C.423,49 518,54.1447,50.
Supplĭcābātur, impers. Plini. 1261,4.
Supplĭcans,tis,p. Tere.117,11. 518,54.
Supplĭcātio,onis,f.C. 1447,55. 1129,56.1217,2. (1448,1.
Supplĭcĭter,adu.Cic.751, 26.
Supplĭcium,ij,n.C.1166,58.1510 52.Var.1447,55.Fest.1261,21.
Supplĭco,as,*Dat.* C. *Supplicamus in adversis, magis quam in lachrymis.*117,3.423,26.518, 12. 1447,52.
Supplōdo,is,si,sum,ere, *Accus.* pedem nemo supplosit,C.1253 24.1402,31.
Supplosio,onis, f.Cic.1253, 32. 1402,41.
Suppœnĭtet,uit,ere,defe. imp. i.aliquantulum pœnitere,*Acc.* cum *Genit.* suppœnitet me sudoris.
Suppodio,as,Colum.1577,24.
Suppono,is,sui,itum,ere,. *Accu.* aliquid supponere,C.*Acc.*cum *Dat.* pectora supponere fluminibus,Ovid.1173,40.& 49.1303 19,& 23.1435,52.1436,3.
Supporto,as,*Acc.* Ci. 215,55,& 57.336,36.1442,2.
Suppŏsĭtio,onis,f.Colum.1175 23.1436,15.
Suppositĭtius,a,um,ad. Varr. 356,57.241,50.
Suppŏsĭtorium, ij, neutr. gen. vide *Glans.*
Suppŏsĭturus,a,um,p.Ovid.
Suppŏsĭtus,a,um,C.& poetice suppostus,a,um.241,50.597,28. 1436,8.1482,14.
Suppostor,oris,m.& suppostrix, icis,f.pro suppositor, & suppositrix,qui, vel quæ alienum puerum supponit,& alienos pueros alijs tanquam suos nutriendos clam præbet.
Suppræsides.1411,46.
Suppressio,onis,f.C.805,19.908, 37.1448,41.
Suppressus,a,um,& ior,us,Cic. 1448,38.1400,5.100,36. 804,55.
Supprĭmo,is,ssi,ssum,ere, *Acc.* C.1448, 34.804, 32,& 37. 1418, 45.1287,23.
Suppromo,is,psi,ptum,ere, Ci.

id est, subtus extrahere; & propriè de vino dicitur.
Suppromus, mi, m. Plau. 192, 60.
Suppudet, uit, ere, verbum defect. C. *Acc.* cum *Genit.* suppudet me hujus rei. 59, 6. (186, 56
Suppullulasco, is, ere, Pelegron.
Suppullulo, as. 186, 42. 394, 50.
Suppurantia, æ, f. & suppuratio, onis, f. Colum. 918, 24. 1368, 33.
Suppuratorius, a, um, adje. Plin. 910, 34. 929, 18.
Suppuratū, ti, n. Plin. apostema
Suppuratus, a, um, p. Pli. 918, 19
Suppuro, as, Colum. 918, 17.
Suppu[illegible]a, um, ad. Fe. pro supin*
Supputatio, nis, C. 193, 37. 707, 54
Supputatorius, a, um, ad. Plin. 763, 29.
Supputatus, a, um, p. Var. 768, 27
Suppūto, as, *Acc.* Plin. 1100, 45. 1487, 6. 1193, 39. (48. 121, 57.
Supra, præp. serv. *Acc.* Ci. 1035,
Supra, adu. C. *Supra vbi est substantia: super vbi res contingitur.* 105, 2. 355, 58.
Supradictus, a, um, Pli 1302, 55.
Suprāpositus, a, um, C. 1174, 35. 1304, 17.
Suprāscriptus, a, um, C. 1688, 48
Suprema, orum. n. Tac. 396, 38. 627, 40. (5, 40. 725, 60
Suprēmò, vel supremè, adu. Pli.
Suprēmus, a, um, ad. C. 681, 52. 1603, 58.
Sura, æ, f. C. 146, 28. 202, 15.
Surculaceus, a, um, ad. Col 676, 15. 1325, 5. (1325, 4.
Surcularis, re, Colum. 676, 12.
Surculārius, a, um, Pli. 1676, 14.
Surculo, as, *acc.* Colum. 1324, 51
Surculosē, adver. Plini. 1325, 6. 1352, 1. (2. 1351, 59.
Surculosus, a, um, ad. Plin. 1325,
Surculus, li, m. C. 1324, 54. 1777,
Surcus, ci, i. vallum. (13, & 15.
Surdaster, a, um, ad. C. 399, 41.
Surdē, adu. Ascon. 399, 42.
Surdeo, es, & surdesco; is, ere.
Surditas, atis, f. 399, 38. (399, 36
Surdo, as. 399, 33.
Surdus, a, um, C. 399, 39. 782, 8.
Surgo, is, rexi, ctum, ere, C. 53, 58
Surgens, tis, p. Virg. (1394, 58
Surgitur, impers. i surgunt.
Surisicula, æ, f. i. vas aquarium apud D. Hieron. 186, 1.
Surremit, pro sumpsit, & surrempsit, pro sustulerit, Fest.
Surpiculus, li, m. & surpicula, æ, f. Propert. 87, 10. 700, 10. 1123, 25.
Surpite, pro surripite, Horat.
Surpuerat, pro surripuerat. Ho.
Surrectio, onis, f. 54, 12. 1234, 11.
Surrectus, a, um, p. Liv. 865, 19. 1185, 54.
Surregulus, m. Liv. 1562, 23.
Surrego, is, pro surgo, Fest.
Surrepo, is, repsi, ptum, ere, Pli. 368, 42.
Surreptio, onis, fœm. Plautus. 1407, 30. 1460, 21.
Surreptitius, a, um, ad. Plau. 463 32. 651, 53. 1407, 38.
Surreptus, a, um, p. C. 1407, 7.
Surrexe, pro surrexisse, Horat.
Surrigo, is, xi, ctum, ere, Vir. 865, 2, & 7. 1185, 46.
Surripiendus, a, um, p. Ovid.
Surripio, is, ui, ptum, ere, C. *Acc.* diem surripere, Ovid. *Acc.* cum *Dat.* alicui peram surripere, Plaut. 1085, 40. 1406, 46. 1464, 44
Surrogatio, onis, f. C. 1437, 15.
Surrogatus, a, ū. 420, 40. 10. 6, 55
Surrogo, as, *Accus.* 305, 7. 1241, 38. 1437, 6.
Sursum, adu. Teren. 33, 42. 1503 55. 1601, 35.
Surus, ri, m. Fest. 1400, 58.
Sus, adu. 5, 30. 1195, 35.
Sus, suis, m. & f. C. 1375, 60.
Susceptio, onis, f. C. 517, 0. 1465 28. 1578, 27.
Suscepto, as, freq. à suscipio.
Susceptor, oris, m. & trix, icis, f. Iun. 554, 59. 670, 37. 907, 15.
Susceptum, ti, n. Ovid. 516, 56. 1578, 30.
Susceptus, a, um p. C. 16, 38. 105 39. 516, 56. 1194, 49. 1578, 23.
Suscio, is, scivi, itum, ire, Plaut. 819, 45.
Suscipiendus, a, um, p. Lucret.
Suscipiens, tis, p.
Suscipio, is, epi, ptum, ere, ex sub & capio, *Acc.* C. vide *Recipio.* 1578, 14. 18, 14. 16, 33. 1605, 2. 1217, 37. 313, 35.
Suscitabulum, li, n. Var. 1159, 24 1414, 27. 1512, 50. 1501, 49.
Suscito, as, C. 70, 25. 1185, 51.
Suscitor. 70, 33.
Suffiscus, i, m, Fest. 289, 46.
Susinus, a, um, pen. cor. quod ex susis, sive liliis factum est: vnde & vrbem Persidis a lilijs, quorum ibi magna est copia, nomen habere scribit Stephanus. Susa enim Persæ vocant lilia: hinc oleum susinum, Plin.
Suspectio, vide *Suspicio.*
Suspecto, as, *Acc.* Mart. 109, 30. 883, 9, & 11. 1202, 48. 1451, 54.
Suspectus, a, um, & ior, us, Cice. 959, 58. 1451, 58.
Suspectus, us, m. Plin. 16, 27. 110, 10. 884, 7.
Suspendens, tis, p. Suet.
Suspendeo, es, di, sum, ere, Col. 702, 35.
Suspendium, ij, n. C. 703, 24.
Suspendiosus, a, um, ad. Plin. qui laqueo nexili strangulatus est
Suspendo, is, di, sum, ere, *Acc.* C. 702, 30. 1399, 43. 412, 49.
Suspensio, onis, fœ. Hirt. 467, 7. 703, 23. 1572, 30.
Suspensissimus, a, um, vt suspensissimum pertinatū, Co. 457, 32.
Suspensūra, æ, f. Sen. 703, 23.
Suspensus, a, um p. C. 703, 7. 1452
Suspicans, tis, p. Ter. (12, 21, 16
Suspicax, ācis, co. g. Ta. 1452, 1
Suspiciens, tis, p. Ser. v. *despiciens*
Suspicio, is, xi, ctum, ere, C. *Acc.* fastigia vrbis suspicit, Virg. aliquem suspicere i. admirari, vel venerari. 109, 30. 1224, 46. 1451 55. 1671, 13.
Suspicio, nis, f. C. 951, 3. 1138, 19
Suspiciuncula, æ, f. di. a suspicio Fras.
Suspicose, adu. C. 951, 5. 1452, 3
Suspicosus, a, um, ior, issimus, ad. C. 397, 52. 1171, 35. 1452, 2.
Suspicor, āris, depon C. legitur sæpè absolutè: aliquando tamen regit, *Acc.* res nefarias suspicari, vide *Puto.* 321, 49. 408, 11 1451, 54. 1487, 7.
Suspirandus, a, um, p. Stat.
Suspirans, tis, p. C.
Suspiratio, onis, f. Sen. 1333, 20.
Suspiratus, us, m. Ovid. idem.
Suspiriosus, a, um, ad. Pl. 1326, 45
Suspirium, ij, C. 170, 25. 1333, 22.
Suspiro, as. C. absolutè plerūq; regit tamen aliquando *Acc.* vt amorem suspirare. 423, 5. 471, 22. 882, 43. 1333, 18.
Susque deque habere, Plaut. 773, 58.
Sustendo, is, ere, *Acc.* 402, 45.

Sustentaculum,li,n.C.1452,37 1400,19.93,54.732,28.1155,35.
Sustētātio,onis,f.C.413,8.732, 25.1400,18.1452,35.
Sustentātor, m.& trix, icis,fæ. Bud.28,24.899,51.
Sustentātum,ti,n.732,26.
Sustentātum est: Imperf.Cæs. 1218,34. (148,54.1452,31.
Sustentātus,a,um,part.Lucret
Sustento,as,*Act.* Cic.1452,24. 1442,1.1600,41.899,38.1003,1
Sustíneo,es,ui,ēre,*acc.* Cic.v. *fero*.1452,22.1439,11.43.1399, 48.1418,28.1442,1.1600,41.
Sustollens,tis,p.Catul.
Sustollo,is,uli,sublatum, ferre, *ac.* C.864,60.1406,46.1464,50.
Susum,pro sursum,Cato.
Susurratio,onis,f.Cic. 980,55.
Susurrator,oris,m.Eras.1276,51
Susurro,onis, masc. Iun. 1276, 51.1466,56.
Sūsurro,as,Terent.1647,4.
Sūsurrum,ri,n.Ovid. 978,2.
Sūsu:rus,a,um, ad.C.1647, 20.
Sūsurrus,ri,m.Horat.998,42, 978,2.
Sūtātes, dicuntur quasi continuè suentes, vel stantes in sutrina,Plaut.
Sūtēla,æ,Plau.364,54.1437,23.
Suterina,ipsa sutura, sive opus sutorium,Varro.
Sūtīlis,le,ad.Plin.1377,38.
Sūtor,oris,m.C.288,4.1324,16 1377,33.1464,31.
Sūtorius,a,um,ad.1324,8.& 28
Sūtrīna,æ,f.Liu.288,8.1324,17
Sūtrīnum,ni,n.Sen.288,8.
Sūtrīnus,a,um,Tacit. 1324,18.
Sūtrix,icis,f.1284,10.
Sūtūra,æ,f.Liv. 1284, 13.& 16. 1377,34.
Sutus,a,um,p.a fuor,Vir.554,6. 1284,17.1377,26.
Suus,a,um,C.618,18.728, 42. 791,33.1044,12.
Suusmet,Tacit. id est, pro suo.

S ANTE T.

Syagros, latine aper dicitur.
Sybaris,is,f.Tibul.414,20.
Sybārītícus,a,um,ad.Cic.347, 12.1441,29.391,27.
Sycaminea,æ,id est,morus.
Sycītes,Plin.1771,13.
Sycomorum,ri, Dioſc.1778,38.
Sycómorus,ri,f.Vlp.1778,36.
Sycon,n.Mart.573,2.
Sycophanta, æ,m. Plaut.1461, 14.311,48.1466,58.11,22.
Sycophantia,æ,f.Plaut.548,39. 607,48.1086,21.1276,55.
Sycophantice,adu.1277,11.
Sycophantiosè,adu.464,6.
Sycóphantizo, vel sycophantisso,as,Plau.11,6.402,59.1086 14.1276,34.
Sycophantor, aris, ari, Plaut. 1461,12.1466,44.11,6.1276,34.
Sycosis, is,f.Pli.448,33.1413,29
Syderalis,le,ad,Cicer. 1105,4. 1405,14.vide *Sideralis*
Sydereus,a,um. 1405, 14.175, 39.725.40.1.*Sidereus*.
Sydus,eris,n.C.1334,40.327,25
Sydus aquosum, 1335, 30.vide *sidus*.
Syderatio,onis,f.v.*sideratio*.
Syllába,æ,f.1336,24.
Syllābātim, adu.1336,37.
Syllābícus,a,um, ad. 1336,26.
Syllabus,Iuni. 1463,19.
Syllanion,i,statuarus nullo doctorenobilis,Calep.
Syllātūrio,is,ivi,ire.78,44.
Syllepsis,figura est, quum pluralis dictio singulari verbo copulatur,aut singularis plurali; aut cum pro multis vnus ponitur, & pro vno multi.
Syllogismus,mi,m.Quint.1336, 41.1461,20.
Syllogisticus, a, um, id est,disputatorius, Tollet.
Sylphium, vi.*Laserpitium*.
Sylva,æ,f.Cic. 246,14.609,32. 856,12.189,27.1677,60.1673,50
Sylvānus,ni,m.Deus sylvæ,Ov.
Sylvarius,ij,m.1672,57.
Sylvātícus,a,um,ad.Plin.1674, 13. (53.
Sylvesco,is,ere,C.186,47.1672,
Sylvester,hæc stris, hoc stre,& hic & hæc sylvestris, & hoc stre,C.1674,13.1250,60.
Sylvestrior,us,comparat.a sylvestris, Plin.
Sylvícola,æ,com.g.Prop.488, 57.609,38.1673,2. (1673,5.
Sylvícultrix,icis, fœm. Cato.
Sylvífrágus, a, um,ad.Lucret. 1674,25. (sylvam ferens.
Sylvíger,a,um, ad. Plin. id est,
Sylvosus,a,um,ad.Liv.1674,20.
Sylvula, æ,f.dim.Col.1673,52.
Symbola,æ,f. & symbolum,li, n.& symbolus,li,m.Plau.1505, 39.1283,59.1065,31.1195,57.
Symbulus,li,m 355,9.
Symmachia,æ,841,14.1620,45
Symmachus,chi,m.28,21.
Symmētria,æ,Pli.26,52.1154,47
Symmetros,id est, commensurativus,moderativus,Bud.
Symmysta,æ,m.1287,52.
Symonianum, vel symoniacum trifolium,Col.1756,50.
Sympasma, vid. *Phœnismus, & diapasma*, Iun.
Sympáthia,æ,f.C. 1065,12.
Symphonesis,is,f.295,19.
Symphoneo,as.10,27.26,6.
Symphonia,æ,fœm.C.934,59. 1538,4.1746,14.
Symphoniácus, a, um,ad. Cic. 1178,37.1532,50.
Symphonista,æ,f.1178,37.
Symphonium ij,n. 1181,54.
Symphonizo,as, v. *Symphoneo*.
Symphonon,i.e consonans, Cal.
Symphreālides, id est, qui eo dem vtuntur fonte: alij legunt symphramones.
Symphyton, vel symphytum, ti,n.Plin. 1740,46.
Sympíniũ,ij,n.Iuven.1558,49.
Symplēgas,ádis,f. & symplegma, atis,n.Mart.279.16.504,1
Sympodium,ij,n.Bud. 102, 35.
Symposiastes.81,25.173,6.
Sympósium, ij, n. Cicero. 478, 34.561,12.80,46.
Sympotria, æ, & sympotrix, icis,f.670,40.
Sympsalma,æ,f.Isid.315,21.
Symptoma,atis,n.97.683,48.
Synarchus,17,18. (1331,14.
Synalæpha,æ,f.295,19.
Synæresis,is,f.Isid.334,24.
Synágoga,æ,f.Isid.62,15.321, 24.1461,22.
Synanchē,es,fœ Cels 1397,42.
Synaxis.62,38.307,11.
Syncatathesis,id est,assentio.
Syncategorematica,id est, cōsignificativa, Calep.
Syncēraſtum, Varro. 925,10.
Syncērē,adu. C. 1168,31. 517, 37.1601,23.
Synceritas.atis,f. Colum. 274, 27.& 32.786,42.1337,58.1601, 12. (38.1601,24.
Synceriter, adverb. Gell. 517,

Syncerus,a,um,ad.C. 1168,17. 517,33.1077,59. 1337,40.& 37. 1601,14.
Synchoresis,Ascon.i.confessio.
Synchrisis,is,f.309,34.
Synchrisma,atis,n.Iū.1020,26.
Synchronos,Hieron. 1500,17.
Synchysis,i.confusio.Donat.
Synciput,v.*sinciput*.
Syncopa,vel syncope,æ,f.Isid. 387,15.
Syncopo,as.385,19.
Syndici,orum,m.Bud. 304,41.
Syndicus,ci m.Bud.20,38.
Syndipnū,ni,n.Alciat.1447,15.
Syndulon, Græci conservum dicunt.
Synecdochē,es,f.Isid.1061,30.
Synedrium,ij,Pellegr. 354,24.
Synedrus,dri,m.Liv.355,3.
Synephebi.1430,45.
Synephites,v. *Galactites*, Plin.
Syngrapha,æ,f.& syngraphum phi,n. & syngraphus,phi,m.C. 407,57.13,38.123,14.
Synochites,Plin.1765,19.
Synodia,orum.306,52.933,53.
Synodicus,a,um, ad. Hieron. 62,44.355,41.
Synoditæ,Cod.309,8.
Synodontites,Plin.1765,23.
Synodica luna,v.*luna*.
Synodus,di,f.Plin.62,10.339,2. 354,30.1059,23.
Synodus,untis,Plinius, 321,23. 1717,52.
Synœcisis,Cale.i.cohabitatio.
Synœcus,id est, contubernalis, cohabitator.
Synonyma,orum,Isid.1675,49.
Synopis,1199,21.
Synopsis,is,f.Digest.791,38.
Synstratiotes,m. 309,5.
Syntagma,atis,1030,5.1521,56
Syntaxis,eos,f.328,36. (1630,1
Synteticus,a,ū,Plin. 1377,49.
Syntērēsis,is,f.323,1.
Syntexis,is,f. Plin. 1 29,33. 1377,42.330,33.1426,19.
Synthenia, 1505,44. 1228,53.
Synthesis,is,f.Isid.1618,13.
Syntonomia,vel synthonomia æ,f.Calep.387,17.
Synzugo,as,Hug.1695,29.
Synzugia,æ,f.Hug.322,13.
Synzugus,a,um, Pap. 1695,29.
Syphar,id est,reduviæ.
Sypharium,rij,n.381,54.
Sypho,i fistula,Cornut.Cels.
Syr,græc.1365,60.
Syrapa,æ,f.Iun.1341,50.
Syren,& Syrena,æ,fœm.74,15. Hug.v.*Siren*.
Syrenicè,adu.32,36.
Syrenicus,a,um.32,34. 413,32.
Syriacus radix,Colu. 1242,13.
Syriacum,ci,n.1752,1.
Syriacus,a,um, vt ros Syriacus, Iun.906,13.
Syricum,ci,n.Plin.1711,20.
Syrinx,is,& Syringa,æ,f.596,9. 1091,35.1197,40.1397,60.
Syringites,v.*Calamites*.
Syris.342,14.
Syriscus,sci,masc. Cæl. Rhod. 1559,24.
Syrites,Plin.1765,25.
Syrium.1659,43. (*lapis*.
Syrus lapis. Isid. v. *Tyrrhenus*.
Syrma,atis,n.Mart.1515,51.
Syrmęa,æ,f.Cæl.Rhod.926,23.
Syrmatophorus,ri,m.1515,53.
Syrtes,Iun.1180,11.1268,5.
Syrtites.1768,35.
Syrus,v. *Sirus*.Curt.
Syrupus,Iū.1341,50.1461,24.
Syssimbrium Cardaminū. Var. 1742,45.
Systilia,& systetia,arum,n.308 21.561,13.670,46.
Systema,Iun.1340,12.
Systolē,es,f.figura est, cū longa syllaba contra ejus naturā corripitur, Isid.
Sytropedes, vel cytropodes. 1558,51.
Syzeugmenon, B, fa, b, mi.
Syzygiæ,arum,f.Gal.in lib. 8,9, & 10. de vsu partium. 1341,25.

T ANTE A.

TAbānus,ni,m. Varr.389,31
Tābefācio,is, ere. 345,8. 831,11.933,27.
Tabefactus,a,um,p.345,40.
Tabefio,is,eri.775,46.
Tabefluens,tis,p.Avic.345,52.
Tābella,læ,dim. a tabula.123, 7.1240,22.1462,18.
Tābellæ,arum,f.520,33.
Tabellārius,rij,m.Cice.68,19. 217,31.& 46.856,40. 1001, 27.
Tābellārius, a, um, ad.68,16. 1280,48.
Tabellio,onis,masc.Isid.17,37. 1001,21.
Tābens,tis,p.Virg. 1090,24.
Tābeo, es,ui, ēre,Virg.330,2. 831,9.1244,59.
Tāberna,næ,f. Cicer.1563,30. 1678,26.347,48.1325,16.
Tabernāculum,li,n Cic, 1461, 59.1068,43.1325,22.
Tabernārius,rij,m.C.300,43. 1473, 15.1567,32.1325,18.
Tabernārius, a, um,ad. 1325, 40.1618,23.
Tabernio,onis,Pap.1567,33.
Tabernula,æ,fœ.dim.1473,26.
Tābes,is, f. Cic. 330, 37.768,3. 1090,21.
Tābesco,is, ŭi,ere,Cice.330,1. 831,9.841,49.1090,7.
Tabetura,æ,f.330,37.
Tābidus, a, um, ad. Virg. 336, 15. 842,29.1090, 23.1624,17.
Tābificālis,le,ad.Non.331,8. 345,50.
Tābificus,a,um,ad.C. 331,22. 345,44.1115,53.
Tābitūdo,inis,f. Plin. 330,37. 1667,2.1624,11.
Tabitus,a,um,1624,17.330,15
Tablinum, ni, n.Plin.1059,49. 1197,35.81,49.
Tabo,in Abl. duntaxat reperitur,Virg.& terram tabo maculant. 346,19.
Tābula,læ,f. Cic. 1462,14.138, 58.145,15.
Tābulæ,arum,fœ. 340,50,513, 4.&5.786, 21.856,9. 1008, 45.
Tabulāris,re,ad.Plin, 139,19. 1105,18.1463,9.
Tabularium,rij,n.Cic. 253,46. 248,49.1240,32.
Tabularius,rij,m. Tacit. 1240, 27.
Tabularius,a,um.Vt memoria tabularia.1153,2.
Tabulāta,orum,n.Plin.151,47. 1105,13.
Tabulātio,onis,f. Cic.139,14. 591,58.794,47.
Tabulatum,ti,neu. Liv.139,17. 1399,4.881,23.
Tabulātus,a,um,ad. Plin.Iun. 591,53.719,46. 1610,25.
Tabulo,as,138,58.
Tābum,bi,neut.aliquando Tabes, vide *Sanies*, Ovid.669,57. 1245,20.
Tacendus,a,um,p.Mart.

Tácens,tis,ad.C.1046,2.
Táceo,es,cŭi,ĭtum,ēre, C. absolutè sæpè interdum regit *ac.* aliquid tacere,i. reticere. *Tacemus consilia: reticemus dolores. Tacet qui desinit loqui: Silet, qui nondum cæpit.* 1069, 21. & 28. 1180,25.1335,40.
Tácĭtē,adu.Plaut.351,46.1335 60.
Tácĭtum,ti,n.Sen 1287,31.
Tácĭtum est,impers.C.1335,57
Tácĭturnĭtas,atis,f.C. 353, 56. 1412,13.
Tácĭturnŭlus, a, um; ad. Apul. 1335,59.
Tácĭturnus,a,um,ad.Cic.1132, 13.1335,54.1412,16.
Tacitò, adu. vide *tacitè.*
Tácĭtus,a,um,ad.v.*Tectus.* Cic. 1069,57.1287,40.1335,54.1412,16
Tactĭci,ōrum,m.Veget.55,23.
Tactio,onis,f.a tango,C.v. *Tactus.*
Tactus,a,um,p.C.1512,27.132,
Tactus,tus,C.1295,46. (36.
Tæda,C.911,16.
Tædet,ēbat,uit, vel tæsum est, ere,C.*Acc.*cum *Gen.*tædet me tui.1631,58.1696,59.
Tædiosus,a,um,ad.1697,2.
Tædium,dij,n.Pli.1632,3.1696, 60.683,40.
Tædulus,li,m.Fest.465,51.
Tænia,æ,f.Virg.498,30.577,60 824,21.1240,18.
Tænia,genus piscis apud Plin.
Tæniæ,arum, f. indè dicuntur lapides sub aquis candicantes, in longum porrecti, a tasciarŭ similitudine,Plin.
Tænia,orum, n. Plin. dicuntur vermes in longum porrecti, qui ex putridis corporibus mortuorum generantur.
Tæniola,æ,f.dim.a tænia, Col. 578,4.824,21.1227,28.
Tæpocon, tæmpoton, vel tahenpocon,Fest. 1689,43.
Taffeta vulgaris,Lod.Viv.1464 15.
Tágax,acis,Lucil.566,33.
Tago,is,pro tango. Fest.
Tălăria,orum,n.C.673,29.1323 17.
Tălăris,re,ad.C.287,28.673,56 852,41.1332,38.
Tălărius,a,um,ad.Cic. 288,29. 434,17.& 25.750,58.
Talassio,onis,f.Fest.1339,55.
Tălea,æ,f.Plin.1534,3.1777,17. 123,46.
Tálentum,ti,n.apud Priscos diversi ponderis fuisse,Budęus in eo opere, quod de Asse conscripsit,latissimè docet.
Tăleŏla,dim.a talea, Col.123, 48.1534,5. (1400, 59.254,57.
Talia,ę,f.Fest.673,27. 850,15.
Tălio,onis,f.Plin.1196,57.
Talior,aris.Com.Cop.3863.
Tălĭpĕdo,as,Fest.1065,38.
Tălis,le,ad.C.869,10.1439,41.
Tălĭter,adu. Varro. 1360,60. 1439,49.
Tálĭtrum,tri,n,Sue.578,9,& 10
Tallĭgium,ij,n.Digest.382, 44.
Talpa, æ,m.& f.955,51.1616,31.
Talpicidus,di,m.955,58.
Tălus,li,Cic.363,40.434,8.& 17 1065,40. (45.
Tam,adu.C.58,16.1361,1.1638
Táma,Fest.1457,31.
Támărĭcē, es, & tamariscus, vel tammarix,icis,f.717,21.
Támărindi,Iun.625,32.
Tamen, conjunct.C.196,20.750 17.1000,37.1694,17. 1158, 36.
Tamacetum,Iun.1756,16.
Tametsi,cŏnju.C.34,43. 1000, 37.991,42.
Taminia vua,Plin.1786,11.
Tamino,as,antiq.334,49.
Tamus,Iun.v.*Bryonia.*
Tandem,adu.Cic. 65,53,& 57. 833,29.1000,39.
Tandiu, adu.C.853,14,& 19.
Tangitur,impers.
Tango,is,tĕtĭgi,tactum,ere,*ac* C.1512,1.565,30.1181,42.683, 20.
Tanos,Plin.gemma inter smaragdos ingratè viridis, & intus sordida.
Tanquam,adu.Cic.58,17,& 24. 761,49.869,32.1636,47.
Tanti,C.974,24,& 30.1549, 29.
Tantidem,C.974, 30. 1549, 29.
Tantillŭ,adu.C.876, 56. 877,24
Tantillus,a,um,dim.a tantulus Cic.876,36.1355,16. (10.
Tantisper,adu.Ci. 855,21.1595.
Tantò,adu.C.853,15.1974, 55.
Tantŏpĕrè,C.974,56.1553, 17. 682,20. (1361,3.
Tantŭlum,adu.C.876,50,& 54.
Tantulo,C.1140,21.
Tantulus,a,um, adu. dim. a tantus,C.876,36.
Tantum,adu.C.1025,5.974, 32. & 55.
Tantum,ad numerum,C.974,55
Tantum non,i.fermè Bud.
Tantummŏdo,adu.C.1025,5.
Tantundem, hujus tantidem. C.974,26.
Tantus,a,um,ad.C.681,47.974 23.1683,19.
Taos;Plin.1765,33.
Tápes,ētis,m.& tapetum,ti,n. Virg.& tapete,Bud.1465,53.
Tapsus barbatus,Iu.v.*verbascus*
Tapetiarius,rij,m.Fest.1600,48
Tapula,Fest.837,3.
Tárandus,quædam bestia, Pli.
Tarantula,Ovid.vide *stellio.*
Tárătantárá,i.tubæ sonus,Enn.
Taratantarum,ri 2 9,33.
Taratha,æ,f.1237,4.
Taratrum,tri,n.160,4.
Taraxaton,Iun.1756,32.
Tarchon,Iun.1756,26.
Tardans,tis,p.Virg.
Tardatus,a,um,p.Virg.1400,3. 412,59.
Tardè,ĭus,C.issime, adu. Plini. 873,9.1347,33.1353, 25.
Tarda,dæ,Numel.1699,51.
Tardatio,onis,f.C.882,24.413,9
Tardesco,is, Lucret. 882,18. 1353,5.
Tardĭgrădus,a,um,ad.C. 667, 15.1353,19.
Tardiloquentia,æ,f.Baret 473, 3.1353,14.
Tardĭlŏquus,a,um,ad,Sen.473 5.1385,17.1353,22.
Tardĭpes,ĕdis.ad.Ca.1353,20.
Tardĭtas,ātis,f.C.413, 13.485, 28.715,50.1347,22.
Tardities,ei,Non. & tarditudo, inis,f.Plaut.1347,22.
Tardito,as,freq.854,49.
Tardiuscule,adu. Plaut. 1353, 29.
Tardĭusculus,a,um,Terent.485 41.1353,24.
Tardo,as,*Acc.*C.299,22.1399, 39.1471,20.
Tardus,ior,& issimus,a,um,ad. C.1353,16.873,5.485,36.705,51
Taricus,ci,1126,29.176,46.
Tarmēs,Fest.896,42.
Tarsus,Pollux.601,53.

Tartáreus,a,um,ad.Ci.720,30. 1481,57.
Tartárinus,a,um,ad.Fe.1481,58
Tartarum,ri, vel tartarus barbarorum,Iun.864,4.
Tartárus,ri m,& in plur.tartara,orum,Virg.720,19.
Tarum,lignum Aloes, Plin.
Taſconium,nij,n.Plin. 269,55.
Taſſus.Iun.v.*Meles.* (914,7.
Tatæ,Plaut.1616,29.
Tatam,Mart.388,15.
Taura,ræ,Col.363,7.
Taurea,Iuv.1279,19.1470,42.
Taureus a,um,ad.Ovid.189,12 483,8.
Taurenſis,& Taurinenſis,Hug. 189,13. (18.
Taurifer,ra,rum,ad. Luca.189,
Tauriformis,me,ad.Ho.189,15
Taurinus,a,um,ad.Virg.189,12
Taurius,a,um, vt taurij ludi, & Taurilia,orum,ludi in honorem Deorum inferorum facti: propriè hi ludi boum gratia inſtituti ſunt,Feſt.
Taurus,ri,m,Cic.189,10.339,40. 743,28.
Taurus Europæus,Vir.1334,52
Tautologia,æ,ſ Iſid. 1205,12.
Tax,n.Plauc.1373,34.
Texātio,onis,ſ. Plin. 1436,39. 1474,36.
Taxātor, oris, m.id eſt, cenſor, vel reprehenſor,Feſt.
Taxa,æ,vide *Lardum.*
Taxatus,a,um,Vlp.1474,32.
Taxeus,a,um,ad.Stat.1787,24.
Taxillaris,re.ad.Bud.434,26.
Taxillus,4:4,8.
Taxim,adu.i ſenſim,Non.
Taxo,onis.181,45.676,28.
Taxo as,*Acc.* taxare aliquem,i. maledictis tangere,Pli.234,49. 1214,30.1215,23.1512,17.
Taxus,xi,f.Virg.1779,13. 1787, 23.

T ANTE E.

Te ſyllabica adjectio,quæ pronomibus,tu,& te,adjungitur:vt tute,tete.
Techna,æ,ſ,Plaut.364,41.403, 40.1437,22.
Techn'cus,a, ū,ad.57,52.365, 18,& 33.
Technites,vel technita,æ,maſ. 57,43.365,18.
Technophyon,Auguſt.365, 12.
Technoſus,a,um,Plaut. 403, 37.
Tecolithus,Plin.1765,31.
Tecte,ius,adu.C.282,25.
Tector,oris,m,a tego,Var.1058 41.1484,4.
Tectoriolum,li,n.dim.C.1246, 13.1058,49.
Tectorium,rij,n.Ç 1246,12.
Tectorius,a,um,ad.Plin.185,14 1058,54.
Tectum,tj,n.C.1241,4. 748,42. 1229,45.
Tectura,æ,1483,59.
Tectūrus,a,um,p Ovid.
Tectus,a,um, p. a tegor, ior, & iſſimus,a,um, C. *Tecta ne vide antur: Tacita ne dicantur.* 280, 23.350 13.1144,56.1313,23.
Tēcum,pro cum te,Plaut.
Tēda, dæ,ſ.Plin.1509,60.
Tēdifer,a.um,& tediger,adje. Ovid.1510,4.
Tegeus,tis,p.Ovid.
Tegeſ,etis, Var. 351,1. 703,46. 918,9.
Tegetícula,æ.f.dim.Varr. 918, 12.132,2.919,22.
Tegillum,li, dimin. a tegmen, Plaut.360,55.
Tegimen,inis, & tegimentum, Ovid.vide *Tegmen.*
Tegmen, inis, Ovid. & Tegmentum,ti,n.Cic.350,4 .& 43. 1547,5.638,20.351 40.
Tĕgo,is,xi,ctum,ere, *Ac.* C.349 18.456,14.1287,22.
Tegor,eris,paſſ.965, 59.
Tĕgula,læ,ſ.Cic.1497,48.1241, 5.
Tegulaneus,a, um, ad. Vitruv. 1241,25.
Tegularius,ij,m.qui domos tegulis tegit.
Tegulo,as,i.tegulis operire.
Tĕgŭlum,li,n. Plin.1497,48.
Tĕgumen,nis, & tegumentum, ti,n.C.1547,4.
Tēla,læ,ſ.Cicer. 288, 14.1633, 51.
Tēlābria,æ,dim.a tela,Iſid.
Tēlimones.1448,28.
Telephion, Iunius, vide *Sedum tertium.*
Telia.Ariſto.176,14.
Telicardios;Plin.1771,17.
Tēliffer,ra,rum,ad. Sene.57,3. 395,15.1630,43.
Teliformis,herba eſt paluſtris, caule arundineo, triangulari, folio teli inſtar formato, flore albo, deciduo, in medio echinato.
Tēlĭnum, vnguentum quod commendatur a medicis, Plin.
Tellina,Iun.1721,60.
Tellus,ūris,f.Cic.*Tellurem deam dicimus: Terram vero elementum.* 493,19.686, 54. 830,24, & 30.
Telo,onis,Sipont.1454,15.
Telon,onis,m.646,18.
Tēlones,is,& telon,onis,Cicer. 1116,15.294,53.
Tēlonarius,a,um, adject. 383, 31.
Telonarius,rij,maſ.299,53.383, 23.646,18.1506,3.
Tēlonium,ij,n.Suid.295, 3.383 25.646,34.
Tēlos,C.383,19.509,7.
Telum,li,n.C.56,54.394,32.866 55.1630,26.
Temerandus,a,um,p.Lucan.
Temerariò, & ratiè, adu. 730, 20 1188,41.
Tĕmĕrārius,a,ū,ad.*Temerarius qui ſine reſpectu ſalutis obiicit ſe periculo: Audax ſine ratione impetum facit. Ergo audax non prouidet: Temerarius non timet.*1188 3.1578,42.1654,49.
Temeratio,onis,fœm. Budeus. 167,54.
Tĕmĕrātor,oris,m.Modeſt.167 30.411,9,& 43.
Tĕmĕrātus,a,um,p.Ovid.1567, 45.167,15.1573,41.
Temerē,ius,adverb. Acci. 18,16.1188,40.& 45.601,25.
Tĕmĕritas,atis,f.Cicer. & Temeritudo, inis,f. Accius. 1188, 24,& 29.1578,40.709,42.
Tĕmĕro,as, *Acc.* Livi. 410, 34. 1388,42.411,31.166,1.
Temetum,ti,neut. gen.Cicero. 1658,24.
Temno,is,pſi,ptum,ere, *Accuſ.* Cicero.425,22.
Tĕmo,onis,maſcul.gen. Ovid. 92, 23.
Tempe, Iun.vide *Hemus.*
Tempĕrāmen,inis,neut. 1477, 49.
Tempĕrāmentum,ti,neut.gen. Cicero.953,59. 1201, 33.1477, 60.1154,49.

Temperans,tis,p.vel ad.*Gen.*tẽperans famæ, gaudij,Plin.954, 17.1168,18.1361,23.1478,9.
Temperanter,adu.Cic.954,22. 924.60.1361,28.1478,16.
Temperantia,æ,f.C.*Temperantia est animorum:Temperies corporum & ventorum:Temperatio rerum.*954,4.1201, 34. 1361,18. 1477,53
Temperātē,adu.C.954,21. 924, 60.1478,14.
Temperātio,onis,f.C.vide *Temperantia.*673,2.953,58. 946, 2. 10.1,5 617,11.
Temperātor,oris,m.Ci.953,56. 1030,58.1477,44.
Temperātum est,impers.Liv.
Temperatūra,ræ,f.Plin.312,14 434,20.946,2.1477,59.
Temperātus,a,um,& issimus,C 953,52.94;954.1477,38. 1478,9.
Temperies,ei,f.vide *Temperantia.*Plin.312,13.1478,4.
Tempero,as *Accu.*aciem temperare, *Dat.*Soci s temperare i. abstinere ab injuria inferenda.C.ætati temperare.i.moderari juvenibus.C.945,39 1030, 37 1201,25.1477 33.953,43.
Tempestas,atis,f.Cic.1478, 28. 1499,55.1632,15.397,32.
Tempestivē,adu.Cice.1286,19. 1500,22.
Tempestivitas,atis,f.C. 1027, 43 1286,10 1499,56.
Tempestivus,a,um,ad.C. 1286 16.1500,13.934,13.
Tempestuosus,a,um, ad. Gel. 158,38.1478,43.
Tempestus,a,um,pro tempestivus,Fest.
Templarius,a,um,1479,6.
Templum,pli,n. Virg. 263,42. 1084,8.1479,3.
Tempora,rum,n,plu.num.Ovi. 1479,9.
Temporālis,le,Quint. & rarius a,um,ad.Plin.1479,13.1500,14 1517,15.
Temporāneus,a,um, ad. 1479, 14.1500,15.1517,15.
Temporārie,adu.1500,25.
Tempore,Cic.& tempori,adu. Plaut.1286,19.1500,22.
Temporius,a, um, ad. Colum. 1500,28.
Temptor,oris,C.425,42.
Tẽpus,oris,C.1286,10. 1027,44
Tempusculũ,li,n,Bud.1499, 57.
Tẽmulentia,æ,f. Plin.483, 40.
Tẽmulenter,adu.Col.484, 2.
Tẽmulentus,a,um,ad.C.483,49 1648,28.
Tẽnācia,æ,f.Non.953,33.
Tenacissimus, superl.a Tenax Quint,805,29.
Tenacitas,atis,f.C.732,22.705 23.993,32.1408,6.554,12. 1081, 15.
Tenāciter,adu.Liv.554,22.327 22.1449,34.
Tenacitudo,inis,f.Plau.181,15.
Tenaculus,a,um,ad.993,39.
Tenasmus,mi,Plin.894,10.
Tenax,ācis,ad.C.732,3:.& 40 327,14.270,51.352,7.660, 36. 705,55.870,17.1512,53.14 1,37
Tendates,1508,37.
Tendens,tis,p.Virg.
Tendi culula,læ,f.C.1918,4.694, 15.706,39.1094,17.1635,53.
Tendo,is,tẽtendi,sum,ere,*Accu.*arcum tendere,*Accu.*cum *Dat* dolos tendere alicui,Horat.absolutè;Tendit Achilles.i.tentoria ponit C.1427,4.113,33.441, 49.990,43.1479, 48. Virg.1093, 36.865,2.1138, 3c.1393,40.
Tendones,vel tendines.Galen. 341.48.785,15.
Tẽnebræ,arum,f.& tenebra,æ f.Lamprid.393,35.994,30.320, 39.
Tenebrat.imperf.393,34
Tẽnebrefco,is,ere.393,32.
Tẽnebricer,ãris.395,24.
Tẽnebricosus,a,um.ad.Cicero 394,7.
Tẽnebricus,a,um.ad.C.393,49
Tẽnebrio,onis.m.Varro.365,16 862,40.994,57.1532,34.
Tenebro,as.393,21.
Tenebrosè,adu. Bud.394,14.
Tenebrosissimus,a,um,ad.,Cic. 281,49.394,3.
Tenebrositas,atis,393,37.
Tẽnebrosus, a, um. ad.Varro. 399,3.
Tẽnellulus,a, um, ad.dim.a tenellus.Catul.
Tenellus,a,um.adject.a Tener Varro.258,7.1362,48.1480, 22. 1696,40.
Tenementum,ti, n. Iust. 1479, 42.
Tenens,tis.p.C.711,29.1081,19
Teneo,es,ui,ere,tum.*Accu.*Cic 731,29.123,53.1122,18.333,12 884,23.711,25.1008,56.1070,53 1221,26.1207,57.1667,10.
Teneor,eris.pass.C.732,2. 312, 60.199,4.153,30.
Tener,ra,rum, Plin. ior, & issimus,ad.Ovid. 1480,14.649, 18. 937,44.993,20.
Tenerè,& riter,adu.Plin.1562, 51.1480,23.1696,49.
Tẽnerasco,is,Lucret. & tenerescо,is,ere, Plin. 1480,3 648, 59.937.37.
Tẽneritas,atis, & teneritudo, inis,f.Varro.1480,11. 1362,41.
Tenesmus,mi. vide *Tenasmus.*
Tenia,vide *Taenia.*
Tenondes,Galen 1341,23.
Tẽnor,oris,m.C.1481,4.1514,59 8,24.333,51.1182,49.
Tensa,vide *Thensa.*
Tensarius,rij m Aer.745,39.
Tensibilis,le,& tensilis,le,adje. Alciat.539,17.
Tensim,adu.Bud.832,23.
Tensito,as,freq.538,50.
Tensus,a,um,part.a tendor, C. 10,17.1427,29.
Tentābundus,a,um,ad.Liv. 61, 1.1526,49.
Tentāmentum,ti,Liv. & tentamen,inis,n. Virg.61, 5.1152,32. 1527,3.
Tentandus,a,um,p.Ovid.
Tentans,tis.p.Ovid.
Tentātio,onis.fæ.Cicero.61, 5. 1527,3.
Tentātor,oris.m.& trix,icis,f.a Tento.Horat.1152,27.1479, 20.
Tentātūrus,a,um,partici,Virg. 60,59.
Tentātus,a,um.part.Ovid. 60, 55.1479,24.1526,46.
Tentiginosus,a, um. ad, idem quod luxuriosus.
Tentigo,nis,f.Iuv.vide *Satyriasmus.*
Tentipellium,lij. n. Fest. 1323 14.1020,45.
Tento,as.*Accu.*C.1479,20.1526 25.1530,55.516,51.790,10.
Tentoriolum,li,neu.dim. Hirt. 1481,12.
Tentorium,rij.neut,Luca.1078 43.1481,39. (21
Tentorius,a,um.ad.Pollio.1481

Tentum,ti,n.Iul. Capit.936,7.
1145,12. (1427,29.
Tentus,a,um,p a tendo,114,16
Tenuātus,a,um.p.Horat.1350,
12.1486,34.841,52.
Tenuículus,a,um. dim.a tenuis
ad.C.842,16.1350,26.
Tenuis,ior,íssimus,ad.C.842,6.
876,36.1274,21.1119, 55.1337,
Tenuisculus,a,um.ad.876,40.
Tenuítas,atis.fæ.Ci. 1353,60.
1350,18.842,1.1119,45.
Tenuíter,adu.C.1486,46.83,2
1274,29.1355,24.1350,29.
Tenuo,as,Virg.1354,53. 1350,
10.1486,28.1529,15.841,41.
Tenus,us,m Pla.997,7.1359,20.
Tenus,præp. ſerviens. *Abl.* in.
ſing.vt pube tenus, Virg. & in
plur.ponitur cum *Gen.*vt corpo
rum tenus,Plin.199,16.1595,29
Tépefácio,is,eci,ctum,ere.*Ac*
C.716,29.1618,43.
Tépens,tis,par.Virg.1619,18.
Tépeo,es,ui,ére,Plin.1618,58.
Tepeſco,is,ere.1206,33.
Tephria,æ,m.Plin.1770,7.
Téphitis,Plin.1765,17.
Tepídārium,ij,n.Celſ.1410,9.
Tepído,as,Plin.1618,43.
Tepídulus,a,um.dim.a tepidus
Tepídus,a,um. Plin.& ior,us,
Plaut.892,11.1619,17.
Tépor,óris,m.C.1619,12.
Tepórātus,a,um.Plin.1619,10.
Ter,adu.C.1546,1.
Terbichetum,ti,n.eſt ſella ſca-
laris,de qua meretrices in a
quam immerguntur.
Tercenti,æ,a Mart.1761,15.
Tercentum,idem,Virg.
Tercenties,adu.Catul.1761,20
Terdēnus,a,ũ.v.*trigeſimus*.Mar.
Terébellum,li.n.dim.a terebra
Iun.1654,59.1655,59.68,37.
Terébinthus,thi.Virg.1543,23.
Terébinthín⁹,a,ũ.Col.1543,28.
Terébra,æ,fæ. & terebrum,ri
n.Col.68,56.1071,26.
Terebrátio,onis. f.Col.147,46
1071,32.1655,2.
Terebrātus,a,um.p.Ovid.
Terebro,as.Col.142,26.732,45
Terēdo,nis.f.Pli.966,57.1680,9
Terendus,a,ũ.p Prop. (1681,46
Teres,etis,ad.Virg.579,51.852
43.1248,20.
Téretrum,ri.n.785,31. 1248,1.
Teretudo,nis.Bud.1284,3.
Tergémínus,a,ũ.Pli.i. triplex.
Eſt etiam idem quod trigemini
Tergeo.*Accu.*C.1663,41.
Tergínus,vel tergorarius,a,um
Plaut.846,40.1779,6.
Tergíverſanter,adu.Vel.Pater
Tergíverſatio,onis.f.C.999,18.
Tergíversātor,oris,maſ.72, 5.
1684,16. (45.999,13.
Tergíverſor,aris,depō.C.1540
Tergo,is,ſi,ſum & tum,ere.*acc.*
C.273,28.1653,41.
Tergórans,tis.p.Plin
Tergoro,as,Pli.724,47.
Tergóſus,a,um,1478,31.
Tergum,gi.n.Ci.*Tergum homi
nis:dorſum pecoris.*72,15.1344,16
483,8.1217,28. (1344,55.
Tergus,oris.neut.Plin.724,49.
Teriones,v.*Terriones*.Varro.
Teriſtrum,ſtri.Bud.97,14.
Terma,atis.n.509,12.1363,48.
Termentarium,ij.n.Var.873,52
Termentum,ti.n.C.392,18.
Termes,ĕtis.Horat.151,44.896,
41.1681,48.
Termillum,li.n.1124,49.
Terminabilis,le.ad.Vlp.509,22
Terminālia,um.Liv.562,14.
Terminālis, le, ad,Iun.153,11.
& 26.933,27.
Terminalium, ij,Iũ.i.helenium
Terminātio,onis,C.581,6.1481
Terminātⁿ,a,ũ.C.152,48.870,55
Término,as.*Accu.*Cic.427,48.
870,48.508,42.
Terminor,aris,508,53.
Terminoſus,a,um.153,28.
Terminus,ni,Ci. 551,18.871,1.
933,24.1481,39.246,12.
Termis,itis,m.v.*teredo*.Iſid.
Termo,onis,v.*terminus*.Enn.
Termus,mi.1681,48.1680,9.
Ternārius,a,um.Col.1758,17.
Terni,æ,a plur.nũ.C.1758,16.
Ternio,onis.Gel.845,29. 1155,6.
Ternumdenũ,i,decimⁿ tertius.
Téro,is,trivi,itũ,ere *ac.*C.1630
45.1623,15.159, 31.1249, 31.
1492,16.
Terra,æ,f.C.v.*tellus*.493,19.686
54.829,47.1158,39.1358,29.971
Terraceus,a,um.ad.494,25 (26
Terræmótus,us.m.C.494,20.
Terrāneola,æ.1699,48.
Terrefácio,is,eci,ere.22,16.64
31.559,24.
Terrēnũ,ni,Col. 570,43.829,46
Terrēnus a,ũ.ad.C 494,23.
Terreo,es,ui,itum,ere,*Acc.*C.
22,16.64,30.559,23
Terreſtris,re.ad.Cicer.494, 23.
1358,40.
Terreus,a,um, Colum. 138, 41.
494,5.& 25.
Terríbilis,le,ad.C.375,34.560
48.744,34.1481,55.
Terribilitas,562,10.
Terribiloſus,a,um.560,50.
Terrícola,æ.cō.g.488,55.
Terricidium,ij.n.1538,51.
Terrícrépus,a,um.ad.1194,23.
Terrícula,æ.f.ſeu terriculamē-
tum,ti.& terriculum.li, n. Liv.
187,29.1274,60.
Terrífico,as,Virg.22,17.559,24
Terrífícus,a,ũ,Virg.1481,5.
Terrígena,æ.com.g.C.105,40
Terríloquus,a,ũ.ad.Var.1482,7
Terriones,1111,41.
Terripavium,ij.n.vi. *Tripudium*
Terrísónus,a,um.ad.i.horriſo-
nus,Claud.
Territio,onis v.*terricula*,Vlp.
Territo,as,*ac.*Liv.22.17,559,24
Territórium,ij,n.1482,13.
Territus,a,um.p.Liv.22,42.
Terror,oris,m.C.560,14.
Terroſus,a,um,&terrulus,a,um
494,26.
Terrulentus,a,um, ad. Plautus.
494,26.
Terſus,a,um,Ovid. 274,9.1168
25.1455,19.1673,53.
Tertia diſjũctorũ,C.ſol.fa,vt,Iũ
Tertia excellentium,f.fa,vt,Iun
Tertiana, æ,f.Plin.27,30.
Tertiani,orum.m.dicuntur mi-
lites tertiæ cohortis.Tacit.
Tertiānus,a,um,vt tertiana fe-
bris,quæ tertio quoque die no
vam acceſſionem facit,C.
Tertiarium,ij,n.Cato. 1497,37.
Tertiārius,a,um.ad:ad tertium
pertinens,Plin.
Tertiāta verba,Apul.1676,1.
Tertiātio,onis.f.Varro.1488,19
Tertiatum,ti, neut. gen. Bud.
939,54.
Tertiò,& tertiùm,adu.Colum.
1488,28.1762,54.
Tertio,as,Varro.1111,25.1488,
15.
Tertius,a,um, Cicero. 388,54.
389,49.& 60.1115,6.

Tertiusdecimus,a,um,1759,19
Tertus,a,um, Var. v. *Tertius.*
Teruncium,ij,& Teruncius, ij, m.C 392,60.462,37.551,57.
Teſcuarium,ij,n.Hug.647,25.
Teſcuator,oris,m Pap. 647,20.
Teſcuatus,a,um,647,17.
Teſcuo,as,647,13.
Teſqua,vel Teſca, orum,Hora. 1246,10.
Teſſaracoſton,Cenſori.611,49.
Teſſella, æ, diminut. a teſſera, Plin.250,36.
Teſſellarium,ij, n. Bud.250,38.
Teſſellatus,a,um,ad.Suet.250, 40.1677,22.
Teſſera,æ,fæ. C.1397,23.29,8. 434,7.253,8.912,48.1065,25. 1467,22.1505,25.1625,27.
Teſſerārius,ij,m.Vege.1625,29
Teſſerārius,a,um,Iu.434,26.
Teſſeratus,a,um, Liv. 1068,28.
Teſſerula, æ,diminu.C.1068,21 1467,25.1505,33.
Teſta,æ,f.Cic. 404,12.1314,44. 1497,50 379,6.172,43.
Teſtabilis,le,Gel.1667,55.
Teſtáceus,a,um,ad.Plin. 1068 19.1314,5.
Teſtāmentārius,a,ũ,C.1482,54.
Teſtámentārius,ij,m.Ci.1001, 23.1482,52.
Teſtamentor,aris,Bud. 1633,6.
Teſtamentum,ti,n. C. 1482,29. 607,23.533,12.
Teſtans,tis,p.Ovid,
Teſtātim,adv.Non. 1073,17.
Teſtātio,onis,f.Liv.1667,43.
Teſtātò,adver. Virgi. 1026,52. 1103,43.
Teſtātor,oris,m.1482,50.
Teſtātrix,icis,f.Scæv.1653,51.
Teſtātus,a,ũ,& ior,ius,C.31,57 1667,30.820,59.318,59.1314,55
Teſteus,a,um. Macr. vide *Teſtaceus.*
Teſticulatus,a,ũ,p.Pla. 289,57.
Teſticulo,as,antiq 389,38.
Teſtĭculor,aris,Feſt.902,3.
Teſticulotus,a,um,ad. 289, 57.
Teſtĭculus,li,m.C.1417,14.
Teſtificātio,onis,fæ.Cic.1152, 59.1483,22.
Teſtificātor,oris,m.& trix,icis, fæm,gen.1667,26.
Teſtificātus,a,um,C.1483,18. 1667,31.
Teſtificor,āris,dep.C. abſolutè ſæpè regit etiã *ac.* Deũ teſtificari,i.teſtari.1667, 18.318,45
Teſtimonio,as,1667,19.
Teſtimonium,ij, n.C. 1483,20. 1667,43.527,2.
Teſtis,is.com.ge.Cicero, 1667 26.Plin.28,40.1144,57.
Teſtĭvilĭciũ,ij,n.Plau.1683,10.
Teſtor,aris,dep.*acc.*C. 1667,18 203,21.405,27.117,4.
Teſtu,indecl. pro Teſta, Mum.
Teſtuaceum,Var.158,23.
Teſtuaceus,a,um,ad. Var. 164, 41.1035,44.
Teſtūdĭnātum,ti,n.Feſt. & Teſtudineatum tectũ Pli.1241,22
Teſtūdĭneātus,a,um,Col.1241 21.1551,14. (23.1551,14.
Teſtudĭneus,a,ũ. ad.Mar.1045,
Teſtūdo,ĭnis,f.Pli.894,30.& 33 1241,22.1358,40.1551,23.1724 13. (1310,32,1497,57.
Teſtŭla, æ,f.dim. Colu.1314,49.
Teſtum,ti,n.Pli.143,59.
Teſtus,us,Cato,1053,52. (3.
Tetanĭcus,a,ũ,Plin.366,24.1404,
Tētanothrum,thri,n.Pli.928,52
Tētánus,ni,m.Celſ.366,14.
Tetartæus,a,ũ,i.ex quarto,Col.
Tetartēmorion. Plin.1175,53.
Tēter,a,um, & Tetrior,erimus, ad.Cicer. 3,6.375,28.614,5.948 44.1413,5.
Tetinerit,pro Tenuerit.Pacu.
Tetra,æ,quatuor.
Tetrabolum,li,C.292,13.
Tetrachordon,di,n.615,21.784 30.
Tetrácolon,615,28.
Tetrádoron,Pli.615,23.
Tetrádrachma,æ,f.Liv.291,59.
Tetragnathium, i. aranei, ſive phalangij genus,Calep.
Tetragnathij,ſunt ſcorpiones,a maxillarum numero dicti,Plin.
Tetragonĭſmus,i.quadratio,Cal
Tetrágonus,a,um,ad.343,25
Tetragrammáton,i.quatuor literarum,vt, nomen tetragrammaton,Iſid.
Tetraides,Iſid.1079,15.
Tetrámelum,934,38.
Tetrameter,a,um,934,44.
Tetrametrum,ri,n.Cale.934,38
Tetrao,ōnis,Iu.1699,50.
Tetrápharmācum,ci,n.928,31.
Tetraplaſius,id eſt quadruplus Calep.
Tetraptoton.615,19.
Tetrarcha,æ.m.Cicer. 671,33. 885,15. (1252,33.
Tetrarchia,æ,f Cicero.885,17.
Tetrarcho,as.1252,12.
Tetras,i,quatuor,
Tetraſtichon, chi, neut. Mart. 1296,57.1556,30.
Tetrásyllábitum.1336,32.
Tetrax, Memeſ.v.*tetrao.*
Tetre,ius,errimè,adu.C.376,2 1375,13.1651,17.3,10.
Tetricè, adu.Baret.1375,14.
Tetrĭcĭtas,atis,f.Ovid.1375,8. 1365,3.
Tetricus,ci,m.Virg.1246,8.
Tetrícus,a,um,ad. Mart. 375, 35.363,54.1250, 57.1375,10. 1365,6.
Tetrimo,as.1458,58. (1706,46
Tetrino,is,vt anas tetrinit,Ovi
Tetritudo,nis,Acci.375,23.
Tetrix,Iun.v.*tetrao.*
Tetro,as,*acc.*Pacu.410, 35.
Tetrobolum,Iun.292,13.
Tettígōmētra, æ,f. Pli.679,22.
Tettígonia,æ,Pli. 365,29.679,
Tetulit,pro tulit,Acci. (13.
Teuchites,æ,m. Plin. 1258,36.
Teuchos.1597,59.
Teucrion,vel teucrium,ij,neu. Plin.1732,8.
Teuthális,idos,Plin. vide.*polygonaton.*
Teuthis,idis,Theodor.1717,56.
Teuthomache, herba quædã, Ruel.
Teuthrion,Plin.1738,8.
Texatus,a,um,ad. 642,32.
Texendus,a,um,p.Virg.
Texitechnos, dicitur labefactor ſuæ artis,Calep.
Texo,is,ui,vel xi,xum, ere,*acc.* C.1632,52.1656,44. *1676.* 37. 124,29,40,31.817, 30.901,13.
Texta,æ,f.Varro.87,17.577,60. 696,4.
Textibilis,le,ad.818,15.
Textile,is,n.1503,13.1633,22.
Textilis,le,ad.Cicero.1469,50. 1633,47.
Textim,adu.id eſt,texendo.
Textor,oris,m.C.1633,11.
Textorius, a, um, ad. Senec, 1633,44. (1633,24.
Textrina, æ, fœ. Cicero.462,4.
Textrīnum,ni,neu.Plin. 462,5. 1633,26.

Textrix,icis,f. Tibul.1.33,11.
Textrum,ri,n.1633,18.
Textum,ti,n.Mart.1633,22.
Textūra,æ,fæm.Lucret. 818,8. 1633,17.
Textus,a,um,C.1106,55,1633,7
Textus, us, masc. gen. Plinius, 818,8.1633,16.

T ANTE H.

Thalamegos,navis genus, Ath.
Thálámus,mi,Virg.103,43.2387.911,14.
Thálassícus,Plaut. & Thalassinus, a,um,Lucr.239,26.1708,24
Thalassiarcha,æ,m.16,16.
Thalassiarchia,æ,f.16,19.
Thalassometra, dicitur maris mensor,Calep.
Thálassio,onis,Mart.& Thalassius,ij,Liv.1339,55.
Thálassomēli,itos,neu.gen.C. 1709,39.
Thalictrum,tri,Plin.1739,9.
Thallophori,orum,masc.Cice. 151,54.1581,31.
Thalli,orum.m. Colum. 151,51. 1401,42.
Thamnos, latinè arbustum dicitur,Calep.
Thanatos,Calep.398,48.à quo Athanatos,i.immortalis.
Thapsia,æ,f.Plin.1732,12.
Tharia,æ,f.1086,30.
Thasia,33,11.
Thauma,atis, n. Calep.947,43.
Theamedes,Plt.1765,36.
Theātrālis,le,& Theātrícus,a, um,ad.C.484,20.
Theātrídium,ij, diminut.Varr. 1484,14.
Theātrum,tri,n. C.884.15.976, 27.1273,5.1399,3.1484,12.
Thebaicæ, seu Thebaides, dicuntur palmæ generosiores, Plin.395,55.
Thēca,æ,fæ.C. 156, 10.221,34. 750,21.1273,2.1313,26.
Thēlygonum,ni,n.Plí.1745,45.
Thēlyphónon, aconitum primum,Gesn.1738,10.
Thēlepteris, is,Plin.1744,24.
Thēma,átis,neut.Quint.53,33 918,57.
Thenar.Iun.700,48.
Thensa,æ,f.245,7.
Theogónia,æ,108,13.
Theológia, æ, fæm. 303,29.30. & 31.461,33.
Theológícus,a,um,ad.461, 39. 462,14.
Theologizo, as, & Theologor, aris,1132,21.
Theoleptus, id est, numine afflatus,Calep.
Theologus,gi,m.C.461,29.
Theomachus,id est,Deo repugnans,Bud.
Theomenia,i.ira divina.
Theon, & Theoninus, Apollo. Rhod.1276,54.
Theoninus,a,um,ad.1276,38.
Theonomos,1214,37.
Theophílus,li,m. 887,54.
Theorēma,átis,n.43,18.
Theoresis, i.contemplatio.
Theorētícē, es, vel Theoria,æ, f.Quint.332,12.
Theorice,adv.332,17.
Theoricus,a,um,332,16.
Theos,663,38.
Theosebia,æ,f.1682,38.
Theotócos,id est,Dei genetrix quasi tota divina,& mater Dei est.
Thēriaca,sive Theriaces, Plin. 1118,13.1524,32.
Thēriácus,a,um,ad.1524,34.
Theriacum medicamentum, Iun.929,3.
Thērioma,átis,n. Cels.1367,48
Thērionarcha,chæ, fæm. Plini. 1329,50.
Thēriótróphīum,ij,neut. Varr. 609,33.1159,12.
Thēristrum,ri, neu.Isid. 642,7. 1083,31.
Thermæ,arum,f.Mart.88,26.
Thermastris,Iun.1558,42.
Thermefacio,is,eci,ere,235,37
Thermoclinium,ij,neu. Baret. 1053,56.
Thermopola,æ,339,19.
Thermopolium,ij,n.Plaut. 339, 33.1529,45.
Thermopolæ,477,21.
Thermopolo,as,Plaut. 476,52.
Thermulæ,arum,f.Mart.88,33.
Theron,Ovid.807,60.
Thesaurarium,ij,n.Bu.1521, 30
Thesaurārius,rij,m.1521,7.
Thesaurārius, a, um, Plautus, 1521,44.
Thesaurizans,tis,p.1521,5.
Thēsaurizo,as,645,27.1521,3.
Thēsaurus,ri,m.61.1521,25
Thēsis,eos,vel is,f.C. 53,33.
Thessalicus color,Iu.1700,20.
Thēta,indecl.Mart.913,11.
Thiacitas, v.*Sodalitas*.Fest.
Thlaspe, vel Thlaspi,eos, vel Thlaspidion,Plin.1749,17.
Thlasias,vel Thladias,168,48.
Thlibias,æ,Instit.1416,60.
Tholos,vel Tholus, li,m.Virgi. 1090,32.1282,32.1401,60.
Thomices,Fest.142,9.
Thorācātus,a,um,adject. Plini. 54,49.169,47.
Thorāca,cæ,f. & Thorax,acis, m.Plin.169,30.346,39.466,42. 707,22.1095,43.1415,43.1898
Thoracium,idem quod Supparus,Iunius.
Thoracopeus,Iu.55,43.707,32
Thos,ois,Plin.1669,4.
Thous,Ovid.1715,34.
Thracias, vel Thracius lapis, Galen.1769,29.
Thracum,v.*Throcum*.
Thrascias,1655,34.
Thrato,Plaut.1552,3.
Thrēnodia,æ,f.1340,13.971,47
Threnos,vel Threnum,ni, Isid. 627, 54. 828, 42. & 58. 829,1. 1340,14.
Thridaceas, id est, mandragora.Dioscor.
Thronum,ni,Plau.& Thronus, ni,Isid.1492,48.
Thronio,vel Thronizo,528,6.
Thrya,i.fici folia.
Thryallis,idis,f.Pli.1752,30.
Thryps,ypis,m.Pli.966,58.
Thurarius,ij,m.Cornut.617,53
Thunnus,ni,m.Hora. 1724,20.
Thūreus, a, um, ad thus pertinens,Colum.
Thurianus,Plin.1723,52.
Thurībulum,li,n.C.233,30.
Thuricremātum,ti,neut.Cypr. 233,34.
Thurícrēmus,a,um,ad. Virg. 617,55.
Thūrífer,a,um,Plin.617,51.
Thurificina,æ,f.770,40.
Thurífico,as.233, 28.770,34. 1078,56.
Thurílegus,a,um,adject.Ovid. 617,59.
Thus,ūris,Plin.617,42. 770,38.
Thusca calceamenta,Iun.vide *fascuæ crurales*.
Thusculum,li,neut. dim.Plaut. 617,49.

Thya,æ,Plin.1781,51.
Thyas,m.Stat.483,32.
Thyàsus,si,m.Virg 396,46.
Thymallus,li.masc. piscis genus pretiosi,Ambros.
Thymbra,æ,f.Plin.1753,39.
Thymele,es,f.pulpitum in orchestra, altum pedes quinque, in quo chorus tragœdiarum, & comœdiarum, cæteriquè personam non habentes,fabulæ subserviebant, histrionibusque in scenam abditis,populum gesticulatione retinebant.
Thymelici,Vitru. gesticulatores qui eo modo fabulæ subserviebant.
Thymiama,atis,Isid. 1079,8. 1455,44.
Thymeaterium,ij,n. 233,34.
Thymi nus,a,um,ad. ex thymo factum,Colum.
Thymion,vel thymium,ij,neut Celsi.1621,46.
Thymites,æ,i.vinum ex thymo confectum,Colum.
Thymosus,a,um,vt thymosum mel.Plin.
Thymum,mi,n. & thymus, mi, m.Plin.737,53.800,51.1756,38.
Thynnēum, sacrificij genus,in quo thunnus Neptuno offerebatur,Cæl.Rhod.
Thynnus,vide *Thunnus*.Plin.
Thyridion,ij.n.i. ostiolum.
Thyrsus,si.m,Plin.1408,58.
Thytes,Plin.1765,37.

T ANTE I.

Tiara,æ.f. Virg.67,5.
Tibi *Dat.a* Tu. (51.599,9.
Tibia,æ,f.850,56.1318,49.373,
Tibialis,le,ad.Plin.851320.
Tibianus,a,um,ad.851,20.
Tibĭcen,nis,m.Ci.596,13.894,35.947,14. (39.100,24
Tibicines,um.m. Iuven. 1155,
Tibĭcĭna,æ.f.Mart.947,20.
Tibiilustria,389,40.
Tibin,222,30.
Tibini,Non.1538,11.
Tigillum,li,dim. a tignū,1183 23.1185,23.1241,18.
Tigillus,li,m.dim.a tignus,Bud 1241,18. (33
Tignārius,a,um, 218,36.1183,
Tignus,ni,m.vel tignum, ni. n. Cæl.92,11.1498,44.1241.14.
Tigrin*,a,ũ,ad.Ph.1462,40.149.
Tigris,idis.f.Plin.1497,37. (40.
Tigurium,ij,Pelegron.881,16
Tigurĭolū,li.n.Pelegron.881,18.
Tilia,æ,f.arbor quā græci hilyra appellant, quamvis & ex alijs arboribus tiliæ dicantur.
Tiliaceus,a,um.ad.quod ex tilia factum est.Colum.
Timallus,li,Isid.v.*Thymallus*.
Timendus,a,um,p.560,49.
Timens,tis,p.Ovid.
Timeo,es,ui,ere,C.*Accu.*te timeo tanquā inimicū: *Dat.*tibi tanquam amico, mihi timeo abste, vide *Metuo* & *vereor*. 22,25,559,32.
Timĭdĭtas,atis,f.C.560.15.
Timidulus,a,ũ,ad.Plau.560,46
Timidus,a,ũ,ior,issimus,ad.C. 363,32.545,16.560,35.
Timiopolæ,513,15.1204,30.
Timor,oris,m.C.560, 14.
Timoratus,a,um.560,43.
Tin,pro eum,antiq.
Tina,æ.f.Vario.141,58.
Tinca,æ,f.Auson.1724,12
Tinctilis,le.ad.Ovid.450,24.
Tinctor,oris.Iun.489,53.
Tinctorius,a,um.490,12.
Tinctura,æ.f.Pli. 66,29.490,9.
Tinctūrus,a,um.p.a tingo.
Tinctus,a,um,p.C.295,47.441, 34 489,45.504,10.
Tinctus,us,m.Pli.490,9.504,14
Tinea,æ.f.Horat.966,57.1681 9.& 11.
Tineosus,a,um.ad.Col.966,60.
Tingens,tis,p.Plin.
Tingo,is,xi,ctū,ere.*ac*.C.441,25 489,38.504,6. 1049,53. 1396,3.
Tinnimentum,ti.n.Pla.1231,49
Tinnino,as, vt parus tinninat. Ovid.1706,60, (1373,21.
Tinnio,is,ivi,itū,ire,C.1231,37
Tinnito,as,freq.a tinnio.
Tinnitūrus,a,um.p.Suet.
Tinnītus,us.m.Plin.1231,49.
Tinnunculus, vi.*Tintinunculus*
Tinnŭlus, a,um.ad Catul.1231 51,1329,10.1374,9.
Tintĭnnābulum,li.n. Iun. 219, 36.258,42.
Tintĭnnāculus,li.m. Plaut.655, 5.1231,46.
Tintinnio,is,ire.Non.& tintino as.Catul.1231,37.
Tintĭnunculus,li,vel tinnunculus,li.Colum.1699,60.
Tipula,æ,f.Pla.589,44 1388,10
Tiresius,m.134,56.
Tirrhenus lapis.1765,41.
Tis,genit.a tu,Plaut.
Titan,& titanus, m. Virg. 1444; 52.
Tithymălus,li,m. genus fruticis,qui a nostris lactuca marina dicitur.Colum.
Tithymălis,Plin.1756,34.
Titi,Cornut. 1700,46.
Titillātio,onis,fæ. & titillātus, us.m.Plin 1414,32.1496,14.
Titillo,as,*Accu.*Cic,1188, 58. 1496,10.
Titio,onis.m.Celsi.161,42.
Titullitium,vel titĭvillitium, ij n.Plaut.1549,17.
Titionarium,ij.n.Hug.716,19.
Titubans,tis.p.C.1182,22.
Titubanter,adu.Cic.1402, 19. 1399,35.1574,52.1628,29.
Titubantia,æ,& titubātio, onis,f.Suet.557,41.1402,15.1399 33.
Titubator,oris.ma.Plaut.1402 13.1399,29.
Titubatus,a,um. p. Virg. 1399 28.1529,53. (1434,16.1529,23
Titubo,as,C. 1200,52.1402,11
Tituli, Fest. qui & tutuli,1372, 24
Titulo,as,Dona.789,7.1503,31
Titulus,li,m.C.1503,37.960,38 437,53.295,56.

T ANTE O.

Todeo,es,ui,vel di, ere, antiq. 1646,26
Todi,Fest.1705,41.
Toga,æ,f.C.vide *Prætexta*,638 46,673,40.& 56.674,4.1069,37. 1237,31.
Togātus,a,um.ad.C.674,10.
Togātulus,a,um.ad.Mar.674,8
Togoperiū,ij.i.parva toga.Hug
Togula,æ,dim.C.673,42.
Tolerum,ti.n.716,14. (1506,16
Tolerābilis,le.774, 11.1442,39.
Tolerābiliter,ius,adu.C.1046, 21.1506,18.
Tolerans,tis,p.vel nomen.Cic. ior,Tacit.issimus,Colum. 510, 41.1045,60. (18,
Tolerārer,adu.C.327,21.1046,
Tolerantia,æ,& toleratio,onis C.4,29.326 957.1045,54 1442,26

Tolĕro,as,*Accu* C.4,3,899,43. 877,39.1452,22.1441,60.
Toles,vel tolles,Fest 807,10.
Tollenon,& tollo,onis. Liv. & tollon⁹,ni.m.Pla.472,39.1460,9
Tolleno.Plin.vide *Ixonia.*
Tollens,tis.p.
Tollo,is,ſuſtuli, ſublatum, ere. *ac.*C.5,13.412,46.631,24.864,59 1003,2.1304,6.
Tolus,Iſid.propriè veluti ſcutũ breve quod in medio tecto eſt, in quo trabes coeunt.
Tolutatio,onis.f.36,15.
Toluto,as,Colum 36,13.
Tolutaris,re,ad.Sen.36,17.
Tolūtārius,rij.C. 36,17.730, 33.
Tolutiloquentia,æ.f.Nō.1383
Tolūtim,adu,Varro.1248, 35.
Tomăcĭnæ,arum.f. Var.& tomaculum , vel tomaculum,li.n. Iun.1162,30. (mentitia,919,24
Tomĕtiti⁹,a,ũ,ad.vt culcitra to
Tomentum,ti,n.Suet.591,37.
Tomex,vel tomice,es,Plin.294 39.341,37.721,57. (8.1721,8.
Tomus,mi,Ieron. 1506,25.1598
Tomici dentes,Celſ.1508,15.
Tŏnans,tis,p.Ovid.
Tonarion,1379,7.
Tonātio,onis.f.Sen.1495,49.
Tondens,tis,p.Virg.
Tondeo,es,di,ſum,ere,*acc.*Cic. 278,36.384,20.372,52.973,32. 1312,18.& 58.
Toneſcit,Varro.1495,47.
Tongere,i.ſcire,Feſt.Nā Prene ſtini tongitionẽ notionẽ dicũt.
Tonimus, pro ſonamus,Varro.
Tonito,as,freq. a tono,1253,21
Tonitruo,as,1495,41.
Tonĭtrus,us,m. & tonitru, indecl.& in plur.tonitrua,um, n. & tonitruum,ui,n.Sen.1495,50
Tono,as,ŭi,ĭtum,āre,C. & tono,is,ere, Varro. 1495,40. 977, 47.1243,20.1253,20. (1313,16
Tonſa,æ,fæ. Virg.1007,2. & 9.
Tonſæ,arum,f.Virg.1652,49.
Tenſĭlis,le,ad.C.279,3.372,58
Tonſillæ,arũ,C.807,2 (328,39
Tonſilla,æ,f.Feſt.1123,20. (42
Tŏſĭto,as,freq.a tŏſo,Pla. 278
Tonſo,as,freq.a tondeo,1313,2
Tonſor,oris,m.C.82,18.278,5 5 1313,10.
Tonſorium,ij,n.Vitru, 82, 22,
Tonsorius,a,um,ad.C.82,27.
Tonſtrĭcŭla,æ,dim.C.v.*tonſtrix*
Tonſtriculus,li,Plaut. 82,20.
Tonſtrina,æ,f.Ter.82,22.279,1
Tonſtrix,cis,f.Plaut.278,55.
Tonsūra,æ,f.Col.& tonſus,us, m.Non.278,56,1247, 30. 1313, 12,1328,31. (1247,21.1328,28
Tŏſus,a,ũ,Cic.278,59.884, 45.
Tŏnus,ni.m.Plin.8,24.1001,49. 1379, 18.658,3.
Toparcha,æ,Iun.492,9.672,56
Toparchia,æ.f.672,58.
Toparchus,chi,m.Liv.914,23.
Topăzius,ij,m.& topaziũ, ij,n. Plin.1771,19. (ad.Pli.1765,48
Tophăceus , & tophinus,a,um, Tophus,phi,vel tofus,fi,C.1764 16.1765,44.
Topiāria;æ.C.52,13.636,57.
Topiārium,ij,C.& topium,ij, n. Vitru.52,9.
Topiārius,ij,m.Pli.52,11.636,55
Topĭca,orum,plu.nũ.C.791,27
Topĭcē,es,f.C.791, 22. (1509,
Topĭcus,a,um,ad.C.791,29.
Topper,adu.Feſt.1180,2.
Topographia,æ,f.C.421.60.
Topographus,phi.m.422,19.
Tŏral,ſive torāle,is, & toraliũ. ij,n.Var.103,1.
Torcŭlar,vel torcŭlare,ris,neu. Pli.& torcŭlariũ,ij,n.Cat.1137
Torcŭlārius,a,um, adje. Cato, 1137,46.
Torculārius,ij,m.Col.1137,28.
Torcŭlum,li,n.& torculus,li,m. Plin.1137,35.
Torcŭlus,a,ũ.ad.Cat.1137,46.
Tordyle,es,f. & tordylion. ne. herba quædam,C.
Tores,pro torques,Soſip.
Toreuma,atis,n.& toreumatũ ti.n.C.764,47.1106,20.
Toreuta,æ,m.Iun.1543,4.
Toreutes,is.512,31.764,49.
Toreutĭcē,es.f.Pli.512,48.764
Tori,orum,m.163,16. (52
Toriolus,li.dim.a torus,102,34
Tormen,inis,antiq. 112, 27. 1510,53.
Tormentarij,orum,691,44.
Tormentiolum,li,dim.a tormẽ tum.388.16.
Tormento,as,& tormentor,aris,antiq.1510,15.691,41.1604
Tormentoſus,a,ũ.1511,1. (11
Tormentum,ti,n.1510,52.692, 33.511,55.683,41.880,6.915,40. 1183,4.
Tormina,um,neut. Cicer.685, 14.1033,15.
Torminăle, ad. Plin. 1688, 1.
Torminŏſus,a,um,ad. C.1687
Tornarius,rij, m. Hul.1543,15.
Tornātĭlis,le,ad.1543,10.
Tornator,Vitru.1543,3.
Tornatura,æ,ipſe act⁹ tornādi
Tornātus,a,um.p.Hor.1543,11
Tornamen,803,38.1543,13.
Torno,Non.1543,3. (1642,60
Torno,as.C. 1117,16, 1543,2.
Tornus,ni.Pli.1543,6.1643,3.
Torŏſitas,atis.555,59.
Torŏſus,a,um,ad. Colu.112,35 587,52.941,18.1426,40.
Torŏſulus,a,um.dim.112,35.
Torpēdo,nis.f.Ci.115,54.1353, 50.1720,24.
Torpens,tis.p.C.64,47. 115,50.
Torpeo,es,ui,ere,C.64,38.1349 22.1353,33.485, 14.482,4.
Torpeſco,is,ere.Saluſt. 64,38. 482,4.485,14.717,53.
Torpĭdus,a,um,ad.Liv. 64,48. 482,13.485,35.718,9.& 19.1353
Torpor,oris.m.C.64,59.481,60 485,31.486,1.718,4.1353, 50.
Torpŏro,as,Turpil.64,35.1296, 3.1349,6.
Torquātus,a,um,C. 236,41.
Torquella,vide *Linx.*
Torquens,tis.p.Virg.
Torqueo, es,ſi,tum,ere. *Ac.*C *Torquemus hominẽ:extorquemus veritatem.* 1686, 35. 1560, 55. 1539,28.1546,3.1553,51.224,22. 370,46.
Torqueri,infinit.1510,31.
Torques,is.f.vel torquis, is, tã m.quàm.f,C.236,35.1232, 23.
Torquilla,Gaza. 1687,17.1706
Torquillus,li.m.dim,a torques 236,38.
Torrefactus,a,um.p.C.1057,4.
Torrefăcio,is,eci,ctũ,ere.Col. 1057,1.1244,40.1278,9.181,56.
Torrens,tis.Virg.& torrentiſſimus,a,um.ad Stat.a torreo.
Torrens,ior,iſſimus.Vir.604,33
Torrens,tis,m. C. vide *Torris* 595,38.1424,50.
Torreo,es, ui,ſtũ,ere.C.1057,1 1244,40.1511,46.181,56. 475,17
Torreor.181,58.
Torreſco,is,ere,Luc.181,58.475 16.1244,42.

Torriditas,t.716,60.
Torrído,as,Non.192,42.
Torridus,a,um,ad.C.193,28.43 1057,4.1285,38.
Torris,is,m.Ovid.*Torris lignum præustum: Torrens aquæ præruptè decurrens.*161,40.571,29.
Torsio,onis, f. 685,15. 1510,49. 1541,42.1687,48.& 52.
Tortē,adv.Lucret.71,3.789,51
Tortílis,le,ad.Plin.114,12.1057 29.1686,44.
Tortivus,a,um,Col.1137,51.
Torto,as, frequent. a torqueo, Non.1510,20.& 25.
Tortor,pro Torqueor,Non.
Tortor,oris,m.C.1510,46.1351 14.1183,2.
Tortum,ti,n.No.512,1.1351, 28
Tortuosus,a,um,ad.C.372,34.& 40.1542,33.
Tortuosítas,atis,f.Plaut.371,51 1595,40.
Tortus,a,um,Cic.71,1.1541,6. 1546,9.1686,43.1510,36.370,49
Tortus,us,m. Vir.371,52.372,3
Torvā,& Torvū,pro Torvè,Vir
Torvè,adv.Plaut.664,29.725,9 1375,13.1409,49.
Torvítas,atis,f. Plini.363,51. 372,1.1375,8.1409,47.
Torviter,adv.Non.624,38.684, 30.890,59.
Tórulus,li, m diminut. à torus, Plaut.102,34. (898,19.
Torus,ri,m. Vir.102,26. & 44.
Torvum,v.*Torve*, Virg.
Torvus,a,um,ad.C.375, 55.684 23.1482,5.
Toryna,785,59.
Tostorium,rij,n.1511,51.
Tostus,a,um,p.a torreor, Cicero,193,27.1:44,43.
Tot,ad.plur.num indecl. C.905 1.1360,56.
Totalis,le,ad.Bud.34,50.
Totāliter,adv.Lact.1649,26.
Totídem,ad.plur,indec.C.525 47.905,1.1360,58.
Tóties,adv.C.1017,20.1360,59
Totus,a,um,ad.Cicer.1649,15. 1607,6.
Toxicatus,a,um,p.Nig.1115,32
Toxicor,aris.Paulus,1115,30.
Toxicum,ci,neu.Plin.1115,38. 1553,35.
Toxicus,a,um,1553,50.

T ANTE R.

Trabālis,le,ad.Ci.92,44.464,2. & 3.1091, 4.
Trabarium,rij,n.Vitru. 139,56.
Trabarius,a,um,Isid.& Trabícus,a,um,Fest.92,46.
Trabea,æ,f.Suet.1237,8.
Trábeatus,a,um, Ovid.1237,10
Trabes,is,fæm.Poli.Misc.92,11 825,58.
Trabeo,es,218,33.
Trabica,æ,f.navis dicitur,quòd sit trabibus confixa,Pacu.
Trabicus,a,um,v.*Trabarius*.
Trabs,is,f.C.92,11.
Trachāii,Fest.1723,9.
Trachēa, vel Trachia,æ,f. Gel. 1632,11.1657,45.
Trachēlum,li, n. & Trachelus, li,m.C.259,17
Trachida, Trachina, & Trachurus,quidam piscis.
Trachinia,619,5.1243,57.
Trachoma,atis,1245,56.
Trachyno,as,i. asperum facio, Calep.
Trachys,latinè asper. Calep.
Tractābilis,le, & lor,us,C.362, 45.518,50.1046,1.1110,48.1514 52.
Tractans,tis,p. (54.
Tractātio,onis,f,C.472,11. 701,
Tractātor,otis,m.Sen. & trix,f. Mart.qui vel quæ tractat.
Tractatus,a,um,C.518,34. 908 5.1602,39.
Tractātus,us,m.Ci.518, 57.701, 54.908,10.1521,55.
Tractatim,adv.Vir.334,18.853,3
Tractitius,a,um,ad.a traho,Lā.
Tracto,as,freq.a traho,*accu.*Ci. 1512,3.446,38.518,23.& 29.1030 38.1195,49.1381,11.1602,12.
Tractoria organa,appellat Vitruvius machinas, quibus onera pertrahuntur.
Tractorium,ij,n.Vitr.1657,56.
Tractor,oris,m.472,7.
Tractus,a,um,p.C.471,48.1165,8
Tractus,us,masc, Cic.1514, 27. 286,59.358,37.
Traditio,onis,f.Cic. 73,51.462, 24.784,10.1515,2.
Trāditor,oris, masc. gen.Apul. 783,60.
Trāditur, impersonal.1213,35 1264,53.
Trāditus,a,ū,C.415,44.656,35 -
Trādo,is,dídi,ítum,ere,C. *Acc* solum,& *acc.*cum *dat.* palmam alicui tradere.415,24. 655,44. 783,30.1517,28.
Traduco,is,xi,ctum,ere. *Accu.* 1518,1.839,29.1063,5.1517,28 1540,6.119,40.121,36. 1276, 38.775,20.
Traductio,onis,f Cicc.179,56. 119,46.1064,11.409,2.1089,25
Traductor,oris,m.C.179,29.
Traductus,a,ū,p. à traducor,C 1516,43.1064,3.408,60.119,42 338,35.1162,7.
Tradux,ucis,& traduces,in vitibus dicuntur,qui aliunde tracti & propagati sunt, Var.quidam rumpos appellant.
Tragacantha,æ,Plin.1781,30.
Tragædicus,a,um, ad 375,49.
Tragelaphus,phi,m.Iu.708,45
Tragēmata,um,n.Macrob.81, 42.801,58.
Tragematotheca,Iun.156,20.
Tragematopola, Iun. 211,39. 319,33. (29.1515,25.
Trágicē,adu.Cice.376,8.684,
Trágicum,adu.684,30.
Trágicus,a,um,ad. C.1515,24 1042,40.376,51.
Trágicus,ci,m.Horat.1515,22
Tragium,ij,n.Plin.1732,16.
Tragœdia,æ,C.182,2.1515,16
Tragœdiographus,Iuni. vide. *tragicus*. (1515,20.
Tragœdus,di,m.Cic. 1100,42.
Tragonia,æ,f.Plin.v.*Tarbcon*.
Tragoponades,Plin. 1698,42.
Trágopogum,v.*Come.* & *scandix*,Theoph.
Trágorigonum 1750,58.
Trágos,Plin.662, 26. 1396,43. 1716,41. (991,7.1385.36
Trāgula,æ, fœm.Cæs.758,19.
Trāgum,gi,n.Pli.464,17.991,7
Tragus,Iun.764,45.
Tráha,æ,f.Virg.469,33.
Traharius,ij,m. Vitru. 469,31.
Tráhax,acis,ad.353,3.472,7.
Tráhens,tis,p.Virg.
Tráho,is,xi,ctum,ere,*acc.*Cice. 470,18.696,14. 1082, 7. 1157, 22.1158,50.333,21.
Trājectio,onis,f.Cicer.218,10. 1064,10.516,21.1405,10.
Trājectítius, a, um, adject. vt trajectitia pecunia, Digest. 568,36.958,58.

Trājecto,as,frequē.Celſ.177,6.224,35 336,20.1494,46.
Trājectus,a,um,p. Cic 1516,41. 1071,24.1493,58.
Trājectus,tus,maſ. Liv. 568,27. 1064,10.
Trajicio,is,eci,ctum,ere, *Accu.* Cicero, 147,34. 177,6.224,26. 839,35.1205,19. 1428,34.1494,16.
Tralatio,vide *Tranſlatio.*
Tralatus,v.*Tranſlatus.*
Traluceo,v.*Tranſluceo.*
Tralucidus,a,um,ad.275,37.
Trāma,æ,Perſ. 640,54.1683,30
Tramellum,li,1486,24.
Trāmes,itis,maſ. Cice.373,11. 1067,5.
Tramitto,v.*Tranſmitto.*
Tramoſerica veſtis,Iunius,642 47.1270,22.
Tramoſericus,ci, Plin.1633,14.
Trānans,tis,p.Lucret.
Trānato,as,antiq.1458,49.
Trāno,as,*accu.* Aquas tranare, Liv.588,32.1062,52.1458,29.
Trānor,aris,Ovid.1459,4.
Tranquillè,adverb.C.1046,19. 1181,6.1362,58.
Tranquillitas,atis,fæm.Cicero 205,5.1180,36.1219,60.1412,12 1516,28.
Tranquillo,abſolutè,Plini. 205, 10.1046,19.1181,15.
Tranquillo,as,*acc.*C.46,12.935 6.1412,10.
Tranquillum,li,n.Plaut.205,3.
Tranquillus,a,um,C. & ior,iſſimus,Lucan. 203,55. 1046,20. 1180,54.1632,21.
Trans,præp. ſerviens accu.Ci. 121,57 1035,50.1332,42.
Transábeo,is,ire,Stat.665,37.
Tranſactio,onis,fæ. 26,44.452, 24.581,4.
Tranſactor,oris,m.a trāſigo,Ci. 26,54.83,13.182,9.452,22.
Tranſactum eſt,Cicero, 314,41 452,11.
Tranſactus,a,um,part. Cicero, 12,44.26,24.452,16.463,31.580 53.1063,42.
Transádigo,is,ēgi,ctum,ere,C 147,33.1494,16.
Tranſalpinus,a,um,adject. Pli. 121,46.
Tranſcendens,tis,p.529,24.
Tranſcendentia,æ,f.530,28.
Tranſcendo,is,di,ſum,ere,*Accuſat.* Cicero, 121,44. 529,24. 530,18.843,15.
Tranſcindo,is,idi,ſſum, ere,*acc.* Plautus,385,7.
Tranſcribo,is,pſi,ptum,ere, *accuſativum*,C.vide *Conſcribo*,340 41.656,13.1516,31.
Tranſcriptio,onis, fæm. Quint. 295,56.532,51.
Tranſcriptus,a,um,Qui. 340,43
Tranſcurro,is,ri,ſum,ere, Cicero. 1038,13.1039, 10.1062,52. 1254,37.1255,28.
Tranſcurſum eſt,Livi.id eſt,leviter itum eſt.
Tranſcurto,abla.a tranſcurſus, pa.vt,tranſcurſo opus eſt,i.citò currendum eſt,Terent.
Tranſcurſus,a,um,p.1256,36.
Tranſcurſus,us,m.Plin. 1064,9. 1257,29.1512,34.
Tranſdo,is, ere, pro trado, Terent.656,27.
Tranſdūco,is,xi,ctum,ere, pro Trādūco,C.452,60.839,35.
Trāſenna,æ,f.C.222,19.341,43 403,45.834,48.884,25.1183, 19 1359,21.1658,10.
Tranſeo,is,ivi,itum,ire,Cicero 121,44. 240, 49. 316, 30. 1062, 48.1254,37.
Tranſĕro,is,evi,atum,ere,Stat. 1105,32.1282,48.
Tranſeuns,tis,p.Plin.
Tranſeūnter,adv. a tranſeo,C.
Tranſfĕro,fers,tuli,latum, ferre,*Accuſat.*Cic.34,17.177,5.215 1.& 4.412,48.788,15.
Tranſferor,eris,336,45.1516,38
Tranſfigo,is,xi,xum,ere,C.*acc.* Cupido cor meū trāsfixit.1428 35.1410,38.1494,16.
Tranſfĭgūratio,onis,fæm,Plin. 241,25.1516,58.
Tranſfĭgūro,as,*Accuſativum*, Suet.240,23.1516,51.
Transfingo,i.vltra fingere.
Transfixus,a,um,part.Ci. 1071, 22.1410,58.1494,58.
Transfluo,is,xi,xum, ere,Plini. 841,23.1963,17.1256,15.
Tranſfŏdio,is,di, ſſum,ere,*Ac.* 436,40.1494,17.
Transformatio,onis, fæm.gen. Sen.1316,58.
Transformis,me,Ovid.1516,53.
Transformo,as,*ac.*Vir.1516,51
Tranſforo,as,Sen.1428,37.
Tranſoſſus,a,ū,437,6.1494,59.
Transfrĕratio, onis,fœm.Gell. 1064,26.
Transfrĕro,as,*acc.*Pli.1062,59.
Transfuga,æ,com.g.C.*Tranſfuga ſuos relinquit, & ad alios venit: perfuga ſupplex eſt: ergo tranſfuga vt adjuvetur fit perfuga*, 588,40.1516,9.
Transfŭgio, is, ugi, itum, ere, Cic.588,19.
Tranfŭgium,ij,n. Livi. 588,58. 610,23.
Transfulgeo,es,ſi,ere. 1318,11,
Transfumo.1357,35.
Transfŭdo,is,udi,ſum,ere,*acc.* Plin.1127,31.1516,36.1517,29.
Transfuſio,onis,f.Plin.1128, 5.
Tranſgrĕdior,ĕris,ſſus,ſum,di, Cicero.1062,49.1517, 2. 530, 18.1037,12.
Transgreſſio,onis,f. C. 438,25. 1064,9.1517,11.1524,9.
Tranſgreſſor, oris, maſc. Hieron.1517,9.
Tranſgreſſus,us,m.idem quod tranſgreſſio,C.
Tranſgreſſus,a,um,part,Saluſt 1063,53.
Tranſjăcio,is,ēci,ctum,ere,Solin.224,26.
Tranſjectio,onis,f. & tranſjectus,us,m.C.227,48.
Tranſjectus,a,um, pro trajectus,a tranſjicio, pro trajicio, Cicero.226,41.
Tranſienna,v.*Tranſenna.*
Transĭgo,is,egi,ctum, ere,*acc.* C.147,33.1063,5.1494,16.
Transĭlio,is,ivi, vel ui, ultum ire,*acc.*Liv.843,12.1062,51.
Transĭlis,le,ad.Col.688,36.
Transĭtio,onis, f. Liv, 1064,9. 1257,31.1263,48.
Transĭtorius, a,um. ad. Suet. 1064,55.1517,14.
Transĭtus,a,um,p.Liv.1063,43
Transĭtus,us,m. Cicer.658,13. 1037,35.1064,8.1065,26.
Transjungo,is, xi, ctum, ere, Vlp.eſt in quadrigis locum ve terinis mutare,vt mulam temo nariam facere, quæ præcedere ſolita eſt,vel dextram facere,quę ſiniſtra eſſe ſolebat,Bu.
Tranſlabor,ĕris, pſus ſum,bi, *acc.*Claud.1350,43.

Translatim,adv.Bud.1350,7.
Translatio,onis,fæ.C.1517,40.
179,56.1205,28.
Translātitiē,& Trāslative,adv.
Vlp.867,50.989,51.1350,7.
Translatitius, & Translātīvus,
a,um,C.1518,19.
Translātor,oris,masc. C.179,29.
1517,37.1518,10.
Translātus,a,um,p.C. 1516,43.
1541,8.336,54.550,5.
Translĕgo,is,gi,ere,Pla.1190,54
Trāsluceo,ex,xi,ere,Pli.1318,12
Transluc'idus,a,um, ad. Quint.
275,38.1318,31.
Transmārīnus,a,um,ad.C.1038
33.121,56.300,30.609,24.
Transmeo,as,Pli.665, 36.1062,
48. (tio,in Col.419,15.
Trāsmigrātio,onis,f.v.*Demigra*
Transmigro,as,Liv.418,57.488
32.1317,13.
Transmissio,onis,fæ.C.1064,16
1295,34. (24.
Transmissus,a,um,p. Vir.1295,
Transmissus,ūs,m.Cæs.1064,13
Transmittens,tis,p.1055,20.
Transmitto,is,si,ere,*acc.*1295,2.
1493,27.1494,17. 1062,53.329,
48. (971,30.
Transmontanus,a,um,ad.Livi.
Transmotus,a,um,p.Tacit.1209
41. (Ter.1209,28.
Transmŏveo,es,ōvi,ōtū,ere,*ac.*
Transmūtatio,onis,f.Bu.241,22
Transmūto,as,*ac.*Lucr.240,20.
Transnato,as,*ac.*Liv.1458,49.
Transno,as,*ac.*C. 1377,19.1458
48.1062,52.
Transnomĭno,as,Sueto.34, 20.
982,22. (45.
Transnūmĕro,as, ad.Her. 1195,
Transpādānus,a,um,ad.121,50
Transparens,tis,p.45,26.
Transpareo,es,ui,ere,Bu.45,23
Transpectus, tus, m. actus ipse
transpiciendi,Lucret.
Transpĭcio,is,xi,ctum,ere, Cic.
883,20.
Transpōno,is,ui,itum,ere,*Acc.*
i.Transmoveo,C.
Transportātio,onis,fæm.Cice.
218,10.337,9.
Transportātus,a,um, p.216,58.
1518,6. (336,24.1518,3.
Transporto,as, Ci.215.4.& 35.
Transportor,aris,pas.216,14.
Transpŏsitio,onis,f. B.1518,22.
Transpositus,a,um,p.1518,18.
Transquiētus,a,ū,ad.Pla.1181,3
Transrhēnānus,a,um,ad. Cæs.
121,52.
Transtillum,Vitru.v.*Trigillum.*
Transtra,orum,n.Virg.& Tran-
strū,tri,n.Perf.1286,51.1517,49
Transŭbĕrinus,a,um,ad. Mart.
120,54.
Transvādo, as, & Transvador,
aris,1606,35.
Transvasare vinum,v.*Elutrio,as*
Trāsvectio,onis,f.218,10.337,9
Transvectus,a,um,p. Plin. 210,
47.336,56. (215,38.336,20.
Transvĕho,is,xi,ctum,ere, *Ac.*
Transverbĕrātus, a, um, part.
1429,32. (34.1728 35
Transverbĕro, as,*Accus.*C.147,
Transversa, Plin. Acc.adverbi-
aliter vsurpat.Vir. 1041,53.
Transversāria,orum,n.Vit.1105
15.1183,26. (44
Transversārius,a,ū,ad. C.1041,
Transversum,si,n.Fest.940,40.
Transversus, a, um, ad.373,13.
1041,41.
Transverto,tis,ti,ere,658,32.
Transvĭdeo,es,di,ere,1288,50.
Trāsulto,as,Liv.801,42.843,12
Transultus,tus,m.Bare.658,13.
Transŭmo,is, pŭ,ptum,ere,*acc.*
Stat.240,26.
Trāsumptio,onis,f.C.figura est
apud Rhetores, cùm rē ex alio
ad alium transmovemus,C.
Transumptum,ti,n. 533,32.
Transuo is,ui,utum,ere,*ac.*Col.
Transvŏlās,tis,p.Pli. (147,34.
Transvolito,as.Lucr. 588,31.
Transvolo,as,*ac.* Alpes transvo
lare.Asin.ad.C. 588,31.843, 10.
1039, 11.
Trapes,ētis, m. vel Trapetŭ,ti,
n.& Trapetus,ti,m.Cato 945,15
Trapeza,zæ,fæ. 80,14.959,21,
1462,44.
Trapēzīta,tæ,m. Plin.80,3.
Trapēzŏphŏrum,ri,n.Cic. 763,
9.1524,20.
Traston,genus gummi.C.
Travĕho,pro transveho.
Travio,as,Lucret.1062,53.
Traulizo,as,are,Hul. 1382,35.
Traulus,li,m. Lucret. 1189,49.
1402,13.
Trebellicum vinum, est opti-
mum vinum Italicum,Plin.
Trecenarĭus,a,ŭ,ad.Hul. 1761,18
Trĕceni,æ,na,ad.Liv.1761,16.
Trĕcentēnus,& ssimus,a,ŭ,ad.
Trĕcenti,1761,16. (1761,17.
Trĕcenties,adu.Catul.1761,17
Trechedipna,orum,n.C.674,2.
Trechĕdipni,Cæl.1447,20.
Trecto,as,pro Tracto, Plautus.
932,13.
Trĕdĕcies,adu.C.1759,21.
Trĕmebundus,a,um.C.560,36
1176,31.1308,50.1523,3.
Trĕdĕcim,plur. num,indecl.C.
1759,16.
Treis,vide.*Tres.*
Trĕmĕfăcio, is, eci, ctum, ere,
Acc C.559,24. 1522,60.
Trĕmĕfactus,a,um,ad.p.C.64,
46.560,2. (Val.Flac.
Tremendus,a,um,i.Timendus,
Trĕmens,tis,C.1176,29.1523,2.
Trĕmiscens,tis,Ovid.1176,30.
Trĕmisco,is,& Trĕmo,is,ui,ere
Virgili. 559, 33.1176,20.1308,4.
1522,50. (32.1308,32.1523,6
Trĕmor,oris,m.C.560,14.1176
52.1308,32.1523,6.
Trĕmula,æ,est arbor quædam,
cujus folia tremunt.
Trĕmulentus, a, um, adjectiv.
Plaut.560,38. (1522,55.
Trĕmulo,as, antiq. 1176, 22.
Tremulus,a,um.ad.C.1176,34.
1628,15.1525,3.1617,19.
Trĕpĭdans,antis,Ovid.1523,2.
Trĕpĭdanter, adu, Suet. 560,
58.1523,11.
Trĕpĭdarius equ°.Veg.633,37
Trĕpĭdātio,onis,f.C. 560,10.
1054,18.1523,7.
Trĕpĭdē,adu. Livius. 560, 57,
1386,42.1523,11.
Trĕpĭdo,v.*Horreo,*Cic.559,33.
1176,24,1386,23.
Trepĭdulus,a,um.Plau. 22,48.
Trĕpĭdus,a,um,ad.Liv.1523,2
64,48.1386,57. (dij, Quint.
Trĕpondo, est pondus tripon-
Trĕpit.pro vertit.Fest.
Tres & hæc Tria, plur. num.
Tres in nominat: & vocat. & in
acc.C.1758,14.
Tressis,is,Perf.696. 57. 1791,8.
Trevĭri,orum,masc.Plaut.vid.
Triumviri.
Treuga,æ,apud Barbaros,vnde
Treugarius,rij ,& Treugo, as.
1532,53.

Triambi,Fest.qui terni ex prosæ cænio loquebantur.
Triangularis,re,ad.Colum.343 21.1524,42.
Triangulum,li,n.& Triangulus li,m C.1524,39. (42
Triangulus,a,um,ad. Col.1524
Triarchus,chi,m.1320,55.
Triarij,orum,m. vel Triarius,a, ũ,ad.vt,Triarij milites,1371,28.
Trias,Lud.Viv.212,47.
Tribrachus,chi,m,Iun.1557,6.
Tribuārius,a,um,ad.1524,58.
Tribula,læ,f.Col. & Tribulum, li,n Virg.584,6.1083,26.
Tribularium,rij,n.Col. 584,11.
Tribulatio,onis,f.Cyrul. 1525,2.
Tribulis,is,m,C.78,5. 1617,50. 810,56. (21,58
Tribulo,as,Cato,166,7.1028,3.
Tribulus,li,m.Pli.160,34.205,18
Tribūnal ālis,n.C.798,3 2.799, 25.1097,22.
Tribūnālia,orum,n.Pli.79,42.
Tribūnātus,us,m.Cic.1525,31.
Tribūnitius,tij,m.Ci.1525,35. 1156,60 (37.1157,2
Tribūnitius,a,um,ad. Ci.1525,
Tribūnus,ni,m.C.1525,5.671,46
Tribuo,is,ui,utum,ere,*acc* cum *dat.* aliquid alicui tribuere, Ci. 655,43.769,30.557,51.1315,24. 49,14.
Tribus,us,f.Liv.1524,53.810,25
Tribūtārius,a,um,ad.C.1525,10
Tribūtim,adv. 1524,60. 1617, 55. (556,49.73,51
Tribūtio,onis,fæm.Ci. 459,15.
Tribūtor,oris,m.Apul. 656,45.
Tribūtorius,a, um, ad. Digest. 459,21.
Tribūtum est,impers.C.
Tribūtum,ti,n.C.383,17.1436 34.1525,46.
Tributorum tria genera: 1. Canon:vt in portarijs & vectigalibus.2.Oblatio:vt in vini distractione.3.Indictio,quę & collatio, & collecta dicitur a Cic. Ascon.Præd.
Tribūtūrus,a,um,p.Ovid.
Tribūtus,a,um,p.C.656,34.
Tricæ,arum,f.C.569,56.855,60 1527,47. (19.
Tricēnārius,a,um,ad.Var.1760
Tricēni,næ,na,ad.ad Her.*Treceni de tricenis dices: Trigeni de triginta.* 1750,17.
Tricentēni,æ,na,Col.1761,1.
Tricenties,adv.Mart.
Tricentuplus,a,um,ad.1491,57
Tricephalus,qui habet tria capita,Calep. (25.
Triceps,ipitis,ad. C.713,7.720
Tricerberus,ri,m.Cale.1720,25
Tricessimus,a,um,ad.C. 1760 17.
Tricessis,Var.1791,22.
Trichaptum,ti,n.642,15.
Trichias,æ,genus piscis testacei,Pli.
Trichiasis,448,8.
Trichilon,li,n.Cæs.639,48.
Trichilum,li,n. Col.1559,32.
Trichinus,a,um,ad No.1354,2
Trichitis,idis,f. genus aluminis Plinius.
Trichomanes,is,f.Pli.1748,4.
Trichorum,ri,n.Stat.788,55.
Trichus,v.*Tricus.*
Tricies,adv.C.1760,20.
Triclinaris,re,ad.& Triclinārius,a,um,ad.Pli.1060,3.
Triclinarius,ij,m. vel Triclinaria,æ,f.1050,1.1301,1.
Triclinium,ij, Ci.& Triclinia rium,rij,n.Var.1059,55.
Tricō,onis,Iul,Cap.1177,9.
Tricoccus,ci m. Genus Heliotropij. Genera Heliotropij duo: Tricoccum,& Heliotropiū,Gal. teste Ruellio, Tricoccum,quasi Trioßium, aut Trigranium, quoniam tria intus grana,sive ligna,seminis loco,fructus contineat,932,42.
Tricolon,936,27.1492,4.
Tricolor,oris,m.Bu.296,6.
Tricor,āris,ari,C.591,43.760,29 1527,20.
Tricornis,ne,ad.Pli.1391,55.
Tricorpor,oris,ad. tria habēs corpora.Virg.
Tricubitālis,le,ad.Cic. 377,19 1491,50.
Tricus,Plin.1765,52.
Tricuspis,idis,ad.Ovid.1114,14
Tridacna,Plin.1722,39.
Tridens,tis,m.Pli.786,13. 1492. 1.1506,41.
Tridentifer,a,um,& Tridentiger,a,um,ad.C.895,14.
Triduanus,a,um, ad. ex spatio trium dierum. (1378,31.
Triduum,ui,neut.Plin. 390,38.
Triennis,ne, ad. & Trieunalis, le,ad.1692,17.& 30.
Triennium,ij,n.C.1378,20.
Triens,tis,Cicer. 292,15.1488, 21.1789,26.
Triental, ālis, n. Pers. 697,3. 1091,28.1789,29.
Trientālis,le,ad. Plin. 1694,59. 1789,29.1604,25.
Trientarius,a,um,vt fœnus trientarium,Iul.Capit.
Trierarchus,chi,m.Cic.211,8. 633,4.
Triēres,is,Isid.633,1.1320,34.
Triētērica,orū,Virg. 1261, 57.
Triētērícus,a,ũ,Virg.1692,17.
Triētēris,idis,f, Stat. 1378, 20.
Trifāriàm,adu.Suet. & Trifariè,Diom. 906,46.1492,15.
Trifārius,a,um,ad.1491,59.
Trifatidicus,a, um, ad.Auson. 1154,12. (1491,40.
Trifaux,cis, ad. Virg. 394,54.
Trifax,acis,Fest.394,54.
Trifer,a,um, vel Triferus, a,ũ, ad.Plin.180,28.
Trifidus,a,um,ad.Claud.1352 28.429,46.1051,2.1492,9.
Trifinium,ij, n. dictũ est,quòd trium possessionũ fines attingit.Isi. (46 212,31.
Trifolium,lij.neut. Plin. 1756,
Triformis,me,ad.flor.553,17.
Trifurcatus,a,ũ, Col. 1492,11.
Trifurcifer,ra,rum, Plautus. 1484,38.
Trifurcus,a, um, ad. Colum. 608,52.1492,10.
Triga,gæ,f.Digest.218,56.
Trigamus,mi.910,53.1652,13
Trigārium,rij,n.320,1.245,24. 472,35.
Trigārius,rij,m. Plin. 218, 56.
Trigemini, plur. tantum,Plin. 148,14.257,41.
Trigemmis,is,m,Col. 1351,58.
Trigeni,v.*Tricēni.*
Trigēsies,adu.1760,17.
Trigēsimus,a,ũ,ad.C.1760,17
Triginta,ad.indecl.C.1760,16
Trigla,læ,f.Plin.1722,27.
Trigliphi,orũ,m. Vitru.512,53
Triglites,Plin.1765,54.
Trigo,as.471,36.123,58.
Trigon,onis,Mar.76,8.1724,18
Trigonaria pila,Isid.76,13.
Trigonālis,le,ad.Mart.343,21.
Trigonia,æ,f.25,5.
Trigonus,a,um,adject.Manil. 393,21.

Trĭgŏnus,ni.m.Manil. 1524,40
Trihorium,rij,n. Ascon. 748,26
Trilibra,æ.f.Bud.1791,8.
Trĭlĭbris,bre,ad.Hora.1791,9.
Trĭlinguis,gue,ad. Mart. 1383, 29.1507,15.
Trĭlix,icis,Virg.639,36.1503,13
Trilores,atris,& lorum.Vopisc. Est vestis genus.
Trimacrus,1557,4.
Trĭmātus,tus.m.i. ætas trium annorum,C.
Trimembris,re.ad.Calep. 936, 27.1061,34.
Trimensis,se,ad.957,38.
Trimestris,re,Col.342,20.
Trĭmestris,re,ad.Plin.957,38.
Trĭmetrum,tri,n. Hor. 1556,5.
Trimma,dicitur vinum ex aromatibus, in qp juncus & myrrha & calamus injici solebant.
Trimodia,æ,Col. & trĭmodius a,um.Plin.195,17.
Trimotion, a tribus signis dictum est. Tria vero signa partibus nonaginta constat.
Trĭmŭlus,a,ŭ.dim.a trim⁹,Sue & Trĭmus,a,ŭ,ad.Plin.1692,30.
Trimyxos.206,48.
Trĭnĕpos,otis.ma.Paul.Iurisc. 421,43.811.
Trineptis,421,43.811.
Trini,æ,na,Plu.num.C.1491,38 1758,16.
Trĭnĭtas,atis,fæ.Isid.1491, 44. 1529,31.
Trĭnoctiālis,le, ad.Mart.995, 1.
Trĭnoctium,tij,n.Gell. 994,44. 1491,42.
Trĭnodis,de,Ovid.819,31.
Trinodo,as,antiq.Plaut.819,2.
Trinodus,di,m.Nigid.819,31.
Trinomius,a,ŭ,ad.Fest.983,22.
Trĭnundĭnum,ni,n.C.
Trinus,a,um.ad.408,34.
Trio, onis,quasi Terio, qp terram terat,Isid.1044,30.
Triobŏlāris,re,ad.1491,58.
Triŏbŏlum,li,n.tres obolos valet;alio nomine hemidrachmium dicitur:senos enim obolos drachma efficit,secundum Pli. & Pollucem.
Triobolus,li;m. i. homo parvi pretij,Plaut.696,59.
Triones,um,Mart.245,40.1404 27.
Triophthalmus,mi,masc. Plin. 1765,56.
Triorches,is,Plin.1741,44.
Trĭparcus,a,um ,ad.Plaut.352, 9.993,48.
Trĭpartior,vel Tripertior, iris; iri,429,21.
Trĭpartitò sive Tripertitò,adu in tres partes.C.
Trĭpartītus,a, um.vel tripertitus,a,um.ad.C.429,45.1061,2.
Trĭpătĭnŭ,ni,n.Festi.1302.2
Trĭpectŏrus,a,um,ad.i. triplex pectus,Lucret.
Tripectus, oris. n. idem secundum Steph.
Trĭpĕdalis,le, & Tripedaneus, a.um.ad.Plin. 1462,33.1491,52
Tripertitus,v.*Tripartitus.*
Tripes,ĕdis.ad.Liv.602,12.
Trĭphyllon,v.*Trifolium.*
Trĭplaris numerus.1004,53.
Trĭplex,cis,ad.Horat,1762,60. 1339,39.
Trĭplĭcātio,onis.fæ, ipse actus triplicandi.Caius.
Trĭplĭcatus,a,um,Enn.1491,33
Trĭplĭces,um,Mart.1281,3.
Trĭplĭcĭtas,atis,f.1491,35.
Tripliciter,adu.ad Her.1609,26
Trĭplĭco,as,Plin.598,12. 1491,
Triplo,adu.978,60.1763,48.
Trĭplus,a,um,ad.Cic. 1491,36. 1763,27.
Tripodes,vide *Tripus.*
Trĭpŏlium,lij,n.Plin.1732,20.
Tripondiarius, a, um. ad. Bud.
Tripondiŭ,dij,n.1791,8. (1791
Tripos,odis,n.1125,14.
Triptoton,Isid.222,5.1102,32.
Tripudians pes,Iun.v. *bacchius.*
Trĭpŭdio,as,C.396,14.& 24.
Trĭpŭdium,dij,n.C.396,40.
Trĭpus,ŏdis,m.C.1491,1.1524, 18.& 23.1418,6.
Trĭquetrum,tri,n.Pli: 1524, 39
Trĭquetrus,a,um,ad. Cæs.343, 22.1524,43.
Trĭrēmis,is,f.C.633,1.1320,34.
Tris,pro tres,in accus.C.
Triscurria,orum,n.Iuven.1282 23.
Trisellinum,Liv.613,42.
Trĭsippium,pij,n.1249,21.
Trismegistus, m.Calep:70,15.
Trĭsăgo,ginis,f.Plin.1745,17
Trissiles in plur. vel Trissilis in sing.Isid.1125,14
Trissonus,a,um.ad.1373,49.
Tritsyllabus, a,ŭ,ad.Don.1336, 30.1462,2.
Tristatus,a,um.p.a tristor,1263 23.
Tristè & ius,adu.Cice:680,13. 1263,31.
Tristega,orum,n. Iun:881,7.
Tristĭcŭlus,a,ŭ,ad.dim.C:1075 52.1263,28.
Tristĭfĭcus,a,um,ad.C.1263,30
Tristis,te,ior,Ovid.& Tristissimus,a,um.ad.Virg. *Tristis animo;truculentus vultu; sævus factis.* 718,8.1263,23.445,17.829 11.1306,25.
Tristĭtia,æ.f.C:717,55.1075,40 1263,17.1369,18.
Tristo,as:717,50.1369, 8.1263, 15.
Tristor,aris.depō:Ci.1263, 12. 1369,6.
Trĭsulcus,a,um.ad:Sen.498,18 Ovid.866,56.
Trit,pro peditum,Plaut:
Tritatus,a,um. p.Var: 159, 38.
Trĭtăvia,æ. f.811.
Trĭtăvus,vi.m.Plaut.811:
Trite,Iun. vide *Paramese.* Diezeugmenō Pfell.C:fol:fa:vt:Hyperboleon Pfell.f.fa:vt:Synemmenon,Pfell:B:fa:b:mi.
Tritea:27,30.
Triteus mensurę genus 16 Chœnices continens;Poll.
Trĭthāles,Pli:1732,22:
Trĭtĭceus,a,um,ad.Virg. 1642, 48.
Trĭtĭcius,a,um,& triticosus,a, um,ad:1642,54.
Trĭtĭcum,ci,n.C:920,34.1642,3
Tritilis;le,ad:274,13.
Trito,as:159,33.
Triton,Vitru:289,5.1632,42.
Trĭtor,oris,m.Plin: 159,42.684 48.1631,9.
Tritum est,impers.1264,54.
Tritura, ræ,fæm. Colum. 1492, 25.376,29.159,44.684,50.
Trituratio,onis,f.1492,26.
Triturator, oris, masculi. gen. 1492,22.
Trituratus,a,um.partici. Vitru. 1492,22.
Trĭtūro,as.1492,17.
Tritus,a,um.part.a Teror.Cicero.1631,4.1623,42.306,8.184, 37.

Tritus,tus.m.C.1492,25.
Trivenifica,cæ,f. Plaut. 1367, 35.1665,18.
Trivia,æ.f.i.Diana in sylvis,Luna in cœlo,& Proserpina in inferno,Virg.
Trivialis,le.ad. C.306,7.1474, 58.736,57.
Trivialiter,adu. 306,30.737,7. 86,52.538,32.
Trivíritim,adu.Colum. comp. a tris & viri.
Trivium,vii,n,C.1098,13.1608
Trivius,a,ũ.ad.Mant.1609,8.
Triumphãlia,ium.n Tac.1530,12
Triumphãlis,le,ad.Ovi.1530,29
Triumphans,tis,p.C.1530,4.
Triumphãtor,oris.m.C.1530,10
Triumphãtus,a,um.Virg.1036, 53.1530,9.1550,5.
Triumphatus,tus,m.Plin.1530 12.
Triumphe,as,Ci.322,39.1205, 55.1529,60.
Triumphus,phi,m.C.1530,19.
Triumvir,ri,m.Ci.304,36.947, 36.1016,4.
Triumvíralis,le.ad.Hor.1016,7
Triumvírãtus,tus,m.Cice.304, 37.1016,3.
Triuncis,ce,ad.Plaut.1789,24.
Triuncius,a,ũ,ad.Bud.1789,24
Trivolum,li,n.Varro.idẽ quod tribulum.
Triuncium,cij,n.1789, 20.
Trixãgo,1745,17.
Trochæus,æi,m.1556,57.
Trochilos,sive trochilus,li,ma. 1706,10.
Trochilcus,fci,Celf.16,47.
Troclea,æ.fæ. Vitru.1165,40. 1532,60.1643,25.
Troculus,li,dim,Plaut.1509,51
Trochum,Vitru.236,55.
Trochus,chi,m.Cato.1509,50.
Trocta,tæ,f.Isid.1724,19.
Troglodytes,Iun.1704,60.
Trojam ludere;& Trojæ lusus vide *Catadromus*. & *decursio*, 803,30.& 38.
Trojanus puer.1335,22.
Tropæus,æi,m,Suet.1257,1.
Tropæum, vel Trophæum, ei, n.C.912,56.1562,55.
Trophos, græc. conversio latinè
Tropice, es,f.576,33.
Tropicè,adu.576,34.
Tropici,orum.m.206,3
Tropicus,a,um.ad.Aug.576,23
Tropis,is.f.Mart.804,11.
Tropologia,æ.f.576,21.
Tropologicus,a,um adje. Pap. 576,24.
Tropologicè,adu.576,32
Tropologus, i. verborum conversio.Hug.
Tropolus,li.m.Bud. 338,40.
Tropus,pi.m.C.338,40.575,54
Trossula,æ.f.Plaut.414,18.
Trossulus,li.m.393,12.
Trox vermis qui legumina erodit.Iun.
Troxini,678,15.
Trua,æ.f.e.Vasi genus,Varro. vide *Trulla*.
Trucidãtio,onis.C.808,34.677
Trucidator,oris. Iust.1347,49.
Trucidatus,a,um.p.1347,46.
Trucido,as.*Accu.*C.808,6.976 54.1347,38.
Trucitas,atis.f.375,24.
Truciter,adu 376,4.
Tructa.æ Aelian.v *Sario*.
Truculenter,ius,issimè. Quint. 276,1.
Truculentia,æ.f.375,19.
Truculentus,a,um; ior. issimus. ad.vid *Tristu*.C.ad Heren.375 33.937, 0.1481,54
Trũdes,is.f.Tac.1116, 10.1186,
Trũdo,is,si,sum.ere *ac*.C.1494, 34.1327,8. (1558,46.
Trulla,læ.f.Ci.1515,30.379,9.
Trulleum,ei.n Iun.87,43.
Trullisãtio,onis.f.C. 1058,44.
Trullisatus,a,um,p. 1058,36.
Trullisso,as, Vitru.1058,33.
Truncatio,onis fæ.108,60.262 44.905,22.899,26.
Truncator,oris,m.& trix,icis.f C.262,42.386,46.
Truncatus,a,um.p.108,58.262
Trunco,as.Val.Flacc.108,49. 262,32.384 946.905,15.
Truncor,aris,passi.108,54.
Trunculatus,a,um.ad.Plautus. 279,58.
Trunculo,as.Hul.808,15.
Trunculus;li.dim.Celf.1415,15 1408,50 669,42.
Truncus,ci.m.Cic.135,45.123, 46.485,23.
Truncus,a, um.ad.Col.905,19. 1588,15.262,38.
Truo,onis.Fest.v.*onocrotalus*.
Trussul°,v.*Trossulus*. (1542,30
Trusãtilis,le, ad. Gell.943,23
Truta,vel trutta.Isid.1724 19.
Trutannitus,us, m.antiq. Bud. 1532,38. (1532,31
Trutannizo, as, apud veteres,
Trutannus,ni,m.1532,35.
Trutina,næ,f.77.14.325,19.528
Trutinatio,onis,f. Bud.325,34.
Trutinæ species,1335,10.
Trutinatus,a,um,p. Apul.325, 14.1637,20.
Trutinella,æ,f.77,15.
Trutino,as,Iero.& trutinor,aris,depõ.Pers.1636,58.324,40. 526,12.
Trux,ucis,ad.C.375,33.1368,53
Trychnos,Pli.v.*Solanum*.
Tryginon,Plin.779,48. (864,8
Trygœdus,vel trygodus,di,mas
Trynga,gæ f.1705,16. (1788,14
Trytodoche,es,f.Iun.156, 32.
Tryxãlis 1555,40.

T ANTE V.

Tu,tui,vel tus,tudi,prono. Cic. 1490,11.
Tuatim,adu.No.23,22.1044,20
Tuba,bæ,f.C.1533 22 (Callist
Tubárius,rij,m.i. Tub e factor.
Tuber,eris,n.Ter.1163,18.1456 40.135,20.190,12.819,11.
Tubera,orum,n.Mart.133, 25.
Tubercula,æ,f.dim.1641,24
Tuberculum,li,dim. a Tuber Plin.1456,52.818,23.
Tũbéro,as.Plin.818,21.
Tuberosus,a,um.ad.818,28.
Tuberus ri,m.Avic,818,24
Tãbicen,nis,m.Vege.1533,48
Tubicina,næ.f.1533,52.
Tubicino,as,antiq.1533,12.
Tũbilustrium,rij,n Fest.1534,1
Tubracinorum,m Isid.746,16.
Tubruci,orum.Isid.746,19.
Tubulãtus,a,um. Plin.735,42.
Tubulus,li.dim.a Tubus.Varr. 1092,41200,17.556,41.
Tũbure'nor aris.Pla.496,11.
Tubus,bi.m.Cic.240,7.2062,4. & 13.
Tucetarius,rij,m.Hul.693,59.
Tucẽtũ,tu.n Per.653,19.693,56
Tuche,f.Eras.611,58.
Tuchides.704,14.
Tucia,Iun.v.*Cadmia fornicaria*.
Tucus,Isid.v.*Cuculus*.
Tudatus,us.m. qui grossum habet caput.

Tudes,itis, Fest. 76,54. 699,60. 902,59. 1143,51.
Tudícula,læ,m.dim.Colu. 104, 34.825,38.1143,53.
Tudículo,as,Vi.184,34.1402,22
Tuditans,tis,p.Fest.
Tuditānus,ni,m.104,41.135,55.
Tudito,as,Lucret. 479, 41.822, 38.
Tudito,onis,masc.gen. Erasm. 104,41.135,54.
Tuendus,a,um,p.C.409,46.
Tuens,tis,p.a tueor,C.
Tuens,tis,a tuor.
Tueor,eris, tūtus, vel tuĭtus sū, ēri,ac.v. *Tuor*. 409,20. 109,13. 804,19.899,35.1202,44 1617,21
Tugŭriolum,li,n.dim. 347,59.
Tugŭrium,rij,n.C.347,39.
Tuipse,pronom.
Tuĭtio,onis,f. a tueor,C.410,1. 1203,8.1536,20.
Tuitus,us,m.Digest.109,60.
Tuli,prær.a fero.
Tullij,Plin.595,20.
Tulo,is,antiq.1442,3.
Tum,adv.v.*Tunc*.C.65,40.1035 53.1484,59.
Tum demum,i.postremò,Virg.
Tumba,bæ,f.1536,26.680,18.
Tumedulus,a,um,ad. 1160,10.
Tŭmĕfácio,cis,eci,ctum,ere,ac Ovid.1162,50.1456,31.
Tŭmĕfactus,a,um,p. C.1163,1. 1456,35.
Tŭmens,tis,p.
Tŭmentum,ti,n.983,49.
Tŭmeo,es,ui,C.& Tumesco,is, ere,Virgil.39. 7.717,19.881,25. 1037,15.1159,40.& 45.1162,57 1456,20.
Tumetum,ti,n.i.sepulchrum.
Tŭmĭdus,a,um,ad. C.1456,34. 1234,23.1163,1.881,36.1420,35
Tŭmor,oris,m.C.1163,8.1456,41
Tŭmŭlātus,a,ŭ,p.Ovi. (881,32
Tŭmŭlo,as, Catul. 191,37.517, 51.1536,24.
Tumulor,aris,pas.191,50.
Tŭmŭlosus,a,um,ad,Sal.726,41
Tumultuanter, adv.C.1570,15.
Tumultuariè,adv.1537,48.1570 14.1588,14.
Tumultuariò,adver. Apul.vide *Tumultuosè*.
Tŭmultuārius,a,um,ad.Liv.19 42.1362,13.1588,12. (1251,42
Tŭmultuātio,onis,f.Liv.195,43
Tŭmultuo,as,Plaut.& uor,āris, dep.C.1537,40.
Tumultuosē,Ter.ius,issimè,adv Livi.1414,43.1532,3.1537,47. 1570,15.
Tumultuosus,ior,Sen.& issimus a,um,ad.C.195,56.1246,27.1288 27.1414,38.1478,44.1531,55.
Tumultus,tus,& ti,m.No.1531, 55.182,2.1288,24.786,32.1251 43.1601,30.
Tumulus,li,m,v. *Sepulchrum*,C. 79,27.680,14.1536,25.
Tunc,adv. temporis, Cic. *Tunc temporis;tum ordinis*.65,40.1484 59.1500,52.
Tundo,is,tutudi,sum,ere,ac. C. 1495,27.99, 11.159, 33.485,9. 1549,53.Ter.1204,59.Pla.1631
Tunetanus flos,Iu.592,59. (27
Tŭnĭca,cæ,fæ.C.287,9.757,27. 1083,31.1118,36.1322,18.
Tŭnĭcātus,a,um,ad.287,49.283 15.757,26. (1083,32
Tunicella,æ,f.dim.Pla. 757,34.
Tŭnĭco, as, Var.287, 7. 283,3. 757,23.
Tunicor,aris,pas.283,12.
Tunĭcula,æ, dim.a tunica,757, 33.1083,32.
Tunsim,adv.Bu.1073,5.1429,52
Tunsio,onis,f.1429,45.
Tunsus,a,um,par.1429,24.
Tuopte,Plaut.1696,54.
Tuor,eris,tutus,vel tuitus sum, tutū,vel tuitū, tui & tueri. *Tuor video:tueor defēdo*.Vir.1288,37.
Turba,bæ,f.*Angustus locus facit turbam;frequentiā multitudo*, C. 1248,58.1531,34.16,55.182,2
Turbāmentum,ti,n. Tacit.459, 38.1531,31.
Turbascit,pro turbaverit.
Turbatio,onis,f.1531,30.1414,35
Turbasis,is,f.1403,57.
Turbātē,adv.i.turbulentè,Cęs.
Turbator,oris,mas.Liv.855,35. 1531,24.
Turbatum est,imp.Terent,195, 32.1531,13.
Turbatum,absolutè,Tac.1288, 24.
Turbātus,a,um,pa. C.1251,40. 1414,15.1531,16.
Turbella,læ,dim.à turba,Plau. 195,37.1531,44.
Turben,inis,n.antiq.1646,56.
Turbĭdē,adv.C.1532,3.
Turbidus,a,um,ad.C.1531,55. 1478,43.1481,60.
Turbĭnātio,onis,f. C.1247,49.
Turbinatus,a,um, adject. Plin. 1247,19.1311,22.
Turbineus,a,ŭ, Ovid.1478,44
Turbĭno,as 1247,1.1311,6.
Turbistrum,stri,n.490,20.
Turbit.1242,6.
Turbo,inis, m.Cicero.1646,55. 165 ,12.1183,44.1247,44.653, 13.132,54.
Turbo,as,*Accus*. Cicero.1530, 48.1413,54.
Turbor,aris.235,17.1414,9.
Turbŭlentē, &, turbulenter, adver. Cicero.1532,3.
Turbŭlentus, a, um, ad. & ior, issimus,a,um,ad.320, 31.1288, 28.1531,55.
Turbus,bi,m.1509,50.
Turcicus,a,um,vt triticum Turcicum.1642,42.
Turdārium,rij,n.1705,38.
Turdella,dim.a turdus, Isid. & turdulus,li,masc.dim:a turdus, Plin.1703,32.
Turdus,di,m.1702,50.1705,30.
Turgens,tis,part. Ovid.
Turgeo,es,si,ēre,ad Heren. & turgesco, is , ere.687, 36.1431 52.1456,24.
Turgescens,tis,p.491,52.
Turgĭdulus,a,um,ad.dim:Cat. 1456,68.
Turgĭdus,a,um,ad.Cic.1163,2. 1234,23.1431,58.1456,34.
Turgor,oris,m.1456,42.
Tūrio,onis,m.Colum.1777,12 1481,28.
Turma, mæ, f.vide *legio*. Cice. 308,13.
Turmālis,le,ad.Cicero. 77,42. 1532,28.
Turmales statuæ, i. equestres.
Turmātim,adver. Cæs.77, 58. 308,47.1184,19.
Turmella,læ,& turmula,æ,fœ. 308,15.
Turpè, adverb.Plaut.450,17.
Turpeo,es,antiq.612,59.
Turpesco,is.613,3.
Turpĭculus,a,um,ad. C. dim.a turpis.450,12.614,9.1573,47.
Turpifico,as.612,53.
Turpĭficatus,a,um, C. 613,6.
Turpiloquor , eris , Plautus. 1381,43.

Turp.loquus qui,Digeſt.1303,12
Turpilucrum,cri,Plau.630,37.
Turpis,pe,ad.& ior,turpiſſimus a,um.ad.Ci.475,47.450,7.613,55.1309,43.1573,38.1565,13.
Turpiter, adv.Cic.450,31.614,21.1309,50.1565,30.
Turpitūdo,nis,f.C.613,22.1309 30.1565,49 133.22.
Turpo,as,acc.C.612,50 410,40.448,53.449,8.
Turriarius,ri,m.Hal.1543,48.
Turricula,æ,C.dit.a turris,556,38.1543,32.
Turrifer, a,um, & Turriger, a,um,Ovid.i.turrem ferens.
Turris,is,f.C.1543,30.
Turritus,a,um,ad.Ovid.1514,5 1543,50.
Turſio,onis,f.Pli 1722,54.
Turſitarium,rij,n.805,33.
Turtur,ŭris,m.Virg.1700,38.
Turunda,æ,f.em.Var.1073,53.1481,23.
Tus,&c vide *Thus*.
Tuſcanicum,ci,n.Var.749.41.
Tuſcanicus lapis,i.ſid 1765,9.
Tuſcum fictile, vel Tuſcus catinus Iun.1124,33.
Tuſſedo,nis,f.Apul 353,20.
Tuſſicula,æ,dim. a tuſſis,Plini. 353,22. (1744,52.
Tuſſilāgo,nis,fæ.Plin,1742,20
Tuſſio,is,ivi,itū,ire,Mar.353,13
Tuſſis,is,f.Teren.353.2,
Tuſus,a,um,p.a tundor,Colum. 184,39.1402,36.1429,25.
Tūtāmen,nis,& Tutamentum, ti,n.Liv.410,4.1157,4.1263,53.
Tūtandus,a,um,p.a tutor,Cic. 409,46.
Tūtānus, Deus qui homines tueri putabatur.Non.
Tutè,iùs,iſſimè,adv C.v.*Tuto*.
Tutè, pronomen compoſitum, i.tu ipſe,Cicero.
Tutēla,æ,f. Cic. 382,19.410,1. 657,6.1157,3.1263,52.
Tūtēlāris, re, ad. Vlp. 1617.40. 1536,22.1157,9.
Tutēlārius,rij,m.Plin.382,24,
Tūtēlina,vel Tutillina,æ,i dea quæ tutandis frugibus præerat
Tūtēmet,i.tute,Lucr. (Non.
Tūto.adv.C.1264,9.1449,41,
Tuto,as,Plaut.409,21.
Tutor,āris,freq. a tueor, Cicero. 899,38,
Tūtor.ris,m.Cic. 409, 22.1067, 43.1617,33.
Tūtorius,a,um,637,9.
Tutulatus,ti,m.Var.& Tūtulus, li,m.Feſt.1509,41.
Tūtus,a,um.C. ior, iſſimus. ad. 409.40.1180,58.1264,2,1449,16
Tuum eſt.imperſ.1486,51
Tuus,a,um.C.1486,50

T ANTE T.

Tylus,li.m.Plin.252,53
Tymbades.Cæl.1665,23
Tymbus,bi,m. Ci. 680,18.960, 45.1536,25
Tympánista, & Tympaniſtes, æ,m.iu.483,11.1461,53.1499,19
Tympániſtria, æ,f.Sidon,484,14 1461,57.
Tympánites,m. Celſ. 1501,43.
Tympánīticus,a,ũ, Pli.1501,46.
Tympánizo,as,Suetoni. 483,4. 1461,50.1499,6
Tympanotriba,æ.com.g Plaut. 483,12.1461,56.1499,19
Tympānum,ni.neu.Ovid.483,5 1461,52. 1499,7. 1607,59.1643,9
Tympanus,ni,m.Ariſto,dicitur avis quæ a corvis occiſa eſt.
Tyndaridę juvenes,Vir.1334,55
Typha.æ,f.um. 593, 4. 1259,55 1642,27.1741,38
Typhi, ſunt frigidæ febres,Iſid
Typhon,onis,m,Gel.1646,57
Typhus, phi, herba circa paludes naſcens. Typhus verò,quæ ſe ab aquis inflat, vnde etiam ambitioſorum,& ſibi placenti um hominum humor, typhus dicitur.Iſid.
Typicè,adv.Bu.950,50.1502,33
Typícus,a,ũ,950, 48. 1502,32.
Typographia, æ,f.Eraſ,1144,3
Typográphus,phi,m.Iu.1143,57
Typus,pi,m.C.1502,31. 340,47 552,38.868,52.970,43.1402,36
Tyránnicē,adv.376,3.1503,3
Tyranníci̇da,æ,com.g.1502,53
Tyranníci̇dium,ij, Plini.1342,6 1502,60 (1503,2
Tyrannícus,a,um,Cice.375,33
Tyrannis,ĭdis,f.C.375,20.1502
Tyranniſo,as,977,1 (55.
Tyrannoctonus,ni,m.C.1502,53
Tyrannus,ni,n.C.1502,51.
Tyrianthinus,a,um,ad Plinius. 1610,22.639,12
Tyriannethiſtus, anethiſti color rurſus purpura inebriatus,Pli.
Tyrius color,Corn.cop.1710,20
Tyro,onis,m.C. 107,44. 1083, 53.1371,11.1696,30.
Tyrocínium,ij,n.Pli.108,7.534 15.1134,38.1593,3.
Tyrocnellis,is,Iun,679,27.
Tyrotarichus,chi,m,C.251,16.
Tyrrhena vincula,Virg.v.*faſciæ crurales*. (1054,35.
Tyrrhenicum ſandalum, Iun.
Tyrſio,onis,Plin.1722,56.
Tyrſis,Iunius.idem.
Tyrſis. 266,48.
Tyrſus,iſid.v.*caulis*,
Tyruncula canis,Col.1643,46.
Tyrunculus,li, m. dim. Iuven. 107,44.1371,11.

V ANTE A.

VAcās,tis,p.C.845,56.1600
Vácanter,adu. Gel. 846,9.
Vácat.imperſ. C,845, 51.1170, 36.1435,43.
Vacatio, adu.Plaut.846,9.
Vǽcātio,onis,f.C.546,46.846,1
Vacca,æ,f.363.6. (452,41.
Vaccarius,ij,m.Colum.715,57
Vaccella,æ,f.dim.363,16.
Vaccinĭū,i,,Iu 116,39. 755,9.
Vacculà,æ, dim: Virg. 363, 16. 694,19. (942,14.
Vaccinus,a,um,ad.Pli. 363,23.
Vacerra,æ,Col. 1185,2.1401,1. 1276,5. (1585,38.1593,40.
Vácillans,tis,p.Cice, 1574,38.
Vácillātio, nis,f.Quint. 1628, 22.858,4.1574,37.
Vácillo,as,Plin.1511, 59.1574, 28.1628,17.1593,37.1511, 59.
Vácinium,ij,n.Virg.755 9.
Váco,as,C. *dat.* armis vacare, vacare re aliqua, pro carere. 505,40.1546, 37. 1615. 56,845, 53.49,19.
Vacuatus,a,um,p 505,44.
Vácuĭtas,atis,f.Cicer. 505,50. 618,30. (Mac. 505,36.
Vácuĕfácio, is, eci, ctum, ere,
Vácuo,as,*acc*.Colum.505,33.
Vacuiſſimus,a,ũ,Ovid.845,57
Vacuum,ui,n.Bud.505,53
Vácuus,a, um,ad. *ablæ* gladius vagina vacuus.1600.16. 1546, 44,846,2.415,44.
Vádātus,a,um,Fulgēt.1441,50.
Vādens,tis,p.Virg.
Vadiatus,a,um ad.Pap.620,6.
Vádímonium,& vadium, ij,n. C.73,51.143,13.899,33.

Vadio,as,antiq 1441,12.
Vadis,is,& per syncopen, vas,
Vádo,as,Sol.1605,30. (v.*Vas.*
Vádo,is,di,sum,ere.C.1664,14.
1255,51.
Vádor,aris,C.124,49.1441,14.
Vádósus,a,um,ad.Cæs.601,36
Vádum,di,n.C.101,32.
Væ,interject.*Dat.*Virg.vid.*Ve.*
Væh,1369,40. (1369,40,1668,
Væneo,vide *Veneo.*
Væsanus,v.*Vesanus.* (54.1350,1
Váfer,a,um,ad.Ci.365,25.403,
Váframentũ,ti,n.Val.Max.1437
24.& 39.1053,2. (5.1350,4
Váfrẽ,adu.Cicero.365,40.404,
Vafritia,æ,f.& vafrities,ei,fæ.
Plaut.364,36.1349,59.
Vagabundus,a,um,Sen.1346,57
1615,13.1239,15
Vágans,tis,p.C.72,32.
Vágãtio,onis,Liv.1236,14.1415
Vágẽ,adu.C.71.1615.34.
Vagina,æ,f.C.1273,2.1313,22
Vaginarius,ij,& vaginator,oris
m.Vitru.1313,24 (30.1313,28
Vãginula,æ,dim. Plin.1273,
Vaginipennes.Iun.1313,32.
Vagino,as,antiq.1313,21.
Vãgio,is,ivi,& ij,itum,ire,Cice
369,44.1645,30.
Vãgito,as,freq.Stat.369,45.
Vãgitus,us,m.Virg.370,26.
Vagiuncula,æ,f.dim.Pla.1273,3
Vago,as, Plaut. & vagor,aris,
depon.C.1614,33.629,58.1532
30.1255,54.
Vagor,oris,Luc.1426,7.1421,7
Vagulatio,vide *Valgulatio.*
Vagulus,a,um,12544
Vágus,a,um,ad.C.1421,12.1546
57.1532,36.1574,44.1615,2.
Vah,interject.Pla.570,38.1599
49. (dentis,Plaut.
Vaha,interjectio exultãtis,& ri
Valdẽ,C.ius,issime,adu.C.Hor.
682,8.& 16.1554,46.604,47.
Válẽ,valeto,imperat.Ci. 1541.
Valedico,is,xi,ctum,ere,Erasm
848,2. (38.714,46.1548,34
Válens,tis,& ior,ius,C.445.604
Válenter,& ius,adu.Colum.941
24.1426,56.1548,47.
Válentia,æ,f.Solin.940,57.1163
21.1426,6.
Válentissimus,a,um,ad.Pli.499
29.681,39.
Válentulus,a,um,dim.a valens
Plaut.1426,50.
Váleo,es,ui,itum,ẽre,Ci. 439.
550,40.714,34.1648, 52. 1682,
57.897,46.
Valeria,æ,f.Plin. est genus ac-
cipitris secundum Thomasium
Valeriana,æ,f.Iun.1756,60.
Valesco,is,ere,Luc. 1425,42.
Valetro,onis,Pap.661,6.
Valetud'inãrium,ij, n. Colum.
238,1.746,60.
Valetud'inãri',a,ũ,Cels.1331,56
Valetudo,nis,f.C.714,35.1331
9.366,41.
Valgia,æ,f.Plaut.1690,14.
Valgio,is,ire,Erasm,1690,16.
Valgium,ij,n.C.592,13.1327,17
Válitūrus,a,um,p Ovid.
Valgulatio,onis,f. Fest.1179,2.
Valgus,a,um,Pla.372,23.& 38.
Valgustus,sti,372,9
Válidẽ,Pla.ius,issime,adu.Qui
94',23,1163,35.1426,56.1548,
Válidus,a,um, ior, issimus, ad.
Plaut.Cels.4,45.714, 46 1426,
28.1548,36.
Validitas,atis.fę.Plaut.940,57.
Vallãris,re,Liv.189, 56.374,20.
Vallãt',a,ũ,p.C.310,10. (391,42
Vallẽcula,vel vallicula,æ,f.dim
Fest.1548,56. (39.1548,54.
Valles,vel vallis,is,fæ.Virg.391
Vallosus,a,um,1548,60.
Valli,orum,m.v.*Vallus.*Iun.
Vallo,as,*Accu.* Ci.519,44.610,
46.1425,39.1523,16.
Vallum,li,n.& vallus,li,m. Ti-
bul.1523,26.1549,46.
Vallus,li,m.Varr.1051,44. 1123,
33.1400,58.
Válor,oris,m. Pli.1140,11.1549
Valvæ,arũ,C.465,14.644,40.
Valvolus,& valvulus, li. Colu.
1072,1.93,8.
Vãnẽ,adu.C.1548,23.548,48.
Vanellus,li.Iun.i.vpupa.
Vãnesco,is,ere.C.2549,36.
Vãnidicus,& Vaniloquus, a,
um,ad.Plaut.863,27.1466,53.
Vanidus,a,um.i.vanus.
Vãniloquentia,æ,f.Liv.1468,6
1548,12. (40
Vãniloquium,ij,n.601,12.1384
Vãnitas,atis,f.C.& vãnitudo,
inis,f.Pla.1549,38.867,54.863,
Vanno,as,avi,are,Non.550,12.
Vannus,ni,f.Col.550,15.
Vanosas, vnde vanans, tis.p. i.
decipere,Non.
Vãnum,adu.Terent.1586, 17.
Vānus,a,um,ad.C. vide *Valsus,*
1548,16.505,56.600,56.548,44
604,40.803,28.Liv 867,59.
Vapidẽ,adu.Suet.i.sine succo,
sine sapore.Vapide se habere,
solebat dicere Augustus, pro
malè se habere.
Vapiditas,atis,f.Plaut.1354,50
Vápidus,a,um.Pers.1413,2.
Vápor,& vapos,oris,Non.1550
32.955,24.
Vápõrarium,ij,n.C.88,35.1410
Vaporatio,onis,f.Plin.1550,34
1079,7.1455,9.
Vápõrãt',a,um.Col.475,42.
Vápor'fer,ra,rũ,Srat.1550,31.
Vápõro,as,neut.verb.Plin.169
55.& 60.activum. 1078,54. vaporare,pro calore temperare, Hor.significat etiam arefacere, exugere.Colum.
Vaporosus,a,um.Col.1550,34.
Vappa,æ,f.Hor.1659,4.443,26
Vappo,onis, Luc.95,11 (600,
Vápulãris,re,ad.100,7.
Vapulo,as,C.100,1.
Varæ,vel vari,orũ.n. C.608,40.
1113,10
Variãbilis le,ad.C.241,34.1574
42.1593,41.
Váriæ,arum,f.i,pantheræ genus,Pli.
Várians,tis.p.Plin.240,54.460,
Variãtia,æ,Nõ.460,2 (980,44
Váriãtim,adu.553,23.
Váriãtio,onis,Liv.241,12.460,
Váriãtur,impers.a varior,Liv.
Váriãtus,a,p.Luc.240,60.
Varica,æ,f.Avic.1547,48.
Varices,v.*Varix.*
Váricãtus,adverb.Apul.1427,
16.
Varicolor,oris,Iun.1707,26.
Vãrico,as, Cicero. & varicor,
aris,Quint.850,53.1517,2.
Vãricosus,a,um,adject.Iuven
quitumidiores hujusmodi ve
nas habet.
Váricula,æ,fæm. gen. Celsus.
1547,30.
Vãricus,a,um,ad. Ovid. 1547,
36.1420,59.
Várie gãtus,a,um,ad.643,34.
Váriẽ,adu.C.460,24.
Váriẽtas,ãtis.f. Cicero. 1550,
46.261,60.241,9.

Vário,as,. *Accu.* C.459,60.1516, 13.1545,34.1528,33.1442,14.1550 36.980,37.
Váriolæ,arum,f.921,19.
Varipes,edis,ad.Hul.372,24.
Várius,a,um,Ci. 460, 17. & 2. 980,42.1216,12.1434,39.1586,2
Varius,ij,m. Isid.1724,19.
Várix,icis.m.C.1547,34.
Varo,onis,Cornut. vide *Calo.*
Vârus,a,um, ad. Plin. 372, 23. 460,14.851,13.
Vârus,ri,m.Celf.1392,52.
Vas,ădis,m. C.1110,1.
Vas,ăsis,n.C.1557,60.
Vasa,n. plur.num. Cæl.73,32. 494,6.1106,24.1146,36.
Vasallus,li.m.Iun.i.cliens fiduciarius.
Vásárium,ij,n.C.378,40.
Vasatus,ti,masc Lamprid.vide *Mutonianus.*
Vascŭlárius,ij,m. Bud.1125,26
Vascularius,a,um, Cicero 667, 57.1084,10.
Vascŭlum,li,n.dim.Pli 1558,1.
Vasellus,li,dim.l'ap.1350,2.
Vastătio,onis,f C.1623,58.427, 7.1391,39. (1623,56.
Vastátor,oris,mas.Strat 426, 57.
Vastatrix,cis,f Senec.426,57.
Vastátus,a,ŭ,p.C.1923,37.681, Vastē,& ius,C.181,34.1587,13
Vasterna,æ,f. Ascon.861,13.
Vastesco,is,ere. C.426,3.609, 57. (1624,22.
Vastíficus,a,um,ad.Cic 427,1
Vastitas,ătis,f.C.427,6.681,16. 1391,39.
Vastities,ei,f.Apul.& vastitudo inis,f.Cat.427,10.681,18. 1391.
Vasto as, *Accu.*C. 1260, 21.329 20.1391,3.
Vastus,a,um,C.ior,Ovi.issimus, ad.Plin.425,3.832,11.1651, 31. 425,2.781,49.949,49.
Vasum,si,n.Gell.1557,60.
Vâtes,is,com.g.1154,7.
Vates cothurnatus,Ovid. vide *Tragicus.*
Vatesco,is,ere.1154,5.
Vatia,& vatienus,v. *Vatius.*
Vâticinâs,tis,p.Ovi. (1375,39
Vaticinátio,onis,f C.1028,36.
Vâticinátor,oris,m.Ovid.1154, 8.1375,28.
Vâticinátrix,is,f.Pŏp.1154,15
Vaticinium,ij,n.C.1154,17.1375
Vâticinor,aris,depon.C. *Accfuror vera vaticinari solet:legitur etiam sine casu*, 321, 50. 4[illegible],36. (Liv.461,24.1375,50
Vâticinus,& vaticinius,a,ŭ,ad
Vatídicus,ci,m.Plaut.1154,9.
Vatius,a,um,ad.Var.851,18.
Vâtrax,ăcis,om.g.Luc. & vâtricosus,a,um,Non.851,15.

V ANTE B.

Vber,ĕris,ad.Cic.6,18.681,29. 1552,48.625,57.
Vber,ĕris,n.C.v. *Mamma.* 1055 55.1552,48.1393,26.
Vber apum.Pallad.1453,51.
Vberior,ius,comparat.Ovid.& vberrimus,a,um.C.341,3.
Vberius,& vberrime,adu.C. 6, 39.1110,34. (625,51.1110,19
Vbĕro,as,Pli. Iun.5,56.555,40.
Vberositas,atis,f.antiq.1110,24
Vbertas atis.f.Ci.5,50.625,54.
Vbertim,adu.Colum.6,30.
Vbertuosus,a,um.ad.1110,29.
Vbertus,a,um.Gel.6,24
Vbi,adu.C. *Gen.* aliquando, vt vbi loci,vbi gentium,terrarum 1643,52.1644,1.
Vbicunq; adu.C.526,34.1099,6
Vbifĭbet.1644,4.
Vbi loci,Plaut.526,32.1099,6
Vbĭnam,adu.C.1644,1.
Vbique,adu.C.526,30.1644,6
Vbique gentium,C.526,30.
Vbiubi,pro vbicunq; adu.1099, 6.1654,12.
Vbivis,C.10,9,7.

V ANTE D.

Vdo, onis.m.Lod. Vid.1361,49.
Vdus,a,um.ad.Virg.393,9.955, 29.1640,23.

V ANTE E.

Ve,C. *Conjunctio disjunctiva est sine æ,Væ interjectio dolentis.* 501 8.1028,26. (628,26, 363,27.
Vecordia,æ,f.æm.Teren.895,40
Vecors,dis,& vecordissimus,a, um.C.895,57.1668,28.363, 30.
Vecorditer,adu.Plau.896,26.
Vectabulum,li.n. Gell. 217,50. 861,16.1607,53.
Vectarius,a,um,ad.vt vectarius equus,Var.744,13.1608,6.
Vectes,um.Bud. 240,14.
Vectatio,onis,f. quod semper passionem significat contra alia rum verbalium naturam,Cal.
Vectatorium,ij,n.Col.848,56.
Vectatus,a,um,p.148,57.
Vectiarius,rij, a vectis;qui torcularia premit vectibus. Vitru.
Vectibilis,le,ad Sen.217,6.
Vecticarius,a,ŭ,Col.218,18.
Vecticula,æ,f.Var. 86,22.
Vecticulárius,a,ŭ,ad.C. 86,21.
Vectigal,ălis,n, Cice.1525,40. 1224,6.1075,13.1474,41.
Vectigălis,le,ad. Cice.1526,10. 1075,33.1224,30.1048,37.
Vectio,onis,f.C.217,53.
Vectis,is,m. Cic.65,17.1380,32.
Vectito,as,fre.214,45. (3744.
Vectiva,æ,f.Plin.217,20.
Vecto,as,freq.a veho, *Ac.* Propert.214,45.& 47.
Vector,oris,C. *Vector est qui vehit,& qui vehitur.*217,34.1121,23
Vectorius,a,um,C.217,28.& 48
Vectuale,is,n.Cæl.616,47.
Vectula,æ,f.Varr.80,19.
Vectura,æ,f.217,7.217,54.959, 1121,14. (336,50.616,48
Vectus,a,um,p. Catull.216, 26.
Vegeo,pro vigeo,Non.
Veges,etis,idem quod vegetus
Vegetabilis,le,ad. Plin.1179,40.
Vegetans,tis.pa 1179,17. & 39.
Vegetatio,onis.f.Apul 302, 16. 878,2[illegible].1426,2.
Vegetativus,a, um. ad. 779,39.
Vegeto,as.Gel.878,16.1198,50. 1179,15.
Vegetus,a,um C.ior,[illegible]ol.issimus ad.Pli. *Vegetŭ corporis est: vigens animis,* Nō Mar. 821,6. 1648, 54. 1179,44.1426 30. (842,12.
Vegrandis.de. ad. Var. 682, 3.
Veha,æ,f.Varr.1608,39.
Vehemens,tis,ad.& vehementior,ius,ad.C.492,46.1591, 38. 1426,37 1601,51.
Vehementer,adu.Cic.490, 56. 1568 18.1554,46.1426,56.
Vehementia,æ,f. Plin.492, 33. 572,[illegible]0,940,60.1426,8.
Vehens,tis,p.C. (3488 0,33
Veheș,vel vehis,fæm.Plin. 219,
Vehicularis,re, Herm,& vehicularius,a,um,ad.220,27 (49
Vehiculari',ij,m.C.219,47.1607
Vehiculum,li,n.& vehicula,æ, f.C.219,30.861,14.1607,53.
Vehiculŭ trulatile, vi. *Serracŭ.*
Vehinastrum,vid *Geranium.*
Veho,is,xi,ctŭ,ere,*ac.*C.& vehio,as,Sipont.214,45.& 49.

Vehor,eris,C.2.936,1229,4.
Veja, dicebatur plaustrum: vejarij,stipites in plaustro,Fest.
Vejatura,æ,f.Fest.217,9.
Vel, conjunct. 503, 33. 501, 8. 1028,26.
Velabrensis,se.ad.Mart,146,45.
Velabrum,bri,n.Horat. 146,39. 1481,14.
Velamen, nis, & velamentum, ti,n.Liv 219,2.350,41.1547, 3.
Velandus,a,um,par. vt velanda corporis, Plin. Iun. idem quod penis.
Velans;tis,p.Ovid.
Velaris,re,ad.Plin.146,40.1266 19. 1547,12.
Velarium,ij,n Stat.146,39.3814 4.1093,29.1547,4. (40.
Velaria,orum,Mart.146,43.284
Velatura,æ,fœ 217, 7.616,42. 1072,31.
Vēlātus,a,um,p.Virg.44,6 350, 16.
Vēles,itis,C.440,8.868,10.Velites in plur.num.,Liv. 1371,18.
Vēlīter,a,um.ad.Ovid.1268,20
Vēlificātio,onis,f.C.1265. 46.
Vēlificātus, a. um, Propert.id est,navigatus.
Vēlifico,as,Plin. & velificor,aris,depon,C.1265,27.& 40.
Vēlificus,a,um,ad.C.1206,24.
Vēlitāris,re,ad Salust.1062,29 1346,39.
Vēlitatim adu.843,56.1346,24 1.31.29.
Vēlitātor,oris,m.Liv.1346,28.
Vēlitātio,onis,f Plau.1431,17 1340, 29.162,55.
Velitor,aris,depon.Mart & velito,as,antiqu. 121, 22.162, 50. 1346,27.1430,57.
Vēlivolans,tis,p. vt velivolantes naves,Cic.
Vēlivolus,a,um,ad.vt mare velivolum, quod velis volatur: vel velivolæ naves, quæ velis volant Virg.
Vellātūra,æ,a vella,quod olim pro villa dicebant,Var.218,15
Vellea,æ,f.Politian.Mis.73,10.
Vellensis,is,f.1073,56.
Velleros,a,um,Mart. 566,13.
Vellicamen,inis,antiq. 1088,9.
Vellīcātim,adu.Sisip. 1165,30.
Vellīcātio,onis,f.Sen. 218, 30. 420,6. 1165,17.
Vellīcātus,us,m.Plin..995,34. 1165,17 (1473,53.1276,41
Vellīco,as,*acc.*1163.37.995,28.
Vello,is,li,vulsi,sum ere,*acc.* C. 1089,48.1163 37.1536,17.
Vellus,eris,n.Var.566,6 587,17
Vēlo,as,*Acc.* 280,19. 349, 17. 724,4.1496,43.
Velocitas,atis,f.C.*Velocitas pedum & corporum: Celeritas animorum atque factorum* 995, 16. 1179,21.1457,51.
Vēlociter,ius,illime,adu.Cice. 1458,14.1179,57.995,24.867,45
Vēlox,ocis,ad.C.1457,58.995, 20.1179,57,867,40.
Vēlum,li,n.Cic..547,3.359,44. 381,42.1265,53.1283,41.velaria,Tert,v.*aulæa.* (869,3:
Velut.& veluti,adu.Cic. 58,13.
Vēnæ,æ.f.Cic.547,34. 1166,13. 1490,58. (34.1398,47.
Vēnābulum,li.n.C.752,56.1385
Vēnālis,le,ad.C.172, 35.1293, 40.1553,30.
Vēnālīter,adu.Se.i.vēdibiliter
Vēnālitārius,ij,m.Di.1292,57
Vēnalitius,tij,m 1292, 57.
Vēnālitius,a,um,ad. ad venalitium pertinens, Plin.
Vēnālitium,tij,n.,Dige.913,30.
Vēnans,tis,p.Plin. (1293,38.
Vēnātīcus,a,um,ad.C.2465 23.
Vēnātio,onis,C.752,56.(753,14
Vēnātor,oris,m.C.& trix,icis,f Virg.246,20.753,5. (1674,30.
Vēnātorius,a,ū,ad.Mar.753.14
Vēnātus,a,um,p. a venor.Ovi.
Vēnātus,us,m.C.752,56.
Vendax acis,Cat.1292.48.
Vendībilis,le,ad.C.8,48.1107 14.1293,37.1553,30.
Vendībiliter,adu.Era.1293,44
Vendītātor,oris,m.Ta.270,37.
Vendītātio, onis, Vlp 270, 43.
Vendīto,as,*Acc.* arva vendicare, *acc.*cū *Da.* aliena sibi vendicat.C. 237,10 270, 30. & 33.
Vendītārius,a,um ad. Plautus. 1293,37.
Vendītātio,ōnis fœ.Ci. 1034 3. 1552,18.
Vendītio,onis,f.C.1293,9. (47.
Vendīto,as,fr.C. 1291,52.1551
Vendītor,oris,m.C.& trix,icis. f.Scævol.1292,41.
Vendītus,a,um.p.1292,29.
Vendo,is,didi,itum,ere,C.*Acc.* merces vendere.*Acc.* cum. *Ab.* pretii,patriâ vendidit auro.Vir. construitur etiam cum *gen.*tanti,quanti.&c.22,12. 1291,52.
Vendor,eris.pass.Mar.1292,26.
Venefex;ficis,m.Eud. 506, 33. 1115, 6. (15.
Vēnēfica,æ.f.C. 1367,30.1665
Vēneficiū,ij,C.1115,50.1367,26
Vēnēfico,as,Plaut.121,18.1115 30.
Vēnēficus,ci,m.C.1115,35 1367 30.506,34.496,47.
Vēnēficus,a.um,ad.Plin. 896, 53.1553,47.
Vēnēnārius,ij m.Suet.1115,36
Vēnēnatus,a,um,ad.Cic.1115, 30.1553,36.& 49.
Vēnēno,as,*Accu.*Lucret 1115, 29.1292,28. 1555,34.
Venenositas,atis,f.1553,46.
Venēnosus, a, um,ad.1115,53. 1553,49.
Venēnum,ni, neut. C.1115,38. 1553,36. 1367,27.1665,26.
Vēneo, is, ivi,& ij, nū, ire,v.*Venso*,Ci & Veneor,eris,idē,Plau. 1292,26. (1225,3.1682,44.
Vēnērābilis,le,ad. Pli.739,33.
Vēnērabundus, a,um, ad.Liv. 209,10.739,46.1225,5.1682,43
Vēnerandus, a,um.ad.Cicero. 1225,2.
Vēnērans,tis,p.Ovid.
Venerānter, adu. Apul. 1225, 10. 1682,53.
Vēnērātio, onis,f.Cic. 739,16. 1224,55.1682,34.
Vēnērātor,oris,m.Ovid. 1234, 50.1682,82.
Vēnērātus,a,um,p.Virg: 1224, 50.1682,26.
Vēnēreus,a,um,& ius,a,um,ad C.849,43.587,49.
Veneria,æ,f.Iun.744,26.
Veneripeta, æ.1649,59. 849,15
Vēnēror,āris, *Accus.* 1682, 19. 1224,44. (1708,32.
Vēnētus,a,um.Veget:1711,39.
Vēnia,niæ,f.C.848,10.1057,39 937,40.
Vēniālis,le,ad.Macro.1057, 49
Venialiter,adu.Hi.937,52.5599
Venibo,pro veniam,Non.
Veniens,tis,p.C.
Venifer,a,um,ad.Ov.1553, 50.
Venio,nis,eni,entum,ire, Cic. *Veniunt qui accedunt: veneunt*

qui Venduntur. Venimus deliberatè, incedimus inconsultò. 297,40. 1374,58. 687,39. 316,30.
Venitur impers. Ovid. 299, 36.
Vēnor, aris, *Acc.* C. 581, 50. 651 17. 246. 18.
Vēnosus, a, um, ad. id est, venarum plenus.
Ventaneus, a, um, ad. Vi. 197, 50.
Venter, eris, m v. *Alvus* C. 112, 6. 126, 16. 269. 33.
Venticulus, li, m. dim. a ventus. 1655, 18.
Ventilābrum, bri, n. Co. 550, 8.
Ventilātio, onis, f. Plin. 550, 9. 1663, 17.
Ventilātor, oris, m. Varr. 1663, 16. 800, 34.
Ventilātus, a, um, p. 550, 6. 1663 10.
Ventilegium, ij, n. Apu. 1632, 40.
Ventĭlo, as, *Accuſ.* Cic. 645, 44 1606, 43. 1663, 8.
Ventimola, æ, f. Hul. 943, 57.
Ventio, onis, f. Plaut. 299, 60.
Ventĭto, as, freq. a vento. 297, 44. 1539, 50.
Vento, as, frequent. a venio, Feſt. idem.
Ventoſitas, ātis, f. 1656, 13.
Ventoſus, a, um, ad. C. 1656, 32. 1438, 1. 867, 60. 65), 23.
Ventrāle, is, n. Plin. 50, 58.
Ventricola, æ, com. g. Plaut. 660 59. 1523, 58.
Ventrĭcoſus, a, um, Plaut. vide *Ventrioſus.*
Ventriculoſus, a, um, ad. 112, 32 1415. 57.
Ventrĭfluum medicamentum, Aurel 927, 57.
Ventrĭlŏquus, a, um, ad. Iun. vi, *Pythonicus.*
Ventrioſus, vel ventroſus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 112, 32, & 33. 1068, 59.
Ventŭlus, li, m. dimin. a ventus, Terent. 1655, 19.
Ventŭrus, a, um, p. Virg.
Ventus, ti, m. C. 1655, 13. 132, 46. 1478, 30.
Vēnŭcula, læ, f. Col. 677, 47.
Vēnŭcŭlum, li, n. id eſt, far quod vocatur venunculum rutilum, atque alterum candidum. Sed vtrumque majoris ponderis, quàm Eluſinum, Col.
Venŭla, læ, f. dim. C. 1547, 18.
Vĕnum, ſupin. a veneo, Saluſt.
Vĕnundātor, oris, m. Mart. 198, 32.
Vĕnundātio, onis, f. Ci. 198, 46. 1293, 9. 1605, 60.
Venundatus, a, um, p. 1292, 29.
Vĕnundo, as, edi, are, C. 198, 17. 1291, 52.
Vĕnus, eris, f. C. 889, 24. 849, 18. 894, 6. 1227, 36. 1650, 37.
Venuſtas, atis, f. vid. *Dignitas & modeſtia*, C. 501, 47. 545, 34. 1384 60.
Vĕnuſtē, adu. Ci. 101, 51. 502, 8. 37, 13. 563, 30. 675, 7. 1291, 10.
Vĕnuſto, as. 17, 22.
Venuſtulus, a, um, ad. dim. Plau. 101, 46. 545, 43. 1108, 30.
Vĕnuſtus, a, um, ad. Cic. 101, 41. 37, 7. 545, 37. 674, 44. 1108, 18.
Vēprĕcula, læ, f. dim. C. 160, 39.
Vēpres, is, f. C. 160, 35.
Veprētum, ti, n. Col. 160, 53.
Ver, eris, n. C. 593, 16.
Vērācitas, atis, f. 1535, 18. 570, 37.
Veraciter, adu. id eſt, verè.
Veractum, vide *Vervactum.*
Vērātrum, tri, n. Lucre. 1746, 10
Veratrum, vide *Verutrum.*
Vĕrax, ācis, ad. C. 1535, 32.
Verbālis, le, ad. Iſidor. 1554, 24. 1676, 27.
Verbaſculum, li, n. Iun. 1722, 39.
Verbaſcum, ci, n. Iun. 1756, 41. 1747, 58.
Verbatim, adu. Eraſ. 1676, 33.
Verbēna, næ, f. Teren. & verbēnaca, æ, f. Plin. 592, 56, 1757, 6.
Verbēnālia, orum, n. Iun: 1052, 22.
Verbēnārius, rij, m. C: Legatus dicitur, qui coronam verbenæ ſuper caput ſuum ferebat, quũ ad hoſtes mittebatur.
Verber, eris, n. C: 1279, 14. 1430 34. 1614, 24. 344, 53.
Verberaculum, i: flagellum.
Verbĕrabĭlis, le, ad. & iſſimus, a, um, ad: Plaut: 100, 23.
Verberamĕ, inis, 100, 50. 655, 2
Verbĕrātio, onis, f. Q: Cic: 100, 50. 395, 35. 142, 37. 1166, 51
Verberator, oris, m. Plau: 100, 47
Verbĕrātus, tus, m. Plin: 100, 50 769, 21. 969, 50. 1429, 40.
Verberatus, a, um, Horat: 100, 5 754, 17. 1645, 3.
Verbĕreus, a, um, ad: Pli: 100, 23 1646, 8.
Verbĕrito, as, frequ: a verbero, Feſt: 1646, 2. 99, 59.
Verbĕro, as, C: 1459, 49. 1645, 59 1166, 34. 1428, 4.
Verberor, aris, 100, 1.
Verbĕro, onis, m: Plautus: 345, 2 815, 16. 1081, 34.
Verbĭgĕro, as, Apul: 1380, 48. 1467, 36
Verbōſē, & ius, iſſime, adu: Cic: (832, 28
Verbōſitas, ātis, f. Cic: 1383, 60
Verbōſus, a, um, & ior, ius, iſſimus, Quint: 1676, 2. 1383, 22. 1132, 9.
Verbulum, li, n. dim: 1675, 41, & 1
Verbum, bi, n. C: 1554, 17. 1675, 38. 1157, 36. 659, 26.
Vērē, iſſime, adu: C: 773, 36. 1230 38. 1535, 43.
Vērēcundē, ius, iter, adu. Non: 1225, 10. 1309, 46.
Vērēcundia, æ, f. vide *Pudor.* Ci: 1309, 31. 417, 26. 954. 39.
Vērēcundor, aris, C: 58, 18. 954 34. (407, 27. 954, 39
Vērēcundus, a, ũ, ad: Ci. 309, 33
Vērēdārius, rij, m: Iun: 744, 20 939, 5
Vērēdus, di, m: Iun: 744, 18, & 22 981, 18. 1486, 19.
Vĕrenda, orum: Iunius: 1243, 16
Vĕrendus, a, um, p: Ovid: 560, 49 1225, 1.
Vĕrens, tis, p: C:
Vĕreor, eris, itus ſum, eri, *Accu:* aliquem vereri. *dat:* Navibus vereor, Cæſ: *ab:* vereri ab aliquo C. *Veretur liber: metuit ſervus.* 22, 24. 559, 34, & 50.
Vergens, tis, p. C. 114, 2.
Vĕrĕtrum, tri, n. Suet: 1690, 57.
Vergĭliæ, arum, f: Gel: 1404, 30. 1306, 17.
Vergĭto, as, id eſt, ſæpe vergere inclinare, vel verſare, Plaut:
Vergo, gis, ſi, vel xi, ſũ, ere, Cæſ: 113, 42. 406, 36. 1127, 26. 1418, 20.
Veridico, is, Catul. 1382, 28.
Vērĭdĭcus, a, um, ad. C: 1383, 18 1535, 32.
Vērĭfĭco, as. 1152, 47. 2554, 50
Vērĭloquium, ij, n. C. 1213, 57. 1535, 21, & 27.
Veriloquor, ris. 1382, 28.
Veriloquus, & quax, acis, ad. Eraſ. 1383, 19.

Vērimonia,niæ,f.Pla.1535,19.
Vēris'imilis,le,ad.ior, & illimus,a,um,ad.C. 869,10.& 59. 1525,28.& 40.
Verisimiliter.adu.C. (4.& 57.
Vēris'imilitudo,inis,f.C.869,
Veritas,atis,f. quasi vera entitas, v.*obsequium*.Ansel.1535,18.
Vēr'itus,a,um,part.Cicero. 22. 43.559,60.
Vēriverbium,bij, neut. Plaut. 1535,22.
Verm'iculātim,adv.1073,13.
Verm'iculātio,onis, fœm. Plin. 1681,59.
Verm'iculātus,a,um, ad.Cicer. 504,20.1068,36.
Verm'iculor,aris,Plin.1679,32. 250,33. (1679,38
Verm'iculus,li,m.masc.dim. Plin.
Vermilium,ij,n.Plaut.1555,10
Verm'ina,um,n. Fest.151, 28. 1140,52.1. 87,51.1681,54.
Verm'inātio, onis, fœm. Plini. 1687,52.1681,57.
Verminatus,a,um,p. 1679,34.
Verm'ino,as, Sen.& inor, aris, depon.Non.151. 26.1679, 27. 1687,49. (44.1682,1.
Verm'inosus,a,um,ad.Pli.1555.
Vermis,is,masc. Plin. 1555,36. 1679,36. (48.1348,17.
Verna,næ,com.gen. Cice.142,
Vernaculi,orum Sen. 1538,36.
Vernāc'ulus,a,um,adject.Cice. 359,7.1385,9.
Vernalis,le,ad. Augu.1395,36.
Vernāl'iter,adu.Hor. 1348,40
Vernans,tis,p.187,1.1324, 60.
Vernātio,onis,f.Plin.1395, 30. 1345,37,14,10.
Vernigo,inis,f.Herm. 1530,59,
Vernilis,le,ad.Tacit. 1302,14.
Vern'il'itas atis,f. Plin. 857,22. 1302,6.857,22,
Vernil'iter,adu.C. 857,43.
Vernisera, mētalia auguria,de quibus,v.Plin.lib.2,28.
Vernix,icis.f.Hermol.1550,59
Verno,absolute,Plin. 1395, 39.
Verno,as,Colum.591,26.1338, 46.1394,57.
Vernula,læ,com.gen. dim: Pli. 1348,3.
Vernus,a,um.ad.C.1395,36.
Vēro,conjunct.discret.,Cicer. 169,14.
Verò,adu.pro verè,Gell.
Vero,as,Enn.1535.17.
Verpa,pæ,f.Catul.936,10.
Verpus,a,um, ad. Catull. 256, 54.580,10.
Verrens,tis,p.Ovid.
Verres,ris,m.Varr.139,24.
Verr'iculātus,a,um,Col.469,20
Verr'iculum,li,n. Serv. 184,60.
Verrinus,a,um,ad.C. 139, 30.
Verro,is,ti,sum,ere,*Acc.*Cice. 184,52.273,33.471,18. 1455,18.
Verruca,cæ,f.Cat.726,7.815,1 1621,34.
Verrucaria,riæ,fœ. herba quæ Verrucas toliit,Plin.
Verrucosus,a,um, ad.C. 1621, 56.815,4. (1521,36.
Verrucula,læ,fœm. dim. Colu.
Verunco,as,id est, vertere, Ci.
Versabilis,le,ad.Sen. 1542,23.
ersans,tis, p.a verso,C.
Versatilis,le,ad.Plin. 1542,24. & 36.1657,23.
Versatio,onis,f. Plin. 1541,39.
Versatus,a,um,part. Cic. 153,6.1646,44.
Versatus,a,um,p.a versor. Cic. 101,58.338,18. (241,40.
Versicolotius,a,um, ad. Mart.
Versicolor,oris,ad.Cic.460,24. 951,46.1707,29.296,14.
Versiculus,li,m.dim.C.872,34.
Versificatio,onis,Quint.1555,52
Versificator,oris,Quin.1555,49
Versifico, as, Quint. 1555,48.
Versificus,a,um,ad.qui carmina componit,Solin.
Versilis,le,ad.1542,34.
Versio,onis.f.Plin. 1541,39.
Versipellis,le,ad.Plaut.1346,6.
Versito,as, frequent. a verso. 1226,9. 1540, 16.
Verso,as,freq. a verto, *Acc.*C. 1540, 15. 455, 47. 1226,6.416, 13.195,24.
Versor,aris,depon. C. 338, 14. 101,50.620,21.711,40.1226,6.
Versoria,æ,f.Plaut.988,60.
Versorius, a,ũ,Plaut. 1542,27.
Versura,ræ,f.C. 1541,39. & 56.
Versus,a,um, p.a verror, Virg. 273,48.184,54.1455,19.
Versus,a,um,p.a vertor,C.1541 5.1039,57.1517, 34.459,33.
Versus,ſus,m.C. 1555,54.1541, 52. 1339,46.872,31. (1513,16.
Versus,præp.ſerv. *Accuſ.* Cic.
Versus,adv.Cie. vt ſurſum verſus.1601,29.quoquo versus, C. 526,29.vndiq; versus,C.526,36
Versute,adu.Cice.365,39.404, 5.1653,17. (1653,3.
Versutia,æ,f.C.364,35.403,22.
Versutiloquax,acis,ad. qui versutè loquitur, & cum versutia blatterat, Corn.Cop. (21,
Versutiloquus,a,um,ad.C.365.
Versutus, a, um, C.ior,iſſimus, ad.Vell. Paterc. 1542,42.1437, 48.403,54.1317,34.
Vertagus,gi,m.Mart. 1713,20.
Vertebra,bræ,f.Plin.795,26.
Vertebratus,a,um,i. in vertebræ morem tornatus,Plin.
Vertendus,a,um,part.C.
Vertens,tis,p.C.240,51.
Vertex,icis,m.C. 374,44.1509, 24. 1646.57.153,54.
Vertibilis,le 241,34.
Vertibula,læ,f.Isid.& vertibulum,li,n.Lactant. 1460,14.259, 19.727,43. (Budeus.
Verticilla,læ,f. insecti ſpecies,
Verticillatus,a,ũ,Cæſ. 17, 60.
Verticillum,li,n.& verticillus, li, m.Plin. 1630.50.
Verticordius, a, um, Val.Max.
Verticoſus,a,um, vel vorticoſus,a,um,ad.Liv.1542,36.1657, 28. 1446,43.
Verticularius.101,33.
Verticula,læ,fœ. & verticulum li,n.Fest.1640,47.1646,50.
Verticuli,orum,m.Pli.1090,58.
Vertiginoſus,a,um,ad. 652, 26.
Vertigo,inis, fœ. Plin.1646,34. 652,26.440,44.
Vertigus,gus,m.1646,34.
Vertinella, æ,f. Plaut. 647,54.
Vertitur,impers.Liv.400,38
Vertius,tij,m. Pomp. 1426,44.
Verto,tis,ti,ſum,ere,*ac.*C.1539, 12.1540,16.1516,52.788,14.
Vertor,eris,Cic. 326,6 400,38.
Vertumnalia, orum, Vertumni feſta,quæ fiebāt mēſe Octobri.
Vertumnus(inquit Acron)Deus dictus eſt,qui humanis mētibus præeſt, a vertendo:Deus etiam mercatorum dicitur, a vertendis mercibus; Dicitur aliquando forum,i. Ædes Vertumni.Dictus eſt etiam Annus a vertēdo,ſemper enim cōvertitur finito curſu,Hor.1646,43.
Vertunus,idem.

Verturnus, vide *Molossus.*
Veru, n. in decl. in sing. in plur. hæc verua, uũ, ubus, Vir. 181, 38.
Vervactum, ti, n. Plin. 829, 54.
Veruculata, Iunius. vide. *Commissuræ Cranij.*
Veruculum, li, n. dim. a Veru. Plin. 181, 40.
Verveceus, a, um. Plau. 1632, 49.
Vervecinus, a, um, Pli. 1632, 49.
Vervex, ecis, m. C. 1632, 44.
Vervina. Plaut. 394, 42.
Verum, ri, n. C. 1535, 17. & 21.
Verum, conjunct. Cic. 196, 18.
Verunco, pro Verto, Non.
Veruntamen, conjunct. C. 196, 20. 750, 17. 1000, 38. 1694, 16.
Verus, ior, issimus, a, um, ad. Ci. 1535, 34. 1575, 13. 802, 57.
Verutrum, tri, n. Cel. 394, 44.
Verutus, a, um, ad. Virg. 394, 46. 1230, 32.
Vesania, æ, f. Plin. 628, 24.
Vesaniens, tis, p. Catul. 138, 47.
Vesanio, is, Catul. 628, 22. 895, 20. 1183, 37.
Vetanus, a, um, ad. Ci. 1672, 44. 1668, 29. 628, 29. 375, 34.
Væsca, scæ, f. Serv. 184, 28.
Vescendus, a, um, p. Plin.
Vescens, tis, p.
Vescitur, imperf. 1726, 18.
Vescor, eris, sci, *abl.* folijs vescitur amaris. Horat. *acc.* aures nõ nullæ vescuntur ea, quæ rapuere pedibus. Plin. 495, 49.
Vesculentia, æ, fœ. Plaut. 802, 2.
Vesculentus, a, um, ad. 802, 3.
Vesculus, a, um, diminut. Fest. 842, 16.
Vescus, a, um, ad. Vir. 496, 60.
Vesica, cæ, f. Horat. 130, 38.
Vesicaria, æ, f. Plin. 1738, 60.
Vesicula, læ, f. dim. Cic. 130, 40.
Vesicula fellis, Iun. 130, 42.
Vespa, pæ, f. C. 1623, 1.
Vesparium, ij, n. Plin. 990, 41.
Vespæ, Fest. 192, 2.
Vesper, eris, m. C. 526, 1. 525, 54. 1404, 22.
Vesper, ra, rum, ad. Plin. 525, 58.
Vespera, ræ, f. 525, 54.
Vesperalis, le, ad. Solin 525, 59.
Vesperascens, tis, p. Tacit.
Vesperascit, Imperf. Terẽ. 525, 54. 994, 26.
Vespero, as, Gell. 833, 50.
Vesperat, bat, avit. Gel. 525, 52.
Vesperatus, a, um. ad. vt vesperatus dies, quum ad vesperam inclinat. Solin.
Vesperè, sive vesperi, C. 833, 58
Vesperna, næ, f. Fest. 1447, 4.
Vespertilio, onis, m. Plin 1201, 4. 1699, 40. (58. 1130, 9.
Vespertinus, a, um, ad. Cic. 525, 1.
Vesperugo, nis, f. Plaut. 1404, 23
Vespertina, æ, f. 1447, 6.
Vesperum, ri, n. est obscuritas, quæ fit interpositione nubium inter nos & Solem & Lunam, in quacunq; hora diei, vel noctis, Papin.
Vesperus, v. *Hesperus.* Pap.
Vespices, Fest. 194, 52.
Vespilo, onis, m. Mart. 192, 2.
Vespula, læ, f. antiq. 1623, 3.
Vestalis, le, ad. vnde Vestales Virgnes, C. 1005, 36.
Vester, ra, rum, C. 1696, 52.
Vestiarium, ij, n. Plin. 1618, 9.
Vestiarius, a, um, adject. Cato. 643, 9. 1137, 56.
Vestiarius, rij, m. Digest. 1237, 49. 1618, 15. 1464, 31.
Vestibulum, li, n. C. 515, 44.
Vesticeps, ipitis, com. gen. Gel. 1695, 19.
Vestigatio, onis, f. Plin. 732, 57.
Vestigator, oris, m. Colum. 246, 21. 753, 4. 1285, 2. 1514, 26.
Vestigabundus, a, um. 1290, 42.
Vestigium, gij, n. C. 602, 6. 1143, 49. 1106, 13. 1334, 37. 1514, 26. 323, 32.
Vestigo, as, Cic. 752, 49. 1284, 38. & 44. 1514, 23.
Vestimentum, ti, neut. C. 44, 24. 641, 39. & 58. 1237, 47.
Vestio, is, ivi, itum, ire, Cic. 283, 1. 349, 23. 643, 20.
Vestior, iris, pass. 283, 12.
Vestiplica, cæ, f. Calep. 598, 19. 898, 27.
Vestiplico, as, Mart. 598, 9.
Vestis, is, fœm. Cicer. 638, 18. 283, 52. 915, 36.
Vestipiscus, ci, m. Plautus. vide *Vestiarius.*
Vestipisca, scæ, f. 898, 27.
Vestitor, oris, m. id est, Sutor vestiarius, Lamprid.
Vestitus, a, um, Cic. ior, issimus, part. vel ad. Col. 44, 6. 283, 17.
Vestitus, us, m. Ci. 44, 24 & 30. 638, 18.
Vestras, atis. om. g. pron. Cice, 871, 56. 1288, 14.
Vetatio, onis, f. Valla. 1149, 28.
Vetans, tis, part. Cicer.
Vetaturus, a, um, part.
Veteramenta, orum, neut, Iun. 1022, 10.
Veter, pro vetus, Enn.
Veteramentarius sutor, Iun. 150, 14 288, 4.
Veteranus, ad. Cicer. 1022, 27. 1371, 13.
Veterasco, is, avi, ere, Col. 1021, 24. 1401, 18.
Veterator, oris, m. & trix, icis, f. Terent. 340, 19. 365, 14. 1022, 17. 1437, 19.
Veteratoria, æ, f. Plaut. 365, 23.
Veteratorie, adu. Cic. 365, 39. 615, 56.
Veteratorius, a, um, ad. C. 365, 25. 1437, 47. 1653, 10.
Veteres, um, m. 501, 24. 904, 8. 1022, 1. 1023, 12.
Veterina, orum, n. Animalia dicuntur ad vecturam idonea, quæ aliquid vehere possunt: quasi venterina, quòd ad ventrem onus religatum gerant, Plin.
Veterinarius, a, um, ad. Col. 693, 43.
Veterinarius, rij, m. Colu. 745, 51. 1357, 19.
Veterinus, a, um, ad. Colu. 217, 27. 1022, 44. & 48.
Vetĕrior, ius, comp. Plau. 501, 27
Veternosè, adu. Plaut. 482, 20.
Veternõsus, a, um, ad. Plin. 481, 14. 1022, 26. 1354, 1. & 22.
Veternum, ni, n. & vĕternus, ni, m. Cicero. 482, 1. & 7. 1349, 38. 1353, 44. 759, 13.
Vetĕro, as, C. 1021, 27. & 34.
Vetĭtum, ti, n. C. 604, 1.
Vetĭtus, a, um, p. Virg. 603, 47.
Veto, as, ui, itum, & avi, atum, āre, *Accus.* Perf. 603, 7.
Vetonica, cæ, f. Iun. v. *Betonica.*
Vetŭla, læ, f. Plaut. 10: 2, 19.
Vetŭlus, a, um, ad. dim. a vetus, Cicero.
Vĕtus, ĕris, ad. & ior, errimus, a, um; adject. Cicero. 1022, 23. 1401, 19. 501, 28.
Vetustas, atis, f. Cicer. 1021, 59. 1401, 17. (25, 10. 1022, 60.
Vetustè, & issime, adu. Plinius.

Vetuſtesco, ſive vetuſtiſco, is, ere, Col. 1401, 17.
Vetuſtiſſimus, a, um, ad. Tacit. 1022, 44.
Vetuſtus, a, um, ad. ior, iſſimus, C. 1022, 22, & 29.
Vevina, æ, f. 394 42.
Vexābundus, a, um, ad. 956, 20. 1531, 55.
Vexillārius, rij, m. Liv. 514, 34.
Vexillātio, onis, f. Liv. 514, 30.
Vexillifer. 514, 33.
Vexillum, li, n. C. 583, 46. 1424, 60.
Vexātio, onis, f. C. 1510, 50. 1561 56.
Vexātor, oris, m. Cicer. 1531, 24. 1561, 32.
Vexātus, a, um, p. Cicer. 1081, 2. 1510, 50. 1561, 21.
Vexo, as, *Acc.* C. 1510, 48. 1511, 17. 683, 16. 297, 23.

V ANTE I.

Via, æ, f. C. 1603, 16. 232, 1. 1425, 3. 552, 42. 796. 18.
Vians, tis, p. Solin.
Viārius, a, um, ad. Cat. 1609, 2.
Viāticātus, a, um, ad. Plautus. 796. 29.
Viāticor, aris, Plautus. 796, 16. 1134, 51.
Viāticulum, li, n. dim. Digeſt. 796, 26.
Viāticum, ci, n. C. 796, 24. 1158, 27.
Viātĭcus, a, um, ad. Plaut. 1135, 2. 1519, 41.
Viator, oris, m. C. 1519. 37. 1299
Viatorius, a, um, ad. Plini. 1519, 44. 1609, 1.
Vibex, icis, fœm. Perſ. 913, 22. 1393, 6.
Vibium, ij, n. Stat. 367, 54.
Vibones, Plin. 593, 17.
Vibramen, inis, n. Liv. 996, 36.
Vibrātio, onis, f. C. 1178, 1.
Vibrans, tis, p. Virg. 492, 48. 1177 60. (16.
Vibrātus, a, ū, p. C. 227, 2. 1308,
Vibriſſæ, vel vibriſſi, Iun. 695, 7.
Vibriſſo, as, Fe. 1617, 18. 1177, 59
Vibro, as, *Acc.* C. 1307, 59. 1177, 59. 161, 47. 370, 46. 1251, 37.
Vibror, aris, paſſ. Ovid. 1522, 56.
Viburnum, ni, n. Virg. 1304, 56. 1578, 32. 1394, 56.
Vicānus, ni, m. 86, 49. 1564, 56.
Vicaria, æ, f. 156. 352.
Vicārius, ij, m. Horat. 1561, 37. 420, 39. 1562, 22.
Vicarius, a, um, ad. Cic. 1407, 50.
Vicātim, adu. C. 1425, 21. 1564, 60.
Vicecomes, mis, m. Bar. 1315, 6.
Vicecomitatus, us, m. id eſt, officium vicecomis.
Vicenārius, a, um, ad. Plautus. 1760, 12.
Vicēni, næ, na, ad. Liv. 1760, 9.
Vicēnium, nij, n. Modeſt. id eſt, ſpatium viginti annorum.
Vicēſima mæ, f. C. 1075, 20.
Vicēſimārius, a, um, adje. Liv. 1075, 23. 1526, 4.
Vicēſimus, a. um, ad. C. 1760, 11
Viceſſis. 1791, 21.
Vĭcia, æ. f. Plin. 1562, 43.
Vĭciārium, rij, n. Col. 1560, 46.
Vĭciārius, a. um, ad. vt viciarii cribrum; Colum. 1343, 36.
Vicĭēs, adu. C. 1760, 13.
Vicina, næ, f. C. 990, 3. 1425, 2.
Vicinalis, le, au. ad vicinam pertinens, Liv.
Vĭcinia, æ, f. *Vicinia vicorum conjunctio: vicinitas hominum commeſſatio eſt: vicinia loci: vicitas perſonarum.* 868, 54. 990, 7.
Vicinitas, atis, f. vi. *Vicinia.* 993 39. 990, 7.
Vicinium, nij, n. Sen. 990, 6.
Vicino, as, antiq. 50, 36.
Vicinus, ni, m. C. 990, 2. 488, 33.
Vicinus, a, um, ior, iſſimus, adje. Ovid. 705, 58. 994, 2.
Vĭcis, ci, cem, ce, plur. vices, um, ibus, Cice. 361, 7. 1097, 27. 241, 9 108, 33.
Vĭciſim, C. & atim, adu. Plaut. 1438, 59. 869, 31. 787, 29.
Vĭciſſĭtas, atis, f. Accius, & vĭciſſĭtūdo, nis, f. C. 241, 19. 361, 7. 767, 27. 1438, 54.
Victi, pro victus, Plautus. vt victi quotidiani ventrem ad me afferas.
Victĭma, mæ, f. C. *Victima major eſt: hoſtia minor.* 1262, 53. 1008 24. 1261, 23.
Victĭmārius, rij, m. Pli. 1262, 55.
Victimo, as, antiq. 1261, 5.
Victĭto, as, Terent. 877, 35.
Victo, as, freq. Cor. Co. 877, 33.
Victor, oris, m. & trix, icis, f. Ci, 322, 44. 1550, 7.
Victoria, riæ, f. C. 1562, 44.
Victoriatus, tus, m. Pli 291, 46.
Victoriatis, le, ad. Iul. Cap 1502, 28.
Victoriola, læ, Iun. vide *Laurus Alexandrina.*
Victoriōſus, a, um, ad. Cato. 322, 49. 1502, 56.
Victorius, a, um, ad. Liv. 1562, 58
Victrix, icis, f. C. & in plur. victricia, vide *Victor.*
Victricus, Corn. Cop. v. *Victricus.*
Victualis, le, & victuarius, a, um ad. Apul. 565, 20.
Victulus, li, m. 305, 58.
Victurus, a, um, p, a vivo, & vinco, Cicer.
Victus, a, um, p. Cic. 322, 41. 338, 50. 1036, 44.
Victus, tus, & ti, Plaut. & uis, Vam. vide *Cibus.* 1452 44. 1563, 13.
Viculus, li, m. ſun 1425, 6. 1564, 54.
Vicus, ci, m. C. 1425, 2.
Videbatur, imperſ. 1060, 52.
Vidēlicet, adu. Cic. 408, 2. 610, 26. 1449, 30. 1535, 47.
Videndus, a, um, p. Ovid.
Videns, tis, p. Virg. 105, 14.
Video, es, di, ſum, ere, *Accuſ.* C. *Videmus natura: Spectamus voluntate: intuemur cura: aſpicimus improviſo: animadvertimus animo;* vide *viſo.* 1076, 47, & 53. 324, 39. 605, 54. 1202, 46.
Videor, eris, *dat.* videor tibi, C. 524, 14. 920, 12.
Vidētur, batur, ſum eſt, imperſ. C. 45, 33. 1290, 56.
Vidua, æ, f. C. 1651, 44.
Viduātus, a, um. p. vel ad. Lucr. 116, 28. 847, 37.
Viduertas, atis, f. Fe. 919, 24. (39
Viduĭtas, atis, f. C. 1651, 47. 824,
Vĭdulum, li, n. & lus, li, m. Plaut. in quo aliquid ſervatur. (42.
Viduo, as. 116, 24. 1297, 15. 1651
Viduus, ui, m. Bud. 1651, 44.
Viduus, a, um, ad. Horat. 33, 46. 116, 28.
Viecula, æ, f. Plaut. 1326, 22.
Vieo, es, evi, etum, ere, Var. 123 24. 741, 44.
Viĕtor, oris, maſ. Digeſt. 340, 7. 741, 51.
Viĕtus, ti, m. 741, 48
Vietus, a, um, ad. Varr. 1629, 46. 831, 19. 1418, 24. 1667, 4.

Vigecies,adu.C.1760,13.
Vigenarius,a,um,ad.Hul. 1492 43.
Vigeni,næ,a,ad.Bud.1760,10.
Vigens,tis,p.C.621,6.878, 29. 1426,29.
Vigeo,es,ui,ēre, & vigesco, is, ere,Cic.620,57.604,17.592,26 1179,16.1205,32.1425,44.
Vigēsima,mæ,f.Plin.1075,20. 1526,1.
Vigesimarium aurum, quod & vicesimarium aurum, Livi. 1526,4.
Vigesimarius,a,um,ad Budeus 1075,23.
Vigēsimus,a,um,ad.C.1760,11
Vigessis,is,m,id est,viginti assum, Mart.
Vigil,lis,com.gen.C.1564,24. 1624,50.1625,31.
Vigilandus,a,um,p.Tibul.
Vigilamen,inis,n.Plaut.1625,3
Vigilans,tis,p.vel ad.C. 1625, 31.439,60.267,20.
Vigilanter,& ius,adu.C.1564, 25.1625,41.1618,40. 213,56. 267,35.
Vigilantia,æ,f.C.1564,22.1625 5.267,28.
Vigilarius,vel iliarius,ij, masc. Sen.1624,50.
Vigilātur,impers.Mart. 1611, 17.
Vigilatio,onis,f.Plaut.1611,23
Vigilātus,a,um,p.Ovid.
Vigilax,ācis,ad.Col.1564,25. 1625,33.
Vigilia,æ,f.C.388,4.
Vigiliæ,arum, f.vide *Excubiæ*, C.1625,11.
Vigilium,ij,n.Non.vid. *Vigilia*.
Vigilo,as,C.1564,20.1624,34. 267,16.715,37.
Vigilor,aris,pass.C.
Vigintī,ad.plur.num. indecli. C.1760,9.
Vigintivirātus,us,m. C.1015, 53.
Vigintivirī,orum,m. 1015,49.
Vigor,oris,m.Plin.604,26. 878 21.1426,16,& 7.
Vigorositas,atis,f.Mart.360,16 1426,12.
Vigorosus,a,um,ad.1426,30.
Vileo,es,& vilesco,is,ere, Cic. 1564,28.1139,58.524,19.249,18
Vilifacio,is,Plaut.524,8.
Vilipendo,is,Baret.524,8.
Vilis,le, Lucan. ior, issimus, a, um,ad.Ovid.1564,38. 1549,30. 1140,16.249,19.
Vilitas,atis,f.C. 249, 17. 1564, 36. (1564,31.
Vilito,as,*Accus.* Non. 249,14.
Viliter,ius,& issime,adu. Plini. 1564,48.
Villa,læ,f,Cic. 551,28. 906, 56. 1564,53.
Villānus,ni,m.Bud.142,52.
Villāris,re,ad. Plin. & villāticus,a,um,ad.Col.1564,57.1713 29.551,26.
Villica,cæ,f.Colum.551,24.
Villicatio,onis,f.Colu.1012, 1. 1252,35.1410,3.74,2.
Villico,as, & cor,aris: dep.Pli. 755,36.1011,47.
Villico,onis,m, Apul.& villicus,ci,m.C.73,57.551,20. 1409 57.
Villicosus,a,um,ad.Colu. 74,7.
Villōsus,a,um,ad. Plin.695,33. 1307,57.284,21.673,60.
Villula,læ,f,dim.C.907,1.1564 54.
Villum,li,n.dim.a vinum,Tere. 1658,34.
Villus,li,m,C.694,48.
Vimen,nis,n.Co.1777,36.1784 44.1651,19.
Viminālia,um,n.Plin.1544,60
Viminālis,le,ad.Plin.1545,27. 1784,51.
Viminetum,tī,n.Plini, 1545,14.
Viminēus,a,um,ad.Col. 1651 22.1784,52.
Vinācea,ōrum,n.& vinacea,æ f.Col.678,18.806,46.
Vinaceus,ei,m.C.678,19. 806 45.
Vinaceus,a,um,ad. Col. 1661, 41.1786,59.
Vināgo,nis,fœ.Gaza.1699,24. 1700,51.
Vinale,lis,n,562, 46.
Vinālia,orum,n.C.561,59.
Vinālis,le,ad.vt,vinalia verba, Varr.1661, 47.
Vinaria,æ,f.Catul.223,12.
Vinārius,rij,m.Plaut.1473, 18 1567,31.1661,17.
Vinārius,a,um,ad.C. 1661,13. 483,58.
Vinātorius, a,um, ad. Colum. vide *Vinitorius*.
Vinca,cæ,f.C.1747,2.
Vincibilis,le,ad.Cic.1040,12. 1550.13.
Vincimen,nis,n.Iun.1784, 44.
Vincinulus,li,m.Plau.272,10.
Vincio,is,xi,ctum,ere, *Acc.*Ci. 610,46.1496,42.1684,50.
Vincior,iris.123,90.
Vinclum, poet: pro vinculum.
Vinco,is,ici,ctum,ere, *Acc.*Ci. 1549,49.1662,44. 319,53.529, 21.654,15.
Vincor,ris.1036,30.
Vinctūra,ræ,f.Plin.125,31.1497 30.
Vinctus,a,um,p.C.1497,15.328 6.654,27.
Vinctus,tus,m.Varr.78,12. 124 60.125,34.1144,20.
Vinculum,li,n.C.78,12.1144,14 1307,13.1008,38.
Vindēmia,æ,f.Virg.646,39.678 26.1567,28.738,13.
Vindēmiālis,le,ad:Macrob: 678,34.
Vindēmiātor, Horat: & iper Syncopen: Vindemator, oris, masc.gen.Colum:946,40. 678, 24.
Vindēmiātorius,a,um,ad.Var: 678,33. (34.
Vindēmio,as,Plin.645,23.677,
Vindēmiola,læ,f.dim.C.678,30.
Vindēmitor,Horat. vide *Vindemiator*.
Vindex,icis,com.g.C. 1229,38 1199,60.1147,6.67,29.
Vindicātio,onis,f. C.1224,39. 1553,54.
Vindicātum est,imper.1166,44
Vindicatus,a,um,part. 415,40. 1224,34.
Vindiciæ,arum,f.C.859,34.
Vindico,as,*Acc.* maleficia vindicare,C.1224,32.1220,49.409 26.899,35.416,42.1166,36.
Vindicta,tæ,f.C.1224,39.1238, 40.617,27.859,39.1166,54.
Vinea,æ,f.C.1565,37,& 41.
Vineālis,le,ad. & vinearius,a, um,ad.Col.1566,33, & 41.
Vineātici,a,um,ad.Var.816, 37.1566,33.
Vinellum,li,n.dim.1658,34.
Vinētum,ti,n.Col.1565,41.
Vineus,a,um,ad.Plaut,1661,42
Vineolus,li,m.& cola,læ,f.Hu. 289,24.

Vinípotor,oris, m. Plin. id eſt, vini potator.
Vinícor,oris,m. C.1565,49.
Vinícorius,a,um, ad. Colum. 1566,36.
Vinnolātus, a, um, ad. Iſid. vt vinnolata vox, i. lenis & mollis, atque flexibilis: & vinnolata dicta a vinuo, hoc eſt, concinno, molliter flexo.
Vinnus,ni,m. Iſid. 694,53.
Vinolentia, æ, f. Cic. ebrietas.
Vinolentus,a,um, adject. Cic. 483,28. 1661,29.
Vinolus, v. vinulus, Plaut.
Vinoſus,a,um, ad. Ovid. 477,19 483,58. 888,27.
Vinulus, & vinnulus, a, um. Pla. 414,24. 1502,46.
Vinum,ni,n. C. 1658,21.
Vio,as, id eſt, iter facio.
Viocurus,ri,m. Varr. 1451,44.
Viola, æ, f. C. 1757,7.
Violabílis,le, adject. Virg. 168, 60. 411,7. 1567,14.
Violāceus,a,um, adject. Plini. 1711,41. 1757,14.
Violamen,inis,n. Plau. 133,18.
Violandus,a,ũ, a violor, Tibul.
Violans,tis, part.
Violarium,ij, n. Virg. 1757,13.
Violaris,re, ad. Plaut. 1757,14.
Violārius,ij, m. Plaut. 489, 58.
Violatim, adu. Liv. 172,40.
Violatio,onis, fœ. Liv. 1567,5. 167,54. 457,37.
Violator,oris,m. Liv. 8, 16. 167, 30 346,8. 457,36.
Violātus,a,um, p. Liv. 167, 16. 410,60. 411,39. 754,17. 345, 36. 328,9. 133,14.
Violatus,us,m. Mart. 8,18.
Violens,tis,omn. g. Cicer. 604, 32. 1568,16.
Violenter, C. ius, iſſimus, adu. Iuſt. 1078,27. 376,3. 573, 49. 919,50. (27. 572,28.
Violentia, æ, f. Ci. 1568, 6. 604, 32. 1568,16.
Violentus,a,um, C. ior, Ovid. iſſimus, ad. Iuſt. 1568,14. 375,35. 1553,8.
Violo,as, acc. C. 1567, 36. & 40. 411,32. 457,20. 753, 58. 772, 30. 1517,6. 1690,22.
Violor,aris. 489,44.
Vipa,æ, f. Eraſ. 1367,24.
Vipéra,æ, f. C. 1568,23.
Vipérus, & Viperinus, a, um, Virg. 15,12. 937,50. 1568,28.
Viperina,æ, f. Iun. 1740,56.
Viperoſus,a,um, Col. 375,44.
Vipio,onis,m. Plin. 1700,18.
Vir,ri,m. C. 903,32. (1670,1.
Vírāgo,inis,fœ. Plaut. 904,20.
Virātius, & viratus, a, um, ad. Nõ. 1163,30. 1426,45. 941,14.
Virectum,ti,n. Virg. 682,56.
Virens,tis, p. Ovid.
Vireo,es,ui,ere, C. 682, 54. 592, 25. 878,14. 1425,45.
Vireo,onis, maſc. Plin. 1699,57.
Vires,ium, v. *vis*. (1701,41.
Vireſco,is,ĕre, Plinius. 682,50. 592,28. Non. 1425,45.
Viretũ, C. 52,6. 682,56. 722,50.
Virga,æ, f. C. 1777,36. 1544,47. 1613,24. 1690,46.
Virgātor,oris,m. Plaut. 100,49.
Virgātus,a,um, Virg. 1184, 26. 1545,22.
Virgētum,ti,n. C. 1784,48.
Virgeus,a,um, Virg. 1238,45 1545,27.
Virgifer,a,um, Liv. 1554, 60.
Virgínālis, le, ad. Cicero. 878, 41. 1568,34.
Virgindēmia,æ, Plau. 1784,48.
Virgínārius, & virgineus, a, um Plaut. 898,41.
Virgínítas,atis, f. Cicer. 246,46. 898, 39. 15-8, 31.
Virgino,as, antiq. 246,43.
Virgo,inis, com. g. vide *Puella*. 1568,30. 392,42. 897,54. 1335, Virgoſus,a,um. 1238,43. (6.
Virgula,æ, f. dim. a virga, Cicer. 289,49.
Virgulātus,a,um, ad. Pli. 1184,26
Virgultum,ti,n. C. 1324,57.
Virgúncula,æ, f. Iun 256,9. 655, 10. 1639, 10.
Viria, ſive viriola, æ, f. Paul. 1033, 25. (31.
Viriātus,a,um, ad. Lucil. 1426,
Virícŭlæ,arum, f. C. dim. a viribus, hoc eſt, puſillæ vires: dicimus etiam viricula: patrimonij, puſillum matrimonij.
Viriculum,li,n. Plin. miſſilis genus, quod Græci ceſtrõ vocant.
Vírídans,tis, ad. Virg. 1703,9.
Vírídārium,ij, Sue. 49,4. 636,38
Vírídārius,a,um, ad. Vlp.
Vírídē, ius, adu. Plin. 1709,22.
Vírídia,æ, f. 52,5. 682,57.
Vírídícātus,a,um, ad. Cicero. vt ſylva viridicata.
Vírídis, C. ior, iſſimus, ad. Catul. 1709,8. 625,4. 878,30.
Vírídítas,atis, f. C. 682,55. 894, 19. 1425,8.
Vírído,as. 682,53.
Virile,is,n. Plin. 1145,12.
Virulæ,arum, Iſid. v. *Armillæ*.
Vírilis,le, ad. Cic. 936,12. 1094, 20. 1548,38.
Vírilítas,atis, f. Colum 904,20.
Vírilíter, adu. C. 903,28. 904,26
Vírípotens,tis, f. Plaut. 911,21. 928,14. (1061,37.
Viritanus ager, Feſt. 570, 46.
Vírítim, adu. C. 622,54. 904,30.
Víro,as. 610,46.
Viror,oris,m. C. 1709,18.
Virosa mulier, Lucill. 1650,19.
Vírosus,a,ũ, a vir, Luc. 1548,18.
Virosus,a,um, ad. a virus, Virg. 1553,47. 1413,5.
Virtuosítas,atis, f. 737,27.
Vertuosus, a, um, Liv. 737, 34. 1557,59.
Virtus,tūtis, f. C. *Virtutes animi vires corporis*. 1557, 56. 69, 58. 721,7. 904,23. 1077,54. 1128,33. 1160,33. 1426,9. 422,39.
Virulenter, adu. 1389,59.
Virulentus,a,um, ad. Gell. 1115, 54. 1413,5.
Virus,n. indecl. Cic. 752,4. 1115, 39. 1412,34. 1553,36.
Vis, hujus vis, hanc vim, hac vi, plur. vires, ium, ibus, f. Cic. vide *Virtus*. 604,25. 1557,57. 1025, 54. 1110,23. 1128,24. 1552,58. 1568,6.
Viſcarago,inis, f. id eſt, Chameleon, eò quòd Viſcum gignat, Iſid.
Viſcarium,ij,n. Plin. 1124,56.
Viſcātus,a, um, idem quod inviſcatus, Plin.
Viſcera,um, n. vide *Viſcus,eris*.
Viſcerātim, adu. Enn. 155, 38. 1073,12.
Viſcerātio,onis, f. Liv. 459,19. 464,24.
Viſcĕror,aris, Sipont. 459,6.
Viſcidus, & viſcoſus, a, um, 270, 50. 870,22.
Viſco,as, antiq. 870,5.
Viſcum,ci,n. Virg. & viſcus, ci. m. Non. 870,13. 650,22.
Viſcus,ĕris,n. C. & in plur. viſcera. 537,42. 155,34. 517,56.

Vísendus,a,um,C. 1671,48.
Visíbílis,le,ad. Cic. 1289,22. 1568,46.
Vísio, onis,f.45,44. 1568,50.
Visítátio,onis,f.1569,14.
Visíto,as, *Accus.*1569,3.
Visitor, oris,m. Iust. 939, 10.
Visitur,impers. 1288,58.
Viso,is,si,sum,ere, *Accus.* Cic. *Visere officij est apud ægrotos videre cognitionis.* 665,60. 1569,3.
Visor,oris,m. Tacit.1388,27.
Visorium,ij, n. Cassiod. vide. *Theatrum.*
Vispilio, vel vispilo, onis, m. vnde vispilio,quasi vi spolians, & compon. a vi, & spolio,Hug. 1236,13.3. & 24.
Visu,supin.a video,Ovid.
Visula,æ,f.genus vineæ.
Visum,si,n. Cic, 472,58. 1084, 22.1568,50.
Visum est,impers. 1060,52.
Visurus,a,um,part.Cic.
Visus,a,um,part.C.109,30.
Visus,us,m.C. 60,32.1295,44.
Vita, æ,f.864,34.
Vitábílis,le,ad. idem quod evitabilis, Non.
Vitábundus,a,um,Salust. idem quod vitandus.
Vitæ, arum, in plur. pro moribus,Terent.960,24.
Vitália,um,n. Lucan. 1569,17.
Vitális,is,f.Apul.1754,28.
Vitális,le,Cic.864,46.
Vitálítas,atis,fœ.Plin.864,34. 878,11.
Vitáliter,adu.Lucret. 878,12.
Vitandus,a,um, Colum 68,59.
Vitamentum,ti,n Cat. 122,47.
Vitátio,onis,f.C.68,56.
Vitator, oris, m. Apul idem qp evitator.
Vitátus,a,um,part.Cicer.610, 1.847,30.
Vitealis, lis,f. Iun.1757,34.
Vitellinus, a, um, ad vitellum pertinens.
Vítellus,li,m.Horat. 500,30.
Viteus,a,um,Virg.1566,33.
Vitex,cis,f.Plin.1780,36.1783, 16. 1787,16.
Vitiarium,rij,n. Col. 1565, 46.
Vitiário,onis,fœm.Sen.417,45. 914,39.
Vitiátor, oris, m. Cicer.346,8. 411,43.
Vítiátus,a,ũ,C.345,34.411,38
Viticella, æ, Isid.herba ita appellata, quòd sicut vitis,quicquid proximum habuerit apprehendat.
Viticioma,æ,fœm.g.Isid.Vuas magnas magis quam multas habet:nomen autem inde hoc sumit,quod multum vini fluat.
Vitícula, æ,f.dim.Cic.1565,37
Vitículum,li,n. Plin. 1566, 8.
Vitígíneus, Colum. & vitigenus,a,um,Lucret,1566,36.
Vitilia,orũ,n.Iun.160,3.1545,3.
Vitílis,le,Pli.1110,49.1657,24.
Vitilígátor,oris,m,Plin. 1276, 49.1431,12.1084 3. 1684,16.
Vitílitígo, as, Cels. 1276, 30. 462,32. (1562,29.
Vítio, as, Plin. 411, 33. & 53.
Vítiosè, ius, adu. 346,26. 857, 44.1562,14. (22.1562,12.
Vítiosítas, atis, f. 346,16.857,
Vítiosus,a,um,Cice,& ior,ius, Horat. & issimus, a, um, Vell. Paterc.346,6.548,44.857, 26.
Vítis,is,f.Cic. 1740,31.1786,2.
Vítísátor,oris,m.Virg.1565,38
Vitisco,is,ere.1565,33.
Vítium,ij,n.C.1562,12.133,18. 346,15.556,55.
Vito,as,*acc.*C.68,44.121,8.
Vitrarius,ij,m.B.657,40.
Vitrea,orum,Iun,& Vitreãmína,um,n.Digest.657,48.
Vitrearia,æ,f.Iun. vid. *helxine.*
Vitreolum,n.1732,28.
Vitreus,a,um,ad. Plin.657,58. 1709,17.180,60.276,30.
Vitriãrius,ij,m.Sen.657, 40.
Vitrícus,ci,masc.Cicer.16,31. 1409,33.
Vitrinus,a,um.657,56.
Vitriólum,li,n.657,38.
Vitrosus,a,um.658,60.
Vítrum,ri,n.Cæs.657,37. & 53.
Vitta,ç,f.Ovid. *Vittæ sacerdotis; laurus verò etiam imperatoris & victoris.* 290, 37. 577, 60. 637,33.
Vittátus,a,um, vt capilli vittati,Ovid.
Vitto,as,Plaut.577,58.
Vítula,læ,f.Virg.694,19.
Vitulamen,inis,idem quod viburnum,Varro.
Vitulans,antis,part. id est,lætans,Fest.
Vítulátio,onis,f.1206,5.
Vitulia,æ,f.Mart.570,29.
Vitulina,æ,f.Baret.1552,53.
Vítulinus,a,um, adject. Cicer. 202,13.1552,53.
Vitulor, aris, veteres vsurparunt,pro voce lætari,Plau.
Vítulus,li,masc.Cicer.202,10. 1723,36. (131,28.377,60.
Vítupérábílis,le,adject.Cicer.
Vítupérátio,onis,f. C. 131,20. 454,60.1214,40.
Vitupérátor,oris,m.C. 454,58. 1276,49.131,12.
Vitupérium,rij,n.Cicero. 1194, 18.455,3.
Vitupéro,as,Cic.454, 50.1193, 56.1276,34.
Vitupérones,um, dicuntur vituperatores.
Vivácitas,atis,f.Colu.864,38. 878,22.1426,17.
Vivaciter,adu.Liv.1180,8.
Vivárium,rij,n.Liv.1097,36. 1059,1.1118,57.1621,26.
Vívax,ácis, Colum. & ior, ius, Plin.& issimus,a,um,Gell.852, 51.878,28.1426,34.
Vívens,tis,part.Horat.vide.*vivus.*878,1.
Víverra,ræ,f.Plin.568,26.
Vívesco,is,ere,Cicero.877,31. 1425,52.
Vividè,adu.Cæs.1180,8.
Vívídus,a,um,ad.Liv. 878,29. 1426,35.
Vivificatus,a,um,Plau.1179,17.
Vívífico,as,Apul.864,30.1225 30.
Vívíficus, a, um, ad. 1179,28.
Vívírádix,cis, fœm. Cic.1180, 16.1786,57.
Vívísco,is,ere,Plin.877,31.
Vívitur,Impers.877,48.
Vivo,is,xi,ctum,ere,*acc.* cognatæ significationis,vt vitam vivere,Cicero.877,18.
Vívus,a,um, ad.*vivum de victuro dicimus:viventem de morituro* Cicero.878,1.985,46. 1553,9. 1538,56. (1580,24.
Vix,adu. Cicer. 706,1. 1274,25.
Vix tandem,Virg.idẽ.

V ANTE L.

Vlcerária,riæ,fœm. Iun.id est fœtidũ Marrubiũ. (35.159,3.
Vlcerarius,a,um,ad. Avic.135,
Vlcerátio,onis,f.Cicer, 123,5.

1367,44.1569,26.
Vlceratus,a,um.1367,39.1683 49.
Vlcĕro,as,C.1367,36.122,58. 529,17.1272,45.
Vlcĕrosus,a,um, ad.Hor.1368, 44.135,35.& 39.
Vlciſcor,eris,tus,ſum,ſci, dep. *acc.* Ci: Vlciſcor te.i.punio te. Vlciſcor de te.i.vindictam de te ſumo.1166,35.1224,32.& 33
Vlcus,ĕris,n. C. *Vlcus tecta & clauſa eſt malignitas: vulnus hians & patens. Vlcus eſt quod intus naſcitur: vulnus quod ab alio infertur.*1367,52. 123,1. 918,26. 1257,52.
Vlcuſculum,li,neut.dim. Virg. 1367,53.
Vlex,icis,f.Plin.1732,30.
Vligĭnolus,a, um,ad.Varr.955, 38.1363,20.
Vligo,nis,f.Varro.955,19.
Vllo,pro vltus fuero.Accius.
Vllus,a.um,ad.C.42,38.
Vlmārium,rij,n.Plin. 1782, 39.
Vlmeus,a, um, adject. Plautus. 1782,40.
Vlmitriba,bæ,com.g.qui vlmũ terit: id eſt, qui virgis vlmeis cæditur,Plaut.
Vlmus,mi f.Colum.1782,32.
Vlna,næ,f.Virg.143,36. 377,14 502,40.55,46.
Vlnalis,le, vel vlnaris, re, ad. Varr.502,43.
Vlno,as,antiq.502,40.
Vlŏchyton.926,10.
Vlpha,æ.f.1066,30
Vlpĭcum,ci,neut.gen.Colum. 638,4.
Vlophonum,vide *viſcaraga.*
Vlulatus,a,um,part.370,17.
Vls,pro vltra,Feſt.
Vltĕrior,ius,comparat. ab vltra,Cicero.
Vltĕrius,adverb.Senec.121,58 551,9.
Vltĭmo,adu.Suet.833,33.
Vltĭmum,adu.Liv.833,33.
Vltĭmus,a,um,ſuperl. Ci:833, 18.1335,30.540,25.& 14.
Vltima excellentium, Iun.A. la.mi.re.
Vltio,onis,f.Plin.1166,53.1224 39.1553,54.
Vltor,oris,m.& trix, icis, f.Cic. 1166,49.1224,36.
Vltra,præpoſerv: *acc.* cum ſine caſu ponitur, adverbiumeſt. 121,57.962,60.1332,43.
Vltro,adu.C. 1654,23. 10, 36. 328,330.1503,56.
Vltroneus,a, um, adject. Sen. 1654,6.
Vltus,a,um, p. ab vlciſcor,Cic. *Vltus eſt vindicatus & punitus.* 1224,34
Vlcus,us,m.Plin.1224,40.
Vlva,væ,f.Virg.1634,53.
Vlula,læ,f.Plin.1703,18.
Vlŭlans,tis,p.C.
Vlulātus,tus,m. Virg. 748,14. 1693,34.828,44.1243,20.
Vlulatus,a,um,Stat.748,14.
Vlulo,as, Virgilius, 1609, 50. 1243,19.
Vmbella, læ, fœ. dim: Iuven. 1307,25.1347,6. 713,14. 1727, 49.
Vmbĭlĭcatim,adu.986,19.
Vmbĭlĭcātus,a,um,ad.Plinius, 986,17.
Vmbĭlĭcus,ci,m.Cic.e. 986,10. Horat.146,49.Plin.266,9.Iun. 1720,16,500,37.
Vmbiliſecæ,arum,f.940,52.
Vmbo,onis,maſc, Livius. 149, 48.818,28.
Vmbra,bræ,f.C.1307,24. 1051, 1945,44.393,37.
Vmbrāculum,li,n.C. 1307,32. 155,60.351, 39.144, 38. 1111, 60.1274,32.
Vmbræ,arum,f.Ovid. 720, 28.
Vmbrātĭcus,a, um,& Vmbrātilis,le,adject.Plautus.1307,40 878,8.
Vmbratus,a,um,ad. 1307,19.
Vmbrella,æ,f.dim: ab Vmbra. 1307,27.
Vmbrĭfer,ra,rum,adject.Cic. 1307,54.
Vmbrĭna, næ, & Vmbra, bræ. f.Cicero.1721,29.
Vmbro,as,Colum.1307,16.
Vmbroſitas,atis,f.1307,29.
Vmbroſus,a,um,adject.Cicer. 1307,38.
Vnā,adu.v.*ſimul.*Cic. 1025,19. 1504,33.1665,43.
Vnānĭmis, me.Virg. & Vnanimus,a,um, Catul.10,33.324,10 944,37.
Vnānĭmĭtas,atis,f.g. Plautus. 26,32.
Vnānĭmĭter,adu.Vopiſ.10,49.
Vncātus,a,um,id eſt, Aggregatus.
Vncia,æ,f.g.Cice.1789,4.1694 34.
Vnciālis,le,adject.Plin. 1789,6. 1694,54.
Vnciārius,a,um,adject.Feſtus. 1789,6.1694,54.
Vnciātim,adverb. Terentius: 1695,14.
Vncĭnātus,a,um,Cice.371,37. 740,54.
Vncĭno,as,Plin.740,51.
Vncĭnulus,li,m.g.Iun.741,36.
Vncĭnus,ni,m.g Iunius.712,54. 286,18.
Vnciola,læ.f.g. dim: ab vncia, Iun.1789,8 1694,36.
Vnco,as,vndè adunco,as, Col. 113,35.371,24.
Vnctio,onis,f.g.41,10.1575,54.
Vnctĭto,as,freq.Pla.40,31.
Vnctŭſculus,a,um, dim:Plaut. 556,36.1029,32.
Vncto, as,vide. *Unctio.*
Vnctor,oris,m.gen.Cice. 41,6.
Vnctorius,a,um,C.681,1.
Vnctuarium,rij,neu.Avic.1341, 15
Vnctum ti,n.g. Colum.840,58. 1284,22.
Vnctūra,ræ,f.g. C.41,10.1575,55
Vnctus,a,um,& vnctior,ius,40, 51.118,12.556,29.680,46.
Vncus,ci,m.g. C.286,18. 371, 43.740,59.
Vncus,a, um, Colum.372,37. 740,57.
Vnda,dæ,f.g.1450,9.1616,14. 182,3.
Vndābundus,a,um,Gell. 1450 13.1628,8.
Vndans,tis,ad.Cicero. 9. 1628,8.
Vndātim,adu.Plin.1628,16.
Vndātor,oris,m.g.1625,58.
Vndātus,a,um.Plin.1628,6.
Vnde,adu.C. *acc.* aliquādo, vt vnde gentium Plautus.622,42. 1643,57.1644,9.
Vndecéni,næ,a.Plin.v. *undeni.*
Vndecentum, indeclplur.num vide *Titulum numeri* Plin:
Vndecies,adu.C.1759,7.
Vndécim,plurnum.Liv.1759,4
Vndécĭmus, a,um,adject. Pli. 1759,5.

Vndecirēmis,is, id eſt, navis, vndecim ordines remorum habens,Plinius.
Vndecunque, adu. Ad Heren. 622,44.1027,50.
Vndelibet.adu. ad Heren 622 49.1643,59.
Vndenarius,a.um, ad. 1759,6.
Vndēni, æ, a.Horat. 1759,4
Vndeoctoginta,plur.num.Hor 1762,39.
Vndequadrāgies,adverb.Plin. 1762,39.
Vndequadraginta, adject. indecl.Livius.1762,39.
Vndequinquāgēsimus,a, um, Cicero.1762,39.
Vndequinquāginta, ad. plur. num.Liv.1762,39.
Vndesexāginta, plur. num. indecl.Liv.1762,39.
Vndetrigēsimus,a,um, Livius. 1762,39.
Vndetrigināta,ad. Plur. num. Liv.1762,35.
Vndevicēsimanus, ni, m. Hirt. 1762,39.
Vndevicēsimus,a,um & vigesimus,a,um.1762,39.
Vndēviginti,adject.plur.num. indecl.1762,39.
Vndevis,adu.vide *vndelibet*.
Vndicola,m.Liv.488,56.
Vndimia,vide *Oedema*.
Vndiquaq;,Col.6,45.1332,50.
Vndique,adu 6,45. 109,30. 1248,43.1332,50.
Vndĭquĕcĕcus,adv. idē Solin.
Vndĭquĕversum,adu.idem.Solin.526,36.770,2.1332,51.
Vndisonus,a, um, Virg. 999,2. 1243,33.1474,7.
Vndivomus,a,um 227,22.
Vndo,as.54,11.5,50.
Vndosus, a, um, Virg. 1628, 6. 1450.10.
Vndula,læ,f.1628,3.
Vndulātus,a,um, Plin. 1628,6.
Vndulata veſtis,Iun.239,26.
Vnēdo,onis,f.Plin.1652,56.
Vngo,is,xi,ctum,ere. *Ac.*118,9 680,45.
Vnguen,inis,neut.Plin.680,49. 1019,39.
Vnguentāria,riæ,f.Plaut.1006 34.1018,8 1020,50.
Vnguentārius,a,um,ad.Plinius ad vnguenta, vel olea pertinens,Plinius.
Vnguentārius,rij,maſc.Cic.43, 38.1020,6.
Vnguĕtātus,a, um, Catul.vide *unbatus*.
Vnguentum,ti,n.Cicero.1018, 44.& 39.1020,44.
Vngues,id eſt,muſculi.
Vnguĭculus,li,m. Cicero.dim: 98,43.
Vnguĭnoſus,a,ū.ad.Iū.1019,32.
Vngui,is,m.abl.habet vngue, & vngui.981,46. 273,13. 740, 42.712,1.
Vngula,læ,fœ. Cicero. 273,14. 1740,42.
Vngulārius.981,49.
Vngulātus,a,um,Feſt. 981, 51.
Vngulum,li,n.Plinius. 1232,14. 1486,23.
Vngulus,li,m.Plaut.1232, 16.
Vnguſtus,ſti,maſc.Feſt.286,19 372,8.
Vnĭcălămus,a,um,Pli.1409,4.
Vnicaulis,le,ad,Plin.1401,47.
Vnĭcē,adu.Cicer.517,39. 531, 14.1025,5.1340,40.
Vnĭcolor,oris,Plinius. 296,5. 707,22.
Vnĭcordis,de,ad.Plaut.16,60. 1069,49.
Vnĭcorditer,adu.1069,50.
Vnĭcornis,ne,Plin. 743,13.
Vnicornis,is,m.Plin.1584,20.
Vnicors,dis,ad.Hug 26,60.
Vnicuba,bæ, f. Hieron. mulier quæ cum vno tantum viro concumbit.
Vnĭcus,a,um, Cic. vide *Vnus*. 33,45.1024,51.
Vnifico,as,Hieron. 26,13,1046, 24.1197,4.
Vnificus,a,um,ad.Papin.1197, 16.1411,15.
Vnĭformis,me,ad.Iul.Fir.1584, 24.
Vnĭformĭtas, atis, f. Macrob. 1584,23.
Vnĭformĭter,adu. Diom.
Vnĭgamia,æ,f.911,12.
Vnigamus,mi,m.910,49.
Vnigena,æ,com.gen.Catul.qui vel quæ ex vnico generatur.
Vnĭgĕnĭtus, ti, maſ.Iſidor.filius qui vnicus eſt, quaſi ſolus genitus, nec fratrem vllum habuit,aut ſororem.
Vnĭjugus,a,um,ad.Plin.359,47. 794,56.
Vnimănus,a,um,ad.Liv. Vnam tantum manum habens.
Vnĭmodus,a,um,ad.Apul.1369, 60.
Vnio, is, ivi, īre. 359, 24. 1584, 36.
Vnio, onis,f.C. 26,44.1069,34.
Vnio, onis, maſc. Pli. 1071,46. 1749,54.
Vniocŭlus,li,m.Plaut.541,16.
Vnĭpes, ĕdis.602,8.
Vniſcripis,pe,Plin.1409,5.
Vnĭtas, ātis, fœ.Colum.26,44. 63,20.1584,57.
Vnĭtet, adu. Lucret. 1025, 13.
Vnĭtio,onis,f.794,44.
Vnitus,a,um,ad.Cic.794,24.
Vnĭversalis, le, adv.ad Heren. 648, 8. 1584,41.
Vnĭversale,is, Calep. quod ad vniverſos pertinet.
Vniverſalitas,atis,f. id eſt, generalitas. Calep.
Vn verſaliter,adu.648,18.1584, 44.
Vnĭversē, & vniverſim, adu. Cic.648,17. 1564,16
Vnĭversipotens.1128,33.
Vniverſĭtas,atis,f. Cic.648,7, 1584,48.
Vnĭverſus,a,um,ad.Cic.30,33. 648,9. 1584,1.1649,20.
Vnĭvĭra, æ, fœm. Tertul. quæ vnum duntaxat virum conjugem habuit.
Vnĭvŏcē,adu.1334,24.
Vnĭvocus,a,um,adject.Iſidor. 1334,17.
Vniuſmodi, ad.indecl. Cicero. 553,11.1369,10.1584,24.
Vno,as,Hieron.1584,34.
Vnoculus,a, um, Gellius. vide *vnioculus*.
Vniosē,adu.i.vna.Pacuv.
Vnquam,adu.C.65,34.526,10.
Vnverſus, pro vniverſus, Lucr.
Vnum,n.Teren.1024,52.
Vnumquodque,adverb.Plaut, 526,18.
Vnus,a,um,C. *Vnus initium dicis multorum: vnicus qui ſolus habetur inopia aliorū.* 33,45.1024, 50. (526,22.
Vnusquiſlĭbet, & vnusquivis.
Vnuſquiſpiam.1374,16
Vnuſquiſque, quæque, quodque. Cic.29,39.526,22.

V ANTE O.

Vobiſcum;pro cum vobis,Cic.
Vocābulum,li,n.Cice.982,40. 1675,38.
Vocālis,le,ad.C.1538,18.1599, 17.819,4.
Vocāliſſimus,a.ũ,ad.Pli.890,4
Vocālitas,atis,f.Quint. 1538,9. 1373; 0.
Vocāmen,inis,n.Lucret 982,40
Vocandus,a,um,p.Ovid.
Vocans,tis,p.
Vocātio,onis,f.C.232,52.1532, 53.
Vocātivè,adu.Gel 204,46.
Vocātivus,a,ũ,ad.Qui.204,30
Vocātor,oris,Plin.204,10.792, 14.
Vocātus,a,um,p.Cice. 203,44. 792,17.
Vocātus,tus,m.Virgil.122, 47. 204,17.
Vociferans,tis,p.Virg.
Vociferātio,onis,f.C. 159,52. 370,16.
Vociferātor,oris,m.Ci. 370,8.
Vociferātus,tus, m. Plin, vide *vociferatio.*
Vocifĕro,as,& vociferor, aris, ari,depon.159.46.369,37.
Vocĭtātus,a,um, Plin. 203,52.
Vocito,as,freq.*Accuſ.*Cicero. 202,22.
Vŏco,as,*Accuſ.*202,18.792,10 982,14
Vocor,aris.203,32,& 34.
Voconia,orum, n. Plini. genus pyri.
Vocula,læ,f.Ci,dim.a vox 1599 21.1675,40.
Vōculātio,onis,f.Gel.8,34.
Vola,læ,f.Plin 601,54.790,40. 736,6.1052,19.
Volam,pro velim,Non.
Vŏlans,tis,p.Virg.1405,4.
Volantes,ſubſtantive, Virgil. 1697,42.
Volātĭca,cæ,f.Feſt.1665,16.
Volātĭcus,a,um,ad.Ci. 589,14. 1590,47.1574,41.
Volātĭle,is,n.Plin.1697,3.
Volātĭlis,le,ad.C. v. *volaticus.*
Volātus,tus,m.Ci. & volātūra, ræ,f.Varr.588,43.
Volemum,mi, & in plur. volēma, orum,Virg.1070,14, & 24. 1618,6.
Volemus,mi,f.Plin.1787,10.
Volens,tis,p.Liv.1654,4.
Volentia,æ,f.Non. v. *Voluntas.*
Volgiolum,gioli,n.Plin.592,13 1240,3.
Volgivăgus,a,um,qui & vulgivagus,Lucret.v.*plebeius.*86, 43.
Volitans,tis,p.
Volito,as,freq.C.588,23,761, 17.1255,10.
Volo,as,Cicer,587,59.590,42. 1063,20.
Volo,vis,vult,ŭi,velle,Ci.*Acc.* velo tuam gratiam,id eſt,opto Plaut. *Ac,*cum *Dat.* quid ſibi vult hic veterator,Ter.422,56 1653,23.1664,47.
Volones,um,m.Liv.1654,3.
Volŭella,læ,f.Celſ 1089,41.
Volva,væ,f.Iun.1145,22. 1685, 22.
Volubĭlis,le,ad. C. v. *Volvens* 1537,31.1257,60.1574,43.1635, 33.
Volubĭlis,is,f.Iun.1635,33.
Volubĭlĭtas,atis,f.Cic.1542,2. 1247,23.1248,11.1239,53.1574 32.
Volūbĭliter,adu.Cic.1248,31. 1239,58.1574,52.
Volubrum,bri,n.Var.1353,32.
Volŭcer,hæc volucris,hoc volucre,C.589,2.807,40.1457,57
Volŭcra,ræ,f.Colu.1680,44.
Volucritium,tij,n.200,30.
Volucris,is;f.aliquando,m.Ov. 614,34.1523,1.1697,35.
Volucrum,cri,n.126,5.1757,45
Volvendus,a,um,p.Virg.
Volvens,tis,p.Virg.*Volvens qui volvit : volubilis qui volvitur.* 325,9.
Volūmen,inis, n. Cic. 1239,49. 124,42,1257,33.1306,27. 1597, 59.
Voluntārĭē,& voluntario,adu. Cæl.1151,31.1598,12.1 54,24.
Voluntarius,a,um,ad.C. 1654, 6.1296,13.1727,39.
Voluntas,ātis,f.*Volŭtas animi, voluptas corporis,*Cicer.423,54. 1296,12.944,33.1170,49.1296, 12.1652,37.
Voluntativus,a,um,ad. Feſtus. 1654,6.
Volvendus,a,um,p.Virgil.
Volvo,is,vi,ŭtum,ere,*Acc.*Ci. 1246,55.1239,29.1511,20.1 190 55.1226, 9.597,59.
Volvolus,li,m.Plin.1240,2.
Volvor,ris, lutus ſum, vi, paſſ. 1537.4:1541,1.
Volvox,ocis, m. Plini.229, 14. 1680,43.
Volup,pro volupe,inoec.Plau. 413,28.1108,9.
Voluptābĭlis,le,ad.Plaut. 415, 10.1109,44.
Voluptārius,a,um,C. 1108,13. & 18.415,9.
Voluptas,ātis,f.v.*Voluntas,* Ci. 1109,30.894,6.1679,16.302,4.
Voluptuariè,& voluptuoſè,adu 781,52.1598,18.
Voluptuarius,a,um,ad. 415,9. 1598,16.1679,20.
Voluptuoſus,a,um,ad.Pli.1296 14.1679,18.
Voluta,æ,f. Vitru.264,60.
Volutabrum,bri,n.Virg.1614,7.
Volūtabundus,a,um, Non.1541 36.1614,9.
Volutans,tis,p.Virg.
Volūtatim,adu Plaut.1239,58. 1511,44.1537533.1614,10.
Volūtatio,onis,f.Cic. 1239,49. 1511,59. 1614,3.
Volūtatus,tus,Plin.1537,18. 1541,4:.1614,2.
Volūtātus,a,um,p. C.1537, 13. 1614,2.
Volute,adu.Plaut.1537,33.
Volūto,as,freq.*Acc* Voces volutant per atria;Vi.legitur etiam ſine caſu.' 1536,38.1226,9. 1511,20.1613,57.
Volutus,a,um,p.Virg. 1239,48. 1537,10.
Vomens,tis,p.Ovid.
Vŏmer,ĕris,qui & vomis, Cic. 212,33.1111,52.1310,41.
Vŏmerculus,li,m.Lod.Viv.212 33.
Vomex,icis,f.Plaut 1598,38.
Vomĭca,cæ,f.C.767,53.918,27 1171,30,1243,18.
Vomis,eris,n.Virg.354,2.
Vomitio,onis,f.Plin.1598,36.
Vŏmĭto,as,freq.Col.1598,31.
Vomitor,ōris, maſc. gen. Plin. 1398,35.
Vomitoria in ſpectaculis dicimus,vnde homines glomeratim ingredientes,in ſedilia ſe fundunt,Calep.
Vŏmĭtorius,a,um, ad. Plin. 1508,45.

Vomitur,impers.i.vomunt, C.
Vomitus,tus,m.g.Pli.1598,36.
Vomo,is,ui,itum,ere,C. *Accu.* flammas vomit, Ovid, legitur etiam absolutè.1598,22.
Vomor,eris,pass.Plin.
Vopiscus,sci, masc. gen, Plin. 257,31.
Vopte pro vos ipsi,Fest.
Vorācitas,atis,fœ.gen.661,10. 773,33.
Vorācĭter,adu.431,56.661,17.
Voraginosus,a,um,ad.Hir:voraginibus plenum.
Vorago,ĭnis,f.C.151,23.1453, 33.1646,54.947,54.661, 11. 1387,43.
Vorans,tis:p.
Vorātio,onis,f.g.Catul.431,47 496,56.
Vorātor,oris,m. gen. Plautus. 1387,48.
Voratrum terræ,Ammian:vid. *Hiatus*.
Vorax,acis,ad.C.231,2.661,4.
Voro,as, *Acc.*431,40.1453, 16.
Vorsum,pro versum,
Vorsura, pro versura. 1646,53
Vortex, pro vertex. 374, 44. 1646,53.
Vortumnus,ni,m. g.v. *vertumnus*,Ascon.
Vos, vestrum, vel vestri,vobis, plur.num.pronomen,C.
Vosmetipsi,C:1696,51.
Votārius,a,um,ad:1599,15.
Votītus,a,um,Non:603,50.
Votivus,a,um,Cicero. 1599,2. 424,29.
Voto,& votito,as. 1598,54
Votum,ti,n.C.1150,40.1129,59 1653,46.1664,54.
Votus,a,um,part.a voveor,Ci. 1599,1.1150,22.
Voveo,es,vi,tum,ere,*acc.* cum *dat.*decimam deo voveo,Cice. 1598,54.1149, 50.115, 57. 422, 56.
Vox,ócis,f.gen. Cicero. 1599, 20.1675, 39. 370, 15. 1265, 8. 1373,26.1538,9.

V ANTE P.

Vpilio,onis,qui & opilio, m g. 1314,18. (33.
Vpupa,æ,f. Pli. 919, 6. 1702,

V ANTE R.

Vræon,Varro.1724,24.
Vrachus,chi,m.g.Iun. 210, 31.
Vranicus,a,um,ad:id est cæleſtis,Hug.
Vranoscopus,vel vranoscopos pi,m.Plin.1717,58.
Vranus,id est,cœlum,Pap.
Vrbānātim, adverb. Pompo. 269,6.362,60.
Vrbāne,adu.C.269,27.362,58. 1108,37.
Vrbānĭcāni milites.1372,30.
Vrbānĭcē, adu. Liv. 1269, 4.
Vrbānĭcus,a,um, Paulus. 268, 55.
Vrbānitas,ātis,fœm. gen. 269, 18. 22. 362,32. 906, 26. 1107, 47.
Vrbānus,ni,m.Col.1514,12.
Vrbānus,a,ū,C.239,14.269,23 1108,10.301,17.
Vrbĭcula,læ,fœm.gen. 268,9. 1513,40.
Vrbĭcus,a,um,Suetoni.268,57. 1514,7.
Vrbĭna,næ,fœm. gen.Plautus. 1630,36.
Vrbo,as,225,30.933,22. 1111, 20.
Vrbs,is,f.gen.*Vrbs, ædificia & muros: civitas etiam habitatores.* C. 268,2.& 26.1513,49.
Vrceolāris, herba, Plini.1744, 35.
Vrceolāris,re,ad.1744,36.
Vrceolus,li,m:dim:Colum:527 33.1094,14
Vrceus,ei,m.g.Plaut.1094,12.
Vredo,nis,f.g.C.194,7.132, 40. 798,2.1285,44.
Vrendus,a,um,p.Horat.
Vrens,tis,p.Horat.
Vrētēres,um, masc. gen. Cels. 1092,26.
Vrgens,tis,p:C:1422,19
Vrgeo,es,si,sum,ere,*Acc.*Cic: 1158,46.327,44. 1137,21. 117, 53.1540,56.709,24.1560,54
Vri,orum,sunt boves agrestes, quos vulgus bubulos vocat,Pli
Vria,æ,f.Plin.1702,58.
Vrĭca,cæ,f.Plin.id est,satorum vitium ab vltione.
Vrīgo,ĭnis,f.Plin.194,7.
Vrīna,æ,f.C. *Vrina hominum: lotium brutorum.* 1093,19.1601 54.
Vrina genitalis,Iun.1289,58.
Vrinale medicamentum, Iun. 927,53. 1601,57.
Vrinaria,æ,f.1601,58.
Vrinarium,ij,n.Avic.1601, 58.
Vrinarius meatus,Iun.1092,28
Vrinatio,onis,f.Dios. 459,57.
Vrīnātor,oris,m.Calist.459,56
Vrinatrix,icis, f.Iun. 1700,34.
Vrino,as,& vrinor, aris, depo. Plin.459,53.
Vrinosus,a,um,ad.Paul. 1601, 56.
Vrinula,æ,f.1601,59.
Vrīnum ovum,Plin.500,26.
Vrion,& vrium,ij,n. Pli.genus terræ liquidæ.
Vrito,as,Plaut. 192,54.
Vrna,æ,f.C.922,20.1094,9.185 54.
Vrna imbrifer,Virgil.1335,22.
Vrnālis,le,ad.ad vrnam pertinens,Cato.
Vrnārium,ij,n.Var.1391,5.
Vrnārius,ij,m.Colum.1125,26.
Vrniger,a,um,Virg.1335, 23.
Vrnula,læ,f.dim. ab vrna, Cic. 1094,14.
Vro,vris,vsi,vstum,ĕre,*Accus.* Liv.192,38.621,18.683, 19.995 30.1355,30.1560,60.
Vropygium,Mart.259,20.1253 46.
Vror,eris,pass.132,30.193, 20.
Vrpix,icis,f. Cato,agriculturæ instrumentum.
Vrruncum,ci,n.Var.491,46.
Vrsa,æ,f.Plin.94,2.
Vrsarius,ij,m.Fest.94,5.
Vrsīnus,a,um,ad.Colum.94,7. 116,55.
Vrsŭlus,li,& vrsellus, li, masc. dim.94,4.
Vrsus,si,m.Plin.94,2.
Vrtica,æ,f.Plin.1749, 30. 849, 27.
Vrticetum,ti,n.Colu.1749, 34.
Vrticosus,a,ū,ad.Plin.1749,34
Vrunca,æ,f.Plin.vid:*vrruncum*
Vrus,ri,m.Cels.96,22.
Vrvo,as,pro circundo,Fest.
Vrvum,vi,n.Fest.1111,48.

V ANTE S.

Vsia,æ,f.Isid.1436, 57.
Vsio,onis,f.v. *vsus*,Gell.
Vsĭtātē,adu. C. 12,16.383,12, 1031,48.1603, 32.
Vsĭtātio,onis,f.1602,9, & 60
Vsĭtātus,a,um,Cic.ior,issimus, ad.Se.1602,44.1603,29.306,

Vsito,as,freq.1602,14.
Vsitor,aris,Gel.1602,14.
Vspiam,adu.C:42,48.
Vsquam,adu.C.42,48.1599,9.
Vsque,adu.Cicero.35,7.334,18.729,53.
Vsqueadeo,Terent.782,26.1595,9.1370,8.
Vsquedum,Terent.1595,8.
Vsquequaque,adu.Cice.35,6.334,19.526,33.& 36.
Vsquequo,adu.Plinius.750,34.1595,9.
Vstio,onis.f.abvro Cat.193,53 1285,44.
Vstor,oris,m.Catul.193,50.
Vstrigo,onis,f.Ambro.132,41.194,7. (935,60.
Vstrina,æ,fæm.gen.Plin.819,2.
Vstrino,as,475,14.
Vstrucco,as.191,40.
Vstulandus,a,um,p.Catul.
Vstulatio,onis,f.1285,44.
Vstulātus,a,um,vt pali vstulati,Vitru.193,39.1285,39.
Vstulo,as,Pacuv.132,25.192,42 370,47.
Vstura,æ.f.Col.193,53.630,36.
Vstus,a,ū,p.abvror,Plin.193,27
Vsualitas,atis,f.1603,6.
Vsualiter,adv.Pla.1603,33.
Vsuālis,le,ad.Digest.383,4 1603.30.
Vsuārius,a,um,Pomp.1603,19.
Vsuārius,ij,m.Pomp.1603,16.
Vsucāpio,is,epi,captum,ere.C 1122,24.
Vsucāpio,nis,f.C:1122,43.(16.
Vsufructuarius,ij,m.Pōp.1603,
Vsūra,æ,f.Cic.1604,14.1603,3. 13,31. (rator.
Vsūrārius,ij,masc.Iun.i.fœne-
Vsūrārius,a,um,ad.Plaut.idem quod fæneratorius,a,um.
Vsuro,as,Bud.1604,5.
Vsurpātio,onis,f.C.788,46.1603 1.1605,6.
Vsurpātor,oris,m.Plaut.1605,4.
Vsurpātus,a,um,C.937,17.1602 44.1605,7.
Vsurpo,as,*Accu.*C.459,30.937, 14.602,14.1605,2.
Vsurpans,tis,p.
Vsurus,a,um,p.ab vtor,Ovid.
Vsus,a,um,p.ab vtor,C.
Vsus,us,m. Cic. pro necessario *Dat.*cum *Abl.* vsus est mihi viginti minis,382,40.536,20.1603 4.721,7.988,42.1012,6.1148,14 1122,53.1301,49.13,31.
Vsusfructus,us,m,Cice.627,30. 1148,32.1603,3.

V ANTE T.

Vt,conjunct.Ci.58.37.1360,49. 1483,54
Vtcunque,adu.C.750,29.869, 33.1360,50.1370,4.
Vtendus,a,um,p.C.
Vtens,tis,p.C.
Vtensile,is,Col 750,4.1603,26.
Vter,a,um,ad.Ci.497,47.1644, 49.1645,18.
Vter,ĕri,m.Cæcil,v.*Alvus:*73, 18.1669,17.
Vter,ĕris,m.Plin.112,6.150,37.
Vterculus,li,m.dim.Pli.112,10. 756,25.1669,19.
Vtercunque,vtracunque,vtrun cunque,ad.C.1644,49.
Vterlibet,adject.C.1644,49.
Vternam,vtranam,vtrumnam Horat.1645,19.
Vterinus,a,um,ad.Iust.183,22. 1669,22.
Vterque,vtráque,vtrunque,C. 150,26.1546,23.
Vtervis,vtrávis,vtrumvis,Cice. 1644,51.
Vterus,ri,m.C:*Uterus est mulierum: alvus quà defluant sordes.*vĕterqui videtur.1126:917,56.
Vti,adu.vel conjunct.C.58,13.
Vtibilis,le,ad.Plaut.ior,Ovid. issime, Dolobella,& vtilis,le,ior issimus,*Da.*C.1148,36.535,150 934,14.987,38.1156,40.
Vtilitas,atis,f.C.17,56.1148,10
Vtiliter,C:ius,issime,adu.Ovid 1148,46.
Vtinam,adu.optandi,C.663,48
Vtique,adu.affirmandi,C.869, 30.
Vtor,eris,sus sum,vti,depon. C.*Ab.*vt vtor domo,diligentia: interdum,sed rarius,*Acc.*vt vti consilium,Plaut.1602,12.338, 14.
Vtpotĕ,adu.confirmandi,C.58 37.1013.1603,9.
Vtputa,Vlp.58,37.
Vtquid,C:i:cur; vel quamobrē
Vtrārius,ij,m:Liv.1626,3.
Vtribi,adu.Næv:1059,44.
Vtriculārius,rij,m.Suet.1091, 57.
Vtricularis,re,adjectivum: Bud 1091,42.
Vtriculus,li,masc:Iun:187,14. 1669,16.
Vtrincè,adu.Plaut.150,32.
Vtrindè,adu.i:vtrinque.
Vtrinque,adu.C:150,32.1025, 21:1061,59.1302,48.
Vtrinsĕcus,adu.Lucr:150,32.
Vtris,antiq.130,44:
Vtro,adu:ad locū.i:versus quā partem,Plin:
Vtrobi,vide *Utrubi.*
Vtrobīque,adu.C:526,37.1025 21
Vtrōque,adu.loci,i.advnum aliquem locum,&ad alterum,C:
Vtrubi,five vtrobi, Vlp:idem quod vtercunque in Coll:1644 48.
Vtrum,adu.C.1644,40
Vtrumque,adu.Plaut:906,37
Vtut,adu.Terent:730,46.

V ANTE V.

Vva,æ,f.C:286,42.677,35.Plin: 1453,51.
Vvesco,is,ere,Luc.955,9.
Vveus,a,um,ad.678,38.
Vvidus,a,um,ad.Virg. vide humidus,393,9.955,29.
Vvifer, ra, rum,& rus, ad. Sil. 678,42.
Vulcanalia,orum,n.562,37.
Vulga,vel Bulga;gæ.f. Non.73, 10.112,24
Vulgago asarum,Mac.1744,53.
Vulgaris,re,ad.C.306,6.& 26. 86,43.1564,44.1602,47.
Vulgāriter,adu.Cice:306,30. 53,32.737,2.1606,19.
Vulgātor,oris,m.Ovi.1162,10. 1223,59.
Vulgatūrus,a,um,p.Claud.
Vulgātus,a,um,& ior,ius,Liv. & issimus,a,um,ad. Plin. 1161, 60 998,16.1306,8.820,58.1602, 46.

Vulgivágus,a,um.ad.C.306,10 920,56.1119,36.
Vulgo,as.*Accu.*C.1161,44,905 2 .1315,59.121,32.
Vulgō,adu.C.1606,19.7,3.306 3 .1001,58.
Vulgosus,a,um.adject.1120,24. 1159,28.
Vulgus,gi,m. & n. Cicero.305, 39.1076,15.1250,56. 15 79,46.
Vulnerārius,rij,masc.gen. Plin: 1450,16.
Vulnerārius,a,um.adjectivum. Plin: 1684,6.
Vulnerātio,onis. fæm. Cicero: 754,37.1083,57.
Vulnerātus,a,um.Plin:1683,47.
Vulnĕro,as.*Accu.*Cic. 753,44. 1683,37.
Vulnerosus,a,ũ.ad.Avic.1684,3
Vulnificus,a,um.ad. & vulnificatus,a,um.Virg.1684,1.
Vulnus,eris,n.C.vide *Vlcus*.683 1.1683,56.
Vulnusculum.li.n.Vlp.1683,56.
Vulpanser,dub.gen.Plin. 1699, 42.
Vulpēcŭla,læ,f.dim.Cic 377,9. 615,50.
Vulpes,is.f.Plin 615,47.
Vulpicauda,æ.f.Iun.1744,54.
Vulpinaris,re.adject.Plaut.365 30.
Vulpĭnor,aris.Var.364,33.402, 54.615,46.1652,60.
Vulpinus,a,um.ad.Suet.615,56 1437,49.1653,12.403,57.
Vulsella,læ.f.1089,40.
Vulsūra,ræ,fæ.Varro.1165,17. 1536,18.
Vulsus,a,um.p.Quint. 1164,55. 1536,16.
Vulticellus,li.m.dim.356,15.
Vultĭculus,li.dim.Cice.356,15. 1568,37.
Vultuosē, adu. 447,4.624,37. 684,30.
Vultuosus,a,um.ad. Quint. 446, 59.356,22.684,30.
Vultur,is.1701,46.1705,50.
Vulturinus,a,um.ad.Plin.1701 49.1705,53.
Vulturius,tij.m.Plin.1705,50.
Vulturius, vel Basiliscus vulturius.Plaut.434,10.
Vulturius homo C.539,58.
Vulturnus,ni.m.li.1190,3.1655 60.
Vultus,tus. m. C. *Vultus propriè hominis: os omnium: facies plurium Vultus mutatur: facies manet.* vi. *Forma.* 884, 16.1568,36.543,1. 249,37.
Vulva,væ.fæ.Plin.967,38.1145, 22.1669,17.
Vvula,læ.f.Iun: 1457,47.
Vvularia,riæ,f.Iun.1743,49.

V ANTE X.

Vxor,oris,fæm.gen.Hora 910, 3.1651,49.
Vxoratus,a,um.ad. Plaut. 910, 43.
Vxorcula,læ,fæm.dim. Plautus 1651,54.
Vxorius,a,um,adjectivum. Cicero.1652,19.
Vxorius, rij.masculi.gen.Virg 1652,17.

X ANTE A.

XAnthicus, ci. mascu. gen. Aliqui xandicus, Calep. 957,13.
Xanthenes,vel zanthene,fæm. gen.Plin.1771,22.
Xanthium,thij,neut.gen.Dioſc 1740,60.
Xanthos,Plin.1771,24.

X ANTE E.

Xēnia,æ,fæm.747, 8.
Xeniolum,li,n.652,40.
Xēnium,nij.neut.Mart. 546,6. 652,44.
Xenodium,dij,n.Pap.746,35.
Xenodochiarius,rij.mascu gen 747,4.
Xenodochiolum,li,n.746,44.
Xēnodochium,chij,n.Iun.746 34.1423,20.
Xenopārochi,orum,m.vide *Parochus*.Arcad.
Xenos,latine Hospes,Calep.
Xeralæphia.1020,56.
Xērampelinus color,Iun. 978, 18.1709,45.
Xēria,1104,34.
Xeroliphus,1536,30.
Xeromyrum,ri.n.1020,17.
Xeropellina,æ,fæm. Pap. 1073, 57.
Xerophagia,æ,f.925,33.
Xērophthalmia, æ. fæm. Celſ. arida lippitudo, quùm nec tument,nec fluunt oculi; ſed graveſcunt.
Xeſta,æ,f.1790,30.

X ANTE I.

Xiphia,æ,m.Plin.1723,53.
Xiphiæ,crinitæ ſtellę,Plin.
Xiphion, ij,Iun.1755,42.
Xiphomachæra,æ,f. Iun. 1460, 34.& 40.
Xirotheca,æ.f.Iun.221,56.

X ANTE. Y.

Xylĭnum,ni,n.Pli.629,44.
Xylinus,a,um,Plin. 190,2.348, 19.
Xyloaloes, 13,34.
Xylobalsámum,mi,neu.Colum 1073,48.
Xylocaſia,æ,fæ.i.lignum caſiæ Calep.
Xylocinnámum,vel xylocinnamomum,mi,n.Plin.1673,34.
Xylon,vel xylum,li,n,Plin. 348, 12.189,59.
Xylophágus,gi,m.1680,56.
Xylophylax,acis, masc.609,28. 1959,17.
Xylotropos,vermis genus.
Xyphiæ,v.*Xiphiæ.*
Xyris,583,50.
Xyrophagium,gij,nBud.561,36
Xyſtarcha,v.*gymnaſiarcha.*
Xyſticus,ci,m.Suet.1685,36.
Xyſtius,ij,m.Plin.1771,26.
Xyſtrophylax,Iun, locus eſt vbi ſtrigiles aſſervabantur defricandis corporibus.
Xyſtum,ti,n. Vitru.632, 18.Eſt etiam idem quod hypæthrius.
Xyſtus,ti,m.Iun.1632,17. 1612, 2.1685,59.
Xyſtus,a, um,ad.631,57.

Z ANTE A.

ZAberna,æ,f.Eraſ.1137,54. 1433,47.
Zadura,æ,f.Iun.1697,11.
Zambacum v.*Iaſme.*Iun.
Zaphirus,1721,19.
Zathene, lapis electro ſimilis modò niger,modò flavus.

Z ANTE E.

Zēa,æ,f.g.Plin.84,28.
Zedoaria,Iun.v.*zadura.*
Zederò dicitur terra zeã donãs Calep.

Zeg viride, Iun.v. *Atramentum sutorium.*
Zēlo,as,& Zelor, aris, Aug.887, 42.1097,7.765,5.519,6.902,24.
Zelosus,a,um,ad.752,60.
Zelotes,is,m. Isido.519,24.759, 56.902,30.
Zēlotypia,æ,f.C 647,46.759,58
Zēlotypus, a, um, Iun. 647,48. 759,59.
Zelotypo,as,Iuven.759,54.
Zēlus,li,m.Calep.560,3.888,50 169,7 & 8.
Zenith,923,23.1114,37.
Zĕphyrius, a, um, Plini.500,20. 1656,25.
Zĕphyrus,ri,m.Vir.1655,44.
Zereth,923,23.
Zeros,262,60.
Zetus,1334,54.
Zēta,& Zetula, & Zetecula, Isido.238,10.
Zeugites,tæ, m. Plin. genus arundinis.
Zeugma,Isid.Figura,latinè cōnexio ,seu adjunctio dicitur, quòd plures sensus vno verbo connectuntur
Zeus,ei,m.Col.1720,48.
Zeusis, latinè jugatio dicitur, Polit.Miscel.

Z ANTE I.

Zignis,idis,fæ g.Arist. Lacertæ minoris species.
Zibethum,thi,neu.Iun.269,16. 979,47.
Zigari,appellati insignes fures, & sine tecto viventes. Calep.
Zingiberis, vel Zingiberi, vel Zingiber. eris,n.Plin.653,60.
Zintala,æ,f.661,36.
Zizánia,æ,f.vel Zizanium,ij,n. g.Dioſc.289,28. 394,24.563,14. 1470,20.
Ziziphum,phi,n.Plin.625,21.
Ziziphus,phi, f,genus arboris, quam noſtrates Zebebos vocant.Plin.
Zmilaces, Plini. quædam gemma pretioſa.

Z ANTE O.

Zodiacus,a,um.C.1697,15.
Zœlicum,ci,n.586,13.
Zoilus li,m.519,26.1279,52.
Zolius,lij,m.1718,23.
Zomopæos,dicitur coquus,Calep.
Zomos, latinè jus dicitur pro brodio,Calep.
Zona,æ,f.Mar.655,37.1697, 16
Zonārius,rij,m.g.C.idem quod Cingularius.
Zonārius,ria,um,Plaut.383,50.
Zonātim,i,per gyrum,Lucil.
Zonitis,itis,f.Dioſc.1766,2.
Zonizo,as,antiq.654,17.
Zonella,æ,f.dim.654,58.
Zonula,æ,f.Catul.654,58.
Zoographia,æ,f.1086,43.
Zoographus,phi,m.1050,47.
Zoonychon,v. *Leontopodium.*
Zoophthalmos,seu Zoophthamus,mi,m.g.Plin.1754,22.
Zoophyta,Bud.877,59.
Zopiſſa,æ,f.g.Plin.1093,54.
Zophorus,ri. m. Vitru. 593,41. 1031,4.
Zopirotheron, eſt herba quam alij lectipedem appellant, Cal.
Zopyron,vel zopyrum,ri,n.ge. 1751,44.
Zoroaſtres,id eſt,magiæ conditor Bud.de Aſſe.
Zoromoſios,Plin.1771,27.
Zoſter,ēris,m.Plin.571,56.

Z ANTE V.

Zucara,æ,f.Avic 1443,24.
Zura,æ,f.g.Plin.712,3.

Z ANTE Y.

Zygæna, Arist. quidam piſcis,
Zygia,æ,f.Plin.1093,47.
Zygis,Dioſc 1740,10.
Zygitæ,Cæſt.Rhod.1234.13.
Zygoſtates.272,33.
Zygoſtatica,libra,Iun.1790,29
Zyma,æ,f.zyme, & zymos,Cal 848,42.
Zymites.163,36.848,48.
Zythepſa,æ,f.171,53.
Zythepſarium,ij,n.171,54.
Zythum,thi.n.& zythus thi,m. g.Plin. 240,9.29,64.

FINIS.